



Can. l. g. 3+

Park

Campbell. l. g.

Park

2.9  
32.4.14.  
45.0.0

4.6.

31

24.6.

32.0.

4.10.8.

3

4.6.0

14.0

5

97.1.8

---

240.7.14

Walter Campbell

33-2.1-2

33-10-10

33-2.1-2

33-2.1-2

11

3-1.8.

2.00  
4.8

3.1

NEW

SPANISH AND ENGLISH  
DICTIONARY.



NEW

SPANISH AND ENGLISH  
DICTIONARY,

In Two Parts:

I. SPANISH AND ENGLISH—II. ENGLISH AND SPANISH.

THE FIRST PART

COMPREHENDS ALL THE SPANISH WORDS, WITH THEIR PROPER ACCENTS,  
AND EVERY NOUN, WITH ITS GENDER.

THE SECOND PART,

WITH THE ADDITION OF MANY NEW WORDS, CONTAINS ALL THE VARIOUS MEANINGS OF  
ENGLISH VERBS, IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER, ALL EXPRESSED BY THEIR CORRESPONDENT  
SPANISH, IN A SIMPLE AND DEFINITE SENSE.

AT THE END OF BOTH PARTS IS AFFIXED,

A LIST OF USUAL CHRISTIAN AND PROPER NAMES,  
NAMES OF COUNTRIES, NATIONS, ETC.

---

BY F. C. MEADOWS, M. A.

OF THE UNIVERSITY OF PARIS,

AUTHOR OF THE "NEW FRENCH PRONOUNCING DICTIONARY," ALSO OF THE "NEW ITALIAN  
AND ENGLISH DICTIONARY," GRAMMARS, ETC.

---

LONDON:

PRINTED FOR THOMAS TEGG, 73, CHEAPSIDE.

M.DCCC.XLIII.

LONDON :

BALNÉ BROTHERS, PRINTERS, GRACECHURCH STREET.



## P R E F A C E.

---

THE present intercourse between this country and Spain, and its foreign possessions, being established on a broad basis, the utility of this new Dictionary will, it is hoped, obtain and share that distinguished patronage, which an enlightened nation never fails to bestow on labours conducive to general improvement, and already conferred eminently on its Author for other national works of a similar nature. Its size, the accurate and distinct definition of words, their great increase—all these combined advantages will prove highly beneficial to those who visit those countries either for pleasure, or civil, or mercantile pursuits.

In offering this new work to the public, the chief object of the Author has been to remove the many imperfections encountered in the Dictionaries extant, and facilitate the acquirement of a language both sublime and useful. In it will be found, in the two Parts, a definite correspondent meaning to every word, free from any vague circuitous explication, which every student must naturally know in his own language, and which circumlocution prevents him from conveying his ideas in a proper and concise manner, for want of an adequate expression. Another most important deficiency is also filled up by affixing to every noun its gender and number—a part which, although most

essential to complete every Dictionary, is yet omitted in the English and Spanish side of those in present use. All references to other words of a similar sense are carefully avoided, as every one may contain its own meaning without being directed to another or more, where the repetition of the same is generally the result. To prevent every obstruction to learning, in the Spanish and English Part, words spelt according to either the new or old style will be found in their alphabetical order.

Should the present work meet with the approbation of a discerning public, and promote the end in view, the long and arduous labours of the Author will be amply compensated, and his most earnest wish most fully satisfied.



ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THIS DICTIONARY.

*sing. plur. s. p.* singular, plural  
*art.* article  
*sm.* noun masculine  
*sf.* noun feminine  
*m. p.* masculine plural  
*f. p.* feminine plural  
*pron.* pronoun  
*adj.* adjective  
*part.* participle  
*perf.* perfect teuse  
*va.* verb active  
*vn.* verb neuter

*v. ref.* verb reflected  
*v. 1.* verb of the first conjugation  
*v. 2.* verb of the second conjugation  
*v. 3.* verb of the third conjugation  
*v. aux.* verb auxiliary  
*v. monop.* verb monopersonal  
*conj.* conjunction  
*prep.* preposition  
*adv.* adverb  
*interj.* interjection  
*-a,* after an adjective, forms the feminine  
*os, as,* plural of adjectives in *o, a*

# DICCIONARIO NUEVO

DE LAS

## LENGUAS ESPAÑOLA É INGLESA.

Español é Ingles.—Spanish and English.

### A

**A**, first letter and vowel of the alphabet  
*A' prep.* to, in, at, according to, on, by, for, of, with, from, after, upon, against (Examples)  
*A' Londrés* (caminár,) to travel to London  
*A' la Francésa*, in the French fashion  
*A' la puérta* (parár,) to stop at the door  
*A' léy de Francia*, according to the law of France  
*A' pie* (venir,) to come on foot  
*A' hierro morir*, to die by the sword  
*A' Inglaterra* (partir,) to set off for England  
*A' vinagre* (olér,) to smell of vinegar  
*A' ótra* (unir una cosa,) to join a thing to another  
*A' algúno* (robár algo,) to take anything from one  
*A' la móda* (vestirse,) to dress after the fashion  
*A' alguna cosa* (resolverse,) to fix upon a thing  
*A' la léy contravenir*, to transgress the law  
*Aba*, *sf.* measure (for lands)  
*Abába*, *sf.* red poppy; corn rose; coquelicot  
*Abacera*, *sf.* chandler's shop; oil-shop  
*Abacéro*, -a, *smf.* chandler; provision-retailer  
*Abaciál*, *adj.* abbatial; of an abbey  
*A' baco*, *sm.* abacus; upper part of the chaprel  
*Abá*, *sm.* abbot; Romish priest; clergyman  
*Abáda*, *sf.* rhinoceros (female)  
*Abadéjo*, *sm.* cod fish; yellow wren; Spanish fly  
*Abadéngo*, -a, *adj.* abbatial; of an abbey  
*Abades*, *smf.* cantharides; Spanish flies  
*Abadesa*, *sf.* abbess, (superior of a nunnery)  
*Abadia*, *sf.* abbey; abbaey; parson's house  
*Abadiádo*, *sm.* lands, rights of an abbey  
*Abamiento*, *sm.* humiliation; depression  
*Abájo*, *adv.* below; under; underneath  
*Abaládo* -a, *adj.* spongy; soft; wet; swollen  
*Abalanzár*, *va.* 1. to balance; weigh; compare  
*Abaldonár*, *va.* 1. to revile; debase; reproach  
*Abaleár*, *va.* 1. to winnow; sift; separate  
*Aballár*, *va.* 1. to strike down; carry off, move  
*Aballestár*, *va.* 1. to haul a cable (naut)  
*Abalórios*, *smf.* glass beads, bugles  
*Abanderado*, *sm.* standard-bearer; ensign  
*Abanderizádor*, -a, *sf.* ring-leader; head of a riot  
*Abanderizár*, *va.* 1. to cabal; foment; encourage  
*Abandonádo*, -a, *adj.* abandoned; profligate  
*Abandonamiento*, *sm.* abandonment; profligacy  
*Abandonár*, *va.* 1. to abandon; forsake; give up

### ABA

*Abandonarse á*, *vref.* to abandon one's self to  
*Abandóno*, *sm.* abandonment; forlornness  
*Abanicár*, *va.* 1. to fan; winnow; sift; separate  
*Abanicázo*, *sm.* flap, stroke with a fan  
*Abanico*, *sm.* fan; sprit-sail (naut.)  
*Abanillo*, *sm.* small fan; ruff; fold; ruffle  
*Abanino*, *sm.* small fan, ruff, frill, ruffle  
*Abaniquéro*, *sm.* fan-maker  
*Abáno*, *sm.* fan; sprit-sail; large fan  
*Abánto*, *sm.* sort of vulture (bird of prey)  
*Abaratár*, *va.* 1. to cheapen, lessen the value  
*Abárea*, *sf.* sole of coarse leather  
*Abareádo*, -a, *a* with the feet wrapped in dry skins  
*Abarcadór*, -a, *smf.* embracer; fondler  
*Abarcadura*, *sf.* embrace; fond pressure; hug  
*Abarcár*, *va.* 1. to embrace; clasp; contain  
*Abarcón*, *sm.* iron ring; hoop; circle  
*Abarloár*, *vn.* 1. to bear up; haul the wind  
*Abarquillár*, *va.* 1. to shape, form like a boat  
*Abarracarse*, *vref.* 1. to go into barracks  
*Abarrádo*, -a, *adj.* striped, variegated with lines  
*Abarraganamiento*, *sm.* concubinage  
*Abarraganarse*, *vref.* 1. to live in concubinage  
*Abarrancadéro*, *sm.* heavy road; precipice  
*Abarrancamiento*, *sm.* falling into cavities, ruts  
*Abarrancár*, *va.* 1. to open a road; dig holes  
*Abarrancarse*, *vref.* 1. to fall into a pit  
*Abarrár*, *va.* 1. to dash one thing against another  
*Abarráz*, *sm.* louse-wort (plant)  
*Abarrera*, *sf.* huester, haggler; socket  
*Abarriseo*, *adv.* without distinction; pellmell  
*Abarrota*, *va.* 1. to tie, bind with cords; stow  
*Abarroto*, *sm.* small bale (to fill up the stowage)  
*Abastadaméto*, *adv.* abundantly; in plenty  
*Abastamiento*, *sm.* abundance; plenty; fullness  
*Abastár*, *va.* 1. to cater; provide; supply; find  
*Abastecedor*, -a, *smf.* caterer; provider  
*Abastecer*, -a, *v.* 2. to cater; supply; provide; find  
*Abastecimiento*, *sm.* providing; provisions  
*Abastionár*, *va.* 1. to fortify with bastions  
*Abásto*, *sm.* provisions (for a town); embroideries  
*Abatanár*, *va.* 1. to full; beat, cleanse cloth  
*Abáte*, *sm.* priest (wearing a short cloak)  
*A' bate!* *interj.* take care! out of the way! away  
*Abatidamente*, *adv.* dejectedly; meanly; basely

Abatido, -a, *adj.* dejected; low spirited; mean  
 Abatimiento, *sm.* dejection; overthrow  
 Abatir, *va.* 3. overthrow; cut down; fall; humble  
 Abatir, *vn.* 3 to descend; bend; submit; stoop  
 Abatirse, *reflex.* 3 to be disheartened, dejected  
 Abaxador, *sm.* stable-boy (in mines); abater  
 Abaxamiento, *sm.* dejection; depression; lowness  
 Abaixo, *adv.* below; under; underneath  
 Abandacion, *sf.* abdication; resignation; giving up  
 Abdicar, *va.* 1. to abdicate; resign; give up; annul  
 Abdicativo, -a, *adj.* abdicative; resigning  
 Abdomen, *sm.* abdomen; lower belly  
 Abdominal, *adj.* abdominal; of the abdomen  
 Abduccion, *sf.* abduction; form of argument  
 Abductor, *sm.* abductor (with drawing muscle)  
 Abecé, *sm.* alphabet; letters; elements of speech  
 Abecedario, *sm.* spelling book; table of contents  
 Abedul, *sm.* birch tree  
 Abeja, *sf.* bee; Abeja maestra, *sf.* queen bee  
 Abejar, *sm.* bee-hive, case, (box for bees)  
 Abejar, (uva), *sf.* grape much liked by bees  
 Abejarrón, Abejorro, *sm.* horse fly, stinging insect  
 Abejaruco, Abejeruco, *sm.* bee eater; mean fellow  
 Abejera, *sf.* balm-mint; bee-wort; (plant)  
 Abejero, *sm.* bee-master; keeper of bees  
 Abejica, *illa, ita, uola, dimin.* *sf.* little bee  
 Abejón, *sm.* drone; hornet; buzzing in the ear  
 Abejonazo, *sm.* large wild bee; great drone  
 Abejoncillo, *sm.* small wild bee; small drone  
 Abellacado, -a, *a.* mean spirited; of low habits  
 Abellacarse, *reflex.* 1. to degrade one's self  
 Abellár, *sm.* apiary (place where bees are kept)  
 Abellotado, -a, *adj.* in form of acorns; like acorns  
 Abemolár, *va.* 1. to soften; make soft, pliant  
 Abenóz, *sm.* ebony-tree (hard black wood)  
 Abenola, -ula, *sf.* eye-lashes (hairs of the eye-lid)  
 Abengenado, -a, *a.* of the hue of the egg-plant  
 Aberruñeo! *interj.* far be it from me!  
 Aberozera, *sf.* strawberry tree; arbuté  
 Aberracion, *sf.* aberration; deviation; wandering  
 Aberrugado, -a, *adj.* warty; covered with warts  
 Abertura, *sf.* opening; overture; beginning; leak  
 Abete, *sm.* tenter; (hook to stretch cloth, &c.)  
 Abeterno, *adv.* (Lat.) from all eternity; for ever  
 Abeto, *sm.* silver-tree; yew-leaved fir  
 Abetunado, -a, *adj.* like, resembling bitumen  
 Abeurra, *sf.* land-mark; boundary of property  
 Abezón, *sf.* several yokes of oxen ploughing  
 Abexia, *sm.* dill; anise (species of parsley)  
 Abiertamente, *adv.* openly; frankly; plainly  
 Abierto, -a, *adj.* open; candid; generous; frank  
 Abigarrado, -a, *adj.* striped; of various colours  
 Abigarrar, *va.* 1. to variegate; streak; dapple  
 Abigeato, *sm.* theft of cattle; cattle stealing  
 Abigó, *sm.* cattle stealer; robber of cattle  
 Abigotado, -a, *adj.* wearing long whiskers  
 Abihares, *sm.* daffodil; narcissus; precious stone  
 Abinico, *adv.* (Lat.) from the beginning  
 Abintestato -a, *adj.* intestate; without a will  
 Abintestato, *sm.* judge's process in case of no will  
 Abiós-a, *sf.* buffalo snake; bon-constrictor  
 Abismal, *adj.* of an abyss; of dreadful depth  
 Abismales, *sm. plur.* clasp nails (sort of hooks)  
 Abismar, *va.* 1. to crush; destroy; humble  
 Abismo, *sm.* abyss; gulf; immense depth; hell  
 Abispón, *sm.* hornet (great strong stinging fly)  
 Abitadura, *sf.* turn of the cable around the bits  
 Abitáque, *sm.* rafter; joist (secondary timber)  
 Abitar el cable, *va.* 1. to bite the cable  
 Abitas, *sm. plur.* bits (naut.)  
 Abitones, *sm. plur.* topsail sheet; bits (naut.)  
 Abizechado, -a, *adj.* shaped like a biscuit  
 Abjuracion, *sf.* abjuration; recantation

Abjurar, *va.* 1. to abjure; recant upon oath  
 Ablandador, -a, *smf.* mollifier; softener; assuager  
 Ablandamiento, *sm.* mollification; mitigation  
 Ablandar, *va.* 1. to soften; mollify; mitigate  
 Ablandar, *vn.* 1. to grow mild, temperate, calm  
 Ablandativo, -a, *adj.* bland; soft; mild; mollient  
 Ablano, *sm.* nut-tree; hazel (small tree)  
 Ablativo, *sm.* ablative (last case of Latin nouns)  
 Ablucion, *sf.* ablut on; cleansing; purifying  
 Abnegacion, *sf.* abnegation; self-denial  
 Abnegar, *va.* 1. to abnegate; renounce; deny  
 Abobado, -a, *adj.* stupid; simple; foolish; silly  
 Abobamiento, *sm.* stupefaction; dullness  
 Abobar *va.* 1. to make stupid; deprive of sense  
 Abobarse, *v.* to grow stupid; lose one's senses  
 Abocado, *adj.* agreeable; sweet (wine)  
 Abocamiento, *sm.* conference; parley; interview  
 Abocar, *va.* 1. to catch, take with the mouth  
 Abocar la artilleria, to level the guns  
 Abocar un estrecho, to enter the mouth of a strait  
 Abocarse, *reflex.* 1. to have an interview, meet  
 Abocardado, -a, *adj.* wide-mouthed  
 Abochornado, -a, *adj.* out of countenance; flushed  
 Abochornar, *va.* 1. to throw in a heat; provoke  
 Abocinado, -a, *adj.* curved; elliptical; bent  
 Abocinar, *vn.* 1. to fall upon one's face (low)  
 Abofeteador, -a, *smf.* who gives cuffs; insulter  
 Abofetear, *va.* 1. to slap one's face; box; insult  
 Abogacia, *sf.* profession of advocate, pleader, &c.  
 Abogada, *sf.* advocate's wife; mediatrix  
 Abogudar, *vn.* 1. to act. assume the lawyer (iron)  
 Abogado, *sm.* advocate; pleader; counsellor  
 Abogar, *va.* 1. to plead, defend the cause;  
 Abobetado, -a, *adj.* tumid; puffed up; swollen  
 Abolengo, *sm.* lineage; descent; inheritance  
 Aboleza, *sf.* meanness; baseness; vileness  
 Abolicion, *sf.* abolition; disuse; interruption  
 Abolir, *va.* 3. to abolish; annul; put an end to  
 Abollado, -a, *adj.* curled like the leaf of a lettuce  
 Abolladura, *sf.* indentation; embossment; relief  
 Abollar, *va.* 1. to emboss; annoy; stun; confound  
 Abollon, *sm.* bud; first shoot; (chiefly of vines)  
 Abollonar, *va.* 1. to emboss; *vn.* 2. to bud; sprout  
 Abolonia, *sm.* lineage; descent; birth; inheritance  
 Abolsado, -a, *adj.* puckered; folded like a purse  
 Abominable, *a.* abominable; detestable; hateful  
 Abominablemente, *adv.* abominably; hatefully  
 Abominacion, *sf.* abomination; detestation  
 Abominar, *va.* 1. to abominate; detest; abhor  
 Aboradado -a, *adj.* creditable; rich; fit for  
 Abonador, -a, *smf.* security; bail; guarantee;  
 Abonamiento, *sm.* bailing; cautioning; receipt  
 Abonanzar, *va.* 1. to clear up; turn fair (weather)  
 Abonar, *va.* 1. to bail; improve; affirm; manure;  
 Abonarse, *ref.* to subscribe; advance money for  
 Abondar, *vn.* 2. to abound; suffice; be enough  
 Abono, *sm.* bailing; cautioning; receipt; dung  
 Abordador, *sm.* he who boards a ship; intruder  
 Abordaje, *sm.* boarding (a ship); shock; conflict  
 Abordo, *sm.* approach; attack; shock; meeting  
 A Bordo, *adv.* on board; in a ship; on shipboard  
 Abordonar, *vn.* 1. to support one's self by a staff  
 Aborachado, -a, *adj.* high coloured; inflamed  
 Aborrascar, *va.* 1. to raise tempests, tumult  
 Aborrascarse, *reflex.* 1. to get tempestuous, stormy  
 Aborrecedor, -a, *smf.* hater; detester; abhorrer  
 Aborrecer, *va.* 2. to hate; detest; desert; spend  
 Aborrecible, *adj.* detestable; hateful; cursed  
 Aborreciblemente, *adv.* detestably; hatefully  
 Aborrecimiento, *sm.* detestation; dislike; hatred  
 Aborrer, Aborrescer, *vn.* 2. to abhor; hate; loathe  
 Abortamiento, *sm.* abortion; untimely birth  
 Abortar, *va.* 1. to miscarry; have an abortion

Abortivamente, *adv.* abortively; immaturity  
 Abortivo, -a, *adj.* abortive; untimely; immature  
 Aborto, *sm.* miscarriage; abortion; monster  
 Abortón, *sm.* abortion (of a quadruped)  
 Aborujarse, *refl.* 1. to be wrapped up, muffled  
 Abotagarse, *refl.* 1. to be swollen, inflated  
 Abotinado, -a, *adj.* like half gaiters, spatterdashes  
 Abotonador, *sm.* small iron to button gaiters  
 Abotonar, *van.* 1. to button; bud; form a button  
 Abovedado, -a, *adj.* arched; vaulted; concave  
 Abovedar, *va.* 1. to arch; vault; concamerate  
 Aboyado, -a, *adj.* rented farm and ploughing oxen  
 Aboyar, *va.* 1. to lay down buoys (naut.)  
 Abra, *sf.* bay; haven; cove; dale; valley; fissure  
 Abraçijo, *sm.* embrace; clasp; fond pressure; hug  
 Abrahomár, *va.* 1. to hold fast by the clothes  
 Abrasadamente, *adv.* eagerly, earnestly; warmly  
 Abrasador, -a, *smf.* burner; inflamer; incendiary  
 Abrasamiento, *sm.* burning; fire; inflammation  
 Abrasar, *va.* 1. to burn; parch; squander; provoke  
 Abrasarse, *refl.* 1. to be agitated by passion; glow  
 Abrasarse vivo, to be inflamed with passion  
 Abrasarse las Pajarillas, to be burning hot  
 Abrazilado, -a, *adj.* of the colour of Brazil-wood  
 Abrazadera, *sf.* ring; bar to fix the plough-tail  
 Abrazador, -a, *smf.* embracer; thief-taker; hook  
 Abrazamiento, *sm.* embracement; fond pressure  
 Abrazar, *va.* 1. to embrace; encircle; contain  
 Abrazo, *sm.* embrace; clasp; hug; fond pressure  
 Abreço, *sm.* south-west wind (south and west)  
 Abrenúncio! *interj.* far be it from me! (horror)  
 Abrevadero, *sm.* watering-place (for cattle)  
 Abrevado, -a, *adj.* steeped in water (skins)  
 Abrevador, *sm.* who waters cattle; waterer  
 Abrevár, *va.* 1. to water (cattle, lands, &c.)  
 Abreviación, *sf.* abbreviation; contraction  
 Abreviador, -a, *smf.* abbreviator; abridger  
 Abreviar, *va.* 1. to abridge; contract; diminish  
 Abreviatura, *sf.* abbreviation; abridgment  
 Abreviatura, (en) *adv.* briefly; summarily  
 Abreviaturia, *sf.* office, charge of brevitor  
 Abribonarse, *refl.* 1. to act the scoundrel; stroll  
 Abridor, *sm.* peach (easily divided when ripe)  
 Abridor, -a, *adj.* aperitive; easily opened  
 Abridor, *sm.* nectarine; one who opens, unlocks  
 Abridor de Láminas, *sm.* engraver (artist)  
 Abrigadero, Abrigado, *sm.* shelter; cover; screen  
 Abrigado, *sm.* shelter, shed for cattle  
 Abrigar, *va.* 1. to shelter; protect; patronize  
 Abrigo, *sm.* shelter; refuge; protection; asylum  
 Abril, *sm.* April (fourth month of the year)  
 Brillantar, *van.* 1. to polish (diamonds); shine  
 Abriñiento, *sm.* aperture; opening; breach  
 Abrir, *va.* 3. to open; unlock; to obstruct; engrave  
 Abrir á chasco, to jest; mock; laugh at; deride  
 Abrir el Día, to dawn; begin to grow light  
 Abrir el ojo, to be alert, watchful, observant  
 Abrir la Mano, to accept bribes; be generous  
 Abrir los ojos á uno, to undeceive; set right  
 Abrirse, *refl.* 3. to open, extend itself; tell a secret  
 Abrochador, *sm.* instrument to button clothes  
 Abrochadura, *sf.* Abrochamiento, *m.* buttoning  
 Abrochar, *a.* 1. to button; clasp; fasten with hooks  
 Abrogación, *sf.* abrogation; renovation; repeal  
 Abrogar, *va.* 1. to abrogate; repeal; annul; reverse  
 Abrojar, *sm.* place covered, full of caltrops  
 Brojo, *sm.* caltrop; crow-foot; lash; hidden rocks  
 Abromado, -a, *a.* dark; hazy; foggy; worm-eaten  
 Abromarse, *refl.* 1. to be worm-eaten, gnawed  
 Abroquetarse, *refl.* to shield one's self; defend  
 Abrotano, *sm.* southernwood (plant)  
 Abrotónar, *vn.* 1. to scud a hull (naut.)  
 Abrumado, -a, *a.* weary; overwhelmed; in trouble  
 Abrumador, -a, *smf.* troubler; teaser; tormentor

Abrumar, *va.* 1. to crush; trouble; overpress;  
 Abrutado, -a, *adj.* brutish; unmannerly; savage  
 Absceso, *sm.* abscess; imposthume; swelling  
 Absolución, *sf.* absolution; acquittal; remission  
 Absoluta, *sf.* dogma; established principle; tenet  
 Absolutamente, *adv.* absolutely; positively  
 Absoluto, -a, *adj.* absolute; positive; peremptory  
 Absolutório, -a, *adj.* absolutionary; clearing of crime  
 Absolvederas, *f.* plur. facility of giving absolution  
 Absolvedor, *sm.* he that absolves, remits a sin  
 Absolver, *va.* 2. to absolve; acquit; discharge  
 Absorción, *sf.* absorption; sucking up of humours  
 Absortar, *va.* 1. to strike with astonishment  
 Absorto, -a, *adj.* amazed; absorbed in thoughts  
 Absorcencia, *sf.* absorbing; absorption  
 Absorvente, *m.* absorbent; sucking up of humours  
 Absorver, *va.* 2. to absorb; suck; swallow up  
 Absorvido, *adj.* absorbed; absorpt; swallowed up  
 Abstémio, -a, *adj.* abstemious; temperate; sober  
 Abstenirse, *refl.* 2. to abstain; refrain from  
 Abstergente, Abstersivo, -a, *adj.* abstergent  
 Abstergir, *va.* 2. to absterse; purify; cleanse  
 Absterción, *sf.* abstercion; dispersion of humours  
 Abstinencia, *sf.* abstinence; temperance; fasting  
 Abstinente, *adj.* abstinent; temperate; sober  
 Abstinentemete, *adv.* with abstinence; soberly  
 Abstracción, *sf.* abstraction; absence of mind  
 Abstractivamente, *adv.* abstractively; separately  
 Abstractivo, -a, *adj.* abstractive  
 Abstrácto, -a, *adj.* abstracted; separated; abstruse  
 Abstraer, *va.* 2. to abstract; abridge; differ  
 Abstraerse, *refl.* to withdraw from worldly ideas  
 Abtraído, -a, *adj.* retired; abstracted  
 Abtruso, -a, *adj.* abtruse; hidden; dark; difficult  
 Absuelto, -a, *adj.* p.p. free; absolved; acquitted  
 Absurdidad, *sf.* absurdity; want of judgment  
 Absúrdo, *sm.* absurdity; want of judgment  
 Absúrdo, -a, *adj.* absurd; contrary to reason  
 Abuhilla, *sf.* hoop, or hoopoop (bird)  
 Abuchornarse, *refl.* 1. to be muffled, wrapped up  
 Abuela, *sf.* grandmother; grandam  
 Abuelo, *sm.* grandfather; forefather; ancestor  
 Abuhado, Abuhetado, -a, *adj.* pale; discoloured;  
 Abultado, -a, *adj.* bulky; large; increased  
 Abultar, *va.* 1. to increase; enlarge; heighten  
 Abultar, *vn.* to grow, be bulky, large, of great size  
 Abundamiento, *sm.* abundance; plenty; fulness  
 Abundancia, *sf.* abundance; exuberance; plenty  
 Abundante, *adj.* abundant; plentiful; exuberant  
 Abundantemente, *adv.* abundantly; plentifully  
 Abundar, *vn.* 1. to abound; have in great plenty  
 Abuelar, *va.* 1. to make some sort of fritter  
 Aburar, *va.* 1. to burn; consume; overheat  
 Aburelado, -a, *adj.* of a greyish colour  
 Aburrido, -a, *adj.* weary; vexed; ventured  
 Aburrimiento, *sm.* perplexity, uneasiness of mind  
 Aburrir, *va.* 3. to weary; perplex; vex; venture  
 Aburujado, -a, *adj.* perplexed; pressed together  
 Aburujar, *va.* 1. to press, heap, mix together  
 Abusar, *va.* 1. to abuse; make an ill use of  
 Abusión, *sf.* misapplication; divination; fancy  
 Abusivamente, *adv.* abusively; improperly  
 Abusivo, -a, *adj.* abusive; deceitful; improper  
 Abuso, *sm.* abuse; misuse; bad custom; error  
 Abyección, *sf.* abjection; baseness; servility  
 Abyecto, -a, *adj.* abject, mean; contemptible; vile  
 Acá, *adv.* here; hither; this way; in this place  
 Acá, (de cuándo) ? since when? how long?  
 Acá no se está, that is not the custom here  
 Acá y allá, *adv.* here and there. Acá, *interj.* hey!  
 Acabable, *adj.* possible to be finished  
 Acabadamente, *adv.* perfectly (iron.); very badly  
 Acabado, -a, *adj.* perfect; old; ill dressed  
 Acabador, -a, *smf.* finisher; perfecter; completer

**Acabaiár, va. 1.** to finish; perfect; complete; end  
**Acaballadéro, sm.** place and time to cover mares  
**Acaballado, -a, adj.** covered (*applied to mares*)  
**Acaballar, va. 1.** to copulate with; cover (amare);  
**Acaballado, -a, adj.** gentlemanly; polite  
**Acaballerar, va. 1.** to render genteel; perfect  
**Acaballerarse, vref.** to behave like a gentleman  
**Acabamiento, sm.** end; finishing; completion  
**Acabar, va. 1.** to finish; close; achieve; end; point  
**Acabar, va. 2.** to die; fail; extinguish; have, be just  
**Acabar de llegar, to have or be just arrived**  
**Acabarse, vref.** to grow feeble, debilitated  
**Acabarse, (es cosa de nunca) it is an endless affair**  
**Acabestrillar, vn. 2.** to go behind a stalking horse  
**Acabildar, va. 1.** to persuade persons to unite  
**Acaboston, adr.** there is an end of the matter  
**Acabronado, -a, adj.** bold; confident; without fear  
**Acacharse, vref. 1.** to crouch; lie squat  
**Acachetear, va. 1.** to tap; pat; touch gently  
**Acacia, sf.** acacia (shrub drug, from Egypt)  
**Academia, sf.** academy; literary society; figure  
**Académico, sm.** academician; academist; student  
**Académico, -a, adj.** academical; academic  
**Acaceedero, -a, adj.** incidental; fortuitous; casual  
**Acaceer, vn. 2. def.** to happen; arrive; fall out  
**Acaceimiento, sm.** event; incident; casualty  
**Acá, sm.** canoe (boat made of a hollowed trunk)  
**Acálea, sf.** marsh-mallows; althea officinalis  
**Acallar, va. 1.** to quiet; silence; mitigate; assuage  
**Acalonar, va. 1.** to accuse; slander; calumniate  
**Acaloramiento, sm.** heat; ardour; excitation;  
**Acalorar, va. 2.** to warm; inflame; urge on; promote  
**Acalorarse, vref.** to grow hot, warm in a debate  
**Acamado, -a, adj.** laid down flat; overlaid  
**Acambayado, -a, adj.** in imitation of eambric  
**Acamellado, -a, adj.** in appearance like a camel  
**Acampamento, sm.** encampment; pitching tents  
**Acampar, va. 1.** to encamp an army in a plain  
**Acampo, sm.** commonage (granted to graziers)  
**Acamuzado, -a,** of the colour of a shamois skin  
**Acana, sf.** hard reddish wood (growing in Cuba)  
**Acanalado, -a, a.** passing through a canal; fluted  
**Acanalador, sm.** tool to make grooves, flutes  
**Acanalados, sm, plur.** ridge of the back of a horse  
**Acanalar, va. 1.** to make a canal; gutter; flute  
**Acandilado, -a, adj.** made with sharp points  
**Acandilado, (sombbrero) hat with sharp points**  
**Acanelado, -a, adj.** of the colour of cinnamon  
**Acangrenarse, vref.** to corrupt, gangrene, mortify  
**Acanillado, -a, adj.** forming furrows  
**Acantalear, va. 1.** to hail large hail-stones  
**Acantarar, va. 1.** to measure a four gallon-vessel  
**Acantillado, -a, adj.** of easy approach; accessible  
**Acantillada, (costa) s.** an easy accessible coast  
**Acantio, sm.** cotton-thistle; carries on the teeth  
**Acanto, sm.** bear's-foot; brank-ursine (plant)  
**Acantonamiento, sm.** cantoning, division of land  
**Acantonar, va. 1.** to canton; cantonize; parcel out  
**Acañaverar, va. 1.** to prick with pointed canes  
**Acañonar, va. 1.** to cannonade; batter  
**Acaparrarse, 1.** to shelter under another's cloak  
**Acaparrosado, -a, adj.** of a copperas colour  
**Acaponado, -a, adj.** made a capon, an cunuch  
**Acapar, va. 1.** to confront; compare; tend  
**Acardenalar, va. 1.** to pinch; beat black and blue  
**Acardenalarse, vref.** to be covered with livid spots  
**Acareamiento, sm.** comparing; confronting  
**Acariador, -a, smf.** fondler; who caresses  
**Acariar, va. 1.** to fondle; caress; make much of  
**Acarrarse, to go under the shade (applied to sheep)**  
**Acarreado, -a, a.** portable; that may be carried  
**Acarreador, -a, smf.** carrier; bearer; conveyer  
**Acarreadura, sf.** Acarreamiento, *m.* carriage  
**Acarrrear, va. 1.** to carry, (in a cart &c.); cause

**Acarréo, sm.** carriage; conveyance; carrying  
**Acarréo (cosas de) goods carried by land-carriage**  
**Acarréto (hilo de) sm.** pack-thread; carriage  
**Acáso, sm.** chance; hazard; accident; fortune  
**Acáso, adr.** by chance; fortuitously; accidentally  
**Acastillado, -a, adj.** in the form of a castle  
**Acastillaje, sm.** upper works of a ship  
**Acastorado, -a, adj.** like the texture of beaver  
**Acetáble, adj.** venerable; exciting reverence  
**Acetalético, -a, adj.** complete in syllables  
**Acetamiento, s.** esteem; acknowledgment; view  
**Acetar, va. 1.** to respect; inspect; acknowledge  
**Acetarse, vref. 1.** to catch a cold  
**Acetarse, vref. 1.** to be afraid; dread; apprehend  
**Acaudalado, -a, adj.** opulent; wealthy; affluent  
**Acadallar, va. 1.** to hoard up riches; get a name  
**Acadillador, sm.** chief, commander of troops  
**Acadillár, va. 1.** to head, command troops  
**Accedente, adj.** acceding, agreeing, consenting  
**Acceder, vn. 2.** to accede; yield to; agree; consent  
**Acceño, -a, adj.** kindled; inflamed; set on fire  
**Accesible, adj.** accessible; easy of approach  
**Acceión, sf.** access; paroxysm; swoon; fit  
**Acceño, sm.** access; copulation; increase  
**Acceoriamente, adr.** accessorially; additionally  
**Acceorias, f, plur.** out-houses; coach-houses, &c.  
**Acceorias, (óbras.) outworks of a fortress**  
**Acceório, -a, adj.** accessory; additional; joined to  
**Accidentado, -a, adj.** subject to fits, paroxysms  
**Accidental, adj.** accidental; fortuitous; casual  
**Accidentalmente } adr. accidentally; by chance**  
**Accidentalmente } fortuitously, casually**  
**Accidentarse, vref. 1.** to be seized with a fit  
**Accidentizo, sm.** (augment) severe fit of illness  
**Accidente, sm.** accident; chance; hap; sudden fit  
**Acción, sf.** action; deed; fight; suit at law; stock  
**Acción de gracias, thanksgiving; act of thanks**  
**Acclonar, va. 1.** to speak with much action  
**Acclonista, sm.** stock-holder; partner; sharer  
**Accebadamiento, sm.** surfeit; disease of animals  
**Accebar, va. 1.** to surfeit with barley and water  
**Accebedo, sm.** plantation of holly-trees  
**Accebo, sm.** holly-tree; dwarf oak (ever-green)  
**Accebuchal, sm.** plantation of wild olive-trees  
**Accebuchal, adj.** of the quality of wild-olives  
**Accebucho, sm.** wild olive-tree (oleaster)  
**Accebucho, -a, adj.** of the wild olive  
**Accebuchina, sf.** fruit of the wild olive-tree  
**Accechador, -a, smf.** liar in ambush; intruder  
**Accechar, va. 1.** to lie in ambush; way-lay; pry into  
**Acceche, sm.** copperas; vitriol; sulphate of iron  
**Accecho, sm.** waylaying; lying in ambush  
**Accecho (al, en) adr.** in ambush; in wait  
**Accechon, -a, smf.** waylayer; liar in ambush; prier  
**Accechona (haer lá) to pry into; scrutinize; search**  
**Acceinar, va. 1.** to salt and dry meat in the air  
**Acceinarse, vref. 1.** to grow old, dry, withered  
**Acceimiento, adr.** sourly; tartly; with acidity  
**Acceir, va. 1.** to sour; make acid; displease  
**Acceira, sf.** sorrel (plant having an acid taste)  
**Acceirilla, sf.** woodsorrel (plant of an acid taste)  
**Acceia, f.** acidity; roughness; asperity of manners  
**Acceo, -a, adj.** acid; sour; barsh; unpleasant  
**Acceúra, sf.** acidity; sourness; asperity of manners  
**Accefalo, -a, ad.** without a chief; wanting a head  
**Acceitar, a. 1.** to oil; rub, lubricate with oil; anoint  
**Acceite, sm.** oil; fat, greasy, unctuous thin matter  
**Acceitera, sf.** oil-jar; oil-cruet; oil-horn; oil-flask  
**Acceiteras, sf. plur.** phials for oil and vinegar  
**Acceiterazo, sm.** blow with an oil-jar, oil-flask  
**Acceitera, sf.** oilshop (where oils, &c. are sold)  
**Acceitéro, -a, smf.** oilman; vessel for oils, pickles  
**Acceitoso, -a, adj.** oily; fat; greasy; unctuous  
**Acceituna, sf.** olive (fruit of the olive-tree)



**Aceitunas zapateras**, *sf.* olives long in pickle  
**Aceitunada**, *sf.* season of gathering olives  
**Aceitunado**, -a, *a.* of olive-colour, dark brown  
**Aceitunero**, *sm.* gatherer, seller, carrier of olives  
**Aceituno**, *sm.* olive-tree (fruit producing oil)  
**Acceleración**, *sf.* acceleration; increase of motion  
**Acceleradamente**, *adv.* quickly; speedily; swiftly  
**Acceleramiento**, *sm.* quickness; swiftness; haste  
**Accelerar**, *va.* to accelerate; hasten; hurry  
**Acélgia**, *sf.* beet (plant of unsavory taste)  
**Acémila**, *sf.* mule (off-spring of the horse and ass)  
**Acemilar**, *adj.* belonging to mules and muleteers  
**Acemilería**, *sf.* stable; royal stable for mules  
**Acemilero**, *m.* muleteer; rrule-driver; stable-boy  
**Acemilero**, -a, *adj.* for mules, for the king's mules  
**Acemita**, *sf.* bread made of fine bran; pollen  
**Acemite**, *m.* fine bran; half ground wheat-pottage  
**Acender**, *va.* 2. to set on fire; inflame; foment  
**Acendrado**, -a, *adj.* purified; refined; unstained  
**Acendrar**, *va.* 1. to purify; refine; free from stain  
**Acensuador**, *sm.* annuitant, copy-holder for life  
**Acensuar**, *va.* 1. to let out; farm at a fixed rent  
**Acénto**, *sm.* accent; modification of the voice  
**Acentuación**, *sf.* accentuation; mark upon words  
**Acenuar**, *va.* 1. to accentuate; place the accent  
**Acéna**, *sf.* water-mill (mill turned by water)  
**Acenero**, *sm.* miller; keeper of a water mill  
**Acenar**, *va.* 1. to take root; strike into the earth  
**Acención**, *sf.* acception; sense of a word; meaning  
**Acención de personas**, *sf.* partiality for a person  
**Acepilladura**, *f.* planing; smoothing with a plane  
**Acepillar**, *va.* 1. to plane; clean clothes; polish  
**Acceptabilidad**, *sf.* acceptability; acceptableness  
**Acceptable**, *adj.* acceptable; agreeable; pleasing  
**Acceptablemente**, *adv.* acceptably, in a fit manner  
**Acceptación**, *sf.* acceptance; acceptance; sense  
**Acceptador**, -a, *smf.* accepter; accipient; receiver  
**Acceptante**, *sm.* accepter; endorser; ratifier  
**Acceptar**, *va.* 1. to accept; receive kindly; take  
**Acceptar personas**, to favour in preference to  
**Acceptar una letra**, to accept, honour a bill  
**Acceptarse**, *rref.* 1. to be pleased, gratified  
**Acépto**, -a, *adj.* acceptable; pleasing, agreeable  
**Acéquia**, *sf.* canal; channel; trench; drain  
**Acequiado**, -a, *a.* intersected by canals; channels  
**Acequiador**, *m.* maker of canals, channels, drains  
**Acequiar**, *va.* 1. to make canals, channels, drains  
**Acequiéro**, *sm.* surveyor and maker of canals  
**A'cer, s.** maple-tree (tree frequent in hedge-rows)  
**Acera**, *sf.* foot-path; stones of a front-wall  
**Acerado**, -a, *adj.* steel; made of steel; strong  
**Acerar**, *va.* 1. to steel; impregnate with steel  
**Acerbamente**, *ad.* with acerbity; rudely; roughly  
**Acerbidad**, *sf.* acerbity; asperity; sharpness  
**Acerbo**, -a, *adj.* sour to the taste; harsh; severe  
**Acérea**, *prep.* about; concerning; in regard to  
**Acercamiento**, *sm.* approach; approximation  
**Acercar**, *va.* 1. approach; bring near to; draw near  
**Acerico**, **Acerillo**, *sm.* pin-cushion; small pillow  
**Acerino**, -a, *a.* steely; made of steel; hard; firm  
**Acernadar**, *va.* 1. to cover, overspread with ashes  
**Acéro**, *sm.* steel sword; acéero colado, east steel  
**Acéros**, (espada de buenos) well tempered sword  
**Acéros (comer con buenos)** to eat with hunger  
**Acéros**, *m. plur.* mettle; spirit; courage; firmness  
**Acérola**, *sf.* haw of the parsley-leaved hawthorn  
**Acerolo**, *sm.* parsley-leaved hawthorn (shrub)  
**Acerrar**, *va.* 1. to catch at; gripe; seize; grasp  
**Acerrimamente**, *adv.* strenuously; vigorously  
**Acérrimo**, -a, *adj.* most vigorous, strenuous  
**Acertadamente**, *adv.* in time; seasonably; fitly  
**Acertado**, -a, *adj.* timely, seasonable; fit, proper  
**Acertada**, (conducta) *sf.* propriety; fit conduct  
**Acertador**, -a, *smf.* who hits upon the right point

**Acertar**, *va.* 1. to hit the mark; conjecture right  
**Acertar**, *vn.* to happen unexpectedly; take root  
**Acertajo**, **Acertájo**, *sm.* riddle; enigma; puzzle  
**Aceruado**, *sm.* small pack-saddle (for riding)  
**Acevrar**, *va.* 1. to acervate; heap up; amass  
**Acérvo**, *sm.* accumulation; heap; pile; totality  
**Acetábulo**, *m.* cruet (for oil, &c.) Roman measure  
**Acetár**, *va.* 1. to accept; receive kindly; take  
**Acetosa**, *sf.* sorrel (plant of an acid taste)  
**Acetosidad**, *sf.* acetosity; acid taste; sourness  
**Acetosilla**, *sf.* gilliflower (sweet-scented plant)  
**Acetoso**, -a, *adj.* acid; sour; tart; acrid; sharp  
**Acétre**, *sm.* small bucket; holy water-pot  
**Acevilár**, *va.* 1. to dishonour; defame; vilify  
**Achacado**, -a, *adj.* feigned; false; deceitful  
**Achacár**, *va.* 1. to charge upon; impute; accuse  
**Achacarse**, *rref.* to ascribe to one's self  
**Achacosamente**, *adv.* in a sickly state of health  
**Achacoso**, -a, *adj.* sickly; unhealthy; hectic  
**Achafanar**, *va.* 1. to lower one end of a table  
**Achaparrado**, -a, *adj.* short; bushy; like a shrub  
**Achaparrado (hombre)** short and lusty man  
**Acháque**, *sm.* habitual disorder; vice; excuse; fine  
**Achaquero**, *sm.* magistrate of the owners of cattle  
**Achaquiento**, -a, *adj.* in a bad state of health  
**Achaquillo**, *sm. dim.* slight complaint; disorder  
**Achar**, *va.* 1. to find; see; observe; discover; meet  
**Acharolár**, *va.* 1. to japan; varnish; paint on gold  
**Achicado**, -a, *adj.* diminished; reduced; lessened  
**Achicador**, -a, *smf.* diminisher; reducer; scoop  
**Achicadura**, *sf.* diminution; reduction; decrease  
**Achicár**, *va.* 1. to diminish; lessen; extenuate  
**Achicár un cabo**, to shorten a rope, cordage  
**Achicár el agua del navío**, to free the ship  
**Achicharrár**, *va.* 1. to fry too-much; overheat  
**Achichinque**, *sm.* miner, draining the water  
**Achicória**, *sf.* succory; wild endive (esculent)  
**Achinár**, *va.* 1. to frighten; terrify; intimidate  
**Achinelado**, -a, *adj.* made like a slipper  
**Achote**, **Achôte**, *sm.* heart-leaved bixwort (plant)  
**Achoçar**, *va.* 1. to drive against the wall; break  
**Achorizado**, -a, *adj.* chopped; minced  
**Achuchar**, **Achuchurrar**, *vc.* 1. to crush, &c.  
**Achulado**, -a, *adj.* frolicsome; wild; gaggish  
**Aciaño**, -a, *a.* unlucky; unfortunate; sad; gloomy  
**Aciañ**, **Aciañ**, *sm.* pincers (for the nose of a horse)  
**Aciaño**, *sm.* corn-flower; blue-bottle (wild plant)  
**Acibár**, *sm.* juice of the aloes; aloes-tree  
**Acibarar**, *va.* 1. to mix the juice of aloes; imbitter  
**Acibarrar**, *va.* 1. to dash against; crush; collide  
**Acicalador**, -a, *smf.* polisher; burnisher; furbisher  
**Acicaladura**, *sf.* Acicalamiento, *m.* burnishing  
**Acicalar**, *va.* 1. to polish; burnish; furbish  
**Acicéte**, *sm.* long-necked Moorish spur  
**Acicéte**, *sm.* two-edged tool (used by tilers)  
**Acidéz**, *sf.* acidity; acritude; sourness; sharpness  
**Acidia**, *sf.* laziness; sluggishness; idleness  
**A'cido**, *sm.* acid; acidness; sourness; tartness  
**A'cido**, -a, *adj.* acid; sour; sharp; tart; acrid  
**Acidular**, *va.* 1. to acidulate; make sour; piquar  
**Acidulo**, -a, *adj.* acidulated; sourish; tart  
**Acierito**, *sm.* efficient hit; good hit; prudence  
**Acierito**, (con.) *adv.* with effect; efficaciously  
**Aciguatado**, -a, *adj.* jaundiced; with the jaundice  
**Aciguatar**, *rref.* 1. to be affected with jaundice  
**Aciguatado**, -a, *adj.* of the colour of coppers  
**Acije**, *s.* coppers; green vitriol; sulphate of iron  
**Acijoso**, -a, *adj.* brownish; of the blackish earth  
**Acimbiga**, *sf.* citron-tree (bearing large lemons)  
**Acimentarse**, *rref.* 1. to settle in a place  
**Ación**, *sf.* stirrup-leather (to support the feet)  
**Acionero**, *sm.* maker of stirrup-straps, leathers  
**Acipado**, -a, *a.* well milled (applied to cloth, &c.)  
**Acirate**, *sm.* land-mark (to show boundaries)

Acitára, *sf.* thin wall; partition-wall; railing  
 Acitrón, *sm.* preserved citron; candied lemon  
 Acivilár, *ra. 1.* to debase; humble; vilify  
 Aclamación, *sf.* acclamation; shouting; cry of joy  
 Aclamador, -a, *smf.* shouter; applauder; praiser  
 Aclamár, *vn. 1.* to shout; applaud; cry up; huzza  
 Aclamarse, *vref. 1.* to complain; lament; groan  
 Aclaración, *sf.* illustration; elucidation  
 Aclarár, *ra. 1.* to elucidate; expound; clarify  
 Aclarar, *va. 1.* to clear up; brighten; purify  
 Acocádo, -a, *adj.* stretched; seated at a fire, &c.  
 Acocársese, *vref. 1.* to brood; lie down full length  
 Acobardar, *ra. 1.* to daunt; discourage; fright  
 Acobardár, *vn. 1.* to lean ones elbow upon; set shoots  
 Acocerár, -a, *sm.* kicking, wincing, horse mare  
 Acoceramiento, *sm.* kicking; wincing; kick  
 Acocerar, *va. 1.* to kick; wince; strike with the foot  
 Acochináse, *v. 1.* to crouch; lie close to the ground  
 Acochinar, *ra. 1.* to murder; obstruct; hush up  
 Acocotár, *va. 1.* to kill with a blow on the head  
 Acodadura, *sf.* bending flexure of the elbow  
 Acodalar, *ra. 1.* to put window frames (in a wall)  
 Acodár, *va. 1.* to lean the elbow; set layers; square  
 Acoderáse, *vref. 1.* to put a spring upon a cable  
 Acodiciár, *ra. 1.* to stimulate; excite; urge on  
 Acodiciarse, *vref. 1.* to be provoked to anger  
 Acodillár, *va. 1.* to double; fold; bend to an angle  
 Acodillár, *vn. 1.* to sink down under a burden  
 Acodo, *sm.* shoot; sprig; small branch (of a layer)  
 Acogedizo, -a, *adj.* collected; gathered easily  
 Acogedor, -a, *sm.* shelterer; protector; supporter  
 Acoger, *va. 2.* to receive; shelter; protect; cover  
 Acogerse, *vref. 2.* to take refuge; resort to  
 Acogida, *sf.* reception; concurrence of things  
 Acogido, *sm.* place to keep breeding mares for a certain price; temporary admission of flocks into pasture-ground  
 Acogimiento, *s.* reception; concurrence of things  
 Acogollar, *ra. 1.* to cover plants with straw  
 Acogolladura, *sf.* covering of plants with earth  
 Acogobradura, *s.* turning the earth about plants  
 Acogobrar, *va. 1.* to dig the earth about plants  
 Acogotado, -a, *adj.* killed with a blow on the head  
 Acogotár, *vn. 1.* to kill with a blow on the head  
 Acolalan, *sm.* insect like a bug (in Madagascar)  
 Acolár, *va. 1. 2.* join coats of arms under a crown  
 Acolchár, *va. 1.* to quilt; line; stuff with wadding  
 Acólit, *sm.* acolyte; assistant to a mass-priest  
 Acolladores, *sm. plur.* laniards (of a ship)  
 Acollarado, of different plumage round the neck  
 Acollarár, *v. 1.* to yoke horses, &c.; couple hounds  
 Acómbar, *va. 1.* to bend; twist; crook  
 Acómedador, -a, *mf.* protector; supporter; aider  
 Acómetedor, -a, *smf.* aggressor; assaulter; briber  
 Acómeter, *va. 2.* to assault; attempt; bribe; tempt  
 Acómeterse mutuamente, *vref. 2.* to jostle; clash  
 Acómetida, *sf.* Acómetimiento, *m.* attack; assault  
 Acómetimiento de calentura, *m.* fit of the fever  
 Acómodable, *adj.* accommodable; suitable; fit  
 Acómodación, *sf.* accommodation; conveniency  
 Acómodamente, *ad.* commodiously; conveniently  
 Acómodado, -a, *adj.* commodious; moderate rich  
 Acómodador, -a, *smf.* box-keeper in a theatre  
 Acómodamiento, *sm.* accommodation  
 Acómodár, *va. 1.* to accommodate; pacify; provide  
 Acómodár, *vn. 1.* to suit; fit; be convenient  
 Acómodarse, *vref. 1.* to condescend; comply  
 Acómodatecio, -a, *adj.* figurative, metaphorical  
 Acómódo, *sm.* accommodation; employ; fate  
 Acompañado, -a, *adj.* accompanied; attended  
 Acompañado, *sm.* assistant judge; physician, &c.  
 Acompañador, -a, *smf.* accompanier; attendant  
 Acompañamiento, *sm.* attendance, retinue  
 Acompañante, *adj.* accompanying; attending

Acompañár, *va. 1.* to accompany; attend; join  
 Acompañarse, *vref. 1.* to consult with others  
 Acompasado, -a, *adj.* measured by the compass  
 Acompasónado, -a, *adj.* of a constitution  
 Acómunalar, *vn. 1.* to treat with, negotiate  
 Aconchabáse, *vref. 1.* to condescend; comply  
 Aconchadillo, *sm.* kind of ragout; stewed meat  
 Aconchár, *va. 1.* to fit out (of ships); go in a bay  
 Acondicionado, -a, *adj.* conditioned; of qualities  
 Acondicionado, (hombre bien ó mal) a man of good or bad qualities  
 Acondicionár, *v. 1.* to dispose; constitute  
 Acondicionarse, *v. 1.* to acquire a certain quality  
 Acongojar, *va. 1.* to vex; afflict; oppress; harass  
 Aconito, *sm.* aconite; wolfsbane; (poison plant)  
 Aconsejable, *adj.* advisable; fit to be advised  
 Aconsejador, -a, *mf.* counsellor; adviser, monitor  
 Aconsejar, *va. 1.* to counsel; advise; admonish  
 Aconsejarse, *vref. 1.* to be advised; take advice  
 Aconsonantár, *va. 1.* to use rhymes improperly  
 Acontar, *va. 1.* to count; calculate; prop; shore  
 Acontecedero, -a, *adj.* that may possibly happen  
 Acontecer, *v. monop. 2.* to happen; arrive; fall out  
 Acontecer (hacer y) promises of some good; threat  
 Acontecimiento, *sm.* event; incident, casualty  
 Acopádo, -a, *adj.* shaped like a cup, vase, &c.  
 Acopár, *va. 1.* to shape the head like a vase  
 Acopetádo, -a, *adj.* formed, shaped like a toupee  
 Acopiamiento, *sm.* gathering; picking up; hoard  
 Acopiar, *va. 1.* to gather; lay up; collect; store up  
 Acópio, *sm.* collection; store; amassment, hoard  
 Acopládo, -a, *a.* adjusted; fitted; coupled; joined  
 Acoplar, *va. 1.* to couple; adjust; settle (diff.)  
 Acoplarse, *vref. 1.* to make up matters; be agreed  
 Acosuar, *v. 1.* to discourage; intimidate; daunt  
 Acosar, *va. 1.* to afflict; molest; suffocate  
 Acosársese, *vref. 1.* to dry up; become torpid  
 Acosadamente, *ad.* unanimously; jointly  
 Acordación, *sf.* recollection; remembrance  
 Acordada, *sf.* letter from a higher to a lower court  
 Acordadamente, *a. v.* unanimously; jointly  
 Acordádo, -a, *adj.* agreed; done deliberately  
 Acordádo (lo) decree enforcing prior proceedings  
 Acordár, *va. 1.* to decide unanimously; remind  
 Acordar, *to tune (instr.)* group figures in a piet.  
 Acordar, *vn. 1.* to agree; consent; be of one opinion  
 Acordarse, *vref. 1.* to come to an agreement; fall in  
 Acordarse con uno, to close in with one; unite  
 Acórde, *adj.* conformable; suitable; accordant  
 Acórde, *sm.* consonance; accord; harmony  
 Acordelár, *va. 1.* to measure; draw a line with a cord  
 Acórdemente, *ad.* unanimously; with one consent  
 Acordonádo, -a, *a.* made like a cord; surrounded  
 Acordonár, *va. 1.* to make like a cord; surround  
 Acóres, *sm.* St. Anthony's fire; shingles (disease)  
 Acórneador, -a, *smf.* beast striking with its horns  
 Acórneár, *va. 1.* to strike with the horns; butt  
 Acóro, *sm.* sweet-smelling flag; cane; grass  
 Acórralar, *va. 1.* to fold (cattle); silence; daunt  
 Acórrer, *va. 2.* to run to; help; hasten; shane  
 Acórruearse, *vref. 1.* to muffle one's self up  
 Acortadizos, *sm. plur.* sparings; cuttings off; rinds  
 Acortamiento, *sm.* contraction; abridgment  
 Acortár, *va. 1.* to shorten; cut off; abridge  
 Acortáse, *vref. 1.* to shrivel; be bashful; fall back  
 Acorullár, *va. 1.* to bridle; hold up the oars  
 Acórvár, *va. 1.* to curve; bend; crook; inflect  
 Acórzár, *va. 1.* to dress a child in short clothes  
 Acosador, -a, *smf.* persecutor; pursuer; vexer  
 Acosamiento, *sm.* persecution; vexation; trouble  
 Acosar, *va. 1.* to pursue close; vex; molest  
 Acostádo, -a, *adj.* stretched; laid down; with a pay  
 Acostamiento, *sm.* lying down; rest; fixed salary  
 Acostár, *va. 1.* to lay down; put to bed; help to bed

**Acostarse**, *vref.* to incline; lie down; approach  
**Acostarse con**, to sleep; lie down; go to bed with  
**Acostica**, *sf.* acoustics; doctrine, theory of sounds  
**Acostumbradamente**, *adv.* according to custom  
**Acostumbrado**, *ra.* 1. to accustom; inure; habituate  
**Acostumbrar**, *ra.* to be accustomed; inure to  
**Acotación**, *sf.* limit; bound; quotation; note  
**Acotamiento**, *sm.* restriction; limit; quotation  
**Acotar**, *va.* 1. to limit; lop off; quote; attest  
**Acotarse**, *vref.* to shelter one's self for safety  
**Acotillo**, *sm.* large hammer (used by smiths)  
**Acoyundar**, *ra.* 1. to yoke oxen to a draught  
**A'cre**, *ad.* acrid; sour; rough; piquant  
**A'cre**, *sm.* acre (land 40 perches long, and 4 wide)  
**Acresencia**, *sf.* Acrescentamiento, *m.* increase  
**Acrescentador**, *-a, smf.* increaser; amplifier  
**Acrescentar**, *ra.* 1. acrescer, 2. to increase; augment  
**Acrescimiento**, *sm.* increase; augmentation  
**Acreditado**, *-a, adj.* accredited; respectable  
**Acreditár**, *ra.* 1. to affirm; give credit; prove  
**Acreditarse**, *vref.* to bring one's self into repute  
**Acreedor**, *-a, smf.* creditor; one that gives credit  
**Acreer**, *va.* 2. to lend; assist; afford; supply  
**Acremente**, *adv.* sourly; sharply; with acidity  
**Acrescer**, *va.* 2. to increase; augment; enlarge  
**Acresciéndolo**, *-a, adj.* well brought up; educated  
**Acribadura**, *sf.* sifting; cribration; examining  
**Acribar**, *ra.* 1. to sift; separate; part; examine  
**Acribillar**, *va.* 1. to pierce like a sieve; molest  
**Acrimación**, *sf.* crimination; impeaching  
**Acrimador**, *-a, smf.* accuser; impeacher  
**Acriminar**, *ra.* 1. to criminate; accuse; aggravate  
**Acrimonia**, *sf.* acrimony; sourness; asperity  
**Acrisolár**, *ra.* 1. to refine; purify; cleanse; clear up  
**Acristianar**, *va.* 1. to christen; baptize; name  
**Acritud**, *sf.* acritude; biting taste; sharpness  
**Acrómico**, *-a, adj.* achromatic (optical term)  
**Acrómion**, *sm.* crooked back; high shoulders  
**Acrónicamente**, *adv.* in an acronical manner  
**Acrómetro**, *-a, n.* rising or setting of a star at sun-set  
**Acróstico**, *-a, adv.* acrostic; enigmatical; obscure  
**Acrotera**, } *sf.* small pedestal (to support figures)  
**Acroteria**, } highest part of columns, buildings  
**Acroterio**, } superior part of the frontispiece  
**Acroy**, *sm.* gentleman of the king's household  
**A'eta**, *sf.* act; record of proceedings; decree; thesis  
**A'etas**, *sf. plur.* acts of communities, councils  
**A'etas de los santos**, *sf. plur.* lives of the saints  
**Actimo**, *sm.* twelfth part of measure called punto  
**Actuar**, *ra.* 1. to decree; enact; establish; sue  
**Actuadero**, *-a, a.* actionable; admitting an action  
**Actitud**, *sf.* attitude; posture; position of body  
**Activamente**, *adv.* actively; effectively; busily  
**Actividad**, *sf.* activity; quickness; nimbleness  
**Activo**, *-a, adj.* active; quick; nimble; diligent  
**Activa**, (*voz*) *sf.* suffrage; right of electing  
**A'cto**, *sm.* act; action; deed; thesis; copulation  
**Actór**, *sm.* performer; author; plaintiff; proctor  
**Actóra**, *sf.* plaintiff; claimant; pursuer at law  
**Actriz**, *sf.* actress; player; comedian; performer  
**Actuación**, *sf.* action; operation; agency; effect  
**Actuado**, *-a, adj.* actuated; skilled; experienced  
**Actual**, *adj.* actual; real; effective; present; true  
**Actualidad**, *sf.* actuality; present existence  
**Actualizar**, *va.* 1. to realize; bring into act  
**Actualmente**, *adv.* actually; really; at present  
**Actuante**, *sm.* supporter; defender (of a thesis)  
**Actuar**, *va.* 1. to digest; consider; support a thesis  
**Actuár**, to record the proceedings of a court  
**Actuario**, *sm.* actuary; recorder of proceedings  
**Actuoso**, *-a, adj.* active; diligent; careful  
**Acubado**, *-a, adj.* resembling a bucket; pail  
**Acuchardo**, *-a, a.* shaped like a spoon; of a spoon  
**Acuchillado**, *-a, a.* slashed; hacked; tried; skilled

**Acuchillador**, *-a, smf.* bully; quarrelsome person  
**Acuchillar**, *r.* 1. to slash; cut with a sabre; murder  
**Acuchillarse**, *vref.* to fight with swords; knives &c.  
**Acuciar**, *va.* 1. to stimulate; covet eagerly  
**Acudimiento**, *sm.* help; aid; succour; assistance  
**Acudir**, *va.* 3. to help; run to; yield; have recourse  
**Acuerdo**, (*no me está*) *adv.* that does not suit me  
**Acuerdado**, *-a, adv.* constructed by line, or rule  
**Acuerdo**, *sm.* decision of a tribunal, an assembly  
**Acuerdo**, *body* of the members of a tribunal met  
**Acuerdo**, *advice*, consent; concurrence; harmony  
**Acuerdo** (*de*) *unanimously*; by common consent  
**Acuerdo** (*ponerse de*) *r.* 2. to agree unanimously  
**Acuerdos del reino**, remonstrances of the realm  
**Acuitár**, *va.* to afflict; oppress; molest; torment  
**Acuitarse**, *vref.* to grieve; mourn; sorrow  
**Aculádo**, *-a, adj.* retired; forced into a corner  
**Aculár**, *va.* 1. to force into a corner; to retreat  
**Aculebrinado**, *-a, a.* formed, made like a culverin  
**Aculá**, *adv.* on the other side; yonder; opposite  
**Acumulaci-ón**, *sf.* accumulation; heaping together  
**Acumulador**, *-a, smf.* accumulator; recorder  
**Acumular**, *va.* 1. to pile up; impute; file records  
**Acumulativamente**, *adv.* by way of precaution  
**Acuñaci-ón**, *sf.* coinage; coining; mintage; milling  
**Acuñador**, *-a, smf.* coiner; minter; maker of money  
**Acuñar**, *a.* 1. to coin; mint; stamp metals; wedge  
**Acuñar Dinero**, *va.* to hoard up; make money  
**Acurruearse**, *vref.* 1. to muffle one's self up  
**Acurrullár**, *ra.* 1. to take down the sails (of a ship)  
**Acusación**, *sf.* accusation; impeachment; charge  
**Acusador**, *-a, smf.* accuser; impeacher; informer  
**Acusar**, *va.* 1. to accuse; acknowledge the receipt  
**Acusarse**, *vref.* to confess one's sins to a priest  
**Acusativo**, *sm.* accusative, 4th case of latin nouns  
**Acusatorio**, *-a, adj.* accusatory; of an accusation  
**Acúse**, *sm.* number, at cards, thought to win much  
**Acústica**, *sf.* acoustics (doctrine theory of sounds)  
**Acústico**, *-a, adj.* of sounds; belonging to sounds  
**Acutángulo**, *-a, ad.* having acute angles  
**A'da**, *sf.* small apple (of the pippin kind)  
**Adafina**, *Adefina*, *sf.* stewed meat; fricasse  
**Adagio**, *sm.* adage; proverb; slow time (in mus)  
**Adaguar**, *va.* 1. to water cattle; irrigate land, &c.  
**Adala**, *sf.* pump-deal (nautical term)  
**Adalid**, *sm.* chief; commander; leader of a band  
**Adamadillo**, *-a, adj.* nice; delicate; pretty; neat  
**Adamado**, *-a, a.* like woman; (feminate (of men)  
**Adamantino**, *-a, adj.* adamantine; of adamant  
**Adamar**, *ra.* 1. to be deeply in love with; adore  
**Adamascado**, *-a, adj.* like damask; variegated  
**Adamascúr**, *va.* 1. to damask; flower; variegated  
**Adaptáble**, *adj.* that may be adapted; fit; suitable  
**Adaptación**, *sf.* adaptation; fitness; convenience  
**Adaptadamente**, *adv.* fitly; justly; properly  
**Adaptado**, *-a, adj.* adapted; suitable; proper; fit  
**Adaptár**, *va.* 1. to adapt; fit; apply; proportion  
**Adaptarse**, *vref.* to conform; comply with; yield  
**Adaraguero**, *sm.* warrior that used a shield  
**Adaraja**, **Adaraja**, *sf.* corner-stone; jutting stone  
**Adarce**, *sm.* sea-froth dried on canes  
**Adarga**, *sf.* leather shield (made of an oval form)  
**Adargár**, *va.* 1. to shield; cover with a shield  
**Adargarse**, *vref.* to cover one's self with a shield  
**Adargazo**, *sm.* blow given with the shield  
**Adarme**, *sm.* half a drachm (16th part of an ounce)  
**Adárme** (*por*) *adv.* exp. very sparingly; scantily  
**Adárme**, *sm.* flat top of a wall; rampart; wall  
**Adatár**, *r.* 1. to place to account the date of goods  
**Adat-da**, *sf.* willow-leaved nut-tree (of Malabar)  
**Adáza**, *sf.* pannic; pannicle (of the millet kind)  
**Adecenamiento**, *sm.* forming by ten and ten  
**Adecenár**, *va.* 1. to form companies by tens  
**Adefesio**, *sm.* folly; extravagance; nonsense

**Adefuérns, sf. plur.** buildings close to the town  
**Adeháia, sf.** gratuity; gift (above the fixed price)  
**Adehesado, sm.** ground converted into pasture  
**Adehesamiento, sm.** converting into pasture  
**Adehesár, va. 1.** to convert into pasture-ground  
**Adelantadamente, adv.** beforehand; previously  
**Adelantadillo, sm.** red wine (of the first grapes)  
**Adelantado, sm.** title of the governor of a province  
**Adelantado, -a, adj.** anticipated; prevented  
**Adelantador, -a, smf.** forwarder; preventer  
**Adelantar, va. 1.** to advance; anticipate; improve  
**Adelantar, push forward; get a-head; win the race**  
**Adelantarse, vref.** to take the lead; forerun; excel  
**Adelante, adv.** farther off; higher up; forward  
**Adelante (en) henceforth; in future; forward**  
**Adelfa, sf.** rose-hav; rose-laurel (evergreen tree)  
**Adelfal, sm.** plantation, grove of rose-bay trees  
**Adelgazado, -a, a.** made thin; slender; attenuate  
**Adelgazador, -a, smf.** that makes thin; slender  
**Adelgazamiento, sm.** attenuation; making thin  
**Adelgazár, va. 1.** to make thin; lessen; refine  
**Adelgazarse, vref.** to become thin; slender  
**Adéma, sf.** timber securing the sides of mines  
**Ademador, sm.** miner boarding the sides of mines  
**Ademan, sm.** motion expressive of; look; attitude  
**Ademan (en) in the attitude of doing (something)**  
**Ademár, va. 1.** to board the sides of mines  
**Además, adv.** moreover; besides; likewise; also  
**Adenografía, sf.** adenography; treatise on glands  
**Adenología, sf.** adenology; description of glands  
**Adénos, sm** sort of cotton (coming from Aleppo)  
**Adenoso, -a, adj.** glandulous; subsisting in glands  
**Adentellar, va. 1.** to bite; catch with the teeth  
**Adentellar una pared, to in tent a wall**  
**Adentro, adv.** within; inwardly; internally  
**Adentro (de botones) adv. expres.** in my heart  
**Adentro (ser muy de) to be intimate in a house**  
**Aderezar, va. 1.** to adorn; prepare; clean; dispose  
**Aderezár la comida, to cook; dress victuals**  
**Aderezó, sm.** adorning; dressing; gum; starch  
**Aderezo de mésa, service for the table (oil, &c.)**  
**Aderezo de diamantes, set of diamonds, jewels**  
**Aderezo de caballo, eparisons of a saddle-horse**  
**Aderezo de casa, furniture; moveables of a house**  
**Aderezo de espada, hilt, &c.; ornaments of a sword**  
**Adérta, sf.** sedge-rope (to press husks of grapes)  
**Adeshóra, adv.** unseasonably; not in proper time  
**Adestrado, -a, adj.** instructed; on the dexter side  
**Adestrador, -a, smf.** instructor; teacher; critic  
**Adestrár, va. 1.** to guide; teach; perform skilfully  
**Ajestrarse, vref.** to practise; exercise one's self  
**Adeudado, -a, adj.** indebted; under obligation  
**Adeudár, va. 1.** to pay duty; contract debts; owe  
**Adeudarse, vref.** to be indebted; run into debts  
**Adevinár, va. 1.** to foretell; guess; unridle  
**Adherencia, sf.** adherence; alliance; adhesion  
**Adherente, adj.** adherent; attached; united with  
**Adherente, sm.** adherent; follower; partisan  
**Adherentes, sm. plur.** ingredients; tools  
**Adherir, va. 3.** to adhere; remain firmly fixed to  
**Adhesión, sf.** adhesion; acquiescence; consent  
**Adiádo, -a, adj.** fixed; appointed; agreed upon  
**Adiádo (al día) on the day appointed, agreed upon**  
**Adiamantado, -a, adamantean; hard as adamant**  
**Adición, sf.** addition; note put to accounts; rule  
**Adición de la herencia, acceptance of a heritage**  
**Adicionador, -a, mf.** increaser; maker of additions  
**Adicionár, va. 1.** to make additions; add up  
**Adicto, -a, adj.** addicted; inclined; devoted to  
**Adieso, adv.** immediately; instantly  
**Adiestrar, va. 1.** to guide; instruct; do skilfully  
**Adietar, va. 1.** to diet; prescribe a regimen, diet  
**Adinas, sf.** glands (under the ears of horses)  
**Adinerado, -a, adj.** rich; opulent; wealthy

**Adinteládo, from an arch in a gradual right flue**  
**Adiposo, -a, adj.** adipous; fat; fleshy; plump  
**Aditamento, sm.** additament; addition; increase  
**Adiva, sf.** Adiva, *m* jackal (animal like a pointer)  
**Adivas, sf.** swellings under the ears of horses  
**Adivinación, sf.** divination; prediction; prophecy  
**Adivinado, -a, adj.** foretold; conjectured  
**Adivinador, -a, smf.** diviner; soothsayer; guesser  
**Adivinamiento, sm.** foretelling; prediction; guess  
**Adivinanza, sf.** enigma; riddle; divination  
**Adivinar, va. 1.** to foretell; guess; unridle  
**Adivino, -a, smf.** diviner; soothsayer; foreboder  
**Adjctivación, sf.** adjection; uniting; concord  
**Adjctivar, va. 1.** to adject; make agree together  
**Adjctivo, sm.** adjective (word added to a noun)  
**Adjudicación, sf.** adjudication; award; grant  
**Adjudicár, va. 1.** to adjudge; award; decree  
**Adjudicarse, vref.** to appropriate to one's self  
**Adjunta, sf.** letter enclosed in another  
**Adjunto, -a, adj.** united; annexed; joined  
**Adjunto, sm.** adjective; additament, addition  
**Adjuntos, sm. plur.** body of judges (to try a cause)  
**Adjurar, a. 1.** to adjure; swear solemnly; conjure  
**Adminicular, va. 1.** to give force by collateral aid  
**Adminículo, sm.** collateral aid; additional help  
**Administración, sf.** administration; conduct  
**Administración (en) adv. expres.** in trust  
**Administrador, -a, sm.** administrator; trustee  
**Administrador de orden, sm.** knight substitute  
**Administrar, va. 1.** to administer; govern; serve  
**Administrativo, -a, adj.** administrative; practical  
**Administratório, -a, adj.** of an administrator  
**Admirable, adj.** admirable; wonderful; rare  
**Admirable, sm.** hymn in praise of the eucharist  
**Admirablemente, adv.** admirably; wonderfully  
**Admiración, sf.** admiration; wonder; surprise  
**Admiración (es una) it is worthy of admiration**  
**Admirador, -a, smf.** admirer; wonderer; lover  
**Admirar, smf.** admirer; who admires, wonders  
**Admirar, va. 1.** to admire; regard with wonder  
**Admirarse, vref.** to admire one's self; wonder  
**Admirativamente, adv.** in an admirable manner  
**Admirativo, -a, adj.** expressive of admiration  
**Admisible, adj.** admissible; qualified; fit; proper  
**Admisión, sf.** admission; admittance; reception  
**Admitir, va. 3.** to admit; receive; accept; permit  
**Admitido, (ser bien,) to be well received**  
**Admonición, sf.** admonition; counsel; reproof  
**Admonitor, sm.** monitor; admonisher; instructor  
**Adnata, sf.** external white membrane of the eye  
**Adó, adv.** whither? where? to what place?  
**Adobado, -a, adj.** pickled; preserved by salts  
**Adobado, sm.** pickled pork, or any other meat  
**Adobador, -a, sf.** dresser; preparer; curer of meat  
**Adohár, va. 1.** to dress up; pickle; cook; condite  
**Adobe, sm.** brick; (in a raw state, not yet baked)  
**Adoberia, sf.** brick-kiln; (place to burn bricks in)  
**Adobo, sm.** repairing; pickle sauce; rouge  
**Adocénado, -a, a.** very common; ordinary; vulgar  
**Adocénar, va. 1.** to count; sell by dozens; despise  
**Adocénár, va. 1.** to instruct; break in (horses)  
**Adolecer, va. 2.** to be ill; labour under pain  
**Adolecer, va. 3.** to produce pain; disease; illness  
**Adolescencia, sf.** adolescence; youth; young age  
**Adolescente, adj.** in a state of adolescence  
**Adónde, adv. inf.** whither? where? in what place?  
**Adónde quiera, to whatever place you please**  
**Adónico, § sm.** adonic; Latin verse, consisting of  
**Adónico, § one dactyle and one spondee**  
**Adopcion, sf.** adoption; fathering; choice  
**Adoptador, -a, smf.** adopter; who protects a child  
**Adoptante, a-y.** adopting; embracing; taking  
**Adoptár, va. 1.** to adopt; father; embrace; graft  
**Adoptivo, -a, a.** adoptive; desirable; assumptive

Adoquíer, Adoquíera, *adv.* where you please  
 Adoquin, *sm.* long stone to bind the pavements  
 Adór, *sm.* distribution of water to irrigate land  
 Adorable, *adj.* adorable; excellent; beautiful  
 Adoracion, *sf.* adoration; worship; homage  
 Adorador, -a, *smf.* adorer; worshipper; admirer  
 Adorár, *va.* 1. to adore; revere; love excessively  
 Adoratório, *sm.* temple of idols (in America)  
 Adormecedor, -a, *adj.* soporiferous; causing sleep  
 Adormecer, *va.* 2. to cause sleep; calm; mitigate  
 Adormecerse, *vref.* to fall asleep; be benumbed  
 Adormecido, -a, *adj.* sleepy; drowsy; numb; stupid  
 Adormecimiento, *sm.* sleepiness; drowsiness  
 Adormidéra, *sf.* poppy; (soporiferous plant)  
 Adormitarse, *vref.* 1. to doze; be half asleep  
 Adornado, -a, *adj.* adorned; ornamented; set off  
 Adornador, -a, *smf.* beautifier; embellisher  
 Adornár, *va.* 1. to adorn; grace; fit up; accomplish  
 Adornista, *sm.* painter of ornaments  
 Adorno, *sm.* ornament; decoration; furniture  
 Adquiridor, -a, *smf.* acquirer; purchaser; gainer  
 Adquirir, *va.* 3. to acquire; gain; procure; obtain  
 Adquisicion, *sf.* acquisition; gain; purchase  
 Adquisito, -a, *adj.* acquired; gained; obtained  
 Adra, *sf.* turn; change; succession; alternancy  
 Adragante, (góma,) *sf.* gum tragacanth  
 Adrales, *sm. plur.* hurdles; sides; racks of carts  
 Adrede, Adredemente, *adv.* purposely; knowingly  
 Adrizár un navio, *va.* 1. to right a ship  
 Adrubado, -a, *adj.* gibbous; convex; protuberant  
 Atribuir, *va.* to appoint to a place, employment  
 Aduána, *sf.* custom house; tax; impost; bad house  
 Aduanas, (pasar por-todas las,) to be tried closely  
 Aduanar, *va.* 1. to pay duty at the custom-house  
 Aduanero, *sm.* custom-house-officer; excise-man  
 Aduar, *sm.* horde; ambulatory crew; gypsies' tent  
 Aducar, *sm.* coarse sort of silk-stuff, once worn  
 Aducir, *va.* 1. to conduct; lead; bring; carry  
 Aducir, *sm.* abductor; adducet; mus-cles  
 Adueñado, -a, *a.* resembling a ghost; like a ghost  
 Adufazo, *sm.* blow with a tumbrel, tambarine  
 Adufe, *sm.* tumbrel; tambarine; small drum  
 Aduféro, -a, *smf.* tumbrel, tambarine-player  
 Adugadas, Adugas, *sf. pl.* coil; coiled cable, rope  
 Adujar, *va.* 1. to coil a cable; wind up into a ring  
 Adula, *sf.* land with no particular irrigation  
 Adulacion, *sf.* adulation; flattery; cringing  
 Adulador, -a, *smf.* flatterer; wheedler; cajoler  
 Adular, *va.* 1. to flatter; extol; wheedle; cringe  
 Adulatorio, -a, *a.* adulatory; flattering; fawning  
 Adulear, *va.* 1. to bawl; hoot; cry out; shout  
 Adulero, *sm.* herd; keeper, driver of horses  
 Adúltera, *sf.* adulteress; perfidious woman  
 Adulteracion, *sf.* adulteration; spurious mixture  
 Adulterado, -a, *a. v.* adulterate; not genuine  
 Adulterador, -a, *smf.* adulterator; sophisticator  
 Adulterar, *va.* 1. to adulterate; commit adultery  
 Adulterinamente, *adv.* in an adulterous manner  
 Adulterino, -a, *adj.* adulterous; adulterated  
 Adúltero, *sm.* adultery; unfaithfulness; breach  
 Adúltero, *sm.* adulterer; perfidious husband  
 Adúlto, -a, *adj.* adult; arrived at maturity  
 Adulzar, *va.* 1. to sweeten; soften; render ductile  
 Adumbracion, *sf.* adumbration; faint sketch  
 Adunacion, *sf.* union; joining; adunation  
 Adunar, *va.* 1. to unite; join; associate; link  
 Adúr, Adúra, } *adv.* scarcely; hardly; with much  
 Adúras, } trouble; no sooner than; as soon as  
 Adustible, *adj.* adustible; inflammable  
 Adustion, *sf.* adustion; burning heat; burning up  
 Adustivo, -a, *adj.* that has the power of burning  
 Aduvé, -a, *adj.* adust; burnt up; scorched  
 Advéna, *sm.* foreigner; stranger; unknown  
 Advénedizo, -a, *a.* foreign; denizenized; converted

Advenimiento, *sm.* coming; arrival; advent  
 Adventaja, *sf.* jewel, &c. out of the inheritance  
 Adventicio, -a, *a.* adventitious; got by industry  
 Adverbial, *adj.* adverbial; in the form of adverb  
 Adverbialmente, *adv.* in the manner of an adverb  
 Advérbio, *sm.* adverb; (qualifying word)  
 Adversamente, *adv.* adversely; unfortunately  
 Adversario, *sm.* adversary; common-place book  
 Adversativo, -a, *adj.* adversative; restrictive  
 Adversidad, *sf.* adversity; affliction; distress  
 Adverso, -a, *adj.* adverse; contrary; calamitous  
 Advertencia, *sf.* advertence; attention; regard  
 Advertidamente, *adv.* advisedly; deliberately  
 Advertido, -a, *adj.* observed; skilful; circumspect  
 Advertimiento, *sm.* information; attention to  
 Advertir, *va.* 3. to advert; advise; perceive; note  
 Advocion, *sm.* advent; time of devotion  
 Advocacion, *sf.* nomination; office of pleading  
 Advocatório, -a, *adj.* calling together an assembly  
 Advocante (cárta) letter of convocation  
 Advacénte, *adj.* adjacent; lying close; contiguous  
 Adyutario, *sm.* aid; help; support; assistance  
 Aechadero, *sm.* place for the winnowing of grains  
 Aechador, -a, *smf.* winnower; sifter (of grains)  
 Aechaduras, *sf. plur.* chaff; husks; refuse of corn  
 Aechár, *va.* 1. to winnow, sift, separate (grain)  
 Aecho, *sm.* winnowing; sifting; cleansing  
 Aéreo, -a, *adj.* aerial; consisting of air; fanciful  
 Aeriforme, *adj.* formed of air; consisting of air  
 Aerografia, *sf.* aerography; theory of the air  
 Aerologia, *sf.* aerology; doctrine of the air  
 Aeromancia, *sf.* aeromancy; divination by the air  
 Aerométrico, *sm.* diviner by aeromancy  
 Aerometría, aerometry; art of weighing the air  
 Aerómetro, *s.* aerometer (instrument to weigh air)  
 Aeronauta, *sm.* aeronaut; sailor through the air  
 Aeroscopia, *sf.* aeroscropy; observation of the air  
 Aerostacion, *sf.* aerostation; science of the air  
 Aerostático, -a, *adj.* aerostatic; of flying machines  
 Afabilidad, *sf.* affability; courteousness; civility  
 Afable, *adj.* affable; courteous; easy of manners  
 Afablemente, *adv.* affably; courteously; civilly  
 Afaca, *sf.* yellow vetch (sort of plant)  
 Afaga-mo, *sm.* sort of tax, duty, impost; excise  
 Afamado, -a, *a.* famed; celebrated; noted; hungry  
 Afán, *sm.* anxiety; worldly eagerness; fatigue  
 Afanadamente, *adv.* anxiously; with toil, labour  
 Afanador, -a, *s.* eager pursuer of riches; labourer  
 Afanár, *va.* Afanarse, *vref.* to toil; labour; work  
 Afanoso, -a, *adj.* anxious; solicitous; laborious  
 Afasealár, *va.* 1. to stack; pile, heap up ricks of  
 Afeadór, -a, *smf.* one that deforms, disfigures  
 Afameo, *s.* deformation; ugliness; calumny  
 Afear, *va.* 1. to deform; find fault with; ensure  
 Afeccion, *sf.* affection; property; advowson  
 Afeccion, *sf.* affection; conceit; pretension  
 Afectadamente, *adv.* affectedly; formally  
 Afectado, -a, *adj.* affected; conceited; formal  
 Afectador, -a, *s.* affected, conceited man, woman  
 Afectár, *va.* 1. to affect; feign; unite livings  
 Afectillo, *sm.* dimin slight affection, love  
 Afectivo, -a, *adj.* affective; from affection, pain  
 Afecto, *sm.* affection; passion; sensation; pain  
 Afectos desordenados, *m. pl.* inordinate desires  
 Afecto, -a, *adj.* affectionate; reserved; subject  
 Afectuosamente, *adv.* affectionately; fondly  
 Afectuoso, -a, *adj.* affectionate; fond; tender  
 Afeitador, -a, *sf.* hair-dresser; decorator; decker  
 Afeitár, *va.* 1. to shave; set off; clip; cut; trim  
 Afeitarse, *vref.* to rouge; paint one's face  
 Afeite, *sm.* paint; colours laid on the face; rouge  
 Afélio, aphelion, (remote:st point from the sun)  
 Afelpado, -a, *adj.* rugged; hairy; rough; shaggy  
 Afelpados, (pallétes,) *sm. plur.* cased mats

**Afeminación, sf.** effemination; emasculation  
**Afeminadamente, ad.** effeminately; like a woman  
**Afeminado, -a, a.** effeminate; womanish; tender  
**Afeminamiento, sm.** womanly delicacy; softness  
**Afeminar, va. 1.** to effeminate; unman; enervate  
**Aferésis, sf.** cutting off the first letter of a word  
**Afermosear, va. 1.** to beautify; embellish; adorn  
**Aferrado, -a, a.** stubborn; obstinate; headstrong  
**Aferrador, -a, s.** grasper; who grapples; catches  
**Afermamiento, sm.** grasping; catching; grappling  
**Aterramiento de las velas, furling of the sails**  
**Aferrear, va. 1.** to grasp; grapple; furl; moor  
**Aferirse, vref.** to grasp one another strongly  
**Aferrovías, sf. plur.** furling-lines; rope-bands  
**Afervorizar, va. 1.** to heat; inflame; incite  
**Afanzar, va. 1.** to bail; support; make fast  
**Afiar, va. 1.** to promise for the safety of another  
**Afición, sf.** affection; love; kindness; eagerness  
**Aficionadamente, adv.** affectionately; fondly  
**Aficionado, -a, smf.** lover; amateur; devotee  
**Aficionar, va. 1.** to affect; cause, inspire affection  
**Aficionarse con exceso, vref.** to give one's mind to  
**Aficionella, sf.** slight affection, regard  
**Afijo, sm.** particle united to the end of a word  
**Afiladera, sf.** whetstone; sharpening-stone  
**Afilado, -a, a.** sharp; with a keen edge; sharpened  
**Afiladura, sf.** sharpening; whetting; keenness  
**Afilamiento, sm.** thinness of the face, of the nose  
**Aflar, va. 1.** to sharpen; grind; whet; render keen  
**Aflar las únas, to effect a rare effort of skill, &c.**  
**Aflarse, vref.** to grow thin, lean, slender, slim  
**Afligranado, -a, adj.** cut out; of open work  
**Afillar, va. 1.** to adopt; take as a son, daughter  
**Aillon, sm.** whetstone; sharpening instrument  
**Afilosofado, -a, a.** pretending to be a philosopher  
**Afin, sm.** relation, kindred, kin by affinity  
**Afinación, sf.** completion; retuning; tuning  
**Afinadamente, adv.** fully; perfectly; completely  
**Afinado, -a, adj.** well finished; complete; perfect  
**Afinador, -a, s.** finisher; perfecter; tuning-key  
**Afinadora, sf.** completion; refining; tuning  
**Afinamiento, sm.** refinement; delicacy; purity  
**Afinar, va. 1.** to finish; complete; fine; tune  
**Afincado, -a, adj.** wished, longed for anxiously  
**Afine, adj.** very similar to one another  
**Afinidad, sf.** affinity; connexion; friendship  
**Afir, sm.** juniper-berry medicine (for horses)  
**Afirmación, sf.** affirmation; assertion; oath  
**Afirmadamente, adv.** firmly; strongly; steadily  
**Afirmador, -a, smf.** affirmer; assurer; resident  
**Afirmamiento, sm.** affirmation; agreement  
**Afirmante, sm.** affirmant; assertor; assurer  
**Afirmar, va. 1.** to affirm; secure; fasten; contend  
**Afirmar, va. 1.** to reside; sojourn; inhabit; dwell  
**Afirmarse, vref.** to fix one's self; stand firmly  
**Afirmativa, sf.** affirmative; confirmation  
**Afirmativamente, adv.** affirmatively; positively  
**Afirmativo, -a, adj.** affirmative; positive  
**Afistolar, va. 1.** to render fistulous, callous  
**Afijo, sm.** affix; (united to the end of a word)  
**Afiechates, sm. plur.** rattlings; rat-lines; (naut.)  
**Afieción, sf.** affliction; pain; grief; anguish  
**Aflictivo, -a, adj.** allictive; painful; corporal  
**Aflicto, -a, adj.** afflicted; grieved; tormented  
**Afligidamente, adv.** grievously; sorrowfully  
**Afligimiento, sm.** affliction; grief; distress  
**Afligir, va. 3.** to afflict; pain; grieve; torment  
**Afligirse, vref.** to grieve; fret; repine; lament  
**Alojadura, sf.** Alojamiento, *m.* laxation; laxity  
**Alojar, va. 1.** to loosen; relax; debilitate; soften  
**Alojar los obèques, to ease the shrouds**  
**Alojarse, vref.** to grow weak; lose courage  
**Alorado, -a, adj.** flowered; of the finest flour  
**Afluencia, sf.** affluence; plenty; fluency

**Afluente, adj.** affluent; abundant; voluble  
**Afollado, -a, adj.** wearing large, wide trousers  
**Afollar, va. 1.** to blow with bellows; ill-treat  
**Afondar, va. 1.** to put under water; sink  
**Afonia, sf.** aphony; loss of voice; loss of speech  
**Aforado, -a, adj.** privileged; invested with rights  
**Aforador, sm.** gauger; measurer (of vessels, &c.)  
**Aforamiento, sm.** gauging; duty on foreign goods  
**Aforar, va. 1.** to gauge; measure; examine  
**Aforisma, sf.** swelling in the arteries of beasts  
**Aforismo, m.** aphorism; maxim; general sentence  
**Aforístico, -a, adj.** aphoristical; of leading truths  
**Aforo, sm.** gauging; just valuation of duties  
**Aforrador, -a, smf.** who lines the inside of cloths  
**Aforrar, va. 1.** to line; face; emancipate; sheathe  
**Aforrar un cabo, to serve a cable (nautical term)**  
**Aforo, sm.** lining; sheathing; waist of a ship  
**Afortunadamente, adv.** fortunately; happily  
**Afortunado, -a, adj.** fortunate; happy; lucky  
**Afortunado, (tiempo) blowing, windy weather**  
**Afortunar, va. 1.** to make happy; felicitate  
**Afosarse, vref. 1.** to protect one's self by a ditch  
**Afrailar, va. 1.** to lop off the branches of trees  
**Afrancesado, -a, a.** Frenchified; like the French  
**Afrancesar, va. 1.** to give a French termination  
**Afrancesarse, to imitate, adopt French dress, &c.**  
**Afratelarse, vref. 1.** to live like brothers  
**Afréche, sm. bran, (the refuse of ground-corn)**  
**Afrencilar, va. 1.** to bridle the oars, (naut. expr.)  
**Afrénta, sf.** dishonour; insult; infamy; valour  
**Afrentar, va. 1.** to dishonour; insult; outrage  
**Afrentarse, rr.** to be affronted, put to the blush  
**Afrentosamente, adv.** disgracefully; with shame  
**Afrentoso, -a, adj.** insulting; disgraceful  
**Afretar, va. 1.** to clean the bottom of a galley  
**Africo, sm.** African wind; south-west wind  
**Afrionado, -a, like a Friesland draught-horse**  
**Afrontar, van. 1.** to face; confront; reproach with  
**Afuera, adv.** upon the word of a gentleman  
**Afuera, adv.** abroad; out of the house; moreover  
**Afuera afuera, out of the way; clear the way**  
**Afuera, m. pl.** environs of a place; neighbourhood  
**Afueros, sm. plur.** foreign duties, customs  
**Afuir, Afufarse, vref. 1.** to run away; escape  
**Afuste, sm.** carriage of a gun; frame to carry a gun  
**Agabachado, -a, a.** Frenchified; after the French  
**Agachada, sf.** stratagem; deceit; artifice; trick  
**Agachadiza, sf. suipe (small fen owl)**  
**Agachadiza, (hacer la), to conceal one's self**  
**Agacharse, rr. 1.** to stoop; crouch; squat; cower  
**Agachanado, -a, adj.** indolent; careless; lazy  
**Agalla, sf.** nutgall (excrecence of an oak)  
**Agalla, (quedarse de la) vref. 1.** to be deceived  
**Agallas, sf. plur.** glands (in the throat, tonsils)  
**Agallas, gills (of fishes); wind-galls; beaks**  
**Agallado, -a, adj.** steeped in an infusion of galls  
**Agallon, sm.** large nutgall (bitter excrecence)  
**Agallones, sm. plur.** strings of large silver beads  
**Agallucla, sf. dimin.** small nut gall  
**Agamitar, va. 1.** to imitate the cry of a fawn  
**Agamuzado, -a, of the colour of a shamois-skin**  
**Agapas, sf. pl.** love-feasts of the first Christians  
**Agap-tas, sf. pl.** virgins living in sisterhood  
**Agarbado, -a, adj.** genteel; elegant; graceful  
**Agarbanzar, va. 1.** to bud; shoot; be in the bloom  
**Agarbarsé, vref. 1.** to cower; squat like a hare  
**Agarico, m.** agarick; mushroom, (used as a drug)  
**Agarradero, sm.** anchoring-ground; hold; haft  
**Agarrado, -a, adj.** seized; miserable; covetous  
**Agarrador, -a, smf.** holder; grasper; bum-bailiff  
**Agarrar, va. 1.** to grasp; grapple; hold fast  
**Agarrante, sf.** tax; imposition; robbery; fraud  
**Agarrate, smf.** holder; grasper; bum-bailiff  
**Agarrar, va. 1.** to seize; catch; gripe; get; obtain

**Agarrarse**, *vref.* to grasp at; lay hold of; grapple  
**Agarro**, *sm.* grasp; catching; seizing; grapple  
**Agarrochador**, *sm.* prick; goader; inciter  
**Agarrochár**, **Agarrochear**, *va.* 1. to prick; goad  
**Agarrotár**, *va.* 1. to tie, bind, fasten with cords  
**Agasajador**, -a, *smf.* kind, hearty welcomer  
**Agasajar**, *va.* 1. to receive, treat kindly; welcome  
**Agasájo**, *sm.* welcome; kindness; friendly present  
**A gata**, *sf.* agate (precious stone of minor value)  
**A gatas**, *f.* all-fours (game at cards played by two)  
**Agavanza**, *st.* dogrose (flower of the hip-tree)  
**Agavillador**, -a, *smf.* sheaves-binder; monopolist  
**Agavillar**, *va.* 1. to bind corn in sheaves, bundles  
**Agavillarse**, *vref.* 1. to associate with sharpers  
**Agazapar**, *va.* 1. to catch unexpectedly  
**Agazaparse**, *vref.* to hide one's self not to be seen  
**A ge**, *sm.* chronic distemper; habitual disease  
**Agear**, *va.* 1. to cry like a partridge closely chased  
**Agemar**, *va.* 1. to alienate; transfer; enrapture  
**Agencia**, *sf.* agency; office of agent; diligence  
**Agenciár**, *va.* 1. to solicit; try eagerly to obtain  
**Agenci-oso**, -a, *adj.* diligent; active; officious  
**Agengibre**, *sm.* ginger (Indian aromatic root)  
**Agéno**, -a, *adj.* foreign; strange; remote; ignorant  
**Agéno de verdad**, void of truth; inconsistent  
**Agente**, *sm.* agent; deputy; factor; solicitor  
**Agénúz**, *sm.* field-fennel flower (scented plant)  
**Agéu** (pérro de) *sm.* setting-dog (for partridges)  
**Agerato**, *sm.* sweet milfoil (medicinal plant)  
**Agestado**, -a, (bien ó mal) *adj.* well, or, ill-faced  
**Agésse**, *sm.* north-west wind (half north and west)  
**Agí**, *s.* sort of American sauce (of the Agi pepper)  
**Agilbe**, *adj.* feasible; practicable; effectible  
**Agigantado**, -a, *adj.* gigantic; vast; enormous  
**Ágil**, *adj.* agile; active; nimble; ready; quick  
**Agilidad**, *sf.* agility; activity; nimbleness  
**Agilitár**, *va.* 1. to make nimble, active, quick  
**Agilmente**, *adv.* actively; nimbly, quickly  
**Ágio**, *s.* exchange; interest; discount; brokerage  
**Agioógrafo**, *sm.* hagiographer; holy writer  
**Agiografos**, *sm. plur.* holy writings; scriptures  
**Agiotidor**, *sm.* stock-jobber; bill-broker  
**Agioਤੇ**, *sm.* stock-jobbing; usury; commerce  
**Agioտista**, *sm.* money-changer; discounteer  
**Agironár**, 1. to sew pieces of cloth to strengthen  
**Agitable**, *adj.* agitable; susceptible of motion  
**Agitaci6n**, *sf.* agitation; perturbation; flutter  
**Agitador**, -a, *smf.* agitator; fomentor; intriguer  
**Agitanado**, -a, *adj.* like, resembling a gipsy  
**Agitár**, *va.* 1. to agitate; fret; affect; discuss  
**Agitarse**, *vref.* to flutter; be uneasy, discussed  
**Aglomerár**, *va.* 1. to agglomerate; gather up  
**Aglutinante**, *adj.* glutinous; viscous; sticky  
**Aglutinaci6n**; *sf.* glutinousness; viscosity  
**Aglutinativo**, -a, *adj.* glutinous; gluey; adhesive  
**Agnaci6n**, *sf.* descent from the same father  
**Agnado**, -a, *adj.* descended from the same father  
**Agnaticio**, -a, *adj.* of the same blood; near of kin  
**Agnicion**, *sf.* agnition; acknowledgement  
**Agnocasto**, *sm.* agnus castus; chaste tree (shrub)  
**Agnométo**, *sm.* surname (name of the family)  
**Agnus dek**, *sm.* emblematic figure of Christ  
**Agobiár**, *va.* 1. to bend the body to the ground  
**Agobiarse**, *vref.* to stoop; bend down; lie down  
**Agolár**, *va.* 1. to hand the sails (nautical term)  
**Agolparse**, *vref.* to assemble in crowds; crowd  
**Agonia**, *sf.* agony; death-bed; great pain; anguish  
**Agonia de la muerte** (en) in the agony of death  
**Agonista**, *sm.* dying person; in the pangs of death  
**Agonizando** (estár) to be in the agony of death  
**Azonizante**, *sm.* who prays by the dying  
**Azonizár**, *va.* 1. to assist the dying; desire eagerly  
**Agóra**, *adv.* at present; now; at this time, at once  
**Agorar**, *va.* 1. to foretell; prognosticate; augur

**Agoreria**, *sf.* prediction; foretelling; augury  
**Agoréro**, -a, *smf.* augur; diviner; fortune teller  
**Agorgojarse**, *vref.* to be destroyed by grubs  
**Agostadero**, *sm.* summer-pasture (for cattle)  
**Agostár**, *v.* 1. to be parched with heat (in August)  
**Agostár**, *va.* 1. to pasture cattle on stubbles  
**Agostero**, *sm.* harvester; reaper; assisting boy  
**Agostizo**, -a, *a.* born in August; foaled in August  
**Agosto**, *sm.* August; harvest-time; harvest; crop  
**Agotár**, *va.* 1. to drain off; waste; spend; exhaust  
**Agotár la paciencia**, to tire one's patience  
**Agóte**, *sm.* name of a race of people in Navarre  
**Agracejo**, *sm.* olive falling off before it is ripe  
**Agraceño**, -a, *adj.* acrid, biting like verjuice  
**Agracera**, *sf.* verjuice-cruet; unfruitful vine  
**Agracelado**, -a, *adj.* graceful; elegant in manners  
**Agraciár**, *v.* 1. to adorn; favour; give employment  
**Agracillo**, *sm.* olive falling off before maturity  
**Agradable**, *adj.* agreeable; pleasing; graceful  
**Agradablemente**, *adv.* in an agreeable manner  
**Agradár**, *va.* 1. to please; content; gratify; like  
**Agradár**, *va.* 1. to be pleased, contented, gratified  
**Agradeceér**, *v.* 2. to acknowledge a favour; reward  
**Agradecidamente**, *adv.* gratefully; thankfully  
**Agradecido**, -a, *adj.* grateful; acceptable; glad  
**Agradecimiento**, *sm.* gratitude; thankfulness  
**Agrado**, *sm.* affability; content; pleasure; will  
**Agrado** (eso no es de-mi) that is not to my liking  
**Agramador**, *sf.* brake (instrument to dress flax)  
**Agramador**, -a, *f.* flax-dresser; who prepares flax  
**Agramar**, *va.* 1. to dress flax, hemp with a brake  
**Agramilár**, *v.* 1. to point and colour a brick  
**Agramiza**, *sf.* stalk, stem, refuse of hemp dress'd  
**Agrandár**, *va.* 1. to aggrandize; enlarge; increase  
**Agranujado**, -a, *adj.* filled, covered with grain  
**Agrario**, -a, *adj.* agrarian; of fields; of grounds  
**Agravaci6n**, *sf.* aggravation; provocation; anger  
**Agravador**, -a, *smf.* oppressor; provoker; loader  
**Agravamiento**, *sm.* aggravation; provocation  
**Agravante**, *adj.* aggravating; making worse  
**Agravantemente**, *adv.* in an aggravating manner  
**Agravár**, *va.* 1. to aggravate; oppress; make worse  
**Agravatorio**, -a, *adj.* compulsory; aggravating  
**Agraviadamente**, *adv.* injuriously; strongly  
**Agraviador**, -a, *smf.* injurer; wronger; offender  
**Agraviár**, *va.* 1. to injure; wrong; offend; load  
**Agraviarse**, *vref.* to be aggrieved, offended  
**Agrávio**, *sm.* injury; insult; offence; appeal  
**Agráz**, *sm.* verjuice; unripe grape; disgust  
**Agrazada**, *sf.* verjuice-water (acid liquor)  
**Agrazár**, *va.* 1. to have a sour taste; disgust; vex  
**Agraz6n**, *sm.* wild grape; goose-berry-bush  
**Agregaci6n**, *sf.* aggregation; collection; mass  
**Agregado**, -a, *a.* aggregate; collected; assembled  
**Agregado**, *sm.* aggregate; collection; assembly  
**Agregar**, *va.* 1. to aggregate; collect; assemble  
**Agresion**, *sf.* aggression; attack; assault; insult  
**Agres6r**, -a, *smf.* aggressor; attacker; assaulter  
**Agreste**, *adj.* rustic; rural; agrestic; rude; plain  
**Agrete**, *sm.* sweet-acid taste; relish, flavour  
**Agrete**, *adj.* sourish; somewhat sweet and sour  
**Agriamente**, *adv.* tartly; with acidity, asperity  
**Agriár**, *va.* 1. to sour; make acid; tart; irritate  
**Agriarse**, *vref.* to sour; become acid; grow peevish  
**Agricult6r**, *sm.* farmer; cultivator; husbandman  
**Agricult6ra**, *sf.* woman tilling the ground  
**Agricult6ra**, *sf.* agriculture; tillage; husbandry  
**Agridúle**, *adj.* sweet and acid; somewhat sour  
**Agrietado**, -a, *adj.* flawy; defective; unsound  
**Agrifolío**, *sm.* holly-tree; holly-oak; holm (shrub)  
**Agrillado**, -a, *adj.* in chains; put in irons, fetters  
**Agrillarse**, *vref.* 1. to shoot; sprout; grow; spring  
**Agrillo**, -a, *adj. dimin.* sourish; somewhat tart  
**Agrimens6r**, *sm.* land-surveyor, measurer

**Agrimensúra**, *sf.* land-surveying; mensuration  
**Agrimónia**, *sf.* agrimony; liverwort (plant)  
**A'grío**, -a, *adj.* sour; acrid; acid; sharp; rough  
**A'gría** (una respuesta) *sf.* smart, sharp reply  
**A'grío**, *sm.* acidity; tartness; sharpness; sourness  
**A'gríos**, *sm. plur.* plantation of sour fruit-trees  
**Agrión**, *sm.* tumour in the joint of a horse-knee  
**Agripálma**, *sf.* motherwort; feverfew (plant)  
**Agrietaído**, *a. adj.* flowered; imitating flowers  
**Agronomía**, *sf.* husbandry; tillage; agriculture  
**Agrónoma**, *sm.* writer on agriculture, husbandry  
**Agropára**, *sm.* German bezoar (medicinal stone)  
**Agumpulá**, *vref. l.* to elog; coalesce; adhere  
**Agrupár**, *va. l.* to group; unite figures; crowd  
**Agriua**, *sf.* acidity; acerbity; trees of sour fruit  
**A'gua**, *sf.* water; liquor; lustre of diamonds; leak  
**A'gua de azahar**, orange, lemon flower water  
**A'gua U'ovediza**, rain-water (collected from rain)  
**A'gua fuerte**, aqua fortis. **A'gua regia**, aqua regia  
**A'gua viva**, running water, spring-water  
**A'gua bendita**, holy water (in the Roman church)  
**A'gua va** (notice) the water is going to be thrown  
**A'gua abajo**, abaxo, *adv.* down the stream; easily  
**A'gua arriba**, *adv.* against the stream; with pains  
**A'guas**, *plur.* mineral waters; clouds in silk; tide  
**A'guas muertas**, neap-tides; low-tides; low water  
**A'guas vivas**, spring-tides (tide at the new moon)  
**A'guas** (entre dos) between wind and water  
**Aguacate**, *sm.* vegetable marrow (like a large pea)  
**Aguacero**, *sm.* short heavy shower of rain  
**Aguachirle**, *sm.* small wine (slipslop); weak drink  
**Aguacibéra**, *sf.* dry ground sowed, then watered  
**Aguacil**, *s.* policeman; constable; market-clerk  
**Aguáda**, *sf.* water-provisions on board of a ship  
**Aguáda**, watering-port, place; outline; sketch  
**Aguáda** (hacer) to water; take in water on board  
**Aguaderas**, *pl. plur.* frames for jars of water  
**Aguadéro**, *sm.* watering place (for cattle, ships)  
**Aguadija**, *sf.* watery humour in pimples, sores  
**Aguado**, -a, *adj.* watered; drinking water  
**Aguador**, *s.* water-carrier; water-wheel-bucket  
**Aguadocho**, *s.* water-course place to drink water  
**Aguadura**, *sf.* water-scurf (disease in horses)  
**Aguáze**, *sm.* rapid current of sea-water  
**Aguaitador**, -a, *mf.* spy; watcher of others' motions  
**Aguaitamiento**, *sm.* spying, watching closely  
**Aguaitár**, *v. l.* to spy; watch; discover by artifice  
**Aguajáque**, *sm.* sort of gum ammoniac (a salt)  
**Aguajas**, *sf.* malanders, dry scab on the past-rn  
**Aguamanil**, *sm.* water-jug, for a wash-hand basin  
**Aguamános**, *sm.* water for washing the hands  
**Aguamarina**, *sf.* aqua-marina; beryl; stone  
**Aguamelado**, -a, *a.* washed with water and honey  
**Aguamiel**, *sm.* hydromel mead; honey and water  
**Aguaniève**, *sf.* sort of magpie; sleet; small hail  
**Aguanosidad**, *sf.* serosity; watery humours  
**Aguanoso**, -a, *a.* watery; very humid, moist, wet  
**Aguantár**, *v. l.* to bear; maintain; carry a stiff sail  
**Aguante**, *sm.* fortitude; courage; force; patience  
**Aguante** (navío de) ship carrying a stiff sail  
**Aguapión**, *sm.* hydraulic machines' constructor  
**Aguapí**, *sm.* small wine; slipslop; weak drink  
**Aguar**, *va. l.* to mix water with wine, &c.; disturb  
**Aguardár**, *va. l.* to wait for; expect; grant time to  
**Aguardentería**, *sf.* liquor, brandy-shop by retail  
**Aguardentéro**, -a, *smf.* retailer of brandy, liquors  
**Aguardiente**, *sm.* brandy, strong liquor from wine  
**Aguardo**, *sm.* lurking-place for sportsmen  
**Aguárras**, *sf.* spirit of turpentine (to varnish)  
**Aguáze**, *vref. l.* to be overflowed, grown stiff  
**Aguatócha**, *sf.* fire-engine, machine to put out fire  
**Aguatócho**, *sm.* fire-engine; small quagmire  
**Aguavientos**, *sm.* yellow sage-tree; broad sage  
**Aguaxáque**, *sf.* sort of gum ammoniac (a salt)

**Aguaytador**, -a, *sf.* watcher of others' motions  
**Aguaytamiento**, *sm.* spying; watching closely  
**Aguaytár**, *v. l.* to spy; watch; discover by artifice  
**Aguáza**, *sf.* watery humour; juice of trees  
**Aguazal**, *sm.* pool of stagnant water; impediment  
**Aguazársé**, *vref. l.* to be wet, covered with water  
**Aguázo**, (pittura de,) painting in gum of dull tint  
**Aguazoso**, -a, *adj.* watery; extremely moist  
**Aguazár**, *sm.* dark green large-leaved barilla  
**Aguéar**, *va. l.* to desire, solicit with eagerness  
**Aguadamente**, *adv.* acutely; keenly; sharply  
**Aguéda**, *sf.* acuteness; sharpness; witty saying  
**Aguédillo**, -a, *adj. dim.* little sharp; witty; lively  
**Agúda**, -a, *adj.* acute; keen-edged; active; painful  
**Agúda**, -a, *smf.* grand-father, grand-mother  
**Agüera**, *sf.* channel, trench to irrigate grounds  
**Agüero**, *sm.* omen; prediction; augury; soothsayer  
**Aguerrido**, -a, *adj.* used to war; warlike; fighting  
**Aguerrir**, *va. l.* to train up for, accustom to war  
**Aguijada**, *sf.* spur; goad; excitement; pungency  
**Aguijador**, -a, *smf.* stirrer up; inciter; instigator  
**Aguijadora**, *sf.* stirring-up; goading; stimulation  
**Aguijar**, *va. l.* to spur; goad; prick; stimulate  
**Aguijar**, *rn. l.* to march fast; go at a quick pace  
**Aguijatório**, -a, *adj.* stimulating; inciting; urging  
**Aguijon**, *sm.* sting of a bee, &c.; goad; spur  
**Aguijonár**, *va. l.* to sting; goad; spur on; incite  
**Aguijonazo**, *sm.* thrust with a goad; prick; spur  
**Aguijoneador**, -a, *smf.* spurrier on; inciter; mover  
**Aguijoneár**, *va. l.* to prick; spur; goad; incite  
**A'guila**, *sf.* eagle; gold coin; Roman standard  
**Aguilándo**, *sm.* new year's gift; christmas-box  
**Aguiléno**, -a, *adj.* aquiline; hooked; like an eagle  
**Aguillilla**, *sf.* little eagle; eaglet; young eagle  
**Aguilúcho**, *sm.* eaglet; young eagle; hobby  
**Aguinádo**, *sm.* new-year's gift; christmas-box  
**Aguisar**, *va. l.* to dress; adjust; cook provisions  
**Aguita**, *sf. dim.* small rain; mist; small thin rain  
**Agúja**, *sf.* needle; steeple; needle-fish; style; rod  
**Agúja de mareár**, *sf.* mariners compass (to steer)  
**Agúja de hacer média**, *sf.* knitting-needle  
**Agúja de pastor**, shepherd's needle; Venus' comb  
**Agújas**, *pl. ribs*; distemper; of horse; horn-fish  
**Agújas**, (vino de,) *sm.* wine of a sharp acrid taste  
**Aguzár**, *va. l.* to prick, pierce with a needle  
**Aguzerár**, *va. l.* to pierce; make holes; perforate  
**Aguzázo**, *sm.* prick, puncture with a needle, &c.  
**Aguzerázo**, *sm.* large, wide hole; perforation  
**Aguzerár**, *v. l.* to pierce; make holes; perforate  
**Agujerico**, -illo, -uclos, *sm. dim.* small hole  
**Agujero**, *sm.* hole (in clothes, walls, &c.); gap  
**Agujero**, needle-maker, seller; pin, needle-case  
**Agúzta**, *sf.* lace; string; strap, thong of leather  
**Agúzta**, *pl.* straps; girths; laces; drink-money  
**Aguzetería**, *sf.* shop for leather-straps, girths  
**Aguzetero**, -a, *s.* maker, seller of leather-straps  
**Aguzón**, *sm. augm.* very large needle  
**Aguosidad**, aquosity; lymph, transparent humour  
**Aguoso**, -a, aqueous; aqueous; watery; lymphatic  
**Agur**, *adv.* farewell; adieu; act of departure  
**Agusanársé**, *vref. l.* to be worm-eaten, rotten  
**Agustiniáno**, -a, *n.* of the order of St Augustine  
**Agustino**, -a, *smf.* Augustine, monk, nun  
**Aguzadéra**, *sf.* whet-stone, to sharpen knives  
**Aguzadéro**, -a, *sm.* haunt of wild boars  
**Aguzadura**, *sf.* sharpening, whetting of tools  
**Aguzanive**, *sm.* wagtail, water-wagtail, bird  
**Aguzár**, *v. l.* to whet; sharpen; excite; stimulate  
**Aguzár el ingenio**, to sharpen the wit; quicken  
**Aguzár las orejas**, to cock up one's ears; listen  
**Aguzár la vista**, to sharpen one's sight; put to  
**Aguzanázo**, *sm.* violent thrust (in fencing, &c.)  
**Ah!** *interj.* Ah! (expression of grief, pain)  
**Ahebrádo**, -a, *adj.* formed of parts like threads



**Abeleár, va. 1.** to give gall to drink; make bitter  
**Abeleár, va.** to taste like gall, very bitter  
**Abembrádo, -a, adj.** effeminate; womanish  
**Aberrojamiento, sm.** putting in irons; chaining  
**Aberrojár, va. 1.** to put in chains, fetters; chain  
**Aberrombrarse, vref.** to turn ferruginous  
**Abervorarse, v. 1.** to be heated (applied to grain)  
**Ahi, adv.** there; in that place; in that; yonder  
**Ahi (de por),** about that (of a trifling thing)  
**Ahidalgado, -a, adj.** becoming good birth; noble  
**Ahijada, sf.** god-child, god-daughter; favourite  
**Ahijado, sm.** god-child; god-son; favourite  
**Ahijár, va. 1.** to adopt as a child; impute to  
**Ahijár, va.** to bring forth young ones (cattle)  
**Ahilarse, vref. 1.** to grow faint (for want of food)  
**Ahilarse, to grow sour (leaven); be weak**  
**Ahilarse, el vino, to turn, grow ropy (the wine)**  
**Ahilo, sm.** faintness; weakness, for want of food  
**Ahineo, sm.** eagerness; solicitude; forwardness  
**Ahirmár, va. 1.** to fasten; secure; affirm; contend  
**Ahitár, va. 1.** to surfeit; satiate; cloy; overload  
**Ahitarse, vref.** to be surfeited, cloyed, sated  
**Ahitera, sf.** violent, continued indigestion  
**Ahito, -a, adj.** labouring under an indigestion  
**Ahito, sm.** indigestion; surfeit; over-fulness  
**Ahobachonado, -a, adj.** dull; slovenly; slow  
**Ahociñarse, vref. 1.** to flow, run rapidly (streams)  
**Ahogadero, sm.** halter; crowd; necklace  
**Ahogadizo, -a, adj.** harsh; unpalatable (fruit)  
**Ahogado, -a, adj.** suffocated; choked; stifled  
**Ahogado, (carnero),** stewed mutton, &c.  
**Ahogado (estar), to be over-done with affairs**  
**Ahogador, -a, smf.** that suffocates, chokes, stifles  
**Ahogamiento, sm.** suffocation; choking; stifling  
**Ahogamiento de la madre, hysterics; hysteric fit**  
**Ahogár, v. 1.** to suffocate; choke; drown; oppress  
**Ahogar (of ships), founder; go to the bottom**  
**Ahogarse, vref.** to be suffocated; drown one's self  
**Ahogo, sm.** oppression; pain; severe oppression  
**Ahoguajo, sm.** quinsy; inflammation in the throat  
**Ahugno, Ahoguido, sm.** oppression in the breast  
**Ahojár, va. 1.** to eat the leaves of trees (cattle)  
**Ahombrado, -a, adj.** masculine; like a man  
**Ahondár, va. 1.** to sink; deepen; excavate; search  
**Ahondar, va.** to penetrate far into; dive into  
**Ahora, adv.** now; this moment; at present  
**Ahora bien, adv. exp.** well granted; nevertheless  
**Ahora, conj. disj.** whether; or  
**Ahorcado, sm.** man executed, hanged, gibbeted  
**Ahorcadura, sf.** hanging; execution; death by law  
**Ahorcarse, vref.** to sit astride, with open legs  
**Ahorcár, va. 1.** to hang; gibbet; lay aside  
**Ahorcarse, vref.** to be vexed, irritated, angry  
**Ahornár, va. 1.** to shape; bring to a sense of duty  
**Ahornár, va. 1.** to bake; dress in an oven  
**Ahornarse, to be scorched without being done**  
**Ahorquillado, -a, a.** forked; in the shape of a fork  
**Ahorquillar, va. 1.** to stay; prop up with forks  
**Ahorquillarse, va.** to fork; divide into two points  
**Ahorrado, -a, adj.** unstopped; unobstructed; free  
**Ahorradór, -a, smf.** enfranchiser; liberator  
**Ahorramiento, sm.** enfranchisement; freedom  
**Ahorrar, va. 1.** to enfranchise; husband  
**Ahorrar, to allow limited pasturage for sheep**  
**Ahorrativa, f. }** parsimony; frugality; husbandry;  
**Ahorro, sm. }** saving; that which is spared  
**Ahorrativo, -a, adj.** frugal; thrifty; saving  
**Ahoyador, sm.** that makes holes to plant trees  
**Ahoyadura, sf.** making of holes to plant in trees  
**Ahoyár, va. 1.** to make, dig holes to plant trees  
**Ahuchador, -a, smf.** hoarder; saver; sparer; miser  
**Ahuchár, va. 1.** to hoard up savings; lay by  
**Ahuacamiento, sm.** excavation; cavity; hollow  
**Ahuécar, va. 1.** to excavate; hollow; scoop

**Ahuécarse, vref.** to grow haughty; be proud  
**Ahumá a, sf.** signal by smoke; sea-fish  
**Ahumár, va. 1.** to smoke; dry in smoke  
**Ahús, adv.** farewell; adieu; leave; departure  
**Ahusado, -a, adj.** like a spindle; long and slender  
**Ahusár, va. 1.** to make as slender as a spindle  
**Ahusarse, vref.** to be slender, shaped like a spindle  
**Ahuyentador, -a, smf.** scare-crow; driver away  
**Ahuyentar, va. 1.** to drive away; put to flight  
**Ahuyentar, (met), to overcome; banish care**  
**Aijada, sf.** goad; pungency; spur; excitement  
**Ainas, adv.** nearly; almost; well nigh  
**Airadamente, adv.** angrily; in a hasty manner  
**Airarse, vref. 1.** to fly in a passion; grow angry  
**Airazo, sm. (augm.)** violent gust of wind; blast  
**Aire, sm. air; wind; manner; aspect; look; gait**  
**Aire (crearse del), v. 2.** to be credulous  
**Aire (hablar al), v. 1.** to talk idly, ineffectually  
**Aire (tomar el), v. 1.** to take a walk, an airing  
**Aire (en), adv. exp.** in a good, pleasing manner  
**Aire (de buen), in a pleasing manner**  
**Aire (en el), in a moment; in a speedy manner**  
**Aires naturales, sm. plur.** native air, country  
**Aires (beber los), v. 2.** to desire anxiously  
**Airearse, vref. 1.** to take the air; cool one's self  
**Airecico, illo, ito, sm. (dimin.)** gentle breeze  
**Airon, sm.** violent gale. plume; crested crane  
**Airosamente, adv.** gracefully; lively; lightly  
**Airosidad, sf.** graceful deportment; elegant mien  
**Airoso, -a, adj.** airy; graceful; genteel; successful  
**Aislado, -a, adj.** insulated; isolated; embarrassed  
**Aislár, va. 1.** to surround with water; separate  
**Ajada, sf.** sauce (of steeped bread, garlic and salt)  
**Ajado, -a, adj.** worn out; spoiled; ill-used, treated  
**Ajar, sm.** garlic-field; plantation of garlic  
**Ajar, va. 1.** to out-wear; spoil; treat ill; insult  
**Ajar la vanidad a alguno, to pull down one's pride**  
**Ajarafe, sm.** flat roof of a house, platform  
**Ajazo, sm.** large head of garlic (pungent plant)  
**Aje, sm.** inveterate, habitual disease, complaint  
**Ajea, sf.** brush-wood (used for fuel near Toledo)  
**Ajedrea, sf.** winter-savory (esculent herb)  
**Ajedrez, sm.** chess (a game); netting; grating  
**Ajedrezado, -a, adj.** chequered; variegated  
**Ajenabe, sm.** hedge-mustard (wild plant)  
**Ajenojo, sm.** worm-wood (wholesome bitter plant)  
**Ajenúz, sm.** fennel-flower (plant of strong scent)  
**Ajero, sm.** vender, seller, retailer of garlic  
**Ajesuitado, -a, adv.** of the jesuits; jesuitical  
**Ajete, sm.** young garlic; sauce made with garlic  
**Aji, sm.** red Indian dwarf pepper (warm spice)  
**Ajacéite, sm.** mixture of garlic and oil  
**Ajicóla, sf.** glue of scraps of leather and garlic  
**Ajilimoge, gili, sm.** sauce of pepper and garlic  
**Ajillo, sm.** tender young garlic plant)  
**Ajimé, sm.** arched window supported by a pillar  
**Ajipuerro, sm.** leek; scallion (pot-herb)  
**Ajo, sm.** garlic; garlic-sauce; paint (for ladies)  
**Ajo (revolver el), v. 2.** to stir up new disturbances  
**Ajo blanco, dish of garlic, bread, oil, and water**  
**Ajobár, v. 1.** to carry upon one's back; heavy load  
**Ajobo, sm.** carrying of heavy loads; heavy loads  
**Ajofaina, sf.** earthen jug (large gibbous vessel)  
**Ajolio, sm. (prov.)** sauce made of garlic and oil  
**Ajonje, sm.** birdlime (gluy matter to catch birds)  
**Ajonjera, sf.** low carline thistle; hare's lettuce  
**Ajonjoli, sm.** sesame; oily purging Indian corn  
**Ajoqueso, sm.** dish made of garlic and cheese  
**Ajorca, sf.** gold and silver rings for wrists, ancles  
**Ajordár, v. 1.** to boot; bawl; cry with vehemence  
**Ajornalado, -a, adv.** hired and paid by the day  
**Ajornalar, va. 1.** to hire for daily labour and pay  
**Ajuáguas, sf. plur.** spavin (tumour in the hough)  
**Ajuanetado, -a, a.** with hard tumours on the feet

Ajuar, *sm.* bride's apparel and furniture; goods  
 Ajudiádo, -a, *adj.* Jewish; like, resembling Jews  
 Ajuiciádo, -a, *adj.* judicious; sensible; prudent  
 Ajuiciár, *vn.* 1. to acquire judgment; be prudent  
 Ajustár, *v.* 1. to join; unite; associate; encounter  
 Ajustadamente, *adv.* justly; exactly; rightly  
 Ajustádo, -a, *adj.* just; exact; right; well fitted  
 Ajustádo (es un hombre) a man of strict morals  
 Ajustádo, *sm.* close waistcoat; jacket; short coat  
 Ajustamiento, *sm.* adjustment; agreement  
 Ajustar, *ra.* 1. to adjust; concert; settle; examine  
 Ajustarse, *v.* to come to an agreement; combine  
 Ajustarse, to approach; draw near a place, &c.  
 Ajuste, *sm.* proportion; agreement; compact  
 Ajusticiar, *ra.* 1. to execute; put to death  
 Al, *art. masc.* to the, &c. (formed of a and el)  
 A'la, *sf.* wing; flank; rim (of a hat); auricle; fin  
 A'las, *sf. plur.* protection; defence; velocity  
 A'las del corazón (anat.) auricles of the heart  
 Alá, *s.* Alla, Allah (Arabic word signifying God)  
 Alá! *interj.* holla! thither; come hither; here  
 Alabádo, *sm.* hymn in praise of the sacrament  
 Alabador, -a, *smf.* praiser; commender; extoller  
 Alabancioso, -a, *adj.* ostentatious; self-praising  
 Alabandina, *sf.* mangapense (a semi-metal)  
 Alabanza, *sf.* praise; commendation; glory  
 Alabar, *ra.* 1. to praise; extol; commend; glorify  
 Alabarse, *vref.* to praise, magnify one's self  
 Alabarda, *sf.* halberd; pole-axe; serjeant's pike  
 Alabardádo, *sm.* blow with a halberd, poleaxe  
 Alabardero, *sm.* halberdier; king's guard  
 Alabastrádo, -a, *adj.* like alabaster; very fair  
 Alabastrina, *sf.* thin sheet, slab of alabaster  
 Alabastrino, -a, *adj.* alabaster; made of alabaster  
 Alabastro, *sm.* alabaster (soft white marble)  
 Alabe, *sm.* olive-branch; ladle; flier of a mill  
 Alabearse, *vref.* to bend; bow; warp; contract  
 Alabéga, *sf.* sweet basil (odoriferous plant)  
 Alabé, *sm.* warping; bent; curvity; torsion  
 Alabésa, *sf.* pike (formerly made in Alaba)  
 Alabiádo, -a, *a.* rugged (of uneven coined-money)  
 Alabeña, *sf.* cup-board; locker (in cabins of ships)  
 Alácha, *sf.* shad (sea-fish coming up rivers)  
 Alaciár, *vn.* 1. to be lax, languid; wither; decay  
 Alacrán, *sm.* scorpion; ring of the bit; stop; chain  
 Alacranádo, *a.* *adj.* bit by a scorpion  
 Alacranera, *sf.* mouse-car (sort of auricula)  
 Alada, *sf.* fluttering, flapping of the wings  
 Aladáres, *sm. pl.* locks of hair over the temples  
 Alado, -a, *adj.* winged; wingy; flying; feathered  
 Aladráda, *sf.* furrow; long trench, hollow, cut  
 Aladrar, *ra.* 1. to plough; furrow; turn up ground  
 Aládro, *sm.* plough; ploughed land; agriculture  
 Aladróque, *sm.* fresh anchovy, not put in pickle  
 Alafia (pedir, *ra.* 2.) to implore mercy, pardon  
 Alaga, *sf.* yellow wheat (species of corn)  
 Alagáero, *sm.* party of horse-men reconnoitring  
 Alagartádo, -a, *a.* variegated; motley; chequered  
 Alafia, *sf.* winged ant, pismire, ennet  
 Alája, *sf.* showy furniture; thing of great value  
 Alajár, *ra.* 1. to adorn; furnish; decorate; fit up  
 Alajor, *sm.* ground-rent (formerly paid for a site)  
 Alajú, *s.* paste made of almonds, walnuts, honey  
 Alama, *sf.* gold, or silver-cloth, embroidery  
 Alamar, *sm.* silk-trimming used as button-holes  
 Alambicádo, -a, *adj.* distilled; given sparingly  
 Alambicár, *ra.* 1. to distil; investigate closely  
 Alambicár, los sesos, to hammer one's brains  
 Alambique, *sm.* alambic; still; investigation  
 Alambique (por) *adv. exp.* in a penurious manner  
 Alambor, *sm.* inside slope, declivity of a ditch  
 Alámbré, *s.* copper; copper-wire; file (for papers)  
 Alamedá, *sm.* grove of poplars; public walk with trees  
 Alamin, *sm.* clerk of the market to inspect weights

Alamina, *sf.* fine on potters for exceeding the law  
 Alaminazgo, *sm.* office of clerk, surveyor, &c.  
 Alamiró, *sm.* musical sign, in the scale of notes  
 A'lamo, *sm.* poplar; aspen (tree)  
 A'lamo blanco, negro, white, black poplar tree  
 A'lamo temblon, trembling poplar, aspen tree  
 Alampárase, *vref.* 1. to long for; desire; wish for  
 Alamúd, *sm.* bolt, bar (for fastening a door)  
 Alanceador, *sm.* lancer, who throws, darts a lance  
 Alanceár, *ra.* 1. to dart; wound with a lance  
 Alandréase, *vref.* 1. to become dry (silk worms)  
 Aláno, *sm.* mastiff of a large kind (surlly dog)  
 Alanzáda, *s.* measure of land unlike in provinces)  
 Alanzar, *ra.* 1. to throw lances (as in times of old)  
 Alaqueca, *sf.* Indian stone that stems blood  
 Alaquecas, *sm. plur.* slaves' redeemers  
 Alár, *sm.* projecting part of the roof; snare  
 Alár, *ra.* 1. to haul; pull by a rope; draw; drag  
 Alára (huévo en) egg without a shell, untimely  
 Alárbe, *sm.* clown; rustic; coarse ill-bred person  
 Alárde, *sm.* review of soldiers; ostentation; boast  
 Alárde (hacer, *ra.* 2.) to boast, brag of; magnify  
 Alárdar, *ra.* 1. to review troops (in full array)  
 Alardóso, -a, *adj.* boastful; ostentatious; vain  
 Alargádo, -a, *smf.* enlarger; protractor; delayer  
 Alargamiento, *s.* delay; protraction; lengthening  
 Alargár, *ra.* 1. to lengthen; put off; increase; reach  
 Alargár el salário, to increase, augment the pay  
 Alargár el cáblo, to pay out the cable (naut.)  
 Alargarse, *vref.* to be prolonged; grow longer  
 Alargarse, to launch; expatiate on a subject  
 Alarguéz, *sm.* dog-rose (flower of the brier-bush)  
 Alaría, *sf.* flat iron (to polish potter's works)  
 Alarida, *sf.* hue and cry; clamour; outcry; noise  
 Alarido, *sm.* outcry; shout; cry of vehemence  
 Alarifazgo, *sf.* office of architect and surveyor  
 Alarife, *sm.* architect; surveyor of buildings  
 Alarifes, *sf. pl.* large grapes (of a peculiar sort)  
 Alarma, *s.* alarm; summons to arms; cry of danger  
 Alarmár, *ra.* 1. to alarm; call to arms; disturb  
 Alastrar, *ra.* 1. to throw back the ears; ballast  
 Alastrarse, *vref.* to squat; sit cowering; crouch  
 Alatérno, *sm.* ever-green-privet; phyllaria  
 Alaton, *sm.* latten; brass; fruit of the lote-tree  
 Alatonéro, *sm.* lote-tree; lotos (Egyptian plant)  
 Alatron, *sm.* froth, spume of saltpetre, nitre  
 Alaváncio, *sm.* kind of wild duck (water-fowl)  
 Alaxor, *sm.* ground-rent (paid for building on)  
 Alazán, -a, *adj.* sore; of a fawn-colour; bay  
 Alázo, *sm.* stroke, flap with the wings  
 Alázor, *sm.* bastard saffron; wild saffron (plant)  
 Alba, *sf.* dawn; break of day; alb; surplice  
 Albacea, *smf.* executor, executrix (of a will)  
 Albacéazgo, *sm.* executorship; office of executor  
 Albaróta, *sf.* sea-fish very like a tunny; early fig  
 Albáda, *sf.* serenade at day-break (by lovers)  
 Albaháca, *sf.* sweet basil (odoriferous plant)  
 Albaháca aquática, sort of winter-thistle  
 Albaháca salváge, silvéstre, stone, wild thistle  
 Albaháquilla del río, *sf.* sort of seawort, (plant)  
 Albalá, *sf.* cocket; certificate; letters patent  
 Albanega, *sf.* net to catch partridges, rabbits, &c.  
 Albalñal, Albalñar, *sm.* sewer; gullyhole; gutter  
 Albalñil, *sm.* mason; builder with stone, brick  
 Albalñillería, *sf.* masonry; trade, craft of a mason  
 Albañica, *sf.* remnant; undividable portion  
 Albar, *adj.* white; whitish (used with few nouns)  
 Albarán, *sm.* apartments to let; note of hand  
 Albarazáda, *sf.* marble-coloured, whitish grape  
 Albarazádo, -a, *adj.* pale with the white leprosy  
 Albarázo, *sm.* white leprosy (loathsome disease)  
 Albarca, *sf.* sole of coarse leather of a shoe  
 Albarcoquero, *sm.* apricot-tree (wall-tree)  
 Albarda, *sf.* pack-saddle (broad slice of bacon)

Albardádo, -a, *a.* of a different colour at the loins  
 Albardar, *v.* 1. to put a pack-saddle on; lard fowls  
 Albardéla, *sf.* small saddle (to break in colts)  
 Albarderia, *sf.* shop where pack-saddles are made  
 Albardero, *sm.* pack-saddle-maker, seller  
 Albardilla, *sf.* small pack-saddle; border; batter  
 Albardillas, *plur.* ridges on the sides of foot-paths  
 Albaráin, *sm.* mat-weed; lygeum spartum (bot.)  
 Albardón, *sm.* pannel: kind of rustic saddle  
 Albaroncillo, *sm.* *dimin.* small pack-saddle  
 Albaréjo, Albarigo, *sm.* sort of very white wheat  
 Albaricóque, *sm.* apricot (kind of peach, or plum)  
 Albaricoquero, *sm.* apricot-tree (wall-tree)  
 Albarillo, *sm.* counter-dance played on the guitar  
 Albarino, white paint (formerly used by women)  
 Albarráda, *sf.* dry wall; fence; ditch for defence  
 Albarrána (cebólla) *sf.* squill; sea-onion (plant)  
 Albarrána (torre) *sf.* sort of watch-tower  
 Albráz, *sm.* white leprosy; lousewort; larkspur  
 Albatára, *sf.* carbuncle, pimple in the urethra  
 Albatóza, *sf.* small covered boat (to cross over)  
 Abayaldádo, -a, *adj.* covered with white-lead  
 Albayalde, *sm.* white-lead; ceruse (sort of paint)  
 Albazano, -a, *a.* of a dark chestnut colour, dark bay  
 Albázo, *sm.* assault, attack at day-break (mil. ter.)  
 Albeár, *v.* 1. to whiten; make white; bleach  
 Albedrio, *sm.* free will power to choose good, evil  
 Albeitár, *sm.* farrier; horse-doctor; veterinary  
 Albeiteria, *sf.* veterinary art; farriery  
 Albellón, *sm.* sewer; gully-hole; gutter; drain  
 Albénda, *sf.* hangings of white linen  
 Albendá, *sf.* maker of white hangings; gadder  
 Albengala, *sf.* light erape, gauze worn in turbans  
 Albentola, *sf.* net of thin thread (for small fish)  
 Albérea, *sf.* pond; pool; conduit; drain; gutter  
 Albréghiga, *sf.* Albréghigo, *m.* almond-tree, fruit  
 Albercón, *sm.* *augm.* large pond, pool, conduit  
 Alberengón, *sf.* mad-apple; egg-plant  
 Albergadór, -a, *smf.* lodging-housekeeper  
 Albergár, *v.* 1. to lodge; harbour; let lodgings  
 Albergarse, *vref.* to take a lodging; reside; dwell  
 Albergue, *sm.* lodging; lodging-house; hospital  
 Albergueria, *sf.* hospital for poor travellers  
 Alberguero, *sm.* innkeeper; landlord; host  
 Albricóque, *sm.* apricot (kind of peach, or plum)  
 Albéro, *s.* whitish earth; cloth for cleaning plates  
 Albréquero, *s.* who takes care of the soaking-flax  
 Albréquilla, *sf.* *dimin.* little pool; small pond  
 Albréante, *adj.* whitening; blanching; bleaching  
 Albihár, *sm.* ox-eye; ox-head; black hellebore  
 Albilla, *sf.* Albillo, *m.* early white grape  
 Albillo, -a, *adj.* of the early white grape (wine)  
 Albin, *sm.* blood-stone (precious stone)  
 Albina, *sf.* marshy ground covered with nitre  
 Albino, -a, born of a white man and black woman  
 A'lbis (quedarse in *vref.* 1.) to be disappointed  
 A lbo, -a, *adj.* eminently white; snowy; very fair  
 Albogalla, *sf.* nut-gall (exerescence of an oak)  
 Albogue, *sm.* shepherd's flute; music on cymbals  
 Albuóguero, -a, *smf.* maker of, player on cymbals  
 Albohól, *sm.* species of bind-weed (plant)  
 Albóndiga, *sf.* forced meat-ba 1. with eggs, spice  
 Albondiguilla, *sf.* *dimin.* small forced meat-ball  
 Albór, *sm.* whiteness; white; dawn; break of day  
 Alboráda, *sf.* twilight; first dawn of day; music  
 Albreáar, *v.* 1. to dawn; begin to grow light  
 Alborga, *sf.* sandal made of mat-weed (loose-shoe)  
 Albornia, *sf.* large glazed earthen jug, vessel  
 Albornóz, *sm.* sort of coarse woollen stuff; cloak  
 Alboronia, *sf.* dish of love-apples, pumpkins, &c.  
 Albróque, treat at the conclusion of a bargain  
 Alborotadaménte, *ad.* noisily; loudly; confusedly  
 A borotádo, Alborotadozo, -a, *a.* turbulent; loud  
 Alborotadór, -a, *smf.* disturber; violator of peace

Alborotapuéblos, *sm.* mover of sedition, of feasts  
 Alborotár, *v.* 1. to disturb; excite tumults, riot  
 Alborotárese, *vref.* to come over; fling out  
 Alboroto, *sm.* noise; tumult; riot; outcry; clatter  
 Alborozadór, -a, *smf.* promoter of mirth, gaiety  
 Alborozár, *v.* 1. to make merry, cheerful, joyful  
 Alborozo, *sm.* joy; gaiety; cheerfulness; mirth  
 Albricias, *sf.* *pl.* reward for some good news  
 Albudéca, *sf.* pompon; pumpkin; gourd (plant)  
 Albuférra, *sf.* large lake formed by the tide  
 Albugineo, -a, *adj.* albugineous; of a white colour  
 Albuginoso, -a, *a.* like the white of an egg or eye  
 Albúgo, *sm.* albugo (disease in the eye)  
 Albuhera, *sf.* fresh-water lake (from the hills)  
 Albur, *sm.* dace (small river-fish); game at cards  
 Alburá, *sf.* whiteness; white colour; being white  
 Alburero, *sm.* player at the game Albures  
 Albrúes, *sm.* *plur.* game at cards; Albures  
 Alcábala, *sf.* excise; duty paid on saleable goods  
 Alcábala del viento, tax on goods sold by chance  
 Alcabalatório, *sm.* book of the rates of excise  
 Alcabalero, *sm.* collector of excise; tax gatherer  
 Alcabór, *sm.* flue, pipe, shaft of a chimney  
 Alcabúz, *sm.* arquebuse; hand-gun; fire-lock  
 Alcacóil, Alcaedr, *sm.* green corn (not eared)  
 Alcachófa, *sf.* artichoke; instrument to stop blood  
 Alcachofado, -a, *adj.* resembling an artichoke  
 Alcachofado, *sm.* dish of artichokes  
 Alcachofal, *sm.* ground for rearing artichokes  
 Alcachofera, *sf.* artichoke (esculent plant)  
 Alcahaz, *sm.* large bird cage (made of twigs, wire)  
 Alcahazáda, *s.* shutting up of many birds in a cage  
 Alcahazár, *v.* 1. to shut up birds in a large cage  
 Alcahuete, -a, *smf.* procurer; pander; pimp  
 Alcahuetería, Alcahuetería, *v.* 1. to pander; pimp  
 Alcahueteria, *sf.* obscenity; immoral practice  
 Alcahueterillo, -a, *smf.* *dimin.* little pander; pimp  
 Alcahuetón, Alcahuetazo, -a, *smf.* great pander  
 Alcaiceria, *sf.* market-place for raw silk  
 Alcaico, -a, alcaico; of two daetyles and trochees  
 Alcaide, *sm.* alcaid; judge; governor; jailer  
 Alcaidésa, *sf.* wife of an alcaid, governor, jailer  
 Alcaidia, *sf.* office of alcaid, governor, jailer  
 Alcaidáda, *sf.* imprudent action of an alcaid, &c.  
 Alcaide, *sm.* justice of the peace; judge; leader  
 Alcaide de bárrio, *sm.* head-borough; constable  
 Alcaidár, *v.* 1. to assume the air of mock power  
 Alcaidésa, *sf.* wife of a justice of the peace, &c.  
 Alcaidia, *sf.* office, jurisdiction of an alcaide  
 Alcalescénca, *sf.* alkaliescence; alkalization  
 Alcalescénca, *adj.* alkaliescent; alkalizing  
 Alcáli, *sm.* alkali; fermentable substance  
 Alcalino, alcalizado, -a, *a.* alkaline; of alkali  
 Alcalizar, *v.* 1. to alkalize; make alkaline  
 Alcalización, *sf.* alkalization; alkalizing  
 Alcaím, *sm.* colcoquinta; violent purgative  
 Alcaimonias, *sf.* *plur.* various kinds of aromatics  
 Alcána, *sf.* bazar; place for the sale of goods  
 Alcance, overtaking; final payment; arm's length  
 Alcance (no dar ur, *v.* 1.) not to get sight of  
 Alcances, *sm.* *plur.* profits; perquisites; gains  
 Alcances (ir á los, *v.* 3.) to be at one's heels  
 Alcañca, *sf.* money-box; cavalcade; stinkpot  
 Alcañcazo, *sm.* blow with a money-box, or ball  
 Alcándara, *sf.* perch, roost of a trained falcon  
 Alcandia, *sf.* millet; turkey-millet (seed)  
 Alcandil, *sm.* ground, field sown with millet  
 Alcanfor, *sm.* camphire (resinous substance)  
 Alcanforáda, *sf.* camphire-tree (sort of willow)  
 Alcanforádo, -a, *adj.* impregnated with camphire  
 Alcántara, *sf.* wooden cover for velvet webs  
 Alcantarilla, *sf.* small bridge; drain; sewer  
 Alcantarilládo, *sm.* subterraneous vault; arch  
 Alcantarino, -a, *adj.* barefooted; Franciscan

**Aleanzadizo**, -a, *adj.* easily reached; within reach  
**Aleanzadizo** (hacérse, *ref.*) to affect ignorance  
**Aleanzádo**, -a, *adj.* necessitous; needy; wanting  
**Aleanzador**, -a, *smf.* pursuer; chaser; overtaker  
**Aleanzadura**, *sf.* tumour in the heel of a horse  
**Aleanzamiento**, *sm.* overtaking; balance of acct.  
**Aleanzar**, *v.* 1. to overtake; pursue; reach; know  
**Aleanzár**, *vn.* to come in for a share; suffice  
**Aleanzar en dias**, to survive; remain alive  
**Aleanzarse**, *ref.* to hurt the past-erns in travelling  
**Alecaparra**, *sf.* Alecaparro, *m.* caper-bush; caper  
**Alecaparrádo**, -a, *adj.* seasoned with capers  
**Alecaparral**, *sm.* plantation of caper-bushes  
**Alecaparrón**, *sm.* *augm.* very large caper  
**Alecaparrosa**, *sf.* coppers; sulphate of iron  
**Alecarbueya**, *sf.* caraway; caraway-seed (plant)  
**Alecaravón**, *sm.* bittern (long legged bird)  
**Alecaravenero**, *sm.* hawk that pursues the bittern  
**Alecaravea**, *sf.* caraway; caraway-seed (plant)  
**Alecareña**, *sf.* bitter vetch (small kind of pea)  
**Alecareñal**, *sm.* plantation of bitter vetch, fitch  
**Alecarraçero**, -a, *s.* maker, seller of earthen ware  
**Alecarraza**, *sf.* unglazed pitcher, jug to cool water  
**Alecatifa**, *sf.* sort of fine carpet; roof of a house  
**Alecatráz**, *sm.* pelican; sea-fish caught in India  
**Alecañal**, *sm.* wild artichoke (kind of thistle)  
**Alecañeta**, *sf.* hooked nail; tenter; hook; crook  
**Alecazar**, *sm.* palace; castle; fort; quarter-deck  
**Alecazú**, *sm.* licorice (root of sweet taste)  
**A lee**, *sm.* cut (of the cards after being shuffled)  
**Alecdón**, *s.* haleyon; king-fisher (species of bird)  
**Aleino**, *sm.* wild, small basil (odoriferous plant)  
**Aleion**, *sm.* haleyon; king-fisher; zoophyte  
**Aleóba**, *sf.* alcove; recess; part for a bed in a room  
**Aleobilla**, Aleobita, *sf.* *dim.* small alcove, recess  
**Aleobéla**, *sf.* endive; succory; platted trill; ruff  
**Aleohól**, *sm.* alcohol; high rectified spirit of wine  
**Aleoholádo**, -a, *adj.* darker round the eyes  
**Aleoholador**, -a, *smf.* rectifier of spirits; dyer  
**Aleoholár**, *va.* 1. to paint, dye with antimony  
**Aleobolar**, to rectify spirits; reduce to powder  
**Aleoholera**, *sf.* vessel for antimony, alcohol  
**Aleoholizar**, *va.* 1. to alcoholize; rectify spirits  
**Alcoholización**, *sf.* rectifying of spirits, &c.  
**Aleór**, *sm.* rugged hill; neck; back-bone  
**Aleorán**, *sm.* alcoran; koran (Mahometan Bible)  
**Aleoranista**, *sm.* expounder of the alcoran  
**Aleornoéal**, *sm.* plantation of cork-trees  
**Aleornóque**, *sm.* cork-tree (glandiferous tree)  
**Aleorça**, *sf.* sweetmeat-paste; piece of sweetmeat  
**Aleorzar**, to cover with a paste of sugar and starch  
**Aleotán**, *sm.* lanner (kind of hawk, bird of prey)  
**Aleotána**, *sf.* pick-axe; axe with a sharp point  
**Aleotancillo**, *sm.* small hawk; laneret (bird)  
**Alecrebite**, *sm.* sulphur; brimstone (mineral)  
**Aleribis**, *sm.* blow-pipe at the back of a forge  
**Alerico**, *sm.* saffron; crocus (yellow flower)  
**Aleubilla**, *sf.* reservoir (of water); fish-pond  
**Aleúrnia**, Aleúna, *sf.* extraction; descent; family  
**Aleúza**, *sf.* oil-bottle (sufficient for daily use)  
**Aleuzáda**, *sf.* oil-cruet (enough oil to fill a cruet)  
**Aleuzázo**, *sm.* blow (given) with an oil-bottle  
**Aleuzeú**, Aleuzeú, *s.* balls of flour, honey, &c.  
**Aleuzéro**, -a, *smf.* maker, seller of oil-bottles  
**Aleuzéro**, -a, *adj.* belonging to an oil-bottle  
**Aleuzón**, *sm.* *augm.* large oil-bottle  
**Aldába**, *sf.* knocker; hammer (on the door)  
**Aldába** (caballo de) steed, horse (for state, war)  
**Aldabáda**, *sf.* knock; (at a door) sudden fear  
**Aldabázo**, Aldabonázo, *sm.* violent knocking, rap  
**Aldabear**, *vn.* 1. to knock, rap at a door  
**A dába**, *sf.* horizontal beam laid on two walls  
**Aldabilla**, *sf.* *dimin.* small knocker, hammer  
**Aldabón**, *sm.* large knocker; trunk's iron-handle

**Aldéa**, *sf.* small village; hamlet; large farm  
**Aldéana**, *sf.* villager, country-woman, girl, lass  
**Aldeanamente**, after the manner of villagers  
**Aldeaniego**, -a, *adj.* belonging to a village  
**Aldeano**, *sm.* villager; country-man; peasant  
**Aldebrán**, *sm.* aldeharan; bull's eye (fixed star)  
**Aldehuéla**, Aldeilla, *sf.* small village, hamlet  
**Aldeórrio**, *sm.* nasty village; uncivilized town  
**Aldiza**, *sf.* (sort of) small reed without knots  
**Aldrán**, *sm.* wine-seller to shepherds in pastures  
**Aleación**, *sf.* art of alloying metals; alloying  
**Aleadór**, *sm.* allover; refiner; purifier  
**Aleár**, *va.* 1. to alloy; mix metals with alloy  
**Alear**, *vn.* to flutter; flap; move quickly; recover  
**Alebrádo**, -a bare-hearted; timorous; cowering  
**Alebrarse**, Alebrastrarse, *¿* to squat; lie close to;  
**Alebrtarse**, *ref.* 1. *¿* cower; be timorous  
**Alebrónarse**, *ref.* to be discouraged, dispirited  
**Aléce**, *sm.* ragout (of the liver of the mulo, fish)  
**Alechugado**, -a, *adj.* curled, like a lettuce-leaf  
**Alechugár**, *va.* 1. to curl, like a lettuce-leaf  
**Alectória**, *sf.* stone in a cock's liver; alectoria  
**Aléda**, *sf.* first wax; refuse of wax (in a bee-hive)  
**Aledáño**, *sm.* confine; boundary; limit; border  
**Aledáño**, -a, *adj.* adjacent; contiguous; bordering  
**Alefanginas**, *sf.* *plur* purgative pills (of spices)  
**Alefrás**, *sm.* mortise; hole cut in wood to fit a joint  
**Alegación**, *sf.* allegation; affirmation; plea  
**Alegár**, *va.* 1. to allege; affirm; quote; cite; plead  
**Alegáto**, *sm.* affirmation; declaration; plea  
**Alegoria**, *sf.* allegory; figurative discourse  
**Alegoricamente**, *adv.* allegorically; by figure  
**Alegórico**, -a, *adj.* allegorical; figurative  
**Alegorista**, *sm.* explainer of allegories, figures  
**Alegorizar**, *va.* 1. to allegorize; form allegories  
**Alegroádo**, -a, *adj.* delighted; pleased; rejoiced  
**Alegrador**, -a, *smf.* rejoicer; jester; merry fellow  
**Alegrár**, *va.* 1. to gladden; make merry; enliven  
**Alegrar las luces**, to snuff the candles, lights  
**Alegrarse**, *ref.* to rejoice; be merry, glad; exult  
**Alégre**, *adj.* merry; joyful; comical; gay; lucky  
**Alégre** (un cielo) *sm.* a beautifully clear sky  
**Alegreménte**, *adv.* merrily; joyfully; lightly  
**Alégnia**, *sf.* joy; gaiety; mirth; pleasure; ecstasy  
**Alégre**, *s.* quick, gay, brisk tune, movement (mus.)  
**Alégnon**, *sm.* sudden, unexpected joy; flash  
**Alejamiento**, *s.* removal to a distance; separation  
**Alejandrino**, -a, *adj.* of six feet (poetical measure)  
**Alejar**, *va.* 1. to remove to a distance; separate  
**Alejas**, *sf.* *plur.* soup made of peeled barley  
**Alelarse**, *ref.* 1. to become stupid, heavy, dull  
**Aleli**, *sm.* winter-galliflower (name of violets)  
**Aleluya**, *sf.* allelujah; praise God; shouts of joy  
**Alema**, *sf.* allotted quantity of water for a field  
**Alemán**, *sm.* German language, tongue, dialect  
**Alemána**, *sf.* ancient Spanish dance; slow music  
**Alenguamiento**, *sm.* agreement for pasturage  
**Alenguár**, *v.* 1. to make an agreement for pasture  
**Alentáda**, *sf.* interval between two breaths  
**Alentadamente**, *adv.* bravely; courageously  
**Alentádo**, -a, *adj.* brave; courageous; valiant  
**Alentador**, -a, *smf.* encourager; cheerer; stirrer  
**Alentár**, *va.* 1. to animate; encourage; hearten  
**Alentar**, *vn.* to breathe; respire; draw breath  
**Alepin**, *sm.* (sort of) bombasin (slight silken stuff)  
**Alérce**, larch-tree (kind of leafless fr. in winter)  
**Aléro**, *s.* projecting of the roof; gable-end; eaves  
**Aleros**, *sm.* *plur* snares (for partridges)  
**Alerta**, *s.* warning of danger; sudden alarm; watch  
**Alerta** Alertamente, *adv.* watchfully; briskly  
**Alerta** (estar, *voux.* 1.) to be on the watch  
**Alertár**, *v.* to make watchful; put on one's guard  
**Alerto**, -a, *adj.* watchful; vigilant; brisk; nimbly  
**Alésna**, *sf.* awl; prickler; bodkin; piercer (tool)

Alesnáo, -a, sharp-pointed; formed like an awl  
 Aléta, *sf. dimin.* small wing; fin of a fish  
 Aletáda, *sf.* motion, flapping of the wings  
 Aletargádo, -a, *adj.* lethargic; morbidly drowsy  
 Aletargarse, *vref.* 1. to fall into a lethargy  
 Aletazo, *sm.* stroke of the wing, of the fin  
 Aleteádo, -a, *adj.* finned; furnished with fins  
 Aleteár, *vn.* 1. to flutter; flicker; flit; flap  
 Aleteó, *sm.* fluttering; flickering; clapping  
 Aletó, *sm.* Peruvian falcon (species of hawk)  
 Aleton, *sm. augm.* large wing; broad fin  
 Aletria, *sf.* vermicelli, kind of paste like worms  
 Aleudarse, *vref.* 1. ferment; become fermented  
 Aléve, *avj.* faithless; treacherous; perfidious  
 Alevosa, *sf.* tumour under cows, horses' tongue  
 Alevosamente, *adv.* faithlessly; perfidiously  
 Alevosia, *sf.* faithlessness; perfidy; treachery  
 Alevosó, -a, *adj.* faithless; perfidious; treacherous  
 Alexifármaco, Alexitérico, -a, *adj.* antidotal  
 Alexijas, *sf. pl.* soup made of peeled barley, &c.  
 Alfábega, *sf.* sweet basil (odoriferous plant)  
 Alfabeticamente, *adv.* alphabetically  
 Alfabético, -a, *adj.* alphabetical; of the alphabet  
 Alfabetista, *sm.* studier of the alphabet, letters  
 Alfabetó, *sm.* alphabet; letters; horn-book  
 Alfabia, *sf.* bribe; reward to pervert honesty  
 Alfabia, *sf.* piece of wood to make windows  
 Alfanár, *vn.* 1. to raise the forehead too much  
 Alfaharero, *sm.* potter; maker of earthen-ware  
 Alfahareria, *sf.* potter's trade; earthen-ware  
 Alfajór, *sm.* paste made of almonds, walnuts, &c.  
 Alfalfa, *sf.* Alfalfa, *m.* lucerne; grass like clover  
 Alfalfá, Alfalfár, *sm.* field sown with lucerne  
 Alfána, *sf.* large, strong, spirited horse  
 Alfanéque, *sm.* white eagle; tent; pavilion; booth  
 Alfänge, *sm.* hanger; short broad-sword; cutlass  
 Alfangéte, *sm. dim.* small hanger, broad-sword  
 Alfanzázo, *sm.* cut, wound with a broad-sword  
 Alfanzón, *sm. aug.* large hanger, broad-sword  
 Alfanzonázo, *sm.* cut with a large hanger, cutlass  
 Alfáque, *sm.* sand-bank (on the sea-coast, &c.)  
 Alfár, *sm.* pottery; earthen-ware manufactory  
 Alfár, *vn.* 1. to raise the forehead too much  
 Alfáraz, horse of the light cavalry of the Moors  
 Alfárdá, *sf.* duty for the irrigation of land  
 Alfardeó, *sm.* collector of irrigation duties  
 Alfordilla, *sf.* galloon (lace made of silk)  
 Alfordón, *sm.* hoop; duty for the watering of land  
 Alfarrera, *sf.* potter's trade; earthen-ware  
 Alfáreó, *sm.* potter; maker of earthen-ware  
 Alfárga, *s.* oil-mill's lower stone; carved ceiling  
 Alfárgia, *sf.* piece of wood to make windows  
 Alfarma, *sf.* wild rue; herb of grace (plant)  
 Alfáyate, *sm.* tailor; clothes, habit, dress-maker  
 Alfáizár, *sm.* inside aperture of a door, window  
 Alfénicarse, *vref.* 1. to affect peculiar nicety  
 Alfénique, *sm.* sugar-paste of almonds; weakling  
 Alferencia, *sf.* epilepsy; ensign's commission  
 Alférez, *sm.* ensign; officer carrying the flag  
 Alfécóz, *sm.* serpent-cucumber (plant and fruit)  
 Alfí, *sm.* bishop (movable piece at chess)  
 Alfíler, *sm.* pin (sharp-pointed wire with a head)  
 Alfíleres, *sm.* pin-money (wife's yearly money)  
 Alfílerázo, *sm.* prick of a pin; large pin  
 Alfílete, Alfílete, *sm.* paste (of coarse flour)  
 Alfíletéro, *sm.* pin-case; case to keep pins  
 Alfóh, *sm.* granary; store-house; magazine of salt  
 Alfóliéro, Alfólinéro, *sm.* keeper of a granary  
 Alfómbra, *sf.* floor-carpet; scarlet fever  
 Alfómbráz, *va.* 1. to carpet; spread with carpets  
 Alfómbrazá, *sf. augm.* very large carpet  
 Alfómbreó, -a, *smf.* maker, seller of carpets  
 Alfómbrilla, *sf.* small carpet; scarlet fever  
 Alfóncigo, *sm.* pistachio; pistich-nut (dry fruit)

Alfóndega, Alfóndiga, *sf.* public granary  
 Alfonsearse, *vref.* 1. to jest, joke with each other  
 Alfonsi, *sm.* sort of maravedi (Spanish coin)  
 Alfónsigo, *sm.* pistachio; pistich-nut (dry fruit)  
 Alfónsino, -o, -a, *avj.* of alphonso, of ildefonsus  
 Alfónsina, alphonsoine discussions (at alcala)  
 Alfórja, *sf.* saddle-bag; portmanteau; wallet  
 Alfórjéro, *sm.* maker of saddle-bags; lay-brother  
 Alfórjilla, ita, uéla, *sf. dim.* small saddle-bag  
 Alfórza, *sf.* plait, tuck (to shorten petticoats)  
 Alfrontró, *sm.* froth, spume of saltpetre, nitre  
 A'gá, *sf.* sea-weed; sea-grass washed on the sand  
 Algodonéra, *sf.* cudweed; cudwort (plant)  
 Algáida, *sf.* sand-bank; ridge of shifting sand  
 Algáido, -a, *avj.* thatched; covered with straw  
 Algáidas (casas), *sf. pl.* thatched houses, cottages  
 Algalába, *sf.* bryony; white bryony; wild hops  
 Algália, *sf.* civet (perfume from the civet-cat)  
 Algaliár, *va.* 1. to scent, perfume with civet  
 Algára, *sf.* pellicle of an egg; marauding party  
 Algarabía, *sf.* Arabic; gibberish; confused noise  
 Algarabá, *sf.* centaury (plant)  
 Algaráda, *sf.* loud cry; sudden attack; catapult  
 Algaréro, -a, *avj.* prating; chattering; babbling  
 Algarero, *sm.* horseman of a marauding party  
 Algarráda, *sf.* driving of bulls in the pin-fold  
 Algarróba, *sf.* smooth tare (kind of pulse)  
 Alzarrobal, *sm.* plantation of carob-trees  
 Algarrobéra, *sf.* Algarrobo, *m.* carob-tree  
 Algazára, *sf.* huzzah; yell; confused noise; cry  
 Algebna, *sf.* earthen jug (large gibbous vessel)  
 A'gebra, *sf.* algebra; puzzle; art of setting bones  
 Algebrista, *sm.* Algebraist; setter of bones  
 Algeceira, *sf.* place where plaster of Paris is sold  
 Algecéro, plasterer; moulder of plaster figures  
 Algénte, *adj.* extremely cold, chill with cold  
 Algeíz, *sm.* crude plaster; plaster in the stone  
 Algezón, *sm.* calcined plaster; plaster of Paris  
 Algebe, *sm.* cistern; reservoir; enclosed fountain  
 Algibéro, *sm.* (one) who takes care of a cistern  
 Algimifrado, -a, *adj.* dressed; prepared  
 A'go, *m.* somewhat; something; aught; anything  
 A'go, somewhat; in some degree; in a manner  
 A'go, *sm.* property; peculiar quality; faculty  
 Algodón, *sm.* cotton; cotton-tree; cotton-down  
 Algodonádo, -a, *avj.* filled, stuffed with cotton  
 Algodonál, *sm.* field, plantation of cotton-trees  
 Algodonéro, -a, *smf.* dealer in cotton; cotton-tree  
 Algorín, *sm.* partition in oil-mills for the olives  
 Algoritmo, *sm.* algorithm; science of numbers  
 Algosó, -a, *adj.* weedy; full of sea-weeds, rushes  
 Algrínal, *sm.* veil (worn by ladies, nuns, &c.)  
 Alguacil, police-officer; bailiff; market-clerk  
 Alguacil de campo, *sm.* watchman of corn-fields  
 Alguacilazgo, *sm.* place, office of police-officer  
 Alguarín, store-room; pantry; flour-mill bucket  
 Alguazá, *s.* hinge; pivot; revolving joints  
 A'guien, *pron. m.* some body; some person  
 Algún Tiempo, *adv.* sometime; once; formerly  
 Algrón tanto, *sm.* somewhat; something  
 Algúno, -a, *pron. m.* some one; any person  
 Algúna vez, *avj.* sometimes; now and then  
 Alhabéga, *sf.* sweet basil (odoriferous plant)  
 Alhabéda, *sf.* saffron of burnt copper; copper  
 Alhája, *sf.* showy furniture, ornament; jewel  
 Alhájar, Alhájar, *va.* 1. to furnish; adorn; fit up  
 Alhájuela, *sf.* little toy, bauble; trifle; play-thing  
 Alháruel, *sm.* beast of burthen; porter; carrier  
 Alhandál, *sm.* coloquintida; bitter apple (fruit)  
 Alháraça, *sf.* exclamation; cry; clamour; noise  
 Alháraquíento, -a, *avj.* clamorous; noisy; loud  
 Alhárgama, Alhárna, *sf.* wild rue; herb of grace  
 Alhéli, *sm.* winter-gillflower (name of violets)  
 Alhena, *sf.* privet; privet-flower; blasting of corn

Alheñar, *ra. l.* to dye with the powder of privet  
 Alheñarse, *vref.* to grow smutty; be mildewed  
 Alhoceigo, *sm.* pistachio; pistich-nut (dry fruit)  
 Alhoja, *sf.* small bird resembling a lark  
 Alholva, *sf.* fenugreek (species of plant)  
 Alhondiga, *sf.* public granary (for the sale of corn)  
 Alhondiguero, *sm.* keeper of a public granary  
 Alhorma, *sf.* royal Moorish tent, pavilion  
 Alhorre, cutaneous eruption in a new born child  
 Alhóstigo, *sm.* pistachio; pistich-nut (dry fruit)  
 Alhoz, *sm.* limit, portion of land (in a district)  
 Alhucema, *sf.* lavender (aromatic plant)  
 Aliaberto, -a, *adj.* with open, expanded wings  
 Aliacán, *sm.* jaundice (disease of the liver)  
 Aliacnado, -a, *adj.* jaundiced; with the jaundice  
 Aliado, -a, *mf.* and a. ally; allied; united; leagued  
 Aliaga, *sf.* furze; gorse; goss; whin; heath; fern  
 Alagár, *sm.* heath; place covered with furze  
 Alianza, *sf.* alliance; league; union; affinity  
 Aliara, *sf.* goblet, cup (made of cow's horn)  
 Aliária, *sf.* garlic (sort of strong tasted onion)  
 Aliarse, *vref. l.* to be allied, leagued, united  
 A'lhas, *adv.* (Lat.) otherwise; in another manner  
 Alica, *sf. dimin.* small wing, pinion  
 A lica, *f.* pottage (made of spelt-wheat and pulse)  
 Alieado, -a, with fallen wings; weak; uncocked  
 Alieantara, *sf.* small lizard (its bite is mortal)  
 Alicante, *sm.* kind of poisonous snake  
 Alicante, *sf.* stratagem; artifice; cunning  
 Alicatado, *sm.* work inlaid with Dutch tiles  
 Alicates, *sm. plur.* small pincers; nippers; pliers  
 A-licente, *sm.* attraction, enticement; hook  
 Alicionár, *ra. l.* to teach; instruct; give a lesson  
 Alicuánta, *adv. f.* (parte) aliquant; remainder  
 Alicuota, *adv. f.* (parte) part without remainder  
 Alidada, *sf.* quadrant; cross-staff; transom  
 Alidona, *sf.* stone in the intestines of a swallow  
 Alienar, *ra. l.* to alienate; make over; transport  
 Aliende, *ad.* on the other side; besides; moreover  
 Aliento, *sm.* breath; respiration; spirit; smell  
 Alier, *sm.* rower on board a galley  
 Alifaf, *sm.* callous tumour behind a horse's hook  
 Alifár, *ra. l.* to polish; burnish; make bright  
 Alifara, *sf.* collation; light meal; luncheon  
 Aligación, *sf.* allegation; tying, binding together  
 Aligación (regla de) rule of allegation (arith.)  
 Aligador, *sm.* alligator; large crocodile  
 Aligamiento, *sm.* tying, binding, joining together  
 Aligár, *ra. l.* to tie; bind; unite; oblige; lie down  
 Aligeramiento, *sm.* alleviation; softening  
 Aligerár, *ra. l.* to lighten; alleviate, hasten  
 Aligero, -a, *adj.* winged; having wings; quick  
 Aligador, *s. one* who lightens; cotton-seed-picker  
 Alijador (lançon) *sm.* lighter (boat to unload)  
 Alijár, *ra. l.* to lighten; unload; pick cotton-seed  
 Alijár, *sm.* uncultivated, low, stony ground  
 Alijarár, *ra. l.* to divide waste-land, to cultivate  
 Alijarero, *sm.* sharer of waste-land, to cultivate  
 Alijarero, -a, *adj.* of uncultivated, waste-land  
 Alijo, *sm.* lighting, unloading of a ship  
 Alilla, *sf. dimin.* small wing; fin (of a fish)  
 Alimáña, *sf.* animal devouring game (as the fox)  
 Alimentación, *sf.* aliment-ation; nourishment  
 Alimentár, *ra. l.* to feed; nourish; maintain  
 Alimentario, *ista, sm.* who has alif- maintenance  
 Alimenticio, -a, *a.* alimental; nutritive; bracing  
 Alimento, *sm.* aliment; nourishment; food  
 Alimentos, *plu.* maintenance to heirs to property  
 Alimentoso, -a, *adj.* nutritive; nourishing  
 Alindado, -a, *adj.* affectedly nice, elegant  
 Alindár, *ra. l.* to limit; embellish; adorn; deck  
 Alindár el ganado, to pasture cattle to the limits  
 Alinde, *sm.* mercury (prepared for mirrors)  
 Alineación, *sf.* lineation; laying by lines; level

Alineár, *ra. l.* to level; lay out by lines; square  
 Alinearse, los soldados, *vref.* to fall in with  
 Alinador, *a. smf.* embellisher; decker; executor  
 Alinar, *ra. l.* to embellish; adorn; cook; season  
 Ahño, *sm.* dress; ornament; apparatus  
 Alionm, *sm.* blue-feathered duck (water-fowl)  
 Alión, *sm.* marble (polishable stone) pillar; tomb  
 Alpede, *adj.* with winged feet; swift-footed  
 Aliquebrado, -a, *adj.* broken-winged; dejected  
 Alisador, -a, *polisher;* tool to make wax-candles  
 Alisadura, *sf.* planing; smoothing; polishing  
 Alisaduras, *sf. pl.* shavings; cuttings (of wood)  
 Alisár, *ra. l.* to plane; smooth; polish; mangle  
 Alisár, *sm.* Aliseda, *f.* plantation of elder-trees  
 Alisma, *sf.* water-plantain (aquatic plant)  
 Aliso, *sm.* alder (tree growing in humid places)  
 Alistado, -a, *adj.* listed; enlisted; enrolled; striped  
 Alistador, -a, *smf.* keeper of accounts; enroller  
 Alistar, *ra. l.* to enlist; enroll; register; prepare  
 Aliteración, *sf.* alliteration; paronomasia  
 Aliviador, -a, *smf.* (one who eases, lightens, helps  
 Alviár, *ra. l.* to lighten; ease; relieve; hasten  
 Alivio, *sm.* alleviation, ease; mitigation  
 Aljaba, *sf.* quiver (case for arrows)  
 Aljama, *sf.* assembly of Moors; synagogue  
 Aljama, Moorish name of the Spanish language  
 Aljaria, *sf.* Aljárfe, tarred net with small meshes  
 Aljeero, *sm.* plasterer; figure-modeller  
 Aljez, *sm.* white lime in its crude state; plaster  
 Aljezar, *sm.* pit of white lime, sulphate of lime  
 Aljezon, *sm.* gypsum; target; plaster of Paris  
 Aljibe, *sm.* cistern; receptacle of water; basin  
 Aljibero, *sm.* guarder, keeper of cisterns, basins  
 Aljofaina, Aljafana, *sf.* earthen jug, vessel  
 Aljofar, *sm.* pearl of an irregular form; dew-drop  
 Aljofarado, -a, *adj.* in the form of a small drop  
 Aljofarar, *v. l.* to deck with pearls; imitate pearls  
 Aljofar, *sf.* mop (cloth to wash and clean floors)  
 Aljofar, *ra. l.* to mop; rub with a cloth, mop  
 Aljonje, *s.* bird-lime; gluy matter (to catch birds)  
 Aljonjera, *sf.* low earline-thistle; hare's lettuce  
 Aljonjolí, *sm.* sesame; oily purging Indian corn  
 Aljor, *sm.* white lime in its crude state; plaster  
 Aljuba, Moorish dress worn of old by Christians  
 Alla, *adv.* there; in that place; in other times  
 Allanador, *sm.* leveller; gold beaten-leaf paper  
 Allanamiento, *sm.* level; levelling; atability  
 Allanar, *ra. l.* to level; remove difficulties  
 Allanar la casa, to force the house by warrant  
 Allanar el camino, to pave the way to obtain, &c.  
 Allanarse, *vref.* to abide by; acquiesce; go to ruin  
 Allariz, *sm.* linen made at Allariz in Galicia  
 Allegado, -a, *adj.* collected without choice  
 Allegado, -a, *a.* proximate; united; conjoined  
 Allegador, -a, *mf.* gatherer; collector; hoarder up  
 Allegados, *sm. plur.* friends; allies; favourers  
 Allegamiento, *sm.* gathering; collecting; uniting  
 Allegár, *ra. l.* to gather; collect; draw near  
 Allende, Allen, Allent, *adv.* on the other side  
 Allí, *adv.* there; in that place; to that end, point  
 Allí mismo, *adv.* in that very place; exactly there  
 Allí (de) *adv.* thence; from that place  
 A'llo, *sm.* macaw (bird in the West Indies)  
 Alloza, *sf.* green almond (nut of the almond-tree)  
 Allozo, *sm.* wild almond-tree  
 Alludel, *sm.* earthenware water-pipe, tube  
 A'lma, *sf.* soul; vital spirit; mind; human being  
 A'lma del negocio, main point of the business  
 A'lma de cantaro, ignorant insignificant fellow  
 A'lma ma, m A'lma! *interj.* my dear, my soul!  
 A'lma y la vida, (con el) *adv.* with all my heart  
 A'lma, (dar el l.) to expire, breathe the last  
 A'lma (hablar al, r. l.) to speak plainly, boldly  
 A'lma me da (el) *proverb exp.* my heart tells me

Almacén, *sm.* storehouse; warehouse; arsenal  
 Almacenár, *sm.* warehouse-rent; store-dues  
 Almacenar, *va.* 1. to store; deposit; lay up; hoard  
 Almacenista, *sm.* warehouse-keeper  
 Almacenista, *smf.* seller of goods in a warehouse  
 Almaciga, *sf.* mastich (gum); plantation; nursery  
 Almacigár, *va.* 1. to perfume with mastich  
 Almacigo, *sm.* mastich-tree; plants on a seed-bed  
 Almaciguero, -a, *adj.* of the nature of mastich  
 Almadana, *éna, ina, na, sf.* large heavy hammer  
 Almadán, *sm.* mine; place containing minerals  
 Almadia, *sf.* canoe (hollowed trunk of tree); raft  
 Almadido, -a, *adj.* fainting; feeble; languid  
 Almadiero, *sm.* pilot of a raft, canoe, small boat  
 Almadraba, *sf.* tunny-fishery; net; brick-field  
 Almadrabeto, *sm.* tunny-fisher; tile-maker  
 Almadraque, *sm.* quilted cushion; mattress  
 Almadreña, *sf.* wooden shoes (worn by peasants)  
 Almagacén, *s.* warehouse; magazine; storehouse  
 Almagana, *sf.* very large heavy hammer  
 Almagesto, *sm.* almagest; old book on astronomy  
 Almagra, *sf.* red ochre; ruddle; red earth, lead  
 Almagrál, *sm.* place abounding in red ochre, lead  
 Almagrar, *va.* 1. to colour with ochre; draw blood  
 Almagre, *sm.* red ochre; ruddle; red earth, lead  
 Almagrál, Almagrál, gauze veil; priest's belt  
 Almajara, *sf.* mastich (gum); seed-plot; nursery  
 Almaléque, *sf.* long robe of Moorish men, women  
 Almanac, Almanaque, *sm.* almanac; calendar  
 Almanáques, (hacer, *v.* 2.) to muse; be pensive  
 Almanaquero, *sm.* maker and seller of almanacs  
 Almarcebe, *sm.* fishing-boat (used in Seville)  
 Almandina, *sf.* almandine (sort of coarse ruby)  
 Alanguena, *sf.* red ochre; ruddle; red earth  
 Alanta, *sf.* space between the rows of vines, &c.  
 Alanta (poner a) to plant vines irregularly  
 Almaráda, *sf.* triangular poniard without edge  
 Almaréa, *sf.* town built on low marshy ground  
 Almarío, *sm.* press; closet; wooden case; cupboard  
 Almarjal, *m.* glasswort-plantation; marshy land  
 Almarjo, *sm.* glass-wort (a plant)  
 Almarjo, *sm.* common elary (a plant)  
 Almarraes, *sm. plur.* tools to pick cotton-wool  
 Almarraja, Almarraza, *sf.* glass-phial with holes  
 Almartaga, Artega, Artega, *sf.* litharge; massicot  
 Almastiga, *sf.* mastich (gum); seed-plot; nursery  
 Almastigado, -a, *adj.* containing mastich  
 Almatrero, *sm.* fisher with shad-fish-nets  
 Almatriche, *sm.* aqueduct to irrigate land  
 Almazara, *sf.* oil-mill (engine to extract oil)  
 Almazarero, *sm.* oil-miller; keeper of an oil-mill  
 Almazarrón, *sm.* red ochre; ruddle; red earth  
 Almazén, *sm.* storehouse; warehouse; magazine  
 Alméa, star-headed water-plantain; storax-bark  
 Alméar, *sm.* stack of hay, corn, &c. in the open air  
 Almeina, *sf.* fruit of the lote-tree, of the lotos  
 Almecino, *sm.* lote-tree; Indian nettle-tree  
 Almeja, *sf.* muscle (bivalve shell-fish)  
 Almeja, *sf.* (kind of) old-fashioned dress  
 Alméga, *sf.* furrow made with a plough as a guide  
 Alména, *sf.* turret on the walls of old fortresses  
 Almenádo, *sm.* series of turrets round a rampart  
 Almenádo, -a, *adj.* in battle array; embattled  
 Almenáge, *sm.* series of turrets round a rampart  
 Almenár, *va.* 1. to fortify a rampart with turrets  
 Almenara, *sf.* fire (in light-houses); channel  
 Alméndra, *s.* kernel; almond; diamond; silk-ball  
 Alméndrada, almond-milk; emulsion (for sleep)  
 Alméndrado, -a, *adj.* like an almond; kernolly  
 Alméndradó, *sm.* macaroon; sweet biscuit  
 Alméndrál, *sm.* plantation of almond-trees  
 Alméndrera, *sf.* Alméndrero, *m.* almond-tree  
 Alméndrero, (Pláto) *sm.* dish of almonds  
 Alméndrica, illa, ita, *sf. dimin.* small almond

Almendrilla, *sf.* locksmith-file (of almond-shape)  
 Alméndro, *sm.* almond-tree (tree bearing nuts)  
 Alméndrillas, *sf. plur.* almond-shaped ear-rings  
 Alméndrón-úco, green almond with downy husk  
 Almenilla, *sf.* small turret; fringe for dress  
 Almete, *sm.* helmet; head-piece; helmeted soldier  
 Almézo, Almézo, *sm.* lote-tree, Indian nettle-tree  
 Alméza, *sf.* fruit of the lote, Indian nettle-tree  
 Almbár, simple sirup; juice boiled with sugar  
 Almbarado, -a, *adj.* soft; endearing; effeminate  
 Almbarar, *va.* 1. to preserve fruit in boiled sugar  
 Almbantaradas, } *sf. plur.* almbanter; circle  
 Almbantarát, *m.* } drawn parallel to the horizon  
 Almidon, *m.* starch (viscous matter made of flour)  
 Almidonado, -a, *adj.* starched; stiff; precise; formal  
 Almidonar, *va.* 1. to starch; stiffen with starch  
 Almilla, *sf.* under waistcoat; military jacket  
 Almiranta, *sf.* admiralship; admiral's lady  
 Almirantazgo, *sm.* admiralty; admiralty-court  
 Almirante, *sm.* admiral; commander of a fleet  
 Almirante, (contra-) rear-admiral; fine shell  
 Almirantía, *sf.* admiralship; rank of admiral  
 Almiréz, *sm.* brass-mortar (to pound materials)  
 Almiselár, *va.* 1. to perfume, scent with musk  
 Almiselá, *s.* musk (perfume from an Indian goat)  
 Almiselá, *sf.* musk grape-hyacinth  
 Almiseléro, -a, *adj.* musky; smelling of musk  
 Almiselero, *sf.* musk-rat (an animal)  
 Almiselero, -a, *a.* musky; smelling of musk; sweet  
 Almiselero, *sf.* mastich (gum); sort of cement  
 Almiselero, -a, *adj.* cherishing; supporting; venerable  
 Almiselero, (formerly) commander; now captain  
 Almiselero, *sm.* gardener's hoe (garden-tool)  
 Almiselero, *sm.* marrow; brain; understanding  
 Almiselero, *sf.* duty on broad-cloth, woollens  
 Almiselero, *sf.* impost on water for irrigation  
 Almiselero, *sm.* sal ammoniac (sort of gum)  
 Almodi, *sm.* measure containing six bushels  
 Almodrote, *sm.* hodge-podge; gallimaufry  
 Almofoar, *sm.* reclining part of ancient helmets  
 Almofoa, *sf.* earthen-jug, vessel; sort of cup  
 Almofoar, *sm.* frieze-bag; seaman's canvass-bag  
 Almogama, *sf.* hindmost timber in the stern  
 Almogárebe, } *sm.* chosen expert soldier in pre-  
 Almogavár, } duty warfare  
 Amogavaria, *sf.* militia-company of light troops  
 Almoháda, *sf.* pillow; bolster; cushion; soft pad  
 Almohadilla, *sf.* small bolster, pad; work-case  
 Almohadilládo, -a, *adj.* in the form of a cushion  
 Almohadón, *sm.* augm. large cushion, bolster, &c.  
 Almohátre, Almojátre, *sm.* sal ammoniac  
 Almoháza, *sf.* curry-comb (tool to curry horses)  
 Almohazádo, -a, *adj.* rubbed with a curry-comb  
 Almohazádor, *grom.* stable-boy currying horses  
 Almohazár, *v.* 1. to curry; rub with a curry-comb  
 Almoháza, *sf.* smoked, drier tunny fish  
 Almohabána, *sf.* cheese and flour-cake; paste  
 Almojarifadgo-azgo, *sm.* excise duty on goods  
 Almojarife, *sm.* collector; custom-house officer  
 Almolóna, *sf.* soap-manufactory; shad-fishery  
 Almondiga, *sf.* forced meat-bail with eggs, &c.  
 Almondiguilla, *sf. dim.* small forced meat ball  
 Almoneda, *sf.* auction; public sale  
 Almonedár, *va.* 1. to sell by auction, public sale  
 Almoradax, *sm.* sweetmarjoram (fragrant plant)  
 Almóri, Almóri *s.* sweetmeat; cake; dainty bread  
 Almorona, *s.* dish of love-apples; pumpkins, &c.  
 Almorranas, *sf. pl.* hemorrhoids; piles; emerods  
 Almorreña, *sf.* mosaic tile floor, pavement  
 Almorra, *sf.* blue, chickling vetch (plant)  
 Almorzáda, *sf.* both hands together full of grain  
 Almorzádo, -a, breakfasted; taken one's first meal  
 Almorzador, *sm.* breakfast case (with requisites)  
 Almorzár, *va.* 1. to breakfast; eat one's first meal

Almotacén, *sm.* police-inspector of weights, &c.  
 Almotacenazgo, *sm.* office of inspector of weights  
 Almotacenia, *sf.* duty to the market-clerk  
 Almotazáf, Almutazáf, *sm.* weigher of wool  
 Almozárabe, *sm.* Christian subordinate to Moors  
 Almúd, *sm.* measure equal to the 12th of a bushel  
 Almudada, *sf.* field taking half a bushel of seed  
 Almudero, *sm.* officer of the standard-measures  
 Almudi, Almutin, *sm.* public granary; six bushels  
 Almuerdago, *sm.* bird-lime (viscous substance)  
 Almuérza, *sf.* both hands together full of grain  
 Almuérzo, *sm.* breakfast; cupboard; press  
 Almutazafe, *sm.* police-inspector of weights, &c.  
 Alnado, -a, *smf.* step son; step-daughter  
 Alnoña, *sf.* sort of vault, cellar, cave  
 Alobadado, -a, *a* bit by a wolf; having swellings  
 Alobunadillo, -a, *adj.* somewhat like a wolf  
 Alobunado, -a, *adj.* of the colour of a wolf  
 Alocadamente, *adv.* inconsiderately; rashly  
 Alocado, -a, *adj.* crazy; foolish; acting rashly  
 Alocución, *sf.* allocution; conversation  
 Alodial, *adj.* allodial; independent; not feudal  
 Alodio, *sm.* possession independent of tenure  
 Aloe, *s.* aloes (tree and perfume); medicinal juice  
 Aloja, *sf.* hydromel; drink of honey and water  
 Alojamiento, *sm.* lodging; place of residence  
 Alojár, *ra.* 1. to lodge; let lodgings; take lodgers  
 Alojarse, *vref.* to reside; take up one's lodgings  
 Alojaria, *sf.* place where hydromel is made, sold  
 Alojero, *sm.* preparer, seller of hydromel; box  
 Alomado, -a, *adj.* with a curved back like a pig  
 Alomár, *ra.* 1. to equilibrate the load of a horse  
 Alomarse, *vref.* to grow strong and vigorous  
 Alón, *sm.* wing; bird stripped of its feathers  
 Alon! *int.* (French) come! let us go! let us set off!  
 Aloncillo, *sm.* little wing; small pincin  
 Alondra, *sf.* lark sweet singing bird  
 Alongar, *ra.* 1. to dilate; expand; extend; impart  
 Alopecia, *sf.* baldness of the head (from leprosy)  
 Alopiado, -a, *adj.* opiate; composed of opium  
 Alóque, *adj.* of clear white wine; of red and white  
 Alouin, *sm.* stone on which wax is bleached  
 Alosa, *sf.* shad, kind of sea-fish coming up rivers  
 Alósmar, *sf.* wormwood (plant of very bitter taste)  
 Alotár las áncoras, *ra.* 1. to stow the anchors  
 Alóton, *sm.* fruit of the lotos, Indian nettle-tree  
 Alpañata, *sf.* piece of shamois to smooth pottery  
 Alpargáta, *sf.* Alpargate, *m.* hempen shoe, sandal  
 Alpargáta (compañía de la) set of ragamuffins  
 Alpargatado, -a, wearing hempen shoes, sandals  
 Alpargatár, *ra.* 1. to make hempen shoes, sandals  
 Alpargatera, *sm.* blow with a hempen shoe, sandal  
 Alpargatería, *sf.* hempen shoe-manufacture, shop  
 Alpargatero, *sm.* manufacturer of hempen shoes  
 Alpargatilla, *sf.* *dim.* small hempen sandal; cheat  
 Alpechin, *sm.* water oozing from a heap of olives  
 Alpicóz, *sm.* potato (esculent root)  
 Alpiste, *sm.* canary-seed (seed of canary-grass)  
 Alpiste (quedarse, *vref.* 1.) to be disappointed  
 Alpistela, éra, *sf.* cake made of flour, honey, eggs  
 Alpistero, *sm.* sieve (for sifting canary-seed)  
 Alquera, *sf.* house in a farm-yard for tillage-tools  
 Alquérmes, *sm.* sweetmeat; celebrated medicine  
 Alquéque, *sm.* place to lay the bruised olives  
 Alquéz, *sm.* wine-measure containing 32 pints  
 Alquec, Alquecer, *sm.* Moorish dress like a cloak  
 Alquifól, *sm.* black-lead; potter's ore  
 Alquilar, -a, *adj.* that may be let, or hired  
 Alquilarador -a, *mf.* letter of coaches on hire; hirer  
 Alquilariento, *sm.* letting on hire; hiring  
 Alquilar, *ra.* 1. to let out; hire; give, take on hire  
 Alquilarse, *vref.* to engage one's self for wages  
 Alquilate, *s.* duty on the sale of goods in Murcia)  
 Alquiler, *sm.* money paid for the hire of; hire

Alquilon, -a, *adj.* that can be let, or hired  
 Alquiloná, *sf.* eliar-woman; day-working woman  
 Alquimia, *sf.* alchemy; most sublime chemistry  
 Alquimeo, -a, *adj.* alchemical; of alchemy  
 Alquimila, *sf.* lady's mantle (a plant)  
 Alquimista, *sm.* alchemist; pursuer of alchemy  
 Alquinal, *sm.* woman's veil, or head-dress  
 Alquitará, *sf.* alembick; vessel for distilling  
 Alquitarár, *ra.* 1. to distil; draw by distilling  
 Alquitra, *sf.* tragacanth (a gum plant)  
 Alquitrán, *sm.* tar; liquid pitch; combustible  
 Alquitrán (es un) *sm.* he is all fire and tow  
 Alquitránado, *sm.* tarpauling; tarred-cloth  
 Alquitránado (cábo) *sm.* *plur.* tarred cordage  
 Alquitránar, *ra.* 1. to tar; pay the ship with tar  
 Alrededor, *adv.* around; on every side  
 Alrededores, *sm.* *plur.* environs; neighbourhood  
 Alrota, *sf.* very coarse sort of tow; refuse of hemp  
 Alsine, *sm.* scorpion-grass; mouse-ear (plant)  
 A lta, *sf.* dance; fencing; roll of able soldiers  
 Altábique, *sm.* women's small work-basket  
 Altabaquillo, *sm.* small bindweed (a plant)  
 Altamente, *adv.* highly; in an eminent degree  
 Altamia, *sf.* plate made in the form of a cup  
 Altamisa, *sf.* mug-wort (a plant)  
 Altaneria, *sf.* towering flight (of birds); crest  
 Altanero, -a, *adj.* soaring; towering; haughty  
 Altár, *s.* altar; communion-table; symbol of faith  
 Altarero, *sm.* adorer of altars for great feasts  
 Altarico, -illo, -ito, *sm.* *dimin.* little altar  
 Alteá, *sf.* marsh-mallow; common mallow  
 Alterabilidad, *sf.* alterableness; mutability  
 Alterable, *adj.* alterable; changeable; mutable  
 Alteración, *sf.* alteration; strong emotion  
 Alterado, -a, *adj.* alterative; medicated; alterant  
 Alterador, -a, *smf.* (one) who alters, changes, &c.  
 Alterante, *adj.* alterant; producing changes  
 Alterár, *ra.* 1. to alter; change; disturb; excite  
 Alterativo, -a, *adj.* alterative; medicated  
 Alteración, *sf.* Alterado, *m.* alteration; strife  
 Alterador, -a, *smf.* arguer; disputer; contender  
 Altercár, *ra.* 1. to debate; dispute; contend  
 Alternación, *sf.* alternation; successive action  
 Alternadamente, *adv.* alternately; by turns  
 Alternár, *ra.* 1. perform by turns; change in turn  
 Alternativa, *sf.* alternative; option; choice  
 Alternativamente, *adv.* alternately; by turns  
 Alternativo, -a, *adj.* alternate; reciprocal  
 Alternó, -a, *adj.* alternate; reciprocal; by turns  
 Alterreina, *sf.* sweet milfoil (medicinal plant)  
 Alteza, *sf.* height; elevation; highness (title)  
 Altibajo, *sm.* thrust (in fencing); flowered velvet  
 Altibajos, *pl.* vicissitudes; ups and downs in life  
 Altillo, -a, *adj.* *dim.* a little high; somewhat high  
 Altito, *sm.* *dimin.* hillock; little hill, height  
 Altiloquencia, *sf.* lofty, pompous language  
 Altioquente, *adj.* using lofty, pompous language  
 Altíloco, -a, *adj.* high sounding; pompous  
 Altimetria, *sf.* altimetry; mensuration of heights  
 Altimetro, -a, *a.* of altimetry; measuring heights  
 Atusmo, -a, *adj.* highest; highest; most high  
 Atusmo, *s.* the most high; God; supreme being  
 Altisonante, Altisono, -a, *adj.* high in sound  
 Altisonante, *adj.* (poet.) thundering; fulminant  
 Altitud, *sf.* height; summit; altitude; dignity  
 Altivamente, *adv.* highly; in a haughty manner  
 Altivarse, *vref.* 1. to be arrogant and haughty  
 Altivez, *sf.* haughtiness; arrogance; pride  
 Altivo, -a, *a* haughty; proud; high-minded; lofty  
 A'lto, -a, *a.* high; elevated; tall; arduous; eminent  
 A'lto, *sm.* height; story; high land; halt; treble  
 A'lto, *ah!* *int.* stop there! A'lto de aquí! move off!  
 A'lto de lo) *adv.* *exp.* from above; from heaven  
 A'lto (por) *adv.* by stealth; by particular favour



Altozano, *sm.* height; hillock; little hill  
 Altramúz, *sm.* lupine (kind of pulse)  
 Altramúces, voting black balls mixed with ivory  
 Altura, *sf.* height; elevation; summit; growth  
 Altura (grande) high degree of dignity, favour  
 Alturas, (Dios de las) God, the Lord of the heavens  
 A nár, tomar por la lua, *vn.* 1. to bring by the lee  
 Alúbia, *sf.* French bean; kidney-bean (pulse)  
 Alucinación, *sf.* Alucinamiento, *m.* oversight  
 Alucinár, *vn.* 1. to deceive; blind; lead into error  
 Alúda, *sf.* winged emmet, pismire, ant  
 Aludél, *sm.* aludel; subliming pot (for chemistry)  
 Aludir, *vn.* 3. to allude; have some reference to  
 Aluene, *adv.* at a great distance; far off  
 Alufrár, *va.* 1. to discover; deserv; perceive  
 Alumbrádo, -a, *a.* luminous; flustered with wine  
 Alumbrádo, *sm.* illumination; festal lights  
 Alumbrador, -a, *mf.* (one) who lights, gives sight  
 Alumbramiento, *sm.* illumination; illusion  
 Alumbrár, *va.* 1. to light; give sight; instruct  
 Alumbrarse, *refl.* to be intoxicated, inebriated  
 Alúmbre, *sm.* alum (mineral salt of acid taste)  
 Alúmbre catino, alkali from the glass-wort-plant  
 Alúmbre de rasúras, salt of tartar  
 Alumbrera, *sf.* alum-mine; mine of alum  
 Alumbrera artificial, *sf.* alum-works  
 Alúmina, *sf.* pure clay; basis of alum  
 Aluminado, -a, *adv.* of alum; mixed with alum  
 Aluminoso, -a, *a.* aluminous; consisting of alum  
 Alúmno, -a, *smf.* foster-child; nurse-child; pupil  
 Alunádo, -a, *adj.* lunatic; spasmodic; tainted  
 Aluquète, *sm.* match; touchwood; spunk  
 Alusion, *sf.* allusion; hint; implication  
 Alusivo, -a, *a.* allusive; hinting at; referring to  
 Alustrár, *va.* 1. to give lustre to; make to shine  
 Aluvión, *sf.* aluvion; inundation; accretion  
 Alveárido, *sm.* inward cavity of the ear  
 Alveo, *sm.* bed of a river; source of a river  
 Alveolo, *sm.* socket of a tooth; cell (of bees)  
 Alverjía, Alverjana, *sf.* common vetch; tare plant  
 Alvidriár, *va.* 1. to glaze (earthen-ware); gloss  
 Alvino, -a, *adj.* of the bowels; griping; writhing  
 Alza, *sf.* advance in the price of; hard struggle  
 Alzacuello, *sm.* clergyman's black collar  
 Alzáda, *sf.* town, village (on an eminence); appeal  
 Alzádas (juéz de) *sm.* judge in appeal-causes  
 Alzadamente, *adv.* wholesale; by large parcels  
 Alzádo, *sm.* plan of the front, height of a building  
 Alzádo, -a, *a.* fraudulent (applied to bankrupt)  
 Alzádos, *sm. plur.* spare-stores; things laid by  
 Alzádera, *sf.* elevation; raising up; height  
 Alzamiento, *sm.* lifting; raising up; outbidding  
 Alzapano, *sm.* hook (to fasten a curtain)  
 Alzaprima, *sf.* lever (mechanical power)  
 Alzaprima (dar.) to deceive, run by artifice  
 Alzaprimár, *va.* 1. to raise by means of a lever  
 Alzapuértas, *sm.* player, of dumb servants only  
 Alzár, *va.* 1. to raise; erect; recall; hide; gather  
 Alzár cabeça, to recover from a calamity, disease  
 Alzár de codo, el codo, to drink much wine  
 Alzár de obra, cease working; leave off work  
 Alzar de éras, to finish the harvesting of grain  
 Alzár Figúra, to assume an air of importance  
 Alzár el dedo, to raise the forefinger to assert  
 Alzár la casa, to quit the house; move out of it  
 Alzár vélas, to set the sails; move off; decamp  
 Alzarse, *refl.* to rise in rebellion; rebel; oppose  
 Alzarse, to rise up, take an erect posture; appeal  
 Alzarse, to make a fraudulent bankruptcy  
 Alzarse con el dinero, to run away with the money  
 Alzarse a mayores, to be petulant, peevish  
 Alzarse con algo, to appropriate to one's self  
 A'ma, *sf.* mistress of the house; housewife  
 A'ma de llaves, de gobiérno, *sf.* house-keeper

A'ma de leche, *sf.* nurse; foster-mother; fosterer  
 Amabilidad, *sf.* amiability; loveliness  
 Amable, *adj.* amiable; lovely; pleasing  
 Amablemente, *adv.* amiably; pleasingly  
 Amacena, *sf.* damson; damascene; (small plum)  
 Amacollarse, *refl.* 1. to throw out shoots, stalks  
 Amador, -a, *smf.* lover; sweetheart; wooer  
 Amadriáda, *sf.* hamadryad; wood-nymph  
 Amadrigarse, *refl.* 1. to burrow; live retired  
 Amadrinar, *va.* 1. to yoke together; join; unite  
 Amadronádo, -a, *adj.* resembling strawberries  
 Amaestrado, -a, *a.* taught; instructed; brought up  
 Amaestrado (caballo) horse fully broken in  
 Amaestrár, *va.* 1. to teach, instruct; break in  
 Amagár, *va.* 1. to threaten with uplifted hand  
 Amagár, to have some symptoms of (a disease)  
 Amagár, to express a wish to say, do something  
 Amagarse, *refl.* to crouch; stoop low; bend; fawn  
 Amago, *sm.* threat; indication; squeamishness  
 Amainár, *va.* 1. to damp; relax; lower the sails  
 Amaininár, *va.* 1. to observe, watch attentively  
 Amajadar, *va.* 1. to fold; shut sheep in the fold  
 Amajadar, *n.* to retire for shelter in a sheep-fold  
 Amalgama, *sf.* semi-metal; metallic mixture  
 Amalgamacion, *sf.* compound mixture (of metals)  
 Amalgamar, *v.* 1. to unite metals with quicksilver  
 Amamantar, *va.* 1. to suckle; nurse at the breast  
 Amanibueña, *sf.* sort of cotton-stuff  
 Amaneebádo, -a, *adj.* attached; devoted to excess  
 Amaneebamiento, concubinage, immoral union  
 Amaneebarse, *refl.* 1. to live in concubinage  
 Amanecillár, *va.* 1. to stain; defile; injure  
 Amanecer, *vn.* 2. to dawn; arrive at break of day  
 Amanecer, to begin to appear; to show itself  
 Amanecer (al) at the break of day; at the dawn  
 Amanerádo, -a, (painted) in one unvaried manner  
 Amanojár, *va.* 1. to gather, pick by handfuls  
 Amansador, -a, *smf.* tamer; mitigator; pacifier  
 Amansamiento, *sm.* taming; tameness  
 Amansár, *va.* 1. to tame; domesticate; soften  
 Amantar, *va.* 1. to cover with a blanket  
 Amante, *smf.* and *adj.* lover; sweetheart; loving  
 Amantemiente, *adv.* firmly; strongly; stoutly  
 Amantillár, *va.* 1. to top the lifts (of a ship)  
 Amanuense, *sm.* amanuensis; secretary; clerk  
 Amanar *va.* 1. to do (a thing) with skill, address  
 Amanarse, *refl.* to use one's self to do with skill  
 Anaño, *sm.* wav, means of doing (a thing)  
 Anaños, *sm. plur.* tools; implements; intrigues  
 Amapola, *sf.* poppy (soporiferous plant)  
 Amapola moráda, *sf.* corn-poppy; corn-rose  
 Amár, *va.* 1. to love; like; fancy; be fond of  
 Amaracino (Unguento *sm.* marjoram-ointment)  
 Amaraço, *sm.* sweet marjoram (fragrant plant)  
 Amaranto, *sm.* amaranth; love-flower (plant)  
 Amargádo, -a, *adj.* embittered; made bitter  
 Amargaleja, *sf.* bitter, wild plum (fruit)  
 Amargamente, *adv.* bitterly; sharply; painful  
 Amargár, *va.* 1. to imbitter; make bitter; offend  
 Amargár, *va.* to be bitter, of a hot biting taste  
 Amargo, *a. adj.* bitter; of a biting taste; painful  
 Amargo, bitterness, sweet-meat of bitter almonds  
 Amargón, *sm.* dandelion; lion's tooth (plant)  
 Amargor, *sm.* bitterness; bitter taste; sorrow  
 Amargos *sm. pl.* bitters (made of bitter herbs)  
 Amargosamente, *adv.* bitterly; painfully  
 Amargoso, *a.* bitter, of a hot biting taste; painful  
 Amargullo, -a, *adj.* and *s.* somewhat bitter  
 Amargura, *sf.* bitterness; acerbity; sorrow  
 Amariédo, -a, *a.* effeminate; womanish; tender  
 Amarillázo, -a, *adj.* of a pale yellow colour  
 Amarillár, *vn.* 1. to incline to yellow  
 Amarillejo, -a, *a. dim.* yellowish; a little yellow  
 Amarillento, -a, *adj.* inclining to yellow; golden

**Amarilléz, sm.** yellow colour of the body  
**Amarillito, -a, a. dim.** yellowish; a little yellow  
**Amarillo, -a, yellow;** gold-colour; amber-colour  
**Amarillo, sm.** jaundice (disease of silk-worms)  
**Amariposido, -a, adv.** papilionaceous (of flowers)  
**Amáro, sm.** common elary (plant)  
**Amárra, sf.** cable; martingal; *inter.* belay! (naut.)  
**Amárras (tenér buenas)** to have powerful friends  
**Amarradero, sm.** post; stake; safe mooring-place  
**Amarrar, va. 1.** to tie; fasten; make fast; moor  
**Amarrázones, sm. plur.** ground-tackle (naut.)  
**Amarrido, -a, adv.** dejected; melancholy; gloomy  
**Amartelár, va. 1.** to court; woo; love; dote upon  
**Amartillar, v. 1.** to hammer; cock (a gun)  
**Amasadera, sf.** kneading-trough (baker's trough)  
**Amasadijo, sm.** kneaded flour; kneading; medley  
**Amasador, -a, smf.** who kneads dough into bread  
**Amasadura, sf.** kneading; working dough  
**Amasamiento, sm.** uniting, joining together  
**Amasar, va. 1.** to knead; mould; arrange matters  
**Amasajo, sm.** kneaded flour; kneading; medley  
**Amatista, sf.** amethyst (precious stone)  
**Amatorio, -a, adv.** amatory; of love; amorous  
**Amatris, sm.** kind of Indian linen  
**Amazoragado, -a, adv.** entailed; lineally settled  
**Amazona, sf.** Amazon; warlike woman; virago  
**Amazoreado, -a, adv.** edged with various colours  
**Ambages, sm. plur.** ambages; circumlocution  
**Ambigioso, -a, adv.** full of ambiguities; doubtful  
**Ambár, sm.** amber (yellow gummy substance)  
**A'mbara, sf.** amber-fish (large fish in the Atlantic)  
**Ambarár, va. 1.** to amber; perfume with amber  
**Ambarilla, sf.** sweet centaury; sultan flower  
**Ambarilla, sf.** amber-seed; musk-seed (plant)  
**Ambarino, -a, adv.** amber; consisting of amber  
**Ambición, sf.** ambition; great desire; emulation  
**Ambicionár, va. 1.** to desire, seek, covet eagerly  
**Ambiciosamente, adv.** ambitiously; highly  
**Ambicioso, -a, a.** ambitious; high-minded; greedy  
**Ambidestro, -a, a.** ambidextrous; double-dealing  
**Ambiente, adj.** ambient; surrounding  
**Ambiente, sm.** ambient, surrounding air  
**Ambigü, sm.** medley of cold and hot dishes  
**Ambiguamente, adv.** ambiguously; doubtfully  
**Ambigüedad, sf.** ambiguity; double meaning  
**Ambiguo, -a, a.** ambiguous; doubtful; equivocal  
**A'mbito, sm.** ambit; circuit; circumference  
**Amblár, va. 1.** to amble; pace; move, walk easily  
**Amblo, s.** short, thick wax-candle with one wick  
**Amblíopa, sf.** amblyopia (disease of the eyes)  
**A'mbos, -as, pron. smf.** both; the two  
**Ambracán, sm.** sea-fish of an enormous size  
**Ambrollár, va. 1.** to embroil; confound; perplex  
**Ambrosia, sf.** ambrosia; exquisite food; dainty  
**Ambrosia campestre, sf.** buckthorn (tree)  
**Ambrosiano, -a, adv.** of St Ambrose; ambrosian  
**Ambulante, adj.** ambulatory; fickle; wavering  
**Ambulativo, -a, a.** roving; strolling; wandering  
**Amébo, -a, adv.** spoken in verse; versified  
**Amedrentador, -a, smf.** threatener; discourager  
**Amedrentár, va. 1.** to frighten; deter; discourage  
**Amelga, sf.** ridge between two furrows  
**Amelgado, sm.** little hillock to limit a field  
**Amelgar, va. 1.** to furrow; mark boundaries  
**Amélo, sm.** golden star-wort (plant)  
**Amelónado, -a, adv.** formed, shaped like a melon  
**Amén, sm.** so be it; so it is (Hebrew word)  
**Amén (voto de) prov. exp.** partial vote  
**Amenaza, sf.** threat; menace; menacing  
**Amenazador, -a, smf.** threatener; menacer  
**Amenazante, adj.** minatory; full of threats  
**Amenazar, va. 1.** to threaten; menace  
**Aménes, Amiénes, sm. pl.** amiens (sort of stuff)  
**Amenguár, va. 1.** to diminish; decrease; defame

**Amenidad, sf.** amenity; pleasantness; elegance  
**Amenizar, va. 1.** to render pleasant, agreeable  
**Améno, -a, adv.** pleasant; delightful; elegant  
**Aménte, adj.** mad; raving; frantic; hare-brained  
**Améos, sm.** royal cumin; bishopweed (plant)  
**Amerar, va. 1.** to mix (wine, &c.) with water  
**Amerarse, vref.** to soak, enter gradually into  
**Amercendearse, vref. 1.** to pity; commiserate  
**Ametaláido, -a, adv.** having the colour of brass  
**Ametista, sf.** Ametisto, m. amethyst (jewel)  
**Am, sm.** royal cumin; bishopweed (plant)  
**Amiánta, sf.** amiánto, m. asbestos (fossil stone)  
**Amicísimo, -a, a.** most friendly; intimate, kind  
**Amiénto, sm.** thong of a helmet put under the chin  
**Amiga, sf.** girls school; lawful wife without rights  
**Amigable, adj.** friendly; amicable; fit; suitable  
**Amigablemente, adv.** in a friendly way; amicably  
**Amigo, -a, smf.** friend; companion; sweetheart  
**Amigo, -a, adv.** friendly; kind; favourable  
**Amiguel, sm. augm.** great friend, intimate  
**Amigullo, -a, smf. dim.** little friend (contempt)  
**Amilanamiénto, sm.** want of courage; timidity  
**Amilanan, va. 1.** to frighten; terrify; craven  
**Amilanarse, vref.** to grow dispirited, dejected  
**Amillaramiento, sm.** assessment of a tax  
**Amillarár, va. 1.** to assess a tax; impose a duty  
**Amillonádo, -a, a.** liable to pay tax on wine &c.  
**Amimar, va. 1.** to wheedle; flatter; coax; fondle  
**Amistád, sf.** amity; friendship; kindness  
**Amistár, va. 1.** to reconcile; restore to favour  
**Amistosamente, adv.** in a friendly manner  
**Amistoso, -a, adv.** friendly; amicable; cordial  
**Amito, sm.** amice (first part of a priest's habit)  
**Amnistia, sf.** amnesty; royal act of oblivion  
**A mo, sm.** master (of a house); proprietor; owner  
**A'mo de casa, sm.** householder; master of a family  
**Amoblár, va. 1.** to furnish; fit up with furniture  
**Amodita, sf.** cerastes (serpent with four horns)  
**Amodorrádo, ido, -a, a.** heavy with sleep; sleepy  
**Amodorrarse, vref.** to be drowsy, heavy with sleep  
**Amogotádo, -a, a.** steep with a flat top (hills)  
**Amohecérse, vref. 2.** to grow mouldy, musty  
**Amohinar, v. 1.** to put out of humour; vex; plague  
**Amojamádo, dry and clean like a smoked tunny**  
**Amojonador, sm.** setter of limits, landmarks  
**Amojonamiento, sm.** setting of landmarks  
**Amojonar, va. 1.** to set landmarks, boundaries  
**Amoladera, sf.** whetstone; grindstone  
**Amolador, sm.** grinder; whetter; unskilful artist  
**Amoladura, sf.** whetting; grinding; sharpening  
**Amolar, v. 1.** to whet; grind; sharpen (edged tools)  
**Amoldador, sm.** moulder; one who moulds, fits  
**Amoldar, va. 1.** to mould; fashion; figure; adjust  
**Amoldár, las agujas, to polish, finish needles**  
**Amollador, -a, smf.** who lets an inferior card win  
**Amollár, va. 1.** to let an inferior card win  
**Amolletádo, a, adj.** shaped like a loaf of bread  
**Amómo, sm.** grain of paradise (Armenian shrub)  
**Amondongádo, -a, a.** sallow; coarse-featured  
**Amonedár, va. 1.** to coin; stamp metals for money  
**Amonestación, sf.** advice; warning; admonition  
**Amonestaciones, sf. plur.** bans of marriage  
**Amonestador, -a, smf.** admonisher; monitor  
**Amonestar, va. 1.** to admonish; advise; correct  
**Amonestar, to publish bans of marriage**  
**Amoniaco, sm.** ammoniac (a gum, a salt)  
**Amontonar, vref. 1.** to fly, take to the mountains  
**Amontonador, -a, smf.** accumulator; heaper  
**Amontonamiento, sm.** accumulating; gathering  
**Amontonar, va.** to heap together; gather; lay up  
**Amontonár, to group a crowd of figures in a pict.**  
**Amontonarse, vref.** to fly into a passion  
**Amor, sm.** love; affection; tenderness; passion  
**Amor próprio, sm.** self-love; conceitedness

Amór mio! or, mis Amores! *interj.* my love!  
 Amór mio, or, mis amóres, sea-daffodil (plant)  
 Amór de horteláno, *sm.* goose-grass; cleavers  
 Amór de la lúmbre (al) close, near to the fire  
 Amór de dios (por) for God's sake, the love of God  
 Amóres, *sm. plur.* amours; intrigue; gallantry  
 Amóres, (de mil) *adv. exp.* with all my heart  
 Amorato, -a, *adj.* livid; of a mulberry-colour  
 Amorello, *sm. dimin.* slight love; kindness  
 Amóres, or Amóres mil, *sm.* red valerian (herb)  
 Amorzado, -a, *adj.* stupefied with eating olives  
 Amoricones, *sm. pl.* looks, &c., expressive of love  
 Amorío, *sm.* friendship, being enamoured of  
 Amorisado, -a, *adj.* like, resembling the Moors  
 Amormado, -a, *adj.* having the glands (horses)  
 Amorosamente, *adv.* lovingly; affectionately  
 Amoroso, -a, *adj.* loving; affectionate; pleasing  
 Amorrar, *va. 1.* to hold down the head; be silent  
 Amortajar, *va. 1.* to shroud; dress for the grave  
 Amortecerse, *vref. 2.* to faint; be in a swoon  
 Amortecimiento, *sm.* swoon; fainting fit  
 Amortiguacion, *sf.* mortification; gangrene;  
 Amortiguamiento, *m.* corruption of vital parts  
 Amortiguár, *va. 1.* mortify; soften (colours)  
 Amortiguacion, *sf.* mortuary; unalienable land  
 Amortizar, *va. 1.* to entail; render unalienable  
 A mos, as, *pron. mf.* both; the two  
 Amoscár, *va. 1.* to flap; beat with a flap (flies)  
 Amoscarse, *vref.* to shake off the flies; be angry  
 Amosquillado, -a, *a.* tormented with flies (cattle)  
 Amostachado, -a, *adj.* wearing whiskers  
 Amostazar, *va. 1.* to provoke; exasperate; enrage  
 Amostazarse, *vref.* to fly into a violent passion  
 Amotinadamente, *adv.* mutinously; seditiously  
 Amotinado, -a, *a.* mutinous; seditious; turbulent  
 Amotinador, -a, *smf.* mutineer; mover of sedition  
 Amotinamiento, *sm.* insurrection; sedition  
 Amotinar, *va. 1.* to excite rebellion; perturbate  
 Amotinarse, *vref.* to mutiny; rebel; revolt  
 Amover, *va. 2.* to depose; divest; remove  
 Amovable, *adj.* removable; that can be moved  
 Ampara, *sf.* distress; seizure of moveable goods  
 Amparador, -a, *smf.* protector; favourite; helper  
 Amparár, *va. 1.* to protect; shelter; favour; help  
 Amparar, to sequester; make a seizure  
 Amparar, en la posesión, to keep in possession  
 Ampararse, *vref.* to enjoy, claim protection  
 Amparo, *sm.* protection; favour; help; shelter  
 Ampelita, *sf.* cannel-coal (a fine kind of coal)  
 Amplamente, *adv.* amply; largely; copiously  
 Ampliación, *sf.* enlargement; exaggeration  
 Ampliador, -a, *smf.* amplifier; enlarger  
 Ampliamente, *adv.* amply; largely; copiously  
 Ampliar, *va. 1.* to amplify; enlarge; exaggerate  
 Ampliatio, -a, *adj.* amplifying; enlarging  
 Amplificación, *sf.* amplification; extension  
 Amplificadór, -a, *smf.* amplifier; expatiator  
 Amplificar, *va. 1.* to amplify; enlarge; extend  
 Amplo, -a, *a.* ample; dilated; extensive; large  
 Amplitud, *f.* amplitude; horizontal; extent; width  
 A'mplo, -a, *a.* ample; diffuse; full; capacious  
 A'mpo de la nieve, whiteness (comparative exp.)  
 A'mpo de la nieve (blanco como el) white as snow  
 Ampolla, *sf.* blister; phial; cruet; small bubble  
 Ampollar, *va. 1.* to blister; raise blisters; hollow  
 Ampollarse, *vref.* to rise in blisters (by the wind)  
 Ampollar, *adj.* like, resembling a blister  
 Ampolléta, *sf. dimin.* small phial; hour-glass  
 Amprár, *v. 1.* to borrow; ask the use of (something)  
 Amputación, *sf.* amputation; cutting off  
 Amputár, *va. 1.* to amputate; cut off (a limb, &c.)  
 Amuechachado, -a, *a.* boyish; childish; trifling  
 Amuechigar, *va. 1.* to augment; multiply  
 Amueblár, *va. 1.* to furnish a house; fit up; fill

Amugamiento, *sm.* setting of land-marks  
 Amugrador, -a, *smf.* who trains vine shoots  
 Amugronar, *v. 1.* to propagate by layers (of vine)  
 Amularse, *vref. 1.* to become sterile (mares)  
 Amulado, -a, *a.* of a tawny, dusky complexion  
 Amuleto, *sm.* amulet; charm; talisman; spell  
 Amunicionár, *v. 1.* to supply with ammunition  
 Amúra, *sf.* tack of a sail; word of command  
 Amúra á babor, aboard larboard-tacks  
 Amúra á estribor, aboard starboard-tacks  
 Amúra (cambiar la) to stand on the other tack  
 Amuradas, *sf. plur.* spirketing; spirket-rising  
 Amurar, *va. 1.* to haul the tack aboard (naut.)  
 Amurcar, *v. 1.* to strike with the horns (a bull, &c.)  
 Amúro, *s.* blow, stroke with the horns (bull, &c.)  
 Amurillar, *va. 1.* to earth up; cover with earth  
 Amusgar, *va. 1.* throw back the ears (in wincing)  
 Amusgar las orejas, to listen; contract one's eyes  
 A'na, ell; kind of fox in India; equal parts (med.)  
 Anabatista, Anabaptista, *sm.* anabaptist  
 Anaacalifa, *sm.* poisonous animal of Madagascar  
 Anaacolo, -a, *smf.* baker's servant, helper  
 Anaacardel, -a, *adj.* of a pearly-white colour  
 Anaacardel, *sm.* kind of serpent of Madagascar  
 Anaacardina, *sf.* sweetmeat of cashew-nut  
 Anaacardo, *sm.* cashew-tree (Indian plant)  
 Anaacartico, -a, *sm.* and *adj.* anaacarthie  
 Anaacoréta, *sm.* anachorite; recluse; hermit  
 Anaacortico, -a, *adj.* solitary; like a hermit  
 Anaacosta, *sf.* sort of woollen stuff  
 Anaacrontico, -a, *a.* anaacrontic; of anaacron  
 Anaacronismo, *sm.* error in computing time  
 A'nade, *smf. duck* (waterfowl wild and tame)  
 Anadeár, *vn. 1.* to waddle; walk like a duck  
 Anadeja, *sf. dimin.* duckling; young duck  
 Anadno, *sm.* young duck; duckling  
 Anadón, *sm.* mallard; the drake of the wild duck  
 Anadoneillo, *sm. dimin.* grown duckling  
 Anafaya, *sf.* sort of cloth, stuff, &c.  
 Anafe, *sm.* portable furnace, stove; brasier  
 Anáfora, *sf.* repetition of the same word (figure)  
 Anagálide, *sf.* pimpermel; burnet (a plant)  
 Anagris, *sf.* stinking bean-trefoil (plant)  
 Anagliflo, *sm.* vase adorned with basso relieve  
 Anagóga, *sm.* mystic sense of the holy scriptures  
 Anagógia, *sf.* elevation of the soul to heaven  
 Anagógicamente, *adv.* in a mystical sense  
 Anagógico, -a, *adj.* mystical; emblematical  
 Anagrama, *sm.* anagram; transposition of letters  
 Anagramatizadór, *sm.* maker, writer of anagrams  
 Analectico, Analectico, -a, *adj.* restorative  
 Analectos, *sm. pl.* chosen fragments of authors  
 Analépsia, *sf.* recovery; restoration (of health)  
 Anales, *sm. pl.* annals; histories; chronicles  
 Analisis, *sf.* solution into the first elements  
 Analista, *sm.* annalist; writer of annals; event  
 Analíticamente, *adv.* in an analytical manner  
 Analítico, -a, *adj.* analytical; soluble; reducible  
 Analizadór, *sm.* analyzer; resolver; chymist  
 Analizar, *va. 1.* to analyze; decompose; resolve  
 Analogamente, *adv.* in an analogous manner  
 Analogía, *sf.* analogy; relation; proportion  
 Analogicamente, *adv.* analogically; by analogy  
 Analógico, Análogo, -a, *a.* analogical; similar  
 Analogismo, *sm.* argument on cause and effect  
 Anána, *sm.* ananas; pine-apple (Indian plant)  
 Anapelo, *sm.* great yellow wolf's bane; aconite  
 Anapéstó, *s.* foot of two short and one long (poet.)  
 Anaplerotico, -a, *adj.* generating flesh  
 Anaquel, *sm.* shelf; board (in book-cases, &c.)  
 Anaranjár, *va. 1.* to pelt, strike with oranges  
 Anaranjado, -a, *adj.* orange-coloured; yellow  
 Anarquía, *sf.* anarchy; state without head  
 Anárquico, -a, anarchic; confused; without head

Anasárea, *sf.* anasarea; kind of universal dropsy  
 Anascóte, *sm.* kind of woolen stuff like serge  
 Anastásia, *sf.* muz-wort (an herb)  
 Anastomosis, *sf.* inosulation of vessels (anatom.)  
 Anástrofe, *sm.* anastrophe; inversion of words  
 Anáta, *sf.* annats; first fruits; first year's income  
 Anátoma, *s.* anathema; excommunication; curse  
 Anátomatismo, *sm.* excommunication; exclusion  
 Anátomatizár, *ra.* 1. to excommunicate; curse  
 Anatomía, *sf.* anatomy; dissection; skeleton  
 Anátomicamente, *adv.* in an anatomical manner  
 Anátomico, -a, *adj.* anatomical; of anatomy  
 Anatomista, *sm.* anatomist; investigator  
 Anatomizár, *ra.* 1. to anatomize; dissect  
 A'nea, *sf.* croup, haunch (of a horse)  
 Aneáo, *sm.* contraction of the nerves, muscles  
 Anechamente, *adv.* widely; largely; extensively  
 Anehária, *sf.* width, breadth of cloth, stuff, &c.  
 Anehta, *s.* venture; goods sent on chance to India  
 Anehierto, -a, *adj.* more wide, broad than long  
 A'neho, -a, *adj.* wide; broad; large; extended  
 A'neho (ponerse muy, *refl.* 2.) to look big  
 A'neha (vida, *f.*) loose, disorderly, immoral life  
 A'neho, Anchór, *sm.* width; breadth; largeness  
 Anehóa, Anehóva, *sf.* anchovy (little sea-fish)  
 Anehuo, -a, *adj.* *dimin.* somewhat wide, broad  
 Aneha *sf.* width, breadth; latitude; laxity  
 Anehúras (á mis, sus, &c.) at large; at full liberty  
 Anehúras (vivir á sus, r. 3.) to live as one chooses  
 Anchuróso, -a, *adj.* wide; spacious; large; broad  
 Anchúsa, *sf.* alkanet (name of a plant)  
 Ancianár, *vn.* 1. (poet.) to grow old, out of use  
 Ancianía, *sf.* jurisdiction of the 4 oldest monks  
 Ancianidád, *sf.* old age; longevity; antiquity  
 Anciáo, -a, *adj.* old; stricken in years; ancient  
 A'nela, *sf.* anchor (heavy iron to fasten a ship)  
 A'nela, (pesar una, 1.) to drag for an anchor  
 A'nelas, alotar las, 1.) to stow the anchors  
 A'nela, (arganeo de, *m.*) anchor-ring for the cable  
 A'nela, (caña, del, *f.*) shank of the anchor  
 A'nela, (cabo del, *m.*) anchor-stock (naut.)  
 A'nela, (cruz del, *f.*) crown of the anchor  
 A'nela, (pico del, *m.*) bill of the anchor  
 A'nela, (de esperanza, *f.*) sheet-anchor  
 A'nela del ayuste, de uso, best bower-anchor  
 A'nela sencilla, de leva, small bower-anchor  
 A'nela de la mar hácia fuera, *f.* sea-anchor  
 A'nela de la tierra, playa, *f.* shore-anchor  
 A'nelas de servidumbre, *plur.* bower-anchors  
 A'nela, Aneláo (al) *adv.* at anchor (naut.)  
 Aneláero, *sm.* anchor-smith; who makes anchors  
 Anelaje, *sm.* casting anchor; anchoring-ground  
 Anelaje, (derecho de, *m.*) anchorage-duty  
 Anelár, *v.* 1. to anchor; east anchor; lie at anchor  
 Anelóte, *sm.* stream-anchor; grapnel; grappling  
 Anelotillo, *sm.* kedger; small anchor (for rivers.)  
 Aneón, Aneonáda, *sm.* open road; bay; fleet  
 A'ncora, *sf.* anchor (heavy iron to fasten a ship)  
 A'ncoras, (echár, *v.* 1.) to east anchor  
 A'ncoras, (llevar, *v.* 1.) to weigh anchor  
 A'ncoras, (estar en, sobre las, *v.* 1.) to lie at anchor  
 Aneoráje, *sm.* casting-anchor; anchoring-ground  
 Aneorár, *vn.* 1. to anchor; east anchor; at anchor  
 Aneora, *sf.* pale yellow earth (used for paint)  
 Aneorería, *sf.* anchor-forge; anchor-smithy  
 Aneoréro, *sm.* anchor-smith; maker of anchors  
 Aneína, *sf.* common alkanet (a plant)  
 Anabáta, *sm.* gladiator fighting hood-winked  
 Anabóba, *sf.* lansquenet (game at cards)  
 Andáda, *s.* thin hard-baked cake (without crumb)  
 Andádas, *plur.* traces of game on the ground  
 Andaderas, *sf.* *pl.* go-carts (for children to walk)  
 Andadero, -a, *adj.* accessible; easy of approach  
 Andádo, *sm.* step-son; son-in-law

Andádo, -a, *a.* beaten; much frequented; worn  
 Andador, -a, *sm.* good walker; court messenger  
 Andador, *m.* fine sailer; swift-sailing vessel  
 Andador, *m.* inferior minister of justice  
 Andador, *m.* alley; small walk in a garden  
 Andadóres, *sm.* *plur.* leading-strings  
 Andadúra, *sf.* gait; walking; pacing; amble  
 Andália, *sf.* sandal; loose shoe; slipper  
 Andámio, *s.* scaffold; platform; gait; gang-board  
 Andána, *sf.* row; rank; line; tier; file; succession  
 Andána de rizos, the reefs in the sails of ships  
 Andanáda, *sf.* broadside; volley of shot, reproof  
 Andaniño, *sm.* kind of go-cart for children  
 Andánte, *sm.* moderate movement (in music)  
 Andantéseco, -a, *adj.* of knighthood  
 Andánza, *sf.* occurrence; event; incident  
 Andár, *vn.* 1. to go; walk; proceed; move; elapse  
 Andár á cuerpo, to go out without cloak, surtout  
 Andár por decir, hacer, to be determined to say, do  
 Andár en carnes, to go stark naked  
 Andár á caza de gángas, to waste one's time  
 Andár de zea en meca, to be roving, rambing  
 Andár en dases y tomates, to deal in ifs and ands  
 Andár á trompis, to box; fight with the fist  
 Andár en buena vela, to keep the sails full  
 Andár (á mejor) *adv.* *exp.* at best; at most  
 Andár (á peor) *adv.* *exp.* at the worst  
 Andár, (á mas) in full speed; with haste  
 Andar! *interj.* well, never mind! no matter!  
 Andaraje, *sm.* wheel of a well to draw the water  
 Andariégo, -a, *adj.* restless; of a roving turn  
 Andarin, *sm.* fast, quick, nimble walker  
 Andarines, *sm.* *plur.* Italian paste (used for soup)  
 Andario, *sm.* white wagtail (small bird)  
 A ndas, *sf.* *pl.* frame (to carry on a person, Bier)  
 Andátiis, *sf.* sort of stuff manufactured in China  
 Anden, *sm.* shelf; board (in book-cases, &c.)  
 Andéro, *sm.* Bier-shafts-carrier on his shoulders  
 Andilú, *sm.* (shoe-maker's) burnishing stick  
 Andito, *sm.* gallery round a building  
 Andola, *sf.* unneaning ocular expletive  
 Andolina, Andorna, *sf.* swallow, tub-fish  
 Andórza, (lleuár la e. 1.) to fill up the belly  
 Andorreár, *va.* 1. to gad; rove; ramble about  
 Andorrera, *sf.* street-walker; gadder; rambler  
 Andorréro, *sm.* rover; rambler; wanderer  
 Andoseo, -a, *a.* of two years old (applied to ewes)  
 Andrajero, *sm.* rag-man; old clothes-man  
 Andrájo, *sm.* rag of worn out clothes; vile thing  
 Andrájos, (hacer, *v.* 2.) to tear to rags, tatters  
 Andrajosamente, *adv.* raggedly; in tatters  
 Andrajoso, -a, *adj.* ragged; dressed in tatters  
 Andriána, *sf.* flowing robe with bordered cuffs  
 Andriana, *sf.* sloe (fruit of the blackthorn)  
 Andrino, *sm.* blackthorn; sloe-tree  
 Andrógino, *sm.* androgynus; hermaphrodite  
 Andrómina, *sf.* trick; fraud; artifice; cheat  
 Androsémo, *sm.* parkleaves (an herb)  
 Andúr, *sm.* sort of ambulatory village of Arabs  
 Anduláries, *sm.* *plur.* long and wide gown  
 Andulneía, *sf.* occurrence; event; incident  
 Andullo, *sm.* twist of tobacco; timbre; simpleton  
 Andurriales, *sm.* *plur.* by-roads; retired places  
 Anéa, *sf.* cat's tail; rood-mace (an herb)  
 Aneáze, *sm.* oil-measure; almage  
 Anear, *va.* 1. to measure by ells; rock in a cradle  
 Aneblár, *va.* 1. to cloud; obscure; darken  
 Aneclóta, *sf.* anecdote; unpublished story  
 Anegaion, *sf.* inundation; overflowing; flood  
 Anegadizo, -a, *adj.* liable to be inundated  
 Anegado, -a, *adj.* inundated; overflowed  
 Anegado, (navio) *sm.* water-logged ship  
 Anegamiento, *sm.* inundation; overflowing  
 Anegar, *va.* 1. to inundate; overflow; submerge

**Aneársse**, *vref.* to be inundated, overflowed  
**Aneociado**, -a, *adv.* pressed with business  
**Anéjo**, *sm.* benefice; church (under an advowee)  
**Anéjo**, -a, *adj.* annexed; joined; united  
**Anemografía**, *sf.* description of the winds  
**Anemómetro**, *s.* instrument to measure the wind  
**Anémone**, *sf.* anemone; wind-flower; (celandine)  
**Anemóscopo**, *sm.* machine to foretell the winds  
**Anepígrafa**, -a, *smf.* medal; piece of honour  
**Anequín**, (á, or de) *ad.* so much a head (of sheep)  
**Aneurisma**, *sf.* aneurism; disease of the arteries  
**Anearís**, *va. l.* to annex; unite; join; conjoin  
**Anexiadas**, *sf. plur.* additions; annexments  
**Anexión**, *sf.* annexion; union; conjunction  
**Anexo**, -a, *adj.* annexed; joined; united  
**Anfibio**, -a, *adj.* amphibious; living in 2 elements  
**Anfibología**, *sf.* amphibology; ambiguity  
**Anfibológicamente**, *ad.* in an ambiguous manner  
**Anfibológico**, -a, *a.* amphibological; ambiguous  
**Anfibráco**, *sm.* foot of 3 syllables long, short, long  
**Anfion**, *sm.* name of opium in the East Indies  
**Anshéna**, *sf.* serpent supposed to have two heads  
**Anfiscios**, *sm. plur.* inhabitants of the torrid zone  
**Anfiteatro**, *sm.* amphitheatre; circular building  
**Antrácto**, *sm.* fulness of windings and turnings  
**Anfractuosiádad**, *sf.* anfractuosity; windings  
**Anfractuosiádas**, *plur.* convolutions of the brain  
**Angarillas**, *sf. plur.* barrow; panniers; cruet-stand  
**Angarillón**, *sm.* large wicker-basket, barrow  
**Angaripóla**, *sf.* (kind of) coarse striped linen  
**Angaripólas**, *sf. pl.* gaudy ornaments (on dress)  
**A'ngaro**, *sm.* light; fire, smoke (used as a signal)  
**A'ngel**, *sm.* angel; spirit; kind of ray; chain-shot  
**A'ngel** (manga de *sf.*) plaited sleeve of a coat  
**Angel custodio**, or de la guarda, guardian angel  
**Angel de guarda**, protector; patron; supporter  
**Angel patudo**, nickname of a malicious person  
**Angélica**, *sf.* garden-angelica (fragrant plant)  
**Angélica carlina**, carline thistles; ashweed  
**Angélicá** **Angélico**, -a, *adj.* angelical; divine  
**Angélicamente**, *adv.* in an angelic manner  
**Angélico**, *ito, sm. dimin.* little angel; child  
**Angelón**, **Angelónazo**, *sm. augm.* great angel  
**Angelote**, *sm.* large figure of angel on altars  
**Angéu**, *sm.* sort of coarse linen  
**Angina**, *sf.* quinsy; inflammation in the throat  
**A'ngla**, *sf.* cape; neck-piece of a coat, cloak, &c.  
**Anglicano**, -a, *adj.* Anglican; protestant  
**Anglicana**, (la iglesia) *sf.* the established church  
**Anglicismo**, *sm.* Anglicism; English idiom  
**Angostamente**, *adv.* narrowly; closely; nearly  
**Angostá**, *va. l.* to narrow; contract; compress  
**Angostillo**, -a, *adj. dimin.* somewhat narrow, close  
**Angosto**, -a, *a.* narrow; close; strait; compressed  
**Angosto**, (venir, *v. r. 3*) to be much disappointed  
**Angostura**, *sf.* narrowness; narrow pass; distress  
**A'ngra**, *sf.* small bay, creek; cove; small port  
**Anguarina**, *sf.* loose coat hanging to the knees  
**Anguila**, *sf.* eel (serpentine slimy fish)  
**Angula de cabo**, port-rope to flog sailors  
**Anguilas**, slips used at the launching of a ship  
**Anguilázo**, *sm.* lash, stroke with a port-rope  
**Anguilero**, *sm.* basket, pannier to catch eels  
**Anguina**, *sf.* vein of the groins (veterin)  
**Angulado**, -a, *a.* angulated; with angles; angular  
**Angular**, *adj.* angular; formed with angles  
**Angular**, (piédra) corner-stone of a building  
**Angularmente**, *adv.* angularly; with angles  
**Anguléma**, *sf.* coarse linen (made at Angouleme)  
**Anzulémas**, *sf. plur.* fulsome flatteries  
**A'ngulo**, *sm.* angle; intersection of two lines  
**Anguloso**, -a, *a.* angulous; angular; with angles  
**Angúrria**, *sf.* water-melon (esculent plant)  
**Angústia**, *sf.* anguish; affliction; heart-ache

**Angustiadaménte**, *adv.* painfully; grievously  
**Angustiádo**, -a, *a.* painful; afflictive; miserable  
**Angustiar**, *va. l.* to afflict; grieve; torment  
**Anhelar**, *va. l.* to breathe with difficulty; long  
**Anhelar honóres**, to aspire at honours  
**Anhelito**, *sm.* respiration; act of breathing  
**Anhélo**, *sm.* anxiousness; eagerness; great desire  
**Anhéloso**, -a, *a.* anxiously desirous; panting for  
**Anheméles**, beasts carrying goods to the sea-side  
**Anhina**, *sf.* darter (aquatic bird of prey in Brasil)  
**Aniága**, *sf.* yearly wages of a ploughman  
**Anidár**, *va. l.* to nestle; dwell; reside; shelter  
**Anidádo**, (andár, *v. l.*) to prepare for lying in  
**Anieblár**, *va. l.* to darken; obscure; mildew; mist  
**Anifála**, *sf.* bread made of bran; coarse bread  
**Anillár**, *va. l.* to form rings, circles in work  
**Anilléjo**, **Anilléte**, *sm. dim.* annulet; little ring  
**Anillo**, *sm.* ring (circle of gold, &c.) circuit  
**Anillo al dedo** (venir como) to come just in time  
**A'nima**, *sf.* soul; mind; spirit; life; bore; valve  
**A'nimas**, *plur.* ringing of bells at sun-setting  
**Animáble**, *adj.* animable; susceptible of life  
**Animación**, *sf.* animation; spirit; fire; ardour  
**Animádo**, -a, *a.* manful; spirited; animated; bold  
**Animador**, -a, *smf.* animator; encourager  
**Animadversión**, *sf.* animadversion; observation  
**Animadversión**, *sf.* admonition; advice  
**Animál**, *s.* animal; man; dunce; blockhead; beast  
**Animál**, *adj.* animal; sensible; carnal; natural  
**Animalázo**, *sm. augm.* large, big animal, beast  
**Animalejo**, -co, *illo, sm. dimin.* small animal  
**Animalón**, **Animalote**, *s. augm.* large, big animal  
**Animálúcho**, *sm.* ugly, hideous animal  
**Animár**, *va. l.* to animate; encourage; excite  
**A'nime**, (góma) *sf.* resin resembling myrrh  
**Animéro**, *s.* asker of alms for souls in Purgatory  
**A'nimo**, *sm.* soul courage, mind, thought, will  
**A'nimo**, (haeré buen) to bear up under adversities  
**Animosaménte**, *adv.* courageously, spiritedly  
**Animosidad**, *sm.* valour; courage; fortitude  
**Animoso**, -a, *adj.* courageous; brave; valorous  
**Aninadáménte**, *adv.* in a childish manner  
**Aniársse**, *vref. l.* to grow childish  
**Aniquiláble**, *adj.* annihilable; destructible  
**Aniquilación**, *sf.* annihilation; extinction  
**Aniquiladór**, -a, *smf.* destroyer; who annihilates  
**Aniquilamiénte**, *sm.* annihilation; extinction  
**Aniquilár**, *va. l.* to annihilate; annul; destroy  
**Aniquilársse**, *vref.* to humble one's self; decay  
**Anís**, *sm.* anise (plant with sweet scented seeds)  
**Anises**, *plur.* anise-seeds; sugared anise-seeds  
**Anises**, (llegár á los) come the day after the feast  
**Anisádo**, -a, *adj.* tinctured with anise (spirits)  
**Anisár**, *va. l.* to tincture, cover with anise  
**Anisillo**, *sm. dimin.* small anise  
**Aniversário**, *sm.* anniversary; yearly mass  
**Aniversário**, -a, *adj.* anniversary; annual; yearly  
**Anójo**, *sm.* yearling calf; calf being a year old  
**A'no**, *sm.* anus; orifice of the rectum; fundament  
**A'noche**, *adv. exp.* last night  
**A'nocheer**, *va. 2.* to grow dark; be night  
**A'nocheer**, (al) *adv. exp.* at night-fall  
**Anodmár**, *va. l.* to apply anodyne remedies  
**Anodino**, -a, *adj.* anodyne; mitigant; lenitive  
**Anomalia**, *sf.* anomaly; irregularity; deviation  
**Anomalidá**, *sf.* irregularity; anomaly  
**Anómalo**, -a, *adj.* anomalous; irregular  
**Anomía**, *sf.* anomy; breach of law  
**Anón**, *sm.* annona-tree; custard-apple-tree  
**Anóna**, *sf.* annona; custard-apple; store of food  
**Anonadación**, *sf.* annihilation; self-contempt  
**Anonadónúento**, *sm.* being reduced to nothing  
**Anonadár**, *va. l.* to annihilate; annul; destroy  
**Anonadársse**, *vref.* to humble, abase one's self

**Anonimamente**, *ad.* anonymously, without name  
**Anónimo**, -a, *a.* anonymous; unnamed; nameless  
**Anotación**, *sf.* annotation; explication; note  
**Anotador**, -a, *mf.* annotator; commentator; noter  
**Anotar**, *vt.* 1. to note; comment; annotate  
**Anqueta**, (estar de media) not to be seated at ease  
**Anquiboyino**, -a, *adv.* having a croup like an ox  
**Anquilosis**, *sf.* privation of motion in the joints  
**Anquiseo**, -a, *a.* lean crouped (of horses, mules)  
**A'nsar**, *sm.* goose; A'nsar macho, gander (male)  
**Ansereria**, *sf.* place where geese are reared  
**Anserero**, *sm.* keeper, breeder of geese  
**Ansarino**, -a, *adj.* of geese; relating to geese  
**Ansarino**, *sm.* young goose; gosling  
**Ansaron**, *sm.* goose (large foolish water-fowl)  
**An-seatico**, -a, *adj.* hanse (united in commerce)  
**Ansi**, *adv.* so; thus; in this manner; therefore  
**A'nsia**, *sf.* anxiety; solicitude; ardent desire  
**Ansiadamente**, *adv.* anxiously; solicitously  
**Ansioso**, -a, *adj.* anxious; solicitous; eager  
**A'nta**, *sf.* tapir (kind of elk found in Brasil)  
**A'ntas**, *plur.* ancient druidical altars; antes  
**Antáreo**, *sm.* large fish of the sturgeon-kind  
**Antagallas**, *sf. plur.* sprit-salt; reef-bands  
**Antagonista**, *antagonist*; opponent; contender  
**Antamilla**, *sf.* plate made in the form of a cup  
**Antána**, (llamarse, *refl.* 1.) to unsay; retract  
**Antañazo**, *adv.* a long time since; long ago  
**Antaño**, *adv.* last year; foregone year  
**Antapóca**, *sf.* security; caution (given by a debtor)  
**Antártico**, -a, *a.* 1. antarctic; of the south pole  
**A'nte**, *s.* dressed buck, buffalo-skin; first course  
**A'nte**, *pr.* before, A'nte mi, before me  
**A'nte todas cosas**, before all things; above all  
**Anteado**, -a, *adj.* buff-coloured; of a pale yellow  
**Anteanteanoche**, *adv.* three nights ago  
**Anteanteayer**, **Anteantier**, *adv.* three days ago  
**Anteayer**, *adv.* the day before yesterday  
**Antebrázo**, *sm.* anterior part of the arm  
**Antecámara**, *sf.* bed-side carpet  
**Antecámara**, *st.* antechamber; hall; steerage  
**Antecamarilla**, *s.* room to the king's antechamber  
**Antecapilla**, *sf.* space before a chapel's entry  
**Antecedente**, *sm.* antecedent; first preposition  
**Antecedente**, *ad.* going before; preceding  
**Antecedentemente**, *adv.* antecedently; before  
**Antecedér**, *va.* 2. to precede; antecede; forego  
**Anteesor**, -a, *smf.* antecessor; predecessor  
**Anteesores**, *plur.* forefathers; ancestors  
**Antechinos**, *sm. plur.* fluted mouldings  
**Anteo**, -a, *sm. and adj.* antœei. of the antœei  
**Antecoger**, *va.* 2. to bring before; gather too soon  
**Anteoluna**, *sf.* column in front of portico  
**Antecoro**, *sm.* entrance leading to the choir  
**Antecristo**, *sm.* Antichrist; false prophet  
**Antedáta**, *sf.* antedate; date prior to the time  
**Antedatár**, *v.* 1. to antedate; date before the time  
**Antedicho**, -a, *adj.* fore-said; mentioned before  
**Ante diem**, (Lat.) the preceding day; day before  
**Antedia**, (de) yesterday; prior; before  
**Antediuiriano**, -a, *adj.* prior to the deluge  
**Antégleſia**, *sf.* portico at the church-entrance  
**Antelación**, *st.* preference; choice; selection  
**Antelucano**, -a, *adj.* about the dawn of day  
**Antemáno**, (de) *adv.* beforehand; previously  
**Antemeridiano**, -a, *v.* antemeridian; before noon  
**Antemural**, *sm.* rock, &c. protecting a fortress  
**Antemuralla**, (*st.*) rock, mountain protecting a  
**Antemuro**, *sm.* 1. fortress; safeguard; defence  
**Anténa**, *sf.* lateen yard; feeler, horn of insects  
**Antenallas**, *sf. pl.* pincers (tool to draw nails)  
**Antenoche**, *adv.* the night before last  
**Antenómbre**, *s.* title before a proper name, as, Sir  
**Anteójo**, *sm.* spyglass; eyeglass (to help the sight)

**Anteójo**, de larga vista, telescope (long glass)  
**Anteójo de puño** opera-glass (small spy-glass)  
**Anteójos**, spectacles; round pieces of leather  
**Ante omnia**, (Lat.) before all things; above all  
**Antepagar**, *va.* 1. to pay beforehand; at first  
**Antepasado**, -a, *adj.* elapsed; glided away; passed  
**Antepasados**, *sm. plur.* forefathers; predecessors  
**Antepécho**, *sm.* breastwork; footstep; portrel  
**Antepéchos**, *plur.* iron horse of the head (naut.)  
**Antepenúltimo**, -a, *adj.* antepenult; last but two  
**Anteponer**, *va.* 2. to prefer; place before  
**Antepórtico**, *sm.* porch before a building  
**Antepuerta**, *sf.* curtain; screen before a door  
**Antequino**, *sm.* concave moulding (archit.)  
**Antera**, *sf.* male organ of generation in plants  
**Anterico tardio**, *sm.* mountain-spiderwort (pla.)  
**Anterior**, *adj.* anterior; preceding; going before  
**Anterioridad**, *sf.* anteriority; priority  
**Anteriormente**, *adv.* anteriorly; previously  
**A'ntes**, *prep.* before; in the presence of; prior to  
**A ntes del Día**, before day; at day-break  
**A ntes**, *adv.* first; rather; better; heretofore  
**A ntes con ántes**, *adv. exp.* as soon as possible  
**A ntes (de)** *adv. exp.* of old; in ancient times  
**A ntes**, -que *adv. exp.* rather; sooner than  
**Antesacrista**, *sf.* room leading to the sacristy  
**Antesala**, *sf.* room leading to the chief apartment  
**Antestatura**, *sm.* intrenchment made in haste  
**Antetemplo**, *sm.* portico; porch (before a church)  
**Antever**, *va.* 2. to foresee; see beforehand  
**Antevispera**, *st.* the day before yesterday  
**Ant**, united preposition, signifying against  
**Anta**, *sf.* mutton-fish (ichthyology)  
**Antiapoplético**, *a. adj.* good against apoplexy  
**Antiapóstol**, *sm.* antiapostle; false apostle  
**Antiartrítico**, -a, *adj.* good against the gout  
**Antiasmático**, -a, *adj.* good against the asthma  
**Anticardenal**, *sm.* schismatic cardinal  
**Anticipación**, *st.* anticipation; foretaste  
**Anticipada**, *sf.* unexpected thrust, blow (in fenc.)  
**Anticipadamente**, *adv.* by anticipation  
**Anticipador**, -a, *smf.* (one) who anticipates  
**Anticipamiento**, *sm.* anticipation; foretaste  
**Anticipante**, *a.* returning before the usual time  
**Anticipár**, *va.* 1. to anticipate; foretaste  
**Anticlimax**, *sm.* sentence decreasing gradually  
**Anticósmico**, -a, *adj.* anticosmetic; deforming  
**Anteristiano**, -a, *smf. and adj.* antichristian  
**Antieritico**, *sm.* antieritic; opponent to a critic  
**Antidorál**, *adj.* remunerative; compensative  
**Antidisentérico**, -a, *adj.* good against dysentery  
**Antidotário**, *sm.* dispensatory; pharmacopœia  
**Antidoto**, *sm.* antidote; counter-poison  
**Antiemético**, -a, *adj.* that prevents vomiting  
**Antiepiléptico**, -a, *adj.* good against convulsions  
**Antiescorbúico**, -a, *adj.* good against the scurvy  
**Antér**, *sm.* the day before yesterday  
**Ante-pasmódico**, -a, *relieving* from the cramp  
**Antifáa**, *sm.* black coral (sea-plant)  
**Antifebril**, *adj.* defibrifuge; good against fevers  
**Antifrodísaco**, -a, *adj.* antaphroditic  
**Antifáz**, *sm.* veil which covers the face  
**Antiflogístico**, -a, *adj.* good against inflammation  
**Antifona**, *st.* antiphon; alternate singing  
**Antifonál-árrico**, *sm.* anthem-book set to music  
**Antifonéro**, *sm.* precentor; leader of the choir  
**Antifrasis**, *st.* opposite meaning of words; irony  
**Antiguaña**, *st.* monument of antiquity; rums  
**Antiguamente**, *adv.* anciently; in times of yore  
**Antiguamento**, *sm.* making, rendering old  
**Antiguar**, *va.* 1. to antique; make obsolete  
**Antiguar**, *vn.* to obtain seniority as member of  
**Antigüedad**, *sf.* antiquity; ancient times  
**Antigüísimo**, -a, *adj. superl.* very ancient, old

Antiguo, -a, *adj.* ancient; old; advanced in years  
 Antiguo, *sm.* antique; ancient monument; statue  
 Antiguo, aged member; senior of a college, &c.  
 Antiguos, *plur.* ancients; illustrious men of old  
 Antihelmíntico, -a, *adj.* good to destroy worms  
 Antihistérico, -a, *adj.* good against hysterics  
 Antilogía, *sf.* contradiction; inconsistency  
 Antiministerial, *adj.* opposing the ministry  
 Antimonárquico, -a, *a.* against single supremacy  
 Antimonial, *adj.* antimonial; made of antimony  
 Antimonio, *sm.* antimony; mineral substance  
 Antimonio de azújas, purified antimony  
 Antinacional, *adj.* antinational, against the nation  
 Antinefritico, -a, *adj.* antinephritic  
 Antinomia, *sf.* contradiction between two laws  
 Antinoo, *sm.* antinous (northern constellation)  
 Antipapa, *sm.* antipope; usurper of the popedom  
 Antipapado, *sm.* unlawful possession of popedom  
 Antipapal, *adj.* inimical, adverse to popery  
 Antipara, *s.* screen; gaiter for the front of the leg  
 Antiparlítico, -a, *adj.* good against the palsy  
 Antiparrásis, *sf.* charge made praiseworthy  
 Antiparras, *sf. plur.* spectacles; horse-eye-flaps  
 Antipátes, *sm.* black coral; precious black stone  
 Antipatia, *sf.* antipathy; involuntary aversion  
 Antipático, -a, *adj.* antipathetical; repugnant  
 Antiperistasis, *sf.* contrary action heightened  
 Antipestencial, *adj.* good against the plague  
 Antipoca, *sf.* deed obliging to pay a certain rent  
 Antipocár, *r.* 1. to bind by deed to pay a fixed rent  
 Antipodas, *sm. plur.* antipodes; opposite persons  
 Antipodia, *f.* odio, *m.* extra-dish to the usual meal  
 Antipodificado, *sm.* unlawful dignity of pope  
 Antipudricó, -a, *adj.* antiputrescent  
 Antiquado, -a, *adj.* antiquated; old; out of use  
 Antiquar, *ra.* 1. to antique; make old, obsolete  
 Antiquário, *sm.* antiquary; studier of antiquity  
 Antiquissimamente, *adv. superl.* very anciently  
 Antiquísimo, -a, *adj. superl.* very ancient, old  
 Antirevolucionário, -a, *adj.* antirevolutionary  
 Antirrho, *sm.* snapdragon (a plant)  
 Antiscios, points equidistant from the tropics  
 Antispodio, *sm.* antispodium (chemistry)  
 Antístrofa, *sf.* second of every third stanza  
 Antítesis, *sf.* opposition of words; contrast  
 Antitético, -a, *adj.* full of antithesis; opposite  
 Antitipo, *sm.* antitype; symbol; image; eucharist  
 Antitrinitário, *sm.* disbeliever of the Trinity  
 Antivenéreo, -a, *adj.* antivenereal  
 Antojadizamente, *adv.* longingly; fancifully  
 Antojadizo, -a, *adj.* longino; wishful; maggoty  
 Antojado, -a, *adj.* anxious; longing; desirous  
 Antojamiento, *sm.* longing; earnest; great desire  
 Antojanza, *s.* whim; longing; eye-flap (horse, &c.)  
 Antojarse, *vref.* 1. to long; desire earnestly  
 Antojera, *sf.* spectacles-case; eye-flap (horse, &c.)  
 Antojero, *sm.* maker, seller of spectacles, &c.  
 Antojó, *sm.* whim; longing; spectacles; eye-flap  
 Antojuelo, *sm. dimin.* slight desire (for a thing)  
 Antología, *sf.* collection of flowers, poems, &c.  
 Antonomasia, *sf.* title used for the proper name  
 Antór, *sm.* seller of stolen goods bought fairly  
 Antorcha, *sf.* torch; flambeau; taper; cresset  
 Antorehero, *sm.* candlestick for tapers, &c.  
 Antoría, *sf.* discovery of a thief who sold goods  
 A ntras, *sm.* vermilion; beautiful red colour  
 A'ntro, *sm.* antre; cavern; den; cave of wild beasts  
 Antropófago, *sm.* man-eater; anthropophagite  
 Antropografía, *sf.* description of the human body  
 Antropología, *sf.* doctrine of anatomy  
 Antropomorfitas, believer of God in human form  
 Antroposofía, *sf.* knowledge of human nature  
 Antropejar, *ra.* 1. to wet; play some carnival trick  
 Antropejo ido, *sm.* the three days of the carnival

Antuvión, *sm.* sudden, unexpected attack. stroke  
 Antuvión (de) *adv.* unexpectedly; suddenly  
 Anual, *adj.* annual; yearly, lasting only one year  
 Anuales, (plántas, *sf. plur.*) annual plants  
 Anualidad, *sf.* duration of one year  
 Anualmente, *adv.* annually; every year; yearly  
 Anubáda, *sf.* ancient tax paid in Spain  
 Anubarrado, -a, *adj.* clouded (applied to linen)  
 Anubarradmente, *adv.* in a misty, clouded manner  
 Anublado, -a, *a.* misty; clouded; overcast; gloomy  
 Anublár, *ra.* 1. to cloud; darken; overcast; shade  
 Anublarse, *vref.* to be blasted; be disconcerted  
 Anudár, *ra.* 1. to knot; unite; join; complicate  
 Anudar, *ra.* to fade; wither; pine, waste away  
 Anudarse la voz, *vref.* not to be able to speak  
 Anuencia, *sf.* condescendence; compliance  
 Anuente, *a. j.* condescending; compliant; civil  
 Anuable, *adj.* revocable; that can be annulled  
 Anulación, *sf.* abrogation; revocation; repeal  
 Anulador, -a, *smf.* (one) who annuls, makes void  
 Anular, *ra.* 1. to annul; make void; irritate  
 Anular, *adj.* annular; like a ring; annular  
 Anular, (dedo, *sm.*) ring-finger; fourth finger  
 Anulativo, -a, *a.* that has the power to make void  
 Anuloso, -a, *adj.* annular; made of many rings  
 Anunciación, *sf.* annunciation; Lady-day  
 Anunciada, *sf.* military order; religious order  
 Anunciador, -a, *smf.* announcer; proclaimer  
 Anunciar, *ra.* 1. to announce; proclaim; foretell  
 Anuncio, *sm.* presage; omen; forerunner; notice  
 A'nuo, -a, *adj.* annual; yearly; lasting one year  
 Anverso, *sm.* head-side (of coins, medals, &c.)  
 A'nvir, *m.* red liquor (from the leaves of tobacco)  
 Anzolado, -a, *adj.* hooked in; bent; curved  
 Anzolero, *sm.* maker, seller of fish hooks  
 Anzuelito, *sm. dimin.* small fish-hook  
 Anzuelo, *sm.* fish-hook; allurement; fritter  
 Anzuelo (caer en el, *v.* 2.) to be taken in, tricked  
 Anzuelo (roer el, *v.* 2.) to escape a danger  
 Anzuelo (tragár el, *v.* 1.) to swallow the bait  
 A'ña, *sf.* stink-fox; American fox (cunning ani.)  
 Añaca, *sf.* annual feast; festival  
 Añada good or bad season; moiety of arable land  
 Añadidura, *sf.* Añadimiento, *m.* addition; access  
 Añadir, *ra.* 3. to add; subjoin; exaggerate; lay  
 Añafea. (papel de) *sm.* brown paper  
 Añafil, *sm.* musical pipe (used by the Moors)  
 Añafilero, *sm.* player on the Añafil  
 Añagaza, *sf.* bird-call; decoy; allurement; lure  
 Añal, *m.* annual offering (on a tomb); anniversary  
 Añal, *adj.* annual; yearly; coming every year  
 Añal, (cordero) *sm.* lamb a year old; yearling  
 Añaléjo, *sm.* ecclesiastical almanac  
 Añascar, *ra.* 1. to collect by degrees; entangle  
 Añaza, *sf.* annual feast; festival  
 Añejar, *ra.* 1. to make old; alter by time  
 Añejárse, *vref.* to grow old; become stale, musty  
 Añejo, -a, *a.* old; stale; musty; spoiled with time  
 Añicos, *sm. plur.* small bits, pieces rent, broken  
 Añicos, (hacer, *v.* 2.) to break into small bits  
 Añicos, (hacerse, *vref.*) to overhear one's self  
 Añil, *sm.* indigo plant; indigo (blue colour)  
 Añimero, *sm.* skinner; dealer in lamb-skins  
 Añinos, *sm. plur.* fleecy skins of lambs a year old  
 Añir, *adj.* indigo plant; indigo (blue colour)  
 Añirado, -a, *adj.* dyed with indigo; blue  
 A'ño, *sm.* year; twelve months; long space of time  
 A'ño, bisieño, *m.* leap-year; bissextile; 4th year  
 A'ño, (mal) *adv. exp.* surely; without doubt  
 A'ños, *sm. pl.* birth-day; day on which one is born  
 A'ños, (celebrar los, *v.* 1.) to keep the birth-day  
 A'ños, (tener, *v.* 2.) to be old, advanced in years  
 Añojal, *sm.* landcultivated for some years at rest  
 Añojo, *a.* *smf.* yearling calf; calf a year old

**Añora, Añoria, sf.** draw-well (deep well)  
**Añoso, -a, adj.** old; advanced, stricken in years  
**Anublado, -a, a.** blindfold; with the eyes covered  
**Anublar, va. l.** to cloud; darken; overcast; shade  
**Anublaré, vref.** to be blasted, disconcerted  
**Anudo, sm.** mildew (disease incident to plants)  
**Anudado, -a, adj.** knotted; formed into knots  
**Anudador, -a, smf.** (one) who ties, knots  
**Anudar, va. l.** to knot; unite; make fast; tie close  
**Anudar los látios, to impose silence; silence**  
**Añusgar, r. l.** to enrage; vex; molest; annoy  
**Añusgar, va.** to be vexed, annoyed, displeased  
**Aocar, ra. l.** to hollow; excavate; scoop; loosen  
**Aojado, -a, adj.** fascinated; charmed; bewitched  
**Aojador, -a, smf.** enchanter; conjurer; charmer  
**Aojadura, sf.** Aojamiento, *m.* witchcraft  
**Aojar, r. l.** to fascinate; charm; bewitch; enchant  
**Aojó, sm.** fascination; bewitchery; enchantment  
**Aoristo, s.** aorist (perfect indefinite in Greek)  
**Aorta sf.** aorta (great left artery of the heart)  
**Aovado, -a, adj.** oviform; shaped like an egg  
**Aovár, ra. l.** to lay eggs (oviparous animals)  
**Aovillars, vref. l.** to grow formed like a clew  
**Apabilar, va. l.** to prepare the wick of a wax-candle  
**Apabilaré, vref.** to die away; go out; expire  
**Apacentadero, sm.** pasture; grazing ground  
**Apacentador, sm.** herdsman; grazer; pastor  
**Apacentamiento, sm.** pasturage; grazed lands  
**Apacentar, ra. l.** to graze (cattle); teach; incite  
**Apacibilidad, sf.** affability; meekness; civility  
**Apacible, adj.** affable; meek; placid; pleasant  
**Apacible (tiempo) sm.** moderate weather (naut.)  
**Apacible, (semblante) sm.** serene countenance  
**Apacible, (sitio) sm.** pleasant, agreeable place  
**Apaciblemente, adv.** affably; gently; agreeably  
**Apaciguador, -a, smf.** pacifier; peace-maker  
**Apaciguamiento, sm.** appeasement; pacifying  
**Apaciguar, ra. l.** to appease; pacify; calm; hush  
**Apaciguar, r.** to abate; grow moderate (wind &c.)  
**Apadrinador -a, smf.** patron; protector; cherisher  
**Apadrinar, ra. l.** to patronize; protect; support  
**Apagable, adj.** extinguishable; quenahible  
**Apagado, -a, adj.** submissive; mean-spirited  
**Apagador, sm.** extinguisher; that deadens  
**Apagamiento, sm.** quenching; extinction  
**Apagapénolos, sm. plur.** leech-ropes; leech-lines  
**Apagar, va. l.** to quench; extinguish; destroy  
**Apagar la cal, to slack lime**  
**Apagar la sed, to quench the thirst**  
**Apagarse la lumbre, la luz, el fuego, to go out**  
**Apagullar, va. l.** to give an unexpected blow  
**Apaisado, -a, adj.** half elliptical (arch, &c.)  
**Apaisado, -a, like a landscape; broader than high**  
**Apalabrar, ra. l.** to appoint a conference; parley  
**Apalabrar, va. l.** to set on fire; burn; consume  
**Apalabrarse de sed, to be parched with thirst**  
**Apalancar, va. l.** to move with a lever; displace  
**Apalcado, -a, adj.** cudgelled; caned; drubbed  
**Apaleador, -a, smf.** beater with a stick, cane  
**Apalcamiento, sm.** cudgelling; caning; drubbing  
**Apaleár, va. l.** to cudgel; cane; shovel (grain)  
**Apaleár el dinero, to heap money with shovels**  
**Apaleo, sm.** moving, shovelling (of grain, &c.)  
**Apalmada, sf.** palm of the hand stretched (blaz.)  
**Apaneora, sf.** common crab (shell-fish)  
**Apandillar, va. l.** to form a league, party, faction  
**Apandillarse, vref.** to be united to a party, faction  
**Apanojado, -a, a.** paniculate; paniculated (bot.)  
**Apantánar, va. l.** to make a pond, pool, reservoir  
**Apantufado, -a, adj.** slipshod; wearing slippers  
**Apañado, -a, a.** like woollen cloth in body, &c.  
**Apañador, -a, smf.** grasper, catcher, pilferer  
**Apañadura, s.** seizing; grasping; snatching away  
**Apañamiento, sm.** seizing; cleverness; patch

**Apañar, va. l.** to seize; grasp; take; dress; patch  
**Apañarse, vref.** to submit, reconcile one's self to  
**Apañío, sm.** seizing; grasping; cleverness; patch  
**Apañuscador, -a, smf.** (one) who rumples, creases  
**Apañuscár, va. l.** to rumpel; crease; pucker  
**Apapagayado, -a, like a parrot; dressed in green**  
**Apapagayarse, vref. l.** to be dressed in green  
**Apaparador, sm.** side-board; dresser; workshop  
**Apaparar, (estar de) to be decked out, dressed**  
**Apaparár, r. l.** to stretch the hands to catch, receive  
**Apaparár, to dig and heap the earth round plants**  
**Apaparar, close upper and hind quarters of a shoe**  
**Apaparar un navio, to dub a ship (naut.)**  
**Apapasolado, -a, adj.** umbelliferous; umbellated  
**Apapatado, -a, adj.** ready; prepared; disposed  
**Apaparato, sm.** apparatus; pomp; show; sign; token  
**Apaparato, -a, adj.** pompous; showy; magnificer  
**Apaparcería, sf.** partnership in a farm, or any firm  
**Apaparcero, sm.** partner in a farm, or other concern  
**Apaparcár, r. l.** to match; couple; pair; yoke; join  
**Apaparcarse, vref.** to be coupled, joined two by two  
**Apaparcér, va. 2** { to appear unexpectedly; make  
**Apaparcarse, vref.** { sudden appearance; come up  
**Apaparadura, sf.** garbel (plank next the keel, naut.)  
**Apaparecido, sm.** apparition; ghost; spirit; vision  
**Apaparecimiento, sm.** apparition; appearance  
**Apaparejado, -a, adj.** prepared; ready; in fit order  
**Apaparejador, -a, smf.** preparer; overseer; rigger  
**Apaparejar, va. l.** to prepare; saddle; harness; rig  
**Apaparejarse, vref.** to get ready; prepare one's self  
**Apaparejo, sm.** preparation; harness; sizing; tackle  
**Apaparejos, sm. plur.** tools; implements; materials  
**Apapareluco, sm. dimin.** small apparatus, tackle  
**Apapareñado, -a, adj.** related; allied; kindred  
**Apaparentar, va. l.** to pretend; make a false show  
**Apaparente, adj.** apparent; conspicuous; outward  
**Apaparentemente, adv.** apparently; outwardly  
**Apapariacion, sf.** apparition; walking spirit; ghost  
**Apapariencia, sf.** appearance; outside; face; mark  
**Apapariencia, (caballo de, sm.)** stately horse  
**Apapariencias, pl.** phenomena; scenes; decorations  
**Apaparrado, -a, adj.** crooked; spreading like vines  
**Apaparroquiado, -a, adj.** parochial of a parish  
**Apaparroquiár, va. l.** to bring customers to a shop  
**Apapartadero, sm.** cross-roads; parting place  
**Apapartadajo, sm.** small part, share, portion  
**Apapartados, (hacer, r. 2.)** to divide into shares  
**Apapartadizo, sm.** small room parted from another  
**Apapartado, -a, adj.** shy; reserved; retired; rough  
**Apapartado, -a, adj.** separated; distant; different  
**Apapartado, sm.** retired room; smelting-house  
**Apapartado, room for sorting letters at the post**  
**Apapartador, -a, smf.** divider; separator; sorter  
**Apapartador de ganado, sheep, cattle-stealer**  
**Apapartador de metales, smelter; who smelts ores**  
**Apapartamiento, sm.** separation; renunciation  
**Apapartamento de ganado, stealing of sheep, &c.**  
**Apapartamento meridiano, meridian distance**  
**Apapartar, va. l.** to divide; dissuade; re-move; sort  
**Apapartarse, vref.** to withdraw; give up; be divorced  
**Apaparte, sm.** break in a line; interruption; pause  
**Apaparte, adv.** apart; separately; aside (on the stage)  
**Apaparte (dejar, va. l.)** to lay aside; set apart  
**Apapasar, va. l.** to lay corn for threshing; heap  
**Apapasarntár, va. l.** to graze (cattle); teach; incite  
**Apapasionadamente, adv.** passionately; fondly  
**Apapasionado, -a, adj.** passionate; fond; devoted to  
**Apapasionar, va. l.** to fill with great love, ardour  
**Apapasionarse, vref.** to be taken with to excess  
**Apapasionarse de, to be much in love with**  
**Apapatia, sf.** apathy; insensibility; indifference  
**Apapatice, -a.** insensible; void of feeling, passion  
**Apapatiscar, va. l.** to bungle; botch; do clumsily  
**Apapatisco, sm.** ornament; dress; bungled work



Apazóte, *sm.* American basil (a plant)  
 Apéa, *sf.* rope on the forefoot of a horse grazing  
 Apeadero, *s.* horseblock; temporary hired house  
 Apeador, *sm.* land-surveyor; measurer of land  
 Apeamiénto, *sm.* survey; props to stay a building  
 Apear, *va.* 1. to alight; measure (lands); scot  
 Apear, to prop (a building); take down; remove  
 Apear, to dissuade; overcome; displace; degrade  
 Apear el Rio, to wade, ford a river, stream  
 Apear una caballería, to shackle a horse, mule  
 Apearse, *vref.* alight; come down (from a horse)  
 Apearse por la cola, to give some absurd answer  
 Apechugar, *va.* 1. to push with the breast; breast  
 Apechugar, (met) to undertake with spirit  
 Apedazár, *va.* 1. to patch; mend; repair  
 Apedernaládo, -a, *adj.* flinty; as hard as flint  
 Apedrár, *va.* 1. to stone; pelt, kill with stones  
 Apedreadero, *m.* spot where boys stone each other  
 Apedreado, -a, *adj.* stoned; pelted with stones  
 Apedreáda (cara), face pitted with the small pox  
 Apedreadór, *sm.* thrower, flinger, caster of stones  
 Apedreamiénto, *sm.* throwing, flinging of stones  
 Apedreár, *v. i.* 1. to stone; pelt, kill with stones  
 Apedreár, *vn.* to hail; talk in a rude manner  
 Apedrearse, *ref.* to be injured by hail (grain, &c.)  
 Apedreó, *sm.* stoning; pelting with stones  
 Apegadamiénto, *adv.* studiously; devotedly  
 Apegamiénto, *sm.* ahesion; sticking to; union  
 Apegár, *vn.* 1. to adhere; stick to; remain firm  
 Apegarse, *vref.* to be much taken with  
 Apégo, *sm.* attachment; inclination for; fondness  
 Apeláble, *adj.* liable, subject to an appeal  
 Apelación, *sf.* appeal; summons; citation; writ  
 Apelación (medico de), doctor's advice in danger  
 Apelación, (no háber, tener, &c.) to be despaired of  
 Apeládo, -a, *adj.* of the same coat, colour (horse)  
 Apelambrár, *va.* 1. to steep hides in lime-water  
 Apelánte, *smf.* appellant; summoner; claimant  
 Apelár, *vn.* 1. to appeal; be of the same colour  
 Apelativo, *adj.* appellative; general  
 Apeldár, *vn.* 1. to flee; run away; escape  
 Apéde, *sf.* flight; escape; running away  
 Apeligrádo, -a, *adj.* in danger; exposed to danger  
 Apeligrár, *va.* 1. to endanger; expose to danger  
 Apeliótes, *sm.* north-east wind  
 Apellár, *va.* 1. to dress leather; curry skins, &c.  
 Apellidádo, -a, *a.* named; proclaimed; convened  
 Apellidamiénto, *sm.* calling one by his name  
 Apellidár, *va.* 1. to call one by his name  
 Apellido, surname; nickname; muster of troops  
 Apelluzgádo, -a, *a.* modelled; moulded; formed  
 Apelluzgár, *va.* 1. to model; mould; form; shape  
 Apelmazár, *va.* 1. to compress; render less spongy  
 Apenachádo, -a, *adj.* adorned with plumes  
 Apénas, *adv.* scarcely; hardly; no sooner than  
 Apéndencia, *sf.* appurtenance; appendage  
 Apéndice, *sm.* appendix; supplement; addition  
 Apeñuscár, *va.* 1. to rumple; crease; crush  
 Apéso, *sm.* surveying; props to stay a building  
 Apeonár, *vn.* 1. to run swiftly (partridges, &c.)  
 Apépsia, *sf.* apepsy; loss of natural concoction  
 Aperador, *sm.* farm-steward; cart-wright  
 Apearár, *va.* 1. to build, repair carts, wagons, &c.  
 Apecebido, -a, *adj.* provided; prepared; ready  
 Apecebimiénto, *s.* providing; adjutant; order  
 Apecebir, *va.* 3. to provide; prepare; warn; cite  
 Apección, *sf.* opening; aperture; beginning; leak  
 Apecollár, *va.* 1. to collar; snatch; assassinate  
 Aperedádo, -a, *adj.* broiled; burnt by the Inquis.  
 Aperedigár, *va.* 1. to broil partridges; stew  
 Aperitivo, -a, *adj.* aperitive; gently purgative  
 Apernadór, *sm.* dog seizing the game by the legs  
 Apernár, *va.* 1. to seize by the leg, hams (dogs)  
 Apéro, *sm.* all the farm-implements; sheep-fold

Apéro, all the tools and implements for a trade  
 Aperedádo, -a, (andár,) to be harassed, fatigued  
 Aperedeadór, -a, *sm.* intruder; troublesome person  
 Aperedár, *va.* 1. to throw to the dogs; tear to bits  
 Aperedearse, to toil and beat about; overwork  
 Aperonádo, -a, *adj.* favoured; of a fine figure  
 Apersonarse, *vref.* 1. to appear (in a court)  
 Apertúra, *sf.* aperture; opening; passage; gap  
 Apeadumbrádo, -a, *adj.* concerned; mournful  
 Apeadumbrár, *va.* 1. to vex; trouble; afflict  
 Apeadumbrarse, *ref.* to grieve; mourn; sorrow  
 Apearamiénto, *adv.* mournfully; grievously  
 Apeasarár, *va.* 1. to vex; disturb; afflict; grieve  
 Apeşamíento, *sm.* sinking under a load, burden  
 Apeşgár, *v. i.* 1. to overload; burden with too much  
 Apeşgarse, *vref.* to grow dull; be aggrieved  
 Apeştádo, -a, *adj.* pestered; plagued; teased  
 Apeştádo, -a, de (estár), to have plenty of  
 Apeştár, *va.* 1. to infect with the plague; pester  
 Apétulo, -a, *adj.* apetalous; without flower-leaves  
 Apetecedór, -a, *smf.* desirer; wisher for  
 Apeteer, *va.* 2. to wish, long for earnestly  
 Apetecible, *adj.* desirable; to be wished for  
 Apetencia, *sf.* appetite; hunger; appetence  
 Apetite, *sm.* sauce; seasoning; condiment  
 Apetitivo, -a, *adj.* appetitive; desirable; covetable  
 Apetito, *sm.* appetite; hunger; violent longing  
 Apetitoso, -a, *adj.* palatable; gustful; relishing  
 Apezunár, *vn.* 1. to tread firm on the hoof  
 Apiadador, -a, *s.* (one) who pities, commiserates  
 Apiadarse, *vref.* 1. to pity; commiserate  
 Apiaradero, *sm.* shepherd's number of his sheep  
 Apicardádo, -a, *adj.* roguish; knavish; mischievous  
 Apíce, *sm.* summit; top; apex; extreme  
 Apíces, *pl.* small knobs in the middle of flowers  
 Apíces (estár en los), to know minutely a thing  
 Apilador, *sm.* piler of the wool at the shearing  
 Apilár, *va.* 1. to pile, heap, lay up; accumulate  
 Apimpollarse, *vref.* 1. to shoot; germinate  
 Apiñádo, -a, *a.* of the form of a pine; pyramidal  
 Apiñadura, *sf.* Apiñamiénto, *m.* pressing together  
 Apiñár, *va.* 1. to press close together; join; unite  
 Apiñarse, *ref.* to clog; crowd; surround; hinder  
 Apío, *sm.* celery (esculent plant)  
 Apío montáno, levisticum, *sm.* common lovage  
 Apío de risa, *sm.* crow-foot; ranunculus (flower)  
 Apiolár, *vn.* 1. to gyve a hawk; to bite by the legs  
 Apiolár, seize; apprehend; nab; kill; murder  
 Apique, *adv.* almost; well nigh; nearly  
 Apisonár, *va.* 1. ram down, drive with a rammer  
 Apitonamiénto, *sm.* putting forth tenderlings  
 Apitonár, *va.* 1. to put forth the tenderlings  
 Apitonár, *v.* to pick the eggs (as hens do to hatch)  
 Apitonarse, *ref.* to treat each other abusively  
 Aplacáble, *adj.* placable; appeasable; gentle  
 Aplacación, *sf.* Aplacamiénto, *m.* appeasing  
 Aplacador, -a, *smf.* appeaser; pacifier; quieter  
 Aplacár, *va.* 1. to appease; pacify; mitigate  
 Aplacár, *va.* 2. to please; gratify; humour  
 Aplaciénte, *adj.* assuasive; lenient; softening  
 Aplanchádo, *sf.* rol er (for levelling the ground)  
 Aplanchór, *sm.* (one) who levels, makes even  
 Aplanchamiénto, *sm.* levelling; making level  
 Aplánar, *va.* 1. to level; flat; make even; terrify  
 Aplánarse, *ref.* to tumble down to the ground  
 Aplanchádo, -a, *adj.* smoothed with an iron  
 Aplanchádo, *sm.* ironing; linen ironed, or to be  
 Aplanchadora, *s.* woman who dresses, irons linen  
 Aplanchár, 1. to iron linen; smooth with an iron  
 Aplantillár, *a.* 1. to adjust, fit (stone, timber, &c.)  
 Aplastádo, -a, *adj.* caked; flattened; confounded  
 Aplastár, *va.* 1. to cake; flatten; crush; confound  
 Aplastarse, *ref.* to flatten; grow even, dull  
 Aplaudir, *va.* 1. to applaud; praise with shouts

- Aplauso, sm.** applause; loud praise; clapping  
**Aplavár, va. 1.** to overflow; superabound  
**Aplazamiento sm.** convocation; convening  
**Aplazar, va. 1.** to call together; invest; concert  
**Aplebeyár, va. 1.** to render vile like piebeians  
**Aplezár, va. 1.** to join one thing to another  
**Aplieable, adj.** applicable; suitable; agreeable  
**Aplieacion, sf.** application; attention; study  
**Aplieacion de bienes, adjudication of estates**  
**Aplieado, -a, adj.** studious; diligent; laborious  
**Aplieár, va. 1.** to apply; adapt; impute; adjudge  
**Apliearse, ref.** to devote one's self to; study  
**Aplomado, -a, adj.** of lead-colour; leaden; heavy  
**Aplomár, va. 1.** to overload; plumb a wall, &c.  
**Aplomárse, ref.** to use a plummet to raise a wall  
**Aplomarse, ref.** to fall to the ground; tumble  
**A'poca, sf.** receipt; acquittance; discharge  
**Aporcamente, adv.** sparingly; abjectly  
**Aporcado, -a, mean-spirited; with a narrow hoof**  
**Aporcado, -a, smf.** (one) who lessens, diminishes  
**Aporcalipsis, sm.** apocalypse; revelation  
**Apocaliptico, -a, adj.** apocalyptic  
**Apoemacion, sm.** meanness of spirit; flatness  
**Apoear, va. 1.** to lessen; diminish; contract  
**Apoearse, ref.** to humble, demean one's self  
**Apoema, Apóeima, apozem;** medicinal draught  
**Apoepopár, va. 1.** to cut off the last letter or syll.  
**Apoepo, sf.** cutting off the last letter or syllable  
**Apoerifamente, adv.** apocryphally; uncertainly  
**Apoerifo, -a, adj.** apocryphal; unknown; doubtful  
**Apodador, sm.** wag; ridiculer; scoffer; banterer  
**Apodar, va. 1.** to scoff; ridicule; compare; prize  
**Apodencado, -a, adj.** like a pointer, setting dog  
**Apoderado, -a, empowered; authorized; powerful**  
**Apoderado, sm.** proxy; substitute; agent; attorney  
**Apoderár, va. 1.** to put in, give possession of  
**Apoderarse, ref.** to get possession of; be strong  
**Apodietico, -a, adj.** apodietical; demonstrative  
**Apodo, sm.** nick-name; scolding appellation  
**Apoíse, Apósis, sf.** prominence of some bones  
**Apoílegmatico, -a, adj.** drawing away phlegm  
**Apografo, sm.** apograph; transcript; copy; image  
**Apoízo, sm.** greatest distance from the earth  
**Apollado, -a, adj.** moth-eaten; gnawed by worms  
**Apolladura, sf.** hole made by moths, worms, &c.  
**Apollár, va. 1.** to eat, gnaw holes in cloth  
**Apollínar, Apollíneo, -a, adj.** of Apollo, the sun  
**Apologético, -a, adj.** palliative; extenuating  
**Apologético, -a, of moral fable; allegorical**  
**Apologia, sf.** apology; defence; excuse; eulogy  
**Apologico, -a, teaching moral truth; of apologue**  
**Apologizár, va. 1.** to apologize; defend; praise  
**Apologista, sm.** apologist; d-fender; praiser  
**Apólogo, sm.** apologue; moral truth, fable  
**Apólogo, -a, adj.** teaching moral truth; allegoric  
**Apollronarse, vref. 1.** to grow lazy; idle; loiter  
**Apomazár, va. 1.** to glaze, burnish with pumice  
**Apoméli, sf.** decoction of honey-comb, vinegar  
**Apomé, va. 2.** to impute; impose; lay; charge  
**Apoplegia, sf.** apoplexy; insensibility; torpor  
**Apoplético, -a, adj.** suddenly deprived of sense  
**Aporcadúra, s.** raising of earth, roundeery, &c.  
**Aporcar, va. 1.** to cover with earth (plants, &c.)  
**Aporisma, sm.** livid spots, blotches in the skin  
**Aporismarse, vref. 1.** to turn into livid spots, &c.  
**Aporraceár, va. 1.** to beat black and blue; bruise  
**Aporrá, va. 1.** to remain silent; not reply  
**Aporrarse, vref.** to become troublesome, teasing  
**Aporreado -a, beaten; cudgelled; dragged along**  
**Aporreamiento, sm.** beating; cudgelling; bruising  
**Aporreante, sm.** cudgeller; bad fencer; thumper  
**Aporrear, va. 1.** to cudgel; beat; knock; maul  
**Aporrearse, ref.** to study with close application  
**Aporrearse en la jaula, to engage in vain toils**  
**Aporréo, sm.** beating; cudgelling; pommelling  
**Aporrellarse, vref. 1.** to swell in the joints (horse)  
**Aporillo, sm.** abundantly; plentifully; amply  
**Aportadera, sf.** chest to carry stores on a horse  
**Aportsadero, place** where a ship, person may stop  
**Aportár, va. 1.** to arrive at a port; meet a shelter  
**Aportellado, sm.** formerly an officer of justice  
**Aportillár, va. 1.** to make a breach in a rampart  
**Aportillarse, ref.** to fall into ruins; tumble  
**A'pos, sm.** sea-swallow; sand-martin (bird)  
**Aposentador, -a, smf.** (one) who lets lodgings  
**Aposentador, sm.** quarter-master (of a regiment)  
**Aposentador de camino, officer of the household**  
**Aposentamiento, sm.** giving a temporary lodging  
**Aposentár, va. 1.** to give a temporary lodging  
**Aposentarse, ref.** to lodge; take up residence  
**Aposentillo, sm. dimin.** small room; bad room  
**Aposento, sm.** apartment; room; inn; box  
**Aposento, (cá-as de) houses for the household**  
**Aposento de córte, room for the king's servants**  
**Aposento (huesped de) lodger of the household**  
**Aposesionár, va. 1.** to give possession of  
**Aposesionarse, ref.** to take possession of  
**Aposición, s.** apposition; nouns in the same case  
**Aposito, sm.** any external medical application  
**Ap-spelo, adv.** against the grain; reluctantly  
**Apósta, Apostadamente, adv.** designedly  
**Apostadero, sm.** station for soldiers, for ships  
**Apostador, sm.** bettor; that lays bets, wagers  
**Apostél, sm.** convenient place for fishing (in riv.)  
**Apostáleo, s. pl.** planks from 5 to 7 inches thick  
**Apostár, va. 1.** to bet; place relays; post (sold.)  
**Apostárlas, to contend; bid defiance; defy**  
**Apostarse, vref.** to rival; stand in competition  
**Apostasia, sf.** apostasy; infidelity; defection  
**Apostata, sm.** apostate; renegade; deserter  
**Apostatar, va. 1.** to apostatize; fall away; desert  
**Apostelár, va. 1.** to write, take short notes  
**Apostema, sf.** aposteme; abscess; hollow tumour  
**Apostemacion, s.** gathering of a purulent tumour  
**Apostemár, i.** to swell into pus; form an abscess  
**Apostemarse, vref.** to apostemate; grow tumid  
**Apostemero, sm.** history (surgeon's instrument)  
**Apostemillo, sf. dimin.** small abscess; pimple  
**Apostemosa, -a, adj.** of an abscess; purulent  
**Apostilla, sf.** marginal note; annotation; remark  
**Apostillár, va. 1.** to comment; annotate; note  
**Apostillarse, ref.** to break out in pimples  
**Apóstol, sm.** apostle; preacher; missionary  
**Apostolado, sm.** apostleship; apostolical duty  
**Apostolado, congregation of the apostles**  
**Apostolado, pictures, images of the 12 apostles**  
**Apostolicamente, adv.** apostolically  
**Apostólico, -a, adj.** apostolical; like the apostles  
**Apostolos, sm. pl.** dismissory apostolic letters  
**Apóstre, adv.** ultimately; lastly; at last  
**Apóstrofar, va. 1.** to apostrophize; address  
**Apóstrofe, sf.** apostrophe; diversion of speech  
**Apóstrofo, sm.** elision of a vowel; contraction  
**Apostúra, sf.** gentleness; neatness; good order  
**Aposturaje, sm.** top-timber (nautical term)  
**Apote, adv.** abundantly; plentifully; largely  
**Apotegma, sm.** apophthegm; remarkable saying  
**Apoteosis, sf.** apotheosis; deification  
**Apotecario, sm.** apothecary; druggist  
**Apotóme, sm.** apotome; remainder; difference  
**Apoyadero, sm.** prop; support; stay; holder  
**Apoyadura, sf.** flow of the milk out of the breast  
**Apoyár, va. 1.** to favour; support; confirm  
**Apoyár las espuelas, to spur; prick with the spur**  
**Apoyár, va. 1.** to rest on; lie; remain still; be placed  
**Apoyarse, ref.** to lean upon; rest against; loll  
**Apoyarse en los estribos, to bear on the stirrups**  
**Apoyatúra, sf.** appoggiature (leading note, mus.)

Apóyo, *sm.* prop; support; help; protection  
 Apreciable, *adj.* appreciable; estimable; valuable  
 Apreciación, *sf.* appreciation; valuation  
 Apreciadamente, *adv.* in an appreciable manner  
 Apreciador, -a, *smf.* appraiser; valuer; esteemer  
 Apreciar, *va.* 1. to appreciate; appraise; value  
 Apreciativo, -a, *adj.* relative to the value set on  
 Aprecio, *sm.* appreciation; value; esteem  
 Aprender, *va.* 2. to apprehend; conceive  
 Aprender la posesión, to take possession  
 Aprender los bienes, to seize, distrain goods  
 Aprehensión, *sf.* apprehension; fear; conception  
 Aprehensivo, -a, *adj.* apprehensive; fearful; witty  
 Aprehensivamente, *adv.* apprehensively  
 Aprehensor, -a, *smf.* apprehender; percipient  
 Aprehensivo, -a, *adj.* apprehending; seizing  
 Apremiadamente, *adv.* forcibly; violently  
 Apremiador, -a, *smf.* compeller; forcer; urger on  
 Apremiar, *va.* 1. to compel; urge; press; force  
 Aprieto, *sm.* pressure; compulsion; constraint  
 Aprender, *v.* 2. to learn; study; hear; apprehend  
 Aprendiz, -a, *smf.* apprentice; novice; learner  
 Aprendizaje, *sm.* apprenticeship; experiment  
 Aprensador, *sm.* calenderer; cloth-dresser  
 Aprensar, *va.* 1. to calender; dress cloth; vex  
 Aprensar, to stow wool, &c., on board a ship  
 Apresador, -a, *smf.* privateer; cruiser; captor  
 Apresamiento, *sm.* capture; prize; hold; grasp  
 Apresar, *va.* 1. to seize; grasp; capture; take  
 Aprestar, *va.* 1. to prepare; adjust; make ready  
 Apresto, *sm.* preparation; accoutrement; dress  
 Apresuración, *sf.* swiftness; speed; quick motion  
 Apresuradamente, *adv.* hastily; speedily  
 Apresurado, -a, *adj.* hurried; hasty; forward  
 Apresuramiento, *sm.* readiness; eagerness  
 Apresurar, *v.* 1. to hurry; hasten; speed; forward  
 Apresurarse, *ref.* to hurry one's self; accelerate  
 Apretadamente, *adv.* closely; nearly; miserably  
 Apretadera, *sf.* strap, rope, cord, string (to tie)  
 Apretaderas, *pl.* pressing, urgent remonstrances  
 Apretadero, *sm.* truss, bandage (for ruptures)  
 Apretadillo, -a, *adj.* somewhat restrained, put to  
 Apretadillo (estar, *v.* 1.) to be in great danger  
 Apretido, -a, *adj.* mean; narrow-minded; sordid  
 Apretador, *sm.* presser; underwaistcoat; corset  
 Apretadura, *sf.* compression; pressing down  
 Apretamiento, *sm.* crowd; concourse; conflict  
 Apretar, *va.* 1. to compress; constrain; afflict  
 Apretar las soléas, to run away; fly; escape  
 Apretar con (uno), attack, assail (a person)  
 Apretar la mano, to correct with a heavy hand  
 Apretón, *sm.* pressure; conflict; diarrhoea; race  
 Apretura, *sf.* crowd; distress, confined place  
 Aprieta, *adv.* in haste; in a hurry; speedily  
 Aprieto, *sm.* crowd; conflict; exigence; cramp  
 Aprisa, *adv.* in haste; fast; in a hurry; speedily  
 Apriar, *va.* 1. to hurry; hasten; push forward  
 Aprisco, Apriscadero, *sm.* sheep-fold; sheep-cot  
 Aprión, *sm.* profit; benefit; advantage; favour  
 Aproar, *va.* 1. to turn the prow towards (naut.)  
 Aproar, *va.* to advantage; benefit; to do good to  
 Aprobación, *sf.* approbation; consent; pleasure  
 Aprobador, -a, *smf.* approver; commender  
 Aprobante, *sm.* approver; examiner; trier  
 Aprobar, *va.* 1. to approve; like; consent to  
 Aprobativo, -a, *adj.* approving; commendable  
 Apróches, *sm. pl.* approaches besiegers' works)  
 Apróches (contra), counter-approaches (milit.)  
 Apron, *m.* small fresh-water fish (like a gudgeon)  
 Aprontar, *va.* 1. to prepare, get ready in haste  
 Apronto, *sm.* speedy, expeditious preparation

Apropiación, *sf.* appropriation; assumption  
 Apropiadamente, *adv.* properly; conveniently  
 Apropiado, -a, *adj.* appropriate; suitable; official  
 Apropiador, *sm.* appropriator; beneficiary  
 Apropiar, *a.* 1. to appropriate; assimilate; apply  
 Apropiarse, *ref.* to appropriate to one's self  
 Apropinación, *sf.* approach; approaching  
 Apropinarse, *ref.* 1. to approach; draw near  
 Aprovecer, *vn.* 2. to improve; make progress  
 Aprovechable, *adj.* profitable; serviceable  
 Aprovechadamente, *adv.* profitably; usefully  
 Aprovechado, -a, *adj.* improved; useful; sparing  
 Aprovechamiento, *m.* profit; progress; city-lands  
 Aprovechar, *va.* 1. to improve; employ usefully  
 Aprovechar, *va.* to make progress; be of service  
 Aprovecharse, *ref.* to take advantage, make of  
 Aproximación, *sf.* approximation; nearness to  
 Aproximar, *va.* 1. to approach; draw near to  
 Aproximativo, -a, *a.* approaching; drawing near  
 Aptomente, *adv.* aptly; properly; fitly; justly  
 Aptitud, *sf.* aptness; fitness; ability; tendency  
 Apto, -a, *adj.* apt; fit; competent; proper  
 Apuesta, *sf.* wager; bet; stake; pledge (of perf.)  
 Apuesta (ir de) to undertake in competition with  
 Apuesto, -a, *adj.* genteel; elegant; timely; proper  
 Apuesto, *sm.* epithet; title; gentleness; order  
 Apulgarar, *va.* 1. to force, drive with the thumb  
 Apunchar, *va.* 1. to cut out the teeth of a comb  
 Apuntación, *sf.* annotation; noting down; note  
 Apuntado, -a, *adj.* pointed; noted; marked  
 Apuntador, *sm.* annotator; observer; gunner  
 Apuntador de comedias, prompter (of a theatre)  
 Apuntalar, *va.* 1. to prop; sustain; shore (a ship)  
 Apuntamiento, *sm.* observation; summary; aim  
 Apuntar, *va.* 1. to aim; mark; note; fix a board  
 Apuntar, to peep (day); sharpen (tools); prompt  
 Apuntar y no dar, to promise and not perform  
 Apuntarse, *ref.* to begin to turn, be pricked  
 Apuntarse los vegetales, to grow up (herbs, &c.)  
 Apunte, *sm.* annotation; prompter's words; stake  
 Apuñadar, *va.* 1. to strike with the fist  
 Apuñar, *va.* 1. to seize, lay hold on with the fist  
 Apuñear, *va.* 1. to strike with the fist  
 Apuñetear, *va.* 1. to beat repeatedly with the fist  
 Apuración, *sf.* search; inquiry; investigation  
 Apuradamente, *adv.* exactly; at the nick of time  
 Apurado, *sm.* inquiry; disquisition  
 Apurado, -a, *adj.* poor; destitute; exhausted  
 Apurador, *m.* purifier; refiner; consumer; gleaner  
 Apuramiento, *sm.* inquiry; research; evidence  
 Apurar, *va.* 1. to purify; investigate; consume  
 Apurar, á uno, to tease and perplex one  
 Apurarse, *ref.* to grieve; sorrow; be afflicted  
 Apuro, *sm.* want; indigence; affliction; exigence  
 Apurrir, *va.* 3. to hand, transmit, deliver to  
 Aquadrillar, *va.* 1. to collect, form, head parties  
 Aquário, *sm.* Aquarius (sign of the zodiac)  
 Aquartelado, -a, *a.* quartered; divided in 4 parts  
 Aquartelamiento, *sm.* quartering (of troops)  
 Aquartelar, *va.* 1. to quarter, station (soldiers)  
 Aquartelar las velas, to flat in the sails  
 Aquartillar, *va.* 1. to bend in the quarters  
 Aquatico, -a, *adj.* aquatic; living in the water  
 Aquático, *a.* aquatic; growing, living in the water  
 Aqueducto, *sm.* aqueduct; water-conduit, pipe  
 Aquejamiento, *sm.* acceleration; quickening  
 Aquejar, *va.* 1. to complain; afflict; stimulate  
 Aquel-la-lo, *mfn. pron. demon.* he; she; that  
 Aquellos, Aquéllas, *mf. pl. pron. demon.* those  
 Aquénde, *adv.* hither; here; to this place  
 Aqueo, -a, *adj.* aqueous; watery; full of water  
 Aquerencarse, *ref.* 1. to be fond of a place  
 Aquése-sa-so, *mfn. pr. demon.* that (not distant)  
 Aquésos, Aquésas, *mf. pl. pron. demon.* those

**Aquestár, va. 1.** to conquer; acquire; gain  
**Aqueste-sta-sto, mfn. pron. demon.** this; that  
**Aqui, adv.** here; in, to this place; now; then  
**Aqui adelante (de), adv.** henceforth; hereafter  
**Aqui para allí (de), adv.** to and fro; up and down  
**Aqui, (de) adv.** from this; hence; herefrom  
**Aqui en adelante (de) adv.** henceforth  
**Aqui el rededor, ad.** hereabouts; about this place  
**Aqui dentro, adv.** herein; hereinto; in this place  
**Aqui, (fuera de) adv.** hereout; out of this  
**Aqui, (hasta) adv.** hitherto; to this time; yet  
**Aquiescencia, sf.** acquiescence; compliance  
**Aquietar, va. 1.** to quiet; appease; pacify; hush  
**Aquietarse, ref.** to grow calm; be quiet, tranquil  
**Aquila-alba, sf.** corrosive sublimate refreshed  
**Aqualatár, va. 1.** to assay (metals); investigate  
**Aquilea, sf.** milfoil; yarrow (medicinal plant)  
**Aquileña, sf.** columbine (plant and flower)  
**Aquilífero, sm.** eagle-bearer (Roman standard)  
**Aquilino, -a, a.** aquiline; hawked; hooked (nose)  
**Aquilon, sm.** north-wind; cold, stormy wind  
**Aquilonal, Aquilonar, adj.** northerly; northern  
**Aquilonal (tiempo, sm.)** winter-season; winter  
**Aquitibi, m.** nickname of hired priests in a train  
**Aquosidad, sf.** aquosity; wateriness  
**Aquoso, -a, adj.** aqueous; watery; full of water  
**A ra, sf.** altar; communion-table; cistern-head  
**A'rabe, Arábigo, sm.** Arabic language  
**Arabesco, m.** arabesque; fancy painting, ornaments  
**Arábiga, sf.** stone resembling spotted ivory  
**Arábigo, Arábico, -a, Arabic; Arabian; of Arabia**  
**Arada, sf.** ploughed land; tillage; husbandry  
**Arado, sm.** plough (instrument of agriculture)  
**Arador, m.** ploughman; husbandman; ring-worm  
**Aradoreico, sm. dimin.** small ring-worm  
**Aradro, sm.** plough (instrument of agriculture)  
**Aradura, sf.** ploughing; land ploughed in a day  
**Aragán, sm.** idler; lounging; sluggard; lazy person  
**Aragonés, sf.** thin membrane of the brain  
**Aragonésa, (uva, s.)** large black grape (in Arag.)  
**Arambél, sm.** drapery; furniture of bed, room  
**Arámbré, sm.** copper; copper-wire; sheep-ball  
**Arámia, sf.** ploughed ground, fit for sowing  
**Arána, sf.** imposition; imposture; cheat; trick  
**Aranata, sf.** American animal resembling a dog  
**Aranclé, sm.** fixed rate of things; regulations  
**Arándano, sm.** bilberry; whortleberry; cranberry  
**Arandela, sf.** socket-pan (of a candlestick)  
**Arandela, nave-box of a gun-carriage; half-ports**  
**Arandillo, sm.** pad; hoop (part of women's dress)  
**Araniego, adj.** caught in a fold-net (young hawk)  
**Aranzada, sf.** acre of ground different in places)  
**Araña, sf.** spider; lustre; fold-net; crow-foot  
**Araña, (ser una), to be an industrious man, wom.**  
**Arañador, -a, sm. f.** scratcher; who claws, scrapes  
**Arañador de dinero, sm.** scraper; scrapepeny  
**Arañamiento, sm.** scratching; clawing; scraping  
**Arañar, va. 1.** to scratch; claw; scrape; gather  
**Arañar riquezas, to gather riches eagerly**  
**Arañar la cubierta, to make great exertions**  
**Arañazo, sm. augm.** long deep scratch, tear  
**Arañero, -a, adj.** wild; intractable (bird); sour  
**Araño, sm.** scratch; slight wound; nipping  
**Arañón, sm.** sloe (fruit of the blackthorn)  
**Arañuela, sf. dum.** small spider; spiderwort (pl.)  
**Arañuelo, sm.** destructive spider; fold net (bird)  
**Arapende, sm.** old measure of 120 square feet  
**Arar, va. 1.** to plough; labour; furrow (the waves)  
**Arar con ánela, to drag, draw the anchor**  
**Aratorio, -a, adj.** aratory; necessary to tillage  
**Arbellon, s.** gutter (to drain the water from roads)  
**Arbitrable, adj.** arbitrable; left to one's will  
**Arbitración, sf.** arbitration; decision; valuing  
**Arbitrador, sm.** arbitrator; umpire; determiner

**Arbitradora, sf.** arbitress; arbiter; judge; umpire  
**Arbitraje, Arbitramiento, ¿arbitrement; deci-**  
**Arbitramiento, sm.** sion; determination  
**Arbitral, adj.** arbitrary; at one's will; absolute  
**Arbitrar, va. 1.** to arbitrate; decide; adjudge  
**Arbitrariamente, adv.** arbitrarily; absolutely  
**Arbitrariedad, sf.** arbitrariness; self-will  
**Arbitrario, Arbitrativo, -a, adj.** arbitrary  
**Arbitratorio, -a, a.** of the award, umpire, arbiter  
**Arbitrio, sm.** free-will; pleasure; arbitration  
**Arbitrio de juez, m.** unlimited power of a judge  
**Arbitrios, plur.** taxes, duty on wine, &c., for sale  
**Arbitrista, sm.** schemer; contriver; projector  
**Arbitro, sm.** arbiter; arbitrator; one's own master  
**Arbol, sm.** tree; mast; upright post; drill; shaft  
**Arbol de amor, sm.** Judas-tree (bot.)  
**Arbol de clávo, sm.** clove-tree, (bot.)  
**Arbol del coral, sm.** coral-tree, (bot.)  
**Arbol del paraiso, Arbol paraiso, flowering ash**  
**Arbol marino, fish like the star-fish, but larger**  
**Arbolado, -a, adj.** planted with trees; masted  
**Arbolado, sm.** ground covered with trees; wood  
**Arboladura, f.** masts, yards; round timbers (naut.)  
**Arboladura, (maestre de) master mast-maker**  
**Arbolar, va. 1.** to raise; hoist; set upright  
**Arbolár el navio, to mast the ship**  
**Arbolarse, ref. 1.** to rear on the hind feet (horse)  
**Arbolario, sm.** herbalist; botanist; mad-cap  
**Arbolecio-illo, Arboleo-to, ¿arbores; small**  
**Arbolejo, Arboreillo, sm.** tree; shrub; bush  
**Arboléda, sf.** grove; bosage; plantation of trees  
**Arboléte, sm.** branch with lime-twigs  
**Arbolista, sm.** arborist; planter, dresser of trees  
**Arbolon, sm.** flood-gate; sluice; dam; conduit  
**Arboreo, -a, adj.** of trees; arborous; full of trees  
**Arborizado, -a, adj.** resembling trees, leaves, &c.  
**Arbotante, stone, brick-arch to support a vault.**  
**Arbotante de pie de campana, bell crank**  
**Arbusto, sm.** arbutose; small shrub; bush  
**Arbustillo, sm. dimin.** very small shrub, bush  
**Ar'ea, sf.** chest; large wooden box; hutch  
**Ar'ea, sepulchral urn; tomb; head of a spout**  
**Ar'ea de noé, s.** lumber-chest; box full of rubbish  
**Ar'ea de fuégo, small box filled with gun-powder**  
**Ar'ea cerrada (ser), to be yet unknown pers. &c.)**  
**A rea de agua, reservoir; cistern; basin; tank**  
**Ar'reas, pl.** iron-chest; coffer (to lay in money)  
**Ar'reas, (baer) to open the treasury-chest**  
**Ar'reas, cavities of the body under the ribs (anat.)**  
**Arca'bucár, va. 1.** to shoot with the cross-bow  
**Arca'bucaria, sf.** troop of archers; cross-bows  
**Arca'bucero, s.** archer; maker of bows; gunsmith  
**Arca'boz, sf.** arquebuse; hand-gun; fire-aru  
**Arca'buzazo, sm.** wound from the shot of a gun  
**Arca'cil, sm.** species of wild artichoke (plant)  
**Arca'eda, f.** violent throwing up motion of the stom.  
**Arca'eda, arcade; continuation of arches; piazza**  
**Ar'cade, a fj.** Arcadian; of polite literature  
**Arca'duz, sm.** conduit; water-pipe; bucket  
**Arca'duzár, va. 1.** to convey water through pipes  
**Arca'smo, mixture of ancient and modern words**  
**Arca's, s.** very venomous serpent (in Turkestan)  
**Arca'ngel, sm.** archangel; highest angel, spirit  
**Arca'ngelical, adj.** archangelic; of archangels  
**Arca'nicidad, sf.** profound secret of great moment  
**Arca'no, sm.** arcanum; secret nostrum  
**Arca'no, -a, secret; private; recondite; unknown**  
**Arca'ar, to beat wool with a bow of 1 or 2 cords**  
**Ar'caza, sm.** large chest; bier to carry the dead  
**Arca'za, sf. augm.** very large chest; coffer  
**Ar'ce, sm.** maple-tree (frequent in hedge-rows)  
**Arca'diano, sm.** archdeaconship; archdeaconry  
**Arca'diano, sm.** archdeacon; bishop's substitute  
**Arca'n, sm.** border; edge; edge-stone of a well

Archera, *sf.* female archer; bowwoman; shooter  
 Archero, *s.* archer; bowman; shooter with a bow  
 Archiducado, *sm.* archdukedom; archduchey  
 Archiducal, *adj.* of an archduke, archduchey  
 Archiduke, *sm.* arch-duke (Austrian prince)  
 Archiduquesa, *s.* archduchess (Austrian princess)  
 Archilaido, *sm.* instrument like a lute, but larger  
 Archipámpano, *sm.* imaginary dignity, power  
 Archipelago, *sm.* Archipelago (cluster of isles)  
 Archivero, *va.* 1. to deposit (papers) in archives  
 Archivero-ista, *sm.* keeper of archives, records  
 Archivo, *sm.* archives; record-office; confidant  
 Arella, *sf.* argil; potter's clay; white pure earth  
 Arelloso, *-a, adj.* argillaceous; clayey; of argil  
 Arciprestado-zgo, *sm.* dignity of archpriest  
 Arcipreste, *sm.* archpresbyter; chief priest  
 A'reo, *sm.* are; arch; bow; fiddle-bow; hoop  
 A'reo del cielo, *sm.* rainbow; iris  
 A'reola, *sf.* sort of coarse linen  
 Arcon, *s. aug.* large chest; great arch, arc, bow  
 A'rtico, *-a, adj.* arctic; northern; septentrional  
 Arquáido, *-a, adj.* arched; in the form of an arch  
 A'rda, *f.* squirrel (small animal living in woods)  
 Ardaleár, *-a, adj.* thinned; made thin, clear  
 Ardaleár, *va.* 1. to thin, make thin, attenuate  
 Ardásas, Ardásas, *sf. pl.* coarsest Persian silk  
 Ardásinas, Ardásinas, *sf. pl.* finest Persian silk  
 Arde-dor, *sm.* kind of serpent (creeping animal)  
 Ardenta, *sf.* heat; phosphoric glow of the sea  
 Ardola, *sf.* small kind of heron (large bird)  
 Arder, *v.* 2. to burn; blaze; glow; be agitated with  
 Arde-se en pleitos, *refl.* be entangled in law-suits  
 Ardoro, *-a, smf.* squirrel-hunter (applied to a dog)  
 Ard'it, *sm.* stratagem; artifice, cunning; trick  
 Ardido, *-a, a.* heated; in a fermenting state; bold  
 Ardiente, *adj.* ardent; burning; fervent; fiery  
 Ardiente (calentura, *sf.* burning fever  
 Ardientemente, *adv.* ardently; fervently  
 Ardilla, *sf.* squirrel (small animal in woods)  
 Ardimiento, *sm.* conflagration; intrepidity  
 Ardineculo, *sm.* inflamed swelling on the back  
 Ardite, *m.* ancient coin of little value (in Spain)  
 Ardite (no valer un, *v.* 2.) not to be worth a dot  
 Ardor, *s.* ardour; great heat; fire; fervour; valour  
 Ardoroso, *-a, a.* fiery; restless; high-mettled (hor.)  
 Arduamente, *adv.* arduously; with difficulty  
 Arduidad, *sf.* arduousness; great difficulty  
 A'rduo, *-a, a.* arduous; hard to climb; difficult  
 A'rea, *sf.* area; open surface; barn-floor; halo  
 A'rel, *sm.* large cribble to sift the corn, &c.  
 A'relar, *va.* 1. to sift the corn with a large cribble  
 Arena, *sf.* sand; gravel; arena (for wrestlers, &c.)  
 Arena (sembrar en, *v.* 1.) to labour in vain  
 Arenas, *sf. plur.* gravel formed in the kidneys  
 Arenáceo, *-a, adj.* arenaceous; sandy; gravelly  
 Arenal, *sm.* sandy-ground; sandy-beach; shore  
 Arenalejo, *sm.* small sandy piece of ground;  
 Arenillo, *sm.* fine, small sand  
 Arenár, *va.* 1. to cover with sand  
 Arenón, *sm. aug.* very large herring (fish)  
 Arenero, *sm.* dealer in sand; seller of sand  
 Arenza, *sf.* harangue; speech; public oration  
 Arengar, *v.* 1. to harangue; make a public speech  
 Arenica, Arenilla, *sf. dim.* fine small sand  
 Arenillas, *sf. pl.* granulated salt-petre (for powd.)  
 Arenisco, -oso, *-a, adj.* arenose; sandy; gravelly  
 Arenque, *sm.* herring (small sea-fish)  
 Arenque ahumado, *sm.* red herring (smoked fish)  
 Areola, *sf.* small coloured rim round the nipple  
 Areómetro, *sm.* areometer (instr. to weigh fluids)  
 Areopagita, *sm.* judge, member of the Areopagus  
 Areópago, *sm.* highest tribunal in Athens  
 Areotectonica, *sf.* military art of fighting  
 Arésta, *sf.* coarse tow; thorn; fish-bone; spine

Arestin, *sm.* scab of the heel up to the pastern  
 Arestinado, *-a, adj.* with a scab of the heel (horse)  
 Arfada, *sf.* pitching, tarring of (a ship)  
 Arfar, *va.* 1. to pitch; tar; smear with pitch  
 Arfil, *sm.* bishop at the game of chess  
 Argadijo, *sm.* reel, turning frame; stage-scene;  
 Argadillo, *sm.* blusterer; large wicker-basket  
 Argido, *sm.* frolic; prank; trick; artifice; antic  
 Argilla, *sf.* civet (perfume) catheter (surg. inst.)  
 Argallera, *sf.* saw for cutting grooves  
 Argamandel, *sm.* rag; tatter; tattered clothes  
 Argamandijo, *sm.* collection of trifling tools  
 Argamandajo, (ducño del) powerful lord; master  
 Argamasa, *sf.* mortar; cement (for building)  
 Argamasar, 1. to make mortar; cement with mor.  
 Argamasón, *sm.* large piece of mortar (in ruins)  
 Argamula, *sf.* golden starwort; elecampene (pla.)  
 A'rganas, *sf.* machine (like a crane) to raise stones  
 A'rganas, *sf.* fruit-baskets, &c. (carried by hor.)  
 Arganel, *sm.* small brass-ring of an astrolabe  
 Arganeo, *sm.* anchor-ring (to fasten the cable)  
 A'rgano, *sm.* ancient warlike machine  
 Argel, *v.* with the right hind foot white (horse)  
 Argelino, *-a, adj.* Algerine; of Algiers  
 Argema, Argemon, *s.* small white ulcer on the eye  
 Argemone, *m.* thorny poppy (soporiferous plant)  
 Argén, *sm.* argent; white colour in armorial coats  
 Argentado, *-a, adj.* silvery; silvered over; white  
 Argentado, with holes showing the white (shoes)  
 Argentador, *sm.* who silvers, covers with silver  
 Argentár, *va.* 1. to silver; cover plate with silver  
 Argentario-ero, silversmith; master of the mint  
 Argenteria, *sf.* embroidery in gold, silver  
 Argentifodora, *sf.* silver-mine (cave in the earth)  
 Argentina, *sf.* silver-weed; wild tansy (plant)  
 Ar'ento, *sm.* (poetical expression) silver  
 Argento vivo, sublimado sublimated (chem. prep.)  
 Argilla, *sf.* argil; clay; white pure earth  
 Argiritas, *sm. pl.* marcasites (found in mines)  
 Argirogónia, *sf.* philosopher's stone  
 Argolla, *sf.* large iron ring; staple; pillory  
 Argollas de cureña, *pl.* hooks of a gun-carriage  
 Argollas de amarra, *sf. plur.* lashing-rings  
 Argolleta-ica-ita, *vim.* small iron ring, staple  
 Argollon, *sm. au. m.* very large iron ring, staple  
 Argoma, *sf.* furze; gorse; goss; whin; broom  
 Argomal, *sm.* plantation of shrub, milk-trefoil  
 Argomon, *sm. aug.* large prickly broom  
 Argonautas, *s. pl.* Argonauts; Jason's companions  
 A'rgos, *s.* Argo celebrated ship (of the Argonauts)  
 A'rgos, Argus (a shepherd with 100 eyes; watcher  
 A'rgos (ser un, *vaur.*) to be very vigilant  
 Argodán, *s.* kind of Indian stuff made of cotton  
 Arguajaque, Arguaxaque, *sm.* gum ammoniac  
 Argúcia, *sf.* quirk; cavil; subtle device; cunning  
 Argue, *sm.* machine to wire-draw gold; windlass  
 Arguélarse, *refl.* 1. to be emaciated, in bad health  
 Arguello, *sm.* bad state of health; tameness  
 Argueñas, *sf. pl.* hand-barrow; cruet-stand  
 Arguir, *va.* 3. to argue; dispute; oppose; reprove  
 Arguir, *va.* to give signs of; make a show of  
 A'rguma, *sf.* furze; broom; gorse; goss; whin  
 Argumentacion, *sf.* reasoning; argumentation  
 Argumentador, *-a, smf.* arguer; reasoner  
 Argumentar, *va.* 1. to argue; reason; dispute  
 Argumentativo, *-a, adj.* argumentative  
 Argumentillo, *sm. dim.* slight argument, reason  
 Argumento, *sm.* argument; subject; controversy  
 Arguyente, *sm.* arguer; reasoner; controversialist  
 A'ria, *sf.* air; tune; song; modulated verses  
 Aribar, *va.* 1. to reel, gather yarn into skeins  
 A'ribo, *sm.* reel (to wind up yarn into skeins)  
 A'riear, *v.* 1. to plough across land sown with corn  
 Aridez, *sf.* drought; want of rain; dryness

A'rído, -a, *adj.* arid; dry; parched up; barren  
 Arienzo, *sm.* little ram; old coin of Castile  
 A'rieta, *sm.* ram (one of the 12 signs of the zodiac)  
 A'rieta, *sf.* arietta; short air, song, tune; ballad  
 Ariete, *sm.* battering ram (warlike machine)  
 Arietano, -a, *adj.* resembling the head of a ram  
 Arijó, -a, *adj.* light; easily tilled, ploughed  
 Arillo, *sm. dimin.* small hoop; ear-ring  
 Ariméz, *sm.* projecture; jutting out of (a house)  
 Arindájo, *s.* jay; jackdaw (small species of crow)  
 Arisaro, *sm.* wake-robin; arum (a plant)  
 Arisco, -a, *adj.* untractable; fierce; unpolished  
 Arismética, *sf.* arithmetic; science of numbers  
 Arismético, -a, *adj.* arithmetical; of arithmetic  
 Arismético, *sm.* arithmetician; accountant  
 Arisnegro, Arispiéto (trigo), *sm.* kind of wheat  
 Arista, *sm.* beard (of ears of corn); rough edge  
 Aristas, *pl.* salient angles crossing each other  
 Aristárcio, *sm.* impartial critic; spot on the moon  
 Aristino, *sm.* scab of the heel up to the pastern  
 Aristocrácia, *sf.* state governed by nobles, &c.  
 Aristocrata, *sm.* favourer of aristocracy  
 Aristocráticamente, *adv.* aristocratically  
 Aristocrático, -a, *a.* aristocratical; of aristocracy  
 Aristoloquia, *sf.* birthwort (a plant)  
 Aristoso, -a, *adj.* full of bearded ears (corn)  
 Aristotelico, -a, *adj.* of the doctrine of Aristotle  
 Arimáncia, *sf.* foretelling futurity by numbers  
 Arimética, *s.* art of computation; calculation  
 Arimeticamente, *adv.* by computation  
 Arimético, -a, arithmetical; of arithmetic  
 Arimético, *sm.* arithmetician; computer  
 Arlequin, *sm.* harlequin; buffoon; jack pudding  
 Arlét, *sm.* sort of cumin (a plant, and seed)  
 Arlienáze, *sm.* sort of linen  
 A'rio, *sm.* berry (fruit of sharp taste, pickled)  
 Arlota, *sf.* tow of flax, hemp (falling in dressing)  
 A'rima, *sf.* arms; gun; sword; weapon; alarm  
 A'rima falsa, *sf.* false alarm  
 A'rima, A'rima! á las armas! to arms! to arms!  
 A'rima arrojadiza, *sf.* missile weapon  
 A'rima de fuego, *sf.* fire-arms; gun; pistol, &c.  
 A'rima blanca, *sf.* sabre; sword; pike; scimitar  
 A'rimas, *sf. pl.* troops; armies; family-arms, &c.  
 A'rimas (hombre de, *sm.*) military man; soldier  
 A'rimas (maestro de, *sm.*) fencing-master  
 A'rimas (pasar por las, *v. l.*) to be shot (criminal)  
 A'rimas (rendir las, *v. 3.*) to lay down the arms  
 A'rimas, *sf. plur.* means; power; reason  
 Armáda, *sf.* fleet; company of ships; navy  
 Armáda de barlovento, fleet to the windward  
 Armadera, *sf.* principal timbers (of a ship)  
 Armadia, *sf.* raft; frame of timbers laid across  
 Armadajo, *sm.* trap, snare (to catch birds)  
 Armadillo, *sm.* four-footed animal of Brasil  
 Armádo, -a, armed; weaponed; plated with gold  
 Armádo, *sm.* man armed with a coat of mail  
 Armador, *sm.* privateer; cruiser; pirate; jacket  
 Armadura, *sf.* armature; armour; skeleton  
 Armadura del tejado, *sf.* shell of a building  
 Armadura de una mesa, *sf.* frame of a table  
 Armajál, *sm.* fen; marsh; moor; bog; morass  
 Armajála, *sf.* ground-plot for garden-plants  
 Armamento, *sm.* armament; preparation for war  
 Armandijo, *sm.* trap, snare (to catch birds)  
 Armár, *va. l.* to arm; furnish with arms; fit up  
 Armár la cuenta, to make up an account  
 Armária, to cheat at cards; pack the cards  
 Armária con queso, to decoy; lure into; entrap  
 Armár navio, bajel, to fit out a ship, vessel, &c.  
 Armár pleito, ruido, to stir up disturbances  
 Armár un lazo, to lay a snare; entrap; entangle  
 Armár una cama, to set up a bedstead  
 Armár una casa, to frame the roof of a house

Armár caballero, to knight; create a knight  
 Armarse, *ref.* to prepare one's self for war  
 Armarse de paciencia, to be prepared to suffer  
 Armário, *sm.* eup-board; press; closet; buffet  
 Armatóste, *sm.* cumbersome piece of furniture  
 Armazón, *sm.* armour; bulk; fishing tackle  
 Armelina, *sf.* ermine (choice and valuable fur)  
 Armella, *sf.* staple; ring (of iron or other metal)  
 Armellucla, *sf.* small staple; small ring of iron  
 Armier a, *sf.* armory; arsenal; trade of armorer  
 Arméro, *sm.* armorer; gun-smith; keeper of arms  
 Armigero, -a, *adj.* armigerous; bearing arms  
 Armilár (esfera, *sf.*) armillary sphere  
 Armilla, *sf.* chief part of the base of a column  
 Armúño, *sm.* ermine (small animal like a weasel)  
 Arniopoténte, *adj.* (poet.) mighty in war, in arms  
 Armistício, *sm.* armistice; suspension of arms  
 Armoisín, *sm.* sarsenet; fine thin woven silk  
 Armonia, *sm.* harmony; melody; concord; symmetry  
 Armonia, hacer, causár) to excite admiration  
 Armonia (correr, *con v. 2.*) to live in peace  
 Armoniaco, *sm.* gum ammoniac  
 Armonicamente, *adv.* in a manner harmonious  
 Armonico, -a, *a.* harmonic; musical; concordant  
 Armoniosamente, *adv.* harmoniously; musically  
 Armonioso, -a, *a.* harmonious; melodious; sweet  
 Armonista, *sm.* adept in harmony, music  
 Armuelle, *sm.* orch; atriplex (plant)  
 A'rima, *sf.* bee-hive; industrious family  
 Arnacho, *sm.* retharrow; ononis arvensis (plant)  
 Arnés, *sm.* coat of mail; armour; armory  
 Arnéses, *sm. plur.* necessary tools, utensils  
 Arnés de caballo, trapping, furniture of a horse  
 Armilla, *sf. dimin.* small bee-hive  
 A'ro, *sm.* hoop of wood, iron, or other metal  
 A'roca, *sf.* linen somewhat wider than 3 quarters  
 Aroma, *sf.* flower of the aromatic myrrh-tree  
 A'roma, *sm.* odorous principle, spirit of plants  
 Aromaticidad, *sf.* fragrance; sweetness of smell  
 Aromático, -a, *adj.* aromatic; sweet-scented  
 Aromatización, *sf.* scenting with aromatics  
 Aromatizadór, *sm.* (one) who scents with spices  
 Aromatizar, *va. l.* to scent; perfume; aromatize  
 Aromo, *sm.* aromatic myrrh-tree  
 A'roza, *sm.* foreman in iron-works, forges  
 Arpa, *sf.* harp; lyre; harp (constellation)  
 Arpádo, -a, *adj.* serrated; indented; toothed  
 Arpadór, *sm.* harp-player; harper  
 Arpadúra, *sf.* scratch; nipping; slight wound  
 Arpár, *va. l.* to tear to pieces; rend; claw  
 Arpegio, *sm.* harping the sounds of a chord (mus.)  
 Arpella, *sf.* harpy (sort of hawk, ravenous bird)  
 Arpéo, *sm.* grappling iron; grapnel (naut.)  
 Arpia, *sf.* harpy (fabulous bird) ravenous w reth  
 Arpillera, *sf.* sack-cloth; pack-cloth; coarse linen  
 Arpista, *sm.* harper; player on the harp; lyrist  
 Arpon, *m.* harpoon; harping-iron (strike whales)  
 Arponado, -a, *adj.* struck with a harpoon  
 Arponero, *s.* harpooner; who throws the harpoon  
 Arqueádo, *sf.* stroke with the fiddle-bow  
 Arqueádo, -a, *a.* arched; vaulted; concave; bent  
 Arqueador, *sm.* ship-gauger; builder of arches  
 Arqueáze, *sm.* gauging, measuring of a ship  
 Arqueamiento, *sm.* arcuation; tonnage; gauging  
 Arquear, *v. l.* to arch; arcuate; dust (wool); gauge  
 Arquear las cejas, to arch the eye-brows; frown  
 Arquearse, *ref.* bend; stoop; grow round-backed  
 Arqueo, *sm.* arcuation; tonnage; gauging  
 Arqueologia, *sf.* discourse on antiquity  
 Arquera, *sf.* continuation, series of arches  
 Arquero, *sm.* maker of arches, &c; cashier; archer  
 Arqueta, *sf. dim.* small chest; little trunk; box  
 Arquetipo, *sm.* archetype; original; model; copy  
 Arqueton, *sm. augm.* large chest; trunk; coffer

Arquetoneillo, *sm. dim.* middling trunk, chest  
 Arquibanco, *sm.* bench, seat with drawers  
 Arquepiscopado, *adj.* belonging to an archbishop  
 Arquillósofo, *sm.* man supremely learned  
 Arquilla-ita, *sf. dim.* very small chest, trunk  
 Arquillo, *sm. dimin.* small arch, bow  
 Arquimesa, *sf.* scrutoire; case of drawers  
 Arquisinagogo, *sm.* chief of the synagogue  
 Arquitecto, *sm.* architect; builder; contriver  
 Arquitectónico, -a, *adj.* skilled in architecture  
 Arquitectúra, *sf.* architecture; art of building  
 Arquitrabe, *sm.* architrave; entablature (arch.)  
 Arrabái, *sm.* suburb; confines, out part of a town  
 Arrabales, *plur.* extremities of a large town  
 Arrabalero, -a, *adj.* churlish; rude; avaricious  
 Arrábío, *sm.* cast iron (iron cast in a mould)  
 Arracáda, *sf.* ear-ring; drop; pendant (ornam.)  
 Arracádas, *plur.* young children about a widow  
 Arracáda, *sf. dimin.* small ear-ring, drop  
 Arracife, *sm.* causeway; ridge of hidden rocks  
 Arracimado, -a, *a.* growing in clusters; clustered  
 Arracimarse, *vref. 1.* to grow in bunches; cluster  
 Arráz, *sm.* captain, master of a Moorish ship  
 Arraigadas, *sf. plur.* foot-hook shrouds (naut.)  
 Arraigar, *va. 1.* to root; fix the root; pledge land  
 Arraigarse, *vref.* to fix one's residence; settle  
 Arráigo, *sm.* landed property; estate; lands  
 Arráigo, (hombre de) man of landed property  
 Arrajáque, *m.* fork with three bent prongs; swift  
 Arralár, *va. 1.* to thin; make thin; rarefy  
 Arramblár, *va. 1.* to cover with sand; sweep away  
 Arrancáda, *sf.* sudden departure; violent sally  
 Arrancadera, *sf.* belwether; animal with a bell  
 Arrancadero, *sm.* thickest part of a gun-barrel  
 Arrancáda, (boga, *sf.*) strong uniform rowing  
 Arrancáda, (de boga) with long strokes of oars  
 Arrancador, -a, *smf.* extirpator; destroyer  
 Arrancadura, *sf.* } extirpation; destruction;  
 Arrancamiento, *m.* } tearing up by the roots  
 Arrancár, *va.* to eradicate; force out; wrest; pull  
 Arrancár, to carry off by violence; run away  
 Arrancár de raíz, to averruncate; root up  
 Arrancár la espada, to unsheathe the sword  
 Arrancarsele á uno, el alma, to die broken-hearted  
 Arrancasiéga, *sf.* poor corn (half mowed; pulled)  
 Arrancharse, *vref. 1.* to mess together (soldiers)  
 Arrancarse, *vref. 1.* to grow rancid, fetid  
 Arránque, *sm.* extirpation; fit of passion; wrench  
 Arránque, sudden and unexpected event  
 Arránque, (un hombre de mueho) man very hasty  
 Arránque, (carbón de) charcoal made of roots  
 Arránque del caballo, start of a horse  
 Arrapar, *va. 1.* to snatch away; carry off  
 Arrapiezo, Arrápo, *sm.* rag; tatter; vile wretch  
 A'rras, *sf. pl.* bridegroom's pledge of marriage  
 A'rras de la bodéga, wings of the hold (naut.)  
 A'rras, macáco (sort of parrot) psittacus ara  
 Arrasadura, *s.* measuring salt, &c., with a strickle  
 Arrasamiento, *sm.* demolition of a fortress  
 Arrasar, *va. 1.* to level; demolish; efface; brim  
 Arrasar un bajel, to cut down a vessel (naut.)  
 Arrasar, *va.* to clear up; grow fine (weather)  
 Arrastradamente, *adv.* imperfectly; painfully  
 Arrastraderas, *sf. pl.* lower studding sails (naut.)  
 Arrastradero, *sm.* fit place for careening (coast)  
 Arrastrado, -a, *adj.* dragged, pulled along  
 Arrastrado, (andar) to live in the utmost misery  
 Arrastramiento, *sm.* dragging along the ground  
 Arrastrante, *sm.* claimant of a degree (in colleges)  
 Arrastrár, *v. 1.* to drag along; bring over to; lead  
 Arrastrár, *v.* creep; crawl; move without rising  
 Arrástre, *m.* leading a trump; trailing gown  
 Arráte, *sm.* pound of sixteen ounces  
 Arrayán, *sm.* myrtle (fragrant tree)

Arrayán, *sm.* plantation of myrtles  
 Arrear, *va. 1.* to drive, guide horses, mules, &c.  
 Arrebañador, -a, *smf.* gleaner; gatherer; picker  
 Arrebañadura, *sf.* gleanings; gathering; picking  
 Arrebañar, *va. 1.* to glean; gather; pick up  
 Arrebatáda, (muerte, *f.*) sudden death  
 Arrebatadamente, *adv.* rashly; without thought  
 Arrebatado, -a, *adj.* violent; precipitate; hasty  
 Arrebatado, (hombre) rash, inconsiderate man  
 Arrebatador, -a, *mf.* snatcher; who takes by force  
 Arrebatamiento, *sm.* carrying away by force; fit  
 Arrebatár, *va. 1.* to carry off; snatch; attract  
 Arrebatarse, *vref.* to be led away by passion  
 Arrebatarse, to be in rapture, out of one's senses  
 Arrebatarse, to meet at the sound of alarm-bells  
 Arrebatarse (el caballo) to be overheated (horse)  
 Arrebatina, *sf.* carrying off hastily out of a crowd  
 Arrebató, *sm.* surprise; sudden attack (in war)  
 Arrebató, de colera, sudden burst of passion  
 Arreból, *sm.* red appearance of the sky; rouge  
 Arrebolar, *va. 1.* to paint red; colour with red  
 Arrebolarse, *vref.* to paint; lay red on one's face  
 Arrebolera, *f.* woman, who sells rouge; rouge-put  
 Arrebollarse, *vref. 1.* to fall headlong; tumble  
 Arrebozáda, *sf.* swarm, great number of bees  
 Arrebozár, *va. 1.* to overlay meat with jelly  
 Arrebozarse, *ref.* to muffle one's self up; gather  
 Arrebozo, *sm.* muffling one's self up; muffler  
 Arrebujaamente, *adv.* confusedly; pell-mell  
 Arrebujár, *va. 1.* to huddle; jumble together  
 Arrebujarse, *ref.* to roll one's self in bed-clothes  
 Arrecefe, *s.* thistle; fuller's thistle; teazil (plant)  
 Arreceár, *va. 1.* to increase; augment; swell  
 Arreceár, *vref.* to expand; go on increasing  
 Arrecefe, *sm.* causeway; ridge of hidden rocks  
 Arrecil, *sm.* sudden flood, inundation; overflow  
 Arrecirse, *vref. 3.* to grow stiff with cold  
 Arredondar, Arredondear, *va. 1.* to make round  
 Arredramiento, *sm.* removing further  
 Arredrar, *va. 1.* to remove further; terrify  
 Arredrarse, *ref.* to be terrified, struck with terror  
 Arredro, *adv.* backwards; begone; away (Satan)  
 Arregazáda, -a, *a.* having the point turned up  
 Arregazáda, (nariz, *sf.*) cocked, turned up nose  
 Arregazár, *va. 1.* to tuck up the skirts, &c.  
 Arregladamente, *adv.* regularly, according to rule  
 Arreglado, -a, *adj.* regular; punctual; moderate  
 Arreglamiento, *sm.* regulation; administration  
 Arreglar, *va. 1.* to regulate; direct; frame; adjust  
 Arreglarse, *ref.* to conform to law, rule, custom  
 Arreglo, *sm.* rule; order; regularity; regulation  
 Arreglo, (con) *adv.* conformably; according to  
 Arregostarse, *vref. 1.* to relish; have a taste for  
 Arrejaca, *sf.* three-prong-fork bent at the point  
 Arrejacar, *v. 1.* to plough across; root out weeds  
 Arrejaca, *sm.* string; band; swift; martin (bird)  
 Arrejáda, *sf.* paddle of a plough; paddle-staff  
 Arrejáque, *s.* fork with 3 bent prongs; swift (bird)  
 Arrel-éide, *sm.* weight of 4 pounds; small bird  
 Arrenallarse, *vref. 1.* to sit at ease; lean back  
 Arrenallarse, to make one's self comfortable  
 Arremangádo, -a, *adj.* lifted upwards; raised  
 Arremangados, (ojos, *sm. plur.*) uplifted eyes  
 Arremangar, *va. 1.* to tuck up (one's clothes, &c.)  
 Arremangarse, *ref.* to be determined to do, &c.  
 Arremángo, *sm.* tucking up of one's clothes, &c.  
 Arremedador, -a, *smf.* mimic; ludicrous imitator  
 Arremetedor, *sm.* assailer; attacker; aggressor  
 Arremeter, *va. 2.* to assail; attack; seize; shock  
 Arremetida, *sf.* assault; attack; start (of a horse)  
 Arremolinádo, -a, *adj.* whirled; turned round  
 Arrempujar, *v. 1.* to move; drive away; shove off  
 Arremuebo, *s.* caress; endearment; mark of scorn  
 Arrendádo, *adj.* rentable; tenantable; of hire

- Arrendación**, *sf.* renting; hiring; lease rent  
**Arrendadero**, *sm.* iron ring fixed to the manger  
**Arrendádo**, -a, *adj.* obedient to the reins (horse)  
**Arrendador**, *sm.* renter; tenant; copy-holder  
**Arrendador de plomo**, very tiresome person  
**Arrendadoreiño**, *sm.* petty renter, tenant, hirer  
**Arrendájo**, *sm.* mocking-bird; mimic; imitator  
**Arrendamiento**, *sm.* renting; hiring; lease  
**Arrendante**, *sm.* renter; tenant; lessee; hirer  
**Arrendár**, *va.* 1 to rent; hire; briole; mimic  
**Arrendár á diénte**, hire with right of common usage  
**Arrendatário**, -a, *sm.* renter; tenant; lessee  
**Arreó**, *sm.* dress; ornament; embellishment  
**Arreós**, *sm. plur.* appendages; dependences  
**Arreó**, *adv.* successively; uninterruptedly  
**Arreó (llevar, va. 1)** to carry on one's shoulders  
**Arrepálo**, *sm.* (sort of) fritters, pancakes  
**Arrepásate acá compádre**, *sm.* boyish play, &c.  
**Arrepentado**, -a, *adj.* repentant; sorrowful for  
**Arrepentadas**, *sf. pl.* house for repentant women  
**Arrepentimiento**, *sm.* repentance; compunction  
**Arrepentise**, *viet.* 3. to repent; be sorrowful  
**Arrepistár**, *va.* 1 to grind, pound rags into pulp  
**Arrepisto**, *sm.* grinding of rags into pulp  
**Arreptico**, -a, *adj.* possessed of the devil  
**Arrequesonarse**, *vref.* 1. to churn; make butter  
**Arrequive**, *s.* singeing-iron (to smooth cot., &c.)  
**Arrequives**, *sm. pl.* ornaments; requisites; facts  
**Arrestádo**, -a, *adj.* arrested; imprisoned; intrepid  
**Arrestár**, *va.* 1 to arrest; imprison; confine  
**Arrestarse**, *ref.* to be bold; engage with spirit in  
**Arresto**, *sm.* boldness; spirit; prison; arrest  
**Arretin**, *sm.* (kind of) stamped woollen cloth  
**Arrezáte**, *sm.* land full of thistles, brushwood  
**Arriada**, *sf.* flood; inundation; overflow; deluge  
**Arrianismo**, *sm.* Arianism; doctrine of Arius  
**Arriano**, -a, *adj.* Arian; of the tenets of Arius  
**Arriar la bandera**, *va.* 1. to lower; strike the flag  
**Arriar las vérgas**, to strike the yards (naut.)  
**Arriar un cabo**, to pay out the cable (naut.)  
**Arriar en banda**, to pay out the whole cable  
**Arriar la gavia**, to let go the main-top-sail  
**Arriar**, to destroy by flood, sudden fall of rain  
**Arriata**, *f. áte, m.* border; ter lis (ingarden)  
**Arriba**, *ad.* above; high; aloft; in the king's hands  
**Arriba**, (decretádo de) decreed by high power  
**Arriba dicho**, -a, *adj.* above-mentioned, cited  
**Arriba**, (abáxo de) *adv.* from top to bottom  
**Arriba de seis varas**, *prep.* above six yards  
**Arriba (ir água, r. 3.)** to work up the river (naut.)  
**Arriba**, (de) from heaven; in the regions above  
**Arribáda**, *sf.* arrival in a port (of a vessel, &c.)  
**Arribáda**, (de) into port by stress of weather  
**Arribada-á sotavento**, falling off to leeward  
**Arribáge**, *sm.* arrival; coming to; landing  
**Arribar**, *va.* 1. to put into harbour in distress  
**Arribar todo**, to bear away before the wind  
**Arribar á escote larga**, to bear away large (naut.)  
**Arribar sobre un bajel**, to bear down upon a ship  
**Arribar**, to recover; grow well; attain one's end  
**Arribo**, *sm.* arrival; coming to; landing  
**Arriete**, *sm.* shoal; shallow; shelf; sand-bank  
**Arrietes**, *sm. pl.* saddle-straps (to fix stirrups)  
**Arriédro**, *adv.* backwards; begone; away (Satan)  
**Arriendo**, *sm.* renting; hiring; lease; tenure  
**Arriera**, *sf.* mule-horse driver's occupation  
**Arriero-illo-ito**, *sm. dim.* petty mule-driver  
**Arriero**, *sm.* mule-horse driver (carrying goods)  
**Arriespadamente**, *adv.* in a hazardous manner  
**Arriés-gádo**, -a, *adj.* dangerous; hazardous  
**Arriés-gádo**, (hómbre) dangerous man  
**Arriés-gár**, *va.* 1. to venture; hazard; risk; dare  
**Arriés-garse**, *vref.* to expose one's self to danger  
**Arriadero**, *sm.* scaffold; platform; walking-stick

- Arrimadillo**, *s.* well carpeted & furnished room  
**Arrimadizo**, -a, *adj.* intended to be applied to  
**Arrimádo**, -a, *sm.* parasite; sponger; support  
**Arrimádo**, -a, *adj.* possessed by evil spirits  
**Arrimador**, block of wood at the back of the fire  
**Arrimadura**, *sf.* access; approach; drawing near  
**Arrimar**, *va.* 1. to approach; bring near; dismiss  
**Arrimar el clávo**, to prick, hurt a horse at shoeing  
**Arrimar el clávo á uno**, to impose; deceive  
**Arrimarse**, *ref.* to lean upon; be supported; join  
**Arrimarse**, to come to the knowledge of; discover  
**Arrime**, *m.* mark for the ball to reach (at bowls)  
**Arrimo**, *sm.* approach; joining to; staff; support  
**Arrimon**, (hacer el) to stagger along a wall  
**Arrimon en acécho de**, *estar de* to watch over  
**Arrinconádo**, -a, *adj.* out of favour; retired from  
**Arrinconár**, *va.* 1. to lay aside; dismiss  
**Arrinconarse**, *vref.* to withdraw from the world  
**Arriscadamente**, *adv.* boldly; forwardly; briskly  
**Arriscádo**, -a, *adj.* bold; forward; brisk; free  
**Arriscádo**, (caballo, *sm.*) high mettled horse  
**Arriscador**, *sm.* gleaner of olives (at gathering)  
**Arriscarse**, *vref.* 1. to hold up one's head  
**Arri tráca**, *s.* (sort of) wide crupper (for mules)  
**Arri zár**, *va.* 1. to reef; stow the boat on deck  
**Arri zár el áncora**, to stow the anchor (naut.)  
**Arri zár la artillería**, to house the guns (naut.)  
**Arri zar algúno**, to tie, lash one down (on gail.)  
**Arri zár**, *sf.* weight of 25 lb; measure 32 pints  
**Arrobá**, (por) by wholesale; by the gross, lump  
**Arrobás**, (cchar por, *va.* 1.) to exaggerate  
**Arrobádo**, -a, *adj.* feigning ecstasy, rapture  
**Arrobádo**, -a, *a.* enraptured; ecstatic; ravished  
**Arrobádo**, (por) *adv.* by wholesale, the gross  
**Arrobador**, *sm.* seller by wholesale, the gross  
**Arrobamiento**, *sm.* ecstasy; rapture; amazement  
**Arrobár**, *va.* 1. to weigh, measure by arrobas  
**Arrobarse**, *ref.* to be raptured, out of one's senses  
**Arrobéro**, -a, *mj.* provider of bread for a convent  
**Arrobita**, *sf. dim.* arroba in a small compass  
**Arrobo**, *sm.* ecstasy; rapture; amazement  
**Arrocero**, *sm.* grower of rice; dealer in rice  
**Arrocinádo**, -a, *adj.* as stupid as an ass; dull  
**Arrocinádo**, *vref.* 1. to become dull, stupid  
**Arrodelaádo**, -a, *adj.* covered with a shield  
**Arrodellarse**, *vref.* 1. to be armed with a shield  
**Arrodédo**, *sm.* going round; cattle-market; delay  
**Arrodelladura**, *f.* Arrodillamiento, *m.* kneeling  
**Arrodillár**, *va.* to bend the knee to the ground  
**Arrodillarse**, *vref.* to kneel; rest on one's knees  
**Arrodri gár**, *Arrodri gonár*, *va.* 1. to prop vines  
**Arrogación**, *sf.* arrogation; claiming proudly  
**Arrogador**, *sm.* assumer; haughty clamer  
**Arrogancia**, *sf.* arrogance; haughtiness; mettle  
**Arrogante**, *adj.* arrogant; haughty; spirited  
**Arrogantemente**, *adv.* arrogantly; haughtily  
**Arrogár**, *va.* 1. to arrogate; claim proudly  
**Arrogarse**, *vref.* to assume unjustly; claim vainly  
**Arrojadamente**, *adv.* audaciously; rashly; hastily  
**Arrojadillo**, *sm.* handkerchief (used for a cap)  
**Arrojádo**, -a, *adj.* missile; easily darted; bold  
**Arrojádo**, -a, *adj.* rash; hasty; bold; intrepid  
**Arrojador**, *sm.* flinger; thrower; easter; hurler  
**Arrojar**, *va.* 1. to fling; dart; scent; sprout; cast  
**Arrojar**, to make red hot (oven); dismiss angrily  
**Arrojarse**, *vref.* to rush with impetuosity; hazard  
**Arrojo**, *sm.* intrepidity; boldness; fearlessness  
**Arrollador**, *m.* roller (tyinder to move weights)  
**Arrollár**, *va.* 1. to roll up; twist round; defeat  
**Arrollár á un buño**, to dandle, lull to rest a child  
**Arromadizarse**, *vref.* 1. to catch a cold  
**Arromanzár**, *va.* 1. to translate into Spanish  
**Arromar**, *va.* 1. to blunt; dull the edge, point



**Arrompér** *va.* 2. to break up ground for sowing  
**Arrompido**, -a, newly broken up; fit for sowing  
**Arrompido**, *s.* ground newly broken up, fit to sow  
**Arrompimiento**, *sm.* breaking up land for sowing  
**Arrozár**, *v.* 1. to haul, pull a cable (with bands)  
**Arropado**, -a, *adj.* mixed with boiled wine (wine)  
**Arropamiento**, *sm.* clothing; dressing; clothes  
**Arropár**, *a.* 1. to cover the body with clothes  
**Arropár el vino**, to mix wine with boiled wine  
**Arropár las viñas**, to manure the roots of vines  
**Arrope**, *m.* new wine boiled to a sirup; conserve  
**Arrope de moras**, sirup of mulberries  
**Arropéas**, *sf. pl.* irons; fetters; chains; shackles  
**Arropéra**, *sf.* vessel for holding must, sirup  
**Arropía**, *sf.* cake made of honey, flour, and spice  
**Arropiero**, *sm.* maker, seller of sweet cakes  
**Arrostrar**, *a.* 1. to set about in a cheerful manner  
**Arrostrar los peligros**, to encounter dangers  
**Arrostrarse**, *ref.* to close with; fight face to face  
**Arroxar**, *va.* 1. to make red hot; heat to redness  
**Arroyada**, *f.* Arroyadero, *m.* valley; current  
**Arroyár**, *va.* 1. to overflow sown ground  
**Arroyarse**, *ref.* to be tainted with mildew (corn)  
**Arroyato**, *sm.* rivulet; current; water-course  
**Arroyico** -uelo, *sm. dim.* rill; small rivulet  
**Arroyo**, *sm.* rivulet; small river; current  
**Arroz**, *sm.* rice (esculent grain)  
**Arrozal**, *sm.* field sown with rice  
**Arrozár**, *va.* 1. to ice, congeal (a liquid) slightly  
**Arrozero**, *sm.* grower of, dealer in rice  
**Arruár**, *vn.* 1. to grunt like a wild boar  
**Arrufado**, -a, *adj.* sheered; incurvated; bent  
**Arrufado**, (navio may, *sm.*) moon-sheered ship  
**Arrufadura**, *sf.* sheer of a ship (naut.)  
**Arrufaldado**, -a, *a.* having the clothes tucked up  
**Arrufar**, *va.* 1. to incurvate; form the sheer  
**Arrufanado**, -a, *adj.* like a ruffian; impudent  
**Arrufo**, *sm.* sheer of a ship (nautical term)  
**Arruga**, *sf.* wrinkle; corrugation; rumple  
**Arrugación**, *f.* Arrugamiento, *m.* wrinkle  
**Arrugar**, *va.* 1. to wrinkle; crumple; rumple  
**Arrugar la frente**, to knit one's brow; frown  
**Arrugarse**, *ref.* to die; expire; leave the world  
**Arrugia**, *sf.* cavity dug in the earth to find gold  
**Arrugon**, *sm.* ornament of embossed carved work  
**Arrunador**, -a, *smf.* demolisher; destroyer  
**Arrunamiento**, *sm.* demolition; destruction  
**Arruinár**, *va.* 1. to demolish; ruin; destroy; raze  
**Arrullador**, -a, *smf.* rocker; quieter; flatterer  
**Arrullar**, *va.* 1. to lull to rest (babe); court; bill  
**Arrullo**, *sm.* cooing and billing (of doves, &c.)  
**Arrumáco**, caress; endearment; scornful grin  
**Arrumáge**, *sm.* stowage of a ship's cargo (naut.)  
**Arrunár**, *va.* 1. to stow the cargo (naut.)  
**Arrumazon**, *m.* stowing; towage; cloudy horizon  
**Arrumbadas**, *sf. plur.* wales of a row-galley  
**Arrumbador**, -a, *smf.* heaper; piler; steersman  
**Arrumbamiento**, *s.* direction; tendency of motion  
**Arrumbár**, *va.* 1. to put in a lumber-room  
**Arrumbarse**, *ref.* to steer the proper course  
**Arrunflarse**, *rrref.* 1. to have a flush of cards  
**Arsenal**, *sm.* arsenal; magazine; dock-yard  
**Arsenical**, *adj.* arsenical; consisting of arsenic  
**Arsénico**, *sm.* arsenic; violent corrosive poison  
**Arsólla**, *sf.* green almond with its downy husk  
**A'rta de água**, *sf.* fleawort (plant)  
**Artalejo**, *m.* little pie (baked dish with a crust)  
**Artalete**, *sm.* (sort of) tart; small pie of fruit  
**Artamisa-isia**, *sf.* mug-wort (plant)  
**Artameca-ita**, *sf.* sow-bread (plant)  
**Artár**, *va.* 1. to force; compel; oblige; constrain  
**A'rte**, *smf.* art; skill; power; science; craft  
**A'rte torrentaria**, *sf.* art of artillery  
**A'rte**, (buen) gracefulness of manners and gait

**A'rte**, (mal) awkwardness of manners and gait  
**A'rtes**, *sf. plur.* logic; physics; metaphysics  
**A'rtes**, &c., liberáles, liberal arts, sciences  
**A'rtes mecánicas**, *sf. pl.* mechanical arts, &c.  
**A'rtes**, (las bellas) the fine arts as painting, &c.)  
**Artecillo-lla**, *smf. dimin.* petty art, trade  
**Artefacto**, *sm.* manufacture; mechanical work  
**Artéjo**, *sm.* joint, knuckle of the fingers  
**Artemisa-isia**, *sf.* mug-wort (plant)  
**Arténa**, *sf.* aquatic fowl in the island of Trenuti  
**Artera**, *sf.* iron to mark bread before it is baked  
**Arteramente**, *adv.* cunningly; shily; artfully  
**Arteria**, *sf.* artery (canal conveying the blood)  
**Arteria**, (áspera) wind-pipe; duct for the breath  
**Arteria**, *sf.* artifice; cunning; stratagem; trick  
**Arterial**, *adj.* arterial; contained in the artery  
**Arteriola**, *sf. dimin.* small artery; blood-vessel  
**Arterioso**, -a, *adj.* arterial; in the artery  
**Arteriología**, *sf.* opening of an artery  
**Artéro**, -a, *adj.* skilful; dexterous; artful  
**Artesa**, *sf.* kneading-trough; canoe (boat)  
**Artesa de panaderos**, *sf.* wooden bowl  
**Artesano**, *sm.* artizan; manufacturer; mechanic  
**Artesilla**, *sf. dimin.* small trough, tub  
**Artesón**, *sm.* round kitchen tub (to wash dishes)  
**Arteson**, ornamented vaulting; carved ceiling  
**Arteson de lavar**, *sm.* washing-tub  
**Artesonado**, -a, *adj.* formed like a trough  
**Artesonello**, *sm. dimin.* small trough, tub  
**Artesuela**, *sf.* small kneading trough  
**Artética**, *sf.* gout; disease in the joints  
**Artético**, -a, *adj.* gouty; relating to the joints  
**Artéico**, -a, *adj.* artie; northern; septentrional  
**Articulación**, *sf.* articulation; joint (of bones)  
**Articulación**, distinct, clear formati on of words  
**Articulacion**, joints in plants; knottiness  
**Articuladamente**, *adv.* distinctly; articulately  
**Articular**, *va.* 1. to articulate; speak distinctly  
**Articular**, draw up in articles; put questions  
**Articular-úico**, -a, *adj.* articular; of the joints  
**Artículo**, *sm.* article; plea; question; clause  
**Artículo**, (formár) to start a question in a plea  
**Artículo de la muerte**, *sm.* point of death  
**Artífice**, *sm.* artificer; artizan; contriver  
**Artificiál**, *adj.* artificial; made by art; artful  
**Artificiales**, (fogos, *sm. plur.*) fire-works  
**Artificialmente**, *adv.* artificially; artfully  
**Artificiar**, *va.* 1. to do, act in an artful manner  
**Artificio**, *sm.* art; craft; artifice; stratagem  
**Artificiosamente**, *adv.* with skill; artfully  
**Articioso**, -a, *adj.* artful; crafty; sly; deceitful  
**Artiga**, *sf.* newly broken up land for culture  
**Artigar**, *v.* 1. to break and level land for culture  
**Artillar**, *va.* 1. to mount with artillery, cannons  
**Artillería**, *sf.* artillery; cannon; great ordnance  
**Artillería**, (párque de) *sm.* park of artillery  
**Artillería**, (tren de) *sm.* train of artillery  
**Artillería**, (poner toda la) set all engines at work  
**Artillero**, *sm.* artillery-man; gunner; cannonier  
**Artimãna**, *sf.* trap; snare; stratagem; artifice  
**Artimón**, *sm.* mizen mast; sail of a galley (naut.)  
**Artista**, *sm.* artist; professor of an art; artificer  
**Artizado**, -a, *adj.* skilful; dexterous  
**Artizar**, *va.* 1. to work with skill; finish well  
**Artolitos**, *sm.* concave stone of a spongy nature  
**Artrítico**, -a, *adj.* gouty; relating to the joints  
**Artritis**, *s.* gout; disease in the joints; great pain  
**Artrodia**, *sf.* articulation with little motion  
**Artúna**, *sf.* ewe (the lamb of which died)  
**Arturo**, *s.* Arcturus; Charles's wain (fixed star)  
**Arugas**, *sf. pl.* mother-wort; feverfew (plant)  
**Arula**, *sf. dimin.* small altar, communion-table  
**Arundináceo**, -a, *adj.* abounding with reeds  
**Aruiár**, *va.* 1. to scratch; claw; scrape; gather

**Aruñazo**, *sm. aug.* long deep scratch; large rent  
**Aruño**, *sm.* scratch; slight wound; laceration  
**Aruñón**, *sm.* scratcher; tearer; pick-pocket  
**Arú-spex**, { *sm.* augurer, diviner; soothsayer; that  
**Arúspice**, § is gift-d with second sight  
**Aruspiana**, *sf.* divining from the intestines  
**Arveja**, *sf.* vetch; fitch (small kind of wild pea)  
**Arvejal-ár**, *sm.* field of vetches, fitches  
**Arvejo**, *sm.* bastard chick-pea; Spanish pea  
**Arvejon**, *sm.* chickling-vetch, fitch (pulse)  
**Arvejona**, *sf.* vetch; fitch; smooth podded tare  
**Arza**, *sf.* fall of a tackle (nautical term)  
**Arzobispado**, *sm.* archbishopric; dignity, &c., of  
**Arzobispal**, *adj.* belonging to an archbishop  
**Arzobispo**, *sm.* archbishop; metropolitan  
**Arzulla**, *sf.* green almond with its downy husk  
**Arzón**, saddle-bow; fore and hind bow of a saddle  
**As**, *ace*; Roman copper coin and weight; measure  
**A'sa**, *sf.* handle; haft; vault like a basket-handle  
**A'sa dulce**, *sf.* gum-benzoin (medicinal resin)  
**A'sa fetida**, *sf.* asafoetida (gum of sharp taste)  
**A'sa**, (*amigo del*, *sm.*) bosom-friend; confidant  
**A'sa** (*dar, tomar*, *l.*) to afford, borrow a pretence  
**Asabiendas**, *adv.* knowingly and prudently  
**Asación**, *sf.* roasting; assation; decoction  
**Asadero**, -*a*, *a.* fit for roasting, to put on the spit  
**Asado**, -*a*, *adj.* roasted; dressed before the fire  
**Asador**, *sm.* spit; jack (engine that turns the spit)  
**Asador de bomba**, *sm.* pump-hook (naut.)  
**Asadorazo**, *sm.* stroke, blow with a spit  
**Asadorcillo**, *sm.* *dimin.* small spit, jack  
**Asadura**, *sf.* entrails (of animal); chitterlings  
**Asadura de puercos**, *sf.* haslet, harslet (of a hog)  
**Asadura**, *Asadura*, *sf.* toll paid for cattle  
**Asadurilla**, *sf.* *dimin.* small entrails  
**Asateador**, archer; bow-man; shooter with a bow  
**Asatear**, *v. l.* to attack, wound, kill with arrows  
**Asaetinado**, -*a*, *adj.* like satin; imitating satin  
**Asalariar**, *va. l.* to give a fixed salary, pay  
**Asalmonado**, -*a*, *adj.* tasting like salmon  
**Asaltador**, *sm.* assaulter; assailer; highwayman  
**Asaltar**, *va. l.* to form an assault; storm; assail  
**Asalto**, *m.* assault; storming; attack; fit of anger  
**Asamblea**, *sf.* assembly; meeting; beat of the drum  
**Asar**, *va. l.* to roast; dress meat before the fire  
**Asarse**, *ref.* to be excessively hot, roasted  
**Asarabacera**, *Asaraca*, *sf.* wild ginger  
**Asarero**, *sm.* black-thorn; sloe-tree (hedge shrub)  
**Asargado**, -*a*, *a.* in imitation of serge; like serge  
**Asarina**, *sf.* bastard asarum; asarabacca (plant)  
**Asáro**, *sm.* asarum; asarabacca (plant)  
**Asativo**, -*a*, *adj.* dressed, boiled in its own juice  
**Asaz**, *adv.* abundantly; plentifully; enough  
**Asbestino**, -*a*, *adj.* abstinence; incombustible  
**Asbostos**, *sm.* asbestos; incombustible fossile  
**Ascalonia**, *sf.* scallion; shallot (kind of onion)  
**Ascárides**, *sf. plur.* ascariades; internal worms  
**Ascendencia**, *sf.* line of ascendants; origin  
**Ascendente**, *sm.* ascendant; horoscope; power  
**Ascendente**, *adj.* ascending; predominant; ruling  
**Ascendér**, *va. 2.* to ascend; mount; climb up  
**Ascendér**, *va.* to be promoted, elevated; rise; ascend  
**Ascendiente**, *sm.* ancestor; forefather; power  
**Ascension**, *sf.* ascension; rise; Holy Thursday  
**Ascensional**, *adv.* of the ascension of planets  
**Ascenso**, *sm.* elevation; rise; promotion; ascent  
**Asceta**, *sm.* hermit; ascetic; devoted to prayers  
**Asceticismo**, *sm.* mortification; retirement  
**Ascetico**, -*a*, *a.* ascetic; wholly devoted to prayers  
**Aschia**, *sf.* grayling; umber (fish)  
**A'scios**, *sm. pl.* inhabitants of the torrid zone  
**Asciro**, *sm.* St John's wort; milfoil; yarrow (pla.)  
**Ascitis**, *sf.* ascites; abdominal dropsy, swelling  
**Ascítico**, -*a*, *adj.* dropsical; hydropical; ascitic

**Aselepiada**, *sf.* swallow-wort (plant)  
**A'sco**, *sm.* nauseousness; loathing; disgusting  
**A'sco**, (*ser un*, *vauz.*) to be a despicable thing  
**A'scos**, (*haer*, *r. 2.*) to excite loathsomeness  
**Ascondrigo**, *sm.* hiding, lurking place; privacy  
**A'scua**, *sf.* red hot coal; wood burnt red hot  
**A'scuas! interj.** how it pains! how painful!  
**A'scuas**, (*estár en*), to be very uneasy, upon thorns  
**A'scuas**, (*echár*) to be flushed with anger  
**Ascadun-nte**, *adv.* cleanly; elegantly; neatly  
**Aseado**, -*a*, *a.* clean; elegant; neat; neatly made  
**Asear**, *va. l.* to set oil; adorn; embellish; deck  
**Asechador**, *sm.* insarer; waylayer; deceiver  
**Asechamiento**, *sm.* § waylaying; ambush; lying in  
**Asechánza**, *sf.* § way; artifice; stratagem  
**Asechár**, *va. l.* to wait; watch insidiously  
**Asechoso**, -*a*, *adj.* circumventive; insidious; sly  
**Asecla**, *sm.* follower; attendant; adherent  
**Asecucion**, *st.* obtaining of a benefice, office, &c.  
**Asecuración**, *sf.* security; safety; ensurance  
**Asedado**, -*a*, *a.* silky; as smooth and soft as silk  
**Asedár**, *va. l.* to work flax and hemp soft as silk  
**Asediador**, -*a*, *smf.* besieger; that blockades  
**Asediár**, *va. l.* to besiege; beleaguer; block up  
**Asedio**, *sm.* siege; blockade; besieging of (a place)  
**Aseglarise**, *ref.* to secularize one's self  
**Asegundar**, *va. l.* to repeat almost instantly  
**Aseguración**, *sf.* security; safety; ensurance  
**Asegurador**, *sm.* ensurancer; underwriter  
**Aseguramiento**, *sm.* security; safety; ensurance  
**Asegurar**, *va. l.* to secure; ensure; bail; shelter  
**Asegurar las velas**, to secure the sails (naut.)  
**Asegurarse de la altura**, *ref.* to fix the latitude  
**Asemejár**, *va. l.* to assimilate; liken; compare  
**Asemejarse**, *ref.* to resemble; to have likeness to  
**Asendreado**, -*a*, *a.* frequented; beaten (road, &c.)  
**Asendereár**, *v. l.* persecute; pursue; open a path  
**Asengladura**, *sf.* ship's run in twenty-four hours  
**Asenso**, *sm.* assent; sanction; consent; agreement  
**Asentada**, *sf.* stone ranged in its proper place  
**Asentada**, (*de una*) *adv.* at once; at one sitting  
**Asentada** (*á*) { *a. r.* on horseback like a woman  
**Asentadillas**, (*á*) § man with both legs on one side  
**Asentado**, -*a*, *adj.* seated; planted; clear; serene  
**Asentador**, *sm.* stone-mason; stone-cutter  
**Asentadura**, *sf.* § possession awarded for non-  
**Asentamiento**, *m.* § appearance, residence  
**Asentar**, *v. l.* to place on a chair; suppose; affirm  
**Asentar**, put in possession of property claimed  
**Asentar**, to note; place; form; adjust; assess  
**Asentar bien su basa**, to establish one's credit  
**Asentar casa**, to set up house for one's self  
**Asentar con maestro**, bind one's self to a master  
**Asentar el rancho**, stop in a place) to eat, rest  
**Asentar plaza**, to enlist in the army  
**Asentar**, *vn.* to fit well (dress); sit down; settle  
**Asentarse**, *ref.* to subside; perch; give way; sink  
**Asentar**, *va. 3.* to coincide; acquiesce; grant; yield  
**Asentista**, *sm.* navy, army-contractor (for prov.)  
**Asentista**, *sm.* duty on every forty head of cattle  
**Asentible**, *adj.* attainable; acquirable; to be got  
**Asercion**, *sf.* assertion; affirmation; defence  
**Aserradero**, *m.* saw-pit; wooden horse to saw upon  
**Aserradizo**, -*a*, that may be sawed; cut with a saw  
**Aserrado**, -*a*, *adj.* jagged; indented; like a saw  
**Aserrador**, *sm.* sawer, sawyer, who saws timber  
**Aserradura**, *f.* sawing; cutting timber with a saw  
**Aserraduras**, *sf. plur.* saw-dust; timber-dust  
**Aserrar**, *va. l.* to saw; cut with a saw; cut down  
**Asertivamente**, *adv.* in an assertive manner  
**Asertivo**, -*a*, *adj.* assertive; positive; affirmative

**Asérto**, *sm.* assertion; affirmation; position  
**Asertório**, -a, *adj.* declaratory; affirmative  
**Asešár**, *vn.* 1. to become wise, prudent, discreet  
**Asešinar**, *ra.* 1. to assassinate; murder; waylay  
**Asešinaré**, *sm.* assassination; murder; killing  
**Asešino**, *sm.* assassin; murderer; cheat; patch  
**Asešor**, -a, *smf.* counsellor; adviser; confidant  
**Asešoráre**, *ref.* 1. to take the help of counsel  
**Asešoría**, *gf.* office, place, fees, pay of an assessor  
**Asešador**, *sm.* place to take a nap after dinner  
**Asešador**, *sm.* gunner; cannonier; engineer  
**Asešadúra**, *gf.* pointing of the cannon; aim  
**Asešár**, *ra.* 1. to aim at; point; level; make after  
**Aseveración**, *gf.* asseveration; solemn affirmation  
**Aseveradamente**, *adv.* with solemn affirmation  
**Aseverár**, *ra.* 1. to asseverate; affirm solemnly  
**Asfálto**, *sm.* asphaltos (bituminous substance)  
**Asfálto**, *gf.* sudden privation of vital senses  
**Asfodélio**, *sm.* asphodel; day-lily (plant)  
**A'sgo**, *sm.* nauseousness; loathing; disgust  
**Así**, *adv.* so; thus; in this manner; therefore; also  
**Así bien**, *adv.* as well; as much so; equally  
**Así que**, *adv.* so that; therefore; in consequence  
**Así Así**, *adv.* so so; middling; not much amiss  
**Así que Así**, it matters not whether this, that way  
**Así que Así**, or **Asádo**, *adv.* let it be as it will  
**Así**, (como) *adv.* even so; just so; how so?  
**Asidéro**, *sm.* handle; hold; occasion; pretext; plea  
**Asideros**, *s.* ropes to haul (ships) along the shore  
**Asidilla**, *gf.* handle; hold; opportunity; pretext  
**Asido**, -a, *adj.* fastened; attached; tied; wedded to  
**Asido**, -a, *pp.* of *asir*, seized; grasped; laid hold of  
**Asiduidá**, *gf.* assiduity; diligence; application  
**Asiduo**, -a, *adj.* assiduous; diligent; continual  
**Asiento**, *sm.* chair; bench; seat; side; contract  
**Asiento**, register; list; roll; bottom (of a ship)  
**Asiento**, (hombre de) a man of judgment  
**Asiento del estómago**, indigestion; crudity  
**Asiento de molino**, bed, lowest stone in a mill  
**Asientos**, bindings at the wrists, &c., of shirts  
**Asientos de popa**, *plur.* stern-seats in the cabin  
**Asignable**, *a.* assignable; which may be assigned  
**Asignación**, *gf.* assignment; distribution  
**Asignado**, *s.* French paper-money issued in 1789  
**Asignár**, *ra.* 1. to assign; determine; scribe to  
**Asignatúra**, *gf.* list of lectures in universities  
**Asilla**, *gf. dimin.* small handle; slight pretext  
**Asillas**, *plur.* clavicles; small keys in an organ  
**Asilo**, *sm.* asylum; refuge; harbour, protection  
**Asímismo**, *adv.* exactly so; in the same manner  
**Asimetría**, *gf.* disproportion; want of symmetry  
**Asimiento**, *m.* grasp; hold; attachment; affection  
**Asimilación**, *gf.* assimilation; resemblance  
**Asimilar**, *ra.* 1. to resemble; be like; assimilate  
**Asimilativo**, -a, *adj.* assimilating; resembling  
**Asimismo**, *adv.* in the same manner; exactly so  
**Asimpládo**, -a, *adj.* having the air of a simpleton  
**Asín**, **As-na**, *adv.* so; thus; in this manner so that  
**Asinarias**, *gf. plur.* ugly birds braying like asses  
**Asin no**, -a, *adj.* asinine; of an ass; like an ass  
**Asir**, *ra.* 3. to grasp; gripe; seize; fang; clutch  
**Asir**, *vn.* to root; take root; strike into the earth  
**Asirse**, *ref.* to contend; rival; contest; dispute  
**Asirse-de**, &c. to avail one's self of an opportunity  
**Asisia**, *st.* depositions of witnesses (in law)  
**Asison**, *sm.* kind of heath-cock; rail (large bird)  
**Asistencia**, *st.* actual presence; reward; help  
**Asistencias**, *plur.* allowance (for subsistence, &c.)  
**Asistenta**, *st.* waiting maid on maids of honour  
**Asistente**, *sm.* assistant; helper; helpmate  
**Asistir**, *ra.* 3. to assist; help; attend; accompany  
**Asistir**, *vn.* to be present; live in a house  
**A'sina**, *st.* asthma; difficult, short respiration  
**Asinar**, *ra.* 1. to consider; estimate; compare

**Asmático**, -a, *adj.* asthmatical; short-breathed  
**A'sna**, *gf.* she-ass; foolish, ignorant woman  
**A'snas**, *plur.* secondary timbers of the roof  
**Asnácho**, *sm.* cammock; petty whin; restharrow  
**Asnáda**, *gf.* foolish fault, action; stupidity  
**Asnádos**, *sm. plur.* large timbers to secure mines  
**Asnái**, *adv.* asinine; of an ass; stupid; foolish  
**Asnáles**, *sm. plur.* large and strong stockings  
**Asnáilo**, *sm.* cammock; petty whin; restharrow  
**Asnalmente**, *adv.* foolishly; stupidly; like an ass  
**Asnázo**, *m. aug.* large jack-ass; very stupid fellow  
**Asnería**, *gf.* collection of asses; foolish action  
**Asnerizo**, **Asnero**, *sm.* ass-keeper; ass-driver  
**Asneco**, -a, *smf. dimin.* little ass; andiron; irons  
**Asnilla**, *gf.* stanchion; prop; support; stay  
**Asnillo**, -a, *smf. dimin.* little ass; grasshopper  
**Asnino**, -a, *adj.* asinine; of an ass; foolish; stupid  
**A'sne**, *sm.* ass (beast of burden); stupid fellow  
**Asobareár**, *r.* 1. lift with one hand a great weight  
**Asobinarse**, *ref.* 1. to fall under a burden (beast)  
**Asocarrónado**, -a, *adj.* crafty; cunning; waggish  
**Asociación**, *gf.* Asociamiento, *m.* association  
**Asociado**, *sm.* associate; companion; partner  
**Asociár**, *ra.* 1. to associate, unite; conjoin  
**Asociarse**, *ref.* to keep company with; frequent  
**Asolación**, **Asoladura**, *gf.* desolation; waste  
**Asolador**, -a, *smf.* destroyer; who desolates, ruins  
**Asolamiento**, *sm.* depopulation; desolation; ruin  
**Asolar**, *ra.* 1. to parch, dry up (easterly wind)  
**Asolar**, *ra.* 1. to destroy; lay waste; devastate  
**Asolarse**, *ref.* to subside; sink to the bottom  
**Asolear**, *r.* 1. to expose to the sun, heat of the sun  
**Asolearse**, *ref.* to be sun-burnt, tanned, parched  
**Asolvamiento**, *sm.* stopping; stoppage; obstacle  
**Asolvarse**, *ref.* 1. to be stopped, obstructed (pipes)  
**Asonáda**, *s.* appearance; spot where first seen  
**Asomádo**, -a, *adj.* fuddled; half seas over  
**Asomar**, *vn.* 1. to begin to appear; become visible  
**Asomar**, *va.* show; exhibit to view; make appear  
**Asomarse**, *ref.* to be flustered with wine, tipsy  
**Asombradizo**, -a, *adj.* fearful; timorous; bashful  
**Asombrador**, -a, *smf.* frightener; terrifier  
**Asombramiento**, *sm.* fear; dread; astonishment  
**Asombrár**, *ra.* 1. to frighten; terrify; astonish  
**Asombrarse**, *ref.* to take fright, startle; shrink  
**Asombro**, *sm.* dread; fear; terror; astonishment  
**Asombrosamente**, *adv.* amazingly; wonderfully  
**Asombroso**, -a, *a.* wonderful; amazing; strange  
**Asono**, *sm.* sign; mark; token; supposition  
**Asomo**, (ni por) *adv.* not in the least; by no means  
**Asonada**, *gf.* tumultuous crowd of people  
**Asonada**, *s.* tumultuous crowd of hostile people  
**Asonancia**, *gf.* assonance; rhyme; harmony  
**Asonantar**, mix assontant with consonant verses  
**Asonante**, *adv.* assontant; similar in sound  
**Asonar**, *vn.* 1. to accord in sound; join in riots  
**Asordár**, *ra.* 1. to deafen, stun with noise  
**Asotaná**, *ra.* 1. to vault; arch; make vaults  
**A'spa**, *f.* cross; form of X, reel; wings of wind-mill  
**Aspádo**, -a, with one's arms in the form of a cross  
**Aspador**, *s.* reel: frame to wind up yarn in skeins  
**Aspador**, -a, *smf.* winder (of yarn into skeins)  
**Aspaláto**, *sm.* rose-wood; lignum rhodium (plant)  
**Aspáto**, *s.* nummy colour paint; esplanade; tale  
**Aspamiento**, **Aspaviéto**, *sm.* dread; fear; wonder  
**Aspár**, *r.* 1. to reel; wind up yarn into skeins; vex  
**Aspáre á grtos**, *ref.* to hoot; cry out with force  
**Aspavientos**, *sm. plur.* boast; brag; bravado  
**Aspecto**, *sm.* aspect; sight; look; face; position  
**Aspecto**, (á, al primer) *adv.* at first sight  
**Aspecto**, (tener buen ó mal) *be* in a good, bad state  
**Aspetamente**, *adv.* roughly; rudely; harshly  
**Aspereár**, *ra.* 1. to exasperate; provoke; irritate  
**Asperear**, *vn.* to be sour, tart, acrid to the taste

Asperete, *sm.* sour taste (of unripe fruit, &c.)  
 Asperiza, *Asperdad*, *sf.* asperity; sourness; gall  
 Asperges, *sm.* holy water-sprinkler; aspersion  
 Asperiega, *sf.* sour apple (of the pippin kind)  
 Asperilla, *sf.* wood-roof; asperula (herb)  
 Asperillo, *sm.* sour taste (of unripe fruit, &c.)  
 Asperilo, *-a, avj. dimin.* tart; sharp of taste  
 A'spero, Turkish silver coin, value half a crown  
 A'spero, *-a, adj.* rough; uneven; rugged; harsh  
 Asperon, *sm.* grindle-stone; grindstone (to whet)  
 Aspersion, *sf.* aspersion; sprinkling about  
 Asperón, *m.* brush to sprinkle the holy water  
 A'spid, A'spide, *sm.* aspick (serpent); culverin  
 Aspiration, *sf.* aspiration; ardent wish, desire  
 Aspirodaménte, *adv.* with aspiration; earnestly  
 Aspirante, *sm.* aspirant; candidate; competitor  
 Aspirar, *ra. 1.* to draw breath; aspire; aspirate  
 Asqueár, *ra. 1.* to consider unbecoming; disdain  
 Asquerosamente, *adv.* nastily; filthily; foully  
 Asquerosidad, *sf.* nastiness; filthiness; dirt  
 Asqueroso, *-a, a.* nasty; filthy; impure; loathsome  
 A'squia, *sf.* (kind of) grayling (fresh water-fish)  
 A'sta, *sf.* lance; spear; horn; pencil; staff-handle  
 A'sta de bandera de popa, *sf.* ensign-staff (naut.)  
 A'sta de bandera de proa, *sf.* jack-staff (naut.)  
 A'sta de tópe, *sf.* flag-staff (naut.)  
 A'sta de bomba, *sf.* pump-spear (naut.)  
 A'stas, *sf. pl.* horns of animals (bulls, &c.)  
 A'stas, (darse de las) to snap & carp at each other  
 Astáco, *sm.* lobster; craw-fish (shell-fish)  
 Astádo, Astero, *sm.* Roman pikeman; lancer  
 Astenio, *-a, adj.* much debilitated; enfeebled  
 Astér, *s.* starwort; ecleampina (medicinal plant)  
 Asteria, *sf.* star-stone; cat's eye (precious stone)  
 Asterisco, *sm.* asterisk (mark \*); oxheal (plant)  
 Astil, *m.* handle (of an axe, &c.); shaft (of arrow)  
 Astil, beam (of a balance); prop; stay; support  
 Astilejos, *sm. pl.* Castor and Pollux (two stars)  
 Astileo, *sm. dimin.* small handle, haft  
 Astilla, *s.* chip of wood; splinter; reed (of a loom)  
 Astilla, (de tal palo tal) chip of the same block  
 Astillár, *ra. 1.* to chip; cut into small pieces  
 Astillazo, *s.* crack; sudden sound; injury; damage  
 Astillejos, *sm. pl.* Castor and Pollux (two stars)  
 Astillero, *sm.* lance, spear-stand; reed-maker  
 Astillero de construcción, *sm.* shipwright's yard  
 Astillero, (poner en, r. 2.) to place in a great post  
 Astilica-ita, *sf. dimin.* small chip of wood  
 Astrágal, *sm.* astragal; little round moulding  
 Astral, *adj.* astral; starry; relating to the stars  
 Astrancia, *sf.* master-wort (plant)  
 Astriccion, Astingencia, *sf.* astrigency  
 Astrictivo, *-a, adj.* astrictive; styptic; binding  
 Astricto, *-a, adj.* contracted; compressed  
 Astrifero, *-a, adj.* astriferous; bearing stars  
 Astringente, *adj.* astringent; binding; styptic  
 Astringar, *ra. 3.* to astringe; contract; compress  
 A'stro, *sm.* luminous body, sun, moon, &c.  
 Astrografia, *sf.* science of describing the stars  
 Astroite, *sm.* astroite; star-stone (petrification)  
 Astrolábio, *sm.* astrolabe; eress-staff; quadrant  
 Astrologia, *sf.* astrology; knowledge of the stars  
 Astrologico, Astrologo, *-a, adj.* astrological  
 Astólogo, *sm.* astrologer; diviner by the stars  
 Astrologicamente, *ad.* in an astrological manner  
 Astronomia, *sf.* astronomy; science of the stars  
 Astronomicamente, *adv.* astronomically  
 Astronomico, *-a, adj.* astronomical; of astronomy  
 Astronomo, *sm.* astronomer; observer of the stars  
 Astronomamente, *ad.* slovenly; in a sluttish manner  
 Astroso, *-a, unbecoming; indecent; unfortunate*  
 Astúcia, *sf.* cunning; craftiness; artifice; deceit  
 Asturion, *sm.* small horse; pony; pike (fish)  
 Astutamente, *adv.* cunningly; artfully; craftily

Astuto, *-a, adj.* cunning; artful; crafty; subtle  
 Asubiar, *ra. 1.* to guard against the rain  
 Asueto, *sm.* play-day; students, boys' holiday  
 Asulcar, *ra. 1.* to furrow; plough; ripple; cleave  
 Asumur, *ra. 3.* to ascend; assume any dignity  
 Asumirse, *refl.* to arrogate; elate vainly  
 Assunon, *sf.* assumption; postulate; elevation  
 Asunto, *sm.* subject; matter; argument; reason  
 Asuramiento, *sm.* burning; being parched (corn)  
 Asurarse, *refl. 1.* to be burnt in the pot (meat)  
 Asurear, *l.* to furrow sown land to root out weeds  
 Asúo, *avj.* upwards; above; in the upper regions  
 Asustadizo, *-a, adj.* easily frightened; very timid  
 Asustár, *ra. 1.* to frighten; terrify; put in fear  
 Asustarse, *refl.* to be frightened, terrified  
 Atabacádo, *-a, adj.* of the colour of tobacco  
 Atabal, *sm.* kettle-drum; kettle-drum player  
 Atabalar, *l.* to imitate the noise of kettle-drums  
 Atabalejo-ete-illo, *s. dimin.* small kettle-drum  
 Atabaleiro, *sm.* kettle-drum player  
 Atabando, *-a, a.* white spotted on the head, &c.  
 Atabardillado, *-a, a.* of the kind of spotted fevers  
 Atábe, *sm.* small vent opened in water-pipes  
 Atabernádo, *-a, adj.* retained in taverns (wine)  
 Atabillar, *a. 1.* to fold cloth the selvage outside  
 Atabladera, *sf.* roller to level sown land  
 Atablár, *ra. 1.* to level sown land with a roller  
 Atacadera, *s.* rammer to split stones with powder  
 Atacádo, *-a, adj.* irresolute; not fixed; close  
 Atacador, *sm.* aggressor; rammer; gunstick  
 Atacadura, *f.* Atacaménte, *m.* stricture; tightness  
 Atacár, *ra. 1.* to fit tight (dress); ram; attack  
 Atacár bien la pláza, to stuff gluttonously  
 Atachonádo, *-a, adj.* buttoned; laced; tightened  
 Ataderas, *sf. pl.* garters (string to tie stockings)  
 Atadero, cord; rope, place where the rope is tied  
 Atadéro, (no tener) to have neither head nor tail  
 Atadizo-ito, *sm. dimin.* ill-shaped little bundle  
 Atadido, *-a, adj.* somewhat cramped, contracted  
 Atádo, *sm.* bundle; parcel; packet; bale; pack  
 Atádo de cebollas, *sm.* string of onions  
 Ateco, *-a, adj.* pusillanimous; good for nothing  
 Ateador, *sm.* packer; binder (of goods, sheaves)  
 Atadóra, *sf.* tying together; tie; fastening; union  
 Atafagar, *a. 1.* to stupefy; deprive of sense; tease  
 Atafetanádo, *-a, adj.* like tiffany; of thin silk  
 Atalázar, *sm.* broad crupper of a pack saddle  
 Atahórnia, *sf.* osi'raj; sea-eagle; ossifrage  
 Atafor, Ataforieo, *sm.* round table; deep plate  
 Atajar, *ra. 1.* to cut mouldings (in panels, &c.)  
 Atajadizo, *s.* partition; part taken from another  
 Atajadizo de la cája de agua, manger-board  
 Atajador, *sm.* obstructor; hinderer; scot; spy  
 Atajador de ganado, *sm.* sheep-stealer  
 Atajar, *ra. 1.* to overtake; divide; intercept; stop  
 Atajar, *r. 1.* to go the shortest way (across the road)  
 Atajar ganado, to steal, carry off sheep  
 Atajar la tierra, to reconnoitre the ground  
 Atajarse, *refl.* to be confounded with shame, &c.  
 Atajca-ia, *sf.* aqueduct's vault; small sewer  
 Atajo, *sm.* short cut; partition; guard; agreement  
 Atajo, (salir al, r. 3.) to interrupt a speaker  
 Ataladar, *ra. 1.* to bore; pierce; penetrate into  
 Atalantar, *ra. 1.* to stun; stupefy; contound  
 Atalantar, *ra. 1.* to agree; yield to; be pleased  
 Atalaya, *sf.* watch-tower; height; guard; watch  
 Atalayador, *-a, smf.* guard; sentry; close observer  
 Atalayar, *ra. 1.* to observe from a watch-tower  
 Atalvina, *s.* milky substance drawn from seeds  
 Atanamento, *sm.* meanness of spirit; perplexity  
 Atanásia, *sf.* cleocost; marsh-mallow (plant)  
 Atanear, *ra. 1.* to press down; constrain urge  
 Atanor, *sm.* syphon; tube; pipe (to convey water)  
 Atanquia, *sf.* depulATORY; refuse of silk

Atañér, *vn. 2. monop.* to be long; appertain  
 Atáque, *sm.* attack; trench; verbal dispute; fit  
 Atáquiza, *sf.* laying of a vine-branch in the earth  
 Atáquizar, *v. 1.* to lay vine-branches in the earth  
 Atar, *v. 1. tie; bind; lace; deprive of motion; stop*  
 Atár bien su dèdo, to take care of one's self  
 Atár de los trápas, (al) at the close of accounts  
 Atár, (loco de) fool that should wear a strait-jacket  
 Atáirse, *ref.* to be embarrassed, at a loss how to  
 Atáirse a la létra, to stick to the letter of the text  
 Atarse las manos, to bind one's self by promise  
 Ataracèa, *sf.* marquetry; inlaid checker-work  
 Ataracéar, *va. 1.* to checker; inlay; variegate  
 Atarantádo, -a, *adv.* bit by a tarantula; surprised  
 Atar xia, *sf.* tranquility; ease; peace of mind  
 Atarazána, *sf.* arsenal; rope-walk; cellar  
 Atarazanál, *sm.* } where wine is kept in casks  
 Atarazár, *va. 1.* to bite; wound with the teeth  
 Atarécado, *adv.* busied; engaged; occupied; intent  
 Atarécár, *va. 1.* to task; impose a task; exercise  
 Atarearse, *ref.* to overdo one's self; work hard  
 Atarjéa, *sf.* aqueduct's vault; small sewer, drain  
 Atarquinar, *v. 1.* to soil; bemire; cover with mire  
 Atarquinarse, *ref.* to be covered with mire  
 Atarrága, *sf.* clammy Inula (plant)  
 Atarragár, *va. 1.* to fit a shoe to a horse-foot  
 Atarrajar, *va. 1.* to form the thread of a screw  
 Atarugádo, -a, *adj.* abashed; ashamed; bashful  
 Atarugamiento, *sm.* fastening with wedges  
 Atarugar, *va. 1.* to fasten with wedges; silence  
 Atasajádo, -a, *adj.* stretched across a horse  
 Atasajár, *va. 1.* to cut (meat) into small pieces  
 Atascadero, *sm.* deep miry place; obstruction  
 Atascár, *va. 1.* to stop a leak (naut.); obstruct  
 Atascáirse, to stick deep in the mire; stop short  
 Ataxia, *sf.* irregular fever. irregular paroxysm  
 Ataud, *sm.* coffin; hearse; measure (for corn)  
 Ataudádo, -a, *adv.* made in the form of a coffin  
 Atauja, inlaying gold. &c., with various colours  
 Ataujiádo, -a, a. like damask; inlaid; variegated  
 Ataviádo, -a, *adv.* ornamented; embellished; fine  
 Ataviár, *va. 1.* to adorn; embellish; trim; dress  
 Atavio, *sm.* dress; finery; embellishment; gear  
 Ataviór, *va. 1.* to displease; disgust; nauseate  
 Atediarse, *ref.* to be vexed, tired, disgusted  
 Ateismo, *sm.* atheism; disbelief of God  
 Ateista, *sm.* denier of the existence of God  
 Atemorizár, *va. 1.* to terrify; strike with terror  
 Atémpa, *sf.* pasture in plains and open fields  
 Atempéran, *v.* tempering; hardening of metal  
 Atemporár, *va. 1.* to temper; soften; cool; modify  
 Atizadór, -a, *adv.* alternate; reciprocal; by turns  
 Atenazár, Atenazeár, *v. 1.* to tear off with pincers  
 Atenci-ón, *sf.* attention; regard; contract of sale  
 Atención, (en *adv.* in consideration; with regard  
 Atendér, *va. 2.* attend; hearken; wait for; look at  
 Atenér, to walk at the same pace with another  
 Atener, *va.* to guard; observe; regard attentively  
 Atensé, *ref.* to stick to (one) for greater safety  
 Atensé a algúna cosa, to abide, bear with  
 Atención, *sf.* procedure contrary to the laws  
 Atentadamente, *adv.* prudently; contrary to law  
 Atentádo, -a, *adv.* prudent; discreet; moderate  
 Atentádo, *sm.* illegal proceeding of a judge  
 Atentámente, *adv.* attentively; politely  
 Atentár, *v. 1.* to attempt a crime; try with caution  
 Atentarse, *ref.* to act with the utmost caution  
 Atentatorio, -a, *adj.* illegal; contrary to the laws  
 Atento, -a, *adj.* attentive; mindful; polite; civil  
 Atento, *adv.* in consideration; with regard  
 Atenuación, *sf.* attenuation; debility; thinness  
 Atenuár, *va. 1.* to attenuate; lessen; macerate  
 Ateo, *m.* atheist; denier of the existence of God  
 Atercianádo, -a, a. affected with a tertian fever

Aterciopeládo, -a, *adj.* like velvet; soft; delicate  
 Aterichue, *ref.* *v. 1.* to have the jaundice  
 Aterido, -a, a. benumbed, stiff with cold; frozen  
 Aterimiento, *sm.* growing stiff with cold; chill  
 Aterirse, *ref. 3.* to grow stiff, benumbed with cold  
 Aternerádo, -a, a. like a calf; resembling a calf  
 Aterramiento, *sm.* destruction; ruin; terror  
 Aterrár, *va. 1.* to destroy pull down; terrify  
 Aterrarse, *ref.* to stand in shore (nautical term)  
 Aterronár, *va. 1.* to clod; conrete; coagulate  
 Aterronizar, *va. 1.* to frighten; terrify; daunt  
 Atesór, *va. 1.* to harden; stiffen; haul taught  
 Atesorár, *va. 1.* to treasure; hoard up (riches)  
 Atestación, *sf.* attestation; evidence; testimony  
 Atestado, -a, a. attested; witnessed; confirmed  
 Atestados, *sm. plur.* certificates; testimonials  
 Atestadúra, *sf.* cramming; stuffing, must  
 Atestamiento, *sm.* cramming; stuffing; evidence  
 Atestár, *va. 1.* to cram; stuff; fill up; attest  
 Atestiguación, *sf.* deposition upon oath  
 Atestiguamiento, *sm.* deposition upon oath  
 Atestiguar, *va. 1.* to depose; attest; give evidence  
 Atestiguar con algúno, to cite (one) as a witness  
 Atetádo, -a, *adv.* mammillary; mammiform  
 Atetar, *va. 1.* to suckle; nurse at the breast  
 Atetillár, *va. 1.* to dig round the roots of trees  
 Atizado, -a, *adj.* black; blackened; made black  
 Atezamiento, s. blackening; making black, dark  
 Atezar, *va. 1.* to blacken; make black; darken  
 Atezáirse, *ref.* to grow, become black; blacken  
 Atiborrár, *v. 1.* to stuff, pack up with wool; cram  
 Aticismo, *sm.* attic style; concise and elegant wit  
 A'tico, -a, a. attic; elegant (wit); of an upper story  
 A'tico, (testigo, *sm.*) irrefragable witness  
 Aticurga, *sf.* base of an attic column  
 Atiesár, *va. 1.* to harden; make hard; stiffen  
 Atife, *sm.* sort of trevet used by potters  
 Atigrádo, -a, a. of tiger colour; like a tiger skin  
 Atildadúra, *f.* dress; good breeding; punctuation  
 Atildár, *v. 1.* put a dash over a letter; blame; deck  
 Atinadamente, *adv.* cautiously; to the purpose  
 Atinár, *v. 1.* to touch the mark; hit upon by guess  
 Atiplár, *v. 1.* to raise the sound of an instrument  
 Atirantar, *va. 1.* to fix collar-beams in a building  
 Atiricáirse, *v. 1.* to be affected with the jaundice  
 Atisbadór, *sm.* peep-hole; secret place for spying  
 Atisbadór, -a, *smf.* pryer into other's business  
 Atisbadúra, *sf.* prying into others' business  
 Atisbar, *va. 1.* to pry; examine closely; search  
 Atisuádo, -a, *adj.* like tissue; variegated; woven  
 Atizadór, *sm.* exciter; that excites, stirs up  
 Atizadór, -a, *mf.* inciter; stirrer up; poker; feeder  
 Atizár, *va. 1.* to stir the fire with a poker; rouse  
 Atizar la lámpara, to fill the glasses  
 Atizonár, *v. 1.* to fill holes with bricks and stones  
 Atizonarse, *ref.* to be smutted, mildewed (grain)  
 Atlánte, s. he who bears the weight of government  
 Atlántes, *plur.* figures of men used for columns  
 Atlántico, -a, *adj.* Atlantic; western  
 A'tlas, *sm.* atlas; collection of maps; Indian satin  
 Adeta *sm.* wrestler; fighter; prize-fighter  
 Atlético, -a, *adj.* athletic; of wrestling; robust  
 Atmósfera, *sf.* atmosphere; circumambient air  
 Atmosférico, -a, *adj.* atmospherical; of the air  
 Atoár, *va. 1.* to haul; tow; draw by a rope (ship)  
 Atohar, *va. 1.* to astonish; cause admiration  
 Atócha, *sf.* feather-grass; bass-weed (plant)  
 Atochál-ár, *sm.* field where bass-weed grows  
 Atochar, *va. 1.* to fill with bass-weed, &c.  
 Atocinádo, -a, *adv.* fat; corpulent; bulky; fleshy  
 Atocinár, *v. 1.* to cut a pig for salting and drying  
 Atocinár, to assassinate; murder perfidiously  
 Atocinarse, *ref.* to be exasperated, enraged  
 Atole, *sm.* Mexican liquor made of Indian corn

**Atolladero, sm.** deep miry place; obstruction  
**Atollár, l.** to fall into the mire; stick in the mud  
**Atollarse, vref.** to be involved in difficulties  
**Atolondrado, -a, adj.** bare-brained; thoughtless  
**Atolondramiento, sm.** stupidity; dulness  
**Atolondrar, va. l.** to stupefy; confound; stun  
**Atolondrarse, vref.** to be stupefied; grow dull  
**Atomismo, sm.** doctrine, philosophy of atoms  
**Atomista, sm.** follower of the atomical system  
**Atomístico, -a, adj.** atomical; consisting of atoms  
**Átomo, sm.** atom; minute object; corpuscle  
**Átomo, (reparar en un)** note the minutest thing  
**Átomos, pl.** minute parts seen by a solar ray  
**Atondar, va. l.** to spur; prick with the spur  
**Atoría, sf.** weakness; debility; want of strength  
**Atorito, -a, adj.** astonished; surprised; amazed  
**Atontadísimo, adv.** in a stupid, foolish manner  
**Atontado, -a, adj.** foolish; stupid; mopeish; dull  
**Atontamiento, sm.** stupefaction; insensibility  
**Atontar, va. l.** to stupefy; dull; stun; confound  
**Atontarse, vref.** to be stupefied; become foolish  
**Átora, sf.** law of Moses (the divine precept)  
**Atorarse, ref. l.** to stick in the mire; fit the bore  
**Atormentadamente, ad.** in a tormenting manner  
**Atormentado, -a, adj.** painful, full of affliction  
**Atormentador, -a, smf.** tormentor; molester  
**Atormentar, va. l.** to torment; cause affliction  
**Atorzonarse, vref.** to suffer gripes (horses, &c.)  
**Atortolar, va. l.** to intimidate; confound; fright  
**Atortolarse, ref.** to be frightened, intimidated  
**Atortorar, va. l.** to frappe a ship with ropes  
**Atortujar, va. l.** to squeeze; flatten by pressure  
**Atosigador, sm.** poisoner; destroyer; oppressor  
**Atosigamiento, sm.** poisoning; poison; venom  
**Atosigar, va. l.** to poison; envenom; oppress  
**Atrabancár, va. l.** to buddle; perform in a hurry  
**Atrabancó, s.** doing with precipitation and hurry  
**Atrabilario, Atrabilioso, -a, adj.** atrabilarian  
**Atrabili, sm.** black bile; state of melancholy  
**Atracadero, sm.** landfall (nautical term)  
**Atraer, va. l.** to overtake, come up with (a ship)  
**Atraer, to cram, fill with food and drink; glut**  
**Atracarse, ref.** to be stuffed with food and drink  
**Atracarse al costado, come along-side of a ship**  
**Atracción, sf.** attraction; enticement; charms  
**Attractivo, -a, adj.** attractive; enticing; magnetic  
**Attractivo, sm.** attractive; charm; grace; lure  
**Attráctiz, sm.** power of attraction; attractor  
**Atraer, va. 2.** to attract; draw; allure; conciliate  
**Atráerse, vref.** to join; meet; be closely united  
**Atrafagado, -a, adj.** much occupied; laborious  
**Atrafagar, vn. l.** to toil; labour; be overwrought  
**Atragantarse, vref. l.** to stick in the throat  
**Atragantarse, to be cut short in conversation**  
**Atraidoradamente, adv.** in a treacherous manner  
**Atraidorado, -a, adj.** treacherous; perfidious  
**Atraillar a, l.** to bind with a string; follow game  
**Atraimiento, sm.** attractive; enticement; charm  
**Atraimentoso, -a, adj.** proper for dyeing black  
**Atramparse, vref. l.** to be caught in a snare  
**Atramparse, to be involved in difficulties**  
**Atramás, sm.** lupine (kind of pulse)  
**Atrancár, va. l.** to bar (a door) take long steps  
**Atrancár, to skip over passages in reading fast**  
**Atrapar, va. l.** to overtake; lay hold of; deceive  
**Atrás, ad.** backwards; past; in time past; of yore  
**Atrás, (hacerse, vref. 2.)** to fall back; gave way  
**Atrás, (quedarse, vref. 1.)** to remain behind  
**Atrás, (volverse, ref. 2.)** to retract; recant; unsay  
**Atrás, (hácia) far from that; quite the contrary**  
**Atrasado, -a, a.** obstructed; delayed; left behind  
**Atrasado de medios, adv.** short of means; poor  
**Atrasado de noticias** ignorant of common things  
**Atrasados, pl.** arrears; sums due left unpaid

**Atrasar, va. l.** to prevent the fortune of; delay  
**Atrasar el reloj, to retard the motion of a watch**  
**Atrasarse, vref.** to remain behind; be in debt  
**Atrásó, s.** backwardness; loss of fortune; arrears  
**Atravesado, -a, adj.** squint-eyed, oblique  
**Atravesador, sm.** disturber; violator of peace  
**Atravesado, s.** cross-timber; timber laid across  
**Atravesados de las latas, pl.** carlings (naut.)  
**Atravesar, l.** to lay a beam athwart; run through  
**Atravesar, cross over; bewitch; bet; lay a trump**  
**Atravesar el corazón, move to compassion, pity**  
**Atravesar los géneros, to buy goods to retail**  
**Atravesar todo el país, to go over all the country**  
**Atravesar los umbráles, (no) not dark one's door**  
**Atravesarse, vref.** to be obstructed; dispute  
**Atravesarse, to cross the course (of another ship)**  
**Atrayente, sm.** and *adv.* attractive; attractive  
**Atrazar, va. l.** to practise shifts, expedients  
**Atreguadamente, adv.** rashly; foolishly; madly  
**Atreguado, -a, adj.** rash; foolish; inconsiderate  
**Atresnalár, va. l.** to collect sheaves into heaps  
**Atreverse, ref. 2.** to be too forward; dare; venture  
**Atrevidamente, adv.** audaciously; fearlessly  
**Atrevidillo, -a, adj. dimin.** somewhat audacious  
**Atrevido, -a, adj.** audacious; daring; bold  
**Atrevido, sm.** muscle of the shoulder-blade  
**Atrevimiento, sm.** boldness; confidence  
**Atraquero, sm.** maker and retailer of treacle  
**Atribución, sf.** attributing; attribution; power  
**Atribuir, va. 3.** to attribute; ascribe; impute  
**Atribuirse, ref.** to assume; take upon one's self  
**Atribular, va. l.** to vex; harass; disquiet; afflict  
**Atribularse, ref.** to be vexed, afflicted, in pain  
**Atributar, va. l.** to impose tribute, tax, duty  
**Atributivo, -a, adj.** attributable; imputable  
**Atribúto, sm.** attribute; quality adherent  
**Atricapilla, sf.** epicurean warbler (bird)  
**Atriceses, s. pl.** rings holding the stirrup-straps  
**Atrición, sf.** grief for sin unatoned; contraction  
**Atri, s.** stand for the missal (in a Roman church)  
**Atrilera, s.** ornamental cover of the missal stand  
**Atrinchamiento, sm.** intrenchment; mound  
**Atrinchamientos de abordage, breast-works**  
**Atrincherar, va. l.** to intrench; raise a mound  
**Atrinchérase, ref.** to be fortified with trenches  
**A'trio, sm.** porch; portico; covered walk  
**Atristar, l.** to grieve; sadden; make melancholy  
**Atrito, -a, adj.** sorrowful for sin unatoned  
**A tro, -a, adj. (poet.)** black; dark; gloomy  
**Atróchar, r. l.** to go by cross-paths and by-ways  
**A'troche moche, adv. exp.** hastily; in a hurry  
**Atrociad, sf.** atrocity; enormous crime; excess  
**Atrófia, sf.** gradual wasting; consumption  
**Atrófico, -a, adj.** gradually wasting of atrophy  
**Atrompetado, -a, adj.** shaped like a trumpet  
**Atrondadamente, adv.** inconsiderately; hastily  
**Atronado, -a, adj.** inconsiderate; imprudent  
**Atronador, -a, smf.** thunderer; vociferous person  
**Atronadura, sf.** tumour in the paster (of a horse)  
**Atronamiento, sm.** thundering; stupefaction  
**Atronar, van. l.** to thunder; make a loud noise  
**Atronarse, vref.** to be thunderstruck, stupefied  
**Atronerar, va. l.** to make embrasures (in a wall)  
**Atropado, -a, adj.** grouped; clustered in clumps  
**Atropar, r. l.** to assemble in groups without order  
**Atropelladamente, adv.** confusedly; in a mass  
**Atropellado, -a, adj.** speaking, acting in a hurry  
**Atropellador, -a, smf.** trampler under foot  
**Atropellamiento, sm.** trampling under foot  
**Atropellar, va. l.** to trample; tread under foot  
**Atropellar, to insult with abusive language**  
**Atropellar, to hurry; flurry; fluster; confuse**  
**Atropellar las leyes, to act in defiance of the law**  
**Atropellár el caballo, to overwork the horse**

Atropellarse, *vref.* to speak, act too hurriedly  
 Atroz, *adj.* atrocious; grievous; cruel; huge  
 Atroz, (estatura) *sf.* enormous stature, size  
 Atrozár, *v. l.* to truss a yard to the mast (naut.)  
 Atrozmente, *adv.* atrociously; excessively  
 Atrozmente, (trabajar, *v. l.*) to work to excess  
 Atrubanado, -a, *adj.* scurrilous; using low jests  
 Atuelábe, *sm.* sea-spider (kind of sea-fish)  
 Atufadamente, *adv.* peevishly; morosely; sourly  
 Atufar, *va. l.* to vex; torment; plague; harass  
 Atufarse, *vref.* to be angry; be on the fret (wine)  
 Atún, *sm.* tunny (sea-fish)  
 Atún, (pedázo de) *sm.* ignorant, stupid fellow  
 Atunára, *sf.* place for the tunny fisheries  
 Atunera, *sf.* fish hook, net to catch tunnies  
 Atunero, *sm.* fisher of tunnies; dealer in tunnies  
 Aturar, *va. l.* to stop, shut up closely; endure  
 Aturdido, -a, *adj.* harebrained; heedless; wild  
 Aturdimiento, *s.* perturbation of mind; dulness  
 Aturdir, *va. 3.* to disquiet; stupify with wonder  
 Aturdirse, *vref.* to be out of one's wit, scapified  
 Aturrullar *va. l.* to confound; astonish; silence  
 Atusador, *s.* hair-dresser; shearer of box, plants  
 Atusár, *va. l.* to cut (the hair); shear, trim box  
 Atusarse, *vref.* to dress one's self too affectedly  
 Atutia, *sf.* tunity; sublimate of zinc, calamine  
 A'uca, *sf.* goose (large water-fowl); royal game  
 Audacia, *s.* audacity; boldness; assurance; spirit  
 Audáz, *adj.* audacious; bold; forward; fearless  
 Audible, *adj.* audible; that may be heard  
 Audiencia, *s.* audience; hearing; court of justice  
 Audiencia de los grados, court of appeal  
 Audiencia pretorial, court of judicature  
 Auditivo, -a, *adj.* auditory; giving an audience  
 Auditor, *sm.* auditor; hearer; lawyer; judge  
 Auditor de la nunciatura, delegate of the Nuncio  
 Auditor de rota, one of the 12 prelates of the rota  
 Auditoria, *sf.* place and office of an auditor  
 Auditorio, *sm.* auditory; congregation; meeting  
 Auditorio, -a, *adj.* auditory; giving an audience  
 A'uge, *sm.* highest point of glory, &c.; apogee  
 Augmentar, *va. l.* to augment; enlarge; extend  
 Augmentarse, *v* to increase; grow bigger, larger  
 Augúr, *sm.* augur; prognosticator; diviner  
 Auguración, *sf.* auguration; foretelling  
 Augural, *adj.* augurial; belonging to an augur  
 Augurar, *van. l.* to augur; presage; foretell  
 Augúres, *sm. pl.* augurs; foretellers; soothsayers  
 Augúrio, *sm.* augury; omen; prognostication  
 Augústo, -a, *adj.* august; great; majestic; royal  
 A'ula, *s.* hall for lectures; court, palace of a king  
 Aulága, *sf.* furze; gorse; goss; whin (shrub)  
 A'ulico, -a, *a.* aulic; belonging to a court, palace  
 Aulladero, *sm.* place where wolves howl at night  
 Aullador, -a, *s.* howler; that utters cries of horror  
 Aullár, *va. l.* to howl; yell; waul; cry as wolves  
 Aullido, Aüllo, *sm.* howl; howling; cry of horror  
 Aumentable, *adj.* that may be augmented  
 Aumentación, *sf.* augmentation; increase  
 Aumentado, -a, *adj.* augmented; increased  
 Aumentador, -a, *smf.* increaser; amplifier  
 Aumentár, *va. l.* to augment; increase; extend  
 Aumentarse, *vref.* to increase; grow bigger; larger  
 Aumentativo, -a, *adj.* augmenting; increasing  
 Aumento, *s.* augment; increase; addition; access  
 Aumentos, *pl.* promotion; exaltation; fortune  
 Aün, *adv.* yet; still; even; nevertheless; however  
 Aunár, *va. l.* to unite; join; assemble; embody  
 Aunarse, *vref.* to be united together, leagued  
 Aunque, *conj.* though; although; notwithstanding  
 Aupa, *int. up, up!* (to animate children to get up)  
 Aúra, *sf.* bird of Mexico; gentle breeze (poet.)  
 Aúra popular, *s.* popularity; regard of the people  
 A'ureo, *s.* ancient gold coin; weight of 4 scruples

A'ureo, -a, *adj.* gold; made of gold; golden  
 A'ureo número, *sm.* golden number; lunar cycle  
 Aureola, *sf.* glory; crown of rays round the head  
 Auricáleo, *sm.* mixture of gold and silver; brass  
 Aurícula, *sf.* auricle (of the heart); bear's ear  
 Auricular, *adj.* auricular; secret; told in the ear  
 Aurífero, -a, *adj.* auriferous; producing gold  
 Auriga, *sm.* coachman (poet.); wagoner  
 Aurista, *s.* aurist; who cures disorders of the ear  
 Aurora, *sf.* dawn of day; morning watch-gun  
 Aurora boreal, northern lights, meteor  
 Aurora, (color de) *s.* white, red, and blue colour  
 Aurrangado, -a, *adj.* badly tilled, cultivated  
 Aurispice, *sm.* soothsayer; diviner; foreteller  
 Auscultación, *sf.* hearkening; listening to  
 Ausencia, *sf.* absence; time of being absent  
 Ausentarse, *vref. l.* to absent one's self; withdraw  
 Ausente, *adj.* absent; not present; distracted  
 Auspicio, *s.* auspice; omen; prediction; favour  
 Auspicios de Vd, (bajo los) under your guidance  
 Austeramente, *adv.* austerely; rigidly; harshly  
 Austeridad, *sf.* austerity; strictness; acidity  
 Austero, -a, *adj.* austere; rigid; severe; harsh  
 Austral, Austrino, -a, *adj.* austral; southern  
 A'ustro, *sm.* south-wind; very hot southerly wind  
 Aután, (bebér de) to drink as often as invited  
 Auténtica, *sf.* certificate; attested copy  
 Autenticación, *sf.* authenticity; authority  
 Autenticamente, *adv.* in an authentic manner  
 Autenticar, *va. l.* to authenticate; attest; certify  
 Autenticidad, *sf.* authenticity; authority  
 Auténtico, -a, *adj.* authentic; genuine; certain  
 Autillo, *sm. dim.* particular decree; kind of owl  
 A'uto, *sm.* judicial decree; writ; edict; action  
 A'uto de fe, sentence read on the scaffold  
 A'uto sacramental, acting of a sacred allegory  
 A'utos, *pl.* pleadings; proceedings in a law-suit  
 A'utos, (estar en los) to know profoundly  
 Autoeracia, *sf.* absolute government of a despot  
 Autoeracia, *sm.* absolute and independent ruler  
 Autoerático, -a, *adj.* absolute in power; despotic  
 Autógrafo, -a, *adj.* of one's own writing  
 Autógrafo, *sm.* original; person's own writing  
 Automata, *s.* automaton; self moving machine  
 Autonomía, *sf.* living according to one's mind  
 Autopsia, *sf.* ocular demonstration; autopsy  
 Autor, *s.* author; inventor; maker; writer; cause  
 Autor, manager of (a theatre); plaintiff  
 Autor de nota, *sm.* celebrated writer, composer  
 Autóra, *sf.* authoress; female writer, author  
 Autoreillo, *sm. dimin.* bad writer, author  
 Autorial, *sf.* management of a theatre)  
 Autoridad, *sf.* authority; legal power; credit  
 Autoritativamente, *adv.* authoritatively  
 Autoritativo, -a, *adj.* authoritative; arrogant  
 Autorizable, *adj.* that may be authorized, legal  
 Autorización, *sf.* authorization; permission  
 Autorizadamente, in an authoritative manner  
 Autorizado, -a, *adj.* respectable; commendable  
 Autorizador, *sm.* who authorizes, impowers  
 Autorizamiento, *sm.* authorizing; permission  
 Autorizar, *va. l.* to authorize; empower; attest  
 Autorizar, to prove an assertion from an author  
 Autumnál, *adj.* autumnal; belonging to autumn  
 Auxiliador, -a, *smf.* auxiliary; helper; assistant  
 Auxiliár, *va. l.* to help; assist; aid; attend  
 Auxiliár, *adj.* auxiliary; helping; assisting  
 Auxiliares, (trópas) *sf. pl.* auxiliary troops  
 Auxiliatório, -a, *adj.* auxiliary; assisting; helping  
 Auxilio, *sm.* aid; help; assistance; comfort  
 Avacado, -a, *adj.* like a cow; big-bellied (horse)  
 Avadarse, *vref. l.* to be fordable; subside (anger)  
 Avahar, *va. l.* to warm with the breath, &c.  
 Avalanzarse, *vref. l.* to rush on; bend forward

- Avalár, *vn.* to shake; tremble (applied to earth)  
 Avalentado, -a, *adj.* bragging; boasting; puffing  
 Avaliár, Avaluar, *ra.* 1. to value; estimate; rate  
 Avalio, *sm.* valuation; estimation; value  
 Avallár, *ra.* 1. to fence; hedge; enclose (ground)  
 Aválo, *s.* slight shock; earthquake (convulsion)  
 Aválole, *sm.* commotion; agitation; tumult  
 Avalorár, *ra.* 1. to estimate; value; appraise  
 Avaluación, *sf.* valuation; rate; assessment  
 Avambrázo, *sm.* armour from the elbow to the wrist  
 Avampies, *sm.* instep of boots, spatter dashes  
 Aváncé, *sm.* advance; attack; account; balance  
 Avandicho, Avandicho, *adj.* above-mentioned  
 Avantál, *sm.* apron (small cloth worn before)  
 Avantalúlio, *sm. dimin.* small apron  
 Avánte, (hala) pull a-head (nautical term)  
 Avantén, *sm.* timbers of a gun-carriage  
 Avanzádo, -a, *adj.* advanced; onward; forward  
 Avanzádo de edad, advanced, stricken in years  
 Avanzár, *ran.* 1. to advance; come, push on  
 Avanzár, to have a balance in one's favour  
 Avánzo, *sm.* account of goods received and sold  
 Avaraménte, *adv.* avariciously; niggardly  
 Avaricia, *sf.* avarice; cupidity; covetousness  
 Avariciár, *ra.* 1. to covet; desire anxiously  
 Avaricioso, -a, *adj.* avaricious; covetous; stingy  
 Avaramente, *adv.* avariciously; covetously  
 Avariénte, -a, *adj.* avaricious; sordid; niggard  
 Aváro, -a, *adj.* sordid; stingy; parsimonious  
 Avasallár, *ra.* 1. to subdue; subject; enslave  
 Avasallarse, *refl.* to become a vassal, subject  
 Ave, *sf.* bird (name for all the feathered kind)  
 Ave de rapina, *sf.* bird of prey  
 Ave bráva, silvéstre, *sf.* wild bird  
 Ave fria, lapwing (kind of wild pigeon)  
 Ave nocturna, rambler about in the night-time  
 Ave, (ser un) raux, to be as light as a feather  
 Avechúcho, *sm.* sparrow-hawk; paltry fellow  
 Aveca-illa-ita, *sf. dimin.* small bird, fowl  
 Avecinar, *ra.* 1. to bring near; admit; enrol  
 Avecimáre, *refl.* to come near; approach  
 Avecindáménte, *sm.* freedom of a Denizen  
 Avecindár, *ra.* 1. to grant the rights of a denizen  
 Avecindarse, to obtain the rights of a denizen  
 Avecindare, *refl.* to approach; join; come near  
 Avejentádo, -a, *a.* looking old without being so  
 Avejentár, *r.* 1. to look old from sickness, grief  
 Avejentarse, *refl.* to appear older than one is  
 Avejigár, *a.* 1. to produce pimples, small blisters  
 Avejar, *ra.* 1. to set sail; put to sea (naut.)  
 Avellána, *sf.* filbert; hazel-nut (sort of almond)  
 Avellána Índica, *sf.* myrobalan; Indian nut  
 Avellanádo, -a, *adj.* nut-brown; brown like a nut  
 Avellanár, *sm.* plantation of hazels, nut-trees  
 Avellanarse, 1. to shrivel, grow as dry as a nut  
 Avellanára, *sf.* common hazel-nut-tree  
 Avellanero, -a, *sm.* seller, vender of filberts, &c.  
 Avellanica *sf. dimin.* small filbert, hazel-nut  
 Avelláno, *sm.* common hazel-nut tree  
 Avemaria, *sf.* aviary; the angel's salutation)  
 Avemaria, (al) *adv.* at the fall of night  
 Avemaria (en un) *adv.* in an instant  
 Avena, *sf.* oats (grain with which horses are fed)  
 Avena, pastoral pipe (made of stalks of corn)  
 Avena blanca, *sf.* cultivated white oat  
 Avena negra, *sf.* cultivated black oat  
 Avena esteril, *sf.* bearded oat-grass  
 Avena estrigosa, *sf.* bristle-pointed-oat  
 Avena pubescente, *sf.* downy oat-grass  
 Avena pratense, *sf.* narrow-leaved oat grass  
 Avena alpina, *sf.* great alpine oat-grass  
 Avena flavescénte, *sf.* yellow oat-grass  
 Avena lea, silvéstre, *sf.* wild oat  
 Aveca comun, *sf.* French oat

- Avena orientál, *sf.* Tartarian oat  
 Avena georgica, *sf.* potato oat  
 Avenádo, -a, *adj.* of oats; lunatic; mad; insane  
 Avenál, *sm.* field sown with oats  
 Avenamiento, *sm.* draining; drawing off water  
 Avenár, *ra.* 1. to drain, draw off the water  
 Avenáte, water-gruel (made of oatmeal & water)  
 Avenenár, *ra.* 1. to poison; envenom; reproach  
 Avenencia, *sf.* agreement; bargain; concord  
 Avenenteza, Avenenteza, occasion; opportunity  
 Aveneco, -a, *adj.* eaten; made of oats  
 Avemda, *s.* inundation; flood; conflux; concord  
 Avendas, *s. pl.* avenues; walk of trees; freshes  
 Avemdo, -a, *adj.* agreed; reconciled; united  
 Avemdos, (bien, mal) living on good, bad terms  
 Avemdor, -a, *smf.* intercessor; reconciler  
 Avemr, *ra.* 3. to reconcile; conciliate; reunite  
 Avemrse, *refl.* to be reconciled; unite; consent  
 Avemtdro, *sm.* winnowing place  
 Avemtdo, -a, *a.* agitated; driven away; escaped  
 Avemtdas, (escotas) *sf. pl.* flying sheets (naut.)  
 Avemtdor, *sm.* tanner; winnower; fan; errible  
 Avemtdura, *sf.* wind-gall (disease in horses)  
 Avemtdura de estopa, *sf.* leak (naut.)  
 Avemtdja, *sf.* advar tage; profit; prior share  
 Avemtdjamente, *adv.* advantageously  
 Avemtdjado, -a, *adj.* advantageous; beautiful  
 Avemtdjar, *ra.* 1. to benefit; negotiate; surpass  
 Avemtdjarse, to exceed; advantage one's self  
 Avemtdr, *ra.* 1. to blow; fan; sift; winnow; expel  
 Avemtdr-se, *refl.* to be inflated; escape; be taunted  
 Avemtdrio, *sm.* nostril (of an animal)  
 Avemtdra, *sf.* adventure; event; chance; hazard  
 Avemtdrada, -a, *adj.* exposed, subject to hazard  
 Avemtdrado, -a, (bien) fortunate; lucky; happy  
 Avemtdrado, -a, (mal) unfortunate; unlucky  
 Avemtdrar, *ra.* 1. to venture; hazard; endanger  
 Avemtdramente, *adv.* fortuitously; by chance  
 Avemtdrero, *sm.* adventurer; fortune-hunter  
 Avemtdrera, -a, *adj.* voluntary; undisciplined  
 Avemtdria, *sf.* kind of duck (aquatic fowl)  
 Avemtdr, *ra.* 1. to aver; assert; certify; affirm  
 Avemtdronzar, Avemtdronzar, *ra.* 1. to shame; abash  
 Avemtdronzarse, Avemtdronzarse, *refl.* to be ashamed  
 Avemtdria, *sf.* damage (to goods in a ship); duty  
 Avena, aviary; collection of birds in a cage  
 Avena gruesa, *sf.* general average, medium  
 Avena particular, *s.* particular average  
 Avena ordinária, *sf.* usual, ordinary average  
 Avemtdo, -a, *adj.* damaged; spoiled by sea-water  
 Avemtdarse, *r.* 1. to sustain damage by sea-water  
 Avemtdgable, *adj.* investigable; inquirable into  
 Avemtdguacion, *sf.* investigation; examination  
 Avemtdguacion judicial, *sf.* judicial inquiry  
 Avemtdguadamente, *adv.* certainly; surely  
 Avemtdguador, -a, *s.* inquirer; searcher; examiner  
 Avemtdguamiento, *sm.* investigation; examination  
 Avemtdguar, *ra.* 1. to inquire; investigate; search  
 Avemtdguarse con alguno, to bring one to reason  
 Averso, *sm.* best of burden; flock of birds  
 Averno, *sm.* hell (poet.); infernal regions  
 Avemtdgado, -a, having many pimples in the face  
 Avemtdr, *ran.* 1. to be averse; repugnant; dislike  
 Avemtdrion, *sf.* aversion; dislike; hatred; fear  
 Avemtdro, -a, *adj.* averse; repugnant; hostile  
 Avemtdr, *ra.* 3. to dissuade; part; remove; sort  
 Aves, scarcely; hardly; no sooner than; as soon as  
 Avemtdruz, *sm.* ostrich (bird); tall stupid man  
 Avemtdrar, *r.* 1. to accustom; use; inure; habituate  
 Avemtdro, *sm.* supplied with money to work mines  
 Avemtdror, *s.* provider of provisions for a journey  
 Avemtdr, *ra.* 1. to provide for a journey; hasten  
 Avemtdrse, *refl.* to prepare; make one's self ready  
 Avemtdrar, *ra.* 1. to vitiate; give bloom to trees, &c.



**Avidéz**, *sf.* greediness; covetousness; avidity  
**A'vido**, -a, *a.* greedy; covetous; eager; desirous  
**Aviejársé**, *vref.* 1. to grow old; look, appear old  
**Aviénto**, *sm.* fork (with two or three prongs)  
**Aviesamente**, *adv.* fortuitously; mischievously  
**Aviesas**, *adv.* in a contrary manner; perversely  
**Avieso**, -a, *a.* fortuitous; mischievous; perverse  
**Avigorár**, *va.* 1. to invigorate; encourage; revive  
**Avilantez-éza**, *sf.* boldness; forwardness; spirit  
**Avillanado**, -a, *a.* rustic; clownish; rough; mean  
**Avillanár**, *va.* 1. to render clownish; debase  
**Avillanársé**, *ref.* to grow mean, abject, clownish  
**Avinagrado**, -a, *adj.* crabbed; peevish; soured  
**Avinagrár**, *r.* 1. to sour; make acid, crabbed, tart  
**Avio**, *m.* preparation; provision; advanced money  
**Avion**, *sm.* martin; martinet (kind of swallow)  
**Avisadamente**, *adv.* prudently; sagaciously  
**Avisado**, -a, *a.* prudent; cautious; skilful; clever  
**Avisado**, -a, (mal) ill-advised; injudicious  
**Avisador**, *sm.* adviser; admonisher; informer  
**Avisár**, *a.* 1. to advise; counsel; inform; acquaint  
**Avisár contempo**, *anticipadamente*, to warn  
**Aviso**, *s.* information; warning; prudence; care  
**Aviso**, advice-boat; light vessel with despatches  
**Aviso**, (estár, andár sobre) to be on one's guard  
**Avispa**, *sf.* wasp (stinging insect); tart woman  
**Avispado**, -a, *a.* brisk; lively; vigorous; spirited  
**Avispár**, *a.* 1. to spur; urge forward; investigate  
**Avisparsé**, *ref.* to fret; be vexed, angry, peevish  
**Avispéro**, *sm.* wasps' nest; comb, cell of wasps  
**Avispón**, *sm.* hornet (strong stinging fly)  
**Avistár**, *a.* 1. to desery at a distance; see far off  
**Avistársé**, *vref.* to have an interview, a meeting  
**Avitar**, *va.* 1. to bit the cable (nautical term)  
**Avitones**, *sm. pl.* top-sail sheets; bits (naut.)  
**Ayuntallár**, *va.* 1. to supply with provisions  
**Ayudadamente**, *adv.* in a lively manner; briskly  
**Ayivador**, -a, *smf.* enlivener; plane for fluting  
**Ayivár**, *va.* 1. to enliven; encourage; hasten  
**Ayivár**, *rn.* to revive; cheer up; grow gay, lively  
**Ayivár el páso**, to hasten, hurry one's step  
**Ayivár el ojo**, to be on the watch, vigilant  
**Ayivorár**, *va.* 1. to watch with care; spy; search  
**A vo**, *s.* part into which a fraction is subdivided  
**Avocación**, *sf.* Avocamiento, *m.* appeal (in law)  
**Avocár**, *r.* 1. to appeal; transfer to a higher court  
**Avucasta**, *sf.* widgeon (water-fowl like a duck)  
**Avucastro**, *sm.* troublesome, importunate person  
**Avugero**, *sm.* kind of pear-tree  
**Avugués**, *sm.* bear-berry, strawberry tree  
**Avutarda**, *sf.* bustard; wild turkey (large fowl)  
**Avutardado**, -a, *adj.* like a bustard, wild turkey  
**Ax!** *interj.* alas! (exclamation of pain, grief)  
**Ax**, *sm.* habitual complaint; continual pain  
**Axéa**, *sf.* sort of brushwood, shrubby thickets  
**Axedrea**, *sf.* winter-savory (plant)  
**Axedrés**, *sm.* chess (game in imitation of a battle)  
**Axedrezado**, -a, *a.* chequered; like a chess-board  
**Axenbe**, *sm.* wild mustard (plant)  
**Axenjo**, *sm.* wormwood (plant of bitter taste)  
**Axedú**, *sm.* funnel-flower (plant of strong scent)  
**Axi**, *sm.* red Indian dwarf pepper (kind of spice)  
**Axillár**, *adj.* axillar; axillary; of the arm-pit  
**Axioma**, *sm.* axiom; maxim; evident truth  
**Axuár**, *sm.* bride's clothes, paraphernalia  
**Ay!** *interj.* alas! Ay de mí! alas poor me!  
**Ay**, *sm.* complaint; moan; groan; lamentation  
**A'ya**, *sf.* governess; tutress; female teacher  
**Ayaner**, *sm.* main halliard (nautical term)  
**Ayer**, *sm.* yesterday; day last past; (*adv.*) lately  
**Ayer acá**, (de) from yesterday to this moment  
**Ayiné!** *interj.* alas poor me! wo be to me!  
**A'yo**, *sm.* tutor, preceptor, instructor; teacher  
**Ayontár**, *va.* 1. to join; unite; couple; amass

**Ayrázo**, *sm.* blast; gust, puff of wind; breathing  
**A'yre**, *sm.* air; wind; manner; look; mien; tune  
**Ayreceio**, *vref.* 1. to take the air; cool one's self  
**Ayreceio-illo-to**, *sm. dimin.* gentle breeze  
**Ayrón**, *s. ang.* violent gale; ornament of plumes  
**Ayrosidád**, *sf.* graceful, elegant deportment  
**Ayrúso**, -a, *adj.* airy; graceful; elegant; sprightly  
**Ayúda**, *sf.* help; assistance; support; friendship  
**Ayúda**, injection; clyster; syringe (medical pipe)  
**Ayúda de parroquia**, *sf.* chapel of ease  
**Ayúda de costa**, *sf.* gratuitous remuneration  
**Ayúda**, *sm.* assistant of a court; high officer  
**Ayúda de cámara**, *sm.* valet de chambre  
**Ayúda de cámara del rey**, groom of bed-chamber  
**Ayúda**, *sm.* helper; supernumerary servant  
**Ayúda de oratório**, priest, sacrist in an oratory  
**Ayúda de cocinero**, *sm.* cook's shifter (naut.)  
**Ayúda de despenséro**, *sm.* steward's mate (naut.)  
**Ayúda de virador**, *sm.* false preventer (naut.)  
**Ayudadór**, -a, *smf.* assistant; helper; who assists  
**Ayudánte**, *sm.* adjutant; aid-de-camp  
**Ayudánte de cirujáno**, *sm.* surgeon's mate  
**Ayudár**, *va.* 1. to help; aid; assist; support  
**Ayudár á misa**, to serve the priest at mass  
**Ayudársé**, *ref.* to take the best means for success  
**Ayunador**, -a, *s.* faster; who abstains from food  
**Ayunár**, *en.* 1. to fast; abstain from food  
**Ayunas**, (*en*) *adv.* fasting; without knowledge  
**Ayunas**, (quedar *en*) to be ignorant of an affair  
**Ayüno**, *sm.* fast; abstinence from food; fasting  
**Ayüno**, (estar) not to have yet broken one's fast  
**Ayünque**, *sm.* anvil; constancy; bone of the ear  
**Ayuntador**, -a, *smf.* uniter; who joins, assembles  
**Ayuntamiento**, *sm.* union; junction; corporation  
**Ayuntamiento**, (casa de) *s.* town-house; guildhall  
**Ayuntár**, *va.* 1. to join; unite; couple; amass  
**Ayünto**, *sm.* congress; assembly; council; union  
**Ayüso**, *adv.* under; underneath; below  
**Ayustár**, *r.* 1. to bend two ends of a cable (naut.)  
**Ayustár con costüra**, to bend with a splice (naut.)  
**Ayustar con gorüpo**, to bend with a knot (naut.)  
**Ayüste**, *s.* splicing the two ends of a rope (naut.)  
**Azabachádo**, -a, *adj.* jetty; black as jet  
**Azabáche**, *sm.* jet (beautiful deep black fossil)  
**Azabáches**, *sm. plur.* trinkets (made of jet)  
**Azabára**, *sf.* Barbadoes-aloes (precious tree)  
**Azábra**, *sf.* small coasting vessel  
**Azacán**, *sm.* water-carrier; wine-leather-bottle  
**Azacán**, (estór, andár hecho un) to be very busy  
**Azacáya**, *sf.* water-pipe; conduit; water-canai  
**Azache**, *adj.* of an inferior quality (silk)  
**Azáda**, *sf.* spade; hoe (tool for digging)  
**Azadáca**, *sf.* blow with a spade, hoe  
**Azadica-illa-ita**, *sf. dimin.* small spade, hoe  
**Azadón**, *s.* pickaxe; mattock (sharp-pointed axe)  
**Azadón de péto**, spike used between stones, roots  
**Azadonáda**, *sf.* blow, stroke with a pickaxe  
**Azadonar**, *va.* 1. to dig the ground with a spade  
**Azadonazo**, *sm.* blow, stroke with a mattock  
**Azadonello**, *sm. dimin.* small pickaxe, mattock  
**Azadonéro**, *sm.* digger; del'er; pioneer (milit.)  
**Azafata**, *sf.* lady of the queen's wardrobe  
**Azafate**, *sm.* low, flat-bottomed basket; tray  
**Azafrán**, *sm.* saffron (plant and flower)  
**Azafran bastárido**, romi, romin, bastard saffron  
**Azafran del timón**, after-piece of the rudder  
**Azafrán del tajamar**, fore-piece of the cut-water  
**Azafrán de venus**, calx, oxide of saffron colour  
**Azafranado**, -a, *a.* saffron; the colour of saffron  
**Azafranal**, *sm.* plantation of saffron  
**Azafranar**, *va.* 1. to dye, impregnate with saffron  
**Azafranéro**, *sm.* dealer in saffron  
**Azagador**, *sm.* path for cattle  
**Azagaya**, *sf.* javelin; spear; half pike (weapon)

Azagayáda, *sf.* throw, cast, stroke of a javelin  
 Azahár, *sm.* orange, lemon flower  
 Azahár, (águá de) *sf.* orange flower water  
 Azahár bravo, *sm.* narrow-leaved blue lupine  
 Azainadamente, *adv.* perfidiously; viciously  
 Azalon, *sm.* small bird enemy to the crow and fox  
 Azambón, *sf.* fruit of the zambóa-tree  
 Azambón, *sm.* zambóa-tree (kind of orange-tree)  
 Azanoria, *sf.* carrot (garden esculent root)  
 Azanoriate, *sm.* preserved carrots; flattery  
 Azar, *sm.* unforeseen accident; impediment  
 Azar con, *en.* (to-ner.) to be always unfortunate in  
 Azarbe, *sm.* trench; drain (to carry off waters)  
 Azarcon, *sm.* minium; red lead; earthen pot  
 Azaria, *sf.* kind of coral (hard and stony plant)  
 Azárja, *sf.* instrument for winding raw silk  
 Azarufe, *sm.* ornament; yellow arsenic (mineral)  
 Azarufa, *sf.* Neapolitan medlar; service (fruit)  
 Azarrollo, *sm.* Neapolitan medlar-tree; service  
 Azarosamente, *adv.* unfortunately; unluckily  
 Azaroso, -a, *adj.* unfortunate; unlucky; unhappy  
 Azarote, *sm.* sareocoi; Persian gum (medicine)  
 Azaya, *sm.* instrument for reeling silk  
 Azcon, *sm.* Azcona, *f.* dart (mis-ile weapon)  
 Azconilla, *sf.* *dimin.* small dart, spear  
 Azemár, *ra.* 1. to instruct; adorn; form; improve  
 Azenória, *sf.* carrot (garden esculent root)  
 A'zimo, -a, *adj.* unleavened; not fermented  
 Azimut, *sm.* azimuth (vertical circle of a planet)  
 Azimutá, *adj.* relating to the azimuth, vertical  
 Aznacho-áilo, *sm.* Scotch fir; kind of retharrow  
 Azot, *sm.* azote; base of the atmo-spherical air  
 Azofaifa, *sf.* jujube (fruit of the jujube-tree)  
 Azofar, *s.* latten; brass (mixture of copper, &c.)  
 Azogadamente, *adv.* in a quick, restless manner  
 Azogamiento, *sm.* overlaying with quicksilver  
 Azogamiento, *state of restlessness and agitation*  
 Azozár, *ra.* 1. to overlay with quicksilver  
 Azogár la cá, to slake, extinguish lime  
 Azogarse, *rref.* to undergo a salivation  
 Azogarse, to be agitated, at a loss how to act  
 Azogue, *s.* quicksilver; mercury (mineral subs.)  
 Azogue (ser un) to be as restless as quicksilver  
 Azogues, *s. pl.* ships carrying off the quicksilver  
 Azoguejo, *sm.* small market-place  
 Azogueña, *sf.* quicksilver-laboratory  
 Azoguero, *sm.* dealer in quicksilver, mercury  
 Azolar, *ra.* 1. to shape (timber) with an addee  
 Azolvár, *ra.* 1. to stop, obstruct water-conduits  
 Azomár, *r.* 1. to incite, stimulate to fight (anim.)  
 Azor, *sm.* goshawk (bird of prey of a large kind)  
 Azorádo, (navio) ill-stowed ship sailing heavy  
 Azoráfa, *sf.* camelopard (tall long-necked animal)  
 Azoramiento, *sm.* trepidation; trembling  
 Azorar, *ra.* 1. to frighten; terrify; irritate  
 Azorarse, *vref.* to be restless, agitated, unquiet  
 Azorrádo, -a, *adj.* drowsy; sleepy; lethargic  
 Azorramiento, *sm.* great heaviness of the head  
 Azorrá-e, *ref.* 1. to be drowsy, heavy with sleep  
 Azotacalles, *sm.* street-lounger; idler; gadder  
 Azotado, *sm.* criminal publicly whipped  
 Azotador, -a, *smf.* whipper; lasher; who whips  
 Azotaina-ina, *sf.* sound drubbing, flogging  
 Azotamiento, *sm.* whipping; flogging; lashing  
 Azotár, *v.* 1. to whip; lash; flog; horsewhip; drub  
 Azotar las calles, to lounge about the streets  
 Azotar el aire, to act to no purpose; beat the air  
 Azotar la ampolléta, to flog the glass (naut.)  
 Azotizo, *sm.* *aug.* severe lash, blow on the breech  
 Azote, *sm.* whip; lash; calamity; affliction  
 Azotes (pena de) *sf.* public whipping (for crime)  
 Azotón, *sf.* flat roof of a house; platform  
 Azotico (gas) *sm.* azotic gas (chem.)  
 A'zre, *sm.* maple-tree (tree frequent in hedges)

Azúa, *sf.* Indian beverage from Indian corn-flour  
 Azucár, *s.* sugar (sweet juice from the sugar-cane)  
 Azucár de pilón, *sm.* sugar-loaf (refined sugar)  
 Azucár de lústre, fine powdered sugar  
 Azucár mascabádo, *sm.* single loaves  
 Azucár negro, *sm.* coarse brown sugar  
 Azucár piedra, cánde, *sm.* sugar-candy  
 Azucár terciádo, moreño, *sm.* brown sugar  
 Azucár de pl-ino, *sm.* calcined sugar of lead  
 Azucár y canela, sorrel-grey (colour of horses)  
 Azucarádo, -a, *adj.* sugared; sweet; affable  
 Azucarádas (palabras) soothing, artful words  
 Azucarádo, *sm.* kind of paint used by ladies  
 Azucarár, *ra.* 1. to sugar; sweeten; soften  
 Azucaréro, *sm.* sugar-dish, basin; confectioner  
 Azucarillo, *s.* sweetmeat of flour, rose-water, &c.  
 Azucena, *sf.* white lily (flower)  
 Azucena amarilla, *sf.* yellow amaryllis (flower)  
 Azucena anteáda, *sf.* copper-colour day-lily  
 Azucena pajiza, *sf.* yellow day-lily (flower)  
 Azucenas, *sf. plur.* military order of the lily  
 Azúd, *sf.* dam with a sluice to irrigate lands  
 Azúda, *sf.* Persian wheel to raise water for lands  
 Azúela, *sf.* addee; chip-axe (carpenter's tool)  
 Azuela de construcción, *sf.* ship-wright's axe  
 Azufaifa, *sf.* jujube; fruit of the jujube-tree  
 Azufaifo, Azufeifo, *sm.* jujube tree  
 Azufrádo, -a, *a.* whitened with sulphur  
 Azufrador, *sm.* stove to bleach wool with sulphur  
 Azufrár, *ra.* 1. to bleach, fumigate with sulphur  
 Azúfre, *sm.* sulphur; brimstone (mineral)  
 Azufróso, -a, *adj.* sulphureous; of brimstone  
 Azúl, *adj.* blue, Azúl celeste, sky blue  
 Azúl oscuro, dark blue, de Prusia, Prussian blue  
 Azúl subido, Turki, bright blue, Turkish blue  
 Azúl verdemar, de costas, sea blue, sea green  
 Azúl, *sm.* lapis; blue stone streaked with white  
 Azuláque, *sm.* bitumen (fat unctuous matter)  
 Azulado, -a, *adj.* azure; sky coloured; faint blue  
 Azular, *ra.* 1. to dye, tinge, colour azure blue  
 Azulea, *sf.* slight blue colour; bluishness  
 Azulear, *rn.* 1. to have a bluish tint, cast  
 Azulejado, -a, *adj.* covered with bluish tiles  
 Azulejo, *sm.* Dutch glazed tile. blue bottle (pla.)  
 Azulino, -a, *adj.* somewhat of an azure colour  
 Azumár, *ra.* 1. to dye the hair  
 Azumbr, *sm.* water-plantain (plant)  
 Azumbrádo, -a, *adj.* measured by half gallons  
 Azumbre, *s.* measure of liquids (half a gall. Eng.)  
 Azuquero, *sm.* sugar-dish, basin; confectioner  
 Azur, *sm.* blue colour in coats of arms  
 Azú, *sm.* dam (across a river to turn its course)  
 Azutea, *s.* terrace; platform; flat roof of a house  
 Azutero, *sm.* sluice-master; dyke-reeve  
 Azuzádo, -a, *smf.* exciter; inciter; spurrier  
 Azuzár, *ra.* 1. to set on dogs; provoke; irritate

## B

Bába, *sf.* drivel; slaver; spittle falling in drops  
 Bababu, *sm.* mocking-bird (American bird)  
 Babada, *sf.* thigh-bone (from the hip to the knee)  
 Babad-ro, Babador, *s.* bib; chin-cloth (for inf.)  
 Babáncá, *sm.* dunce; dolt; booby; stage-buffoon  
 Babara, *sf.* landau; oblong coach; counter dance  
 Babáza, frothy humour running from the mouth  
 Babáza, slimy snail without a shell; aloes (tree)

Babazorro, *sm.* coarse, ill-bred fellow; clown  
 Babcarr, *vn.* 1. to slaver; drivel; dribble; dose  
 Babéo, *sm.* slaving; drivelling; dribbling  
 Babéra, *sf.* part of the helmet covering the cheeks  
 Babera, *silly*, foolish, stupid fellow; bumpkin  
 Babéro, *s* bib (linen put under the chin of a child)  
 Baberol, *sm.* part of the helm covering the cheeks  
 Baberól, *silly*, foolish, stupid fellow; bumpkin  
 Bábia, *sf.* estar en, *v.* 1.) to be absent in mind  
 Babieca, *sm.* (ser un) to be an ignorant fellow  
 Babilla, *sf.* thin skin about the flank of a horse  
 Babilonia (ser una) to be all uproar, confusion  
 Babor, *sm.* larboard (left side facing the head)  
 Babor del timon (A') a-port the helm (naut.)  
 Babortodo, (A') head a-port, (nautical term)  
 Babór á estribor, (de) athwart ship, (naut.)  
 Babosa, *sf.* slimy snail without a shell; aloes  
 Babosa, old onion transplanted; young onion  
 Baboseár, *vn.* 1. to drivel; cover with spittle  
 Babosilla, *sf.* small slimy worm of the snail-kind  
 Babosillo-uelo, -a, *adj.* *dim.* somewhat drivelling  
 Babóso, -a, *adj.* drivelling; slaving; dribbling  
 Babúcha, *sf.* kind of slipper, easy shoe  
 Báca, *sf.* berry (small fruit); breach in a dyke  
 Báca de lauré, *sf.* bay-berry fruit of the bay)  
 Bácas, *sf.* plur. quick tune on the guitar  
 Bacáda, *sf.* fall; falling; lapse; diminution  
 Bacalláo, *sm.* ling (cod very lean and green)  
 Bacanales, *sf.* plur. bacchana's; drunken feasts  
 Bacante, *termagant*; drinking woman, bacchant  
 Bacara, Bacáris, *sf.* great flea-bane (plant)  
 Bacárí, *adj.* covered with leather (oval shield)  
 Bacéra, *sf.* obstruction in the milt; swelling  
 Bacéta, *sf.* four remaining cards at *revésino*  
 Bache, *sm.* miry hole (in a road) sweating-place  
 Bacheo, -a, *a.* of Bacchus; drunken; merry; jolly  
 Bachiller, *sm.* bachelor of arts; babbler; prater  
 Bachillér, *adj.* loquacious; babbling; garrulous  
 Bachillera, *sf.* forward, babbling woman  
 Bachillera, *sf.* degree of a bachelor of arts  
 Bachillerár, *v.* 1. to babble; prattle; talk much  
 Bachillerejo, *sm.* *dimin.* talkative little fellow  
 Bachillera, *sf.* babbling; prattling; idle talk  
 Bachiller-co-lló-ito, -a, *adj.* *dimin.* talkative  
 Bacía, *sf.* metal-basin; wash-pot; barber's basin  
 Bâcega, *sf.* game played with three cards  
 Baecin, night-table's large pan, basin; poor's box  
 Baecina, *sf.* poor's box; small pan of a night-table  
 Baecina, *sf.* filth from the night-table-basin  
 Baecinó, *sm.* *dimin.* small night-table  
 Baecinó, -a, *smf.* collector of alms in a church  
 Baecinéta, *sf.* small poor's box (to collect alms)  
 Baecinéta de arma de fuego, *sf.* pan of a gun-lock  
 Baecinete, head-piece; cuirassier; man in armour  
 Baecinica-illa, *sf.* *dim.* small earthen pan, basin  
 Báculo, *sm.* walking-stick; staff; cane; support  
 Báculo de Jacob, *sm.* Jacob's staff; quadrant  
 Báculo de peregrino, *sm.* pilgrim's staff  
 Báculo pastorál, *sm.* bishop's crozier  
 Báda, *sf.* female rhinoceros (large animal)  
 Badajáda, *sf.* stroke of the bell's clapper; idle talk  
 Badajázo, *sm.* aug. large clapper (of a bell)  
 Badajeár, *vn.* 1. to babble; talk much nonsense  
 Badájo, *sm.* clapper; tongue of a bell; idle talker  
 Badaúelo, *sm.* *dim.* small clapper (of a bell)  
 Badál, *s.* muzzle (fastening for mouth of anim.)  
 Badál á la boca (eschar un) to stop one's mouth  
 Badál, shoulders and ribs of butcher's meat  
 Badál, surg instrument for opening the mouth  
 Badána, *sf.* dressed sheep-skin  
 Badána (zarrár la,) to give a hiding, flogging  
 Badazas, *sf.* plur. keys of the bonnets (naut.)  
 Badéa, *s.* pompion; pumpkin; dull, insipid being  
 Badén, *s.* channel made by a sudden fall of water

Badiána, *sf.* Indian aniseed (sort of parsley)  
 Badil, *sm.* Badila, *f.* fire shovel (to take up ashes)  
 Badilázo, *sm.* blow with a fire-shovel  
 Badina, *sf.* pool of water in the roads  
 Badómia, *sf.* foolishness; nonsense; absurdity  
 Radulaque, *sm.* ragout of livers; stupid person  
 Bafanáar, *ra.* 1. to boast; brag of; magnify  
 Bafaneria, *sf.* romancing; boasting; bragging  
 Bafanero, *sm.* boaster; bragger romancer  
 Bága, *sf.* rope to tie burdens on the back of beasts  
 Bagáge, *sm.* beast of burden; baggage; equipage  
 Bagagero, *sm.* driver (of beasts carrying baggage)  
 Bagár, *vn.* 1. to yield the seed (flax, hemp)  
 Bagáza, *sf.* vulgar prostitute about ditches  
 Bagatela, *sf.* trifle; bauble; thing of no value  
 Bagazo, *s.* remains of pressed grapes, olives, &c.  
 Bagilla, *sf.* table-service; apparatus for the table  
 Bágre, *sm.* delicious fish in American seas, &c.  
 Bahari, *sm.* sparrow-hawk (small bird of prey)  
 Bahia, *sf.* bay; gulf; opening into land; cove  
 Báho, *s.* steam; tenter to stretch cloth to a width  
 Bahorrina, *sf.* foul things mixed with dirty water  
 Bahúno, -a, *adj.* vile; contemptible; worthless  
 Bahurrero, *sm.* catcher of birds in nets, snares  
 Bálla, *sf.* dance; ball; bailiff; justice; sea-trout  
 Bálla (ser dueño de la) to be the chief of the  
 Bailador, -a, *smf.* dancer; who dances; thief  
 Bailár, *vn.* 1. to dance; move in measure; foot  
 Bailár el águá adelante, to dance attendance  
 Bailár sin son, to dance without music  
 Bailarin, -a, *mf.* frolic dancer; high mettled horse  
 Báile, *sm.* dance; ball; rout; bailiff; justice; hop  
 Báile de candil, de botón gordo, rustic dance  
 Baiba, *sf.* balliázo, *m.* jurisdiction of a bailiff  
 Balliáze, *sm.* commuendry in the order of Malta  
 Baillo, knight of Malta; incumbent of a bailiage  
 Baivél, *s.* bevel (square used by masons, joiners)  
 Bajá, *sm.* bashaw; pacha viceroy of a province)  
 Bája, fall; diminution; decrease of price; dance  
 Bajáda, *s.* descent; inclination of an arch  
 Bajádo, -a, *adj.* very excellent; unexpected  
 Bajádo del cielo, *adj.* dropped from heaven  
 Bajomar, *sm.* low water; shallow water  
 Bajaménte, *ad.* basely; meanly; abjectly; humbly  
 Bajár, *vn.* 1. to descend; come down; lessen; fall  
 Bajár, *ra.* to lower; abate; narrow; humble  
 Ba árze, *ref.* to crouch; grovel; stoop low; lessen  
 Bajár, de púnto, to decay; decline; be impaired  
 Bajár, los húmos, to become more humane  
 Bajár los ojos, to be ashamed; look downwards  
 Bajár la cabeza, to obey without objection  
 Bajár la tierra, to lay the land (naut.)  
 Bajár por un río, to drop down a river (naut.)  
 Bajár las velas, to lower the sails (naut.)  
 Bajél, *sm.* vessel (general name for all ships)  
 Bajél desaparejáo, ship laid up in ordinary  
 Bajél boyánte, light ship; craft; frigate, &c.  
 Bajél de bájo bórdo, low-built ship, vessel  
 Baj-el marínero, good sea-boat  
 Bajél velero, swift sailer; swift sailing ship  
 Bajelero, *sm.* owner, master of a vessel, ship  
 Bajero, -a, *adj.* (said of a thing which is) under  
 Bajera, (sábana) *sf.* under sheet  
 Bajete, *sm.* person of low stature; middle-tenor  
 Bajéza, *sf.* meanness; mean act; lowness  
 Bajéza de ánimo, *sf.* weakness of mind  
 Bajéza de nacimiento, *sf.* meanness of birth  
 Bajillo, *sm.* wine-pipe (in a vintner's shop)  
 Bajio, *sm.* shoal; sand-bank; decline of fortune  
 Bájo, -a, *a.* low; abject; ordinary; humble; dull  
 Bajo de ley, of a base quality (metals, &c.)  
 Bájo, *adv.* under; underneath; beneath; below  
 Bájo, in a low voice; in a state of subjection  
 Bájo, in an humble and submissive manner

**Bájo**, (máno) underhand; privately; secretly  
**Bájo**, *sm.* bass, base; player on a base viol  
**Bájo relieve**, *sm.* bass relief (ornamental sculp.)  
**Bajo**, (cuárto) *sm.* ground-floor; lower story  
**Bájo**, (por lo) in a prudent manner; cautiously  
**Bájos**, *sm. pl.* under petticoats; hoofs (of horses)  
**Bajoca**, *sf.* green kidney-beans; dead silk-worm  
**Bajón**, *sm.* bassoon; player on the bassoon  
**Bajoncillo**, *sm.* counter-base; base-viol, voice  
**Bája**, *sf.* ball; bullet; shot; bale; printer's ball  
**Bálas rojas**, *sf. plur.* red hot balls (military)  
**Bálas encajonadas**, *encañadas* (bullets in a case)  
**Bálas enramadas**, *encañadas*, *cham-shot*  
**Bálas de metralla** grape-shot  
**Balada**, *sf.* ballad; song; ditty; popular song  
**Balada**, *adj.* mean; despicable; base; worthless  
**Balador**, *-a, smf.* that bleats cries like a sheep  
**Baladre**, *sm.* rose-bay (shrub)  
**Baladrón**, *sm.* bragger; boaster; vaporer; bully  
**Baladronada**, *sf.* boast; brag; bluster; bravado  
**Baladronear**, *vn. l.* to boast; brag; exaggerate  
**Balagár**, *sm.* long straw hay for winter fodder  
**Balágo**, *sm.* hay-rick; thick spume of soap  
**Balágo**, (saendir el 3.) to give a sound drubbing  
**Balaguero**, rick of straw; straw heaped together  
**Balance**, *sm.* fluctuation; balance; doubt; rolling  
**Balancear**, *va. l.* to balance; weigh; examine  
**Balanciar**, *vn.* to waver; be unsettled; fluctuate  
**Balancéo**, *sm.* oscillation; undulating motion  
**Balancero**, *sm.* balancer; weigher of coins  
**Balancio**, *sf.* water-melon; scale; white grape  
**Balancin**, *sm.* splinter-bar (of a carriage)  
**Balancin**, rope-dancer's pole; pendulum; flter  
**Balancines**, *sm. plur.* lifts of a sail (naut.)  
**Balancines de la brújula** compass-brass-rings  
**Balándra**, *s. bilander* (small ship to carry goods)  
**Balánte**, *adj.* bleating; crying as a sheep  
**Balanza**, *sf.* scale; balance; fishing-net  
**Balanza de la romana**, (fiel de) needle of scale  
**Balanza**, (andár en) to be in danger of losing  
**Balanzár**, *va. l.* to weigh; balance; examine  
**Balanzario**, *sm.* balancer; weigher of coins  
**Balanzo**, *sm.* fluctuation; balance; doubt; rolling  
**Balanzon**, *sm.* copper-pan (used by silversmiths)  
**Baláou**, *sm.* kind of sprat (as big as a pilehard)  
**Balár**, *vn. l.* to bleat; cry as a sheep  
**Balándo por**, (andár, v. l.) to be gaping after  
**Balata**, *sf.* ballette; historical, dramatic dance  
**Balator**, *sm.* Chinese stuff (made of bark)  
**Balaústra-ustria**, *sf.* wild pomegranate flowers  
**Balaústrada-eria**, *s. balustrade*; row of balusters  
**Balaústrado**, *-a, adj.* ornamented with balusters  
**Balaústre**, *sm.* baluster; small pillar, column  
**Balaústres de navio**, *sm. pl.* head rails of a ship  
**Baláx**, *sm.* balass (kind of ruby of a light red)  
**Balázo**, *sm.* shot; discharge from a gun, &c.  
**Balbucénea**, *sf.* stammer; stutter; hesitation  
**Balbucénte**, *adj.* stammering; stuttering  
**Balcón**, balcony; small gallery before a window  
**Balconage**, *m.* Balconeria, *f.* range of balconies  
**Balconazo**, *sm. augm.* large balcony  
**Balconillo**, *sm. dimin.* small balcony  
**Bálda**, *sf.* trifle; minutia; thing of no value  
**Bálda**, (a la) *ad.* in a heedless imprudent manner  
**Báldaqui-ino**, *sm.* canopy (supported by pillars)  
**Baldar**, *va. l.* to cripple; break a set; trump  
**Báide**, *sm.* bucket (used on board of ships)  
**Báide**, (de) *adv.* gratis; for nothing; without cost  
**Báide**, (en) in vain; to no purpose; to no end  
**Baldéar**, *v. l.* to throw water on the deck in vain  
**Baldéro**, *-a, adj.* idle; vagrant; strolling  
**Baldés**, *sm.* soft & pliable piece of dressed skin  
**Baldio**, *-a, adj.* untilled; uncultivated (land)  
**Baldío**, (hómbre) *sm.* vagrant; stroller; vagabond

**Baldíos**, (los) *pl.* lay-land; commons; waste land  
**Baldío**, *-a, adj.* not having a card of the same suit  
**Baldon**, *sm.* censure; blame; insult; reproach  
**Baldonar-eár**, *r. l.* insult with abusive language  
**Baldosa**, *sf.* fine square tile (plate of baked clay)  
**Baldres**, *sm.* soft, pliable piece of dressed skin  
**Balena**, *s.* great quantity of balls, &c. heaped up  
**Baléta**, *sf.* small bale, bundle of goods  
**Balido**, *sm.* bleat; bleating (cry of a sheep)  
**Balija**, *sf.* portmanteau; post-man's bag; mail  
**Balijero**, *sm.* post-man, boy; letter-carrier  
**Balijón**, *s.* large portmanteau (to carry clothes)  
**Balisa**, *sf.* buoy (piece of cork, wood floating)  
**Balitada**, *sf.* call (for calling fawns)  
**Balár**, *va. l.* to sing; recite; celebrate; praise  
**Balléna**, *sf.* whale; train-oil; whale-bone  
**Ballenato**, *sm.* cub (the young one of a whale)  
**Ballener**, *sm.* vessel shaped like a whale  
**Ballesta**, *sf.* cross-bow missile weapon  
**Ballesta**, (a tiro de) *adv.* at a great distance  
**Ballestada**, *sf.* shoot from a cross-bow  
**Ballestazo**, *s.* blow from a shoot from a cross-bow  
**Ballesteador**, *sm.* cross-bow-man; areubalister  
**Ballestead**, *va. l.* to shoot with a cross-bow  
**Ballestera**, *sf.* loop-holes to shoot cross-bows  
**Ballestería**, *sf.* archery; number of bows, archers  
**Ballestero**, *sm.* archer; cross-bow-man  
**Ballestero de máza**, *sm.* mace-bearer  
**Ballesteros de corte**, *plur.* king's porters  
**Ballestilla**, *sf.* small cross-bow; fleam; cross-staff  
**Balleston**, *sm. augm.* large cross-bow; arbalest  
**Ballestrinque**, *sm.* clove-hitch (nautical term)  
**Ballico**, *sm.* red, perennial dandelion; rye-grass  
**Balucea**, *sf.* wild oats (sort of grass)  
**Balón**, *sm.* large foot ball; large bale; 24 reams  
**Balota**, *sf.* ballot; little ball used in voting  
**Balotada**, *sf.* leap of a horse between two posts  
**Balotar**, *va. l.* to ballot; choose by ballot; vote  
**Balsa**, *sf.* pool; lake; raft; half a butt of wine  
**Balsamerita**, *sf.* small balsam smelling bottle  
**Balsameo**, *-a, adj.* balsamic; balmy; odoriferous  
**Balsamina**, *sf.* balsam-apple (Indian plant)  
**Balsamina mayor**, *sf.* cleost; marsh-mallow  
**Balsamina menor**, *sf.* tansy; annual costmary  
**Básame**, *sm.* balsam; balm; lenitive; ointment  
**Balsamo de maria**, *sm.* balsam of Tolu  
**Balsar**, *sm.* marshy ground full of brambles  
**Balséar**, *va. l.* to cross (rivers) on floats, rafts  
**Balsero**, *sm.* ferryman; waterman; boatman  
**Balsilla**, *sf. dimin.* small float, raft; ferry-boat  
**Balsopeto**, *sm.* large pouch worn near the breast  
**Bálteco**, *sm.* officer's belt girdle, cincture  
**Baluárte**, *s.* bastion; bulwark; defence; support  
**Balúmba**, *sf.* bulk; many things heaped together  
**Balúmba**, *sm.* heap of things  
**Bálza**, *sf.* banner; standard; ensign; flag  
**Bambaleár**, *Bambaneár*, *va. l.* to reel; stagger  
**Bambalina**, *sf.* upper part of the fixed scenes  
**Bambarrina**, *sm.* fool; idiot; lucky hit (at billiards)  
**Bambochada**, *f. f.* landscape representing drunk-  
**Bamboche**, *sm.* 5 entails with grotesque figures  
**Bamboleár**, *Bamboneár*, *va. l.* to reel; totter  
**Bamboleo**, *Bamboneo*, *sm.* reeling; staggering  
**Bambolla**, *sf.* boast; vain show; ostentation  
**Ban**, *sm.* sort of fine muslin brought from China  
**Banána**, *sf.* fruit of the plantain, banana-tree  
**Banano**, *sm.* plantain; banana-tree  
**Banasta**, *sf.* large basket (made of twigs, &c.)  
**Banasta**, (meterse en) to meddle with odiously  
**Banastero**, *sm.* basket-maker; dealer in baskets  
**Banasto**, *sm.* large round wicker-basket  
**Banea**, *sf.* form; bench; long wooden seat  
**Banca de plaza**, table for selling fruit; stall  
**Bancal**, *sm.* oblong plot (to raise pulse); terrace

**Bancalero, sm.** carpet manufacturer, dealer  
**Bancaría, (fianza) sf.** bank-security (in Rome)  
**Bancarróta, sf.** bankruptcy; failure; insolvency  
**Bancéza, sf.** Bancézo, *m. aug.* large form, bench  
**Banco, sm.** bench; bank; company of joint-stock  
**Banco de acepillar, sm.** planing bench  
**Banco de ar-na, sand-bank;** shallow; shoal  
**Banco de hielo, field of ice;** large extent of ice  
**Banco de río, sand-bank, shallow in a river**  
**Banco pinjádó, ancient battering machine**  
**Banco, (pasar, va. 1.)** to flog (sailors) on board  
**Banco (razón de pie de) sf.** absurd reason  
**Banda, s. officer's sash; ribbon (of a milit. order)**  
**Banda, band; body; party; gang; crew; covey**  
**Banda, (à la) heeled, hove down (naut.)**  
**Banda, (arriar en, 1.)** to let go a-main (naut.)  
**Banda, (caer, estar en, 2. 1.)** to be a-main (naut.)  
**Bandas del tajarán, the cheeks of the head (naut.)**  
**Bandada, s. covey; flock of birds flying together**  
**Bandárria, sf.** iron maul (to drive large nails)  
**Bandear, va. 1.** to traverse; cross; pass a cross  
**Bandear, vn. 1.** to join a band; form parties  
**Bandearse, vref.** to shift, earn for one's self  
**Bandeja, sf.** silver-waiter, tray (of any metal)  
**Bandera, sf.** banner; standard; flag; ensign  
**Bandera blanca, de paz, sf.** flag of truce (naut.)  
**Bandera (vuelo de la, m.)** flag of the ensign  
**Bandera, (arriar, la, 1.)** to strike the colours  
**Bandera, (dar la) to submit to superior talents**  
**Banderas, (levantar, 1.)** to head a party  
**Banderas desplegadas (con, 1.)** with flying colours  
**Bandereta, sf. dim.** bannerol; little flag; streamer  
**Banderetas, sf. plur.** camp-colours (military)  
**Banderica-illa, sf. dimin.** bannerol; little flag  
**Banderilla, sf.** small dart with a bannerol  
**Banderilla (poner á-una, 2.)** to taunt; revile  
**Banderillero, va. 1.** to put small flags on bulls  
**Banderillero, s. who sticks a flag in a bull's neck**  
**Banderizar, va. 1.** to stir up disturbances; cabal  
**Banderizo, -a, adj.** factious; seditious  
**Banderolas, sf. plur.** bandrols; camp-colours  
**Bandido, sm.** bandit; outlaw; freebooter; robber  
**Bandin, sm.** seat in a row-galley (naut.)  
**Bandita, sf. dimin.** small band, body, party  
**Bando, sm.** edict; law; proclamation; faction  
**Bando, (echar, 1.)** to publish, proclaim an edict  
**Bandola, s. small musical instrument; jury-mast**  
**Bandolera, sf.** shoulder-belt; leather-belt  
**Bandolero, sm.** robber; highwayman; rogue; thief  
**Bandosidad, sf.** partiality; friendship; party  
**Bandújo, s. large sausage minced pork rolled up)**  
**Bandullo, sm.** belly; the whole of the intestines  
**Bandúrria, sf.** musical instrument like a fiddle  
**Bänge, sm.** stuff manufactured in Burgundy  
**Banóva, sf.** bed-quilt; counterpane; bed-coverlet  
**Banquera, small open bee-hive; bee-hive-frame**  
**Banquero, sm.** banker; ex-changer; gambist  
**Banqueta, sf.** stool with three legs; banquette  
**Banquetas de curéna, gun-carriage-beds (naut.)**  
**Banquetas de calafate, sf.** calking-stools (naut.)  
**Banquete, sm.** banquet; magnificent repast  
**Banquete casero, sm.** family-feast, feasting  
**Banquetear, vn. 1.** to feast; banquet; fare daintily  
**Banquillo, sm. dim.** little stool, seat without back  
**Bánzo, sm.** side of a quilting, embroidering frame  
**Baña, sf.** pool; puddle; bathing-place; balneary  
**Bañadera, sf.** skeet (narrow oblong ladle, naut.)  
**Bañadero, sm.** pool; puddle; bathing-place  
**Bañado, sm.** large pan (used as a night-table)  
**Bañador -a, sm.** bather; tub to dip wax-candles  
**Bañar, to bathe; steep; soak; dip; water; imbue**  
**Bañarse, vref.** to bathe; welter; delight; swim  
**Bañarse en agua rosada, to bathe in rose-water**  
**Bañero, sm.** bath-keeper; owner of baths

**Bañil, sm.** small pool (in which deer bathe)  
**Bañista, s. drinker of, bather in mineral waters**  
**Baño, sm.** bath; bathing; bathing-place; machine  
**Baño de mara, s. vessel put into hot water**  
**Bañuelo, sm. dim.** little bath; small bathing-tub  
**Báo, sm.** beam; main cross timber (naut.)  
**Bao maestro, sm.** midship-beam (naut.)  
**Baos de las cubiertas, plur.** beams of the deck  
**Baos del sollado plur.** orlop-beams (naut.)  
**Baos del saltido de proa, pl.** collar-beams (naut.)  
**Baos de los pálos, pl.** trestle-trees (naut.)  
**Bautismo, sm.** baptism; christening  
**Bautisterio, sm.** baptistery; christening-place  
**Bautizar, va. 1.** to baptize; christen; purify  
**Baque, sm.** blow (from a fall; water-trough  
**Baqueriza, sf.** cow-house; stable (for cattle)  
**Baqueta, sf.** ramrod; rammer; switch  
**Baqueta, (mandar á 1.)** to command imperiously  
**Baqueta, (tratar a) to treat in a haughty manner**  
**Baquetas, pl.** drumsticks; gantlet; rods  
**Baquetazo, s. violent fall; great blow (in falling)**  
**Baqueteado, -a, a.** accustomed; inured; used to  
**Baquetear, va. 1.** to inflict the gantlet; vex; beat  
**Baquetear la lana, to beat wool, &c.**  
**Baquetilla, sf. dimin.** little rod, switch, stick  
**Báquico, -a, a.** of Bacchus; drunken; merry; jolly  
**Baradero de baja mar, muddy place at low water**  
**Baradura, sf.** grounding (of a vessel)  
**Barahúnda, sf.** noise; great bustle; burly-burly  
**Baraja, sf.** complete pack of cards; quarrel  
**Barajas, (meterse en, vref. 2.)** to seek a quarrel  
**Barajadura, sf.** shuffling of cards; dispute  
**Barajar, v. 1.** shuffle (cards); bar a cast;umble  
**Barajar un negocio, entangle; perplex an affair**  
**Barajar una proposición, to reject a proposal**  
**Barajar, vn.** to dispute; wrangle; contend  
**Baranda, sf.** railing; series of rails (of iron, &c.)  
**Baranda (cechar de, 1.)** to exaggerate; magnify  
**Barandado, sm.** balustrade; series of balusters  
**Barandá, sm.** under-piece of a balustrade  
**Barandilla, sf. dimin.** small railing, balustrade  
**Barangay, sm.** Indian rowing vessel, boat  
**Barir, vn. 1.** to be stranded; strike a ground  
**Barir en la costa, to run on shore (naut.)**  
**Barata, sf.** barter; exchange; low price  
**Barata, (a la) adv.** confusedly; in disorder  
**Barata (mala prodigality; profusion; waste**  
**Baratador, sm.** barrator; impostor; barterer  
**Baratar, va. 1.** to barter; exchange; cheat; deceive  
**Baratas, sm.** kind of sea-mouse  
**Baratear, v. 1.** to cheapen; sell at an under price  
**Baraterna, sf.** barratry; fraud; deception  
**Baratero, sm.** obtainer of money from gamblers  
**Baratjas, sf. plur.** trifles; things of little value  
**Baradillero, s. pedler; seller of trifles, toys, &c.**  
**Baratillo, -a, adj. dimin.** cheap; of little value  
**Baratillo, sm.** pedler; frivoly; trumpery  
**Baratista, sm.** barterer; exchanger; bill-broker  
**Barato, -a, a.** cheap; bought, sold for a low price  
**Barato, (de) gratuitously; gratis; for nothing**  
**Barato, sm.** cheapness; low price; plenty; fraud  
**Barato, (hacer, 2.)** to sell under value, cost-price  
**Barato (dar de) to grant; admit; allow to be so**  
**Barato, adv.** cheaply; at a small price, at a low rate  
**Baráto, sm.** hell (poet.); gaming-house; brothel  
**Baratura, sf.** cheapness; lowness of price  
**Barauá, sf.** noise; great bustle; confusion  
**Barauá, sm.** baluster; small pillar; column  
**Barba, sf.** chin; beard; first swarm of bees  
**Barba cabróna, sf.** yellow goat's beard (plant)  
**Barba de aaron, sf.** green dragon arm (plant)  
**Barba de gato, (amarrado á) moored by the head**  
**Barba, (templár la, 1.)** to shake with fear  
**Barba (hacer la, 2.)** to shave; take off the beard

**Barba**, (mentir por la, 3.) to tell a barefaced lie  
**Barba á bára**, face to face; before one another  
**Barba regáda**, (á) *adv.* in great plenty, abundance  
**Barba**, (á polla por) every man his bird  
**Bárba**, (*por*) *adv.* a-head; a-piece; to, for each  
**Barba**, *sm.* player (acting the parts of old men)  
**Bárbas**, *sf. plur.* hawses (naut.); slender roots  
**Barbas**, disease under the tongue of horses  
**Barbas de baléna**, whalebone (flexible matter)  
**Barbas de gállo**, bars under a cock's bill  
**Barbas honrádas**, respectable, honourable men  
**Barbas**, (pelarse las) to fly into a great passion  
**Barbas**, (-ubirse á las, 3.) to fly into one's tace  
**Barbas**, (tener buenas) to have a graceful mien  
**Barbas**, (tener pocas, 2.) to be young, a novice  
**Barbacéna**, barbican; low wall of a church-yard  
**Barbáda**, *sf.* beard of a horse; curb; dab  
**Barbáda**, (agua de la) s. Barbadoes-water (liquor)  
**Barbadamente**, *adv.* vigorously; strongly  
**Barbadillo**, -a, *adj. dimin.* having little beard  
**Barbádo**, -a, *adj.* bearded; barbed; jagged  
**Barbádo**, man (grown up); tree with roots planted  
**Barbája**, *sf.* indented snakeweed (plant)  
**Barbájas**, *sf. plur.* first roots of the plants  
**Barbajove**, Bárba de jupiter, *sf.* kidney vetch  
**Barbánea**, *sf.* confusion; great bustle; flutter  
**Barbár**, *vn.* 1. to have a beard; rear becs  
**Bárbara**, (sánta) *sf.* powder-room (in a ship)  
**Barbaramente**, *adv.* barbarously; rudely  
**Barbaréco**, -a, *adj.* barbaric; of barbarians  
**Barbaricamente**, *adv.* in a barbaric manner  
**Barbaridad**, *sf.* barbarity; rudeness; barbarism  
**Barbaríad**, *sf.* barbarousness; impurity of speech  
**Barbarismo**, s. barbarism; ignorance; rudeness  
**Barbarizar**, *va.* 1. to barbarize; make barbarous  
**Bárbaro**, -a, *a.* barbarous; cruel; rude; ignorant  
**Barbarote**, *sm. augm.* great barbarian; savage  
**Barbáto**, -a, *adj.* bearded (applied to a comet)  
**Barbaza**, *sf. augm.* long, thick beard  
**Barb-ár**, *vn.* 1. to reach with the beard, lips  
**Barbechár**, *va.* 1. to plough; prepare for sowing  
**Barbechazón**, *sm.* fallowing-time (agricultural)  
**Barbechera**, *sf.* different successive ploughings  
**Barbecho**, *sm.* first ploughing; fallow  
**Barbecho**, (como en un) too much confidence  
**Barbera**, *sf.* barber's wife  
**Barberia**, *sf.* trade of a barber; barber's shop  
**Barberito-illo**, *sm.* little barber, shaver  
**Barbero**, *sm.* barber; shaver; mutton-fish  
**Barbétá**, *sf.* rack-line; ring-rope (naut.)  
**Barbétá**, (bateria á) battery set over the parapet  
**Barbíbláncó**, -a, *adj.* gray-bearded (with age)  
**Barbíca-illa-ita**, *sf. dimin.* little beard  
**Barbíchéno**, s. riband, band tied under the chin  
**Barbíchéno**, -a, *adj.* gray-bearded  
**Barbíchéso**, -a, *adj.* who has a thick beard  
**Barbíchecho**, -a, *adj.* fresh, newly shaved  
**Barbílampiño**, -a, *adj.* who has a thin beard  
**Barbíllíndo**, -a, *adj.* well shaved and trimmed  
**Barbílla**, *sf.* point of the chin; small beard  
**Barbíllera**, *sf.* tuft of tow; bandage for the chin  
**Barbíllíco**, -a, *adj.* smooth-faced; pretty; genteel  
**Barbíngro**, -a, *adj.* black-bearded  
**Barbíponíente**, *adj.* having the beard growing  
**Barbíquejo**, s. handkerchief (to ruffle the chin)  
**Barbíquejo**, lobster; rope to fix the bowsprit  
**Barbírbúo**, -a, *a.* red-bearded; with a red beard  
**Barbírbúo**, -a, *adj.* with a black and white beard  
**Barbírbáheño**, -a, *adj.* who has a rough beard  
**Barbírténdo**, -a, *adj.* with a painted beard  
**Bárbo**, *sm.* barbel (fish found in rivers)  
**Barbón**, *sm.* gray-beard; old man; la -brother  
**Barboquejo**, *sm.* rope (used for a bridle); l'awse  
**Barboquejo**, bandage (to keep the mouth shut)

**Barbotár**, *va.* 1. to mumble; mutter; murmur  
**Barbóte**, *s.* fore part of a helmet; foolish fellow  
**Barbúdo**, -a, *adj.* with a long beard  
**Barbúdo**, *sm.* vine transplanted with the roots  
**Barbúlla**, *sf.* loud confused clatter (of people)  
**Barbullár**, *vn.* 1. to talk loud and all at once  
**Barbullón**, -a, *adj.* talking loud, fast, confusedly  
**Bárea**, *s.* boat; barge; bark; small ship of burden  
**Bárea chata para pasár gente**, ferry-boat  
**Bárea lóngá**, fisher-boat; boat to catch fish  
**Bárea**, (conducir bien su) to steer, manage well  
**Barcáda**, *sf.* ferry-boat passage; boat full  
**Barcáda de lá-tre**, *sf.* boat-load of ballast  
**Barcáge**, *sm.* ferrriage; passage-boat; ferry  
**Barcáza**, *sf. augm.* large ferry-boat  
**Barcázo**, *sm. augm.* large barge; lighter  
**Barcéno**, -a, *adj.* ruddy; approaching to red  
**Barcéno**, *sm.* dry sedge (to make mats, ropes, &c.)  
**Barchilla**, *sf.* measure of grain, third of a bushel  
**Barcina**, *sf.* sedge-net; large truss of straw  
**Barcinár**, *vn.* 1. to load a cart with sheaves of corn  
**Barcino**, -a, *adj.* ruddy; reddish; approaching red  
**Bárco**, *s.* boat; barge; bark; small ship of burden  
**Bárco aguador**, *sm.* watering-boat  
**Bárco chato**, *sm.* flat-bottomed boat  
**Bárco de la vez**, *sm.* passage boat  
**Barcolóngo**, Barcoluengo, *sm.* oblong boat  
**Barcón**, Barbóte, *sm. augm.* large boat, barge  
**Barda**, *sf.* barb, armour of horses; straw  
**Bardádo**, -a, *adj.* barbed; furnished with armour  
**Bardágo**, *sm.* loop-hook rope (nautical term)  
**Bardaguera**, *s.* sort of sedge (used to make mats)  
**Bardal**, *sm.* mud-wall (topped with straw, &c.)  
**Bardana**, *sf.* common burdock (medicinal plant)  
**Bardanza**, (andar de, 1.) to go here and there  
**Bardár**, *a.* 1. to cover the tops of walls with straw  
**Bardilla**, *sm. dimin.* small brushwood  
**Bárdo**, *sm.* bard; poet; minstrel; verseman  
**Bardóna**, *sf.* dirt; filth; nastiness; mud; mire  
**Bardónera**, s. weeds, &c. carried off by currents  
**Barfol**, *s.* coarse stuff (from the coast of Gambia)  
**Bárga**, *s.* steepest part of a slope; thatched hut  
**Bárgánte**, (no) notwithstanding; nevertheless  
**Bariga**, *sf.* Indian silk (brought by the Dutch)  
**Barillo**, *sm.* inferior silk (from the East Indies)  
**Baripto**, *s.* precious stone (of a blackish colour)  
**Baritono**, *s.* low tone (between a tenor & a base)  
**Barjúleta**, *s.* knapsack; travelling bag; purse  
**Barloár**, *va.* 1. to grapple (in order to board)  
**Barloás**, *s. pl.* relieving tackle pendants (naut.)  
**Barloventar**, 1. to ply to windward; beat about  
**Barlovento**, *sm.* weather-gage; weather-side  
**Barlovento**, (costa de) *sf.* weather-shore (naut.)  
**Barlovento**, (costado de) *s.* weather-side (naut.)  
**Barlovento**, (gañar el, 1.) to get to windward  
**Barnácle**, *sm.* barnacle (bird like a goose; fish)  
**Barníz**, *sm.* varnish; paint; rouge; printer's ink  
**Barnizar**, *va.* 1. to varnish; lacker; gloss; paint  
**Baro**, -a, *adj.* thin; slim; slender; small; bare  
**Barométrico**, -a, barometrical; of the barometer  
**Barometro**, *sm.* barometer; weather-glass  
**Barón**, *sm.* baron (title of nobility); judge  
**Barónes del timón**, *plur.* rudder pendants, &c.  
**Baronal**, *adj.* baronial; of a baron, barony  
**Baronesa**, *sf.* baroness; baron's lady, or widow  
**Baronia**, *sf.* barony; baronage; title of a baron  
**Barosanemo**, aerometer; instrument to weigh air  
**Barqueár**, *vn.* 1. to cross, go to and fro in a boat  
**Barquero**, *sm.* boatman; waterman; ferryman  
**Barqueta**, *sf. dimin.* small boat, barge, bark  
**Barquielmo**, *sm. dimin.* small boat; bark  
**Barquilla**, *sf. dimin.* little boat; bark; skiff  
**Barquillero**, *sm.* maker, seller of rolled cakes  
**Barquillo**, *sm.* cock-boat; thin pastry-cake

Barquin, *m.* barquinera, *f.* bellows for iron-works  
 Barquinazo, *sm.* blow (from a falling body)  
 Barquinero, *sm.* bellows-maker, seller  
 Barquino, *sm.* wine-bag (made of goat-skin)  
 Barra, *sf.* iron-crow; lever; ingot of gold, &c., bar  
 Barra, (tirar la, l.) to enhance the price  
 Barra á barra, (de) from one point to another  
 Barras, *plur.* arched trees of a pack-saddle  
 Barras, bars; part of a horse's nether jaw; prison  
 Barras de cabrestante, bars of the capstan (naut.)  
 Barras de escotillas, bars of the hatches (naut.)  
 Barras de portas, run-port-bars (naut.)  
 Barras (estar en) to be on the point of settling  
 Barras, (sin daño de,) *ad.* without injury, danger  
 Barras derechas, (á) *ad.* fairly; openly; candidly  
 Barrabásada, *sf.* plot, intrigue; bold action  
 Barraca, *sf.* hut (for soldiers, fishermen)  
 Barrachel, *sm.* head-constable, police-officer  
 Barraco, boar; spume of must; kind of ship-guns  
 Barrado, -a, *adj.* corded; striped; with stripes  
 Barragán, *sm.* companion; bachelor; barracan  
 Barragana, *sf.* concubine; wife bereft of rights  
 Barraganeria, *sf.* concubinage; unmarried state  
 Barragana, *sf.* living in an unmarried state  
 Barraganetes, *sm. plur.* top-timbers (naut.)  
 Barral, *sm.* large bottle containing 25 pints  
 Barranca, *sf.* deep break, made by moun-  
 Barranca, *m.* tain floods, heavy falls of rain  
 Barranco, *sm.* gill; fissure; great difficulty  
 Barrancoso -a, *a.* broken; uneven; full of breaks  
 Barraque, *a.* at all times; with what-ever motive  
 Barraquear, *vn.* l. to grunt like a boar  
 Barrar, *va.* l. to daub; paint coarsely. barricade  
 Barréar, *r.* l. to bar; barricade; secure with a bar  
 Barréar, *v.* graze the armour (stroke of a lance)  
 Barréarse, *vret.* to be entrenched; wallow; welter  
 Barréda, *sf.* clay-pit; barrier; cup-board; mound  
 Barréderas, *sf. plur.* studding-sails (naut.)  
 Barrédro, *sm.* mop (sort of broom made of rag)  
 Barrédro, -a, sweeping off whatever is in the way  
 Barrédra, (red) *sf.* dragnet (net used in water)  
 Barrédura, *sf.* sweeping; taking away dirt  
 Barréduras, *plur.* sweepings; remains; residue  
 Barrena, *sf.* auger; borer; strong pointed iron  
 Barrena de diminucion, *sf.* taper-auger (tool)  
 Barrena de guia, *sf.* centre-bit (tool)  
 Barrenado, -a, (de cascós) crack-brained; crazy  
 Barrenado, *sm.* auger; borer; piercer (naut.)  
 Barrenár, *va.* l. to bore; pierce; make holes  
 Barrenár, to defeat one's intentions; frustrate  
 Barrenár un navio, to sink a ship (naut.)  
 Barrenéro, -a, *smf.* who sweeps, frees from dirt  
 Berrenero, *s.* boy serving with borers (in mines)  
 Barréno, *sm.* large borer, auger; hole; vanity  
 Barréno, (dár, l.) to bore and sink a ship (naut.)  
 Barreño, *sm.* barrena, *f.* earthen-pan  
 Barreño, *sm. augm.* large earthen-pan  
 Barrenoncello, *sm. dimin.* small earthen-pan  
 Barrér, *va.* 2. to sweep; carry off the whole  
 Barrer de pópa á proa, to rake fore and aft (naut.)  
 Barrera, *sf.* clay-pit; barrier; mound; cup-board  
 Barrera, (salir á, 3.) to lay open to public censure  
 Barrero, *sm.* potter; height; clay-pit; clayey place  
 Barreta, *sf. dim.* small bar; shoe-lining; helmet  
 Barréte, *sm.* helmet; head-piece; helm; casque  
 Barretear, *va.* l. to secure with bars; line (shoes)  
 Barretero, *s.* worker with a crow, pick (in mines)  
 Barretillo, *sm. dimin.* small helmet, casque  
 Barretón, *sm. augm.* large bar, iron-crow, &c.  
 Barretoncillo, *sm. dimin.* small bar; iron-crow  
 Barriada, *sf.* suburb; ward, district of a city  
 Barrica, *sf.* keg; small barrel; cask; cag  
 Barricada, *sf.* barricade; sort of parapet; bar  
 Barrido, *sm.* sweep; sweeping; freeing from dirt

Barriga, *sf.* abdomen; pregnancy; swell of a vase  
 Barrigón, *sm. augm.* big paunch; swelling belly  
 Barrigudo, -a, *u.* fat; big-bellied; with a big belly  
 Barriguilla, *sf. dimin.* little belly, protuberance  
 Barril, *s.* barrel; large earthen jug; water-cask  
 Barrilume, *sm.* barrileria, *f.* number of barrels  
 Barrilejo, *sm. dim.* rundlet; small barrel, cask  
 Barrileto, *sm.* cooper; maker of barrels, casks  
 Barrilote, *sm.* mouse (naut.); keg; small barrel  
 Barrilote de estáy, *sm.* mouse of a stay (naut.)  
 Barrilote de remo, *sm.* mouse of an oar (naut.)  
 Barrilote de virador, *sm.* mouse of the top-rope  
 Barrilote de báncos, *sm.* holdfast (joiner's tool)  
 Barrilico-lloto, *sm. dim.* keg; rundlet; firkin  
 Barrilla, *sf. dimin.* little bar; glasswort plant  
 Barrilla, impure soda (called in trade barilla)  
 Barrilla de Alicante, *sf.* Spanish, Alicante soda  
 Barrillar, *sm.* barilla pits; barilla ash-s  
 Barrío, *sm.* district, ward (of a town); suburb  
 Barrío, (andar de) to wear a plain, simple dress  
 Barrión, -a, *adj.* sour; tart; sharp; acid; rough  
 Barriscar, *va.* l. to lump; take, put in the gross  
 Barrita, *sf. dimin.* small bar; small keg, cask  
 Barrizal, *s.* clay-pit; place full of clay and mud  
 Barro, *sm.* clay; mud; sweet-scented clay vessel  
 Barro, lock of wool put into the comb  
 Barro á máno, (dar, tener) to have the means  
 Bárros, *plur.* red pustules, pimples (in the face)  
 Barrócho, *sm.* high open carriage with two seats  
 Barroso, -a, *adj.* muddy; full of pimples  
 Barrote, *sm.* iron bar (to make tables fast)  
 Barróte, beam of timber laid across others, &c.  
 Barrótes, *pl.* battens; scantlings; ledges (naut.)  
 Barrotines de los báos, *sm. pl.* carlings (naut.)  
 Barrotines de la toldilla, beams of the stern  
 Barruéo, *sm.* pearl of a disproportionate form  
 Barrumbáda, *s.* great expense through vain show  
 Barruntador, -a, *smf.* guesser by signs, tokens  
 Barruntamiento, *sm.* guessing by signs, tokens  
 Barruntár, *va.* l. to foresee; conjecture by signs  
 Barrunte, *sm.* notice; information; knowledge  
 Barrunto, *sm.* conjecture; guess; imagination  
 Bartulos, *sm. pl.* affairs; transactions; business  
 Barulê, *sm.* stockings rolled up over the knee  
 Barzón, idle walk; strap tying oxen to the plough  
 Barzonear, *vn.* l. to loiter; rove about; lounge  
 Bása, *sf.* pedestal (of a column); foundation  
 Bása cula, *sf.* locker of the thumb-plate  
 Basáto, *s.* basalt; black marble; very hard lava  
 Basamento, *sm.* base; foundation; ground-work  
 Basár, bazar, Turkish market-place; repository  
 Basca, *sf.* inclination to vomit; nauseaousness  
 Bascosidad, *sf.* filthiness; foulness; dirt; filth  
 Bascúla, *sf.* lever; staff; pole; counterpoise  
 Báse, *sf.* basis; base; ground-work; chief colour  
 Basílica, *sf.* stately church; court of justice  
 Basílica, basílica; basilic vein; large hall  
 Basílicon, *sm.* basilicon (ointment)  
 Basíscos, *sm.* basilisk; cockatrice (serpent)  
 Basquear, l. to be squeamish, inclined to vomit  
 Basquilla, *s.* fulness of blood in sheep (disease)  
 Basquida, *s.* upper petticoat (of Spanish women)  
 Básta, *adv.* enough; stop; halt; sufficiently  
 Básta, *sf.* tacking slightly together to keep even  
 Bástas, *pl.* distant stitches (in a mattress, &c.)  
 Bastáge, *sm.* porter; street-porter; carrier  
 Bastánte, *adj.* sufficient; enough; competent  
 Bastantemente, *adv.* sufficiently; enough  
 Bastantéro, *s.* examiner (in Spanish law courts)  
 Bastar, *vn.* l. to suffice; be enough; abound  
 Bastánda, *s.* bastard-file; piece of ordnance  
 Bastánda, main-sail (naut.); Italic (type)  
 Bastardear, *v.* l. to degenerate; debase one's self  
 Bastardelo, *sm.* draft-book (of a notary, &c.)

**Pastardía, sf.** bastardy; spurious birth  
**Pastardilla, sf.** kind of flute; Italic (type)  
**Pastardo, -a, adj.** bastard; illegitimate; spurious  
**Pastárido, sm.** bastard; one born out of wedlock  
**Pastárido, bastard;** large sail; poisonous snake  
**Pastárido de un racamato, parcel-ropes** (naut.)  
**Páste, sm.** pack-saddle; ace of clubs (at cards)  
**Pastear, v. 1.** to baste; stitch loosely; sew slightly  
**Pastecer, Pastescer, 2** to purvey; plot; scheme  
**Pasterna, sf.** kind of travelling cart  
**Pastero, sm.** maker, retailer of pack-saddles  
**Pastida, sf.** ancient warlike engine  
**Pastidór, s.** stretcher (for linen, &c.); stage scene  
**Pastidóres, plur.** frames for canvass bulkheads  
**Pastilla, sf.** edge of cloth doubled and sewed  
**Pastimentár, ra. 1.** to supply with provisions  
**Pastimento, sm.** supply of provisions; vessel  
**Pastión, sm.** bastion; bulwark; fortification  
**Pásto, sm.** pack saddle; ace of clubs  
**Pástos, plur.** clubs (one of the 4 suits at cards)  
**Pasto, -a, adj.** coarse; rude; home-spun  
**Pastón, sm.** cane; walking stick; staff; roller  
**Pastón, (dár, l.)** to stir the must with a stick  
**Pastones, sm. plur.** bars in a shield (heraldry)  
**Pastonada, sf.** Pastonazo, *m.* bastinado; caning  
**Pastoncillo, sm. dimin.** small stick; narrow lace  
**Pastonear, ra. 1.** to stir mud with a stick  
**Pastonero, s.** master of ceremonies; under jailer  
**Pastura, sf.** sweepings; manure; dung; offscouring  
**Lasurero, sm.** dustman; dustpao; dunghill, yard  
**Páta, sf.** morning, night-gown; refuse of silk  
**Patacazo, sm.** violent contusion (from a fall)  
**Patahola, sf.** hurley-burley; tumult; clutter  
**Batalla, sf.** battle; combat; fight; struggle; joust  
**Batalla, (campo de) sm.** field of battle  
**Batalla, (cuerno de) centre division of (army)**  
**Batalla, (en) adv.** with an extended front  
**Batallador, -a, smf.** combatant; fighter; fencer  
**Batallar, ru. 1.** to battle; fight; fence; contend  
**Batallola, sf.** rail (tackle on board of a ship)  
**Batallón, sm.** battalion; troop; body of forces  
**Batalloso, -a, adj.** warlike; military; martial  
**Batán, sm.** tulling-mill (where cloth is cleaned)  
**Batanado, -a, a.** fulled; cleansed from oil, grease  
**Batanar, ra. 1.** to full; cleanse from oil, grease  
**Batanear, ra. 1.** to bang; beat; handle roughly  
**Batanero, sm.** fuller; cleanser of cloth from oil  
**Batata, sf.** Spanish potato (of Malaga; yam)  
**Batatin, sm. dimin.** small-rooted Spanish potato  
**Batayólas, sf. plur.** rails (nautical term)  
**Batayolas de las cáfas, top-rails** (naut.)  
**Batayolas del pasamáno, gangway rails** (naut.)  
**Batea, sf.** jappaned tray; trough; long boat  
**Batear, ra. 1.** to baptize; christen; duck (naut.)  
**Bat-hucla, sf. dimin.** small hamper, tray  
**Batel, sm.** small vessel  
**Bateo, sm.** baptism; christening; purification  
**Bateria, sf.** battery; range of cannons; firing  
**Bateria á barbca, sf.** barbet-battery  
**Bateria enterrada, sf.** sunk battery  
**Bateria á rebote, sf.** ricochet battery  
**Bateria cruzante, sf.** cross battery  
**Bateria de cocina, sf.** kitchen utensils  
**Bateria, tier,** range of guns on one side of a ship  
**Bateria entera de una banda, broad-side** (naut.)  
**Bateria florada, sf.** ports at a proper height  
**Batero, -a, smf.** dress-maker; mantua-maker  
**Baticola, sf.** crupper (of a horse, mule, &c.)  
**Batida, sf.** hunting party; cries of huntsmen  
**Batidera, sf.** beater (tool of plasterers, &c.)  
**Batidero, s.** collision; rugged ground; wash-board  
**Batidero de una vela, sm.** foot-tabling of a sail  
**Batidero de próa, wash-board of the cut-water**  
**Batideros, pl.** broken roads; inconveniences

**Batido, -a, adj.** changeable (silk); beaten (road)  
**Batido, sm.** batter of flour and water (for wafers)  
**Batidór, sm.** scout; ranger; life-guard (on duty)  
**Batidor de cáñamo, sm.** hemp dresser  
**Batidor de oro, plata, gold, silver-beater**  
**Batiente, sm.** jamb, post of a door; port-cell  
**Batiente de la bandera, fly of the ensign** (naut.)  
**Batiente de un dique, apron of a dock**  
**Batihoja, batifulla, sm.** gold-beater; warp  
**Batimiento, sm.** beating; collision; demolition  
**Batiportar, ra. 1.** to house a gun on board a ship  
**Batiportes, sm. plur.** port-cells (naut.)  
**Batr, 3.** to beat; raze; move in a violent manner  
**Batr banderas, to salute with the colours**  
**Batr banderas, to strike the colours** (naut.)  
**Batr el campo, to reconnoitre the enemy's camp**  
**Batr moneda, coin money; mint; stamp metals**  
**Batr las olas, to ply the seas; plough the deep**  
**Batr las cataratas, nubes de los ojos, to cough**  
**Batr hoja, to foliate; beat into leaves (metals)**  
**Batirse, ref.** to be discouraged; decline in health  
**Batirse el cõbre, to toil hard for useful ends**  
**Batista, sf.** lawn; canbric; fine linen  
**Batojar, ra. 1.** to beat down the fruit (of a tree)  
**Bat-lõgia, sf.** repeating one and the same thing  
**Batucár, ra. 1.** to mix and stir up things together  
**Batuquero, sm.** agitation; disturbance  
**Baturrillo, s.** hotch-potch; medley; odd mixture  
**Baúl, sm.** trunk; chest (for clothes); belly  
**Baulillo, sm. dimin.** small trunk; box  
**Bauprés, sm.** bow-sprit (mast at the ship's head)  
**Bauprés, (botalon del) sm.** the boltsprit-boom  
**Bausán, -a, smf.** effigy; idiot; fool; down  
**Bautismal, adj.** baptismal; of baptism  
**Bautismo, sm.** baptism; christening; ducking  
**Bautisterio, sm.** baptistery; font (for baptism)  
**Bautizante, sm.** baptizer (one who christens)  
**Bautizar, ra. 1.** to baptize; christen; duck  
**Bautizar un bñel, to give a name to a ship**  
**Bautizar el vino, to mix water with wine**  
**Bautizo, sm.** baptism; christening, ducking  
**Bauzador, -a, smf.** impostor; deceiver; sharper  
**Báxa, and all words spelt bax, &c. (vide) bája**  
**Baya, sf.** berry (small fruit); pole to part horses  
**Bayal, adj.** unsteeped; not soaked (flax, &c.)  
**Bayal, sm.** lever (used to raise mill-stones)  
**Bayeta, sf.** baize (kind of coarse open flannel)  
**Bayeta de aloncher, sf.** Colchester baize  
**Bayeta fajucla, sf.** Lancashire baize  
**Bayeta miniquina, sf.** long baize  
**Bayeta del sur, de cien hilos, white list baize**  
**Bateta fina, sf.** swan skin (kind of soft flannel)  
**Bayetas, sf. plur.** pall (covering of the dead)  
**Bayetas, felts to make paper, in paper mills)**  
**Bayetas, (arrastrar, l.) claim a degree (in college)**  
**Bayetas, (arrastrar) to enforce a claim by care**  
**Bayeton, sm.** coating, coat (of animals, &c.)  
**Bayeton mateado, sm.** spotted coating, coat  
**Bayeton de nubes, sm.** clouded coating, coat  
**Bayeton rayado, sm.** striped coating, coat  
**Báyo, -a, a, bay;** light brown; of chestnut colour  
**Bayo, sm.** brown butterfly (used in angling)  
**Bayoco, sm.** Italian coin of about 3 farthings  
**Bayona, (árda) feast of great costs to the giver**  
**Bayoneta, bayonet (to fix at the end of a musket)**  
**Bayoneta calada, sf.** fixed bayonet  
**Bayonetazo, sm.** thrust, stroke with a bayonet  
**Bayonete, sm.** Italian coin of about 3 farthings  
**Baysare, sm.** large sea-fish  
**Bayuca, sf.** tipping house; resort of drunkards  
**Báza, sf.** trick (at cards); oozy ground (naut.)  
**Báza, (no dejar meter) not let one put in a word**  
**Baza, (tener bien asentada su) have a good name**  
**Bazio, sm.** fine sort of cotton from Jerusalem



Bázo, -a, *adj.* brown inclining to yellow  
 Bázo, (pan) *sm.* brown bread; coarse bread  
 Bázo, *s.* spleen (found in the left hypochondres)  
 Bazoña, *sf.* offal; refuse; remnants; hogwash  
 Bazucár, *va.* 1. to stir and shake (liquids); dash  
 Bazuqueo, *sm.* stirring and shaking; jumbling  
 Be, *sm.* baa (cry of a bleating sheep, lamb)  
 Beata, *sf.* woman devoted to works of charity  
 Beateria, *f.* affected piety, religion; bigotry  
 Beat-rio, *sm.* house inhabited by pious women  
 Beatico, -a, *smf. dimin.* little hypocrite; bigot  
 Beatificación, *sf.* beatification; act of sanctity  
 Beatifícamente, *adv.* in a beatific manner  
 Beatifícár, *va.* 1. to beatify; rank among saints  
 Beatifíco, -a, *adj.* beatific; beatifical; heavenly  
 Beatlilla, *sf.* sort of fine thin linen  
 Beatísimo padre, *s.* most holy father (the pope)  
 Beatitud, *sf.* beatitude; celestial felicity  
 Beato, -a, *smf.* pious person devoted to charity  
 Beato, -a, *adj.* happy; blessed; pious; devout  
 Beaton, -a, *smf.* hypocrite; dissembler in piety  
 Bebedero, *sm.* drinking vessel (for birds, &c.)  
 Bebederos, *plur.* strips of cloth (to line clothes)  
 Bebedizo, Bebedizo, -a, *adj.* drinkable; potable  
 Bebedizo, *s.* love-potion; philtre; swill; draught  
 Bebedo, -a, } *adj.* drunk; inebriated; intoxicated  
 Bebedo, -a, }  
 Bebedór, -a, *smf.* drunkard; toper; tippler; sot  
 Bebé, *va.* 2. to drink; swallow; pledge; toast  
 Bebé a la salud de, to drink to (one's) health  
 Bebé de codos, to drink at leisure and with gusto  
 Beber los vientos, to solicit most ardently  
 Bebé como una cúa, to drink like a fish  
 Beberón, *sm.* tippler; sot; low drunkard  
 Bebida, *sf.* drink; beverage; short pause to drink  
 Bebido, *m.* draught; drench; potion (for brutes)  
 Bebistrájo, *sm.* extravagant mixture of drinks  
 Beborrotear, *a.* 1. to sip; drink by small draughts  
 Béca, *sf.* scarf of a collegian's gown; fellowship  
 Béca, fellow; collegian; member of a college  
 Bécas, *s. pl.* strips of velvet, &c. (edging cloaks)  
 Becabunga, *sf.* brook-lime (an herb)  
 Becada, *sf.* woodcock (bird of passage)  
 Becafigo, *sm.* fig-pecker; becaño (slinging-bird)  
 Becafigo raro, great red-pole; red-headed linnnet  
 Becarón, *s.* snipe (small ten fowl); blockhead  
 Becerra, *sf.* snap-dragon (plant)  
 Becerra, fall of earth, &c. by mountain floods  
 Becerrillo, -ito, -a, *mf. dim.* calf; dressed calf-skin  
 Becerro, -a, *smf.* yearling calf; dressed calf-skin  
 Becerro marino, *sm.* seal; sea-calf (fish)  
 Becoquin, *sm.* cap tied under the chin  
 Bequadro, *sm.* B sharp, in music  
 Bedel, *s.* beadle; mace-bearer; warden; apparitor  
 Bedelia, *sf.* beadle's place, office; wardenship  
 Bedilio, *sm.* bdellium (aromatic gum)  
 Bedija, *sf.* lock of wool; flock  
 Bedijero, -a, *smf.* picker up of locks of wool  
 Befa, *sf.* laughing at; scoffing; gariand; wreath  
 Befabemi, *sm.* musical sign  
 Befar, *va.* 1. laugh at; mock; scoff; move the lips  
 Befedad, *sf.* deformity of a bandy leg  
 Béfo, -a, *adj.* with thick projecting under lip  
 Béfo, *sm.* lip of a horse, or other animal  
 Begin, *s.* peevish, wayward child out of humour  
 Beguer, *sm.* civil magistrate (in Catalonia, &c.)  
 Beguerio, *sm.* district, jurisdiction of a beguer  
 Behetria, *sf.* independent town; confusion  
 Behetria (lugar de), *sm.* place of perfect equality  
 Bejin, *sm.* fungus; puff; common puff-ball  
 Bejineró, *sm.* parter of the lees from the oil  
 Bejucal, *sm.* place where reeds grow abundantly  
 Bejucó, *sm.* thin, pliable reed; Indian cane  
 Bejuquillo, *sm.* small gold chain; ipecacuanha

Bêlcho, *sm.* shrubby horse-tail; ephedra (plant)  
 Beldad, *sf.* beauty; perfection of features, form  
 Beldad (una), *s.* fair; a beauty; a fair woman  
 Beledin, *sm.* cotton-stuff of a middling quality  
 Belemnita, *sf.* belemnite; thunder-stone (fossil)  
 Beléño, *sm.* henbane (poisonous plant); poison  
 Belérico, *sm.* fruit and tree (kind of myrobalan)  
 Bêlo, -a, blob-lipped; having a thick under lip  
 Bêlo (diente), *sm.* snag-tooth; projecting tooth  
 Bêlo, *sm.* thick under lip (of a horse)  
 Belêz, *sf.* Belêzo, *m.* large wine, or oil jar  
 Belêz, -a, *adj.* warlike; martial; fit for war  
 Belicóso, -a, *adj.* warlike; martial; quarrelsome  
 Belicosidá, *sf.* waging of war; warlike state  
 Beligero, -a, *adj.* beligerous; waging war (poet.)  
 Beligerante, *adj.* belligerent; warlike; martial  
 Belitre, *adj.* low; vulgar; vile; mean; roguish  
 Bellacáda, *sf.* set of villains; rogues; knavery  
 Bellacamente, *adv.* artfully; roguishly; slyly  
 Belláco, -a, *adj.* artful; roguish; knavish; base  
 Belláco, *sm.* villain; knave; swindler; rogue  
 Belláco, Bellacón, *aug.* great rogue, knave  
 Bellacuelo, *sm. dimin.* cunning little fellow  
 Belladama, Belladóna, *sf.* deadly nightshade  
 Bellaménte, *adv.* prettily; fairly; gracefully  
 Bellaquear, *a.* 1. to trick; impose upon; swindle  
 Bellaquería, *sf.* swindling; cheating; roguery  
 Belleza, *sf.* beauty; handsomeness; decoration  
 Bellezas (decir, &c.), to say pretty, witty things  
 Bêlo, -a, *adj.* beautiful; handsome; agreeable  
 Bello principio, *sm.* excellent beginning  
 Bella pedrería, *sf.* fine collection of jewels  
 Bêlla gracia (de su), *adv.* of one's own accord  
 Bellório, -a, *adj.* mouse-coloured (horse, &c.)  
 Bellorita, *sf.* primrose; cowslip (flower)  
 Bellorita primavera, *sf.* common cowslip  
 Bellóta, *sf.* acorn (fruit of the oak); balsam box  
 Bellóta marina, *sf.* centre-shell (of acorn shape)  
 Bellóte, *sm.* large round-headed nail  
 Belloteár, *va.* 1. to feed with acorns (swine)  
 Bellotera, *sf.* season to gather acorns for swine  
 Bellotero, -a, *smf.* gatherer, seller of acorns  
 Bellotero, *sm.* tree that bears acorns. oak tree  
 Bellotica, -illa, -ita, *sf. dimin.* small acorn  
 Belórta, *sf.* screw that fastens the plough-beam  
 Bemól, *sm.* B flat (in music)  
 Bemoládo, -a, *adj.* having B flat (in music)  
 Ben, Behen, *sm.* small fruit yielding fine oil  
 Benalúge, *sm.* house, hut, in a vineyard  
 Bezarriz, *s.* very savoury bird (ortolan)  
 Bendecir, *v.* 3. to consecrate; devote  
 Bendecir la bandera, to consecrate banners  
 Bendición, *sf.* benediction; blessing  
 Bendición (echar la, l.), to give up business  
 Bendito, -a, *adj.* sainted; blessed; silly  
 Bendito (el), *s.* prayer beginning with bendito  
 Benecir, Bendecir, *va.* 3. to consecrate; bless  
 Benedicte, *sm.* permission asked with this word  
 Benedicta, *f.* electuary (juices mixed with honey)  
 Benedictino, -a, *adj.* benedictine (monk, nun)  
 Benefactor, *sm.* benefactor; supporter; patron  
 Beneficéncia, *sf.* beneficence; liberality  
 Beneficiación, *sf.* benefaction; doing a kindness  
 Beneficiado, *sm.* beneficiary; incumbent  
 Beneficiador, -a, *smf.* administrator; improver  
 Beneficial, *adj.* belonging to church livings  
 Beneficiár, *va.* 1. to benefit; meliorate; improve  
 Beneficiár, to confer a church living  
 Beneficiário, *sm.* beneficiary; incumbent  
 Beneficio, *sm.* benefit; kindness; profit; right  
 Beneficio curádo, benefice with a curacy  
 Beneficio de inventario, benefit of inventory  
 Beneficioso, -a, *adj.* beneficial; advantageous  
 Benéfico, -a, *adj.* beneficent; kind; liberal; good

**Beneineréncia**, *sf.* meritorious action, service  
**Benemerito**, -a, *adj.* well deserved; meritorious  
**Beneplácito**, *s.* good-will; consent; approbation  
**Benevoléncia**, *sf.* benevolence; good-will; love  
**Benevolo**, -a, *adj.* benevolent; kind; generous  
**Bengala**, *sf.* bengal (kind of thin slight stuff)  
**Benignamente**, *adv.* benignly; with kindness  
**Benignidad**, *sf.* benignity; goodness; salubrity  
**Benigno**, -a, *adj.* benign; kind; generous  
**Benino**, *sm.* pimple (small red pustule)  
**Benito**, -a, *smf.* and *adj.* benedictine; friar, nun)  
**Benjuí**, *sm.* benzoin aromatic, medicinal gum)  
**Beodez**, *sf.* drunkenness, intoxication; ebriety  
**Beúdo**, -a, *adj.* drunk; inebriated; intoxicated  
**Beque**, *sm.* head of the ship; sailors' privies  
**Bequebo**, *sm.* wood-pecker; green-peak; pecker  
**Berám**, coarse cotton stuff (from the East Indies)  
**Berberena**, *sf.* vervain; peristerion; pigeon's herb  
**Berbers**, *sm.* barberry; pipp-ridge bush  
**Berberos**, *sm.* sweetmeat made of barberry  
**Berbi**, *sm.* sort of wollen stuff  
**Berbigui**, *sm.* carpenter's breast-bit (for boring)  
**Bereebá**, *sm.* devil; perverse temper; ugly person  
**Berena**, *sf.* market, where vegetables are sold  
**Bere-ro**, -a, *mf.* green-grocer; seller of vegetables  
**Berengéna**, *sf.* egg-plant; night shade (plant)  
**Berengénado**, -a, *a.* of the colour of a mad-apple  
**Berengénal**, *sm.* plantation of mad-apple trees  
**Berengénal**, (metérse en un) to get in difficulties  
**Berengénazo**, *sm.* blow given with a mad-apple  
**Bergamota**, *sf.* bergamot (pear); scented snuff  
**Bergamote**, **Bergamóto**, *sm.* bergamot-tree  
**Bergante**, *sm.* ruffian; cut-throat; villain; robber  
**Bergantín**, *sm.* brigantine (two masted ship)  
**Bergantínejo**, *sm.* dimin. small brigantine  
**Bergantín**, -a, *s.* brazen faced, impudent person  
**Bergantónazo**, *sm.* most impudent ruffian  
**Berilo**, **Beril**, *sm.* beryl (precious stone)  
**Berlín**, *sf.* landau; berlin (open carriage)  
**Berlinga**, *sf.* upright pole (in drying grounds)  
**Bérna**, *sf.* narrow path at the foot of a rampart  
**Bermejar**, *v.* Bermejeer, *v.* to incline to red  
**Bermejo**, -a, *adj.* reddish; somewhat red  
**Bermejo**, -a, *adj.* of a bright reddish colour  
**Bermejon**, -a, *adj.* inclined to red; reddish  
**Bermejuela**, *sf.* roach (small fresh-water fish)  
**Bermejuelo**, -a, *adj.* somewhat inclined to red  
**Bermejura**, *sf.* reddishness; tendency to redness  
**Bermellón**, **Bermillon**, *s.* vermilion (bright red)  
**Bernandinas**, *sf. pl.* blustering; vain boasting  
**Bernardo**, -a, *mf. & adj.* bernardine (friar, nun)  
**Bernegál**, *sm.* bowl (wide-mouthed vessel)  
**Bérnia**, *sf.* rug; coarse coverlet; rough cloak  
**Bernela**, *sf.* barnacle (bird like a goose)  
**Berniz**, *sm.* varnish; paint; rouge; printers' ink  
**Berra**, *sf.* strong water-cress plant; water-radish  
**Berráza**, *sf.* water-parsnep (plant)  
**Berreár**, *vn.* *l.* to low; bellow; cry like a calf  
**Berregetár**, *vn.* *l.* to play slight of hand tricks  
**Berréche**, *sm.* courage; bravery; fortitude  
**Berréchon**, *sm.* granting; cry of an angry child  
**Berréndarse**, *vref. l.* to grow yellow (corn, &c.)  
**Berréndo**, -a, *adj.* imbued with 2 colours; yellow  
**Berrera**, *sf.* proeminent water-parsnep (plant)  
**Berrido**, *s.* bellowing of a calf; cry of an animal  
**Berrín**, *sm.* child, person in a violent passion  
**Berrineche**, *sm.* anger; passion; peevishness  
**Berrizál**, *sm.* place full of water-cresses  
**Bérro**, *sm.* water cresses (aquatic plant)  
**Berro**, (andar á la flor de l) to stroll, wander about  
**Berrocal**, *sm.* crazy, rocky place; crazes; rocks  
**Berroqueña**, (piedra) *sf.* granite (hard stone)  
**Berruco**, *sm.* rock; pin; small horny induration  
**Berrúga**, *sf.* wart; corneous excrescence

**Berrugaza**, *sf.* large wart, excrescence  
**Berrugoso**, -a, *adj.* warty; grown over with warts  
**Berrúsa**, *sf.* sort of stuff manufactured at Lyons  
**Bérza**, *s.* cabbage (esculent plant of various sorts)  
**Bérza**, col común, savoy (sort of colewort)  
**Bérza lombarda**, *sf.* red cabbage (plant)  
**Bérza de perro**, dog's cabbage; wild mercury  
**Bérza**, (estar en, l.) to be in the blade (grain)  
**Berzaza**, *sf.* augm. large head of cabbage  
**Besador**, -a, *smf.* and *a.* kisser; fondler; kissing  
**Besamános**, *s.* court-day; salute (with the hand)  
**Besána**, *sf.* first furrow opened with the plough  
**Besar**, *va. l.* to kiss; treat fondly; touch closely  
**Besar**, (á) home, or block on block (naut.)  
**Besar el azóte**, to bear punishment with patience  
**Besar**, (llegar y) *adv.* no sooner said than done  
**Besarse**, *vref.* to strike heads, faces by chance  
**Beseco-illo-ito**, *sm.* dimin. little kiss, salute  
**Beso**, *s.* kiss; salute; violent knock; kissing crust  
**Beso de monja**, *sm.* delicious kind of sweet-meat  
**Beso al jarro**, (dar un) to toss about the pot  
**Bestezuela**, *sf.* dimin. little beast, brute  
**Bestia**, *sf.* beast (irrational animal); clown  
**Bestia de albarda**, *sf.* beast of burthen  
**Bestia de silla**, *sf.* saddle-mule  
**Bestia**, (gram) *sf.* elk (animal of the stag kind)  
**Bestiáre**, **Bestiáme**, number of beasts of burthen  
**Bestiál**, *adj.* bestial; bestly; brutal; brutish  
**Bestialidad**, *sf.* bestiality; brutish quality  
**Bestialmente**, *ad.* bestially; in a brutal manner  
**Bestiáza**, *sf.* augm. great beast; brutal man  
**Besticieca-illa-ita**, { little beast; animal; very  
**Besticueca**, *sf.* dim. ignorant person  
**Bestón**, *sm.* aug. large beast; bastion; bulwark  
**Béstola**, *s.* paddle; scraper (to clean the coulter)  
**Besturin**, *sm.* histoury (surgical instrument)  
**Besucador**, -a, *smf.* who gives many kisses  
**Besueár**, *va. l.* to give many kisses; kiss often  
**Besueón**, *sm.* hearty kiss, buss, salute with lips  
**Besugada**, *lunch.* luncheon; supper of sea-bream  
**Besúgo**, *sm.* sea bream; red gilt head (sea fish)  
**Besúgo**, (ójo de) *adj.* squint-eyed (person)  
**Besuguera**, *sf.* pan for cooking sea-breams  
**Besuguero**, *sm.* seller of breams; bream-hook  
**Besugueté**, *sm.* red sea-bream; red gilt head  
**Besunque**, *sm.* hearty and repeated kissing  
**Beta**, *sf.* bit, line of thread; tape (to tie sandals)  
**Béta de la madera**, *sf.* zram of the wood  
**Bétas**, *sf. plur.* pieces of cordages for all tackle)  
**Betaréza**, **Betarráta**, *sf.* beet-root (plant)  
**Betel**, *sm.* betel (Indian shrub)  
**Betónica**, *sf.* betony (a plant)  
**Betún**, **Betúme**, **Betúmen**, *sm.* bitumen  
**Betún**, *sm.* bitumen (kind of pitch & cement  
**Betún de colmena**, *sm.* coarse wax (in a hive)  
**Betunár**, *va. l.* to pay, cover with pitch, tar, &c.  
**Betúna**, *sf.* gold coloured wine made of betuna  
**Beut**, *sm.* beut (kind of sea-fish)  
**Bey**, *sm.* bey (governor of a Turkish province)  
**Bryupúra**, *sf.* large fish (off the coast of Brasil)  
**Bezaar**, *sf.* bezoar (medicinal stone); antidote  
**Bezártico**, -a, *a.* bezoardic; made up with bezoar  
**Bezánte**, *s.* round figure, like a coin, on a shield  
**Bézár**, *s.* bezoar (stone once used as an antidote)  
**Bézo**, *sm.* blobber lip; thick lip; lip; proud flesh  
**Bezoár**, *sm.* bezoar medicinal stone; antidote  
**Bezoárdico**, -a, *a.* bezoardic; made up with bezoar  
**Bezóne**, *sm.* battering-ram (warlike engine)  
**Bezote**, *s.* ring (worn in the under lip by Indians)  
**Bezúdo**, -a, *adj.* blobber-lipped; with thick lips  
**Biamónas**, *sf. plur.* Chinese stuff made of bark  
**Biangular**, *adj.* biangular; with two angles  
**Biása**, *sf.* coarse silk (brought from the Levant)  
**Biasas**, *sf. plur.* leather saddle bags

Bibaro, *sm.* beaver; castor (amphibious animal)  
 Biberio, *sm.* sort of linen (from Galicia)  
 Biblia, *sf.* bible; scriptures; sacred volume  
 Bíblico, -a, *adj.* biblical; of the bible; scriptural  
 Bibliófilo, *s.* lover of books; bookworm; student  
 Bibliografía, *sf.* bibliography; knowledge of books  
 Bibliográfico, -a, *adj.* of the knowledge of books  
 Bibliógrafo, *sm.* bibliographer; transcriber  
 Bibliomanía, *sf.* excessive love of books  
 Bibliomano, *sm.* enthusiastic lover of books  
 Bibliotecario, *sm.* who lends his books to no person  
 Biblioteca, *sf.* library; collection of books  
 Bibliotecario, *sm.* librarian; keeper of a library  
 Bica, *sf.* sea-fish (resembling a beam)  
 Biapsular, *adj.* biapsular; with 2 seed-vessels  
 Biebra, *sf.* kind of wild, mountain goat  
 Biehera, *sm.* long pole with a hook at one end  
 Biehero, (ásta de) *sf.* shaft of a boat-hook  
 Biehero, (gángo de) *sm.* hook of a boat-hook  
 Bieho bieha, *smf.* small grub, insect; vermin  
 Bieho, (mal) mischievous urehin; slut; jade  
 Biehos, *sm. plur.* vermin; noxious animals  
 Biecoa, *sf.* sentry-box; small borough, village  
 Biecoquete, *s.* bonnet, head-dress (worn formerly)  
 Biecuño, *sm.* cap tied under the chin  
 Bieorne, *adj.* bicorne; having two horns  
 Bieorporo, -a, *adj.* bicorporal; having 2 bodies  
 Bieos, *sm. plur.* small gold tags, points, lace  
 Biecuadrática, *sf.* biquadrate; fourth power  
 Bieente, *s.* 2 pronged spade; sheep; water-hemp  
 Bieela, *sf.* pitch-fork (to gather and load straw)  
 Bieclár, *l.* to winnow corn; part grain from chaff  
 Bieeldo, bieelo, *sm.* winnowing fork  
 Bien, *sm.* supreme goodness; object of esteem  
 Bien, good; utility; benefit; property; estate  
 Bien de la patria (el) public welfare  
 Bienes, *sm. plur.* property; riches; fortune; land  
 Bienes muebles, moveables; goods; furniture  
 Bienes de fortuna, worldly treasures; riches  
 Bienes, (decir mil. 3.) to praise; extol; commend  
 Bien, *adv.* well. right; very; happily; willingly  
 Bien! *interj.* well, well! it is all well!  
 Bien que, *conj.* although; though; however  
 Bien si, *conj.* but if; yet should it happen that  
 Bien, (ahora) *adv.* now this being so; as it is  
 Bien está, *adv.* very well. Bien, (mas) *ad.* rather  
 Bien de eso, (hay) *adv.* there is plenty of that  
 Bien á bien, (de) por bien, willingly; amicably  
 Bien, (ser *voux.*) to be good, useful, convenient  
 Bienal, *adj.* biennial; during two years  
 Bienamado, -a, *adj.* much beloved; very dear  
 Bienandante, *adj.* going on well; prosperous  
 Bienandanza, *sf.* felicity; prosperity; success  
 Bienaventuradamente, *adv.* fortunately; happily  
 Bienaventurado, -a, *adj.* blessed; happy; lucky  
 Bienaventuranza, *sf.* beatitude; human felicity  
 Bienaventuranzas, the 8 beatitudes of heaven  
 Bienestar, *sm.* well-being; enjoying a happy life  
 Bienestante, *sm.* who possesses ease & affluence  
 Bienfortunado, -a, *a.* fortunate; lucky; successful  
 Biengranada, *sf.* curl-leaved goose-foot plant  
 Bienhablado, -a, *adj.* well and civilly spoken  
 Bienhecho, -a, *a.* well done, shaped, performed  
 Bienhechor, -a, *smf.* benefactor, benefactress  
 Biénio, *sm.* term, space of two years  
 Bienquerer, *ra.* 2. to wish (one) well; esteem  
 Bienquerer, *s.* esteem; great regard; attachment  
 Bienquisto, -a, *a.* generally esteemed, respected  
 Bienvenida, *sf.* welcome; friendly reception  
 Bienvista, *sf.* prudence; good appearance  
 Biénza, *st.* thin film of the inside of an egg shell  
 Bierzo, *s.* sort of linen (manufactured at Bierzo)  
 Biforme, *adj.* bifurcated; having two forms  
 Bifronte, *adj.* double-faced; having two fronts

Biga, *sf.* traces, harness of two horses  
 Bigamia, *sf.* bigamy; having two wives at once  
 Bigamo, *sm.* guilty of having two wives at once  
 Bigamo, widower married again; twice married  
 Bigardear, *vn.* 1. to lead a licentious, roving life  
 Bigardía, *st.* jest; fiction; dissimulation  
 Bigardo, *sm.* opprobrious name of a rakish friar  
 Bigarro, *sm.* large sea-snail; periwinkle  
 Bigarrado, -a, *adj.* variegated; motley; dapple  
 Bigato, -a, *a.* stamped with a chaise and 2 horses  
 Bignonía, *sf.* bignonia; trumpet flower (plant)  
 Bigoneta, *sf. dimin.* small anvil, iron block  
 Bigornia, *sf.* anvil; iron block (to forge upon)  
 Bigota, *sf.* dead eye (small black with holes)  
 Bigotazo, *sm.* *augm.* large whisker, mustachio  
 Bigote, whisker; mustache; hair on the upper lip  
 Bigote, (hombre de) man of spirit and vigour  
 Bigotes, (tener, 2.) to be firm and undaunted  
 Bigotera, *st.* leather cover for whiskers  
 Bigotera, breast-knot; folding seat in a chariot  
 Bigotera, (pegar una, 1) to play one a trick  
 Bigoteras, *sf. plur.* face; mien; countenance  
 Bigoteras, (tener buenas) to have a pleasing face  
 Bija, *sf.* heart leaved arnotta, bixa (plant)  
 Biláncz, *sm.* balance; making an account even  
 Biländer, *sm.* bilander; small merchant vessel  
 Bilbano, -a, *smf. and adj.* native of Bilbao  
 Bilbitano, -a, *smf. and a.* native of Calatayud  
 Biliário, -a, *adj.* biliary; of the bile-vessels  
 Bilingüe, *adj.* double-tongued; deceitful; false  
 Bilioso, -a, *adj.* bilious; full of bile; choleric  
 Bilis, *sf.* bile; gall (thick yellow bitter liquid)  
 Billada, billarda, *st.* kind of children's play  
 Billar, *sm.* game of billiards; billiard table  
 Billete, *sm.* billet; note; advertisement; label  
 Billete de banco, *sm.* bank-note; bank-bill  
 Billetero, *sm. dimin.* small billet; love-letter  
 Bilmador, *sm.* Algebraist; professor of Algebra  
 Bilorta, *st.* ring; flying report; country-sport  
 Bilórto, *sm.* bat having a crooked head  
 Biltrotar, *vn.* 1. to idle, ramble about the streets  
 Biltrotar, *st.* gadder; lounge; gossip (woman)  
 Bimestre, *adj.* of two months' duration  
 Bimestre, *sm.* leave of absence for two months  
 Binadera, *st.* weed-hook (agricultural tool)  
 Binador, digger; who digs the same ground over  
 Binar, *va.* 1. to dig, plough a field a second time  
 Binario, *sm.* binary; number of two unities  
 Binateras, *sf. pl.* beekets; strops; wooden hooks  
 Binazon, *sm.* digging, ploughing a field again  
 Binoculo, *sm.* binocle; telescope with two tubes  
 Binocular, *adj.* binocular; using two eyes at once  
 Binómia, (raiz) *sf.* binomial root (in Algebra)  
 Binza, *sf.* pellicle; inside of an egg-shell; skin  
 Biografía, biography; historical life of some men  
 Biográfico, -a, *a.* biographical; of some men's life  
 Biógrafo, *sm.* biographer; writer of lives  
 Biómba, *sm.* screen; shelter; concealment  
 Bipartido, -a, *adj.* with two corresponding parts  
 Bipédal, *adj.* bipedal; 2 feet in length; 2 feet long  
 Bipedo, *sm.* biped (animal with two feet)  
 Bipetaló, -a, *a.* bipetalous; of two flower-leaves  
 Biquitortes, *m. pl.* quarter-gallery-knees (naut.)  
 Birabiqui, *sm.* borer (instrument to bore holes)  
 Biráda, *sf.* tack (turning a ship at sea, naut.)  
 Birada de bordo, *sf.* tack; putting the ship about  
 Birador, *sm.* top-rope (nautical term)  
 Birar, *va.* 1. to wind; twist; tack; put, go about  
 Birar el cabrestante, to heave at the cap-tern  
 Birar para proa, popa, to heave a-head, astern  
 Birar el cable, to heave taught (naut.)  
 Birar de bordo, to tack, put, go about (naut.)  
 Birar-por avante, to put the ship to windward  
 Birar-en redondo, to put the ship to leeward

Birazonas, *sm. plur.* land and sea breezes  
 Birbiqui, *sm.* borer (instrument to bore holes)  
 Biribis, bisbis, *sm.* biribi (game of hazard)  
 Biricú, *sm.* sword belt (leather girdle)  
 Birilia, *sf.* gold, silver ornament (worn on shoes)  
 Biria, *brlo*, bowl / round mass to play at (bowls)  
 Birlador, *m.* knocker down at one blow (9 pins)  
 Birlar, *a.* 1. to knock down at one blow; deprive  
 Birli birlóque, (por arte de) by odd means  
 Birlócha, *sf.* paper-kite (fictitious bird)  
 Birlocho, *sm.* high open carriage with 4 wheels  
 Birión, *sm.* large middle pin (at nine pins)  
 Birlóna, mode of playing at orabre (card game)  
 Birlonga, (á la) in a negligent, careless manner  
 Birola, *s.* brass ferrule (at the end of canes / goad)  
 Birola de chavetas, *sf.* forelock ring (naut.)  
 Birolas de puntáles, *pl.* hoops of the stanchions  
 Birréma, *a.* with two rows of rowers; two-oared  
 Birréta, *sf.* cardinal's red cap (badge of dignity)  
 Birréta, *sm.* cap; round cap; bonnet; doctor's cap  
 Birretina, *sf.* grenadier's cap (military)  
 Bisabuéla, *sf.* great grandmother  
 Bisabuélo, *sm.* great grandfather  
 Biságra, hinge; shoe-makers' box-wood polisher  
 Bisagras y pernos, *plur.* hooks and hinges  
 Biságras de la portera, *plur.* port-hinges (naut.)  
 Bisaguélo, -a, *smf.* great grandfather, mother  
 Bisálto, *sm.* pea (well known esculent pulse)  
 Bisánuo, -a, *adj.* biennial; lasting two years  
 Bisarma, *s.* halberd (battle axe with a long pole)  
 Biscección, *sf.* insect; quantity divided in two  
 Bisel, *sm.* edge of a looking-glass, crystal plate  
 Bisestil, bisésto, *sm.* bisextile; leap-year  
 Bisilábo, -a, *adj.* dissyllable; of two syllables  
 Bisilingua, *sf.* butcher's broom (plant)  
 Bisniéto, -a, *m.* great-grand-son, grand-daughter  
 Bisójo, -a, *adj.* squint-eyed; looking sideways  
 Bisonte, *sm.* bison, American wild ox; buffalo  
 Bisoneña, bisofáda, *sf.* rash speech, or action  
 Bisoso, -a, *adj.* undisciplined; novice; unbroken  
 Bisopn, *sm.* roll of oil cloth (used by cutlers)  
 Bistola, *sf.* paddle of a plough; paddle staff  
 Bistorta, *sf.* bistort; snake-weed (plant)  
 Bistreta, *sf.* money in advance (before it is due)  
 Bisturi, *sm.* bistoury; incision-knife (surgical)  
 Bisúlco, -a, *adj.* cloven-footed; bifidated; in two  
 Bisúnto, -a, *adj.* dirty; greasy; foul; nasty  
 Bisurcado, -a, bifurcated; forked; with 2 prongs  
 Bitácora, *sf.* binnacle (frame for the compass)  
 Bitácora, lámpara, lantias de la) binnacle lamp  
 Bitadúra, *sf.* cable bit; turn of the cable (naut.)  
 Bitadúra entera de cable, weather-bit of a cable  
 Bitadúra con el cable, (tomár la) to bit the cable  
 Bitas, *sf. plur.* bits (to belay the cable at anchor)  
 Bitas, (forro de las) *sm.* lining of the bits (naut.)  
 Bitas, (contra) standards of the bits (naut.)  
 Bita de molinete, *s.* knight-head of the windlass  
 Bitethermá, *sm.* fish salted and cured like cod  
 Bitones, *sm. plur.* bits of the capstern (naut.)  
 Bitoque, *sm.* bung; stopper (for a barrel)  
 Bitoque, (tenér los ojos de, 2.) to squint  
 Bitor, *s.* rail (bird called the king of the quails)  
 Bitúmen, *sm.* bitumen (unctuous matter)  
 Bituminoso, -a, *adj.* bituminous; of bitumen; fat  
 Bivalvo, -a, *adj.* bivalve; having 2 valves (fish)  
 Bivár, *s.* gander (male of the goose, aquatic fowl)  
 Bivério, *sm.* beaver; castor (amphibious animal)  
 Biza, *sf.* sort of tunny (sea-fish)  
 Bizarramente, *adv.* gallantly; courageously  
 Bizarrear, *vn.* 1. to act gallantly and spiritedly  
 Bizarría, *sf.* gallantry; high-spirit; liberality  
 Bizarro, -a, *adj.* gallant; high-spirited; liberal  
 Pizázas, *sf. pl.* leather saddle-bags (for travel.)  
 Bizácha, *sf.* animal of Peru (like rabbit's flesh)

Bizcár, *vn.* 1. to squint; look askant; leer  
 Bizco, -a, *adj.* squint-eyed; looking sideways  
 Bizcochada, *sf.* biscuit-soup (made of milk, &c.)  
 Bizcochár, *ra.* 1. to make, bake biscuits  
 Bizcochero, *sm.* biscuit-cask; biscuit-maker &c.  
 Bizcoch:lló-ito-uelo, *sm. dimin.* small biscuit  
 Bizcocho, *sm.* biscuit; fine cake; soft chalk  
 Bizcotela, *sf.* thinner and lighter sort of biscuit  
 Bizna, *sf.* assuaging poultice, cataplasm  
 Biznar, *ra.* 1. to apply an assuaging poultice  
 Bizna, *zest*; membrane of the kernel of a walnut  
 Biznaga, *sf.* sprig of the carrot like ammi (plant)  
 Bizniéto, -a, *s.* great grand-son, grand-daughter  
 Bizqueár, *vn.* 1. to squint; look sideways; leer  
 Blanca, *sf.* copper coin (worth half a maravedí)  
 Blanca, (no tener, 2.) not to have a whit by one  
 Blanca morfea, *letter*; ring-worm; white scurf  
 Blancezo, -a, *adj. augm.* very white; hoary  
 Blanco, -a, *a.* white; hoary; honoured; untarred  
 Blanco, (hombre) *sm.* honest man  
 Blanca, (hijo de la gallina) *sm.* lucky fellow  
 Blanca, *labor*; *sf.* plain work (needlework)  
 Blanca, (ropa, tela) *sf.* linen (cloth made of flax)  
 Blancas, (ármas) *sf. pl.* side-arms; swords, &c.  
 Blanco, *sm.* white spot; blank; mark to shoot at  
 Blanco, (patente en) cart blanche; blank paper  
 Blanco, (dar en el, 1.) to hit the mark  
 Blanco, (dejar en, 1.) to pass over in silence  
 Blanco, (quedarse en, 1. ref.) to be disappointed  
 Blanco del áve, (el) the breast of a fowl  
 Blanco, (de punta en) point blank; directly  
 Blancor, *sm.* whiteness, *f.* whiteness; hoariness  
 Blancúra del ojo, *sf.* white spot, film on the eye  
 Blandá la máno, (llevar,) to punish with mercy  
 Blandáes, *s. pl.* back stays (strong ropes, naut.)  
 Blandamente, *ad.* softly; gently; sweetly; mildly  
 Blandador, -a, *smf.* softener; who renders mild  
 Blandear, *vn.* 1. to soften; persuade; brandish  
 Blandear, *va.* 1. to be softened; yield; tread softly  
 Blandear con otro, to coincide with another  
 Blandearse, *ref.* to be unsettled, unsteady, roving  
 Blandéngue, *sm.* soldier (armed with a lance)  
 Blandéo, *s.* quality of pasture lands and forests  
 Blandiente, *adj.* moving to and fro; vibratory  
 Blandillo, -a, *adj. dimin.* somewhat soft; pliant  
 Blandimientó, *sm.* adulation; cajolery; flattery  
 Blandir, *va.* 3. to brandish; whirl round; flatter  
 Blandirse, to quiver; move to & fro with tremour  
 Blando, -a, *soft*; pliant; limber; mild; tractable  
 Blando de ojos, *adj.* tender eyed; of tender sight  
 Blando de boca, -a, *adj.* tender-mouthed (horse)  
 Blando de caróna, *adj.* soft; fond of women  
 Blando de corazón, *adj.* tender-hearted; feeling  
 Blando, (hombre) *sm.* gentle, mild man  
 Blandon, *s.* wax taper; large church candlestick  
 Blandonello, *sm. dimin.* small candlestick  
 Blandúcho-újo, -a, *adj.* soft; flabby; not firm  
 Blandúra, *sf.* softness; lenitive white paint  
 Blandurilla, *sf.* (sort of) fine soft pomatum  
 Blanqueación, *sf.* blanching whitening (metal)  
 Blanqueador, *sm.* blancher; whitener; bleacher  
 Blanqueadura, *sf.* whiteness; white; bleaching  
 Blanqueamiento, *sm.* whiteness; bleaching  
 Blanquear, *ra.* 1. to bleach; whiten; white wash  
 Blanqueár, to give coarse wax to bees in winter  
 Blanqueár cera, to bleach wax (expose to the air)  
 Blanqueár, *vn.* to grow white; show whiteness  
 Blanqueador, *sm.* mint-officer polishing coins  
 Blanquear, *ra.* 2. to bleach, polish coins (mint)  
 Blanqueamiento, *s.* whitening; bleaching (met.)  
 Blanqueemo, -a, *adj.* inclining to white; whitish  
 Blanqueo, *sm.* whitening; bleaching; white wash  
 Blanqueo del lienzo, (el) the bleaching of linen  
 Blanquería, *sf.* bleaching place; bleach-field

Blanquero, *sm.* tanner; leather-dresser  
 Blanqueta, *sf.* coarse blanket, woollen cover  
 Blanquete, *sm.* white paint (used by women)  
 Blanquibolo, *sm.* ceruse; white lead (paint)  
 Blanquicion, *sf.* whitening; bleaching (metals)  
 Blanquilla, *sf.* doit (small coin); yellow plum  
 Blanquilla, white grape; blanket (sort of pear)  
 Blanquillo, -a, *a. dim.* whitish, somewhat white  
 Blanquimiento *m.* compound fluid for bleaching  
 Blanquinoso, -a, *adj.* whitish; inclining to white  
 Blanquizal, *sm.* whitish clay; pipe clay  
 Blanquizco, -a, *adv.* whitish; inclining to white  
 † lao, *adv. max.* azure; blue; faint blue (heraldry)  
 Blasfemable, *adj.* blameable; culpable; faulty  
 Blasfemador, -a, *smf.* blasphemer; impious being  
 Blasfemamente, *adv.* blasphemously; impiously  
 Blasfemar, *vn.* 1. to blaspheme; speak impiously  
 Blasfematorio, -a, *a.* blasphemous; with impiety  
 Blasfemia, *sf.* blasphemy; impiety towards God  
 Blasfemias, (decir, 3.) to blaspheme; curse  
 Blasfemo, -a, *mf.* and *a.* blasphemous; blasphemous  
 Blasón, *sm.* heraldry; blazonry; honour; glory  
 Blasón, (hacer) to blazon; embellish; set out  
 Blasonador, -a, *smf.* boaster; bragger; vaporer  
 Blasonante, *sm.* boaster; vain-glorious person  
 Blasonar, *va.* 1. to blazon; boast; brag of  
 Blasonar del armás, to boast of deeds never done  
 Ele, *sm.* game with balls against a wall  
 Bledo, *sm.* wild amaranth (unfading flower)  
 Bledo, (no me importa un) I do not care a straw  
 Bledo, (no vale un) it is not worth a rush  
 Blenda, *sf.* black jack; native sulphure of zinc  
 Bleno, bl no, *sm.* hake; hakot (kind of fish)  
 Blindágo, *m.* blind; covering made by beseggers  
 Blanda, *sf.* blond-lace (broad lace made of silk)  
 Klonda, (escofeta de) *sf.* head-dress of silk lace  
 Elondina, *sf.* narrow silk-lace, blond-lace  
 Blondo, -a, *a.* fair; flaxen; white in complexion  
 Bloquear, *va.* 1. to blockade; form a blockade  
 Bloquear un puerto, to block, shut up a port  
 Bloqueo, *sm.* blockade; shutting up of a place  
 Boá, *sf.* boa (large serpent in Calabria)  
 Boalage, *sm.* pasturage for black cattle  
 Boarrete, *sm.* storm, tempest at sea (naut.)  
 Boato, *sm.* pompous show; shout of acclamation  
 Bobada *sf.* silly speech, action; foolishness  
 Bobalías, *sm.* dunce; dolt; very stupid fellow  
 Bobalicon, Bobázo, *sm. augm.* great blockhead  
 Bobamente, *adv.* without trouble, care; stupidly  
 Bobárron, -a, *adj.* little foolish, stupid, silly  
 Bobaté, *sm.* stupid fellow; dolt; goose-cap  
 Bobatío, -a, *adj.* stupid; foolish; silly; witless  
 Bobázo, -a, *adj. augm.* very stupid, silly, foolish  
 Bobear, *va.* 1. to talk, act foolishly; trifle; loiter  
 Boberia, *sf.* silly speech, action; foolishness  
 Boberias, *sf. plur.* idle conceits; foolish fancies  
 Bóbilis, (de bóbilis) *adv.* without pain, merit  
 Bobillo, -ito, -a, *smf. dimin.* little dunce, fool  
 Bobillo, *sm.* big-bellied jug; frill of the tucker  
 Bobinas, *sf. plur.* bobbins (sort of large spools)  
 Bobisimamente, *adv.* most stupidly, foolishly  
 Bobo, -a, *smf.* blockhead; dolt; stupid fellow  
 Bóbo, -a, *adj.* large; ample; wide; extended  
 Bobas, (a) *adv. exp.* in a stupid manner; foolishly  
 Bobon, -a, *smf. augm.* great blockhead, dunce  
 Bobonello, -a, *smf.* little dunce, dolt, idiot, fool  
 Bobote, *sm. augm.* great blockhead, simpleton  
 Boca, *sf.* mouth; entrance; opening; muzzle  
 Boca, bung-hole (of a barrel); pincers of a crab  
 Boca, (instrumento de) *sm.* wind-instrument  
 Boca de escorpion, *sf.* calumniator; slanderer  
 Boca de estomago, *sf.* pit of the stomach  
 Fóca de fuego, *sf.* fire-arm; gun, pistol, &c.  
 Boca de lóbo, dark dungeon; lubbers' hole (naut.)

Boca de la escotilla, *sf.* hatchway (naut.)  
 Boca de risa, *sf.* smiling countenance, face  
 Boca de río, de puerto, *s.* mouth of a river, port  
 Boca de óro, mellifluent tongue; honeyed words  
 Boca de gacha, *sf.* nick name of a stutrer  
 Boea, (cerrar, tapar á uno la) to stop one's mouth  
 Boea, (coserse la, 2.) to shut one's mouth  
 Boea en boea, (andár de) to be the talk of the town  
 Bóea abierta, (andár con la) to go gaping about  
 Bóea, (guardár la) to eat, drink moderately  
 Boea de ganso, (hablar por) say what was hinted  
 Boea, (irse de, 3. ret.) to speak much hastily  
 Boea para nezár, (no tener) not to dare to say no  
 Boea, (tener buena, mala) to talk well, ill of  
 Boea es mia, (no decir esta, 3.) to be most silent  
 Boea hace juégo, (la) to be as good as one's word  
 Boea de invierno, (á) at the beginning of winter  
 Bóea de noche, (á) at the fall of night  
 Boea a boca, *adv. exp.* by word of mouth  
 Boea con boea, *adv. exp.* face to face  
 Boea, (punto en) *interj.* mum! mum! not a word!  
 Boea de costá, *adv.* profusely; without measure  
 Boca llena, (á) *adv.* perspicuously; openly  
 Bóea, (á pedir de) according to one's desire  
 Boea, (de manos á) *adv. exp.* unexpectedly  
 Boca de jarro (á) *sf.* a hearty draught (drinking)  
 Boea, (de) *adv.* verbally; not really (boasting)  
 Bocacalle, *sf.* entry, opening of a street  
 Bocacéz, *s.* opening in the dam of a river, sluice  
 Bocacín, Bocacín, *sm.* fine glazed buckram  
 Bocada, *sf.* mouthful; morsel; small quantity  
 Bocadear, *va.* 1. to divide into bits, morsels  
 Bocadico, -illo, -ito, *sm. dimin.* small bit, morsel  
 Bocadillo, *sm.* thin linen; narrow ribbon; lunch  
 Boeádo, *s.* morsel; mouthful; bite; mouth-piece  
 Boeádo sin hueso, sinecure (profit & no labour)  
 Boeádo, (no tener para un) be in extreme misery  
 Boeádos, *sm. plur.* wards of great guns (naut.)  
 Boeádos, slices of quinces, &c. to make conserves  
 Boeal, *sm.* pitcher; mouth-piece; narrows of a port  
 Boeamánga, *st.* part of the sleeve near the wrist  
 Boeanáda, *sf.* mouthful of wine, or other liquor  
 Boeanáda de gente, *sf.* mob; tumultuous crowd  
 Boeanáda de viento, *sf.* sudden blast of wind  
 Boeanádas de sangre, *sf. pl.* mouthfuls of blood  
 Boeanádas, (echar, 1.) to boast of valour, birth  
 Boecran, *sm.* fine sort of buckram (stiff cloth)  
 Bocateja, *sf.* last tile of each row on a roof  
 Bocáza, *sf. augm.* large wide mouth  
 Boecár, 1. to move the lips one side to the other  
 Boeal, *sm.* brim; edge (of a vessel); fluting-plane  
 Boeclár, *va.* to make fluted mouldings  
 Boecléte, *sm. dimin.* small moulding plane  
 Boeclón, *sm. augm.* large moulding plane  
 Boeera, *sf.* crumbs, &c. sticking to the lips  
 Boezár, 1. to move the lips one side to the other  
 Bocha, *sf.* bowl (wooden ball); fold (in clothes)  
 Bóchas, (juégo de las) *st. plur.* game at bowls  
 Bóchas, (pan de) *sm.* white bread  
 Bochar, *v.* 1. to throw a bowl so as to hit another  
 Bocházo, *sm.* stroke of one bowl against another  
 Boche, *sm.* cherry-pit; thrust; gallipot; canister  
 Bochin, *sm.* public executioner; hangman  
 Bochista, *sm.* good player at bowls; good bowler  
 Boch-rno, *m.* hot, sultry weather; blush; flushing  
 Bochornoso, -a, *adj.* shameful; reproachful  
 Boein, round piece of brass on the nave of a cart  
 Boema, *st.* bugle-horn; speaking trumpet; shell  
 Boema de cazador, *sf.* huntsman's horn  
 Boemár, *va.* 1. to sound the trumpet, bugle-horn  
 Boeinero, *sm.* trumpeter; who blows the horn  
 Bocinilla, *st. dimin.* small speaking trumpet  
 Boecólica, *sf.* exquisite, delicious eating  
 Boeón, *sm. aug.* wide-mouthed person; braggart

**Boda**, marriage; nuptials; wedding; matrimony  
**Boda de hóngos**, *sf.* beggars' wedding, marriage  
**Bode**, *sm.* he-goat (male animal of that species)  
**Bodega**, *sf.* wine-cellar; full vintage; magazine  
**Bodega**, hold (between the floor and lower deck)  
**Bodega de pópa**, de próa, *s.* after-hold; fore-hold  
**Bodegon**, *sm.* chop-house; cook's shop; low inn  
**Bodegon de puntapie**, stall for black-puddings  
**Bodegoncillo**, *sm. dt.* very low chop-house, inn  
**Bodegouêar**, *va. l.* to frequent tipping houses  
**Bodegonero**, -a, *smf.* keeper of a low chop-house  
**Bodeguero**, -a, butler; who furnishes the table  
**Bodeguilla**, *sf. dimin.* small cellar, vault  
**Bodúan**, *sm. sea* fish resembling a tench  
**Bodugo**, *s.* mancher (small loaf offered in church)  
**Bodugo**, *m.* unequal match; unsuitable marriage  
**Bodocael**, *adj.* of a kind of black grapes  
**Bodocazo**, *s.* stroke of a pellet from a cross-bow  
**Bodóloio**, *sm.* pruning-knife (hook to lop trees)  
**Bodoque**, *sm.* pillow; dunce; ead ribs of mutton  
**Bodóques**, (hacer 2.) to be reduced to dust  
**Bodoquera**, *sf.* mould (to cast pellets); cradle  
**Bodoquillo**, *sm. dim.* small pellet bullet of clay  
**Bodorrio**, *s.* unequal match; unsuitable marriage  
**Bodrio**, *sm.* soup; broken meat; hodge-podge  
**Boemín**, *sm.* sort of short cloak, garment  
**Boezuelo**, *s.* stalking-ox (screen used by fowlers)  
**Bofoque**, *sf.* ragout; tripe-see made of liver, &c.)  
**Bófes**, *sm. plur.* lungs; lights (organs of breath)  
**Bófes**, (echar el bófe, los) to labour very closely  
**Bofeta**, *sf.* Bofetán, *m.* sort of thin stiff linen  
**Bofetáda**, *sf.* slap; box; buffet; blow on the face  
**Bofetáda**, (dar una, l.) to treat with great scorn  
**Bofetón**, *sm.* great blow on the face; stage-scene  
**Bofetoncillo**, *sm. dim.* slight slap on the face  
**Bofordo**, *m.* short lance, spear (pointed weapon)  
**Boga**, *s.* rowing; poniard-like two edged knife  
**Boga**, ox-eyed cackler; white branch of tree  
**Boga**, (dár la, l.) to give the stroke  
**Boga**, (estár en, l.) to be fashionable  
**Bogáda**, *sf.* rowing-stroke; bucking with lie  
**Bogador**, *sm.* rower; who drives forward by oars  
**Bogante**, *Boga. sm.* rower; rowing (poet.)  
**Bogar**, *van. l.* to row; drive forward by oars  
**Bogar á quartiles**, to row by divisions (naut.)  
**Bogar á barlovento**, to row abroad (naut.)  
**Bogar á -otavento**, to row to leeward (naut.)  
**Bogavante**, *sm.* head-rower (of a galley); lobster  
**Bogeta**, *sf.* kind of herring (small sea-fish)  
**Boguangá**, *sf.* company of strolling players  
**Boheimo**, *sm.* short cloak (once worn by archers)  
**Bohena**, Bohéna, *sf.* lungs; lights; pork-sausages  
**Bohonero**, *m.* pedlar; peddler; hawk; huckster  
**Bohordár**, *va.* to throw wands (in tournaments)  
**Bohordo**, *sm.* blade of flag; stalk of cabbage  
**Boil**, *sm.* ox-stall; stand for oxen  
**Boitrino**, *sm.* kind of fishing-net to catch fish  
**Boja**, *sf.* pustule; small tumour; southernwood  
**Bojár**, *va. l.* to sail round (an island, &c.)  
**Bojár**, *va.* to measure around; contain  
**Bojeár**, *vn. l.* to sail round (an island, cape, &c.)  
**Bojedál**, *sm.* plantation of box-trees  
**Bojeo**, Bojo, *sm.* sailing round (an island, &c.)  
**Bol**, *sm.* Armenian bole sort of red earth)  
**Bola**, *sf.* ball; globe; bolus; game of bowls; lie  
**Bola**, truck; acorn; round piece of wood (naut.)  
**Bola**, (escurrir la, 3.) to take French leave; fly  
**Bola**, (rueda la) things are going on well  
**Bola**, (pie con) *adv.* just enough; sufficiently  
**Bola de jabón**, *sf.* washball (ball made of soap)  
**Bolas** (juego de *sm.* bowling-green, ground  
**Bolada**, *sf.* throw east of a ball, of a bowl  
**Boládo**, *s.* cake of clarified sugar (put in water)  
**Bolán**, jack (small ball used as a mark at bowls)  
**Bolantán**, *sm.* fine sort of pack-thread

**Bolarménico**, *sm.* Armenian bole (red earth)  
**Bolázo**, *sm.* violent, great blow with a bowl  
**Bolchaca**, *sf.* Bolehaca, *m.* purse; pocket  
**Boléa**, *sf.* swing-tree-bar (of a carriage)  
**Boléar**, *n. l.* to play at billiards; throw balls; lie  
**Boléar**, *va.* to dart; throw; push; launch  
**Bolé-ár el sombrero**, to fix the hat on the head  
**Boléo**, *sm.* place where balls are thrown  
**Bolérs**, *sm.* Spanish dance; child running away  
**Boléta**, *f.* ticket of admission; billet (of soldiers)  
**Boléta**, small roll of tobacco sold in paper  
**Boletar**, *va. l.* to roll up tobacco in bits of paper  
**Boletin**, *sm.* warrant for receiving money, bill  
**Boletin**, admission ticket to a theatre, &c.  
**Boliehe**, *s.* jack; draught of small fish; drag-net  
**Boliehe**, (juégo de) *s.* pigeon-holes; troll-madada  
**Boliehes**, *plur.* fore-top, top-gallant bowlines  
**Bolichero**, -a, *smf.* keeper of a pigeon-hole, &c.  
**Bolida**, *sf. dimin.* small ball, bowl  
**Bolillo**, *sm. dimin.* of bólo, jack; bobbin; frame  
**Bolillos**, *plur.* paste-nuts; starched cuffs (dress)  
**Bolin**, jack (small ball used as a mark at bowls)  
**Bolin**, (de bolán, de) *adv.* at random; heedlessly  
**Bolina**, *sf.* noise (of a scuffle); bowline (a rope)  
**Bolina de barlovento**, *sf.* weather-bowline  
**Bolina de sotavento**, de revers *sf.* lee-bowline  
**Bolina de trinquete**, *sf.* fore-bowline (naut.)  
**Bolina** (dar un salto á la) to cheek the bowline  
**Bolina**, (presentár la, l.) to snatch the bowline  
**Bolina** (navegár de, l.) to sail with bowlines  
**Bolina**, (r á la, 3.) to sail with sidewind (naut.)  
**Bolina**, (echar de, l.) make fanfaronades (fig.)  
**Bolineár**, *v. l.* to haul the bowline in light winds  
**Bolinete**, *sm.* movable capstern (on the deck)  
**Bolisa**, *f.* embers; hot cinders; ashes not extinct  
**Bolla**, *sf.* duty on woollen and silk stuffs  
**Bolladura**, *sf.* indent; embossed work; relieve  
**Bollár**, *va. l.* to put a leaden mark (on cloths)  
**Bollero**, -a, *s.* pastry-cook; seller of sweet cakes  
**Bolheo**, -ito, *sm. dim.* small cake made of flour  
**Bolhdo**, -a, *adj.* boiled; baked; experienced  
**Bollir**, *van. 3.* to boil; bustle; fluster; be active  
**Bollo**, *sm.* roll; penny loaf; small sweet biscuit  
**Bollo**, morbid swelling; bruise (in metals, &c.)  
**Bollo maimon**, *sm.* cake filled with sweatmeats  
**Bollus**, *plur.* ancient head-dress; bars of silver  
**Bollos de relievé**, *s. pl.* embossed, raised works  
**Bollón**, *sm.* brass-headed nail; bud; ear-ring  
**Bollonado**, -a, *adj.* adorned with brass nails  
**Bolluêlo**, *sm. dimin.* small roll, biscuit, cake  
**Bolo**, *sm.* ninepin; lace-cushion; beam  
**Bolos**, (juégo de) *sm.* game at ninepins  
**Bolo**, (ser un) to be an ignorant stupid fellow  
**Bolones**, *sm. plur.* mortar-bed pinties (naut.)  
**Bolomo**, *sm.* ignorant, rattle-headed fellow  
**Bolsa**, *sf.* purse; money; exchange; pouch; bag  
**Bolsa real**, *sf.* royal exchange (for commerce)  
**Bolsa de pastor**, *sf.* shepherd's purse (plant)  
**Bolsa de dios**, *s.* charity; alms; relief to the poor  
**Bolsa de hierro**, *sf.* avaricious, covetous person  
**Bolsa rota**, *sf.* spendthrift; prodigal; lavish  
**Bolsa**, (páge de) minister's servant with papers  
**Bolsa**, (castigar en la, l.) to fine; pay a penalty  
**Bolsa**, (dár otro nódo a la) to become very frugal  
**Bolsa**, (tener bien herrada la, 2.) to have money  
**Bolseár**, *van. l.* to pucker; contract into folds  
**Bolsería**, *sf.* place where purses are made, sold  
**Bolsero**, *sm.* cashier; treasurer; maker of purses  
**Bolsuca**, -ita, -illa, *sf. dimin.* small purse, bag  
**Bolsuco**, *sm.* poke; pocket; small bag  
**Bolsullo**, *sm.* purse; pocket; money  
**Bolsullo**, buen, gran) *sm.* large capital  
**Bolsullo secreto**, *sm.* private purse (of the king)  
**Bolsullo**, (hacer, 2.) to make, get money  
**Bolsullo**, (tener un gran, 2.) to be very rich

**Bólso**, *sm.* purse of money; money-bag  
**Bolsón**, *sm. aug.* large purse of money; iron-bar  
**Bolúla**, *sf.* strolling comedian (who acted alone)  
**Bómba**, *sf.* pump (engine to raise water); bomb  
**Bómba de gumbalete**, *s.* common pump (naut.)  
**Bómba de rosario**, de cadéca, *sf.* chain-pump  
**Bómba de próa**, head-pump (naut.)  
**Bómba de máno**, hand-pump (naut.)  
**Bombá de arcna**, *sf.* bilge-pump (naut.)  
**Bómba libre**, *sf.* pump in good trim (naut.)  
**Bómba de fuéro**, de báho, *sf.* steam-engine  
**Bómba de apagar incendios**, *sf.* fire-engine  
**Bómba incendiária**, *sf.* carcass; exploding shell  
**Bómba marina**, *sf.* water-spout (at sea)  
**Bómba**, (marzar la, l.) to fetch the pump (naut.)  
**Bómba (dar á la, l.)** to pump the ship (naut.)  
**Bómba (estar á prueba de, l.)** to be bomb-proof  
**Bombárda**, *sf.* bombard; great gun; bomb-ketch  
**Bombardear**, *v.* to bombard; attack with bombs  
**Bombardéu**, *s.* bombardment; attack with bombs  
**Bombardéro**, *sm.* bombardier; shooter of bombs  
**Bombasi**, *sm.* bombasin (slight silken stuff)  
**Bombazo**, *sm.* bursting, explosion of a bomb  
**Bombear**, *v.* l. to bombard; discharge bombs  
**Bómbó**, *sm.* humming of bees, wasps, &c.  
**Bonachón**, -a, *smf.* good-natured easy person  
**Bonancible**, *adj.* moderate; calm; fair (weather)  
**Bonanza**, *sf.* fair weather (at sea); prosperity  
**Bonanza**, (ir en) sail with fair wind and weather  
**Bonanza**, (ir en) to go on prosperously; do well  
**Bonazo**, *sm.* bonasus (kind of buffalo)  
**Bonázó**, -a, *adj.* good-natured; kind; sincere  
**Bondad**, *sf.* goodness; kindness; goodnature  
**Bondadoso**, -a, *adj.* kind; benevolent; generous  
**Bondón**, *sm.* bung; stopple; stopper (for a barrel)  
**Bonetas**, *sf. plur.* bonnets (small sails)  
**Bonetada**, *sf.* salute (by taking off the hat, &c.)  
**Bonete**, *s.* bonnet; cap (doctors, &c.); out-works  
**Bonétes**, (tirarse los, l. ref.) to pull caps  
**Bonête**, (bravo, gran) *s.* great dunce; blockhead  
**Bonetería**, *s.* shop where bonnets are made, sold  
**Bonetero**, -a, *smf.* bonnet maker; prickwood  
**Bonetillo**, *sm. dimin.* small cap, bonnet  
**Bonicamente**, *adv.* prettily; pleasingly; neatly  
**Bonico**, -a, *adj.* pretty; neat; good; passable  
**Bonicas**, (andar á las, l.) to take things easily  
**Bonicas**, (juegar á las) to play bulls by sleight  
**Bonificar**, *v.* l. to credit; meliorate; improve  
**Bonificativo**, -a, *a.* meliorating; making better  
**Bomillo**, -a, *adj. dim.* somewhat handsome, great  
**Bonina**, *s.* ox-eye chamomile (odoriferous plant)  
**Bonitalo**, *sm.* sea-fish resembling a tunny  
**Bonitamente**, *adv.* prettily; passably; neatly  
**Bonitillo**, -a, *a. dim.* somewhat handsome, neat  
**Bonito**, *sm.* sea-fish resembling a tunny  
**Bonito**, -a, *adj. dim.* pretty good; passable; soft  
**Bonvarón**, *sm.* wild tansy; cinquefoil (herb)  
**Bónzo**, *sm.* bonze (Chinese, Japanese priest)  
**Bohñiga**, *sf.* soil of cows; cow-dung  
**Bohñigar**, *sm.* kind of round white fig  
**Boótes**, *sm.* Bootes (northern constellation)  
**Boqueada**, *sf.* opening the mouth; gasp  
**Boqueada**, (á la primera,) *adv.* immediately  
**Boqueada**, (la última,) *sf.* the last gasp, breath  
**Boquear**, *v.* l. to gape; gasp; breathe one's last  
**Boquear**, *v.* to end; terminate; utter; pronounce  
**Boquera**, *sf.* sluice (for irrigation); opening  
**Boquera**, eruption of the lips; ulcer in the mouth  
**Boquerón**, *s.* wide opening; large hole; anchovy  
**Boquete**, *sm.* gap; narrow entrance (of a place)  
**Boquiabierto**, -a, *adj.* with open mouth; gaping  
**Boquiáncio**, -a, *adj.* with a wide mouth  
**Boquiángosto**, -a, *adj.* with a narrow mouth  
**Boquiconejuno**, -a, *adj.* rabbit-mouthed (horse)  
**Boquiduro**, -a, *adj.* hard-mouthed (horse)

**Boquifresco**, -a, *adj.* fresh-mouthed (horse)  
**Boquifuncido**, -a, having the mouth contracted  
**Boquihendido**, -a, *adj.* with a large mouth  
**Boquihundido**, -a, *adj.* with the mouth sunk in  
**Boquilla**, *sf.* little mouth; opening; mouth-piece  
**Boquimuelle**, *adj.* tender-mouthed; imprudent  
**Boquin**, *sm.* sort of coarse baize (open cloth)  
**Boquinatural**, *adj.* well mouthed (horse)  
**Boquinegro**, -a, *adj.* with a black mouth  
**Boquinegro**, *sm.* sort of blackish snail  
**Boquirasgado**, -a, *adj.* deep-mouthed (horse)  
**Boquiroto**, -a, *adj.* talkative; loquacious  
**Boquirúbio**, -a, *adj.* simple; easily imposed upon  
**Bquiseco**, -a, *adj.* dry-mouthed (horse)  
**Boquisumido**, -a, *adj.* with the mouth sunk in  
**Boquita**, *sf. dimin.* small mouth; small opening  
**Boquitorecido**, Boquituerto, -a *adv.* wry-mouthed  
**Borbollár**, Borbolloneár, *v.* l. to bubble out  
**Borbellón**, Borbotón, *s.* bubbling; flash; bombast  
**Borbellones**, (á) *adv.* in an impetuous manner  
**Borbellónes**, (herviendo á) *adj.* boiling hot  
**Borbotár**, *v.* l. to rise in bubbles; boil up, over  
**Boreguí**, *sm.* buskin (kind of half boot)  
**Boreguinera**, *sf.* buskin-shop, manufactory  
**Boreguinero**, -a, *smf.* maker, seller of buskins  
**Borcéllar**, *sm.* edge; brim; top (of a vessel)  
**Bórda**, *sf.* hut; cottage; poor people's abode  
**Bórda**, *sf.* gunnel; gunwale (piece of timber)  
**Bordáda**, *sf.* board; tack; turning of the ship  
**Bordáda**, (dar una, l.) to tack; make a tack  
**Bordadillo**, *sm.* double flowered taffeta (silk)  
**Bordádo**, *m.* embroidery; variegated needlework  
**Bordádo de pasádo**, plain embroidery  
**Bordador**, -a, *smf.* embroiderer; needleworker  
**Bordadura**, *sf.* embroidery; border of escutcheon  
**Bordáge**, *sm.* side-planks of a ship (naut.)  
**Bordár**, *v.* to embroider; adorn with needlework  
**Bordár á tambór**, embroider in a round frame  
**Bórde**, *sm.* border; ridge; hem; bastard; shoot  
**Bórde**, (á) *adv.* on the brink; on the eve  
**Bórde**, *adj.* wild; uncultivated; sauvage (tree)  
**Bordeár**, *v.* l. to ply to windward (naut.)  
**Bordo**, *sm.* border; edge; ship; side of a vessel  
**Bordo con bordo**, board and board; side by side  
**Bórdos**, (dar) to tack, go frequently to and fro  
**Bórdón**, *s.* pilgrim's staff; base; burden of a song  
**Bórdones**, *sm. plur.* shores; out-riggers  
**Bordoneio**, *sm. dimin.* small staff  
**Bordoneádo**, -a, *adj.* pommelled; wandered  
**Bordoneár**, *v.* l. to try the ground with a staff  
**Boreonar**, rove, play well on the thorough-base  
**Bordoneria**, roving under the mask of devotion  
**Bordonero**, -a, *s.* vagabond; vagrant; wanderer  
**Bordúra**, *sf.* embroidery; border of escutcheon  
**Boreál**, *adj.* boreal; northern; septentrional  
**Bóreas**, *sm.* Boreas; north wind (cold wind)  
**Borgoña**, *sf.* Burgundy wine (delicate wine)  
**Borgoñota**, *f.* sort of ancient helmet, head-piece  
**Borgoñota**, (á la) after the Burgundy fashion  
**Bórta**, *s.* tassel; tuft; doctor's bonnet; doctorship  
**Borlica**, -illa, -ita, *sf. dimin.* small tassel; tuft  
**Borlón**, *sm.* large tassel; thread and cotton stuff  
**Bórne**, *sm.* end of a lance; kind of oak-tree  
**Borneadero**, *sm.* berth (of a ship at anchor)  
**Borneadizo**, -a, *adj.* flexible; pliant; easily bent  
**Borneár**, *v.* to bend; twist; model; cut all round  
**Borneár**, *v.* to edge; sidle; warp; turn; swing  
**Borneár la verdád**, to explain, expound the truth  
**Borneár las palábras**, to turn the sense of words  
**Borneo**, *sm.* turning, winding (a thing)  
**Borneó**, swinging round the anchor (naut.)  
**Bornera**, *sf.* sort of a blackish millstone  
**Bornero**, -a, *adj.* ground by a black millstone  
**Borni**, *s.* lanner (species of hawk, bird of prey)  
**Boróna**, *sf.* sort of grain like maize, Indian corn

Boronia *sf* dish made of apples, pumpkins, &c.  
 Borra, *sf* yearling ewe; goat's hair; nap; dregs  
 Borra, wool; tax on sheep; useless, unfit words  
 Borracha, *sf* leather bottle (for wine)  
 Borrachada, *sf* drunkenness; drunken feast  
 Borrachear, *v. n.* 1. to be often inebriated, drunk  
 Borrachera, Borrachera, *sf* drunkenness; folly  
 Borrachera, *sf* Indian intoxicating seed  
 Borrachés, *sf* intoxication; loss of one's reason  
 Borracho, -a, *adj.* drunk; intoxicated; inflamed  
 Borrachón, Borrachón, *sm* great drunkard  
 Borrachuela, *sf* ray, (its seed intoxicates)  
 Borrachuelo, -a, *smf* little tippler, drunkard  
 Borrador, *s.* rough draft (of a writing); day-book  
 Borrageár, *va* 1. to scribble; write without care  
 Borrája, *sf* borage (medicinal plant)  
 Borrájo, *sm* hot cinders retaining sparks of fire  
 Borrár, *va* 1. to blot; efface; sponge; cloud  
 Borrar la pláza, to abolish the place, employ  
 Borrásca, *sf* sudden storm, tempest; danger  
 Borra-coso, -a, stormy, tempestuous, boisterous  
 Borrascuero, -a, *smf* and *adj.* reveller; loud  
 Borrax, *sm* borax (artificial salt melted in wine)  
 Borregáda, *s.* large flock of sheep, lambs  
 Borrego, -a, *smf* lamb not a year old; simpleton  
 Borreguero, *sm* shepherd (who tends sheep)  
 Borreguillo, -a, *smf*, *dimin.* little lamb  
 Borren, *sm* pannel of a saddle  
 Borrifa, *sf* engine (to raise water to a height)  
 Borríca, *sf* she-ass; stupid, ignorant person  
 Borríada, *sf* drove of asses; silly word, action  
 Borríco, *sm* ass; foolish, stupid, ignorant person  
 Borrícon, Borrícone, *sm* *augm.* large jack-ass  
 Borrilla, *sf* down (covering some fruits); flue  
 Borriquedo, -a, *adj.* asinine; of an ass; stupid  
 Borriquero, *sm* keeper, driver, grazier of asses  
 Borríquete de proa, *sm* fore-topmast (naut.)  
 Borriquillo, -ito, -a, *smf*, *dimin.* little ass  
 Borriquillos, *sm*, *pl.* cross-bars of a table-frame  
 Borro, *s.* wether (not 2 years old); duty on sheep  
 Borrón, *sm*, blot of ink; rough draft; first sketch  
 Borrón, blemish; unworthy, disgraceful action  
 Borrónazo, *sm*, *augm.* great blot, blemish, stain  
 Borroneillo, *sm*, *dim.* small blot, blemish, stain  
 Borroneár, *v.* to sketch; waste paper in writing  
 Borroso, -a, *a.* full of dregs, lees; done clumsily  
 Borrusa, (letra) *sf* badly written letter  
 Borruso, *sm* bungler; botcher; bad workman  
 Borrufalla, *sf* bombast; high-sounding words  
 Borrumbáda, *s.* great expense through van show  
 Borujón, *sm* knob; protuberance; tumour  
 Borúsca, *sf* withered leaf falling off the tree  
 Bosár, *va* 1. to run over; overflow; vomit  
 Boscage, *s.* bosage; wood; woodlands; landscape  
 Bosforo, *sm*, strait; channel (joining two seas)  
 Bosque, *s.* plantation of trees; grove; woodland  
 Bosquecillo, *s.* *dim.* small wood; grove; coppice  
 Bosquejar, *v.* to make a sketch; design; model  
 Bosquejo, sketch (of a paint.); unfinished work  
 Bosquejo, (estar en) to be in an imperfect state  
 Bostár, *sm*, oxstall; stand, stable for oxen  
 Bostezador, *sm*, one who yawns repeatedly  
 Bostezante, *adj.* yawning; gaping; very drowsy  
 Bostezár, *va* 1. to yawn; gape; be very drowsy  
 Bostezo, *sm*, yawning; gaping; oscillation; gape  
 Bota, *sf* small wine leather-bottle; butt; boot  
 Bota, marriage; wedding; water-cask (naut.)  
 Bota fuerte, *sf* jack-boot (wide strong boot)  
 Botas puéstas, (estar con las) ready to perform  
 Botabála, *sf* rammer; gunstick  
 Botador, *m.* driver; punchoon; crow's bill (inst.)  
 Botador, starting pole to shove off (a boat)  
 Botafuego, *sm*, linstock (staff with a match)  
 Botagueña, *sf* sausage (made of pork-haslets)

Botalón *m.* boom (long pole to set up stay-sails)  
 Botalon, del foque, *sm*, jib-boom (naut.)  
 Botalones, *sm*, *plur.* fire-booms (naut.)  
 Botámen, all the casks, barrels on board a ship  
 Botána, *sf* plug; stopple; plaster; cicatrice  
 Botánica, *sf* botany (knowledge of plants)  
 Botánico, -a, botanical, botanic, of plants herbs  
 Botánico, Botanista, *sm*, botanist  
 Botanománcía, *sf* divination by plants, herbs  
 Botantes, *sm*, *plur.* shores; outriggers (naut.)  
 Botár, *va* 1. to cast; throw; launch; bound  
 Botár en vela, to fill the sails (naut.)  
 Botár afuera los botalones, to bear off the booms  
 Botaré, *sm*, madeap; wild, thoughtless person  
 Botarél, *sm*, buttress (wall to support arches)  
 Botarga, *sf* gaskins; harlequin's dress; buffoon  
 Botarga, kind of large sausage; figure of a boy  
 Botasela, *sf* trumpet-sound to saddle (cavalry)  
 Botavante, seaman's pike (to keep off the enemy)  
 Botavára, *sf* small boom (crossing the sail)  
 Botavára de cañareja, gall-sail-boom (naut.)  
 Bote, *sm* thrust with a pike, &c.; rebound  
 Bote, toilet-box; gallipot; boat (worked by oars)  
 Bote de tabáco, *sm*, snuff canister  
 Bote de lastre, *sm*, ballast-lighter (naut.)  
 Bote de maestránza, minueta, shipwright's boat  
 Bote en piezas de arnaçón, *sm*, boat in frame  
 Bote de pasaje, pescar, ferry-boat, fishing-boat  
 Bote en Bote, (estar de), to be full of people  
 Bote y voleo, (de) *adv.* *exp.* instantly  
 Botes, *sm*, *plur.* heaps of wool; bounds of a horse  
 Boteco, -illo, -ito, *sm*, *dimin.* small canister  
 Botella, *sf* bottle; flask; content of a bottle  
 Botequin, *sm*, skiff; small boat; egg (naut.)  
 Boteria, *sf* collection of leather bottles of wine  
 Botero, *sm*, leather-bottle-maker (for wine)  
 Botica, *sf* apothecary's shop; potion; lodging  
 Botecage, *sm*, rent paid for a shop; shop-rent  
 Botecario, *sm*, apothecary; pharmacist  
 Botza, *sf* shop (place where goods are sold)  
 Botiguero, *sm*, shopkeeper; seller in a shop  
 Botiguilla, *sf*, *dimin.* small shop, place of retail  
 Botija, *sf* earthen jar (with a short narrow neck)  
 Botija para aceite, *sf*, oil-jar  
 Botjéro, *sm*, maker, seller of jars  
 Botijilla, -uela, *sf*, *dimin.* small jar  
 Botijo, *m.* big earthen jar with a narrow mouth  
 Botijo, plump little child (figuratively)  
 Botijón, *m.* large earthen jar; plump little child  
 Botilla, small leather bottle; woman's half-boot  
 Botiller, *sm*, preparer, seller of ices, jellies, &c.  
 Botillería, *st.* ice-house; steward's room (naut.)  
 Botillero, *sm*, preparer, seller of ices, jellies  
 Botillo, *sm*, *dimin.* small wine-leather-bottle  
 Botín, *sm*, buskin; gaiter; booty; lashing (naut.)  
 Botinero, *sm*, soldier taking care of the booty  
 Botinero, maker, seller of gaiters, buskins  
 Botínico, -illo, -ito, *sm*, *dimin.* little gaiter  
 Botiguera *st.* perfumer's shop (for perfumes)  
 Botiquin, *sm* travelling medicine-chest  
 Botivoléo, *sm*, recovering a ball at the rebound  
 Boto, -a, *adj.* blunt; dull of understanding  
 Boto, *sm*, large gut filled with butter  
 Botón, *sm*, bud; button; tip of a foil; amulet  
 Botón, de metal dorádo, *sm*, gilt-plated-button  
 Botón de cerradura, *sm*, button of a lock  
 Botón de fuego, cauteri (in the form of a button)  
 Botón de oro, creeping double-flowered crowfoot  
 Botones adentro, (de) *adv.* *exp.* internally  
 Botonadura, *sf*, set of buttons (for a dress)  
 Botonazo, *sm*, thrust given with a foil in fence)  
 Botoncico, -illo, -ito, *sm*, *dimin.* little button  
 Botoncria, *sf*, button-maker, seller's shop  
 Bovage, Bovateo, *m.* duty once on horned cattle



**Boucán, sm.** measure of liquids  
**Boveda, f.** arch; vault; cave; vault (for the dead)  
**Bóveda de jardín, bower;** a bower; summer-house  
**Bovedár, a. l.** to vault; arch; cover with an arch  
**Bovedilla, f.** small vault (in the roof of a house)  
**Bovedillas, sf. pl.** arched parts of a ship's poop  
**Bovedillas, (sub. re a las)** to be in a passion  
**Bovino, -a, a.** of black cattle, oxen, bulls, cows  
**Boulingrin, sm.** bowling-green; grass-plot  
**Box, sm.** box-tree; polisher; doubling a point  
**Boxu, sf.** three-toothed French daisy (plant)  
**Boxár, va. l.** to sail round an island; contain  
**Boxedál, sm.** plantation of box-trees  
**Boy, ox, pl.** oxen (general name for black cattle)  
**Boya, st.** buoy; piece of cork; float; butcher  
**Boya à la mar, (ccharafuéra la)** stream the buoy  
**Boyada, sf.** drove of oxen, of black cattle  
**Boyál, a.** of black cattle; for the pasture of oxen  
**Boyánte, adj.** buoyant; floating; sailing well  
**Boyar, va. l.** to buoy; be afloat; swim on the water  
**Boyár, sm.** kind of Flemish bilander (naut.)  
**Boyázo, sm. augm.** large ox (animal)  
**Boyera, Boyeriza, sf.** ox-stall; cow-house; stable  
**Boyéro, sm.** ox-driver; cow-herd; keeper  
**Boyoneño, sm. dimin.** young ox; small ox  
**Boyóno, -a, adj.** of black cattle, oxen, bulls  
**Boza, sf.** end of a rope made fast in a bolt-ring  
**Bózas, sf. plur.** stoppers, short ends of cables  
**Bózas de la una del áncra, shank-painter (naut.)**  
**Bózas de cable, cubiertas, cable-stoppers (naut.)**  
**Bózas de las vérgas, stoppers of the yards (naut.)**  
**Bózas de los óbenques, stoppers of the shrouds**  
**Bozal, m.** muzzle (fastening to hinder to bite)  
**Bozal, adj.** inexperienced; stupid; not broken in  
**Bozalajo, sm. dim.** small muzzle, month-piece  
**Bozo, sm.** down (tender hair); head-stall  
**Brabante, sm.** Brabant (Flemish linen)  
**Brabera, f.** air-hole; hole to admit air; ventilator  
**Brábio, sm.** prize (obtained at public games)  
**Braceada, st.** violent extension of the arms  
**Braceage, sm.** coinage; tying with braces; depth  
**Bracear, va. l.** to move, swing the arms; brace  
**Bracero, sm.** one who walks arm in arm  
**Bracero, (ir de, 3.)** to walk arm in arm  
**Bracete, sm.** small arm; small branch, inlet  
**Bracillo, -ito, sm. dimin.** little, small arm  
**Bracillo, m.** branch of the mouth-bit of a bridle  
**Bracman, m.** Indian priest; ancient philosopher  
**Bráco, -a, pointing; setting (dog); broken-nosed**  
**Bráco, sm.** pointer (dog that points out game)  
**Bráconera, sf.** ancient armour; plaited sleeve  
**Brága, sf.** child's napkin (to keep him clean)  
**Bragas, sf. plur.** gaskins; wide hose; breeches  
**Bragas (calzarse las)** to lord over one's husband  
**Bragáda, sf.** flat of the thigh (in beasts)  
**Bragada de una curva, t.** throat of a knee (naut.)  
**Bragáda, (madera de) sf.** compass-timber (naut.)  
**Bragado, -a, adj.** with flanks of different colour  
**Bragado, -a, ill.** disposed; of depraved sentiments  
**Bragadura, sf.** division from the hips in two  
**Bragadura, sf.** flat of the thigh (in beasts)  
**Bragúzas, sf. plur.** wide breeches; easy husband  
**Braguero, sm.** truss; bandage; bracer  
**Braguero de cañon, breeching of a gun (naut.)**  
**Braguero de una vela, sm.** bunt of a sail (naut.)  
**Bragueta, sf.** opening of the front of breeches  
**Braguetero, sm.** man given to women  
**Bragueton, sm. aug.** large opening of breeches  
**Braguillas, sf. plur.** little breeches; ugly dwarf  
**Brama, sf.** rut-season (copulation of deer, &c.)  
**Bramadera, s.** rattle; shepherd's call; horn  
**Bramadero, rutting-place (where deer, &c meet)**  
**Bramador, -a, noisy, boisterous person; brawler**  
**Bramante, sm.** pack-thread; sort of linen

**Bramar, va. l.** to roar; groan; storm; bluster  
**Bramido, sm.** (cry of wild beasts); clamour  
**Bramil, sm.** painted line (used by sawyers, &c.)  
**Bramin, m.** Indian priest; ancient philosopher  
**Bramona, (saltar la, l.)** to use foul language  
**Bran de Inglaterra, sm.** ancient Spanish dance  
**Branca, sf.** gland of the throat; point  
**Branças, sf. plur.** talons; claws; nails, &c.  
**Brançada, sf.** dragnet; bottom-fishing net)  
**Brancaursina, sf.** bear's breech (plant)  
**Branchás, sf. plur.** gills (of a fish)  
**Brandáles, pl.** back-stays (strong ropes, naut.)  
**Brandáles volánte** shifting back-stays (naut.)  
**Brandecer, va. 2.** to soften; mollify; make soft  
**Brandis, sm.** great coat (in former use)  
**Brandises, m. pl.** collars of ladies' night-gowns  
**Brando, sm.** tune (adapted to a dance)  
**Brano, m.** assembly of the cortes; sphere of life  
**Brinza, sf.** ring, to fix to the chains of slaves  
**Brána, summer-pasture; dung; withered leaves**  
**Brasial, adj.** brachial; of the arm  
**Braquigrafía, sf.** short-hand writing  
**Braquigráfico, sm.** short-hand writer  
**Braquillo, -a sm. dimin.** small pointer  
**Braquilogía, sf.** laconism; concise style  
**Braquipnea, sf.** difficulty, shortness of breath  
**Brásas, st. plur.** red-hot coals; cinders  
**Brásas, (estar hecho unas)** to be all in a blaze  
**Brásas, (estar en, como en)** to be uneasy, restless  
**Braserico, -llo, -ito, sm. dimin.** chafing-dish  
**Bras-ro, sm.** fire-pan; place to burn criminals  
**Brasil, s.** Brasil, (American wood used by dyers)  
**Brasil, rouge** red paint used by ladies)  
**Brasilido, -a, adj.** of a Brasil colour; ruddy  
**Brasileto, sm.** Brasil-wood of a paler colour  
**Bráuis, sf.** cloth (with white and blue stripes)  
**Bráuis, sf.** heavy swell of the sea (naut.)  
**Bravada, sf.** bravado; boast; vain ostentation  
**Bravamente, adv.** bravely; valiantly; cruelly  
**Braváta, sf.** bravado; boast; vain ostentation  
**Bravato, -a, adj.** boasting; bragging; impudent  
**Braveador, -a, s.** bully; noisy, blustering person  
**Bravear va. l.** to threaten; treat with insolence  
**Bravera, st. vent.** chimney of some ovens  
**Braveza, f.** bravery; valour; fury of the elements  
**Bravillo, -a, adj. dim.** somewhat wild; not tame  
**Bravio, -a, adj.** ferocious; savage; wild; coarse  
**Bravio, sm.** fierceness, savageness (of beasts)  
**Brávo, -a, adj.** brave; valiant; bullying; savage  
**Brávo, (már) sm.** swollen, rough sea (naut.)  
**Brávo! int. bravo!** well done! very well indeed!  
**Bráva cosa, interj.** very fine indeed! (ironical)  
**Bravonel, sm.** bravo; Hector; swaggerer; bully  
**Bravosidad, sf.** graceful air; elegance; bravery  
**Bravura, sf.** ferocity (of beasts); courage; brag  
**Bráza, st.** fathom (measure of 6 feet); brace  
**Brázis, sf. plur.** braces (ropes tied to the yards)  
**Brazas de barlovento, weather-braces (naut.)**  
**Brázas de sotavento, lee-braces (naut.)**  
**Bráza- de la cebadera, sprit-sail braces (naut.)**  
**Brázas, (halár sobre las, l.)** to haul in the braces  
**Brazáda, sf.** stretching, lifting up of the arms  
**Brazádo, sm.** as much as the arms can hold  
**Brazádo de léna, sm.** armful of fire-wood  
**Brazádo de heno, sm.** truss of hay  
**Brazage, m.** number of fathoms; depth of water  
**Brazal, sm.** muscle of the arm; bracer; ditch  
**Brazáles de proa, sm. plur.** head-rails (naut.)  
**Brazáles de medio de proa, middle rail of the head**  
**Brazálete, sm.** bracelet, ornament for the arms  
**Brazáletes, sm. plur.** brace-pendants (naut.)  
**Brazazo, sm. augm.** large, long arm  
**Brázo, sm. arm; strength; valour; large bough**  
**Brázo de araña, curved branch of a girandole**

Brázo á brázo, arm to arm; with equal weapons  
 Brázo partido, (*a*) with the arms only  
 Brázo de már, (hecho *un*.) with great show  
 Brázo de candeléro, *sm.* branch of a chandelier  
 Brázo de una trompeta, *m.* branch of a trumpet  
 Brázo de már, *sm.* arm of the sea  
 Brázo de silla, *sm.* arm of a chair  
 Brázo derecho de, (*ser el*) to be the right hand of  
 Brázos del Reino, *sm. plur.* states of the realm  
 Brázos a uno, (*dar los*, *l.*) to embrace one  
 Brazos, á fuerza de) *adv.* by force of merit, labour  
 Brazos (abiertos con los) with open arms; gladly  
 Brázos, (cruzados los) with the arms folded  
 Brazólas, *sf. plur.* coamings of the hatchways  
 Brazúlo, *m. dim.* small arm; shoulder of beasts  
 Brazuelo, branch of the mouth-bit of a bridle  
 Bréa, *sf.* pitch; tar; coarse canvass; sackcloth  
 Breár, *va. l.* to pitch; tar; tease; vex; cast a joke  
 Brebáge, *sm.* beverage; drink; potion medicine  
 Bréca, *sf.* bleak; blay, (small river-fish)  
 Brécha, *sf.* breach; opening; impression  
 Brécha, (*batar en*, *3.*) to batter a breach; pursue  
 Brécho, *sm.* one who has distorted feet  
 Brédo, *sm.* wild amaranth (plant)  
 Bréga, *sf.* strife; contest; pun; jest; trick  
 Bréga, (*dar*, *l.*) to play a trick upon  
 Bregár, *va. l.* to contend; struggle with, strive  
 Bregár, *va.* to work up dough with a rolling-pin  
 Bregár el arco, to bend the bow  
 Brén, *sm.* bran (husks of corn ground)  
 Bréna, *sf.* maidenhair; sluice-post; filament  
 Bréna, *sf.* ground craggy, full of brambles  
 Breñal, Breñal, *sm.* place full of brambles  
 Breñoso, -a, *adj.* craggy; full of brambles, briars  
 Bréque, *sm.* bleak; blay (small river-fish)  
 Bréque, (*ojos de*) *sm. plur.* weak, bloodshot eyes  
 Bréscá, *sf.* honey-comb (cells to store the honey)  
 Brescadillo, *sm.* small gold, silver-tube  
 Bretador, *sm.* call-bird; whistle; pipe to call birds  
 Bretaña, *sf.* sort of fine linen  
 Bréte, *sm.* fetters; shackles; want; Indian food  
 Bréte, (*estar puesto en un*, *l.*) to be hard put to  
 Bréva, *sf.* early fig (of the common fig tree)  
 Bréva, (*mas blando que una*) brought to reason  
 Brevál, *sm.* early fig-tree  
 Brève, *sm.* brief; card of invitation; ticket  
 Brève, *adj.* brief; concise; laconic; summary  
 Brève, (*en*) *adv.* shortly; in a little time  
 Brevecco, -llo, -ito, *sm. dimin.* somewhat short  
 Brevedád, *sf.* brevity; conciseness, shortness  
 Brevemente, *adv.* briefly; concisely  
 Brevete, *sm.* short annotation; memorandum  
 Breviário, *sm.* breviary (Roman church-book)  
 Breviário, memorandum-book; brevier; epitome  
 Brezál, *sm.* heath, (place covered with shrubs)  
 Brézo, *sm.* heath; ling, (sort of shrub, plant)  
 Briága, *sf.* rope, (of the shaft of a wine-press)  
 Briál, *sm.* rich silk petticoat worn formerly  
 Briba, *sf.* truantship; idleness; neglect of duty  
 Briba, (*á la*) *adv.* in an idle, negligent manner  
 Bribar, *va. l.* to play the truant; loiter about  
 Briba, *sf.* beggar's tale of misery, distress  
 Briba, (*echár la*, *l.*) to go a begging; ask charity  
 Bribon, -a, *sm. f. & adj.* vagrant; impostor; rogue  
 Bribonada, *sf.* knavery; beggar's trick; roguery  
 Bribonada *m. aug.* great impostor, rogue, beggar  
 Briboncillo, *sm. dimin.* little impostor, rogue  
 Briboner, *va. l.* to lead a vagabond's life; rove  
 Briboner, *a. sf.* vagrant's life; beggar's trade  
 Bribronuelo, *sm. dimin.* little vagabond, rogue  
 Brico, *sm.* spangle (small plate of shining metal)  
 Brida, *f.* bridle; reins of a bridle, horseman'ship  
 Pridar, *va. l.* to bridle; curb; check; restrain  
 Bridón, *sm.* horseman riding a bur-saddle

Bridón, horse with a bur-saddle on; small bridle  
 Brigada, *sf.* brigade; division of forces; band  
 Brigadier, *sm.* brigadier; general of brigade  
 Brigadier en la real armada, comodore  
 Brigola, *sf.* battering ram (to batter walls)  
 Brillador, -a, *adj.* brilliant; sparkling; gaudy  
 Brilladura, *sf.* brilliancy; splendour; glare  
 Brillante, *m.* brilliant; diamond of great lustre  
 Brillaote, *adj.* brilliant; shining; glittering  
 Brillantemente, *adv.* brilliantly; splendidly  
 Brillantez, *sf.* brilliancy; lustre; brightness  
 Brillár, *va. l.* to shine; sparkle; glitter; outshine  
 Brillo, *sm.* brilliancy; splendour; resplendence  
 Brin, *sm.* fragments of fibres; sail-cloth; canvass  
 Brineador, -a, *sm. f.* one who leaps, jumps, skips  
 Brineár, *va. l.* leap; jump; skip; fly in a passion  
 Brineho, *sm.* manner of playing at reversi (cards)  
 Brinein, *sf. poet.* thin skin of an onion  
 Brinco, *sm.* leap; jump; bound; small jewel  
 Brindár, *r. l.* to drink one's health; invite; allure  
 Brindeles de chapines, *x. plur.* tapes (to tie clog)  
 Brindis, *sf.* health; toast; wish of happiness  
 Bringabala, *sf.* handle (of a pump); brake  
 Brinquillo, -llo, *sm.* gewgaw; sweetmeat  
 Brío, *sm.* strength; force; vigour; spirit; courage  
 Bríos a algúno (bajar los, *l.*) to humble; abase  
 Briól, *sm.* bunt-line (rope fixed to square-sails)  
 Briolin, *m.* slab-line (rope fixed to the main sails)  
 Brioma, *sf.* bryony (plant)  
 Briosamente, *adv.* vigorously; spiritedly  
 Brioso, -a, *adj.* vigorous; spirited; high-minded  
 Brisa, *sf.* north-east; breeze; skin of grapes  
 Brisa carabinera, *sf.* violent gale  
 Brisca, *sf.* brique; ten and ace (game at cards)  
 Briscado, -a, *adj.* of gold twist mixed with silk  
 Briscár, *va. l.* to embroider with gold twist  
 Británica, *sf.* great water-dock (plant)  
 Briza, *sf.* breeze from the north east (naut.)  
 Brizar, *va. l.* to rock the cradle; lull; quiet  
 Brizna, *sf.* fragment; broken part; splinter; chip  
 Briznoso, -a, *adj.* full of fragments, scraps  
 Brizo, *sm.* cradle; kind of sea-urchin  
 Broca, *sf.* reel (to wind twist, &c); drill; button  
 Brocadell, *sm.* brocade (rich silk-stuff)  
 Brocadillo, *sm.* brocade with gold, silver-flowers  
 Brocado, *sm.* gold, silver-brocade  
 Brocado, -a, *a.* brocaded; embroidered with gold  
 Brocadura, *sf.* bite of a bear  
 Brocál, *sm.* kerb-stone; metal rim of a scabbard  
 Brocál de Bota, mouth-piece of a leather-bottle  
 Brocamanton, *sm.* crochet of diamonds  
 Brocardico, *sm.* axiom at law  
 Brocatal, *sm.* stuff made of silk & hemp; marble  
 Brocato, -a, *a.* brocaded; embroidered with gold  
 Brocha, *sf.* pencil, jewel; button; cogged dice  
 Brochido, -a, *adj.* like brocade; embroidered  
 Brochadura, *sf.* set of hooks and eyes, of clasps  
 Broche, *sm.* clasp; hook and eye; hasp; brooch  
 Brochon, *sm. aug.* brush; white-washing-brush  
 Brocúla, *sf.* drill (instrument to bore holes)  
 Broculi, *sm.* broccoli (species of cabbage)  
 Bródio, *sm.* soup; brok-en meat; medley  
 Brodista, *sm.* poor scholar (begging his broth)  
 Bromá, *sf.* rubbish mixed with mortar; gruel  
 Bróma, (*dar*, *l.*) to indulge in jokes, in jests  
 Broma, ship-worm (boring the bottom of ships)  
 Bromádo, -a, *adj.* worm-eaten (bottom of a ship)  
 Bromár, *va. l.* to gnaw (like the ship-worm)  
 Bromear, *va. l.* to jest; joke; make others laugh  
 Bromista, *sm.* joker; jester; droll, comical fellow  
 Brómo, *sm.* wild oats; brome-grass (herb)  
 Brocamente, *adv.* peevishly; waspishly; rudely  
 Brónc, *sm.* bronze; brass; trumpet;  
 Brónce, (*ser un*, *v. aux.*) to be indefatigable

Brónce, (ser de) to have a heart as hard as steel  
 Brónce, (escribir en, 3.) to remember for ever  
 Bronceado, *sm.* bronzing; brassiness  
 Bronceado -a, *adj.* of a bronze colour; brazen  
 Bronceadura, *sf.* giving a bronze brass colour  
 Broncear, *va.* 1. to bronze; adorn with brass  
 Bronceria, *sf.* collection of bronzes, medals  
 Broncha, *sf.* poniard; jewel; plasterer's brush  
 Bronceista, *m.* worker in bronze; brass; brazier  
 Bronco, -a, *adj.* rough; rude; harsh; morose  
 Broncotomía, *sf.* incision of the windpipe  
 Bronquetád, *sf.* harshness; rudeness; asperity  
 Bronquina, *adj.* of the throat; bronchial  
 Bronquina, *sf.* contention; dispute; quarrel  
 Broquel, *m.* shield; buckler; protection; support  
 Broqueles, (rája) *sm.* braggart; boaster; bully  
 Broquelazo, *sf.* stroke, blow with a shield  
 Broquelero, *m.* shield, buckler-maker; wrangler  
 Broquelero, *sm.* dimin. small shield, buckler  
 Broquelillo, *sm.* small shield; small ear-rings  
 Brosquil, *sm.* sheep-fold; sheep-cot  
 Bróta, *f.* shoot of vine; bud (of trees); fragment  
 Brotadura, *sf.* budding; shooting forth buds, &c.  
 Brotano, *sm.* southern-wood; wild wormwood  
 Brotar, *vn.* 1. to bud; sprout; gush; break out  
 Bróte, Bróto, *sm.* shoot of vine; bud (of trees)  
 Brotón, *m.* large clasp; shoot; sprout of cabbage  
 Broza, *sf.* remains of leaves; printer's brush  
 Broza, (gente de toda) *sf.* people without trade  
 Broza, (servir de toda, 3) to do all sorts of work  
 Brozár, *va.* 1. to brush the types (in printing)  
 Brozoso, -a, *adj.* full of rubbish, dead leaves  
 Brucero, *sm.* brush maker, seller; brusher  
 Brúces, Brúzas, *sf. plur.* the upper lips  
 Brúces, (á, de) *adv.* with the mouth downwards  
 Brúces, (caer, dár de) to fall down headlong  
 Brueta, wheel-barrow; carriage driven by a man  
 Brugidor, *m.* glazier's nippers (to pare off glass)  
 Brugar, *va.* to pare off the corners, &c., of glass  
 Brúgo, *sm.* kind of worm (creeping animal)  
 Brúja, *sf.* witch; enchantress; sorceress; sand  
 Brúja, (ser, parecer una) to look like a witch  
 Brujea, *va.* 1. to rove about in the night-time  
 Brujería, *sf.* witchcraft; witchery; sorcery  
 Brújo, *m.* sorcerer; wizard; enchanter; conjurer  
 Brújula, sea-compass; small hole to point a gun  
 Brújula, (mirar por) to pry into others' affairs  
 Brujulear, *va.* to examine one card after another  
 Brujulear, to discover by conjectures; guess  
 Brujuleo, *sm.* examining one card after another  
 Brujuleo, close examination; conjecture; guess  
 Brucote, *sm.* fire-ship; ancient warlike machine  
 Brúma, *sf.* winter-season; mist; haze; fog  
 Brumador, -a, *sm. f.* vexer; tormentor; teaser  
 Brumál, *adj.* wintery; wintery; of winter; cold  
 Brumamiento, *sm.* lassitude; fatigue; weariness  
 Brumár, to oppress; crush; overwhelm; harass  
 Brumayón, *sm.* thick fog, mist (at sea)  
 Brúma, *sm.* whitest, best wax (to polish tapers)  
 Brumoso, -a, *adj.* foggy; misty; hazy; dark  
 Brúncá, *sf.* self-heal (a plant)  
 Bruneta, *sf.* sort of black cloth  
 Brunete, *sm.* coarse black cloth  
 Brúno, -a, *adj.* brown; of a brown, dark colour  
 Brúno, *sm.* small black plum, plum-tree  
 Bruñido, *sm.* polish; gloss; superficial lustre  
 Bruñidor, -a, *sm. f.* polisher; burnisher; glosser  
 Bruñidor, *sm.* burnisher (tool of boxwood)  
 Bruñimiento, *sm.* polishing; burnishing; gloss  
 Bruñir, *va.* 3 to polish; burnish; put on rouge  
 Brúca, *f.* rounding of masts (naut.); brushwood  
 Bruscamente, *adv.* abruptly; bluntly; rudely  
 Bruscate, *sm.* sort of hash made of lamb's liver  
 Brúscó, *sm.* koeholly; refuse of wool; remains

Brúscó, -a, *adj.* abrupt; rough; blunt; rude  
 Brusela, *sf.* lesser periwinkle (plant)  
 Bruselas, *pl.* broad pincers (silversmith's tool)  
 Bruséles, *sm. pl.* spatule (to mix, spread drugs)  
 Brutál, *adj.* brutal; churlish; ferocious; savage  
 Brutál, *adj.* brute; senseless animal; ignorant man  
 Brutalidad, *sf.* brutality; savageness; rudeness  
 Brutalmente, *adv.* brutally; unmannerly; rudely  
 Brutésco, -a, *adj.* uncivil; rude; rough  
 Brutáz, *sf.* brutality; savageness; incivility  
 Brutéza, *sf.* roughness; want of polish  
 Brúto, *sm.* brute (reasonless animal); rude man  
 Brúto, -a, *adj.* rough; unpolished; coarse; uneven  
 Erúto, (en) *adv.* in a rough, unwrought state  
 Brúto, (diamante en) *sm.* rough diamond  
 Brúto, (madera en) *sf.* rough timber (naut.)  
 Brúxeár, *va.* 1. to practise witchcraft, spells  
 Bruxeria, *sf.* witchcraft; sorcery; witchery; -pell  
 Brúxo, -a, *sm. f.* sorcerer; enchanter; witch; hag  
 Brúxula, sea-compass; small hole to point a gun  
 Brúxuleár, *va.* 1. to examine closely every card  
 Brúxuleo, *sm.* examining closely every card  
 Bruxuleo, close examination; conjecture; guess  
 Brúza, *sf.* round brush (to clean horses, mules)  
 Brúzas, *pl.* brushes (used in woollen manufac.)  
 Búa, *sf.* pustule; pimple; small sore swe ling  
 Buár, *va.* 1. to limit; restrain; circumscribe  
 Buárda, *sf.* sky-light; window in the ceiling  
 Buáro, Buzarilo, *sm.* buzzard (species of hawk)  
 Búba, *sf.* pustule; tumour. Búbas, *pl.* buboes  
 Búbaló, *sm.* buffalo (kind of wild bull, cow)  
 Bubático, -a, *adj.* having glandular swellings  
 Búalla, *sf. dim.* small pustule, blotch, pimple  
 Bubón, *sm.* large tumour, swelling, bubo  
 Buboso, -a, *adj.* having morbid tumours, buboes  
 Bucaran, *sm.* fine glazed buckram (linen cloth)  
 Bucarito, *sm. dim.* small vase of scented earth  
 Bucaro, *sm.* vase made of fine odoriferous earth  
 Buceár, *va.* 1. to dive; plunge; go under water  
 Bucelário, *sm.* vassal; dependent; servant  
 Buceo, *sm.* diving; plunging; going under water  
 Bucero, *a.* black-nosed (hound, setting-dog)  
 Búces, (de) *adv.* with the face to the ground  
 Búcha, *sf.* large chest; money-box; money saved  
 Búcha pescadera, *sf.* herring-fishing-buss  
 Buchár, *va.* 1. to hide; keep secret; conceal  
 Búche, *sm.* crop; maw; mouthful (of water, &c.)  
 Búche, young sucking ass; breast; stomach  
 Búche á otro (hacer el) to make one dine heartily  
 Búche de almizcle, musk-bag; little perfume-bag  
 Buchecillo, *sm. dim.* little craw, crop, &c.  
 Buchete, *sm.* cheek puffed up with wind  
 Bucinador, *m.* trumpeter; who sounds a trumpet  
 Buenár, *v.* 1. to publish at the sound of trumpet  
 Búcle, *sm.* buckle; hair curled; curl; ringlet  
 Búco, *sm.* ship (naut.); buck (male deer, &c.)  
 Bucóica, *f.* pastoral; idyl, bucolic; rural poem  
 Bucóico, -a, *adj.* pastoral; rural; of rural poetry  
 Bucosidad, *sf.* tonnage, bulk, burthen of a ship  
 Budál, *sm.* marsh; low flat and moist ground  
 Buéga, *sf.* landmark; index of the boundary  
 Buén, good (bef. a masc. noun, as buen hombre)  
 Buén, bef. f. noun beginning with a, buen alma  
 Buéna, *sf.* property; estate; fortune; possessions  
 Buenabóya, *sm.* voluntary seaman in a galley  
 Buenamente, *adv.* freely; voluntarily; easily  
 Buenandanza, *sf.* good fortune, good luck  
 Buenaventura, *sf.* fortune; luck; prediction  
 Buéno, -a, *adj.* good; simple; fit; pleasant; useful  
 Buén dia, (tener 2) to spend a pleasant day  
 Buéna calentura, *sf.* strong fever  
 Buénos dias, *sm. pl.* good day (familiar salute)  
 Buenas noches, *sf. pl.* good night; sleep well  
 Buenas tardes, *sf. pl.* good afternoon, evening

Buenas letras, (las) *sf. plur.* the belles lettres  
 Bueno, (adónde) *interrog.* where are you going?  
 Bueno, (de donde) *inter.* whence do you come?  
 Bueno á bueno, (de) *adv.* willingly; freely  
 Buenas á buanas, (de) *adv.* willingly; heartily  
 Buenas. (á) *adv.* willingly; with pleasure  
 Bueno, *adv.* enough; sufficiently; well; good  
 Bueno or Bueno esta, *adv.* enough; no more  
 Buenpar-er, *sm.* pleasing aspect, countenance  
 Buenpasar, *sm.* comfortable subsistence, living  
 Buena, *sf.* hog's pudding, black pudding  
 Buera, *sf.* pustule; pimple; (about the mouth)  
 Buero, *sm.* person ridiculously, oddly dressed  
 Buey, *sm.* ox; *plur.* oxen; Buey marino, sea-calf  
 Buey de eaza, *sm.* stalking-ox (fowler's mask)  
 Buey de agua, great body of water from a duct  
 Bueyázo, *sm.* augm. large, big ox, bull, bullock  
 Bueyecillo, Bueyozuelo, *sm.* dimin. little ox, &c.  
 Bueyá, *a. a.* of black cattle, oxen, cows, &c.  
 Bueyá, *sf.* laughing at; scolding; garland; wreath  
 Bufádo, *a. d.* bursting with a noise (glass-drops)  
 Búfala, *sf.* female buffalo, wild cow  
 Bufalino, *a. a.* of buffaloes, wild oxen &c.  
 Bufalo, *sm.* buffalo; buffle; wild ox  
 Bufar, *v. 1.* to swell with anger; snort (horse, &c.)  
 Bufete, *sm.* desk; writing table; seruaire  
 Bufetillo, *sm. dim.* small desk, writing-table  
 Bufe, *sm.* kind of watered camelot, caulet  
 Bufido, *sm.* blowing, snorting (of a horse, &c.)  
 Búfo, *sm.* harlequin; buffoon; jack-pudding  
 Búfo, *a. a.* com. come; comical; droll; laughable  
 Bufon, *sm.* buffoon; merry-andrew; jester; joker  
 Bufon, *a. a.* comical; facetious; droll; laughable  
 Bufonada, *sf.* buffoonery; mimicry; raillery  
 Bufonazo, *sm. aug.* great buffoon, jester, mimic  
 Bufoneillo, *sm. dimin.* little joker, merry fellow  
 Bufonearse, *v. 1. ref.* to play the buffoon; mimic  
 Bufoneria, *sf.* buffoonry; drollery; low mirth  
 Bufos, *sm. plur.* ancient head-dress of women  
 Bugáda, *sf.* buck (water for washing clothes)  
 Bugaceta, Bugaletta, *sf.* small vessel, ship (naut.)  
 Bugalla, *sf.* nut-gall (exerescence of an oak)  
 Búge, *sm.* iron ring at inside end of nave-holes  
 Bugellada, *sf.* kind of paint (for ladies)  
 Bugia, *sf.* wax taper; candlestick with a taper  
 Bugier, gentleman usher of the king's household  
 Bugieria, *sf.* wax-candle's office (at court)  
 Buglusa, *sf.* bugloss; ox-tongue (a plant)  
 Bugula, *sf.* bugle; middle consond (a plant)  
 Buhárdá, *sf.* sky-light; garret-window  
 Buhardilla, *sf. dimin.* small garret-window  
 Buharro, *sm.* eagle-owl (nocturnal bird)  
 Buhedal, *sm.* pool of stagnant water  
 Buhedo, *sm.* marl (calcareous earth for manure)  
 Buhera, *sf.* embrasure (aperture in the wall)  
 Buhero, *sm.* owl-keeper; feeder of owls  
 Búho, *m.* owl; ser un Búho, be an unsocial man  
 Buhonera, *sf.* pedler's box; pedlery; small wares  
 Buhonero, *sm.* pedler; hawk; petty dealer  
 Buir, *v. 2.* to polish; burnish; gloss; brighten  
 Buitre, *sm.* vulture (large bird of prey)  
 Buitrera, *sf.* place where vultures are caught  
 Buitrero, *sm.* vulture-fowler; feeder of vultures  
 Buitréro, *a. a.* sm. vulturine; of, like vultures  
 Buitrón, *sm.* ba-cket (to catch fish) partridge-net  
 Buitre, furnace (to melt silver-ores; snare  
 Bujalazor, Bujarazol, *m.* lig with reddish pulp  
 Bujarrón, *sm.* sodomite; one guilty of sodomy  
 Bujéda, *sf.* Bujedal, Bujedo, *m.* plantation of box  
 Bujerá, *sf.* gewgaw; bauble; toy; showy trifle  
 Bujeta, *sf.* box-wood-box; perfume-box  
 Bujeto, *s.* burnisher; polisher (shoe-maker's tool)  
 Bújo, *s.* painter's wooden frame to fix the canvass  
 Búla, *sf.* bull (from the pope); bubble (of water)

Búla pára todo (tenér, 2.) to act at one's pleasure  
 Búlas a uno (echar las, 1.) to impose a burden on  
 Bulár, *v. 1.* to mark, brand with a red hot iron  
 Bulareámas, *sf. plur.* breast-hooks (of a ship)  
 Bulario, *sm.* collection of bulls (from the pope)  
 Búlbo, *m.* bulb; onion; scallion; (round body)  
 Bulboso, *a. a.* bulbous, bulbaceous; of bulbs  
 Bulero, *sm.* distributor of bulls of crusades, &c.  
 Buleto, *m.* brief granted by the pope, or his legate  
 Bulimia, *sf.* voracious appetite; bulimy  
 Búlla, *sf.* noise; clatter; shout; crowd; loud cry  
 Búlla, (meter, 2.) to make a noise; shout; uproar  
 Búlla meterlo á to carry it off with a joke  
 Bullador, *m.* impostor; swindler; cheat; deceiver  
 Bullage, *m.* crowd; throng; multitude; concourse  
 Bullanguero, *a. a.* sm. turbulent; noisy person  
 Bullar, *v. 1.* put a leaden mark (on goods) inboss  
 Bullebulle, *m.* busy body; bustling, active person  
 Bulloso, *sm.* noise; clamour; tumult; uproar  
 Bulloosamente, *adv.* in a disorderly manner  
 Bulloso, *a. a.* sm. brisk; active; noisy; turbulent  
 Bullor, *a. a.* sm. lively; busy; noisy; turbulent  
 Bullir, *v. 3.* to boil; bustle; be industrious, active  
 Bullirle á uno, to be earnestly desirous of  
 Bullir, *v. 1.* to move from one place; manage  
 Bullín, *sm.* knife; dye bubbling up in a boiler  
 Bull co., llo., to, *sm. dim.* little tumour, pimple  
 Bulla, *m.* bulk; tumour; pillow-ease; bu-; image  
 Búto, (figura, imagen de) figure in sculpture  
 Bulto, (eoger el, 2. pescar el, 1.) to lay hold of one  
 Bultos, (quecar, tocar, á otro el, 1.) give a drubbing  
 Bulto (comprar las cosas a) to buy wholesale  
 Bulto, (ser de aux.) to be as evident as possible  
 Bulto (á a te. in a lump) confusedly  
 Búulo, *sm.* strolling comedian acting all alone  
 Bunto, *m.* hedge-sparrow bird living in bushes)  
 Búño, *sm.* pignut; earth-nut (root like a nut)  
 Búñolero, *a. a.* sm. maker, seller of bunnis  
 Búñolo, *m.* bunni (kind of sweet bread); paneake  
 Bupreste, *sm.* sort of Spanish fly  
 Búque, *sm.* bulk; hull (of a ship); vessel ship  
 Burato, *m.* cyprus (black silk; light silk veil  
 Búrba, *sf.* African corn (of small value)  
 Burbador, *sm.* whale of a large kind (fish)  
 Burbaja, *sf.* bubble (small bladder of water)  
 Burbajar, *v. 1.* to bubble; rise in bubbles  
 Burbajata, *sf. dimin.* small bubble  
 Búreno, *sm.* sort of large sloop, barge (naut.)  
 Búrdas, *f. pl.* back-stays (ropes to fix the mast)  
 Burdel, *sm.* brothel; house of ill fame  
 Burdeleiro, *a. a.* sm. pimp; bawd; procurer  
 Burdinallas, *sf. plur.* spirit-top-vail-stay (naut.)  
 Búrdó, *a. a.* sm. coarse; ordinary; common; ugly  
 Búrdó, *sm.* bar, (being the ninth part of a shield)  
 Búrdos, *sm. plur.* wooden rollers (naut.)  
 Buronze, *sm.* mulatto slave, dependant  
 Búro, *sm.* court of justice; entertainment  
 Búro, (entrar en l. to meet to discuss a subject)  
 Búrga, *sf.* hot spring of mineral waters  
 Búrgas, *sm.* ancient coin (at burgos)  
 Búrges, *sm.* native, inhabitant of a village  
 Búrgo, *sm.* borough (town with a corporation)  
 Búrgomáster, *m.* burgomaster; head magistrate  
 Búrnol, *sm.* kersey (cloth); rope-manufactory  
 Búrdá, *adv.* reddish; between dark red and black  
 Búrdá, *s. a.* burine; graving tool; graver  
 Búrd de Pánta, *m.* sharp pointed burine, graver  
 Búrd chaple red enlo, *sm.* curved burine, graver  
 Búrdada, *sf.* line of a burine; grains of silver  
 Búrdalara, *sf.* engraving with a burine, graver  
 Búrdar, *v. 1.* to engrave; picture by incisions  
 Búrdaca, *sf.* pilgrim, beggar's leather-bag  
 Búrdá, *sf.* scoff; sneer; jest; trick; hoax; fun  
 Búrdá pesada, *sf.* biting jest; bad trick

Búrlas, *sf. plur.* falsehoods said in a joking way  
 Búrlas (dejadas las) setting jokes aside  
 Búrlas (hablar de, l.) to speak in jest  
 Búrlas (hombre de) *sm.* empty foolish jester  
 Búrlas, (no ser hombre de) be a plain honest man  
 Búrlas, (de) *adv.* in jest; for fun; waggingly  
 Burlador, -a, *smf.* jester; mocker; deceiving vase  
 Burlár, *va. l.* to ridicule; deceive; frustrate  
 Burlarse, *ref.* to jest; laugh at; make game of  
 Burlería, *s.* fun; jest; deceit; derision; scoff  
 Burllescamente, *adv.* in a ludicrous manner  
 Burlésco, *sm.* mimic; jester; wag; buffoon  
 Burlésco, -a, *adj.* burlesque; ludicrous; comical  
 Burléta, -illa, -ita, *sf. dim.* little trick, jest, fun  
 Burlón, -a, *smf.* great wag; jester, scoffer  
 Búrra *sf.* she-ass (animal); hobby-horse (whim)  
 Búrra (caer de su, 2) to perceive one's errors  
 Burrada, *s.* drove of asses; foolish action, word  
 Burrageár, *va. l.* to scribble; write carelessly  
 Burrájo, *sm.* dry stable dung (to heat ovens)  
 Burrázo, -a, *smf. aug.* large, big ass; she-ass  
 Burréro *sm.* ass-keeper; seller of asses' milk  
 Burrillo, *sm.* ecclesiastical almanac; portass  
 Búrro, *ass*; dolt; sawyers' horse; wheel of a reel  
 Búrro cargado de letras, bear full of learning  
 Búrro en el trabajo, (ser un) to work like an ass  
 Búrro (caer de su) to fall from one's hobby-horse  
 Búrros de la meana, *m. pl.* mizen bow-lines  
 Burrúcho, *sm.* young, little ass; little dunce  
 Burrumbada, *f.* great expense through vain show  
 Burájo, *sm.* dregs of squeezed olives, grapes  
 Burujo, lump of pressed wood, or other matter  
 Burujón, Burujón, *m.* large bump; swelling  
 Burujoncillo, *sm. dim.* small bump, swelling  
 Busardas, *sf. pl.* breast-hooks (of a ship, naut.)  
 Búsea, *f.* search (of papers); terrier; huntsmen  
 Buscada, *sf.* search; inquiry; examination  
 Buscador, -a, *smf.* searcher; examiner; inquirer  
 Búsqueda, *sm.* searching; inquiry; research  
 Buscapé, word dropped to come at the bottom  
 Buscapés, *m. pl.* squib running in people's feet  
 Buscar, *va. l.* to seek; search; examine  
 Buscar por todos lados, to hunt up and down  
 Buscador, *sm.* restless, quarrelsome person  
 Buscavidas, *m.* one who spies into others' actions  
 Búseo, track (mark left by the foot of animal)  
 Buscón, -a, *smf.* searcher; pilferer; petty thief  
 Busilis, *sm.* the point where the difficulty lies  
 Búso, *sm.* hole; gap; needle-maker, seller  
 Bústo, *sm.* bust; statue down to the breast; tomb  
 Butifarra, *sf.* sausage; gaskins; sort of trowsers  
 Butillo, -a, *adv.* of a pale yellowish colour  
 Butório, *m.* bittern; heron; dunce; stupid person  
 Butrino, *sm.* fowling-net (to catch birds)  
 Butron, *sm.* net (to catch birds); basket (for fish)  
 Buxetia, *sf.* gewgaw; bauble; toy; showy trifle  
 Buxéta, *sf.* box-wood-box; perfume-box  
 Buxeto, burnisher; polisher (shoemaker's tool)  
 Búxo, painter's wooden frame to fix the canvass  
 Búyo, hut; shepherd's cottage; boa-constrictor  
 Búytre, *sm.* vulture (voracious bird of prey)  
 Buytrero, *sm.* vulture-fowler; feeder of vultures  
 Buytron, *sm.* ba-ke-t (to catch fish); partridge-net  
 Búz, *m.* kiss (out of respect and reverent regard)  
 Búz, (hacer el) to do homage in a servile manner  
 Buzáno, *m.* diver; kind of culverin (cannon)  
 Búzo, *m.* diver; plunger; kind of ancient ship  
 Buzón, *sm.* conduit; hole (at post-offices); lid  
 Buzón, kind of ancient battering-ram; hooks

## C

Ca, *conj.* because; for this reason; on this account  
 Cab, Cábe, corn-measure (of different quantity)  
 Cabáci, small end of wood; end of round timber  
 Cabá, *a.* exact; complete; failing to one's share  
 Cábala, *sf.* cabal; secret science of the Rabbins  
 Cábala, junto de men; intrigue; confederacy  
 Cabalgáda, *sf.* cavalcade; booty from the enemy  
 Cabalgador, *m.* rider; horseman; horse-block  
 Cabalgadura, *sf.* sumpter (beast of burthen)  
 Cabalgar, *vn. l.* to ride, parade in a cavalcade  
 Cábalgár, *va.* to cover a mare. (stone-horse)  
 Cabalgár, *sm.* harness; horse-trappings; traces  
 Cabalgáta, *f.* cavalcade; procession on horseback  
 Cabalhuéste, *sm.* kind of saddle  
 Cabalista, *m.* one skilled in Hebrew traditions  
 Cabalisticamente, *adv.* in an occult meaning  
 Cabalístico, -a, *adj.* occult; mystical; mysterious  
 Caballa, *sf.* horse-mackerel, (fish)  
 Caballáda, *f.* stud of horses; games on horseback  
 Caballáge, *sm.* place, money for mares' covering  
 Caballár, *sm.* mackerel, (fish)  
 Caballár, *adj.* of a horse; belonging to a horse  
 Caballéjo, *sm.* small horse; bag; wooden frame  
 Caballeráto, *sm.* privilege of gentleman  
 Caballereár, *n. l.* to set up for a gentleman  
 Caballerescamente, *adv.* in a knightly manner  
 Caballeresco, -a, *a.* like a knight, a man of birth  
 Caballere'te, *sm. dim.* spruce young gentleman  
 Caballería, *f.* saddle-horse, mule; horsemanship  
 Caballería, cavalry; chivalry; knighthood  
 Caballería, share of spoils; lot of land; rank  
 Caballería, (libros de) books of knight-errantry  
 Caballería andante, *sf.* knight-errantry  
 Caballerías, (andarse en) to flatter fulsomely  
 Caballero, *a.* like a knight, a man of birth  
 Caballero, *sm. dimin.* young gentleman  
 Caballerza, *sf.* stable; many horses in a stable  
 Caballerizo, *sm.* head-groom of a stable  
 Caballerizo del rey, equery to the king  
 Caballerizo mayor del rey, master of the horse  
 Caballero, *m.* knight; cavalier; noble; horseman  
 Caballero, red-legged horseman; gambet (bird)  
 Caballero andante, *sm.* knight-errant; stroller  
 Caballero, (armar á uno, l.) to make a knight  
 Caballero, (metérse á) to affect to be a knight  
 Caballero, (á) *adv.* above; in a superior degree  
 Caballero, -a, *adj.* riding on horseback  
 Caballero, (ir, 3.) to go riding on horseback  
 Caballero en búrro, (ir) to go riding on an ass  
 Caballerosamente, *ad.* in a gentlemanly manner  
 Caballeroso, -a, *adj.* noble; liberal; gentlemanly  
 Caballero'te, *sm.* unpolished, coarse gentleman  
 Caballéta, *sf.* field-cricket (squeaking insect)  
 Caballéte, top of the roof; wooden horse; brake  
 Caballéte, bridge of the nose; gallows of a press  
 Caballéte de aserrár, *sm.* sawyer's trestle, horse  
 Caballéte de colchár cábos, stake-head (naut.)  
 Caballéte de pintór, *sm.* painter's easel  
 Caballico, -ito, *sm.* pony; hobby; rocking-horse  
 Caballo, *sm.* horse; wooden machine; trestle  
 Caballo pádre, *sm.* stallion; stone-horse  
 Caballo de montar, de silla, saddle-horse  
 Caballo de carga, horse of burden; pack-horse  
 Caballo de coche, coach-horse; horse of carriage  
 Caballo frisón, draught-horse; Flanders horse  
 Caballo de guerra, charger; officer's horse

Caballo de regalo, de aibáda, state-horse  
 Caballo de areabúz, horse that stands the fire  
 Caballo de caza, hunting-horse, hunter  
 Caballo de carrera, race-horse; racer  
 Caballo rabon, short-tailed horse; docked horse  
 Caballo desorejado, cropped horse (with ears off)  
 Caballo de escuela, horse well trained, managed  
 Caballo aguilla, Peruvian horse very swift  
 Cabá lo de alquiler, hack; hackney; hired horse  
 Caballo de ura, de vára, draught, shaft-horse  
 Caballo de frása, rolling war-engine with pikes  
 Caballo de pálo, engine of torture for criminals  
 Caballo marino, river-horse; sea-horse (fish)  
 Caballo marino, knight (in the game of chess)  
 Caballo de buena boca, servile complier  
 Caballo, (trabajar un, l.) to break in a horse  
 Caballo, (sacar bien su) to extricate one's self  
 Caballo, (huir á tina de, 3.) to escape narrowly  
 Caballo (á) on horseback; mounted on a horse  
 Caballos, *sm. plu.* horse; cavalry; horse-men  
 Caballon, *m. aug.* clumsy horse; ridge of furrows  
 Caballona, *sf.* queen (in the game of chess)  
 Caballuelo, *sm. dim.* nag; pony; small horse  
 Caballóno, *-a*, of a horse; belonging to a horse  
 Cabalmente, *adv.* perfectly; completely; exactly  
 Cabalúste, *sm.* kind of saddle, of seat for riding  
 Cabána, *f.* cot; hut; flock of ewes; drove of asses  
 Cabána, line on a billiard table; picture of a hut  
 Cabána real, travelling flocks of la Mésta  
 Cabañal, *adv.* of the roads for travelling sheep  
 Cabañero, of the drove of mules & flock of sheep  
 Cabañil, *adv.* of the mules going with the sheep  
 Cabañil, *m.* keeper of mules, asses to carry corn  
 Cabañuela, *sf. dim.* small cot, hut, cottage  
 Cabañuelas, *sf. pl.* festival of the Jews of Toledo  
 Cabeza, *sf.* large cloak (with hood and sleeves)  
 Cabe, point won by a stroke of balls at argolla  
 Cabe al bolsillo (dar un) to hurt one's fortune  
 Cabe de pála, puléta, favourable opportunity  
 Cabe, *prep.* near; nigh; at hand; close; not far off  
 Cabeceár, to nod (with sleep); shake one's head  
 Cabeceár, *v.* incline to one side; hang over; pitch  
 Cabeceár, *va.* to cauterize; head wine; frigate  
 Cabeceó, *sm.* nod; nodding; shaking of the head  
 Cabecequia, *sm.* inspector, guardian of canals  
 Cabeceira, *f.* head of a table, hall; bolster; pillow  
 Cabeceira, capital (of a kingdom, &c.); vignette  
 Cabeceira de cáma, head of a bed; head-board  
 Cabeceiro, *sm.* lintel; first head of a noble family  
 Cabeceácho, *-a*, *a.* broad, flat-headed (nail)  
 Cabeceira, *-illa, -ita, sf. dimin.* small head  
 Cabeceilla, *sm.* perverse, indiscreet, light person  
 Cabeceilla, head, leader of a party of rebels  
 Cabellazo, *sm.* great bushy head of hair  
 Cabellejo, *sm. dimin.* little hair  
 Cabellera, long hair; false hair; tail of a comet  
 Cabello, *sm.* hair (of the head)  
 Cabello, (llevar á uno de un) to lead by the nose  
 Cabello, (no faltar en un) to be complete, perfect  
 Cabello, (en el aire, (bend-r un) to split a hair  
 Cabello, (arse de un, 3. *ref.*) to catch at a hair  
 Cabello, (no montar un) not to be worth a rush  
 Cabello, (en) *adv.* in a dishevelled manner  
 Cabellos, *m. pl.* large sinews (in mutton); fibres  
 Cabellos de angel, conserve sliced very small  
 Cabellos, (arrancarse los) to tear one's hair  
 Cabellos, (arrastrar por los) to drag by the hair  
 Cabelléd, *-a, a.* hairy; long-haired; full of hair  
 Cabelludo, *sm.* kind of sea-fish  
 Cabelluelo, *sm. dimin.* thin short hair  
 Cabér, *n.* 2. to be able to contain; be entitled to  
 Cabér, fall to one's share; have room, admission  
 Cabér de goza, (no) to be overjoyed, ravished  
 Cabér de pies, (no) to have no room to stand

Cabér en el mundo, (no) to be puffed with pride  
 Caber en sí, (no) to be full of one's own merits  
 Cabe (túdo) it is all possible; it may well be so  
 Cabe más, (no) nothing more is to be wished for  
 Cabe, *va.* 2. to contain; include; comprise  
 Cabeiro, *sm.* handle-maker (for working tools)  
 Cabestráge, *sm.* cattle-driver & money  
 Cabestráge, halter; tying with a halter (beast)  
 Cabestrante, eapstan; machine to raise weights  
 Cabestrár, *va.* 1. to halter; tie with a halter  
 Cabestrár, *va.* 1. to fowl with a stalking-ox  
 Cabe treár, *a.* 1. to follow readily when haltered  
 Cabestrera, *f.* shop where halters are made, sold  
 Cabestrero, *sm.* maker, seller of halters, collars  
 Cabestrillo, *m.* sling (bandage); gold neck-chain  
 Cabestrillo, (bney de) *sm.* stalking-ox  
 Cabestro, halter; bell-ox; cham; piup to his wife  
 Cabestro, (traer uno de) to lead one by the nose  
 Cabeza, *sf.* head, person; chief; judgment; top  
 Cabeza mayor, *f.* head of black cattle, oxen, &c.  
 Cabeza menor, *sf.* head of sheep, goats, &c.  
 Cabeza de un muéle, *sf.* pier, mole-head  
 Cabeza de ájos, *sf.* head of garlic  
 Cabeza de monte, sierra *sf.* top of a mountain  
 Cabeza torcida, *sf.* wrong-headed person  
 Cabeza redonda, *sf.* blockhead, simpleton; dolt  
 Cabeza, (dar de, l.) to fall into mistfortunes  
 Cabeza, (ser mala, *raux*) to be of bad principles  
 Cabeza, (hablar de, l.) to speak without ground  
 Cabeza, (hacér, 2.) to be the leader, the head  
 Cabeza, (llevar en la, l.) to be disappointed  
 Cabeza, (otorgár de, l.) to give a nod of assent  
 Cabeza, (perder la, 2.) to lose one's senses  
 Cabeza de hierro, (tener una) to be unweariel  
 Cabeza atájo, caer con la, 2.) to fall headlong  
 Cabeza, (pazár á tanto por) pay so much a head  
 Cabeza, (tener mala) *adv.* without judgment  
 Cabeza, (á un volver de) *adv.* in an instant  
 Cabeza, (de) *adv.* from memory; headlong  
 Cabezas, *f. pl.* chief parts of a vessel; prancing  
 Cabezáda, *sf.* blow; butt with the head; halter  
 Cabezáda, head-stall; head-band; in-step  
 Cabezáda, pitching of a ship; acclivity (of land)  
 Cabezádas, *plur.* (dar, l.) to fall asleep; nod  
 Cabezas-las, (darse de) to screw one's wits in vain  
 Cabezáge, *sm.* poll-tax; impost on every head  
 Cabezáje, (á) *ad.* per head, so much a head  
 Cabeza, *sm.* head-piece; small pillow; compress  
 Cabezá, long round bolster; post (of a door)  
 Cabezáles de coche, *m. pl.* standards (of a coach)  
 Cabezaléjo, *-ieo, -ito, -illo, m. dim.* small pillow  
 Cabezo, *sm.* top of a hill; shirt-collar  
 Cabezón, *sm.* register of taxes; shirt-collar  
 Cabezón, cawson; noseband; opening (in shirt)  
 Cabezónes, (llevar por los) to drag by the collar  
 Cabezórrro, *m. aug.* large disproportioned head  
 Cabezórrro, *adj. augm.* big-headed; club-headed  
 Cabejórrro, *sm.* chub; cheven (river fish)  
 Cabezórrro, *-a, adj.* big-headed; headstrong  
 Cabezucla, *sf. dim.* small head; dolt; simpleton  
 Cabezucla, coarse flour; rosebud (for rose-water)  
 Cabezucla, *sf.* eringo; ragwort leaved centaury  
 Cabezucla, (escobas de) *f.* brooms of centaury  
 Cabezucló, *sm.* small head; top (of any thing)  
 Cabalí, *sm.* sausage made of sturgeon's eggs)  
 Cabida, *sf.* content; extent; capacity; space  
 Cabida con uno, (tener, 2.) to be in high favour  
 Cabido, knight of Malta claiming a commandery  
 Cabildada, *sf.* hasty resolution (of a chapter)  
 Cabildante, *sm.* one who has a vote in a chapter  
 Cabildar, *v.* 1. to hold a chapter; form designs  
 Cabildero, *-a, a. b.* of, belonging to a chapter  
 Cabildo, *sm.* chapter; meeting of a chapter  
 Cabildo, corporation (of a town); body politic

- Cabilla**, *sf.* wooden pin (to fix the planks of ships)  
**Cabillejo**, *sm. dimin.* partial flower-stalk  
**Cabillo**, *sm.* flower-stalk; small end of a rope  
**Cabimiento**, *sm.* right of claiming a commandery  
**Cabio**, *sm.* lintel (of a door); rafter (timber)  
**Cabito**, *sm. dimin.* small end of ropes; small line  
**Cabizbajo**, *-áxo, -a, a.* dejected; pensive; drooping  
**Cabiztuerto**, *-a, adj.* wry-headed; hypocritical  
**Cable**, *sm.* cable (rope of the principal anchor)  
**Cable de esperanza**, *sm.* sheet-cable (largest)  
**Cable del ayuste**, *sm.* best bower-cable (naut.)  
**Cable sencillo**, *de lèva, sm.* small bower-cable  
**Cábo**, *m.* extremity; end; cape; headland; handle  
**Cábo**, lowest card (at reversis); paragraph; head  
**Cábo**, any cord in a ship; thread; complement  
**Cábo de armería**, original house of a noble race  
**Cábo de año**, religious anniversary of a deceased  
**Cábo de barras**, last payment of an account  
**Cábo de forzados**, overseer of galley-slaves  
**Caño de escuadra**, corporal (inferior officer)  
**Cábo de rónnda**, de alcábalas, tide-waiter  
**Caño** (dar, 1.), to throw out a rope to take hold of  
**Caño** (dar, 1.), to perfect; complete; destroy  
**Caño** (estar muy al, 1.), to be at death's door  
**Caño** de (estar al), to be thoroughly acquainted  
**Caño** (volver á coger el, 2.), to resume a discourse  
**Caño**, ni cuenta (no tener), have no head nor tail  
**Caño** (al), *adv.* at last; in conclusion; at the end  
**Caño á rábo** (de), *adv.* from head to tail  
**Caño** (por; por el cábo), *adv.* lastly; at last  
**Caño** (portingun), *adv.* by no means; not at all  
**Cábos** (coger todos los, 2.), to weigh all things  
**Cábos negros en las mugeres**, black hair of a wom.  
**Cábos blancos**, *sm. pl.* untarred cordage (naut.)  
**Cabotaje**, *sm.* coasting-trade; pilotage (naut.)  
**Cábra**, *f.* goat; balista (engine to shoot stones)  
**Cábra montes**, *sf.* wild goat (mountain animal)  
**Cabra** (piel de), } *sf.* goatskin; hide of a goat  
**Cabrina**, }  
**Cábras**, *f. p.* red marks on the legs, caused by fire  
**Cábras**, small white clouds floating in the air  
**Cábras** (echár, 1.), play for him who pays the loss  
**Cabrahigadora**, *f.* art of ripening figs (by insects)  
**Cabrahigal**, *-ár, sm.* plantation of wild fig-trees  
**Cabrahigar**, *vt. l.* to improve a fig-tree  
**Cabrahigo**, *sm.* male wild fig-tree  
**Cabreca**, *sf.* balista (machine to throw stones)  
**Cabreco**, *sm.* register (of privileges and charters)  
**Cabrería**, *sf.* herd of goats; sale of goat's milk  
**Cabrero**, *sm.* goat-herd; keeper, feeder of goats  
**Cabrestante**, *sm.* capstan; engine to raise weights  
**Cábrica**, *sf.* axle-tree; crane; sheers (naut.)  
**Cabrial**, *sm.* beam (large and long timber)  
**Cabrilla**, *sf. dim.* small goat; prawn (small fish)  
**Cabrillas**, *sf. pl.* pleiads; duck and drake (stones)  
**Cabrillas**, marks on the legs, caused by fire  
**Cabrillear**, *vt. l.* to skim the surface of water  
**Cabrio**, *sm.* rafter; beam; chevron (in heraldry)  
**Cabrio**, *adj.* goatish; of a goat; resembling a goat  
**Cabriol**, *sm.* rafter; beam (secondary timber)  
**Cabriola**, *sf.* caper; leap; jump; gambol; skip  
**Cabriolar**, *-eár, vt. l.* to caper; jump; cut capers  
**Cabriote**, *sm.* cloak (ladies'); riding coat; chaise  
**Cabrita**, *sf.* little female kid; kid-skin; balista  
**Cabriteiro**, *sm.* dealer in kids; dresser of kid-skins  
**Cabritilla**, *sf.* dressed, tanned lamb, kid-skin  
**Cabritillo**, *sm. dimin.* little kid (young of a goat)  
**Cabruto**, *sm.* kid; cheveril (young of a goat)  
**Cabrituno**, *-a, adj.* goatish; of the goat-kind  
**Cabron**, *sm.* buck (male goat); pimp of his wife  
**Cabronada**, *sf.* vile sanction of a wife's adultery  
**Cabronazo**, *sm.* promoter of his wife's adultery  
**Cabroncillo**, *sm. dimin.* easy husband; fetid herb  
**Cabrúno**, *-a, a.* goatish; like a goat in everything

- Cabú**, *sm.* barren, sterile ground; poor land  
**Cabujada**, *sf.* hunting-saddle  
**Cabujón**, *sm.* rough unpolished ruby (red stone)  
**Cabúya**, *sf.* agave; cord made of the aloes-plant  
**Cáca**, *sf.* excrements (of a child, child's word)  
**Caca** (descubrir la, 3.), to make public a fault  
**Cacahual**, **Cacaotal**, *m.* plantation of cocoa-trees  
**Cacahuáte**, **Cacahuete**, *sm.* American earth-nut  
**Cacáo**, *s.* smooth-leaved cocoa-tree; cocoa (fruit)  
**Cacareador**, *-a, m.* cackler (fowl); tattler; boaster  
**Cacarear**, *u. l.* to crow; cackle; boast; exaggerate  
**Cacareo**, *sm.* crowing; cackling; tattle; boast  
**Cacera**, *vt. l.* to toss, shake (in a saucepan)  
**Cacera**, *f.* canal; channel; conduit; sort of pig-nut  
**Cacería**, *sf.* hunting, shooting party; landscape  
**Cacerilla**, *sf. dimin.* small drain, conduit  
**Cacerina**, *sf.* cartridge-box (to carry powder, &c.)  
**Carceróla**, *sf.* stewing-pan; skillet; saucepan  
**Caceta**, *sf.* small pan (used by apothecaries)  
**Cácha**, *sf.* handle (of a knife); sluggishness  
**Cáchas** (hásta las), full to the brim; brimful  
**Cacháda**, *sf.* stroke of one top against another  
**Cachalote**, *sm.* cachalot, kind of whale (sea-fish)  
**Cacharado**, *sm.* kind of linen  
**Cachár**, *v. l.* to break in pieces; shatter; shiver  
**Cachárro**, *sm.* earthen pot; shiver; useless thing  
**Cacháza**, *f.* inactivity; torbearance; rum (Amer.)  
**Cachera**, *sf.* coarse slugged cloth; baize  
**Cachetas**, *sf. plur.* teeth, wards (in a lock)  
**Cachete**, *sm.* cheek; blow with the fist, box  
**Cachetes de un navio**, *sm. plur.* bow of a ship  
**Cachetero**, *sm.* short, broad & sharp-pointed knife  
**Cachetero**, bull-fighter's knife to kill the bulls  
**Cachetudo**, *-a, adj.* plump-cheeked; full of flesh  
**Cachicán**, *sm.* overseer, inspector of a farm  
**Cachicuerno**, *-a, adj.* with a handle, hair of horn  
**Cachidibáblo**, *sm.* hobgoblin; ridiculous figure  
**Cachifollár**, *vt. l.* to puff, blow one's cheeks  
**Cachigordete**, *-a, -ito*, thick and plump; squat  
**Cachillada**, *f.* litter (brood of young animals)  
**Cachipolla**, *f.* white butterfly (on banks of rivers)  
**Cachiporra**, *-o, sm.* stick with a big knobbed head  
**Cachiporra**, *interj.* (vulgar exclamation)  
**Cachiporro**, *sm.* (iron.) chubbied face; plump face  
**Cachivache**, *sm.* broken crockery; useless fellow  
**Cácho**, *sm.* slice (of lemon, &c.); game of chance  
**Cácho**, red mullet (sea-fish)  
**Cácho**, *-a, adj.* bent; incurvated; crooked  
**Cachólas**, *sf. plur.* cheeks of the mast (naut.)  
**Cachóna** (perra), *sf.* female dog hot, proud  
**Cachóndas**, *sf. plur.* slashed trousers (worn once)  
**Cachondéz**, *sf.* lust; violent, irregular desire  
**Cachónes**, *m. pl.* breakers (waves brok. by rocks)  
**Cachópe**, *m. Gulf* of the sea; stump of a dried tree  
**Cachorreas**, *f. pl.* soap (made of oil, bread, salt)  
**Cachorriño**, *-ito, sm. dim.* little cub; young man  
**Cachorro**, *-a, sm. f.* grown puppy; cub;  
**Cachúcho**, *sm.* sixth part of a pound (oil measure)  
**Cachúcho**, cartridge; clumsy earthen pot; hole  
**Cachueta**, *sf.* fricassee, of the liver, &c., of rabbits  
**Cachueto**, *sm.* small river-fish like an anchovy  
**Cachulera**, *sf.* hiding cavern, place  
**Cachumbo**, *m.* hard cocoa-wood (used for rosar.)  
**Cachúnde**, *sf.* Chinese paste (made of musk, &c.)  
**Cachupín**, *sm.* Spanish settler (in America)  
**Cacicazgo**, *sm.* dignity, territory of a cacique  
**Cacillo**, *-ito, sm. dimin.* small saucepan, skillet  
**Cacique**, *sm.* Indian prince; head of a small town  
**Cáco**, *sm.* pick-pocket; cunning thief; coward  
**Cacología**, want of harmony; bad sound of words  
**Cacoquimia**, *sf.* deprivation of the humours  
**Cacoquímico**, *-a, a.* having the humours depraved  
**Cacoquimo**, *m.* hypochondriac, pale and gloomy  
**Cada**, *adj. pron.* every; every one; each

Cáda uno, Cáda qual, *pron.* every one; each  
 Cada vez, every time. Cáda día, every day  
 Cáda palabra, (á) *adv.* at every word  
 Cáda uno, (dar á, l.) to give to every one, each  
 Cáda vez que, Cáda que, every time that  
 Cáda y quando, *adv.* whenever; *conj.* as soon as  
 Cadahálo, *sm.* wooden shed (projecting)  
 Cadalecho, *sm.* bed made of branches of trees  
 Cadálo, *sm.* scaffold; temporary gallery bulwark  
 Cadanaí, Cadanaío, -a, *adj.* yearly; every year  
 Cadahéro, -a, *a.* yearly; lasting a year; annual  
 Cadahera, (muger) woman pregnant every year  
 Cadázo, *sm.* silk so entangled as not to be spun  
 Cadáver, *sm.* corpse; dead body; corpse  
 Cadavera, *sf.* corpse; skull; cranium; madeap  
 Cadavérico, -a, *adj.* cadaverous; deadly pale  
 Cadéjo, *m.* entangled skein of thread; matted hair  
 Cadéjos, threads put together to make tassels  
 Cadéna, *sf.* chain; mortice; bond; series; iron-bar  
 Cadéna, chained malefactors led to the galleys  
 Cadéna, treadle of a ribbon-weaver's loom  
 Cadéna de rocas, *sf.* ridge of rocks, sand-banks  
 Cadéna de puerto, boom of a harbour, port  
 Cadéna, (estar en la) to be imprisoned; in prison  
 Cadéna, (renunciár la) to make a cessio bon-rum  
 Cadéna, (bálas de) *sf. plur.* chain-shot  
 Cadénado, *sm.* padlock; pendant; drop; ear-ring  
 Cadéncia, *sf.* cadence; fall of the voice; poetry  
 Cadéncia, (hablar en, l.) to affect poetry's flow  
 Cadenciado, -a, cadenced; musical, harmonious  
 Cadéneta, *sf.* lace, needle-work made like a chain  
 Cadénlla, -ita, *sf. dimin.* small chain  
 Cadente, *adj.* falling; uttering with harmony  
 Cadéra, *sf.* hip; joint, fleshy part of the thigh  
 Cadérrilas, *f. pl.* hoops (part of ladies' full dress  
 Cadete, *sm.* cadet (volunteer in the army)  
 Cadí, *sm.* Cadi; judge; magistrate (in Turkey)  
 Cadililar, *m.* ground full of burdock, bur-parsley  
 Cadillero, -a, *adj.* covered with prickles (plants)  
 Cadillo, *sm.* great bur-parsley; common burdock  
 Cadiz, *sm.* coarse wollen stuff; cheap serge  
 Cadmia, *sf.* calamine (with copper forms brass)  
 Cádno, *sm.* ferret-hole; lurking place; ambush  
 Cadoce, *sm.* gudgeon (small fish); simpleton  
 Cadoso, -ozo, *sm.* hole; deep place (in a river)  
 Caducamente, *adv.* in a decrepit, frail manner  
 Caducante, *m. & a.* dotard; impaired in his senses  
 Caducár, *vn.* to dote; be worn out by old age, use  
 Caducár el legádo, to become extinct, abolished  
 Caduceador, *sm.* king at arms; herald; harbinger  
 Caduceo, *sm.* wand of mercury; herald's staff  
 Caducidad, *sf.* caducity; decrepitude; dotage  
 Caduco, -a, *a.* decrepit; frail; infirm; worn out  
 Caducio, (mál) *sm.* epilepsy; falling sickness  
 Caduquéz, *m.* caducity; last stage of life; old age  
 Caedizo, -a, *adj.* ready to fall; of no consistence  
 Caedizas (peras) pears dropping from the tree  
 Caedúra, *sf.* loose threads falling from the loom  
 Caér, *vn.* 2. to fall, decline; happen; become due  
 Caér á plómo, to fall flat on the ground  
 Caér á esta parte, to be situated on this side  
 Caér á la mar, to fall over-board (naut.)  
 Caér á sotavento, to drive to leeward (naut.)  
 Caér de espaldas, to fall backwards  
 Caér el plazo, to arrive the time fixed to pay, &c.)  
 Caér en las cosas (no) not to comprehend  
 Caér bien á caballo, to sit well on horseback  
 Caér de la gracia de algúno, to lose one's favour  
 Caér en alguna cosa, to get knowledge of a thing  
 Caér en gracia, gústo, to please; be agreeable  
 Caér en cáma, en la cáma, keep one's bed, be sick  
 Caér la balanza, to be partial, favourable  
 Caér bien con, to be well matched with  
 Caér en nota, to scandalize; defame; disgrace

Caér en falta, to fail in the performance of  
 Caér en ello, to understand, comprehend  
 Caér el colór, to fade; wither; lose one's colour  
 Caér, (estar al l.) to be about falling  
 Caér en la cuéнта, to recal to reflection  
 Caér de la hoja, (al) *adv.* at the fall of the leaf  
 Caérse de sueño, *rref.* to fall asleep  
 Caérse en flor, to die in the bloom of youth  
 Caérse á pedazos, to be very fatigued, foolish  
 Caérse de ánimo, to be dejected; low-spirited  
 Caérse de risa, to burst out into laughter  
 Cáfa, *f.* cotton stuff (of various kinds, colours)  
 Café, *sm.* coffee; coffee-tree; coffee-house  
 Cafetál, *sm.* plantation of coffee-trees  
 Cafetera, *sf.* coffee-pot (pot for boiling coffee)  
 Cafetero, *sm.* coffee-house keeper; coffee-tree  
 Cafetéro árabe, Arabian coffee-tree  
 Cafetéro occidental, Jamaica coffee-tree  
 Cáfila, *f.* multitude; caravan (body of merchants)  
 Cáfre, *a.* savage; inhuman; cruel; rude; univell  
 Caga-acéite, *m.* little bird (whose dirt is oily)  
 Cagachin, *sm.* kind of gnat, or fly, (that stains)  
 Cagada, *sf.* excrement; ridiculous action, issue  
 Cagadero, *sm.* privy; place of retirement  
 Cagadillo, *sm. dimin.* pitifull little fellow  
 Cagado, -a, *adj.* mean-hearted; chicken-hearted  
 Cagafierro, *sm.* scoria; dross of iron  
 Cagajón, *sm.* dung (of horses, mules, asses)  
 Cagalaolla, *sf.* dancer in trousers & a ma-k  
 Cagalár, *sm.* tripe; intestine; gut; belly of a vessel  
 Cagalera, *sf.* looseness; laxity; diarrhoea; flux  
 Cagamelos, *sm.* kind of mushroom, fungus  
 Cagar, *va.* 1. to excrete from the body; evacuate  
 Cagaropa, *sf.* kind of gnat, or fly (that stains)  
 Cagarráche, *sm.* olive-washer, (in oil-mills); bird  
 Cagarría, St George's azaric kind of mushroom)  
 Cagarrita, *sf.* dung of sheep, of goats  
 Cagatinta, *sm.* nickname (of an attorney's clerk)  
 Cagatório, *sm.* privy; place of retirement  
 Cagón, -a, *smf.* person afflicted with a diarrhoea  
 Cague, *m.* kaag; kind of bilander (Dutch vessel)  
 Cahiz *sm.* measure of about 12 English bushels  
 Cahizada, *sf.* land requiring one cahiz of grain  
 Caída, *f.* fall; falling; tumble; downfall; descent  
 Caída de la próa, *sf.* casting, falling off (naut.)  
 Cauda una véa, *sf.* depth, drop of a sail (naut)  
 Caída, (ir de cápa, 3) to be down in the mouth  
 Caída de la tarde, (á la) at the evening-fall  
 Caída del sol, (á la) at sunset, the close of day  
 Caidas, *sf. plur.* lappets; coarse wool (of a fleece)  
 Caido, -a, *adj.* languid; faint; heartless, dejected  
 Caidos, *m. pl.* rents due, unpaid; arrears of taxes  
 Caimán, *sm.* caiman, (American crocodile)  
 Caimiéto, *sm.* lowness of spirits; dejection; fall  
 Cauque, *sm.* skiff; shelf; ketch (English ship)  
 Cairel, *sm.* false curls (for women); furbelow  
 Cairelado, -a, *adj.* set off, adorned with flounces  
 Cairelar, *va.* 1. to set off, adorn with flounces  
 Cája, *sf.* box; case; coffin; chest; writing-desk  
 Cája, room in a post-office; printer's case  
 Cája de escopeta, *sf.* stock of a firelock, gun  
 Cája de braséro, wooden case for the brasier  
 Cája de coche, *sf.* body of a coach, carriage  
 Cája de águá, *sf.* manger of a ship (naut.)  
 Cája de bombas, *sf.* pump-well of a ship (naut.)  
 Cája de bálas, *sf.* shot-locker (naut.)  
 Cája de mástre, *sf.* ballast-case, (naut.)  
 Cája de mar, *sf.* sea-chest; sailor's box (naut.)  
 Cája de consúta, *sf.* counsellor's brief  
 Cája (libro de) *sm.* cash-book (among merchants)  
 Cája de cartuchos, *sf.* cartridge-box (milit.)  
 Cája de hueso roto, *sf.* cradle for a broken limb  
 Cája (notario de) *m.* public notary (of Saragozza)  
 Cája, (estar en, l.) to equilibrate; be in equipoise



Cajas destempladas (echar con, 1.) to turn away  
 Cajeras, *sf. plur.* cavities, holes in blocks. (naut.)  
 Cajero, *sm.* cashier; reservoir of water; pedler  
 Cajeta, *sf.* snuff-box; poor's box (to collect alms)  
 Cajet n, *sm. dimin.* very small box; casket  
 Cajilla, -ita, -ueta, *sf. dim.* small box; casket  
 Cajista, *sm.* compositor (he that sets the types)  
 Cajo, *sm.* notch; groove (among bookbinders)  
 Cajón, *sm.* box; chest of drawers; drawer; locker  
 Cajón, mould (for casting the pipes of an organ)  
 Cajon, wooden shed (for selling provisions)  
 Cañón, space between the shelves of a bookcase)  
 Cajón, (ser de, *vaur*) to be a common thing  
 Cajón de sástre, (ser un) to know many things  
 Cajones de cámara, *m. pl.* lockers in the cabins  
 Cajoneto, *m.* small box, chest, drawer, locker  
 Cal, lime; burnt limestone (used to make mortar)  
 Cal viva, *f.* quick, unslaked lime, not quenched  
 Cal y canto, (ser de) built with lime and stone  
 Cála, creek; small bay; bit (cut off to try fruit)  
 Cála, suppositor; probe; hole (made in a wall)  
 Cála y cáta (haer) to try the quantity & quality  
 Calabacera, *sf.* pumpkin; pumpkin; gourd (plant)  
 Calabacero, *sm.* retailer of pumpkins, pumpions  
 Calabacera, -illa, -ita, *sf. dimin.* small pumpkin  
 Calabacera, -lla, wood shaped like a gourd; pendant  
 Calabacem, *sm.* small young tender pumpkin  
 Calabacemate, *sm.* fried pumpkins, pumpions  
 Calabacero, *sm.* calabash; dry gourd scooped  
 Calabáza, pumpkin; calabash; knob of a spring  
 Calabáza anaranjada, *sf.* orange-tasted gourd  
 Calabáza vinatera, bottle-gourd; calabash  
 Calabáza, (tener cáscas de, 2.) to be silly, stupid  
 Calabázas (dar, 1.) to reprove; give a denial  
 Calabázas, (nadár sin, 1.) to need no support  
 Calabazada, *sf.* knock of the head agam-t  
 Calabazada, liquor drunk out of a calabash  
 Calabazár, *sm.* field planted with pumpkins  
 Calabazate, candied pumpkin; knock of the head  
 Calabazon, *sm. argm.* large winter pumpkin  
 Calabobos, *sm.* small gentle continual rain  
 Calabozage, *sm.* prisoner's fee to the jailer  
 Calabózo, *sm.* dungeon; pruning-knife, hook  
 Calabriada, *sf.* mixture of white and red wine  
 Calabróte, *sm.* stream-cable (naut.)  
 Calaeánto, *sm.* flea-bane (a plant)  
 Calada, *sf.* swift flight of birds of prey; reproof  
 Calada, introduction; narrow eraggy road  
 Caláda, (dar una) to reprimand; reprove; chide  
 Calado, *sm.* open work (in metal, wood, linen)  
 Caládo, draught which a ship draws; depth  
 Calador, *sm.* piercer; calking iron; probe (surg.)  
 Caládre, *sf.* bird of the genus of larks  
 Calafate, Calafateador, *sm.* calker  
 Calafateadura, *sf.* calking; stopping of leaks  
 Calafatear, Calafetear, *ra.* 1 to calk; stop leaks  
 Calafetío, *sm.* calking; stopping of leaks (naut.)  
 Calafetin, *m.* calker's boy, mate; stopper of leaks  
 Calafraza, *sf.* saxifrage; stone-break (plant)  
 Caláge, *m.* chest; trunk; coffer; large wooden box  
 Calagozo, bill; hedging-hook; pointed hatchet  
 Calagrisa, *sf.* kind of grape (only fit for eating)  
 Calaguáa, *sf.* root of three P. ruvian ferns  
 Calagurrítano, -a, *adj.* of the city of Calahorra  
 Calahorra, *sf.* public office where bread is given  
 Calaúz, *sm.* sort of Indian vessel (naut.)  
 Calamaco, *sm.* calamanco (woollen stuff)  
 Calamáco floreado, *sm.* flowered calamanco  
 Calamáco liso, *sm.* plain calamanco  
 Calamáco rayado, *sm.* striped calamanco  
 Calamár, *sm.* sea-sleeve; calamary (sea-fish)  
 Calambac, *sm.* calamba; calambac-wood  
 Calámbre, spasm; cramp (contraction of limbs)  
 Calambúco, *sm.* calaba tree

Calaménto, *sm.* Calaminta, *f.* calamint (balm)  
 Calamudád, *sf.* calamity; misfortune; misery  
 Calamina, *f.* calamine; with copper forms brass  
 Calamus, *sm.* calamus; sweet scented wood  
 Calamuta, *f.* loadstone; kind of small green frog  
 Calanute, small green frog that does not croak  
 Calamitosamente, *adv.* unfortunately; unluckily  
 Calamitoso, -a, *adj.* unfortunate; calamitous  
 Calamo, *m.* sweet flag; sweet-scented wood; pen  
 Calamo corriente, *Lat. exp.* in haste; off hand  
 Calamocano, (ir) to be half-seas-over; be infirm  
 Calamoco, *sm.* icicle (hanging from the eaves)  
 Calamon, purple water hen; round-headed nail  
 Calamorrada, *f.* butt; stroke with the head (Cat.)  
 Calamorrár, *ra.* 1. to butt; strike with the head  
 Calamorrá, *sm.* rag hanging down; ragamuffin  
 Calándria, *sf.* bunting; calander (hot press)  
 Calans, *m.* calamus; sweet-scented wood (plant)  
 Calána, *sf.* pattern; sample; character; quality  
 Calaña, (ser de buena, mala) good, ill-natured  
 Calapatillo, *sm.* maggot (grub destroying corn)  
 Calár, *ra.* 1 to penetrate; discover; put; imitate  
 Calár el timon, to hang the rudder (naut.)  
 Calár el pálo de un navio, to step a mast (naut.)  
 Calár tantos piés, to draw so many feet water  
 Calár el can de un arma de fuego, to cock a gun  
 Calár la bayoneta, to fix the bayonet (military)  
 Calár la cuerda, to apply the match (to a can)  
 Calár el puente, to let down a drawbridge  
 Calár las cubas, to gauge a barrel, cask  
 Calár el melón, to cut a piece of melon to taste  
 Calár, *vn.* to sink into the water; founder  
 Calarse, *vref.* to enter insinuate one's self  
 Calarse sobre las áves, to dart, pounce on birds  
 Calár, *adj.* calcareous; full of limestone  
 Calavera, *f.* skull; cranium; harebrained fellow  
 Calaverada, *sf.* foolish, imprudent action  
 Calaverar, *n.* 1. to act foolishly, without sense  
 Calaverilla, -ita, *sf. dimin.* little skull, madeap  
 Calbete, *sm.* bread made of acorns, chestnuts  
 Calcamár, *sm.* sea-fowl (on the coast of Brazil)  
 Calcanál, -ár, *m.* heelbone, hind part of the foot  
 Calcañares, (tener el sés-o en los) to be stupid  
 Calcañon, *m.* heelbone (largest bone in the heel)  
 Calcañuelo, *sm.* disease of bees  
 Calcar, *ra.* 1. to counterdraw; trample on  
 Calcaéreo, -a, *a.* chalky; impregnated with chalk  
 Calce, *sm.* iron plate; chalice; small water canal  
 Calcedonia, *sf.* chalcodony; white agate  
 Calces, *sm.* mast-head (nautical term)  
 Calceta, *sf.* understocking; fetters; shackles  
 Calceteria, *sf.* hosier's shop; trade of a hosier  
 Calcetero, -a, *mf.* stockings' maker or mender  
 Calcetilla, Calcilla, *sf. dimin.* small stocking  
 Calcetón, *m. aug.* large stocking (under boots)  
 Calceite, Calceides, *sm.* kind of pilchards (fish)  
 Calcina, *s.* mortar (mixture of lime and sand)  
 Calcinacion, *sf.* calcination; pulverization  
 Calcinár, *ra.* 1. to calcine; reduce to powder  
 Calcinarse *vref.* to become a calx by heat  
 Calcinatório, (váo) *sm.* calcinatory (vessel)  
 Cálico, *sm.* counterdrawing (by press-on)  
 Calografía, *sf.* chalcography (art of engraving)  
 Calógrafa, *sm.* chalcographer; engraver  
 Calculide, *a.* calculable; that may be computed  
 Calculacion, *sf.* calculation; computation  
 Calculador, calculator; computer; accountant  
 Calcular, *ra.* 1. to calculate; compute; reckon  
 Cálculo, *sm.* calcule; reckoning; calculus; stone  
 Calculoso, -a, *adj.* calculese; stony; calculeous  
 Calda, *sf.* warmth; heat; warming; heating  
 Cálidas, *sf. plur.* hot-baths (vessels of hot water)  
 Caldaria, (ley) *sf.* water-ordel (trial by water)  
 Caldear, *ra.* 1. to render iron fit to be forged

Caldéo, *sm.* Chaldaic (language of Chaldea)  
 Caldera, *sf.* caldron; boiler; pot; large kettle  
 Caldera de Jabon, *sf.* soap-boiler; soap-shop  
 Caldera de péro botero, Davy's locker; bell  
 Calderada, *sf.* caldronfull; copperfull  
 Caldereria, *sf.* brazier's shop; trade of brazier  
 Calderero, *sm.* brazier; coppersmith; tinker  
 Caldereta, *f. dim.* small caldron; kettle; kettlefull  
 Caldereta de agua bendita, holy water-pot  
 Calderico, -illo, -a, *sm. dim.* small kettle, pot  
 Calderilla, *sf.* holy water-pot; copper coin  
 Caldero, *m.* caldron; wide-mouthed boiler; copper  
 Caldero hornillo, *sm.* pan; small stove  
 Caldero de breca, *sm.* pitch-kettle, (naut.)  
 Caldero del equipage, *sm.* mess-kettle, (naut.)  
 Calderon, *sm.* copper; large caldron; paragon  
 Calderuela, *sf. dim.* small kettle; dark lantern  
 Caldillo, -to, *sm.* sauce of a ragout; light broth  
 Caldo, *sm.* broth (liquor in which flesh is boiled)  
 Caldo alterat. *vo. sm.* alterative broth  
 Caldo sule do, *sm.* pressed juice of herbs  
 Cálidos, *m. pl.* wine, spirits, oil, exported by sea  
 Cálidos: resolver, 2.) to excite disturbances  
 Caldoso, -a, *adj.* having plenty of broth  
 Calducho, *sm.* plenty of bad broth; hog-wash  
 Caldear, *va. 2.* to heat; warm; urge; despatch  
 Caldear, *sm. dim.* small chalice, communion cup  
 Calefacción, *f.* calefaction; heating; being heated  
 Calefactorio, stove; warming-room, (in convents)  
 Calencas, *sf.* kind of East India calico  
 Calenda, *sf.* book of the martyrology for the day  
 Calendas, *sf. pl.* calends; first day of the month  
 Calendar, *a. 1.* to date note the day of the month  
 Calendário, *m.* calendar; almanac  
 Calendários, (hacer, 2.) to muse; be thoughtful  
 Calendária, *sf.* date; Arragon law-term  
 Calendula, *sf.* marigold, (yellow flower)  
 Calendula arvénse, *sf.* field, wild marigold  
 Calendula oficinal, *sf.* common marigold  
 Calendula pluvial, *sf.* small-cape marigold  
 Calentador, *m.* who warms, heats; warming pan  
 Calentamiento, *sm.* warming; heating; disease  
 Calentar, *va. 1.* to heat; warm; urge; despatch  
 Calentar á las orejas, to reprove, chide severely  
 Calentar el horno, to drink too much spirits  
 Calentarse, *ref.* to be hot, proud (anim.); ferment  
 Calentarse, grow hot, dispute; debate warmly  
 Calenton, (darse un) to take a little warming  
 Calentura, *sf.* fever; warmth; gentle heat  
 Calenturiento, -a, *a.* feverish; now hot now cold  
 Calenturilla, *sf. dimin.* feveret; slight fever  
 Calenturón, *sm. augm.* violent fever  
 Calepino, *sm.* vocabulary; dictionary; word-book  
 Calera, *sf.* lime-kiln (where stones are burned)  
 Calera, *sf.* place where lime is burned and sold  
 Calero, -a, *adj.* calcareous; of the nature of lime  
 Calero, *sm.* lime-burner; who breaks, burns lime  
 Calésa, *sf.* calash; small carriage; chaise; gig  
 Calésero, *sm.* driver of a calash, chaise, gig, &c.  
 Calésin, *sm.* single horse-chaise; kind of gig  
 Calésinero, *sm.* driver of a single horse-chaise  
 Caléta, *sf.* cove; creek; small bay; inlet of water  
 Calétre, *sm.* understanding; judgment; head  
 Cális, *sm.* alkali; fermentative substance; salt  
 Calibédo, -a, *adj.* impregnated with iron, steel  
 Calibita, *sm.* cottager; inhabitant of a hut  
 Calibrar, *va. 1.* to examine the caliber, bore  
 Calibre, *sm.* caliber; bore; diameter; kind; quality  
 Calibre, (ser de buen, mal) bore of a good, bad kind  
 Calicanto, *sm.* all-spice (aromatic substance)  
 Calice, *s. a.* chalice; communion-cup; cup of grief  
 Caliche, *m.* pebble, lime-stone casually in brick  
 Calicó, *sm.* calico (Indian stuff made of cotton)  
 Calicút, Calicút, *sf.* Indian silk stuff

Calidad, *sf.* quality; kind; condition; requisite  
 Calidád, (dimeros son) money is equal to nobility  
 Calidádes, *s. pl.* conditions, (in playing a game)  
 Calidez, *sf.* incension; inflammation; fire; glow  
 Cálido, -a, *a.* hot; acrid; piquant; crafty; artful  
 Caliente, *adj.* warm; hot; fiery; feverish; ardent  
 Caliente, (hierro) *sm.* red-hot iron  
 Caliente, (tener la sangre, 2.) to face dangers  
 Caliente, (estar, 1.) to be hot, proud, (animals)  
 Caliente, (en) *adj.* piping hot; on the spot; at once  
 Calieta, *sf.* mushroom, (at the foot of junipers)  
 Califa, *m.* caliph, (title of an Arabian sovereign)  
 Califato, *sm.* dignity, power, title of caliph  
 Calificación, *sf.* qualification; power; proof  
 Calificado, -a, *adj.* qualified; employed; fit  
 Calificador, *sm.* one competent to do and say  
 Calificador del santo officio, *sm.* inquisitor  
 Calificar, *va. 1.* to qualify; empower; certify  
 Calificarse, *ref.* to prove one's noble birth, &c.  
 Caliga, *sf.* half boot, (worn by Roman soldiers)  
 Caliginidad, *sf.* darkness; obscurity; dimness  
 Caligmoso, -a, *adj.* obscure; dark; gloomy; dim  
 Caligrafía, *sf.* art of writing a beautiful hand  
 Caligrafo, *sm.* beautiful-hand-writer  
 Calilla, *sf. dimin.* gentle suppository, (clyster)  
 Calimáco, *sm.* calamanco, (woollen stuff)  
 Calin, *sm.* metallic composition (similar to lead)  
 Calina, *sf.* dense vapour (resembling a mist)  
 Cális, *sf.* alkanet; orchet, plant  
 Caliz, *sm.* chalice; communion-cup; cup of grief  
 Caliz, calyx; flower-cup, (resembling a flower)  
 Calzo, -a, *adj.* calcareous; liny; full of lime  
 Cálla Callando, *adv.* privately; secretly; tacitly  
 Callada, *sf.* dish of tripe (intestines and guts)  
 Callada, (de) á las calladas, *adv.* without noise  
 Calladamente, *adv.* privately; secretly; tacitly  
 Calladários, *sf.* red, or black cotton stuff  
 Callado, -a, *adj.* silent; reserved; discreet  
 Callamiento, *sm.* silencing; keeping silence  
 Callandico, -ito, *adv.* silently, in a low voice  
 Callar, *vn. 1.* to be silent; hush; dissemble; abate  
 Callar su pico, to hold one's tongue; not speak  
 Callarse, *ref.* to be silent; not speak a word  
 Calle, *sf.* street; passage; narrow way; lane  
 Calle de árboles, *sf.* alley; walk in a garden  
 Calle, (boca de) *sf.* entrance of a street  
 Calle mayor, *sf.* main, leading street  
 Calle pública, *sf.* public street, much frequented  
 Calle traviesa, *sf.* cross-street  
 Calle sin saldo, *sf.* blind alley (without issue)  
 Calle, (alborotar la, 1.) to disturb the peace  
 Calle, (azotar la, 1.) to walk the streets; lounge  
 Calle, (dejar á uno en la, 1.) strip one of his all  
 Calle, (hacer, 2.) to overcome difficulties  
 Calle, (quedar en la) to be in the utmost misery  
 Calle! *interj.* strange! wonderful! make way  
 Callear, *a. 1.* to clear the branches, (in vineyards)  
 Calleja, *sf.* lane; narrow passage; subterfuge  
 Callejear, *n. 1.* to walk the streets; loiter about  
 Callejero, -a, *mf.* lounge; loiterer; street walker  
 Callejo, -ejo, *s. pit,* (to catch game when pursued)  
 Callejon, *sm.* long narrow lane, pass, defile  
 Callejon de combate, *sm.* orlop-gangway, (naut.)  
 Callejoncillo, *sm. dimin.* little narrow passage  
 Callejuela, *sf.* lane; narrow passage; subterfuge  
 Callejuela, (dar pan y, 1.) to help one in his fight  
 Callemandra, *sf.* woollen stuff, (like calamanco)  
 Callilto, -a, with projecting welts, (horse-shoe)  
 Callizo, *sm.* long narrow lane, pass; subterfuge  
 Callo, *sm.* corn (on the feet); wen  
 Callos, *sm. plur.* tripes (intestines of cattle)  
 Callos, (hacer, tener, 2.) to become hardened  
 Callon, *sm. aug.* big corn, wen; rubber  
 Callosidad, *sf.* callosity; induration; swelling

Calloso, -a, *a.* callous; horny; hard; indurated  
 Callou, *sm.* wine, (from palm and cocoa-trees)  
 Cálma, *sf.* calm; tranquillity; cessation of pain  
 Cálma muerta, *sf.* dead calm, (naut.)  
 Cálma, (en) *adv.* in a smooth sea, (naut.)  
 Cálmas, (tierras) *pl.* flat country, without trees  
 Cálmate, *adj.* lenitive; narcotic; anodyne  
 Cálmar, *a. l.* to calm; compose; alleviate; soften  
 Cálmarse, *ref.* to be calmed, pacified, appeased  
 Calmoso, -a, *adj.* calm; serene; tranquil; slow  
 Calocar, *m.* kind of white earth, clay  
 Calócha, *sf.* galoche, (kind of wooden shoe)  
 Calofriado, -a, *ad.* chilly; shivering with cold  
 Calofriarse, Calofriarse, *ref.* to shiver with cold  
 Calofrio, Calofrio, *sm.* shivering with cold  
 Caloma *f.* sailor's singing, (when hauling a rope)  
 Calomelanos, *s. pl.* calomel; (mercury sublimed)  
 Calongia, *sf.* canopy; house of canons  
 Caloniár, *va. l.* to fine; impose a pecuniary fine  
 Caloña, *sf.* pecuniary punishment (for calumny)  
 Calor, *sm.* heat; glow; warmth; ardour, brunt  
 Calor á la empresa, (dar) encourage an attempt  
 Calor, (dar) to raise the colour of a hide, (tan)  
 Calórico, *sm.* caloric; producing heat  
 Calorimetro, *sm.* calorimeter; measurer of heat  
 Calorosamente, *adv.* warmly; ardently; hotly  
 Caloroso, -a, *a.* warm; hot; heating; exciting heat  
 Calostro, *sm.* colostrum; first milk of an animal  
 Caloto, *sm.* American metal (from Popayan)  
 Calpizque, *sm.* rent-gatherer; steward; factor  
 Calséco, -a, *adj.* cured with lime  
 Calumbrecerse, *ref. 2.* to grow mouldy  
 Calúnia, Calúnia, *sf.* calumny; slander  
 Calumniador, -a, *smf.* calumniator; slanderer  
 Calumniar, *va. l.* to calumniate slander  
 Calumniosamente, *adv.* in a slanderous manner  
 Calumnioso, -a, *adj.* calumnious; slanderous  
 Calurosamente, *adv.* warmly; hotly; ardently  
 Caluroso, -a, *a.* warm; hot; ardent; causing heat  
 Cálva, *sf.* bald head; game among country people  
 Cálva de alméte, *sf.* crest of a helmet  
 Calvár, *a. l.* to hit a stone (at the game of cálva)  
 Calvár, to impose upon; deceive; delude; cheat  
 Calvario, *sm.* score; charnel-house; Calvary  
 Calvatruéno, *sm.* baldness; wild person  
 Calvéza, *sf.* *augm.* very large bald head  
 Calvéza-ijár, -itár, *m.* barren ground in rich lands  
 Calvéz, *sm. dimin.* head a little bald  
 Calvéz, Calvéz, *sf.* baldness; want of hair  
 Calvilla, *sf. dimin.* little baldness, want of hair  
 Calvinismo, *sm.* calvinism; doctrine of Calvin  
 Calvinista, *sm.* calvinist; follower of Calvin  
 Cálvo, -a, *adj.* bald; without hair; unproductive  
 Cálva, (tierra) *f.* barren soil without trees, (pl.)  
 Cálzas, *f. pl.* long loose small clothes; trousers  
 Calzas acuchilladas, *sf. plur.* slashed trousers  
 Cálzas berméjas, red stockings, (worn by nobles)  
 Cálzas, (méjas) short stockings up to the knees  
 Cálzas y jabón, (en) in an odd, imperfect state  
 Cálza de araña, sand-bag (to chastise offenders)  
 Calza, (meter en una, 2) to put one on his mettle  
 Calzada, *sf.* causeway; raised and paved way  
 Calzadera, *sf.* hempen cord; coarse wooden shoes  
 Calzadillo, -ito, *sm. dimin.* small shoe  
 Calzado, -a, *adj.* shod; fitted with shoes  
 Calzado *sm.* any shoes; horse with 4 white feet  
 Calzados, *sm. pl.* covering for the legs and feet  
 Calzado, (traer el) to bring the stockings, shoes  
 Calzador, *sm.* shoeing horn, leather put on shoes)  
 Calzador, (entrár con) to enter with much labour  
 Calzadura, *sf.* putting on shoes; fellow  
 Calzár, *va. l.* put on shoes; strengthen with iron  
 Calzár, to soot; carry a ball of a fixed size  
 Calzár las espuelas, to put on spurs

Calzár los guantes, to put on gloves  
 Calzár las mésas, to make tables stand fast  
 Calzár espuelas al enemigo, at the enemy's heels  
 Calzár áncha, not to be very nice and scrupulous  
 Calzár el ánclo, to shoe the anchor, (naut.)  
 Calzár los árboles, to fresh earth the roots of trees  
 Calzárse á algúno, *ref.* to govern, manage one  
 Calzatrépas, *sf.* snare; trap; ambush; stratagem  
 Cálzo, *sm.* iron-plate of the felloes; cup; canal  
 Cálzos, *m. pl.* boat-seantlings, skids, chocks  
 Calzón, *m.* ombre, (game at cards); small clothes  
 Calzones marineros, *sm. plur.* sailor's trousers  
 Calzonazo, *sm. aug.* large pair of small clothes  
 Calzonazos, (ser un) to be a weak, soft fellow  
 Calzonillos, *m. pl.* drawers, (part of dress) ombre  
 Cama, *sf.* bed; couch bed-hangings; lair; form  
 Cama, body, (of a cart) branch of a bridle; litter  
 Cama, layer of dung and earth to raise plants  
 Cama, die-box (in mints); layer of shells; grave  
 Cama con ruedas, trucklebed; bed on wheels  
 Cama del orado, *sf.* sheath (of a plough)  
 Cama del melón, part of a melon close to earth  
 Cama, (haer, to) keep one's bed, confined to bed  
 Cama, (haer la) to make up the bed  
 Camada, *sf.* brood, litter (of young animals)  
 Camada de ladrones, den, nest of thieves, rogues  
 Camafeo, *m.* cameo; camaieu (stone with figures)  
 Camal, *sm.* hempen halter; chain for slaves  
 Camalachár, *va. l.* to barter; give in exchange  
 Camaleón, *sm.* chameleon (kind of lizard)  
 Camaleón blanco, dwarf carline-thistle (plant)  
 Camaleón negro, corymbed carline thistle, (pl.)  
 Camaleopardo, *sm.* cameleopard, (spotted anim.)  
 Camamila, common chamomile, (odorous plant)  
 Camándula *sf.* rosary of one or three decades  
 Camandulas, (tener muchas) to use many tricks  
 Camandulense, *adj.* of the order of camándula  
 Camandulera, *sf.* hypocrisy; dissimulation  
 Camandulero, -a, *adj.* hypocritical; full of tricks  
 Camanónca, *sm.* stuff used formerly for linings  
 Camara, *sf.* hall; bed-chamber; lax; granary  
 Cámara, *sf.* cabin, (of a ship, naut.)  
 Cámara alta, *sf.* roundhouse of a ship (naut.)  
 Cámara del rey, room, where a king holds a levee  
 Cámara alta de los pares, house of lords  
 Cámara baja de los comunes, house of commons  
 Cámara de Castilla, supreme council of Castile  
 Cámara, (moza de) chamber-maid; dressing-maid  
 Camarada, *f.* comrade; partner; company; society  
 Camaradas de rancho, *sf. plur.* mess-mates  
 Camaradas de navio, ship-mates, (naut.)  
 Camarage, *sm.* granary-rent; hire of a granary  
 Camaranchón, *sm.* garret; room to keep lumber  
 Camarera, *f.* head-waiting-maid (in great houses)  
 Camarera, keeper of the queen's wardrobe  
 Camarera *sf.* place, office of valet-de-chambre  
 Camarero, *v.* valet-de-chambre; lord chamberlain  
 Camaréta, *f. dimin.* small bed-chamber  
 Camariento, -a, *adj.* troubled with a diarrhoea  
 Camarilla, *f.* small room; flogging-room  
 Camarin, *sm.* closet; lady's dressing room  
 Camaríña, *sf.* coppice; copse; short wood  
 Camarista, *sm.* member of the supreme council  
 Camarista, *sf.* maid of honour to the queen  
 Camarita, *sf. dimin.* small room, chamber  
 Camariéngo, *sm.* lord of the bed-chamber  
 Camarón, *sm.* shrimp, (small crustaceous fish)  
 Camaronero, *sm.* catcher, seller of shrimps  
 Camarote, *sm.* room on board a ship; birth  
 Camasquince, *sm.* nickname for a busy body  
 Camastro, *sm.* poor, miserable bed  
 Camastrón, *sm.* sly, artful, cunning fellow  
 Camastronazo, *m. aug.* great impostor, hypocrite  
 Camatones, *sm. plur.* iron-fastenings, (naut.)

**Cambalele**, *sm.* barter; traffic by exchange  
**Cambalacheár**, *va. l.* to barter, give in exchange  
**Cambalacheo**, *sm.* bartering; exchanger  
**Cambales**, *sm.* company of six comedians  
**Cámbas**, *st. pl.* goats put to cloaks, round garm.  
**Cambáya**, *st. plur.* kind of cotton-stuff  
**Cambale**, *adj.* fit to be exchanged, bartered  
**Cambador**, *sm.* barterer; exchanger; banker  
**Cambamiento**, *sm.* change; alteration; barter  
**Cambiante**, *adj.* bartering; giving in exchange  
**Cambiante**, *sm.* variety of hues, reflected by light  
**Cambiante de letras** banker; money-changer  
**Cambiar**, *v. l.* to barter; exchange; transfer; alter  
**Cambiar**, to carry on the business of a banker  
**Cambiar las velas**, to shift the sails, (naut.)  
**Cambiar el seso**, to lose one's senses; be mad  
**Cambiarse**, *ref.* to be translated, transferred  
**Cambija**, *sf.* reservoir; perpendicular; square  
**Cambio**, *sm.* barter; exchange; bank; change  
**Cambio seco**, *sm.* accommodation-bill; usury  
**Cambio por letras**, trade in bills of exchange  
**Cambio**, (dar, tomar) lend borrow on interest  
**Cambista**, *m.* cambist; stock-broker; exchanger  
**Cambiante**, *m.* kind of camlet, (silk & wool stuff)  
**Cambray**, *sm.* cambric kind of fine linen  
**Cambrayado**, *-a, adj.* made like cambric  
**Cambrayón**, *sm.* coarse cambric (linen)  
**Cambrón**, *sm.* buckthorn, (shrub in hedges)  
**Cambral**, *sm.* thicket of briars, brambles  
**Cambroñera**, *sf.* box-thorn, (genus of plants)  
**Cambroñera berberisca**, willow leaved box-thorn  
**Cambúy**, *sm.* American myrtle-tree (plant)  
**Cambúx**, *sm.* child's cap tied close; veil; mask  
**Camedáfne**, *sf.* mezezeon; spurge-olive, (plant)  
**Camédrio**, *sm.* wall-germander (plant)  
**Camédris**, *sm.* wild germander; speedwell, (plant)  
**Camédris de água**, water-germander  
**Camela**, *sf.* widow-wail, (a shrub)  
**Camelote**, *sm.* kind of great gun  
**Camelouca**, *s.* colt's foot (a plant)  
**Camelina**, *sf.* purging flax, (plant)  
**Camella**, *sf.* female camel; milk-pail; ridge; yoke  
**Camellejo**, *sm. di.* small camel, piece of ordnance  
**Camellería**, *f.* camel-stable; camel-driving  
**Camelero**, *sm.* keeper, driver of camels  
**Camello**, *sm.* camel; ancient short cannon  
**Camelón**, *sm.* ridge, (made by the plough, spade)  
**Camellon**, cattle-drinking-trough; camlet  
**Camellon**, carpenter's horse; bed of flowers  
**Camello**, *pardal*, *s.* camelopard, (spotted anim.)  
**Camelote m. camlet (stuff made of silk & wool)  
**Cameloro**, *sm.* cloud-berry-bramble, (shrub)  
**Camepitios**, *sm.* common ground-pine, (plant)  
**Camerhododéndros**, rusty-leaved rhododendron  
**Camero**, *m.* upholterer; who lets out furniture  
**Camero**, *adj.* belonging to a bed, mattress  
**Camilla**, *st. di.* small bed; horse; to dry linen  
**Camilla baja**, cloth-shearer's low frame  
**Caminiada**, *sf.* journey; march; opportunity  
**Caminador**, *sm.* good walker, traveller  
**Caminante**, *sm.* traveller; walker; way-farer  
**Caminár**, *va. l.* to travel; walk; march  
**Caminár con piés de plomo**, to act with prudence  
**Caminár derecho**, to act with uprightness  
**Camnata**, *sf.* long walk, (for exercise); jaunt  
**Camino**, *sm.* highroad; journey; turn; way  
**Camino de herradura**, path for people on foot  
**Camino carretero**, road for carriages, waggon  
**Camino real**, high road; high-way; great road  
**Camino de santiago**, milky way; galaxy  
**Camino**, (ir fuera de) to be out of one's latitude  
**Camino**, (ir su) to pursue one's course; persist  
**Camino** (procurár el. l.) to clear the way  
**Canano**, (sahr el, 3.) to go to meet (a person)**

**Camino**, (de) *adv.* in one's way; going along  
**Camisa**, *sf.* shirt; shift, surplice, skin of almonds  
**Camisa**, slough, (of a serpent); rough-casting  
**Camisa de una vela**, body of a sail, (naut.)  
**Camisa**, (estar en su, l.) to be in one's senses  
**Camisa** (saltár de su, l.) to jump out of one's skin  
**Camiseta**, *sf.* short shirt, shift without sleeves  
**Camisilla**, *sf. di.* small shirt, shift  
**Camisola**, *sf.* ruffled shirt; rower's frock  
**Camison**, long and wide sort; workmen's frock  
**Camisote**, *sm.* armour (worn formerly)  
**Caimita**, *sf. dimin.* small bed, pallet, mean bed  
**Caionia**, *sf.* chionanole, (odoriferous plant)  
**Caion**, *sm. aug.* large bed; frame (of an arch)  
**Caion de vidras**, glass-frame partition  
**Caiones**, *sm. pl.* oak shod felles of cart-wheels  
**Caiones**, bent timbers in the wheels of mill  
**Caionello**, *sm.* state stool in a drawing-room  
**Caionra**, *sf.* quarrel; dispute; strife; high words  
**Caionrista**, *sm.* noisy, quarrelsome person  
**Camote**, *sm.* various sorts of sweet potato  
**Campal**, *adv.* in, of the field, encampment  
**Campal**, (batalla) *sf.* pitched battle, (armes)  
**Campamento**, *sm.* encampment; pitching tents  
**Campaña**, bell; parish-church; bottom of a well  
**Campaña**, thing shaped like a bell; iron-hoop  
**Campaña de vidrio** *sf.* bell-shaped glass-vessel  
**Campaña de chimenea**, bell funnel, (of a chim.)  
**Campaña de búzo**, *sf.* diving-bell  
**Campaña de rebato**, alarm-bell; warning of dan.  
**Campaña herida**, (á) at the sound of the bell  
**Campaña**, (á tóque de) at the sound of the bell  
**Campañada**, *sf.* sound of the clapper of the bell  
**Campañada**, (dar) to cause scandal; make a noise  
**Campañario**, *sm.* bellry; rattle; rack in, (looms)  
**Campañear**, *v. l.* to ring the bell often; divulge  
**Campañela**, *f.* sudden circular motion in dancing  
**Campañero**, *sm.* bell-ringing; chimist; affected gait  
**Campañero**, *sm.* bell-founder; bellman; ringer  
**Campañeta**, *st. di.* small bell; hand-bell  
**Campañiforme**, *adj.* formed like a bell  
**Campañil**, metal) *sm.* bell-metal  
**Campañilla**, *st. di.* small bell; small bubble  
**Campañilla**, small tassel; bell-flower, (plant)  
**Campañilla**, *sf.* cabin bell, (naut.)  
**Campañillas de otoño**, *f. pl.* autumnal snow-flake  
**Campañillas**, (tener muchas) to be full of titles  
**Campañillazo** *sm.* violent ringing of a bell  
**Campañilear**, *va. l.* to ring often a small bell  
**Campañillero**, *sm.* public bell-man, crier  
**Campánico**, *sm.* kind of marble  
**Campante**, *adj.* excelling; eminent; surpassing  
**Campánula**, *-a, a.* wide; bell-shaped; pompous  
**Campánula**, *sf.* bell-flower, (plant)  
**Campaña**, *sf.* level country; fields; campaign  
**Campaña naval**, cruise; voyage for plunder  
**Campaña**, (viveres de) *sm. plur.* sea-provisions  
**Campaña**, (correr la) to reconnoitre the enemy  
**Campaña**, (estar en, l.) to make a campaign  
**Campar**, *va. l.* to encamp; excel in abilities, &c.  
**Campar con su estrella**, to be lucky, successful  
**Campeador**, *sm.* warrior eminent in the field  
**Campar**, *va. l.* to be in the fields; frisk about  
**Campar de sol á sombra**, to be eminent; excel  
**Campeche**, *sm.* log-wood; campeachy-wood  
**Campeón**, *sm.* champion; hero; stout warrior  
**Campero**, *-a*, in the open fields, exposed to the air  
**Campero**, *m.* friar manager of a farm  
**Campero**, *piz.* hog, brought up, fed in the fields  
**Campés**, *a.* rural, campestral, in the fields  
**Campesano** *adj.* campestral; rural; rustic  
**Campéstre** *of.* in the fields; like the country  
**Campello**, *sm. di.* small field; spot of ground  
**Campaña**, *sf.* tract of flat arabic land; field

**Campo**, *sm.* flat country; field; ground; trees  
**Campo abierto**, *sm.* plain open country  
**Campo volante**, *sm.* flying camp  
**Campo**, (descubrir, 3.) to reconnoitre the enemy  
**Campo**, (hacer 2.) to clear the way; fight closely  
**Campo**, (hacerse el, *ref.* 2.) to flee from danger  
**Campo travieso** (ir á) to make a short cut; cross  
**Campo por uno**, (quedar el) to be victorious  
**Campo**, (quedar en el, 1.) to be killed on the spot  
**Campo**, (salir al, 3.) to go out to fight a duel  
**Campo á campo**, *adv.* force to force, (milit.)  
**Camuesa**, *sf.* pippin, (fine-flavorous apple)  
**Camuesa blanca**, *sf.* white pippin, (apple)  
**Camuesa almizelena**, musk-apple, (fruit)  
**Camueso**, *sm.* pippin-tree; simpleton; dolt  
**Camuñas**, *sf. pl.* all seeds, exc. wheat, rye & barley  
**Camúza**, *s.* chamois, (animal of the goat-kind)  
**Camuzon**, *sm. augm.* large shammy, (skin)  
**Can**, *sm.* field; dog; trigger; ancient cannon; ace  
**Can róstro**, *sm.* pointer; setting-dog  
**Can de levantar**, *sm.* dog which starts the game  
**Can de búscar**, *sm.* terrier, (hunter under ground)  
**Can que mata al lobo**, wolf-dog (shepherd's dog)  
**Cánes**, *sm. plur.* modillions; brackets; corbels  
**Cána**, *sf.* long measure (of about 2 ells) grey hair  
**Cánas**, (peinar, 1.) to grow old; advance in years  
**Cánas**, (no peinar muchas, 1.) to die young  
**Cánas**, (tener, 2.) to be old (applied to things)  
**Canaballa**, *sf.* kind of fishing-boat. (naut.)  
**Canal**, *sm.* channel; strait; canal; kennel; gutter  
**Canal**, comb of the loom; bar of a hot-press  
**Canal de la mancha**, British channel, (naut.)  
**Canal de tomo**, hog killed, cleaned, & gutted  
**Canal de un brulote**, train-trough of a fire-ship  
**Canaládo**, -a, passing through a channel; fluted  
**Canaléja**, *sf.* small trough, (to water cattle)  
**Canalera**, *sf.* gutter; passage for water  
**Canaléte**, *sm.* paddle; small oar for canoes  
**Canalita**, *sf. dimin.* small channel, canal  
**Canalizo**, *m.* narrow channel, (between 2 islands)  
**Canalla**, *f.* mob; rabble; lowest people; populace  
**Canallúza**, *sf.* roguery; state of vagrancy  
**Canalón**, *sm. aug.* large gutter, spout, channel  
**Canána**, *sf.* eartridge-box; fricassee of chickens  
**Canapé**, *sm.* couch; sofa; seat of ease and repose  
**Canario**, *sm.* canary-bird; quick dancer; large  
**Canásta**, *sf.* hamper; basket; olive-measure  
**Canastilla**, *f. dim.* small basket; swaddling-cloth  
**Canatillo**, *sm.* small wicker tray, hand-basket  
**Canásto**, **Canástro**, *sm.* large basket, hamper  
**Canabúz**, *sm.* veil, (for covering the face)  
**Cánamos**, *sm. plur.* bolt rings, (of guns, naut.)  
**Cánamos de argolla**, ringbolts, (naut.)  
**Cánamos de gáncno**, hook-bolts, (naut.)  
**Canamórria**, *sf.* melancholy; sadness  
**Canamúsa**, *sf.* trick; fraud; artifice; deception  
**Canana**, *sf. form.* (to chastise boys in a school)  
**Cananilla**, *sf.* thing to play tricks; deception  
**Canéano**, *m.* louse, (small animal living on flesh)  
**Canéel**, *sm.* wooden screen, (to preclude wind)  
**Canéel**, glazed closet behind a chapel; limits  
**Canelacion**, **Caneladura**, *sf.* expunging  
**Canélar**, *va. 1.* to cancel; obliterate; annul  
**Canélar de la memoria**, to efface from memory  
**Canclaria**, **Cancleria**, *sf.* the pope's chancery  
**Canclario**, *sm.* chancellor, (in universities)  
**Cancler**, *sm.* lord chancellor; schoolmaster  
**Canclleria**, *sf.* chancery, (court of equity)  
**Cancer**, cancer, (virulent sore) sign of the zodiac  
**Cancerarse**, *ref. 1.* to cancerate; have a cancer  
**Canceroso**, -a, *adj.* cancerous; of a virulent sore  
**Canella**, *sf.* wicker-door; wicker-gate  
**Cancller**, *sm.* chancellor, (officer of high power)  
**Canclleresco**, -a, *adj.* of the court of chancery

**Canclleria**, *sf.* chancery; chancellorship  
**Canclon**, *sf.* song, (set to music) poem; lay  
**Canclon**, (volver á la misma) repeat the old story  
**Canclonica**, -illa, -ita, *sf. dimin.* canzonet  
**Cancloner**, *sm.* song-book; collection of songs  
**Canclonista**, *sm.* author, singer of songs  
**Canclro**, *sf.* cancer, (virulent sore) sign of zodiac.  
**Candáico**, -illo -ito, *sm. dimin.* small padlock  
**Candádo**, *sm.* padlock, pendant; ear-ring  
**Candádo á los lábios**, (poner,) to keep a secret  
**Candados**, *m. pl.* hollow parts of the horse's hoof  
**Cándamo**, *sm.* ancient rustic dance  
**Candár**, *va. 1.* to lock; fasten with a lock  
**Candara**, *sf.* frame, (to sift sand, earth, gravel)  
**Cánde**, sugar, (congealed juice of the sugar-cane)  
**Candéal**, (trigo) *sm.* white wheat  
**Candéal**, (pan) *sm.* bread made of white wheat  
**Candéda**, *sf.* blossom of the walnut-tree  
**Candela**, *sf.* candle; blossom of the chestnut-tree  
**Candela**, inclination of the balance-needle; fire  
**Candela**, (arrimarse, *ref.* 1.) to draw near the fire  
**Candela**, (acabarse la, *ref.*) to be near one's end  
**Candela en la mano**, (estar con la, 1) to be dying  
**Candelábros**, *sm.* chandelier; branch for candles  
**Candeláda**, *sf.* sudden blaze, (from straw, chips)  
**Candelária**, *f.* candlemas, (feast) mullein (pl.)  
**Candelarazo**, *sm. augm.* large candlestick  
**Candelería**, *sf.* tallow, wax chandler's shop, &c.  
**Candelero**, *m.* candlestick; tallow-wax-chandler  
**Candelero**, fishing-torch, (made of pine, birch)  
**Candelero**, (estar en el, 1.) to be high in office  
**Candelero de ojo**, *s.* iron-stay with a ring, (naut.)  
**Candelero ciego**, iron-stay without a ring, (naut.)  
**Candeleros**, *sm. pl.* stanchions; crotchets, (naut.)  
**Candeleros del toldo**, awning-stanchions, (naut.)  
**Candeton**, *sm.* large stanchion, prop, support  
**Candelica**, -illa, -ita, *sf. dimin.* small candle  
**Candelilla**, *sf.* bougie, (surgical instrument)  
**Candelilla**, blossom of white poplars, aspens, &c.  
**Candelilla**, (hacer la, stand on one's head & hands)  
**Candelizas**, *sf. plur.* brails, (small ropes, naut.)  
**Candelizas de barlovento**, weather-braces, (naut.)  
**Candelizas de sotavento**, lee-braces, (naut.)  
**Candencia**, *sf.* incandescence; white heat  
**Candente**, *adj.* candent; hot; white-heated  
**Candi**, (azúcar) *sm.* sugar-candy; candied sugar  
**Candiál**, (trigo) *sm.* white wheat; summerwheat  
**Candidamente**, *adv.* candidly; fairly; sincerely  
**Candidato**, *sm.* candidate; competitor; rival  
**Candidez**, *sf.* whiteness; candour; simplicity  
**Cándido**, -a, *adj.* white; candid; sincere; simple  
**Candiel**, beverage made of white wine, yolk, &c.  
**Candil**, kitchen, stable-lamp; lamp; cock of a hat  
**Candil**, fishing-torch; top of a stag's horn; fold  
**Candil**, (baile de) ball by the light of a poor lamp  
**Candiláda**, *sf.* small lamp full; spot of lamp-oil  
**Candilázo**, *sm.* blow given with a kitchen-lamp  
**Candiléja**, *sf.* inside of a kitchen-lamp; willows  
**Candiléjra**, *sf.* Spanish birth-wort (plant)  
**Candiléjo**, *sm. dimin.* small kitchen-lamp  
**Candilera**, *sf.* bastard mullein, (plant)  
**Candilon**, *sm. augm.* large open lamp  
**Candiotá**, *sf.* barre-l, keg; large earthen jar  
**Candiotero**, *m.* maker of barrels, kegs, candiotas  
**Candonga**, *f.* mean civility; merry trick; old mule  
**Candonga ó chasco**, (dar) to play > carnival trick  
**Candongo**, -a, *adj.* cunning; fawning; wheedling  
**Candongueár**, *va. 1.* to turn into r. dicule; mock  
**Candonguero**, -a, *adj.* waggish; mischievous  
**Candor**, *m.* supreme whiteness; candour; honesty  
**Candor**, *va. 2.* to grow old, mouldy; experience  
**Canecillo**, *sm.* corbel; modillon, (in architecture)  
**Canela**, *sf.* cinnamon, fragrant bark of a tree)  
**Cancla**, (água de) *sf.* cinnamon-water

Canelado, -a, *a.* of a cinnamon-colour, flavour  
 Canelo, *sm.* cinnamon-tree, (Indian plant)  
 Canelón, *sm.* gutter; sweet-meat; icicle  
 Canelones, *sm. plur.* end of a cat of nine tails  
 Canes, *sf.* grey hair (with age); old age  
 Canfor, *m.* Canfora, *f.* camphire (kind of resin)  
 Canje, *sm.* exchange (of prisoners of war, &c.)  
 Canjeir, *v. l.* to exchange (pris. of war, &c.)  
 Cang-lon, *m.* earthen jar; pitcher; metal tankard  
 Cangreja, (vela) *sf.* boom-sail; gaff-sail (naut.)  
 Can-r-o-j-o *m.* crab-fish; crab; cancer; truckle-cart  
 Can-rejuelo, *sm. dimin.* small crab-fish  
 Cangrena, *sf.* gangrene; mortification  
 Cangrenarse, *v. ref.* to be gangrened; mortified  
 Cangrenoso, *a. ad.* gangrenous; mortified  
 Cangroso, *a. ad.* cancerous; of a virulent sore  
 Cania, *sf.* small nettle (stinging herb)  
 Can-bal, *sm.* cannibal; blood-thirsty man; savage  
 Can-cula, *sf.* dog-star; sirius constellation)  
 Canicula marina, *s.* lesser spotted dog-fish  
 Canicular, *adj.* canicular: of the dog-days  
 Caniculares, *sm. plur.* dog-days; canicular days  
 Can-do, *sm.* parrot (of the West Indies)  
 Can-jo, *a. ad.* & *s.* weak; infirm; sickly; puny  
 Can-l, *sm.* coarse bread; dog's bread; canine tooth  
 Canilla, *f.* bone; principal bone (of a fowl); guilt  
 Canilla, small pipe, tap (in a cask to draw liquor)  
 Canillado, -a, *adj.* forming furrows  
 Canillera, *st.* greaves (ancient armour)  
 Canillera, woman distributing skeins to be wound  
 Canillero, *sm.* hole in a cask; weaver's winder  
 Canina, *sf.* excrement filth, dirt, soil of dogs  
 Caninamento, *adv.* in a surly manner, like a dog  
 Caninero, *sm.* gatherer of dogs' dirt for tan-yards  
 Caninéz, *sf.* inordinate, violent desire of eating  
 Canino, -a, *a.* canine; like a dog voracious; greedy  
 Canina, (hambre) *sf.* canine appetite, hunger  
 Canino (músculo), canine muscle of the upper-lip  
 Caninos (dientes), *m. pl.* eye-teeth; canine-teeth  
 Caniqui, *sf.* fine Indian muslin; glass phial  
 Cáo, -a *ad.* hoary; frosty; grey-headed; prudent  
 Canoá *sf.* canoe (Indian boat)  
 Canoero, *sm.* steerer, conductor of a canoe  
 Canoi, *sm.* Indian fishing basket  
 Canoita, *sf. dimin.* small canoe  
 Canon, *sm.* canon; rule; catalogue of holy books  
 Canon, fee; catalogue; large printing letter  
 Canones, *sm. plur.* canons; canonical law  
 Canonese, canonesse not bound by monastic rules)  
 Canonage, canon; prebendary; church-dignitary  
 Canonija, *sf.* canonry; prebend of a canon  
 Canonigible, *adj.* of canons, canonical prebends  
 Canonicamente, *adv.* agreeably to the church  
 Canonicato, *sm.* canonship; benefice of a canon  
 Canónico, -a, *n.* canonical; spiritual; of a canon  
 Canónica (casa), *sf.* monastery of regular canons  
 Canonigo, *sm.* canon; prebendary  
 Canonista, *sm.* canonist; professor of canon-law  
 Canonizable *ad.* deserving canonization  
 Canonización, *sf.* canonization; declaring a saint  
 Canonizar, *v. l.* to canonize; praise; extol  
 Canoro -a, *a.* canorous; musical; tuneful; shrill  
 Canoso, -a, *adj.* hoary; frosty; grey-headed  
 Cansadamente, *adv.* in a troublesome manner  
 Cansado, *sm.* troublesome person; one who tires  
 Cansado, -a, *n.* weary; tedious; tiresome; painful  
 Cansada (una petola) *sf.* a spent ball  
 Cansada (una vista) *sf.* an unpaired eye-sight  
 Cansada (una lámina), a worn-out copper plate  
 Cansamiento, *sm.* weariness; fatigue; lassitude  
 Cansancio, *sm.* fatigue; weariness; lassitude  
 Cansar, *v. l.* to weary; fatigue; harass; jade  
 Cansara, *v. ref.* to tire one's self; be fatigued  
 Cansera, *sf.* fatigue; weariness; lassitude

Cánso, Cansoso. -a *adj.* weary; tiresome; tedious  
 Cantabile, *adj.* tunable; harmonious; pathetic  
 Cantada, *sf.* musical recitation and song  
 Cantador, *sm.* singer; minstrel, bard  
 Cantaleta, *sf.* pun; jest; joke; ludicrous saying  
 Cantaleta (dár l.) to laugh at; turn to ridicule  
 Cantar, *sm.* song (poetry set to music and sung)  
 Cantares, *sm. pl.* canticles; the song of Solomon  
 Cantares de gesta, heroic romances  
 Cantar *v. l.* to sing; recite; announce the trump  
 Cantar á libro abierto, to sing off-hand  
 Cantar la victoria, to triumph; conquer  
 Cantar masa, to say mass (Romish service)  
 Cantar en tirája, to be fond of one's own praise  
 Cantar de plano to make a plain, full confession  
 Cantara, *sf.* narrow-mouthed large pitcher  
 Cantara, wine measure of about thirty-two pints  
 Cantarál, *sm.* press, cup-board (with drawers)  
 Cantareico, -illo, -ito, *sm. dimin.* little song  
 Cantarera, *sf.* shelf (to put on jars, pitchers, &c.)  
 Cantarero, -a, *sm.* seller of earthen jars, &c.  
 Cantarida, *sf.* Spanish fly; blistering plaster  
 Cantarillo, *sm. dimin.* small jar, pitcher  
 Cantarin, *sm.* one continually singing  
 Cantarina, *sf.* stage-singer (woman)  
 Cantaro, *sm.* narrow-mouthed large pitcher  
 Cantaro, wine-measure; vessel for voting-balls  
 Cantaro, (entrar en l.) to stand a candidate  
 Cantaro (entrar en l.) to stand chance to be drawn  
 (cantaros llover á 2.) to rain very hard; pour  
 Cantaro (vover las nueces á) to renew a contest  
 Cantaro (moza de) *f.* water-girl; fat, big woman  
 Cantatriz, *sf.* stage-singer (woman)  
 Cantazo, *m.* wound caused by a stone flung at one  
 Canales, *m. pl.* ends of old ropes put under casks  
 Canera, *sf.* stone-quarry; talents; genius  
 Cantera (levantar una l.) to cause disturbances  
 Cantear, *v. l.* to hang up fitches of bacon  
 Cantera, *sf.* stone-cutting; building; quarry  
 Cantero, *m.* stone-cutter; part of separable matter  
 Cantero de pan, *sm.* crust of bread  
 Cantero de heredad, *sm.* piece of ground  
 Cantéron, *sm.* large tract of land  
 Cantica, *sf.* song (poetry set to music and sung)  
 Canticar, *v. l.* to sing; recite; announce the trump  
 Canon, *sm.* canticle (holy song); song  
 Cantico de los Canticos, song of Solomon  
 Cantidad, *sf.* quantity; measure; number; portion  
 Cantidad continua, *sf.* continued quantity  
 Cantidad discreta, *sf.* distinct, separate quantity  
 Cantidad (haer buena alguna. 2) to pay an arrear  
 (antiga, *sf.* song (poetry set to music and sung)  
 Cantil, *sm.* steep rock; precipitous mass of stone  
 Cantilagua, *sf.* purging flax (brus p ant)  
 Cantilena, *sf.* ballad; ditty; tiresome repetition  
 Cantillo, *sm. dimin.* little stone  
 Cantimrones, *sm. plur.* kind of boats  
 antimplora, *sf.* siphon; vessel to cool liquors  
 Cantina, *sf.* cellar; sutler's shop (in barracks, &c.)  
 Cant na, case (used to cool wine on a march, &c.)  
 Cantanas, *sf. pl.* small tin chests (for wine, &c.)  
 Cantin-la, *sf.* ballad; repetition of an old story  
 Cantinero, *m.* butler; sutler (in camps, barracks)  
 Cantina, *sf.* song (in Galicia, and Asturias)  
 Cantizal, *sm.* stony ground; place full of stones  
 Cánto, *sm.* stone; singing; edge; border; canto  
 Cánto de mesa, *sm.* end of a table  
 Cánto (de) *adv.* on the edge; on the end  
 Cánto (á, al) *adv.* at hand; very near; close  
 Cánto á los pechos (con un) *adv.* most heartily  
 Cantos (echár, l.) to be mad, out of one's senses  
 Cantón, *m.* corner; part of an escutcheon; eanton  
 Cantónada, *sf.* corner; extremity; utmost limit  
 Cantonar, *v. l.* to send troops into cantonments

**Cantonearse**, *ref.* 1. to walk with an affected air  
**Cantonéa**, *sm.* affected walk; gait, manner  
**Cantonera**, *sf.* square plate at the corner of trunks  
**Cantonero**, -a, *a.* lounging at the end of a street  
**Cantor**, -a, *smf.* singer; composer of hymns  
**Caotoreillo**, *sm. dimin.* petty, bad singer  
**Cantoria**, *sf.* musical poetry; singing  
**Cantoral**, *sm.* ground full of stones; stony land  
**Cantúda**, *sf. plur.* large coarse knives  
**Cantuésa**, *sm.* French lavender (plant)  
**Cantúria**, *sf.* musical composition; vocal music  
**Cantúsar**, *va.* 1. to trick; cheat; impose upon; coax  
**Canúdo**, -a, *adj.* hoary, white; grey with age; old  
**Cána**, *sf.* cane; stem; shaft of a column; marrow  
**Caña**, subterraneous passage in mines; bone  
**Caña del trigo**, *sf.* stalk of corn  
**Caña de cuentas**, Indian reed, walking stick  
**Caña de azúcar**, **Caña dulce**, *sf.* sugar cane  
**Caña de pescar**, *sf.* fishing-rod  
**Caña de vaca**, *sf.* shin-bone of beef  
**Caña de la media**, *sf.* leg of the stocking  
**Caña de un cañón**, *sf.* chase of a gun  
**Caña del pulmón**, wind pipe; passage of the breath  
**Caña del timón**, *sf.* tiller; rudder (of a boat)  
**Caña de cebadura**, *f. pl.* sprit-sail sheet-blocks  
**Cañas**, *sf. pl.* throwing canes on horseback  
**Cañada**, *sf.* glen; dale; glade; measure of wine  
**Cañada real**, *sf.* sheep-walk (for travelling flocks)  
**Cañadeca-itas**, *sf. pl.* small measures of wine  
**Cañafistula**, *sf.* fruit of the purging cassia  
**Cañafistulo**, *sm.* purging cassia-tree  
**Cañahaja**, -eria, *sm.* common gigantic fennel  
**Cañal**, *sm.* wear for fishing; plantation of canes  
**Cañal**, small sluice for catching fish; conduit  
**Cañahoga**, *s.* wear for fishing  
**Cañama**, *sf.* assessment of taxes  
**Cañama (casa)**, *sf.* house exempt from taxes  
**Cañama (cogedor de)**, *sm.* tax-gatherer  
**Cañanar**, *sm.* hemp-field; land sown with hemp  
**Cañanazo**, *m.* tow; coarse canvass; painted carpet  
**Cañanero**, -a, *adv.* hempen; made of hemp  
**Cañamiel**, *sm.* sugar-cane (Indian plant)  
**Cañamiz**, *sm.* kind of Indian vessel  
**Cañamiza**, *f.* stalk of hemp; refuse hemp dressed  
**Cañamo**, *sm.* hemp; cloth made of hemp; slings  
**Cañamon**, *sm.* hemp-seed  
**Cañor**, *sm.* plantation of canes; wear for fishing  
**Cañareja**, *sf.* common gigantic fennel  
**Cañariego**, -a, *a.* of sheep-dying on the road skin)  
**Cañarrosa**, *sf.* pellitory; wallwort; dwarf elder  
**Cañavera**, *sf.* common reed-grass (plant)  
**Cañaveral**, *sm.* plantation of canes, reeds  
**Cañaverear**, *va.* 1. to prick with pointed canes  
**Cañavero**, *sm.* seller of canes, reeds  
**Cañavería**, *sf.* place for the sale of reed-grass  
**Cañavete**, *m.* penknife; grasshopper; small locust  
**Cañazo**, *sm.* violent blow given with a cane  
**Cañazo**, (dar. 1.) to confound by rude language  
**Cañera**, *sf.* conduit of water; water pipe  
**Cañero**, water pipe maker; water works' manager  
**Cañero**, angler, fisher with rod, hook, and line  
**Cañilavado**, -a, *adj.* small limbed (horse, &c.)  
**Cañilla**, -ita, *sf. dimin.* small cane, reed  
**Cañillera**, *sf.* ancient armour for the shinbone  
**Cañivete**, *sm.* small knife; penknife  
**Cañiza**, *sf.* kind of coarse linen  
**Cañizal**, -izar, plantation of canes, reeds  
**Cañizo**, *sm.* hurdle, frame for silk-worms, hatters  
**Caño**, *sm.* tube; common sewer; spring; cellar  
**Caños**, **Cañones del órgano**, *m. pl.* organ pipes  
**Cañoazo**, *sm.* coarse flux  
**Cañon**, *sm.* tube; blowing-pipe; quilt; down  
**Cañón de candelero**, *sm.* tube of a candlestick  
**Cañón de chimenea**, *sm.* flue of a chimney

**Cañón de escalera**, *sm.* well of a staircase  
**Cañón de batir**, *sm.* battering piece of ordnance  
**Cañón de campaña**, *sm.* field-piece (milit.)  
**Cañón de erajia**, *sm.* gun of a row-galley  
**Cañón de proa**, *sm.* bow-chase (naut.)  
**Cañón reforzado**, *sm.* reinforced cannon  
**Cañón (á boca de)**, at the mouth of a cannon  
**Cañones**, *sm. pl.* bits of the bridle of a horse  
**Cañonazo**, *m.* large piece of ordnance; can.-shot  
**Cañoneca**, -lillo, -ito, *sm. dim.* small cannon, tube  
**Cañonear**, *va.* 1. to cannonade; batter with can.  
**Cañonearse**, *v. ref.* to cannonade each other  
**Cañoneo**, *sm.* cannonade; attack with cannon  
**Cañonera**, *f.* embrasure (for a cannon); large tent  
**Cañonera**, *sf.* all the pipes of an organ  
**Cañonero**, *sm.* cannoner; artillery-man; gunner  
**Cañota**, *sf.* paniced sorghum, (plant)  
**Cañota suave**, *sf.* yellow-seeded sweet grass  
**Cañuela**, *sf.* fescue-grass, (genus of various kinds)  
**Cañuela descollada**, *sf.* tall fescue-grass  
**Cañuela ovina**, *sf.* sheep's fescue-grass  
**Cañuela durilla**, *sf.* hard fescue-grass  
**Cañutazo**, *sm.* information; private accusation  
**Cañutaria**, *sf.* body of the pipes of an organ  
**Cañutillo**, *sm. dimin.* small tube; bugle (bead)  
**Cañúto**, *sm.* part of a cane; pipe; pin case; blast  
**Cañúto**, informer; private accuser; tale-bearer  
**Caoba**, **Caóbana**, *sf.* mahogany-tree  
**Caos**, *sm.* chaos, primitive mass; confusion  
**Caoup**, *sm.* American tree with orange-like fruit  
**Cápa**, cloak; mantle; cover; layer; horse-bair  
**Capa**, pretence; mask; harbourer; fortune  
**Capa**, coat of paint laid over another; bell-mould  
**Capa**, American quadruped braying like an ass  
**Capa del cielo**, *sf.* canopy of heaven  
**Capa magna**, *sf.* pontifical cope, (worn by bishops)  
**Capa pluvial**, *sf.* choir-cope worn in processions  
**Capa del timón**, *sf.* rudder-coat, (naut.)  
**Capa de fogonaduras**, mast-coat  
**Capa de los costados**, &c. coat of tar on the sides  
**Capa y sombrero**, hat-money; allowance per ton  
**Capa róta**, disguised emissary on a secret errand  
**Capa**, (hombre de buena) man of genteel address  
**Capa párdá**, (gente de) folks clad in brown frieze  
**Capa negra**, decent townsmen; priests; students  
**Capa caída**, (ir de, 3.) to be down in the mouth  
**Capa y espada**, ministro de) counsellor by brevet  
**Capa**, (estár, estarse á a) to have a good look out  
**Capa al toro**, (echar la, i) to run into danger  
**Capa**, (jugar hasta la, 1.) to play off one's shirt  
**Capa**, (sacar bien su, 1.) to get off difficulties  
**Capa**, (tirar á uno de la, 1.) to warn one of danger  
**Capa**, (á la lying to, (nautical term)  
**Capa y gorra** (de) *adv.* in a plain manner  
**Capacete**, *sm.* helmet; head-piece; casque  
**Capacha**, *sf.* hamper; frail; large basket  
**Capachazo**, *sm.* blow given with a basket  
**Capachero**, *sm.* carrier (of things) in baskets  
**Capácho**, *sm.* hamper; frail; ba-ket; bass-frail  
**Capácho de albañil**, *sm.* bricklayer's hod  
**Capácho mendicant**, friar hospitalier; barn-owl  
**Capacidad**, *sf.* capacity; extent; opportunity  
**Capáda**, *sf.* parcel wrapt & carried in one's cloak  
**Capador**, *sm.* gelder; whistle used in castrating  
**Capadura**, *sf.* gelding; castration; gelding-scar  
**Capár, va. 1. to geld; castrate; curtail; cut off  
**Caparazón**, *sm.* bony carcass of a fowl; caparison  
**Caparazón**, oil-cloth cover of a coach, bass-frail  
**Caparra**, *sf.* sheep-louse; earnest-money  
**Caparrilla**, *sf. dim.* small tick, (molesting bees)  
**Caparrón**, *sm.* shoot of a vine, of a tree  
**Capárros**, *sm. plur.* } copperas; green vitriol;  
**Caparrosa**, *sf.* } sulphate of iron  
**Capatáz**, *m.* overseer; farm-steward; warden**

- Capatáz, receiver of marked metal for coining  
 Capáz, *a.* capable; capacious; ample; fit; learned  
 Capáz de pruéba, capable of trial; proof  
 Capáz de, (hacerse) to render one's self master of  
 Capáza, *sf.* hamper; frail; large basket  
 Capazmente, *adv.* capaciously; amply; suitably  
 Capázmo, *sm.* large bass-basket; blow with a cloak  
 Capazón, *sm.* *augm.* very large bass-basket  
 Capaciosamente, *adv.* capaciously; insidiously  
 Capicoso, -a, *adj.* capacious; insidious; cunning  
 Capedor, *sm.* bull-fighter; cloak-stealer  
 Capéar, *ra.* 1. strip, rob, (one) of a cloak; lay t.  
 Capéar, to challenge a bull with one's cloak  
 Capel, *sm.* eod, pod of a silk-worm  
 Capela, *sf.* star of the first magnitude in Auriga  
 Capelardente, lighted room where a corpse lies  
 Capelláda, *sf.* toe-piece, (put to a shoe)  
 Capellán, *sm.* chaplain; clergyman  
 Capellán de navio, *sm.* chaplain of the navy  
 Capellanía, *sf.* foundation raised with piety  
 Capellár, *sm.* kind of Moorish cloak  
 Capillina, head-piece of a helmet; hood; trooper  
 Capelo, *sm.* bishop's dues; cardinal's hat; red hat  
 Capelo, *sm.* challenging a bull with a cloak  
 Capéon, *m.* yearling bull challenged with a cloak  
 Capéro, *m.* priest who wears the cope in a church  
 Caperoles, -a, *pl.* sculptured part of the stern  
 Caperuceta, -illa, *sf.* *dimin.* small hood, eod  
 Caperúza, *sf.* hood, cap ending in a point  
 Caperúza de chimenea, covering of a chimney  
 Caperúza de fogón, hood of the cook-room, (naut.)  
 Caperúza, (dar en, 1.) to disconcert one's views  
 Caperuzo, *sm.* *augm.* large hood, cap  
 Capialzado, *sm.* arch sloping on the outside  
 Capibára, *sf.* kind of fish  
 Capichóla, *sf.* kind of silk-stuff  
 Capidéngue, *sm.* small cloak, (for ladies)  
 Capillo, *sm.* child's cap; christening-fee  
 Capigorrista } *sm.* vagabond; lounge; rover;  
 Capigorron } parasite; student giving up  
 Capil, *sm.* small hood; little cap  
 Capillár, *a. g.* capillary; of the small veins, &c  
 Capilla, *f.* hood; cowl; chapel; band of musicians  
 Capilla, clerical body of a chapel; portable chapel  
 Capilla, chapter of collegians; proof-sheet  
 Capilla, (éaja de) chest for chapel-ornaments  
 Capilla ardiente, lighted room for a corpse  
 Capilla, (estár en, 1.) to prepare for death, (crim.)  
 Capilláda, *sf.* hood/full; filling up of a hood  
 Capilleja, -ita, *sf.* *dimin.* small chapel  
 Capillejo, *sm.* *dimin.* small hood; skein of silk  
 Capiller, -ero, *sm.* clerk; sexton; churchwarden  
 Capilléta, *sf.* *dim.* small chapel; knight's hood  
 Capillo, *m.* child's cap; christening-fee; rose-bud  
 Capillo hood, (of a hawk) rabbit-net; colander  
 Capillo de hierro, *sm.* helmet; head-piece  
 Capillo, (seda de todo) *sf.* coarse kind of silk  
 Capillúdo, -a, *s.* like the hood, cowl of a monk  
 Capirgón, *sm.* riding-coat, (without sleeves)  
 Capirón, *sm.* covering for the head  
 Capirofáda, *f.* American paste, (made of herbs)  
 Capirofázo, *sm.* flip given on the nose  
 Capirote, *m.* doctor's hood; collegian's half-gown  
 Capirote, sharp pointed cap worn in processions  
 Capiróte, (tónode) *sm.* blockhead; ignorant fool  
 Capiróte de colmena, cover of a bee-hive  
 Capirotero, *adj.* used to have a hood, (hawk)  
 Capiróyo, *m.* dress worn as a cloak & riding-coat  
 Capisco, *sm.* preceptor; subbanter, (in Toledo)  
 Capiscóla, *sf.* office, dignity of preceptor  
 Capita, *sf.* *dimin.* small cloak  
 Capitacion, *s'* poll-tax; duty on every person  
 Capitál, *m.* money put out at interest; stock  
 Capitál, fortune of a husband at his marriage  
 Capitál, *sf.* capital; chief city of a country  
 Capitál, *adj.* ca; ital; chief; principal; essential  
 Capitál, *sm.* (remedio) remedy good for the head  
 Capital, (enemigo) *sm.* principal, chief enemy  
 Capitál, (error) *sm.* gross, capital error  
 Capitál (péna) *sf.* capital punishment  
 Capítales, (peadós) *sm.* *plur.* capital sins  
 Capitalista, *sm.* capitalist; possessor of funds  
 Capitalmente, *adv.* capitally; affecting life  
 Capitáo, *m.* captain; commander-in-chief; leader  
 Capitán, superintendent of the wool-washing  
 Capitán á guerra, mayor with military power  
 Capitán de bandera, captain of the admiral's ship  
 Capitán de fragáta, commander of a frigate  
 Capitán de navio, captain of a man of war  
 Capitán general de ejército, *sm.* field-marshal  
 Capitán de puerto, *sm.* port-captain, (naut.)  
 Capitán del puerto, harbour-master  
 Capitána, *sf.* admiral's ship; captain's wife  
 Capitánazo, *sm.* great warrior; able general  
 Capitaneár, *vt.* 1. to command an army in chief  
 Capitania, *sf.* captainship; company of soldiers  
 Capitania, military government of a province  
 Capitel, *sm.* spire on the dome of a church  
 Capitol, *sm.* chapter; meeting of a corporation  
 Capitolino, -a, *adj.* capitoline; of the capitol  
 Capitolio, *sm.* capitol, (famous fortress at Rome)  
 Capiton, *sm.* pollard; ehub, (river fish)  
 Capitoso, -a, *a.* stubborn; obstinate; whimsical  
 Capitula, *sf.* part of the prayers read at church  
 Capitulaeion, *sf.* capitulation; stipulation  
 Capitulaeion de matrimonio, marriage-contract  
 Capitulánte, *sm.* one who capitulates, surrenders  
 Capitular, *sm.* member of a chapter; capitular  
 Capitular, *adj.* established, settled by a chapter  
 Capitular, *v.* 1. to conclude; capitulate; impeach  
 Capitular, *vt.* to sing prayers at divine service  
 Capitulario, *sm.* book of prayers read or sung  
 Capitularmente, *adv.* by the rules of a chapter  
 Capitulero *s.* & a member of a chapter; capitular  
 Capitulo, *sm.* chapter; meeting of a corporation  
 Capitulo, charge against one for want of duty  
 Capítulos matrimoniales, *m. pl.* marriage-articles  
 Capitulo, (dar un, 1.) to reprimand severely  
 Capitulo, (ganár, perder) to gain, lose one's point  
 Capnitis, *sf.* sort of cadmia, (in chemistry)  
 Capnománea, *f.* divination by the flying smoke  
 Capnománte, *sm.* fortune teller by flying smoke  
 Cápo, *sm.* cape, head-land; extremity; end; chief  
 Capóc, *sm.* bark of the capoc; sort of coarse cotton  
 Capoládo, *sm.* minced meat; cutting into bits  
 Capoládo, -a, *adj.* minced; chopped; beheaded  
 Capolár, *ra.* 1. to mince, chop into bits; behead  
 Capon, capon, (castrated cock) eunuch; gelding  
 Capón, filip on the head; fagot; anchor stopper  
 Capón de galera, salmagundi of biscuit, oil &c  
 Capon de ceniza, blow on the brow with a dust-bag  
 Capona, *sf.* sort of Spanish dance  
 Capóna lláve, *sf.* key worn by a lord chamberlain  
 Caponálo, -a, *a.* tied together, (branches of vine)  
 Caponár, *ra.* 1. to tie up the branches of vine; cut  
 Caponéra, *sf.* coop; good living at other's expense  
 Caponéra, (estár metido en) be shut up in a jail  
 Capoquéro, *sm.* capoc-tree, yielding coarse cotton  
 Caporál, *sm.* chief; ring-leader; corporal  
 Capóta, *f.* thistle, used to raise the nap of cloth  
 Capote, *m.* camel-cloak; angry look; capot  
 Capote, thick cloud, hanging over a mountain  
 Capote de centinela, sentinel's watch-coat  
 Capote, (dar) to let a late guest go without dinner  
 Capote, (dar) to win all the tricks at some games  
 Capote, (á mi) *adv.* in my opinion  
 Capotero, *sm.* maker, seller of cloaks  
 Capotillo, *m.* mantelet; short cloak, (for women)



Capotón, *sm. aug.* very wide coat  
 Capotúdo, -a, *adj.* frowning; gruff; sour of aspect  
 Capricho, *m.* whim; caprice; design of a painting  
 Capricho, (hombre de) *m.* queer whimsical fellow  
 Capricho extravagante, *sm.* odd fancy; crotchety  
 Caprichosamente, *ad.* capriciously; whimsically  
 Caprichoso, -a, *adj.* capricious; whimsical; queer  
 Caprichudo, -a, *adj.* obstinate; perverse; stubborn  
 Capricornio, *sm.* capricorn; winter-solstice  
 Caprimúga, *sf.* goat-sucker, (kind of owl)  
 Caprino, -a, *adj.* goatish; like a goat in rankness  
 Capsário, *sm.* guard over the clothes of bathers  
 Capsula, *sf.* pellicle containing the seeds  
 Capsular, *adj.* cap-sular; enclosing the seeds  
 Captár, *va.* to captivate; win by endearing words  
 Captivár, *a.* 1. to make prisoner of war; imprison  
 Captivár, to captivate; charm; enchant; subdue  
 Captividad, *sf.* captivity; bondage; confinement  
 Captura, *sf.* capture; seizure; apprehension  
 Capturár, *va.* 1. to apprehend; seize; take up  
 Capúcha, *sf.* circumflex accent (°); hood; cowl  
 Capuchina, *sf.* capuchin-nun; great Indian cross  
 Capuchinas, *sf. pl.* crotchets and knees (naut.)  
 Capuchino, *sm.* capuchin (monk of St Francis)  
 Capuchino, -a, *adj.* of a capuchin friar, or nun  
 Capuchina, (ehúpa) *f.* waistcoat with a bad back  
 Capúcho, *sm.* cowl; hood (part of a monk's dress)  
 Capulin, *sm.* American fruit like a cherry  
 Capullito, *sm. dimin.* small pod of a silk-worm  
 Capúllo, *sm.* pod of a silk-worm; bud of roses, &c.  
 Capúllo, coarse silk stuff; shell of an acorn  
 Capúllos (seda de), *f.* ferret-silk; program-yarn  
 Capumpéba, *sf.* name of a Brazil plant  
 Capuz, *sm.* long morning-gown  
 Capuzár, *va.* 1. to duck; put one under water  
 Capuzar un baxel, to sink a ship by the head  
 Caquético, -a, *a.* cachectic; of an ill habit of body  
 Caquexia, *sf.* cachexy; ill habit of body  
 Caquimia, *sf.* imperfect metallic substance  
 Car, *sf.* end of the mizen-yard and mizen (naut.)  
 Car. *conj.* tor; because; on account of; forasmuch  
 Cára, *sf.* face; presence; surface; kind of sugar  
 Cára (buéna), *sf.* cheerful countenance  
 Cára (mála), *sf.* look of displeasure; frown  
 Cara de acéga, *sf.* pale, sallow face  
 Cara de páscua, de risa, *sf.* smiling countenance  
 Cara de pocos amigos, *sf.* shrillish look  
 Cara de vaquéto, de bronce, *sf.* brazen-face  
 Cara de viérnes santo, *sf.* lean meagre face  
 Cara de cartón, *sf.* wrinkled face  
 Cara empedrada, face pitted with the small-pox  
 Cara de cebo, *sf.* pa'e, wan, languid face  
 Cáras (hombre de dos), *sm.* double dealer; deceiver  
 Cára (hacér, 2.) to face, oppose an enemy  
 Cára (hacér la), to extract the resin from a pine  
 Cára descubierta (andar con la, 2.), to act openly  
 Cára (dár en, 1.) to reproach; upbraid; censure  
 Cára a algúno (lavár la, 1.), to flatter; wheedle  
 Cára á algúna cosa (lavár la), to clean; brush up  
 Cára (decírsele en su, 2.), to tell one to his face  
 Cára, his (jugár á, 1), to toss up a coin and bet  
 Cára (dár el sol de), to have the sun in one's face  
 Cára se lo dice (la), his face betrays him  
 Cára para (no tener), not to have the courage to  
 Cára atrás (no volverla, 2.) to pursue with spirit  
 Cára descubierta (á, a.) openly, frankly; plainly  
 Cára á primera, *adv.* at first sight  
 Cára á Cára, *a.* face to face; with both present  
 Cára (de), *adv.* opposite; against; in front  
 Carába, *sf.* vessel used in the Archipelago (naut.)  
 Carábe, *m.* amber (yellow transparent substance)  
 Carabéla, *sf.* long narrow three-masted vessel  
 Carabela, large basket (to carry in provisions)  
 Carabelon, *sm.* brig; brigantine (light vessel)

Carabina, *sf.* carbine; carbine; small fire-lock  
 Carabina rayada, *sf.* rifle carbine  
 Carabinázo, *sm.* report of a carbine; carbine-shot  
 Carabineiro, *sm.* carbineer; light horse soldier  
 Carabo, *m.* sort of crab, cockle; large horn owl  
 Carabo, kind of setting dog; earth beetle (insect)  
 Caráche, *sm.* scab incident to Peruvian sheep  
 Caracóa, *sf.* small row-berge in the Philippines  
 Caracól, *sm.* small cone in a clock, watch; snail  
 Caracól, winding stair-case; wheeling about  
 Caracól marino, *sm.* periwinkle (small shell-fish)  
 Caracóles, (hacér, 2.) to caracole; go to and fro  
 Caracól, (no importa un), it is not worth a rush  
 Caracóla, *sf.* small whitish shell-snail  
 Caracólar, *vn.* 1. to caracole; wheel about (horse)  
 Caracólájo, *m. dim.* small snail; shell of a snail  
 Caracoleo, *sm.* caracoling; wheeling about  
 Caracóléro, -a, *smf.* gatherer and seller of snails  
 Caracóles! *interj.* hah! wonderful! strange!  
 Caracóli, *sm.* metallic compound like pinchbeck  
 Caracólilla, *sf. dimin.* small snail shell  
 Caracólillo, *sm. dim.* small snail; purple thread  
 Caracólillo, snail-flowered kidney-bean  
 Caracólillos, *m. pl.* shell-work on edges of dress  
 Caracólito, *sm. dim.* small snail (sl my animal)  
 Caracón, *sm.* kind of small vessel  
 Carácter, *m.* character; letter; hand-writing; type  
 Carácter, personal qualities; humour; note; mark  
 Característicamente, *adv.* characteristically  
 Característico, -a, *adj.* of the true character  
 Caracterizado, -a, *adj.* of eminent qualities, &c.  
 Caracterizar, *v.* 1. to characterize; mark; note  
 Caracterizar, to confer a distinguished honour  
 Caracébo, -a, *adj.* of mouse-colour  
 Caradéante, *adv.* farther off; forwards; onwards  
 Carádo, -a, (bién, mal) *adj.* pretty-faced; ill-faced  
 Caragách, *sm.* kind of cotton  
 Caramaohon, *sm.* garret (room under the roof)  
 Caramanga *sf.* Chinese medicinal drug  
 Carambal! *interj.* hah! wonderful! strange!  
 Carámbano, *sm.* icicle; shoot, flake of ice  
 Carámbola, *sf.* carambol (at billiards) & revésino)  
 Carámbola, trick; device (to cheat, deceive)  
 Carámbola, carambola-tree (East Indian tree)  
 Carámbolar, *vn.* 1. to carambol (at billiards)  
 Carámbolero, *sm.* carambol-player (at billiards)  
 Carámbó, *sm.* willow-herb; tall jussena (plant)  
 Caramel, *sm.* kind of pilcher (fish)  
 Caraméla, *sf.* hat (worn in old times)  
 Caramélo, *sm.* burnt sugar; sort of lozenge  
 Caraménte, *adv.* dearly; exceedingly; highly  
 Caramiello, *sm.* hat worn in former days)  
 Caramillár, *vn.* 1. to play on the flagelet  
 Caramilleras, *sf. pl.* pot-hooks, hangers  
 Caramiló, *sm.* flagelet; small flute (instrument)  
 Caramillo, glasswort (plant); mass of confusion  
 Caramillo, deceit; officiousness; tale-bearing  
 Caramillo, (armar un, 1.) to excite dissension  
 Caramúyo, *sm.* kind of sea-snail  
 Caramuzál, *sm.* Moorish transport-ship  
 Carángue, *sm.* Caránga, *f.* flat fish in West Ind.  
 Carantamáula, *sf.* hideous mask; ugly person  
 Carantóña, *sf.* hideous mask; painted old woman  
 Carantóñas, *sf. pl.* cajoleries; wheedling caresses  
 Carantóñera, *sf.* coquette; flirting woman, girl  
 Carantóñero, *sm.* cajuler; flatterer; wheedler  
 Caráña, *sf.* resinous American gum  
 Caráos, *m.* drinking a full bumper to one's health  
 Carápa, *f.* oil of an American nut good for gout  
 Carapúza, *sf.* pointed cap; hood of the cook-room  
 Carátula, *sf.* paste-board mask; histrionic art  
 Caratulero, *m.* maker, seller of paste-board masks  
 Caráuz, *m.* drinking a full bumper to one's health  
 Cáraua, *f.* country people's meeting on feast-days

- Caravána, *sf.* cruise of the new knights of Malta  
 Caravána, caravan; troop of traders, pilgrims  
 Caravánas, (hacér,) to try many ways to succeed  
 Caravanera, *sf.* caravansary (inn for traders)  
 Caravanero, *sm.* caravan-leader; wild-fellow  
 Caravelá, *sf.* caravel (Portuguese galley)  
 Caravero, *m.* frequenter of peasant's feast-days  
 Caráy, *sm.* tortoise-shell (dissoluble substance)  
 Caráza, *sf. augm.* very broad face  
 Carballo, *sm.* common British oak  
 Carbón, *sm.* fine flax; sail of a ship; short pettie  
 Carbón, *sm.* charcoal; black pencil; stain; spot  
 Carbón de piedra, *sm.* coal-pit; coal-mine  
 Carbonáda, *sf.* meat broiled on the gridiron  
 Carbonadilla, *sf. dimin.* small carbonado  
 Carbonáto, *sm.* carbonate (chemical substance)  
 Carboncillo, *sm. dim.* small coal; black crayon  
 Carbonera, *sf.* place to make charcoal; coal-pit  
 Carbonera, *sf.* coal-yard, shed, mine  
 Carbonero, *m.* charcoal-maker; collier; coal-man  
 Carbónico, -a, *a.* carbonic; of carbon and oxygen  
 Carbonización, *sf.* burning wood into charcoal  
 Carbonizado, -a, *adj.* united with carbon, &c.  
 Carbonizar, *ra. 1.* to impregnate with carbon  
 Carbono, *sm.* carbon, (chemical charcoal)  
 Carbúnculo, -ónco, *sm.* carbuncle (jewel); pimple  
 Carbunculo, -a, *adj.* like a carbuncle; pimpled  
 Carbúncula, *sf.* carbuncle, (jewel) pimple  
 Carbúnculo, ruby, (precious stone); red colour  
 Carbureto, *sm.* carburet (chemistry)  
 Carcajada, *sf.* loud laughter; horse-laugh  
 Carcajal, *sm.* nick-name, (of old people, women)  
 Carcañal, Carcañar, *sm.* heel-bone  
 Carcañul, *sm.* Indian orange of Java, Malabar  
 Carcañul, large American caracalia-tree  
 Carcava, *sf.* inclosure; hedge; ditch; grave; pit  
 Carcavár, Carcavear, *ra. 1.* to intrench a camp  
 Carcavera, *sf.* vile prostitute about ditches  
 Carcavo, *sm.* cavity of the abdomen  
 Carcavón, *sm.* wide and deep ditch  
 Carcax, *sm.* } fire-engine; ribbon with a case at  
 Carcáza, *sf.* } the end to bear the cross; quiver  
 Cárcel, prison; wooden cramp; cheek of a press  
 Cárcel, two small cart-loads of fire-wood  
 Cárcelas, *sf. plur.* cog-reeds of a loom, (weaver)  
 Carcelera, Carceráda, *sm.* prison-fee; carcelage  
 Carceleria, *sf.* imprisonment; bail; the prisoners  
 Carcelero, *sm.* gaoler; keeper of a prison; jailer  
 Carcelero, (fiador) *sm.* bail, surety for a prisoner  
 Carcerár, *ra. 1.* to imprison; put in jail; confine  
 Carcoa, *sf.* Indian row-berge  
 Cárcola, *sf.* treadle, (of a weaver's loom)  
 Carcoma, *sf.* wood-louse; grief; prodigal; caries  
 Carcomér, *ra. 2.* to gnaw; consume by degrees  
 Carcomerse, *refl.* to decline, decay in health, &c.  
 Carcomido, -a, worm-eaten; consumed; decayed  
 Cárda, *s.* teasel, (to raise the wool on cloth)  
 Cárda, severe reprimand; small vessel, (naut.)  
 Cárda, (gente de la) *sf.* loiterers; street walkers  
 Cardador, *sm.* carder; wool-comber  
 Cardadura, *sf.* carding; combing of wool  
 Cardaestambre, *sm.* carder; wool-comber  
 Cardamine praténs, lady's smock; cuckoo-flower  
 Cardámino praténs, de prados, meadow-creeses  
 Cardamomo, *sm.* cardamomum; medicinal seed  
 Cardamouri, *sm.* drug, (used for dyeing)  
 Cardár, *a. 1.* to card; raise the wool with a teasel  
 Cardarle a uno la lana, to win a large sum at play  
 Cardarle á uno la lana, to reprimand severely  
 Cardelina, *sf.* gold-finch (singing bird)  
 Cardenal, *sm.* cardinal, (high dignitary; bird)  
 Cardenal, weal, lividity, (by a blow, lash, &c.)  
 Cardenalato, *m.* cardinalship; rank of a cardinal  
 Cardenalia, *sf.* dignity, rank of a cardinal  
 Cardenalicio, -a, *adj.* of a cardinal

- Cardéncha, *sf.* teasel; card, (comb to card wool)  
 Cardenchál, *sm.* place where teasels grow  
 Cardenillo, *sm.* verdigris; verdeter. (green paint)  
 Cardeno, -a, *a.* of a dark purple colour; livid  
 Cardero, *sm.* card-maker, (to comb wool)  
 Cardúca, *sf.* mother-wort, (plant)  
 Cardíaco, -a, *adj.* cardiac; cordial; invigorating  
 Cardial, *adj.* cardiac; fortifying; braeing  
 Cardialgia, *sf.* heart-burning; cardialgia  
 Cardialgico, -a, *adj.* from an acid humour  
 Carduco, -illo, -ito, *sm. dimin.* small thistle  
 Cardillo, *sm.* golden thistle, (plant)  
 Cardinal, *adj.* cardinal; chief; principal  
 Cardita, *sf. dimin.* very small vessel, (naut.)  
 Cardizál, *sm.* ground full of thistles  
 Cárdo, *sm.* thistle, (prickly weed) artichoke  
 Cárdo bendito, *sm.* centaury; holy thistle  
 Cárdo lechero, *sm.* milk-thistle  
 Cardón, *sm.* teasel; card; carding of wool  
 Cardoneillo, *sm.* mountain-carthamy  
 Cardúcha, *sf.* large iron-comb, (to card wool)  
 Cardúme, Cardúmen, *sm.* shoal of fishes  
 Cardúza, *sf.* teasel, (to raise the wool on cloth)  
 Carduzador, *sm.* carder; wool-comber  
 Carduzál, *sm.* ground full of thistles  
 Carduzár, *ra. 1.* to card; comb wool; shear cloth  
 Caréar, *va. 1.* to confront criminals; compare  
 Caréar, to tend a drove of cattle, a flock of sheep  
 Caréarse, *refl.* to assemble to transact business  
 Carerer, *ra. 2.* to want; have need of; lack  
 Caréciente, *adj.* wanting; in need of  
 Caréciméto, *sm.* want; need; exigency; lack  
 Caréna, *sf.* careening; stopping of leaks; ship  
 Caréna mayor, thorough repair, (of a ship)  
 Caréna, forty days penance on bread and water  
 Caréna, (dar, l.) to blame; reprimand; banter  
 Carénage, *sm.* careening-place; dock-yard  
 Carénar, *ra. 1.* to careen; calk; repair a ship  
 Carénar, (aparéjo de) *sm.* careening-jeer  
 Caréncia, *sf.* want; need; exigency; lack  
 Carénero, *sm.* careening-place; dock-yard  
 Caréto, *sm.* confrontation; comparison; witness  
 Caréto, -a, *adj.* used to sell, (things) dear  
 Carestia, *sf.* scarcity; want; famine; high price  
 Caréta, *sf.* paste-board-mask; wire face-cover  
 Caréto, -a, with a white-spotted forehead, (horse)  
 Caréy, *sm.* tortoise-shell, (dissoluble substance)  
 Caréza, *sf.* scarcity; want; famine; high price  
 Carga, *sf.* load; burthen; freight; cargo; duty  
 Carga, charge, discharge, (of a cannon, fire-arms)  
 Carga de balas encajonadas, *sf.* case-shot  
 Carga muérta, *sf.* over-loading; dead load  
 Carga real, *sf.* king's tax; land-tax; uneasiness  
 Carga cerrada, *sf.* volley; general discharge  
 Carga concejil, *sf.* municipal office, (of a place)  
 Carga, (navio de) ship of burthen; merchantman  
 Carga cerrada, (dar á uno una) to scold severely  
 Carga en tierra, (dar con la) to sink under toil  
 (Carga á otro, (echar la) lay the blame upon one  
 Carga, (ser de ciento en) to be of little value  
 Carga, sobre el enemigo, (volver á la) fire again  
 Carga cerrada, (á) *adv.* violently; heedlessly  
 Cargas, (á) *adv.* plentifully; in abundance  
 Cardadas, *sf. plur.* game at cards  
 Cardaderas, *sf. plur.* down-hauls; brails, (naut.)  
 Cardaderas de las gáviás, top-sail brails, (naut.)  
 Cardadero, *m.* key, (to ship, unship; load, unload)  
 Cardadilla, *f.* increase of a new contracted debt  
 Cardádo, *sm.* Spanish step in dancing  
 Cardádo, -a, *a.* loaded; filled; charged; fraught  
 Cardádo de espaldas, round shouldered  
 Cardádo de vino, (estar, l.) to be half seas over  
 Cardador, freighter; rammer; who loads canons  
 Cardadores, *sm. pl.* tackles, (naut.); gilding-plate  
 Cardaméto, *sm.* cargo; freight of a ship; lading

Cargár, *va. l.* to load; freight; ship goods; book  
 Cargár, charge, attack the enemy; load, (a gun)  
 Cargár, to impute; impeach; overload; clog  
 Cargár, to lay on taxes; take a charge duty, trust  
 Cargár á flote, to ship goods on freight  
 Cargár delantero, to be half seas over, fuddled  
 Cargár la consideración, to consider deeply  
 Cargár la mano, to pursue with eagerness  
 Cargár la mano, reproach severely; extort; wrest  
 Cargár sobre uno, to importune; molest; tease, one  
 Cargár los dados, to cog dice, secure their fall  
 Cargár arriba una vela, to clue up a sail, (naut.)  
 Cargarse, *reflex.* to recline; charge one's self with  
 Cargazón, *sf.* cargo; freight; lading of a ship  
 Cargazón de cabeza, *sf.* heaviness of the head  
 Cargazón de tiempo, *sf.* cloudy thick weather  
 Cárگو, *sm.* burthen; total amount; charge; office  
 Cárگو, obligation, command, deficiency, (to do)  
 Cárگو concejil, *sm.* municipal office  
 Cárگو de conciencia, *sm.* remorse of conscience  
 Cárگو de una cosa (hacer) charge with a fault  
 Cárگو de alguna cosa, (hacer) to acquire a thing  
 Cárگو, (ser en, *vauz.*) to be a debtor, in debt  
 Cargoso, -a, *adj.* weighty; painful; injurious  
 Cargue, *sm.* loading of a vessel; licence to load  
 Carguera, -a, charged with an office; employment  
 Carguica, -illa, -ita, *sf. dimin.* small, light load  
 Carguio, *sm.* cargo of merchandise, goods  
 Cária, *sf.* body of a column; caries; rottenness  
 Cariacédo, -a, *adj.* of a surly countenance, face  
 Cariacuecido, -a, *adj.* mournful; sorrowful; sad  
 Cariacuechillado, -a, *adj.* with a face full of cuts  
 Cariado, -a, *adj.* carious; gangrened; rotten  
 Cariaguileño, -a, *a.* with a long face, hooked nose  
 Cariampollado, -a, *n.* a round face, plump cheek  
 Cariánecho, -a, *adj.* with a broad, chubby face  
 Cariarse, *reflex.* to grow carious, rotten, (bones)  
 Cariátides, *sf. pl.* pillars, (in the form of women)  
 Caribe, *sm.* cannibal; man-eater; savage  
 Caributo, *sm.* river-fish of the bream-species  
 Caribobo, -a, *adj.* with a stupid, sheepish look  
 Carica, sort of kidney-bean (leguminous plant)  
 Caricatúra, *sf.* caricature; overcharging, (paint)  
 Caricia, *sf.* caress; fondling; blandishment  
 Cariciosamente, *adv.* in a fondling manner  
 Caricioso, -a, *a.* caressing; fondling; endearing  
 Caricuérdo, -a, *a.* of a serene, composed visage  
 Caridad, *sf.* charity; alms; benevolence; relief  
 Caridantero, -a, *adj.* shameless; impudent; bold  
 Cariduliente, *adj.* with a mournful countenance  
 Caridoso, -a, *adj.* charitable; kind; beneficent  
 Caries, *sf.* caries; rottenness; pellicle of the bone  
 Cariescrito, -a, *adj.* shrunk; shrivelled; withered  
 Carixento, -a, *adj.* impudent; shameless; bold  
 Carifruncido, -a, *adj.* wrinkled by age, affliction  
 Carigordo, -a, *adj.* with a full plump face  
 Carilargo, -a, *adj.* with a long face, visage  
 Carilla, *sf. dimin.* small face; mask; silver-coin  
 Carilleno, -a, *adj.* with a plump, full face  
 Carillo, -a, *adj.* dear; of a high price; beloved  
 Carilúcio, -a, *adj.* with a shining, glossy face  
 Carillúdo, -a, *adj.* with full, plump cheeks  
 Carina, *sf.* Roman building; hard shells of fruit  
 Carineurini, *sm.* Indian tree  
 Carinegro, -a, *adj.* of a swarthy complexion  
 Carinifo, -a, *a.* with a womanish face, (man)  
 Cariñana, *sf.* ancient head-dress like a nun's veil  
 (arino, *sm.* love; fondness; kindness, great desire  
 Carnosamente, *adv.* fondly; kindly; anxiously  
 Carnoso, -a, *a.* fond; tender; kind; longing for  
 Carioláta, *sf.* bennet; avens, (herb)  
 Carioso, -a, *adj.* carious; rotten; putrid; decayed  
 Cariola, *sf.* wild carrot, (root)  
 Caripando, -a, *adj.* with a face like an idiot

Cariparéjo, -a, *adj. & s.* with a similar face  
 Cariraido, -a, *adj.* impudent; bold; shameless  
 Cariredondo, -a, *adj.* with a round face  
 Cárís, *sm.* ragout, fricassée, (among Indians)  
 Cariseá, *sf.* kind of kersey, (coarse stuff)  
 Caristia, *f.* small bird; scarcity; want; dearness  
 Carita, *sf. dimin.* small face; little visage  
 Caritativamente, *adv.* charitably; benevolently  
 Caritativo, *sm.* almoner; distributor of charity  
 Caritativo, -a, *adj.* charitable; beneficent; kind  
 Carlián, *sm.* magistrate of a district, (in Arragon)  
 Carlanca, *sf.* mastiff's leather-collar, (spiked)  
 Carláneas, (tener muchas, 2.) to be very crafty  
 Carlancon, *sm.* very cunning, crafty person  
 Carliana, *sf.* dignity, office of a magistrate  
 Carleár, *va. l.* to pant; palpitate; barass; jade  
 Carlin, *sm.* ancient silver-coin, (of Charles V.)  
 Carliña, *sf.* carline-thistle, (plant)  
 Carlinga, *sf.* carlings, (timbers lying fore & aft  
 Carloék, *sm.* kind of isinglass  
 Carmel, *sm.* ribwort; plantain, (herb)  
 Carmelita, *smf.* carmelite, (friar, nun); flower  
 Carmelitano, -a, *adj.* of the carmelite order  
 Cármen, *m.* country-house & garden  
 Cármenador, *sm.* teaser; raiser of the nap, (cloth)  
 Cármenadura, *sf.* teasing; raising the nap of cloth  
 Cármenár, *va. l.* card wool; raise the nap of cloth  
 Cármenár, pull out hair of the head; win at play  
 Cármes, *sm.* kermes; cochineal, (animal insect)  
 Cármesi, *sm.* crimson, (dark red); purple  
 Cármesin, cármeso, *s.* crimson; dark red colour  
 Carmin, *sm.* carmine, (fine bright red colour)  
 Carmin bajo, *sm.* pale rose-colour  
 Carminante, *adj.* carminative; expelling wind  
 Carminár, *va. l.* to expel wind; cause perspiration  
 Carminativo, *sm.* carminative, (that expels wind)  
 Carnáda, *sf.* bait, (lure to catch fish, wolves, &c.)  
 Carnáge, *s.* salt beef; carnage; slaughter; havoc  
 Carnál, *adj.* carnal; sensual; worldly  
 Carnál, *sm.* flesh-eating time, (for catholics)  
 Carnalidad, *sf.* carnality; sensuality; lust  
 Carnalmente, *adv.* carnally; sensually; with lust  
 Carnavál, *sm.* carnival; masquerading festival  
 Carnaza, *sf.* fleshy part of the skin, hide; repast  
 Carne, *f.* flesh; meat; pulp, of fruit; boyish play  
 Carne de membrillo, pulp of quinces preserved  
 Carne de pelo, flesh of hares, rabbits, &c.  
 Carne de pluma, flesh of fowls, (of eatable kinds)  
 Carne mómia preserved meat; without bones  
 Carne asáda en horno, baked meat  
 Carne asáda en parrillas, broiled meat  
 Carne fiambre, cold meat; dressed meat; cold  
 Carne mollár, mágra; lean meat  
 Carne sin huéso, much profit without labour  
 Carne y sangre, flesh and blood; near kindred  
 Carne, (cáldo de) *m.* broth, (liquor of boiled meat)  
 Carne, (cólór de) *sm.* flesh-colour; carnation  
 Carne de grajo, *sf.* brown, lean woman  
 Carne, (ser úña y *vauz.*) be hand and glove, &c.  
 Carne de perro, (tener, 2.) to have much strength  
 Carne en el asador (poner toda la) hazard all  
 Carnes, (echar, 1.) to grow fat, fleshy; fatten  
 Carnes, (temblar las, 1.) to shudder with fear  
 Carnes, (en) naked; uncovered; in nudity  
 Carnecería, Carnescería, *sf.* shambles; carnage  
 Carnecilla, -ita *sf.* small excrescence of flesh  
 Carneó, -a, *a.* carneous; fleshy; that has flesh  
 Carneráda, *sf.* flock. drove number of sheep  
 Carneráge, *sm.* tax, duty laid on sheep  
 Carnerárico, *sm.* charnel-house; human bones  
 Carneramiento, *m.* pounding (sheep for damage)  
 Carneréar, *va. l.* to pound (sheep for damage)  
 Carneréro, *sm.* shepherd; pastor; blot of ink  
 Carneril, sheep-walk; pasture-ground for sheep

**Carnero**, *sm.* sheep; mutton; sheep-skin  
**Carnero adalid**, *mánsa*, *sm.* bell-wether  
**Camero de simiente**, *sm.* ram, (for breeding)  
**Camero ciclán**, *sm.* ridgill, half castrated ram  
**Carnero marino**, *sm.* white shark, (voracious fish)  
**Carnero verde**, *sm.* hashed mutton  
**Carneros**, (no hay tales) there is no such a thing  
**Carnetúno**, -a, *adv.* like, belonging to sheep  
**Carnestolendas**, *sf. pl.* three last carnival days  
**Carnicería**, *sf.* shambles; slaughter-house; havoc  
**Carnicera**, (hac-er, 2.) to cut a deal of flesh  
**Carnicero**, *sm.* butcher; seller of animal food  
**Carnicero**, -a, *adj.* carnivorous; blood thirsty  
**Carnicera**, (libra) *sf.* pound of butcher's meat  
**Carnicón**, *sm.* cloven-hoof, small bone in the heel  
**Carnificación**, *sf.* conversion of bone into flesh  
**Carnificarse**, *vref. 1.* to be converted into flesh  
**Carnívoro**, -a, *adj.* carnivorous; living on flesh  
**Carnaza**, *sf.* offal; refuse of meat; dog, cat's meat  
**Carnosidad**, *sf.* carnosity; proud flesh; good case  
**Carnoso**, -a, *adj.* fleshy; full of flesh; pulpy  
**Carnudo**, -a, *a.* carnosy; plump; full of flesh  
**Carnúza**, *sf.* loathing abundance of meat  
**Cáro**, -a, *adj.* dear; beloved; costly; high priced  
**Cáro bocado**, *sm.* dear morsel  
**Cáro**, (lo barato es) cheap things are dearest  
**Cáro**, (tener en, 2.) to estimate highly  
**Cáro**, *adv.* dearly; at a high price; exorbitantly  
**Carobo**, *sm.* 2<sup>th</sup> part of a grain; Turkish vessel  
**Carócas**, *pl. car.* caresses; coaxing words  
**Carócha**, *sf.* seed, eggs of the queen bee, (in a hive)  
**Carochár**, *va. 1.* lay and hatch eggs, (queen bee)  
**Carolus**, *sm.* ancient flemish coin, (once current)  
**Caronioma**, *sf.* dry flesh of a mummy  
**Caróna**, *sf.* under part of the saddle; back  
**Caróna**, (esquilarla, 1.) shear the back of a mule  
**Caróna**, (á) close to the skin, back  
**Caróna**, (blánde de) *a.* feeble; idle; soon in love  
**Caronada**, *sf.* caronade, (light and short cannon)  
**Caróhoso**, -a, *a.* old; worn out with work & age  
**Caróguero**, -a, *smf.* flatterer; coaxer; wheedler  
**Carósiéra**, *sf.* species of palm-tree; date, (fruit)  
**Carótas**, *sf. plur.* rolls of tobacco, (in powder)  
**Carótida**, *f.* carotid, (two arteries of the head)  
**Caróto**, pellicle, (of the grains of a pomegranate)  
**Carpa**, *f.* carp (pond-fish) torn off bunch of grapes  
**Carpanél**, *sm.* semielliptic arch, (architecture)  
**Carpe**, *sm.* common horn-beam, (tree)  
**Carpedál**, *sm.* plantation of horn-beam trees  
**Carpenteár**, *va. 1.* to plough across a field of corn  
**Carpentería**, *sf.* carpentry; trade of carpenter  
**Carpetá**, *sf.* table-cover; port-folio; letter cover  
**Carpinteár**, *a. 1.* to hew, square wood; carpentry  
**Carpintería**, *sf.* carpentry; trade of a carpenter  
**Carpintero**, *sm.* carpenter; artificer in wood  
**Carpintero de bláncó**, maker of wood-utensils  
**Carpintero de priéto**, carrétas, cart-wright  
**Carpintero de obras de afuera**, who roofs houses  
**Carpintero de riberas**, navio, ship-wright  
**Carpintero de rémos**, (maestro) master oar-maker  
**Carpintero**, (segúndo), carpenter's mate  
**Carpion**, *sm.* large carp, (pond-fish)  
**Carpír**, *va. 3* to tear; scratch; scrape; scold  
**Cárpo**, carpus; wrist, (joint of the hand to the arm)  
**Carpobálsamo**, fruit of the oriental bala-tree  
**Carpófago**, *sm.* liver on fruit  
**Carquéja**, -éjia, *sf.* rest-barrow; greenweed, (pla.)  
**Carquésa**, -ésia, *f.* annealing furnace; restharrow  
**Carraea**, *sf.* carack; galleon; rattle, (instrument)  
**Carráco**, -a, *adj.* old; wasted; withered; decrepit  
**Carraeón**, *sm.* large ship of burden; large rattle  
**Carraeón**, *m.* animal worn out with age & fatigue  
**Carra**, *sm.* barrel; butt; vat. vessel to hold wine  
**Carraéja**, *sf.* black beetle with yellow stripes

**Carralero**, *sm.* cooper; maker of barrels, butts  
**Carránclo**, *sm.* blue-feathered bird  
**Carránquedo**, -a, *adj.* starched; stiff; affected  
**Carranque**, *sm.* Peruvian bird, (like a crane)  
**Carrasca**, *sf.* evergreen oak, (tree)  
**Carrásca**, *sm.* plantation of evergreen oaks  
**Carrasco**, *sm.* evergreen oak, (tree)  
**Carraeón**, *sm. aug.* large evergreen oak, (tree)  
**Carrá-páda**, negus; drink of red wine honey, &c.  
**Carraspante**, *adj.* harsh; sharp; acrid; strong  
**Carraspante**, *sf.* hoarseness; sore throat  
**Carraspique**, *sf.* sandy-tuft, (plant)  
**Carrasquén**, -a, *adj.* harsh; sharp; rough; strong  
**Carreár**, Carrejár, *va. 1.* to carry in a cart, &c.  
**Carrera**, swift pace; career; race-ground; course  
**Carrera**, high road; street; avenue; alley; row  
**Carreera**, profession of arms, letters; conduct  
**Carrera**, stich in a stocking; girder, (timber)  
**Carrera**, Spanish step, (in dancing) quick dance  
**Carrera de cordelera**, *sf.* rope-walk  
**Carrera de Indias**, -panish trade to S. America  
**Carrera**, (estár en) to be able to earn a living  
**Carrera**, (poner á uno, 2.) to get one employment  
**Carrera abierta**, (a) *adv.* at full speed; swiftly  
**Carrera**, (de) rashly; inconsiderately; swiftly  
**Carrera**, (part r de, 3.) to act in a rash manner  
**Carreñilla**, -ita, *sf. dimin.* short race, course, &c.  
**Carreñilla**, quick Spanish dance with heel and toe  
**Carreñilla**, rise, fall of an octave, (in music)  
**Carreta**, *sf.* long narrow cart, (drawn by oxen)  
**Carreta cubierta**, gallery of a siege; covered way  
**Carretada**, *sf.* cart-load; great quantity of things  
**Carretadas**, (á) *adv.* plentifully; in abundance  
**Carretáje**, *sm.* carriage, (carrying in a cart)  
**Carrete**, -m, small reel, (for winding silk-twist)  
**Carrete**, fishin'-pulley, to give line to a fish  
**Carretear**, to cart; convey in a cart; drive a cart  
**Carretearse**, *vref.* to draw unequally, (oxen, &c.)  
**Carretel**, *sm.* wheel, pulley of a fishing-line  
**Carretel**, log-reel; spun-yarn winch; rope-walk  
**Carretel de carpintero**, carpenter's marking line  
**Carretera**, *sf.* highway; public road  
**Carreteria**, number of carts; cart-wright's yard  
**Carretero**, *m.* cart-wright; cart-er; driver of a cart  
**Carretero**, waggoner, (northern constellation)  
**Carretero**, (voz de) *sf.* harsh and loud voice  
**Carretil**, *sm.* cartway; cart road  
**Carretilla**, *sf.* small cart, go-cart; cracker; squib  
**Carretilla**, wheel-barrow; rowel; small wheel  
**Carretilla**, (de) *adv.* by custom, memory habit  
**Carretilla**, (saberde, 2.) to know by heart  
**Carreton**, *s.* small chest-like cart; go-cart; pulley  
**Carreton**, stage for religious play-, (in Toledo)  
**Carretoncillo**, *sm. dimin.* small go-cart  
**Carretonero**, *sm.* driver of a small cart  
**Carriéche**, *sm.* old fashioned coach; dung-cart  
**Carriéola**, *sf.* kind of high carriage, phaeton  
**Carriérena**, *sf.* carriage of a light field-piece  
**Carriázo**, *sm.* osier fishing-basket; rough-basket  
**Carriá**, *sm.* track of a wheel; narrow road; furrow  
**Carriáda**, *sf.* track of a cart, coach  
**Carrilláda**, *sf.* oily substance of a hog's cheek  
**Carrilládas de vaca**, carnéro, cow, sheep's head  
**Carrillár**, *va. 1.* to hoist things out of the hold  
**Carrillo**, *s. dim.* small cart; cheek; tackle, (naut.)  
**Carrillos de monja** bóba, *sm. plur.* bluff cheeks  
**Carrillos**, (coerér, 2.) to horse-race; horse-racing  
**Carrillúdo**, -a, *adj.* plump, round cheeked  
**Carrilláda**, *sf.* truckle-bed; small chariot; curriole  
**Carrizal**, *sm.* land full of reed-grass  
**Carrizo**, *sm.* common reed-grass  
**Carro**, *s.* cart; carriage of a coach, without body  
**Carro**, greater bear, (northern constellation)  
**Carro menor**, *sm.* lesser bear, (constellation)

**Cárro**, cordage-manufactory; measure, for wood)  
**Cárro de leña**, (medio) cord of wood (measure)  
**Cárro de oro**, *sm.* Brussel's camlet, (stuff)  
**Cárro de ezequiel**, sort of woollen stuff  
**Carro**, (váras del) *sf. plur.* shafts of the cart  
**Cárro**, (estávas del) *sf. plur.* rails of the cart  
**Cárro**, (arquillo del) *sm.* arched top of the cart  
**Cárro**, (toldo del) *sm.* awning of the cart, &c.  
**Carro**, (guardacantones del) *sm. plur.* wheel-iron  
**Carro**, (untar el, 1.) to bribe; pervert; corrupt  
**Cárro**, (cogerle á uno, 2.) to be unlucky, ill-fated  
**Carrócho**, *sm.* seminal substance, (in bees, &c.)  
**Carrochár**, to shed the seminal substance, (in bees)  
**Carroc lla**, *sf. dimin.* small coach, carriage  
**Carrocin**, *sm.* chaise; curriole; two-wheeled car.  
**Carronatero**, *sm.* carter; carman; charioteer  
**Carrómato**, *sm.* two-wheeled cart with a tilt  
**Carróna**, *sf.* carrion; putrefied flesh; carcass  
**Carrónar**, *va. 1.* to infect a flock of sheep  
**Carróno**, -a, *a.* putrefied; putrid; corrupt  
**Carróza**, *sf.* large coach; awning; cabin on deck  
**Carruáge**, *sm.* all kinds of carriages, vehicles  
**Carruagéro**, *sm.* carrier; waggoner; carter  
**Carruácha**, *sf.* pulley; machine to card wool  
**Carrúco**, *sm.* small cart, (used in mountains)  
**Carrújado**, -a, *adj.* contracted into wrinkles  
**Carsáya**, *eresó*, *m.* kersey, (coarse woollen stuff)  
**Cárta**, *sf.* letter; royal ordinance; map; paper  
**Cárta blanca**, *sf.* cart-blanche; full powers to act  
**Cárta abierta**, *sf.* open order, (to all persons)  
**Cárta cuenta**, *sf.* bill, account of sale  
**Cárta credencial**, *sf.* credential letter  
**Cárta pastoral**, *sf.* bishop's mandate  
**Cárta plomáda**, *sf.* deed with a leaden seal  
**Cárta receptoria**, *sf.* warrant; voucher  
**Cárta cánta**, proveable by written documents  
**Cárta forera**, *sf.* judicial decree; royal grant  
**Cárta de crédito**, *sf.* letter of credit  
**Cárta de dote**, *sf.* articles of intermarriage  
**Cárta de encomiéndá**, *sf.* letter of safe-conduct  
**Cárta de espera**, *sf.* letter of respite, (to a debtor)  
**Cárta de guía**, *sf.* passport; permission of egress  
**Cárta de mareá**, *sf.* sea-chart; map of the coasts  
**Cárta de exámen**, licence to pursue one's trade  
**Cárta de horro**, *sf.* letter of enfranchisement  
**Cárta de libre**, *sf.* guardian's discharge  
**Cárta de naturaleza**, *sf.* letter of naturalization  
**Cárta de págo**, *f.* receipt; discharge; acquittance  
**Cárta de vénta**, *sf.* bill of sale, auction  
**Cárta de sanidá**, *sf.* bill of health  
**Cárta de vecindá**, *sf.* burgher-brief  
**Carta**, (no ver, 2.) to have a bad hand  
**Cartas**, (perder con buenas, 2.) to fail of success  
**Cartas**, (venir con máas, 3.) to be without proofs  
**Cartábon**, square; rule; quadrant, (of a gunner)  
**Cartabon**, (echár el, 1.) to take proper measures  
**Cartabón de cóla**, *sm.* small square of glue  
**Cartama**, *sf.* cartamo, *m.* wild saffron, (plant)  
**Cartapácio**, *sm.* memorandum-book; port-folio  
**Cartapacio**, (razón de) *sf.* farfetched argument  
**Cartapel**, *m.* useless, trifling memorandum; edict.  
**Cartázo**, *sm.* letter, paper of severe reprimand  
**Cartear**, *vn. 1.* to play a low card, (to try the game)  
**Cartear**, *va.* to steer by the seachart; turn over  
**Cartearse**, *refl.* to keep a letter-intercourse  
**Cartel**, *m.* placard; posted bill; cartel; challenge  
**Cartel**, cartel-ship; flag of truce, (naut.)  
**Cartéla**, *sf.* memorandum. (on a slip of paper)  
**Cartela**, console; bracket; iron-stay  
**Cartelear**, *va. 1.* to publish, post libels  
**Cartelon**, *sm. augm.* long placard, edict, bill  
**Cartera**, *f.* port-folio; letter-case; flap, (of pocket)  
**Cartariana**, *sf.* sort of silk  
**Cartero**, *sm.* letter-carrier; postman

**Cartéta**, *sf.* kind of game, (at cards)  
**Cartibánas**, *f.* paper glued to the leaves of a book  
**Cartuca**, *sf. dimin.* small letter; note billet  
**Cartúro**, *sm.* quarter of a year; three months  
**Cartilaginoso**, -a, *adj.* cartilaginous; gristly  
**Cartilago**, *sm.* gristle; cartilage; parchment  
**Cartilla**, *sf.* small letter; primer; certificate  
**Cartilla**, (leerle á uno la, 2.) read one a lecture  
**Cartilla**, (no saber la, 2.) to be most ignorant  
**Cartón**, paste-board; cartoon, painting on paper  
**Cartón**, kind of iron ornament shaped like a leaf  
**Cartón**, (parecer de, 2.) to be as stiff as a poker  
**Carton**, (estár hecho un, 1.) be as thin as a lath  
**Cartonéro**, *sm.* paste-board maker, seller  
**Cartuchera**, *sf.* cartridge-box, (for cartridges)  
**Cartúcho**, *m.* cartouch; case full of powder & shot  
**Cartúcho de fusil**, *sm.* musket-shot; small target  
**Cartuja**, **Cartúxa**, *sf.* earthsian order  
**Cartujáno**, **Cartuxáno**, -a, *adj.* earthsian  
**Cartújo**, **Cartúxo**, earthsian monk; kind of skin  
**Cartulário**, *sm.* cartulary; registry; register  
**Cartulina**, *sm.* paste-board pattern, (for broidery)  
**Carúncula**, *sf.* caruncle; small tumour  
**Carvállu**, evergreen oak with rough leaves  
**Carvi**, *sm.* caraway, (plant); caraway-seed  
**Cása**, house; home; household; lineage; checkers  
**Casa de cámpo**, de placér, *f.* country-house; villa  
**Cása solariega**, *sf.* ancient mansion-house  
**Cása de posada**, *sf.* lodging-house; lodgings  
**Cása robáda**, *sf.* empty house; house robbed  
**Cása de locos**, mad-house; noisy, riotous house  
**Cása de sanidá**, *sf.* office of the board of health  
**Cása pública**, *sf.* house of ill-fame; brothel  
**Cása de monéda**, *sf.* mint, (place to coin money)  
**Cása de co-má**, gaming-house; hell; place of ruin  
**Cása de ua**, *sf.* (iron,) jail; prison; gaol  
**Cása**, de, a la mabeia, *sf.* house without stories  
**Cása fuerte**, *sf.* house surrounded with a moat  
**Cása llána**, *sf.* country-house without a moat  
**Cása de Dios**, oración, del señor, church temple  
**Cása sánta**, *sf.* church of the holy sepulchre  
**Cása**, (apartar, 1.) to take a separate house  
**Cása**, (levantár la) to move into another house  
**Cása**, (guardar la 1.) to stay at home  
**Cása**, (poner, 2.) to settl., begin housekeeping  
**Cása**, (ponerle á uno) to furnish a house for one  
**Cása**, (hacer su, 2.) to increase one's own family  
**Cása**, (ser muy de, *voux*) be on familiar terms  
**Cása**, (franqueár la) admit freely to one's house  
**Cása ni hogar**, (no tener) have no house no home  
**Casaca**, *sf.* coat; eassock; close garment  
**Casaca de mugér**, *sf.* woman's jacket; bed-gown  
**Casaca**, (volver, 2.) to forsake one's party  
**Casación**, *sf.* annulling; repealing; abrogation  
**Casacón**, *sm.* great coat; surtout; large garment  
**Casada**, *sf.* ancient family-mansion  
**Casadero**, -a, *adj.* marriageable; fit for marriage  
**Casador**, *sm.* (one) who annuls, repels, nullifies  
**Casal**, *sm.* ancient family country-house  
**Casalero**, *m.* (one) who resides in a country-house  
**Casamáta**, *f.* casemate, (kind of vault in a bastion)  
**Casamentéro**, -a, *smf.* match, marriage-maker  
**Casamiento**, *sm.* marriage; wife's fortune; bet  
**Casamúro**, *s.* single wall without platform, (fort)  
**Casapuérta** *f.* porch; portico; entrance of a house  
**Casquilla**, *sf.* kind of short and loose jacket  
**Casár**, *sm.* small village; hamlet; labourer's cot  
**Casár**, *va. 1.* to marry; unite; match; sort; annul  
**Casarse**, *refl.* to marry; take a wife; unite together  
**Casatiénda**, *sf.* trade-man's shop, place of retail  
**Casozo** *sm. augm.* great event, occurrence  
**Cá-ca**, *sf.* husks of pressed grapes; bad drink  
**Cascabel**, *sm.* bell, (for animals); rattlesnake  
**Cascabel**, button, (at the breech of a cannon)

- Casabél**, (echár á uno el) lay the burden on one  
**Casabél**, (echár el) to drop a hint for trial  
**Casabél**, (ser un *row.*) to be rattle-headed  
**Casabél**, (tener 2.) to be uneasy in one's mind  
**Casabelada**, *sf.* jingling with small bells  
**Casabelada**, inconsiderate speech, action, &c.  
**Casabeléar**, *ra.* 1. to feed with vain hopes  
**Casabeléar**, *ru.* to act inconsiderately  
**Casabelillo**, *sm.* kind of small black plum  
**Casabullo**, *m.* hawk's bill; chaff; husk (of acorn)  
**Cascacruélas**, *sm.* mean, despicable fellow  
**Cascada**, *sf.* cascade; waterfall; cataract  
**Cascadas**, *f. pl.* folds in the drapery of paintings  
**Cascado**, -a, *a.* broken; cracked; decayed; infirm  
**Cascado**, -a, (estár muy.) 1. to have had health  
**Cascados**, *sm. plus.* small broken pieces of land  
**Cascadura**, *sf.* disruption; breaking asunder  
**Cascajal**, *sm.* place full of gravel and pebbles  
**Cascajal**, place where husks of grapes are thrown  
**Cascajar**, *sm.* place full of gravel and pebbles  
**Cascajo**, *m.* gravel; broken fragments (of vessels);  
**Cascájo**, rubbish; old and useless furniture  
**Cascájo**, covering of kernels; bit of a bridle  
**Cascájo**, (estár hecho un) to be very old, infirm  
**Cascajoso**, -a, *adj.* gravelly; full of gravel  
**Cascamajar**, *a.* to pound, bruise, break slightly  
**Cascamiento**, *sm.* pounding; bruising; breaking  
**Cascannéas**, *m.* nut-cracker (tool to break nuts)  
**Cascapíñones**, who shells, cleans hot pine-nuts  
**Cascár**, *a.* to crack; burst; crunch; beat  
**Cascár á uno las liéndras**, to dress one's jacket  
**Cascarse**, *refl.* to be broken open; burst; break  
**Cascára**, *sf.* peel; rind; hull; bark (of trees)  
**Cascára**, lansquet (game at cards)  
**Cascáras**, *interj.* oh! (exclamation of surprise)  
**Cascárcia**, *sf.* lansquet (game at cards)  
**Cascarilla**, *sf.* thin bark; jessuit's bark  
**Cascarója**, *sf.* ship-worm; wood-worm  
**Cascaron**, egg-shell; arch; trick (at lansquet)  
**Cascarrón**, -a, *adj.* rough; harsh; rude  
**Cascarrón**, (vino) *sm.* wine of a rough flavour  
**Cascarrona**, (voz) *sf.* harsh, unpleasant voice  
**Cascarúto**, -a, *a.* with a large thick rind, shell  
**Cascarúta**, *sf.* noise of the teeth (by chucking)  
**Cáscro**, *sm.* skull; sherd; coat (of an onion); cask  
**Cáscro**, helmet; casque; crown (of a hat)  
**Cáscro**, sh-epskin (tanned); hoof (of a horse)  
**Cáscro de un navio**, *sm.* hull, body of a ship  
**Cáscro y quilla**, bottomry (money on ship's bottom)  
**Cáscro de casa**, shell, carcass of a house  
**Cáscro de lugar**, extent, dimensions of ground  
**Cáscro**, (quitar del, 1.) to dissuade; divert from  
**Cáscros**, *m.* heads of sheep, &c. without tongues  
**Cáscros**, (lavár á uno los, 1.) to flatter; wheedle  
**Cáscros**, (levantarle á uno de) to fill with vanity  
**Cáscros romper los, 2.)** to molest; vex; disturb  
**Cáscros á la gineta**, (tener los) be on the high horse  
**Cáscros**, (tener malos, 2.) to be crazy, unsettled  
**Cáscro**, *m.* rubbish; ruins; fragments of matter  
**Cáscotería**, *sf.* wall, work made of rubbish  
**Cáscudo**, -a, *adj.* with a large hoof (animals)  
**Cáscacion**, *f.* coagulation of milk to make cheese  
**Cáscoso**, -a, *adj.* cheesy, of the nature of cheese  
**Cásera**, *f.* housekeeper; provider for a family  
**Cásaraniéte**, *adr.* in a plain manner; homely  
**Cásaria**, message; economy; brood (of chickens)  
**Cásario**, row of houses; village; very small town  
**Cásarna**, *sf.* barracks; lodgings for soldiers  
**Cáséro**, -a, *s.* landlord; landlady; house-steward  
**Cáséro**, -a, *adj.* in a family way; homebred  
**Cáséro**, (háile) *sm.* family ball, dance, sport  
**Cáséra**, (muger) *sf.* good housewife; economist  
**Cáséro**, (pan) *sm.* household, home-made bread  
**Cáséro**, (liénzo) *sm.* home-spun, coarse linen  
**Cáséro**, -a, (estár muy, 1.) to dress very plain  
**Cáséro**, (ejemplo) *sm.* domestic example  
**Cáséro**, (remedio) *sm.* family-remedy  
**Cáséro**, *m.* landlord, owner of a great house  
**Cáséta**, *sf. dim.* small house; hut; cottage  
**Cási**, *ad.* almost; nearly; something more or less  
**Cási que**, *cási cási*, *adr.* very nearly; almost  
**Cásia**, *f.* cassia (sweet spice); bastard cinnamon  
**Cásica**, -illa, -ita, *sf. dim.* small house; cottage  
**Casillas**, *f. pl.* points of a backgammon; checkers  
**Casilla**, (sacarle á uno de sus, 1.) to molest; vex  
**Casil er**, night-table cleaner (in royal palaces)  
**Casillo**, *sm.* trifling cause (iron.); weighty affair  
**Casimbas**, *sf. pl.* pails, buckets (used in a ship)  
**Casimiro**, *sm.* kerseymere (coarse stuff)  
**Casimódo**, *sm.* first Sunday after Easter  
**Casino**, *sm.* farm-house; cottage; kind of tea  
**Cáso**, *sm.* case; event; occurrence; opportunity  
**Cáso de eso**, (en) in that case; should that happen  
**Cáso (en todo) a. tr.** at all events; however  
**Cáso que**, *conj.* in that case; should that happen  
**Cáso (ládo, or demos) supposing**; granted that  
**Cáso pensado**, (de) *ad.* deliberately; by design  
**Cáso negádo**, *sm.* proposition to be refuted  
**Cáso de una persona**, (hacer) to esteem a person  
**Cáso de una cosa**, (hacer, 2.) to take notice of  
**Cáso**, (ser, no ser al) to be, not to be to the purpose  
**Cáso**, ir al, 3 *irr.* to come to the point  
**Cáso**, (no estár en el) not to understand the matter  
**Cáso**, -a, *adj.* null; ineffectual; void of effect  
**Casório**, *m.* inconsiderate marriage; marriage  
**Cásra**, *sf.* dandruff; scurf in the head  
**Cáspera**, *sf.* comb (to clean off the dandruff)  
**Cáspita!** *interj.* wonderful! (exclamation)  
**Cásposo**, -a, *a.* full of dandruff; lentiginous  
**Casquetázo**, *sm.* blow given with the head  
**Cásquete**, *sm.* helmet; conave cover of the head  
**Cásquete**, cataplasm to take off the dandruff  
**Casquiblando**, -a, *adj.* soft in the hoof (horse)  
**Cásquiderramádo**, -a, *adj.* with a broad hoof  
**Cásquijo**, *sm.* gravel; hard sand and pebbles  
**Casquilla**, *sf.* queen bee's cell (in a hive)  
**Casquillo** small steel helm; iron point of arrow  
**Cásquilúcio**, -a, *adj.* gay; merry; frolicsome  
**Cásquiluléño**, -a, *adj.* with a narrow hoof (horse)  
**Cásquivano**, -a, *adj.* inconsiderate; thoughtless  
**Casta**, *s.* particular breed; kind; quality; kindred  
**Cásta**, (hacer) to get a particular breed (horses)  
**Cástamente**, *adr.* in a chaste manner; modestly  
**Castána**, *f.* chestnut; bottle; hair tied up behind  
**Castána pilónza**, apiláda, *sf.* dried chestnut  
**Castána regoldána**, *sf.* horse-chestnut (fruit)  
**Castañal**, -ár, *sm.* plantation of chestnut trees  
**Castañazo**, blow (from the flinging of a chestnut  
**Castanedo**, *sm.* plantation of chestnut trees  
**Castañeta**, *sf.* country full of chestnut trees  
**Castañero**, -a, *smf.* dealer in chestnuts  
**Castañeta**, snapping of the fingers (in dancing)  
**Castañetázo**, *sm.* blow with a castanet; crack  
**Castañetázo**, crack of a chestnut in the fire  
**Castaneteádo**, rattling of castanets (in dancing)  
**Castañetear**, *n.* to rattle the castanets (in dance)  
**Castañetear**, to crackle (knees); cry (partridge)  
**Castáño**, *sm.* common chestnut tree  
**Castáño de Indias**, *sm.* Indian chestnut tree  
**Castáño**, -a, *adj.* hazel; of a light brown  
**Castañuela**, *sf.* castanet; prickly ox-eye (plant)  
**Castañuela**, (estár como una, 1.) to be very gay  
**Castañuelas**, *f. pl.* cleats (fixed to the yard-arms)  
**Castañuelas muéscas**, notched cleats (naut.)  
**Castañuelas de pontón**, ponton-cleats (naut.)  
**Castañuelo**, -a, *adj.* of a light chestnut colour  
**Castellán**, *sm.* governor, warden of a castle  
**Castellania**, *sf.* district of a castle; wardenship

Castellano, *sm.* ancient Spanish coin; warden  
 Castellano, Spanish tongue; mule  
 Castellano, -a, *adj.* Castilian; of Castile  
 Castellana, (à la) *ad.* after the Castilian fashion  
 Castellár, *sm.* place fortified with a castle  
 Castellár, parkleaves; St John's wort (herb)  
 Castidad, *s.* chastity; purity (of body); modesty  
 Castificador, *sm.* inspirer of chastity; purity  
 Castificar, *a.* 1. to render chaste, virtuous, pure  
 Castigación, *sf.* castigation; correction; purity  
 Castigamiento, *adv.* in a correct manner  
 Castigadora, *sf.* bell-rope of a mule & other beast  
 Castigadera, cord to tie the ring of a stirrup  
 Castigador, -a, *mf.* chastiser; punisher; reprov-  
 Castigamento, -iento, *sm.* chastisement; censure  
 Castigar, *a.* 1. to chastise; afflict; correct; mend  
 Castigo, *m.* chastisement; pain; censure; example  
 Castigo, correction (made in proof sheets, print.)  
 Castillago, *m.* castle-toll; government of a castle  
 Castillejo, *sm. dimin.* small castle; go-cart  
 Castillera, *sf.* castle-toll; government of a castle  
 Castillo, *sm.* castle; cell of the queen bee  
 Castillo, whole mounting of a velvet loom  
 Castillo de próa, *sm.* fore-castle (in a ship)  
 Castillo roquero, *sm.* castle built on a rock  
 Castillo ó león, (jugár á) to toss up a coin & bet  
 Castillos en el aire, (hacer) build castles in air  
 Castilleño, *m. dim.* small castle; fortified house  
 Castizo, -a, of a noble descent; of a good breed  
 Castizo, (caballo) *sm.* blood-horse  
 Castizo (estilo) *sm.* chaste pure, correct style  
 Casto, -a, *adj.* chaste; pure; modest; clean  
 Castor, *sm.* castor; beaver; (amphibious animal)  
 Castor y Polux, -t Elm's fire; Jack with a ant-  
 Castoreo *o.* *m.* kind of rough serge (like cloth)  
 Castoreo, *sm.* inguinal liquid matter in beavers  
 Castra, *sf.* pruning; lopping off branches, &c.  
 Castración, *sf.* castration; operation of gelding  
 Castrador, *sf.* iron instru. to take out the honey  
 Castrador, *sm.* gelder; one that castrates  
 Castradura, *f.* castration; gelding; gelding-scar  
 Castrametación, *f.* castrametation; encamping  
 Castrapueras, *sm.* sow-gelder's whistle  
 Castrar, *v.t.* 1. to geld; castrate; cut off; prune  
 Castrar las colmenas, cut the combs out of hives  
 Castrazón, *m.* cutting honey-combs out of hives  
 Castrazón, castrating, gelding season  
 Castrens, *adj.* castrensian; of a camp; military  
 Castro, *sm.* camp, ruins of ancient fortresses  
 Castro, stones set in the form of a camp (game)  
 Castro, taking honey-combs out of bee-hives  
 Castrón, *sm.* castrated he-goat  
 Casual, *a.* casual; accidental; fortuitous  
 Casualidad, *sf.* casualty; unforeseen event; hap  
 Casualmente, *adv.* casually; accidentally; haply  
 Casucha, *sf.* poor, wretched hut, cottage, cabin  
 Casuel, *sm.* cassinowry (large bird of prey)  
 Casuista, *sm.* casuist; theologian; divine  
 Casuístico, -a, *adj.* casuistical  
 Casulla, *f.* cope (sacerdotal vestment to say mass)  
 Casulero, *m.* maker of copes, priestly vestments  
 Cáta, *sf.* tasting; gustation; trial by taste  
 Cáta, (dar á, 1.) to give upon trial  
 Cáta, (echár, 1.) to make a careful inquiry  
 Cáta! *interj.* mark! observe! beware! take care!  
 Catábr, *sm.* sheep-shank (nautical term)  
 Catacaídos, *sm.* taster of wine liquors, &c.  
 Cataclismo, *sm.* inundation; deluge; cataclysm  
 Catacúmbas, *sf. pl.* catacombs; burying vaults  
 Catacústica, *sf.* science of reflected sounds  
 Catador, *sm.* taster; one who tries by taste  
 Catadúpa, *sf.* waterfall; cataract; cascade; spout  
 Catadura, *s.* tasting; trial by taste; gesture; face  
 Catadura, mode of guarding criminals

Catafálc, *sm.* funeral canopy set over a bier  
 Cataléjo, *m.* telescope (glass to see far objects)  
 Cataleético, -a, *a.* cataleptic; wanting a syllable  
 Catalicón, *sm.* catholicon; universal medicine  
 Catalina, Catalinilla, *sf.* small kind of parrot  
 Catalínica, *sf.* parrot; magpie; loquacious woman  
 Catálogo, *sm.* catalogue; list; enumeration  
 Catalufa, *sf.* kind of floor carpet  
 Cataminto, *sm.* observation; close examination  
 Catán, *sm.* Indian sabre; cutlass; broad sword  
 Catanánc, -unque, *sf.* lion's foot (milky plant)  
 Cataplásm, *sf.* cataplasm; poultice; plaster  
 Catapúcia menor, *sf.* lesser, caper spurge (plant)  
 Catapúcia mayor, castor-oil plant; palma christi  
 Catapúta, *sf.* catapult (engine to throw stones)  
 Catar, *a.* to taste; examine; judge; bear in mind  
 Catar, to cut the honey-combs out of bee-hives  
 Cataráña, *sf.* sheldrake (bird like a teal)  
 Catarata, *sf.* cataract (dimness or loss of sight)  
 Cataráta, cataract; waterfall; cascade  
 Cataráta, (abatir la, 3.) to couch the cataract  
 Catarátas, (batir las, 3.) to extract cataracts  
 Catarátas del cielo, (abrirse las) to rain hard  
 Catarátas, (tener, 2) not to understand clearly  
 Cataribera, man following the hawk on horse.  
 Cataribera, judge over magistrates' decisions  
 Catarrál, *adj.* catarrhal; of, from a catarrh  
 Catarrénto, -a, *adj.* catarrhus; of from a cold  
 Catárr, *sm.* catarrh; defluxion from the head  
 Catarrroso, -a, *adj.* catarrhus; of, from a cold  
 Catártico, -a, *adj.* cathartic; purgative; purging  
 Catástro, *sm.* general tax (chiefly on land)  
 Catástrofe, *sf.* catastrophe; conclusion; event  
 Cataviénto, *sm.* dog-vane (nautical term)  
 Catavino, small cup to taste wine (in cellars)  
 Catavino, small hole in casks to taste the wine  
 Catavinos, *sm. pl.* wine-taster; conner; tippers  
 Catéar, *a.* 1. to investigate; examine; discover  
 Catecismo, *sm.* catechism (book of Christianity)  
 Catecúmeno, -a, *adj.* of the rudiments of faith  
 Catecumeno, -a, *s.* one in the rudiments of faith  
 Catedra, *sf.* professor's chair; professorship; see  
 Catedral, *sf.* and *a.* episcopal church; cathedral  
 Catedralidad, *sf.* dignity of a cathedral church  
 Catedrar, -eár, *n.* 1. to obtain a professor's chair  
 Catedrático, *sm.* professor (in a university)  
 Catedrático, priest's contribution to his bishop  
 Catedrilla, *sf.* professor's chair of little profit  
 Catedrilla, least important professorship  
 Categoría, *sf.* class; order of ideas; predicament  
 Categoría, (ser de) to be of estimable qualities  
 Categóricamente, *adv.* positively; expressly  
 Categórico, -a, *adj.* absolute; positive; decisive  
 Catéquismo, *sm.* catechism (rudiments of faith)  
 Catequista, *sm.* catechist; instructor in faith  
 Catequístico, -a, *adj.* of questions and answers  
 Catequizante, *m.* catechizer; who asks questions  
 Catequizár, *va.* to catechize; instruct; persuade  
 Catéva, *sf.* confused multitude of persons, &c.  
 Cateto, *sm.* perpendicular line (in architecture)  
 Cateúico, -a, *adj.* short-sighted; purblind  
 Catimarón, *sm.* fish-boat (at Malabar &c.)  
 Catino, *sm.* earthen pan; meat dressed in a pan  
 Catino, women's gallery (in Spanish theatres)  
 Catite, *sm.* loaf of the best refined sugar  
 Cativación, *sf.* captivity; captivation; slavery  
 Cativamiento, *m.* Cativazon, *f.* captivity  
 Cativo, -a, *smf.* captive; slave; prisoner of war  
 Cáto, *m.* Japan earth; resin extracted from plants  
 Catolicamente, *adv.* in a catholic manner  
 Catolicismo, *m.* faith in the catholic religion  
 Católico, -a, *adj.* catholic; universal; infallible  
 Católico, -a, (no está muy) not to be very well  
 Católico, *m.* Roman catholic; chemical furnace

**Católico**, *sm.* catholic; universal medicine  
**Catóptrica**, *f.* vision by reflection; catoptrics  
**Catoptrico**, -a, *adj.* of vision by reflection  
**Catorce**, *sm.* and *num. adj.* fourteen  
**Catorcena**, *sf.* union of fourteen unities  
**Catorceno**, -a, *ordinal adj.* fourteenth  
**Cátre**, *sm.* small bedstead (for a single person)  
**Cátre de mar**, *sm.* hammock; swinging bed  
**Cátre de tijera á la Inglesa**, *sm.* field-bed  
**Catricófre**, *sm.* press-bed (bed shut up in a case)  
**Catúres**, *sm.* kind of armed vessel of Bantam  
**Cauláide**, great bur-parsley; common burdock  
**Cauce**, *sm.* drain (to convey water in fields, &c.)  
**Caucera**, *sf.* water-conduit (to water lands)  
**Cauchl**, *sm.* small reservoir of water  
**Caución**, *sf.* caution; security; gage; warning  
**Caucionar**, *a. l.* to caution; warn; guard against  
**Caucionero**, bond-man; one who becomes surety  
**Cáuda**, *sf.* train (of a bishop's robe)  
**Caudal**, *sm.* property; wealth; capital; plenty  
**Caudal de** (hacer, 3.) to hold in high estimation  
**Caudal**, *adj.* rich; wealthy; opulent; abundant  
**Caudal**, (águila) *f.* red-tailed eagle (bird of prey)  
**Caudalejo**, *sm.* dimin. muddling fortune  
**Caudaloso**, -a, *a.* carrying much water; wealthy  
**Caudatario**, *sm.* priest bearing the bishop's train  
**Caudato**, -a, *a.* tailed; with a tail; hairy; bearded  
**Caudillo**, *sm.* commander of an armed troop  
**Caulicolo**, *sm.* ornament of the capital of  
**Cauliculo**, *sm.* columns of the Corinthian order  
**Cáuro**, *sm.* north-west wind  
**Cáusa**, *sf.* cause; motive; party; law-suit  
**Cáusa pública**, *sf.* public good; welfare  
**Cáusa de** (á) *prep.* on account of; for the sake of  
**Causable**, *adj.* causable; which may be caused  
**Causador**, -a, *smf.* causer; promoter; occasioner  
**Causal**, *adj.* causal; relating to a cause, causes  
**Causalidad**, *sf.* causality; agency of a cause  
**Causante**, *sm.* causer; promoter; occasioner  
**Causar**, *a.* to cause; produce; sue; occasion; give  
**Causativo**, -a, *adj.* causative; giving a reason  
**Causidico**, *sm.* advocate; pleader, counsellor  
**Causon**, *sm.* burning fever (lasting a few hours)  
**Cáustico**, *sm.* caustic; burning application  
**Cáustico**, -a, *adj.* caustic; burning; biting; sharp  
**Cáustico**, -a, uniting a reflected ray with others  
**Cautamente**, *adv.* cautiously; with precaution  
**Cautela**, *sf.* prudence; caution; heed; cunning  
**Cautelar**, *a. l.* to be careful; act with prudence  
**Cautelosamente**, *adv.* cautiously; guardedly  
**Cauteloso**, -a, *adj.* cautious; heedful; cunning  
**Cauterio**, *sm.* cautery; burning application  
**Cauterio actual**, *sm.* cautery with a burning iron  
**Cauterio potencial**, cautery with caustic drugs  
**Cauterización**, *sf.* burning with red-hot irons  
**Cauterizador**, *sm.* surgeon who cauterizes  
**Cauterizar**, *va. l.* to cauterize; correct severely  
**Cautivar**, *va. l.* to make prisoners; imprison  
**Cautiverio**, *sm.* Cautividad, *f.* captivity; prison  
**Cautivo**, -a, *mf.* captive (by enemies, by beauty)  
**Cáuto**, -a, *a.* cautious; heedful; prudent; wary  
**Cáva**, *f.* earthing of vines; subterranean vault  
**Cáva**, wine and water cellar in royal palaces  
**Cavadizo**, -a, *adj.* dug out of a pit (sand)  
**Cavado**, -a, *adj.* excavated; hollow; concave  
**Cavador**, *sm.* digger; delver; grave-digger  
**Cavadora de gréua**, *sm.* chalk-cutter  
**Cavadura**, *sf.* digging; excavation; cavity  
**Cavallillo**, *sm.* water-drain between two ridges  
**Cavar**, *va. l.* to dig; excavate; paw the ground  
**Cavar**, *vn.* to penetrate far into; think deeply  
**Caverna**, *f.* cavern; subterranean place; hollow  
**Cavernilla**, *sf.* dimin. small cavern; hollow place  
**Cavernoso**, -a, *adj.* cavernous; full of caverns

**Cavi**, *sm.* oca dried and dressed (Peruvian root)  
**Cavidad**, *sf.* cavity; hollow; excavation; hole  
**Cavidos**, *m.* measure of length (in Portugal)  
**Cavillación**, *sf.* cavillation; false objection  
**Cavillar**, *va. l.* to cavil; make captious objections  
**Cavilla**, wooden pin (to fix the planks of ships)  
**Cavillador**, *sm.* tree-nail maker (naut.)  
**Cavillár**, *m.* sea-holly (plant); tree-nail (naut.)  
**Cavillar**, *a. l.* to fasten with tree-nails (naut.)  
**Cavillar un bajel**, to drive tree-nails in a ship  
**Cavilosamente**, *adv.* in a captious manner  
**Cavilosidad**, *sf.* captious objection; cavilling  
**Caviloso**, -a, *adj.* captious; full of objections  
**Cávo**, -a, *adj.* concave; with 29 days (month)  
**Cáxa**, *sf.* box; case; chest; coffin; sheath; drum  
**Cáxa**, room to sort the letters in post-offices  
**Cáxa**, portable writing desk; printer's case  
**Cáxa**, cavity of a staircase; organ's wooden case  
**Cáxa de escopeta**, *sf.* stock of a firelock  
**Cáxa de coche**, *sf.* body of a coach, carriage, &c.  
**Cáxa de brasero**, wooden case for a brasier  
**Cáxa de consolta**, *sf.* counsellor's brief  
**Cáxa de cartuchos**, *sf.* cartridge-box (military)  
**Cáxa de hueso róto**, *sf.* cradle for a broken limb  
**Cáxa**, (libro de) *sm.* cash-book (of merchants)  
**Cáxa** (notario de) notary public (at Saragossa)  
**Cáxa de agua**, *sf.* manger of a ship (naut.)  
**Cáxa de balas**, *sf.* shot-locker (in a ship)  
**Cáxa de bombas**, *sf.* pump-well of a ship  
**Cáxa de lastre**, *sf.* ballast-case (in a ship)  
**Cáxa de mar**, *sf.* sea chest (nautical term)  
**Cáxa del farol de: panol de polvora**, light-room  
**Cáxa**, (estar en) to equilibrate; be in equipoise  
**Cáxa méngala**, *sf.* kind of linen (in China)  
**Caxéras**, *sf. pl.* holes in blocks with sheaves  
**Caxero**, cashier; who has charge of the money  
**Caxero**, reservoir of water; pedler; hawk  
**Caxeta**, *f.* snuff-box; poor's box; box for alms  
**Caxetin**, *sm.* dimin. very small box  
**Caxilla**, -ita, -uela, *sf. dim.* small box; casket  
**Caxista**, *sm.* compositor, who adjusts the types  
**Caxo**, *sm.* groove (for the binding of books)  
**Caxon**, *m.* chest (to convey goods); table-drawer  
**Caxón**, chest of drawers; space between shelves  
**Caxón**, mould (for the casting of organ-pipes)  
**Caxon**, wooden shed for selling provisions  
**Caxón**, tub (to lay in wet cloth); locker  
**Caxón** (ser de, raax) to be a matter of course  
**Caxón de sastre**, (ser un) to know many things  
**Caxones de camara**, *sm. plur.* lockers in cabins  
**Caxonet**, *sm. dim.* small box, chest, drawer  
**Cayada**, *sf.* shepherd's hook; crosier; staff  
**Cayadilla**, *sf. dimin.* small shepherd's hook  
**Cayado**, *sm.* shepherd's hook; crosier; staff  
**Cayánto**, *sm.* kind of stuff  
**Cavelác**, sweet scented wood (growing in Siam)  
**Cayepút**, *sm.* cajuput oil (green fragrant oil)  
**Cávo**, *sm.* rock; shoal; islet (in the sea)  
**Cayote**, *sm.* American gourd (plant)  
**Cayou**, *sm.* cashew-nut (tree and fruit)  
**Cayrel**, false hair (worn by women); furbelow  
**Cayrel**, silk threads to fasten the hairs of wigs  
**Cayrelado**, -a, *adj.* adorned with flounces  
**Cayrelár**, *a. l.* to adorn with flounces, furbelows  
**Cayúco**, *sm.* small fishing-boat (in America)  
**Caz**, *sm.* canal (close to a river for irrigation)  
**Caza**, chase; hunt; game; thin linen like gauze  
**Caza**, chase (vessel at sea pursued by another)  
**Caza mayor**, hunting wild boars, stags, wolves  
**Caza menor**, fowling, shooting hares, rabbits  
**Cáza**, (andar á, l.) to hunt; chase wild animals  
**Cáza de**, (andar á) to go in pursuit of  
**Caza**, (levantar la, l.) to rouse, start the game  
**Cáza**, (dar, l.) to chase give chase to a vessel



Cáza, (ponêrse, -eu) to manœuvre so as to escape  
 Cáza, (caballo de) *sm.* hunter; hunting-horse  
 Cáza, (trómpa de) *sf.* hunting-horn; bugle  
 Cáza, (partida de) *sf.* hunting-match  
 Cazábe, *sm.* cassavi; cassada; cassavi; flour, bread  
 Cazadéro, *sm.* ground fit for the pursuit of game  
 Cazador, *sm.* hunter; huntsman; sportsman  
 Cazador, animal or vessel chasing another  
 Cazador de alfórja, one who sports with dogs  
 Cazadórea, *f.* huntress; woman following the game  
 Cazamóscas, *sm.* fly-catcher (bird)  
 Cazár, *va.* 1. to chase; hunt; give chase (to a ship)  
 Cazár, to gain a difficult point by dexterity  
 Cazár, to gain the friendship of one by flattery  
 Cazár móscas, to waste one's time in idle doings  
 Cazár una véla, to haul the sheet aft (naut.)  
 Cazár con perdigones de plata, kill with silver shot  
 Cazaleár, *vn.* 1. to bustle much about nothing  
 Cazárrias, *f. pl.* splashes of dirt (on clothes)  
 Cazarrriento, -a, *a.* splashed; bedaubed with dirt  
 Cázo, *sm.* copper-saucepan; copper, iron ladle  
 Cázo, back part of the blade of a knife  
 Cazolêja, -êta, *f.* small saucepan; firelock-pan  
 Cazolêro, man who busies himself in women's work  
 Cazolêro, -a, *adj.* too officious; over forward  
 Cazolêta, *sf.* firelock-pan; shell of a sword  
 Cazolêta, *sf.* boss of a shield; sort of perfume  
 Cazolêta, *sf. dimin.* small earthen pan  
 Cazolón, *sm. augm.* large earthen pan; stewpan  
 Cazón, *sm. tope*; sweet-william; brown sugar  
 Cazonál, *m.* fishing-tackle (for the tope fishery)  
 Cazonêta, *sm.* toggel (wooden pin, naut.)  
 Cazúdo, -a, *adj.* with a thick back (knife)  
 Cazuêla, *sf.* earthen pan; stewed meat  
 Cazuêla, women's gallery in Spanish theatres  
 Cazuêla maji, tart of cheese, bread, apples, honey  
 Cazumbrár, *a.* 1. to join staves with hempen cords  
 Cazumbrê, *sm.* hempen cord (to join staves)  
 Cazumbrón, *sm.* cooper; maker of barrels, casks  
 Cazúr, *sm.* bryony; white jalap (plant)  
 Cazúrro, -a, *a.* silent; sulky; using low language  
 Ce! *interj.* hark! lo there! here! come hither!  
 Ce-ó por be, (por) *adv.* in one way or another  
 Céa, *sf.* thigh-bone; hip-bone; huckle-bone  
 Ceática, *sf.* sciatica; sciatick; hip-gout (disease)  
 Ceático, -a, *adj.* sciatical; affecting the hip  
 Ceática, *sf.* barley (grain used to make malt)  
 Cebáda común, *sf.* spring-barley  
 Cebáda común blanca, white-seeded spring barley  
 Cebáda caballár, winter barley (for horses)  
 Cebáda ladilla, common long-eared barley  
 Cebáda negra, *sf.* black barley  
 Cebadál, *sm.* field sown with barley  
 Cebadáz -a, *adj.* of barley; made of barley  
 Cebadêra, *sf.* feed to working cattle in the field  
 Cebadêra, sprit-sail; sail of the bowsprit (naut.)  
 Cebadería, *sf.* barley-market; store for barley  
 Cebadero, *sm.* place where game, fowls are fed  
 Cebadêro, breeder, feeder of hawks; bell-mule  
 Cebadêro, mule with barley for the rest on a road  
 Cebadero, dealer in barley; mouth of a tile-kiln  
 Cebadilla, *sf.* Indian caustic barley; sneeze-wort  
 Cebadilla, prickly ox-eye; hellebore used as snuff  
 Cebádo, *a.* of a wolf with a lamb, kid in its mouth  
 Cebador, *m.* one who fattens fowls, other animals  
 Cebadúra, *sf.* feeding, fattening of fowls, &c.  
 Cebár, *va.* 1. to feed; fatten (fowls, &c.); prime  
 Cebár, to excite, feed a passion; let off a rocket  
 Cebár, to keep up a fire by putting fuel on it  
 Cebár, -un anzuêlo, to bait a fish-hook  
 Cebarse, *ref.* to be determined, firmly bent upon  
 Cebellina, *sf.* martin; (anim.) sable (skin, fur)  
 Cebica, *sf.* clout (iron-plate to an axle-tree)  
 Cébo, *sm.* food; fodder; fattening of fowls

Cébo, bait for wolves, birds of prey; attraction  
 Cébo, kind of large African monkey; cart-grease  
 Cébo de pescár, *sm.* bait for fishing, angling  
 Cebólla, *sf.* onion; bulb (of any kind)  
 Cebólla albarráua, *sf.* squill (plant)  
 Cebólla ascálônia, *sf.* eschalot-garlic (plant)  
 Cebollána, *sf.* three-toothed globularia (plant)  
 Cebollar, bed of onions; ground sown with onions  
 Cebollêro, -a, *smf.* seller of, dealer in onions  
 Cebollêta, *sf. dimin.* tender onion  
 Cebolliuo, *sm.* young onion; onion-seed; chive  
 Cebollón, *sm. augm.* large onion  
 Cebollúdo, -a, *adj.* with a big bulb; ill-shaped  
 Cebón, *sm.* fat bullock, hog  
 Cebónes de Galicia, *m. pl.* stall-fed bullocks  
 Ceboncillo, *sm.* fatling; young fat pig  
 Cébra, *sf.* zebra (wild ass beautifully striped)  
 Cebratina, long wooden tube; piece of ordnance  
 Cebúrro (mijo) *sm.* millet; panic grass (plant)  
 Cécêar, *va.* 1. to pronounce *s* like *c*; lisp  
 Cécêo, *sm.* pronunciation of *s* like *c*; lisp  
 Cécêoso, -a, *adj.* pronouncing *s* like *c*; lisping  
 Cécha, *sf.* kind of vessel for drinking water  
 Cécäl, cod, any fish cured and dried in the air  
 Cécias, *sm.* north-west wind  
 Cecina, *sf.* hung-beef; salt beef dried or smoked  
 Cecina (echár en l.) to salt and dry meat  
 Cecinár, to make hung beef; salt and dry meat  
 Cedaceria, shop where sieves are made, sold  
 Cedacêro, *m.* maker, seller of sieves, cribs, &c.  
 Cedacillo, -ito, *sm. dimin.* small sieve, &c.  
 Cedázo, *sm.* hair-sieve; strainer; searce  
 Cedázo, (ver por tela de) to see others' faults  
 Cedazuêlo, *sm. dim.* small hair-sieve, strainer  
 Cedêta, *adj.* yielding; conceding; granting  
 Cedêr, *va.* 2. to yield; grant; resign; give up  
 Cedêr, *vn.* to submit; comply; give in; come in  
 Cedêr, to happen; turn out well, ill; grow less  
 Cedêr á los desêos de, to fall in; concur with  
 Cedizo, -a, *a.* tainted; putrid; corrupted (meat)  
 Cédo, *adv.* immediately; without delay  
 Cedria, *f.* cedria, (resinous liquor from the cedar)  
 Cedrêde, Cedrô, *sm.* fruit of the cedar-tree  
 Cedrino, -a, *adj.* cedrine; of the cedar-tree  
 Cêdro, *sm.* cedar (tree); Spanish juniper (plant)  
 Cêdula, slip of paper, parchment; order; decree  
 Cêdula, schedule; warrant; scroll; writing; lot  
 Cêdula aduána, *sf.* permit (written permission)  
 Cêdula de abono, order to remit a tax to a town  
 Cêdula de câmbio, *sf.* bill of exchange  
 Cêdula real, *sf.* royal letters patent  
 Cêdula ante diem, notice to members to meet  
 Cêdula de invalidos, invalids' admission-warrant  
 Cêdulas (echár l.) to draw, cast lots  
 Cêduláge, *m.* fees paid for the despatch of grants  
 Cêdulilla, -ita, *sf. dim.* small slip of paper  
 Cêdulôn, *sm. aug.* long edict, libellous paper  
 Cêdulônes, (ponêr, 2.) to put up edicts, libels  
 Cefalálgia, *sf.* head-ache; cephalalgia  
 Cefálica, *sf.* cephalic vein (anatomy)  
 Cefálico, -a, *adj.* cephalic; of, to, for the head  
 Céfalo, *sm.* mullet (sea-fish like a perch)  
 Céfitro, *sm.* zephyr; west wind; calm, soft wind  
 Céfo, *sm.* large African monkey  
 Cegadôr, -a, *smf.* flatterer; parasite; sycophant  
 Cegájêz, *sf.* weakness of sight; blearedness  
 Cegajo, *sm.* he-goat two years old  
 Cegajoso, -a, blear-eyed; dim with rheum, water  
 Cegár, *vn.* 1. to grow blind; lose one's sight  
 Cegár, *va.* to blind; deprive of sight; execute  
 Cegár, to darken, obscure the light of reason  
 Cegár los conductos, &c., to stop up channels  
 Cegár una via de água, to fother a leak (naut.)  
 Cegarrita, one who contracts one eye to see far

Cegarrítas, *adv.* with eyes shut  
 Cegato, -a, *adj.* short-sighted; unable to see far  
 Cegatoso, -a, *adj.* blear-eyed; dim with rheum  
 Ceguacillo, Ceguezuelo, *m.* little blind fellow  
 Ceguedad, *f.* blindness; want of sight; ignorance  
 Ceguera, *f.* disorder in the eye; entire blindness  
 Cegueries, *sm.* kind of martens  
 Ceguinaela, *f.* whip-staff of the helm (naut.)  
 Cegúta, *sf.* hemlock (poisonous plant)  
 Ceiba, *sf.* five-leaved silk cotton tree  
 Ceja, *sf.* eye-brow; edging (of clothes); summit  
 Ceja, bridge (of instrument); circle of clouds  
 Cejas, (hasta las) full to the eyes  
 Cejas (quemarse las, *ref.* 1.) to study night & day  
 Ceadero, *m.* ropes, traces (of harness)  
 Cejar, *vn.* 1. to go backwards; relax; slacken  
 Cejúnito, -a, *adj.* with eyebrows joined together  
 Cejo, *sm.* thick mist; frown; look of displeasure  
 Cejuela, *sf. dimin.* small eye-brow  
 Celada, *sf.* helmet; ambush; deceitful trick  
 Celada, horse-soldier (armed with a cross-bow)  
 Celada, ship's decoy to bring within gun-shot  
 Celadilla, *sf. dimin.* small helmet  
 Celador, -a, *smf.* superintendent; curator  
 Celadura, *sf.* enamel; variegation; inlaying  
 Celaje, *m.* colour of the clouds tinged by the sun  
 Celage, small cloud flying before the sun  
 Celage, presage; skylight; upper part of a window  
 Celage, painting of the sun through the clouds  
 Celages, *m. plur.* light clouds moving swiftly  
 Celar, *v. a.* 1. to fulfil the duties of a post with care  
 Celar, to watch from fear the motions (of a pers.)  
 Celar, to cover; hide; engrave; cut in wood  
 Ceida, *sf.* cell; small cavity (in hives)  
 Ceidica, -illa, -ita, *s. f. dimin.* small cell, cavity  
 Ceidilla, *sf.* capsular cell (in plants, &c.)  
 Celeberrimo, -a, *adj.* most celebrated; renowned  
 Celebración, *sf.* celebration; solemn day; praise  
 Celebrador, *sm.* praiser; commender; applauder  
 Celebrante, *sm.* officiating priest (at mass)  
 Celebrar, *va.* 1. to perform in a solemn manner  
 Celebrar, to celebrate; praise; revere; venerate  
 Celebrar misa, to say mass (of the Roman church)  
 Celebre, *adj.* celebrated; renowned; facetious  
 Celebrenente, *adv.* celebratorily; facetiously  
 Celebridad, *sf.* celebrity; fame; magnificence  
 Celebrillo, *sm. dimin.* small brains  
 Celébro, *sm.* skull; brain; sense; imagination  
 Celemin, *sm.* measure about an English peck  
 Celeminada, *sf.* peck (fourth part of a bushel)  
 Celeminero, *m.* ostler (measuring grain in inns)  
 Celerado, Celerario, -a, *adj.* malicious; wicked  
 Celerario, *m.* usurer; money-lender (at interest)  
 Celeridad, *f.* celerity; swiftness; speed; velocity  
 Celeste, *adj.* celestial; heavenly; sky-blue  
 Celestial, *adj.* celestial; heavenly; perfect; silly  
 Celestialmente, *adv.* in a heavenly manner  
 Celso, *sm.* large African monkey  
 Celia, *sf.* beverage (made of wheat)  
 Celíaca, *sf.* celiac artery; celiac passion (dis.)  
 Celíaco, -a, *adj.* celiac; of the lower belly  
 Celibato, *sm.* celibacy; single life; bachelor  
 Celibe, *sm.* bachelor; unmarried; single man  
 Célico, -a, *adj.* celestial; heavenly; perfect  
 Celícola, *sm.* inhabitant of heaven; angel  
 Celidonia, *sf.*celandine; swallow-wort (plant)  
 Celindrato, *sm.* ragout (made with coriander-seed)  
 Celita, *sf.* fish (in the straits of Gibraltar)  
 Cella, *sf.* cell; cavity (in bee-hives); small cabin  
 Cellénea, *sf.* prostitute; public strumpet  
 Celléneo, -a, *adj.* decrepit; infirm; worn out  
 Celisca, *sf.* storm with a heavy fall of snow  
 Cello, *sm.* hoop; narrow circular binding  
 Celosia, *sf.* lattice (of a window)

Celoso, -a, *adj.* light and swift-sailing; crank  
 Celosidad, *sf.* celsitude; height; highness  
 Celticismo, *sm.* Celtic idiom, manner, custom  
 Celula, *sf.* cellule; small cavity, cell (med.)  
 Celular, *adj.* cellular; full of little cavities  
 Celulilla, *sf. dimin.* very small cavity; cell  
 Cembellina, *sf.* hartshorn (plant, and spirit)  
 Cementación, *sf.* cementation; cementing  
 Cementar, *a.* 1. to lay the ground-work; found  
 Cementerio, Cemeterio, *m.* church-yard  
 Cena, *sf.* supper; supping; scene; stage  
 Cena, (Juéves de la) Maundy Thursday  
 Cena del rey, tax paid for the king's table  
 Cenacho, *sm.* fruit, greens-basket (made of bass)  
 Cenáculo, *sm.* cenatory  
 Cenadero, *sm.* place for supper; summer-house  
 Cenador, *sm.* supper-eater; summer house  
 Cenador Chinésco, *sm.* Chinese temple  
 Cenagál, *sm.* quagmire; marshy swamp  
 Cenagál, (meterse en un 2 *ref.*) to be in a scrape  
 Cenagal, (salir de un, 3.) to be disentangled  
 Cenagoso, -a, *adj.* muddy; miry; marshy  
 Cenar, *va.* 1. to sup; eat the evening meal  
 Cenar á escúras, to sup in the dark; be miserly  
 Cenceneño, -a, *adj.* lean; thin; slender; simple  
 Cenceno, (pan) *sm.* unleavened bread  
 Cencerra, *sf.* bell (of the leading mule); clack  
 Cencerrada, *sf.* rough music (at an old wedding)  
 Cencerrear, *n.* 1. to jingle continually; rattle  
 Cencerreo, *sm.* noise of the bell of a wether, &c  
 Cencerril, *adj.* like the noise of a wether's bell  
 Cencerrillo, -a, *smf. dim.* small bell of a wether  
 Cencerro, *m.* bell (of the leading mule)  
 Cencérrros tapados, (á) *adv.* privately; by stealth  
 Cencérrros tapados, (irse á 3. *ref.*) to sneak off  
 Cencerrón, *m.* bunch of grapes left ungathered  
 Cencerruno, *adj.* like the noise of a wether's bell  
 Cencido, -a, *adj.* unploughed; uncultivated  
 Cencris, cencro, *sm.* white spotted serpent  
 Cendál, *sm.* light thin stuff; furbelow; garter  
 Cendales, *sm. plur.* cotton for an inkstand  
 Cendá, *sf.* villages meeting on public matters  
 Cendollilla, *sf.* forward girl acting heedlessly  
 Cendra, *f.* paste (made of potash, to clean silver)  
 Cendra, (ser una) to be as lively as a cricket  
 Cendrar, *vn.* 1. to purify; refine; free from stain  
 Cenéfa, *sf.* frame (of a picture); valance; fringes  
 Cenéfa, printed, painted border, list of stuff  
 Cenéfa, bank of a river, lake; edge of a pond  
 Cenéfa de un toldo, centre of an awning  
 Cenicero, *sm.* ash-hole; place to put in the ashes  
 Ceniciento, -a, *adj.* ash-coloured, brown and gray  
 Cénit, *sm.* zenith (highest point over our head)  
 Ceniza, *sf.* ashes; size (laid on canvass); plaster  
 Ceniza, *sf.* ashes; remains of the dead  
 Ceniza (dar con los huesos en la) to ruin an affair  
 Ceniza (miércoles de) *sm.* Ash-Wednesday  
 Ceniza alguna cosa, (hacerse) to come to nothing  
 Ceniza en la frente, (poner á la) to make blush  
 Cenizas azules, *sf. plur.* blue paint; azure colour  
 Cenizo, *sm.* white goose-foot; wild orch (plant)  
 Cenizo, -a, *adj.* ash-coloured; of a brown & gray  
 Cenizoso, -a, *adj.* covered with ashes; cinerulent  
 Cenobio, *sm.* monastery; convent; cloister  
 Cenobita, *m.* cenobite; monk living in community  
 Cenobítico, -a, *adj.* cenobitical; monastic  
 Cenobégias, *sf. plur.* feast of the tabernacles  
 Cenogil, *sm.* garter; band to hold up the stocking  
 Cenoria, *sf.* carrot (esculent root)  
 Cenotafio, *sm.* cenotaph; empty mausoleum  
 Censál, *sm.* right of annual pension; poll-tax  
 Censál, *adj.* agreed to be paid yearly; feudal  
 Censalista, *sm.* annuitant for life; copy-holder  
 Censatário, censero, *m.* tenant paying a quit-rent

Censo, *sm.* right of annual pension; poll-tax  
 Censo al quitar, *sm.* annuity payable all at once  
 Censo de por vida, annuity for one life, or more  
 Censo de água, money paid for the water  
 Censór, *sm.* censor; critic; inspector of the press  
 Censoria, *sf.* censorship; office of censor  
 Censorino, censório, -a, *a.* censorian; of censor  
 Censual, *adj.* feudal; of fees paid to a landowner  
 Censualista, *m.* annuitant for life; copy-holder  
 Censualmente, *adv.* with the right of an annuity  
 Censuario, *sm.* annuitant for life; copyholder  
 Censúra, *sf.* critical review; censure; reproach  
 Censúra, register; list; censorship  
 Censurable, *adj.* censurable; blameable; faulty  
 Censurablenente, *adv.* in a blameable manner  
 Censurador, *sm.* censor; blamer; reprehender  
 Censurante, *sm.* censor; reprehender; blamer  
 Censurar, *va.* 1. to criticise; review; censure  
 Censurar, to accuse; condemn; fulminate; note  
 Censurar, to record; register; reprove; correct  
 Centaúra, Centaúra, *sf.* centaur (plant)  
 Centaúra mayor, *sf.* great centaur  
 Centaúra menor, *sf.* common erythraea  
 Centauro, *sm.* centaur; archer (constellation)  
 Centella, *sf.* lightning; flake of fire; flash  
 Centella, (ser una) to be all life and spirit  
 Centellador, -a, *adj.* brilliant; shining; sparkling  
 Centellante, *adj.* sparkling; flashing; radiant  
 Centellár, Centellár, *vn.* 1. to sparkle; glitter  
 Centelleo, *sm.* spark; scintillation; radiance  
 Centelleica, -ita, *sf. dimin.* small spark; flash  
 Centellón, *sm. augm.* great spark, flash  
 Centena, *sf.* hundred; centenary; stubble of rye  
 Centenárias, Centenárias, (á) *adv.* by hundreds  
 Centenál, *sm.* field sown with rye; centenary  
 Centenár, *sm.* hundred; field sown with rye  
 Centenário, *sm.* feast kept every hundred years  
 Centenário, -a, *adj.* centennial  
 Centenazo, -a, *adj.* of rye  
 Centeno, *sm.* rye (coarse kind of bread-corn)  
 Centeno, -a, *adj.* hundred; of 10 multiplied by 10  
 Centenoso, -a, *adj.* of rye; mixed with rye  
 Centesimal, -a, *adj.* centesimal; hundredth  
 Centilación, *sf.* brilliancy; splendour; lustre  
 Centidónia, *sf.* knotberry-bush; knot-grass (pl.)  
 Centilquino, *sm.* work divided into 100 parts  
 Centimáno, -a, *adj.* with a hundred hands  
 Centimo, *m.* coin equal to the 100th part of a franc  
 Centinela, *sf.* sentry; sentinel; watch; guard  
 Centinela avanzada, *sf.* advanced guard  
 Centinela á caballo, sentinel on horseback  
 Centinela perdida, forlorn hope  
 Centinela (estár de, or hacer) to stand sentry  
 Centinella, *sf.* knotberry-bush; knot-grass (pl.)  
 Centiplicado, -a, *adj.* centuple; a hundred-fold  
 Centiplicár, *va.* 1. to centuplicate; centuple  
 Centola, Centolla, *sf.* turtle with spotted scales  
 Centón, *sm.* coarse covering of warlike machines  
 Centón, collection of literary scraps; cento  
 Centrado, -a, *adj.* with a globe in the centre  
 Central, central, *adj.* central; central  
 Centralidad, *sf.* position in a centre  
 Centralmente, *adv.* in a central manner  
 Céntrico, *adj.* punto céntrico, *sm.* object; aim  
 Centrifugo, -a, *adj.* receding from the centre  
 Centripeto, -a, *adj.* tending to the centre  
 Centro, *m.* centre; middle; principal object; disk  
 Centro, (estár en su l.) to be in one's element  
 Centuplicar, *va.* 1. to centuplicate  
 Centuplo, -a, *adj.* centuple; a hundred-fold  
 Centúria, *sf.* century; period of 100 years  
 Centúria, Roman company of 100 soldiers  
 Centurión, *m.* Roman officer at the head of 100 men  
 Cenzalo, *m.* gnat (small winged stinging insect)

Ceñar, *vn.* 1. to frown; give a look of displeasure  
 Ceñido, -a, *adj.* moderate; encircled with rings  
 Ceñidor, *sm.* belt; cincture; girdle; girdlebelt  
 Ceñidor de Venus, *sm.* cestus; girdle of Venus  
 Ceñidúra, *sf.* girding; binding with a girdle  
 Ceñigio, *sm.* white goose-foot; wild orach (pl.)  
 Ceñir, *va.* 3. to gird; enclose; reduce; contact  
 Ceñir espada, to carry, wear a sword  
 Ceñir el viento, to haul the wind (naut.)  
 Ceñirse, *v. ref.* 3. to reduce one's expenses  
 Ceño, *sm.* frown; frowne; circle round the hoof  
 Ceñoso, -a, *adj.* with a ring round the hoof  
 Ceñudo, -a, *adj.* frowning; supercilious; gruff  
 Cepa, *sf.* trunk of a tree from the root; vine-stock  
 Cepa, origin; descent; bud; root of the wood  
 Cepacaballo, *sm.* cardoon; thistle (plant)  
 Cepación, fine (paid by an offender in the stocks)  
 Cepción, *sm.* highest and largest branch torn off  
 Cepilladuras, *f. pl.* shavings (made with a plane)  
 Cepillar, *va.* 1. to plane; smooth with a plane  
 Cepillo, *sm.* plane; brush; alms-box; corbau  
 Cepita, *sf. dimin.* small scion of a vine  
 Cepo, *m.* anvil's block; stocks; reel; trap  
 Cepo del áncra, *sm.* anchor-stock (naut.)  
 Cepo de maniguetas, cross-piece of the kevel  
 Cepo de molinete, knighthead of the windlass  
 Cepos, *sm. plur.* notched cleats fixed across  
 Cepos quédos, no more of that; change the subject  
 Cepón, *m. augm.* large trunk of a tree, vine-stock  
 Ceporro, *sm.* old vine pulled up by the roots  
 Cequí, Cequin, *m.* gold Venetian coin of about 9s.  
 Cera, *sf.* wax; wax-tapers, candles; foot-path  
 Cera alda, coarse wax (in the inside of hives)  
 Cera de los oídos, *sf.* cerumen; ear-wax [wax  
 Cera y pábilo, (hacer de uno) to mould one like  
 Cera (ser una v. aux.) to be as pliant as wax  
 Ceras, *sf. plur.* honey-combs  
 Ceras, (mejar las l.) to fill the combs with honey  
 Cerachates, *sf. plur.* wax-stones (yellow agate)  
 Cerafólio, *sm.* chervil (umbelliferous plant)  
 Cerapéz, *sf.* cerate (medicament made of wax)  
 Cerasina, *sf.* beverage made of rice  
 Cerasta, *sf.* Ceraste, -astes, *sm.* horned serpent  
 Cerástio de Granada, *sm.* white mouse-ear (pl.)  
 Cerato, *sm.* cerate (wax medicament)  
 Ceratónlo, -ónlo, *m.* pond-weed; horn wort (pl.)  
 Cerbatána, *sf.* sort of pogram; acoustic trumpet  
 Cerbatána, ancient culverin of small calibre  
 Cerbelo, *sm.* Cerebel, hind part of the brain  
 Cerca, *sf.* enclosure; hedge; fence; haw; yard  
 Cerca, *adv.* near; nigh; close; at hand; not far off  
 Cerca de, *prep.* close to; nigh; with regard to  
 Cerca, (en) round about; in a circuitous manner  
 Cerca (tocar de l.) to be nearly allied to  
 Cercado, *sm.* enclosed garden, &c.; enclosure  
 Cercador, *m.* encloser; hedger; raiser of fences  
 Cercadura, *sf.* enclosure; fence; hedge; wall  
 Cercamiento, *sm.* enclosing; enclosure; hedging  
 Cercanamente, *adv.* near; nigh; at a small distance  
 Cercania, *f.* vicinity; neighbourhood; proximity  
 Cercano, -a, *adj.* near; close; neighbouring  
 Cercar, *va.* 1. to enclose; fence; surround; invest  
 Cercas, (las) *f. pl.* foreground objects (in paint)  
 Cercén, *adv.* at the root; thoroughly; fully  
 Cercenadamente, *adv.* in a clipping manner  
 Cercenadera, *f.* clipping-knife (wax-chandler's)  
 Cercenador, *m.* who pares, clips, lops off the ends  
 Cercenadura, *sf.* clipping; clipping; lopping off  
 Cercenaduras, *sf. plur.* cuttings; shreds  
 Cercenar, *va.* 1. to pare; clip; lops off; retrench  
 Cercera, *sf.* air-tube (to extract the foul air)  
 Cerceta, *sf.* widegon (water-fowl); antler  
 Cercha, *sf.* wooden rule (for convex bodies)  
 Cerchar, *va.* 1. to square timber; lean upon

Cerchón, *sm.* wooden frame (to raise an arch)  
 Cerrillo, *sm.* ear-ring; tendril of a vine; hoop  
 Cerco, Cerción, *sm.* Indian starling  
 Cerciorar, *va. 1.* to affirm; assure; ascertain  
 Cerco, *sm.* hoop; ring; circle; frame; blockade  
 Cerco a una plaza, (poner 2.) to blockade a place  
 Cérco (levantar el 1.) to raise the blockade  
 Cérco, (echar 1.) to surround game with dogs  
 Cérco (hacer un 2.) to draw a circle  
 Cérco de puerta, *sm.* frame of a door  
 Cérco del sol, de la luna, halo round the sun, moon  
 Cérco, (en) *adv.* in a circle; on every side  
 Cercopitéco, *sm.* long-tailed monkey  
 Cérda, *sf.* long hair of the tail, or mane of a horse  
 Cérda, corn just cut down; bundle of flax; sow  
 Cérda de puerco, *sf.* hog's bristle  
 Cérda (ganado de) *sm.* herd of swine  
 Cérda, *sf. plur.* snares (for birds)  
 Cerdanec, *sm.* handful of bristles  
 Cerdana, *sf.* kind of dance in Catalonia  
 Cerdazo, *sm. augm.* large hog, pig; hair-sieve  
 Cerdear, *vn. 1.* to be weak in the fore-quarter  
 Cerdear, to sound harsh string; evade a request  
 Cerdillo, *sm. dimin.* small hog, pig  
 Cérido, *sm.* hog; pig (animal used for food)  
 Cérido de muerte, *sm.* pig fit to be killed  
 Cérido de vida, pig not old enough to be killed  
 Cerdoso, -údo, -a, *adj.* bristly; covered with hair  
 Cerebelo, *sm.* cerebel; part of the brain  
 Cerebro, *sm.* brain; skull; understanding; sense  
 Cerecilla, *sf. dimin.* small kind of red pepper  
 Cerecita, -illa, *sf. dimin.* small cherry (fruit)  
 Ceremonia, *f.* ceremony; formality; outward form  
 Ceremonia (guardar 1.) to stick to old manners  
 Ceremonia (hacer de para) to do out of ceremony  
 Ceremonia (de) *adv.* with all ceremony  
 Ceremonia, (por, de) *adv.* out of compliment  
 Ceremonias, *sf. plur.* words of course  
 Ceremonial, *sm.* book of public ceremonies  
 Ceremonial, *adj.* ceremonial; ceremonious  
 Ceremoniáticamente, *adv.* ceremoniously  
 Ceremoniático, -a, *adj.* ceremonious; formal  
 Ceremoniosamente, *adv.* in a ceremonious manner  
 Ceremonioso, -a, *adj.* ceremonious; formal  
 Cerreo, *sm.* torch-thistle (plant)  
 Cereria, *f.* wax-chandler's shop; office in palaces  
 Cerero, *sm.* wax-chandler; lounge; idler  
 Ceriza, *s.* cherry (small stony fruit)  
 Ceriza garrafal, *sf.* large heart-cherry  
 Cerezal, *sm.* plantation of cherry-trees  
 Cerezo, *sm.* cherry-tree  
 Cergazo, *sm.* cistus; rock-rose (plant)  
 Ceribón, *sm.* surrender of property to creditors  
 Ceribónes (hacer) to flatter submissively  
 Cerilór *sm.* honey-wort; honey-flower (plant)  
 Cerilla, *sf.* wax-tapers rolled up; wax tablet  
 Cerimonia, *sf.* ceremony; formality; outward form  
 Cerio, Cererio, *sm.* cerium, cererium (chym.)  
 Cerites, *sm.* wax-stone (kind of yellow agate)  
 Cerména, *sf.* Muscadine pear (early fruit)  
 Cerméno, *sm.* Muscadine pear-tree  
 Cernada, *sf.* residue of lie; size: plaster of ashes  
 Cernadero, *sm.* strainer (of coarse linen); skein  
 Cernadero, *sm.* sifting-apron; place for sifting  
 Cernedor, *sm.* flour-sifter (with a sieve)  
 Cernéja, *sf.* fetlock (tuft of hair on the pastern)  
 Cerner, *va. 2.* to sift; separate with a sieve; bolt  
 Cerner, *vn.* to bud; blossom; drizzle; fall in drops  
 Cernérs, *v. ref.* to waddle; waggle; soar (birds)  
 Cernicalo, *sm.* kestrel (small bastard hawk)  
 Cernicalo, (coger, un) to be half-seas-over  
 Cernidillo, *sm.* thick mist; small rain; waddling  
 Cernido, *sm.* sifting; bolting; flour sifted  
 Cernidura, *sf.* sifting; separating with a sieve

Cernir, *va. 3.* to sift; bolt; examine; try  
 Céro, *sm.* cipher (arithmetical character)  
 Céro, (ser un) *v. aux.* to be a mere cipher  
 Ceroferario, *m.* light-bearer in the Roman church  
 Cerollo, -a, *adj.* reaped rather green & soft (corn)  
 Cerón, *sm.* cake of the dregs of wax pressed  
 Cerote, *sm.* shoemaker's wax; fear; panic; cerate  
 Cerotero, *sm.* piece of an old hat (to wax twine)  
 Ceroto, *sm.* soft cerate (made of oil and wax)  
 Ceróya, *sf.* crops of corn (beginning to be yellow)  
 Cerquillo, *m.* small hoop; welt of a shoe; tonsure  
 Cerquita, *sf. dimin.* small enclosure  
 Cerquita, *adv.* at a small distance; near; shortly  
 Cerrada, *sf.* back part of a hide; skin; locking up  
 Cerrada, (hacer) to commit a great fault; mistake  
 Cerradero, *sm.* bolt; bar of a door; purse-strings  
 Cerradero, -a, *adj.* locked up; bolted; barred  
 Cerradizo, -a, *adj.* that may be locked, fastened  
 Cerrado, *sm.* enclosed garden; enclosure; close  
 Cerrado, -a, *adj.* reserved; close; hidden  
 Cerrado como pie de mul-to, as obstinate as a mule  
 Cerrados los ojos, *adv. exp.* without examination  
 Cerrada (á puerta) *adv.* secretly; privately  
 Cerrador, *sm.* shutter; door-keeper; fastening  
 Cerradura, *sf.* shutting up; lock; fastening; park  
 Cerradura de golpe, nielle, *sf.* spring-lock  
 Cerradurilla, -ita, *sf. dimin.* small lock  
 Cerraja, *sf.* lock (of a door, &c.); sow-thistle  
 Cerrajas, (ser água de) to be good for nothing  
 Cerrajeiro, *vn. 1.* to be a lock-smith; make locks  
 Cerrajería, *sf.* lock-smith's trade; lock-smithy  
 Cerrajero, *sm.* lock-smith; maker of locks, keys  
 Cerramiento, *sm.* shutting, stopping up; close  
 Cerramiento, partition-wall; fini-hing of the roof  
 Cerrar, *va. 1.* to close; shut; stop up; lock; bolt  
 Cerrar, to include; finish; prohibit; engage  
 Cerrar la carta, to fold up a letter  
 Cerrar la cuenta, to close an account  
 Cerrar la boca, to shut one's mouth; be silent  
 Cerrar la mollera, to begin to have sense  
 Cerrar la oreja, to be deaf to one's proposals  
 Cerrar la puerta, to give a flat denial  
 Cerrar á alguno la puerta, to shut one out  
 Cerrar los ojos, to die; sleep; submit blindly  
 Cerrar del dia, (al.) *adv.* at the close of the day  
 Cerrarse, *v. ref. 1.* to remain firm in one's opinion  
 Cerrarse, to be shut, cicatrized; grow cloudy  
 Cerrarse de campaña, to adhere to an opinion  
 Cerrarse todas las puertas, to be most destitute  
 Cerraurial, *sm.* water conduit; pipe; canal  
 Cerrazon, *sm.* dark cloudy weather (before storms)  
 Cerréjon, *sm.* hillock; little hill; eminence  
 Cerréro, -a, *adj.* running wild from hill to hill  
 Cerril, *adj.* mountainous; wild; unmannerly  
 Cerril, (puente) *sm.* narrow bridge (for cattle)  
 Cerrillar, *va. 1.* to mill; stamp the edges of coin  
 Cerrillo, *sm.* little eminence; hillock  
 Cerrillos, *sm. plur.* dies (for milling coins)  
 Cerrillon, *sm.* icicle; shoot of ice; fresh cheese  
 Cerro, *sm.* hill; neck (of animal); back-bone  
 Cerro enriscado, *sm.* steep inaccessible hill  
 Cerro (pasar, traer la mano por el) to flatter  
 Cerro (en), *adv.* nakedly; barely; simply  
 Cerros de úbeda, (como por los) quite different  
 Cerrojillo, *sm.* wagtail (bird); small bolt  
 Cerrojo, *sm.* bolt (piece of iron to fasten doors)  
 Cerrojos (tentar 1.) to try all ways and means  
 Cerroon, *sm.* linen (made of tow in Galicia)  
 Cerrama, *sf.* defective quarter (in horses)  
 Cerrunado, -a *adj.* with weak quarters (horse)  
 Certamen, *sm.* controversy; disputation; battle  
 Certeria, *sf.* skill; dexterity; firm hand; sense  
 Certéro, -a, *adj.* dexterous; skilled (in shooting)  
 Certeza, *sf.* certainty; certitude; surety

**Certidumbre**, *sm.* certainty; security; obligation  
**Certificación**, *sf.* certificate; return of a writ  
**Certificado**, *sm.* certificate; return of a writ  
**Certificador**, *sm.* affirmer; who certifies  
**Certificar**, *va. l.* to affirm; certify; prove by writ  
**Certificatorio**, *-a, adj.* certifying; affirming  
**Certinidad**, *Certitud*, *sf.* certainty; certitude  
**Ceruleo**, *-a, adj.* cerulean; blue; sky-coloured  
**Cerúma**, *sf.* defective, weak quarter (in a horse)  
**Cerúsa**, *sf.* ceruse; white-lead (kind of paint)  
**Cervál**, *adj.* of a deer; like a deer  
**Cervál**, (*miúdo*) *sm.* great timidity; fearfulness  
**Cervário**, *-a, adj.* of a deer; like a deer  
**Cervática**, *sf.* large green locust (insect)  
**Cervatico**, *-illo, sm.* dimin. small deer  
**Cervato**, *sm.* young deer (not full grown)  
**Cerveceria**, *sf.* brewery; brew-house; ale-house  
**Cerveceo**, *sm.* brewer; who makes beer  
**Cerveda**, *sf.* end of the ribs of pork  
**Cerveza**, *sf.* beer; ale; malt-liquor (beverage)  
**Cervicabra**, *sf.* antelope (animal like a goat)  
**Cervical**, *adj.* cervical; of the neck  
**Cervigúdo**, *-a, adj.* high; thick-necked; obstinate  
**Cerviguillo**, *sm.* nape; [joint of the neck behind]  
**Cervino**, *-a, adj.* of a deer; like a deer  
**Cerviolas**, *sf. plur.* cat-heads (timbers in a ship)  
**Cerviz**, *sf.* nape (hind part of the neck)  
**Cerviz**, (*doblar, bajar la l.*) to humble one's self  
**Cerviz**, (*levantar la l.*) to be elated; grow proud  
**Cerviz**, (*ser de dura, v. aux.*) to be incorrigible  
**Cervúno**, *-a, adj.* of, like a deer; of a fawn-colour  
**Cesación**, *sf.* suspension from religious offices  
**Cesación**, *sf.* Cesamiento, *m.* cessation; pause  
**Cesante**, *adj.* ceasing; leaving off; stopping  
**Cesar**, *va. l.* to cease; leave off; forbear; desist  
**Cesar**, *sm.* name of the Roman Emperor  
**César ó náda** (*ó*) *adv. esp.* neck or nothing  
**Cesáreo**, *-a, adj.* of Cesar; imperial  
**Cesárea**, (*operación*) *sf.* Caesarian operation  
**Cese**, *sm.* cease (mark of pension having ceased)  
**Cesible**, *adj.* that may be ceded, yielded  
**Cesión**, *sf.* cession; concession; resignation  
**Cesión de bienes**, *sf.* surrender of property  
**Cesionário**, **Cesonário**, *-a, smf.* cessionary  
**Cespede**, **Cespede**, *sm.* part of the vine pruned  
**Cesped Frances**, common thrift; sea-gilly-flower  
**Cespedera**, *sf.* field, where green sods are cut  
**Cesta**, *sf.* basket; pannier; leap  
**Cestada**, *sf.* basket full; contents of a full basket  
**Cestería**, *sf.* place where baskets are made, sold  
**Cestero**, *sm.* basket-maker, seller  
**Cestica**, *-illa, -ita, sf. dimin.* small basket  
**Cestico**, *-illo, -ito, sm.* little basket; hand-basket  
**Cesto**, *sm.* hand-basket; mound; hutch  
**Cesto**, (*estar hecho un*) to be overcome by sleep  
**Cesto**, (*ser un, v. aux.*) to be ignorant and rude  
**Cestón**, *sm. augm.* large basket; pannier; gabion  
**Cestones**, *sm. plur.* corbells (in fortifications)  
**Cestonáda**, *sf.* range of gabions  
**Céstro**, *sm.* sistrum; cithern (kind of harp)  
**Cesúra**, *sf.* Caesura; pause in verse  
**Cetáceo**, *-a, adj.* cetaceous; of the whale kind  
**Cétis**, *sm.* sixth part of a Spanish maravedí  
**Cétra**, *sf.* ancient Spanish leather shield  
**Cétre**, *sm.* small brass, copper bucket  
**Cetreria**, *sf.* falconry; hawking; flying hawks  
**Cetrero**, *sm.* verger; falconer; sportsman  
**Cetrifero**, *sm.* one who bears a sceptre (poet)  
**Cétrino**, *-a, adj.* citrine; of a citron; jaundiced  
**Cétro**, *sm.* sceptre; reign; verge; staff; perch  
**Céuma**, *sf.* Zeugma (rhetorical figure)  
**Cévil**, *adj.* vile; despicable; polite; civil  
**Cevilidad**, *sf.* misery; meanness; civility  
**Ceyba**, *sf.* sea-weed; large tree in the Indies

**Chá**, *sf.* tea; very thin kind of stuff (in China)  
**Chabacána**, *sf.* kind of insipid plum  
**Chabacanada**, *sf.* some very vulgar word  
**Chabacanamente**, *adv.* in a bungling manner  
**Chabacanería**, *sf.* want of cleanliness, elegance  
**Chabacáno**, *-a, adj.* coarse; unpolished  
**Chabeta**, *sf.* forelock-key  
**Chabeta**, (*perder la 2*) to lose one's senses  
**Chaborra**, *sf.* young lass; girl (prov.)  
**Chaborreta**, *sf. dimin.* very young lass (prov.)  
**Chacal**, *sm.* jackall (animal of the size of a fox)  
**Cháchara**, *sf.* chit-chat; chatter; idle talk  
**Chacharear**, *v. l.* to chat; chatter; prate; talk idly  
**Chacharera**, *sf.* chatterer; talkative woman  
**Chacharería**, *sf.* chattering; loquacity; idle talk  
**Chacharero**, **Chacharón**, *sm.* prater; idle talker  
**Chácho**, *m.* stake (at ombre); word of endearment  
**Chacina**, *sf.* seasoned pork (for sausages, &c.)  
**Chacolí**, *sm.* light red sourish wine (in Biscay)  
**Chacoteár**, *v. l.* to clap as a horse-shoe unnailed  
**Chacoloteo**, *m.* clapping of a horse-shoe unnailed  
**Chacóna**, *sf.* tune and name of a Spanish dance  
**Chacóta**, *sf.* noisy mirth; joke; ridicule  
**Chacóta de (hacer 2.)** to turn into ridicule  
**Chacóta**, (*echár á l.*) to carry off with a joke  
**Chacoteár**, *v. l.* to indulge in noisy mirth  
**Chacotero**; *-a, smf. & adj.* wag; ludicrous; droll  
**Cháera**, *sf.* dirty, Indian rustic dwelling  
**Chacuáco**, *sm.* clown; ill-bred man; rustic  
**Chafaldotes**, *sm. plur.* clew lines (naut.)  
**Chafalla**, *sf.* suit of old tattered clothes  
**Chafallar**, *va. l.* to botch; mend in a clumsy way  
**Chafallo**, *sm.* coarse patch; place mended coarsely  
**Chafallón**, *-a, s.* botcher; patcher; coarse mender  
**Chafar**, *va. l.* to crush the pile of velvet, plush  
**Chafar**, to cut one short in his discourse  
**Chafarrín**, *sm.* short Turkish broad sword  
**Chafarrinada**, *sf.* stain (in clothes); disgrace  
**Chafarrinar**, *va. l.* to stain; spot; blot; disgrace  
**Chafarrinón**, *sm.* blot; stain; spot; disgrace  
**Chafarrinón**, (*echár un*) to disgrace one's family  
**Chaferrónes**, *sf. plur.* printed, coloured linen  
**Chalán**, *sm.* bevil (kind of square for masons)  
**Chalauar**, *va. l.* to form a bevil; cut aslope  
**Chal**, *sm.* shawl (part of a woman's dress)  
**Chalán**, *-a, smf.* peddler; jobber; huckster; jockey  
**Chalancár**, *va. l.* to buy and re-sell  
**Chalancería**, *sf.* cunning (in buying and selling)  
**Chaldrón**, *sm.* chaldron (coals measure 36 bush.)  
**Chaleco**, *sm.* waistcoat (under coat garment)  
**Chalón**, **Chalún**, *sm.* shalloon (woollen stuff)  
**Chalóte**, *sm.* eschalot; garlic (plant)  
**Chalúpa**, *sf.* sloop; small light vessel; long boat  
**Chamaleón**, *sm.* chameleon (kind of lizard)  
**Chamarasca**, *sf.* brisk fire (made of brushwood)  
**Chamaráz**, *sm.* water-germander (plant)  
**Chamarilero** } *sm.* broker; dealer in old pictures,  
**Chamarillero**, } furniture; gambler  
**Chamarillón**, *sm.* bad player (at cards)  
**Chamariz**, *sm.* blue tit-mouse (small bird)  
**Chamarón**, *sm.* long-tailed tit-mouse (bird)  
**Chamárra**, *sf.* garment of sheep-skins; frieze  
**Chamarreta**, *sf.* short loose jacket with sleeves  
**Chamberga**, *sf.* long and wide cassock; silk girdle  
**Chamberga**, Spanish dance with a merry song  
**Chambergo**, *-a, adj.* slouched; not cocked (hat)  
**Chamelote**, *sm.* camlet (silk and wool stuff)  
**Chamelóte de águas**, *sm.* clouded camlet  
**Chamelóte de flores**, *sm.* flowered camlet  
**Chamelotina**, *sf.* kind of coarse camlet  
**Chamelotón**, *sm.* coarse camlet (stuff)  
**Chamerliáo**, *sm.* close jacket with a collar  
**Chamicéra**, *sf.* piece of wool scorched by fire  
**Chamicero**, *-a, adj.* of scorched wood

**Chamiza**, *sf.* kind of wild cane, reed  
**Chamizo**, *sm.* piece of wood half burnt  
**Chamorra**, *sf.* shorn head; head without hair  
**Chamorrada**, *sf.* butt given with a shorn head  
**Chamorrar**, *va. 1.* to cut off the hair with shears  
**Chamorro**, -a, *adj.* shorn; bald; without hair  
**Chamorro**, (trigo) *sm.* winter, beardless wheat  
**Champáda**, *sf.* large lotty tree (in Malaga)  
**Champa**, *m.* American vessel about 70 to 80 tons  
**Champurrado**, *sm.* jargon; mixture of liquors  
**Champurrar**, *va. 1.* to mix liquors; talk gibberish  
**Chamuscado**, -a, *adj.* tipsy; drunk; prone to a vice  
**Chamuscado**, -a, *p. part.* singed; scorched  
**Chamuscár**, *va. 1.* to sluge; scorch  
**Chamúscu**, *sm.* singeing; scorching; wrangling  
**Chamuscón**, *sm. augm.* large singe; scorch  
**Chamusquina**, *sf.* scorching; singeing; scolding  
**Chancear**, *vn. 1.* to jest; joke; be merry  
**Chancearse**, *v. ref.* to jest; joke; indulge in jests  
**Chancellor**, *va. 1.* to cancel; efface; annul  
**Chancellor**, *sm.* chancellor (head of chancery)  
**Chancero**, -a, *adj.* merry; sportful; jocose  
**Chancharras**, **Mancharras**, *sf. plur.* subterfuges  
**Chancia**, -illa, -ita, *sf. dim.* little fun, jest, joke  
**Chancilleresco**, -a, *adj.* of the court of chancery  
**Chancillería**, *sf.* chancery; chancellorship  
**Chancleta**, *sf.* slipper; kind of patten; clog  
**Chancleta**, (andar en l.) to go slipshod  
**Chanclo**, *m.* patten; clog; galoches; wooden shoe  
**Chañaina**, *sf.* ragout of livers and lights  
**Chañaina**, trifling worthless thing  
**Chañón**, -a, made in a coarse clumsy manner  
**Chañón**, *sm.* money beaten out to appear large  
**Changote**, *sm.* oblong bar of iron  
**Chantar**, *va. 1.* to put; clothe; deck; cloak  
**Chantre**, *sm.* precentor (dignified canon)  
**Chautria**, *sf.* dignity, office of precentor  
**Chanza**, *sf.* joke; fun; jest; facetiousness  
**Chanza pesada**, *sf.* sarcastic taunt; bad trick  
**Chanza**, (hablar de l.) to jest; joke; speak in jest  
**Chauzoneta**, *sf.* joke; ballad; little merry song  
**Chauzonetero**, *sm.* petty poet; sonneteer  
**Chapa**, *sf.* thin metal plate; rosy spot; rouge  
**Chapa**, (hombre de) *sm.* man of judgment, merit  
**Chapas de freno**, *f.* bosses of the bit of a bridle  
**Chapadamente**, *adv.* perfectly; elegantly  
**Chapaleta**, *sf.* sucker (of a ship's pump)  
**Chapár**, *vn. 1.* to plate; cover with plates; coat  
**Chaparra**, *sf.* kind of oak; low-roofed coach  
**Chaparrada**, *sf.* very heavy shower of rain  
**Chaparral**, *sm.* plantation of evergreen oaks  
**Chaparro**, *sm.* evergreen oak tree  
**Chaparrón**, *sm.* very heavy shower of rain  
**Chapear**, *va. 1.* to adorn; cover with metal plates  
**Chapear**, *vn.* to clap (as a horse-shoe unnailed)  
**Chapeleta de una bomba**, *sf.* clapper of a ship's  
**Chapelete**, *sm.* ancient bonnet, hat, cap [pump  
**Chapelina**, *sf.* ancient small gold coin  
**Chapelo**, **Chapeo**, *sm.* hat; cover for the head  
**Chapería**, *sf.* ornament made of many metal plates  
**Chaperón**, *sm.* ancient hood; head cover; cowl  
**Chapeta**, *sf.* red spot on the cheek; blotch  
**Chapeta**, -illa, *sf. dimin.* small metal plate  
**Chapeton**, *sm.* European settler (in Peru)  
**Chapetonada**, *sf.* disease of Europeans (in Peru)  
**Chapin de la Reina**, tax of 150,000 maravedis  
**Chapin sm. clog** (with a cork sole under morocco)  
**Chapinazo**, *sm.* stroke, blow with a clog, patten  
**Chapinería**, *sf.* shop for clogs, pattens, &c.  
**Chapinero**, *sm.* maker, seller of clogs, pattens  
**Chapinito**, *sm. dimin.* small clog, patten  
**Chapitel**, *sm.* chaptrel; capital of a pillar  
**Chapitel**, brass plate over the compass  
**Chaple**, *sm.* graver (tool used in graving)

**Chapodár**, *a. 1.* to cut, lop off the branches of trees  
**Chapote**, *sm.* kind of black glue, wax (in America)  
**Chapoteár**, *va. 1.* to wet with a sponge  
**Chapotear**, *vn.* to paddle in the water; dabble  
**Chapucear**, *va. 1.* to botch; bungle  
**Chapuceramente**, *adv.* in a clumsy manner  
**Chapuceria**, *sf.* clumsy performance  
**Chapucero**, *sm.* blacksmith; nail maker; bungler  
**Chapucero**, -a, *adj.* rough; clumsy (workman)  
**Chapurrado**, *sm.* jargon; broken language  
**Chapurrar**, *va. 1.* to talk gibberish; mix liquors  
**Chapúz**, *sm.* ducking; clumsy performance  
**Chapúces**, *sm. plur.* mast spars (naut.)  
**Chapuzár**, *va.* to duck, paddle with the oars  
**Chapuzár arse**, *vn. & ref.* to dive; plunge; duck  
**Chaqueta**, *sf.* jacket (kind of short coat)  
**Chaqueta**, *sm.* game like back-gammon  
**Claquita**, *sf.* kind of pearl-white glass beads  
**Charadrio**, *sm.* common roller (bird)  
**Charánchas**, *sf. plur.* oattens (supporters, naut.)  
**Charanguero**, -a, *adj.* clumsy; bungling; rough  
**Charanguero**, *sm.* hawker; peddler; coasting snip  
**Chárca**, *sf.* pool intended for congelation  
**Charcánas**, *sf.* stuff made of silk and cotton  
**Chárco**, *sm.* pool of standing water; small lake  
**Chárco**, (pasar el l.) to cross the seas  
**Charcóso**, -a, *adj.* fenny; marshy; watery  
**Chárla**, *sf.* Bohemian chatterer (bird); gossip  
**Charladór**, -a, *sm. f.* prater; chatterer; gabbler  
**Charladuria**, *sf.* prattling; gossiping; prating  
**Charlánte**, *sm. f.* chatterer; trifling talker  
**Charlantín**, *sm.* mean prattler; chatterer  
**Charlar**, *va. 1.* to prattle; chatter; gossip; gabble  
**Charlatan**, -a, *sm. f.* prater; babbler; charlatan  
**Charlataneár**, *vn. 1.* to prattle; chatter; gossip  
**Charlatanería**, *sf.* loquacity; charlatantry; cheat  
**Charlatanismo**, *sm.* verbosity; quackery  
**Charmilla**, *sf.* horn-beam tree  
**Charnéca**, *sf.* mastic tree; pistachio tree  
**Charnecal**, *sm.* plantation of mastic trees  
**Charnela**, *sf.* hinge; chape; catch (of a buckle)  
**Charnéla**, *sf.* iron plate; flat piece of iron  
**Charól**, *sm.* varnish; shining matter; japan  
**Charolár**, *va. 1.* to varnish; glaze; japan  
**Charolista**, *sm.* varnisher; japanner; glider  
**Charpa**, *sf.* belt (with a hook to hang on fire-arms)  
**Charpár**, *va. 1.* to scarf; wrap; twist round  
**Charquillo**, *sm. dimin.* small pool; puddle  
**Charráda**, *sf.* speech, action of a clown; dance  
**Charráda**, showy thing made without taste  
**Charramente**, *adv.* clownishly; without taste  
**Charrétera**, *sf.* strap (to fix trousers); epaulet  
**Charriote**, *sm.* carriage; cart; vehicle; coach  
**Chárru**, -a, *sm. f.* churl; clownish person; peasant  
**Chárru**, -a, *adj.* gaudy; adorned without taste  
**Chas**, *sm.* word expressing cracking, tearing  
**Cháscu**, *sm.* fun; jest; trick; disappointment  
**Cháscu**, (dar un l.) to play a merry trick  
**Cháscu**, (dar l.) to disappoint; frustrate; balk  
**Cháscu**, (llivarse *ref. 1.*) to be disappointed  
**Chasquear**, *va. 1.* to crack (with a whip, lash)  
**Chasquear**, to disappoint; frustrate; cheat; fail  
**Chasquear**, *vn.* to play a waggish trick; jest  
**Chasqui**, post boy; messenger on foot (in Peru)  
**Chasquido**, *sm.* crack (of a whip, lash); crack  
**Chasquista**, *sm.* one fond of playing tricks  
**Cháta**, *sf.* flat-bottomed boat (naut.)  
**Cháta alijadora**, *sf.* lighter (boat to unload)  
**Cháta de arbolár**, *sf.* sheer-hulk (naut.)  
**Cháta de carenár**, *sf.* careening-hulk (naut.)  
**Chate**, *sm.* round-leaved Egyptian cucumber  
**Cháto**, -a, *adj.* flat; somewhat flat; flat-nosed  
**Cháta**, (embarcacion) *sf.* flat-bottomed vessel  
**Chavari**, *sm.* kind of linen

Chavéta, *sf.* forelock key; forelock-plate  
 Chavónis, *sf.* kind of muslin  
 Chaúl, *sm.* blue silk stuff (like grogram in China)  
 Chaza, *f.* point where the ball stops; birth in a ship  
 Cháza, (hacer 2.) to walk on the hind feet (horse)  
 Chazador, *sm.* one who stops the ball, and marks  
 Chazár, *va. 1.* to stop the ball; mark the point  
 Chelés, *m. plur.* cotton stuff of different colours  
 Chelin, shilling (English coin of about 5 reals)  
 Cherenia, Chermilla, *sf.* clarion; trumpet  
 Cherna, *sf.* ruffie (fish like a salmon)  
 Cherquemóla, *f.* Indian stuff made of silk & bark  
 Chérva, *f.* great spurge (very purgative plant)  
 Chevronado, -a, *adj.* charged with chevrons  
 Chia, *f.* short black mantle; cow  
 Chiár, *vn. 1.* to chirp; chirrup (like birds)  
 Chiba, *sf.* kid (goat not twelve months old)  
 Chibal, *sm.* herd, flock of goats  
 Chibalóte, *sm.* chest of drawers with a desk  
 Chibata, *sf.* shepherd's staff, club, crook  
 Chibáto, *sm.* kid (between 6 and 12 months old)  
 Chibetero, Chibitál, *sm.* fold (to put in kids)  
 Chibo, *sm.* kid (not a year old)  
 Chibón, *sm.* young cock linnet; American gum  
 Chibór, *sm.* large kind of African monkey  
 Chica, (buena) *sf.* pretty little girl  
 Chicada, *sf.* herd of sickly kids  
 Chicarerro, *m.* shoemaker (of pumps & little shoes)  
 Chicha, *sf.* children's meat; Indian corn drink  
 Chicha y nábo, (ser cosa de) to be of little moment  
 Chichas (tener pocas 2.) to be very lean, weak  
 Chicháro, *sm.* pea (esculent pulse)  
 Chichárra, *sf.* trothworm; harvest-fly (insect)  
 Chichárra, (ser una, *v. anr.*) to be a chatterer  
 Chichárra, (cantar la 1.) to be scorching hot  
 Chichárrar, *a. 1.* to fry (meat) too much  
 Chichárrero, *sm.* hot place, country, climate  
 Chichárrro, *sm.* young tunny; horse mackerel  
 Chichárrón, *m.* morsel of fried lard left in the pan  
 Chichería, *sf.* tavern for Indian corn drink  
 Chichisveador, *sm.* wooer; lover; gallant  
 Chichisvear, *va. 1.* to woo; court; sue for love  
 Chichisvéo, *sm.* court and attendance to a lady  
 Chichisvéo, Cicisbeo; spark; dangler; gallant  
 Chichón, *sm.* lump on the head by a blow; bruise  
 Chichoncillo, -ito, *sm. dimin.* small lump, bruise  
 Chichóta, (sin faltár) it is all complete  
 Chico, -a, *adj.* little; small; short; young; puny  
 Chico con grande, *adj.* both great and small  
 Chico, (buen) *sm.* good, nice young boy, man  
 Chicolear, *vn. 1.* to joke; jest in gallantry  
 Chicoria, *sf.* succory; wild endive (plant)  
 Chicrotico, -illo, -ito, -a, *adj.* very little, small  
 Chicrotín, *adj.* very small (child)  
 Chicóto, -a, *smf.* strong fat boy, strong fat girl  
 Chicóto, *sm.* segar (leaves of tobacco rolled up)  
 Chicóto, *sm.* end of a rope, cable (naut.)  
 Chicozapóte, *sm.* American fruit like a peach  
 Chicuélo, -a, *smf. dimin.* little child  
 Chifla, *sf.* whistle (small wind instrument)  
 Chifla, paring knife (of bookbinders)  
 Chifacayóte, *sm.* large American pumpkin  
 Chifadéra, -úra, *sf.* whistle; whistling  
 Chifár, *va. 1.* to pare (leather to bind books)  
 Chifár, *vn.* to whistle; jest; mock; tittle; drink  
 Chifáto, *sm.* whistle (small wind instrument)  
 Chife, *sm.* whistle; bird-call; priming-horn; tide  
 Chifés, (águas) *sf. plur.* neap-tide (naut.)  
 Chiféte, *sm.* paring-knife (of bookbinders)  
 Chifido, *sm.* sound of a whistle, bird-call  
 Chiflo, *sm.* paring-knife (of bookbinders)  
 Chifacayóte, *sm.* American gourd (plant)  
 Chile, *sm.* small American red pepper (plant)  
 Chiléra, *sf.* row-lock-hole (naut.)

Chilindrina, *sf.* trifle; thing of little value  
 Chilindrón, *sm.* game at cards; collection  
 Chilindrón, gash, cut, wound in the head  
 Chilla, *sf.* call for foxes, hares, rabbits  
 Chilla (clávo de) *sm.* tack (sort of nail)  
 Chilla (tablas de) *sf. plur.* thin boards  
 Chillas, *sf. plur.* kind of East India cotton stuff  
 Chillado, *m.* roof (made of shingles, thin boards)  
 Chillador, -a, *smf.* who screams; thing that creaks  
 Chillár, *vn. 1.* to scream; shriek; mcwl; creak  
 Chillár, imitate the notes (of a bird); hiss  
 Chilléras, *sf. plur.* shot-lockers (on board a ship)  
 Chillido, *m.* scream; bawling (of a woman)  
 Chillo, *sm.* call for foxes, hares, rabbits  
 Chillón, *sm.* bawler; common crier; nail; tack  
 Chillón real, *sm.* spike; long nail  
 Chillón, (clávo) *sm.* tack; small nail  
 Chillón, -a, *adj.* tawdry; showy (of colours)  
 Chimenéa, *sf.* chimney; flue; fire-place; head  
 Chimera, *f.* chimera; wild fancy; vain imagination  
 Chimia, *sf.* chymistry (analysis of bodies by fire)  
 China, *sf.* pebble; china-root; china; boyish play  
 China, (media) *sf.* coarser stuff than China silk  
 Chinár, *vn. 1.* to creak; undertake unwillingly  
 Chinárrro, *sm.* large pebble (sort of bastard gem)  
 Chiuatado, *sm.* stratum of pebbles, small stones  
 Chinázo, *sm.* large pebble; blow with a pebble  
 Chinchárrazo, *sf.* thrust, cut with a sword, &c.  
 Chinchárrro, *sm.* place swarming with bugs  
 Chínche, *sf.* bug (very annoying insect)  
 Chínches, (morir como 3.) to die like rotten sheep  
 Chínchero, *sm.* bug-trap (made of twigs)  
 Chínchilla, *sf.* small quadruped (in Peru); fur  
 Chínchón, *m.* lump on the head (caused by a blow)  
 Chínchorreo, *m.* tiresome importunity in asking  
 Chínchorrería, *sf.* misrepresentation; story  
 Chínchorrero, -a, *smf.* insidious story-teller  
 Chínchórrro, *m.* American fishing-boat; fishing-net  
 Chínchóso, -a, *adj.* peevish; fastidious; waspish  
 Chínela, *f.* slipper; kind of pattens, clogs  
 Chinilla, -ita, *sf. dimin.* small pebble, stone  
 Chino, -a, *adj.* Chinese (anything from China)  
 Chio chio, *sm.* chirping of sparrows  
 Chiquere, *sm.* hog-sty; hut for goats, kids  
 Chiquichaque, *sm.* sawer; sawyer; grating noise  
 Chiquillo, -a, *smf.* small child; infant  
 Chiquirritico, -illo, -ito, -a, *adj.* very small, little  
 Chiquirritín, Chiquitín, *sm.* small boy  
 Chiquitico, Chiquitillo, -a, *adj. dimin.* very small  
 Chiquito, -a, *adj. dimin.* small; little  
 Chiquito, (hacerse) to conceal one's knowledge  
 Chiribitil, *m.* crib; little hole; small room  
 Chirigáita, *sf.* kind of gourd (plant)  
 Chirimía, *sf.* clarion (musical wind-instrument)  
 Chirimía, *sm.* clarion-player; trumpeter  
 Chirimóya, *sf.* kind of American pear  
 Chirinóla, *sf.* boy's game; trifle; worthless thing  
 Chirinóla (estar de 1.) to be in good spirits  
 Chirpa, *sf.* fortunate chance; good luck  
 Chirvia, *f.* parsnip (esculent plant); wagtail  
 Chirva, *sf.* muscle (bivalve shell-fish)  
 Chirlador, -a, *smf.* loud talker, prattler  
 Chirlár, *vn. 1.* to prattle; talk much and loud  
 Chirío, *sm.* large wound and scar in the face  
 Chirriado, *sm.* chirp; chirping; crick; chatter  
 Chirriadór, -a, *adj.* hissing (like something fried)  
 Chirriadór, -a, creaking (as a door); chirping  
 Chirrar, *vn. 1.* to hiss (like something frying)  
 Chirriár, to creak; chirp; sing out of tune  
 Chirrichóte, *sm.* presumptuous man  
 Chirrichótes, *sm.* (nickname) for French priests  
 Chirrido, *sm.* chirp; chirping; crick; chatter  
 Chirrio, *sm.* creaking noise (of carts, &c.); crick  
 Chirrión, *sm.* tumbrel; dung-cart; one-horse cart

- Chirronéro, *m.* scavenger; dustman; dung-carter  
 Chirumb-la, *sf.* wind-instrument like a hautboy  
 Chischás, *sm.* clashing of swords, arms  
 Chisgaravis, *sm.* meddlesome fellow; dabbler  
 Chisguete, *sm.* small draught of wine  
 Chismár, *n.* 1. to tattle; misrepresent; tell tales  
 Chisme, *sm.* malicious tale; misreport; lumber  
 Chismuér, *vn.* 1. carry tales; misreport; tattle  
 Chismoso, -a, *adj.* tale-telling; prattling; tattling  
 Chispa, *sf.* spark, flake (of fire); small diamond  
 Chispa, small particle; short gun; penetration  
 Chispa, (ser una *v. aux.*) to be all fire and spirits  
 Chispa, (tener 2.) to be very acute, sharp  
 Chispas, (echár 1.) to be in a violent passion  
 Chispas! *interj.* fire and tow!  
 Chispazo, *sm.* damage caused by a flying spark  
 Chispazo, tale, story told to excite discord  
 Chispear, *n.* 1. to sparkle; emit sparks; rain gently  
 Chispero, *sm.* smith; low person (in Madrid)  
 Chispro, -a, *adj.* emitting numerous sparks  
 Chispo, *sm.* small draught of wine  
 Chisporrotear, *n.* 1. to hiss (as hot oil put in water)  
 Chisporroteo, *sm.* hissing noise; crackling  
 Chisposo, -a, *adj.* sparkling; emitting sparks  
 Chistar, *n.* 1. to mutter; mumble; utter imperfectly  
 Chistar palabra, (no) not to open one's lips  
 Chiste, *sm.* fine witty saying; joke; jest; fun  
 Chiste, (dár en el) to hit the nail on the head  
 Chistera, *sf.* narrow fish-basket  
 Chistosamente, *adv.* in a facetious manner  
 Chistoso, -a, *adj.* lively; facetious; witty; gay  
 Chita, *sf.* ankle-bone (of sheep, bullocks, game)  
 Chita, (no valer una 2.) not to be worth a rush  
 Chita, (dár en la 1.) to hit the nail on the head  
 Clitas (tirar á dos) to have 2 strings to one's bow  
 Clitas, (cagn) nickname for deformed vagrants  
 Chite, *sm.* kind of cotton stuff  
 Chiticalla, *sm.* one who tells not what he sees  
 Chiticallar, *vn.* 1. to keep silence, not divulge  
 Chiticallando, (anár 1.) to go on tiptoes, softly  
 Chito, *sm.* wood, bone to put on the money at Chito  
 Chito, Chiton, *interj.* hush! silence! not a word!  
 Chitos, (irse á 3. *ref.*) to lead a debauched life  
 Cho! *interj.* driver's word to stop mules, horses  
 Choca, *sf.* part of the game given to a hawk  
 Chóca, stirring-stick (used by soap-boilers)  
 Chocador, -a, *smf.* provoker; vexer; assaiant  
 Chocante, *sm.* ear-ring; tendril; hoop of a butt  
 Chocante, *adj.* provoking; irritating; shameful  
 Chocar, *n.* 1. to knock; jostle; rush against  
 Chocar, *vn.* to provoke; irritate; vex; disgust  
 Chocarrear, *vn.* 1. to jest; joke; act the buffoon  
 Chocarrería, *sf.* buffoonery; cheating (at play)  
 Chocarrero, *sm.* buffoon; mimic; sharper; cheat  
 Chocarrero, -a, *adj.* scurrilous; with low jests  
 Chocarrisco, -a, *adj.* with low buffoonery  
 Chócha, Chochaperdiz, *sf.* woodcock (game-bird)  
 Chochear, *n.* 1. to dote; lose one's intellect  
 Chóchera, Chóchez, *sf.* dottage; imbecility of mind  
 Chócho, -a, *adj.* doting; impaired in intellect  
 Chócho, *sm.* lupine (kind of pulse); sweetmeat  
 Chóchos, *sm. pl.* all sorts of sweetmeats, dainties  
 Chocilla, *sf. dimin.* small hut; low cottage  
 Choclar, *n.* 1. to drive the ball through the rings  
 Choclar, *vn.* to bolt, rush into a room  
 Chóclo, *sm.* patten; clog; galoché  
 Choclón, *sm.* driving the ball through the rings  
 Chóco, *sm.* small cuttle-fish  
 Chocolate, *sm.* chocolate (paste and liquor)  
 Chocolat-ra, *sf.* chocolate-pot  
 Chocolatero, *sm.* grinder, maker of chocolate  
 Chocoloteár, *n.* 1. to clap as a horse-shoe unnailed  
 Chóide, *sm.* paste made of flour, eggs, sugar & milk  
 Chófa, *sf.* falsehood; duplicity; deceit; untruth  
 Chofear, *vn.* 1. to utter falsehoods; say untruths  
 Chófero, *sm.* liver on lights and livers; liar  
 Chófes, *sm. plur.* lungs (organs of respiration)  
 Chófeta, *sf.* chafing-dish; portable grate  
 Chofista, *sm.* liver upon lights and livers; liar  
 Chólla, *sf.* skull; intellect; sense; judgment  
 Chólla, (no tener 2.) not to have common sense  
 Chópa, *sf.* sea-bream (fish); top-gallant poop  
 Chópo, *sm.* black poplar (tree)  
 Choque, *sm.* shock; clash; jar; encounter  
 Choques de Henchimientos, *m. pl.* filling-pieces  
 Choques de entrenimientos, *m. pl.* taying chocks  
 Choquezueta, *sf.* knee-pan (small convex bone)  
 Chorca, *sf.* pit, hole dug in the ground  
 Chórcha, *sf.* woodcock (game bird of passage)  
 Chórdon, *sm.* raspberry-jam (comút)  
 Choricero, *sm.* seller of pork-sausages  
 Chorizo, *sm.* pork-sausage (roll of pork with salt)  
 Chorlito, *sm.* curlew; gray plover; redshank (bird)  
 Chorréado, -a, *adj.* of a kind of satin  
 Chorréar, *vn.* 1. to drop (from a spout); gush  
 Chorrera, *sf.* spout; ornament of military orders  
 Chorrera, mark (left by water); frill; chitterlings  
 Chorrética, *sf.* water rushing from a spout  
 Chorrétadas, (hablar á 1.) to speak fast & thick  
 Chorrillo, *m.* money coming & going continually  
 Chorrillo, -ito, *sm. dimin.* small spout (of water)  
 Chorrillo, (irse por el) to conform to custom  
 Chórro, *sm.* water from a spout; gush  
 Chórro, hole made in the ground to play with nuts  
 Chórro, (saltar el 1.) to burst out into laughter  
 Chórros, (á) *adv.* abundantly; in plenty  
 Chorrón, *sm.* hackled, dressed hemp  
 Chotacabras, *sf.* goat-sucker; churn-owl (bird)  
 Chotár, *vn.* 1. to suck; draw milk out of the breast  
 Chóto, *sm.* sucking kid; young goat  
 Chotino, -a, *adj.* sucking; goatish; poor; starved  
 Chotino (olér á 2.) to stunk like a goat  
 Chóva, *sf.* jay; chough (bird frequenting rocks)  
 Chóva, *sf.* jackdaw (small kind of crow)  
 Chóz, *sm.* sound produced by a stroke, blow  
 Chóza, *sf.* hut; cot; hovel; shepherd's cottage  
 Chózna, *sf.* great granddaughter  
 Chózno, *sm.* great grandson  
 Chozuela, *sf. dimin.* small hut, cottage, hovel  
 Chubárbs, *sf.* stone-crop (sort of tree)  
 Chubásco, -azo, *sm.* squall; sudden gust of wind  
 Chúca, *sf.* concave part of a ball (boys play with)  
 Chucallo, *sm.* ear-ring; tendril; hoop of a butt  
 Chucero, *sm.* pikeman; soldier armed with a pike  
 Chúcha, *sf.* opossum (American quadruped)  
 Chucher, *vn.* 1. to fowl with calls, nets; whisper  
 Chuchería, *f.* gawgaw; bawble; heart-ease; titbit  
 Chachería, manner of fowling with calls, nets  
 Chuch-ro, *sm.* bird-catcher; birder  
 Chúcho, *m.* long-eared owl; word used to call a dog  
 Chuchamero, *sm.* contemptible little fellow  
 Chuchurrá, *vn.* 1. to rumple; crush; crease  
 Chucra, *f.* hollow of the joints; cricket-ball; fun  
 Chucacazo, *sm.* stroke given to a ball  
 Chúfa, *sf.* edible cyperus; rodomontade  
 Chúfas (echár 1.) to hector; play the bully  
 Chufar, Chufear, *vn.* 1. to mock; hector; bully  
 Chufeta, *sf.* jest; joke; small brasier, coal-pan  
 Chufeta, *sf.* taunt; sneer; scorn; contempt  
 Chufetear, *vn.* 1. to taunt; sneer; scorn; ridicule  
 Chufetero, -a, *adj.* taunting; sneering; ridiculing  
 Chuláda, *sf.* droll speech, action, scornful word  
 Chuleador, *sm.* scoffer; ridiculer; taunter  
 Chulear, *vn.* 1. to scoff; ridicule; taunt; jest; joke  
 Chulería, *sf.* pleasing conversation and action  
 Chuleta, *sf.* chop; piece of meat broiled, fried  
 Chulillo, -ito, -a, *smf. dimin.* comical little wag  
 Chúlla, *sf.* slice of bacon (thin flat piece)



Chúló, -a, *mf.* jester; artful, merry person; rogue  
 Chúló, *m.* butcher's mate; bull-fighter's helper  
 Chumacéra, *sf.* cloth put on the side of a boat  
 Chumár, *va.* 1. to drink; pledge; toast  
 Chúmbo, higo de chúmbo, *sm.* Indian fig  
 Chúmbo, *sf.* jest; joke; ludicrous merriment  
 Chúnga, (estar de l.) to be merry, in good humour  
 Chunguear, *vn.* 1. to be merry, in good humour  
 Chúpá, *sf.* waistcoat; jacket; short close coat  
 Chupad-ero, -a, *adj.* sucking; drawing out milk  
 Chupádo, -a, *adj.* lean; meagre; emaciated  
 Chupadór, -a, *smf.* sucker; that draws out the milk  
 Chupadór de niños, *sm.* sucking-bottle; coral  
 Chupadúra, *sf.* sucking; exsuction; absorption  
 Chúpá-flóres, -miel, -roméros, *s.* humming-birds  
 Chupalándero, *m.* snail (living on trees, plants)  
 Chupar, *va.* 1. to suck; imbibe; absorb; cheat  
 Chupár la sánger, to decamp with cunning  
 Chuparse los dedos, to eat with much pleasure  
 Chupativo, -a, *adj.* of a sucking nature; absorbent  
 Chup-ta, -illa, *sf. dimin.* short waistcoat, jacket  
 Chupete, *sf.* great delicacy and good taste  
 Chupetear, *va.* 1. to suck gently, over and over  
 Chupetin, *sm.* inner garment, doublet (of a man)  
 Chupetón, *sm.* sucking much at once; exsuction  
 Chupón, *sm.* young twig; sucker; sucking  
 Chupón, -a, *smf.* swindler; cunning cheat  
 Chupóna, *sf.* mean, blood-sucking strumpet  
 Churdón, *sm.* raspberry-jam (sort of count)  
 Chúrta, *sf.* Chúrlo, *m.* bag of cinnamon  
 Chúrta, *sf.* little pin-tailed grouse (kind of fowl)  
 Chúrre, *sm.* thick dirty grease  
 Churratáda, *sf.* water rushing from a spout  
 Churretósó, -a, *adj.* spouting; gushing; rushing  
 Churribúrri, *sm.* low fellow; rabble  
 Churri-nate, *adj.* greasy; fat; unctuous; oily  
 Churrillero, -a, *smf.* prattler; tattler; gossip  
 Chúrro, -a, *adj.* fed in plains; with coarse wool  
 Churrullero, *sm.* prattler; tattler; deserter  
 Churrupear, *va.* 1. to sip, drink by small draughts  
 Churrús, *m.* silk stuff with a little gold & silver  
 Churruscarse, *v. rrf.* to be burnt, scorched  
 Churrúscó, *sm.* bread too much toasted, burnt  
 Churrumbela, *sf.* sort of hautboy (wind instrument)  
 Churumo, *sm.* juice; substance (of any thing)  
 Churrúno, (hay poco) there is little cash, sense  
 Chus ni mas (no decir 3.) not to say a word  
 Chuscáda, *sf.* pleasantry; buffoonery; drollery  
 Chúscó, -a, *adj.* pleasant; jesting; merry; droll  
 Chúsma, *sf.* crew and slaves of a row-galley; mob  
 Chutear, *vt.* 1. to whisper; speak low; carry tales  
 Chuzazo, *m.* long, sharp-pointed iron; blow  
 Chúzo, *m.* iron (of a spear); kind of pike  
 Chúzos, *m. pl.* copiousness, abundance of rain  
 Chúzos (llover a) to rain as fast as it can pour  
 Chúzos, (echár l.) to brag; boast; magnify  
 Chúzos, (a) *adv.* abundantly; violently; very fast  
 Chuzón, -a, *smf.* cunning person; jester; punster  
 Chuzón, *sm. augm.* very large pike, spear  
 Cia, *sf.* hip-bone; huckle-bone (joint of the thigh)  
 Ciabóga, *sf.* tacking a row-galley about  
 Ciabóga, (hacer 2.) to flee; run away; desert  
 Ciarscurre, *m.* putting about & backing a galley  
 Cianco, *sm.* hip-bone; huckle-bone  
 Ciáno, *m.* blue-bottle (flower of the bell shape)  
 Cianguéar, Cianguéar, *va.* 1. to paint well the hip  
 Ciár, *va.* 1. to back a galley; stop with the oars  
 Ciár, to slacken in the pursuit of an affair  
 Ciática, *sf.* scatick; sciatica; hip-gout (disease)  
 Ciático, -a, *adj.* sciatial; afflicting the hip  
 Cibario, -a, *adj.* cibarious; of all kinds of food  
 Cibeleo, -a, *adj.* of the goddess Cybele  
 Cibera, *sf.* quantity of wheat put in the hopper  
 Cibera, all sorts of grain; coarse remains of grain

Cibéra, hopper (in a corn-mill); action of the mind  
 Cibica, *sf.* iron-plate at the end of the axle-tree  
 Cibicón, *sm.* large kind of clouts, iron-plates  
 Cibolo, *sm.* Mexican bull (large quadruped)  
 Cicatear, *vn.* 1. to be sordidly parsimonious  
 Cicateria, *f.* sordid parsimony; niggardliness  
 Cicaterilio, -a, *smf.* and *adj.* sordid little person  
 Cicatero, -a, *adj.* sordid; parsimonious; niggardly  
 Cicateruelo, *sm. dimin.* niggardly little miser  
 Cicatricilla, *sf. dimin.* small cicatrice, scar  
 Cicatriz, *sm.* cicatrice; scar; gash; impression  
 Cicatrización, *sf.* healing of a wound; scar left  
 Cicatrizal, *adj.* cicatrative; healing a wound  
 Cicatrizante, *adj.* healing over; consolidating  
 Cicatrizár, *va.* 1. to cicatrize; heal a wound  
 Cicatrizativo, -a, *adj.* cicatrative; skinning over  
 Ciccón, *sm.* mixture of meal, honey, water, &c.  
 Ciccércha, *sf.* kind of small chick-pea (pulse)  
 Ciceroniano, -a, *adj.* in the style of Cicero  
 Cicilaón, *sm.* bitter vetch (seed and plant)  
 Cicción, *sm.* intermittent fever (coming by fits)  
 Ciclada, *sf.* undress (worn formerly by ladies)  
 Cielán, *sm.* male animal with only one testicle  
 Cielar, *va.* 1. to polish; burnish; clean  
 Cielo, *sm.* cycle; periodical space of time  
 Cielóide, *sf.* cycloid; geometrical curve  
 Ciecúta, *f.* hemlock (plant); pipe; flute; flagelet  
 Ciecúta aquática, *sf.* water hemlock  
 Ciecúta de España, *sf.* Spanish hemlock  
 Cidra, *sf.* citron (fruit); conserve of citrons  
 Cidracayóte, *sm.* American gourd (plant)  
 Cidral, *sm.* plantation of citron trees  
 Cidria, *f.* cedria, resin distilled from the cedar  
 Cidro, *sm.* citron, lemon-tree  
 Cidronela, *sf.* balm-mint (plant)  
 Ciegamente, *adv.* blindly; without sight  
 Ciego, -a, *adj.* blind; deprived of sight; swayed by  
 Ciego de ira, blind with passion, anger  
 Ciegas (á) *adv.* blindly; in the dark; carelessly  
 Ciego, *sm.* blind gut (anat.); large black pudding  
 Cieguecico, -illo, -ito, -a, *adj.* little blind person  
 Cieguezuelo, -a, *smf.* and *adj.* little blind person  
 Cielo, *sm.* heaven; sky; God; air; country; climate  
 Cielo benigno, *sm.* mild climate; salubrious air  
 Cielo, de cielo (mudar l.) to change the air  
 Cielo, (estar hecho un l.) to be most splendid  
 Cielo con las manos (tomár el) to be in rapture  
 Cielo de la boca, *sm.* roof of the palate  
 Cielo de coche, *sm.* roof of a coach  
 Cielo de la cama, *sm.* tester, cover of the bed  
 Cielo del toldo de un bote, roof of a boat's awning  
 Cielo raso, *sm.* flat roof; roof horizontally level  
 Cien, *adj.* (always used before nouns) hundred  
 Cien doblones, a hundred pistoles  
 Cienuaga, *sf.* marsh; moor; miry place; swamp  
 Ciencabózas, *sf.* common eringo; sea-holly (plant)  
 Ciencia, *sf.* science; learning; knowledge  
 Ciencia cierta, *sf.* complete knowledge  
 Ciencia y paciencia, (á) by knowledge & patience  
 Cieno, *sm.* mud; mire; swamp; marshy ground  
 Cientanál, Cienteñal, *adj.* centenary; of 100 years  
 Ciente, *adj.* learned; versed in science; skilful  
 Cientemente, *adv.* in a knowing & prudent manner  
 Científicamente, *adv.* in a scientific manner  
 Científico, -a, *adj.* scientific; full of knowledge  
 Ciento, *adj.* hundred; of ten multiplied by ten  
 Ciento, *sm.* hundred; hundred weight  
 Cientos, *sm. pl.* tax at so much per cent.; piquet  
 Cientopés, *sm.* wood-loose; centipede (insect)  
 Cierna, *sf.* blossom (of vine, corn, and plauts)  
 Ciérne, (en) *adv.* in blossom; in infancy  
 Ciérne, (estar en l.) to be in its beginning  
 Cierra España, *f.* war-whoop (once of Spaniards)  
 Ciérro, *sm.* enclosure; fence; hedge; mound

Ciertamente, *adv.* certainly; surely; in truth  
 Cierto, -a, *adj.* certain; sure; indubitable; fixed  
 Cierto, (por.) *adv.* certainly; surely; in truth  
 Cierto que, (dar por l.) to be credibly informed  
 Cierva, *sf.* hind (female of the stag)  
 Ciervo, *sm.* deer; hart; stag (male of the hind)  
 Ciervo volante, *sm.* horn-beetle; scarab (insect)  
 Cierzo, *sm.* cold northerly wind  
 Cierzo, (tener ventana al 2.) to be haughty  
 Citac, Citaque, *sm.* peritoneum (soft membrane)  
 Cifra, *sf.* cipher; arithmetical character; figure  
 Cifra, (en) *adv.* briefly; shortly; mysteriously  
 Cifrar, *va. l.* to cipher; write in ciphers; abridge  
 Cigarra, *sf.* grass-hopper (small insect)  
 Cigarral, *sm.* orchard, fruit-garden (in Toledo)  
 Cigarrista, *sm.* great smoker of segars  
 Cigarro, *sm.* segar (small roll of tobacco)  
 Cigarron, *sm. augm.* large segar; balm-cricket  
 Cigatera, *sf.* mercenary prostitute, strumpet  
 Ciguana, sort of crane to draw water from wells  
 Ciguano, *sm.* young stork (bird of passage)  
 Ciguñala, *sf.* small bird like a stork  
 Ciguatera, *sf.* kind of jaundice (disease)  
 Ciguato, -a, *adj.* jaundiced; with the jaundice  
 Cigüente, *adj.* of a kind of white grapes  
 Ciguñea, *sf.* white stork; crane; crank of a bell  
 Ciguñal, *sm.* sort of crane to draw water  
 Ciguñero, *sm.* male stork; tall, silly looking man  
 Ciguñala, *sf.* small crank of a bell  
 Ciguñuelo del timón, goose-neck of the rudder  
 Cigüeque, *sm.* zigzag; short turnings  
 Cija, *sf.* dungeon; dark narrow prison; granary  
 Cilantru, *sm.* coriander; coriander-seed (plant)  
 Ciliar, *adj.* ciliary; of the eye-lids  
 Cilicio, *sm.* hair-cloth; girdle made of bristles  
 Cilindrico, -a, *adj.* cylindrical; cylindrical  
 Cilindro, *sm.* cylinder; roller; circular body  
 Cilla, *sf.* granary (for tithes and other grain)  
 Cillazo, *sm.* store-house fees paid for tithes  
 Cillerero, *sm.* cellarist (butler in a convent)  
 Cilleriza, *sf.* nun, housekeeper of the convent  
 Cillero, *sm.* keeper of a store-house for tithes  
 Cima, *sf.* summit; top; end; extremity; acmé  
 Cima, (dar l.) to conclude happily; end well  
 Cima, (por) at the uppermost part of the top  
 Cimacio ogee, moulding half convex & concave  
 Cimacio del pedestal, *sm.* cornice of the pedestal  
 Cimar, *va. l.* to clip, cut the tops of plants, hedges  
 Cimarrón, -a, *adj.* wild; unruly (men, beasts)  
 Cimbalaria, *sf.* ivy-wort (growing on old walls)  
 Cimbalillo, *sm. dimin.* small bell  
 Cimbalo, *sm.* cymbal (musical instrument)  
 Cimbarrá, *sf.* large pruning-hook (to cut shrubs)  
 Cimbarrá, decoy-pigeon; rope to tie a decoy-pigeon  
 Cimbório-ório, *sm.* cupola; dome; convex top  
 Cimbornaes, *sm. plur.* scupper-holes (naut.)  
 Cimbra, *sf.* wooden frame (to build an arch)  
 Cimbra de una tabla, *sf.* bending of a board  
 Cimbrado, quick movement (in a Spanish dance)  
 Cimbrar, Cimbrar, *va. l.* to brandish a rod, wand  
 Cimbrar á alguno, *va.* to give one a drubbing  
 Cimbrarse, *v. ref.* to bend; vibrate; quiver  
 Cimbrado, -a, *adj.* pliant; flexible (rod, cane, &c.)  
 Cimbreo, *sm.* crookedness; bending (of a plank)  
 Cimbría, *sf.* wooden frame (to build an arch)  
 Cimbronazo, *sm.* blow, stroke with a foil  
 Cimentado, *sm.* refinement of gold  
 Cimentador, founder; establisher; raiser  
 Cimental, *adj.* fundamental; principal  
 Cimentar, *va. l.* to found; establish; raise; reëst  
 Cimentera, *sf.* laying the foundation  
 Cimentaria, *sm.* cemetery; church-yard  
 Cimento, *sm.* cement; cohesive matter; union  
 Cincera, *sf.* crest of a head-piece, helmet

Cimero, *sm.* very dark, gloomy place  
 Cimero, -a, *adj.* placed on the top of a high spot  
 Cimero, *sm.* foundation; basis; origin  
 Cimero-nto real, *sm.* composition (to purify gold)  
 Cimillo, *sm.* decoy-pigeon (to ensnare others)  
 Cimitarra, *sf.* cimeter; short curved sword  
 Cimitario, Cimiterio, *sm.* cemetery; church-yard  
 Cimorra, *sf.* glands; running from the nostrils  
 Cinabra, *sm.* cinnabar; vermilion; Atrican gum  
 Cinamomino, *sm.* aromatic ointment  
 Cinamomo, *sm.* bead-tree (foreign plant)  
 Cinca, *sf.* five points (in the game of nine pins)  
 Cincel, *sm.* chisel (tool to pare away wood, stone)  
 Cincelador, *sm.* engraver; sculptor; stone-cutter  
 Cinceladura, *sf.* graving; embossment  
 Cincelar, *va. l.* to chisel; engrave; emboss  
 Cincelito, *sm. dimin.* small chisel, graver  
 Cinch, Cinck, *sm.* zinc (semimetal)  
 Cincha, *sf.* cinde; girth (band to fix the saddle)  
 Cinchas, (ir rompiendo) to drive on full speed  
 Cinchadura, *sf.* girthing; binding with a girth  
 Cinchar, *va. l.* to girth; bind with a girth  
 Cinchara, *sf.* girth-place; disorder (of horses, &c.)  
 Cincho, *sm.* belt; girdle; iron round the felloes  
 Cincho, vessel of bass-weed to press cheese  
 Cincho, disorder in the hoofs of horses  
 Cinchon, *sm. augm.* broad girdle, belt, band  
 Cinchuela, *sf. dimin.* small girdle; narrow riband  
 Cinco, *sm. & adj.* five (arithmetical character)  
 Cincoañal, *adj.* five years old (animals)  
 Cinco en rama, *sf.* cinque-foil; five leaved clover  
 Cincomesino, -a, *adj.* five months old  
 Cincuenta, *adj.* fifty; five tens  
 Cincuentaina, *sf.* woman fifty years old  
 Cincuentañal, *adj.* fifty years old  
 Cincuenteno, -a, *adj.* fiftieth  
 Cincuesma, *sf.* pentecost; whitsunday (feast)  
 Cinero, Cinericio, *adj.* cinereous; ash-coloured  
 Cingaro, -a, *smf.* gipsy; fortune-teller; vagabond  
 Cingladura, *sf.* one day's run, sailing (naut.)  
 Cinglar, *va. l.* to sail with a fair wind; brandish  
 Cingulo, *sm.* girdle; band; wreath; military badge  
 Cinco, -a, *adj.* cynic; churlish; snarling; satirical  
 Cinico, *sm.* cynic (follower of Diogenes); spasm  
 Cinite, *sm.* long-legged buzzing gnat (insect)  
 Cinocefalo, *sm.* kind of monkey, baboon  
 Cinoglusa, *sf.* hoandstongue (plant)  
 Cinosura, *sf.* cynosure (star near the North pole)  
 Cinqueno, -a, *adj.* fifth (ordinal number of five)  
 Cinqueno, -illo, game at cards between 5 persons  
 Cinta, *f.* riband; fillet; strong fish-net; pastern  
 Cinta, girdle; first course of floor-tiles  
 Cinta, (andar con las manos en la l.) to be idle  
 Cinta, (estar en l.) to be pregnant, with child  
 Cinta, (espada en l.) with the sword on one side  
 Cinta, (en) under subjection; liable to restraint  
 Cintas de navio, *sf. plur.* wales (naut.)  
 Cintas galimas, bow-wales; harplings (naut.)  
 Cintadero, *sm.* part of the cross-bow for the string  
 Cintagorda, *sf.* coarse heuven net (for fishing)  
 Cintajos, Cintarajos, *sm. plur.* knot of ribands  
 Cintar, *va. l.* to adorn, deck with ribands  
 Cintarazo, *sm.* blow with the flat of a broad-sword  
 Cintarazo, lashing a horse with the stirrup-strap  
 Cintear, *va. l.* to strike with the flat of a sword  
 Cinteado, -a, *adj.* adorned, decked with ribands  
 Cinteria, *sf.* trade in ribands  
 Cintero, weaver, seller of ribands; belt; girdle  
 Cintero, truss; rope with a running knot  
 Cintilla, *sf. dimin.* small riband  
 Cintillo, *sm.* hat-band; ring set with jewels  
 Cinto, *sm.* girdle; belt; waist; band of the alb  
 Cintrel, *sm.* line placed in the centre of a dome  
 Cintura, *sf.* waist; small girdle for the waist; flue

**Cinturero**, *sm.* maker, seller of girdles; girdler  
**Cinturica**, -illa, -ita, *sf. dimin.* small girdle, belt  
**Cinturón**, *sm.* broad sword-belt; girdle  
**Cinjero**, *sm.* belt; girdle; sword-belt; cestus  
**Cipero**, *sm.* Cyperus; sedge; narrow flag  
**Cipión**, *sm.* walking-stick; walking staff  
**Cipolini**, *sm.* kind of greenish marble  
**Cippos**, *sm. plur.* mile-stones; finger-posts  
**Cipres**, *sm.* cypress-tree; emblem of mourning  
**Cipres**, (báya del) *sf.* cypress-berry, nut  
**Cipresal**, *sm.* plantation of cypress-trees  
**Cipresino**, -a, *adj.* of cypress; like cypress  
**Ciquiricata**, *sf.* caress; fondling; flattery  
**Circense**, *adj.* of a circus; circensial  
**Circo**, *sm.* circus; cirque; moor-buzzard (bird)  
**Circoscribir**, *va.* 3. to circumscribe; bound; limit  
**Circuir**, *va.* 3. to encircle; compass; surround  
**Circuito**, *sm.* circuit; circumference; compass  
**Circulación**, *sf.* circulation; currency  
**Circulación de la sangre**, blood circulation  
**Circulante**, *adj.* circulating; circulatory  
**Circular**, *adj.* circular; circulatory; circling  
**Circular**, (carta) *sf.* circular letter  
**Circular**, *va.* n. 1. to circulate; stir; put about  
**Circularmente**, *adv.* circularly; in form of a circle  
**Circulo**, *sm.* circle; compass; district; magic ring  
**Circulos del Imperio**, *m. plur.* circles of Germany  
**Circumcirca**, *adv.* about; thereabout; nearly  
**Circumpolar**, *adj.* circumpolar; round the pole  
**Circumcidiante**, *m.* circumciser; who circumcises  
**Circumcidir**, *va.* 1. to circumcise; curtail  
**Circumcisión**, *sf.* circumcision (Jewish rite)  
**Circumciso**, -a, *adj.* circumcised; curtailed  
**Circundar**, *va.* 1. to enclose; encircle; surround  
**Circunferencia**, *sf.* circumference; circuit; orb  
**Circunferencial**, *adj.* circular; circuitous; round  
**Circunferencialmente**, *adv.* in a circular manner  
**Circundaje**, (acento) *sm.* circumflex accent  
**Circunlocución**, *sf.* circumlocution; many words  
**Circunlocución**, *sm.* circumlocution; many words  
**Circunscribir**, *va.* 3. to circumscribe; limit  
**Circunscrición**, *sf.* circumscription; limit  
**Circunscriptivo**, -a, *adj.* circumscriptive  
**Circunspección**, *sf.* circumspection; caution  
**Circunspetamente**, *adv.* cautiously; carefully  
**Circunspecto**, -a, *adj.* circumspect; cautious  
**Circunstancia**, *sf.* circumstance; event; case  
**Circunstanciadamente**, *adv.* circumstantially  
**Circunstanciado**, -a, *adj.* circumstantial  
**Circunstanciar**, *va.* 1. to circumstantiate  
**Circunstante**, *adj.* circumstant; surrounding  
**Circunstantes**, *sm. plur.* by-standers; lookers on  
**Circunvalación**, *sf.* circumvallation; trench  
**Circunvalar**, *va.* 1. to circumvallate; surround  
**Circunvecino**, -a, *adj.* circumjacent; contiguous  
**Circunvenir**, *va.* 3. to circumvent; surround  
**Circunvolución**, *sf.* circumvolution; rolling round  
**Cirial**, *sm.* large candlestick (in churches)  
**Cirimonia**, *sf.* ceremony; sacred rite; form  
**Cirineo**, *sm.* assistant; mate; companion  
**Cirio**, *sm.* thick long wax-taper, candle  
**Cirro**, *sm.* tuft of mane over a horse's face; fibre  
**Cirro**, *sm.* scirrhus; indurated gland; induration  
**Cirroso**, -a, *adj.* with a morbid induration  
**Cirroso**, -a, fibrous. raíces cirrosas, fibrous roots  
**Cirucla**, *sf.* plum (stone-fruit of different sorts)  
**Cirucla pasa**, *sf.* prune (dried plum)  
**Cirucla verdal**, *sf.* greengage (species of plum)  
**Cirucla de fraile**, *sf.* long green plum (fruit)  
**Ciruclar**, *sm.* large plantation of plum-trees  
**Ciruclica**, -illa, -ita, *sf. dimin.* small plum  
**Ciruclico**, -illo, -ito, *sm. dimin.* dwarf plum-tree  
**Ciruelo**, *sm.* plum-tree (tree of various kinds)  
**Cirurgía**, surgery; chirurgery; curing of wounds

**Cirujano**, surgeon; chirurgeon; curer of wounds  
**Cirujano de navio**, (primer) surgeon of a ship  
**Cirujano de navio**, (segundo) surgeon's mate  
**Cirurgia**, surgery; chirurgery; curing of wounds  
**Cisca**, kind of reed used to roof huts, cottages  
**Ciscar**, *va.* 1. to besmear; soil; make dirty; foul  
**Ciscarse**, *v. ref.* to ease nature; evacuate  
**Cisco**, *sm.* coal-dust; coal broken into small bits  
**Cisión**, *sf.* incision; aperture; cut; wound  
**Cisma**, *sm.* schism; division (in the church)  
**Cismático**, -a, *adj.* schismatic; implying schism  
**Cismontauo**, -a, *adj.* on this side of the mountain  
**Cisne**, *sm.* swan (owl); northern constellation  
**Cisne**, great poet; great musician; prostitute  
**Cispadano**, *sm.* of the country between Rome & Po  
**Cisquero**, *sm.* small linen-bag with coal-dust  
**Ciste**, *sm.* cyst; cystis (bag with morbid matter)  
**Cistol**, Cister, *sm.* Cistercian order (religious)  
**Cisterciense**, cistercian; of St. Bernard's order  
**Cisterna**, *sf.* cistern; reservoir (tor water)  
**Cisteraica**, -illa, -ita, *sf. dimin.* small cistern  
**Cístico**, -a, *adj.* cystic; contained in a bag  
**Cisto**, *sm.* cistus; rock-rose (plant)  
**Cistotomia**, *sf.* cystotomy; incision of tumours  
**Cisura**, *sf.* incision; cut; opening (of a wound)  
**Cita**, *sf.* assignation; citation; quotation  
**Citación**, *sf.* quotation; illustration; summons  
**Citador**, -a, *sm. j.* citer; who cites; quoter  
**Citano**, *sm.* such a one (particular person)  
**Citar**, *va.* 1. to appoint a meeting; convoke; cite  
**Citar**, quote; summon; cite; give judicial notice  
**Citara**, *sf.* cithern; partition wall; body of troops  
**Citarista**, *sm. j.* player on the cithern (instrum.)  
**Citarístico**, -a, *adj.* adapted to the cithern (poet.)  
**Citarizar**, *va.* 1. to play on the cithern  
**Citatorio**, -a, *adj.* citatory; in form of citation  
**Citerior**, *adj.* hither; higher; nearer; on this side  
**Citiso**, *sm.* shrub-trefoil (plant)  
**Cito**, *sm.* word used to call dogs  
**Citocredente**, *adj.* credulous; apt to believe  
**Citola**, *sf.* clapper; clack (in corn mills); cithern  
**Citolero**, -a, *sm. j.* player on the cithern (instrum.)  
**Citote**, *sm.* summons; judicial notice  
**Citra**, *adv.* on this side  
**Citramontano**, -a, on this side of the mountains  
**Citrato**, *sm.* citrate (chymical preparation)  
**Citrino**, -a, *adj.* citrine; lemon-coloured  
**Ciudad**, *sf.* city; corporation; civic body  
**Ciudadanamente**, *adv.* in the manner of a citizen  
**Ciudadania**, *sf.* citizenship; freedom of a city  
**Ciudadano**, *sm.* liverman (of a city); freeman  
**Ciudadano**, inhabitant of a city; kind of esquire  
**Ciudadano**, -a, *adj.* city; of a city; civil  
**Ciudadano**, *sf.* citadel; small fortress; castle  
**Cívico**, -a, *adj.* civic; domestic; of the town  
**Civil**, *adj.* civil; of the community; polite  
**Civil**, not military; not clerical; of a low rank  
**Civilidad**, *sf.* civility; politeness; avarice  
**Civilización**, *sf.* civilization; civil cause  
**Civilizar**, *va.* 1. to civilize; bring as a civil cause  
**Civilmente**, *adv.* civilly; by the common law  
**Cizalla**, *sf.* fragments, filings of gold, silver, &c.  
**Clamar**, *va.* 1. to call; name; send for; invite  
**Clamar**, to cry out in a mournful tone; wail  
**Clamór**, *sm.* clamour; outcry; scream; noise  
**Clamoreal**, *va.* 1. to implore, solicit assistance  
**Clamoreal**, *va.* to clamour, toll the passing bell  
**Clamoreo**, *sm.* knell; sound of the passing bell  
**Clamorosamente**, *adv.* in a vociferous manner  
**Clamoroso**, -a, *adj.* clamorous; vociferous; noisy  
**Clamóso**, -a, *adj.* calling out; soliciting  
**Clandestiniamente**, *adv.* in a clandestine manner  
**Clandestinidad**, *sf.* privacy; clandestine action  
**Clandestino**, -a, *adj.* clandestine; secret; hidden

Clánga, *sf.* eagle with black and white feathers  
 Claóstra, *sf.* cloister; piazza (of a convent); room  
 Clára, *sf.* short interval of fair weather (in rain)  
 Clára de huevo, *sf.* glaire; white of an egg  
 Clára, (á la) *adv.* clearly; evidently  
 Cláras, *sf. plur.* pieces of cloth ill-woven  
 Claraboya, *sf.* sky-light (window in the roof)  
 Clarante, *adv.* clearly; openly; obviously  
 Clarár, *va. 1.* to clear; explain; clarify; widen  
 Clarra, *sf.* mulse; rambooze (drink made of wine)  
 Clareár, *va. 1.* to dawn; begin to grow light  
 Clarearse, *v. ref.* to be transparent, cleared up  
 Clarearse de hambre, to be very hungry  
 Clarecer, *vn. 2.* to dawn; begin to grow light  
 Clar-te, *sm.* claret (light French wine)  
 Clarezza, } *sf.* brightness; clearness; openness;  
 Claridad, } *glory* of the blessed; celebrity; fame  
 Clarificación, *sf.* clarification; purifying  
 Clarificar, *va. 1.* to brighten; clarify; purify  
 Clarificar la sangre, to cleanse the blood  
 Clarificativo, -a, *adj.* tending to clarify  
 Clarífico, -a, *adj.* bright; resplendent; pure  
 Clarilla, *sf.* lie (liquor impregnated with ashes)  
 Clarimiente, *sm.* ancient lotion, cosmetick  
 Clarín, *sm.* trumpet; stop (in organs); trumpeter  
 Clarín, fine & transparent cambric (for ruffles)  
 Clarinado, -a, with a bell in the harness (anim.)  
 Clarinero, *m.* trumpeter; who sounds the trumpet  
 Clarinete, *sm.* clarinet; player on the clarinet  
 Clarión, *sm.* crayon (kind of pencil)  
 Clarisa, *sf.* Clare (nun of the order of St. Clare)  
 Claro, -a, *adj.* clear; bright; thin; serene; light  
 Claro, -a, evident; illustrious; quick of thought  
 Claro, *m.* sky-light; break in a discourse, writing  
 Claro, rays of light falling on a picture; opening  
 Claro, clear spot in the sky (aust.); sagacity  
 Claro y oscuro, *sm.* light and shade (in painting)  
 Claro, (sacar en l.) to render evident; explain  
 Claros, (ir 3.) to be clear & correct; speak frankly  
 Claro en claro, (de) *adv.* evidently; manifestly  
 Claro, (por lo) *adv.* clearly; conspicuously  
 Claro, *adv.* clearly; openly; obviously; fairly  
 Clarol, *sm.* veneering; marquetry; inlaid work  
 Claror, *sm.* splendour; brilliancy; brightness  
 Clase, *sf.* class; rank; order; kind; species; form  
 Cláse, (navio de primera) *sm.* first-rate ship  
 Clases de navio, *sf. plur.* rates of ships (naut.)  
 Clásicamente, *adv.* in a classical manner  
 Clásico, -a, *adj.* of authors; classical; principal  
 Clásico, (error) *sm.* gross error, mistake  
 Clásicos, (autores) *sm.* authors of the first rank  
 Clasificación, *sf.* classification; order method  
 Clasificar, *va. 1.* to class; range into order; place  
 Claudicante, *sf.* lameness; habit of halting  
 Claudicante, *adj.* halting; limping; hobbling  
 Claudicár, *vn. 1.* to hobble; limp; halt; walk lamely  
 Claudicár, to act, proceed in a bungling manner  
 Clauquillador, *sm.* custom-house sealer  
 Clauquillar, *va. 1.* to put the custom-house seal  
 Claústra, *f.* cloister; meeting of the faculty; room  
 Claustral, *adj.* claustral; of a cloister; monastic  
 Claustrero, *sm.* member of a cloister, convent  
 Claustrico, -illo, -ito, *sm. dimin.* small cloister  
 Cláustro, *sm.* cloister; meeting of the faculty  
 Cláustro, gallery round the court of a convent  
 Cláusula, *sf.* period; clause; condition; bargain  
 Cláusula, a. l. to close a period; finish a speech  
 Clausulilla, *sf. dimin.* little clause, condition  
 Clausúra, *sf.* cloister; retirement; clause  
 Clausúra, (vivir en 3.) to lead a monastic life  
 Clausúra, (guardár l.) to lead a retired life  
 Cláva, *sf.* club; heavy stick; scupper-hole (naut.)  
 Clavado, -a, *adj.* exact; precise; nailed; of a club  
 Clavada una cosa á otra, (venir 3.) to fit exactly

Clavadúra, *f.* nailing to the quick of a horse's foot  
 Clavár, *va. 1.* to nail; drive in; stick; prick; set in  
 Clavár las armas, to ground the arms  
 Clavár los ojos la vista, to look with fixed eyes  
 Clavár la artillería, to spike, nail up the guns  
 Clavár á un caballo, to prick a horse (in shoeing)  
 Clavarse un alfiler, to prick oneself with a pin  
 Clavarse una espina, to prick one's self with a  
 Clavario, *sm.* treasurer; cashier; dignitary [thorn  
 Clavazón, *m.* set, parcel, assortment of nails  
 Cláve, *f.* key-stone; key (in music); chime of bells  
 Cláve, (echár la l.) to close a speech, an affair  
 Clavecimbano, -imbalo, *sm.* harpsichord (instr.)  
 Cláve, *sm.* small (small fragrant flower)  
 Cláve de muerto, *sm.* marigold (yellow flower)  
 Clavelina, *sf.* pink-plant; reseda; sweet balm (pl.)  
 Clavellina, *f.* stopple of the vent-hole of a cannon  
 Clavellina, Jamaica pepper; Spanish carnation  
 Clavelón, *sm. augm.* large pink (flower)  
 Clavelón de Indias, *sm.* Indian pink (flower)  
 Clavóque *sm.* false diamond; stone like a diamond  
 Clavera, *sf.* mould for nail-heads  
 Clavéra, boundary where land-marks are set up  
 Clavería, *sf.* office, dignity of the key-bearer  
 Clavero, -a, *smf.* keeper of the keys; treasurer  
 Clavero, aromatic clove-tree; key-bearer  
 Clavete, *sm. dimin.* tack; small nail  
 Clavete, *va. 1.* to nail; garnish with nails; tag  
 Clavicórdio, *sm.* harpsichord (musical instr.)  
 Clavícula, *sf.* clavicle; collar-bone  
 Clavigera, *sf.* opening in a mud-wall (for water)  
 Clavigero, *m.* bridge of a harpsichord for the pegs  
 Clavija, *sf.* pin; peg; plug; stopple; bolt  
 Clavillo, -ito, *sm. dimin.* small nail; tack  
 Clavillo de hebilla, *sm.* rivet of a buckle  
 Clavioorgano, *sm.* organ-piano-forte (instrument)  
 Clávo, *sm.* nail; corn (excrescence); lint; clove  
 Clávo, spot (in the eye); head-ache; rudder  
 Clávo de herradura, *sm.* hobnail (to shoe a horse)  
 Clávo plateado, tinned nail; nail dipped in lead  
 Clávo pasado, (ser de) to be utterly abandoned  
 Clávo, (dar en el l.) to hit the mark, nail  
 Clávo, (hacer 2.) to set (with mortar, cement)  
 Clávo, (non importa un) it does not matter a pin  
 Clemátide, *sf.* clematitis; climber (plant)  
 Clemencia, *sf.* clemency; forgiveness; mercy  
 Clemente, *adj.* clement; forgiving; merciful  
 Clementemente, *adv.* with clemency; mercifully  
 Clementinas, *f. pl.* constitutions of Pope Clement  
 Clementissimamente, *adv.* most mercifully  
 Clementissimo, -a, *adj.* most clement, merciful  
 Clemesá, Clemesino, -a, *adj.* crimson; purple  
 Clepsidra, *sf.* water-clock; clepsydra  
 Clerecia, *sf.* clergy; body of clergymen  
 Clerical, *adj.* clerical; of a clergyman  
 Clericalmente, *adv.* in a clerical manner  
 Clericato, *sm.* office, dignity of a clergyman  
 Clericatura, *sf.* condition of a clergyman  
 Clerigo, *sm.* clergyman; ecclesiastic  
 Clerigo de coróná, *sm.* Roman Catholic priest  
 Clerigo de misa, *sm.* Calvinistical minister  
 Clerigo de misa y ólla, *sm.* unlearned priest  
 Cleriguillo, *sm. dimin.* petty clergyman (iron.)  
 Clerizón, *sm.* chorister; singing boy (in cathed.)  
 Clerizónte, *sm.* layman wearing a clerical dress  
 Clerizónte, ill-dressed priest; rude clergyman  
 Clero, *sm.* clergy; body of ecclesiastics  
 Clibanario, -a, *adj.* of a portable oven  
 Clibano, *sm.* small portable oven  
 Clíente, *m.* client (advocate's object of defence)  
 Clientela, *sf.* clientship; condition of a client  
 Clientulo, -a, *smf.* client; advocate's ward  
 Clima, *sm.* climate; clime; temperature; country  
 Clímatico, -a, *adj.* climacteric; periodical

Climatérico, (estar 1.) to be ill-humoured  
 Climax, *sm.* climax; gradation; ascent (rhet.)  
 Climéno de España, *sm.* joint-podded pea  
 Clin, *sf.* mane (of a horse); horsehair  
 Clines, (terse a las) to strive not to decline  
 Clínica, *sf.* medical instruction in hospitals  
 Clínico, *sm.* one baptized on his death-bed  
 Clínico, student attending clinical lectures  
 Cloico, -a, *adj.* keeping the bed through sickness  
 Clinopodio, *sm.* common wild basil; field-basil  
 Clistel, Clister, *sm.* clyster; injection  
 Clisterera, *sf.* woman administering clysters  
 Clisterizar, *va.* 1. to administer clysters  
 Clivoso, -a, *adj.* declivous; gradually descending  
 Clo clo, *sm.* clucking of a hen  
 Cloaca, *sf.* sewer; conduit for dirty water  
 Clocar, to cluck; chuck; make a noise like a hen  
 Clochel, *m.* belfry; noddle; rack (in velvet-loom)  
 Clóque, grapoel; grappling iron, harpoon (naut.)  
 Clóquear, *n.* 1. to cluck; make a noise like a hen  
 Cloqueo, *sm.* chuck; clucking; cry of a hen  
 Cloquera, *sf.* state of hatching in tows  
 Cloquero, *sm.* harpooner (in the tunny-fishery)  
 Cloris, *sf.* greenfinch (greenish bird)  
 Clorosis, *sf.* chlorosis; green-sickness (disease)  
 Club, *sm.* club; association; meeting; society  
 Clúcia donosa, *sf.* broad-leaved cluvia (plant)  
 Clueca, *sf.* clucking and hatching (hen)  
 Clúcco, -a, *adj.* clucking; wasted, worn out with age  
 Cúa, *sf.* tail; train; glue; size; prolonged sound  
 Coacción, *sf.* coercion; force; compulsion  
 Coacervar, *va.* 1. to heap up together; coacervate  
 Coactivo, -a, *adj.* coercive; compulsory; forcing  
 Coadjutor, *sm.* coadjutor; assistant; helper  
 Coadjutora, *sf.* assistant; helper; associate  
 Coadjutoria, *sf.* coadjuvancy; help; assistance  
 Coadjutoria, right of succession to a coadjutor  
 Coadjutor, office, dignity of a coadjutor  
 Coadministrador, *sm.* ruler of a diocese by bull  
 Coadunación, *sf.* Coadunamiento, *m.* coadunition  
 Coadunar, *va.* 1. to mix, unite things together  
 Coadyudador, *sm.* fellow-helper, assistant  
 Coadyutor, *sm.* coadjutor; assistant; helper  
 Coadyutorio, -a, *adj.* assisting; helping; aiding  
 Coadyudador, *sm.* fellow-helper; assistant; aider  
 Coadyurante, *s. & adj.* helper; assistant; aiding  
 Coadyurar, *va.* 1. to help; assist; aid; colleague  
 Coagente, *sm.* associate; helper; assistant  
 Coagulable, *adj.* coagulable; coagulative  
 Coagulación, *sf.* coagulation; concretion  
 Coagulante, *adj.* coagulating; concreting  
 Coagular, *va.* 1. to coagulate; concrete; curd  
 Coagularse, *v. ref.* to coagulate; concrete; curdle  
 Coagulativo, -a, *adj.* coagulative; concrete  
 Coágulo, *sm.* coagulated blood; coagulator  
 Coajabar, *va.* 1. to collaud; join in praising  
 Coalición, *sf.* coalition; combination; league  
 Coalla, *sf.* woodcock (bird of passage)  
 Coamante, *smf.* partner, companion in loving  
 Coapóstol, *sm.* fellow-propagator of the gospel  
 Captación, *sf.* coaptation; fitness of parts  
 Coaptar, *va.* 1. to adapt; fit; adjust; assort  
 Coarrendador, *sm.* joint partner in renting  
 Coartación, *sf.* obligation to enjoy a benefice  
 Coartada, (probar la 1.) to prove an alibi  
 Coartar, *va.* 1. to coarct; limit; restrain; restrict  
 Cobalto, *sm.* cobalt (marcasite full of arsenic)  
 Cobanillo, *sm.* small basket (used by vintners)  
 Cobarde, *adj.* cowardly; timid; faint-hearted  
 Cobardear, *va.* 1. to be faint-hearted, a coward  
 Cobardemente, *adv.* in a cowardly manner  
 Cobardía *sf.* cowardice; want of courage  
 Cobdear, *va.* 1. to elbow; push with the elbows  
 Cobdicia, -iza, *sf.* covetousness; greediness

Cobegera, *sf.* concealer; hider; secret receiver  
 Cobertera, *sf.* pot-lid; cover of a pot; procuress  
 Coberteras, *sf.* 2 middle feathers of a hawk's-tail  
 Cobertero, *sm.* cover (anything laid on another)  
 Cobertizo, *sm.* small shed; hovel; covered way  
 Cobertor, *sm.* coverlet; quilt; counterpane  
 Cobertura, *sf.* cover; covering; coverlet  
 Cobija, *sf.* gutter-tile; small cloak (for women)  
 Cobijadura, *sf.* coverture; covering; shelter  
 Cobijar, *va.* 1. to cover; overspread; shelter  
 Cobijera, *sf.* chamber-maid; lady's maid  
 Cobil, *sm.* corner; angle; nook  
 Cobra, *sf.* number of mares to tread out the corn  
 Cobradero, -a, *adj.* recoverable; receivable  
 Cobrado, -a, *adj.* recovered; received; complete  
 Cobrador, *sm.* collector, receiver of rents, &c.  
 Cobrador, (perro) dog fetching game out of water  
 Cobramiento, *sm.* recovery; restoration; profit  
 Cobranza, *sf.* recovery, collection of money  
 Cobranza, fetching the game (killed, wounded)  
 Cobrar, *va.* 1. to recover, collect what is due  
 Cobrar, to fetch the game killed, wounded (dog)  
 Cobrar, to gain affection, esteem, good will  
 Cobrar ánimo, Corazón, to take courage  
 Cobrar fuerzas, to gather strength; grow strong  
 Cobrar-se, *v. ref.* to recover; gain celebrity; fame  
 Cobre, *sm.* copper (metal); kitchen-furniture  
 Cobre de cejal, *sm.* pair of dried eods  
 Cobre (batir el,) to pursue with spirit & vigour  
 Cobreño, -a, *adj.* made, consisting of copper  
 Cobrimiento, *sm.* concealment; hiding; secrecy  
 Cobrir, *va.* 3. to cover; face; screen; protect; hide  
 Cobrizo, -a, *adj.* coppery; consisting of copper  
 Cóbros, *sm.* recovery; place of safety; expedient  
 Cócá, *sf.* plant in Peru, fruit like the laurel-berry  
 Cócá, small vessel; twist of a cable; red gum  
 Cócá, figure of a large serpent borne at feasts  
 Cocar, *va.* 1. to make grimaces, wry faces; coax  
 Cocarar, *va.* 1. to gather the leaves of the cocoa  
 Coccineo, -a, *adj.* of a purple colour  
 Cocción, *sf.* coction; boiling; concoction  
 Cócé, kick; kicking, recoil of a gun; ebb of a flood  
 Coccador, -a, *smf.* kicker; one that kicks  
 Coccadura, *sf.* Coccamiento, *m.* kicking  
 Coccar, *va.* 1. to kick; fling out; resist; trample  
 Coccero, Coccidizo, -a, *adj.* easily boiled  
 Coccero, *sm.* place for kneading, baking, boiling  
 Coccodr, *sm.* boiler of must, new wine, wort  
 Coccra, *sf.* feather-bed; bed stuffed with feath.  
 Coccron, *sm.* *angm.* large feather-bed  
 Coccadura, *sf.* boiling; dressing of victuals  
 Cocer, *va.* 2. to boil; dress victuals; bake bricks  
 Cocer, *vn.* to boil; ferment; be agitated by heat  
 Cocerse, *ref.* to suffer intense & continual heat  
 Cócá, *sf.* small reservoir of water (in mines)  
 Cochambre, *sm.* greasy, dirty, stinking thing  
 Cochambria, *sf.* heap of nasty, filthy things  
 Cochambruso, -a, *adj.* filthy, nasty, stinking  
 Cocharro, *m.* wooden dish cup; platter; large dish  
 Cocharse, *v. ref.* 1. to hasten; quicken; accelerate  
 Cochastro, *sm.* little sucking wild boar  
 Cócá, *m.* coach; carriage; kind of coasting barge  
 Cócá, (echar, 1.) to set up a coach; carriage  
 Cócá de alquiler, -simón, *sm.* hackney-coach  
 Cócá de colleras, *sm.* coach drawn by mules  
 Cócá de estribos, coach with steps in the doors  
 Cócás, (maestro de) *sm.* coach-maker  
 Cocheár, *va.* 1. to drive a coach; guide a carriage  
 Cohecillo, *ito, sm. dimin.* small coach, carriage  
 Cochera, *sf.* coach-house; coachman's wife  
 Cocheril, *adj.* of, to coachmen, coach-drivers  
 Cocherillo, *sm. dimin.* little coachman, driver  
 Cochero, *sm.* coachman; coach-maker; waggoner  
 Cochero, -a, *adj.* which is easily boiled

Cochiño, Cochillo, *sm.* knife; goar  
 Cochifrito, *m.* tricassee (made of lamb, veal, kid)  
 Cochina, *sf.* sow (female pig, boar)  
 Cochinada, *sf.* herd of swine; mean dirty action  
 Cochinamente, *adv.* filthily; nastily; meanly  
 Cochinata, *sf.* [rider (timber to strengthen a ship)]  
 Cochinear, *vn.* 1. to be dirty, hoggrish, mean, base  
 Cochinería, *sf.* dirtiness; filthiness; meanness  
 Cochinilla, *sf.* wood-louse; cochineal (insects)  
 Cochinito, *-a, smf.* dimin. little pig  
 Cochinito, *sm.* Brazilian animal like a pig  
 Cochinito de Indias, Guinea-pig (small animal)  
 Cochino, *-a, adj.* dirty; filthy; nasty; hoggrish  
 Cochino, *sm.* pig; hog; wild boar; brutish man  
 Cochio, Cochizu, *-a, adj.* easily boiled  
 Cochiquera, *sf.* hog-sty (place to shut up swine)  
 Cochite hervite, thing done hastily, in a hurry  
 Cócho, *-a, adj.* boiled; baked; skilled; experienced  
 Cochura, *sf.* boiling; dough for a batch of bread  
 Cocido, *-a, adj.* boiled; baked; skilled  
 Cocido en (estar) to understand business well  
 Cocido, *m.* earthen pot; medley; stomach  
 Cocimiento, *m.* decoction; quick lively sensation  
 Cocina, *f.* kitchen; pottage (of greens); broth  
 Cocina de boca, kitchen to cook the king's meat  
 Cocinar, *va.* 1. to cook; dress victuals; interfere  
 Cocinera, *sf.* cook-maid; kitchen-maid  
 Cocinero, *sm.* cook (man who prepares victuals)  
 Cocinilla, *-ita, sf.* dimin. small kitchen; fire-place  
 Cócle, *sm.* grapple; grappling iron (naut.)  
 Cóclea, *sf.* ancient machine (to raise water)  
 Cóclea, endless screw; inner cavity of the ear  
 Coclear, *va.* 1. to strike, catch with a harpoon  
 Coclear, *vn.* to cluck; hatch; angle; fish with a rod  
 Coclearia, *sf.* scurvy grass; sp. wort (plant)  
 Cócó, *sm.* cocoa-tree; cocoa-nut; chocolate-cup  
 Cócó, *sm.* grub (bred in seeds, fruit); bugbear  
 Cócó, (ser un) to be an ugly-looking person  
 Cócós, *m.* beads (made of cocoa-nut for rosaries)  
 Cócós, (hacer 2.) to flatter; gain one's affection  
 Cocolóbo, *m.* wood of a ruddy colour for nice work  
 Cocolóro, *sm.* crocodile (amphibious animal)  
 Cocoliste, *sm.* any epidemic disease (in Mexico)  
 Cocóso, *-a, adj.* worm-eaten; gnawed by worms  
 Cocóste, *sm.* occiput; hinder part of the head  
 Cocotero, *sm.* cocoa-tree; cocoa-nut; bugbear  
 Cocotriz, *sm.* crocodile (voracious animal)  
 Cocúyo, *sm.* glow-worm (peculiar to the Indies)  
 Códá, *sf.* tail; train; glue; size; burthen of a song  
 Codadura, *f.* part of an old vine laid on the ground  
 Codal, *sm.* ancient armour (for the elbow); shoot  
 Codal, short thick torch: frame of a handsaw  
 Codales, *sm. plur.* carpenter's square  
 Codal, *adj.* cubital; of the length of a cubit only  
 Codaste, *sm.* stern-post (naut.)  
 Codazo, *sm.* blow, push with the elbow  
 Codear, *va.* 1. to elbow; push with the elbows  
 Codecillar, Codicillar, *vn.* 1. to make a codicil  
 Codena, *sf.* body, thickness required in cloth  
 Codera, *sf.* itch, scabbiness on the elbow  
 Codera en un cable, *sf.* spring on a cable (naut.)  
 Codésó, *sm.* eytisis; basetretail (plant)  
 Codésó de los alpes, *sm.* laburnum of the Alps  
 Códice, *sm.* old manuscript on ancient events  
 Codicia, *sf.* covetousness; cupidity; greediness  
 Codicia rompe el saco, (la) covet all lose all  
 Codiciable, *adj.* covetable; to be wished for  
 Codiciador, *sm.* desirer; who covets earnestly  
 Codiciante, *adj.* coveting; desiring earnestly  
 Codiciár, *va.* 1. to covet; desire most earnestly  
 Codicilar, *adj.* pertaining, relating to a codicil  
 Codicilo, *sm.* codicil; appendage to a will  
 Codiciosamente, *adv.* in a covetous manner  
 Codicioso, *-a, adj.* somewhat greedy, covetous

Codicioso, *-a, adj.* covetous; greedy; assiduous  
 Código, *sm.* code (book of the civil laws)  
 Código Justiniano, *sm.* code of Justinian  
 Codillo-ra, *sf.* tumour on the knee (of a horse)  
 Codillo, *sm.* knee (of a horse, &c.); angle; coulle  
 Codillo, part of the branch joining the trunk  
 Codillo, stirrup of a saddle (iron hoop)  
 Codillo de una curva, breech of a knee (naut.)  
 Codillo, (jugársela a uno de ref. 1.) to trick one  
 Codillos, *sm. plur.* files (used by silversmiths)  
 Codo, *sm.* elbow (curvature of the arm); cubit  
 Codo real, royal cubit (is 3 fingers longer)  
 Codo, (dar de l.) to elbow; treat with contempt  
 Codo, (levantár el, l.) to tittle; drink hard  
 Codos, (hablar per los l.) to chatter; prate  
 Codón, *sm.* leather-cover of a horse's tail  
 Codorniz, *sf.* quail (bird of game like a partridge)  
 Coeficacia, *sf.* coëfficiency; united power, strength  
 Coeficiente, *adj.* coefficient; united in action  
 Coepiscopo, *sm.* co-bishop; coadjutant bishop  
 Coequal, *a, coequal* (the 3 persons of the Trinity)  
 Coercivo, *sf.* coercion; restraint; compulsion  
 Coercitivo, *-a, adj.* coercive; restraining  
 Coesencia, *sf.* coessentiality; same essence  
 Coesencial, *adj.* coessential; consubstantial  
 Coesencialmente, *adv.* in a coessential manner  
 Coestenderse, *ref.* to coextend; be of equal time  
 Coestension, *sf.* extending to the same space  
 Coestensivamente, *adv.* in a coextensive manner  
 Coestensivo, *-a, adj.* having the same extent, time  
 Coetáneo, *-a, adj.* coetaneous; of the same age  
 Coeternamente, *adv.* in a state of equal eternity  
 Coeternidad, *sf.* coeternity; equal eternity  
 Coeterno, *-a, adj.* coeternal; equally eternal  
 Coevo, *-a, co-éval;* contemporary; of the same age  
 Coexistencia, *sf.* existence at the same time  
 Coexistente, *adj.* coexistent; contemporary  
 Coexistir, *n.* 3. to coexist; exist at the same time  
 Cofa, *sf.* round-house of the lower masts (naut.)  
 Cofa, cap; head-dress; cowl; iron case (for dies)  
 Cofezuela, *sf.* dimin. small net; reticule  
 Cofin, *sm.* small basket (for fruit)  
 Cofina, *sf.* Cofino, *m.* small basket (for fruit)  
 Cofrade, Cofrada, *smf.* member of a community  
 Cofradía, *sf.* brotherhood; sisterhood; union  
 Cofradría, *sf.* neighbourhood; congregation  
 Cofre, leather trunk; lodgment; coffin of a press  
 Cofre, (pelo de) *sm.* carrot, red hair  
 Cofreico, -illo, -ito, *sm. dimin.* small trunk, chest  
 Cofrero, *sm.* trunk-maker, seller  
 Cofundador, *-a, smf.* joint-founder, foundress  
 Cogecha, *sf.* harvest; harvest-time; reaping corn  
 Cogedera, *sf.* bee-hive (used to gather a swarm)  
 Cogedero, *-a, sm.* gatherer; collector  
 Cogedizo, *-a, adj.* easily collected, gathered  
 Cogedor, *sm.* gatherer; collector; dust-box, pan  
 Cogedura, *sf.* gathering; collecting; collection  
 Cogér, *va.* 2. to catch; gather (fruit, &c.); imbibe  
 Cogér, to hold; occupy; cover; find; surprise; stop  
 Cogér en mentira, to catch in a lie  
 Cogér las calles, to obstruct, stop the streets  
 Cogér la calle, to flee; run away; escape  
 Cogér a deséo, to obtain one's wishes, desires  
 Cogér un cernicalo, to be intoxicated, tipsy  
 Cogermano, *-a, smf.* first cousin; cousin-german  
 Cogimiento, *sm.* gathering; collecting; catching  
 Cogitable, *adj.* cogitable; that may be thought on  
 Cogitabundo, *-a, adj.* thoughtful; pensive; musing  
 Cogitar, *va.* 1. to cogitate; think; meditate  
 Cogitativo, *-a, adj.* cogitative; thoughtful; musing  
 Cogite, (familiar phrase) I have caught you  
 Cognación, *sf.* kindred; relation; affinity  
 Cognado, *-a, adj.* cognate; allied; related by blood  
 Cognicion *sf.* knowledge; acquaintance; receipt

**Cognómbre**, *sm.* surname; family name; nickname  
**Cognómento**, *sm.* surname; cognomination  
**Cognominár**, *va. 1.* to give an additional name  
**Cognoscér**, *va. 2.* to know; perceive; feel; observe  
**Cognoscible**, *adj.* cognoscible; that may be known  
**Cognoscitivo**, *-a, adj.* cognitive; able to know  
**Cogollico**, *-ito, dim.* small heart, flower (of pia.)  
**Cogóllo**, *sm.* heart (of garden plants); shoot; top  
**Cogóllos**, *sm. plur.* ornaments of the friezes  
**Cogolmar**, *va. 1.* to fill up (a vessel); heap, make up  
**Cogombradura**, *sf.* digging about plants  
**Cogómbro**, *m.* cucumber (name & fruit of a plant)  
**Cogóte**, *sm.* occiput; hind part of the head  
**Cogóte**, (ser tiso de) to be stubborn, obstinate  
**Cogótera**, *sf.* hair formerly lying on the neck  
**Cogócho**, *sm.* sugar of the most inferior quality  
**Cogujada**, *sf.* crested lark (small singing bird)  
**Cogujón**, *sm.* corner of a mattress, bolster  
**Cogujonero**, *-a, adj.* corner-pointed (as a mattress)  
**Cogúila**, *sf.* cow; monk's hood; habit of a monk  
**Cogullada**, *sf.* neck of a hog, pig, &c.  
**Cohabitación**, *sf.* cohabitation; living together  
**Cohabitar**, *va. 1.* to cohabit; dwell, live together  
**Cohachador**, *sm.* briber; suborner; bribed judge  
**Cohachamiento**, *sm.* bribery; ploughing season  
**Cohachár**, *va. 1.* to bribe; suborn; force; plough  
**Cohachár**, *va. 2.* to allow one's self to be bribed  
**Cohachazón**, breaking up the ground; ploughing  
**Cohacho**, bribery; subornation; ploughing-time  
**Coheredera**, *sf.* coheirress; joint heirress  
**Coheredero**, *sm.* coheir; joint heir; fellow-heir  
**Coherencia**, *sf.* coherence; connexion; cohesion  
**Coherente**, *adj.* coherent; consistent; suitable  
**Coherentemente**, *adv.* in a consistent manner  
**Cohermano**, *sm.* cousin (one collaterally related)  
**Cohete**, *sm.* sky-rocket (kind of fire-work)  
**Cohete corredor**, *sm.* rocket running along a line  
**Cohetes para señales**, *sm. plur.* signal-rockets  
**Coheteria**, *sf.* place where rockets, &c. are made  
**Cohet-ro**, *m.* maker, seller of rockets, fire-works  
**Cohibición**, *sf.* restraint; restriction; stop  
**Cohibar**, *va. 1.* to restrain; hinder; stop; prohibit  
**Cohita de casas**, *sf.* contiguity of houses; street  
**Cohobación**, *sf.* distilling the same liquor again  
**Cohol**, *sm.* antimony; rectified spirit of wine  
**Cohombrál**, *sm.* cucumber-bed  
**Cohombrijo**, *sm. dimin.* small kind of cucumber  
**Cohómbro**, *sm.* cucumber (fruit and plant)  
**Cohómbro marino**, sea-insect like a cucumber  
**Cohonder**, *va. 2.* to corrupt; debase; defame; vilify  
**Cohondimi nto**, *sm.* corruption; infamy; reproach  
**Cohonestár**, *a. 1.* to give an honest appearance to  
**Cohórt**, *sm.* cohort (body of 500 foot soldiers)  
**Cói**, *m.* Cóyes, *pl.* hammock; swinging bed (naut.)  
**Coidár**, *va. 1.* to heed; care; mind; look after; think  
**Cóima**, *sf.* perquisite (of a gaming-table keeper)  
**Cóime**, *sm.* gaming-table keeper; gamester  
**Coincidencia**, *sf.* coincidence; concurrence  
**Coincidente**, *adj.* coincident; concurrent  
**Coincidir**, *va. 3.* to coincide; concur; fall in, upon  
**Coincidación**, many symptoms of the same cause  
**Coindicante**, *adj.* betokening the same cause  
**Coinquinarse**, *v. ref. 1.* to be stained, defiled  
**Cointarse**, *v. ref. 1.* to hasten; accelerate; quicken  
**Coitivo**, *a, adj.* generative; of copulation  
**Cóito**, *m.* coition; copulation; union of 2 bodies  
**Cóitoso**, *a, adj.* hasty; acting with precipitation  
**Cója**, *sf.* lewd woman; prostitute; strumpet  
**Cojeár**, *va. 1.* to limp; walk lamely; hobble; deviate  
**Cojeár del mismo pie**, to have the same passion  
**Cojea**, (saber de que pie,) to know one's weak side  
**Cojedad** } *sf.* lameness; habit of limping; halt  
**Cojera**, *-éz,* } hobble; awkward gait; crippledness  
**Cojijo**, *sm.* complaint of a slight injury; grab

**Cojijoso**, *-a, adj.* peevish; waspish; petulant; cross  
**Cojin**, *sm.* cushion; soft pad (placed on a saddle)  
**Cojines de cámara**, *sm. plur.* cabin-cushions  
**Cojinate**, *-illo, sm. dimin.* small cushion, pad  
**Cojitránco**, *-a, sm.* nick-name of a wicked cripple  
**Cojo**, *-a, adj.* lame person, beast; unsteady table  
**Cojón**, *sm.* testicle (organ of seed in animals)  
**Cojúdo**, *-a, a.* not castrated, gelt; in full strength  
**Cojo-ulo**, *-a, smf. dimin.* little cripple  
**Coj**, *sf.* cabbage with broad leaves & a short stalk  
**Cóla**, trail; train; glue; students' word of reproach  
**Cóla clara**, transparent glue (used by weavers)  
**Cóla fuerte**, *sf.* strong glue (made of ox-hides)  
**Cóla de pescado**, *sf.* isinglass (glue made of fish)  
**Cóla de retazo**, size (to prepare linen for paint)  
**Cóla de boca**, *sf.* lip-glue (to stick paper, &c.)  
**Cóla de golondrina**, *sf.* hornwork (fortification)  
**Cóla de caballo**, *sf.* horse-tail (plant)  
**Cóla á**, (hacer bajar la,) to pull down one's pride  
**Cóla**, (cubrirse con la,) to use frivolous evasions  
**Cóla**, (á la,) *adv.* backwards; behind; on the back  
**Colaborador**, *sm.* fellow-labourer; joint-worker  
**Colación**, *sm.* guitar with a long handle (instr.)  
**Colación**, *sf.* collation; conference; light repast  
**Colación**, district (of a parish); potato  
**Colación**, sweetmeats (on Christmas eve to serv.)  
**Colación**, (traer á,) to support a cause by proofs  
**Colacionár**, *va. 1.* to collate; compare; install  
**Colatáneo**, *-a, smf.* foster-brother, foster-sister  
**Colada**, *sf.* bucking (of clothes); linen bucked  
**Colada**, common (public ground); road for cattle  
**Colada**, (cebar á uno la,) to clean one of his filth  
**Coladera**, *sf.* strainer; colander; sieve to free wax  
**Coladero**, *sm.* colander; strainer; narrow passage  
**Colador**, colander; collator; barrel (to make lie)  
**Coladora**, *sf.* woman who bucks clothes, linen  
**Coladura**, *sf.* straining; filtering; percolation  
**Coladuras**, *sf. plur.* dregs, lees of clarified wax  
**Colaie**, *sm.* place purified by a current of air  
**Colanilla**, *sf.* small bolt (to fasten doors, windows)  
**Colante**, *adj.* filtering; straining; purifying  
**Colaña**, *sf.* juist about 60 inches long, & 6 broad  
**Colapez**, *-iscis, f.* isinglass (extracted from fish)  
**Colár**, *va. 1.* to strain; collate; pass off bad money  
**Colár**, spread false news as true; drink wine  
**Colar la ropa**, con la lejía, to buck linen with lie  
**Colár**, *va. 2.* to pass through a strait place  
**Colarse**, *v. ref.* to steal into; creep in by stealth  
**Colarse**, to strain; be displeased with a jest  
**Colateral**, *adj.* collateral; in equal relation to  
**Colateralmente**, *adv.* in collateral relation  
**Colativo**, *-a, adj.* collated; bestowed together  
**Colaudar**, *va.* to praise; extol; commend; glorify  
**Colcedra**, *sf.* feather-bed; bed made of feathers  
**Colcedrón**, *sm. angm.* large feather-bed  
**Cócha**, *sf.* counterpane; quilt; coverlet (of a bed)  
**Colchadura**, *Cólcha, sf.* twisting ropes (naut.)  
**Colchár**, *va. 1.* to quilt; stuff with wool, cotton  
**Colchár cábos**, to lay, twist ropes (naut.)  
**Colchár**, (cárrro de) *sm.* rope-maker's sledge  
**Colch-ro**, *sm.* quilt-maker; who makes quilts  
**Colchico**, *sm.* meadow-saffron (plant)  
**Colchón**, *sm.* mattress (bed to lie upon)  
**Colchón de pluma**, *a.* feather-bed; bed of feathers  
**Colchoncio**, *-illo, -ito, sm. dimin.* small mattress  
**Colchonero**, *-a, smf.* maker of mattresses, &c.  
**Colcotar**, *sm.* colcothar (burnt, calcined vitriol)  
**Coléada**, *f.* wag of the tail (of fishes, other anim.)  
**Coladura**, *f.* wagging of the tail; wriggling walk  
**Coléar**, *va. 1.* to wag the tail as dogs; wriggle  
**Colection**, *sf.* collection; compilation; selection  
**Colécta**, *sf.* distribution of a tax levied on a town  
**Colécta**, collect (prayer); congregation  
**Colectación**, *sf.* collecting, gathering rents, &c.

Colectár, *va.* 1. to collect, gather, levy rents, &c.  
 Colectivo, -a, *adj.* gathered together (raw troops)  
 Colectivamente, *adv.* collectively; in one body  
 Colectivo, -a, *adj.* collective, of a multitude  
 Colectór, *sm.* collector; tax, rent-gatherer  
 Colecturía, *sf.* collectorship; tax-gathering  
 Colega, *sm.* colleague; partner in employment  
 Colegatió, -a, *s.* collegatory; sharer in a legacy  
 Colegiado, *sm.* collegiate; member of a college  
 Colegial, *adj.* collegiate; of a college; collegial  
 Colegial, *sm.* collegian; member of a college  
 Colegiala, *sf.* woman member of a seminary, &c.  
 Colegialico, -illo, -ito, *sm. dimin.* little collegian  
 Colegialmente, *adv.* in the form of a college  
 Colegiata, *sf.* collegiate church  
 Colegiatura, *sf.* fellowship in a college  
 Colegio, *m.* college; seminary; house of education  
 Colegio, society of men of the same profession  
 Colegio, house of education for young ladies  
 Colegir, *va.* 3. to collect; gather; deduce; infer  
 Cole-ro, *sm.* wagging of the tail; wriggling walk  
 Cólera, *sf.* cholera; bile; passion; anger; rage  
 Cólera, (montár en l.) to be angry, in a passion  
 Cólericamente, *adv.* in an angry manner; in a rage  
 Cólerico, -a, *adj.* choleric; passionate; hasty; hot  
 Coleta, *sf.* hair tied behind with a ribbon; cue  
 Coleta, short addition to a discourse, writing  
 Colé-ta, nine-leaved coronilla (plant)  
 Coletáneo, -a, *smf.* foster-brother, foster-sister  
 Coletero, *sm.* maker of buff-doublers, breeches  
 Coletilla, *sf. dimin.* small tail, cue  
 Coletillo, *sm.* small doublet of buff, other skins  
 Coléto, *m.* buff-doublet, jacket without skirts  
 Col-to, (echárse al l.) to read it all over (book)  
 Coleto, (echárse algo al) to eat, drink something  
 Colgadero, *sm.* hook (to hang things upon)  
 Colgádo, *a, adj.* fit to be hung up  
 Colgadero, *sm.* shed; slight temporary shelter  
 Colgádo, -a, *adj.* pendent; suspended; hanging  
 Colgado, -a, *adj.* suspended; hanging; hung up  
 Colgado, (dejar á uno l.) to frustrate one's hopes  
 Colgádo, *m.* peel (to hang up new printed sheets)  
 Colgadura, *sf.* tapestry; drapery; hangings  
 Colgadura de cáma, *sf.* bed-furniture  
 Colgádo, *sm.* rag, tatter (hanging from clothes)  
 Colgádo de ávas, bunch of grapes (hung up)  
 Colgánte, *adj.* hanging; suspending; dependent  
 Colgar *va.* 1. to hang up; adorn with tapestry  
 Colgar, *vn.* to hang from; be suspended  
 Colgar á uno, to suspend something on one's neck  
 Cólha, *sf.* Cólhas, *m.* small fish like a pilchard  
 Colibre, *sm.* colibri; beautiful humming-bird  
 Cólica, *sf.* colic (disorder of the bowels)  
 Colicáno, -a, *adj.* with gray hair in the tail (horses)  
 Cólco, (dólór) *sm.* colic (pain in the bowels)  
 Coliquable, *adj.* dissolvable; colliguable  
 Coliquación, *sf.* decomposition; colligation  
 Coliquante, *adj.* melting; dissolvent; colligant  
 Coliquár, *va.* 1. to melt; dissolve; colligate  
 Coliquárse, *v. ref.* to liquefy; become liquid  
 Coliquativo, -a, *adj.* colligative; dissolvent  
 Coliquecér, *va.* 2. to fuse; melt; put into fusion  
 Coliquefacción, *sf.* melting together; fusion  
 Colidir, *va.* 3. to collide; dash; knock together  
 Colifero, -a, *adj.* having a true stalk; cauliterous  
 Coliflor, *sm.* cauliflower (fine kind of cabbage)  
 Coligación, *sf.* binding together; colligation  
 Coligádo, -a, *smf.* associate; confederate; ally  
 Coligádo, -a, *adj.* united together; associated  
 Coligadura, *sf.* combination; connexion; union  
 Coligamiento, *sm.* combination; connexion; union  
 Coligáncia, *sf.* connexion; correspondence  
 Coligáirse, *v. ref.* 1. to unite together; colligate  
 Colilla, *sf. dimin.* small tail; train (of a gown)

Colina, *sf.* hillock; small hill; seed of cabbage  
 Colino, *sm.* small cabbage (not transplanted)  
 Colirio, *sm.* collyrium; ointment for the eyes  
 Coliseo, *sm.* coliseum; amphitheatre; play-house  
 Colisión, *sf.* collision; striking together; clash  
 Colita, *sf.* Judas-tree (plant)  
 Colitigante, *m.* litigant; one engaged in a law-suit  
 Colitórte, *m.* hypocrite; dissembler (in religion)  
 Cólta, *sf.* collet (ancient armour for the neck)  
 Coliación, *sf.* precinct, district (of a parish)  
 Collada, *f.* neck; collar; small end of a wax-candle  
 Colládo, *sm.* hill; high land; small eminence  
 Collar, *m.* necklace; collar; collet; neck-band  
 Collár de un estay, *sm.* collar of a stay (naut.)  
 Collar-jo, -ico, -ito, *sm. dimin.* small collar, chain  
 Collarin, *m.* black collar edged with white; collar  
 Collarino, *m.* ring at the top & bottom of a column  
 Collazo, *sm.* ploughman; tenant; foster-brother  
 Collázo, *pl.* poles to carry glasswort to be burnt  
 Colleja, *sf.* lamb's lettuce; corn-salad (plant)  
 Collejas, *f. pl.* little glands on a sheep's neck  
 Coller, *va.* 2. to catch; imbibe; gather; take up  
 Colleira, *f.* collar (harness); convicts chained  
 Colleira, breeding mares used to thresh corn  
 Colleta, *sf.* small kind of cabbage (plant)  
 Collete, *sm.* ring of the pindle of a gun-carriage  
 Collón, *sm.* coward; poltroon; pusillanimous man  
 Colonería, *sf.* cowardice; want of courage  
 Colmadamente, *adv.* plentifully; abundantly  
 Colmádo, -a, *adj.* filled; heaped up; excessive  
 Colmadura, *sf.* heap; over-measure; completion  
 Colmár, *va.* 1. to heap up; fill; load; conter; lavish  
 Colmena, *sf.* bee-hive; place well stocked (fig.)  
 Colmenár, *m.* apiary (place where bees are kept)  
 Colmenéro, *sm.* bee-master; keeper of bees  
 Colmenilla, *f.* moril (kind of porous mushroom)  
 Colmillazo, *sm. augm.* large eye-tooth; sore gum  
 Colmilléjo, *sm. dimin.* small eye-tooth, fang  
 Colmillo, *sm.* eye-tooth; canine tooth; fang  
 Colmillos, (mostrár l.) to show spirit, firmness  
 Colmillos, (tenér 2.) to be quick-sighted, sharp  
 Colmillúdo, -a, *ad.* with eye-teeth; fangs  
 Cólmo, *sm.* heap; over-measure; completion  
 Cólmo de sus deseos, *sm.* summit of one's wishes  
 Cólmo, (flegár á l.) to come to perfection  
 Cólmo, (a) *adv.* abundantly; plentifully; amply  
 Cólmo, -a, *adj.* filled; heaped up; excessive  
 Cólmo, *m.* chub; cheven; pollard (fish); colon  
 Colocación, *sf.* employ; arrangement; position  
 Colocár, *va.* 1. to place; arrange; station; put in  
 Colocácia, *sf.* Egyptian-bean (plant)  
 Colocutor, *m.* speaker in a dialogue with another  
 Colódra, *f.* milk-pail; wine-measure  
 Colódra, (ser una) *v. aux.* to be a tippler, toper  
 Colodrázgo, *m.* tax, excise on wine sold in retail  
 Colodrillo, *sm.* occiput; hind part of the head  
 Colódro, *sm.* wooden shoe; wine measure  
 Colofonia, *f.* colophony; resin; turpentine; pitch  
 Colombróño, *sm.* namesake; one of the same name  
 Colón, *sm.* two dots (:) to make a pause; colon  
 Colón imperfecto, *sm.* semicolon (;)  
 Colón, *sm.* colon (largest of the intestines)  
 Colón, *sm.* colonist; planter; farmer; agricultor  
 Colónia, *sf.* colony; plantation; silk ribbon  
 Colóna, (media) *f.* silk ribbon one finger wide  
 Colonial, *adj.* colonial; of a colony, plantation  
 Colóno, *sm.* colonist; planter; farmer  
 Coloquintida, *sf.* coloquintida; bitter apple  
 Colóquio, *m.* colloquy; conference; conversation  
 Colór, *m.* colour; tint; complexion; pretext  
 Colór lléno, cargádo, *sm.* deep colour, tint  
 Colór vivo, *sm.* bright, brilliant colour  
 Colór muerto, quebrádo, *sm.* wan, faded colour  
 Colór de áire, *sm.* light, delicate colour



Colór de rósa batida, *sm.* mixed rose-colour  
 Colóres (mudar de l.) to change colour  
 Colóres á uno (sacárle los l.) to make one blush  
 Colór (á) *adv.* on pretence; under pretext  
 Cólorá, *sf.* cholera; bile; anger; passion; rage  
 Coloración, *sf.* colouring; laying on colours  
 Colorada, (á Dios con la) adieu, God be with you  
 Coloradamente, *adv.* under pretext; speciously  
 Colorádo, -a, *adj.* ruddy; indelicate; coloured  
 Colorado, (ponerse *ref.* 2.) to blush with shame  
 Colorado, (poner á uno 2.) to put one to the blush  
 Coloramiénto, *m.* being on fire; glow; liveliness  
 Colorár, *va.* 1. to colour; dye; rouge  
 Colorár, *vn.* to blush, redden with shame  
 Colorarse, *v. r. f.* to be ashamed, abashed  
 Colorativo, -a, *adj.* colouring; producing colour  
 Colorear, *a.* 1. to colour; palliate; make plausible  
 Colorearse, *v. r. f.* to redden; grow red  
 Colorete, *sm.* rouge (red paint for the face)  
 Colorido, *m.* colouring; colour; pretext; pretence  
 Colorido, -a, *adj.* coloured; dyed; colorate  
 Colorin, *m.* linnet (singing bird); vivid colour  
 Colorines, *sm. plnr.* showy colours  
 Colorir, *va.* 3. to colour; dye; make plausible  
 Colorista, *sm.* colourist; eminent painter  
 Colosal, *adj.* colossal; gigantic; like a colossus  
 Colóso, *sm.* colosse; giant; very large statue  
 Colóstro, *sm.* first milk of a female after birth  
 Cópsa, *sf.* whitish sort of coppers  
 Colpar, *va.* 1. to wound; dash together; move  
 Colpez, *sm.* isinglass (fine kind of glue)  
 Coludir, *va.* 3. to collude; conspire in a fraud  
 Colúmbio, *sm.* Columbian (American metal)  
 Columbino, -a, *adj.* dove-like; innocent; candid  
 Colúmbio, *sm.* Columbo-root (plant)  
 Columar, *va.* 1. to discern, see afar off; trace  
 Columeláres, *sm. plnr.* incisors; front teeth  
 Columna, *f.* column; pillar; supporter; half a page  
 Columnário, -a, *adj.* columnar; with two columns  
 Columnáta, *sf.* colonnade; peristyle; piazza  
 Columpiar, *va.* 1. to swing to and fro  
 Columpiarse, *v. r. f.* to swing (on a rope); waddle  
 Colúmpio, *m.* swing (suspended rope)  
 Colúna, *sf.* column; pillar; supporter; half a page  
 Colúna, long file of troops of an army; regiment  
 Colúna fóstórica, *f.* light-house (for sea-tarer)  
 Colúna hueca, *sf.* hollow column with a stair  
 Colúna millar, militaría, *sf.* mile-stone  
 Colúnica, -illa, -ita, *sf. dimin.* small column  
 Colurión, *sm.* flusher; lesser butcher-bird  
 Colúros, *sm.* colures (two imaginary circles)  
 Colusión, *sf.* collusion; deceitful agreement  
 Colusoriamente, *adv.* in a deceitful manner  
 Colusório, -a, *a.* collusory; with fraud concerted  
 Colzal, *sm.* colewort-seed (seed of cabbage)  
 Cóma, *sf.* comma, point marked thus (,)  
 Comádre, *sf.* midwife; god-mother; gossip  
 Comádras, (jueves de) *sf. pl.* gossips' Thursday  
 Comadréja, *sf.* weasel (small animal)  
 Comadréja marina, *sf.* weasel-blenny (fish)  
 Comadrero, -a, *a.* gossiping from house to house  
 Comadrón, *m.* practiser of midwifery; accoucheur  
 Comandádo, -a, *adj.* officered; commanded  
 Comandamiénto, *sm.* command; commandment  
 Comandancia, *f.* office, district of a commander  
 Comandancia militar, *sf.* military command  
 Comandánte, *sm.* commandant; commander  
 Comandar, *va.* 1. to command; order; commend  
 Comándo, *sm.* command; authority; power; rule  
 Comárca, *sf.* territory; district; boundary; limit  
 Comarcáo, -a, *adj.* adjoining; neighbouring  
 Comarcár, *va.* 1. to plant trees on a straight line  
 Comarcár, *vn.* to border; be on the borders  
 Comáto, -a, *adj.* hairy; covered with hair

Comáto, (Cométa) *f.* hairy comet (celestial body)  
 Comáya, *f.* large basket; pannier; white owl  
 Cómba, *sf.* curvature (of timber, iron); bending  
 Cómbas, (hacer 2.) to twist, contort one's body  
 Combadúra, *f.* vault; cave; curvature; bending  
 Combalachárese, *ref.* 1. to join for an evil purpose  
 Combár, *vn.* 1. to bend; infect; crook  
 Combárese, *ref.* to warp; bow; bend  
 Combárese, *sm.* combat; fight; agitation of the mind  
 Combóutible, *adj.* that may be combated  
 Combatidór, *m.* combatant; champion; antagonist  
 Combatiénte, *sm.* fighter; fighting soldier  
 Combatiénte, *adj.* fighting; disposed to quarrel  
 Combátr, *va.* 3. to attack; fight; oppose; rouse  
 Combátr, *vn.* to fight; combat; quarrel; contest  
 Combátr á la retreta, to keep up a running fight  
 Combeneficiádo, prebendary of the same church  
 Combés, *sm.* waist of a ship (naut.)  
 Combinable, *adj.* combinable; that may be united  
 Combinación, *f.* combination; concurrence  
 Combinádo, -a, *adj.* combined; joined together  
 Combinar, *va.* 1. to combine; join together  
 Combinatório, -a, *adj.* combining; uniting  
 Combleza, *sf.* mistress (kept by a married man)  
 Comblezádo, *adj.* whose wife lives in adultery  
 Comblezo, *m.* married man living with a man's wife  
 Cómbó, -a, *adj.* bent; crooked; curved; warped  
 Cómbó, *sm.* frame, stand for casks, barrels, &c.  
 Combóy, *sm.* convoy; guard; escort; suite  
 Combustibilidad, *sf.* combustibility; burning  
 Combustible, *adj.* combustible; inflammable  
 Combustible, *sm.* combustible; fuel; wood; coal  
 Combustión, *sf.* combustion; conflagration; fire  
 Combústo, -a, *adj.* burnt; consumed by fire  
 Comed-ro, *sm.* dining-room; feeding-trough  
 Comedero, -a, *adj.* eatable; that may be eaten  
 Comédia, *sf.* comedy (dramatic satire on life)  
 Comédia, (ser una *v. aux.*) to be a complete farce  
 Comediánte, *sf.* actress; female stage-player  
 Comediánte, *sm.* actor; player; comedian  
 Comediánte de la legua, *sm.* strolling-player  
 Comediár, *a.* 1. to divide in equal shares; direct  
 Comediación, *f.* thought; idea; meditation; design  
 Comedico, -a, *adj.* comical; ludicrous; laughable  
 Comedidamente, *ad.* civilly; courteously; gently  
 Comedido, -a, *adj.* civil; courteous; gentle; polite  
 Comedimiento, *sm.* civility; politeness; urbanity  
 Comedio, *m.* centre (of a place) intermediate time  
 Comedir, *a.* 3. to think; meditate; intrust  
 Comedirse, *v. r. f.* to govern one's self; be civil  
 Comedór, -a, *m.* great eater; feeder; dining-room  
 Comejeu, *m.* moth (that eats clothes); wood-louse  
 Comendable, *adj.* commendable; praiseworthy  
 Comendádór, *m.* knight-commander (milit. ord.)  
 Comendádór, prelate, prefect of monasteries  
 Comendadora, *sf.* superior of a nunnery  
 Comendamiento, *sm.* commission; commandery  
 Comendár, *va.* 1. to charge; enjoin; recommend  
 Comendatário, *m.* commendatory; clerical knight  
 Comendaticio, -a, *recommending* (bishop's lett.)  
 Comendatório, *a.* *adj.* commendatory (letters)  
 Comendéro, *sm.* beneficiary (sworn allegiant)  
 Comensál, *commensal*; who eats at the same table  
 Comentádór, *sm.* commentator; explainer; critic  
 Comentar, *a.* 1. to comment; expatiate; expound  
 Comentário, *m.* commentary; exposition; remark  
 Coménto, *sm.* comment; exposition; note; remark  
 Coméntual, *adj.* explanatory; of, to a comment  
 Comenzádór, *m.* beginner; who makes a beginning  
 Comenzamiénto, *sm.* beginning; commencement  
 Comenzáute, *s. & adj.* beginner; tyro; beginning  
 Comenzár, *va.* 1. to begin; commence; undertake  
 Comer, *sm.* eating; food; victuals; meal; fare  
 Comer, *va.* 2. to eat; swallow; consume; spend

Comér como un sabañón, to eat excessively  
 Comér pan con cortéza, to have a sufficiency  
 Comér de mogollón, to live at others' expense  
 Comer, (ganar de l.) to earn a livelihood  
 Comér, (tener que 2.) to have a competency  
 Comér á dos carillos, to enjoy 2 benefices at once  
 Comérse de risa, *ref.* to refrain from laughing  
 Comérse los codos de hambre, to be starved  
 Comérse unos á otros, to be ever at daggers drawn  
 Comerciable, *adj.* merchantable; marketable  
 Comercial, *adj.* commercial; trading; social  
 Comercialmente, *adv.* in a commercial manner  
 Comerciante, *sm.* trader; merchant; trafficker  
 Comerciante, *adj.* trading; of trade; commercial  
 Comerciar, *va.* 1. to commerce; trade; negotiate  
 Comercio, *m.* commerce; trade; intimacy; intrigue  
 Comercio, body of merchants; exchange; game  
 Comestible, eatable; fit to be eaten; comestible  
 Comestibles, *m. pl.* all sorts of food & provisions  
 Cometa, *sf.* comet (heavenly revolving body)  
 Cometa, kite (plaything); kind of game at cards  
 Cometa comádo, Crinito, *sf.* hairy comet (astr.)  
 Cometary, *sm.* kind of orrery; cometarium  
 Cometedór, *sm.* offender; assaulter; assailer  
 Cometer, *va.* 2. to commit; intrust; assault; attack  
 Cometerse, *ref.* to expose one's self; take care of  
 Cometografía, *sf.* description of the comets  
 Comezón, *sm.* itching in the body; anxiety of mind  
 Cómica, *sf.* actress; female stage-player  
 Comicamente, *adv.* in a comical, pleasant manner  
 Comicios, *m. pl.* popular assemblies of the Romans  
 Cómicó, -a, *adj.* comic; comical; ludicrous; jocose  
 Cómicó, *sm.* actor; stage-player; comedian  
 Comida, *sf.* food; eating; dinner; meal; victuals  
 Comida, (hacer una bu-na), to make a good meal  
 Comidilla, *sf. dim.* slight repast; peculiar delight  
 Comido, -a, *adj.* satiate; full to satiety; cloved  
 Comido por servido, (prov.) meat for work (little)  
 Comienzo, *sm.* beginning; origin; source; cause  
 Comienzo, (á, de) *adv.* from the beginning  
 Comilión, *sm.* parasite; sycophant; flatterer  
 Comilitóna, Comilóna, *sf.* splendid repast; feast  
 Comilón, -a, *smf.* great eater; luxurious feeder  
 Cominero, *s.* miser; covetous wretch; miserable  
 Comino, *sm.* cummin (kind of animal plant)  
 Cominos, *sm. plur.* cummin-seed  
 Comino, (no vale, monta un), it is not worth a rush  
 Comino, (partir el 3) to split a hair; be niggardly  
 Comisar, *va.* 1. to confiscate; seize by forfeit  
 Comisaría, *sf.* Comisariato, *m.* commissariat  
 Comisario, *sm.* commissary; deputy; overseer  
 Comisário de quartel, headborough (constable)  
 Comisión, *sf.* trust; charge; commission; crime  
 Comisión, committee of persons appointed  
 Comisionado, -a, *adj.* commissarial; deputed  
 Comisionado, *m.* commissioner; deputy; overseer  
 Comisionar, *va.* to commission; empower; depute  
 Comisionista, *sm.* commissioner; agent; deputy  
 Comiso, *sm.* confiscation; forfeiture; seizure  
 Comistión, *f.* commixion; mixture; incorporation  
 Comistrájo, *sm.* hodge-podge; medley; mixture  
 Comisura, *sf.* commisure; union of bones; suture  
 Cómite, count; overseer; king, head of gypsies  
 Comitente, *sm.* constituent; elector; appointer  
 Comitiva, *sf.* suite; retinue; followers; attendants  
 Cómitre, *sm.* boatswain (on board a galley)  
 Comiza, *sf.* kind of surmullet (river fish)  
 Cómo, *adv.* how? as; in what manner? why?  
 Como ella sea bueno, if it be good  
 Cómoda, *sf.* press (for clothes); chest of drawers  
 Comodáble, *adj.* which can be lent, or borrowed  
 Comodamente, *adv.* conveniently; commodiously  
 Comodatário, *sm.* borrower; pawn-broker  
 Comodato, *sm.* loan; thing lent (for a fixed time)

Comodidad, *sf.* comfort; ease; leisure; profit  
 Cómodo, -a, *sm.* utility; convenience; profit  
 Cómodo, -a, commodious; convenient; suitable  
 Como quiero, *adv.* however; yet; nevertheless  
 Como quiera que, *conj.* notwithstanding that  
 Comorar, *va.* 1. to live, dwell, cohabit together  
 Compaciente, *adj.* merciful; compassionate  
 Compácto, -a, *adj.* compact; firm; close; solid  
 Compadecérse, *v. ref.* to be compassionate; pity  
 Compadecérse, to agree with each other  
 Compadrár, *va.* 1. to become a god-father  
 Compadrágó, *m.* compaternity; sponsor's affinity  
 Compádre, *sm.* god-father; sponsor; protector  
 Compadrería, *f.* social bond between god-fathers  
 Compáge, system of many parts united; compage  
 Compaginación, *sf.* compagination; structure  
 Compaginador, *sm.* one who joins, unites, couples  
 Compaginar, *va.* 1. to join; unite; couple together  
 Compágo, portico, porch of the door of a church  
 Companiero, -a, *smf.* companion; friend; partner  
 Compañía, outhouse; office; company of soldiers  
 Compañería, youth; youthfulness; juvenility  
 Compañero, -a, companion; help-mate; consort  
 Compañero, comrade; colleague; partner; helper  
 Compañero de quarto, *sm.* chamber-fellow  
 Compañía, company; partnership; troop (sold.)  
 Compañía de la légua, strolling players' company  
 Compañía de Jesus, *sf.* order of Jesuits  
 Compañó, Compañón, *sm.* companion; friend  
 Compañón, *sm.* testicle (organ of generation)  
 Compañucía, *sf. dimin.* small family  
 Comparáble, *adj.* comparable; equal to; similar  
 Comparáblemente, *adv.* in a comparable manner  
 Comparación, *f.* comparison; compare; collation  
 Comparanza, *f.* comparison; similitude; parallel  
 Comparár, *va.* 1. to compare; assimilate; confront  
 Comparativamente, *adv.* comparatively  
 Comparativo, -a, *adj.* comparative; by comparison  
 Comparéncia, *sf.* appearance (before a judge)  
 Comparécér, *va.* 2. to appear in a court  
 Comparécinte, one who appears before a judge  
 Comparéndo, *sm.* summons; citation; call of law  
 Comparición, *sf.* appearance (before a judge)  
 Comparsa, *sf.* suite of great personages on a stage  
 Comparte, *sm.* joint party; accomplice; partner  
 Compartiméto, -iénto, compartment; enclosure  
 Compartir, *va.* 3. to compare; divide; arrange  
 Compás, compasses; time (in mus.); rule of life  
 Compás de calibre, callipers (arched compasses)  
 Compás de proporción, proportional compasses  
 Compás de relojero, clock-maker's compass  
 Compás de mu-llé, *sm.* spring-compass  
 Compás de mar, *sm.* mariner's compass  
 Compás misto, *sm.* feint; mock assault (fenc.)  
 Compás trepidante, motion in a right line (fenc.)  
 Compás, (echar el l.) to beat time (mus.); direct  
 Compás, (snir de) to act without rule, measure  
 Compás, (a) *adv.* in right musical time  
 Compásadamente, *adv.* by rule and measure  
 Compásar, *va.* to measure with a rule & compass  
 Compásar, to regulate; measure; divide  
 Compásar una carta de marear, to prick the chart  
 Compásable, *adj.* compassionate; pitiable  
 Compásillo, *sm. dimin.* quick time (in music)  
 Compasión, *sf.* compassion; pity; commiseration  
 Compasivo, -a, *adj.* compassionate; merciful  
 Compaternidad, compaternity; sponsor's affinity  
 Compatia, *sf.* sympathy; fellow-feeling; pity  
 Compatibilidad, *f.* compatibility; consistency  
 Compatible, *adj.* compatible; consistent with  
 Compatiblemente, *adv.* compatibly; suitably  
 Compatrióta, *f.* compatriot; of the same country  
 Compatriótó, *sm.* countryman, compatriot  
 Compatrón, -a, *smf.* joint-patron; joint-patroness

Compatronato, *sm.* joint right of patronage  
 Compañón, *sm.* joint-patron; joint-advicee  
 Compeler, *va.* 2. Compelir, 3. to compel; force  
 Compendiador, *sm.* abridger; epitomiser  
 Compendiar, *va.* 1. to abridge; epitomise; shorten  
 Compendiarimente, *adv.* compendiously; briefly  
 Compendio, abridgment; summary; compendium  
 Compendiosamente, *adv.* in a concise manner  
 Compendioso, -a, *adj.* compendious; brief; concise  
 Compendizar, *a.* 1. to abridge; shorten; epitomise  
 Compensable, compensable; to be recompensed  
 Compensación, *sf.* compensation; recompense  
 Compensar, *va.* 1. to compensate; recompense  
 Compensar, *vn.* to make amends; make up  
 Comenzar, *va.* to commence; begin; undertake  
 Competencia, *sf.* competition; competence  
 Competencia, (á), *adv.* contentiously; with strife  
 Competente, *adj.* competent; adequate; sufficient  
 Competentemente, *adv.* in a competent manner  
 Competir, *vn.* 2. to be one's due; vie; contend  
 Competición, *f.* competition; contest; competence  
 Competidor, *sm.* competitor; rival; opponent  
 Competidora, *sf.* competitor; (woman) rival  
 Competir, *vn.* 3. to vie; contend; rival; strive for  
 Compensarse, *v. ref.* 1. to pity; be compassionate  
 Compilación, *sf.* compilation; collection  
 Compilador, -a, *mf.* compiler; plagiarist; collector  
 Compilar, *va.* 1. to compile, collect from authors  
 Compinche, *sm.* bosom-friend; confidant; crony  
 Complicencia, *sf.* pleasure; complacency; joy  
 Complacer, *va.* 2. to please (another); content  
 Complaerse, to take delight in; be pleased with  
 Complaciente, *adj.* pleasing; agreeable; kind  
 Complanar, *va.* to clear up; explain; widen; fine  
 Complanir, to weep; lament; be compassionate  
 Complemento, *sm.* complement; completion; end  
 Completamente, *adv.* completely; perfectly  
 Completar, *va.* 1. to complete; finish; perfect  
 Completas, *sf. plur.* comply; evening service  
 Completivamente, *adv.* in a complete manner  
 Completivo, -a, *adj.* completive; making complete  
 Completo, -a, complete; perfect; accomplished  
 Complicación, *f.* complexion; constitution; habit  
 Compexionado, -a, *adj.* complexioned; tempered  
 Complesional, *adj.* complexional; of complexion  
 Complejo, *sm.* complex; union of several parts  
 Complicación, *sf.* complication; involution  
 Complicadamente, *adv.* in a complicated manner  
 Complicado, -a, *adj.* complicate; compounded  
 Complicar, 1. to complicate; join; unite; involve  
 Cómplice, *smf.* accomplice; associate; abettor  
 Complicidad, *sf.* participation in a crime  
 Complicidura, *sf.* correspondent quality, measure  
 Complimiento, *sm.* supply of provisions; end; goal  
 Cumplir, *a.* 3. to execute; provide; satisfy; fulfil  
 Compondor, -a, composer; author; compositor  
 Componenda, *sf.* fees paid in the Papal chancery  
 Componer, *va.* 2. to compose; sum up; invent  
 Componer, to furnish; fit up; reconcile; calm  
 Componer, to write verses; compose, arrange types  
 Componer el semblante, to assume a modest look  
 Componer tanto de renta, to have so much a year  
 Componerse, *ref.* to set one's self off with dress  
 Componible, *a.* compoundable; accommodable  
 Componimiento, *sm.* disposition; composition  
 Comportá, *sf.* large basket (to carry grapes)  
 Comportable, *adj.* supportable; tolerable  
 Comportamiento, *sm.* comportment; behaviour  
 Comportar, *va.* 1. to carry, bring together; suffer  
 Comportarse, *v. ref.* to behave; conduct one's self  
 Comporte, *sm.* sufferance; conduct; air; manner  
 Comportilla, *sf. dimin.* small basket  
 Componible, *adj.* compoundable; accommodable  
 Composición, *sf.* composition; adjustment; pact

Composición, modest appearance; arrangement  
 Compositor, *sm.* composer; compositor (of types)  
 Compostura, *f.* composition; cleanliness; mending  
 Compostura, adjustment; sedateness; composure  
 Compostura, *sf.* conserve of fruit (made with sugar)  
 Compotera, *f.* vessel to serve up jams on the table  
 Compra, *sf.* purchase; provisions for daily use  
 Compra y vendita, (dar. 1.) to permit trade  
 Comprable, *adj.* purchasable; that may be bought  
 Compra, *f.* purchase; provisions for daily use  
 Comprado, -a, purchasable; that may be bought  
 Comprado, Compradillo, kind of play (at ombre)  
 Comprador, -a, *smf.* purchaser; buyer; caterer  
 Comprante, *adj.* purchasing; buying; who buys  
 Comprar, *va.* to purchase; buy; obtain by money  
 Compra, *sf.* purchase; provisions for daily use  
 Comprehendedor, -a, *a.* understander; conceive  
 Comprender, to embrace; contain; understand  
 Comprensibilidad, *sf.* comprehensibility  
 Compreensible, *adj.* intelligible; conceivable  
 Comprensiblemente, *adv.* comprehensibly  
 Comprensión, *sf.* comprehension; conception  
 Comprensivo, -a, *adj.* comprehensive; capacious  
 Comprehensor, -a, who comprehends, embraces  
 Compresible, *adj.* compressible; fit to press  
 Compremir, *va.* 3. to compress; restrain; repress  
 Compresamente, *adv.* compendiously; in epitome  
 Compresbitero, *sm.* joint presbyter, priest  
 Compresibilidad, *sf.* compressibility  
 Compresible, *adj.* compressible; fit to press  
 Compresión, *sf.* compression; compressure  
 Compresivamente, *adv.* in a compressive manner  
 Compresivo, -a, *adj.* compressive; compressing  
 Compreso, -a, *p. part.* compressed; restrained  
 Compriuir, *va.* 3. to compress; restrain; repress  
 Comprimirse, *v. ref.* to subdue one's passion  
 Comprobación, *sf.* probation; full proof  
 Comprobante, *adj.* attesting; concurring in proof  
 Comprobar, to verify; concur in proof; compare  
 Comprofesor, *sm.* colleague; joint-professor  
 Comprometer, *va.* to compromise; engage; expose  
 Comprometimiento, *m.* compromise; engagement  
 Compromisario, *sm.* compromiser; arbitrator  
 Compromisión, *sf.* compromise; engagement  
 Compromiso, *sm.* compromise; arbitration  
 Compromiso, (poner en 2.) to render doubtful  
 Compromisorio, -a, *adj.* compromissorial  
 Comprometedor, *sm.* joint-protector, supporter  
 Compromovial, *adj.* of the same metropolitan  
 Compuerta, *sf.* hatch; sluice; flood-gate; curtain  
 Compuerta, cloth bearing a knight's badge  
 Compuerta de marea, *sf.* tide-gate  
 Compuestamente, *adv.* in an orderly manner  
 Compuesto, *m.* compound; mixture of ingredients  
 Compuesto, -a, *adj.* compound; complex; repaired  
 Compuesto, (orden) *sm.* composite order (arch.)  
 Compulsá, authentic, attested copy of &c. (law)  
 Compulsar, to compel; make an authentic copy  
 Compulsión, *sf.* compulsion; compelling; force  
 Compulsivo, -a, *a.* compulsive; forcing; obliging  
 Compulsó, -a, *p. p.* compelled; forced; constrained  
 Compulsório, -a, *adj.* compulsory; compelling  
 Compulsório, -a, ordering an authentic copy (law)  
 Compunción, compunction; repentance; remorse  
 Compungido, *adj.* compunctious; repentant  
 Compungirse, *v.* to feel compunction, remorse  
 Compungivo, -a, pricking; stinging; remorseful  
 Compurgación, *sf.* testimony to a man's veracity  
 Compurgador, *sm.* witness to a man's veracity  
 Compurgar, *va.* 1. to swear to a man's innocence  
 Computable, *adj.* computable; numerable  
 Computación, *sf.* computation; calculation  
 Computar, *va.* 1. to compute; calculate; estimate  
 Computista, *m.* computist; calculator; computer

Compúto, *sm.* computation of time; calculation  
 Comulación, *sf.* cumulation; heaping together  
 Comulgar, *a. l.* to administer the holy sacrament  
 Comulgar, *vn.* to receive the holy sacrament  
 Comulgatorio, *sm.* communion-table, altar  
 Común, *adj.* common; usual; frequent; vulgar  
 Común, (por lo) in general; usually; commonly  
 Comunes, (pastos) *sm. plur.* common fields  
 Común, *sm.* community; public; commonality  
 Común, (en) in common; conjointly; collectively  
 Comuna, *sf.* principal canal of irrigation  
 Comunal, *sm.* commonality; bulk of the people  
 Comunaléza, *f.* mediocrity; intercourse; common  
 Comunalmente, *adv.* commonly  
 Comunero, -a, *adj.* popular; of a political party  
 Comunero, *sm.* joint-holder of a tenure of lands  
 Comunero, *sm.* political party man of Comuneros  
 Comunicabilidad, *sf.* communicability  
 Comunicable, *a.* communicable; sociable; affable  
 Comunicación, *sf.* communication; intercourse  
 Comunicante, *s.* communicant (at the sacrament)  
 Comunicante, *adj.* communicating; imparting  
 Comunicar, *va. l.* to communicate; confer upon  
 Comunicar, *v.* to communicate; take the sacrament  
 Comunicarse, *v. ref.* to be joined; contiguous  
 Comunicarse entre sí, to exchange ideas  
 Comunicativo, -a, *adj.* communicative; sociable  
 Comunicatorio, -a, *adj.* to be communicated, told  
 Comunidad, *f.* commonness; commonality; people  
 Comunidad, community; guild; rebellious crowd  
 Comunidad, (de) *adv.* conjointly; collectively  
 Comunidades, *pl.* riots in Castille against Char. V.  
 Comunión, *sf.* communion; familiar intercourse  
 Comunión, communion; receiving the Lord's sup.  
 Comunmente, *adv.* commonly; usually; often  
 Comuña, *sf.* meslin; mixed corn; contract  
 Comúñas, *sf. pl.* seeds (except wheat, barley, rye)  
 Con, *prep.* with; by; for; against; in; among  
 Conque, *prep.* so that; provided; on condition that  
 Conque, then; therefore; for this reason  
 Conque, *m.* condition; stipulation; circumstance  
 Con tal que, *conj.* so that; provided that  
 Conato, *sm.* effort; exertion; endeavour; attempt  
 Conato de hurto, *sm.* attempt at robbery  
 Conaviero, *sm.* co-partner, part-owner in a ship  
 Cónca, *sf.* wooden bowl; socket (of the eye)  
 Concadénar, *vn. l.* to chain, link together; fetter  
 Concanbio, *sm.* exchange; barter; trading mart  
 Concanónigo, *sm.* fellow canon (in cathedrals)  
 Concaptivo, -a, *smf.* companion in captivity  
 Concatedralidad, *sf.* union of two cathedrals  
 Concatenación, *f.* concatenation; series; chain  
 Concatenar, *va. l.* to concatenate; join together  
 Concáusa, *sf.* joint-cause; union of two causes  
 Concava, Concavidad, *sf.* concavity; hollowness  
 Concavo, -a, *adj.* concave; hollow; excavated  
 Concavo, *m.* concavity; hollowness; inside cavity  
 Concebible, *adj.* comprehensible; conceivable  
 Concebidór, *sm.* one who conceives, understands  
 Concebimiento, *sm.* conception; sentiment; idea  
 Concebir, *a. 3.* to conceive; imagine; have an idea  
 Concedente, *adj.* conceding; yielding; granting  
 Conceder, *a. 2.* to give; grant; allow; admit  
 Concedido, -a, *adj.* conceded; granted; admitted  
 Concejal, *sm.* member of a council, board  
 Concejal, *adj.* of public councils, boards  
 Concejamiento, *adv.* publicly; without reserve  
 Concejal, founding; body of armed men of a town  
 Concejal, *adj.* public; common; of the council  
 Concejo, *sm.* civic body of a small town  
 Concejo abierto, meeting of the inhabitants  
 Concecho, Concecho, *sm.* court of magistrates  
 Concenar, *vn. l.* to sup, eat supper together  
 Concenar, *m.* concert of voices; harmony

Concentración, *sf.* concentration; meditation  
 Concentrado, -a, *adj.* concentrated; meditative  
 Concentrar, *va. l.* to concentrate; muse deeply  
 Concéntrico, -a, *adj.* concentric; tending to one point  
 Concepción, *f.* conception; thought; idea; notion  
 Conceptar, *a. l.* to give smart repartees, replies  
 Conceptibilidad, *sf.* conceivableness  
 Conceptible, *adj.* conceivable; conceivable  
 Conceptillo, *sm. dim.* attempt at wit; witty trifle  
 Conceptista, *m.* witty and ingenious speaker  
 Concepto, *sm.* conceit; thought; idea; factus  
 Concepto, *sm.* sentiment; flash of wit; opinion  
 Conceptuar, *v. l.* to conceive; judge; be of opinion  
 Conceptuosamente, *adv.* in a witty manner  
 Conceptuoso, -a, *adj.* witty; sharp; ingenious  
 Concernencia, *sf.* concernment; influence  
 Concerniente, *adj.* concerning; interesting  
 Concerniente, (por lo) *prep.* concerning  
 Concernir, *v. monop. 3.* to regard; concern  
 Concertadamente, *adv.* regularly; by agreement  
 Concertador, *m.* regulator; adjuster; contriver  
 Concertar, *va. l.* to concert; regulate; adjust  
 Concertar, to bargain; compare; rouse the game  
 Concertar, *vn.* to agree; accord; suit one another  
 Concertarse, *v. ref.* to deck, dress one's self  
 Concertarse, to go hand in hand; concert; design  
 Concesión, *f.* concession; grant; acknowledgment  
 Concesionario, *sm.* grantee; receiver by grant  
 Cóncha, *sf.* shell; oyster; tortoise-shell; volute  
 Cóncha, ancient copper coin; shell of a dagger  
 Cóncha de cabrestante, socket of the capstan  
 Cónchas de escobénes, *sf. plur.* navel-woods  
 Cónchas, (tener muchas) to be very sly, cunning  
 Conchabanza, *sf.* same case as a fish in its shell  
 Conchabanza, meeting in unlawful assemblies  
 Conchabar, *a. l.* to jumble the wool at shearing  
 Conchabarse, *v. ref.* to conspire; join; unite  
 Conchado, -a, *adj.* scaly; crustaceous; shelly  
 Conchil, *sm.* rock-shell; burret (shell-fish)  
 Conchilla, -ita, *sf. dimin.* small shell  
 Conchite, *sm.* conchite (sort of petrified shell)  
 Conchúdo, -a, *adj.* shelly; scaly; crustaceous  
 Conchula, *sf. dimin.* small shell  
 Concibimiento, *sm.* conceit; idea; conception  
 Concienca, *sf.* conscience; veracity; scruple  
 Concienca, (áncho de) not scrupulous in morals  
 Concienca de (hacer 2.) to be scrupulous about  
 Concienca, (á) conscientiously; exceedingly  
 Concienca, (en) *adv.* in good earnest; in truth  
 Concienzúdo, -a, *adj.* conscientious; exactly just  
 Concierto, *sm.* good order; concert; agreement  
 Concierto, (de) *adv.* according to agreement  
 Concillábulo, conventicle; illegal meeting  
 Conciliación, *sf.* conciliation; resemblance  
 Conciliación, obtaining friendship, esteem  
 Conciliador, *m.* conciliator; reconciler; friend  
 Conciliar, *va. l.* to conciliate; reconcile; gain  
 Conciliar el sueño, to induce, bring on sleep  
 Conciliar, *adj.* conciliar; relating to councils  
 Conciliar, *sm.* member of a council  
 Conciliativo, -a, *adj.* conciliatory; reconciling  
 Concilio, *sm.* council; assembly of bishops  
 Concilio, collection of decrees of any council  
 Concilio, (tener) to hold illegal meetings  
 Concinidad, *f.* harmony; just proportion of sound  
 Concino, -a, *a.* harmonious; concordant; musical  
 Conción, *f.* sermon; religious discourse; homily  
 Concionador, -a, *smf.* preacher; speaker in public  
 Concisamente, *adv.* concisely; briefly; shortly  
 Concisión, *sf.* conciseness; brevity; shortness  
 Concitación, *sf.* concitation; stirring up; riot  
 Conciñador, *sm.* inciter; agitator; instigator  
 Conciñar, *va. l.* to excite; promote; stir up; incite  
 Conciñativo, -a, *a.* incentive; enticing; stirring up

Conciudadano, *sm.* fellow-citizen; townsman  
 Conclave, *sm.* conclave; assembly of cardinals  
 Conclavista, *sm.* attendant on the cardinals  
 Concluir, *a. 3.* to conclude; determine; finish  
 Concluir, *decide;* convince; infer; disarm; expire  
 Conclusión, *sf.* conclusion; decision; close; end  
 Conclusión, (eu) *adv.* finally; in short; lastly  
 Conclusivo, *-a, adj.* conclusive; decisive; final  
 Concluso, *-a, adj.* concluded; finished; enclosed  
 Concluyente, *adj.* conclusive; decisive; final  
 Concluyentemente, *adv.* in a conclusive manner  
 Concofrade, *sm.* companion of the same society  
 Concóide, *sf.* conchoid (curve line, mathematics)  
 Concoléga, *m.* fellow-collegian; fellow-student  
 Concomerse, *v. ref. 2.* to hitch one's shoulders  
 Concomimiento, } motion, twist of the shoulders  
 Concómio, *sm.* } (with an itching sensation)  
 Concomitancia, *sf.* concomitance; concurrence  
 Concomitante, *adj.* concomitant; concurrent  
 Concomitar, *va. 1.* to concomitate; accompany  
 Concordable, *a.* agreeable; suitable; concordant  
 Concordamente, *adv.* in conjunction; fitly  
 Concordación, *sf.* co-ordination; conformation  
 Concordador, *m.* conciliator; reconciler; friend  
 Concordancia, *f.* concordancy; agreement  
 Concordancia, *index* to the scriptures; concord  
 Concordante, *adj.* concordant; suitable; agreeing  
 Concordar, *va. 1.* to accord; regulate; compromise  
 Concordar, *n.* to be in unison; agree; concur  
 Concordata, *f.* concordate; compact; convention  
 Concordato, *sm.* concordate; compact; convention  
 Concórdie, *adj.* concordant; of the same opinion  
 Concórdemente, *adv.* with one accord  
 Concórdia, *sf.* concord; agreement; harmony  
 Concórdia, (de) *adv.* by common consent; jointly  
 Concorpóreo, *-a, adj.* of the same body  
 Concreción, *sf.* concretion; union of parts; mass  
 Concrecencia, *sf.* coalescence into one mass  
 Concretamente, *adv.* in a concrete manner  
 Concretar, *va. 1.* to concretize; form into one mass  
 Concreto, *-a, adj.* concrete; formed by concretion  
 Concreto, *-a, concrete;* not abstracted (logical)  
 Concreto, *m.* concrete; mass formed by concretion  
 Concubina, *f.* concubine; mistress; fornicatress  
 Concubinário, *m.* who keeps a concubine; mistress  
 Concubinato, *sm.* concubinage; immoral union  
 Concúbio, *sm.* bed-time; hour of rest  
 Concúbio, *sm.* coition; union of the two sexes  
 Conculcación, *sf.* trampling with the feet  
 Conculcar, *va. 1.* to tread, trample under foot  
 Concuñado, *-a, smf.* brother, sister-in-law (kin)  
 Concupiscencia, *sf.* concupiscence; cupidity  
 Concupiscible, *adj.* concupiscible; libidinous  
 Concurrencia, *sf.* concurrence; convention  
 Concurrente, *adj.* concurrent; coincident; united  
 Concurrentemente, *adv.* in a concurrent manner  
 Concurrir, *vn. 3.* to concur; coincide; contribute  
 Concursár, *va.* to award a warrant of bankruptcy  
 Concursó, *m.* concourse; aid; contest  
 Concusión, *sf.* concussion; shaking; agitation  
 Concusión violenta, *sf.* violent agitation  
 Condado, *m.* dignity of a count, earl, count  
 Condál, *adj.* of the dignity of an earl, count  
 Cónde, *sm.* earl; count; overseer; chief of gypsies  
 Condécabo, *adv.* another time; again; once more  
 Condécate, *adj.* convenient; suitable; proper  
 Condecoración, *sf.* decoration; embellishment  
 Condecorár, *va. 1.* to adorn; embellish; ornament  
 Condéna, *f.* attestation of a criminal's sentence  
 Condénable, *adj.* condemnable; culpable; guilty  
 Condénación, *f.* condemnation; punishment; fine  
 Condénación, (ser una) to be intolerable [pain  
 Condénado, *-a, smf.* one condemned to eternal  
 Condénado, *-a, adj.* condemned; damned; cursed

Condénada, (tierra) *sf.* saline residue (chym.)  
 Condénada, (puerta) *sf.* door stopped, shut up  
 Condénador, *-a, smf.* condemner; reprover  
 Condénar, *va. 1.* to condemn; censure; blame  
 Condénarse, *v. ref.* to condemn, blame one's self  
 Condénarse, to incur eternal punishment, pain  
 Condénatorio, *-a, adj.* condemnatory; damnatory  
 Condensa, *sf.* store-room; pantry; wardrobe, &c.  
 Condensabilidad, *sf.* condensable quality  
 Condensable, *adj.* condensable; apt to thicken  
 Condensación, *sf.* condensation; thickening  
 Condensador, *m.* condenser; vessel to condense air  
 Condensante, *adj.* condensing; thickening; firm  
 Condensar, *va. 1.* to condense; thicken; curdle  
 Condensarse, *ref.* to be condensed; gather; crush  
 Condensativo, *-a, adj.* capable of condensing  
 Condensidad, *sf.* condensity; being condensed  
 Condésa, *sf.* countess; waiting-maid; multitude  
 Condésido, *sm.* earldom; estate giving that title  
 Condésar, *va. 1.* to save; spare; preserve; put by  
 Condescendencia, *sf.* voluntary submission  
 Condescender, *va. 2.* to condescend; comply  
 Condescendiente, *adj.* condescending; kind  
 Condescendientemente, *adv.* condescendingly  
 Condésica, -illa, -ita, *sf. dimin.* young countess  
 Condésico, -illo, -ito, *sm. dimin.* young earl  
 Condésil, *adj.* belonging to an earl, countess, &c.  
 Condéstable, *sm.* constable; lord high constable  
 Condéstable, *sm.* sergeant of marine artillery  
 Condéstable de arsenales, gunner of a dock-yard  
 Condéstable (segúndo) gunner's mate (naut.)  
 Condéstabilia, *sf.* office; dignity of constable  
 Condezméro, *sm.* part owner of the tithes of a par.  
 Condición, *f.* condition; state; rank; clause  
 Condición torpe, clause directly opposed by law  
 Condición, (ten-er 2.) to be of a peevish temper  
 Condición, (pon-er en) to hazard; expose to danger  
 Condición, (de, con) on condition that; so as  
 Condicionado, *-a, adj.* conditioned; conditional  
 Condicionál, *adj.* conditional; on stipulation  
 Condicionalmente, *adv.* on certain conditions  
 Condicionár, *vn.* to stipulate; condition; agree  
 Condicionarse, *ref.* to be of the same condition  
 Condicionaza, *sf. argm.* strong violent temper  
 Condicioncilla, -ita, *sf. dimin.* hasty temper  
 Condignamente, *adv.* deservedly; condignly; fitly  
 Condignidad, *sf.* suitability to desert; merit  
 Condigno, *-a, adj.* merited; deserved; condign  
 Córdio, *m.* protuberance; knuckle; joint; condyl  
 Condimentár, *va. 1.* to season; preserve with salt  
 Condimento, *sm.* condiment; seasoning; sauce  
 Condiscipulo, *sm.* condisciple; school-fellow  
 Condistinguir, *va. 3.* to make a distinction; mark  
 Condolerse, Condólirse, *v. ref. 2.* to condole  
 Condonación, *sf.* forgiving; pardoning; excusing  
 Condonár, *va. 1.* to forgive; pardon; excuse  
 Condór, *sm.* condor (large kind of vulture)  
 Conórrila, *sf.* common gum-succory (plant)  
 Conduccion, *sf.* conveyance; carriage; guiding  
 Conducencia, *sf.* conductance; conducting  
 Conducénte, *adj.* conducive; promoting, helping  
 Condúcho, *sm.* provisions required of vassals  
 Conducidór, *m.* conductor; leader; guide  
 Conducir, *a. 3.* to convey; conduct; direct  
 Conducirse, *ref.* to conduct one's self; behave  
 Conduéta, *f.* convey; behaviour; life; direction  
 Conduéta, commission for recruiting; recruits  
 Conduéta, convoy of money (naut.)  
 Conducivo, *m.* conductor; leader; conveyer  
 Conductivo, *-a, adj.* capable of conveying  
 Conducto, *sm.* conduit; drain; sewer; channel  
 Conducto, (sálvo) safe conduct; passport; guard  
 Conductor, *m.* conductor; leader; usher; conveyer  
 Conductora *sf.* conductress; directress; guide

Condúmino, *sm.* dressed meat eaten with bread  
 Condúta, *sf.* conduct; behaviour; way of living  
 Condutál, *m.* gutter; eaves; drain to carry off rain  
 Conduivo, -a, *adj.* capable of conveying; bearing  
 Conejál, *sm.* rabbit-warren; abode of low people  
 Conejár, *sm.* rabbit-warren; coney-burrow  
 Conejára, *sf.* warren; coney-burrow; brothel; den  
 Conejaro, *m.* warrenier; keeper of a rabbit warren  
 Conejaro, -a, *adj.* that hunts rabbits (terrier)  
 Conejillo, -ito, Coneju-lo, *sm. dim.* little rabbit  
 Con'jo, (alámure,) *m.* snare-wire to catch rabbits  
 Con'jo, -a, *mf.* rabbit (four-footed furry animal)  
 Con'ja, (ser una *v. aus.*) to breed like a rabbit  
 Conejúna, *sf.* rabbit-skin, down, fur  
 Conejúno, -a, *adj.* to, of the rabbit kind  
 Conexidades, *f.* rights, joined to the principal  
 Conexión, *f.* connexion; union; junction; affinity  
 Conexivo, -a, *a.* connexive; connective; cohesive  
 Conexo, -a, *a.* connected; joined; united; linked  
 Confabulación, *sf.* familiar conversation; chat  
 Confabular, *vn.* 1. to converse; chat; tell stories  
 Confalón, *m.* gonfalon; standard; ensign; colours  
 Confaloniér, *sm.* royal standard-bearer (Arrag.)  
 Confarreación, *f.* eating bread together (at Marr)  
 Confección, *f.* electroary; confection; conserve  
 Confeccionador, *sm.* confectioner; preserver  
 Confeccionar, *a.* 1. to confection; preserve with sug.  
 Confederación, *f.* confederacy; coalition; union  
 Confederado, -a, *mf.* ally; accomplice; associate  
 Confederado, -a, *a.* confederate; united; leagued  
 Confederanza, *sf.* confederacy; union; league  
 Conferar, *vn.* 1. to confederate, join in a league  
 Conferarse, *ref.* to confederate; combine; unite  
 Conferencia, *sf.* conference; meeting; parley  
 Conferencia, daily lecture (of students in Univ.)  
 Conferenciár, *vn.* 1. to hold a conference; reason  
 Conferir, *vs.* 3. to confer; commune; bestow; give  
 Conferir un beneficio, to bestow a benefice  
 Conf'erva, *sf.* hair-weed (kind of spurge plant)  
 Confesado, -a, *adj.* confessed; acknowledged  
 Confesado, -a, *smf.* penitent; repentant  
 Confesante, *sm.* penitent who confesses his sins  
 Confesante, *adj.* declaratory; affirmative  
 Confesar, *a.* to confess; acknowledge; own; avow  
 Confesar de plano, to confess plainly, openly  
 Confesar sin tormento, to avow a fault freely  
 Confesarse, *ref.* to make confession (to a priest)  
 Confesión, *f.* confession; acknowledgment  
 Confesional, *m.* doctrinal tract on confession  
 Confesionario, *sm.* treatise on confessions  
 Confesionario, seat where sits the confessor  
 Conf'eso, -a, *mf.* Jewish convert; lay-brother; nun  
 Confeso, -a, *adj.* confessed; to be guilty (crim.)  
 Confesionario, *m.* confessional; confessor's box  
 Confesor, *sm.* confessor; who hears confessions  
 Confesorio, *sm.* confessor's box; confessional  
 Confiable, *adj.* trusty; worthy of confidence  
 Confiamente, *adv.* confidently; with reliance  
 Confiado, -a, *adj.* confident; presumptuous; bold  
 Confador, *sm.* joint-surety; reliev; confider  
 Confianza, *sf.* confidence; reliance; boldness  
 Confianza, secret agreement between two or more  
 Confianza, (en,) *adv.* privately; in confidence  
 Confiar, *vn.* 1. to intrust; charge with; confide in  
 Confiar, *va.* to confide; trust in; rely; depend upon  
 Conficente, *adj.* doing jointly (with another)  
 Confidencia, *sf.* confidence; reliance; boldness  
 Confidencial, *adj.* confidential; trust-worthy  
 Confidencialmente, *adv.* in a faithful manner  
 Confidente, *adj.* true; faithful; trusty; honest  
 Confidente, *smf.* confidant; bosom-friend  
 Confidentemente, *adv.* confidently; faithfully  
 Confesía, *f.* confession; acknowledgment of sin  
 Configuración, *sf.* configuration; conformity

Configurado, -a, *adj.* disposed in a peculiar form  
 Configurar, *a.* 1. to configure; dispose into a form  
 Confin, *sm.* confine; limit; border; boundary  
 Confin, Confinánte, *adj.* bordering on, adjacent  
 Confinar, *a.* to confine; shut up; imprison; limit  
 Confingir, *vn.* to border upon; be contiguous to  
 Confingir, *a.* 3. to mix ingredients into one mass  
 Confirmación, *sf.* confirmation; evidence; rite  
 Confirmadamente, *adv.* firmly; unalterably  
 Confirmado, -a, *adj.* firm; unalterable; confirmed  
 Confirmador, *m.* confirmator; attester; confirmer  
 Confirmamiento, *sm.* confirmation; evidence  
 Confirmante, *sm.* confirmer; who confirms  
 Confirmar, *va.* 1. to confirm; corroborate; ratify  
 Confirmar, to confirm by the imposition of hands  
 Confirmativamente, *adv.* in a confirming manner  
 Confirmativo, -orio, -a, *adj.* confirmatory  
 Confiscable, *adj.* confiscable; forfeitable; finable  
 Confiscación, *sf.* confiscation; forfeiture  
 Confiscado, -a, *adj.* confiscated; forfeited; fined  
 Confiscador, *sm.* confiscator; who seizes by law  
 Confiscar, *va.* 1. to confiscate; seize by forfeiture  
 Confitar, *va.* 1. to confection; confit; candy; sweeten  
 Confit, *m.* confit; sweetmeat; confectioned fruits  
 Confit, (morder en un 2.) to be hand and glove  
 Confites, *m. pl.* dainties; flogging (children, joc.)  
 Confitente, *adj.* confessed to be guilty (crim.)  
 Confitera, *sf.* vessel to keep in sweetmeats, &c.  
 Confitería, *sf.* confectioner's shop, &c.  
 Confitero, -a, *smf.* confectioner; sweetmeat tray  
 Confitico, -illo, *sm.* brodered coverlet; confit  
 Confiton, *sm. augm.* large confit  
 Confitura, *sf.* confiture; mixture of sweetmeats  
 Conflación, *sf.* conflation; melting of metal  
 Conflagración, *sf.* general fire; inflammation  
 Conflati, *adj.* fusible; liquefiable; soluble  
 Conflicto, *sm.* conflict; struggle; agony; pain  
 Confluencia, *f.* conflux; union of several streams  
 Confluente, *adj.* confluent; meeting; uniting  
 Confluir, *vn.* to meet; join (rivers); assemble  
 Conformación, *sf.* proper formation of parts  
 Conformar, *va.* to conform; assimilate; liken  
 Conformar, *vr.* to suit; fit; comply with; agree  
 Conformarse, *v. ref.* to conform one's self; submit  
 Conforme, *adj.* conformable; consistent; similar  
 Conforme, -a, *adj.* consistent with; agreeable to  
 Conforme, *adv.* in proportion; according to; suitably  
 Conformemente, *adv.* conformably; consonantly  
 Conformidad, *sf.* conformity; similitude; union  
 Conformidad, symmetry; adaptation; patience  
 Conformidad, (de) *adv.* by common consent  
 Conformidad, (en) *adv.* agreeably; according to  
 Conformista, *smf.* conformist  
 Confortación, *sf.* comfort; consolation; relief  
 Confortador, -a, comforter; consoler; relievér  
 Confortar, *va.* 1. to comfort; strengthen; console  
 Confortativo, -a, *adj.* corroborant; fortifying  
 Conforto, -orte, strengthening; solace; comfort  
 Confracción, *f.* fraction; breaking; broken part  
 Confraguación, *f.* mixing; incorporating metals  
 Confraternidad, *sf.* confraternity; brotherhood  
 Confricación, *sf.* friction; rubbing against  
 Confricár, *vs.* 1. to rub hard; produce friction  
 Confrontación, *sf.* confrontation; comparison  
 Confrontante, *adj.* confronting; comparing  
 Confrontar, *va.* 1. to bring face to face; compare  
 Confrontar, *vn.* to agree in opinion & sentiments  
 Confugio, *sm.* refuge; shelter; asylum; retreat  
 Confuir, *vn.* 3. to flee in company with others  
 Confundir, *vs.* 3. to confound; confuse; refute  
 Confundirse, *v. ref.* to be bewildered; ashamed  
 Confusamente, *adv.* confusedly; helter-skelter  
 Confusión, *sf.* confusion; perplexity; disgrace  
 Confusión á uno, (echár la l.) to imprecate one

**Confúso, -a, adj.** confused; mixed; jumbled  
**Confúso, -a, obscure;** fearful; abashed; bewildered  
**Confúso, (en) adv.** confusedly; heiter-skelter  
**Confutación, sf.** confutation; refutation  
**Confutar, va. 1.** to confute; disprove; convince  
**Congelación, sf.** congelation; crystallization  
**Congelamiento, sm.** congelation; concretion  
**Congelar, va. 1.** to congeal; turn to ice; conglute  
**Congelarse, ref.** to congeal; concreate; coniesce  
**Congelativo, -a, adj.** congealable; concrete  
**Congenial, adj.** congenial; of the same nature  
**Congeniár, vn. 1.** to be congenial  
**Cong-nito, -a, adj.** congenite; born together  
**Cong-rie, sf.** congeries; union of small bodies  
**Congestión, sf.** congestion; collection of blood  
**Congiarío, sm.** congari; Roman gift in corn  
**Cóngio, sm.** ancient Roman liquid measure  
**Conglobación, sf.** round body; affections; passion  
**Conglobación, accumulation** of proofs, arguments  
**Conglobar, va. 1.** to gather into a hard round body  
**Conglomerado, -a, a.** gathered into a round mass  
**Conglomerar, va. 1.** to gather into a mass  
**Congloriár, va. 1.** to fill, cover with glory  
**Conglutinación, f.** conglutination; cementing  
**Conglutinado, -a, adj.** glued together; cemented  
**Conglutinár, a. 1.** to glue together; conglutinate  
**Conglutinativo, -a, adj.** conglutinative; viscous  
**Conglutinoso, -a, adj.** glutinous; gluey; tenacious  
**Congrija, sf.** anguish; anxiety of mind; heartache  
**Congojár, va. 1.** to afflict; oppress; torment  
**Congojosamente, adv.** anxiously; with dismay  
**Congojoso, adj.** afflictive; painful; full of grief  
**Congosto, sm.** pleasureableness; state of delight  
**Congraciador, sm.** flatterer; congratulator  
**Congraciamiento, sm.** flattery; obsequiousness  
**Congraciár, a. 1.** to flatter; implore benevolence  
**Congratulación, sf.** congratulation; wishing joy  
**Congratulár, va. 1.** to congratulate; compliment  
**Congratulatorio, -a, adj.** congratulatory  
**Congregación, f.** congregation; pious assembly  
**Congregación de los nobles,** catholic church  
**Congregante, smf.** member of a congregation  
**Congregar, a. 1.** to assemble; meet; collect  
**Congreso, sm.** congress; consistory; copulation  
**Cóngrio, sm.** conger-eel; sea-eel (marine-fish)  
**Cingrua, sf.** competent sustenance (to a priest)  
**Cingruamente, adv.** conveniently; becomingly  
**Cingruencia, f.** convenience; agreement; fitness  
**Cingruente, adj.** congruent; suitable; agreeing  
**Cingruentem-ite, adv.** conveniently; fitly  
**Cingruidad, f.** congruity; consistency; fitness  
**Cingruo, -a, adj.** congruous; suitable; apt; fit  
**Conhortar, va. 1.** to comfort; console; cheer  
**Conhorte, sm.** comfort; consolation; joy; charity  
**Cónico, -a, adj.** conical; having the form of a cone  
**Coniecha, sf.** recollection; summary; convent  
**Conifero, -a, ad.** with seed-vessels of a conic form  
**Coniza, sf.** great flea-bane (plant)  
**Conjetura, sf.** conjecture; supposition; guess  
**Conjeturable, adj.** conjecturable; supposable  
**Conjeturador, -a, smf.** conjecturer; guesser  
**Conjetural, adj.** conjectural; on conjecture  
**Conjeturalmente, adv.** conjecturally; by guess  
**Conjeturar, va. 1.** to conjecture; suppose; guess  
**Conjuez, sm.** joint brother-judge (in some cause)  
**Conjugación, f.** conjugation; connexion; union  
**Conjugado, -a, adj.** conjugated; inflected  
**Conjugal, adj.** conjugal; matrimonial; of wedlock  
**Conjugalmente, adv.** conjugally; matrimonially  
**Conjugar, a. 1.** to conjugate; join; unite; compare  
**Conjunción, f.** conjunction; union; part of speech  
**Conjuntamente, ad.** conjointly; in union; jointly  
**Conjuntar, a. 1.** to conjoin; unite; connect  
**Conjuntivo, -a, adj.** conjunctive; joined together

**Conjunto, -a, adj.** connected, united; allied  
**Conjuntó, sm.** connexion; conjugation; whole  
**Conjuntura, sf.** conjunction; union; assemblage  
**Conjura, sf.** conjuration; conspiracy; complot  
**Conjuración, sf.** conspiracy; conjuration; plot  
**Conjurado, -a, s.** conspirer; plottor; factionary  
**Conjurador, sm.** conjurer; enchanter; conspirer  
**Conjuramentár, va. 1.** to bind by an oath; swear  
**Conjuramentarse, ref.** to bind one's self by oath  
**Conjurante, adj.** conjuring; conspiring; plotting  
**Conjurar, va. 1.** to conspire; join in a conspiracy  
**Conjurar, va.** to conjure; exorcise; implore; beg  
**Conjuro, m.** conjuration; exorcism; incantation  
**Conllevar, sm.** assistant; helper; coadjutor  
**Conllevar, va. 1.** to assist; help; aid; bear with  
**Conllevar, va. 1.** to sympathize; feel with; lament  
**Conloar, a. 1.** to praise with others; join in praise  
**Conmaterial, a.** of the same matter; commaterial  
**Commemoración, f.** commemoration; anniversary  
**Commemorar, a. 1.** to celebrate the memory  
**Commemorativo, -orio, -a, adj.** commemorative  
**Comensal, sm.** commensal; messmate; boarder  
**Comensalia, f.** commensality; table-fellowship  
**Comensurabilidad, sf.** commensurability  
**Comensurable, adj.** reducible to a same measure  
**Comensuración, f.** reduction to a same measure  
**Comensurar, a. 1.** to reduce to a same measure  
**Comensurativo, -a, adj.** reducible to a measure  
**Conmigo, pron. pers.** with me; with myself  
**Compañón, sm.** fellow-soldier; comrade  
**Cominación, sf.** threat of punishment  
**Cominár, va. 1.** to threaten; denounce evil  
**Cominatorio, -a, adj.** cominatory; threatening  
**Comiseración, sf.** commiseration; compassion  
**Comistión, Comistura, sf.** commixtion  
**Comisto, -a, adj.** mixed; mingled; blended  
**Comoción, sf.** commotion; tumult; agitation  
**Comonitorio, sm.** advice; narrative of an event  
**Comovedor, sm.** disturber; disquieter; fretter  
**Comover, va. 2.** to disturb; unsettle; commove  
**Comovimiento, sm.** commotion; disturbance  
**Comutabilidad, sf.** commutability; transfer  
**Comutable, adj.** commutable; exchangeable  
**Comutación, f.** commutation; change; alteration  
**Comutar, va. 1.** to commute; exchange; barter  
**Comutativamente, adv.** by way of exchange  
**Comutativo, -a, adj.** transferable; commutative  
**Conatár, adj.** suitable to nature; conatural  
**Conaturalización, sf.** naturalization of aliens  
**Conaturalizár, va. 1.** to naturalize (aliens)  
**Conaturalizarse, ref.** to accustom one's self to  
**Conaturalmente, adv.** by the act of nature  
**Connexión, sf.** right annexed to the principal  
**Connivencia, sf.** connivance; winking at a fault  
**Connombrár, va. 1.** to name; nominate; appoint  
**Connóbre, m.** surname; family-name; nickname  
**Connotación, f.** connotation; distant relation  
**Connótado, sm.** relationship; kindred; affinity  
**Connotar, a. 1.** to connote; imply; betoken  
**Connotativo, -a, a.** of the quality of its primitive  
**Connovio, sm.** fellow novice (at the same time)  
**Connubiál, adj.** connubial; matrimonial; married  
**Connúbio, sm.** marriage; matrimony; wedlock  
**Connumeración, sf.** reckoning together (number  
**Connumerár, a. 1.** to enumerate; include in a  
**Connúco, pron. pers.** with us; with ourselves  
**Cóno, sm.** cone (solid body like a sugar-loaf)  
**Conocedor, -a, smf.** connoisseur; judge of the arts  
**Conocencia, sf.** knowledge; criminal's confession  
**Conocer, va. 2.** to know; understand; perceive  
**Conocer, to observe;** conjecture; embrace; own  
**Conocer su pecado,** to acknowledge one's fault  
**Conocer de una causa,** to try a cause (judge)  
**Conocerse, to know one another; be acquainted**

**Conocerse**, to appreciate one's own qualities  
**Conocible**, *adj.* cognoscible; that may be known  
**Conocidamente**, *adv.* knowingly; evidently  
**Conocido**, -a, *smf.* acquaintance; person of family  
**Conocimiento**, *sm.* knowledge; experience; skill  
**Conocimiento**, *sm.* acquaintance; judicial notice  
**Conocimiento**, note of hand; bill of lading  
**Conocimiento**, (venir en 3.) to remember clearly  
**Conocimientos**, *m. pl.* accomplishments; science  
**Conoide**, *adj.* approaching to a conical form  
**Conoide**, *f.* conoid; figure like a cone, sugar-loaf  
**Conocer**, *va.* 2. to know; understand; perceive  
**Conocimiento**, *sm.* knowledge; acquaintance  
**Conque**, *sm.* condition; state; quality  
**Conquerir**, *va.* 3. to conquer; overcome; acquire  
**Conqueridor**, -a, *smf.* conqueror; conqueress  
**Conquiliología**, *sf.* natural history of shells  
**Conquista**, *sf.* conquest; victory; subjection  
**Conquista**, gaining another's affections  
**Conquistable**, *adj.* conquerable; vanquishable  
**Conquistador**, *m.* conqueror; vanquisher; subduer  
**Conquistadora**, *sf.* victress; conqueress; subduer  
**Conquistar**, *va.* 1. to conquer; vanquish; acquire  
**Conreär**, *va.* 1. to grease wool by sprinkling oil  
**Conreännte**, *adj.* reigning at the same time with  
**Coreinär**, *vn.* 1. to reign at the same time with  
**Conreö**, *sm.* benefit; favour; advantage  
**Consabr**, *a.* 2. to know jointly with others (thing)  
**Consabido**, -a, *adj.* already known; conscious  
**Consabidor**, -a, *mf.* who knows jointly with others  
**Consacrär**, *va.* 1. to consecrate; dedicate; devote  
**Consagración**, *sf.* consecration; making sacred  
**Consagrado**, -a, *adj.* consecrate; sacred; devoted  
**Consagrante**, *sm.* consecrator; who consecrates  
**Consagrär**, *va.* 1. to consecrate; hallow; dedicate  
**Consagrär**, to erect a monument; deify  
**Consanguineo** -a, *adj.* consanguineous; kindred  
**Consanguinidad**, *sf.* consanguinity; affinity  
**Conseärnir**, *va.* 3. to concern; regard; belong to  
**Consciencia**, *sf.* conscience; scrupulosity  
**Conscripción**, *sf.* conscription; enrolling  
**Conscripto**, *sm.* conscript; recruit (in France)  
**Conscripto**, -a, *adj.* written; registered; enrolled  
**Consecración**, *sf.* consecration; making sacred  
**Consecrar**, *va.* 1. to consecrate; hallow; dedicate  
**Consecrätory**, *m.* consecratory; corollary; deduction  
**Consecrätory**, -a, *adj.* consequent; consecratory  
**Consecución**, *f.* attainment of a benefice, employ  
**Consecutivamente**, *adv.* consecutively; in order  
**Consecutivo**, -a, *adj.* consecutive; successive  
**Consecuivamente**, *adv.* consequently; therefore  
**Conseguimiento**, *sm.* attainment; obtainment  
**Conseguir**, *a.* 3. to attain; obtain; come at  
**Conseja**; *f.* fable; fiction (to enforce morality)  
**Consejable**, *adj.* capable of receiving advice  
**Consejador**, *m.* adviser; counsellor; admonisher  
**Consejar**, *va.* 1. to advise; counsel; admonish  
**Consejera**, *sf.* counsellor's wife; female adviser  
**Consejera**, *sm.* counsellor; adviser; bosom-friend  
**Consejero de estado**, *sm.* counsellor of state  
**Consejero de äpa y espäda**, *sm.* magistrate  
**Consejo**, *sm.* counsel; advice; council; way  
**Consejuela**, *sf. dimin.* little story, fable, fiction  
**Consciente**, *adj.* consenting; conniving  
**Consentido**, *sm.* spoiled child; wittoil  
**Consentidor**, -a, *s.* complier; conniver; encourager  
**Consentimiento**, *sm.* consent; connivance; wink  
**Consentir**, *va.* 3. to consent; comply; depend  
**Consecuencia**, *sf.* consequence; result  
**Consecuencia**, (ser de) to be very important  
**Consecuencia**, (en) *adv.* consequently; therefore  
**Conseänte**, *m.* consequent; effect; importance  
**Conseänte**, *adj.* consequent; consistent  
**Consequentemente**, *adv.* consequently; therefore

**Consérge**, *sm.* keeper, warden of a royal palace  
**Consergeria**, *sf.* wardenship; office of warden  
**Conserva**, conserve; merchantmen under convoy  
**Conserva**, (navegär de l.) to sail under convoy  
**Conservación**, *sf.* conservation; preserving  
**Conservador**, *sm.* conservator; preserver; keeper  
**Conservadora**, *sf.* preserver; keeper; protectress  
**Conservaduria**, *sf.* dignity in the order of Malta  
**Conservante**, *adj.* conservant; preserving  
**Conservär**, *a.* to conserve; preserve; keep; candy  
**Conservativo**, -a, *adj.* conservative; preservative  
**Conservativos**, *m. pl.* glasses to assist the eyes  
**Conservatoria**, *sf.* place, office of conservator  
**Conservatoria**, indult (to some communities)  
**Conservatorias**, *sf. plur.* patent letters  
**Conservatório**, -a, *a.* conservatory; preservative  
**Conservatório**, *sm.* conservatory; depository  
**Conservero**, -a, *sm.* conservator; preparer of conserves  
**Considerable**, *adj.* considerable; great; large  
**Considerablemente**, *adv.* considerably; much  
**Consideración**, *sf.* consideration; attention  
**Consideración**, reflection; contemplation  
**Consideración**, importance; claim to notice  
**Consideración**, (ser de) to be of great moment  
**Consideración**, (en) *adv.* in consideration  
**Consideración**, *sf.* slight consideration  
**Consideradamente**, *adv.* considerately; calmly  
**Considerado**, -a, *adj.* considerate; prudent  
**Considerador**, -a, *smf.* considerer; prudent person  
**Considerante**, *adj.* considerate; attentive  
**Considerär**, *va.* to consider; examine; reflect  
**Consiervo**, *sm.* fellow-servant (at the same time)  
**Consigna**, *sf.* watch-word (sentinel's night-word)  
**Consignación**, *sf.* consignment; consignment  
**Consignador**, *sm.* consignee; who consigns goods  
**Consignär**, *va.* to consign; commit; intrust; lay by  
**Consignär**, to sign with the mark of a cross  
**Consignär**, to give the watch-word to a sentinel  
**Consignatório**, *sm.* trustee; depository; factor  
**Consiigo**, *pron. pers.* with one's self  
**Consiigo mismo**, *propio*, solo, alone by one's self  
**Consiigüente**, *m.* consequence; deduction; result  
**Consiigüente**, *adj.* consequent; conclusive  
**Consiigüente**, (de, por, por el) *adv.* consequently  
**Consiigüentemente**, *adv.* consequently  
**Consiliär**, -io, *sm.* assistant to heads of colleges  
**Consistente**, *adj.* united in opinion; agreeing  
**Consistencia**, *sf.* consistence; stability; sense  
**Consistente**, *adj.* consistent; firm; fixed; fit  
**Consistir**, *vn.* to consist; be made of; comprised  
**Consistorial**, *adj.* of an ecclesiastical court  
**Consistorial**, (cäsa), *sf.* senate-house; guildhall  
**Consistorialmente**, *adv.* in a consistory  
**Consistorio**, *sm.* assembly of cardinals; town-hall  
**Consistorio divino**, *sm.* tribunal of God  
**Consocio**, *sm.* companion; partner; associate  
**Consolable**, *adj.* consolable; admitting comfort  
**Consolablemente**, *adv.* in a consolable manner  
**Consolación**, *sf.* consolation; alleviation of pain  
**Consolado**, -a, *adj.* consoled; comforted; cheered  
**Consolador**, -a, *smf.* comforter; consoler  
**Consolador**, -a, *adj.* consolatory; comfortable  
**Consolänte**, *adj.* consolatory; giving comfort  
**Consolär**, *va.* to console; comfort; cheer; revive  
**Consolativo**, -orio, -a, *sm.* consolatory; comfortable  
**Consolidamiento**, *sm.* uniting in a solid mass  
**Consolidä**, *sf.* comfrey (medicinal plant)  
**Consolidación**, *sf.* consolidation; solid mass  
**Consolidär**, *va.* to consolidate; harden; combine  
**Consolidär**, unite the interest with the principal  
**Consolidativo**, -a, *adj.* consolidant; cicatrivative  
**Consonamiento**, *sm.* sound of a word  
**Consonancia**, *sf.* consonance; harmony; consent  
**Consonante**, consonant; corresponding sound



Consonante, *adj.* consonant; harmonious; fit  
 Consonantemente *adv.* agreeably; consistently  
 Consonar, *vn.* to make (a body) sound; rhyme  
 Consónes, *sm. plur.* concordant sounds (music)  
 Consóno, -a, consonous; harmonious; musical  
 Consórcio, *sm.* partnership; society; intimacy  
 Consorte, *smf.* consort; partner; accomplice  
 Consouino, (de) *adv.* at the same time; together  
 Conspicnamente, *adv.* conspicuously; visibly  
 Conspicúo, -a, conspicuous; obvious; eminent  
 Conspiración, *sf.* conspiracy; plot; conjuration  
 Conspirado, *sm.* conspirator; compplotter  
 Conspirador, *sm.* conspirator; conspirer; plotter  
 Conspirante, *adj.* conspirant; conspiring; plotting  
 Conspirantes, (fuézas) cooperating powers  
 Conspirar, *vn.* to conspire; complot; cooperate  
 Conspirar, *va.* to implore; solicit the assistance  
 Constable, *adj.* constant; fixed; unchangeable  
 Constância, *sf.* constancy; continuance  
 Constante, *adj.* constant; firm; unchangeable  
 Constante loyal, manifest; evident; certain  
 Constantemente, *adv.* constantly; evidently  
 Constar, *mono. I.* to be clear; evident; composed  
 Constar en áutos, to appear from the proceeding  
 Constelación, *sf.* constellation; temperature  
 Constelación, prognostication of the stars  
 Constelación, epidemical disease; influenza  
 Consternación, *sf.* consternation; wonder; fear  
 Consternar, *va. I.* to terrify; affright; astonish  
 Constipación, *sf.* constipation; costiveness  
 Constipado, *sm.* cold; stoppage of the pores (dis.)  
 Constar, *va. I.* to cause a cold; stop the pores  
 Constar, *v. rrf.* to catch cold; be costive  
 Constipativo, -a, *adj.* constringent; binding  
 Constitución, *sf.* constitution; temper; statute  
 Constitucional, *adj.* constitutional; legal; radical  
 Constitucional, *m.* adherent to the law of the land  
 Constitucionalmente, *adv.* according to the law  
 Constituidor, *sm.* constituter; constituent  
 Constituir, *a. 3.* to constitute; erect; depute; pay  
 Constituirse, *v. rrf.* to bind one's self to  
 Constitutivo, -a, *adj.* constitutive; essential  
 Constituyente, *sm.* constituent; constituter  
 Constituyente, *adj.* constituent; essential; formal  
 Construable, *adj.* construable; compellable  
 Construíblemente, *adv.* by constraint; by force  
 Construímiento, *sm.* constraint; compulsion  
 Construir, *va. 3.* to constrain; compel; force  
 Constricción, *sf.* constriction; contraction  
 Constrictivo, -a, *adj.* constringent; astringent  
 Constrictor, *sm.* constrictor; that contracts  
 Constringente, *sm.* constringent; constrictor  
 Constringente, *adj.* constringent; binding  
 Construir, *a. 3.* to constrain; compel; force; bind  
 Construcción, *f.* construction; syntax; version  
 Construcción, ship-building  
 Construcción de navio, *sm.* ship-builder, wright  
 Construir, *a. 3.* to form; build; construe; translate  
 Construpación, *sf.* constupration; defilement  
 Construpador, *sm.* defiler; ravisher; corrupter  
 Construpar, *a. 1.* defile; ravish; violate; debauch  
 Consegurar, *n.* to become father, mother-in-law  
 Consuegro, -a, *smf.* father-in-law, mother-in-law  
 Consuelo, *sf.* comfrey (medicinal plant)  
 Consuelo, *sf.* common bugle (plant)  
 Consuelo real, *sf.* larkspur; lark's heel (plant)  
 Consuelo, *sm.* consolation; comfort; joy; charity  
 Consuelo, (sin) *adv.* out of rule, measure  
 Consuelo, (haber sin 2.) to drink to excess  
 Consuelo, (gastar sin 1.) to outrun the constable  
 Consueta, *s.* prompter (on the stage); directory)  
 Consuetas, *pl.* short prayers (said on some days)  
 Consuetud, *sf.* custom; habit; fashion; law; tax  
 Consuetudinário, -a, *adj.* customary; used to sin

Cónsul, *sm.* consul; officer to protect commerce  
 Consuládo, *sm.* consulate; office of consul  
 Consuláge, *sm.* consulate; dues paid to consuls  
 Consulár, *adj.* consular; of a consul  
 Consulár, (varón) *sm.* one who has been consul  
 Consulárgo, *sm.* consulate; office of consul  
 Consúlta, *sf.* consult; question proposed; council  
 Consúlta, advice given to the king in council  
 Consultable, *adj.* requiring deliberation  
 Consultación, *sf.* consultation; conference  
 Consultante, *sm.* consulter; he who consults  
 Consultante, *adj.* consulting; advising  
 Consultar, *va. I.* to consult; advise; deliberate  
 Consultar, con el bolsillo, to consult one's purse  
 Consultissimo, -a, *adj.* (superl.) eminently wise  
 Consultivo, -a, *adj.* consultative; advising  
 Consultor, -a, *smf.* consulter; adviser; counsel  
 Consumación, *sf.* consummation; destruction  
 Consumadmente, *adv.* perfectly; consummately  
 Consumado, -a, *sm.* consummate; perfect; complete  
 Consumado, *sm.* jelly-broth; rich soup  
 Consumador, -a, *smf.* finisher; perfecter  
 Consumar, *va.* to finish; perfect; consummate  
 Consumativo, -a, *adj.* consummate; perfecting  
 Consumible, *adj.* consumable; destructible  
 Consumición, *sf.* expense; expenditure; charge  
 Consumido, -a, *a.* lean; exhausted; easily moved  
 Consumidor, -a, *s.* consumer; spendthrift; waster  
 Consumiente, *adj.* consuming; spending; wasting  
 Consumimiento, *sm.* consumption; wasting  
 Consumir, *va.* to consume; destroy; waste; spend  
 Consumir el caudal, to run out one's fortune  
 Consumirse, *ref.* to be spent; wear, waste away  
 Consumitivo, -a, *adj.* consumptive; wasting  
 Consumo, *m.* consumption (of provisions, goods)  
 Consumos, *sm. plur.* consumption of naval stores  
 Consumción, *sf.* consumption, gradual wasting  
 Consumo, (de) *adv.* jointly; conjunctively  
 Consumtivo, -a, *adj.* consumptive; wasting away  
 Consumtanciaión, *sf.* consumstantiation  
 Consumtanciaí, *adj.* having the same essence  
 Consumtanciaídad, *sf.* consumstantiality  
 Consumtanciaímente, *ad.* with the same substance  
 Conta, *f.* calculation; account; narrative; reason  
 Contacto, *sm.* contact; touch; close union  
 Contadéro, -a, *adj.* countable; numerable  
 Contadéro, *sm.* narrow passage (to count sheep)  
 Contadéro, (salir por) to enter a narrow passage  
 Contado, -a, *adj.* scarce; rare; uncommon  
 Contado, (de) *adv.* immediately; instantly  
 Contado, (al) *adv.* with ready money  
 Contador, -a, *mf.* computer; accountant; counter  
 Contador, desk; counting-house; auditor; counter  
 Contador de nuevas, prattler; trifling talker  
 Contador de navio de guerra, purser of a man-of-war  
 Contadorillo, *m.* petty accountant; clerk [war  
 Contaduria, Contaduria, *sf.* auditor's office  
 Contagiar, *va. I.* to infect; corrupt one's morals  
 Contagión, *sm.* contagion; infection  
 Contagión, *sf.* contagion; propagation of vice  
 Contal de cuentas, *m.* string of beads (for count.)  
 Contaminación, *sf.* contamination; pollution  
 Contaminado, -a, *adj.* contaminate; corrupt  
 Contaminar, *a. I.* to contaminate; defile; corrupt  
 Contante, *m.* ready money; narrator; relater  
 Contantejo, *m. dim.* small counter (to mark with)  
 Contar, *a. I.* to count; reckon; calculate; book  
 Contar, to consider; look upon; depend; rely  
 Contemperante, *sm. & adj.* moderator; tempering  
 Contemperar, *va. I.* to temperate; moderate  
 Contemplación, *sf.* contemplation; meditation  
 Contemplación, holy meditation; compliance  
 Contemplador, *m.* contemplator; nuser; pouderer  
 Contemplar, *va. I.* to contemplate; study; view

Contemplár, to assent; flatter; descend  
 Contemplativamente, *adv.* contemplatively  
 Contemplativo, -a, *adj.* contemplative; studious  
 Contemplativo, *sm.* contemplator; flatterer  
 Contemplativo, pious devotee; worshipper  
 Contemporánciá, *sf.* contemporariness  
 Contemporáneo, -a, *a.* contemporary; coetaneous  
 Contemporizador, *sm.* temporizer; complier  
 Contemporizar, *vn.* 1. to temporize; comply with  
 Contemptible, *adj.* contemptible; despicable  
 Contención, *sf.* contention; strife; emulation  
 Contenciosamente, *adv.* contentiously  
 Contencioso, -a, *adj.* contentious; quarrelsome  
 Contenedór, *sm.* competitor; opponent  
 Contender, *vn.* to contend; strive; debate; argue  
 Contendiénte, *adj.* contending; concurrent  
 Contendor, *sm.* contender; antagonist; opponent  
 Contendoso, -a, *adj.* contentious; quarrelsome  
 Contenedór, *sm.* holder (one that holds); tenant  
 Contención, *sf.* contest; dispute; contents  
 Contención, short stop in the flight of birds  
 Contenente, *sm.* continent; mainland; air; mien  
 Contener, *a.* 2. to contain; comprise; restrain  
 Contenerse, *v. ref.* to keep one's temper; refrain  
 Contenido, -a, *adj.* temperate; moderate; prudent  
 Contenido, *sm.* contents; tenour; context  
 Conteniénte, *adj.* containing; comprising  
 Conténta, *sf.* endorsement; certificate; present  
 Contentadizo, -a, (bien) *adj.* easily contented  
 Contentadizo, -a, (mal) *adj.* hard to please  
 Contentamiento, *sm.* contentment; satisfaction  
 Contentár, *va.* 1. to content; satisfy; please; fill  
 Contentárse, *v. ref.* to be contented, satisfied  
 Contentár, (ser de buen) to be easily pleased  
 Contentár, (ser de mal) to be hard to please  
 Contentible, *adj.* contemptible; despicable; mean  
 Contentivo, -a, *adj.* containing; comprising  
 Contento, -a, *adj.* glad; full of joy; contented  
 Contento, *m.* contentment; satisfaction; receipt  
 Contento, (á) *adv.* to one's satisfaction; fully  
 Contendor, *sm.* contender; antagonist; opponent  
 Contra, *sf.* female; button (of a gun); prelude  
 Contrá, (por) *adv.* ultimately; finally; lastly  
 Contérmino, -a, *adj.* contiguous; bordering upon  
 Contérráneo, -a, *adj.* of the same country  
 Contrérráneo, -a, *smf.* countryman; compatriot  
 Contestable, *adj.* contestable; controvertible  
 Contestación, *sf.* reply; contestation; debate  
 Contestar, *va.* 1. to confirm; attest; prove  
 Contestar, *vn.* to agree; accord; concur; suit with  
 Contesté, *adj.* confirming; proving; attesting  
 Contéstó, *sm.* intertexture; contest; series  
 Contestóra, *f.* contexture; context; human frame  
 Contia, *sf.* quantity; measure; number; portion  
 Conticínio, *sm.* dead of the night; stillness  
 Contiénda, *sf.* contest; dispute; conflict; fray  
 Contiguación, *f.* frame of beams joined together  
 Contigo, *pron. pers.* with thee; with thyself  
 Contiguamente, *adv.* contiguously; closely; near  
 Contigüidad, *sf.* contiguity; nearness; contact  
 Contiguo, -a, *adj.* contiguous; bordering upon  
 Continuamente, *adv.* continually; continuedly  
 Continencia, *f.* continence; moderation; look  
 Continéntal, *adj.* continental; of a continent  
 Continénte, *m.* continent; countenance; mainland  
 Continénte, *adj.* continent; chaste; abstinent  
 Continénte, (en) *adv.* immediately; instantly  
 Continétemente, *adv.* abstemiously; chastely  
 Contingéncia, *sf.* contingency; fortuitousness  
 Contingénte, *adj.* contingent; fortuitous; casual  
 Contingénte, *sm.* contingent; share; allotment  
 Contingétemente, *adv.* contingently; casually  
 Contingible, *adj.* feasible; practicable  
 Contino, *m.* office in the royal house of Castill

Contino, *adv.* continually; without intermission  
 Continuación, *sf.* continuation; stay; abiding  
 Continuadamente, *adv.* continually; always; ever  
 Continuador, *sm.* continuator; continuer  
 Continuamente, *adv.* continually; continuedly  
 Continuamiento, *sm.* continuation; duration  
 Continuánza, *sf.* continuance; stay; abode  
 Continuar, *va.* 1. to continue; pursue; protract  
 Continuar, *va.* 2. to last; hold out; persevere  
 Continuidá, *sf.* continuity; cohesion; duration  
 Continuo, -a, *adj.* continuous; lasting; assiduous  
 Continua, (á la) *adv.* continually; incessantly  
 Continuo, *sm.* whole; one of the 100 yeomen  
 Contioso, -a, *adj.* numerous; copious; plentiful  
 Contonearse, *v. ref.* to walk with an affected air  
 Contoneo, *sm.* affected gait; manner of walking  
 Contorse, *v. ref.* to distort, twist one's body  
 Contorsión, *sf.* contortion; twist; wry motion  
 Contornádo, -a, turned towards the sinister side  
 Contornár, } *va.* 1. to draw the outline of a figure;  
 Contornear, } to form according to a model  
 Contorneo, *sm.* going round; turn; delay; evasion  
 Contorno, *sm.* environs; vicinity; contour  
 Contórno, (en) *adv.* round about; around  
 Contorsión, *sf.* contorsion; twist; wry motion  
 Contra, *prep.* against; contrary to; by favour of  
 Contra, (en) against, in opposition to  
 Cóntra, (ni á favór ni en) neither pro nor con  
 Cóntras, *sf. plur.* base pipes of a large organ  
 Contraabertura, *sf.* counter-opening (surg.)  
 Contraalétras, *f. pl.* counter-fashion pieces (naut.)  
 Contraanantillas, *f. pl.* preventer-braces (naut.)  
 Contraamára, *sf.* preventer-jack (naut.)  
 Contraapróches, *sf. plur.* counter-approches  
 Contraarmillos, *sm. pl.* black field & white spots  
 Contraataques, *sm. plur.* counter-attacks (milit.)  
 Contrabajo, *sm.* counter-base; base-viol (instr.)  
 Contrabalanza, *sf.* counter-poise; counterview  
 Contrabalanzeár, *va.* 1. to counterbalance; poise  
 Contrabandista, *sm.* smuggler; contrabandist  
 Contrabando, *sm.* illegal commodity; smuggling  
 Contrabando, (ir, venir de) to go, come by stealth  
 Contrabasa, *f.* pedestal; basis of a column, statue  
 Contrabatería, *f.* counter-battery; opposition  
 Contrabater, *a.* 3. to fire on the enemy's batteries  
 Contrabatas, *f. pl.* standards of the bits (naut.)  
 Contrabranque, *m.* stemson (to confirm the prow)  
 Contrabrazas, *sf. plur.* preventer-braces (naut.)  
 Contracambio, *m. re-exchange*; renewed exchange  
 Contracanal, *sm.* counter-channel; conduit  
 Contracción, *sf.* contraction; abbreviation  
 Contracbadera, *sf.* sprit-top-sail (naat.)  
 Contracédula, *sf.* decree reversing another  
 Contracifra, *sf.* key to a secret manner of writing  
 Contracodaste interior, *sm.* inner stern-post  
 Contracodaste exterior, back of the stern-post  
 Contracosta, *sf.* coast opposite to another  
 Contracción, *sf.* trade; familiar intercourse  
 Contractar, *va.* 1. to trade; bargain; contract  
 Contractil, *adj.* contractile; contractible  
 Contractilidad, *sf.* capability of contraction  
 Contractuérdas, *f. pl.* outward deck-planks (naut.)  
 Contraúltó, *m.* plain and natural style of writing  
 Contradánza, *f.* counter-dance (sprightly dance)  
 Contradanzista, *m.* great lover of counter-dances  
 Contradecidor, -a, *smf.* contradicter; denier  
 Contradecimiento, *sm.* contradiction; denial  
 Contradecir, *va.* 3. to contradict; oppose; deny  
 Contradición, *sf.* contradiction; opposition  
 Contradicho, *sm.* contradiction; contrariety  
 Contradicho, -a, *part. past.* contradicted; denied  
 Contradictór, -a, *smf.* contradicter; opposer  
 Contradictória, *sf.* relating proposition  
 Contradictoriamente, *adv.* contradictorily

Contradictório, -a, *adj.* contradictory; contrary  
 Contradictor, *m.* counter-dike to prevent floods  
 Contraditor, -a, *smf.* contradicter; gainsayer  
 Contradizo, -a, *adj.* that may be met in the way  
 Contradiza, *f.* second halliard (naut.)  
 Contradumiente, Contradurmiente, clamp (naut.)  
 Contraemboscada, *sf.* counter-ambuscade (mil.)  
 Contraemergiñte, *adj.* countersalient (heral.)  
 Contraempuñadura, *f.* preventer-ear-ring (naut.)  
 Contra-nte, *adj.* contracting; abridging  
 Contraer, *va.* 2. to contract; make a bargain  
 Contraer, to bring two parties together; betrothe  
 Contraerse, *v. ref.* to contract; sink up  
 Contraer deudas, to run into, contract debts  
 Contra-er enfermedad, to contract a disease  
 Contraer matrimonio, to marry; contract marriage  
 Contraescarpa, *sf.* counterscarp (milit.)  
 Contraescota, *sf.* preventer-sheet (naut.)  
 Contraescotin, *sm.* preventer-top-sail-sheet (n.)  
 Contraescritura, *sf.* counter-deed; protest (law)  
 Contraestay del mayor, foremast-preventer-stay  
 Contraestambor, *sm.* keel of the stern-post  
 Contrafacción, *sf.* infraction; contravention  
 Contrafacér, *va.* 2. to counterfeit; falsify; pirate  
 Contrafallar, *va.* 1. to trump after another (at car.)  
 Contrañanzas, *sf. plur.* indemnity-bond  
 Contrafirma, *sf.* inhibition of a prior decree  
 Contrafirmante, *sm.* countermending decree  
 Contrafirmar, *va.* 1. to obtain a reversing decree  
 Contrafóque, *sm.* fore-top-stay-sail; flying-jib  
 Contrafoso, *sm.* first trench; fore ditch of a fort  
 Contrafuero, *sm.* infringement of a charter, &c.  
 Contrafuerte, *sm.* counter fort; leather-strap  
 Contrafuertía, *sf.* counter-guard; small rampart  
 Contrahacedor, -a, *smf.* counterfeiter; imitator  
 Contrahacer, *va.* 2. to counterfeit; forge; pirate  
 Contrahacimientó, *sm.* counterfeit; forgery  
 Contraház, *m.* wrong side (of cloth & other things)  
 Contrahécho, -a, *adj.* humpbacked; counterfeited  
 Contrabilera, *sf.* second line to defend another  
 Contrahojas de las ventanas, *f. plur.* dead lights  
 Contraindicación, *sf.* contra-indication (med.)  
 Contraindicante, *sm.* contra-indicant (med.)  
 Contraindicar, *va.* 1. contra-indicate (med.)  
 Contrair, *va.* 3. to contradict; oppose; gainsay  
 Contrallador, -a, *smf.* contradicter; gainsayer  
 Contrallar, *va.* 1. to contradict; gainsay; clash  
 Contrallo, *m.* contradiction; opposition; clash  
 Contrallo, (por el) *adv.* on the contrary  
 Contralór, *m.* comptroller; inspector; director  
 Contraloréar, *va.* 1. to control; restrain; govern  
 Contraloría, *sf.* controllership; directorship  
 Contralóto, *m.* counter-tenor; middle sound in mus.  
 Contraluz, *sf.* counterlight; opposite light  
 Contra maestre, *m.* boatswain; overseer; foreman  
 Contramalla, alladura, *sf.* double net (to fish)  
 Contramallar, to make nets with double meshes  
 Contramandar, *a.* 1. to countermand; repeal orders  
 Contramandato, *m.* countermand; repeal of orders  
 Contramangas, *f. plur.* counter-sleeves  
 Contramarca, *sf.* counter-mark; duty on goods  
 Contramarca, (cartas de) *f. pl.* letters of marque  
 Contramarcár, *va.* 1. to counter-mark goods, &c.  
 Contramarcha, *sf.* counter-march; retrocession  
 Contramarcha, part of a weaver's loom; evolution  
 Contramarchar, *a.* 1. to counter-march, retrocede  
 Contramarcó, *m.* counter-frame of a glass-window  
 Contramarea, *sf.* counter-tide; contrary tide  
 Contramesa, *sf.* mizen-mast (naut.)  
 Contramina, *sf.* counter-mine; stratagem of war  
 Contraminar, *a.* 1. to counter-mine; counter-work  
 Contramuralla, *f.* earth raised before a rampart  
 Contramuro, *m.* countermure; wall behind another  
 Contranatural, *adj.* contrary to nature

Contraorden, *sm.* countermand; repeal of an order  
 Contraordenar, *va.* 1. to countermand; repeal  
 Contraoalanquin, *sm.* preventer-clew-garnet  
 Contrapares, *f. pl.* counter-rafters (in building)  
 Contrapás, *sm.* kind of step in dancing  
 Contrapasamiento, *sm.* passing to the other side  
 Contrapasár, *vn.* 1. to join the opposite party  
 Contrapaso, *m.* back step; counter-pace; exchange  
 Contrapechar, *a.* 1. to hit breast against breast  
 Contrapeleár, *a.* 1. to defend one's self in a fight  
 Contrapelo, (ã) *adv.* against the grain  
 Contrapesar, *a.* 1. to counterpoise; compensate  
 Contrapeso, *sm.* counterpoise; equivalence  
 Contrapeste, *sm.* remedy against pestilence  
 Contrapístra, *sf.* counterplaster; moulding  
 Contraponedor, *sm.* who compares a thing  
 Contraponer, *va.* 2. to compare; liken; oppose  
 Contraposición, *sf.* contra-position; contrast  
 Contraproducentem, *sm.* thing contrary to proof  
 Contrapruéba, *sf.* counter-proof; 2d impression  
 Contrapuérta, *sf.* large inside door of a house  
 Contrapuesto, -a, compared; opposed; contrasted  
 Contrapugnár, *va.* 1. to fight; combat; oppose  
 Contrapuntante, *smf.* singer in harmony  
 Contrapuntear, *a.* 1. to sing in harmony; compare  
 Contrapuntearse, *ref.* to wrangle, dispute rudely  
 Contrapunto, *m.* counterpoint; harmony (in mus.)  
 Contrapunzón, *s.* punchcon (tool); counter-mark  
 Contraquilla, *sf.* false keel (of a ship, naut.)  
 Contracamanto, *sm.* preventer-parrel (naut.)  
 Contraregistro, *m.* register kept to be compared  
 Contrarepáco, counter-guard; counter-defence  
 Contrarepica, *sf.* rejoinder; reply; rebutter  
 Contrarestár, *a.* 1. to counterbuid; resist; check  
 Contraresto, *sm.* player striking back the ball  
 Contrarevolución, *sf.* counter-revolution  
 Contrarevolucionário, -a, counter-revolutionary  
 Contraria, *sf.* contrariety; opposition  
 Contrarias, *sf. pl.* contraries; opposite qualities  
 Contrariador, -a, *smf.* contradicter; gainsayer  
 Contrariamente, *adv.* in a contrary manner  
 Contrariár, *va.* 1. to contradict; oppose; gainsay  
 Contrariedad, *sf.* contrariety; opposition  
 Contrário, *m.* opponent; competitor; obstacle  
 Contrário, -a, *adj.* contrary; repugnant; adverse  
 Contrário, (tempo) *sm.* foul weather (naut.)  
 Contrário, (echar al l.) to cross the breed  
 Contrário, (al, por el) *adv.* on the contrary  
 Contrário, (en) *prep.* against; in opposition to  
 Contrariosamente, *adv.* contrarily; crossly  
 Contraróa, Contraróda, *sf.* stemson (naut.)  
 Contrarónda, *sf.* counter-round; officers' round  
 Contrarotúra, *sf.* plaster (for fractures)  
 Cóntras, *sf. plur.* base-pipes of a large organ  
 Contrasalva, *sf.* counter salute (milit.)  
 Contraseállar, *a.* 1. to counterseal; seal together  
 Contraseña, *sf.* countersign; watchword (milit.)  
 Contrásta, *sf.* assayer; impediment; contrast  
 Contrástante, -a, *adj.* contrasting; resisting  
 Contrastár, *a.* 1. to contrast; oppose; resist; assay  
 Contrasté, *sm.* assayer; contrast; strife; check  
 Contrasté, sudden change of the wind into foul  
 Contrásto, *sm.* opposer; opponent; antagonist  
 Contráta, *sf.* contract; agreement; territory  
 Contratación, *sf.* trade; familiar intercourse  
 Contratación, contract; reward; recompense  
 Contratación, (casa de) *sf.* commercial house  
 Contratamiento, *sm.* trading; trafficking  
 Contratante, *sm. & adj.* contractor; contracting  
 Contratár, *va.* 1. to trade; contract; stipulate  
 Contratela, *sf.* second enclosure to shut up game  
 Contratémpto, *sm.* unforeseen event; mischance  
 Contratista, *sm.* public contractor; stock-broker  
 Contráto, *sm.* contract; mutual agreement; pact

Contrato, (hacer un 2.) to strike a bargain  
 Contrato nominado, *sm.* definite agreement  
 Contrato inominado, *sm.* indefinite agreement  
 Contratrancaniles, *sm. plur.* inner water-ways  
 Contratréta, *sf.* counterplot; plot against plot  
 Contratrinchera, *sf.* counter-trench (fortif.)  
 Contravalación, *sf.* contravallation; trench  
 Contravalár, *va. 1.* to form a contravallation  
 Contravención, *sf.* contravention; infraction  
 Contraveneno, *sm.* counterpoison; precaution  
 Contravenidor, -a, *smf.* offender; contravener  
 Contravenir, *a. 3.* to contravene; violate; oppose  
 Contraventa, *sf.* reselling to the first vendor  
 Contraventana, *sf.* window-shutter  
 Contraventór, -a, *smf.* offender; contravener  
 Contravidriera, *sf.* second glass window  
 Contravolinas, *f. pl.* brails (to draw up the sails)  
 Contráy, *sm.* sort of fine cloth  
 Contrayénte, *sm. & adj.* contractor; contracting  
 Contrayórba, *sf.* contrayerva (kind of birthwort)  
 Contrayérbá, precaution (to prevent damage)  
 Contrayégo, *sm.* inner transom (beam in a ship)  
 Contrecho, *sm.* spasm in horses' bowels  
 Contrécto, *sm.* humpback; crooked back  
 Contremecér, *vn. 2.* to tremble; shake; shiver  
 Contribución, *sf.* contribution; tax; levy; share  
 Contribución, (única) *sf.* income-tax  
 Contribudór, *sm.* contributor; who bears a part  
 Contribuir, *vn. 3.* to contribute; concur; promote  
 Contribulado, *adj.* grieved; afflicted; troubled  
 Contributário, *sm.* contributor; payer of taxes  
 Contribuyente, *s. & a.* contributor; contributing  
 Contrición, *sf.* contrition; repentance; penitence  
 Contrincánte, *sm.* competitor; rival; opponent  
 Contristar, *va. 1.* to contristate; make sorrowful  
 Contrító, -a, *adj.* contrite; penitent; repentant  
 Controversia, *sf.* controversy; debate; dispute  
 Controversista, *sm.* controvertist; disputant  
 Controvertible, *adj.* controvertible; dubious  
 Controvertir, *a. 3.* to controvert; debate; dispute  
 Contubernál, *sm.* chamber-fellow; companion  
 Contubernio, *sm.* cohabitation; concubinage  
 Contumácia, Contumaceménte, *a.* contumaciously  
 Contumácia, *sf.* obstinacy; contumacy  
 Contumáz, *a.* obstinate; perverse; contumacious  
 Contumazménte, *ad.* contumaciously; perversely  
 Contumelia, *sf.* contumely; reproach; abuse  
 Contumeliosaménte, *adv.* contumeliously  
 Contumelioso, -a, *a.* contumelious; reproachful  
 Contundénte, *adj.* producing a contusion  
 Contundir, *a. 3.* to contuse; bruise; beat together  
 Conturbación, *sf.* perturbation; uneasiness  
 Conturbádo, -a, *adj.* turbulent; troublesome  
 Conturbadór, *sm.* perturber; disturber  
 Conturbamiento, *sm.* perturbation; disquiet  
 Conturbár, *a. 1.* to perturbate; disquiet; trouble  
 Conturbativo, -a, *a.* perturbing; disquieting  
 Contusión, *sf.* contusion; bruise; hurt; bruising  
 Contóso, -a, *adj.* bruised; contused; hurt  
 Contutór, *sm.* assistant-tutor; fellow-tutor  
 Conósc, *pron. pers.* with us; with ourselves  
 Convalécéncia, *sf.* convalescence; recovery  
 Convalécéncia, (cása de) *sf.* hospital  
 Convalécér, *vn. 2.* to recover from sickness  
 Convaléciente, *adj.* convalescent; recovering  
 Convalescéncia, *sf.* convalescence; recovery  
 Convalescér, *vn. 2.* to recover from sickness  
 Convalidación, Convalidád, *sf.* confirmation  
 Convecino, -a, *adj.* neighbouring; contemninous  
 Convelérse, *v. ref. 2.* to shrink; be contracted  
 Convencedór, -a, *smf.* convincer; demonstrator  
 Convencér, *v. 2.* to convince; prove; demonstrate  
 Convencible, *adj.* convincing; demonstrable  
 Convencido, -a, *smf. & adj.* convict; convinced

Convenciménte, *sm.* conviction; confutation  
 Convención, *f.* convention; contract; convening  
 Convencional, *adj.* conventional; stipulated  
 Convencionalmente, *adv.* by contract, compact  
 Convencionalménte, *adv.* by common consent  
 Convenible, *adj.* docible; convenient; moderate  
 Convidó, -a, *adj.* settled by consent; agreed  
 Conveniécia, *sf.* utility; profit; conformity  
 Conveniécia, agreement; convenience; service  
 Conveniécia, (hallár l.) to have a place  
 Conveniécia, (buscár l.) to look out for a place  
 Conveniécias, *sf. plur.* emoluments; property  
 Conveniente, *adj.* useful; profitable; convenient  
 Convenienteménte, *ad.* conveniently; suitably  
 Convénio, *sm.* convention; agreement; consent  
 Convenir, *n. 3.* to agree; coincide; correspond  
 Convenir, to assemble; convene; cohabit  
 Convenir, *monop. v.* to suit; be to the purpose  
 Convenir en, to close with; settle; corroborate  
 Convénirse, *v. ref.* to make up matters  
 Convéntázo, *sm. augm.* large convent; monastery  
 Convéntico, -ito, *sm. dimin.* small convent  
 Convénticula, *sf.* Convénticulo, *m.* conventicle  
 Convéntillo, *m.* house of ill fame; small convent  
 Convénto, *sm.* convent; concourse; community  
 Convéntual, *adj.* conventual; monastic; reclusive  
 Convéntual, *sm.* conventual; Franciscan friar  
 Convéntualidad, *sf.* living together as religious  
 Convéntualménte, *adv.* in a convent; in society  
 Convérgencia, *sf.* near approach to a point  
 Convérgente, *a.* convergent; tending to one point  
 Converger, *vn. 2.* to converge; tend to one point  
 Convérnase for Convéndrá fut, *monop.* of Convenir  
 Convérsá, *sf.* converse; (contrary, in geometry)  
 Convérsable, *adj.* conversable; sociable; familiar  
 Convérsación, *sf.* conversation; easy talk; chat  
 Convérsación, room; criminal conversation; club  
 Convérsación, (cása de) *sf.* assembly-house  
 Convérsánte, *adj.* conversant; conversing  
 Convérsár, *vn. 1.* to converse; talk together  
 Convérsár, to cohabit; live together  
 Convérsión, *sf.* conversion; change of religion  
 Convérsión, apostrophe; wheel; wheeling (mil.)  
 Convérsion, (quárto de) *sm.* quarter-wheeling  
 Convérsivo, -a, *a.* having the power of converting  
 Convérsó, *sm.* convert; proselyte; lay-brother  
 Convértible, *adj.* convertible; changeable  
 Convértido, -a, *adj.* changed; converted; directed  
 Convértiente, *adj.* converting; changing  
 Convértir, *va. 3.* to convert; reform; appropriate  
 Convexidad, *sf.* convexity; spherical form  
 Convéxo, -a, *a.* convex; rising in a spherical form  
 Convicción, *sf.* conviction; evidence; full proof  
 Convicto, -a, *adj.* convicted; proved guilty  
 Convictor, *sm.* boarder; pensioner in a college  
 Convictório, *m.* boarders' refectory, &c. (in coll.)  
 Convictorista, *sm.* boarder; pensioner  
 Convidádo, -a, *smf. & adj.* guest; invited  
 Convidadór, -a, *mf.* inviter; who invites to a party  
 Convidár, *va. 1.* to invite (to a party, &c.); allure  
 Convidárse, *v. ref.* to offer one's service freely  
 Convincénte, *adj.* convincing; convincing  
 Convincienteménte, *adv.* in a convincing manner  
 Conviniénte, *a.* useful; profitable; convenient  
 Convíte, *sm.* invitation; inviting; feast; repast  
 Conviniénte, *adj.* living together, with each other  
 Convocación, *f.* convocation; assembly; meeting  
 Convocadéro, -a, *adj.* to be convened, convoked  
 Convocadór, *sm.* convener; who convokes  
 Convocár, *va. 1.* to convene; call together  
 Convocatoria, *sf.* letter of convocation  
 Convocatório, -a, *adj.* convening; convoking  
 Convólculo, *sm.* convolvulus (flower); bindweed  
 Convóy, *sm.* convoy; conduct; escort; retinue

Convoyante, *adj.* conveying; escorting; guarding  
 Convojar, *va.* 1. to convoy; escort; guard; protect  
 Convolusár, *n.* 1. to feel a contraction of the nerves  
 Convolusárse, *v. ref.* to be convulsed, contracted  
 Convulsión, *f.* convulsion; contraction (of nerves)  
 Convulsivamente, *adv.* in a convulsive manner  
 Convulso, *-a* *adj.* convulsive; of convulsions  
 Convulso, *-a*, *adj.* convulsed; agitated; spasmodic  
 Convúscu, *pron. pers.* with you; with yourselves  
 Conyádice, *sm.* joint judge (to try a cause)  
 Conyugal, *adj.* conjugal; matrimonial; connubial  
 Conyugalmente, *adv.* conjugally; matrimonially  
 Conyugues, *s. pl.* married couple; husband & wife  
 Conyunto, *-a*, *adj.* united; allied by kindred; mixed  
 Cooperación, *sf.* cooperation; joint labour  
 Cooperador, *-a*, *smf.* cooperator; joint promoter  
 Cooperante, *adj.* cooperating; contributive  
 Cooperar, *va.* 1. to cooperate; labour jointly; hand  
 Cooperário, *-a*, *smf.* cooperator; joint-promoter  
 Cooperativamente, *adv.* coefficiently  
 Cooperativo, *-a*, *adj.* cooperative; coefficient  
 Coopositor, *sm.* candidate; competitor; rival  
 Cooptación, *sf.* cooptation; assumption; choice  
 Coordinación, *sf.* coordination; equality of rank  
 Coordinadamente, *adv.* coordinate; equally  
 Coordinado, *-a*, *adj.* coordinate; of the same rank  
 Coordinamiento, *m.* coordination; equality of rank  
 Coordinar, *va.* 1. to arrange; adjust; class; connect  
 Cópia, *sf.* cup; bower; crown (of a hat); brazier  
 Cópia, every one of the cards with a heart  
 Cópas, *f. pl.* bosses of a bridle; hearts (at cards)  
 Copada, *sf.* sky-lark (bird singing in its flight)  
 Copado, *-a*, *adj.* tufted; tufty; copped; coppied  
 Copáiba, *sf.* copaiba (gum) balsam of capivi  
 Copal, *sm.* copal (fine transparent gum & varnish)  
 Copanete, Copano, *sm.* small bark  
 Copaza, *sf.* large cup, glass (with a foot)  
 Copazo, *m.* large fleece of wool; large flake of snow  
 Copela, *f.* coppel (chymical vessel to refine met.)  
 Copelación, *sf.* cupellation; refining metals  
 Copelar, *vt.* 1. to refine, purify gold and silver  
 Copera, *sf.* cup-board, (case to put in victuals)  
 Copertino, *m. dim.* little cup-bearer, attendant  
 Copernicano, *adj.* copernican; of Copernicus  
 Copero, *sm.* cup-bearer; attendant at a feast  
 Copeta, *sf. dimin.* small cup; drinking vessel  
 Copete, *m.* toupee; curl of hair; top of a shoe  
 Copete, crown-work of a looking-glass-frame  
 Copete (hombre de) *sm.* man of respectability  
 Copete, (tener 2.) to assume an air of authority  
 Copetado, *-a*, *adj.* copped; rising to a top; high  
 Copiy, *m.* Indian tree (its leaves serve for writ.)  
 Cópia, plenty; copy; copy of a picture; rate of tithe  
 Cópia, *sf.* portrait taken from original design  
 Copiadór, *sm.* copyist; copier; transcriber  
 Copiadór, (libro) *sm.* book to copy trade-letters  
 Copiante, *sm.* copyist; copier; imitator  
 Copiar, *va.* 1. to copy; transcribe; imitate; depict  
 Copiar del natural, to copy from life  
 Copica, illa, *-ita*, *sf. dimin.* small cup, &c.  
 Copico, *-illo*, *-ito*, *sm. dimin.* small fleece, flake  
 Copilación, *sf.* compilation; collection; heap  
 Copilador, *sm.* compiler; collector of passages  
 Copilar, *va.* 1. to compile; collect from authors  
 Cópica, *m.* Spanish measure, 12th part of a quintal  
 Copiosamente, *ad.* in great quantity; copiously  
 Copiosidad, *f.* abundance; plenty; copiousness  
 Copioso, *-a*, *adj.* copious; plentiful; large; diffuse  
 Copista, *m.* copyist; transcriber; copying-machine  
 Cópia, *f.* couplet; sarcastic hint; lampoon; ballad  
 Cópia de ciegos, *sf. plur.* vulgar ballads  
 Cópia de repente, (echár 1.) to talk nonsense  
 Copleador, *sm.* poetaster; vile petty poet  
 Coplear, *va.* 1. to versify; make couplets, verses

Coplero, *m.* poetaster; petty poet; ballad-seller  
 Coplica, *-illa*, *-ita*, *sf. dimin.* little couplet  
 Coplista, *m.* poetaster; petty poet; ballad-seller  
 Coplón, Coplones, *pl. sm. augm.* low vile poetry  
 Cópia, *m.* small bundle of cotton, &c.; flake of snow  
 Cópia, thick part of a fishing-net; odour of myrrh  
 Copón, *aug.* large cup; chalice; thick rope (naut.)  
 Coposo, *-a*, *adj.* tufted; tufty; copped; coppied  
 Copra, *sf.* pith, marrow of a cocoa-nut  
 Cópia, *sm.* Coptic (language of the Copts)  
 Copula, *sf.* union of two things; copulation  
 Copula, union of the subject and predicate (log.)  
 Copular, *va.* 1. to connect; unite; conjoin  
 Copularse, *v. ref.* to copulate; come together  
 Copulativamente, *adv.* in uniting together  
 Copulativo, *-a*, *adj.* copulative; uniting together  
 Coqueta, *f.* coquette; gay airy woman; small loaf  
 Coqueta, blow with a ruler in the palm of the hand  
 Coquetería, *sf.* coquetry; affectation of love  
 Coquillo, *sm.* small shell; cocoa-nut; vine-fretter  
 Coquina, *sf.* cockle; shell-fish (in general)  
 Coquinario, *-a*, *adj.* culinary; of cooking  
 Coquinario del rey, *sm.* the king's own cook  
 Coquinero, *sm.* fishmonger; dealer in shell-fish  
 Coquito, *sm. dimin.* small cocoa-nut; grimace  
 Cor, *m.* heart; core; benevolence; spirit; mind  
 Cor, (de) *adv.* by heart; from memory; heartily  
 Coracero, *sm.* cuirassier (soldier in a cuirass)  
 Coracha, *sf.* leather-bag (for cocoa, tobacco)  
 Corachin, *sm. dimin.* small leather-bag  
 Coracilla, *sf. dimin.* small coat of mail  
 Coracina, *sf.* small breast-plate (worn formerly)  
 Corada, Coradela, *sf.* entrails; chitterlings  
 Coraje, *sm.* courage; fortitude; passion; anger  
 Corajosamente, *adv.* courageously; bravely  
 Corajoso, *-a*, *a.* courageous; brave; intrepid; bold  
 Corajudo, *-a*, *adj.* angry; passionate; courageous  
 Coral, *sm.* coral (red and stony sea-production)  
 Corales, *m. pl.* country-women's strings of corals  
 Coral, *adj.* choral; of a choir; singing in a choir  
 Coralero, *m.* worker, dealer in corals, coral-beads  
 Coralillo, *sm.* coral-coloured snake (anim.)  
 Coralina, *sf.* sea-coraline (marine production)  
 Coralina, coral fishing-boat; coralline animal  
 Coralino, *-a*, *adj.* coralline; consisting of coral  
 Corambre, *f.* hides, skins of animals (of all sorts)  
 Corambro, *sm.* dealer in hides, skins  
 Corambóis, *sm.* corpulent person strutting about  
 Corascora, *sf.* corascora (coasting Indian ship)  
 Coraza, *sf.* cuirass (ancient iron breast-plate)  
 Coraza, (caballo) *sm.* horse-soldier in armour  
 Corazas, (tentar á uno las 1.) to try one's mettle  
 Coraznada, *sf.* pith of a pine-tree; fricassee  
 Corazón, *m.* heart; core; benevolence; spirit; will  
 Corazón de uno cabo, *sm.* heart-strand (naut.)  
 Corazón en las manos, (tener el 2.) to be sincere  
 Corazón, (de) sincerely; heartily; from memory  
 Corazonada, *sf.* courage; bravery; livers & lights  
 Corazonaco, *sm. augm.* great heart; noble spirit  
 Corazonico, *-illo*, *-ito*, *sm. dimin.* little heart  
 Corazoncillo, *m.* perforated St. John's wort (pla.)  
 Corbachada, *sf.* lash, stroke with a bull's pizzle  
 Corbácho, *m.* bull's pizzle (strong gristly nerve)  
 Corbás, *f. pl.* the four largest feathers of a hawk  
 Corbata, *praf.* neck-cloth; neck-handkerchief  
 Corbata, *sm.* magistrate not brought up to the law  
 Corbatín, *m.* cravat; stoek fastened with a buckle  
 Corbato, *m.* cooler (vat with water to cool a still)  
 Corbatón, small kneep used in some pts. of a ship  
 Corbêta, *f.* light ship with 3 masts & square sails  
 Corcél, *sm.* steady horse; charger  
 Corcésca, *sf.* ancient pike, spear  
 Córcha, *sf.* cork; ice-vessel; bee-hive  
 Corcheár, *va.* to interweave the ends of ropes

- Corche, *m.* sort of open sandal tied with latches  
 Corchea, *f.* crochet (note equal to half a minim)  
 Corcheir, *va. 1.* to grain leather with a cork  
 Corchêra, *sf.* pitched-cork-vessel to cool liquors  
 Corchêta, *sf.* eye of a hook, clasp, &c.  
 Corchte, *sm.* clasp; locket; brace; bench-hook  
 Corchète, catch-poll; bailiff's follower; sergeant  
 Corchètes, *sm. plur.* hooks and eyes [of cork]  
 Córcho, *m.* cork; ice-vessel; bee-hive; box made  
 Córcho, (nadar sin l.) to need no leading-strings  
 Córcho, (tener cara de 2.) to have a brazen face  
 Córchos, *sm. pl.* clogs; pattens; tompons  
 Corcillo, -ino, *smf. dimin.* small deer; little fawn  
 Corcôva, *sf.* hump; crooked back; convex  
 Corcovado, -a, *adj.* hump-backed; gibbous  
 Corcovár, *va. 1.* to crook; bend; curve; bow  
 Corcoveâr, *vn. 1.* to curvet; bound; prance  
 Corcovêta, *sm.* crook-backed person; hump-back  
 Corcovilla, -ita, *f.* little hump-back; crooked back  
 Corcôvo, *sm.* curvet; bound; leap; wrong step  
 Córculo, *sm.* heart-shell (aquatic insect)  
 Corcusido, -a, *adj.* clumsily mended, sewed  
 Corcusir, *vn. 3.* to darn; mend holes; patch  
 Córda, (estár á la l.) to be close-haled, lying to  
 Cordage, *m.* cordage; ropes of a ship; tackle  
 Cordal, *sm.* double tooth; Cordales, *pl.* grinders  
 Cordato, -a, *adj.* wise; prudent; considerate  
 Cordel, *sm.* cord; thin rope; line (used in a ship)  
 Cordel alquitranado, *sm.* tarred line (naut.)  
 Cordel blanco, *sm.* untarred line (naut.)  
 Cordel de corredêra, *sm.* log-line (naut.)  
 Cordel, (môzo de) *sm.* porter (carrier for hire)  
 Cordel, (echâr el l.) to mark with a line, cord  
 Cordel, (estár á la l.) to be in a right line  
 Cordêles, (apretâr los) to oblige by force to say  
 Cordelado, -a, *adj.* twisted for ribbons, garters  
 Cordelazo, *sm.* lash, stroke given with a rope  
 Cordelêjo, *sm. dimin.* small rope; joke; jest; fun  
 Cordeleria, *sf.* cordage; rope-walk; rigging  
 Cordelero, *sm.* rope-maker, seller; knacker  
 Cordelico, -illo, -ito, *sm. dim.* small rope, cord  
 Cordellate, *m.* program (silken stuff with pile)  
 Cordêra, *sf.* ewe-lamb; meek, gentle, mild woman  
 Corderia, *f.* cordage; place where ropes are kept  
 Corderica, -illa, -ita, *sf. dimin.* little ewe-lamb  
 Corderico, -illo, -ito, *sm. dim.* young lamb [wool  
 Corderillo, -a, *sm.* lamb's-skin (dressed with the  
 Corderina, *sf.* lamb's-skin; hide of a lamb  
 Corderiso, -a, *adj.* of the lamb-kind; of lambs  
 Cordero, *m.* lamb; dressed lamb's-skin; meek  
 Cordero de socêto; lechâl, *sm.* house-lamb  
 Cordero muêso, *sm.* small-eared lamb  
 Cordero de Escitia, *sm.* polydopy of Tartary (pl.)  
 Corderuela, *sf. dimin.* little ewe-lamb  
 Corderuelo; *sm. dimin.* young lamb; lambkin  
 Corderûna, *sf.* lamb's-skin; hide of a lamb  
 Cordêta, *sf.* small rope (made of bass-weed)  
 Cordezucla, *sf. dimin.* small rope, cord; string  
 Cordiaco, -a, *adj.* cardiac; cordial; invigorating  
 Cordial, *a.* cordial; comforting; hearty; sincere  
 Cordial, *sm.* cordial; strengthening potion  
 Cordialidad, *sf.* cordiality; sincere friendship  
 Cordialmente, *adv.* cordially; heartily; sincerely  
 Cordila, *sf.* spawn of the tunny-fish  
 Cordilla, *sf.* sheep's inside, entrails  
 Cordillera, *sf.* ridge, chain of mountains  
 Cordillera, elevated and straight tract of land  
 Cordilo, *m.* amphibious animal like a crocodile  
 Cordobán, *sm.* cordovan; Spanish leather  
 Cordobána, *sf.* nakedness; want of covering  
 Cordobána, (andar á la l.) to go stark naked  
 Cordôjo, *m.* anguish; affliction; anxiety; grief  
 Cordon, *sm.* cord; string; monks' girdle; cordon  
 Cordou, strand of a cable (naut.); edge of a loom  
 Cordones, *m. pl.* shoulder-knots; cords of a loom  
 Cordónazo, *sm.* lash with a cord, rope; large rope  
 Cordonazo de san Francisco, autumnal equinox  
 Cordoncico, illo, ito, *sm. dimin.* small cord, line  
 Cordoncillo, *m.* twisted cord on the edge of a coat  
 Cordoncillo, milling round the edge of a coin  
 Cordoueria, *sf.* twister's, lace-maker's work-shop  
 Cordonero, -a, *smf.* lace-maker; rope-maker  
 Cordoyoso, -a, *adj.* languishing; pining; grieving  
 Cordula, *sf.* amphibious animal like a crocodile  
 Cordura, *f.* prudence; judgment; practical wisdom  
 Cordúar, (hacer 2.) to act in a prudent manner  
 Corêa, *sf.* dance accompanied with a chorus  
 Corêada, (música) *sf.* chorus-music  
 Corêado, -a, *adj.* sung, played in a chorus  
 Corêar, *vn. 1.* to sing, play in a chorus  
 Corechamente, *ad.* correctly; accurately; neatly  
 Corecico, *sm. dimin.* of Cuero, small hide, skin  
 Corecillo, *sm.* roasted sucking pig  
 Coregência, *sf.* co-regency; joint-government  
 Coregênte, *sm.* co-regent; joint ruler, governor  
 Coreo, *sm.* connected harmony of a chorus  
 Corezuelo, *sm.* sucking pig; small roasted pig  
 Córri, *m.* coris (shells passing for money in Siam  
 Coriâmbo, -a, *adj.* of a verse of four syllables  
 Coriâmbo, *sm.* choriambic (verse of 4 syllables)  
 Coriândro, *m.* coriander (pl.), aromatic seeds  
 Coribante, *sm.* corybante (priest of Cybele)  
 Corifeo, *m.* corypheus; leader of the choir; chief  
 Corillo, *sm. dimin.* small choir; body of singers  
 Corimbifero, -a, *adj.* bearing berries in bunches  
 Corimbo, *sm.* bunch; cluster; head of a plant  
 Corintico, -intio, -a, *adj.* of the corinthian order  
 Corión, *sm.* exterior membrane over the foetus  
 Corista, *sm.* chorister; singer in cathedrals, &c.  
 Corito, *sm.* timid, pusillanimous man; nickname  
 Coriza, *sf.* kind of shoe of undressed leather  
 Coriza, increased discharge from the nose  
 Corladura, *sf.* gold varnish (brilliant lustre)  
 Corlar, Corleâr, *va. 1.* to put on gold varnish  
 Córmas, *sf. plur.* shackles; fetters; uneasiness  
 Córmano, -a, *smf.* cousin-german; uncle  
 Córmanos, *sm. plur.* children of a prior marriage  
 Cornada, *sf.* thrust with a bull's horn, with a foil  
 Cornadillo, *sm.* small coin of little value  
 Cornadillo, (empleâr su) to succeed by low means  
 Cornado, *sm.* old copper coin of small value  
 Cornado, (no valer un) not to be worth a farthing  
 Cornadura, *f.* horns (defensive weapons of anim.)  
 Cornâl, strap to tie oxen to the yoke by the horns  
 Cornamenta, *sf.* horns (of any animal)  
 Cornamusa, *f.* cornemuse; bag-pipe (rustic ins.)  
 Cornamusa, belaying cleat (to fasten the ropes)  
 Córmas, *sf. plur.* back-stays (strong ropes, naut.)  
 Cornatillo, *sm.* kind of olive (fruit and plant)  
 Córnea, *sf.* horny tunic of the eye; cornea  
 Corneado, -a, *adj.* horned; furnished with horns  
 Corneador, -a, *smf.* horned animal, that butts  
 Corneâr, *va. 1.* to butt; strike with the horns  
 Corneico, -illo, -ito, *sm.* small horn; coracle  
 Corneja, *sf.* crow (bird that feeds on carrion)  
 Cornejilla, *sf. dimin.* small crow (bird)  
 Cornejo, *sm.* cornelian cherry tree; small crow  
 Corneo, -a, *adj.* horny; corny; callous  
 Cornerina, *sf.* onyx (semipellucid gem)  
 Cornero, *sm.* hollow of the temples  
 Cornero de pan, *sm.* crust of bread  
 Cornêta, *f.* cornet; French horn; postilion's horn  
 Cornêta, cornet; ensign of horse; troop of horse  
 Cornêta, broad pendant; rear-admiral's flag  
 Cornêta, swine-herd's horn; ancient war-instru.  
 Cornête, *sm. dimin.* bugle-horn; hunting-horn  
 Cornetica, -illa, -ita, *sf. dimin.* small cornet; horn  
 Cornezuelo, *m.* bugle-horn; horsebleeding inst.

Corniál, *adj.* shaped, formed like a horn  
 Cornicábra, *sf.* turpentine tree; sort of olives  
 Corniculáta, *adj.* horned like the new moon  
 Corniforme, *adj.* corniform; shaped like horns  
 Cornigero, *-a, n.* horned; having horns; cornigerous  
 Cornija, *sf.* cornice (ornamental projection)  
 Cornijal, *sm.* angle, corner of a building  
 Corniaménto, *-iénto, sm.* cornice; architrave  
 Cornijón, *sm.* cornice; frieze; architrave (arch.)  
 Cornijuelo, *sm.* alpine mespilus (plant) [horus]  
 Cornil, *sm.* strap to tie oxen to the yoke by the  
 Cornillo, *sm.* alpine mespilus (plant)  
 Corniôla, *sf.* onyx (semipellucid gem)  
 Cornisa, *f.* cornice (uppermost ornament in arch.)  
 Cornisaménto, *-iénto, sm.* cornice; architrave  
 Cornisica, *-illa, -ita, sf. dimin.* small cornice  
 Córno, *sm.* cornelian cherry-tree; cornel-tree  
 Cornucópia, *f.* cornucopia; horn of plenty; scowce  
 Cornudázo, *sm. augm.* very great wittol, cuckold  
 Corundería, *sf.* courtesans' street; cuckoldom  
 Cornudico, *-illo, -ito, sm. dim.* little wittol  
 Cornudo, *sm.* man whose wife is unfaithful  
 Cornúdo, *-a, adj.* horned; furnished with horns  
 Cornópeta, *sm.* wild ox badly trained  
 Córno, *m.* choir; quire; chorus; church singers  
 Córno, *memory;* summer solstitial wind; choir of an.  
 Córno, (decir, tomár de 3. l.) to say, get by heart  
 Córno, (hablar á l.) to speak by turns; alternately  
 Corócha, *f.* coat; vine-fretter (destructive ins.)  
 Corografía, *sf.* description of some regions  
 Corográficamente, *adv.* chorographically  
 Corográfico, *-a, adj.* descriptive of some regions  
 Corógrafo, *sm.* describer of particular regions  
 Corolário, *sm.* corollary; conclusion; inference  
 Corolla, *sf.* small crown; little crown  
 Coróna, *sf.* crown; regal power; top of the head  
 Coróna, Spanish gold & silver coin; English coin  
 Coróna, reward; completion; laurel; honour; halo  
 Coróna, priest's tonsure; rosary of 7 decades  
 Coróná, top of the antlers; crown-work (fortific.)  
 Coróna, large flat member of the cornice (arch.)  
 Coróna, pendant; rope used on board ships (naut.)  
 Corónas de los pálos, *f. pl.* main-tackle; pendants  
 Corónas de guináles, prevent-should; pendants  
 Coróna de fraile, three-toothed globularia (plant)  
 Coróna de réy, *sf.* common melilot trefol (plant)  
 Coróna real, *sf.* annual sun-flower (plant)  
 Coronación, *sf.* coronation; perfection; end  
 Coronádo, *m.* clerk, who has received the tonsure  
 Coronádo, *m.* perfecter; finisher; who completes  
 Coronál, *s. & adj.* frontal-bone; of the forehead  
 Coronaménto, *-iénto, top* ornament of a building  
 Coronaménto, *-iénto, taffarel* (top of the stern)  
 Coronár, *va.* to crown; complete; finish; perfect  
 Coronár, to fill a glass up to the brim; ornament  
 Coronária, coronary (blood-vessels of the heart)  
 Coronário, *-a, adj.* coronary; extremely refined  
 Corondél, *m.* riglet (printer's); water-mark  
 Coronel, *sm.* colonel; commander (of a regiment)  
 Coronela, *sf.* colonel's lady; wife of a colonel  
 Coronela, *sf.* company commanded by the colonel  
 Coronella, *sf.* colonelship; office of a colonel  
 Coroner, coroner; civil officer on casual deaths  
 Corónica, *-illa, -ita, sf. dimin.* little crown  
 Corónica, *f.* chronicle; accounts of events; record  
 Coronilla, crown; top of the head; genus of plants  
 Coronilla de fraile, *sf.* French daisy (plant)  
 Coronista, *sm.* chronicler; recorder of events  
 Corónza, *f.* coronet (made of paper) mark of infancy  
 Corózo, species of high palm-tree (in Afr. & Am.)  
 Corpanchón, Corpázo, *sm.* very big hody, carcass  
 Corpanchón de áve, *m.* carcass of a fowl stripped  
 Corpeccio, *-illo, -ito, Corpezuelo, sm.* little body  
 Corpezuelo, *sm.* under waistcoat without sleeves

Corpiñéjo, Corpiño, *sm.* under waistcoat, &c.  
 Córpo, body; corpse; trunk; matter; size; strength  
 Corporación, *sf.* corporation; guild; community  
 Corporál, *adj.* corporal; bodily; fleshy; material  
 Corporál, *m.* corporal; altar-linen at the sacram.  
 Corporalidad, *sf.* corporality; corporeal body  
 Corporalmente, *adv.* corporally; bodily; in body  
 Corporeidad, *sf.* corporeity; materiality  
 Corpóreo, *-a, adj.* corporeal; bodily; material  
 Corporiento, *-a, corpulent;* fleshy; of great size  
 Corps, *m.* body of soldiers; regiment; army; mass  
 Corps, (los guardias de) *sm. plur.* the lie-guards  
 Corps (sumiller de) *sm.* lord chamberlain  
 Corpúdo, *-a, adj.* corpulent; bulky; of great size  
 Corpulencia, *sf.* corpulence; bulkiness of body  
 Corpulentamente, *adv.* in a corpulent state  
 Corpulento, *-a, adj.* corpulent; bulky; of great size  
 Corpúscular, *adj.* corpuscular; of small bodies  
 Corpúsculista, *sm.* atomist; studier of atoms  
 Corpúsculo, *sm.* corpuscle; small body; atom  
 Corragero, *sm.* harness-maker, seller  
 Corral, *sm.* yard; court; fish-pond; play-house  
 Corral, square formed by a body of foot  
 Corral de ovejas, *sm.* ruins, fragments of walls  
 Corral de madera, *sm.* timber-yard  
 Corral de ganado, place for cattle on board (naut.)  
 Corrales, (hacer) to loiter about in school hours  
 Corralero, *sm.* keeper of a dung-yard  
 Corralillo, *-ito, sm. dimin.* small yard, court  
 Corraliza, *f.* yard; court; open space about a house  
 Corralón, *sm. augm.* large yard, court  
 Corréa, *sf.* leather strap; leash; flexibility  
 Corréa, (besar la l.) to be obliged to submit  
 Corréa, (tener 2.) to bear raiillery without anger  
 Corréage, *sm.* heap of leather-straps, thongs  
 Corréal, *sm.* deer-skin dressed of a brown colour  
 Corréal, (coser 2.) to sew with small thongs  
 Corréar, *va.* 1. to draw out wool to fit it for use  
 Corréazo, *sm.* blow with a leather-thong, strap  
 Corrección, *sf.* correction; amendment; reversal  
 Corrección, correction in a ship's reckoning  
 Correcciónal, *adj.* of correction (houses)  
 Correctamente, *adv.* correctly; accurately  
 Correctivo, *-a, adj.* corrective; good for altering  
 Correctivo, *m.* corrective; assuagement; lenitive  
 Correcto, *-a, adj.* correct; exact; accurate; perfect  
 Corrector, *m.* corrector; reviser; superior; usher  
 Corredentór, *-a, smf.* joint-ransomer, deliverer  
 Corredora, *f.* race-ground; small wicket; street  
 Corredora, runner; roller; wood-louse; log-line  
 Corredora, (echar la l.) to heave thelead (naut.)  
 Corredora, (corretel de la) *sm.* log-reel (naut.)  
 Corredoro, *-a, adj.* running much; moving about  
 Corredilla, *sf. dimin.* small course, race  
 Corredizo, *-a, a.* easy to untie; like a running knot  
 Corredór, *-a, s.* runner; racer; corridor; gallery  
 Corredór, covert-way (fortif.); broker; pimp  
 Corredór de cámbios, *sm.* exchange-broker  
 Corredór de matrimonio, match-maker  
 Corredór de oreja, tale-bearer; officious tell-tale  
 Corredór de pópa, stern-gallery (of a ship)  
 Corredorcillo, *sm. dimin.* small corridor  
 Corredura, *sf.* liquor overflowing the measure  
 Corredura, incursions into an enemy's camp  
 Correduria, *sf.* brokerage; pimping; incursion  
 Correeria, *sf.* trade of a strap-maker, seller  
 Corréro, *sm.* strap-maker, seller  
 Corregid, *adj.* of English sole-leather, or any like  
 Corregibilidad, *sf.* possibility of correction  
 Corregible, *adj.* corrigible; corrective; docile  
 Corregidór, corrector; mayor; chief magistrate  
 Corregidora, *sf.* mayoress; wife of a mayor  
 Correjiénto, *sm.* office, district of a mayor  
 Corregir, *va.* 3. to correct; amend; revise; temper

Corregirse, *v. ref.* to amend; grow better; reform  
 Corregüela, *sf.* small strap; bindweed (plant)  
 Corregüela, boy's play with a stick & small strap  
 Correlación, *sf.* analogy; reciprocal relation  
 Correlativamente, *adv.* in a reciprocal relation  
 Correlativo, -a, *adj.* correlative; analogous  
 Corriencia, *sf.* looseness; diarrhoea; flux  
 Correndilla, *sf.* hostile incursion; leather strap  
 Correntia, *f.* artificial irrigation of stubble-ground  
 Correntiár, *va.* 1. to irrigate stubble-ground  
 Correntio, -a, *adj.* current; running; flowing  
 Correntón, -a, *adj.* gay; pleasant; fond of company  
 Correntón, -a, taking a great deal of snuff  
 Correo, *sm.* post; letter-carrier; courier; post-boy  
 Correo, post-office; mail bag of letters; complice  
 Correo de gabinete, *sm.* king's messenger  
 Correo marítimo, *m.* packet-boat (to carry let.)  
 Correo mayor, *m.* post-master, director of the post  
 Correo, *sm. augm.* large leather-strap, thong  
 Corroído, -a, *adj.* ductile; flexible; pliable  
 Correr, *vu.* 2. to run; flow; pass away; arrive; blow  
 Correr, glide; run on; hurry; flourish; spread  
 Correr, *a.* to go about; travel over; frequent; visit  
 Correr, seek; pursue; snatch away; persecute  
 Correr los mares, to lead a sailor's life; live at sea  
 Correr á bolina, to run close upon a wind (naut.)  
 Correr del otro bordo, to stand on the other tack  
 Correr por bordos, to ply to windward (naut.)  
 Correr hácia la tierra, to stand in shore (naut.)  
 Correr norte, to stand to the northward (naut.)  
 Correr á dos puños, to run before the wind (naut.)  
 Correr viento en popa, to sail before the wind  
 Correr sobre un bajel, to chase a vessel (naut.)  
 Correr la cortina, to draw the curtain; discover  
 Correr á rienda suelta, to ride at full speed  
 Correr la voz, to be said, reported; to go the story  
 Correr monte, to hunt; chase; pursue the game  
 Correr vaquetas, to run the gantlet (mil. punish.)  
 Correr, á todo correr, (á mas) with full speed  
 Correrse, *v.* to be ashamed, abashed, confused  
 Correría, *sf.* hostile incursion; leather strap  
 Correspondencia, *sf.* correspondence; relation  
 Correspondencia, reciprocal intelligence  
 Correspondencia, friendship; consent; fitness  
 Correspondér, *vu.* 2. to correspond; suit; agree; fit  
 Correspondér, *va.* to return a favour; answer  
 Correspondérse, *v.* to respect, esteem each other  
 Correspondérse, to keep up a correspondence  
 Correspondiente, *sm.* correspondent; agent  
 Correspondiente, *adj.* correspondent; suitable  
 Correspondientemente, *ad.* in a suitable manner  
 Responsal, *m.* correspondent; trustee; agent  
 Responsión, *sf.* conformity; proportion  
 Corretaje, *sm.* brokerage; money paid to a pimp  
 Corretear, *a.* 1. to walk the streets; rove; flirt  
 Corretera, *sf.* gadding woman; loiterer; tattler  
 Corretero, *m.* gadder; who runs, roves about idly  
 Corretora, *f.* nun who directs the choir (in conv.)  
 Corredidic, *m.* tale-bearer; mischief-maker  
 Correyuela, *sf.* small strap; bindweed (plant)  
 Correyuela, boys' play with a stick & small strap  
 Corricorriendo, *adv.* in haste; at full speed  
 Corrida, *f.* course; race; career; flow (of liquids)  
 Corrida de toros, bull-baiting (sport with dogs)  
 Corrida (de) *adv.* at full speed; in haste; swiftly  
 Corridamente, *adv.* currently; plainly; easily  
 Corridita, *sf. dimin.* small course, incursion  
 Corrido, *sm.* romance; merry song with a guitar  
 Corridos, *m. pl.* rents due unpaid; arrears of taxes  
 Corrido, -a, *adj.* expert; experienced; ashamed  
 Corriente, *sm.* current; course; progress; custom  
 Corrientes, *sm. plur.* currents (in the seas)  
 Corriente, *s. & adj.* runner; racer; running  
 Corriente, *adj.* current; general; plain; fluent

Corriente, (moneda) *sf.* current coin  
 Corrientemente, *adv.* currently; fluently; easily  
 Corrigir, *a.* 3. to correct; amend; revise; temper  
 Corrilero, *m.* braggadocio; swaggerer; boaster  
 Corillo, *sm.* circle; people assembled to talk  
 Corrimiento, *sm.* shame; acrid humour; concourse  
 Corrincho, *sm.* meeting of low vulgar people  
 Corro, *m.* circle; ring of people met to see a show  
 Cúrru, (escupir en) to drop in the course of chat  
 Cúrru, hacer 2.) to clear the way; make room  
 Corroboración, *sf.* corroboration; confirming  
 Corroborado, -a, *adj.* corroborate; confirmed  
 Corroborante, *s. & a.* corroborative; corroborant  
 Corroborar, *a.* 1. to corroborate; fortify; confirm  
 Corroborativo, -a, *a.* corroborative; corroborant  
 Corrobra, *sf.* treat at the conclusion of a bargain  
 Corroer, *va.* 2. to corrode; eat away by degrees  
 Corrompedor, *sm.* corrupter; seducer; tempter  
 Corrompedora, *sf.* corruptress; female seducer  
 Corromper, *va.* 2. to corrupt; vitiate; seduce  
 Corromper, to bribe; suborn; induce by gifts  
 Corromper, *u.* to emit an offensive smell; mortify  
 Corromperse, *ref.* to putrefy; become putrid; rot  
 Corrompible, *a.* corruptible; that may be bribed  
 Corrompidamente, *adv.* corruptly; viciously  
 Corrompido, -a, *adj.* corrupt; spoiled; depraved  
 Corrompimiento, *sm.* corruption; depravation  
 Corrosible, *adj.* corrosible; that may be corroded  
 Corrosión, *sf.* corrosion; acrimony; destruction  
 Corrosivamente, *adv.* in a corrosive manner  
 Corrosivo, -a, *adj.* corrosive; gnawing; wasteful  
 Corroyente, *a.* corroding; wearing away; wasting  
 Corrugación, *sf.* corrugation; wrinkling  
 Corrugar, *va.* 1. to corrugate; wrinkle; purse up  
 Corruago, *m.* channel to convey water from a river  
 Corrua, *sm.* room under deck in a row-galley  
 Corrunper, *a.* 2. to corrupt; vitiate; seduce  
 Corrupción, *f.* corruption; putrescence; bribery  
 Corrupción, depravity; pollution; looseness  
 Corruptamente, *adv.* corruptly; depravedly  
 Corruptela, *sf.* corruption; depravation, abuse  
 Corruptibilidad, *sf.* corruptibility  
 Corruptible, *adj.* corruptible; liable to bribery  
 Corruptivo, -a, *adj.* corruptive; tainting; bribing  
 Corrupto, -a, *adj.* corrupt; corrupted; defiled  
 Corruptor, *sm.* corrupter; seducer; misleader  
 Corrusco, *sm.* offal; waste meat; refuse  
 Corrusión, *sf.* corrosion; destruction; acrimony  
 Corsa, *sf.* cruise; voyage in search of plunder  
 Corsario, *m.* corsair; cruiser; pirate; sea-robber  
 Corsario, -a, *adj.* cruising, with a letter of marque  
 Corsé, *sm.* corset; pair of stays; bodice; jumps  
 Corsear, *va.* 1. to cruise; sail in quest of an enemy  
 Corsia, *sf.* passage between the sails in a galley  
 Corso, *sm.* cruise; cruising; course; career; race  
 Corso, -a, *smf.* roe-deer; tallow-deer  
 Corta, *sf.* felling, cutting down of wood  
 Corta ó á la larga, (á la) *adv.* sooner or later  
 Cortabolsas, *sm.* pick-pocket; cut-purse; sharper  
 Cortadera, *f.* chisel to cut hot iron; hiver's knife  
 Cortadillo, *sm.* tumbler; small drinking-glass  
 Cortadillos, (echar 1.) to speak affectedly  
 Cortado, *sm.* caper; jump; leap (in dancing)  
 Cortado, -a, *adj.* adapted; fit; exact; proportioned  
 Cortador, -a, *smf.* cutter; person, thing that cuts  
 Cortador, *m.* butcher; flesh-seller; king's carver  
 Cortadores, *sm. plur.* cutters; incisors (teeth)  
 Cortaduras, *f. p.* cutting-boards (in a velvet-loom)  
 Cortadura, *sf.* cut; incision; wound; fissure  
 Cortadura, parapet; raised work in narrow passes  
 Cortaduras, *sf. plur.* shreds (of cloth); cuttings  
 Cortafuigo, *sm.* chisel (for cutting cold iron)  
 Cortafuigo, *m.* thick wall to prevent fire (in Spa.)  
 Cortamente, *adv.* sparingly; frugally; scantily



Cortamiénto, *sm.* cutting; amputation  
 Cortán, *m.* measure (of about a peck); oil-measure  
 Cortante, *sm.* cutter; butcher; carver  
 Cortante, *adj.* cutting; that which cuts  
 Cortapicos y calláres, *prov. ex.* hold your prating  
 Cortapiés, *sm.* thrust at the legs (in fencing)  
 Cortapisa, *f.* ornament sewed round edges of cloth  
 Cortapisa, elegance and grace (in saying things)  
 Cortapisa, condition with which a thing is given  
 Cortaplumas, *sm.* pen-knife (used to cut pens)  
 Cortar, *va.* 1. to cut; divide; separate; hew  
 Cortar, to cut off part of the enemy's army; stop  
 Cortar, to interrupt; abridge; decide; suspend  
 Cortar, to cut away a mast, cable; smother bees  
 Cortar el agua, to cut off the water; navigate  
 Cortar la lengua, to speak a language elegantly  
 Cortar de vestir, to cut and make clothes  
 Cortar una pluma to make, mend a pen  
 Cortarse, *ref.* to be ashamed; confused; stop short  
 Cortarse, to open out the folds in cloths; ransom  
 Cortarse las uñas con, to pick a quarrel with  
 Côte, *m.* edge (of a sword, &c.); cut; felling  
 Côte, mediation; expedient; measure; notch  
 Côte de ingénio, cutting-engine; machine  
 Côte, *f.* court; royal palace; tribunal of justice  
 Côte, levee; retinue; suite; people of the court  
 Côte, yard; courtship; district of five leagues  
 Côte, (hacer la) to court; flatter; try to please  
 Cortecica, -illa, ita, *f. dimin.* small crust, peel  
 Cortedad, *f.* smallness; dulness; want of spirit  
 Cortedad de médios, indigence; want of means  
 Cortega, *f.* hazel-grouse; hazel-hen (water-fowl)  
 Cortejador, *m.* wooer; lover; courtier; who courts  
 Cortejante, *a.* courting; making love; gallant  
 Cortejar, *va.* to court; make love; accompany  
 Cortejar una dama, to pay one's addresses to a lady  
 Cortejo, *sm.* court; homage; present; lover  
 Cortejo, *sf. plur.* Spanish assembly of members  
 Cortés, *a.* courteous; civil; gentle; polite; kind  
 Cortesana, *f.* courtesan; prostitute; bad woman  
 Cortesantemente, *adv.* courteously; politely  
 Cortesanazo, -a, *adj. augm.* most awkwardly civil  
 Cortesania, *sf.* courtesy; civility; good manners  
 Cortesano, -a, *adj.* of the court; polite; courteous  
 Cortesano, *sm.* courtier; attendant on a court  
 Cortesia, *sf.* courtesy; civility; present; favour  
 Cortesia, days of grace for the payment of a bill  
 Cortesia, (título de) title of honour; not of right  
 Cortesmente, *adv.* courteously; civilly; kindly  
 Cortéza, *sf.* bark; peel; crust (of bread)  
 Cortéza, outward appearance; want of civility  
 Cortézón, *sm. augm.* thick bark, peel, rind, crust  
 Cortezoncito, *m. dim.* thin bark, peel, rind, crust  
 Cortézudo, -a, *adj.* full of bark; corticose; rustic  
 Cortezuela, *sf. dimin.* thin bark, rind, peel, crust  
 Cortical, *adj.* cortical; barky; of the rind, bark  
 Cortico, -iflo, -ito, -a, *adj. dim.* somewhat short  
 Cortijo, *sm.* farm-house; manse; grange; farm  
 Cortina, *f.* curtain; part of a raupart; veil; cover  
 Cortinaga, *sm.* set of curtains (for a house, &c.)  
 Cortinal, *sm.* ground near a village, farm-house  
 Cortinón, *m. aug.* large curtain (to keep out air)  
 Cortir, *va.* 3. to tan leather; inure to hardships  
 Córto, -a, *adj.* short; small; dull; stupid; concise  
 Córto, -a, of little duration; timid; impertect  
 Córto de vista, short-sighted; unable to see far  
 Córto de oído, hard of hearing; a little deaf  
 Córto de mãos, slow at work; not handy  
 Córto sástre, unskilled in his own profession  
 Córta ó à la larga, (à la) *adv.* sooner or later  
 Cortón, *m.* worm; field-mouse (that burrows)  
 Corúlla, *f.* place for the stoppers of cables (*m.*)  
 Coruscante, Corúscó, -a, glittering; shining  
 Córva, *sf.* hinder articulation of the thigh; curb

Corvadúra, *f.* curvature; flexure; bend of an arch  
 Corvál, *adj.* of an oblong shape; longer than broad  
 Corvár, *va.* 1. to bend; crook; bow; curve; inflect  
 Corváto, *sm.* young crow, rook (bird)  
 Corváza, *sf.* curb (disease in horses' knees)  
 Corveçito, *m. dimin.* young little crow, rook  
 Corvedad, *sf.* curvature; flexure; bend of an arch  
 Corveçón, *sm.* joint of the hind leg (of beasts)  
 Corveçón, spur of a cock; cormorant (bird of prey)  
 Corveta, *sf.* curvet (leap of a horse); corvette  
 Corveteár, *n.* 1. to curvet; leap; bound; prance  
 Corvillo, *sm.* bill; kind of hatchet  
 Corvillo de podón, *sm.* pruning-knife  
 Corvillo de zapatéro, paring-knife (of shoe-mak.)  
 Corvillo, (miercetes) *sm.* Ash-Wednesday  
 Corvina, *sf.* kind of conger, sea-eel (in the Medit.)  
 Corvino, -a, *adj.* of a crow, raven, rook; corvine  
 Córvo, -a, *adj.* curved; bent; crooked; arched  
 Córvo, *sm.* craw-fish (kind of sea-fish); pot-hook  
 Córzo, *mf.* roe-deer; fallow-deer (beast of chase)  
 Corzuélo, *m.* wheat left in the husks by threshers  
 Cósá, *sf.* thing; matter; affair; suit; cause; reason  
 Cósá de entiaúd, *sf.* important thing  
 Cósá de risa, laughing-stock; object of ridicule  
 Cósá de ver, *sf.* thing worth seeing  
 Cósá, (fuerte) *sf.* hard task; thing difficult to do  
 Cósá de, *adv.* about; little more or less; nearly  
 Cósá de média légua, half a league more or less  
 Cósá, (que)? *inter.* what is the matter?  
 Cósá y Cósá, (que es)? *inter.* what means all this  
 Cosário, *m.* privateer; pirate; carrier; huntsman  
 Cosário, -a, *adj.* of a privateer, corsair; beaten  
 Coscarána, *sf.* cracknel (hard brittle cake)  
 Coscarse, *v. ref.* 1. to shrug one's shoulders  
 Coscoja, *sf.* scarlet-oak; dry leaves of the ilex  
 Coscoja, ring, knob on the cross bit of a bridle  
 Coscojal, -ár, *sm.* plantation of scarlet-oaks  
 Coscojo, *sm.* grain of the scarlet-oak; kernus  
 Coscojos *m.* chain of the mouth-piece of a bridle  
 Coscorrón, *sm.* contusion; bruise; blow; knock  
 Coscorrúdo, -a, *a.* bruised; contused; black & blue  
 Coscúrro, *sm.* flat loaf  
 Cósé, *sf.* kind of measure  
 Cosécante, *sm.* cosecant; secant of an arch (geom.)  
 Cosécha, *sf.* harvest; harvest-time; gathering  
 Cosécha, collection of virtues, vices, &c. (meta.)  
 Cosécha de vino, *sf.* vintage; time of making wine  
 Cosécha, (de su) *adv.* of one's own invention  
 Coséchar, *va.* 1. to reap; crop; gather the harvest  
 Coséçero, *m.* proprietor of vines, olives, corn  
 Cosederos de los tablónes, *m.* plank-seams (naut.)  
 Cosedizo, -a, *adj.* which can, must be stitched  
 Cosedóro, *sm.* one who sews; sewer: seamster  
 Cosedóra, *sf.* sewer; she who works with a needle  
 Cosedúra, *sf.* seam; seizing a line to fasten (naut.)  
 Cosetele, *sm.* corslet; coat of armour; pikeman  
 Coseno, *sm.* cosine; right sine of an arch (geom.)  
 Cosér, *m.* draught-horse (used in war, tourna.)  
 Cosér, *a.* 2. to sew; stitch together; join & unite  
 Cosér un motón, to lash, seize a block (naut.)  
 Cosér à puñaladas, to stab with a pointed weapon  
 Cosérese con la pared, *ref.* to stick close to a wall  
 Coséra, *sf.* ground that may be irrigated at once  
 Costáda, *sf.* race; very swift course; speedy run  
 Coseteár, *v.* 1. to walk the streets; ramble; flirt  
 Cosible, *adj.* that may be sewed, stitched  
 Cosica, -illa, ita, *sf. dimin.* small thing; trifle  
 Cosicósa, *sf.* riddle; enigma; obscure problem  
 Cosido, *m.* foul linen, sewed together for washing  
 Cosido, horse jaded and thin with hard labour  
 Cosido de cáma, quilts & blankets sewed together  
 Cosidúras, *f. pl.* lashing (to secure things, naut.)  
 Cosigo, *pron. pers.* with one's self; by one's self  
 Cosmético, *m.* cosmetic (wash to improve the skin)

Cosmogonia, *sf.* rise, birth of the world; creation  
 Cosmografía, *sf.* science, description of the world  
 Cosmográficamente, *adv.* cosmographically  
 Cosmográfico, *-a, adj.* describing the creation  
 Cosmógrafo, *sm.* describer of the universe  
 Cosmología, *sf.* science of the laws of nature  
 Cosmológico, *-a, adj.* of the science of the world  
 Cosmopolita, *m.* citizen of the world; cosmopolite  
 Coso, *m.* place for bull-fights, &c.; worm; coarse  
 Cosquillas, *sf. plur.* tickling; titillation; discord  
 Cosquillas, (no sufrir 3.) to suffer no jokes  
 Cosquillas, (tener malas 2.) to be ill-tempered  
 Cosquillas, (hacer cosa) to be tickled by a thing  
 Cosquilloso, *-a, adj.* ticklish; touchy; peevish  
 Cota, *sf.* cost; expense; charge; labour; coast  
 Cota, (dar á la l.) to get on shore; land  
 Cota á cota, (ir 3.) to coast; sail along the coast  
 Cota, (arriado á la) *adj.* close in shore  
 Cota de sotavento, lee-shore; side of the wind  
 Cota de, (á) *prep.* at the expense of  
 Cota, (á toda) *adv.* at all hazards; at all events  
 Costado, *sm.* side; flank; back part; side of a ship  
 Costado derecho, (navio de) wall-sided ship  
 Costado falso, (navio de) *sm.* lap-sided ship  
 Costado al navio, (dar el) to heave down a ship  
 Costados, *sm. plur.* race; lineage; succession  
 Costados, (árbol de) *sm.* genealogical tree  
 Costal, *sm.* sack; large bag; rammer; beetle  
 Costal, (no sor) I cannot tell all at once  
 Costalada, *sf.* flat fall on the ground  
 Costalazo, *sm.* blow with a sack; very large sack  
 Costalazo, (dar un) to fall flat on the ground  
 Costalero, *sm.* porter (carrying goods)  
 Costalico, *-illo, -ito, sm. dimin.* small sack, bag  
 Costanera, (travegación) *sf.* sailing near land  
 Costaneras, *sf. pl.* rafters; timbers (in building)  
 Costanero, *-a, adj.* of a coast; declivous; sloping  
 Costanero, (bajél) *m.* coaster; coasting vessel  
 Costanilla, *sf. dimin.* gentle declivity; slope  
 Costar, *rv. l.* to cost; be bought for; stand in  
 Costar la torta un pan, the sprat cost a herring  
 Costas, (condenaren) to sentence to pay the costs  
 Coste, *sm.* cost; expense; charge; labour; price  
 Coste y costas, (á) *adv.* at first cost, prime cost  
 Costeador, *sm.* coaster; coasting-vessel  
 Costear, *rv. l.* to pay the cost, expense; coast  
 Costelación, *sf.* constellation; cluster of stars  
 Costeño, (bárco) *sm.* boat for the coasting trade  
 Costera, *sf.* side of a bale; fisherman's basket  
 Costera, flank (of a body of troops); sea-coast  
 Costera, outside quire of a ream of paper  
 Costero, *sm.* first plank cut from a pine-tree  
 Costero, *-a, adj.* outward; outside; oblique (shot)  
 Costero, (papal) *sm.* outside quires (of paper)  
 Costezuela, *sf. dimin.* slight declivity; coast  
 Costilla, *f.* rib (bone); stave; rib (wife); wealth  
 Costilla, triangled part of organ-bellows  
 Costilla, fur (timber strengthening joists)  
 Costilla, (hacer 2.) to bear the brunt  
 Costillas, *sf. plur.* shoulders; back  
 Costillas de un navio, ribs of a ship (naut.)  
 Costillaje, *-ar, sm.* all the ribs; timbers of a ship  
 Costillero, *sm.* gentleman of the bed-chamber  
 Costillera, *-ita, sf. dimin.* small rib  
 Costilludo, *-a, adj.* broad-shouldered; clownish  
 Costino, *-a, adj.* of the costus-root  
 Costo, cost; price; expense; charges; costus-root  
 Costo y costas, (á) *adv.* at first cost, prime cost  
 Costumbre, custom; habit; practice; common way  
 Costosamente, *adv.* at a high price; expensively  
 Costoso, *-a, adj.* costly; dear; expensive; difficult  
 Costra, *sf.* crust; external coat; broken biscuit  
 Costrada, *f.* seed-cake (kind of sweet-seedy cake)  
 Costruir, Costruir, *rv. 3.* to constrain; compel

Costribación, *sf.* obstruction; costiveness  
 Costrillar, *a. l.* to harden; make strong; indurate  
 Costrilla, *-ita, sf. dimin.* small crust, broken bit  
 Costringuiento, *sm.* constraint; compulsion  
 Costringir, *rv. 3.* to constrain; compel; force  
 Costringente, *adj.* constringent; compressing  
 Costrivo, *m. prop.* stay; support; staff; protection  
 Costróso, *-a, adj.* crusty; covered with crust; hard  
 Costruir, *a. 3.* to construct; raise; form; construe  
 Costumado, *-a, adj.* accustomed, ordinary; usual  
 Costumbrar, *rv. l.* to accustom; use; inure  
 Costumbre, *sm.* custom; habit; practice; fashion  
 Costumbres, *sm. plur.* customs; manners (of nat.)  
 Costúme, *sf.* custom; habit; practice; usual way  
 Costura, *sf.* seam; needle-work; splicing of a rope  
 Costuras de los tablones, seams of the planks  
 Costuras abiertas, *f. pl.* seams stripped of oakum  
 Costurera, *f.* seamstress; needle-working woman  
 Costurero, *m.* tailor; maker of clothes; seamster  
 Costurón, *sm.* seam; large scar; coarse suture  
 Cota, *sf.* coat of mail; coat of arms; jacket; quota  
 Cota, marginal note; annotation; Mary (name)  
 Cotana, *f.* mortise (hole for the tenon of a board)  
 Cotangente, *sf.* cotangent (line to the radius)  
 Cotanza, *sf.* sort of linen  
 Cotar, *a. l.* to limit; set bounds; lop; quote; attest  
 Cotarrera, *sf.* gadding woman; idler; loiterer  
 Cotarro, *sm.* hut for the reception of beggars  
 Cotejar, *a. l.* to enclose; fence; limit; quote; attest  
 Cotejamiento, *m.* comparison; compare; parallel  
 Cotejar, *rv. l.* to compare; assimilate; confront  
 Cotejo, *sm.* comparison; parallel; conformity  
 Coti, *sm.* sort of linen; ticking (for mattresses)  
 Cotidianamente, *adv.* daily; happening every day  
 Cotidiano, *-a, adj.* every day; quotidian; daily  
 Cotila, *f.* cavity of a bone to admit in it another  
 Cotiledón, *m.* cotyledon (husk of seeds of plants)  
 Cotilla, *sf.* stays; bodice for women; corset  
 Cotillero, *sm.* stay-maker; one who makes stays  
 Cotin, *sm.* back stroke (given to a ball in the air)  
 Cotin, ticking (strong striped linen for beds)  
 Cotiza, *f.* band of a shield one 3d less in breadth  
 Cotizado, *-a, adj.* having hands in the field (her.)  
 Coto, *m.* enclosure of pasture grounds; district  
 Coto, land-mark; measure of a hand-breadth; rate  
 Coto, combination among merchants to fix prices  
 Coto, morbid swelling in the throat (in Peru)  
 Coto, chub (small fresh water fish); fine; mulet  
 Cotófre, *m.* drinking-glass (cup used to drink in)  
 Cotón, *sm.* printed cotton; cloth made of cotton  
 Cotonada, *sf.* cotton-cloth striped and flowered  
 Cotoncillo, *m.* button of a mastic, painter's staff  
 Cotonia, *sf.* dimity; fine fustian; cloth of cotton  
 Cotouina, *sf.* sort of precious stone  
 Cotorra, *f.* parrot (of the smallest kind); magpie  
 Cotorrera, *sf.* hen-parrot; prattling woman  
 Cotorreria, *sf.* much talking; chattering; prate  
 Cotrái, *sm.* sort of linen  
 Cotrái, *m.* old ox (sworn out with work set to graze)  
 Cotófa, *sf.* Jerusalem artichoke (esculent plant)  
 Cotófa, tit-bits; dainties; nice delicate morsels  
 Cotófero, *-a, adj.* producing tit-bits, dainties  
 Cotórno, *sm.* buskin (shoes worn by tragedians)  
 Cotórno, (calzar el l.) to compose, act tragedies  
 Couráu, *sm.* small yawl (in the river Garoune)  
 Cotelina, *f.* blue, white cotton stuff (from Ind.)  
 Covacha, *f.* cave; hollow place under ground; grot  
 Covachuela, *sf. dimin.* small cave; grotto; cavern  
 Covachuela, office of secretary of state  
 Covachuelas, shops in St. Philip's vaults (Mad.)  
 Covachuelero, shop-keeper in St. Philip's vaults  
 Covachuelista, *m.* clerk in state-secretaries' office  
 Covanilla, *sf.* wide-mouthed basket for gathering  
 Covanillo, *sm.* wild grapes in the vintage

Covezucla, *sf. dimin.* small cave, grotto, cavern  
 Còxa, *sf.* prostitute; strumpet; lewd woman  
 Coxcoz, Coxcojita, (*á*) *adv.* lamely; haltingly  
 Coxeár, *vu. l.* to limp; halt; hobble; go astray  
 Coxedád, *sf.* lameness; limping; hobble; halt  
 Coxéndico, *sm.* hip-bone; joint of the thigh  
 Coxéra, Coxéz, *sf.* lameness; hobble; limping  
 Coxijo, *sm.* complaint of a slight injury; insect  
 Coxijóso, -a, *adj.* peevish; irritable; passionate  
 Coxín, *sm.* cushion; large pillow; soft pad  
 Coxixo, *sm.* small insect, grub; slight complaint  
 Còxo, -a, lame person; beast; unsettled weather  
 Coxquearse, *v. ref. l.* to be displeased with  
 Coy, *sm.* hammock; cot; sailor's bed (naut.)  
 Còya, *sf.* very small spider of a venomous kind  
 Coyécho, -a, *adj.* gathered; collected; imbibed  
 Cozes, (afuera) all hammocks up (naut.)  
 Coyúnda, *sf.* cord, strap to tie oxen to the yoke  
 Coyúnda, dominion; power; matrimonial union  
 Coyundado, -a, *adj.* tied to the yoke with a strap  
 Coyundilla, *sf. dimin.* small strap, cord  
 Coyuntura, *sf. joint;* occasion; critical point  
 Coz, *sf.* kicking with the hind leg; recoil of a gun  
 Coz, kick with the foot; reflowing of a flood  
 Coz de mastelero, *sf.* heel of a mast (naut.)  
 Cozes, (*á*) *adv.* by dint of kicking  
 Cozcúcho, *m.* balls made of flour, water, & honey  
 Crabrón, *m.* hornet (large strong stinging fly)  
 Crálo, -a, *adj.* clear; transparent; fine; thin  
 Cráneo, *sm.* skull; cranium; brains; sense  
 Craneología, *sf.* craniology; pretended art of  
 Crápula, *sf.* habitual debauch; drinking [knowing  
 Cras, *adv.* to-morrow; soon; in time to come  
 Crasamente, *adv.* grossly; rudely; greedily  
 Crascitár, *vu. l.* to cackle; crows; caw; croak  
 Crasedád, Craseza, -icia, *sf.* grease; fat; ignorance  
 Crasície, *sf.* grease; corpulency; ignorance  
 Crasiénte, -a, *adj.* greasy; smeared with grease  
 Crásio, -a, *adj.* greasy; fat; oily; gross; thick  
 Crasitud, *sf.* grease; fat; crassitude; grossness  
 Cráso, -a, *adj.* greasy; oily; fat; thick; stupid  
 Cráso, (disparaté) *sm.* egregious nonsense  
 Cráso, (ignorancia) *sf.* gross ignorance  
 Cráso, (error) *sm.* gross error; great blunder  
 Cráter, *m.* Cratéra, *f.* crater; aperture of a volcano  
 Craticula, *sf.* small wicket (in nunneries)  
 Créa, *sf.* linen of a middling quality (in Spain)  
 Creable, *adj.* possible to be created; producible  
 Creacion, *sf.* creation; formation; beginning  
 Creádo, -a, *adj.* created; formed; begotten  
 Creadór, *m.* creator; maker; trainer of dogs  
 Creár, *a. l.* to create; produce; institute; nourish  
 Creativo, -a, *a. creative;* able to create, produce  
 Creatúra, *sf.* creature; human being  
 Crebantar, Crebrantar, *vu. l.* to break; induce  
 Crebillo, *sm.* small sieve; riddle; searce; bolter  
 Creból, *sm.* holly (evergreen shrub)  
 Crecedero, -a, *adj.* able to grow; that can grow  
 Crecer, *vu. l.* to augment, increase, raise (price)  
 Crecer, *vu. l.* to grow; increase; become bigger  
 Creces, *sf. pl.* augmentation; additional quantity  
 Crecida; *sf.* swell (of rivers by heavy rains)  
 Crecidamente, *adv.* in abundance; plentifully  
 Crecido, -a, *adj. dim.* somewhat increased; grown  
 Crecido, -a, *adj.* increased; grown; grave; large  
 Crecidos, *m. pl.* stitches with knitting-needles  
 Creciénte, *adj.* growing; increasing; crescent  
 Creciénte, *m.* crescent; swell (of rivers); leaven  
 Creciénte de la maréa, *sm.* flood-tide; flowing  
 Crecimíento, *sm.* increase; growth; swell; rise  
 Crecimíento de la marejada, *sm.* swell of the sea  
 Credéncia, *sf.* stand by the altar; credentials  
 Credenciál, *sf.* credential; accreditation  
 Credenciáles, (cárta) *sf. plur.* credential letters

Credenciéro, *sm.* king's butler  
 Creder, *vu. l.* to believe; credit; trust; think true  
 Credibilidad, *sf.* credibility; probability  
 Crédito, *m.* credit; belief; reputation; trust; bill  
 Crédo, *m.* apostolical creed of faith (Rom. chur.)  
 Crédo, (cada) *adv.* every moment; at every turn  
 Crédo, (en un) *adv.* in a moment; in a trice  
 Credulidad, *sf.* credulity; readiness to believe  
 Créduo, -a, *adj.* credulous; apt to believe; easy  
 Credero, -a, *adj.* credible; worthy of credit  
 Crederas, (tener buenas 2.) to swallow the bait  
 Creedor, -a, *adj.* credulous; apt to believe; easy  
 Creéncia, *sf.* credence; belief; persuasion; creed  
 Creendéro, -a, *adj.* recommended  
 Creer, *vu. l.* to believe; credit; think true; trust  
 Creer, (ver y) to see and believe  
 Cregúla, *sf.* sort of linen cloth  
 Creible, *adj.* credible; believable; conceivable  
 Creiblemente, *adv.* in a credible manner  
 Crema, *sf.* cream of milk; name of the 2 dots on ü  
 Cremesin, -ino, -a, *adj.* crimson; bright red  
 Crémor, *sm.* milky, creamy substance; cremor  
 Crémor tártaro, *sm.* cream of tartar [parts  
 Créncha, Crénche, *sf.* parting of the hair in 2 equal  
 Crepusculino, -a, *adj.* glimmering; crepuscine  
 Crepúsculo, *sm.* crepuscule; twilight; dim light  
 Crésa, *sf.* flyblow; maggot; eggs of the queen-bee  
 Crescimíento, *m.* Creescéncia, *f.* increase; growth  
 Crescentár, *vu. l.* to increase; augment; enlarge  
 Crespár, *a. l.* to curl, turn the hair into ringlets  
 Crespárse, *v. ref.* to be displeased; grow angry  
 Crespilla, *sf.* excrescence; St. George's agaric  
 Crespín, *sm.* ancient ornament (worn by women)  
 Crespina, *f.* net for holding up the hair of women  
 Crespino, *sm.* barberry-tree (prickly shrub)  
 Crespo, -a, *adj.* crisp; crisp-leaved; obscure  
 Crespón, *sm.* crape (kind of gauze, thin stuff)  
 Crésta, *sf.* cock's-comb; crest; tuft; cramp-iron  
 Crésta, (alzár la l.) to be puffed up with pride  
 Crestado, -a, *adj.* crested; adorned with a crest  
 Crestica, -illa, -ita, *sf. dimin.* small crest  
 Crestón, *m.* crest; plume of feathers on a helmet  
 Créta, *sf.* chalk; white fossil earth; bole  
 Cretóna, *sf.* sort of linen-cloth  
 Creyéncia, *sf.* credence; belief; persuasion  
 Creyente, *a.* believing; thinking true; persuaded  
 Crezueja, *sf.* streak of blanche bass-weed  
 Cria, *sf.* brood; hatch; suckling; sucking child  
 Cria, concise and pathetic narrative, history  
 Criación, *sf.* breeding; education; creation  
 Criada, *sf.* maid-servant; hand-maid; wash-bat  
 Criada de menaje, *sf.* house-keeper; house-maid  
 Criadero, *sm.* plantation of young trees  
 Criadero, -a, *adj.* fruitful; prolific; generative  
 Criadilla, *sf.* testicle; small loaf like a testicle  
 Criadilla, little worthless hand-maid; trifle  
 Criado, *sm.* man-servant; groom; client; follower  
 Criado, -a, *adj.* educated; instructed; well-bred  
 Criado, (hablar bien l.) to speak as one well bred  
 Criador, *sm.* creator; maker; giver of existence  
 Criador, breeder of (horses, &c.); trainer of dogs  
 Criador, -a, *adj.* fruitful; fertile; fecund (soil)  
 Criadora, *f.* inventress; who breeds, brings forth  
 Criaducla, *sf. dimin.* little servant-maid  
 Crianza, *sf.* breeding; education; manners  
 Crianza, (dar.) breed; rear up; educate; instruct  
 Criar, *vu. l.* to create; give life; bring up; nurse  
 Criar, breed; educate; instruct; establish; found  
 Criar, commence and pursue any expedient  
 Criar, rear, fatten fowls, and other animals  
 Criar cárnes, to grow fat and lusty  
 Criar moléja, to grow lazy, idle, indolent  
 Criatura, *sf.* creature; human being  
 Criatura, (ser una) to be yet an infant

**Criaturica**, -illa, -ita, *sf. dim.* very young little  
**Criazón**, *sf.* breed, brood of animals; family (child)  
**Criba**, *sf.* cribble; sieve; riddle; scarce; bolter  
**Cribador**, *sm.* winnower; sifter; one who sifts  
**Cribadura**, *sf.* sifting; winnowing; cribration  
**Cribar**, *va. l.* to sift; winnow; fan with a sieve  
**Cribillo**, *sm. dimin.* small cribble, sieve, searce  
**Cribo**, *sm.* cribble; sieve; riddle; bolter; searce  
**Cridar**, *va. l.* to call out; shout; cry; exclaim  
**Crimen**, *m.* crime; sin; offence; guilt; great fault  
**Crimen**, (sala de) *sf.* criminal tribunal  
**Criminación**, *sf.* crimination; accusation  
**Criminal**, *adj.* criminal; guilty; faulty; not civil  
**Criminalidad**, *sf.* criminality; criminal action  
**Criminalista**, *sm.* writer on criminal matters  
**Criminalmente**, *adv.* in a guilty, criminal manner  
**Criminar**, *va. l.* criminate; charge with a crime  
**Criminoso**, -a, *adj.* criminous; criminal; faulty  
**Criminoso**, -a, *smf.* criminal; offender; felon  
**Crimmo**, *sm.* coarse flour (used to make fritters)  
**Crin**, *sm.* mane (of a horse); horse-hair  
**Crinado**, -ito, -a, *adj.* with long hair; hairy  
**Crinito**, (cometa) long-bearded comet  
**Criollo**, *sm.* creole (native of America, West Ind.)  
**Cripta**, *sf.* crypt; catacombs; burying vault  
**Criptogamia**, *f.* unseen stamens & pistils (of pla.)  
**Criptografía**, *sf.* art of writing in ciphers  
**Criptología**, *sf.* enigmatical language  
**Crisálida**, *f.* chrysalis; aurelia; change of a maggot  
**Crisantemo**, *m.* chrysanthemum; crow-foot (pla.)  
**Crisis**, *sf.* crisis; decisive period; criterion  
**Crisma**, *sm.* chrism; holy oil (used in baptism)  
**Crismar**, *a. l.* to perform the rite of confirmation  
**Crismar**, to break one's skull  
**Crismera**, *sf.* chrysmatory (phia) for the holy oil  
**Crisoberilo**, *sm.* chrysoberyl (precious stone)  
**Crisócola**, *sf.* chrysocholla; gold solder; borax  
**Crisócoma**, *sm.* goldilocks; chrysocoma (plant)  
**Crisól**, *sm.* crucible (pot for melting metals)  
**Crisólada**, *sf.* crucible full of metal  
**Crisólito**, *sm.* chrysolite (precious stone)  
**Crisoprija**, *sf.* alchemy (hermetical philosophy)  
**Crisoprasio**, *sm.* green emerald (precious stone)  
**Crispatura**, *sf.* spasmodic contraction of nerves  
**Crista**, *f.* crest (ornament of a helmet in herald.)  
**Cristal**, *sm.* crystal; best glass; looking-glass  
**Cristal**, water (poet.); fine shining woolen stuff  
**Cristalico**, -illo, -ito, *sm. dimin.* little crystal  
**Cristalino**, -a, *adj.* crystalline; transparent  
**Cristalización**, *sf.* congelation into crystals  
**Cristalizar**, *va. l.* to crystallize; congeal  
**Cristalizarse**, *v. ref.* to shoot into crystals  
**Cristografía**, *sf.* science of crystallization  
**Crista**, *sm.* clyster; injection (into the rectum)  
**Cristianamente**, *adv.* like a christian  
**Cristianar**, *va. l.* to make christian; christen  
**Cristiandad**, *sf.* christianity; religion of Christ  
**Cristianesco**, -a, *adj.* after the christian manner  
**Cristianillo**, -a, *smf. dimin.* little christian  
**Cristianismo**, *sm.* christian religion; baptism  
**Cristianizar**, *va. l.* to christianize; baptize  
**Cristiano**, -a, *a. adj.* christian; of the christian faith  
**Cristiano**, -a, *a. adj.* christian; Christ's follower  
**Cristiano**, (á ley de) upon the word of a christian  
**Cristiero**, -a, *a. full* of the law and love of Christ  
**Cristo**, *m.* Christ; Messiah; Anointed; Redeemer  
**Cristus**, *sm.* cross-row; alphabet; name of letters  
**Cristus**, cross at the beginning of the alphabet  
**Cristus**, (no saber el 2.) to be very ignorant  
**Cristus**, (estar en el) to be in the very rudiments  
**Crisuela**, *sf.* lamp's pan (for holding the oil)  
**Crisuelo**, *sm.* kitchen, stable-lamp; cock of a hat  
**Crisúca**, *sf.* nitro-muriatic acid; aqua regia  
**Critero**, *sm.* criterion; distinguishing mark

**Crítica**, *sf.* critical examination; censure  
**Críticáble**, *adj.* censurable; deserving censure  
**Críticador**, *sm.* critic; censurer; criticiser  
**Críticar**, *va. l.* to criticise; censure; judge  
**Críticastro**, *sm.* animadverter; would-be critic  
**Crítico**, *sm.* critic; criticiser; judge; censurer  
**Crítico**, -a, *adj.* critical; judicious; accurate  
**Críticón**, *sm.* animadverter; would-be critic  
**Crítiquear**, *Crítiquizar*, *va.* to censure; find fault  
**Crizneja**, *sf.* trace, rope made of twisted twigs  
**Croajar**, *va. l.* to croak; make a hoarse low noise  
**Croché**, *sm.* tower (part of a building)  
**Crocino**, *sm.* unguent, oil of saffron  
**Crocitar**, *va. l.* to cackle; croak; crow; caw  
**Crocodilo**, *sm.* crocodile (amphibious animal)  
**Cromático**, -a, *adj.* chromatic; by semitones  
**Crónica**, *f.* chronicle; record; register of events  
**Crónico**, -a, *adj.* chronic; of long duration  
**Cronicón**, *sm.* chronicle; history of the times  
**Cronista**, *sm.* chronicler; recorder of events  
**Cronografía**, *sf.* description of past events, times  
**Cronógrafo**, *sm.* expositor of the periods of time  
**Cronograma**, *sf.* inscription dating an action  
**Cronología**, *sf.* science of computing past events  
**Cronológicamente**, *adv.* in a chronological order  
**Cronológico**, -a, *adj.* relating to time, past events  
**Cronologista**, *Cronólogo*, *sm.* computer of time  
**Cronómetro**, *sm.* instrument to measure time  
**Crotar**, *va. l.* to cry like a crane, stork  
**Cróza**, *sf.* crozier (pastoral staff of bishops)  
**Crucamente**, *adv.* in a cruel manner  
**Crucellia**, -ita, *sf. dimin.* small cross  
**Crucera**, *f.* withers of a horse (joint of the neck)  
**Cruceras**, two large pins fixed in the axle-tree  
**Cruceria**, *sf.* gothic architecture  
**Crucero**, *sm.* transept (of a church); cross-bearer  
**Crucero**, piece of timber across the rafters  
**Crucero**, cross of a chase; cruising-station (na.)  
**Crúces**, *f.* preventer leach-lines of the top-sails  
**Crucetas**, *sf. pl.* cross-trees of the top-masts (na.)  
**Cruciata**, *sf.* cross-wort (plant) [cross  
**Cruciferar**, *o*, *sm.* cross-bearer; who carries the  
**Crucifero**, *m.* cross-bearer; friar of the holy cross  
**Crucifero**, -a, *adj.* bearing the cross; Cruciferous  
**Crucificado**, (el) *sm.* Jesus Christ; our Saviour  
**Crucificado**, -a, *adj.* crucified; nailed to a cross  
**Crucificador**, *sm.* crucifier; torturer; cruel man  
**Crucificar**, *va. l.* to crucify; nail to a cross; vex  
**Crucifixión**, *sf.* crucifixion; nailing to a cross  
**Crucifxór**, *sm.* crucifier; who nails to a cross  
**Crucifixo**, *crucifix*; image of Christ on the cross  
**Cruciforme**, *adj.* having the form a cross  
**Crucigero**, -a, *adj.* bearing the sign of the cross  
**Crucillo**, *sm.* push-pin (child's play)  
**Crudamente**, *adv.* crudely; in a rude manner  
**Crudeza**, *sf.* crudity; rudeness; vain boasting  
**Crudezas**, *sf. plur.* crudities; indigestions  
**Crudio**, -a, *adj.* raw; green; unripe; rude  
**Crúdo**, *sm.* packing-cloth; cloth to pack in goods  
**Crúdo**, -a, *adj.* raw; green; unripe; rude  
**Crúdo**, crude; hard of digestion; not mature  
**Crúdo**, (lienzo) *sm.* unbleached linen  
**Crúdo**, (tiempo) *sm.* raw, bleak weather  
**Crúdo**, (punto) *sm.* critical moment, juncture  
**Crúdo**, (a punto) *adv.* untimely; unseasonably  
**Cruel**, *adj.* cruel; inhuman; oppressive; violent  
**Cruel**, (un trio) *sm.* an intense cold  
**Crueidad**, *sf.* cruelty; inhumanity; oppression  
**Crueles**, (dolores) *sm. plur.* severe pains  
**Cruelezá**, *Crueñidad*, *Crueza*, *f.* cruelty; outrage  
**Crueñente**, *ad. cruelly*; in a cruel manner  
**Crueñación**, *sf.* bloodiness; effusion of blood  
**Crueñamente**, *adv.* with cruel effusion of blood  
**Crueñar**, *va. l.* to stain with blood; ensanguine

**Cruénto**, -a, *adj.* bloody; cruel; inhuman  
**Cruja**, *sf.* midship; gangway; large open hall  
**Crujía**, passage from the choir to the high altar  
**Crujía de piezas**, flight of successive rooms  
**Crujía**, (pasar l.) to run the gantlet; suffer much  
**Crujido** *sm.* crack; sudden noise; crackling  
**Crujir**, *va.* 3. to crack; break into chinks; split  
**Crúo**, -a, *adj.* cruel; inhuman; oppressive; violent  
**Cruór**, *sm.* gore; coagulated blood; eraor  
**Cruará**, *adj.* crural; of the leg  
**Cruáo**, *sm.* muscle of the calf of the leg  
**Crústáceo**, -a, *adj.* crustaceous; with shells  
**Crústico**, -a, *adj.* beating; pulsatory; throbbing  
**Crústoso**, -a, *adj.* crusty; covered with a crust  
**Cruzia**, *sf.* midship gangway; large open hall  
**Crucido**, *sm.* crack; sudden noise; crackling  
**Cruzir**, *v.* to crackle; rustle; make a sudden noise  
**Crúz**, *f.* cross; trouble; withers; dagger (in print.)  
**Cruz de las bitas**, cross-tree of the bits (naut.)  
**Cruz tomáda con los cables**, cross in the hawse  
**Cruz**, (bracear en l.) to square the yards (naut.)  
**Cruzáda**, *sf.* crusade; tribunal of the crusade  
**Cruzáda**, cross-wort; vallantia (plant)  
**Cruzádo**, *m.* cruzado (Spanish & Portuguese coin)  
**Cruzádo**, crusader; knight of a military order  
**Cruzádo**, -a, *adj.* transverse; running across  
**Cruzadó**, -a, crossing from one side to another  
**Cruzádos** (estarse con los brazos) to be idle  
**Cruzámen de una vela**, *sm.* width of a sail (naut.)  
**Cruzár**, *va.* 1. to cross; pass over; cruise (naut.)  
**Cruzár la cara á uno**, to cut and hack one's face  
**Cruzarse** *v. ref.* to be knighted; cross and trip  
**Cuácaro**, -a *sm. f.* quaker (sectarian) [(naut.)  
**Cuáderna**, *sf.* fourth part of (anything); fruce  
**Cuáderna maestra** *sf.* midship-frame (naut.)  
**Cuáderna del cuerpo popa**, stern-frame (naut.)  
**Cuadernal**, *sm.* block; pulley (naut.)  
**Cuadernales de carenar**, *m. pl.* carening-gears  
**Cuadernaléte**, *sm.* short and double block (naut.)  
**Cuadernário**, -a, *adj.* quaternary; of four  
**Cuadernas de la amura**, *f. pl.* loof-frames (naut.)  
**Cuadernas de henchimiento**, filling-timbers  
**Cuadernas reviradas**, cant-timber (naut.)  
**Cuadernas á escuadra**, square timbers (naut.)  
**Cuadernillo**, *m.* 5 sheets of paper over each other  
**Cuadernillo**, few sheets of paper made in a book  
**Cuadernillo**, clerical directory for daily duty  
**Cuaderno**, *m.* parcel of paper stitched together  
**Cuadérno**, small memorandum-book; pack of cards  
**Cuádra**, hall; saloon; drawing-room; square; stable  
**Cuádra**, length of a street; quarter of a ship (naut.)  
**Cuádra**, (por la) *adv.* on the quarter (naut.)  
**Cuadraménte**, *adv.* exactly; completely  
**Cuadrádo**, -a, *adj.* of 4 equal sides; square; perfect  
**Cuadrádo**, *sm.* square; gusset of a shirt-sleeve  
**Cuadrádo**, quadrate; square of a letter; die; clock  
**Cuadrádo**, (de) in front; opposite; face to face  
**Cuadragesimário**, -a, *adj.* 40 years old; of 40 years  
**Cuadragesimál**, *adj.* quadragesimal; of Lent  
**Cuadragesimo**, -a, *adj.* fortieth; fourth tenth  
**Cuadrál**, *sm.* timber crossing diagonally 2 others  
**Cuadrángular**, *adj.* with four right angles  
**Cuadrángulo**, *sm.* surface with four right angles  
**Cuadrantál**, *adj.* in the fourth part of a circle  
**Cuadránte**, *sm.* quadrant; sun-dial-plate  
**Cuadránte**, 4th of an inheritance; smallest coin  
**Cuadránte**, (hasta el último) to the last farthing  
**Cuadrár**, *va.* to square; fit; adjust; accommodate  
**Cuadrár**, multiply a number by itself; quadrate  
**Cuadratin**, *m.* piece of type-metal to fill up blanks  
**Cuadratura**, *f.* quadrature; reducing to a square  
**Cuadratura**, first and last quarter of the moon  
**Cuadréte**, *sm. dimin.* small square  
**Cuadricenál**, *adj.* done every forty years

**Cuadrícula**, *f.* pentagraph (instr. to copy draw.)  
**Cuadrícular**, *va.* 1. to copy with a pentagraph  
**Cuadrilenál**, *adj.* comprising 4 years; quadrennial  
**Cuadrinénio**, *sm.* time, space of four years  
**Cuadrifórme**, *adj.* having four faces, squares  
**Cuadriga**, *sf.* carriage drawn by four horses  
**Cuadri**, *sm.* haunch-bone (in animals)  
**Cuadrilatéro**, -a, *adj.* with 4 sides; quadrilateral  
**Cuadrilateral**, *adj.* consisting of four letters  
**Cuadrilla**, *sf.* meeting of four or more persons  
**Cuadrilla**, gang; band of armed men after robbers  
**Cuadrillero**, *sm.* member of la Santa Hermandad  
**Cuadrilléro**, commander of an armed band  
**Cuadrillo**, *m.* small square; kind of Moorish dart  
**Cuadrilóngo**, *m.* oblong square; troops so formed  
**Cuadrilóngo**, -a, *adj.* in the form of a long square  
**Cuadrimestre**, *sm.* space of four months  
**Cuadrinómio**, *m.* quantity consisting of 4 terms  
**Cuadruple**, *adj.* quadruple; fourfold  
**Cuadruplicádo**, -a, *a.* quadrupled; 4 times as much  
**Cuadrusilabo**, -a, *adj.* of four syllables (word)  
**Cuadrivio**, *m.* place where four paths, roads meet  
**Cuadrivio**, thing feasible four different ways  
**Cuadrivista**, *m.* one trying 4 ways to gain his end  
**Cuadrivágo**, *sm.* cart with four horses  
**Cuádro**, -a, *adj.* square; with 4 equal sides; perfect  
**Cuádro**, *m.* square; painting; picture-frame; platen  
**Cuadrupedal**, *adj.* four-footed; quadrupedal  
**Cuadrupédante**, *a.* quadrupedant; going on 4 feet  
**Cuadrupede**, -cuadrúpedo, *a. adj.* with four feet  
**Cuadruplicación**, *sf.* taking of a thing 4 times  
**Cuadruplicar**, *va.* 1. to multiply by four  
**Cuádruplo**, -a, *adj.* quadruple; fourfold  
**Cuádruplo**, (al) *adv.* in a fourfold proportion  
**Cuajáda**, *sf.* butter (food from the cream of milk)  
**Cuajadillo**, *sm.* sort of silk gauze with flowers  
**Cuajádo**, *m.* dish made of meat, herbs, fruits, sugar  
**Cuajaléche**, yellow goose-grass; cheese-runnet  
**Cuajamiento**, *sm.* coagulation; congelation  
**Cuajár**, *sm.* runnet; calf's maw used to curdle milk  
**Cuajár**, 1. to coagulate; curd; decorate too much  
**Cuajár**, to succeed; please; like; choose  
**Cuajaréjo**, *sm.* runnet; calf's maw to curdle milk  
**Cuajaron**, *sm.* grume; coagulated fluid; clot; gore  
**Cuajarse**, *ref.* to coagulate; curdle clot; concrete  
**Cuájo**, *m.* lacteal substance; runnet; concretion  
**Cuájo**, (tener buen 2.) to be too dull and patient  
**Cuájo**, (arrancar de l.) to tear up by the roots  
**Cuájo**, (yrba del) *sf.* yellow goose-grass (plant)  
**Cual**, *adj.* which; such; same; like; one; partly  
**Cualidád**, *sf.* quality; importance; condition  
**Cualificar**, *va.* 1. to qualify; authorize; attest  
**Cualque**, *adj.* some; any; whatever; whatsoever  
**Cualquier**, } *adj.* any one; some one; which  
**Cualquiera**, } soever  
**Cuaniano**, -a, *adj.* how great; so big  
**Cuan**, *adv.* how; as (used only before nouns)  
**Cuando**, *a.* when; sometimes; in case that; though  
**Cuando**, (de cuándo en) *adv.* from time to time  
**Cuando mas**, **Cuando mucho**, *adv.* at most; at best  
**Cuando ménos**, *adv.* at least; however; above all  
**Cuando**, (hasta) *adv.* until when; to the time that  
**Cuando acá**, (de) *interr.* since when? what time?  
**Cuando**, *sm.* determinate period of time  
**Cuantia**, *sf.* quantity; extent; number; rank  
**Cuantia**, (hombre de gran) *sm.* man of high rank  
**Cuantiar**, *a.* 1. to estimate the property (in pla.)  
**Cuantidad**, *sf.* quantity; extent; number; weight  
**Cuantitas**, *adv.* at most; at best  
**Cuantiosamente**, *adv.* abundantly; in plenty  
**Cuentioso**, -a, *adj.* numerous; copious; abundant  
**Cuantitativo**, -a, *adj.* estimable by quantity  
**Cuáuto**, -a, *adj.* as many as; as much as; the more  
**Cuáuto?** how much? **Cuántos?** how many?

Cuánto, all; whatever; excessive; great in some  
 Cuánto V. d. quiera, as much as you like [way]  
 Cuánto, *adv.* in regard to; respecting; whilst  
 Cuánto antes, *adv.* as soon as possible  
 Cuánto mas, *adv.* moreover; the more as  
 Cuánto á, (en) with regard to; in the mean time  
 Cuánto quier, *conj.* although; notwithstanding  
 Cuánto, (por) *adv.* in as much as  
 Cuárango, *sm.* Peruvian bark-tree (vulgar)  
 Cuarenta, *adj.* forty; four times ten  
 Cuarenta, (el año de) days of yore (out of fashion)  
 Cuarentena, *sf.* space of 40 days, mouths, years  
 Cuarentena, *Leut.* suspension of assent; forty  
 Cuarentena, quarantine; space of 40 days (naut.)  
 Cuarentena, (hacér) to perform quarantine (na.)  
 Cuarentón, -a, *smf.* person forty years old  
 Cuaresma, *sf.* Lent; collection of Lent-sermons  
 Cuaresmal, *adj.* of Lent; quadragesimal  
 Cuaresmar, *vn.* 1. to keep Lent; eat no meat  
 Cuarta, *sf.* fourth; quadrant; quarter (naut.)  
 Cuarta, sequence of four cards (at piquet, game)  
 Cuartás, *sf. plur.* body-mules of a carriage  
 Cuartágo, *sm.* nag; pony; small horse  
 Cuartaguillo, *sm. dimin.* small nag, pony  
 Cuartal, *sm.* bread weighing one fourth of a loaf  
 Cuartal, quarter (measure, quarter of a bushel)  
 Cuartamente, *adv.* fourthly; in the fourth place  
 Cuartana, *sf.* quartan-ague (fever every 4th day)  
 Cuartanal, *adj.* returning on every fourth day  
 Cuartanario, -a, *adj.* affected with a quartan-ague  
 Cuartár, a. 1. to plough the ground a fourth time  
 Cuartázo, *sm. angm.* large room; large quarter  
 Cuartázos, *sm. plur.* coarse, corpulent person  
 Cuartear, a. 1. to quarter; divide into four parts  
 Cuartear, to bid a fourth more (at public sales)  
 Cuartear, to make a fourth person at a game  
 Cuartearse, *v. ref.* to split into pieces  
 Cuartel, *sm.* quarter; ward; soldiers' lodging  
 Cuartel, quarter (granted by hostile troops)  
 Cuartel, batch (lid of the hatchway, naut.)  
 Cuartel de la salud, place free from danger  
 Cuartelar, *va.* 1. to quarter; bear as an appendage  
 Cuartelero, *m.* soldier who keeps the room clean  
 Cuartelóla, *sf.* quarter-cask of liquors, fluids  
 Cuartera, *f.* dry measure of about 15 pks. (in Cat.)  
 Cuartero, -a, *adj.* collecting the 4th of the grains  
 Cuarterón, -a, a. sprung from a Creole & Spaniard  
 Cuarterón, *sm.* quarters; quarter (of a pound)  
 Cuarterón, upper part of windows that open, shut  
 Cuarterones, *m. pl.* squares of wainscot in a door  
 Cuarteta, *f.* quartrain (4 lines rhyming by turns)  
 Cuartete, -eto, *sm.* quatrain (stanza); quartetto  
 Cuartilla, *f.* sixteenth part of a quintal; pasteru  
 Cuartilla, fourth part of a sheet of paper  
 Cuartillo, *m.* pint; fourth part of a peck, of a real  
 Cuartillo, (ir de 3.) to share the profits or losses  
 Cuartillos, (tumba) tippler; sottish drunkard  
 Cuartilludo, -a, *adj.* with long pasterus (horse)  
 Cuartito, *sm. dimin.* small room  
 Cuarto, *sm.* fourth part; quarter; quadrant; room  
 Cuarto, copper coin worth 4 maravedis; lineage  
 Cuarto, crack in horses' hoofs; quarter of animals  
 Cuarto bajo, *sm.* room on the ground-floor  
 Cuarto principal, *sm.* first-floor apartments  
 Cuarto, (poner) to take lodgings; furnish rooms  
 Cuarto, (no tener un) not to be worth a farthing  
 Cuarto á cuarto, *ad.* in a mean miserable manner  
 Cuarto, (de tres a) *adv.* of little moment  
 Cuarto, -a, *adj.* fourth; ordinal number of four  
 Cuartogénito, -a, *adj.* fourth born (son, daughter)  
 Cuartón, *sm.* joint, girder 16 feet long; measure  
 Cuartos, *sm. pl.* money; cash; well formed limbs  
 Cuarzo, *sm.* quartz (kind of metallic stone)  
 Cuarzo citrino, *sm.* occidental topaz (gem)

Cuarzoso, -a, *adj.* containing, resembling quartz  
 Cuasi, *adv.* almost; nearly; in such a manner; as  
 Cuasimódo, *m.* Low Sunday; Sunday after Easter  
 Cuaternario, -a, *adj.* of the number 4; quaternary  
 Cuaternidad, *sf.* quaternary; union of four units  
 Cuaternión, *m.* union of 4 things, sheets (in print)  
 Cuatorce, fourteen (cardinal number of 10 & 4)  
 Cuatralbo, -a, *adj.* with four white feet (horse)  
 Cuatralbo, *sm.* commander of four galleys  
 Cuatratío, -a, a. sprung from a Creole & Spaniard  
 Cuatrerío, *m.* stealer of horses, sheep, and cattle  
 Cuatridiál, -áno, Cuatriduíno, -a, *adj.* of 4 days  
 Cuatrenio, *sm.* time and space of four years  
 Cuatrillo, *m.* quadrille (game at cards); cascariá  
 Cuatrin, *m.* small coin (formerly in Spain); cash  
 Cuatrinca, *sf.* union of 4 persons, things; 4 carús  
 Cuatrisilabo, -a, *adj.* of four syllables (word)  
 Cuatro, -a, *adj.* four; twice two; fourth  
 Cuatro, *sm.* figure 4; card with four marks  
 Cuatro, voter for 4 absent persons; quartetto  
 Cuatro, (mas de) great number of people  
 Cuatrocientos, -as, *adj. plur.* four hundred  
 Cuatrodíal, *adj.* of four days' duration  
 Cuatrodoblár, a. 1. to quadruple; make fourfold  
 Cuatropéa, *sf.* tax on horses (sold at market)  
 Cuatropéado, *sm.* step in dancing  
 Cuatropéar, *vn.* 1. to run on all fours  
 Cuatrotáno, *sm.* fine 4 times the fraud's amount  
 Cúba, *sf.* wine, oil-cask; toper; cowl; coop; tub  
 Cubaza, *sf. angm.* large pipe; hog'shead  
 Cubázo, *sm.* blow from a pipe, hog'shead  
 Cubéba, *sf.* cubeb (small dried fruit like pepper)  
 Cubéro, *sm.* cooper; who makes barrels, casks  
 Cubertido, -a, *adj.* covered; dressed; hidden  
 Cubertúra, *f.* cover; covering; screen; pretence  
 Cubéta, *sf.* small cask, barrel; bucket; coop  
 Cubéta donde se come, *sf.* mess-bucket (naut.)  
 Cubéta para alquitran, *sf.* tar-bucket (naut.)  
 Cubetilla, *sf. dimin.* small bucket  
 Cubeto, *sm.* small barrel, cask  
 Cubicamente, *ad.* in a cubical manner; cubically  
 Cubichete, *m.* water-boards; weather-boards (na.)  
 Cúbico, -a, *adj.* cubic; cubical formed like a cube  
 Cubiculario, *sm.* groom of the bed-chamber  
 Cubierta, *sf.* covering; pretence; deck (naut.)  
 Cubierta principal, *f.* lower deck; gun-deck (na.)  
 Cubierta, (segunda) *sf.* middle deck (naut.)  
 Cubierta, (tercera) *sf.* upper deck (naut.)  
 Cubierta cortada, cover of a letter; open deck  
 Cubiertamente, *adv.* privately; secretly  
 Cubierto, *sm.* cover (at table); roof; shelter  
 Cubierto, allowance of a billeted soldier  
 Cubierto, (ponerse á) to be screened from danger  
 Cubijadera, *sf.* procures; seducing woman; bawd  
 Cubijar, *va.* 1. to cover; shelter; overspread  
 Cubil, *sm.* lair; couch (of wild beasts)  
 Cubillar, *v.* 1. to take shelter in the night (sheep)  
 Cubilote, *sm.* copper-pan; tumbler; dice-box  
 Cubiletero, *sm.* paste-mould; large mug, cup  
 Cubilla, *f.* Spanish fly; canthary (for blisters)  
 Cubillo, *sm. dimin.* small bucket; blister-lectle  
 Cubillo, small box near the stage  
 Cubillos, *sm. plur.* ladies (of a mill-wheel)  
 Cubital, *adj.* of a cubit's length; 18 inches long  
 Cúbito, *sm.* small bucket; cubit; ulna (anat.)  
 Cúbo, *sm.* cube; wooden pail; mill-pool  
 Cubrepán, *m.* fire-shovel (used by pastry-cooks)  
 Cubriente, *adj.* covering; sheltering; hiding  
 Cubril, *sm.* lair; couch (of wild beasts)  
 Cubrir, a. 3. to cover; face; screen; hide; roof  
 Cubrir la mesa, to lay the cloth, the table  
 Cubrir la cuenta, to balance, settle an account  
 Cubrirse, *ref.* to take measures to prevent losses  
 Cubrirse, to put on one's hat; be protected, safe

Cúca! (que cosa tan) what a pretty like thing!  
 Cúca, *f.* kind of fruit; Peruvian plant; caterpillar  
 Cúca y maticán, sort of game at cards  
 Cúca, (mála) *sf.* wicked person  
 Cúca de aquí, *prov. exp.* begone; away with you  
 Cucaña, *sf.* public amusement (in Italy)  
 Cucaña, acquisition at other people's expense  
 Cucañero, *sm.* parasite; sycophant; flatterer  
 Cucar, *va. l.* to mock; ridicule; tantalize [snuff  
 Cucaracha, *sf.* wood-louse; beetle; light brown  
 Cucaracha martin, (nickname for) a brown woman  
 Cucarachera, *sf.* luck; good fortune; windfall  
 Cucarachera, (hallarse buena, *ref.*) to be lucky  
 Cucarda, *sf.* dispute ending with blows; cockade  
 Cucarro, *m.* nickname of a boy dressed like a friar  
 Cucarros, *sm. plur.* harpings (naut.)  
 Cuchar, *sm.* tax on grain; spoon; corn-measure  
 Cuchara, *sf.* spoon; iron-ladle (to take out water)  
 Cuchara para brúa, *sf.* pitch-ladle (naut.)  
 Cuchara de cañón, *sf.* gunner's ladle  
 Cucharada, *sf.* spoonful; ladleful  
 Cucharal, *sm.* bag for spoons (among shepherds)  
 Cucharas, *sf. plur.* ladle-boards of a water-wheel  
 Cucharazo, *sm.* stroke, blow with a spoon, ladle  
 Cucharero, *sm.* maker, seller of spoons, wooden  
 Cucharéta, *sf. dimin.* small spoon [spoons  
 Cucharétear, *va. l.* to stir with a spoon  
 Cucharetear, to meddle with people's affairs  
 Cucharetero, *sm.* maker, seller of wooden spoons  
 Cucharetero, board with list to hold spoons  
 Cucharica, -illa, -ita, *sf. dimin.* small spoon  
 Cucharón, *sm.* kitchen-ladle; table soup-spoon  
 Cuchárros, *sm. plur.* harpings (naut.)  
 Cuchárros, (tablónes de) serving-planks (naut.)  
 Cucheár, *van. l.* to whisper; speak with a low voice  
 Cuchicheár, *van. l.* to whisper; speak into the ear  
 Cuchicheo, *sm.* whisper; cock-partridge's call  
 Cuchichero, -a, *sm. f.* whisperer; who speaks low  
 Cuchichiar, *van. l.* to call (partridge); whisper  
 Cuchilla, *sf.* large kitchen-knife; chopping-knife  
 Cuchilla, ancient poniard; bookbinder's knife  
 Cuchilla, (gente de) *f.* (nickname) the military  
 Cuchillada, *sf.* cut, slash with a knife, &c.; gash  
 Cuchillada de cien reales, *sf.* large cut, wound  
 Cuchilladas, *pl.* wrangles; quarrels; cut in cloth  
 Cuchilladica, -illa, -ita, *sf. dimin.* small cut, gash  
 Cuchillár, *adj.* of, belonging to a knife  
 Cuchillazo, *sm. augm.* large knife  
 Cuchilloja, *sf. dimin.* small, little knife  
 Cuchillojo, *m. dim.* small knife; cockle-weed (pla.)  
 Cuchillería, *sf.* cutler's shop; street of cutlers  
 Cuchillero, *sm.* cutler; maker, seller of knives  
 Cuchillico, -ito, *sm. dimin.* small knife  
 Cuchillo, *sm. knife;* goar; ground not tillable  
 Cuchillo de monte, *sm.* hunter's cutlass  
 Cuchillo, (pasar á l.) to put to the sword, kill  
 Cuchillo, (tener hórca y) to be one's lord & judge  
 Cuchillo de (ser) to torment, vex continually  
 Cuchillon, *sm. augm.* large knife  
 Cuchillos, *m. pl.* 6 chief feathers in a hawk's wing  
 Cuchillos de una vela, gorings of a sail (naut.)  
 Cuchitril, *sm.* narrow hole, corner; small room  
 Cuchucheár, *van. l.* to whisper; carry tales; blab  
 Cuchufleta, *sf.* joke; pleasantry; jest; fun  
 Cucióso, -a, *adj.* diligent; careful; anxious; nice  
 Cucita, *sf.* lap dog (little dog for the lap)  
 Cuclear, *va. l.* to sing like the cuckoo  
 Cucillas, (en) *adv.* in a cowering manner  
 Cucillas, (sentarse en) to squat; sit cowering  
 Cucillo, *sm.* cuckoo (bird of passage)  
 Cúco, *sm.* sort of caterpillar; swarthy person  
 Cúco, game at cards; sea-shell; tippler; cuckoo  
 Cúco, -a, *adj.* small; little; petty; minute  
 Cúcos, *m. pl.* nickname of Asturian stone-cutters

Cucúfa, *f.* cap lined with cephalics; wild fowl  
 Cucúlla, *f.* cowl (formerly worn by men & women  
 Cucurbita, *sf.* cucurbitate (chymical vessel)  
 Cucurbitáceo, -a, *adj.* like a gourd, pompon  
 Cucurúcho, *sm.* paper-case made like a cone  
 Cudiciár, *a. l.* to covet; long for; desire eagerly  
 Cúdría, *sf.* flat-woven bass-rope  
 Cúebano, *sm.* basket (to carry grapes to the press)  
 Cuelta, *sf.* care; grief; trouble; earnest desire  
 Cuelga, *f.* cluster of grapes, fruit, hung up for use  
 Cuelga, birth-day's present, kind remembrance  
 Cuellidegolládo, -a, *adj.* with one's neck bare  
 Cuelliguido, -a, *adj.* stiff-necked; very proud  
 Cuello, *sm.* neck; collar; neck-band; neck-cloth  
 Cuello, small end of a wax-candle; iustep  
 Cuello, (levantár el l.) to be in prosperity  
 Cuélmio, candle-wood (piece of pine, &c.); brand  
 Cuémbas, *sf.* sort of Indian silk-stuff  
 Cuémo, *adv.* how; in what manner; as; if; like; why  
 Cuéna, *sf.* wooden bowl; socket of the eye  
 Cuénco, *m.* earthen bowl; hod; bricklayer's tray  
 Cuénda, *sf.* end of pack-thread, of a skein of silk  
 Cuénda, (madeja sin) complicated affair, business  
 Cuénde, *sm.* earl; count; overseer; head of gypsies  
 Cuenquecilla, *sf. dimin.* small bowl  
 Cuénts, *sf.* computation; account; narrative  
 Cuénts, head (of a rosary); reason; proportion  
 Cuénts corriente, *sf.* current account  
 Cuénts, or Caña de cuénts, *sf.* Indian reed (plant)  
 Cuénts, (dar l.) to answer; give account of  
 Cuénts de algo, (dar) to waste, destroy (things)  
 Cuénts, (tener 2.) to take care; turn out to profit  
 Cuénts, (tomár por su l.) to take upon one's self  
 Cuénts, (á) *adv.* on account; in part of payment  
 Cuénts, (á esa) *adv.* at that rate  
 Cuénts de ámbar, *sf. plur.* amber-beads  
 Cuénts alegres, (hacer 2) to foster vain hopes  
 Cuénts, (pasar l.) to pray without devotion  
 Cuénts, (tribunal de) *sm.* exchequer (court)  
 Cuénts, (en resumidas) *adv.* in short; at last  
 Cuéntecico, -illa, -ita, *sf. dimin.* small account  
 Cuéntecico, -illo, -ito, *m. dim.* little tale, story  
 Cuéntero, -a, *s. & a.* tale-bearer; misrepresenting  
 Cuentezuela, *sf. dimin.* small bead  
 Cuéntista, *sm.* tale-bearer; informer; makebate  
 Cuénts, *m.* million; variance; prop; children's tale  
 Cuénts, misreport; account; number; detail  
 Cuénts, joint of the wing; but-end of a spear, &c.  
 Cuénts de hórno, vulgar conversation; tales  
 Cuénts de viejas, old women's stories; idle story  
 Cuénts de Cuénts; account not easy to explain  
 Cuénts, (á) *adv.* to the purpose; opportunely  
 Cuénts, (andár en l.) to fall to loggerheads  
 Cuénts, (dejarse de *ref.* l.) to come to the point  
 Cuér, *m.* heart; spirit; will; affection; pith; centre  
 Cuéra, *sf.* leather jacket (of old times)  
 Cuérda, *sf.* cord; rope; chord; chain (of a watch)  
 Cuérda, match (to fire a gun); fishing-line  
 Cuérda, (añojár la l.) to temper the law  
 Cuérda, (apretár la l.) to treat with severity  
 Cuérda, (por debájo de) *adv.* underhand; privately  
 Cuerdamente, *adv.* prudently; judiciously  
 Cuérdécica, -illa, -ita, Cuérdezuéla, *f.* small cord  
 Cuérdécito, -a, *dim.* somewhat prudent; not mad  
 Cuérdo, -a, *adj.* prudent; judicious; sensible  
 Cuerecico, -ito, *sm. dimin.* small thin hide, skin  
 Cuerezuélo, *sm. dim.* small thin hide; sucking-pig  
 Cuérna, horn-vessel; stag's, &c. horn; bugle-horn  
 Cuernecico, -illo, -ito, *m. dim.* small horn; cornicle  
 Cuernezuélo, *m.* small horn; farrier's paring-knife  
 Cuérno, horn; feeler; side; wing (army); cornet  
 Cuérno, (óbra á) *sf.* horn-work (fortification)  
 Cuérno de abundancia, horn of plenty [shell  
 Cuérno de amon, Cornuammonis; rum's horn like

Cuérnos, (ponér los) to bestow horns; cornute  
Cuero, *sm.* skin, hide (of anim.); leather; toper  
Cuero, (estirar el l.) to make the most of (thing)  
Cuero exterior, cuticle; cuero interior, skin  
Cuero, y carne, (entre) *adv.* between skin & flesh  
Cueros, *m. pl.* hangings of gilded, painted leather  
Cueros, Cueros vivos, (en) *adv.* stark-naked  
Cuercpecico, -illo, -ito, *dim.* small body, carcass  
Cuérpo, *sm.* body; being; corpse; mass; collection  
Cuérpo, guild; floor (in a building); size; volume  
Cuérpo, (vino de mucho) strong-bodied wine  
Cuérpo de ejército, *sm.* main body of an army  
Cuérpo de reserva, *sm.* corps of reserve  
Cuérpo del cabrestante, *sm.* barrel of a capstern  
Cuérpo de guardia, *sm.* guard-room  
Cuérpo de rey, (tratar como) to feast like a king  
Cuérpo, (tomar l.) to increase; enlarge  
Cuérpo, (hacer del 2.) to ease the body; go to stool  
Cuérpo a cuérpo, hand to hand; in single combat  
Cuérpo descubierto, (á) without shelter, cover  
Cuérpo de canisa, (en) half-dressed; in one's shirt  
Cuérpo, (con el rey en el) in a despotic manner  
Cuérpo y en alma, (en) *adv.* totally; wholly  
Cuérva, *sf.* crow (bird that feeds on carrion)  
Cuervecico, -illo, -ito, *sm. dim.* little rook (bird)  
Cuervo, *sm.* raven; crow; southern constellation  
Cuervo marino, *sm.* cormorant (bird of prey)  
Cuérvo, (venir el 3.) to receive repeated relief  
Cuésa, *sf.* measure of grain  
Cuésco, kernel; mill-stone (of oil-mill); back-wind  
Cuesquillo, *sm. dim.* small kernel, stone of fruit  
Cuéstá, *sf.* hill; rising ground; guest; clarity  
Cuéstá abajo, arriba, (ir 3.) to go down hill, up hill  
Cuéstá arriba, *adv.* with great difficulty, pain  
Cuéstá, (al pie de la) at the beginning of  
Cuéstas (á) on one's shoulders, back; to one's care  
Cuéstecica, -illa, -ita, Cuestezuela, *sf.* hillock  
Cuéstero, *sm.* one who collects alms, charity  
Cuestión *sf.* question; inquiry; debate; problem  
Cuestión de tormento, torture (of criminals)  
Cuestionable, *adj.* questionable; disputable  
Cuestionar, *va.* 1. to question; converse  
Cuestionario, *sm.* collection of questions (book)  
Cuéstor, *sm.* questor (Roman treasurer); beggar  
Cuéstoso, -a, *adj.* lucrative; gainful; profitable  
Cuéstoso, -a, *adj.* lucrative; productive of profit  
Cuéstura, *sf.* questorship; office of questor  
Cuétarse, *v. ref.* 1. to afflict one's self; lament  
Cuetzale, *sm.* large Indian bird  
Cueva, *sf.* cave; cellar; vault; cavern; hollow; den  
Cueva de ladrones, *sf.* nest of thieves, robbers  
Cueva de fieras, *sf.* den, lair (of wild beasts)  
Cuevaco, *m.* basket (to carry grapes to the press)  
Cuevecica, -illa, -ita, *sf. dimin.* small cave  
Cuevero, *sm.* maker of caves, grottoes  
Cuéza, *sf.* ancient measure of grain  
Cuézo, hod; small basket; medley; hodge-podge  
Cugajada, *sf.* sky-lark; held-lark (bird)  
Cugalla, *sf.* cowl (monk's hood); habit of a monk  
Cuida, *f.* young lady taking care of a younger one  
Cuidadico, -illo, -ito, *sm. dim.* little care, regard  
Cuidado, *m.* care; attention; fear; charge; distress  
Cuidado, (estar de) to be in great danger, very ill  
Cuidador, *sm.* person very careful, thoughtful  
Cuidadosamente, *adv.* carefully; cautiously  
Cuidadoso, -a, *adj.* careful; anxious; mindful  
Cuidar, *va.* 1. to care; look after; mind; heed; think  
Cuidoso, -a, *adj.* careful; anxious; thoughtful  
Cuita, *sf.* grief; care; trouble; earnest desire  
Cuitadamente, *adv.* anxiously; fearfully  
Cuitadizo, *sf.* propensity to mourn, be sorrowful  
Cuidadico, -illo, -ito, -a, *adj. dim.* timid; uneasy  
Cuitaminto, *sm.* timidity; want of courage  
Cuitar, *a.* 1. to incommode; give trouble; afflict

Cuitas, (contár sus l.) to tell one's troubles  
Cuitoso, -a, *adj.* earnest; pressing; very urgent  
Cuja, *sf.* leather-case; head of a bed; thigh  
Cujara, *sf.* spoon; iron ladle; pitch-ladle (naut.)  
Cujarda, *sf.* French daisy; coronilla (plant)  
Culada, *sf.* stroke with, fall on the back-side  
Culadas, *sf. pl.* shocks and rollings of (aship)  
Culatrillo de pózo, *sm.* maiden's hair (plant)  
Culantro, *sm.* coriander (plant); hot seed  
Culata, *sf.* breech of a gun; but-end; screw-pin  
Culata, (dar de l.) to recoil; rush; fall back  
Culatazo, *sm.* recoil (of a gun, musket)  
Culazo, *sm. augm.* large back-side, breech  
Culcucido, *sm.* botch-work; clumsy mending  
Culebra, *f.* snake (oviparous ani.) joke; whipping  
Culebra, sagacious cunning woman  
Cul-bras (saber mas que las) to be very crafty  
Culebrazo, *m.* whipping of new prisoners by old  
Culebrear, *vm.* to move along like a snake; crawl  
Culebrica, -illa, ita, *sf. dimin.* little snake  
Culebrilla, *sf.* tetter; scab; rocking-staff; fissure  
Culebrina, *sf.* culverin (species of ordnance)  
Culebro, *sm.* male snake (crawling animal)  
Culebrón, *sm. augm.* large snake; double dealer  
Culera, *sf.* stain of urine in swaddling clothes  
Culero, *m.* clout (for children); disease in birds  
Culero, -a, *adj.* idle; lazy; indolent; slothful  
Culito, *sm. dim.* small breech, backside  
Cullidor, *sm.* receiver; collector; gatherer  
Culminero, -a, *adj.* with a smooth jointed stalk  
Culminación, *sf.* transit through the meridian  
Culminar, *vm.* 1. to be in the meridian; culminate  
Culmo, *sm.* breech; lowest part; bottom; socket  
Culo de mona, *sm.* very ugly ridiculous thing  
Culo de pollo, rough ill-mended part in clothes  
Culón, *sm. augm.* large breech; retired soldier  
Culpa, *sf.* fault; offence; slight crime; defect  
Culpabilidad, *sf.* culpability; blameableness  
Culpable, *adj.* culpable; guilty; blameable; faulty  
Culpablemente, *ad.* in a culpable, guilty manner  
Culpación, *f.* crimination; accusation; censure  
Culpadamente, *ad.* in a culpable, guilty manner  
Culpado, -a, s. & c. a. who has committed a fault  
Culpar, *va.* 1. to accuse; blame; censure; cry down  
Cultamente, *adv.* neatly; in a polite manner  
Cultedad, *f.* affected elegance & purity of style  
Culteranismo, *sm.* sect of purists (in words, &c.)  
Culterano, -a, *smf.* purist (affected in words, &c.)  
Culterano, -a, *a.* of an affected elegance of style  
Culteria, *sf.* affected elegance, purity of style  
Cultero, *sm.* purist with affectation  
Cultillo, *sm.* knife; goar; ground not tillable  
Cultiparlár, 1. to speak with affected elegance  
Cultiparlista, *adj.* speaking with affectation  
Cultiparçáo, -a, *adj.* speaking affectedly; jeering  
Cultivable, *adj.* cultivable; improvable  
Cultivación, *f.* cultivation; improvement; culture  
Cultivadór, *m.* husbandman; tiller; kind of plough  
Cultivar, *a.* 1. to cultivate; till; improve; keep up  
Cultivar á, to cultivate the friendship of  
Cultivo, *sm.* cultivation; improvement; culture  
Culto, -a, *adj.* pure; affectedly elegant; polished  
Culto, *adv.* neatly; in a polite, elegant manner  
Culto, respect (to a person); worship; adoration  
Culto de patria, *sm.* adoration to God alone  
Culto de dulia, *sm.* worship to angels & saints  
Culto de hiperdulia, worship of the Virgin Mary  
Culto divino, *sm.* public worship in churches  
Culto estérno, *sm.* processions; sacrifices, &c.  
Culto indebido, undue worship by false miracles  
Culto sagrado, *sm.* worship to God & to the saints  
Culto supersticioso, *sm.* improper worship  
Cultór, *sm.* husbandman; tiller; worshipper  
Cúltero, *sm.* plough (instrument of husbandry)



Cultúra, *f.* culture; improvement; elegance  
 Culturar, *va. 1.* to cultivate; improve; keep up  
 Cum? *adv.* how? in what manner? why? as; if  
 Cúmba, *sf.* curvature; bend (of timber); convex  
 Cúmbe, *sm.* dance and tune among the negroes  
 Cumblera, *f.* concubine (kept unmarried woman)  
 Cúmbre, Cumbreira, *sf.* summit; top; apex  
 Cúmo, *adv.* how? in what manner? why? as; if  
 Cumpleaños, *m.* birth-day (on which one was born)  
 Cumplidam-nte, *adv.* completely; immediately  
 Cumplidamente, *entre, adv.* completely  
 Cumplidero, *-a, a.* to be fulfilled; fit; convenient  
 Cumplido, *-a, a.* large; plentiful; gifted; polished  
 Cumplida, (una casaca) *sf.* a full coat  
 Cumplida, (una comida, *sf.* a plentiful dinner  
 Cumplido, *sm.* compliment; congratulation  
 Cumplidor, *sm.* who executes a commission, trust  
 Cumplimentar, *a. 1.* to compliment; congratulate  
 Complimentero, *-a, adj.* full of compliments  
 Cumplimiento, *sm.* complimenting; completion  
 Cumplir, *a. 3.* to execute; provide; humour; acquit  
 Cumplir años, to reach one's birth-day  
 Cumplir por otro, to do in the name of another  
 Cumplir, *vn.* to be fit, convenient, sufficient  
 Cumulador, *sm.* accumulator; recorder of a court  
 Cumular, *a. 1.* to accumulate; heap together; pile  
 Cumulativamente, *adv.* in heaps; in piles  
 Cumulativo, *-a, adj.* cumulative; hoarding up  
 Cúmulo, *sm.* heap; pile; throng of business  
 Cumanalmente, *adv.* in common, without division  
 Cúna, *f.* cradle; founding hospital; native soil  
 Cúna, lineage; origin; beginning; cradle (naut.)  
 Cundido, *sm.* shepherd's provision of oil, vinegar  
 Cundido, honey; cheese given to boys with bread  
 Cundir, *va. 3.* to occupy; fill; propagate; increase  
 Cundir, *vn.* to spread; yield abundantly; grow  
 Cuneiforme, *adj.* having the form of a wedge  
 Cúneo, *m.* space between the passages in theatres  
 Cúneo, triangular formation of troops  
 Cuñera, *f.* rocker (of the cradle of the infantas)  
 Cuñero, *-a, smf.* founding (deserted infant)  
 Cúnetá, *sf.* small trench (to drain off the water)  
 Cúnica, *-illa, -ita, sf. dimin.* small cradle  
 Cúña, *f.* wedge (sharp-edged tool to cleave wood)  
 Cúñas de mango, *sf. plur.* horsing-irons (naut.)  
 Cúñas de los masteleros, fids of the top-masts  
 Cúñas de las vasadas, blocks of a ship's cradle  
 Cúñas de puntería, *sf. plur.* gun-quoins (artil.)  
 Cúñas de rajár, *sf. plur.* splitting wedges  
 Cuñadadgo, *sm.* relationship by affinity  
 Cuñadería, *sf.* kin by being god-father to a child  
 Cuñadía, *sf.* Cuñado, *m.* kindred by affinity  
 Cuñadica, *-illa, -ita, sf. dimin.* little sister-in-law  
 Cuñadico, *-illo, -ito, dimin.* little brother-in-law  
 Cuñado, *-a, smf.* brother-in-law, sister-in-law  
 Cuñal, *adj.* coined; fastened with wedges; hoarded  
 Cuñar, *va. 1.* to coin; mint; wedge; hoard up  
 Cuñete, *sm.* keg; small barrel; brkin  
 Cúño, *sm.* die (for coining); mark put on silver  
 Cúño, triangular formation of troops; stamp  
 Cuómo, *adv.* how? in what manner? why? as; if  
 Cupé, *sm.* landau (4-wheeled carriage); coopee  
 Cupido, *m.* bit of steel out of the eye of a needle  
 Cupitel, (tirár de l.) to throw a bow archways  
 Cupresino, *-a, a.* cypriac; made of cypress-wood  
 Cúpula, *sf.* cupola; dome; hemispherical roof  
 Cupulino, *sm.* small cupola raised on another  
 Cuquillero, *sm.* baker's boy  
 Cuquillo, *sm.* cuckoo-bird; vine-fretter (insect)  
 Cúra, *sf.* cure; healing; guardianship; parsonage  
 Cúra, *m.* rector; parson; parish-priest; incumbent  
 Cúra, (los derechos de) *m. pl.* dues, fees of a rector  
 Curable, *adj.* curable; healable; remediable  
 Curación, *sf.* cure; healing; act, effect of curing

Curadgo, *m.* curacy; rectory; benefice of a parish  
 Curadillo, *sm.* cod-fish; ling (sea-fish)  
 Curádo, *-a, adj.* of a parson; rector; rectorial  
 Curádo, (beneficio) *sm.* cure of souls [healed  
 Curádo, *-a, adj.* & *pp.* cured; restored to health;  
 Curador, *sm.* overseer; guardian; healer; curator  
 Curador de lienzo, *sm.* bleacher of linen-cloth  
 Curador de bacalláo, *sm.* cod-salter; ling-curer  
 Curador ad bona, *sm.* curator of a minor's estate  
 Curadora, *sf.* female guardian; protectress  
 Curaduría, *sf.* guardianship; office of a guardian  
 Curadura, }  
 Curálie, *m.* physic (given to a hawk to purge him)  
 Curandero, *sm.* quack; mountebank; medicaster  
 Curár, *va. 1.* to cure; restore to health; bleach  
 Curár, to prescribe a regimen; season timber  
 Curar, *vn.* to recover from sickness; grow well  
 Curarse, en salud, *ref.* to guard against any evil  
 Curatela, *f.* guardianship; office of a guardian  
 Curativo, *-a, adj.* curative; healing; sanative  
 Curato, *sm.* rectory; parish (of a rector, parson)  
 Curato anejo, *m.* small parish joined to another  
 Curázgo, *sm.* rectory; parish (of a rector, parson)  
 Curcúma, *f.* turmeric (Indian root dyeing yellow)  
 Curéña, *sf.* gun-carriage; stay of a cross-bow  
 Curéña, skin, bag filled with cocoa-nuts  
 Curéña rása, (á) *adv.* without shelter, defence  
 Curéña rása (á) without a parapet, breast-work  
 Curéña rása, (tirár á l.) to fire at random  
 Cur-seca, *sf.* wool (sheared off by a clothier)  
 Cúria, *sf.* ecclesiastical court; care and skill  
 Curiál, *adj.* of an ecclesiastical court; expert  
 Curiál, *sm.* under officer in the courts of justice  
 Curiál, voter in the ancient Spanish Cortes  
 Curialidad, *sf.* politeness; civility; kindness  
 Curiana, *sf.* kind of black fly (winged insect)  
 Curianas, *sf. plur.* chips (cut off from wood)  
 Curiár, *va. 1.* to guard; care; look after; mind  
 Curiosamente, *adv.* curiously; neatly; diligently  
 Curiosidad, *sf.* curiosity; neatness; rarity  
 Curioso, *-a, adj.* curious; neat; handsome; careful  
 Cúro, *sm.* small vessel (used on the Garonne,  
 Cúrrso, *sm.* familiar proper name (Fran.)  
 Cúrruca, *sf.* linnnet (small singing bird); warbler  
 Cúrrutaca, *f.* woman fond of showy dress, flirting  
 Cúrrutaco, *m.* beau; top; coxcomb; man fond of  
 Cúrrutaco, *-a, adj.* affectedly nice in dress [dress  
 Cúrsado, *-a, adj.* accustomed; habituated; inured  
 Cúrsánte, *adj.* frequenting; attending lectures  
 Cúrsár, *va. 1.* to frequent; attend universities  
 Cúrsario, *sm.* pirate; corsair; sea-robber  
 Cúrsillo, *sm.* short run, walk, course of lectures  
 Cúrsivo, *-a, adj.* in, of italic characters (in print.)  
 Cúrsso, *sm.* course; series; laxity; cruise; career  
 Cúrsso de la corriente, *sm.* current's way (naut.)  
 Cúrsso de la maréa, *sm.* tide's way (naut.)  
 Cúrsór, *m.* courier; messenger of a court of justice  
 Curtación, *sf.* distance of a star from the ecliptic  
 Curtido, *-a, adj.* accustomed; expert; dexterous  
 Curtidor, *sm.* tanner; leather-dresser; currier  
 Curtidos, *sm. plur.* tanned leather  
 Curtidura, *sf.* art, trade of tanning leather  
 Curtiduría, *sf.* tan-yard (place for tanning hides)  
 Curtimiento, *sm.* tanning; preparing leather  
 Curtir, *va. 3.* to tan leather; subrown; harden  
 Cúrto, *-a, short;* Caballo cúrto, short-tailed horse  
 Carúca, Cúrja, *sf.* eagle-owl (night-bird)  
 Curúca, *sf.* gun-carriage; stay of a cross-bow  
 Cúrl, *adj.* curule; of a chariot; senatorial  
 Cúrva, *f.* curve line; knee (timber like a knee,  
 Cúrva cuadrada, *sf.* square knee (naut.) [naut.]  
 Cúrva capuchina, *sf.* standard of the cut water  
 Cúrva corál, *sf.* knee of the stern-post (naut.)  
 Cúrvas á la valóna, *sf. plur.* lodging knees (na.)

Cúrvas báudas, *sf. pl.* checks of the heads (na.)  
 Cúrvas de los yúgos, transom-knee sleepers (na.)  
 Curvatón, *sm.* little knee, small knee (naut.)  
 Curvatóra, Curvidád, *sf.* curvature; bent form  
 Curvilíneo, -a, *adj.* forming a crooked line  
 Cúrvio, -a, *adj.* curved; crooked; bent; inflected  
 Cuscúta Europea, *sf.* dodder (winding-weed)  
 Cusir, *va.* 3. to sew, stitch clumsily; botch  
 Cúspide, *sf.* point; sharp end (of any thing)  
 Custódia, *sf.* custody; keep; guard; tabernacle  
 Custodiór, *va.* 1. to keep; guard; lay up, by  
 Custodiár, *sm.* guard; keeper; watchman  
 Cutáneo, -a, *adj.* of the skin; cutaneous  
 Cúte, *sf.* skin (covering of the flesh)  
 Cúter, *sm.* cutter (fast-sailing vessel)  
 Cutiáno, -a, *adj.* quotidian; daily; every day  
 Cutícula, *sf.* cuticle (outermost covering)  
 Cuticúlar, *adj.* of the skin; cuticular; cutaneous  
 Cutidero, *sm.* blow; shock; concussion; conflict  
 Cútio, *sm.* labour; work; Trabajo cútio, short work  
 Cutir, *va.* 3. to knock; strike against; oppose  
 Cútis, *f.* skin (covering of the flesh); hide; rind  
 Cúto, *sm.* hanger; short broad-sword; sabre  
 Cútre, *sm.* pitiful, miserable fellow; low man  
 Cúyo, -a, *pron. rel.* of whom, which; whose  
 Cúyo, *sm.* gallant; lover; wooer; sweet-heart  
 Cuz, *sm.* word used for calling dogs  
 Czar, *sm.* czar (emperor of Russia)  
 Czarina, *sf.* czarina (empress of Russia)

## D

D, contraction for Don, Doña, Doctor, D, 500  
 Dáble, *adj.* easy; possible; feasible; grantable  
 Dabóvis, *sf.* sort of cotton stuff  
 Dáca, *adv.* this side; on, from this side here  
 Dáca, 2. *pers. imp.* of dar. & acá, contr. give here  
 Dáca, Da acá, Dame acá, give me here  
 Dáca ésas pájas, *prov. exp.* in a trice; in a flash  
 Dácio, *sm.* impost; (custom (to be paid); tax  
 Dación, *sf.* giving up; delivery; dedition  
 Dáctilo, *m.* dactyl, (foot of 1 long & 2 short syll.)  
 Dáctilo, kind of shell (crustaceous substance)  
 Dactilología, *sf.* conversing by the fingers  
 Dactilología, *sf.* numbering on the fingers  
 Dáda, *sf.* possession (of a thing given, delivered)  
 Dádero, -a, *adj.* that should be given, is to be given  
 Dádillo, *sm. dimin.* small die (cube to play with)  
 Dádiva, *sf.* gift; present; keepsake; donation  
 Dádívado, -a, *a.* bribed; suborned; gained by gifts  
 Dádivosamente, *adv.* bountifully; liberally  
 Dádivosidád, *sf.* liberality; munificence; bounty  
 Dádívoso, -a, *adj.* liberal; munificent; bountiful  
 Dádo, *sm.* die; *pl.* dice, (small cube to play with)  
 Dádo falso, *sm.* cogged, false dice (to cheat with)  
 Dádo de la roldána, conk of a sheave (naut.)  
 Dádo, (á una vuelta de) *adv.* at the cast of a die  
 Dádos, *sm. plur.* case, grape shot (for large guns)  
 Dádór, -a, *smf.* giver; drawer of a bill of exc.  
 Dága, *sf.* dagger; poniard; stove of a brick-kiln  
 Dágon, *sm. augm.* large dagger, poniard  
 Daguilla, *sf. dimin.* small dagger, poniard  
 Dáifa, *sf.* kept mistress; concubine  
 Dála, *sf.* pump-dale (of a ship, naut.)  
 Dáic, *interj.* hold! (word of displeasure)  
 Daléra, *sf.* dollar (coin of different value)  
 Dalgo, (facér 2.) to receive with respect & estem

Dalgún, -a, *pron. & adj.* some person, one, thing  
 Dalí, for (de allí) *adv.* from this place, this cause  
 Dallá, for (de allá) *adv.* thence; from that place  
 Dalladó, *sm.* mower; grass-cutter with a scythe  
 Dallár, *va.* 1. to mow; cut grass with a scythe  
 Dalle, *sm.* scythe (instrum. for mowing grass)  
 Dallón, for (de allende,) *adv.* from the other side  
 Dalmática, *sf.* tunic; vestment with open sleeves  
 Dáma, *sf.* lady; damsel; concubine  
 Dáma, woman affectedly nice; actress; Span. dance  
 Dáma de palácio, lady of honour (at court)  
 Dáma cortésána, lady of pleasure; girl of the town  
 Dáma, (soplár la 1.) to carry off and marry a lady  
 Dáma, (soplár la) to huff the queen (at draughts)  
 Damascéno, Damascéno, -a, *adj.* of damson (plum)  
 Damajuána, *sf.* targe glass bottle (used in ships)  
 Damas, (juégo de) *sm.* game of draughts  
 Damasáno, *sm.* water-plantain (herb)  
 Damascéna, *sf.* damson; damascene (black plum)  
 Damascéno, -a, *adj.* in imitation of damask  
 Damasco, *sm.* damask; damson; Brussels apricot  
 Damasina, *sf.* light silk stuff like damask  
 Damasqueta, *sf.* sort of chintz with gold sprigs  
 Damasquillo, *sm.* kind of cloth, &c. like damask  
 Damasquino, -a, *adj.* ornamented with gold, silver  
 Damasquina, (á la) after the Damascus fashion  
 Damáza, *sf.* fine, handsome, portly woman  
 Damería, *sf.* prudery; affected scrupulosity  
 Dameria, excessive nicety in conduct  
 Damiénto, *sm.* gift; present; keepsake; donation  
 Dami, *adj.* feminine; effeminate; of ladies; soft  
 Dami-la, *f.* young gentlewoman; lady of pleasure  
 Damiáble, *adj.* damnable; most wicked; odious  
 Damiación, *sf.* damnation; eternal punishment  
 Damiár, *va.* 1. to condemn; damn; refute  
 Damiñicador, -a, *smf.* causer of damage, injury  
 Damiñicár, *va.* 1. to hurt; damage; injure  
 Damiñado, -a, *adj.* dancette; indented (heraldry)  
 Dámgo, *sf.* eagle with black and white feathers  
 Dánta, tapir (Americ. anim. somewhat like a hog)  
 Dánte, for (de ántes) *adv.* previously; before  
 Dánte, *s. & a.* giver; bestower; giving; conferring  
 Dánza, *sf.* dance (motion of the feet to music)  
 Dánza, (meter en la 2.) to involve in some affair  
 Dancadó, -a, *smf.* dancer; practiser of dancing  
 Dancante, -a, *smf.* dancer; knowing, fickle person  
 Dancante, (hablar 1.) to stammer; talter in speech  
 Dancár, *va.* 1. to dance; turn, whirl round  
 Dancár, (sacar á 1.) to invite, engage to dance  
 Dancár, (sacar á) to set one's self up in business  
 Dancarin, *sm.* fine neat dancer; giddy person  
 Damiáble, *adj.* hurtful; injurious; condemnable  
 Damiñado, -a, *adj.* doomed to everlasting torment  
 Damiñador, -a, *smf.* offender; injurer; who hurts  
 Damiñar, *va.* 1. to hurt; damage; injure; weaken  
 Damiño, -a, *adj.* noxious; hurtful; injurious  
 Dáño, *sm.* damage; injury; prejudice; mischief  
 Damiñosamente, *adv.* hurtfully; injuriously  
 Damiño, -a, *adj.* hurtful; injurious; mischievous  
 Damiñar, *va.* 1. to condemn; damn; refute; blame  
 Damiñar, for (de aquende) *adv.* from this place  
 Dami, for (de aquí) from this; hence; here from  
 Dar, *va.* 1. to give; afford; bestow; confer; allow  
 Dar de ójos, to fall into an error; be mistaken  
 Dar contra, alguna cosa, to hit, strike against  
 Dar cuenta de, to account; answer for; explain  
 Dar fiado, to give credit; trust; confide in  
 Dar razón, to give an account of; inform  
 Dar dádo, de balde, to give gratis, for nothing  
 Dar fiadó, Fianza, find bail; give security  
 Dar que haecr, to give trouble; engage overmuch  
 Dar barro á la mano, to furnish materials  
 Dar culádas, to strike repeatedly (naut.)  
 Dar fuego, to bream a ship; burn the filth (naut.)

Dar cálle, to clear the way; make way  
 Dar liga, to miss fire (fire-arms)  
 Dar los días, to congratulate on one's birth-day  
 Dar los buenos días, to wish a good day  
 Dar madrugón, to rise, get up early  
 Dar parte, to share with; partake of; divide  
 Dar mai rato, to give uneasiness; trouble  
 Dar recádos, to greet absent friends  
 Dar señal, to give earnest (to ratify a bargain)  
 Dar guerra, to wage war; be very troublesome  
 Dar memorias, to give one's respects  
 Dar voces, to call; scream; cry out; exclaim  
 Dar el espíritu, to yield up the spirit; die; expire  
 Dar tras uno, to persecute; pursue with malice  
 Dar de comer, to feed; supply with food; nourish  
 Dar el nombre, el santo, to give the watch-word  
 Dar la enhorabuena, to rejoice at one's good luck  
 Dar puérta y silla, to invite one in, and sit down  
 Dar vez, to give one his turn; Dar báya, to tease  
 Dar diénte con diénte, to shiver with cold  
 Dar vuelco á un cóche, to overset a coach  
 Dar zapatetas, to leap with joy; be overjoyed  
 Dar de máno, to depreciate; undervalue; despise  
 Dar á luz, to be delivered (of a child); publish  
 Dar el sí, to consent to be married to (a person)  
 Dar el testo, to give the authority; authorize  
 Dar licencia, to give leave; permit; allow  
 Dar á trompón á búlto, to give by the lump, bulk  
 Dar á reir, to set a laughing; make laugh  
 Dar á llorar, to fall a crying; shed tears; weep  
 Dar con la entreténida, to put off with words, &c.  
 Dar con uno, to meet a person one is looking for  
 Dar de comer al diáblo, to wrangle; quarrel  
 Dar de sí, to stretch; Dar prestádo, to lend  
 Dar de tráste, to run aground (ship, naut.)  
 Dar en el blanco, to hit the mark; reach the point  
 Dar en el hito, to hit the nail on the head; guess  
 Dar en el róstro, to hit in the teeth with  
 Dar en las matadúras, to touch one to the quick  
 Dar en manías, to be foolish, extravagant  
 Dar en un bajío, to strike aground; get on shore  
 Darága, Dárga, *sf.* leather shield (of oval form)  
 Dardabasi, *sm.* hawk (voracious bird of prey)  
 Dardáda, *sf.* blow given with a dart  
 Dardo, *sm.* dart; serpent darting on its prey  
 Dardo de pescador, *sm.* fuzig (kind of harpoon)  
 Dáres y tomáres, (andár en) to dispute; contend  
 Dargandáta, poor, young, impudent girl (nick.)  
 Darse; r. to yield to the will of; give one's self to  
 Darse á la vela, to set sail; put to sea (naut.)  
 Darse á mercéd, to surrender at discretion (mil.)  
 Darse de las ástas, to batter one's brains; argue  
 Darse á pérros, to become enraged, furious  
 Darse al diántre, to despair; be without hope  
 Darse por vencido, to surrender; give it up  
 Darse las mános, to shake hands (at meeting, &c.)  
 Darse maña, to manage one's affairs cleverly  
 Darse priésta, to make haste; accelerate; hasten  
 Darse una panzáda, to be fed to satiety, sickness  
 Darse una panzáda de, to get a surfeit of  
 Darse una vuelta, to find out one's own faults  
 Darse un repelón, to have a little small talk  
 Dársena, *sf.* place for keeping & repairing ships  
 Data, *f.* date (day of the month, year); item; state  
 Datár, *va.* 1. to date; note with the time; reckon  
 Dataria, *sf.* office of the chancery (at Rome)  
 Datário, *m.* chief officer, of the chancery (at Rome)  
 Dátil, *sm.* date (fruit of the great palm-tree)  
 Dátil de rapósa, fruit of the dwarf fan-palm-tree  
 Datiládo, -a, *adj.* like, resembling a date  
 Datilera, *sf.* common date-palm  
 Dativo, *m.* dative (third case of nouns in gram.)  
 Dáto, *sm.* datum (truth granted and admitted)  
 Dáuco, *sm.* carrot (esculent garden-root)

Dáyfa, *sf.* mistress; concubine; kept woman  
 Dáza, *sf.* lucern; pannic-grass (herb)  
 Dé dónde diére, inconsiderately; without heed  
 De, *prep.* of; from; with; by; on; some; for; to  
 De Dios, (la ley) *sf.* the law of God; God's law  
 De Inglaterra (el poder) *sm.* England's power  
 De plata (vaso) *sm.* silver cup; cup of silver  
 De Flándes (vengo) I come from Flanders  
 De aquí se infiere, from this; hence it follows  
 De día, *adv.* by day; De nóche, *adv.* by night  
 De inténto, *adv.* on purpose; Del vino, some wine  
 De balde, *adv.* for nothing; gratis  
 De comer, (hora) *sf.* dinner-time; time for dinner  
 De comer, (buéno, -a) *adj.* good to eat  
 Dea, *sf.* goddess; beautiful woman (poet.)  
 Deán, *sm.* dean (2d dignitary of a diocese)  
 Deanáto, -azgo, *sm.* deanship; office of a dean  
 Debájo, Debaxo, *adv.* under; below; underneath  
 Debájo de máno, *adv.* under-hand; privately  
 Debájo, *adj.* under; subordinate; dependent  
 Debandár, *va.* 1. to disband; break up; disunite  
 Debáte, *sm.* debate; discussion; contest; clash  
 Debatir, *va.* 3. to debate; discuss; combat; argue  
 Debda, *sf.* debt; engagement; fault; offence  
 Debdádo, -oso, -a, *adj.* indebted; obliged  
 Debelación, *sf.* conquest (in war); debellation  
 Debelár, *va.* 1. to conquer, subue (in war); delbe  
 Deber, *sm.* obligation; duty; office; task; debt  
 Debér, (hacér su 2.) to fulfil one's duty  
 Debér, *va.* 2. to owe; be obliged for, indebted to  
 Deber, with De, denotes a past, pres., future thing  
 Debidámente, *adv.* justly; duly; perfectly; exactly  
 Debidór, -a, *smf.* debtor; who owes to another  
 Debiénte, *s. & adj.* debtor; owing; being indebted  
 Débil, *adj.* feeble; weak; debilitated; frail; timid  
 Debilidad, *f.* debility; weakness; want of health  
 Debilitación, *sf.* weakening; want of strength  
 Debilitar, *va.* 1. to debilitate; weaken; extenuate  
 Debilmente, *adv.* weakly; in a feeble manner  
 Debito, *sm.* debt; duty; obligation; office; task  
 Debo, *sm.* instrument, tool for scraping skins  
 Debrocár, *vn.* 1. to be sick, in bad health; infirm  
 Debujadára, *sf.* design; sketch; outline; draught  
 Debujár, *va.* 1. to design; draw; sketch; depict  
 Década, *sf.* decade; sum, number of ten  
 Decadencia, *sf.* decay; decadence; fall; decline  
 Decadéncia, (ir en 3.) to be on the decline  
 Decadénte, *adj.* decaying; declining; falling away  
 Decaémento, Decaémento, *sm.* weakness; decay  
 Decaer, 2. to decay; decline; fall to leeward (naut.)  
 Decágono, *m.* decagon (figure of 10 equal sides)  
 Decaímiento, *sm.* decay; decline; weakness  
 Decálogo, *sm.* decalogue (the 10 commandments)  
 Decampáméto, *m.* decampment; shifting the camp  
 Decampár, *n.* 1. to decamp; raise, shift the camp  
 Decanato, dignity of the senior of a community  
 Decáno, *sm.* senior of a community, corporation  
 Decantación, *sf.* decanting; pouring off (liquors)  
 Decantár, *va.* 1. to cry up; magnify; decant  
 Decapitación, *sf.* beheading; decapitation  
 Decapítar, *va.* 1. to behead; decapitate; lop off  
 Decasilábo, -a, *adj.* of ten syllables (verses)  
 Decastilo, *m.* assemblage of ten pillars; decastyle  
 Decebiméto, *sm.* deception; deceit; artifice  
 Decebir, *va.* 3. to deceive; impose upon; delude  
 Decemvíro, *sm.* government by ten rulers  
 Decemvíros, *sm.* one of the ten governors of Rome  
 Decéna, *sf.* number of ten; party of ten persons  
 Decenál, *adj.* decennial; of, lasting ten years  
 Decenário, -a, *adj.* making ten; of the tenth bead  
 Decencia, *f.* decency; propriety; modesty; honesty  
 Decendér, *va.* 2. to descend; lower; let down  
 Decendér, *vn.* come down; proceed from; flow  
 Decendiméto, *sm.* letting down; descension

Decénio, *sm.* space of ten years  
 Decéno, -a, *adj.* tenth (ordinal number of ten)  
 Decentár, *a.* to handse; lose what has been kept  
 Decentárse, *v.* to gall the skin; be bed-ridden  
 Decénte, *adj.* decent; convenient; modest  
 Decentemente, *adv.* decently; becomingly; fitly  
 Decepción, *sf.* deception; illusion; false show  
 Decernér, *va.* 2. to discern; distinguish; judge  
 Decerrumbár, *a.* 1. to precipitate; throw headlong  
 Decesión, *f.* precession; antecedence; priority  
 Deceso, *sm.* decease; demise; departure from life  
 Decéado, *sm.* sample; pattern; design; example  
 Decible, *adj.* expressible; utterable  
 Decidéras, *sf. pl.* eloquence; elegance of speech  
 Decidéro, -a, *adj.* that may be said with propriety  
 Decidir, *va.* 3. to decide; determine; fix; conclude  
 Decidirse, *v. ref.* to be determined; resolve  
 Decidór, -a, *smf.* fluent & elegant speaker (poet)  
 Diciembre, *sm.* December (last month of the year)  
 Deciente, *sm.* person falling, deceasing, dying  
 Décima, *f.* tithes; tenth part; Spanish stanza (poet.)  
 Decimál, *adj.* decimal; of the tithes; by tens  
 Decimales, (rentas) *sf. plur.* tithe-rents  
 Decimanovéna, *f.* one of the registers of an organ  
 Decimár, -a, *v.* 1. to decimate; take the tenth; tithe  
 Décimo, -a, *adj.* tenth (ordinal number of ten)  
 Décimonono, -a, *adj.* nineteenth (ordinal of 19)  
 Décimoquarto, -a, *adj.* fourteenth (ordinal of 14)  
 Décimoquinto, -a, *adj.* fifteenth (ordinal of 15)  
 Décimoséptimo, -a, *adj.* seventeenth (ordin. of 17)  
 Décimosésto, -a, *adj.* sixteenth (ordinal of 16)  
 Décimotercio, -a, *adj.* thirteenth (ordinal of 13)  
 Decimueve, *sm. & adj.* nineteenth (ordinal of 19)  
 Deciochéno, -a, *adj.* eighteenth (ordinal of 18)  
 Decir, *va.* 3. to say; tell; speak; assure; mean  
 Decir bien, to speak fluently; explain well  
 Decir de repente, to make verses off-hand  
 Decir de sí, to affirm; declare; say positively  
 Decir de no, to deny; contradict; disown; refuse  
 Decir por decir, to talk for the sake of talking  
 Decir, (por mejor) *adv.* more properly speaking  
 Decir de las gentes, (el) *s.* the opinion of people  
 Decir, *sm.* notable saying, expression; words  
 Decires, *m. pl.* idle talk; scandal; false rumours  
 Decisís, *sm.* sixteen; six and ten (numeral)  
 Decisión, *sf.* decision; judgment; disposition  
 Decisivamente, *adv.* decisively; conclusively  
 Decisivo, -a, *adj.* decisive; conclusive; decretory  
 Decisorío, -a, *adj.* decisory; concluding; final  
 Declamación, *sf.* declamation; rant; invective  
 Declamador, -a, *sm.* declaimer; haranguer; ranter  
 Declamar, *vn.* 1. to declaim; harangue; rant  
 Declamatorio, -a, *adj.* declamatory; bombastic  
 Declaración, *sf.* declaration; account; proposal  
 Declaradamente, *adv.* declaredly; avowedly  
 Declarado, -a, *adj.* declared; explained; manifest  
 Declarador, -a, *s.* declarer; expositor; proclaimer  
 Declarante, *sm.* declarer; explainer; expounder  
 Declarár, 1. to declare, explain; depose upon oath  
 Declararse, *v. ref.* to declare one's opinion  
 Declaratorio, -a, *adj.* declaratory; explanatory  
 Decláro, *m.* declaration; exposition; deposition  
 Declinable, *adj.* declinable; variable  
 Declinación, *sf.* declination; fall; declension  
 Declinante, -a, *declining*; bending down; sinking  
 Declinar, *vn.* 1. to decline; decay; sink; fall off  
 Declinár, *va.* to decline; induce (nouns, verbs)  
 Declinatoria, *sf.* plea against a judge's power  
 Declinatorio, *sm.* declinator (for dialling)  
 Declivé, -ivo, *sm.* declivity; fall; descent  
 Declividad, *sf.* declivity; inclination; descent  
 Decocción, *sf.* decoction; preparation by boiling  
 Decolación, *sf.* decollation; beheading  
 Decolgar, *a.* 1. to hang up; adorn with tapestry

Decoración, *sf.* decoration; ornament; show  
 Decorador, *sm.* decorator; embellisher; adorer  
 Decorár, *a.* 1. to decorate; ennoble; learn by heart  
 Decóro, -a, *adj.* decorous; becoming; decent  
 Decóro, *sm.* honour; respect; gravity; civility  
 Decorosamente, *adv.* in a decorous manner  
 Decoroso, -a, *adj.* decorous; becoming; decent  
 Decorrirse, *v.* 2. to escape from danger; slip out  
 Decorrimiento, *m.* course, flow, running of water  
 Decortificación, *sf.* stripping off the bark of trees  
 Decrecer, *vn.* 2. to decrease; grow less; diminish  
 Decremento, *sm.* gradual decrease; diminution  
 Decrepitación, *f.* crackling noise; calcination  
 Decrepitante, *a.* reducing to powder; calcining  
 Decrepitar, *va.* 1. to decrepitate, calcine salt  
 Decrepitar, *vn.* crackle in the fire; decrepitate  
 Decrepito, -a, *adj.* decrepit; worn out with age  
 Decrepitúd, *f.* infirm old age; last stage of decay  
 Decretación, *sf.* determination; establishment  
 Decretal, *sf.* letter, rescript, decree of the pope  
 Decretalista, *m.* decretist; expounder of decrees  
 Decretár, *a.* 1. to decree; determine; give a decree  
 Decretaro, *sm.* list of criminals; decretal  
 Decretista, *m.* decretist; expounder of decrees  
 Decreto, *sm.* decree; order; ordinance; opinion  
 Decretório, -a, *adj.* decretory; judicial; critical  
 Decretos de cajón, *sm. plur.* common decrees  
 Decúbito, *m.* lying down to rest; flow of humours  
 Decumana, *sf.* tenth thing in the numeral order  
 Decuplo, -a, *a.* tenfold; ten times greater; decuple  
 Decúria, *f.* class of 10 students under a decurion  
 Decúria, body of 10 Roman soldiers under a chief  
 Decuriato, *sm.* student belonging to a decuria  
 Decurión, *sm.* student who teaches ten others  
 Decurión de decuriones, *sm.* senior decurion  
 Decúrsas, *sf. plur.* arrears of rent  
 Decúrso, *sm.* course; wane; decrease; succession  
 Dedada, *sf.* finger taken up at once  
 Dedada de miel (dar á uno una) to deceive one  
 Dedal, *sm.* thimble; very small drinking-glass  
 Dedalera, *f.* fox-glove; digitalis (medicinal pl.)  
 Dedicación, *sf.* dedication; consecration  
 Dedicante, *s. & a.* dedicator; dedicating; devoting  
 Dedicár, *va.* 1. to dedicate; devote; inscribe  
 Dedicarse á, *ref.* to apply one's self to  
 Dedicatoria, *f.* dedication; inscription of a book  
 Dedicignár, *va.* 1. to disdain; despise; condemn  
 Dedicignarse, *ref.* to scorn doing any thing  
 Dedil, *sm.* thumb-stall; sheath of leather, linen  
 Dedillo, *sm. dimin.* little finger [small bit  
 Dedo, *sm.* finger; toe; hand of a clock, watch  
 Dedo pulgar, *sm.* thumb (first finger of the hand)  
 Dêdo meñique, *sm.* little finger (of the hand)  
 Dêdo del corazón, *m.* middle-finger (of the hand)  
 Dêdo, (señalarle con el) to point with the finger  
 Dêdos, (ganár á l.) to gain by inches  
 Dêdos, (guêr los 2.) to pump one; examine sily  
 Deducción, *sf.* deduction; consequence; origin  
 Deducible, *adj.* deducible; inferable  
 Deducir, *va.* 3. to deduce; infer; allege; subtract  
 Deductivo, -a, *a.* deductive; deducible; inferable  
 Deésa, *sf.* goddess; beautiful woman  
 Defacto, *adv.* in fact; actually; effectually  
 Defalcár, *va.* 1. to defalcate; lop off; dissuade  
 Defamar, *va.* 1. to defame; dishonour; libel  
 Defecado, -a, *a.* free from dregs; cleansed; pure  
 Defección, *sf.* defection; apostacy; revolt; failure  
 Detectible, *adj.* detectible; deficient; imperfect  
 Defectilo, *sm. dimin.* slight fault, defect  
 Defectivo, -a, *adj.* defective; imperfect; wanting  
 Defecto, *sm.* defect; fault; imperfection; blemish  
 Defectuosamente, *adv.* in a defective manner  
 Defectuoso, -a, *adj.* defective; imperfect  
 Defeminado, -a, *adj.* effeminate; womanish

Defendadoiro, -a, *adj.* susceptible of defence  
 Defendedor, *sm.* defender; protector; keeper  
 Defendér, *va. 2.* to defend; protect; assert; forbid  
 Defendimiento, *sm.* defence; protection; support  
 Defenecer, *va. 2.* to close an account  
 Defensa, *sf.* defence; vindication; shelter; guard  
 Defensible, *adj.* defensible; maintainable; right  
 Defensor, *a. 1.* to defend; protect; assert; forbid  
 Defensatriz, *sf.* defender; protectress; support  
 Defensible, *adj.* defensible; maintainable; right  
 Defensión, *sf.* defence; protection; prohibition  
 Defensiva, *sf.* safeguard; state of defence  
 Defensiva, (estar á la) to be on the defensive  
 Defensivo, *sm.* defence; safeguard; bandage  
 Defensivo, -a, *adj.* defensive; proper for defence  
 Defensor, -a, *smf.* defender; supporter; pleader  
 Defensoría, *sf.* office of an appointed pleader  
 Defensorio, *sm.* defence; written vindication  
 Deferencia, *f.* deference; complaisance; regard  
 Deferente, *adj.* yielding; submitting; assenting  
 Deferir, *a. 3.* to defer; yield; submit; confer  
 Deferir, *va.* to communicate; share in the power  
 Defesa, *sf.* pasture ground (land for grazing)  
 Defeso, -a, *adj.* prohibited; interdicted; forbid  
 Defianza, *sf.* diffidence; distrust; suspicion  
 Deficiencia, *sf.* deficiency; want; imperfection  
 Deficiente, *adj.* deficient; wanting; defective  
 Defidación, *sf.* ugliness; homeliness; dishonesty  
 Definible, *adj.* definable; ascertainable  
 Definición, *sf.* definition; decision; resolution  
 Definiciones, *sf. plur.* statutes of military orders  
 Definido, -a, *adj.* definite; certain; limited  
 Definidor, *s. definer*; assistant of a provincial  
 Definir, *va. 3.* to define; describe; decide; finish  
 Definitivamente, *adv.* in a definite manner  
 Definitivo, -a, *adj.* definitive; positive; precise  
 Definitorio, *sm.* synod; chapter of religious  
 Defiuquecimiento, *sm.* debilitation; weakness  
 Defiujó, *sm.* defluxion; recession (of the moon)  
 Dejóir, *va. 3.* to avoid; evitate; shun; escape  
 Defondonar, *a. 1.* to break the bottom of (a vessel)  
 Defondonar, to penetrate the bottom of a ship  
 Deformación, *sf.* deformation; disfiguring  
 Deformador, *sm.* one who deforms, disfigures  
 Deformar, *va. 1.* to deform; disfigure; misshape  
 Deformatório, -a, *adj.* deforming; disfiguring  
 Deforme, *a.* deformed; disfigured; ugly; hideous  
 Deformemente, *adv.* deformedly; in an ugly manner  
 Deformidad, *sf.* deformity; ugliness; gross error  
 Defraudación, *sf.* defraudament; fraud; deceit  
 Defraudador, *sm.* defrauder; cheater; cozener  
 Defraudar, *va. 1.* to defraud; cheat; trick; cozen  
 Defraudar, to intercept the light of the sun  
 Defraudar, to spoil the taste; disturb the sleep  
 Defuera, *adv.* externally; outwardly; exteriorly  
 Defuir, *va. 3.* to fly; escape; get off; shun; avoid  
 Defunción, *f.* decease; extinction; death; funeral  
 Defunto, *sm.* corpse; dead body; cadaver; carse  
 Degana, *sf.* farm; farm-house; farmer's dwelling  
 Degano, *m.* farmer; overseer of a farm; agricultor  
 Degastar, *va. 1.* to lay waste; devastate; desolate  
 Degeneración, *sf.* degenerating; degeneration  
 Degenerado, -a, *adj.* degenerate; base; unworthy  
 Degenerar, *v. 1.* to degenerate; fall off; grow wild  
 Deglución, *sf.* swallowing; deglutition  
 Deglucir, *va. 3.* to swallow; devour; absorb  
 Degollación, *sf.* beheading; decapitation  
 Degolladero, *sm.* throttle; scaffold (for crim.)  
 Degollador, seat near the orchestra (in thea.)  
 Degolladero de hólzas, cut-purse; very dear shop  
 Degolladero, (llevar al) to put in great danger  
 Degollador, *sm.* headman; executioner  
 Degolladura, *sf.* wound in the throat; interstice  
 Degolladura, slender part of balusters; slope

Degollamiento, *sm.* beheading; decapitation  
 Degollar, *va. 1.* to behead; destroy; ruin; cease  
 Degollar á sangrias, to weaken by over-bleeding  
 Degradación, *sf.* degradation; fall; baseness  
 Degradar, *va. 1.* to degrade; to lessen; place lower  
 Degradarse, *v. ref.* to demean, degrade one's self  
 Deguello, *sm.* beheading; neck; destruction; ruin  
 Deguello, (tirar á) to seek one's ruin; try to kill  
 Dehender, *va. 1.* to split; cleave; divide in two  
 Dehendiemento, *sm.* splitting, cleaving in two  
 Dehesa, *sf.* pasture-ground (land for grazing)  
 Dehesar, *va. 1.* to turn arable land into pasture  
 Dehesero, *sm.* keeper, owner of pasture-ground  
 Dehortar, *a. 1.* to dissuade; advise to the contrary  
 Deicida, *sm.* deicide; crucifier of Christ  
 Deicidio, *sm.* deicide; murder of Christ  
 Deidad, deity; divinity; goddess (handsome wom.)  
 Deifero, -a, *adj.* one who hears God at heart  
 Deificación, *sf.* deification; making a God  
 Deificar, *va. 1.* to deify; make a God of; adore  
 Deífico, -a, *a. deific*; of God; with God's attributes  
 Deiforme, *adj.* of a godlike form; deiform; divine  
 Deipara, *sf.* deiparous (applied to the Virgin)  
 Deismo, *sm.* deism; belief in one God alone  
 Deista, *sm.* believer in one God without worship  
 Deja, *sf.* prominence between two fissures  
 Dejación, *sf.* giving up; relinquishing; leaving  
 Dejada, *sf.* giving up; abdication; resignation  
 Dejádiz, *sf.* slovenliness; neglect; laziness  
 Dejado, -a, *adj.* slovenly; idle; lazy; low-spirited  
 Dejadór, *sm.* begetter; procreator; generator  
 Dejamiento, *sm.* giving up; idleness; languor  
 Dejar, *va. 1.* to leave; omit; permit; forsake  
 Dejar dicho escrito, to leave word, in writing  
 Dejar en cueros, to strip one of his property  
 Dejar para mañana, to delay; procrastinate  
 Dejar fresco á alguno, to frustrate; disappoint  
 Dejar átras, to excel; outdo; surpass; be eminent  
 Dejarse, *v. ref.* not to take care of one's self  
 Dejarse, to abandon, suffer, allow one's self to  
 Dejarse rogar, to extend the favour required  
 Dejarse llevar, to suffer one's self to be led by  
 Dejarse vencer, to yield to the opinion of others  
 Dejarse caer abajo por un río, to drop down a river  
 Dejarse caer á la popa, to fall astern (naut.)  
 Dejarse caer á sotavento, to fall to leeward (na.)  
 Dejavio, -a, *adj.* lazy; indolent; languid  
 Dejemplar, *va. 1.* to defame; dishonour; belie  
 Dejillo, *sm. dim.* slight taste (left after eating)  
 Dejo, *m. end*; result; laziness; taste; accentuation  
 Dejugar, *va. 1.* to extract the juice, substance of  
 Del, (contraction of de el) *def. art. masc.* of the  
 Delación, *sf.* accusation; impeachment; charge  
 Delantal, *sm.* apron (part of dress hung before)  
 Delante, *prep. & adv.* before; anteriorly; prior to  
 Delantera, *sf.* forefront; front-seats; frontiers  
 Delantera, fore skirts (of clothes); advantage  
 Delantera, (coger la 2.) to get the start of one  
 Delantera, (ir en la 3.) to take the lead of  
 Delantero, -a, *adj.* foremost; first; first in place  
 Delantero, *sm.* the first; chief; leader; postillion  
 Delatable, *adj.* accusable; censurable; culpable  
 Delatante, *sm.* accuser; informer; delator  
 Delatar, *va. 1.* to accuse; inform; impeach  
 Delate, *sm.* highwayman; robber on the highway  
 Delátor, *sm.* accuser; informer; impeacher  
 Dèle, *sm.* mark of deletion (used by printers)  
 Delectable, *adj.* delectable; delightful; pleasing  
 Delectación, *sf.* delight; pleasure; great joy  
 Delectar, *a. 1.* to delight; please; content; satisfy  
 Delécto, *sm.* choice; deliberation; separation  
 Delegación, *sf.* delegation; substitution  
 Delegado, *sm.* delegate; deputy; commissioner  
 Delegante, *sm.* constituent; elector; appointer

Delegar, *va.* 1. to delegate; depute; empower  
 Deleitabilidad, *sf.* delightfulness; pleasure  
 Deleitabile, *adj.* delectable; delightful; pleasing  
 Deleitadamente, *adv.* delightfully; with pleasure  
 Deleitamiento, *sf.* pleasure; delight; delectation  
 Deleitamiento, *sm.* delightfulness; pleasure  
 Deleitante, *adj.* pleasing; delightful; delighting  
 Deleitarse, *va.* 1. to delight; please; give pleasure  
 Deleitarse, *r. ref.* to delight; have pleasure in  
 Deleite, *sm.* delight; pleasure; gratification  
 Deleite sensual, *m.* emotion of pleasure (aus.&c.)  
 Deleitosamente, *ad.* delightfully; pleasantly  
 Deleitoso, -a, *adj.* delightful; agreeable; pleasing  
 Deleterio, -a, *adj.* deleterious; destructive; deadly  
 Deletereador, *m.* speller; who forms words of let.  
 Delectar, *va.* 1. to spell; form words of letters  
 Delectar, to find & explain a meaning; examine  
 Delectable, *adj.* slippery; smooth; brittle; fragile  
 Deleznadero, *sm.* slippery place  
 Deleznar, *n.* 1. to slip; slide; do, speak carelessly  
 Delfin, *m.* dolphin (fish); caupon; dauphin (prin.)  
 Delfinia, *sf.* dauphiness (wife of the dauphin)  
 Delfino, *sm.* lark-spar (plant and flower)  
 Delgado, -a, *adj.* thin; light; slender; acute  
 Delgadamente, *adv.* thinly; finely; acutely  
 Delgadez, *sf.* thinness; acuteness; leanness  
 Delgado, -a, *adj.* thin; light; slender; acute; short  
 Delgado a proa, (navio) *m.* sharp-pointed vessel  
 Delgado para anuar, (navio) sharp-bottomed ship  
 Delgados (navio de muchos) sharp-bottomed ship  
 Delgados de un navio, rising of a ship's floor  
 Delgado, *sm.* strait, narrow place  
 Delgado, *sm. plur.* Banks (of animals)  
 Delgazár, *a.* 1. to make thin; lessen; reñe; argue  
 Deliberación, *sf.* deliberation; resolution  
 Deliberadamente, *adv.* deliberately; advisedly  
 Deliberador, *sm.* deliverer; rescuer; sayer  
 Deliberamiento, *m.* deliverance (from captivity)  
 Deliberar, *n.* 1. to deliberate; consult together  
 Deliberar, *a.* to choose; hesitate; rescue; deliver  
 Deliberarse, *v. ref.* to delight, have pleasure in  
 Deliberativo, -a, *adj.* deliberative; thoughtful  
 Delibración, Delibranza, *sf.* ransom; exchange  
 Delibrar, *a.* 1. to delibrate; deteruine; liberate  
 Delicadamente, *adv.* delicately; with delicacy  
 Delicadez, *sf.* delicacy; gentleness; faintness  
 Delicadeza, *sf.* delicateness; meety; dexterity  
 Delicadeza, acuteness of understanding; skill  
 Delicadeza, refinement of wit; perspicacity  
 Delicado, -a, *adj.* delicate; weak; nice; thin  
 Delicadúra, *f.* delicamiento, *m.* delicacy; nicety  
 Delicia, *sf.* delight; pleasure; satisfaction  
 Deliciarse, *r. ref.* 1. to delight, have pleasure in  
 Deliciosamente, *adv.* deliciously; pleasantly  
 Delicioso, -a, *adj.* delicious; sweet; pleasing  
 Delineación, *sf.* delineation; sketch; outline  
 Delineamiento, -iento, *sm.* delineament; drawing  
 Delinear, *va.* 1. to delineate; sketch; describe  
 Delincente, *s.* delinquent; offender; criminal  
 Delinquimiento, *m.* delinquency; fault; failure  
 Delinquir, *va.* 3. to transgress the law; offend  
 Delintar, Delintar, *a.* 1. to remove; transgress  
 Deliquescencia, *sf.* liquefaction; dissolving  
 Deliquescente, *adj.* melting on exposure to air  
 Delitár, *a.* 1. to dress; adorn; decorate; embellish  
 Deliquio, *sm.* fainting-fit; swoon, deliquium  
 Deliramiento, *sm.* delirium; alienation of mind  
 Delirante, *adj.* delirious; raving; light-headed  
 Delirar, *va.* 1. to rave; dote; talk nonsense; rant  
 Delirio, *sm.* delirium; dotage; melancholy; rant  
 Delito, *sm.* crime; offence; delinquency; guilt  
 Dello, Dello, (for De ella, De ello) of her, of it  
 Della con Dello, *ad.* one with the other; good & bad  
 Delongar, *va.* 1. to enlarge; expand; prolong

Delúbrio, *sm.* temple dedicated to an idol; idol  
 Delusivo, -a, *adj.* delusive; apt to deceive  
 Delusor, *sm.* deceiver; deluder; cheat; impostor  
 Delusoriamente, *adv.* in a delusory manner  
 Delusorio, -a, *adj.* delusory, apt to deceive  
 Demaes, *adv.* over and above; besides; beyond  
 Demagogo, ring-leader; demagogue; head of a mob  
 Demanda, demand; question; request; charity-box  
 Demanda, look-out for the land, a vessel (naut.)  
 Demanda, (salir á la) appear in one's own defence  
 Demandable, *adj.* demandable; that may be asked  
 Demandadero, -a, servant-man, woman (of a conv.)  
 Demandado, -a, *smf.* defendant; person accused  
 Demandador, *m.* one asking charity for pious uses  
 Demandador, claimant; one who asks in marriage  
 Demandadora, *sf.* plaintiff; petitioner (woman)  
 Demandante, *smf.* claimant; complainant  
 Demandar, *va.* 1. to demand; claim; covet; pilfer  
 Demandar, require more water to sail (naut.)  
 Demandal, *adj.* originating in; proceeding from  
 Demarcación, *sf.* demarcation; boundary (of land)  
 Demarcador, one who sets marks, limits, bounds  
 Demarcar, *va.* 1. to mark out limits, confines  
 Demarrarse, *ref.* 1. to mislead; lead wrong, astray  
 Demás, *adv.* over and above; besides; moreover  
 Demás, (lo) *m.* the rest; los, las demás, the others  
 Demás, (yasi de lo) and so on; so with the rest  
 Demás, (estar l.) to be useless, over and above  
 Demás, (por) *a.* uselessly; to no purpose; in vain  
 Demases, *sf. plur.* abundance; great plenty  
 Demasia, *sf.* excess in the price; unjust claim  
 Demasia, useless expense; arduous enterprise  
 Demasia, incivility; irregularity; abundance  
 Demasia, (en) *adv.* excessively; beyond due bounds  
 Demasiadamente, *adv.* excessively; too much  
 Demasiado, -a, *adj.* excessive; overmuch; daring  
 Demasiado, *adv.* enough; sufficiently; excessively  
 Demeñid, *a.* 1. to part in two; wear to half its value  
 Demencia, *sf.* madness; loss of reason; insanity  
 Dementar, *va.* 1. to make; render mad; dementate  
 Demente, *adj.* insane; mad; deprived of reason  
 Demerito, *sm.* demerit; ill-desert; demeriting  
 Demeritorio, -a, *adj.* without merit; ill-deserving  
 Demias, *sf. pl.* stockings; trousers (vulg. lang.)  
 Demicrta, *adv.* in the mean time; while; when  
 Demigrar, *va.* 1. to dissipate; separate; lavish  
 Deminución, *f.* diminution; decrease; lessening  
 Deminuir, *a.* 3. to diminish; abridge; detract from  
 Demision, *sf.* submission; humility; demission  
 Demo, *sm.* demon; spirit; (generally) evil spirit  
 Democracia, *f.* popular government; democracy  
 Demócrata, *sm.* democrat; adherer to democracy  
 Democráticamente, *ad.* in a democratical manner  
 Democrático, -a, *adj.* democratical; of democracy  
 Demoler, *va.* 2. to demolish; pull down; blout  
 Demolición, *f.* demolition; pulling down; rubbish  
 Demoniaco, -a, *a.* devilish; very bad; demoniacal  
 Demoniado, -a, *adj.* possessed with the devil  
 Demonióculo, *sm.* ugly, hideous little devil  
 Demónio, *m.* demon; evil spirit; familiar; disease  
 Demonstración, *sf.* demonstration; proof; mark  
 Demostrar, *a.* 1. to demonstrate; prove; manifest  
 Demoñuelo, *sm. dimin.* little demon, devil  
 Demora, Demoranza, *sf.* delay; stop; demorance  
 Demora, (sin) *adv.* without delay, loss of time  
 Demorar, *va.* 1. to remain; continue; bear (naut.)  
 Demostrable, *adj.* demonstrable; proveable  
 Demostrablemente, *adv.* demonstrably  
 Demostración, *sf.* demonstration; proof; mark  
 Demostrador, -a, *smf.* demonstrator; explainer  
 Demostramiento, *sm.* justification; signification  
 Demostranza, *sf.* manifestation, exposition  
 Demostrar, *va.* 1. to demonstrate; prove; manifest  
 Demostrativamente, *adv.* demonstratively

**Demonstrativo**, -a, *adj.* demonstrative; proveable  
**Demudación**, *sf.* alteration; change; mutation  
**Demudár**, *va.* 1. to change; alter; displace  
**Demudarse**, *ref.* to be changed; altered; reformed  
**Demulcente**, *sm. & adj.* demulcent; softening  
**Denante**, **Denantes**, *adv.* rather; more readily  
**Denário**, *sm.* small Roman silver coin; decimal  
**Denário**, -a, *adj.* tenth; denary; containing ten  
**Dénde**, *prep.* hence; from this cause; since; from  
**Dendrite**, *sf.* dendrite (arborescent mineral)  
**Denegación**, *sf.* denying; denial; refusal  
**Denegar**, *a.* 1. to deny; refuse; contradict; disown  
**Denegrecer**, *va.* 2. to blacken; darken; defame  
**Denegrado**, -a, *adj.* blackened; smoky; defamed  
**Denegrir**, *va.* 3. to blacken; darken; calumniate  
**Dengoso**, -a, *a.* overnice; too scrupulous (pers.)  
**Déngue**, *m.* prudery; short veil (worn by women)  
**Denguero**, -a, *adj.* prudish; affectedly modest  
**Denigración**, *sf.* denigration; disgrace; stigma  
**Denigrár**, *va.* 1. to denigrate; defame; calumniate  
**Denigrativamente**, *adv.* injuriously; infamously  
**Denigrativo**, -a, *adj.* injurious; calumnious  
**Denodadamente**, *ad.* boldly; fearlessly; daringly  
**Denodado**, -a, *adj.* bold; fearless; daring  
**Denominable**, *denominable*; that may be named  
**Denominación**, *sf.* denomination; title; name  
**Denominadam-nte**; *ad.* distinctly; definitively  
**Denominador**, *sm.* denominator; giver of a name  
**Denominár**, *va.* 1. to denominate; give a name  
**Denominativo**, -a, *adj.* denominative; defining  
**Denostadamente**, *adv.* ignominiously; vilely  
**Denostador**, *m.* vilifier; defamer; reviler; abuser  
**Denostar**, *va.* 1. to vilify; insult; revile; abuse  
**Denotación**, *f.* denotation; denoting; designation  
**Denotar**, *va.* 1. to denote; signify; explain  
**Denotativo**, -a, *adj.* denotative; implying  
**Densamente**, *adv.* densely; closely; compactly  
**Densar**, *van.* 1. to condense; thicken; grow thick  
**Densidad**, *sf.* density; closeness; darkness  
**Dénso**, -a, *adj.* dense; thick; close; compact  
**Densano**, *adv.* jointly; in union; together  
**Dent**, (de él, de ello, de aquello) of him, it, that  
**Dentado**, -a, *adj.* toothed; dentate; jaggy  
**Dentadura**, *sf.* set of teeth  
**Dental**, *sm.* bed of the ploughshare; wooden fork  
**Dental**, instrument to draw teeth; tooth-shell  
**Dental**, *adj.* dental; of the teeth; with the teeth  
**Dentar**, *an.* 1. to indent; tooth; teeth; set teeth  
**Dentaria**, *sf.* tooth-wort; dentaria (plant)  
**Denteabrúño**, **Denteagrúño**, *m.* spleen-wort (pl.)  
**Dentecér**, *vn.* 2. to cut teeth, teeth; breed teeth  
**Dentecillo**, *sm. dimin.* small tooth  
**Dentejón**, *sm.* yoke-tree (of a cart to yoke oxen)  
**Dentelaria**, *sf.* lead-wort; dentelaria (plant)  
**Dentellada**, *f.* gnashing; bite; mark of the teeth  
**Dentelladas**, (á) *adv.* snappishly; peevishly  
**Dentelladas**, (dar 1.) to speak surly, uncivilly  
**Dentellado**, -a, *a.* denticulated; jagged; dented  
**Dentellár**, *vn.* 1. to gnash, grind, collide the teeth  
**Dentelleár**, *va.* 1. to bite, nx the teeth in  
**Dentellón**, *m.* moulding (of corn.); piece of a lock  
**Dentera**, *f.* tingling pain in the teeth; envy; pain  
**Dentezuelo**, *sm. dimin.* little, small tooth  
**Dentición**, *sf.* dentition; breeding of the teeth  
**Denticular**, *adj.* denticulated; dented; toothed  
**Dentista**, *sm.* dentist (operator for the teeth)  
**Dentivano**, -a, *a.* with long & large teeth (horse)  
**Dentón**, -a, *adj.* with large uneven teeth  
**Dentón**, *sm.* dentalium (small shell-fish)  
**Dentorno**, *adv.* from round about the environs  
**Dentrámbos**, (contr. of de entre ambos) from both  
**Dentrífico**, *m.* dentifrice; powder for the teeth  
**Dentro**, *prep.* within; Dentro del año, within the  
**Dentúdo**, -a, *adj.* with large uneven teeth [year

**Denuedo**, *sm.* boldness; courage; intrepidity  
**Denuesto**, *m.* affront; insult; insolence; outrage  
**Denuncia**, *sf.* denunciation; information; threat  
**Denunciabile**, *adj.* impeachable; chargeable  
**Denunciación**, *sf.* denunciation; accusation  
**Denunciador**, *sm.* denouncer; accuser; informer  
**Denunciár**, *va.* 1. to advise; denounce; proclaim  
**Denunciatorio**, -a, *a.* accusatory; of information  
**Denúncio**, *m.* denunciation; information; threat  
**Deñár**, *va.* 1. to deign; vouchsafe; deem worthy  
**Deográticas**, term of salutation on meeting in Spa.  
**Deparár**, *va.* 1. to offer; present; furnish; supply  
**Departamento**, *m.* department (of a chief admiral)  
**Departadamente**, *adv.* separately; distinctly  
**Partidór**, *sm.* distributor; divider; sharer  
**Departimiento**, *m.* division; difference; dispute  
**Partir**, *va.* 3. to converse; speak; contend  
**Partir**, *va.* 3. to divide; diversify; argue; teach  
**Partir**, to mark out; hinder; impede; obstruct  
**Depauperár**, *va.* 1. to impoverish; debilitate  
**Dependencia**, *sf.* dependence; subordination  
**Dependencia**, business; relation; connexion  
**Dependiente**, *s.* dependent; follower; hanger-on  
**Dependiente**, *adj.* depending; living in subjection  
**Dependér**, *vn.* 2. to depend; be dependent  
**Dependiente**, *m.* dependent; follower; hanger-on  
**Dependiente**, *a.* depending; living in subjection  
**Deplorable**, *a.* deplorable; lamentable; mournful  
**Deplorablemente**, *adv.* deplorably; mournfully  
**Deplorár**, *va.* 1. to deplore; lament; bewail  
**Deponente**, *smf.* deponent; evidence; witness  
**Deponente**, deponent; verb without active voice  
**Deponer**, *a.* 2. to depose; affirm; lay by; deposit  
**Depopulación**, *f.* havoc; devastation; waste; ruin  
**Depopulador**, *sm.* depopulator (of a country, &c.)  
**Deportación**, *f.* transportation, exile; deportation  
**Deportár**, *a.* 1. to transport; banish; disport; rest  
**Deporte**, *sm.* disport; diversion; amusement  
**Deportoso**, -a, *a.* diverting; amusing; recreative  
**Dépos**, *ad.* after; afterwards; next; subsequently  
**Deposante**, *adj.* depositing; testifying; affirming  
**Deposár**, *a.* 1. to deposit; affirm; lay by; deposit  
**Deposición**, *sf.* deposition; assertion; remove  
**Depositador**, *sm.* who leaves in trust with (one)  
**Depositante**, *s. & adj.* depositor; leaving in trust  
**Depositár**, *a.* 1. to deposit; give; enclose; bury  
**Depositaria**, *sf.* depository; repository  
**Depositario**, -a, *smf.* depository; trustee  
**Depositario**, -a, *adj.* of a depository, repository  
**Deposito**, *sm.* deposit; pledge; trust; depository  
**Depóst**, *ad.* after; afterwards; next; subsequently  
**Depravación**, *f.* depravity; corruption; debauch  
**Depravadamente**, *adv.* depravedly; corruptly  
**Depravado**, -a, *adj.* depraved; bad; corrupt; lewd  
**Depravador**, *sm.* depraver; corrupter; debaucher  
**Depravar**, *a.* 1. to deprave; corrupt; vitiate  
**Deprecación**, *sf.* petition; prayer; deprecation  
**Depracar**, *va.* 1. to entreat; implore; deprecate  
**Deprecativo**, -orio, -a, *a.* deprecative; deprecatory  
**Depréces**, *m. pl.* due; fees, paid to persons in office  
**Deprénder**, *a.* 2. to learn; acquire knowledge  
**Depresión**, *sf.* depression; abatement; pressure  
**Depresór**, *sm.* depressor; oppressor; humbler  
**Depréterición**, *f.* preterition; omission in a will  
**Deprimír**, *a.* 3. to depress; deject; cast down  
**Depuración**, *sf.* depuration; clarification  
**Depurado**, -a, *adj.* depurate; purified; clarified  
**Depurar**, to depurate; clarify; purify; cleanse  
**Deque**, *adv.* since that; from the time that  
**Deraigamiento**, *sm.* extirpation; rooting out  
**Deraigár**, *va.* 1. to root out; extirpate; expel  
**Deranchadamente**, *adv.* in a disorderly manner  
**Derecera**, *sf.* straight way; direct road; highway  
**Derecha**, *f.* right hand; right side; pack of hounds

Derécha la caña, *right* the helm; midships the helm  
 Derechamente, *adv.* directly; rightly; formally  
 Derechas, (á, á las) *adv.* right; well done; justly  
 Derechas, (a tuertas ó) *adv.* right or wrong  
 Derechas, (no hac-r cosa á) to do everything badly  
 Derechera, *sf.* direct road; straight way; highway  
 Derechero, *sm.* clerk appointed to collect taxes  
 Derechez, *f.* rightness; rectitude; straightness  
 Derecheza, straightness; rectitude; integrity  
 Derecho, -a, *adj.* straight; right; just; perfect  
 Derecho, *sm.* right; just claim; tax; due; debt  
 Derecho, (segun) *adv.* according to law  
 Derechero, -a, *adj.* just and right; lawful, legal  
 Derechuelo, -elos, *m.* first seams taught to girls  
 Derechura, *f.* rectitude; right way; salary; right  
 Derechura, (en) *adv.* by the most direct road  
 Derechurero, Derechuro, -a, *adj.* just; legitimate  
 Derechuria, *f.* right; justice; equity; just claim  
 Derezar, *va.* 1. to guide; show the way; direct  
 Deriva, *sf.* ship's course (naut.)  
 Derivable, *adj.* derivable; that may be derived  
 Derivación, *sf.* derivation; inference; descent  
 Derivar, *va.* 1. to derive; infer; deduce; fetch  
 Derivar, *v.* to derive from the course (naut.)  
 Derivarse, *v. ref.* to derive, descend, come from  
 Derivativo, -a, *a.* derived, taken from; derivative  
 Derogación, *f.* derogation; abolition; diminution  
 Derogado, -a, *adj.* derogated; annulled; reformed  
 Derogar, *va.* 1. to derogate; abolish; annul  
 Derogatorio, -a, *adj.* derogatory; dishonourable  
 Derouchar, *va.* 1. to fight; combat; contend; resist  
 Derrabadura, *sf.* wound (by cutting off the tail)  
 Derrabar, *va.* 1. to dock, cut off the tail (of ani.)  
 Derrairar, *va.* 1. to root out; extirpate; banish  
 Derrama, *sf.* assessment; duty; impost; tax  
 Derramadamente, *adv.* lavishly; depravedly  
 Derramador, *sm.* prodigal; spendthrift; waster  
 Derramamiento, *sm.* wasting; waste; dispersion  
 Derramamiento de lágrimas, *sm.* flood of tears  
 Derramar, *va.* 1. to drain off; leak; publish; spill  
 Derramar doctrina, to diffuse, spread a doctrine  
 Derramarse, *v. ref.* to be spread about; escape  
 Derramarse, to abandon one's self to; disemboague  
 Derrame, *sm.* liquor, seed lost in measuring  
 Derramo, *sm.* prodigality; sloping of a wall, &c.  
 Derrancar, *va.* 1. to assault; fight impetuously  
 Derranchado, -a, *adj.* disordered; deranged  
 Derranchur, *va.* 1. to desert; disorder; derange  
 Derraspado, *adj.* beardless (applied to wheat)  
 Derrador, *m.* circumference; circuit; round about  
 Derrador, (al, en) *adv.* round about; on all sides  
 Derrrenegar, *va.* 1. to hate; detest; dislike; abhor  
 Derrregada, *sf.* step in dancing  
 Derrregado, -a, *adj.* incurvated; crooked; bent  
 Derrregadura, *sf.* weakness in the hip; dislocation  
 Derrregar, 1. to sprain the hip; pull down (fruit)  
 Derrregar, to detest; abominate; dislike greatly  
 Derrrego, *sm.* pole, stick (to pull down fruits)  
 Derreria (á la), *adv.* at length; in the end  
 Derrretimiento, *m.* thaw; fusion, violent affection  
 Derrretir, *va.* 3. to liquefy; melt; consume; change  
 Derrretirse, *ref.* to be deeply in love; melt; grieve  
 Derrribado, *a.* with a longer & lower croup (hor.)  
 Derrribar, *va.* 1. to demolish; fell; displace; ruin  
 Derrribarse, *ref.* to tumble, throw one's self down  
 Derrribo, *sm.* demolition; pulling down; ruins  
 Derrrocar, *va.* 1. to precipitate from a rock; fell  
 Derrrocár, to rob one of his fortune, happiness  
 Derrrocar, *va.* to tumble; fall down on the ground  
 Derrrochador, *sm.* prodigal; spendthrift; waster  
 Derrrochar, *va.* 1. to waste; make away with  
 Derrromper, *va.* 2. to break; violate; infringe  
 Derrrotrarse, *v. ref.* to be defaced with blows  
 Derrrota, *sf.* ship's course; tack of a ship sailing

Derrrota, road; route (of army); opening in fences  
 Derrrota estimada, dead reckoning of a ship (na.)  
 Derrrota, (seguir en directa), to steer directly  
 Derrrotar, *va.* 1. to cause to drive; fall off (wind)  
 Derrrotar, to destroy health, fortune; defeat  
 Derrrotár, *n.* to arrive at a place in a ruined state  
 Derrrote, *sm.* defeat; rout; destruction; ruin  
 Derrrote-ro, *sm.* collection of sea-charts; course  
 Derrrubiar, *va.* 1. to break the bounds (of a river)  
 Derrrubiar, to undermine, wash away the ground  
 Derrrubio, *sm.* insensible overflow of water  
 Derrrucar, *va.* 1. to unhorse; throw off its rider  
 Derruir, *va.* 3. to demolish; destroy; ruin  
 Derrrubadéro, *sm.* precipice; arduous affair  
 Derrrubamiento, *sm.* precipitation; blind haste  
 Derrrubár, *a.* 1. to precipitate; emit rays of light  
 Derrrubarse, *v. ref.* to precipitate one's self  
 Derrvis, *sm.* dervise (Turkish priest, monk)  
 Des (contraction of De ese), *pron.* of this, of that  
 Des que (contraction of Desde que), since that  
 Desabarrancár, *va.* 1. to drag, draw out of a ditch  
 Desabarrancár, to disentangle, extricate from  
 Desabastecer, 2. to leave a place unprovisioned  
 Desabatar, *va.* 3. to lower; abate; lessen in price  
 Desabahejar, 1. to take away the bees from the hive  
 Desabajaó, -a, *adj.* ignorant; illiterate; excessive  
 Desabillé, *sm.* dishaillie; undress; loose dress  
 Desabitár, *va.* 1. to unbit (remove from the bits)  
 Desabollador, *sm.* tin-worker's tool; tin-worker  
 Desabollar, 1. to take bulges out of pewter dishes  
 Desabono, *sm.* prejudice; disadvantage; injury  
 Desabór, *m.* insipidity; want of taste; dejection  
 Desaborar, *va.* 1. to render insipid; disgust; vex  
 Desabordarse, 1. to get clear of a boarding ship  
 Desaborido, -a, *adj.* insipid; tasteless; dull; flat  
 Desabotonar, *van.* 1. to unbutton; blossom; blow  
 Desabridamente, *adv.* bitterly; rudely; harshly  
 Desabrido, -a, *adj.* tasteless; sour; hard; bleak (sir)  
 Desabridamente, *adv.* nakedly; without shelter  
 Desabrigado, -a, *adj.* uncovered; without support  
 Desabrigar, *van.* 1. to uncover; strip; be naked  
 Desabrigó, *m.* nudity; destitution; want of home  
 Desabrimiento, *m.* insipidity; severity of temper  
 Desabrimiento, despondeocy; rebound (of guns)  
 Desabrir, *va.* 3. to torment; plague; vex; harass  
 Desabrochar, *va.* 1. to unclasp; unbutton; unclose  
 Desabrocharse, to unbosom; tell in confidence  
 Desacabalar, *va.* 1. to pilfer; make incomplete  
 Desacalorarse, *ref.* 1. to take the fresh air; cool  
 Desacatamente, *adv.* in a disrespectful manner  
 Desacató, -a, *adj.* acting disrespectfully; rude  
 Desacatador, -a, *s.* uncivil, disrespectful person  
 Desacatamiento, *sm.* disrespect; incivility  
 Desacatar, *va.* 1. to treat in an uncivil manner  
 Desacato, *sm.* disrespect; incivility; rudeness  
 Desacitado, -a, *adj.* destitute of sufficient oil  
 Desacectar, *va.* 1. to sweeten; assuage; mitigate  
 Desacertadamente, *adv.* inconsiderately  
 Desacertado, -a, *adj.* inconsiderate; thoughtless  
 Desacertar, *van.* 1. to mistake; misconduct; err  
 Desacerto, *m.* error; mistake; blunder; fault  
 Desacobarár, *va.* 1. to inspire; encourage  
 Desacollar, *va.* 1. to dig about, cultivate vines  
 Desacomodadamente, *adv.* incommodiously  
 Desacomodado, -a, *adj.* destitute; out of place  
 Desacomodamiento, *sm.* inconvenience; trouble  
 Desacomodar, *a.* 1. to incommode; turn out of pl.  
 Desacompañamiento, *m.* want of company, society  
 Desacompañar, *va.* 1. to retire; leave the company  
 Desaconsejáo, -a, *adj.* inconsiderate; ill-advised  
 Desaconsejar, *va.* 1. to dissuade; divert by reason  
 Desacordadamente, *adv.* without reflection  
 Desacordado, -a, *adj.* discordant (colour in paint)  
 Desacordamiento, *m.* discordance; neglect; error



Desacordánza, *sf.* disagreement; opposition  
 Desacordár, *a. l.* to untune; disorder the harmony  
 Desacordár, *n.* to discord; disagree; not suit with  
 Desacordarse, *v. ref.* to be forgetful, at variance  
 Desacorde, *adj.* discordant; opposite; contrary  
 Desacorrarár, *va. l.* to let out of the penfold  
 Desacostumbradamente, *ad.* contrary to custom  
 Desacostumbrado, -a, *adj.* contrary to custom  
 Desacostumbrar, *a. l.* to disuse; lose the custom  
 Desacotar, *va. l.* to lay open a pasture-ground  
 Desacotar, to withdraw a prohibition, bargain  
 Desacoto, *m.* raising the prohibition of a pasture  
 Desacreditár, *a. l.* to discredit; defame; disprize  
 Desacuerdo, *sm.* forgetfulness; disunion; error  
 Desacuerdo, derangement of mental faculties  
 Desaderezár, *va. l.* to undress; strip; disorder  
 Desadeudár, *va. l.* to pay one's debts  
 Desadorár, *va. l.* to cease to love; love no longer  
 Desadormecer, *a. 2.* to wake; rouse from stupor  
 Desadornár, *a. l.* to disadorn; divest of ornaments  
 Desadorno, *sm.* want of embellishments, charms  
 Desadvertidamente, *adv.* inconsiderately  
 Desadvertido, -a, *a.* inconsiderate, thoughtless  
 Desadvertimiento, *m.* want of prudence, thought  
 Desadvertir, *v. 3.* to act, proceed without thought  
 Desafamación, *sf.* defamation; calumny; slander  
 Desafamar, *va. l.* to defame; slander; discredit  
 Desafear, *vn. l.* to make ugly; deprive of beauty  
 Desafectación, *sf.* reserve; want of affection  
 Desafecto, -a, *a.* disaffected; wanting affection  
 Desafecto, *sm.* disaffection; want of zeal  
 Desafeitár, *va. l.* to dirty; make ugly; disadorn  
 Desaferrár, *a. l.* to unfurl the sails (na.); loosen  
 Desafianza, Desafiánza, *sf.* challenge; combat  
 Desafiadero, *sm.* private ground to fight duels in  
 Desafiador, *sm.* challenger; defier; duelist  
 Desafiamiento, *sm.* challenge; single combat  
 Desafiar, *va. l.* to challenge; rival; decompose  
 Desafición, *sf.* disaffection; want of zeal  
 Desaficjar, *va. l.* to destroy one's desire, wish  
 Desafijár, *va. l.* to deny the filiation of a son  
 Desafinadamente, *adv.* in a discordant manner  
 Desafinar, *vn. l.* to untune; be out of tune  
 Desafío, *sm.* challenge; duel; contest; dismissal  
 Desafuzár, *va. l.* to distrust; suspect; doubt  
 Desaforadamente, *ad.* excessively; impudently  
 Desaforado, -a, *adj.* huge; disorderly; impudent  
 Desaforar, *va. l.* to encroach upon one's rights  
 Desaforsarse, *v. ref.* to relinquish one's rights  
 Desaforsarse, to be outrageous, disorderly  
 Desaforrár, *a. l.* to take off the lining (of things)  
 Desaforrár los cables, to unserve the cables (na.)  
 Desafortunado, -a, *adj.* unfortunate; unlucky  
 Desafuciamiento, *sm.* diffidence; mistrust; fear  
 Desaturo, *m.* injustice; violation of one's rights  
 Desagarrar, *va. l.* to release; set at liberty  
 Desagotár, *va. l.* to drain off water; waste money  
 Desagraciado, -a, *adj.* ungraceful; inelegant  
 Desagraciar, *va. l.* to dishonour; make ungraceful  
 Desagradable, *adj.* disagreeable; unpleasant  
 Desagradablemente, *a.* in a disagreeable manner  
 Desagradár, *va. l.* to displease; dissatisfy  
 Desagradecer, *a. 2.* to be ungrateful, unthankful  
 Desagradecidamente, *adv.* ungratefully  
 Desagradecido, -a, *adj.* ungrateful; unthankful  
 Desagradecimiento, *sm.* ingratitude  
 Desagrado, *sm.* asperity; discontent; displeasure  
 Desagraviamiento, *sm.* relief; compensation  
 Desagraviar, *va. l.* to give satisfaction; relieve  
 Desagravio, *sm.* satisfaction; amends; relief  
 Desagregar, *va. l.* to separate; disjoin; divide  
 Desaguadero, *sm.* channel; drain of money  
 Desaguador, *sm.* water-pipe; conduit; caual  
 Desaguár, *va. l.* to drain, draw off water

Desaguár, *vn.* to flow, empty into the sea (river)  
 Desaguarse, *v. ref.* to discharge by vomits, &c.  
 Desaguazar, *va. l.* to drain, draw the water from  
 Deságüe, *sm.* channel; drain; uncommon expense  
 Desaguisadamente, *adv.* injuriously; unjustly  
 Desaguisado, -a, *adj.* injurious; exorbitant; bold  
 Desaguisado, *sm.* injury; offence; wrong; hurt  
 Desahijár, *va. l.* to wean; put from the breast  
 Desahijarse, *v. r.* to swarm; quit the hive (bees)  
 Desahitarse, *v. ref.* to relieve the stomach  
 Desahogadamente, *adv.* freely; impudently  
 Desahogado, -a, *adj.* free; impudent  
 Desahogamiento, *sm.* ease; alleviation; laxity  
 Desahogar, *a. l.* to ease, alleviate pain, distress  
 Desahogarse, *r.* to recover from fatigue, illness  
 Desahogarse, to unhosom one's grief; represent  
 Desahogarse, to extricate one's self from debt  
 Desahogo, *sm.* ease; alleviation; abatement  
 Desahogo, disclosing of one's grief; looseness  
 Desahuciadamente, *ad.* with no hope of recovery  
 Desahuciado, -a, *adj.* given over; despaired of  
 Desahuciar, *va. l.* to despair; give over; dismiss  
 Desahuciar, to drive away cattle from a pasture  
 Desahucio, *m.* dismissal (of a tenant at the term)  
 Desahucio, driving away cattle from a pasture  
 Desahumado, -a, *adj.* mild; faded; become rapid  
 Desahumar, *a. l.* to free from smoke; expel smoke  
 Desahumadura, *f.* extenuation by overheating (ho.)  
 Desainár, *a. i.* to extenuate, lessen the fat (of ani.)  
 Desainarse, *r.* to lose a great quantity of blood  
 Desairadamente, *ad.* unhandsomely; inelegantly  
 Desairado, -a, *a.* unhandsome; graceless; slighted  
 Desairár, *a. l.* to disregard; take no notice; slight  
 Desaire, *m.* scorn; awkwardness, frown of torture  
 Desaislarse, *v. ref. l.* to cease to be insulated  
 Desajacarse, *ref. l.* to excuse; exempt one's self  
 Desajuntár, *va. l.* to disunite; disjoin; separate  
 Desajustár, *va. l.* to disproportion; mismatch  
 Desajustarse, *r.* to withdraw from an agreement  
 Desajuste, *sm.* disproportion; unsuitableness  
 Desalabar, *va. l.* to blame; dispraise; censure  
 Desalabear, *va. l.* to straighten a plank warped  
 Desaladamente, *adv.* anxiously; with speed  
 Desalar, *l.* to cut off the wings; freshen salt fish  
 Desalarse, *v. r.* to run up to one with open arms  
 Desalbardár, *va. l.* to take off the pack-saddle  
 Desalentár, *va. l.* to put out of breath by labour  
 Desalentár, to discourage; dispirit; damp; dismay  
 Desalentarse, *v. ref.* to jade, weary one's self  
 Desalforjár, *va. l.* to take off the saddle-bags  
 Desalforsarse, *v. ref.* to take off one's trappings  
 Desalhar, *a. l.* to unfurnish; strip off furniture  
 Desaliento, *sm.* dismay; fall of courage; damp  
 Desalindadamente, *ad.* in a slovenly, dirty manner  
 Desalindár, *va. l.* to discompose; make slovenly  
 Desaliño, *sm.* slovenliness; carelessness  
 Desaliños, *sm. plur.* diamond ear-ornaments  
 Desalivar, *vn. l.* to salivate; discharge saliva  
 Desalmadamente, *adv.* inhumanly; cruelly  
 Desalmado, -a, *adj.* inhuman; cruel; profligate  
 Desalmamiento, *sm.* cruelty, profligacy  
 Desalmár, *va. l.* to take away one's life violently  
 Desalmár, to speak with ingenuity and candour  
 Desalmarse, *v. ref.* to desire very anxiously  
 Desalmenado, -a, *a.* without turrets, an ornament  
 Desalmonar, *a. l.* to take the starch out of linen  
 Desalojamiento, *sm.* expulsion; dislodging  
 Desalojar, *a. l.* to dislodge the enemy's troops  
 Desalojar, *vn.* to quit one's house, apartments  
 Desalterar, *va. l.* to allay; assuage; settle  
 Desalumbidamente, *ad.* obscurely; erroneously  
 Desalumbado, -a, *a.* dazzled; groping in the dark  
 Desalumbamiento, *sm.* blindness; ignorance  
 Desamable, *a.* unworthy of being loved; hateful

Desamador, *sm.* hater; detester; one who dislikes  
 Desamar, *va. 1.* to love no more; hate; detest  
 Desamarrar, *va. 1.* to unmoor (a ship); untie  
 Desamarrar un cabo, to unbend a rope (naut.)  
 Desamasado, *-a, adj.* dissolved; parted; disunited  
 Desanigado, *-a, adj.* ceased to be a friend  
 Desamistad, *sf.* unfriendliness; dislike  
 Desamistarse, *v. ref. 1.* to break off friendship  
 Desamodorrar, *va. 1.* to remove lethargy  
 Desamoldar, *1.* to unmould; change the symmetry  
 Desamor, *sm.* dislike; disregard; disaffection  
 Desamoradamente, *adv.* without love; harshly  
 Desamorado, *-a, adj.* cold-hearted; harsh; rude  
 Desamorar, *va. 1.* to cease loving; disregard  
 Desamoroso, *-a, adj.* unloving; void of love  
 Desamorrar, *va. 1.* to cheer up; make one yield  
 Desamotinarse, *v. ref. 1.* to withdraw from mutiny  
 Desamotador, *-a, deserter; forsaker; abandoner*  
 Desamparamiento, *sm.* desertion; abandonment  
 Desamparar, *a. 1.* to forsake; abandon; quit a place  
 Desamparar los bienes, to give up one's property  
 Desamparo, *sm.* abandonment; dereliction  
 Desamueblado, *-a, a. unfurnished; without goods*  
 Desamueblar, *va. 1.* to unfurnish; strip of goods  
 Desancorar, *va. 1.* to weigh, raise anchor (naut.)  
 Desandar, *1.* to retrograde; go back the same way  
 Desandar lo andado, to undo what has been done  
 Desandrujado, *-a, adj.* ragged; dressed in tatters  
 Desangramiento, *sm.* bleeding to excess  
 Desangrar, *va. 1.* to bleed to excess; impoverish  
 Desanidar, *va. 1.* to forsake the nest (birds)  
 Desanidar, *a.* to dislodge; seize runaways in a den  
 Desanimadamente, *adv.* without animation  
 Desanimar, *va. 1.* to dishearten; discourage; damp  
 Desanimarse, *v.* to be disheartened; dispirited  
 Desanudar, *va. 1.* to untie; loosen; extricate  
 Desanudar la voz, to pronounce clearly, freely  
 Desañudado, *sf.* untying; dis-embarrassment  
 Desañudor, *va. 1.* to untie; loosen; dis-embarrass  
 Desaojadura, *sf.* supposed curer of charms (wom.)  
 Desapacibilidad, *sf.* rudeness; peevishness  
 Desapacible, *adj.* sharp; rough; disagreeable  
 Desapaciblemente, *adv.* sharply; disagreeably  
 Desapadrinar, *va. 1.* to disprove; contradict  
 Desapañar, *va. 1.* to undress; take off the clothes  
 Desapañar, *a. 1.* to unmatch; disjoin; separate  
 Desaparecer, *van. 2.* to remove out of sight; hide  
 Desaparecerse, *ref.* to disappear; go out of sight  
 Desaparecimiento, *m.* disappearance; vanishing  
 Desaparejar, *va. 1.* to unharness; unrig (a ship)  
 Desaparroquiarse, *ref. 1.* to change one's parish  
 Desaparroquiarse, to cease to deal at a shop  
 Desapartar, *a. 1.* to part; disjoin; impede; disturb  
 Desapasionadamente, *adv.* without partiality  
 Desapasionar, *a. 1.* to root out a strong affection  
 Desapegar, *va. 1.* to disjoin; disunite; separate  
 Desapegarse, *v. ref. 1.* to be impartial, unbiased  
 Desapego, *sm.* indifference; impartiality  
 Desapercibidamente, *adv.* inadvertently  
 Desapercibido, *-a, adj.* unguarded; careless  
 Desapercibimiento, Desapercibido, *m.* disregard  
 Desapestar, *va. 1.* to cure of the plague  
 Desapidadamente, *adv.* impiously; cruelly  
 Desapitado, *-a, adj.* impious; cruel; hard-hearted  
 Desapilador, *m.* man taking down the piles of wool  
 Desapiolar, *a. 1.* to loose the strings tying game  
 Desaplicación, *sf.* inattention; carelessness  
 Desaplicadamente, *adv.* without attention, care  
 Desaplicado, *-a, adj.* inattentive; careless; lazy  
 Desapoderadamente, *adv.* precipitately; in a fury  
 Desapoderado, *-a, adj.* impetuous; furious; huge  
 Desapoderamiento, *sm.* excessive boldness  
 Desapoderar, *a. 1.* to rob of property; dispossess  
 Desapoderar, to revoke a power of attorney

Desapolillar, *va. 1.* to free, clear of moths  
 Desapolillarse, *v. ref.* to take the air when cold  
 Desapositar, *a. 1.* to turn one out of his lodgings  
 Desapositarse, to drive away from one's mind  
 Desaposecionar, *va. 1.* to dispossess; deprive  
 Desapostar, *a. 1.* to dislodge the enemy from a post  
 Desapostura, *sf.* inelegance; deformity; indecency  
 Desapoyar, *a. 1.* to remove the foundation; unprop  
 Desapreciar, *va. 1.* to depreciate; undervalue  
 Desaprecio, *sm.* depreciation; undervaluing  
 Desaprendar, *2.* to unlearn; forget one's learning  
 Desaprensar, *a. 1.* to take off the gloss of cloth  
 Desaprensar, to free one's self from a difficulty  
 Desapretar, *a. 1.* to slacken; loosen; relax; unbind  
 Desapretar, to ease; free from anxiety & trouble  
 Desaprir, *a. 3.* to disjoin; disunite; separate; part  
 Desaprisiónar, *va. 1.* to set at liberty; release  
 Desaprisionar, to remove an impediment  
 Desaprobación, *sf.* disapprobation; censure  
 Desaprobar, *a. 1.* to disapprove; censure; reprove  
 Desapropiamiento, *sm.* alienation; expropriation  
 Desapropiarse, *v. ref. 1.* to alienate; expropriate  
 Desapropio, *m.* alienation; transfer of property  
 Desaprovechadamente, *adv.* unprofitably  
 Desaprovechado, *-a, adj.* unprofitable; backward  
 Desaprovechamiento, *m.* backwardness; dulness  
 Desaprovechar, *va. 1.* to waste; turn to a bad use  
 Desaprovechar, to be backward; make no progress  
 Desaptiza, *f.* unfitness; ineptitude; incapacity  
 Desapto, *-a, adj.* unfit; inept; incapable; useless  
 Desapuesto, *-a, adj.* inelegant; uncomely; mean  
 Desapuntar, *1.* to take away the props, support  
 Desapuntar, *va. 1.* to unstitch; rip; lose one's aim  
 Desapuntar, to raze the days missed at the choir  
 Desarbolár, *va. 1.* to unmast, lay up in ordinary  
 Desarboló, *sm.* unmasting; laying up in ordinary  
 Desarenar, *va. 1.* to take away the sand (of a place)  
 Desareno, *sm.* clearing a place of sand  
 Desarmado, *-a, adj.* unarmed; defenceless; naked  
 Desarmador, *sm.* man who discharges a gun  
 Desarmadura, *sf.* disarmament, *m.* disarming  
 Desarmar, *a. 1.* to disarm; disband a body of troops  
 Desarmar, undo (a thing); dismount a cross-bow  
 Desarmar, prohibir the carrying of arms; butt  
 Desarmar, pacify; disarm vengeance, wrath  
 Desarme, *sm.* disarming of ships  
 Desarraigar, *a. 1.* to eradicate; extirpate; banish  
 Desarraigo, *m.* rooting up; eradication; excision  
 Desarrapado, *-a, adj.* ragged; dressed in tatters  
 Desarrebuja, *a. 1.* to ununfurl; lay open; discover  
 Desarrebuja, *va. 1.* to unfold; uncover; explain  
 Desarregladamente, *adv.* in a disorderly manner  
 Desarreglado, *-a, adj.* extravagant; immoderate  
 Desarreglár, *a. 1.* to disorder; put out of order  
 Desarriglo, *sm.* disorder; licentiousness  
 Desarriñarse, *v. ref. 1.* to shake off the bridle  
 Desarriñarse, *a. 2.* to unfold; decipher; unravel  
 Desarrimar, *va. 1.* to remove; separate; dissuade  
 Desarrimo, *sm.* want of props, support  
 Desarrollar, *va. 1.* to unroll; unfurl; unfold  
 Desarromadizar, *va. 1.* to cure of a cold  
 Desarropar, *va. 1.* to undress; take off the clothes  
 Desarrugadora, *sf.* taking out of wrinkles  
 Desarrugar, *va. 1.* to take out wrinkles  
 Desarrumar, *va. 1.* to unload, discharge the cargo  
 Desartillar, *va. 1.* to take the guns out of a ship  
 Desasado, *-a, adj.* with broken handles  
 Desasadamente, *adv.* uncleanly; nastily  
 Desasár, *va.* to make dirty; disorder; disturb  
 Desasegurar, *a. 1.* to lose the security (of things)  
 Desasentar, *a. 1.* to disagree with; not to sit well  
 Desasentarse, *v. ref.* to arise from one's seat  
 Desasoso, *sm.* uncleanness; filth; disorder  
 Desasesado, *-a, adj.* senseless; without judgment

Desasiménto, *m.* loosening; disinterestedness  
 Desasir, *va.* 3. to loosen; disentangle; give up  
 Desasirse, *ref.* to disengage, extricate one's self  
 Desasnar, *va.* 1. to polish one's manners; civilize  
 Desasnarise, *r.* to grow sharp; learn good manners  
 Desasociable, *adj.* unsociable; averse to society  
 Desasosegadamente, *adv.* in a restless manner  
 Desasosegar, *va.* 1. to disquiet; deprive of rest  
 Desasosiego, *sm.* restlessness; want of repose  
 Desastradamente, *adv.* in a miserable manner  
 Desastrado, -a, *adj.* miserable; wretched; ragged  
 Desástre, *sm.* disaster; misfortune; disgrace  
 Desatacár, *a.* 1. to loosen; untie, unbind; draw out  
 Desatadamente, *adv.* without order, union  
 Desatado, -a, *adj.* loose; untied; unbound  
 Desatador, *sm.* who unties, unbinds; absolver  
 Desatadura, *f.* Desatamiento, *m.* untying (a knot)  
 Desatancár, *va.* 1. to clear the sewers, conduits  
 Desatapadura, *uncovering*; taking off the cover  
 Desatapar, *va.* 1. to uncover; take off the cover  
 Desatar, *a.* 1. to untie; unbind; unriddle; liquefy  
 Desatarise, *r.* to let one's tongue run; talk much  
 Desatascár, *va.* 1. to draw out of the mud, mire  
 Desatascár, to extricate one from difficulties  
 Desataviár, *va.* 1. to strip off decorations  
 Desatavio, *sm.* uncleanness; want of neatness  
 Desatemplarse, *r.* 1. to be discomposed; act rashly  
 Desatención, *sf.* want of attention; disrespect  
 Desatendér, *a.* 2. to disregard; take no notice of  
 Desatentadamente, *adv.* inconsiderately  
 Desatentado, -a, *adj.* inconsiderate; imprudent  
 Desatentamente, *adv.* disrespectfully; rudely  
 Desatentamiento, *sm.* want of thought  
 Desatentar, *va.* 1. to disturb, perplex the mind  
 Desatento, -a, *a.* inattentive; thoughtless; rude  
 Desatento, -a, *a.* weak; feeble; languishing; lax  
 Desatesorar, *a.* 1. to spend, remove the treasure  
 Desatiento, *sm.* want of thought; inattention  
 Desatinadamente, *adv.* inconsiderately; wildly  
 Desatinado, -a, *adj.* extravagant; giddy; foolish  
 Desatinado, *sm.* idiot; dolt; fool; madman  
 Desatinar, *a.* 1. to do foolish things; make one mad  
 Desatinar, to throw into a violent passion, rage  
 Desatinar, *vn.* to talk nonsense; dote; stagger  
 Desatino, *sm.* wildness; reeling; madness  
 Desatollár, *va.* 1. to pull out of the mire; relieve  
 Desatolondrado, -a, *adj.* recovered from stupor  
 Desatolondrar, *a.* 1. to restore one to his senses  
 Desatolondrarse, *v. ref.* to recover one's senses  
 Desatortarse, *v. ref.* 1. to recover from stupor  
 Desatracár, *a.* 1. to sheer off; bear away (naut.)  
 Desatracár, *va.* 2. to disjoin; disunite; separate  
 Desatrabillar, *va.* 1. to untie, uncouple hounds  
 Desatrapar, *a.* 1. to clear, clean a conduit, sewer  
 Desatracár, *a.* 1. to unbar, unbolt; clean a well  
 Desatracarse, *r.* 1. to allay one's passion; grow calm  
 Desaturidór, *sm.* rouser, exciter; encourager  
 Desaturir, *va.* 3. to rouse from a state of stupor  
 Desautoridad, *sf.* want of authority, power  
 Desautorizar, *va.* 1. to disauthorize; disempower  
 Desavahado, -a, *adj.* free from fogs, clouds  
 Desavahár, *va.* 1. to expose to the air; evaporate  
 Desavaharse, *v. ref.* to grow lively, sprightly  
 Desavaciado, -a, *adj.* deserted; depopulated  
 Desavecindarse, *v. ref.* to change one's domicile  
 Desavenencia, *sf.* disagreement; misconception  
 Desavenido, -a, *adj.* discordant; disagreeing  
 Desavenimiento, *sm.* disagreement; discord  
 Desavenir, *va.* 3. to discompose; disconcert  
 Desavenirse, *v. ref.* to disagree; differ; quarrel  
 Desaventajadamente, *adv.* disadvantageously  
 Desaventajado, -a, *adj.* disadvantageous  
 Desaventura, *sf.* misfortune; mishap; misery  
 Desaventurado, -a, *a.* unfortunate; timid; sordid

Desavezamiento, *sm.* want of use, custom  
 Desavezár, *a.* 1. to disuse; lose the custom, habit  
 Desaviar, *va.* 1. to deviate; lead astray; bereave  
 Desaviarse, *ref.* to go astray; lose the means of  
 Desavildado, -a, *adj.* dishonoured; disgraced  
 Desavio, *m.* going astray; want of necessary means  
 Desavisado, -a, *a.* ill-advised; misguided; misled  
 Desavisar, *va.* 1. to give a contrary account  
 Desavisar, countermand; repeal a former order  
 Desayudar, *a.* 1. to oppose & not assist a claimant  
 Desayudarse, *ref.* to be negligent in one's duty  
 Desayunar, *va.* 1. to give the first intelligence  
 Desayunarse, *r.* to breakfast; eat the first meal  
 Desayunarse, to have the first intelligence  
 Desayuno, *sm.* breakfast; first meal in the day  
 Desayuntamiento, *sm.* dissolution; disjunction  
 Desayuntar, *a.* 1. to disunite; separate; dissolve  
 Desayuntar, *a.* 1. to unbind a rope, cable (naut.)  
 Desazagón, *va.* 1. to take off the quicksilver  
 Desazón, *sm.* insipidity; disgust; unfitness  
 Desazonado, -a, *adj.* ill-adapted; peevish; poorly  
 Desazonar, *va.* 1. to render insipid; disgust; vex  
 Desazonarse, *v. ref.* to be indispensed; be sick  
 Desbabado, -a, *adj.* beardless; having no beard  
 Desbabár, *vn.* 1. to drivel; slaver; drop; dote  
 Desbabarse, *ref.* 1. to be deeply in love; dote upon  
 Desbagár, *a.* 1. to extract flax-seed from the pods  
 Desbahamiento, *sm.* plundering a portmanteau  
 Desbahijár, *va.* 1. to gut one's portmanteau  
 Desballestár, *va.* 1. to unbend a cross-bow [in it  
 Desbancár, *a.* 1. to clear a room of the benches  
 Desbancár, to win all the money of a gambler  
 Desbandarse, *r.* 1. to disband; desert the colours  
 Desbañado, -a, *not* having taken water when wanted  
 Desbaratadamente, *adv.* disorderly; without rule  
 Desbaratado, -a, *a.* debauched; dissolute; rakish  
 Desbaratador, -a, *sm.* debaucher; destroyer  
 Desbaratamiento, *sm.* perturbation; commotion  
 Desbaratar, *va.* 1. to destroy; rout; waste; cross  
 Desbaratar, *n.* to speak foolishly; talk nonsense  
 Desbaratar la paz, *va.* 1. to break the peace  
 Desbaratar la plática, to interrupt the talk  
 Desbaratarse, *ref.* to be disordered in one's mind  
 Desbarate, -ato, *sm.* defeat; ignorance [(things)]  
 Desbaratár, *va.* 1. to disorder; derange, ruin  
 Desbaratear, *sm.* disorder; derangement  
 Desbarbár, *a.* 1. to shave; trim, cut off filaments  
 Desbarbillar, *va.* 1. to prune young vines' scions  
 Desbardár, *va.* 1. to uncover a wall, fence  
 Desbarbar, *n.* 1. to rove; go beyond limits; waver  
 Desbarretar, *a.* 1. to unbar; unbolt; take off bars  
 Desbarrigado, -a, *a.* little bellied; disembowelled  
 Desbarrigar, *va.* 1. to everterate; open the belly  
 Desbárro, *m.* falling into error; nonsense; frenzy  
 Desbastadura, *sf.* planing; polishing; trimming  
 Desbastar, *a.* 1. to plane; trim; polish; waste; mend  
 Desbaste, *sm.* hewing; trimming; polishing  
 Desbastecido, -a, *adj.* wanting sufficient stores  
 Desbastizarse, *r.* 1. to be angry; fly into a passion  
 Desbazadero, *sm.* damp, humid, slippery place  
 Desbeber, *va.* 2. to make water; urinate  
 Desbecerrár, *a.* 1. to wear; deprive of the breast  
 Desblanqueado, -a, *adj.* blanched; bleached  
 Desboecadamente, *adv.* impudently; without shame  
 Desbocado, -a, *a.* open-mouthed; broken-lipped  
 Desbocado, -a, *a.* foul-mouthed; indecent; wild (ho.)  
 Desbocamiento, *sm.* impudence; impertinence  
 Desbocar, *a.* 1. to break the rim of a mug, jar, &c.  
 Desbocar, *n.* to disembogue; empty into the sea  
 Desbocarse, *v. ref.* to use injurious language  
 Desbocarse, to be hard-mouthed; wild (horse)  
 Desbombár, *va.* 1. to pump out water  
 Desbonetarse, *r.* 1. to take off one's cap, bonnet  
 Desboquillar, *a.* 1. to break the mouth of (a vessel)

Desbordar, *va.* 1. to overflow; inundate; run over  
 Desboronar, *a.* 1. to destroy, ruin little by little  
 Desborrar, to lop off the branches of trees, (mul.)  
 Desbollar, *a.* 1. to take off the relieves of a statue  
 Debragado, -a, unbreeched; without breeches  
 Desbraguetao -a, *a.* with breeches open before  
 Desbravar, *va.* 1. } to tame; break in (horse); di-  
 Desbravecer, -a, 2. } diminish the strength; moderate  
 Desbrazar, *v. ref.* 1. to stretch out one's arms  
 Desbrevarse, *ref.* 1. to evaporate; grow weak (wine)  
 Desbriznar, 1. to chop; mince; cut in small parts  
 Desbrózar, *a.* 1. to clear, take away rubbish; clean  
 Desbrózo, *sm.* clearing away rubbish; cleaning  
 Desbruár, *va.* 1. to cleanse cloth of grease; tuit  
 Desbrujár, *va.* 1. to destroy, ruin insensually  
 Desbuchár, *a.* 1. to disclose one's secrets; cast up  
 Desbulla, *sf.* part of the oyster left on the shell  
 Desbullár, *a.* 1. to extract an oyster from the shell  
 Desca, *sf.* tar-pot (vessel with liquid pitch, naut.)  
 Descabal, *a.* imperfect; defective; incomplete  
 Descabalar, *a.* 1. to make incomplete; pilfer; impair  
 Descabalgadura, *sf.* dismounting from a horse  
 Descabalgár, *a.* 1. to dismount, alight from a horse  
 Descaballar, *a.* 1. to clear exuberant leaves, buds  
 Descaballadamente, *adv.* without order, method  
 Descabellado, -a, *adj.* dishevelled; disorderly  
 Descabellado, -a, lavish; wild; violent; unlit  
 Descabelladura, *sf.* ruffling of the hair  
 Descabellamiento, *sm.* absurd action; speech  
 Descabellar, *va.* 1. to disorder, undress the hair  
 Descabellar, *v. ref.* 1. to disorder, toss one's hair  
 Descabestrár, *a.* 1. to unhalter; disentangle (bea.)  
 Descabezado, -a, *a.* beheaded; light-headed, giddy  
 Descabezamiento, *sm.* beheading; perplexity  
 Descabzar, *a.* 1. to behead; overcome; terminate  
 Descabzar el sueño, to take a nap, a short sleep  
 Descabzar, *vn.* to terminate; join another land  
 Descabzarse, *v. ref.* to screw one's wits, brains  
 Descabzarse una vena, to burst a blood-vessel  
 Descabzitar, *a.* 1. to wean kids (from the she-goat)  
 Descabullirse, *ref.* 3. to sneak off; elude; avoid  
 Descacilar, *a.* 1. to cut the ends of bricks equally  
 Descacilar, *a.* 1. to hip; sprain, dislocate the hip  
 Descadillar, *va.* 1. to cut off the flag-end of a web  
 Descaccer, 2. to droop; decline; edge away (naut.)  
 Descaciedo, -a, *adj.* weak; feeble; languishing  
 Descacimiento, } weakness; debility; despon-  
 Descacimento, *sm.* } dency; lowness of spirits  
 Descacer, 2. to decline; decay; languish; grow weak  
 Descalabzarse, *v. ref.* 1. to puzzle one's brains  
 Descalabrado, -a, *a.* injured; wounded in the head  
 Descalabrado (salir), to have been a loser in, &c.  
 Descalabradura, *f.* contusion, wound in the head  
 Descalabrár, to break, hurt the head with a blow  
 Descalabrár, to impeach one's character; injure  
 Descalabrár un navio, to disable a ship (naut.)  
 Descalabró, *sm.* calamitous event; misfortune  
 Descalandrajár, *va.* 1. to rend, tear one's clothes  
 Descalcañar, *a.* 1. to smooth; level the furrows  
 Descalcinar, *va.* 1. to cut off the talons, heels  
 Descalcear, *f.* bareness of the feet; being barefoot  
 Descallador, *sm.* farrier; shoer of horses, &c.  
 Descalorarse, *v. ref.* 1. to take the fresh air  
 Descalostrado, -a, *a.* having passed the first milk  
 Descaladero, *sm.* little door of a pigeon-house  
 Descalzado, -a, *adj.* barefooted; without shoes  
 Descalzár, *a.* 1. to pull off the shoes & stockings  
 Descalzár, to remove an obstacle (to a wheel)  
 Descalzarse, to pull off one's own shoes & stock.  
 Descalzarse de risa, to burst into laughter  
 Descalzarse los guantes, to pull off one's gloves  
 Descalzo, -a, *adj.* barefoot; barefooted  
 Descaminadamente, *adv.* absurdly, out of order

Descaminado, -a, *adj.* misguided; ill-advised  
 Descaminado, -a, (*ir*) to deviate from rectitude  
 Descaminar, *a.* 1. to misguide; lead astray; seduce  
 Descaminar, to seize upon goods for unpaid duty  
 Descamino, *sm.* seizure of goods for unpaid duty  
 Descamino, duty imposed on goods seized; error  
 Descamino, deviation from the high road; truth  
 Descamisado, -a, *adj.* without a shirt; very poor  
 Descampado, -a, *a.* disengaged; clear; open; free  
 Descampado (eu), exposed to wind & weather  
 Descampár, *vm.* 1. to cease raining; leave off work  
 Descañar, *a.* 1. to break the arm, leg, stem, branch  
 Descandalado, -a, *adj.* left without fortune  
 Descandilladamente, *adv.* without a commander  
 Descandillar, *n.* 1. to be disordered, disconcerted  
 Descañonar, *a.* 1. to pluck the feathers; shave close  
 Descañonar, to trick one of his money by play, &c.  
 Descansado, (vida) *sf.* quiet, easy life  
 Descansadero, *adv.* with ease; undoubtedly  
 Descansadorno, *sm.* place of repose, rest, quiet  
 Descansado, -a, *adj.* affording repose, rest, quiet  
 Descansar, *n.* 1. to rest from labour; pause; repose  
 Descansar, lean upon; trust; rest; be interred  
 Descansar, *va.* to aid, ease in labour, fatigue  
 Descansar sobre los rámos, to rest on the oars  
 Descansa harriero (á), *adv.* conveniently  
 Descansa harriero (dar á), to give blows easily  
 Descanso, *m.* rest; repose; pause; quiet; day of rest  
 Descanso, ladies' undress; landing-place of stairs  
 Descanso, halting-day on a march; seat; bench  
 Descanso, partner of the bowsprit (naut.)  
 Descantear, *va.* 1. to smooth angles, corners  
 Deacanterár, *va.* 1. to take off the crust (of bread)  
 Descantillar } *va.* 1. to pare off; break part of,  
 Descantonar } subtract part from a total; lessen  
 Descantillón, *m.* line marked to cut a scantling  
 Descapar, *va.* 1. to strip one of his cloak  
 Descaperuzar, *a.* 1. to take off the cowl from one  
 Descaperuzarse, *v. ref.* to uncover one's head  
 Descaperúzo, *m.* salute by taking off one's hood  
 Descapillar, *a.* 1. to take off the hood, cowl, cap  
 Descapirotár, *va.* 1. to take off the doctor's cap  
 Descaramente, *adv.* in a bold, impudent manner  
 Descarado, -a, *adj.* impudent; barefaced; bold  
 Descararse, 1. to behave in an impudent manner  
 Descarga, *sf.* unloading; discharge of a cargo  
 Descarga, volley; general discharge of guns, &c.  
 Descarga de aduana, clearance at the custom-ho.  
 Descargadero, *sm.* wharf; unloading place  
 Descargador, *sm.* discharger; wharinger; porter  
 Descargadura, *f.* boning meat (to be more thrifty)  
 Descargamiento, *sm.* exoneration; discharge  
 Descargár, *a.* 1. to discharge; unload; lighten; fire  
 Descargár, to bone (meat); unship a cargo; acquit  
 Descargár, *n.* discombogue; discharge into the sea  
 Descargarse, *ref.* to give a plea to an accusation  
 Descargarse, to resign one's place; lose lustre  
 Descargo, *m.* exoneration; receipt; plea; acquittal  
 Descargue, *sm.* alleviation from a burden  
 Descariarse, *v.* 1. to lose one's love for (a thing)  
 Descariño, *sm.* coolness; loss of love, affection  
 Descarnador, *m.* instrument to exarnate a tooth  
 Descarnadura, *f.* removing, taking away the flesh  
 Descarnar, *va.* 1. to exarnate; take away part of  
 Descarnar, to inquire, search minutely into  
 Descarnarse, *v. ref.* to run through one's fortune  
 Descaro, *sm.* impudence; effrontery; sauciness  
 Descarramiento, *m.* losing one's way; misguiding  
 Descarrir, *va.* 1. to lead astray; separate cattle  
 Descarrirse, *ref.* to be disjoined; lose one's way  
 Descarrirse, to deviate from justice; go astray  
 Descarrillar, *va.* 1. to tear the jaws asunder  
 Descarrio, *sm.* losing one's way; going astray  
 Descartar, *a.* 1. to discard, dismiss; put, lay aside

Descartarse, *v. ref.* to discard; excuse one's self  
 Descartarse, to plead innocence to a charge  
 Descarte, *sm.* cards thrown out; discarding  
 Descarte, subterfuge; evasion; refuse; cast off  
 Descasamiento, *sm.* annulment of marriage  
 Descasár, *va. 1.* to divorce; disunite; separate  
 Descascar, *a. 1.* to peel; decorticate; strip off bark  
 Descascarse, *v. ref.* to break into pieces  
 Descascarár, *a. 1.* to decorticate; boast; bluster  
 Descascarse, *v. ref.* to fall, come off (outside)  
 Descaspar, *a. 1.* to scrape the fleshy part of a hide  
 Descaspar, take the dandruff from the head  
 Descásque, *m.* decortication; taking off the bark  
 Decastár, *va. 1.* to deteriorate a race, lineage  
 Descobar, *a. 1.* to take away the priming (of guns)  
 Descendencia, *sf.* descent; origin; extraction  
 Descendente, *a.* descending; declivous; sloping  
 Descendér, *vn. 2.* to descend; go down; proceed  
 Descendér, decline in esteem, &c.; expatiate on  
 Descendér, *a.* to let down; lower; take, bring down  
 Descendida, *sf.* descent; disembarkment  
 Descendente, *a.* descending; allied by descent  
 Descendente, *sm.* descendant; lineal offspring  
 Descendiente, *sf.* descent; inclination of an arch  
 Descendimiento, *sm.* lowering down; descension  
 Descendimiento, defluxion from the head  
 Descendúra, *f.* disjunction; untying; loosening  
 Descenir, *va. 3.* to ungrind; take off the girdle  
 Descension, *sf.* descension; descent; origin  
 Descenso, *sm.* descent; degradation; descension  
 Descensa, *f.* invasion; hostile entrance; attack  
 Descenár, *va. 1.* to eradicate; root up; demolish  
 Descerár, *a. 1.* to take the empty combs from a hive  
 Descercado, *-a, a.* unfortified; undefended; open  
 Descercador, *sm.* he that forces to raise a siege  
 Descercár, *va. 1.* to destroy, pull down a wall  
 Descercár, to force the enemy to raise the siege  
 Descerco, *sm.* raising of the siege  
 Descerrajado, *-a, adj.* vicious; wicked; corrupt  
 Descerrajadura, *sf.* taking off fastenings, bolts  
 Descerrajar, *va. 1.* to take off the lock of a door  
 Descerrajar, to fire; discharge fire-arms  
 Descerrajarse, *ref. 1.* to be wrenched, distorted  
 Descervigar, *va. 1.* to twist the neck  
 Descetrar, *a. 1.* to gnaw wood to its very heart  
 Descifrador, *sm.* decipherer; explainer of ciphers  
 Descifrar, *va. 1.* to decipher; unravel; untold  
 Descimentar, *a. 1.* to raze; pull down to the ground  
 Descinchar, *a. 1.* to ungrindle; loose the girth (hor.)  
 Descingir, *va. 3.* to ungrind; take off the girdle  
 Desclavador, *sm.* pincers (instr.) to draw nails  
 Desclavar, *va. 1.* to draw out nails; un nail  
 Descoagular, *va. 1.* to liquefy; melt; dissolve  
 Descobajar, *va. 1.* to pull the stem from a grape  
 Descobertura, *sf.* discovery; finding out  
 Descobrir, *a. 1.* to undress; take off one's clothes  
 Descobrir, *va. 3.* to discover; lay open; find out  
 Descodadamente, *ad.* with impudence; effrontery  
 Descodado, *-a, adj.* impudent; bold-faced; daring  
 Descodar, *a. 1.* to clear, free from insects (trees)  
 Descocarse, *ref.* to be impudent; shameless; bold  
 Descocer, *a. 2.* to digest; concoct in the stomach  
 Descócho, *-a, adj.* very much boiled  
 Descócho, *sm.* impudence; boldness; sauciness  
 Descodar, *va. 1.* to unsew; unstitch; undo; rip  
 Descoger, *va. 2.* to unfold; spread out; expand  
 Descogollar, *a. 1.* to take out the heart of a plant  
 Descogotado, *-a, a.* with the neck bare & exposed  
 Descogotar, *a. 1.* to kill by one blow on the nape  
 Descogotar, to knock off a stag's horns at a blow  
 Descolar, *va. 1.* to dock; cut off the tail, fag-end  
 Descolchar, *va. 1.* to untwist a cable (naut.)  
 Descolgar, *va. 1.* to take down (things hung up)  
 Descolgarse, *ref.* to come down gently; slip down

Descolgarse, to glide; flow; run down (rivers)  
 Descolgado, *-a, adj.* disjoined from a league  
 Descolladamente, *adv.* with an air of authority  
 Descollamiento, *m.* enormous height of an animal  
 Descollamiento, pre-eminence; loftiness; pride  
 Descollar, *va. 1.* to surpass; excel; outdo  
 Descollarse, *ref.* to exceed; outdo; be superior to  
 Descolmar, *va. 1.* to strike corn with a strickle  
 Descolmiar, *va. 1.* to draw, pull the eye-teeth  
 Descoloramiento, *sm.* paleness; growing pale  
 Descolorir, *va. 1.* to discolour; change colour  
 Descolorirse, *v. ref.* to become discoloured, pale  
 Descolorido, *-a, adj.* discoloured; pallid; pale  
 Descolorimiento, *sm.* paleness; want of colour  
 Descolorir, *va. 3.* to discolour; change colour  
 Descombrár, *a. 1.* to remove obstacles; stoppages  
 Descomedidamente, *adv.* rudely; immoderately  
 Descomedido, *-a, adj.* haughty; lofty; insolent  
 Descomedimiento, *m.* affected disdain of a thing  
 Descómodo, *-a, adj.* inconvenient; unsuitable  
 Descomodidad, *sf.* incommodity; inconvenience  
 Descomparár, *n. 1.* to disagree; differ; quarrel  
 Descompañar, *a. 1.* to retire; leave the company  
 Descompas, *sm.* excess; superfluity; redundancy  
 Descompasadamente, *adv.* out of proportion  
 Descompasado, *-a, adj.* excessive; extravagant  
 Descompasarse, *r. 1.* to exceed all rule & measure  
 Descomponer, *va. 2.* to discompose; disconcert  
 Descomponer, to decompose; decompose  
 Descomponerse, *r.* to be out of temper, indisposed  
 Descomposición, *sf.* disorder; decomposition  
 Descompostura, *sf.* disagreement; confusion  
 Descompostura, slovenliness; impudence; brass  
 Descompuestamente, *ad.* in an impudent manner  
 Descompuesto, *-a, a.* bold; impudent; immodest  
 Descomulgado, *-a, adj.* perverse; wicked  
 Descomulgador, *sm.* proclaimer of an anathema  
 Descomulgár, *va. 1.* to excommunicate; curse  
 Descomunal, *adj.* uncommon; immoderate  
 Descomunamente, *a.* uncommonly; beyond rule  
 Descomunion, *sf.* excommunication  
 Desconcertadamente, *adv.* confusedly; slovenly  
 Desconcertado, *-a, adj.* disorderly; slovenly  
 Desconcertador, *sm.* disturber; disconcerter  
 Desconcertadura, *sf.* discomposure; disorder  
 Desconcertar, *va. 1.* to discompose; disconcert  
 Desconcertarse, *v. ref.* to disagree (in price)  
 Desconcertarse, to lull; be imprudent, indisposed  
 Desconchar, *a. 1.* to unscale; take off the scales  
 Desconcierto, *sm.* discomposure; confusion  
 Desconcierto, want of prudence; indolence; flux  
 Desconcorde, *a.* discordant; opposite; contrary  
 Desconcordia, *sf.* discord; variance; disunion  
 Desconejár, *a. 1.* to kill a great number of rabbits  
 Desconhadamente, *adv.* in a distrustful manner  
 Desconñado, *-a, adj.* diffident; distrustful  
 Desconfiante, *adj.* distrusting; suspicious  
 Desconfianza, *sf.* diffidence; distrust; jealousy  
 Desconfiar, *va. 1.* to distrust; suspect; doubt  
 Desconformar, *n. 1.* to dissent; differ in opinion  
 Desconforme, *a.* disagreeing; contrary; unlike  
 Desconformidad, *sf.* disagreement; unlikeness  
 Desconhortar, *va. 1.* to dishearten; discourage  
 Desconhorte, *sm.* lassitude; dejection; timidity  
 Desconocencia, *sf.* ingratitude; ignorance  
 Desconocer, *a. 2.* to disown; disavow; not to know  
 Desconocer la tierra, not to know a country  
 Desconocer á uno por hijo, not to own one as a  
 Desconocidamente, *adv.* ungratefully [son  
 Desconocido, *-a, adj.* ungrateful; disguised  
 Desconocimiento, *m.* ungratefulness; ignorance  
 Desconocer, *a. 2.* to disown; disavow; not to know  
 Desconsentir, *va. 3.* to dissent; not to acquiesce  
 Desconsideradamente, *adv.* inconsiderately

- Desconsiderado, -a, *adj.* inconsiderate; rash  
 Desconsolación, *sf.* disconsolation; discomfort  
 Desconsoladamente, *ad.* in a disconsolate manner  
 Desconsolado, -a, *adj.* disconsolate; sad; sick  
 Desconsolar, *va.* 1. to afflict; grieve; put in pain  
 Desconsolarse, *v. ref.* to become low-spirited  
 Desconsuelo, *sm.* trouble; affliction; disorder  
 Descontagiar, *a.* 1. to purify; free from contagion  
 Descontamiento, *sm.* payment in part; discount  
 Descontar, *va.* 1. to discount; abate; diminish  
 Descontentadizo, -a, *adj.* squeamish; displeased  
 Descontentamiento, *sm.* discontent; displeasure  
 Descontentar, *va.* 1. to discontent; displease  
 Descontento, *m.* discontent; uneasiness; murmur  
 Descontento, -a, *adj.* discontented; dissatisfied  
 Descontinuación, *sf.* discontinuation; pause  
 Descontinuar, *va.* 1. to discontinue; give over  
 Descontinuo, -a, *adj.* discontinued; disjoint  
 Desconvenible, *adj.* inconsistent with; unfit  
 Desconveniencia, *sf.* inconvenience; disunion  
 Desconveniente, *adj.* inconvenient; discordant  
 Desconvenir, *vn.* 3. to disagree; be unlike; unsuit  
 Desconversable, *adj.* unsocial; unfit for society  
 Desconversar, *va.* 1. to be unsocial; shun society  
 Desconvidar, *va.* 1. to annul; revoke; disinvite  
 Descopar, *va.* 1. to lop off the branches of a tree  
 Descorazonadamente, *adv.* inanimately; feebly  
 Descorazonamiento, *sm.* lowness of spirits  
 Descorazonar, *a.* 1. to tear out the heart; dispirit  
 Descorazonar, *v.* to discourage; smite with love  
 Descorchador, *sm.* one who barks the cork-tree  
 Descorchador de colmena, *stealer of a hive's honey*  
 Descorchar, *a.* 1. to decorticate a cork-tree, &c.  
 Descorchar, *v.* to break a bee-hive to steal the honey  
 Descordar, *va.* 1. to uncord an instrument  
 Descorderar, *va.* 1. to wean (lambs from their dams)  
 Descordójo, *sm.* taste; joy; pleasure; enjoyment  
 Descornar, *va.* 1. to dishorn; deprive of horns  
 Descornar la flor, *v.* to discover a trick, fraud  
 Descorreär, *a.* 1. to loosen the skin of tenderlings  
 Descorregido, -a, *adj.* incorrigible; irclaimable  
 Descorrer, *vn.* 2. to run; flow; retrograde  
 Descorrer la cortina, *v.* to draw the curtain  
 Descorriente, *m.* flowing; fluxion (of liquids)  
 Descortés, *adj.* uncivil; unpollite; ill-bred; coarse  
 Descortesía, *sf.* incivility; want of politeness  
 Descortesmente, *adv.* incivily; unpollitely  
 Descortezador, *m.* barker; who strips off the bark  
 Descortezadura, *sf.* decortication  
 Descortezamiento, *m.* stripping off the bark  
 Descortezär, *a.* 1. to decorticate; strip off bark  
 Descortezär, *v.* to take off the crust of bread; flay  
 Descortezär, *v.* to break in (a horse); polish; civilize  
 Descortezarse, *v. ref.* to become civil, polite  
 Descortezarse, *v.* to do with eagerness, assiduity  
 Descosadura, *sf.* undoing, cutting open a seam  
 Descoser, *va.* 2. to unseam; cut open; rip; disjoint  
 Descoser los labios, (no) to keep a deep silence  
 Descoserse, *v. ref.* to clack without intermission  
 Descosidamente, *ad.* excessively; immoderately  
 Descosido, *m.* babbler; chatterer; teller of secrets  
 Descosido, -a, *adj.* unseamed; ripped; unstitched  
 Descostillar, *va.* 1. to take out, break the ribs  
 Descostillarse, *v.* to sprain one's back by a fall  
 Descostär, *va.* 1. to take, cut off the crust  
 Descostumbre, *sm.* disuse; want of practice  
 Descotär, *a.* 1. to remove the prohibition of a road  
 Descoyuntamiento, *m.* dislocation; joint put out  
 Descoyuntär, *a.* 1. to dislocate; disjoint; molest  
 Descoyuntarse, *v. ref.* to feel some violent pain  
 Descoyuntarse de risa, *v.* to burst with laughing  
 Descoyuntar, *sm.* luxation; disjoining of bones  
 Descreeñencia, *sf.* decrease; decrement; diminution  
 Descreeär, *an.* 2. to decrease; diminish; grow less  
 Descreeär, *vn.* fall; subside; grow short (day)  
 Decreimiento, *sm.* decrease; decrement; decay  
 Decreditó, *sm.* discredit; dishonour; disgrace  
 Descreeñencia, *sf.* incredulity; disbelief  
 Descreeär, *va.* 2. to disbelieve; abjure; not credit  
 Descreeido, -a, *adj.* incredulous; unbelieving  
 Descrepuscular, *va.* 1. to remove the twilight  
 Descrestär, *va.* 1. to take off the crest  
 Descrjárse, *v.* to pine away with desire; weaken  
 Describir, *va.* 3. to draw; depict; describe; relate  
 Describirär, *a.* 1. to dishivel; discompose; disturb  
 Descripción, *sf.* description; delinication  
 Descriptivo, -a, *adj.* descriptive; describing  
 Descripto, -a, *a.* described; delineated; depicted  
 Descriptório, -a, *adj.* descriptive; describing  
 Descrismär, *va.* 1. to give a blow on the head  
 Descrismär, *v.* to remove the chrisin, the holy oil  
 Descrismarse, *v.* to lose all patience; be enraged  
 Descristianär, *va.* 1. to remove the chrisin; oil  
 Descrito, -a, *adj.* described; delineated; depicted  
 Descrucificar, *a.* 1. to take from a crucifix, cross  
 Descruzär, *va.* 1. to undo the form of a cross  
 Descuadernär, *a.* 1. to unbind (book); discompose  
 Descuadrillado, *m.* sprain in the haunch (of ani.)  
 Descuadrillado, -a, *adj.* separated from the ranks  
 Descuadrillar, *va.* 1. to hough; hamstring; cut up  
 Descuadrillarse, *ref.* to be sprained in the hips  
 Descuajar, *a.* 1. to dissolve; cradicate; frighten  
 Descuajo, *sm.* rooting up weeds (from a land)  
 Descuartelado, (ä) *adv.* abaft the beam (wind)  
 Descuartizar, *a.* 1. to quarter; carve; cut eatables  
 Descuartizar, *sf.* pie without upper crust  
 Descubierta, *discovery; recognition (milit.)*  
 Descubierta, (ä la) *adv.* openly; plainly; clearly  
 Descubiertamente, *adv.* openly; manifestly  
 Descubierta, *m.* whole of a discovery; exposition  
 Descubierta, unroofed part of a house; balance  
 Descubierta, (al) *adv.* openly; manifestly; plainly  
 Descubierta, -a, *adj.* uncovered; forsaken; forlorn  
 Descubretalles, *sm.* small fan (used by ladies)  
 Descubrición, *sf.* view of a house over another  
 Descubridero, *sm.* eminence; rising ground  
 Descubridor, -a, *s.* discoverer; investigator; scout  
 Descubridor, vessel on a voyage of discovery  
 Descubrimiento, *sm.* discovery; disclosure  
 Descubrir, *va.* 3. to discover; uncover; lay open  
 Descubrir, find out; reveal; expose the sacrament  
 Descubrir una via de agua, *v.* to discover a leak (nau.)  
 Descubrir la tierra, *v.* to make the land (naut.)  
 Descubrir el campo, *v.* to reconnoitre; view (milit.)  
 Descubrir su pecho, *v.* to nubosom all one's secrets  
 Descubrirse, *v. ref.* to take off one's hat to (one)  
 Descuällo, *sm.* enormous height (of anim.)  
 Descuällo, pre-eminence; haughtiness; pride  
 Descuento, *m.* payment in part of a debt; discount  
 Descuernacabras, *sm.* cold north wind  
 Descuerno, *m.* scorn; inelegance; frown of fortune  
 Descuidadamente, *ad.* carelessly; negligently  
 Descuidado, -a, *a.* careless; idle; unwary; slovenly  
 Descuidar, *va.* 1. to neglect; make easy, careless  
 Descuidar, *vn.* to want attention, diligence  
 Descuidarse, *v. ref.* to be forgetful of one's duty  
 Descuidarse, *v.* to make one's self easy, at ease  
 Descuido, *sm.* carelessness; oversight; rudeness  
 Descuido, disgraceful action; imprudence  
 Descuido, (al) *adv.* with affected carelessness  
 Descuidado, -a, *adj.* living without trouble, care  
 Descular, *va.* 1. to break the bottom, end of (thing)  
 Desculpa, *f.* excuse; apology; excupulation; plea  
 Desculpar, *va.* 1. to excupate; palliate; excuse  
 Desculpar, *a.* 1. to free the style (from bombast)  
 Descumbrado, -a, *adj.* level; even; plain; smooth  
 Descumplir, *va.* 3. not to fulfil one's duty  
 Descura, *sf.* carelessness; want of attention

Desdár, *va. 1.* to untwist a rope (rope-maker)  
 Desde, *pr. 1.* since; after; from Desde allí, thence  
 Desde, *adv.* after; afterwards; next; following  
 Desde aquí, from this place; for this reason  
 Desde luego, from that place; thence; instantly  
 Desde entonces, from this time forward  
 Desde niño, from, since one's childhood, infancy  
 Desdejar, *a. 3.* to give the lie; charge with untruth  
 Desdecir, *vn.* to degenerate; differ; fall to ruin  
 Desdecirse, *v. ref.* to gainsay; recall one's word  
 Desdél, (contraction of Desde él) since he  
 Desdén, *sm.* disdain; contempt; affront; insult  
 Desdén, (al) affectedly careless, negligent  
 Desdénude, *adv.* from this time forward  
 Desdénude de la fortuna, *m. pl.* frowns of fortune  
 Desdentado, -a, *adj.* toothless; deprived of teeth  
 Desdentar, *va. 1.* to pull, draw out teeth  
 Desdeñable, *a.* contemptible; despicable; mean  
 Desdeñadamente, *adv.* disdainfully; with scorn  
 Desdeñador, -a, *smf.* contemner; scerner  
 Desdénio, *sm.* disdain; scorn; contempt; hate  
 Desdeñosamente, *adv.* with disdain, contempt  
 Desdeñoso, -a, *adj.* disdainful; contemptuous  
 Desdevanar, *va. 1.* to unwind, undo a ciew  
 Desdicha, *sf.* misfortune; ill-luck; great poverty  
 Desdichadamente, *ad.* unfortunately; by ill-luck  
 Desdichadillo, -ito, -a, *adj.* a little unfortunate  
 Desdichado, -a, *adj.* unfortunate; unlucky  
 Desdichado (ser un), to be a poor sorry creature  
 Desdicho, -a, *adj.* degenerated; fallen to ruin  
 Desdinerar, *va. 1.* to rob, plunder of money  
 Desdoblar, *va. 1.* to take out the folds; explain  
 Desdoblar, to resume the thread of a discourse  
 Desdó, *sm.* silliness; simplicity; insipidity  
 Desdonadamente, *adv.* ungenially insipidly  
 Desdonado, -a, *adj.* ungenial; foolish; insipid  
 Desdonar, *va. 1.* to take back a given present  
 Desdorar, *va. 1.* to take off the gilding; disgrace  
 Desdormido, -a, *adj.* alarmed; frightened  
 Desdoro, *sm.* dishonour; disgrace; ignominy  
 Desdeable, *a.* desirable; covetable; to be wished  
 Desdeablemente, *adv.* desirably; with desire  
 Desdorar, -a, *smf.* wisher; desirer; who longs for  
 Desear, *va. 1.* to desire; wish for; covet; claim  
 Desecación, *sf.* drying up; making dry  
 Desecamiento, *sm.* exciccation; making dry  
 Desecante, *sm. & adj.* desiccant; absorbent  
 Desecar, *a. 1.* to dry; absorb; desiccate; detain  
 Desecativo, -a, *a.* desiccative; drying; exciccant  
 Desechadamente, *adv.* vilely; despicably; basely  
 Desechado, -a, *adj.* refused; excluded; rejected  
 Desechár, *va. 1.* to depreciate; reject; fling away  
 Desechár, refuse; expel; exclude; condemn (ship)  
 Desécho, *sm.* residue; refuse; offal; disregard  
 Desedificación, *sf.* demolition; bad example  
 Desedificar, *a. 1.* to demolish; set a bad example  
 Deseguida, *sf.* prostitute; unchaste, lewd woman  
 Deseguir, *va. 3.* to follow any one's party  
 Desejecutar, *a. 1.* to liberate from execution (la.)  
 Deselladura, *sf.* unsealing; taking off the seal  
 Desellár, *va. 1.* to unseal; take off the seal, &c.  
 Desembalar, *va. 1.* to unpack; open packed goods  
 Desemballestár, *a. 1.* to dispose to a descent (fal.)  
 Desembastár, *a. 1.* to empty a basket of its load  
 Desembastar, to talk at random; draw the sword  
 Desembastarse, *v. ref.* to break loose; escape  
 Desembastarse, *ad.* without restraint  
 Desembarazado, -a, *adj.* unrestrained; free  
 Desembarazar, *va. 1.* to disembarrass; free; clear  
 Desembarazarse, *r.* to free one's self from trouble  
 Desembarazo, *sm.* embarrassment; freedom  
 Desembarcación, *sf.* disembarkment; landing  
 Desembarcadéro, *sm.* landing-place; wharf; key  
 Desembarcar, *van. 1.* to disembark; unship; land

Desembarcar, to terminate a stair in a landing  
 Desembárcar, *sm.* landing; disembarkment  
 Desembárcar, landing (of a stair); invasion  
 Desembargadamente, *adv.* without obstruction  
 Desembargador, *m.* chief magistrate (in Portug.)  
 Desembargár, *va. 1.* to remove impediments  
 Desembargár, to raise an embargo, sequestration  
 Desembárgo, *sm.* removing an impediment  
 Desembárgo, raising an embargo, sequestration  
 Desembárgue, *sm.* landing, coming on shore  
 Desembarrar, *va. 1.* to clear of mud, clay (thing)  
 Desembaúlar, *va. 1.* to empty a trunk, box, chest  
 Desembaúlar, to speak one's mind freely  
 Desembaúlar, to disclose one's secret thoughts  
 Desembeberse, *v. ref. 2.* to recover one's senses  
 Desembeber, *n.* to recover the use of one's senses  
 Desembeberse, *r. 1.* to recover from amazement  
 Desemblanza, *sf.* unlikeness; difference  
 Desembocadura, *sm.* mouth (of a river, canal)  
 Desembocadura, *sf.* mouth (of a river, &c.); fall  
 Desembocar, *v. 1.* to disembogue; flow into the sea  
 Desembocar, to break out into a violent passion  
 Desembocadera, *sf.* gatherer of silk-pods (wom.)  
 Desembojar, *a. 1.* to take silk-pods from abrotanas  
 Desembolsar, *a. 1.* to empty a purse; disburse  
 Desembolso, *m.* disbursement; cost; expenditure  
 Desemborrachar, *va. 1.* to cure of drunkenness  
 Desemborracharse, *ref.* to grow sober, temperate  
 Desemboscarse, *v. ref. 1.* to get out of a wood  
 Desembozar, *va. 1.* to uncover the face; unravel  
 Desembózo, *sm.* ununfolding, uncovering the face  
 Desembózo, liberty, freedom of speech  
 Desembravecér, *a. 2.* to tame; reclaim; familiarize  
 Desembravecimiento, *sm.* taming; reclaiming  
 Desembrazar, *a. 1.* to dart; take from the arms  
 Desembragado, -a, *adj.* recovered from drinking  
 Desembragár, *va.* to sober; cure from drinking  
 Desembragarse, *ref.* to recover from drinking  
 Desembridár, *a. 1.* to unbridle; take off the bridle  
 Desembrollár, *va. 1.* to disentangle; extricate  
 Desembuchár, *a. 1.* to disgorge; turn out of the maw  
 Desembuchár, to unbosom, disclose one's secrets  
 Desembudar, *a.* to draw out as through a funnel  
 Desemejable, *a.* dissimilar; unlike; strong; large  
 Desemejado, -a, *adj.* different; unlike; horrible  
 Desemejante, *a.* dissimilar; different; unlike  
 Desemejantemente, *adv.* in a dissimilar manner  
 Desemejanza, *sf.* dissimilitude; unlikeness  
 Desemejar, *va. 1.* to disfigure; deform; disguise  
 Desemejar, *vn.* to be unlike, dissimilar, differ  
 Desempacar, *a. 1.* to unpack; open goods packed up  
 Desempacarse, *v. ref.* to grow calm; be appeased  
 Desempachár, *a. 1.* to make the stomach discharge  
 Desempacharse, *v. ref.* to discharge crudities  
 Desempacharse, to grow bold; lose bashfulness  
 Desempacharse, to despatch; make haste; hurry  
 Desempacho, *sm.* forwardness; effrontery  
 Desempalagár, *va. 1.* to clean one's palate  
 Desempalagár, to clear of stagnant water (mill)  
 Desempañar, *a. 1.* to take off the cloths & swaddles  
 Desempañar, to clean a tarnished looking-glass  
 Desempapelár, *va. 1.* to unwrap out of the paper  
 Desempaquetár, *a.* to unpack; open packed goods  
 Desemparejar, *van. 1.* to unmatch; be separated  
 Desemparrar, *a. 1.* to heap, store up thrashed corn  
 Desempatár, *a. 1.* to make unequal; explain; clear  
 Desempedradór, *sm.* man who unpaves (met  
 Desempedrár, *a. 1.* to unpave; break up the pave-  
 Desempedrár, to haunt, beat, ramble about a spot  
 Desempedrando la calle, (ir) to go very rapidly  
 Desempegár, *va. 1.* to take off the pitch; unglue  
 Desempenado, -a, *adj.* free from, clear of debts  
 Desempenár, *va. 1.* to redeem from pledge  
 Desempenár, to fulfil one's duty, promise; acquit

Desempeñar, to free from a difficult affair  
 Desempeñarse, *ref.* 1. to clear one's self of debts  
 Desempeñarse de la costa, to stand off the shore  
 Desempeño, *sm.* redeeming a pledge  
 Desempeño, performance of a promise; proof  
 Desempeño, perfection; utmost height  
 Desempeñarse, *ref.* 1. to recover from sickness  
 Desemperezar, *a.* 1. to leave off indolent habits  
 Desempolvoradura, *sf.* dusting; clearing of dust  
 Desempolvorar, *a.* 1. to dust; clear from dust  
 Desemponzoñar, *va.* 1. to heal from, expel poison  
 Desemponzoñar, to cure a disordinate passion  
 Desempotrar, *va.* 1. to unprop; remove the stays  
 Desempulgadura, *sf.* unbending of a bow  
 Desempulgar, *va.* 1. to unbend, relax a bow  
 Desenalbardar, *va.* 1. to take off a pack-saddle  
 Desenamorar, *va.* 1. to destroy love, affection  
 Desenamorar, *v. ref.* to lose, forget one's love  
 Desenamorar, to give up, yield one's opinion  
 Desencabalgado, -a, *adj.* dismounted; alighted  
 Desencabalgár, *va.* 1. to dismount (cannon)  
 Desencabestradura, *sf.* disentangling (a beast)  
 Desencabestrar, *a.* 1. to disentangle the halter  
 Desencadenar, *va.* 1. to unchain; break loose  
 Desencadenar, to dissolve all connection  
 Desencajamiento, Desencaje, *sm.* unceasing  
 Desencajar, *va.* 1. to take out of its place; luxate  
 Desencajón, *va.* 1. to unpack; take out of a box  
 Desencalabrinar, *va.* 1. to remove dizziness  
 Desencalcár, *a.* 1. to dissolve a caked substance  
 Desencallar, *a.* 1. to set afloat (a stranded ship)  
 Desencaminar, *vm.* 1. to lose one's way; go astray  
 Desencantamiento, *sm.* disenchantment  
 Desencantar, *va.* 1. to disenchant; countercharm  
 Desencantación, *sf.* drawing lots for rivals  
 Desencantar, *a.* 1. to draw lots for candidates  
 Desencantar, *u.* to be withdrawn as incapable  
 Desencanto, *sm.* disenchantment; countercharm  
 Desencapotadura, *sf.* stripping off a cloak  
 Desencapotar, *a.* 1. to strip off a cloak, great coat  
 Desencapotar, to uncover; make manifest, plain  
 Desencapotar, raise & keep up the head of a horse  
 Desencapotar las orejas, to prick up the ears  
 Desencapatarse, *ref.* to lay aside frowns, anger  
 Desencapatarse (el cielo), to clear up (sky)  
 Desencaprichar, *a.* 1. to dissuade from prejudice  
 Desencarcelar, *va.* 1. to free from prison; release  
 Desencarcelar, to extricate from difficulties  
 Desencarecer, *va.* 2. to lower the price (for sale)  
 Desencarnar, *va.* 1. to prevent dogs eating game  
 Desencarnar, to lose an affection for; dislike  
 Desencasar, *a.* 1. to disjoint; put out of its place  
 Desencastar, *a.* 1. to impair a breed; lose the race  
 Desencastillar, *va.* 1. to drive out of a castle  
 Desencastillar, to manifest; exercise; deprive  
 Desencaxamiento, Desencaxe, *sm.* unceasing  
 Desencaxar, *a.* 1. to take out of its place; luxate  
 Desencaxonar, *va.* 1. to unpack; take out of a box  
 Desencentrar, *a.* 1. to take, remove from the centre  
 Desencerrar, *a.* 1. to free from confinement; open  
 Desencerrar, to disclose what was unknown  
 Desencintar, *a.* 1. to untie; unbind; loosen (string)  
 Desenclarar, *va.* 1. to unvail; take, draw out nails  
 Desenclarar, to put violently out of place  
 Desenclavijar, *a.* 1. to take out pegs (of a mus. ins.)  
 Desencoger, *a.* 2. to unfold (thing doubled); spread  
 Desencogerse, to lay aside all bashfulness  
 Desencogimiento, *m.* unfolding; expediting  
 Desencolar, *va.* 1. to unglue; undo what is glued  
 Desencolerizarse, *l.* to be appeased; grow calm  
 Desencolar, *va.* 1. to cure an inflammation  
 Desencionar, to appease, check one's passion  
 Desencionarse, *v. ref.* to be appeased; grow calm  
 Desencóno, *sm.* mitigating of anger, passion

Desencordar, *va.* 1. to unstring; untie strings, &c.  
 Desencordelar, *va.* 1. to loosen, untie, undo ropes  
 Desencorvar, *va.* 1. to straighten; make straight  
 Desencrespar, *va.* 1. to uncurl; undo the riddles  
 Desende, (contr. of Desde ende) *adv.* from this time  
 Desendemoniar, Desendiablár, *va.* 1. to exorcise  
 Desendiablár, *v. ref.* to appease one's fury  
 Desendiosar, *va.* 1. to humble vanity, pride  
 Desenfadaderas, *sf. plur.* means of extrication  
 Desenfadado, -a, *adj.* free; unembarrassed; wide  
 Desenfadar, *va.* 1. to appease anger, passion  
 Desenfadarse, *v. ref.* to be amused, entertained  
 Desenfado, *m.* freedom; ease; relaxation; calmness  
 Desenfaldar, *va.* 1. to let fall the train of a gown  
 Desenfamar, *a.* 1. to defame; slander; discredit  
 Desenfangar, *a.* 1. to cleanse, free from mud, mire  
 Desenfardar, Desenfardelar, *va.* 1. to open bales  
 Desenfatuár, *a.* 1. to wean of a prejudice, passion  
 Desenfrenar, *vm.* 1. to quit the monastic life  
 Desenfrenadamente, *ad.* without restraint  
 Desenfrenado, -a, *adj.* unrestrained; outrageous  
 Desenfrenamiento, *sm.* unruliness; debauchery  
 Desenfrenar, *a.* 1. to unbridle; take off the bridle  
 Desenfrenarse, *ref.* to unbridle one's passions  
 Desenfrenarse, to fly into a violent passion  
 Desenfrenarse, to be mad, unruy; break out  
 Desenfreno, *sm.* unruliness; licentiousness  
 Desenfreno de vientre, sudden & violent flux  
 Desenfundar, *va.* 1. to take out of a bag, bolster  
 Desenfurecerse, *ref.* 2. to grow calm; be appeased  
 Desenganchar, *a.* 1. to unhook; take from a hook  
 Desengañadamente, *ad.* ingeniously; awkwardly  
 Desengañado, -a, *adj.* undeceived; ill-executed  
 Desengañador, *sm.* undeceiver; who undeceives  
 Desengañamiento, *sm.* undeceiving; upbraiding  
 Desengañar, *va.* 1. to undeceive; free from error  
 Desengañifár, *a.* 1. to disengage from the grasp  
 Desengañó, *m.* undeceiving; disabusing; reproof  
 Desengarrafar, *va.* 1. to disengage from claws, &c.  
 Desengazar, *va.* 1. to unravel; disentangle  
 Desengastar, *a.* 1. to take a diamond out of a ring  
 Desengoznar, *va.* 1. to unHINGE; be disjointed  
 Desengrasar, *va.* 1. to take out the grease  
 Desengrosar, *va.* 1. to attenuate; make lean, thin  
 Desengrudamiento, *m.* rubbing off cement, paste  
 Desengrudar, *a.* 1. to rub off, scrape the paste from  
 Desenhadar, *a.* 1. to remove the disgust for a thing  
 Desenharsarse, *v. ref.* to be rendered pleased  
 Desenhebrar, *va.* 1. to unthread; explain; unravel  
 Desenherrable, *adj.* extricable; explainable  
 Desenhetrar, *va.* 1. to disentangle (the hair)  
 Desenhonar, *va.* 1. to take out of the oven  
 Desenhornar, *a.* 1. to unharness; unsaddle (horse)  
 Desenjalmar, *va.* 1. to unharness (horses, mules)  
 Desenjaular, *a.* 1. to uncape; let loose out of a cage  
 Desenjecutar, *a.* 1. to liberate from an execution  
 Desenlabonar, *va.* 1. to unchain; unbind  
 Deseláre, *m.* catastrophe (of a play); conclusion  
 Deseladrillar, *va.* 1. to take up floor-tiles  
 Deselazar, *va.* 1. to unlace; untie knots; mark  
 Deselozar, *va.* 1. to take up the flags of a floor  
 Deselutar, *a.* 1. to leave off mourning; not grieve  
 Desenmarañar, *va.* 1. to disentangle; extricate  
 Desenmohecer, *a.* 2. to rub off rust; make manifest  
 Desenmohecer, 2. to cure an impediment of speech  
 Desenojar, *va.* 1. to appease anger; allay passion  
 Desenojarse, *v. ref.* to amuse, recreate one's self  
 Desenojo, *sm.* abatement of anger, passion  
 Desenojoso, -a, *adj.* appeasing, assuaging anger  
 Deseno, *m.* design; purpose; intention; course  
 Desenquadrar, *va.* 1. to unbind (a book)  
 Desenquietar, *a.* 1. to disquiet; molest; stir up  
 Desenrazonable, -a, *adj.* unreasonable  
 Desenredar, *a.* 1. to disentangle; clear; put in order



Desenredarse, *v. ref.* to extricate, clear one's self  
 Desenredo, *sm.* disentangling; catastrophe  
 Desenrollar, *va. 1.* to unroll; unfurl a roll; unfold  
 Desenrollar, *va. 1.* to remove the rubbish from  
 Desenroñecer, *a. 2.* to rub off the rust (from met.)  
 Desenroñecer, to polish; improve the mind  
 Desenronquecer, *va. 2.* to free from hoarseness  
 Desensacar, *va. 1.* to untwist; unwarp  
 Desensabanar, *a. 1.* to change, take off the sheets  
 Desensabanar, to remove an impediment  
 Desensañar, *a. 1.* to appease, pacify anger; please  
 Desensartar, *va. 1.* to unthread; draw out a thread  
 Desensebar, *va. 1.* to strip a he-goat of his fat  
 Desensebar, to cease working for a little; rest  
 Desenseñar, *a. 1.* to take out of the breast, bosom  
 Desenseñado, *-a, adj.* untaught; un instructed  
 Desenseñamiento, *sm.* want of education  
 Desenseñar, *a. 1.* to make one forget his learning  
 Desensillar, *a. 1.* to unsaddle; take off the saddle  
 Desensobrecerse, *v. ref.* to become humble  
 Desensortijado, *-a, adj.* dislocated; out of joint  
 Desentablar, *va. 1.* to rip up planks; disturb  
 Desentalgar, *va. 1.* to unbend a cable (naut.)  
 Desentarquinar, *va. 1.* to clear a ditch of mud  
 Desentenderse, *ref. 2.* to feign not to understand  
 Desentendido, *-a, a.* feigned; affected; ignorant  
 Desentendimiento, *sm.* ignorance; absurdity  
 Desenterrador, *sm.* who disinters, unburies  
 Desenterramiento, *sm.* disinterment  
 Desenterrar, *va. 1.* to disinter; unbury; dig up  
 Desenterrar, to recall to one's memory  
 Desenterrar los muertos, to slander the dead  
 Desenterramientos, *sm.* calumniator of the dead  
 Desentoldar, *va. 1.* to take away the awning, &c.  
 Desentollear, *va. 2.* to free from difficulties  
 Desentollear, to restore the nerves to vigour  
 Desentonación, *sf.* dissonance; discord  
 Desentonadamente, *adv.* in a discordant manner  
 Desentonado, *-a, adj.* discordant; unharmonious  
 Desentonamiento, *sm.* dissonance; discord  
 Desentonar, *va. 1.* to humble, wound the pride  
 Desentonar, to be out of tune, discordant  
 Desentonar, *v. ref.* to be of a coarse address  
 Desentonarse, to raise the voice in disrespect  
 Desentono, *sm.* want of harmony; harsh voice  
 Desentornillar, *va. 1.* to unscrew; loosen a screw  
 Desentorpecer, *a. 2.* to reanimate torpid limbs  
 Desentorpecerse, *v. ref.* to be freed from torpor  
 Desentorpecerse, to become lively, brisk, smart  
 Desentrañado, *-a, adj.* disembowelled; dived into  
 Desentrañamiento, *sm.* gift as a proof of love  
 Desentrañar, *va. 1.* to eviscerate; disembowel  
 Desentrañar, to dive into the most deep matters  
 Desentrañarse, *v. ref.* to give away one's fortune  
 Desentristecer, *va. 2.* to banish sadness, grief  
 Desentronizar, *a. 1.* to dethrone; deprive of power  
 Desentronizar, *va. 1.* to disembarass; extricate  
 Desentumecer, *va. 2.* to reanimate torpid limbs  
 Desentumecerse, *ref.* to be freed from numbness  
 Desentumar, *va. 3.* to give motion to torpid limbs  
 Desenvainar, *va. 1.* to unsheath; expose to view  
 Desenvainar, to stretch out the claws, fangs (ani.)  
 Desenvainar, *va. 1.* to undress; take off one's dress  
 Desenvainar, *va. 1.* to strip of her sails (ship)  
 Desenvendar, *va. 1.* to take off filets, bands, &c.  
 Desenvergar, *va. 1.* to unbend a sail (naut.)  
 Desenvergazadamente, *adv.* impudently  
 Desenvolar, *va. 1.* to reconsecrate a church  
 Desenvoltura, *sf.* sprightliness; effrontery  
 Desenvoltura, graceful & easy delivery (of spe.)  
 Desenvolvedor, *sm.* unfold; investigator  
 Desenvolver, *va. 2.* to unfold; decipher; expedite  
 Desenvolverse, *v. ref.* to be forward, very bold  
 Desenvuelta, *sf.* forward, impudent woman

Desenvueltamente, *adv.* impudently; quickly  
 Desenvuelto, *-a, adj.* forward; impudent; wanton  
 Desenzarrar, *a. 1.* to disentangle from braubles  
 Desefiamiento, *m.* ignorance; want of instruction  
 Desefiar, *a. 1.* to make signs; announce (a thing)  
 Deseño, *m.* design; purpose; intention; course  
 Deseo, *m.* desire; wish; mind; liking; option  
 Deseo, (á medida del) *ad.* according to one's wish  
 Deseoso, *-a, a.* desirous; longing; anxious; eager  
 Desequido, *-a, adj.* dry; dried; lean; ungracious  
 Deserción, *f.* desertion; forsaking; abandonment  
 Deserrado, *-a, a.* correct; free from error; fault  
 Desertar, *va. 1.* to desert; forsake; separate from  
 Desertor, *sm.* deserter; fugitive; forsaker  
 Deservicio, *sm.* disservice; ill-turn; disloyalty  
 Deservidor, *m.* who deserves, fails in gratitude  
 Deservir, *va. 3.* to fail in one's duty; deserve  
 Deseslabonar, *va. 1.* to cut the links of a chain  
 Desespaldar, *va. 1.* to wound, hurt the shoulder  
 Desesperación, *sf.* despair; despondency; anger  
 Desesperación, (ser una) *v.* to be unbecomable  
 Desesperadamente, *adv.* despairingly; madly  
 Desesperamiento, *sm.* Desesperanza, *f.* despair  
 Desesperado, *-a, a.* desperate; despaired; hopeless  
 Desesperanzado, *-a, adj.* deprived of hope  
 Desesperanzar, *va. 1.* to bereave, deprive of hope  
 Desesperar, *a. 1.* to make despair; deprive of hope  
 Desesperar, *va. 1.* to despair; be without hope  
 Desesperarse, *v.* to sink into the utmost despair  
 Desesperarse, to fret; be grievously afflicted  
 Destesterar, *a. 1.* to take off the mats, winter dress  
 Destesto, *sm.* taking off the mats (at the usual  
 Destesta, *s.* distaste; disrespect, dislike [time  
 Destimación, *sf.* destitution; disrespect  
 Destimador, *sm.* contemner; despiser; scorner  
 Destimar, *va. 1.* to distaste; disregard  
 Destivar, *va. 1.* to alter the stowage (naut.)  
 Deset, *adv.* moreover; likewise; besides; too  
 Destacador, *m.* destroyer; undoer; defacer [much  
 Destacador de tuertos, *sm.* undoer of injuries  
 Destacar, *va. 2.* to undo; destroy; cancel; spend  
 Destacamiento, *m.* destruction; ruin; detriment  
 Destajar, *va. 1.* to ungird; take off the girdle  
 Destalcár, *va. 1.* to defalcate; cut off; dissuade  
 Destalcazar, *a. 1.* to untwist a rope; make oakum  
 Destalco, *m.* diminution; defalcation; lopping  
 Destallecer, *a. 2.* to deprive of strength; weaken  
 Destallecer, *n.* to pine; grow weak; lose strength  
 Destallecimiento, *adj.* pining; languishing  
 Destallecimiento, *sm.* languor; dejection of mind  
 Destañar, *va. 1.* to defame; calumniate; slander  
 Destafavorecedor, *-a, smf.* disfavoured; contemner  
 Destafavor, *sm.* disfavour; disregard; contempt  
 Destafavorecer, *a. 2.* to disfavour; despise; oppose  
 Destafar, *va. 1.* to ungird; take off the girdle  
 Destafar, *va. 1.* to shoot with a bow  
 Destafar, *sf.* discord; contention; contest; strife  
 Destaferrár, *va. 1.* to unchain, free from irons  
 Destiguration, *sf.* Destiguramiento, *m.* defacing  
 Destigurar, *va. 1.* to disfigure; disguise; cloud  
 Destigurarse, *v. ref.* to be disfigured by passion  
 Destajar, *a. 1.* to unsettle; remove from a place  
 Destalchár, *va. 1.* to ravel; unweave; untwist  
 Destalchero, *sm.* denie; narrow passage; pass  
 Destalar, *va. 1.* to ravel; untwist; unweave  
 Destalar, *va. 1.* to defile; to file; march off by files  
 Destafozar, *vn. 1.* to despond; lose hope; doubt  
 Destafixar, *va. 1.* to unsettle; remove from a place  
 Destalquecerse, *ref. 2.* to pine away; grow weak  
 Destalquecimiento, *m.* languor; dejection of mind  
 Destalcar, *va. 1.* to remove the flakes of wool  
 Desthemación, *sf.* dephlegmation; concentration  
 Desthemar, *va. 1.* to dephlegm; clear from phlegm  
 Desthemar, *va. 1.* to boast of one's deeds, talents

Desflocár, *va.* 1. to ravel out ends of stuffs, rib.  
 Desfloración, *sf.* defloration; violation; rape  
 Desfloramiento, *sm.* ravishment; defilement  
 Desflorar, *va.* 1. to pull out flowers; deflower  
 Desflorar, *trnsh;* write, speak superficially  
 Desflorecer, *a.* 2. to pull the leaves of a flower  
 Desflorecim'nto, *sm.* falling of the flowers  
 Desfogár, *va.* 1. to vent; temper; moderate passion  
 Desfogarse, *v. ref.* to vent one's passion, anger  
 Desfogonar, *va.* 1. to burst the vent of a cannon  
 Desfogonear, *sm.* venting out one's passion, anger  
 Desfondonar, *a.* 1. to strip off the useless leaves  
 Desfondar, *va.* 1. to break the bottom (of a vessel)  
 Desfondár, to penetrate the bottom of a ship (na.)  
 Desformár, *a.* 1. to deform; deface; disfigure  
 Desfortalecer, *va.* 2. to dismantle the outworks  
 Desfrenár, *va.* 1. to unbridle; free from restraint  
 Desfrutar, *va.* 1. to gather, produce (fruit, &c.)  
 Desfrutar, to gain, enjoy some advantage; profit  
 Desfrutar, to avail one's self of; exhaust a soil  
 Desfrute, *sm.* use; profit; enjoyment; advantage  
 Desfundár, *a.* 1. to take out of a bag, pillow-case  
 Desgaire, *sm.* graceless mien; slovenliness  
 Desgaire, motion expressive of contempt, scorn  
 Desgaire, (al) affectedly careless; with scorn  
 Desgajadura, *sf.* tearing off the branch of a tree  
 Desgajar, *a.* 1. to lop (branches); tear in pieces  
 Desgajarse, *ref.* to be disjoined, torn in pieces  
 Desgajarse, to break off a friendly intercourse  
 Desgajarse el cielo, las nubes, to rain very hard  
 Desgalgadero, *sm.* rugged sloping ground  
 Desgalgado, -a, *a.* precipitated; steep; light; thin  
 Desgalgar, *va.* 1. to precipitate; throw headlong  
 Desgana, *sf.* disgust; want of appetite; aversion  
 Desganar, *va.* 1. to deprive of the wish, &c.  
 Desganarse, *v. ref.* to lose the appetite for food  
 Desganarse, to do with dislike what pleased once  
 Desganchar, *a.* 1. to lop off the branches of trees  
 Desgancharse, -itarse, *v. ref.* 1. to shriek; scream  
 Desgargamillado, -a, *adj.* lazy; indolent; coward  
 Desgargantarse, *ref.* to be hoarse with bawling  
 Desgargolar, *va.* 1. to shed the seed (ripe hemp)  
 Desgaritar, *a.* 1. to give up a plan; lose the course  
 Desgarradamente, *ad.* impudently; shamelessly  
 Desgarrado, -a, *a.* impudent; dissolute; shameless  
 Desgarrador, -a, *smf.* tearer; who rends, tears  
 Desgarradura, *f.* tear; rent; laceration; rending  
 Desgarrar, *va.* 1. to tear; rend; lacerate; claw  
 Desgarrarse, *r.* to withdraw from one's company  
 Desgarrarse, to lead a dissolute abandoned life  
 Desgarró, *m.* rent; break; impudence; fanfaronade  
 Desgarrón, *m. ang.* large rent, hole; piece torn off  
 Desgastadoramente, *adv.* injuriously, hurtfully  
 Desgastamiento, *sm.* prodigality; profusion  
 Desgastar, *a.* 1. to waste by degrees; gnaw; vitiate  
 Desgastarse, *r.* to ruin one's self by prodigality  
 Desgatar, *a.* 1. to destroy cats; root out catmint  
 Desgay're, *sm.* graceless mien; slovenliness  
 Desgay're, (al) affectedly careless; with scorn  
 Desgazanarse, *v. ref.* 1. to shriek; scream; bawl  
 Desglosar, *va.* 1. to blot out the note, comment on  
 Desglóse, *sm.* taking away a comment, gloss, note  
 Desgobernado, -a, *adj.* ill-governed; ungovernable  
 Desgobernadura, *sf.* confining a vein (in anim.)  
 Desgobernár, *va.* 1. to disorder the government  
 Desgobernár, to dislocate; bar a vein on the leg  
 Desgobernár, to steer unsteadily the right way  
 Desgobernarse, *r.* to affect odd motions in dance  
 Desgoberno, *sm.* mismanagement; barring a vein  
 Desgolletár, *a.* 1. to break off the neck of a vessel  
 Desgolletar, to cut aslope the front of a gown  
 Desgonzar, *va.* 1. to unbinge; discompose; uncase  
 Desgonzarse, *v. ref.* 1. to pull off one's bonnet, hat  
 Desgotár, *a.* 1. to drain off water; run out a fortune

Desgoznár, *v. l.* to unbinge; throw from the hinges  
 Desgoznarse, *r.* to be dislocated, torn in pieces  
 Desgoznarse, to distort the body with motions  
 Desgracia, *f.* misfortune; disgrace; enmity; harm  
 Desgracia, (caer en) to be put out of favour  
 Desgraciadamente, *adv.* unfortunately; crossly  
 Desgraciado, -a, *adj.* unfortunate; out of favour  
 Desgraciár, *va.* 1. to offend; displease; disgust  
 Desgraciár, *n.* to be disappointed; fail of success  
 Desgraciarse, *v. ref.* to disgrace; fall out with  
 Desgraciarse, to be out of order; degenerate  
 Desgradár, *va.* 1. to degrade; disgrace; debase  
 Desgrado, -a, *adj.* degraded; dishonoured; humbled  
 Desgradó, (á) *adv.* degradingly; disagreeably  
 Desgranar, *va.* 1. to pull up the pannic by the root  
 Desgranar, *a.* 1. to take out grain from ears of corn  
 Desgranar, to kill; deprive of life; scatter about  
 Desgranar, to wear away (vent of fire-arms)  
 Desgranar, *a.* 1. to part the husks from the grain  
 Desgranar, to give colours the first grinding  
 Desgreñar, *a.* 1. to dishevel the hair; discompose  
 Desguarnecer, *a.* 2. to strip clothes of trimmings  
 Desguarnecer, to disgarish; unharness; disarm  
 Desguarnecer, to draw the garrison out of a fort  
 Desguarnir, *va.* 3. to unrig the capstern (naut.)  
 Desguazar, *va.* 1. to cut asunder (timber, wood)  
 Desguince, *m.* knife (that cuts rags in paper-mills)  
 Desguindar, *va.* 1. to take and bring down (naut.)  
 Desguindarse, *v. ref.* to slide down by a rope  
 Desguinzar, *va.* 1. to cut rags in paper-mills  
 Desguisado, -a, *adj.* excessive; disproportionate  
 Desgusto, *m.* disgust; loathing; ill-humour; grief  
 Deshabido, -a, *adj.* unfortunate; unlucky; unhappy  
 Deshabitado, -a, *a.* deserted; empty uninhabited  
 Deshabitar, *va.* 1. to quit one's house, depopulate  
 Deshabitación, *f.* disuse; cessation of custom  
 Deshabitár, *va.* 1. to disaccustom; leave off  
 Deshacedor de agravios, *sm.* repaírer of wrongs  
 Deshacer, *va.* 2. to undo; destroy; consume; cancel  
 Deshacer, to rout; discharge troops from service  
 Deshacer, to run through one's fortune; squander  
 Deshacer, to cut up; melt; lessen; violate a treaty  
 Deshacer agravios, tuertos, to revenge wrongs  
 Deshacerse, *v. ref.* to grieve; exculpate one's self  
 Deshacerse, to disappear; grow weak; mollify  
 Deshacerse como el humo, to vanish like smoke  
 Deshacerse en lágrimas, to burst into tears  
 Deshacerse de una cosa, to give a thing away  
 Deshacimiento, *sm.* destruction; restlessness  
 Deshalajamiento, *m.* taking away the furniture  
 Deshalajar, *a.* 1. to unfurnish; strip of furniture  
 Desháido, *m.* cutting of dry honey-combs in spring  
 Desharrapado, -a, *adj.* shabby; ragged; in tatters  
 Desharrapamiento, *sm.* misery; meanness  
 Deshebillar, *a.* 1. to un buckle; loosen the buckles  
 Deshebrar, *va.* 1. to unthread; divide into fibres  
 Deshebrar, to shed a flood of tears; cry bitterly  
 Deschecha, *f.* evasion; shift; issue of a road, path  
 Deschecha, polite farewell; burthen of a song  
 Deschecha, (a) la deceitfully; dissemblingly  
 Deschechizar, *va.* 1. to disenchant; countercharm  
 Deschecha, (horrasca) *sf.* violent tempest  
 Deschecha, (fuga) *f.* precipitate flight, retreat  
 Deschecho, -a, *undone;* destroyed; wasted; melted  
 Deschechura, *sf.* destruction; destroying; ruin  
 Desheladura, *sf.* thaw (dissolution of a frost)  
 Deshelar, *va.* 1. to thaw; overcome one's obstinacy  
 Deshelarse, *ref.* to thaw; melt; dissolve; liquify  
 Deshebrar, *va.* 1. to pluck up, root out heros  
 Desheredación, *f.* disinheriting; disinherison  
 Desheredamiento, *sm.* disinheriting; disinherison  
 Desheredar, *a.* 1. to disinherit; deprive of favour  
 Desheredarse, *r.* to degenerate; decay in virtue  
 Deshermanar, *va.* 1. to take away the equality

Deshermanarse, *v.* to violate the brotherly love  
 Desherradurn, *f.* surbating (from being unshod)  
 Desherrár, *va. l.* to unchain; rip off a horse's shoes  
 Desherrumbrár, *va. l.* to clear of rust (things)  
 Deshielo, *sm.* thaw (dissolution of a frost)  
 Deshilachár, *va. l.* to unravel; unweave; untwist  
 Deshilada, (á la) *adv.* in file; one after another  
 Deshilada, (á la) in a deceitful manner  
 Deshiladz, *m.* refuse of silk; outside of cocoons  
 Deshilado, *sm.* open work; kind of embroidery  
 Deshilado, -a, *adj.* marching in a file, in a line  
 Deshiladura, *sf.* ripping; ravelling out  
 Deshilár, *a. l.* to unravel; reduce into lint; untwist  
 Deshilár, to force bees from one hive to another  
 Deshilo, *m.* forcing bees from one hive to another  
 Deshincadura, *f.* drawing out (a nail, thing fixed)  
 Deshincár, *va. l.* to draw out (a nail, a thing fixed)  
 Deshinchadura, *sf.* abating of a swelling  
 Deshinchár, *va. l.* to reduce, abate a swelling  
 Deshinchár, to explain the cause of one's anger  
 Deshincharse, *v. ref.* to be removed (swelling)  
 Deshincharse, to abate presumption, pride  
 Deshojadór, *sm.* leaves-gatherer, stripper  
 Deshojadura, *sf.* stripping off the leaves (of a tree)  
 Deshojar, *a. l.* to strip off leaves; bereave of hope  
 Deshojar, to display rhetorical elegance  
 Deshollejár, *a. l.* to peel; pare; strip off the husk  
 Deshollinador, *sm.* chimney-sweeper; soot-brush  
 Deshollinador, careful examiner, inspector  
 Deshollinár, *a. l.* to sweep chimneys; change dress  
 Deshollinár, to view & examine most carefully  
 Deshombrecerse, *v. r.* to shrug up the shoulders  
 Deshonestamente, *adv.* dishonestly; lightly  
 Deshonestár, *a. l.* to dishonour; disgrace; defame  
 Deshonestarse, *v. ref.* to be insolent, pert, saucy  
 Deshonestidad, *sf.* immodesty; dishonesty; lust  
 Deshonesto, -a, *adj.* immodest; unreasonable; pert  
 Deshonór, *m.* dishonour; disgrace; insult; injury  
 Deshonorar, *a. l.* to dishonour; disgrace; degrade  
 Deshonra, *sf.* dishonour; disgrace; seduction  
 Deshonrabuenos, *sm.* calumniator; defamer  
 Deshonrabuenos, who degenerates from his race  
 Deshonradamente, *adv.* dishonourably  
 Deshonradór, *m.* dishonourer; ravisher; seducer  
 Deshonrar, *a. l.* to insult; dishonour; seduce  
 Deshonroso, -a, *adj.* dishonourable; indecent; low  
 Deshóra, *sf.* unseasonable, inconvenient time  
 Deshóra, á Deshóras, (á) *adv.* unseasonably  
 Deshorádo, -a, *adj.* unseasonable; untimely  
 Deshornár, *va. l.* to take out of the oven  
 Deshospedádo, -a, *adj.* destitute of lodging, home  
 Deshospedamiento, *sm.* inhospitality; want of home  
 Deshuesár, *a. l.* to rid of bones; take off the bones  
 Deshumano, -a, *adj.* inhuman; cruel; barbarous  
 Deshumedecér, *a. l.* to dry up; deprive of humidity  
 Deshumedecerse, *v. ref.* to dry; grow dry  
 Desí, *adv.* after; soon afterwards; next; presently  
 Déside, *adj.* indolent; idle; sluggish; lazy; heavy  
 Desiderable, *adj.* desirable; to be wished for  
 Desidia, *sf.* indolence; idleness; laziness  
 Desidiosamente, *adv.* in a lazy, indolent manner  
 Desidioso, -a, *adj.* indolent; idle; lazy; sluggish  
 Desierto, -a, *a.* deserted; uninhabited; wild  
 Desierto, *sm.* desert; wild; wilderness; solitude  
 Designación, *sf.* designation; intention; design  
 Designár, *va. l.* to design; purpose; appoint; name  
 Designativo, -a, *adj.* designative; declaring  
 Designio, *m.* design; purpose; intention; mind  
 Designal, *adj.* unequal; unlike; uneven; cragged  
 Designal, arduous; variable; abrupt; excessive  
 Designalár, *va. l.* to make unequal; mismatch  
 Designalarse, *v. ref.* to excel; outdo; surpass  
 Designaldad } *sf.* inequality; inconstancy; wrong;  
 Designaleza } unevenness; craggedness

Designalnénte, *adv.* unequally; unfairly; oddly  
 Desimaginár, *va. l.* to blot out of the mind; forget  
 Desimaginár, *v.* to be thoughtless, unconcerned  
 Desimpresionár, *va. l.* to remove the impression  
 Desinclinar, *va. l.* to disinccline; alienate from  
 Desincorporarse, *ref. l.* to disuulte from a corps  
 Desindicár, *va. l.* to blot out, efface marks  
 Desinencia, *sf.* close; ending; termination; end  
 Desinclinár, *va. l.* to free from infection  
 Desinclinár, *a. l.* to cure, remove inflammation  
 Desinsaculación, *sf.* drawing lots (for a place, &c.)  
 Desinsaculár, *va. l.* to draw lots  
 Desinteresé, Desinteresamiento, *m.* disinterest  
 Desinteresadamente, *adv.* disinterestedly  
 Desinteresado, -a, *adj.* disinterested; impartial  
 Desintestinár, *va. l.* to eviscerate; disembowel  
 Desinir, *va. l.* to design; purpose; project; intend  
 Desiño, *sm.* design; intention; purpose; course  
 Desistencia, *sf.* desistance; cessation; desisting  
 Desistimiento, *sm.* desisting; cessation; stop  
 Desistir, *n. 3.* to desist; cease from; leave off  
 Desjarretadera, *sf.* hooked knife (to hough catt.)  
 Desjarretár, *va. l.* to hough; hamstring; weaken  
 Desjarréte, *m.* houghing; cutting the hamstrings  
 Desjugar, *a. l.* to extract the juice from (things)  
 Desjuntamiento, *sm.* separation; disjunction  
 Desjuntár, *va. l.* to separate; disjoin; sever; part  
 Desjurar, *va. l.* to unswear; retract an oath  
 Deslabonar, *va. l.* to unlink; disjoin; destroy  
 Deslabonarse, *v. ref.* to withdraw from a company  
 Desladrillar, *va. l.* to take up floor-tiles; unpace  
 Deslamár, *va. l.* to clear of mud, mire, filth, &c.  
 Deslanguido, -a, *adj.* languid; weak; faint  
 Deslastrar, *va. l.* to take the ballast out of a ship  
 Deslatár, *a. l.* to take the laths out of a building  
 Deslavádo, -a, *a.* impudent; barefaced; shameless  
 Deslavádo, (cára) *sf.* pale puny face  
 Deslavadura, *sf.* washing; cleansing (linen)  
 Deslavár, -azár, *va. l.* to wash; take away the colour  
 Desláyó, (en) *adv.* in a deceitful manner  
 Deslazamiento, *sm.* disjunction; dissolution  
 Deslazár, *va. l.* to unlace; untie a knot  
 Desleal, *adj.* disloyal; faithless; perfidious  
 Deslealmente, *adv.* disloyally; perfidiously  
 Deslealtad, *sf.* disloyalty; perfidy; treachery  
 Deslechar, *a. l.* to clean silk-worms from leaves  
 Deslecho, *m.* cleansing silk-worms from leaves  
 Deslechugador, *sm.* vine-dresser, pruner  
 Deslechugar, -uillar, *a. l.* to cut the shoots of vines  
 Desleidura, *sf.* dilution; making thin, weak  
 Desleir, *va. 3.* to dilute; make thin, weak; dissolve  
 Desleindr, *va. l.* to clear the hair of nits  
 Deslenguádo, -a, *adj.* talkative; impudent; bold  
 Deslenguamiento, *m.* talkativeness; impudence  
 Deslenguár, *va. l.* to cut off the tongue  
 Deslenguarse, *v. ref.* to slander; talk ill of  
 Desliár, *va. l.* to untie, loosen a bundle, parcel  
 Desligadura, *sf.* disjunction; untying  
 Desligár, *va. l.* to untie; loosen; disentangle  
 Desligár, to absolve from church-censure  
 Deslindador, *sm.* marker of limits, boundaries  
 Deslindamiento, *sm.* demarcation; boundary  
 Deslindár, *va. l.* to mark the limits; clear up  
 Deslinda, *sm.* demarcation; marking boundaries  
 Desliñar, *a. l.* to clean cloth before it is pressed  
 Desliz, *sm.* slip; slipping; false step; fault; lapse  
 Desliz, mercury escaping in smelting silver-ore  
 Deslizáble, *adj.* liable to slip, slide; a false step  
 Deslizadero, *sm.* slippery place, ground, &c.  
 Deslizadizo, -ero, -a, *adj.* slippery; smooth; glib  
 Deslizamiento, *sm.* slip; slipping; false step  
 Deslizár, *a. l.* to slip, slide; act, speak carelessly  
 Desloár, *va. l.* to blame; censure; condemn; revile  
 Deslomadura, *sm.* breaking of the back

Deslomar, *a.* 1. to break the back; strain the loins  
 Deslucidamente, *adv.* inelegantly; uselessly  
 Deslucido, *-a, adj.* unadorned; inelegant; useless  
 Deslucimiento, *sm.* disgrace; want of splendour  
 Deslucir, *a.* 3. to tarnish; obscure one's merit  
 Deslumbramiento, Deslumbre, *sm.* glare  
 Deslumbrar, *va.* 1. to dazzle the sight; puzzle  
 Deslustrador, *m.* tarnisher; defamer; slanderer  
 Deslustrar, *va.* 1. to tarnish; blast the reputation  
 Deslústre, *sm.* spot; stain; ignominy; disgrace  
 Deslustróso, *-a, a.* unbecomingly; improper; ugly  
 Desmañamiento, *sm.* languishment; weakness  
 Desmañejar, *va.* 1. to enervate; produce languor  
 Desmañarse, *v. ref.* to languish; be enervated  
 Desmajolar, *va.* 1. to pull out vines by the roots  
 Desmajolar, to loosen, untie the shoe-strings  
 Desmallador, *sm.* who breaks a coat of mail  
 Desmalladura, *sf.* breaking of a coat of mail  
 Desmallar, *va.* 1. to cut, destroy a coat of mail  
 Desmamár, *va.* 1. to wean; put from the breast  
 Desmamónar, *a.* to cut the young shoots of vines  
 Desmamparar, *va.* 1. to forsake; abandon; quit  
 Desmán, *sm.* misfortune; disaster; misbehaviour  
 Desmanar, *v. r.* 1. to stray from the flock, herd  
 Desmancebár, *va.* 1. to part fornicators (iron.)  
 Desmancho, *sm.* dishonour; disgrace; infamy  
 Desmandado, *-a, adj.* disobedient; undutiful  
 Desmandamiento, *sm.* countermand; disorder  
 Desmandar, *a.* 1. to countermand; revoke a legacy  
 Desmandarse, *v. ref.* to transgress the bounds of  
 Desmandarse, to disband (troops); go astray  
 Desmanear, 1. to unfetter; free from fetters (ani.)  
 Desmangancito, } *sm.* taking off the haft  
 Desmangue, }  
 Desmangar, }  
 Desmangorrear, } *va.* 1. to take off the handle, haft  
 Desmanotado, *-a, a.* unhandy; awkward; cramped  
 Desmantear, *va.* 1. to take off the butter  
 Desmantelado, *-a, adj.* dismantled; ruinous  
 Desmantelar, *a.* 1. to dismantle; forsake; unmast  
 Desmaña, *sf.* clumsiness; idleness; laziness  
 Desmañado, *-a, a.* clumsy; unhandy; lazy; idle  
 Desmarañar, *va.* 1. to disentangle; unravel  
 Desmaridar, *va.* 1. to separate husband and wife  
 Desmarjojar, *s.* who takes off the rinds of olives  
 Desmarjojar, *va.* 1. to take off the rinds of olives  
 Desmarrido, *-a, adj.* sad; dejected; exhausted  
 Desmatar, *va.* 1. to dissolve; eradicate; frighten  
 Desmayadamente, *adv.* dejectedly; weakly  
 Desmayado, *-a, adj.* pale; wan weak; dismayed  
 Desmayar, *va.* 1. to dismay; dispirit; frighten  
 Desmayar, *va.* to be dispirited; want courage  
 Desmayarse, *v. ref.* to faint; sink motionless  
 Desmayo, *sm.* dismay; swoon; decay of strength  
 Desmazado, *-a, adj.* weak; dejected; spiritless  
 Desmedidamente, *ad.* disproportionately; hugely  
 Desmedido, *-a, adj.* disproportionate; unsuitable  
 Desmedirse, 3. to transgress the bounds; exceed  
 Desmedrar, *va.* 1. to impair; make worse; injure  
 Desmedrar, *va.* decline; grow less; decrease  
 Desmedro, *sm.* diminution; decay; detriment  
 Desmejorar, *va.* 1. to make worse; bring to decay  
 Desmejorarse, *ref.* to decline; grow worse; decay  
 Desmelancolizar, *va.* 1. to remove melancholy  
 Desmelar, *va.* 1. to take the honey (from a hive)  
 Desmellear, *va.* 1. to dishevel; disorder the hair  
 Desmembración, } *sf.* dismembering; dismember-  
 Dismembradura, } ment; division  
 Dismembrador, *sm.* divider; who dismembers  
 Desmembramiento, *sm.* dismemberment; division  
 Desmembrar, *a.* 1. to dismember; separate; divide  
 Desmemoriarse, *v. ref.* 1. to forget; neglect  
 Desmenjar, *va.* 1. to lessen; delicately; decline  
 Desmentida, *sf.* giving the lie; contradiction

Desmentidór, *sm.* who convicts one of falsehood  
 Desmentir, *a.* 3. to give the lie; counterfeit  
 Desmenzador, *adj.* brittle; easily powdered  
 Desmenzador, *-a, smf.* scrutator; investigator  
 Desmenzár, *va.* 1. to crumble; reduce to powder  
 Desmenzár, to sift; examine minutely; search  
 Desmenzarse, *ref.* to crumble; fall into pieces  
 Desmeollamiento, *sm.* taking out of the marrow  
 Desmeollar, *va.* 1. to take out the marrow, pith  
 Desmerecedór, *sm.* undeserver (of a thing)  
 Desmerecer, *va.* 2. to be unworthy, undeserving  
 Desmerecimiento, *sm.* demerit; ill-desert [of  
 Desmesura, *sf.* excess; impudence; insolence  
 Desmesuradamente, *adv.* immensely; uncivilly  
 Desmesurado, *-a, adj.* excessive; gigantic [der  
 Desmesurar, *va.* 1. to discompose; put out of or-  
 Desmesurarse, *v. ref.* to behave with insolence  
 Desmesurarse, to be forward; act impudently  
 Desmigajar, *va.* 1. to crumble; break into bits  
 Desmigajarse, *r.* to crumble, fall into small bits  
 Desmigar, *a.* 1. to crumble bread into small pieces  
 Desminuir, *a.* 3. to diminish; lessen; detract from  
 Desmirriado, *-a, a.* lean; exhausted; melancholy  
 Desmócar, *va.* 1. to wipe, blow one's nose  
 Desmócha, *sf.* cutting, lopping off; diminution  
 Desmochadura, *sf.* lopping off; mutilation  
 Desmochar, *va.* 1. to lop off; mutilate; dishorn  
 Desmóche, *sm.* cutting, lopping off; mutilation  
 Desmócho, *sm.* heap of cuttings, loppings  
 Desmogar, *va.* 1. to shake, cast the horns (deer)  
 Desmógo, *sm.* casting of the head, horns (deer)  
 Desmolado, *-a, a.* toothless; having no grinders  
 Desmolór, *va.* 2. to digest; examine carefully  
 Desmontar, *a.* 1. to fell (wood); uncock (fire-arms)  
 Desmontar, dismount a troop of horse, cannon  
 Desmontar el timón, to unhang the rudder (na.)  
 Desmontar, *va.* to dismount; alight from (horse)  
 Desmónte, *sm.* thing cut, taken down [hair  
 Desmoñar, *va.* 1. to undo the toupee; loosen the  
 Desmoralización, *sf.* demoralization; depravity  
 Desmoralizado, *-a, adj.* demoralized; depraved  
 Desmoralizar, *va.* 1. to demoralize; render im-  
 Desmoralizado, *-a, a.* easily mouldered [moral  
 Desmoronar, *va.* 1. to destroy by little and little  
 Desmoronar, to cause to dwindle, moulder off  
 Desmoronarse, *ref.* to moulder; be turned to dust  
 Desmostar, *a.* 1. to separate the must from grapes  
 Desmostolar, *a.* 1. to diminish; lessen; decrease  
 Desmotadera, woman taking off knots from cloth  
 Desmotador, *-a, s.* person taking knots from cloth  
 Desmotar, *va.* 1. to clear cloth of knots  
 Desmuélo, *sm.* want, loss of grinders, teeth  
 Desmugerar, *va.* 1. to separate from a wife  
 Desmugrador, *sm.* tool to clean wool of grease  
 Desmugrar, *va.* 1. to clean wool, cloth of grea-  
 Desmuir, *va.* 3. to pick, gather olives (blanc)  
 Desmullir, *va.* 1. to discompose (a thing soft,  
 Desmurador, *sm.* mou-er; cat that catches mice  
 Desmurar, *va.* 1. to exterminate rats; run wans  
 Desnarigado, *-a, adj.* noseless; without a nose  
 Desnarigar, *va.* 1. to cut off the nose [part  
 Desnatar, *va.* 1. to skim milk; take the choicest  
 Desnatár la hacienda, to live in abundance  
 Desnatural, *adj.* unnatural; repugnant; foreign  
 Desnaturalizar, *a.* 1. to disnaturalize; make alien  
 Desnaturalizarse, *ref.* to abandon one's country  
 Desnecesario, *-a, a.* unnecessary; superfluous  
 Desnegar, *va.* 1. to contradict; deny; retract  
 Desnegarse, *v. ref.* to unsway; retract; recant  
 Desnervar, *va.* 1. to enervate; deprive of strength  
 Desnevado, *-a, a.* without snow; thawed; melted  
 Desnevar, *va.* 1. to thaw; melt; dissolve  
 Desnivel, *sm.* unevenness; inequality (of ground)  
 Desnivelar, *va.* 1. to make uneven; unequal

Desnoviár, *a. 1.* to separate a new married couple  
 Desnucár, *a. 1.* to break the neck; disjoint the nape  
 Desnucador, *sm.* who strips, divests of clothes  
 Desnudamente, *adv.* nakedly; with clearness  
 Desnudár, *va. 1.* to strip; divest (of clothes); fleece  
 Desnudar, to discover; reveal; unrig (naut.)  
 Desnudarse, *v. 1.* to undress; take off one's clothes  
 Desnudarse, to deprive one's self of (a thing)  
 Desnudez, *f.* nudity; nakedness; want of covering  
 Desnúdo, *-a, adj.* naked; bare; plain; evident  
 Desnúdo, *sm.* picture, statue without drapery  
 Desobedecer, *va. 2.* to disobey; break commands  
 Desobedecer el timón, to fall off (naut.)  
 Desobedecimiento, *sm.* disobedience; neglect  
 Desobediencia, *sf.* disobedience; incomppliance  
 Desobediénte, *adj.* disobedient; unobedient  
 Desobedientemente, *adv.* disobediently  
 Desobligár, *va. 1.* to release from an obligation  
 Desobligar, to disoblige; offend; provoke  
 Desobstruente, *sm. & adj.* deobstruent; aperient  
 Desobstruir, *va. 3.* to remove obstructions  
 Desocasionado, *-a, adj.* unseasonable; untimely  
 Desocupación, *sf.* leisure; want of occupation  
 Desocupadamente, *adv.* at leisure; freely  
 Desocupar, *va. 1.* to quit; empty; evacuate; leave  
 Desocuparse, *v. ref.* to be freed from business  
 Desoir, *va. 3.* to pretend not to hear  
 Desojár, *va. 1.* to break, burst (eye of a needle)  
 Desojarse, *v. 1.* to strain one's sight; look intently  
 Desolación, *f.* desolation; want of comfort; fall  
 Desolado, *-a, adj.* desolate; disconsolate; sad  
 Desolador, *-a, smf.* desolater; destroyer; ruiner  
 Desolar, *va. 1.* to desolate; lay waste; harass  
 Desolladamente, *adv.* with impudence, insolence  
 Desollado, *-a, adj.* impudent; insolent; forward  
 Desollador, *m.* flayer; exactor; slaughter-house  
 Desolladura, *f.* excoriation; stripping the skin  
 Desollar, *va. 1.* to flay; skin; excoriate; extort  
 Desollinador, *sm.* chimney-sweeper; scrutinizer  
 Desollinar, *a. 1.* to sweep chimneys; change dress  
 Desollón, *sm.* excoriation; stripping the skin  
 Desolución, *sf.* dissolution; dissipation  
 Desónce, *sm.* discount of an ounce in the pound  
 Desozar, *va. 1.* to deduct an ounce in the pound  
 Desopilar, *va. 1.* to clear away obstructions  
 Desoplativo, *-a, adj.* deobstruent; aperient (med.)  
 Desopinar, *a. 1.* to impeach the character; defame  
 Desoprimir, *va. 3.* to free from oppression  
 Desorden, *sm.* disorder; confusion; excess; abuse  
 Desordenación, *sf.* state of disorder; tumult  
 Desordenadamente, *adv.* irregularly; disorderly  
 Desordenado, *-a, adj.* disorderly; irregularly  
 Desordenamiento, *sm.* Desordenanza, *f.* disorder  
 Desordenar, *va. 1.* to disorder; disturb; degrade  
 Desordenarse, *v. ref.* to go beyond all rule; long for  
 Desorejár, *-a, smf.* who cuts off, crops the ears  
 Desorejamiento, *sm.* cutting off the ears  
 Desorejar, *va. 1.* to crop, cut off the ears  
 Desorganización, *sf.* disorganization; misrule  
 Desorganizador, *sm.* subverter of all rule, order  
 Desorganizar, *a. 1.* to disorganize; subvert polity  
 Desorientado, *-a, adj.* out of the right path; put out  
 Desorientar, *a. 1.* to misdirect; ill-advise; confuse  
 Desorientar, to deprive of youth; cut off a source  
 Desorillar, *va. 1.* to cut off the selvage of cloth, &c  
 Desortijado, *-a, adj.* sprained (muscle of horse)  
 Desortijar, *a. 1.* to hoe plants for the first time  
 Desosado, *a, adj.* timorous; fearful; faint-hearted  
 Desosar, *va. 1.* to bone; take out the bones  
 Desoterrar, *a. 1.* to disinter; take out of the tomb  
 Desovar, *va. 1.* to spawn; produce eggs (fishes)  
 Desové, *sm.* spawning; time of spawning  
 Desovillar, *va. 1.* to undo, unwind a clew; unravel  
 Despabiladeras, *sf. plur.* snufflers

Despabilado, *-a, adj.* snuffed (candle); active  
 Despabilador, *sm.* candle-snuffer; who snuffs  
 Despabiladura, *sf.* snuff of the candle  
 Despabilár, *va. 1.* to snuff; cut off; rouse; despatch  
 Despabilár los ojos, to keep a sharp look out  
 Despabilár el ingenio, to sharpen the wit  
 Despabilarse, *v. 1.* to wake from slumber; be excited  
 Despabilo, *sm.* snuff of the candle  
 Despachadamente, *adv.* swiftly; with velocity  
 Despachaderas, *sf. plur.* surly words (in answer)  
 Despachador, *sm.* despatcher; who expedites  
 Despachár, *va. 1.* to despatch; expedite; abridge  
 Despachár, to decide & expedite suits & causes  
 Despachár, to dispose of merchandise; sell; send  
 Despachár, to-kill; hurry, send out of the world  
 Despacharse, *v. ref.* to accelerate; make haste  
 Despácho, expedient; despatch; custom (in trade)  
 Despácho, office; counting-house; commission  
 Despácho, warrant; patent; smart answer, repartee  
 Despácho (secretário del), *sm.* secretary of state  
 Despachurrado, *-a, adj.* pressed together; confused  
 Despachurrado, *sm.* ridiculous, insipid fellow  
 Despachurrar, *a. 1.* to press, cake together; crush  
 Despachurrar to confound by a smart answer  
 Despachurrar, to obscure by a bad explanation  
 Despácho, *adv.* at leisure; insensibly; always  
 Despácho! *interj.* gently! softly! hold! be still!  
 Despácho, *adv.* very gently, slowly; not in a hurry  
 Despácho! *interj.* stop a little! be not in a hurry  
 Despagado, *-a, adj.* contrary; adverse; unwilling  
 Despagamiento, *sm.* dislike; aversion; disgust  
 Despagar, *va. 1.* to displease; disgust; offend  
 Despagadura, *sf.* winnowing; sifting inquiry  
 Despagar, *va. 1.* to winnow; sift; examine closely  
 Despaño, *sm.* winnowing; sifting, cleaning grain  
 Despaldár, *a. 1.* to dislocate; disjoint; put out  
 Despaldarse, } *v. ref.* to disjoint, break, dis-  
 Despaldillarse, } locate one's shoulder bone  
 Despaldillar, *va. 1.* to dislocate; disjoint; put out  
 Despalmadór, *sm.* careening place; dry dock  
 Despalmar, *a. 1.* to calk, & pay the bottom of ships  
 Despalmar, to pare off a horse's hoof  
 Despampanador, *sm.* pruner of vines  
 Despampanadura, *sf.* pruning of vines  
 Despampanar, *va. 1.* to prune the shoots of vines  
 Despampanar, to unbosom, reveal one's feelings  
 Despanado, *-a, adj.* destitute of, in want of bread  
 Despanar, *1.* to cart the reaped corn off the field  
 Despancijár, Despanzurrar, *1.* to burst the belly  
 Despapar, *va. 1.* to carry the head too high (horse)  
 Desparar, *va. 1.* to discompose; shoot; discharge  
 Desparcir, *va. 3.* to scatter; spread; disseminate  
 Desparear, *va. 1.* to separate; part; disunite  
 Desparecer, *va. 2.* to disappear; withdraw  
 Desparecerse, *v. ref.* to be unlike, dissimilar  
 Desparejar, *a. 1.* to unmatch; make unequal, uneven  
 Desparpajado, *a. 1.* petulant; saucy; pert; babbling  
 Desparpajar, *a. 1.* to undo in a disorderly manner  
 Desparpajar, to rant, chatter, prattle at random  
 Desparpajo, *sm.* pertness of speech, action  
 Desparrañado, *-a, adj.* wide; open; extended  
 Desparrañado, *a. 1.* s. disperser; prodigal; waster  
 Desparramar, *-a, 1.* to scatter; squander; lavish  
 Desparramarse, *ref.* to be dissipated, wasteful  
 Despartidor, *m.* conciliator; mediator; friend  
 Despartir, *va. 3.* to part; divide; conciliate  
 Desparvar, *a. 1.* to unstack sheaves to be thrashed  
 Despasar un cabo, *va. 1.* to unreeve a cable (naut.)  
 Despasar el virador de zombes, to shift the voyal  
 Despasionarse, *v. ref. 1.* to root out one's passion  
 Despasmarse, *v. ref. 1.* to recover from a stupor  
 Despatarrada, *sf.* variety in the Spanish dance  
 Despatarrada (hacer la), to affect disease, pain  
 Despatarrado, *-a, adj.* astonished; stupefied

Despatarrár, *a. 1.* to silence; oblige to be silent  
 Despatarrarse, *ref.* to slip & fall on the ground  
 Despatarrarse, to be stupefied, motionless  
 Despatillár, *va. 1.* to cut grooves, mortises  
 Despavesadura, *sf.* snuffing of the candle  
 Despavesár, *a. 1.* to snuff; cut the wick of a candle  
 Despavoridamente, *adv.* in a terrified manner  
 Despavorir, -irse, *vn. ref. 3.* to be terrified  
 Despeadúra, *sf.* surbating; foundering  
 Despeamiento, *sm.* surbating; foundering  
 Despear, *va. 1.* to founder; over-fatigue (horse)  
 Despearse, *v. ref.* to be surbated, over-fatigued  
 Despechadamente, *adv.* angrily; spitefully  
 Despechador, *m.* extortioner; oppressor; exactor  
 Despechamiento, *sm.* enraging; overburdening  
 Despechar, *va. 1.* to enrage; overwhelm with taxes  
 Despecharse, *r.* to be peevish; fret; lose all hopes  
 Despecho, *m.* indignation; asperity; spite; scorn  
 Despecho, despair, disrespect; deceit; derision  
 Despecho (â), *adv.* in spite of; against one's will  
 Despechugadura, *sf.* uncovering of the breast  
 Despechugar, *a. 1.* to cut off the breast (of a fowl)  
 Despechugarse, *r.* to walk with one's breast open  
 Despedazador, *m.* dissector; mangler; lacerator  
 Despedazadura, *sf.* dissection; cutting to pieces  
 Despedazamiento, *sm.* laceration; mangling  
 Despedazar, *va. 1.* to cut, tear into bits; limb; claw  
 Despedazar, to lacerate; dissect; destroy; mangle  
 Despedazarse de risa, *ref.* to burst with laughing  
 Despedida, *sf.* } farewell; taking leave; turning  
 Despedimiento, *m. f.* out (a lodger); sending away  
 Despedir, *a. 3.* to discharge; dart; dismiss; deny  
 Despedir, to remove; pay off a ship's crew (naut.)  
 Despedir la vida, to die; expire; lose life; perish  
 Despedirse, *v. ref.* to take leave; go away; depart  
 Despedrar, -egár, *va. 1.* to clear of stones (places)  
 Despegable, *adj.* dissoluble; dissolvable  
 Despegadamente, *adv.* roughly; disgustingly  
 Despegado, -a, *adj.* rough; morose; disgusting  
 Despegadura, *sf.* dissolving; dissolution  
 Despegamiento, *sm.* change of love; impartiality  
 Despegar, *va. 1.* to unglue; separate; disjoin  
 Despegarse, *v. ref.* to grow displeased; be sullen  
 Despegarse, to withdraw one's affection, love  
 Despego, *m.* moroseness; displeasure; want of love  
 Despeinar, *va. 1.* to entangle, disorder the hair  
 Despejadamente, *adv.* expeditiously; readily  
 Despejado, -a, *adj.* sprightly; dexterous; clear  
 Despejar, *va. 1.* to clear away obstructions, lets  
 Despejarse, *v. ref.* to cheer up; amuse one's self  
 Despejarse el cielo, to become clear weather  
 Despejo, *sm.* removing obstacles; vivacity; grace  
 Despellejadúra, *sf.* scratch; slight wound  
 Despellejar, *va. 1.* to skin; strip off the skin  
 Despellejar un conejo, to uncase a rabbit  
 Despelotár, *va. 1.* to dishevel, disorder the hair  
 Despeluzamiento, *m.* making the hair stand on end  
 Despeluzár, -nár, *a. 1.* to make the hair stand on end  
 Despelúzo, *m.* erection of the hair; horror; terror  
 Despenadora, *sf.* woman easing the pain of death  
 Despenar, *va. 1.* to relieve from pain  
 Despendedor, -a, *s.* spendthrift; prodigal; waster  
 Despendér, *va. 2.* to spend; squander; waste  
 Despensa, *f.* pantry; store of provisions  
 Despensa, market; buttership; daily provisions  
 Despensa, inferior drink; steward's room; (naut.)  
 Despensería, *sf.* office of steward; butlership  
 Despensero, -a, *s.* provider of provisions; caterer  
 Despensero, steward on board of a ship; dispenser  
 Despeñadamente, *adv.* precipitately; headlong  
 Despeñadero, *sm.* precipice; bold undertaking  
 Despeñadero, -a, *adj.* precipitous; steep; headlong  
 Despeñadizo, -a, *adj.* precipitous; steep; slippery  
 Despeñar, *a. 1.* to precipitate; hurl down a precip.

Despeñarse, *v. ref.* to throw one's self headlong  
 Despeño, *sm.* } precipitate fall; destruction of  
 Despeñamiento } character, diarrhoea; laxity  
 Despeñarse, *v. ref.* to speak, act imprudently  
 Desperación, Desperanza, *f.* desperation; despair  
 Desperár, *a. 1.* to despair; be without hope; despond  
 Despercurár, *va. 3.* to clean, wash greasy (things)  
 Desperciudamente, *adv.* profusely; lavishly  
 Desperdiado, -a, *adj.* squandered; wasted  
 Desperdiador, -a, *smf.* spendthrift; squanderer  
 Desperdiar, *a. 1.* to squander; waste; fling away  
 Desperdicio, *m.* prodigality; residuum; remains  
 Desperdigár, *va. 1.* to separate; disjoin; scatter  
 Despercerse, *v. ref. 2.* to long for; desire eagerly  
 Despererose de risa, to laugh most heartily  
 Despererzarse, *v. ref. 1.* to stretch out one's limbs  
 Desperzarse, *m.* stretching out one's limbs on wall.  
 Desperñár, *a. 1.* to soften the lines of a painting  
 Desperñarse, *r.* to lose the posture of a prolic  
 Desperñada, *sf.* motion in dancing  
 Desperñado, -a, *adj.* fatigued; weary; tired  
 Despernar, *va. 1.* to break, cut off one's legs  
 Despernar, to prevent the use of the legs  
 Desperpentár, *va. 1.* to cut off with one stroke  
 Despertador, -a, *smf.* awakener; rouser; alarm-bell  
 Despertamiento, *sm.* awakening; excitation  
 Despertár, *a. 1.* to awake; rouse from sleep; enliven  
 Despertár, to call to recollection; recollect  
 Despertár, *vn.* to awake; break from sleep; revive  
 Desperteza, *sf.* premeditation; cogitation  
 Despesár, *sm.* displeasure; dislike; aversion  
 Despestar, *a. 1.* to look steadfastly at; inspect  
 Despestararse, *r.* to pluck out one's eye-lashes  
 Despestararse, to apply one's self to with care  
 Despezar, *a. 1.* to set stones at a proper distance  
 Despezar, to make thinner at the end (tubes, pipes)  
 Despezo, *sm.* diminution of a tube, pipe at one end  
 Despezos, *sm. plur.* faces of stone (where they join)  
 Despezonar, *a. 1.* to cut off the end; break the stalk  
 Despezonarse, *ref.* to break off; separate (stalk)  
 Despicár, *va. 1.* to satisfy; gratify; requite  
 Despicarse, *v. ref.* to take revenge; be revenged  
 Despicarazar, *a. 1.* to begin to pick the figs (bird)  
 Despicar, *a. 1.* to pick grapes; discharge humour  
 Despidida, *sf.* gutter (passage for water)  
 Despidiente, *m.* expedient; means; shift; despatch  
 Despidiente, dexterity; title; motive; preparation  
 Despido, *sm.* despatch; message; dismissal  
 Despiertamente, *adv.* acutely; briskly; lively  
 Despierto, -a, *adj.* awake; watchful; strong; brisk  
 Despierto, *sm.* juncture of one stone on another  
 Despilfarradamente, *ad.* unhandisomely; slovenly  
 Despilfarrado, -a, *adj.* ragged; in rags; tatters  
 Despilfarrar, *va. 1.* to destroy with slovenliness  
 Despilfarrar, *m.* slovenliness; waste; profusion  
 Despines, *s. plur.* tweezers; nippers; forceps  
 Despintár, *a. 1.* to efface what is painted; mislead  
 Despintár, *vn.* to degenerate; fall off in virtue  
 Despintarse, *r.* to mistake one card for another  
 Despinzadera, *sf.* plucker of knots off cloth (woul.)  
 Despinzar, *a. 1.* to pick off the knots, &c. from cloth  
 Despinzas, *sf. plur.* tweezers; nippers; forceps  
 Despiojar, *a. 1.* to clean from lice; dress; relieve  
 Despioque, *sm.* revenge; vengeance; retaliation  
 Despiritado, -a, *adj.* dispirited; dejected; languid  
 Despiczar, *va. 1.* to break, cut into small bits  
 Despiczarse, *ref.* to make the utmost exertions  
 Desplacer, *m.* displeasure; disgust; disobliging  
 Desplacer, *a. 2.* to displease; disgust; disoblige  
 Desplancamiento, *sf.* rooting up; deplantiou  
 Desplantar, *va. 1.* to root up; pull up by the roots  
 Desplantarse, *v. ref.* to lose one's erect posture  
 Desplante, *sm.* oblique posture (in fencing)  
 Desplatar, *a. 1.* to separate silver (from metals)

Despláte, *sm.* separating of silver (from metals)  
 Displayár, *a. 1.* to extend; enlarge; dilate; spread  
 Displayár, *v.* to retire from the shore (as the tide)  
 Desplegadúra, *sf.* explication; elucidation  
 Desplegár, *va. 1.* to unfold; spread; lay out  
 Desplegár las velas, to unfurl the sails (naut.)  
 Desplegár la bandera, to hoist the flag (naut.)  
 Desplégo, *sm.* open declaration; explanation  
 Despleguetear, *a. 1.* to cut the folds of tendrils  
 Desplonár, *va. 1.* to make a wall bulge out  
 Desplomarse, *v. ref.* to project (wall); fall flat  
 Desplómo, *sm.* projection, jutting out of a wall  
 Desplumadura, *sf.* plucking off the feathers  
 Desplumár, *a. 1.* to strip off the feathers; deplume  
 Desplumar, to despoil, strip one of his property  
 Despoblacion, Despoblada, *sf.* depopulation  
 Despoblado, *sm.* uninhabited place; desert  
 Despoblado, -a, *adj.* depopulated; deserted  
 Despoblador, *sm.* depopulator; dispeopler  
 Despoblár, *a. 1.* to depopulate; desolate; despoil  
 Despoblár, *vn.* to become depopulated, desolate  
 Despojadór, -a, *smf.* despoiler; plunderer; robber  
 Despojar, *a. 1.* to despoil; strip; abridge; dismiss  
 Despojarse, *ref.* to undress; relinquish; forsake  
 Despojo, *sm.* despoliation; plunder; spoils  
 Despojo, slough (skin of serpent); head, pluck  
 Despojos, *sm. plur.* giblets; chitterlings; offals  
 Despolvar, *va. 1.* to dust; free, clear from dust  
 Despolvorear, *a. 1.* to dust; beat, brush off the dust  
 Despolvorear, to separate; dissipate; scatter  
 Desponerse, *v. ref. 2.* to cease laying eggs (fowls)  
 Desportillar, *va. 1.* to break the neck of a bottle  
 Desposado, -a, *adj.* hand-cuffed; married; paired  
 Desposadas, *f. pl.* espousals; contract of marriage  
 Desposar, *a. 1.* to marry; betroth; join in marriage  
 Desposarse, *v.* to be betrothed, married; paired  
 Desposeer, *a. 2.* to deprive; put out of possession  
 Desposeimiento, *m.* dispossession; dispossessing  
 Desposório, *sm.* mutual promise of marriage  
 Despota, *sm.* despot; absolute sovereign, king  
 Despoticamente, *adv.* in a despotic manner  
 Despótico, -a, *a.* despotic; despotical; absolute  
 Despotiquez, *sf.* despotic power; pride; loftiness  
 Despotismo, *sm.* despotism; absolute power  
 Despoto, *sm.* despot; absolute sovereign, king  
 Despotizar, *vn. 1.* to talk, speak inconsiderately  
 Despreciable, *adj.* despicable; contemptible  
 Despreciador, -a, *s.* despiser; dispraiser; scorner  
 Despreciar, *va. 1.* to depreciate; despise; reject  
 Desprecio, *sm.* disregard; contempt; dispraise  
 Desprender, *va. 2.* to unfasten; separate; loosen  
 Desprenderse, *v.* to give way; extricate one's self  
 Desprenderse de una cosa, to give a thing away  
 Desprendimiento, *sm.* alienation; disinterest  
 Despreocupado, -a, *adj.* unprejudiced; impartial  
 Despreocupar, *va. 1.* to free from prejudice  
 Desprevención, *sf.* want of forethought, caution  
 Desprevendidamente, *adv.* without forethought  
 Desprevenido, -a, *adj.* unprovided; unprovided  
 Desprivar, *a. 1.* to deprive; take from; lose favour  
 Desproporcion, *sf.* disproportion; inequality  
 Desproporcionadamente, *adv.* unsuitably  
 Desproporcionado, -a, *adj.* disproportionate  
 Desproporcionar, *vz. 1.* to disproportionate; unfit  
 Desproposito, -a, *adj.* absurd; unreasonable  
 Despropósito, *sm.* absurdity; extravagant speech  
 Desprover, *va. 2.* to deprive of provisions, food  
 Desproveidamente, *adv.* unprovidedly; suddenly  
 Desproveido, -a, *adj.* unprovided; unprepared  
 Desproveimiento, *sm.* destitution of necessities  
 Desprovisto, -a, *adj.* destitute; unprovided  
 Despuéblo, *sm.* depopulation; destruction  
 Despuénte, *sm.* cutting of honey-combs in spring  
 Después, *adv.* next; after; afterwards; following

Después de Dios, under, after God  
 Después, *a. 1.* to leave without strength, pulse  
 Despuésarse, *v. ref.* to be sorely vexed, affected  
 Despullar, *va. 1.* to denude; strip; discover  
 Despuñacion, *sf.* taking off the scum of fluids  
 Despuñar, *va. 1.* to skin; take off the scum  
 Despuñadura, *f.* blunting; taking off the point  
 Despuñtar, *va. 1.* to blunt; break off the point  
 Despuñtar, to cut away the dry combs (in a hive)  
 Despuñtar, to double a cape (naut.)  
 Despuñtar del día (al), *adv.* at the break of day  
 Despuñtarse, *v.* to advance in talents, knowledge  
 Despuñtarse, to begin to sprout, bud (plants)  
 Después, *adv.* after; afterwards; next; following  
 Desquadrernár, *a. 1.* to unbind (book); discompose  
 Desquadrillado, -a, *adj.* separated from the raiks  
 Desquadrillar, *a. 1.* to hough; hamstring; cut up  
 Desquadrillarse, *ref.* to be sprained in the hips  
 Desquartzár, *va. 1.* to quarter; carve; cut up  
 Desqué, *adv.* since; after; then; presently  
 Desquejar, *a. 1.* to pluck up a shoot near the root  
 Desquejar, *sm.* pulling up a shoot near the root  
 Desquejar, *va. 1.* to hinge; discompose; deprive  
 Desquiere, -a, *adj.* left; left-handed; crooked  
 Desquijaramiento, *sm.* breaking of the jaws  
 Desquijarar, *va. 1.* to break the jaws (wood)  
 Desquijerar, *a. 1.* to make a tenon (at the end of  
 Desquilador, *sm.* sheep-shearer, clipper  
 Desquiltar, *a. 1.* to reduce the true value of gold  
 Desquitar, *va. 1.* to retrieve, repair a loss  
 Desquitar, *v.* to regain one's money; be avenged  
 Desquite, *m.* compensation; revenge; retaliation  
 Desrabotar, *a. 1.* to cut off the tails of lambs, &c.  
 Desraigár, *va. 1.* to extirpate; root out; banish  
 Desraicharse, *v. ref. 1.* to withdraw from a mess  
 Desraspado, *adj.* shorn; beardless (wheat)  
 Desraspar, *va. 1.* to scrape; rasp; steal; carry off  
 Desrazonable, *adj.* unreasonable; foolish  
 Desregladamente, *adv.* in a disorderly manner  
 Desreglado, -a, *a.* disorderly; wild; immoderate  
 Desreglar, *v. 1.* to be irregular, ungovernable  
 Desrelingar, *n. 1.* to be blown from the bolt-rope  
 Desreputacion, *f.* discredit; dishonour; disgrace  
 Desriscarse, *ref. 1.* to tumble headlong on rocks  
 Desrizar, *a. 1.* to uncurl; undo the ringlets of hair  
 Desroñar, *va. 1.* to lop decayed branches of trees  
 Desrostrar, *va. 1.* to wound, maim the face  
 Destacamento, *sm.* detachment; body of troops  
 Destacar, *va. 1.* to detach a body of troops  
 Destajador, *sm.* kind of hammer (used by smiths)  
 Destajamiento, *sm.* current taking a new course  
 Destajar, *a. 1.* to do task-work; stipulate; prevent  
 Destajero, *m.* one who undertakes a work by task  
 Destajo, *m.* undertaking a work by task; partition  
 Destajo (a), *adv.* by the bulk, lump; earnestly  
 Destajo (hablar á, l.) to talk much at random  
 Destallar, *a. 1.* to lop the branches off the trunks  
 Destalonar, *a. 1.* to level the hoofs; cut the talons  
 Destapada, *sf.* kind of pie  
 Destapar, *va. 1.* to uncover; take off the cover  
 Destaparse, *v. ref. 1.* to be uncovered  
 Destapiar, *va. 1.* to pull down mud-walls  
 Destapo, *sm.* uncovering; unstopping  
 Destarar, *a. 1.* to abate the tare given in weighing  
 Destartallado, -a, *adj.* huddled; incompact  
 Destayar, *a. 1.* to adjust the price; relate exactly  
 Destazar, *sm.* cutter of dead things in pieces  
 Destazar, *va. 1.* to cut in pieces (any thing) [this  
 Deste, -ta, -to (contr. for de este, esta, esto), of  
 Destechar, *va. 1.* to unroof; take off the roof  
 Destejar, *va. 1.* to untile; leave defenceless  
 Destejar, *va. 2.* to unweave; undo a warp; ravel  
 Destellar, *va. 1.* to pour out drop by drop; distil  
 Destellarse, *v. ref.* to forget; lose memory of

Destello, *sm.* falling drop by drop; sparkle  
 Destempladamente, *adv.* intemperately  
 Destemplado, -a, *a.* inharmonious; intemperate  
 Destemplanza, *sf.* intemperature; disorder  
 Destemplar, *a.* 1. to distemper; dissolve; untune  
 Destemplarse, *r.* to be discompoed; out of order  
 Destemplarse, *to* grow blunt; act improperly  
 Destemple, *sm.* disharmony; disorder; distemper  
 Destender, *va.* 2. to fold; double up; enclose  
 Destentar, *va.* 1. to free from temptation  
 Desteñir, *a.* 3. to discolour; take away the colour  
 Desternillarse, *v. ref.* 1. to break one's muscles  
 Desternillarse de risa, to laugh violently  
 Desterradero, *sm.* retired part of the town  
 Desterrado, -a, *smf.* exile; outcast; banished  
 Desterrado, -a, *adj.* banished from one's country  
 Desterrar, *va.* 1. to banish; drive away; unearth  
 Desterrar, to disinter; unbury; discover; find out  
 Desterrar del mundo, to be outcast from the world  
 Desterronar, *a.* 1. to break the clods with a harrow  
 Destetadera, *f.* cover to stop calves from sucking  
 Destetar, *a.* 1. to wean from the breast; ab lactate  
 Destetarse, *r.* to wean one's self from evil habits  
 Destete, *sm.* weaning; ab lactation  
 Desteto, *sm.* place for newly weaned mules  
 Destéxer, *van.* to unweave; undo a warp; ravel  
 Destéz, *sm.* calamity; misfortune; sad event  
 Destiémpo, *m.* unseasonable time; inconvenience  
 Destiémpo, (á) *adv.* unseasonably; untimely  
 Destiempo, *m.* surprise; perturbation of the mind  
 Destiérro, *m.* exile; banishment; transportation  
 Destilación, *sf.* distillation; flow of honours  
 Destiladera, *s.* still; alembic; ingenious device  
 Destilador, *sm.* distiller; filtering-stone; alembic  
 Destilar, *van.* 1. to distil; fall in drops; filter  
 Destilatorio, *sm.* distillery; alembic; distilling  
 Destín, *sm.* will; last will; testament; bequest  
 Destinación, *sf.* destination; purpose; destiny  
 Destinar, *va.* 1. to destine; design for; lose skill  
 Destinar, to station ships (naut.)  
 Destino, *sm.* destiny; fate; destination; station  
 Destiño, *sm.* unfinished piece of dry honey-comb  
 Destirar, *va.* 1. to relax; loosen; slacken; remit  
 Destitución, *sf.* destitution; want; abandonment  
 Destituído, -a, *adj.* destitute; in want; friendless  
 Destituír, *va.* 3. to deprive; make destitute  
 Destocar, *va.* 1. to uncoil; uncover the head  
 Destorear, *a.* 2. to untwist; rectify; put in order  
 Destorearse, *r.* to deviate from the tract (naut.)  
 Destorgar, *a.* 1. to break branches picking acorns  
 Destornillador, *sm.* tool (to unscrew, unbend)  
 Destornillado, -a, *adj.* inconsiderate; heedless  
 Destornillar, *a.* 1. to unscrew; turn back a screw  
 Destornillarse, *v. ref.* to act without judgment  
 Destorpar, *va.* 1. to wound; hurt; injure  
 Destorse, *r.* 2. to feign a cough; cough for sham  
 Destótro, -tra, (for De este ótro, &c.) of this other  
 Destrabar, *va.* 1. to unfasten; break the barriers  
 Destrádas, *m. plur.* coarse woollen carpets  
 Destral, *sm.* small axe; little hatchet  
 Destralça, *sf. dimin.* very small hatchet  
 Destralero, *sm.* maker of axes, hatchets  
 Destramar, *a.* 1. to unweave; break a conspiracy  
 Destrejar, *va.* 1. to wrestle; contend; combat  
 Destrenzar, *va.* 1. to undo a tress of hair  
 Destro, -a, *a.* right; dextral; dexterous; clever  
 Destrozo, -a, *s.* sanguinous; prudent; sly; favourable  
 Destreza, -éz, *f.* dexterity; agility; skill in fence  
 Distributar, *va.* 1. to exempt from tribute  
 Destricia, *sf.* necessity; poverty; scantiness  
 Destripar, *a.* 1. to unbowel; exenterate; trample  
 Destripar una botella, to crack a bottle  
 Destripaterrones, *sm.* harrower; clod-breaker  
 Destriunfar, *a.* 1. to extract all the trumps (cards)

Destrizar, *a.* 1. to mince, crumble into small bits  
 Destroir, *va.* 3. to destroy; ruin; waste  
 Destroir, to deprive of the means of living  
 Destron, *sm.* blind man's guide  
 Destronamiento, *sm.* dethronement; dethroning  
 Destronar, *va.* 1. to dethrone; divest of royalty  
 Destronamiento, *sm.* cutting, lopping of trees  
 Destroncar, *va.* 1. to lop; cut short; maim  
 Destropar, *a.* 1. to divide troops, flocks, one by one  
 Destrotar, *va.* 1. to return an article bartered  
 Destrozador, -a, *smf.* destroyer; ravager; mangler  
 Destrozár, *va.* 1. to destroy; defeat; waste  
 Destrucción, *sm.* destruction; havoc; rout; massacre  
 Destrucción, *sf.* destruction; overthrow; havoc  
 Destrucción, *sf.* destructibility  
 Destrucción, *adv.* in a destructive manner  
 Destrucción, -a, *a.* destructive; wasteful; ruinous  
 Destrucción, -a, *s.* destroyer; consumer; harasser  
 Destrucción, -a, *adj.* destructive; destroying  
 Destrucción, -éque, *sm.* mutual return of a barter  
 Destruible, *adj.* destructible; liable to ruin  
 Destruición, *sf.* destruction; overthrow; havoc  
 Destruidor, -a, *adj.* destroyer; consumer; waster  
 Destruir, *va.* 3. to destroy; exterminate; ruin  
 Destruir, to deprive of the means of living  
 Destruyente, *adj.* destroying; destructive  
 Destubar, *a.* 1. to drive away; dismiss; turn out  
 Destubanciar, *va.* 1. to enervate; weaken  
 Desucación, *sf.* extracting of the juice  
 Desudar, *a.* 1. to wipe off the perspiration, sweat  
 Desuellaeras, *sm.* impudence; impudent person  
 Desuello, *sm.* skinning; extortion; impudence  
 Desuñer, *va.* 3. to unyoke; loose from restraint  
 Desunidamente, *ad.* separately; singly; apart  
 Desunión, *sf.* disunion; separation; discord  
 Desunir, *va.* 3. to disunite; separate; divide  
 Desunirse, *v. ref.* to come asunder; be separated  
 Desuno, *adv.* jointly; at the same time; together  
 Desuñar, *a.* 1. to tear off the nails; unroot (trees)  
 Desuñarse, *v. ref.* to plunge into vice & disorder  
 Desurcar, *va.* 1. to remove, undo furrows  
 Desurdír, *va.* 3. to unweave cloth; unravel a plot  
 Desús, (al) *ad.* slightly; superficially; over; upon  
 Desusadamente, *adv.* unusually; out of use  
 Desusado, -a, *adj.* disused; obsolete; out of use  
 Desusar, *va.* 1. to disuse; disaccustom; leave off  
 Desusarse, *v. ref.* to become obsolete, out of use  
 Desuso, *sm.* disuse; obsolescence; disuse  
 Desustanciar, *va.* 1. to enervate; debilitate  
 Desvairar, *a.* 1. to remove the dry part of a plant  
 Desvaido, -a, *adj.* tall and graceless; empty  
 Desvainar, *va.* 1. to unsheath; strip off the skin  
 Desvalido, -a, *adj.* helpless; eager; out of favour  
 Desvalimiento, *m.* abandonment; want of favour  
 Desvalór, *sm.* cowardice; fear; pusillanimity  
 Desván, *sm.* garret; uppermost room of a house  
 Desván gatero, cock-loft (room over the garret)  
 Desvanar, *va.* 1. to wind into a skein  
 Desvanecer, *a.* 2. to divide into very minute parts  
 Desvanecer, to cause to vanish; swell with pride  
 Desvanecerse, *v. ref.* to vanish; become insipid  
 Desvanecerse, to be affected with giddiness  
 Desvanecidamente, *adv.* vainly; haughtily  
 Desvanecimiento, *sm.* pride; loftiness; dizziness  
 Desváno, *sm.* garret; uppermost room of a house  
 Desvaporiador, *sm.* place for evaporating  
 Desvarar, *va.* 1. to slip; set afloat a ship aground  
 Desvariable, *adj.* variable; inconstant; fickle  
 Desvariadamente, *adv.* ravingly; differently  
 Desvariado, -a, *adj.* raving; disorderly; unlike  
 Desvariar, *va.* 1. to rave; dote; vary; disunite  
 Desvario, *m.* delirium; extravagant action; whim  
 Desvedado, -a, *adj.* unprohibited; not forbidden  
 Desvedar, *va.* 1. to revoke a prohibition; permit



Desveladamente, *adv.* watchfully; carefully  
 Desvelado, -a, *adj.* watchful; careful; vigilant  
 Desvelamiento, *sm.* watchfulness; want of sleep  
 Desvelar, *va.* 1. to prevent from sleep; keep awake  
 Desvelarse, *v. ref.* to watch; be watchful; observe  
 Desvelo, *sm.* want of sleep; watch; vigilance  
 Desvenár, *va.* 1. to clear the veins of flesh, fibres  
 Desvenár, to extract from the veins of mines, &c.  
 Deavencijár, *va.* 1. to disunite; divide; weaken  
 Desvencijarse, *v. ref.* to be ruptured, relaxed  
 Desvendár, *va.* 1. to unbind; take off a bandage  
 Desventaja, *sf.* disadvantage; disprofit; loss  
 Desventajoso, -a, *adj.* disadvantageous, hurtful  
 Desventajosamente, *adv.* disadvantageously  
 Desventar, *a.* 1. to vent; let out the air; ventilate  
 Desventrar, *va.* 1. to eviscerate; disembowel  
 Desventura, *f.* misfortune; misadventure; mishap  
 Desventuradamente, *adv.* unhappily; by ill-luck  
 Desventurado, -a, *a.* unfortunate; fearful; sordid  
 Desvergonzadamente, *adv.* impudently; boldly  
 Desvergonzado, -a, *adj.* impudent; immodest; bold  
 Desvergonzarse, *ref.* 1. to speak, act impudently  
 Desvergüenza, *f.* impudence; immodesty; boldness  
 Desvezar, *a.* 1. to cut off the young shoots of vines  
 Desviación, *sf.* Desviamiento, *m.* deviation  
 Desviar, *va.* 1. to mislead; avert; dissuade; put by  
 Desviarse, *v. ref.* to deviate; go astray; turn off  
 Desviejar, *va.* 1. to part old ewes, rams from a herd  
 Desvio, *sm.* deviation; dissuasion; displeasure  
 Desvirar, *va.* 1. to pare off the fore part of a sole  
 Desvirgar, *va.* 1. to violate, deflower (a maid)  
 Desvirtuar, *va.* 1. to pall; make vapid, insipid  
 Desvivirse, *v. ref.* 3. to love, desire excessively  
 Desvolvedor, *sm.* tool to close, relax female screw  
 Desvolvér, *va.* 2. to disentangle; unfold; plough  
 Desxugar, *a.* 1. to extract the juice (from a thing)  
 Desy, (contr. of *Desde y ad.*) hence; from that time  
 Desyerba, weed-hook; weeding; clearing of weeds  
 Desyuncir, *va.* 3. to unyoke; loose from the yoke  
 Deszocar, *va.* 1. to wound, hurt the foot  
 Deszumár, *va.* 1. to extract the juice, substance  
 Detál (en), *adv.* in detail; minutely  
 Detallar, *va.* 1. to detail; tell, relate minutely  
 Detalle, *sm.* detail; minute, particular account  
 Detención, *sf.* detention, delay; stop; restraint  
 Detenedor, -a, *smf.* detainer; one that detains  
 Detener, *va.* 2. to detain; stop; arrest; retain; keep  
 Detenérse, *v. ref.* to stay; be detained; consider  
 Detenidamente, *adv.* dilatorily; with prudence  
 Detenido, -a, *adj.* sparing; sordid; slow; inactive  
 Detención, *sf.* embezzlement; breach of trust  
 Detentador, *sm.* detainer (of another's property)  
 Detentar, *a.* 1. to detain; keep, retain unlawfully  
 Detergente, *adj.* detergent; detersive; abluent  
 Deterior, *adj.* worse; of an inferior quality  
 Deterioración, *sf.* deterioration; growing worse  
 Deteriorar, *va.* 1. to impair; make worse  
 Deteriód, *sm.* impairing; deterioration; loss  
 Determinable, *adj.* determinable; decidable  
 Determinación, *sf.* determination; conclusion  
 Determinadamente, *adv.* determinately; finally  
 Determinado, -a, *a.* determined; resolute; settled  
 Determinante, *adj.* determining; determinate  
 Determinante, *m.* determining verb; determiner  
 Determinar, *a.* 1. to determine; appoint; decide  
 Determinarse, *v. ref.* to determine; resolve; decide  
 Determinativo, -a, *adj.* determinative; conclusive  
 Detersión, *sf.* cleansing; detersion; ablution  
 Detersório, -a, *adj.* detersive; detergent; abluent  
 Detestable, *adj.* detestable; hateful; abominable  
 Detestablemente, *adv.* in a detestable manner  
 Detestación, *f.* detestation; abomination; hatred  
 Detestar, *va.* 1. to detest; abominate; hate; abhor  
 Detienebucy, *sm.* rest-harrow; cammock; whin

Detonación, *sf.* detonation; noise; loud burst  
 Detonar, *a.* 1. to detonize; burst with a loud noise  
 Detornár, *va.* 1. to return; turn a second time  
 Detracción, *sf.* detraction; slander; taking away  
 Detraer, *va.* 1. to detract; slander; defame  
 Detraer, *sm.* detractor; slanderer; defamer  
 Detraetora, *sf.* detraetress; censorious woman  
 Detraer, *va.* 2. to withdraw; take away; slander  
 Detrás, *prep.* behind; at the back of; in the absence  
 Detraves, *a.* athwart; across; through; sideways  
 Detriménto, *m.* detriment; injury; loss; damage  
 Deturpár, *a.* 1. to pollute; defile; corrupt; deform  
 Déuda, *f.* debt; money owed; fault; offence; affinity  
 Déuda comun, *sf.* death the last debt  
 Deudilla, *sf. dimin.* petty, trifling debt  
 Déudo, -a, *smf.* parent; kindred; union; debt  
 Deudór, -a, *smf.* debtor; who owes money  
 Deudoso, -a, *adj.* related, allied by marriage  
 Deuteronomio, *m.* Deuteronomy, 5th Book of Moses  
 Devalár, *v.* 1. to be driven out of the course (ship)  
 Deván, *adv.* first; rather; better; heretofore; late  
 Devanadera, *sf.* reel (frame); moveable picture  
 Devanador, -a, *smf.* winder; quill to wind yarn on  
 Devanár, *a.* 1. to reel; gather off the spindle; wrap  
 Devanarse los sesos, *v. ref.* to screw one's wits  
 Devaneo, *sm.* delirium; frenzy; idle, mad pursuit  
 Devánt, *adv.* previously; first; heretofore; late  
 Devantal, *sm.* apron (part of dress worn before)  
 Devastación, *sf.* devastation; havoc; desolation  
 Devastador, -a, *smf.* desolator; spoiler; harasser  
 Devastár, *a.* 1. to desolate; lay waste; ruin; destroy  
 Devedár, *va.* 1. to watch; guard; have in keep; marry  
 Devengar, *va.* 1. to obtain as the reward of labour  
 Devenir, *vn.* 3. to survive; happen; fall out  
 Deviédo, *m.* prohibition; debt; country-house; park  
 Devino, -a, *mf.* soothsayer; foreteller; predictor  
 Devisa, *f.* inheritance; part of the tithes; estate  
 Devisar, *va.* 1. to point out; agree; relate; divide  
 Devoción, *f.* devotion; piety; prayer; ardent love  
 Devoción de (estar á la), to be at the disposal of  
 Devocionario, *sm.* prayer-book; book of prayers  
 Devocionilla, *sf. dimin.* short prayer  
 Devocionero, -a, *adj.* devotional; of devotion  
 Devolución, *sf.* restoration to a former state  
 Devolutive, -a, *adj.* restorable to a former state  
 Devolvér, *va.* 2. to restore to its former possessor  
 Devolvér, to return a cause to an inferior court  
 Devorador, -a, *s.* devourer; consumer; that devours  
 Devorar, *va.* 1. to devour; swallow up; consume  
 Devoráz, *adj.* voracious; ravenous; greedy; eager  
 Devotamente, *adv.* devoutly; religiously; piously  
 Devoto, -a, *adj.* devout; pious; exciting devotion  
 Devoto de monjas, *sm.* frequent visitor of nuns  
 Devuelto, -a, *adj.* restored; returned; given back  
 Déxa, *sf.* prominence between two fissures  
 Dexación, *sf.* giving up; relinquishing; leaving  
 Dexadéz, *sf.* slovenliness; neglect; laziness  
 Dexado, -a, *adj.* slovenly; idle; lazy; low-spirited  
 Dexador, *sm.* begetter; procreator; generator  
 Dexamiento, *sm.* giving up; idleness; languor  
 Dexár, *va.* 1. to leave; permit; forsake; commit  
 Dexár átras, to excel; outdo; surpass  
 Dexár escrito, to leave in writing; leave off  
 Dexarse, *v. ref.* to abandon, suffer one's self to  
 Dexarse, to take no care of one's self; be careless  
 Dexativo, -a, *a.* lazy; indolent; languid; dejected  
 Dexo, *m.* end; result; laziness; taste; accentuation  
 Dexugar, *va.* 1. to extract the juice, substance  
 Dey, *sm.* dey (title of a Moorish prince)  
 Deznár, *a.* 1. to tithe; pay, collect, receive tithes  
 Deznár, take the tenth part of anything  
 Deznatorio, *m.* place for collected tithes; tithing  
 Dezmeño, -ero, -a, *adj.* belonging to tithes  
 Dezmeria, *Dezmia, sf.* tithe-land

Dezm-ro, *m.* who pays tithes; collector of tithes  
 Di (contraction of *de* *y*, for *de* *allí*), *adv.* thence  
 Día, *sm.* day. Día de años, cumpleaños, birth-day  
 Día de ayuno, vigilia, fasting-day; fast-day  
 Día de carne, flesh-day. Día de viénes, fish-day  
 Día de besamános, court-day. Diadiado, fixed day  
 Día de trabajo, working-day; del juicio, doomsday  
 Día de descanso, day of rest on a journey; sabbath  
 Día pardo, cloudy day. Día pesado, gloomy day  
 Día (uz del), *f.* day-light. Hoy en día, present day  
 Día (de), *ad.* by day. De día en día, from day to day  
 Día (entre), in the day-time. En días de dios, never  
 Día de hoy (hásta el), to this day; until now  
 Día (cada tercer), every other day, third day  
 Días caniculáres, *sm. plur.* dog-days; canicule  
 Días y días, time & patience attain every thing  
 Días de gracia, days of grace for paying bills  
 Días (tener), to be full of days, advanced in age  
 Días (hómbre de), *sm.* man in years; old man  
 Días ha, it is a long time since. De días, some time  
 Días (buénos), good morning, day, morrow [ago  
 Días (de hoy en ocho), this day week  
 Días (en cuarto), in a short time; soon; shortly  
 Diábala (á la), *ad.* carelessly; heedlessly; roughly  
 Diablázo, *sm. augm.* great devil; very sharp man  
 Diablillo, *sm.* devilkin; little devil; acute man  
 Diáblo, *sm.* devil; perverse temper; ugly person  
 Diáblo cojeño, *sm.* artful, deceiving devil  
 Diáblo (ser la piel del), to be a limb of the devil  
 Diáblo encarnado (ser un), to be a devilish man  
 Diáblo (no valer un, 2.), to be good for nothing  
 Diablotín, Diabolín, *sm.* chocolate-lozenge  
 Diablura, *f.* sly, wicked action, cheat; witchcraft  
 Diabolicamente, *adv.* in a diabolical manner  
 Diabólico, -a, *a.* diabolical; wicked; mischievous  
 Diacalón, *sm.* universal medicine, purge  
 Diacitrón, *sm.* orange-peel preserved in sugar  
 Diaconal, *adj.* diaconal; of, to a deacon  
 Diaconato, -ado, *m.* deaconship; office of a deacon  
 Diaconía, *f.* deaconry; dignity, office of deacon  
 Diaconisa, *f.* deaconess, female church officer  
 Diacono, *sm.* deacon (lowest clerical member)  
 Diacústica, *f.* diacoustics; doctrine of sounds  
 Diadema, *f.* diadem; crown; badge of royalty  
 Diademado, -a, *a.* diademed; adorned with a diadema  
 Diadema, *f.* transparency; pellucidity [dem  
 Diáfano, -a, *adj.* transparent; clear; pellucid  
 Diafórico, -a, *adj.* diaphoretic; sudorific  
 Diafragma, *sm.* diaphragm; midriff; division  
 Diagnóstico, *sm.* distinguishing symptom  
 Diagnóstico, -a, *adj.* characteristic; peculiar to  
 Diagonal, *a.* reaching from one angle to another  
 Diagonal, *sm.* diagonal; line from angle to angle  
 Diagonalmente, *adv.* in a diagonal direction  
 Diagráfica, *f.* diagraphy; sketch; design; outline  
 Dialéctica, *f.* logic; art of reasoning well  
 Dialéctico, *sm.* logician; professor of logic  
 Dialéctico, -a, *adj.* logical; argumental; of logic  
 Dialécto, *m.* dialect; speech; idiom; phraseology  
 Dialogal, *a.* colloquial; of common conversation  
 Dialogismo, *sm.* pretended common conversation  
 Dialógico, -a, *a.* having the form of a dialogue  
 Dialogizar, *vn.* 1. to discourse in dialogue  
 Diálogo, *sm.* dialogue; mutual conversation  
 Dialoguista, *m.* dialogist; writer of dialogues  
 Dialtea, *f.* marsh-mallow-ointment; dialthea  
 Diamantado, -a, *adj.* adorned with diamonds  
 Diamantazo, *sm. augm.* large diamond  
 Diamante, *m.* diamond, precious stone; hardness  
 Diamantino, -a, *adj.* adamantine; of a diamond  
 Diamantista, *m.* lapidary; diamond-cutter, seller  
 Diametral, *adj.* diametral; diametrical  
 Diametralmente, *adv.* diametrically; directly  
 Diametro, *sm.* diameter; equal intersection

Diamón, *sm.* kind of yellow stone  
 Diana, *f.* beat of drum at day-break (milit.)  
 Diánche! Diáncre! *sm.* the deuce! the devil! faith!  
 Diapasón, *sm.* octave; perfect concord (in mus.)  
 Diaprea, *f.* diaprea, sort of round plum (fruit)  
 Diariamente, *adv.* daily; happening every day  
 Diario, *m.* diary; journal; daily account; expense  
 Diário, -a, *adj.* daily; happening every day  
 Diarista, *sm.* writer of a diary; journalist  
 Diarrea, *f.* diarrhoea; flux; looseness (of inside)  
 Diáspero, Diáspiro, *sm.* jasper (precious stone)  
 Diastole, *sm.* dilatation of the heart; diastole  
 Diatesarón, *m.* perfect 4th (in mus.); diatessaron  
 Diatónico, -a, *adj.* proceeding by different tones  
 Diatriba, *f.* tedious disputation; diatribe  
 Dibuxador, Dibujador, -a, *s.* drawer of fig.; graver  
 Dibuxante, Dibujante, *a.* delineating; sketching  
 Dibuxar, Dibujar, *v.* 1. to draw; design; describe  
 Dibúxo, Dibújo, *sm.* design; sketch; description  
 Dibúxo, Dibújo (ser un), to be a picture (face)  
 Dicalidad, *f.* talkativeness; pertness; sauciness  
 Dicción, *f.* diction; style; expression; language  
 Diccionario, *sm.* dictionary; word-book; lexicon  
 Dicir, *vn.* 2. to say; tell; relate; speak; prescribe  
 Dicha, *f.* happiness; good luck; good fortune  
 Dicha (por) á dicha, *ad.* by chance; fortuitously  
 Dichas, *f. plur.* honours; riches; pleasures  
 Dicharacho, *m.* low, vulgar, indecent expression  
 Dichido, *sm.* sharp, pert expression, word (riage)  
 Dicho, *sm.* saying; declaration; promise of marriage  
 Dicho de las gentes, gossiping; talk of gossips  
 Dichosamente, *ad.* happily; fortunately; luckily  
 Dichoso, -a, *adj.* happy; fortunate; successful  
 Diciembre, *m.* December, last month of the year  
 Diciplina, *f.* discipline; education; correction  
 Dictado, *sm.* title of dignity, of honour  
 Dictador, *m.* dictator; magistrate of authority  
 Dictadura, *f.* dictatorship; office of dictator  
 Dictámen, *sm.* opinion; judgment; suggestion  
 Dictámo, *sm.* dittany (aromatic plant)  
 Dictámo blanco real, white flaxinella (plant)  
 Dictámo critico, marjoram; dittany of Crete  
 Dictámo bastardo, shrubby-white horehound  
 Dictar, *va.* 1. to dictate; tell what to write, or say  
 Dictatorio, -a, *adj.* dictatorial; authoritative  
 Dictorio, *m.* sarcasm; taunt; insult; keen reproach  
 Didáctico, Didascálico, -a, *a.* didactic; doctrinal  
 Diente, *sm.* tooth; fang; tusk (of wild boar); jag  
 Diente molár, *sm.* grinder; back-tooth  
 Diente incisivo, *sm.* incisor; fore-tooth  
 Diente de lobo, *sm.* burnisher (polishing instr.)  
 Diente de perro, *m.* sampler (girl's needle-work)  
 Diente de león, *sm.* dandelion; lion's tooth (pl.)  
 Diente de perro, *sm.* dog's tooth violet (plant)  
 Dienteico, -illo, -ito, *sm.* dimin. little tooth  
 Dientes, *p.* indented edges; jags; parts of wheels  
 Dientes de ajo, *sm. plur.* cloves of garlic  
 Dientes (crujar de, 3.), to grind the teeth  
 Dientes (aguzar los, 1.), to whet the appetite  
 Diéresis, *f.* division of a syllable into two  
 Díesi, *f.* the least tone in mus.; semi-tone; diesis  
 Diéstra, *f.* right hand; support; protection  
 Diéstra con diéstra (juetar, 1.), to shake hands  
 Diestramente, *adv.* dexterously; expertly  
 Diestro, -a, *adj.* right; dextral; skilful; prudent  
 Diestro, *sm.* skilful fencer; halter; bride (hor.)  
 Dieta, *f.* diet; regimen; daily salary of judges  
 Diétras, *f. pl.* cattle on board a fleet for provisions  
 Dietético, -a, *adj.* dietetic; dietary; of diet  
 Díez, *sm.* ten; decimal number; twice five  
 Díez de bólos, pin put alone in front of the nine  
 Díez de marzo (el), *sm.* the tenth of March [pins  
 Dieziochavo, *sm.* decimo-octavo (book)  
 Dieziochavo, *m.* ancient silver coin (of 18 den.)

Dieziochéno, cloth of 1800 threads in the warp  
 Dieziseisavo, *sm.* decimo-sexto (book)  
 Díezma, *sf.* Spanish stanza of 10 verses; tenth  
 Diezmadór, *sm.* who pays the tithe; tither  
 Diezmesino, -a, *a.* of 10 months; during 10 months  
 Díezmo, *sm.* tithe; 10th part; duty of 10 per cent.  
 Difamación, *sf.* defamation; detraction; slander  
 Difamadór, *sm.* delamer; detractor; slanderer  
 Difamár, *va.* 1. to defame; libel; sully; divulge  
 Difamatorio, -a, *adj.* defamatory; calumnious  
 Diferencia, *sf.* difference; disproportion; odds  
 Diferencia (a), *adv.* with the difference  
 Diferencias, *sf. plur.* differences; controversies  
 Diferencial, *adj.* differential; different; unlike  
 Diferenciár, *va.* 1. to make different; change  
 Diferenciár, *vu.* to differ; dissent; disagree  
 Diferenciarse, *v. ref.* to distinguish one's self  
 Diferenciarse, to be distinguished; be unlike  
 Diferente, *adj.* different; unlike; dissimilar  
 Diferentemente, *adv.* differently; contrarily  
 Diferir, *va.* 3. to defer; delay; put off; differ  
 Difícil, *a.* difficult; hard; laborious; painful  
 Difícilmente, *adv.* with difficulty; hardly  
 Difícultad, *sf.* difficulty; obstacle; objection  
 Difícultadór, *sm.* raiser, starter of difficulties  
 Difícultar, *va.* 1. to raise, start difficulties  
 Difícultar, to render difficult, troublesome  
 Difícultosamente, *adv.* with difficulty, pain  
 Difícultoso, -a, *adj.* difficult; painful; ugly  
 Difidación, *sf.* manifesto; public protestation  
 Difidencia, *sf.* diffidence; want of confidence  
 Difidente, *adj.* diffident; wanting confidence  
 Difinecer, *va.* 2. to define; determine; conclude  
 Difinición, definition; description; decision  
 Difrige, *m.* dross (of melted copper in a furnace)  
 Difúgio, *m.* evasion; subterfuge; artifice; excuse  
 Difundido, -a, *a.* diffuse; scattered; widely spread  
 Difundir, *va.* 3. to diffuse; spread; divulge  
 Difunto, -a, *adj.* deceased; dead; decayed  
 Difunto de taberna, *sm.* drunken red-faced man  
 Difusamente, *adv.* diffusely; copiously; widely  
 Difusión, *sf.* diffusion; copiousness; exuberance  
 Difusivo, -a, *a.* diffusive; scattered; spread  
 Difuso, -a, *adj.* diffuse; copious; ample; prolix  
 Dig, Dige, *m.* relic; coral; trinket (put on a child)  
 Digecillo, *sm. dimin.* little trinket, toy, &c.  
 Digerible, *adj.* digestible; capable of digestion  
 Digerir, *va.* 3. to digest; range in order; dissolve  
 Diges, *sm. pl.* trinkets; toys; gewgaws; baubles  
 Digestible, *adj.* digestible; that may be digested  
 Digestión, *sf.* digestion; chymical preparation  
 Digestión (hombre de mala), man of a bad temper  
 Digestión (negocio de mala), perplexed affair  
 Digestivo, *sm.* digestive (medical application)  
 Digestivo, -a, *adj.* digestive; causing digestion  
 Digesto, *sm.* digest (of the civil law); paucet  
 Dígito, *m.* 3 fourths of an inch; each single number  
 Dígito, 12th part of the diameter of the sun, moon  
 Digtadiár, *a.* 1. to fight with the sword in a duel  
 Dignación, *f.* condescension; civil submission  
 Dignamente, *adv.* in a worthy manner; suitably  
 Dignarse, *r.* 1. to dign; vouchsafe; condescend  
 Dignidad, *f.* dignity; grandeur; rank; preference  
 Dignificante, *adj.* dignifying; exalting (grace)  
 Dignificár, *va.* 1. to dignify; exalt; honour  
 Digno, -a, *a.* worthy; deserving; suitable; noble  
 Digno de alabanza, worthy to be praised  
 Digresión, *sf.* digression; transition; deviation  
 Digresivo, -a, *adj.* digressive; deviating  
 Dilaceración, *sf.* dilaceration; tearing in two  
 Dilacerár, *a.* 1. to tear; rend in pieces; dilacerate  
 Dilación, *f.* delay; procrastination; lingering  
 Dilapidación, *sf.* decay for want of repair  
 Dilapidador, *m.* dilapidator; destroyer; ruiner

Dilapidár, *va.* 1. to lavish money foolishly  
 Dilatabilidad, *sf.* admitting of extension  
 Dilatable, *adj.* capable of extension; dilatable  
 Dilatación, *sf.* dilatation; extension; delay  
 Dilatadamente, *adv.* in an extended manner  
 Dilatado, -a, *a.* extensive; long; spacious; prolix  
 Dilatador, -a, *sm. f.* dilater; extender; amplifier  
 Dilatar, *va.* 1. to dilate; expand; defer; cheer up  
 Dilatar, *v. ref.* to expatiate, dilate on a subject  
 Dilatativo, -a, *adj.* able to dilate, widen, expand  
 Dilatós, *sf.* delay; procrastination; slowness  
 Dilatórias (con), with false promises  
 Dilatórias (andar con), to put off deceitfully  
 Dilatório, -a, *a.* dilatory; slow; tardy; delaying  
 Dilección, *sf.* love; affection; charity; kindness  
 Dilecto, -a, *adj.* loved; beloved; much valued  
 Dilema, dilemma, decisive argument; difficulty  
 Diligencia, *sf.* diligence; activity; stage-coach  
 Diligencia, duty; love; return of a writ; affair  
 Diligenciár, *va.* 1. to endeavour; exert one's self  
 Diligenciero, *sm.* agent; attorney; summoner  
 Diligente, *a.* diligent; assiduous; active; ready  
 Diligente en aprender, 2. diligent to learn  
 Diligentemente, *adv.* diligently; assiduously  
 Dilucidación, *sf.* explanation; illustration  
 Dilucidador, *m.* elucidator; explainer; expositor  
 Dilucidár, *va.* 1. to explain; make clear; expound  
 Dilucidario, *sm.* explanatory writing, document  
 Diluculo, *sm.* sixth division of the night  
 Dilución, *sf.* dilution; attenuation; making thin  
 Diluente, *m. & a.* attenuant; diluent; attenuating  
 Diluir, *va.* 3. to dilute; make thin; weaken  
 Dilusión, *sf.* delusion; illusion; deception  
 Dilusivo, -a, *adj.* delusive; illusory; delusory  
 Diluviano, -a, *adj.* deluvian; of the deluge  
 Diluviár, *v. monóp.* 1. to rain like a deluge  
 Diluvio, *sm.* deluge; overflow; superabundance  
 Dimanación, *sf.* source; spring; origin; cause  
 Dimanante, *adj.* springing; originating; causing  
 Dimanár, *n.* 1. to spring, originate, proceed from  
 Dimensión, *f.* dimension; extent; bulk; capacity  
 Dimensional, *a.* of the dimension, extent, bulk  
 Dimes y directes (andar en), to use ifs and ands  
 Dimidiár, *v.* 1. to divide into 2 equal parts; halve  
 Diminución, *f.* diminution, decrease; abatement  
 Diminución (ir en), to grow tapering to the top  
 Diminuir, *a.* 2. to diminish; lessen; detract from  
 Diminutamente, *adv.* in a diminutive manner  
 Diminutivo, -a, *adj.* diminutive; little; small  
 Diminuto, -a, *adj.* defective; faulty; small  
 Dimisión, *sf.* demission; resignation; dismissal  
 Dimisión de su empleo, resignation of one's place  
 Dimisorias, *sf. plur.* dismissory letters (bishop's)  
 Dimite, *sm.* dimity (fine cotton cloth)  
 Dimittir, *va.* 3. to resign; relinquish; give up  
 Dimóño, *sm.* demon; evil spirit; devil (iron.)  
 Dinámica, *f.* science of moving powers; dynamics  
 Dinastía, *sf.* dynasty; sovereignty; government  
 Dinerada, *sf.* large sum of money [weight  
 Dinerál, *sm.* large sum of money; assayer's  
 Dinerillo, *sm.* round sum; small copper coin  
 Dinero, *sm.* money; standard of silver; copper  
 Dinero llama dinero, money gets money [coin  
 Dinero (tener, 2.), to be rich, wealthy  
 Dinero contante (à), *adv.* in ready money  
 Dineroso, -a, *a.* rich in money; wealthy; moneyed  
 Dinero, *sm. dimin.* small coin [wom.]  
 Dingolondángos, *sm.* very showy ornaments (on  
 Dintel, *sm.* lintel (upper part of a door-frame)  
 Dintelár, *va.* 1. to make lintels  
 Dintorno, *sm.* delineation of the parts of a figure  
 Diocesano, -a, *adj.* diocesan; of a diocese  
 Diocesano, *sm.* diocesan; bishop of a diocese  
 Diócesi, Diócesis, *sf.* jurisdiction of a bishop

Dionisia, *sf.* black stone stained with red spots  
 Dióptrica, *sf.* science of refracted light  
 Dios, *sm.* God; Supreme Being; Creator; Lord  
 Dios (á), *anda con Dios, adv.* farewell; adieu  
 Dios y á ventura (á), *adv.* at all events, all risks  
 Dios (vaya V. d. con), *ad.* farewell; God be with  
 Dios (ó santo) : *interj.* oh gracious God! [you  
 Dios (por), *adv.* for God's sake; by God  
 Dios! (no lo quiera), *interj.* God forbid!  
 Dios (quiera) plegue á Dios, *adv.* please God  
 Dios quiera (sea como), *God's will be done*  
 Diósa, *sf.* goddess; divinity; beautiful woman  
 Diocécilo, -ito, *m.* godling; idol; little divinity  
 Diocécita, *sf. dimin.* little goddess, divinity  
 Dióso, -a, *adj.* old; of a long date; ancient  
 Diplóe, *sm.* inner part of the skull; diploe  
 Diplóma, *m.* diploma; privilege of degree; patent  
 Diplomacia, *sf.* diplomacy; diplomatic skill  
 Diplomática, *sf.* diplomacy; skill of an envoy  
 Diplomático, -a, *adj.* diplomatic; diplomatical  
 Dipsáco, *sm.* teasel (plant used to dress cloth)  
 Dipsas, *sm.* serpent whose bite causes thirst  
 Diptica, *f.* diptych; register of bishops & martyrs  
 Diptongár, *va.* 1. to unite two vowels; combine  
 Diptóngo, *m.* diphthong; union of 2 vowels in one  
 Diputación, *sf.* deputation; public message  
 Diputado, *sm.* deputy; delegate; assignee (com.)  
 Diputar, *va.* 1. to depute; constitute; empower  
 Dique, *m.* dike; dam; dock (to build, lay up ships)  
 Dique de construcción, *sm.* dry dock to build  
 Diuécillo, *sm. dimin.* small dike, dam [ships  
 Dirección, *f.* direction; conduct; tendency; order  
 Directamente, *adv.* directly; clearly; openly  
 Directivo, -a, *ad.* directive; able to direct, guide  
 Directo, -a, *adj.* direct; in a straight line; clear  
 Director, *sm.* director; conductor; manager  
 Directora, *sf.* directress; governess; manager  
 Directório, -a, *adj.* directory; enjoining  
 Directório, *sm.* directory; guide; book of rules  
 Dirigir, *va.* 3. to direct; conduct; rule; dedicate  
 Dirimite, *adj.* breaking off; dissolving  
 Dirimir, *va.* 3. to dissolve; disjoin; annul; adjust  
 Diruir, *va.* 3. to ruin; destroy; subvert; waste  
 Dis, *neg. conj.* placed before Spanish words  
 Disánto, *sm.* Sunday (Christian Sabbath)  
 Discantar, *va.* 1. to chant; descant; recite verses  
 Discánte, *sm.* treble; concert; small guitar  
 Disceptación, *sf.* argument; controversy; dispute  
 Disceptar, *va.* 1. to dispute; reason; debate  
 Discernador, *sm.* discerner; descrier; discoverer  
 Discernimiento, *sm.* discernment; judgment  
 Discernir, *va.* 3. to discern; judge; know  
 Disciplina, *sf.* discipline; education; correction  
 Disciplinas, *sf. plur.* cat-of-nine-tails; rods  
 Disciplinable, *adj.* disciplinable; teachable  
 Disciplinadamente, *adv.* with discipline  
 Disciplinado, -a, *adj.* marbled; variegated  
 Disciplinante, *sm.* disciplinarian; scourger  
 Disciplinar, *va.* 1. to discipline; drill; correct  
 Disciplinarse, *v.* to scourge one's self as penance  
 Discipulado, *m.* many scholars of the same school  
 Discipulado, education; instruction; learning  
 Discipulo, -a, *smf.* disciple; scholar; follower  
 Disco, *m.* disk; quoit; face of the sun, moon, &c.;  
 Discolo, -a, *a.* unruled; froward; peevish [lens  
 Discolor, *adj.* intermixed with various colours  
 Discórfome, *adj.* discordant; contrary; unlike  
 Discóntinuir, *va.* 3. to discontinue; leave off  
 Discóntinuo, -a, *adj.* discontinued; separated  
 Disconveniencia, *sf.* unfitness; dissimilitude  
 Disconveniénte, *adj.* unfit; inconvenient  
 Disconvenir, *va.* 3. to disagree; be unlike; not suit  
 Discordancia, *sf.* discordance; contrariety  
 Discordante, *adj.* discordant; discording

Discordár, *vn.* 1. to discord; disagree  
 Discórdie, *adj.* discordant; contrary; dissonant  
 Discórdia, *sf.* discord; disagreement; opposition  
 Discreción, *sf.* discretion; prudence  
 Discreción (á), *adv.* according to one's own will  
 Discreciones (jugar), to play for presents  
 Discrepáncia, *sf.* discrepancy; contrariety  
 Discrepante, *adj.* discrepant; disagreeing  
 Discrepar, *n.* 1. to disagree; differ; be unsuitable  
 Discretamente, *adv.* discreetly; with prudence  
 Discretar, *n.* 1. to be discreet; act with prudence  
 Discréto, -a, *adj.* discreet; prudent; wise; sharp  
 Discretó, *sm.* assistant in the council of a conv.  
 Discretório, *sm.* council of the seniors of convent  
 Discrimen, *sm.* hazard; risk; danger; difference  
 Discúpla, Disculpación, *f.* apology; excuse; plea  
 Disculpable, *adj.* excusable; pardonable  
 Disculpablemente, } *adv.* excusably; pardonably  
 Disculpadamente, }  
 Disculpar, *va.* 1. to exculpate; excuse; pardon  
 Discurrimiento, *sm.* discourse; speech; talk  
 Discurrir, *vn.* 3. to ramble; discourse; discuss  
 Discurrir, *va.* to plan; meditate; infer; deduce  
 Discursár, *va.* 1. to discourse; converse; treat upon  
 Discursista, *sm.* discusser; reasoner; arguer  
 Discursivo, -a, *adj.* discursive; argumentative  
 Discúrsio, *sm.* discourse; conversation; ramble  
 Discusión, *sf.* discussion; argument; debate  
 Discutir, *va.* 3. to discuss; examine; inquire into  
 Disecación, *sf.* dissection; anatomy; analysis  
 Disecador, *sm.* dissector; anatomist; analyst  
 Disecár, *va.* 1. to dissect; anatomize; analyze  
 Diseción, *sf.* dissection; anatomy; analysis  
 Disectór, *sm.* dissector; anatomist; analyst  
 Diseminár, *va.* 1. to disseminate; scatter; spread  
 Disension, *f.* dissension; discord; strife; dissent  
 Disenso, *sm.* dissent; difference of opinion  
 Disenteria, *sf.* dysentery; flux; looseness (disc.)  
 Disenterico, -a, *adj.* dysenteric; of dysentery  
 Disentimiento, *sm.* dissent; difference of opinion  
 Disentir, *vn.* 3. to dissent; differ in opinion  
 Diseñador, *sm.* draughtsman; designer; drawer  
 Diseño, *m.* design; draught; picture; description  
 Disertación, *sf.* dissertation; discussion; tract  
 Disertador, *sm.* dissertator; discussor; arguer  
 Disertár, *a.* 1. to debate; discuss; argue; dispute  
 Disértio, -a, *adj.* eloquent; speaking with fluency  
 Disfamación, *sf.* defamation; slander; calumny  
 Disfamador, *sm.* defamer; slanderer; detractor  
 Disfamar, *va.* 1. to defame; slander; discredit  
 Disfamatório, -a, *adj.* defamatory; scandalizing  
 Disfámia, *sf.* defamation; slander; detraction  
 Disfávor, *sm.* discountenance; want of favour  
 Disformar, *va.* 1. to deform; deface; decay  
 Disfórme, *a.* deform; ugly; monstrous; huge  
 Disformidad, *sf.* deformity; ugliness; hugeness  
 Disfráz, *sm.* mask; masquerade; dissimulation  
 Disfrazar, *va.* 1. to disguise; cloak; dissemble  
 Disfrazarse, *ref.* to go in disguise; masquerade  
 Disgregación, *sf.* separation; disjunction  
 Disgregár, *va.* 1. to separate; disjoin; disperse  
 Disgregativo, -a, *adj.* disjunctive; disuniting  
 Disgustadamente, *adv.* in a disgusting manner  
 Disgustár, *va.* 1. to disgust; disrelish; offend  
 Disgustarse, *v. ref.* to be displeased, at a variance  
 Disgustillo, *sm. dim.* slight disgust, displeasure  
 Disgusto, *sm.* disgust; loathing; ill humour  
 Disgusto (á), in spite of one's will and pleasure  
 Disgustoso, -a, *adj.* disgustful; disagreeable  
 Disidencia, *sf.* dissidence; disagreement  
 Disidente, *smf.* dissenter; nonconformist  
 Disidente, *adj.* not agreeing; varying; dissident  
 Disilabo, *sm.* dissyllable; word of two syllables  
 Disimil, *adj.* dissimilar; unlike; heterogeneous

Disimilar, *adj.* unlike; dissimilar; different  
 Disimilitud, *sf.* dissimilitude; unlikeness  
 Disimulación, *sf.* dissimulation; mask; reserve  
 Disimuladamente, *adv.* dissimulingly  
 Disimulado, -a, *adj.* dissembled; reserved; sly  
 Disimulado (a lo), *adv.* in a dissembling manner  
 Disimulador, -a, *smf.* dissembler; hypocrite  
 Disimular, *va.* 1. to dissemble; hide; cloak; colour  
 Disimulo, *sm.* dissimulation; hypocrisy; cloak  
 Disimable, *adj.* dissippable; easily scattered  
 Disipación, *sf.* dissipation; extravagance; waste  
 Disipación, separation of the parts of a whole  
 Disipación, resolution (of a thing) into vapour  
 Disipado, -a, *adj.* dissipated; licentious; prodigal  
 Disipador, -a, *smf.* spendthrift; lavish; waster  
 Disipar, *a. l.* to dissipate; scatter; mispend; lose  
 Disiparse, *r.* to be dissipated; scatter; come over  
 Disipula, *sf.* erysipelas (eruptive disease)  
 Disipularse, *v. ref. l.* to have St. Anthony's fire  
 Disiate, *sm.* foolish talk; nonsense; absurdity  
 Dislocación, *sf.* dislocation; removing; luxation  
 Dislocar, *l.* to dislocate; remove; lux; luxate  
 Dislocarse, *ref.* to be dislocated; come asunder  
 Dismembración, *sf.* dismembering; division  
 Disminución, *sf.* diminution; decrease; tapering  
 Disminuir, *va.* 3. to diminish; lessen; abridge  
 Disminuirse, *v. r.* to grow less; lessen; lower  
 Disociación, *sf.* disunion; separation; disjunction  
 Disociar *va.* 1. to disunite; separate; disjoin  
 Disolubilidad, *sf.* dissolubility; separability  
 Disoluble, *adj.* dissoluble; dissolvable  
 Disolución, *sf.* dissolution; dissolving; debauch  
 Disolutamente, *adv.* in a dissolute, loose manner  
 Disolutivo, -a, *a.* dissolvent; dissolving; melting  
 Disoluto, -a, *a.* dissolute; debauched; libertine  
 Disolvente, *sm.* dissolvent; dissolver  
 Disolver, *a.* 2. to loosen; dissolve; melt; interrupt  
 Disón, *sm.* harsh dissonant unharmonious tune  
 Disonancia, *sf.* dissonance; discord; harshness  
 Disonante, *adj.* dissonant; unharmonious; unfit  
 Disonar, *va.* 1. to disagree in sound; be contrary  
 Disónico, -a, *a.* dissonant; discordant; inconstant  
 Dispar, *adj.* unequal; unlike; different  
 Disparadamente, *ad.* in a foolish absurd manner  
 Disparador, *m.* shooter; trigger; ratch (in a clock)  
 Disparar, *va.* 1. to discharge; fire; let off; throw  
 Disparar, *vn.* to talk nonsense; extravagante  
 Dispararse, *r.* to run headlong; dart down; stoop  
 Disparatadamente, *adv.* in an absurd manner  
 Disparatado, -a, *adj.* absurd; inconsistent; silly  
 Disparatar, *vn.* 1. to act, talk in an absurd manner  
 Disparate, *m.* nonsense; absurdity; extravagance  
 Disparato, *sm. augm.* very great nonsense  
 Disparatorio, *sm.* discourse full of nonsense  
 Disparcialidad, *sf.* separation; disjunction  
 Disparidad, *sf.* disparity; dissimilitude  
 Disparó, *sm.* discharge; explosion; nonsense  
 Dispendio, *m.* excessive expense; voluntary loss  
 Dispendioso, -a, *adj.* expensive; costly; dear  
 Dispensa, *sf.* exemption; dispensation; dispense  
 Dispensable, *adj.* dispensable; unnecessary  
 Dispensación, *sf.* dispensation; exemption  
 Dispensador, -a, *smf.* distributor; dispenser  
 Dispensar, *va.* 1. to exempt; excuse; distribute  
 Dispersión, *f.* dispersion; scattering; spreading  
 Disperso, -a, *adj.* dispersed; scattered; separated  
 Dispertador, -a, *smf.* awakener; one who awakes  
 Dispertar, *va.* 1. to awake; rouse; excite; enliven  
 Displacer, *va.* 2. to displease; offend; disgust  
 Displacencia, *sf.* displeasure; discontent; dislike  
 Displaciente, *adj.* displeasing; offensive; angry  
 Dispendedor, -a, *s.* dispenser; arranger; distributor  
 Disponer, *va.* 2. to arrange; dispose; prepare, give  
 Disponer, *vn.* to act freely; dispose of property

Disponer sus cosas, to make a last will, testament  
 Disponerse, *v. ref.* to prepare one's self; get ready  
 Disponible, *adj.* disposable; transferable  
 Disposición, *f.* disposition; tendency; symmetry  
 Disposición, inclination; elegance of person  
 Disposición, order; power; dispatch of business  
 Disposición (á la), *adv.* at the will of another  
 Dispositivamente, *adv.* in a dispositive manner  
 Dispositivo, -a, *adj.* dispositive; disposable  
 Dispositivo, *sm.* disposition; adaption; fitness  
 Dispuesto, -a, *adj.* disposed; fit; genteel; graceful  
 Dispuesto, -a, (bien), quite well (as to health)  
 Dispuesto, -a, (mal), indisposed; disordered; ill  
 Disputa, *sf.* dispute; argument; contest; fray  
 Disputable, *adj.* disputable; contestable  
 Disputador, *sm.* disputant; disputer; reasoner  
 Disputar, *va.* 1. to controvert; argue; debate; resist  
 Disputar, *vn.* to dispute; strive with; clamour; jar  
 Disputar sobre algo; to dispute on something  
 Disputar sobre frioleras, to pluck a crow with one  
 Disputativamente, *adv.* in a debatable manner  
 Disquisición, *sf.* disquisition; argumentation  
 Distancia, *sf.* distance; remoteness; difference  
 Distante, *adj.* distant; remote; far off; offward  
 Distantemente, *adv.* at a distance; remotely  
 Distar, *v.* 1. to be distant, remote, different; vary  
 Distinguir, *va.* 1. to divide, limit a territory  
 Distico, *sm.* distich; couple of lines; couplet  
 Distilar, *va.* 1. to distil; drop; filter; percolate  
 Distinción, *sf.* distinction; order; privilege  
 Distinción (persona de), person of higher rank  
 Distinción (á), *adv.* with the distinction  
 Distinguable, *adj.* distinguishable; different  
 Distinguido, -a, *adj.* distinguished; eminent  
 Distinguir, *va.* 3. to distinguish; discern; explain  
 Distinguirse, *v. ref.* to distinguish one's self  
 Distinguirse, to differ; be distinguished from  
 Distintamente, *ad.* in a distinct manner; clearly  
 Distintivo, -a, *adj.* distinctive; judicious  
 Distintivo, *sm.* badge; distinctive mark; order  
 Distinto, -a, *adj.* distinct; different; clear; apart  
 Distinto, *sm.* instinct; natural desire, aversion  
 Distracción, *sf.* distraction; absence of mind  
 Distracción, amusement; want of constraint  
 Distrácto, *sm.* dissolution of a contract  
 Distracer, *va.* 2. to distract; perplex; dissuade  
 Distracerse, *r.* to be absent of mind, inattentive  
 Distráidamente, *adv.* in a dissolute manner  
 Distráido, -a, *a.* inattentive; absent; dissolute  
 Distrainiento, *m.* distraction; dissolute life  
 Distribución, *sf.* distribution; division; order  
 Distribuidor, *sm.* distributor; divider  
 Distribuir, *va.* 3. to distribute; dispose; allot  
 Distributivamente, *adv.* in a particular manner  
 Distributivo, -a, *adj.* distributive; particular  
 Distribuyente, *smf.* distributor; divider; giver  
 Distrito, *sm.* district; province; territory  
 Disturbar, *va.* 1. to disturb; trouble; interrupt  
 Disturbio, *m.* disturbance; interruption; tumult  
 Disuadir, *va.* 3. to dissuade; discourage; dehort  
 Disuasión, *sf.* dissuasion; advice against  
 Disuasivo, -a, *a.* dissuasive; proper to dissuade  
 Disuelto, -a, *adj.* dissolved; liquefied; melted  
 Disuria, *sf.* dysury; difficulty in making water  
 Disyunción, *f.* disjunction; separation; parting  
 Disyunta, *sf.* change, alteration of the voice  
 Disyuntivamente, *adv.* in a separate manner  
 Disyuntivo, -a, *adj.* disjunctive; separable  
 Disyunto, -a, *adj.* disjoined; separated; distant  
 Dita, *sf.* security; pledge; bail; surety; caution  
 Ditirámbo, -a, *adj.* enthuasiastical; wild  
 Ditirámbo, *sm.* song in honour of Bacchus  
 Dito, *m.* saying; expression; declaration  
 Dito, -a, *a.* said; uttered; named; marked; declared

Diurético, -a, *adj.* diuretic; promoting urine  
 Diurético, *sm.* diuretic (drug promoting urine)  
 Diurno, -a, *adj.* daily; diurnal; ephemeral  
 Diurno, *m.* prayer-book for every day (Rom. ch.)  
 Diurnidad, *sf.* length of time; duration  
 Diuturno, -a, *a.* of long continuance; diuturnal  
 Divagante, *adj.* rambling; roving; wandering  
 Divagar, *vn.* 1. to ramble; rove; wander; lounge  
 Diván, *s.* divan (Ottoman grand council)  
 Divergencia, *sf.* tendency to various points  
 Divergente, *adj.* tending to various points  
 Divergir, *vn.* 3. to diverge; bend from one point  
 Diversamente, *adv.* diversely; differently  
 Diversidad, *sf.* diversity; difference; variety  
 Diversificar, *va.* 1. to diversify; variegate; vary  
 Diversión, *sf.* diversion; relaxation; sport; fun  
 Divertivo, -a, *a.* divertive; drawing off humours  
 Diverso, -a, *a.* diverse; different; unlike; various  
 Diversorio, *sm.* inn (temporary abode of travel.)  
 Divertido, -a, *adj.* amused; amusing; merry  
 Divertido (andár), *v.* to be engaged in love affairs  
 Divertimiento, *sm.* amusement; diversion; sport  
 Divertir, *va.* 3. to divert the attention; amuse  
 Divertirse, *v.* to amuse one's self; sport; frolic  
 Dividendo, *sm.* dividend; share; allotment; part  
 Dividido, -a, *adj.* divisible; capable of division  
 Dividir, *va.* 3. to divide; separate; distribute  
 Dividirse, *v. ref.* to divide; be separated; part  
 Dividir por mitad, *v.* to divide into halves  
 Dividuo, -a, *adj.* divisible; separable (law)  
 Divieso, *sm.* furuncle (angry pustule)  
 Divinación, *sf.* divination; prediction; foretelling  
 Divinamente, *adv.* divinely; heavenly; perfectly  
 Divinatorio, -a, *adj.* divinatory; of divination  
 Divinidad, *sf.* divinity; God; Deity; beauty  
 Divinidades (decir 3.), *v.* to say admirable things  
 Divinizado, -a, *adj.* deified; made a divinity  
 Divinizar, *va.* 1. to deify; make a God; adore  
 Divino, -a, *a.* divine; heavenly; of God; excellent  
 Divino, -a, *smf.* diviner, soothsayer; foreteller  
 Divisa, *sf.* inheritance; motto; device; ornament  
 Divisar, *va.* 1. to descry at a distance; vary  
 Divisero, *sm.* heir who is not of a noble descent  
 Divisibilidad, *sf.* divisibility; separability  
 Divisible, *adj.* divisible; capable of division  
 División, *sf.* division; partition; discord; hyphen  
 Divisional, *adj.* divisional; of division  
 Divisivo, -a, *adj.* divisive; forming division  
 Diviso, -a, *adj.* divided; separate; disunited  
 Divisor, *sm.* divisor, number that divides  
 Divisorio, -a, *adj.* divisive; forming division  
 Divo, -a, *adj.* divine; godlike; heavenly (poet.)  
 Divorciar, *va.* 1. to divorce; separate; part  
 Divorciarse, *v. ref.* to be divorced; separated  
 Divorcio, *sm.* divorce; dissolution of marriage  
 Divulgable, *adj.* susceptible of publicity  
 Divulgación, *sf.* divulcation; publishing  
 Divulgador, -a, *smf.* divulger; news-monger  
 Divulgar, *va.* 1. to divulge; make public; give out  
 Divulgar, *v. ref.* to gain publicity; go abroad  
 Dix, *Dix*, *m.* relic; coral; trinket (put on a child)  
 Dices, *sm. pl.* trinkets; toys; gewgaws; baubles  
 Do? *adv.* where? in what place? in what place  
 Dóbla, *sf.* ancient Spanish gold coin  
 Doblada (tierra), broken mountainous country  
 Doblamente, *adv.* doubly; in an artful manner  
 Doblamiento (a la), *adv.* doubly; repeatedly  
 Doblado, -a, *adj.* squat, broad, short & thick  
 Doblado, *m.* hem (edge folded down & sewed)  
 Doblado, *sm.* measure of the fold in cloth  
 Doblado, -a, *adj.* robust; thick set; deceitful  
 Doblador, *sm.* folder, one who folds, doubles  
 Doblador, *sf.* fold; led horse in battle; medley  
 Doblár, *a.* 1. to double; fold; bend; coil; toll (bell)

Doblár, *to deviate from justice and reason*  
 Doblár la rodilla, to kneel; bend on the knee  
 Doblár un cabo, to double, to double a cape  
 Doblarse, *v. r.* to bend; bow, alter one's opinion  
 Doblarse, to be led away by another's opinion  
 Doble, *sm.* fold, toll of the passing bell; deceit  
 Doble, *adj.* double; thick & short; robust; artful  
 Doble (al), *adv.* doubly; with twice the quantity  
 Dobleable, *adj.* flexible, easily bent; pliant  
 Dobleadizo, -a, *adj.* fit to be doubled; flexible  
 Doblegar, *va.* 1. to bend; gain by persuasion  
 Doblegar, *v. r.* to bend; be incurved; submit  
 Doblemente, *adv.* doubly; deceitfully; artfully  
 Doblería, *sf.* doubling; artifice; shift; fold  
 Dobléro, *sm.* small loaf of bread [single  
 Dobléro, *m.* factitious gem, *a.* between double &  
 Dobléz, *m.* crease; fold; duplicity; double dealing  
 Dóblo, *sm.* double; twice as much  
 Doblón, *sm.* doubloon (Span. coin of 2 pistoles)  
 Doblón sencillo, nominal money worth 60 reales  
 Doblón de vaca, tripe, paunch of a bullock, cow  
 Doblónada, *f.* heap, quantity of doubloons, money  
 Doce, *sm.* & *adj.* twelve; twice six; ten and two  
 Doce (echarlo á), to carry off an affair with a laugh  
 Doceña, *sf.* dozen; weight of 12 lbs. in Navarre  
 Doceñal, *adj.* sold, procured by dozens  
 Doceñario, *m.* number consisting of 12 unities  
 Doceño, -a, *adj.* twelfth (ordinal number of 12)  
 Doceño, *sm.* kind of cloth  
 Doceñal, *adj.* consisting of twelve years  
 Doceños, *s.* & *adj. plur.* two hundred  
 Dócil, *adj.* docile; gentle; obedient; teachable  
 Docilidad, *f.* docility; compliance; gentleness  
 Docilmente, *adv.* in a gentle, obedient, manner  
 Docemente, *adv.* with knowledge; learnedly  
 Dócto, -a, *adj.* learned; versed in science  
 Doctor, *sm.* doctor, learned man; physician  
 Doctora, *sf.* doctress; physician, doctor's wife  
 Doctora, female medical doctor; assuming woman  
 Doctorado, *m.* doctorate; rank, degree of doctor  
 Doctoral, *adj.* doctoral; of the first canonry  
 Doctoral, *sf.* canonry; *m.* canon of the doctoral  
 Doctoramiento, *sm.* taking the degree of doctor  
 Doctorando, *m.* student on the point of doctorate  
 Doctorar, *a.* 1. to dignify with the degree of doctor  
 Doctorcillo, *sm.* little doctor; petty physician  
 Doctorar, *vn.* 1. to doctor; play the doctor  
 Doctorismo, *m.* body of doctors, physicians (iron.)  
 Doctrina, *sf.* doctrine; science; tenets  
 Doctrina (niños de), *sm. plur.* charity-children  
 Doctrinador, -a, *smf.* teacher; instructor  
 Doctrinal, *sm.* catechism (questionary book)  
 Doctrinal, *adj.* doctrinal; containing doctrine  
 Doctrinar, *a.* 1. to teach; instruct; break in (hor.)  
 Doctrinero, *sm.* teacher of the Christian faith  
 Doctrino, *sm.* charity-child educated in a school  
 Documento, *sm.* instruction; document; writing  
 Do drante, *m.* drink of 9 ingredients; weight of 1  
 Do drante, measure of twelve inches [ounce  
 Dogal, *sm.* rope tied round the neck; halter  
 Dogma, *sm.* established principle; tenet; dogma  
 Dogmático, -a, *adj.* dogmatical; of dogmas  
 Dogmático, *sm.* member of a sect of philosopher  
 Dogmatista, *m.* bold advancer of new principles  
 Dogmatizador, *sm.* dogmatizer; rude assertor  
 Dogmatizar, *a.* 1. to dogmatise; assert positively  
 Dogo, *sm.* terrier (kind of small hunting dog)  
 Doña? (contraction of Do ella?) where is she?  
 Doladera, *adj.* applied to a cooper's adze  
 Dolador, *m.* joiner; planer, polisher of wood, ston  
 Dolaje, *sm.* wine imbued by the staves of pipes  
 Dolamas, *sf. plur.* } hidden vices (of horse)  
 Dolimas, *m. plur.* }  
 Dolár, *va.* 1. to plane, smooth wood, stone

Dolencia, *sf.* complaint; dolefulness; dishonour  
 Doler, *vn.* 2. to feel pain; be unwilling to act, say  
 Dolerse, *r.* to be in pain about; lament; be sorry  
 Doliénte, *adj.* suffering; sorrowful; doleful  
 Dolinán, *sm.* long robe (worn by the Turks)  
 Dolióso, -a, *a.* sorrowful; afflicted; melancholy  
 Dólo, *sm.* fraud; artifice; imposition; deceit  
 Dolor, *m.* pain; ache; grief; affliction; repentance  
 Dolóres (estar con. l.), to be in labour  
 Dolorcillo, -ito, *sm. dimin.* slight pain  
 Dolorido, -a, *adj.* doleful; afflicted; heart-sick  
 Dolorífico, -a, *adj.* causing pain, grief; dolorific  
 Dolorosamente, *adv.* painfully; grievously  
 Doloroso, -a, *adj.* painful; grievous; doleful; sad  
 Dolosamente, *adv.* in a deceitful manner; sily  
 Doloso, -a, *adj.* deceitful; fraudulent; knavish  
 Domable, *adj.* tameable; susceptible of taming  
 Domador, -a, *smf.* tamer; subduer; horse-breaker  
 Domadura, *sf.* taming; subduing; gentleness  
 Domínio, *sm.* domain (prince's private estate)  
 Domár, *va.* 1. to tame; make gentle; break in  
 Dómbro, *m.* dome; building; cupola; arched roof  
 Domenár, *va.* 1. to tame; reclaim; master; subdue  
 Domesticable, *adj.* tameable; reclaimable  
 Domesticamente, *adv.* in a domestic manner  
 Domesticar, *va.* 1. to domesticate; make gentle  
 Domesticidad, *sf.* domestication; affability  
 Doméstico, -a, *adj.* domestic; of the house  
 Doméstico, *sm.* domestic; servant (in a house)  
 Doméstiquez, *sm.* Doméstiquesa, *f.* tameness  
 Domiciliado, -a, *a.* received as a denizen, citizen  
 Domiciliario, *sm.* inhabitant; citizen; denizen  
 Domiciliario, -a, *adj.* domiciliary  
 Domiciliarse, *r.* 1. to settle one's self in a place  
 Domicilio, *sm.* habitation; dwelling; domicile  
 Dominación, *sf.* dominion; commanding ground  
 Dominaciones, *s. pl.* dominations (some angels)  
 Dominador, *sm.* dominator; ruler; ruling power  
 Dominante, *a.* dominant; presiding; ruling over  
 Dominar, *va.* 1. to rule over; domineer; lead  
 Dominar, to moderate one's passions, habits  
 Dominarse, *r. ref.* to rise above others (hills)  
 Dominativo, -a, *adj.* dominative; imperious  
 Dómine, *sm.* master, teacher of Latin grammar  
 Domingo, *sm.* Sunday (Christian Sabbath)  
 Domingo de quasimodo, *sm.* Low Sunday  
 Domingo de ramos, *sm.* Palm-Sunday (Sabbath  
 Domingüero, -a, *adj.* done, worn on Sunday; of  
 Domingüillo, *m.* straw-figure of a boy at bull-fca.  
 Domínica, *sf.* Sunday (in church language)  
 Domínical, *adj.* domínical; of the Lord's Day  
 Domínical (oración), *sf.* Lord's Prayer (Our Fat.)  
 Domineano, Domínico, -a, *a.* Domínican (friar)  
 Domínico, *sm.* Jacobin (friar of Saint Dominic's)  
 Domineatúra, *f.* duty of vassalage paid to a lord  
 Domínio, *sm.* dominion; power; territory  
 Domínó, *sm.* masquerade-dress; domino (names)  
 Don, *sm.* Don (Span. title used before Christian  
 Don, gift; present; dexterity; gracefulness  
 Don de gentes, *sm.* national endowment  
 Don de acierto, *sm.* skill of hitting the mark  
 Dóna, *f.* duenna (old woman watching over girls)  
 Donación, *sf.* donation; gift; present; bounty  
 Donación piadosa, *f.* gift for sacred uses; donary  
 Donadio, *sm.* property from royal donations  
 Donado, -a, *sf.* lay-brother; lay-sister (in conv.)  
 Donador, -a, *smf.* donor; giver; bestower  
 Donaire, *sm.* grace; elegance; witty saying  
 Donaire de (hacer, 2.), to make little of  
 Donairosamente, *adv.* facetiously; wittily  
 Donairoso, -a, *adj.* pleasant; graceful witty  
 Donante, *s.* donor; bestower; giver; benefactor  
 Donár *va.* 1. to bestow; make free gifts  
 Donatário, *sm.* donee; receiver of a gift; grantee

Donatista, *s.* donatist; follower of Donatus  
 Donativo, *sm.* donative; gift; largess; benefice  
 Doncás, *adv.* then; therefore, in as much as  
 Doncel, king's page; man unacquainted with wom.  
 Doncel (pino), timber of young knotless pines  
 Doncel (vino), wine of a mild, pleasant taste  
 Doncella, *sf.* maid; maiden; virgin; lady's maid  
 Doncella, snake-fish; mómósa; sensitive plant  
 Doncella jamóna, *sf.* old maid  
 Doncella de Nunidia, *sf.* Numidian heron  
 Doncelleja, *sf. dimin.* little maid, &c.  
 Doncelleria, *sf.* maidenhead; virginity  
 Doncellez, *sf.* virginity; maidenhood [girl  
 Doncellica, -ita, -ueña, *sf. dimin.* young maid,  
 Doncellidueña, *sf.* old maid who married  
 Doncellóna, -ueña, *sf.* old maid  
 Dónde (contr. of De dónde?) *adv.* from what place?  
 Dónde? *adv.* whither? where? in, to what place?  
 Dónde (de), from what place? For dónde, by what  
 Donde (hácia) *adv.* towards what place? [way?  
 Dónde quiera, any where  
 Dónde no, on the contrary [root)  
 Don diego de nóche, *sm.* jalap, marvel of Peru  
 Doncelló, *sm. dimin.* small gift, present  
 Donerillero, *sm.* sharper; swindler; gambler  
 Donna (before Christ. names) *sf.* lady; mistress  
 Donosamente, *adv.* pleasingly; gracefully  
 Donosidad, *sf.* gracefulness; elegance; wittiness  
 Donosilla, *f.* plaited muslin worn round the neck  
 Donoso, -a, *a.* gay; mirthful; witty; pleasant  
 Donosura, *sf.* gracefulness; elegance; wittiness  
 Dóna (before Christ. names), *sf.* lady; mistress  
 Dónas, *f. plur.* yearly gratification to the miners  
 Doñear, *n. l.* to pass the time much with women  
 Doñegal, Doñigal, *adj.* of figs very red within  
 Doquier, Doquiera (for Donde quiera), any where  
 Dorada, Doradilla, *sf.* gilt-head; gilt-poll (fish)  
 Doradilla, *f.* spleen-wort; common ceterach (pl.)  
 Doradillo, *sm.* fine brass-wire; wagtail (bird)  
 Dorado, -a, *a.* gilt; overlaid, adorned with gold  
 Dorada (sopa), *sf.* high-coloured soup  
 Dorado, *sm.* gilding; gilt-head; gilt-poll (fish)  
 Dorador, *m.* gilder, one who gilds, lays thin gold  
 Doradura, *sf.* gilding; gilt; laying on thin gold  
 Doral, *sm.* fly-catcher; muscicapa (bird)  
 Dorar, *va.* 1. to gild; lay gold on; palliate; excuse  
 Dorár á mate, to lay on a coat of glue-size  
 Doreás, *sf.* sort of muslin; fine cotton-stuff  
 Doremal, *sm.* sort of flowered muslin  
 Dória, *sf.* broad-leaved groundsel (plant)  
 Dórico, -a, *a.* Doric; of the Dorians' architecture  
 Dormición, *sf.* sleeping; state of sleep, rest  
 Dormida, *f.* chrysalis; kelt; resting-place (of an.)  
 Dormidera, *sf.* poppy (soporiferous plant)  
 Dormideras, *sf. plur.* sleepiness; drowsiness  
 Dormidero, -a, *adj.* sleepy; soporific; narcotic  
 Dormidéro, *sm.* resting-place (of cattle)  
 Dormidór, *sm.* great sleeper; who sleeps much  
 Dormidos, *sm. pl.* clamps; thick planks (naut.)  
 Dormidura, *sf.* sleeping; state of sleep, rest  
 Dormiente, *s. & adj.* sleeper; sleeping; asleep  
 Dormilón, -a, *m.* great sleeper; who sleeps much  
 Dormir, *vn.* 3. to sleep; slumber; repose  
 Dormir, to be calm, still; clamp a vessel (naut.)  
 Dormir como una piedra, to sleep like a top  
 Dormir la siesta, to take a nap after dinner  
 Dormir á cortinas verdes, to sleep in the field  
 Dormir á piedra suelta, to sleep carelessly  
 Duérme y vela (á), between waking and sleeping  
 Dormirse, *r.* to be overcome by sleep; fall asleep  
 Dormirlas, *sf. plur.* play, like hide and seek  
 Dormitar, *vn.* 1. to doze; slumber; nap  
 Dormitivo, *sm.* opiate; soporific medicine (conv.)  
 Dormitório, *sm.* dormitory; sleeping-place (in

Dornájo, *sm.* trough (hollow wooden vessel)  
 Dornas, *f. pl.* small fishing-boats (in Galicia)  
 Dornillo, *sm.* trough; wooden bowl  
 Dorónico oficial, *sm.* great leopard's bane (pla.)  
 Dorsal, *adj.* dorsal; of, fixed to the back  
 Dorsífero, *-a, adj.* seeding on the back of the leaf  
 Dorso, *sm.* back; hinder part of any thing  
 Dos, *sm. & num. adj.* two; second; deuce; coin  
 Dos manos (á), with both hands; with open arms  
 Dos á Dos, De Dos en Dos, two by two; by couples  
 Dos por tres (á), inconsiderately; without fear  
 Dos tanto, *adv.* twice; in twice the quantity  
 Dosafial, *adj.* biennial; of two years' duration  
 Doscientos, *-as, s. & adj. plur.* two hundred  
 Dosel, *sm.* canopy; covering spread over the head  
 Doselera, *sf.* valance; hanging of a bed-tester  
 Doselico, *sm. dim.* small canopy, bed-tester  
 Dosis, *f.* dose; sufficient medicine taken at once  
 Dotación, *sf.* endowment; foundation; dowry  
 Dotación, munition and garrison of a fortress  
 Dotación de navios, fund for the repair of ships  
 Dotado, *-a, a.* dowered; portioned; gifted; endowed  
 Dotador, *-a, smf.* bestower; instituter; endower  
 Dotal, *adj.* of the dowry; marriage-portion; dotal  
 Dotar, *va. l.* to portion; endow with a fortune; gift  
 Dote, *sm.* dowry; portion given with a wife; stock  
 Dotes, *m. pl.* gifts; talents received from nature  
 Dotór, *sm.* doctor; physician; restorer of health  
 Doctrina, *sf.* doctrine; science; tenets; principles  
 Dovelá, *sf.* key-stone (of an arch, bridge, &c.)  
 Dovelage, *m.* series of curved stones for an arch  
 Dovelar, *va. l.* to hew curved stones for an arch  
 Doy (contrac. of De hoy), from this day; in future  
 Dozabádo, *-a, adj.* with twelve sides; twelve-sided  
 Dozavo, *-a, smf.* twelfth part  
 Drába, *sf.* whitlow-grass; drava (plant) [coin  
 Drácula, *f.* drachm (8th of an oz.); Greek silver  
 Dracunculo, *m.* Guinea-worm (bred under the sk.)  
 Dragante, *m.* goat's thorn (pla.); tragacanth (gum)  
 Dragante, *sm.* pillow of the bowsprit (naut.)  
 Drágo, *sm.* dragon-tree (species of palm-tree)  
 Dragomán, *sm.* dragoman (Turkish interpreter)  
 Dragón, *sm.* winged serpent; fabulous monster  
 Dragón, white spots in the pupils of horses' eyes  
 Dragón, dragon; horse-soldier; kind of Hussar  
 Dragón marino, sea-dragon; weather-fish  
 Dragóna, *f.* shoulder-knot (offic.); female dragon  
 Dragonazo, *sm. augm.* large dragon  
 Draguncillo, *m.* drake (cannon); dragonet  
 Dragontina, *-ia, sf.* common dragon's wort (plant)  
 Dragontío, *-a, adj.* dragon-like; furious; fierce  
 Dráma, *sm.* drama; play; comedy; tragedy; poem  
 Dramaticamente, *adv.* by stage-representation  
 Dramática, *sf.* dramatic poetry; writing plays  
 Dramático, *-a, adj.* dramatic; theatrical; scenic  
 Dreito, *m.* right; justice; just claim; tax; duty; tee  
 Driada, Driade, *sf.* dryad; wood-nymph  
 Drino, *sm.* kind of venomous serpent  
 Drizar, *va. l.* to hoist, haul up the yards (naut.)  
 Drizás, *f. pl.* haliards, ropes to hoist up the yards  
 Drizas del fogóe mayor, throat-haliards (naut.)  
 Droga, *sf.* drug (medical ingredient); artifice  
 Drogueria, *sf.* druggist's laboratory; drugs  
 Droguero, *sm.* druggist; apothecary; drug-seller  
 Droguete, *sm.* druggot (fine, light woollen stuff)  
 Droguista, *sm.* charlatan; quack; cheat; impostor  
 Dromedal, -ario, *m.* dromedary; big, unwieldy horse  
 Dropacismo, *sm.* ointment to take off hairs  
 Drope, *sm.* vile, despicable, worthless man  
 Druida, *m.* druid (ancient British priest & bard)  
 Dua, *sf.* kind of personal service  
 Dual, *adj.* dual; two in number (gramm.)  
 Duales, *sm. pl.* incisors; cutters (front teeth)  
 Duán, *sm.* divan (Ottoman grand council)

Dúba, *sf.* wall; enclosure of earth; mound  
 Dubdanza, *f.* doubt; hesitation; fear; diffidence  
 Dubiedad, *f.* doubtfulness; uncertainty; doubt  
 Dúbio, *sm.* doubt; fear; suspicion; suspense  
 Dubitable, *a.* doubtful; dubitable; very uncertain  
 Dubitación, *sf.* uncertainty; dubitation; doubt  
 Dubitativo, *-a, adj.* doubtful; dubious; not clear  
 Duc, *sm.* duke (nobleman next to a prince)  
 Ducado, *sm.* dukedom; duchy; ducat (coin)  
 Ducal, *adj.* ducal; of a duke; belonging to a duke  
 Ducatón, *sm.* ducatoon (half a ducat, coin)  
 Dúcha, *sf.* list; strip of land reaped by a reaper  
 Dúcho, *-a, adj.* dexterous; expert; clever  
 Ducientos, *-as, s. & a. pl.* two hundred; twice 100  
 Ducil, *sm.* faucet; tippler; drunkard; span, 9 in.  
 Ductil, *adj.* ductile; malleable; pliable  
 Ductilidad, *sf.* ductility; malleability  
 Ductor, *sm.* conductor; guide; leader; probe  
 Ductriz, *sf.* conductress; directress; guide  
 Dúda, *sf.* doubt; hesitation; fear; suspicion  
 Dúda (sin), *adv.* certainly; without doubt  
 Dudable, *a.* doubtful; uncertain; questionable  
 Dudanza, *sf.* doubt; hesitation; fear; diffidence  
 Dudár, *va. l.* to doubt; hesitate; fluctuate; fear  
 Dúdilla, *sf. dimin.* slight doubt, suspicion  
 Dudosamente, *ad.* in a doubtful wavering manner  
 Dudoso, *-a, adj.* doubtful; uncertain; hazardous  
 Duéla, *f.* stave (of a barrel); kind of coin  
 Duélate, *sm.* wine imbibed by the staves of pipes  
 Duellista, *sm.* duellist (one who fights a duel)  
 Duelo, *sm.* duel; single combat; sorrow; mourning  
 Duelos, *m. pl.* troubles; afflictions; vexations  
 Duélo (sin), *adv.* in plenty; amply; abundantly  
 Duena, *sf.* gift; present; largess; donation  
 Duende, *sm.* elf; fairy; hobgoblin; phantom; ghost  
 Duende (tenér, 2.), to be hypochondriac, restless  
 Duénde (moneda de), *sf.* small copper coin  
 Duendecillo, *sm. dimin.* little fairy; elf, &c.  
 Duendo, *-a, adj.* domestic; tame; familiar (dove)  
 Duéña, *sf.* duenna (old woman); married lady  
 Duéñas, *f. pl.* widows attending maids of honour  
 Duéñaza, *sf.* very old and strict duenna  
 Duéñeco, *-a, adj.* duenna-like; of a duenna  
 Duéñisima, *sf.* very old baughty duenna  
 Duéño, *smf.* owner; proprietor; master; mistress  
 Duéño, *sm.* master (with respect to a servant)  
 Duerno, *sm.* double sheet; two printed sheets  
 Dúla, *sf.* herd of black cattle of various persons  
 Dúla, horses & mules grazing on the same pasture  
 Dúla (vete á la), *adv.* begone; get out of my sight  
 Dulcamara, *sf.* woody nightshade (plant)  
 Dulce, *adj.* sweet; mild; gentle; soft; pleasing  
 Dulce, affable; easy; complaisant; meek; ductile  
 Dulce, *m.* sweetmeat; comfit; confection; confection  
 Dulcecello, -ito, *-a, a.* somewhat sweet; sweetish  
 Dulcedumbre, *sf.* sweetness; meekness; pleasure  
 Dulcemele, *sm.* dulcimer (musical instrument)  
 Dulcemente, *adv.* sweetly; delightfully; gently  
 Dulcificación, *sf.* sweetening; dulcification  
 Dulcificante, *adj.* dulcifying; sweetening  
 Dulcificar, *a. l.* to sweeten; dulcify; render sweet  
 Dulcir, *va. 3.* to grind plate-glass; polish; smooth  
 Dulcisono, *-a, adj.* sweet-toned; melodious  
 Dulero, *sm.* herdsman; cattle-feeder; grazier  
 Dúlia, *sf.* worship of saints; inferior adoration  
 Dulimán, *sm.* long robe (worn by the Turks)  
 Dulzaina, *sf.* wind-instrument like a trumpet  
 Dulzaina, quantity of sweetmeats, comfits  
 Dulzamara, *sf.* woody nightshade (plant)  
 Dulzazo, *-a, adj.* nauseously sweet; luscious  
 Dulzor, *m.* sweetness; meekness; pleasing manner  
 Dulzorar, *va. l.* to sweeten; make sweet; dulcify  
 Dulzara, *sf.* sweetness; gentleness of manners  
 Dulzura, *sf.* pleasing manner of speaking, writing



Dulzurár, *va.* 1. to dulcify; free from acidity  
 Dúnas, *sf. pl.* downs; banks of sands (on coasts)  
 Duneta, *sf.* highest part of the poop (naut.)  
 Dúngarras, *sf.* sort of white cotton stuff [parts  
 Dúo, *sm. duo;* duet; musical composition in 2  
 Duodécimo, *-a, adj.* twelfth (ordinal number of 12)  
 Duodécuplo, *-a, adj.* consisting of twelve  
 Duodéno, *-a, adj.* twelfth (ordinal number of 12)  
 Duodéno, *sm.* first of the small intestines  
 Duomesino, *-a, adj.* of two months' duration  
 Duos, *-as,* (numeral, *noun & adj.*) two; second  
 Dúpia, *f.* double allowance of provision (in coll.)  
 Duplicación, *sf.* doubling; multiplication by two  
 Duplicadamente, *ad.* in a two-fold manner; doubly  
 Duplicado, *sm.* duplicate; exact copy  
 Duplicado, *-a, adj.* double; twofold; duplicate  
 Duplicar, *va.* 1. to double; duplicate; fold; repeat  
 Duplicatura, *f.* fold; led horse in battle; medley  
 Dúplice, *adj.* double; divided into two parts  
 Duplicidad, *sf.* duplicity; double-dealing; deceit  
 Dúplo, *m.* double; twice as much; double quantity  
 Dúque, *m.* duke (nobleman next to a prince); foid  
 Duquecito, *sm. dimin.* petty duke; young duke  
 Duquesa, *sf.* duchess; duke's wife; kind of couch  
 Dúra, *sf.* duration; continuance; length of time  
 Durable, *ad.* durable; lasting; permanent; strong  
 Duración, Durada, *sf.* duration; permanency  
 Duraderamente, *adv.* in a durable manner; firmly  
 Duradero, *-a, adj.* permanent; lasting; durable  
 Durador, *-a, adj.* lasting; durable; continual  
 Duramáter, *sf.* membrane enclosing the brain  
 Duramente, *adv.* hardly; cruelly; harshly; unjustly  
 Durando, *m.* durant; stuff formerly worn in Spain  
 Durante, *adj.* during; lasting; permanent  
 Durar, *vn.* 1. to last; continue; hold out; wear well  
 Duraznero, *sm.* peach-tree (sweet fruit-tree)  
 Duraznito, *sm. dimin.* small peach (fruit)  
 Durazno, *sm.* peach-tree; peach (delicious fruit)  
 Duréza, *sf.* hardness; roughness; cruelty; tumour  
 Dureza de vientre, costiveness; constipation  
 Dureza de oído, *sf.* dulness of hearing  
 Dureza de estilo, *sf.* harshness of style  
 Duriágra, *sf.* white & blue striped cotton stuff  
 Durillo, *-a, adj. dimin.* somewhat hard; hardish  
 Durillo relevante, *m.* bombast; fustian; big words  
 Durillo, *sm.* laurustinus (evergreen shrub)  
 Durindána, Durindaina, *sf.* sword (ironic.)  
 Durménte, -lénte, *m. pl.* clamps, thick boards  
 Durmiente, *adj.* dormant; asleep; fixed; concealed  
 Durmiénte, *m.* dormar; beam; roof-window (house)  
 Durmientes (sóta), thick stuff [rude  
 Dúro, *-a, a.* hard; rigorous; obstinate; peevish  
 Dúro, *-a, harsh & rough (pict.),* carrying a stiff sail  
 Dúras pénas (á), *adv.* with difficulty and labour  
 Dúro, *sm.* dollar (silver coin of ten reals)  
 Dúros (pésos), *m. pl.* hard dollars, not of exchange  
 Durs, Dutidungapórts, *sm.* kind of cotton stuff  
 Dútróa, *sf.* thorn-apple (a plant)  
 Duunvir, *sm.* one of the two Roman magistrates  
 Duunviráto, *sm.* union of 2 magistrates in office  
 Dux, *m.* doge (chief magistrate of Venice & Genoa)

## E.

E', *con.* and (used before words beginning with I)  
 Ea! *interj.* used to awaken attention  
 Ea púes! Ea sus! *interj.* well then! let us see

Eal, *sm.* amphibious animal of India  
 Ebanificár, *va.* 1. to colour, polish like ebony  
 Ebanista, *sm.* cabinet maker; worker in ebony  
 Ebanistería, *sf.* cabinet-maker's work, trade  
 E'bano, *sm.* ebony (hard black valuable wood)  
 Ebriedad, *sf.* ebriety; drunkenness; intoxication  
 E'brioso, *-a, adj.* inebriated; drunk; intoxicated  
 Ebrioso, *-a, adj.* given to drunkenness; drunken  
 Ebulción, Ebullición, *sf.* ebullition; boiling  
 Eburneo, *-a, a.* made of, resembling ivory; eburnean  
 Eburno, *m.* ivory, tusk of elephant, hippopotamus  
 Eccehómo, *sm.* image of Jesus Christ  
 Ecceuar, *va.* 1. to except; leave out; exempt  
 Echacántos, *sm.* foolish, rattle-headed fellow  
 Echacorrea, *va.* 1. to pander; pimp; procure  
 Echacorvería, *sf.* profession of pimp, procurer  
 Echacuérvos, *sm.* pimp; procurer; impostor  
 Echada, *sf.* cast; throw; throwing one's self down  
 Echadero, *sm.* place for resting, reposing  
 Echadillo, *m.* founding; child exposed to chance  
 Echadizo, *-a, s.* spy; cautious divulger; founding  
 Echadizo, *-a, a.* suborned to pry into; fictitious  
 Echador, *-a, smf.* thrower; caster; imputer  
 Echadóra, *sf.* laying one's self down; brood; hatch  
 Echamiento, *m.* cast; throw; projection; ejection  
 Echamiento, exposing a child at the church-door  
 Echár, *va.* 1. to cast; throw; turn away; bud  
 Echár, to apply; impute; incline; deal out; publish  
 Echár, to lay on as a tax; perform for a wager; eat  
 Echár, to propose; issue; take a road; give out  
 Echár bando, to publish a law, edict  
 Echár á alguno á patadas, to kick one out  
 Echár á galeras, to sentence to the galleys  
 Echár á borbotones, to talk much at random  
 Echár abajo, en tierra, to throw down; demolish  
 Echár água en el mar, to give to one who has plenty  
 Echár el água á un niño, to baptize a child  
 Echár á trompa y taléga, to talk nonsense  
 Echár haladronadas, bravatas, to boast; brag of  
 Echár cáutos, ráyos, fuégo, to be very angry; mad  
 Echár carillos, to grow plump, fat in the cheeks  
 Echár coche, to set up a coach; live in style  
 Echár de mánga, to make a cat's paw of one  
 Echár el selio, to give the finishing stroke  
 Echár en saco róto, to slight; disregard; not mind  
 Echár el báfe, los báfes, to labour excessively  
 Echár la tijera, to cut up with scissors [miss  
 Echár el compás, to heat time. Echár ménos, to  
 Echár piernas, to strut about; walk affectedly  
 Echár al mundo, to bring forth; create; produce  
 Echár tierra á, to bury in oblivion; forget  
 Echár máno, to give assistance; help; assist  
 Echár raíces, to take root; become fixed; settled  
 Echár el áncia, to cast anchor (naut.)  
 Echár la corredéra, to heave the log (naut.)  
 Echár en escandálo, to heave the lead (naut.)  
 Echár en tierra, to land; disembark (naut.)  
 Echár á fúndo á pique, to sink a vessel (naut.)  
 Echárse sobre áncora, to drag the anchor (naut.)  
 Echárse, *v. ref.* to throw one's self down; rest; lie  
 Echárse, to stretch one's self at full length  
 Echárse, to apply one's self to a business; yield  
 Echárse á péchos, to gulp; drink immoderately  
 Echárse al coléto, to eat; swallow  
 Echazón, *sm.* throwing overboard (naut.)  
 Eclesiasticamente, *adv.* ecclesiastically  
 Eclectico, *sm.* follower of the eclectic sect  
 Eclesiástico, *sm.* clergyman; ecclesiasticus  
 Eclesiástico, *-a, a.* ecclesiastical; of the church  
 Eclesiastizár, *va.* 1. to spiritualize; purify  
 Eclipsable, *adj.* that may be eclipsed, excelled  
 Eclipsár, *va.* 1. to eclipse; outshine; excel  
 Eclipsé, *sm.* eclipse; darkness; disappearance  
 Eclipsis, *sf.* ellipsis; omission (fig. of rhetoric)

- Ecliptica, *sf.* ecliptic (great circle of the sphere)  
 Ecloga, *sf.* eclogue; pastoral poem; dialogue  
 E'co, *sm.* echo; return of sound  
 E'co (hacér), to accord; agree; do anything great  
 Ecóico, -a, *a.* reverberating the sound; echoing  
 Ecometría, *f.* art of producing an echo by vaults  
 Ecómetro, *sm.* instrument to measure sounds  
 Economía, *sf.* economy; regulation; disposition  
 Económica, *sf.* proper management of a family  
 Económicamente, *adv.* with economy; frugally  
 Económico, -a, *adj.* economical; frugal; saving  
 Economista, *m.* economist; good manager of affa.  
 Economizár, *va.* 1. to economize; save; retrench  
 Ecóonomo, *sm.* curator; guardian; administrator  
 Ectipo, *sm.* copy of a medal, inscription; cotype  
 Ecuable, *adj.* equable; equal to itself; uniform  
 Ecuación, *sf.* equation; bringing to an equality  
 Ecuador, Ecuador, *sm.* equator (great circle)  
 Ecuanimidad, *sf.* equanimity; evenness of mind  
 Ecuante, *adj.* equal; uniform; even; just; alike  
 Ecuestre, *adj.* equestrian; of a horseman [nical  
 Ecuménico, -a, *adj.* general; universal; oecumene-  
 E'cuo, *adj.* right; just; equitable; exact; upright  
 Edád, *sf.* age; any period of time; succession of  
 Edád (média, bája), *sf.* middle, lower ages [men  
 Edád (menór), *sf.* minority; infancy [year  
 Edád(estáren), not to have completed the seventh  
 Edecan, *sm.* aid-de-camp (military officer)  
 Edéma, *sf.* white, soft and insensible tumour  
 Edematoso, -a, *a.* oedematous; of a white tumour  
 Edén, *sm.* Eden; Paradise; place of bliss  
 Edición, *sf.* edition; publication (of a book)  
 Edicto, *sm.* edict; proclamation; ordinance  
 Edificación, *sf.* edification; improvement  
 Edificador, -a, *smf.* edifier; improver; architect  
 Edificánte, *adj.* edifying; improving; erecting  
 Edificár, *va.* 1. to edify; instruct; teach; erect  
 Edificativo, -a, *adj.* edifying; instructive  
 Edificatório, -a, *adj.* edificatory; exemplary  
 Edificio, *m.* edifice; fabric; structure; building  
 Edil, *sm.* edile; Roman magistrate  
 Edilidad, *sf.* edileship; office of a magistrate  
 Editor, *sm.* editor; reviewer (of a literary work)  
 Edredón, *m.* eider-down (feath. of the eider-duck)  
 Educación, *sf.* education; instruction; learning  
 Educador, *sm.* instructor; teacher; educator  
 Educadora, *sf.* instructress; tutress; governess  
 Educándo, -a, *s.* scholar entering a college, conv.  
 Educár, *va.* 1. to educate; instruct; nourish  
 Educción, *sf.* eduction; bringing into view  
 Educir, *va.* 3. to educate; extract; bring into view  
 Efectivamente, *adv.* truly; certainly; effectually  
 Efectivo, -a, *adj.* effective; effectual; certain  
 Efécto, *sm.* effect; consequence; intent; purpose  
 Efécto (en), *adv.* in effect; of a truth; in reality  
 Eféctos, *n. pl.* effects; goods; moveables; assets  
 Efectual, *adj.* effectual; powerful; efficient  
 Efectualmente, *adv.* effectually; with effect  
 Efectuar, *va.* 1. to effectuate; realize; fulfil  
 Efectuosamente, *adv.* powerfully; with effect  
 Efemérides, *sf. pl.* journal; diary; daily account  
 Efemérides, tables of the planets' daily motion  
 Efémora, *sf.* fever lasting one day; ephemera  
 Efémoro, *sm.* bulbous iris; flower-de-luce (pl.)  
 Efeminár, *va.* 1. to effeminate; unman  
 Efervescencia, *f.* effervescence; ardour; fervour  
 Eféta, *adv.* with resolute pertinacity; obstinacy  
 Efécia, *sf.* efficacy; virtue; power to effect  
 Efécaz, *adj.* efficacious; productive of effect  
 Efécazmente, *adv.* in an efficacious manner  
 Eféciencia, *sf.* efficiency; actual agency  
 Eféciente, *adj.* efficient; producing effects  
 Efécientemente, *adv.* efficiently; with effect  
 Efigie, *sf.* effigy; representation; image; figure

- Efimera, *sf.* fever lasting one day; ephemera  
 Efimera, insect living only one day; ephemera  
 Efiméral, *adj.* of a day; ephemeral; short-lived  
 Efimero, -a, *a.* ephemeral; of a day; short-lived  
 Eflorencia, *f.* quality of pulverization (chym.)  
 Eflorecer, *va.* 2. to fall into powder; effloresce  
 Efloreciente, *adj.* falling into powder (chym.)  
 Eflorescencia, *sf.* efflorescentia (plant)  
 Eduéncia, *sf.* vapour; emanation; effluence  
 Eduénta, *adj.* flowing from; issuing out of  
 Edújo, *sm.* Edújón, *f.* evaporation; exhalation  
 Edulxión, *sf.* Edúxo, *m.* evaporation; exhalation  
 Edúvio, *sm.* exhalation; emanation; vapour  
 Edúgio, *sm.* evasion; subterfuge; artifice; shift  
 Efulgencia, *sf.* effulgence; lustre; brightness  
 Efulgénta, *adj.* shining; luminous; effulgent  
 Efundir, *va.* 3. to pour out; spill; shed; effund  
 Efusión, *sf.* effusion; pouring out; disclosure  
 Efúso, -a, *adj.* poured out; effused; revealed  
 Egéno, -a, *adj.* wanting; destitute; miserable  
 Egestád, *sf.* indigence; misery; poverty; want  
 Egestión, *sf.* throwing out the digested food  
 Egilope, *sf.* wild bastard-oat; agilops (plant)  
 Egipcíaco, Egipciano, Egipcio, -a, *adj.* Egyptian  
 Egira, *sf.* Hegira (Mohammedans' act. of time)  
 Eglóga, *sf.* eclogue (pastoral poem, dialogue)  
 Egoísmo, *m.* selfishness; self-interest; self-love  
 Egoista, *m.* egotist; self-interested person  
 Egregiamente, *adv.* egregiously; remarkably  
 Egrégio, -a, *a.* egregious; eminent; remarkable  
 Egresión, *sf.* going out; departure; egress  
 Egrisador, *m.* powder-box for grinding diamonds  
 Egrisár, *va.* 1. to grind and polish diamonds  
 Eguál, *a.* equal; like; uniform; even; consistent  
 Igualar, *a.* 1. to equal; match; flatten; make even  
 Eje, *sm.* axis; axle-tree; centre; middle  
 Ejecución, *sf.* execution; performance; seizure  
 Ejecutable, *adj.* performable; that may be done  
 Ejecutadéro, -a, *a.* requirable; that may be needed  
 Ejecutar, *a.* 1. to execute; do; urge; oblige to pay  
 Ejecutar, to put to death; distrust; ill-use  
 Ejecutivamente, *adv.* with the power of executing  
 Ejecutivo, -a, *adj.* executive; active; executory  
 Ejecutor, *sm.* executor; officer of justice  
 Ejecutor de la justicia, *sm.* executioner  
 Ejecutoría, *f.* writ; letters patent of nobility  
 Ejecutoría, executorship; office of executor  
 Ejecutoriár, *a.* 1. to obtain a verdict in one's fav.  
 Ejecutoriár, to establish the truth, certainty of  
 Ejecutorío, -a, *adj.* of the apprehension, seizure  
 Ejemplár, *sm.* exemplar; pattern; copy; example  
 Ejemplár, *adj.* exemplary; deserving imitation  
 Ejemplár (sin), *adv.* without precedent  
 Ejemplár, *va.* 1. to transcribe; copy; imitate  
 Ejemplarmente, *adv.* in an exemplary manner  
 Ejemplificación, *sf.* illustration by example  
 Ejemplificar, *va.* 1. to exemplify; illustrate  
 Ejemplo, *sm.* example; pattern; copy; exemplar  
 Ejemplo (por), *adv.* for instance; for example  
 Ejercer, *va.* 2. to exercise; exert; practise  
 Ejercicio, *sm.* exercise; employment; labour  
 Ejercicio (hacér), to exercise troops; walk  
 Ejercitación, *sf.* exercise; use; practise  
 Ejercitador, -a, *smf.* exerciser; practiser  
 Ejercitante, *sm. & adj.* exerciser; exercising  
 Ejercitar, *va.* 1. to exercise; learn by practice  
 Ejercitar la paciencia de, to molest; importune  
 Ejercitarse, *v. ref.* to apply one's self to  
 Ejercitativo, -a, *adj.* that may be exercised  
 Ejército, *sm.* army (large body of armed men)  
 Ejido, *sm.* uncultivated land common to all  
 El, *def. art. m.* the. E'l, Ella, Ello, *pron. he, she,*  
 E'la, *adv.* there she is; behold her there [it  
 Elaboración, *sf.* finishing with great care; study

Elaborádo, *-ã*, *adj.* elaborate; done with labour  
 Elaborár, *va. 1.* to produce with great labour  
 Elación, *sf.* pride; haughtiness; affected style  
 Elami, *f.* sixth ascending note in the scale of mus.  
 Elasticidad, *sf.* elasticity; repelling force; spring  
 Elástico, *-a*, *adj.* elastic; springing; recovering  
 Elatério, *sm.* juice of the wild cucumber  
 Elatine, *sf.* smooth speedwell (plant)  
 Elató, *-a*, *adj.* elate; haughty; proud; flushed up  
 E'tche, *sm.* apostate; renegade; infidel [there  
 E'te, *adv.* there he is; there it is; behold him, it  
 Eleborina, *f.* helleborine; bastard hellebore (pla.)  
 Elebóro, *sm.* hellebore; Christmas-flower (plant)  
 Elección, *sf.* election; choosing; public choice  
 Electivamente, *adv.* by choice; with preference  
 Electivo, *-a*, *a.* elective; with the power of choice  
 Electo, *-a*, *adj.* elect; chosen; preferred; selected  
 Electo, *sm.* elect; person chosen; nominated  
 Elector, *sm.* elector; voter; German prince  
 Electorádo, *m.* electorate (territory, &c. of elector)  
 Electoral, *adj.* electoral; of, to an elector  
 Electricidad, *f.* electricity (extracting fire)  
 Eléctrico, *-a*, *a.* electrical; full of electric fire  
 Eléctriz, *sf.* electress, wife, widow of a Ger. prince  
 Electrificación, *f.* electrifying; electrization  
 Electrizar, *va. 1.* to electrify; render electric  
 Electrizar, to fill with enthusiasm, ecstasy  
 Eléctro, *sm.* electre; amber; mixed metal  
 Electrómetro, *m.* instr. to measure electricity  
 Electuário, *m.* electuary (medicinal compound)  
 Elefância, *sf.* elephantiasis (kind of leprosy)  
 Elefante, *-a*, *smf.* elephant (largest of quadrup.)  
 Elefantino, *-a*, *adj.* elephantine; of the elephant  
 Elegância, *sf.* elegance; gracefulness; neatness  
 Elegante, *adj.* elegant; beautiful; pleasing; neat  
 Elegantemente, *adv.* in an elegant manner  
 Elegia, *sf.* elegy; mournful poem; dirge  
 Elegiáco, *-a*, *adj.* elegiac; plaintive; mournful  
 Elegibilidad, *sf.* eligibility; preferableness  
 Elegible, *adj.* eligible; preferable; fit to be chosen  
 Elegido, *-a*, *adj.* elect; chosen; preferred; selected  
 Elegidos, *m. pl.* the elect; the blessed; the saints  
 Elegir, *va. 3.* to elect; choose; nominate; select  
 Elegio, *-a*, *adj.* mournful; plaintive; sorrowful  
 Elementál, *-a*, *adj.* of the nature of elements  
 Elementál, *-ár*, *adj.* elemental; essential  
 Elemento, *sm.* element; first principle; basis  
 Elementos, *m. pl.* elements; rudiments (of lit. &c.)  
 Elemósina, *-ósna*, *sf.* alms; charity; benevolence  
 Elénco, *sm.* table; index; oblong pearl ear-rings  
 Eléto, *-a*, *adj.* astonished; amazed; stupefied  
 Elevación, *sf.* elevation; height; rise; dignity  
 Elevación, exaltation; ecstasy; pride; altitude  
 Elevadamente, *adv.* with elevation, exaltation  
 Elevádo, *-a*, *a.* elevated; exalted; elated; sublime  
 Elevador, *sm.* elevator; raiser; lifter up  
 Elevamiento, *sm.* elevation; rapture; exaltation  
 Elevar, *va. 1.* to elevate; raise; lift up; exalt  
 Elevarse, *r.* to be enraptured, elated with pride  
 Elidir, *va. 3.* to weaken; debilitate; elide (gram.)  
 Eligir, *va. 3.* to elect; choose; nominate; select  
 Eligible, *adj.* fit to make an elixir (pharm.)  
 Elijación, *f.* extracting the quintessence (phar.)  
 Elijár, *va. 1.* to extract the quintessence (phar.)  
 Elipse, Elípsis, *f.* ellipsis; oval figure; omission  
 Elíptico, *-a*, *adj.* of an ellipsis; elliptic; elliptical  
 Eliseos campos, *sm. plur.* elysian, happy fields  
 Elisión, *sf.* elision; cutting off; separation  
 Elixir, *adj.* fit to make an elixir (pharm.)  
 Elixación, *f.* extracting the quintessence (phar.)  
 Elixir, *va. 1.* to extract the quintessence (phar.)  
 Elixir, *m.* elixir; quintessence; cordial; medicine  
 E'to, *adv.* behold it there; there it is  
 Elocución, *sf.* elocution; fluency of speech

Elocuência, *sf.* eloquence; elegance of speech  
 Elocuente, *adj.* eloquent; fluent in speech  
 Elocuentemente, *adv.* in elegant language  
 Elogiador, *sm.* eulogist; encomiast; praiser  
 Elogiár, *va. 1.* to eulogize; extol; praise; commend  
 Elógió, *sm.* eulogy; encomium; commendation  
 Elogista, *sm.* eulogist; commender; encomiast  
 Eloquência, *sf.* eloquence; elegance of speech  
 Eloquente, *adj.* eloquent; fluent in speech  
 Eloquentemente, *adv.* in elegant language  
 Elucidación, *sf.* elucidation; explanation  
 Eludir, *va. 3.* to elude; avoid slyly; evade; shun  
 Emaciación, *sf.* emaciation; wasting; losing flesh  
 Emanación, *sf.* emanation; issuing; effluvia  
 Emanadero, *sm.* source; origin; beginning; cause  
 Emanante, *adj.* emanant; issuing from; arising  
 Emanar, *va. 1.* to emanate; issue; proceed from  
 Emancipación, *sf.* emancipation; freedom  
 Emancipár, *va. 1.* to emancipate, set free from  
 Embaimiento, *sm.* stupidity; absence of mind  
 Embachar, *va. 1.* to pen sheep (to be shorn)  
 Embadurnár, *va. 1.* to besmear; daub over; soil  
 Embaidór, *-a*, *s.* sharper; swindler; impostor  
 Embaimiento, *sf.* delusion; imposition; deceit  
 Embair, *va. 3.* to impose upon; deceive; swindle  
 Embajada, *sf.* embassy; public message; errand  
 Embajador, *sm.* ambassador; deputy; envoy  
 Embajadora, *f.* ambassadress; ambassador's wife  
 Embajatorio, *-a*, *adj.* of, to an ambassador  
 Embalador, *sm.* packer (of goods); embaler  
 Embalar, *va. 1.* to embale; pack up; bind together  
 Embalaje, *sm.* package; packing; making up bales  
 Embaldosado, *sm.* room floored with tiles, flags  
 Embaldosár, *va. 1.* to floor with tiles, flags  
 Embaljar, *va. 1.* to pack up into a portmanteau  
 Emballenador, *sm.* stay-maker; who makes stays  
 Emballenár, *va. 1.* to stiffen with whale-bone  
 Emballestado, *sm.* contraction of the nerves  
 Emballestarse, *ref. 1.* to be about shooting a bow  
 Embalsadór, *sm.* pool of stagnant rain-water  
 Embalsamador, *sm.* embalsamer, *sm.* embalmer  
 Embalsamar, *va. 1.* to embalm; preserve from decay  
 Embalsár, *va. 1.* to drive cattle, put into a pool  
 Embalse, *m.* driving cattle, putting into a pool  
 Embalumár, *va. 1.* to load unequally (horse, &c.)  
 Embalumarse, *r.* to trouble one's self with busin.  
 Embanastár, *va. 1.* to put into a basket  
 Embarracillo, *sm. dimin.* slight embarrassment  
 Embarracadamente, *adv.* with embarrassment  
 Embarrázado, *-a*, *adj.* embarrassed; perplexed  
 Embarrázador, *-a*, *smf.* embarrasser; obstructor  
 Embarrázár, *va. 1.* to embarrass; perplex; obstruct  
 Embarazó, *sm.* embarrassment; pregnancy  
 Embarazosamente, *adv.* with difficulty; hardly  
 Embarazoso, *-a*, *adj.* difficult; troublesome; hard  
 Embarascado, *-a*, *adj.* difficult; intricate  
 Embarascár, *a. 1.* to stupefy fish with hellebore  
 Embarascárse, to embarrass; confound; perplex  
 Embarascarse, *r.* to stick among the roots (plo.)  
 Embarbecér, *va. 2.* to begin to have a beard  
 Embarbillar, *a. 1.* to join planks, beams together  
 Embarcación, *f.* ship; embarkation; navigation  
 Embarcadéro, *sm.* wharf; quay; key; harbour; port  
 Embarcadór, *sm.* who embarks, ships goods  
 Embarcár, *va. 1.* to embark; put on shipboard  
 Embarcarse, *v. ref.* to embark; go on shipboard  
 Embarcarse, to embark, engage in an affair  
 Embarcarse un golpe de mar, ship a heavy sea  
 Embargo, *sm.* embarkation; embarking; shipping  
 Embargador, *sm.* who lays on an embargo  
 Embargante, *a.* arresting; restraining; impeding  
 Embargante (no), *adv.* notwithstanding  
 Embargár, *a. 1.* to lay on an embargo; arrest  
 Embárgo, *sm.* embargo; seizure; indigestion

Embargo (sin), *adv.* notwithstanding  
 Embarnecér, *vn.* 2. to grow plump, fat  
 Embarnizadór, *sm.* varnisher; japanner  
 Embarnizadúra, *sf.* varnishing; setting a gloss  
 Embarnizár, *va.* 1. to varnish; japan; embellish  
 Embárque, *m.* embarkation; embarking; shipping  
 Embarradór, *sm.* plasterer; worker with mortar  
 Embarradura, *sf.* overlaying with plaster, mortar  
 Embarrár, *va.* 1. to cover with plaster; confound  
 Embarrársé, *r.* to get upon trees (as partridges)  
 Embarrillár, *va.* 1. to barrel; put in a barrel  
 Embarrotár, *va.* 1. to tie down; bind with cords  
 Embasamento, *sm.* foundation (of a building)  
 Embastár, *a.1.* to baste; sew slightly to a tambour  
 Embastár, *put* a pack-saddle on a beast of burthen  
 Embastecér, *vn.* 2. to grow corpulent, fat, gross  
 Embäte, *sm.* dashing of the waves against rocks  
 Embäte, sudden impetuous attack; gentle breeze  
 Embätes, *m. pl.* sudden changes of fortune (good)  
 Embaucadór, *sm.* sharper; impostor; swindler  
 Embaucamiénto, *sm.* deception; delusion; deceit  
 Embaucár, *va.* 1. to impose upon; deceive; cheat  
 Embauco, *sm.* imposture; artful deception  
 Embaulár, *va.* 1. to pack up in a trunk  
 Embausamiénto, *m.* amazement; absence of mind  
 Embausonár, *a.1.* to make one stare with wonder  
 Embaxáda, *sf.* embassy; public message; errand  
 Embaxadór, *sm.* ambassador; deputy; envoy  
 Embaxadóra, *f.* ambassadress; ambassador's wife  
 Embaxatório, *-a, adj.* of, to an ambassador  
 Embaxadór, *m.* one who shades, darkens a colour  
 Embaxadúra, *sf.* shading colours; amazement  
 Embazár, *va.* 1. to shade; astonish; impede  
 Embazár, *n.* to be amazed; remain without action  
 Embazársé, *r.* to become disgusted; be ashamed  
 Embebecér, *van.* to astonish; stupefy; amuse  
 Embebecérsé, *ref.* to be struck with amazement  
 Embebecidamiénto, *adv.* with amazement  
 Embebecimiénto, *sm.* amazement; surprise  
 Embebedór, *-a, smf.* imbibber; that imbibes, sucks  
 Embeber, *va.* 2. to imbibe; soak; incorporate  
 Embeber, *va.* to shrink; contract; grow thick  
 Embeberse, *v. ref.* to be enraptured, in ecstasy  
 Embeberse, to imbibe; retain firmly in the mind  
 Embebecadór, *-a, smf.* sharper; deceiver; cheat  
 Embebecár, *va.* 1. to impose upon; delude  
 Emheléco, *sm.* imposition; fraud; deception  
 Embeñado, *-a, adj.* enraptured; stupefied  
 Embeñeár, *va.* 1. to enrapture; stupefy; besot  
 Embeñamiénto, *sm.* astonishment; rapture  
 Embeñeár, *va.* 1. to amaze, enrapture  
 Embeñeársé, *v. ref.* to be charmed to rapture  
 Embeñeso, *sm.* amazement; charming object  
 Embellaquecérse, *ref.* 2. to become low-minded  
 Embellecér, *va.* 2. to embellish; decorate; adorn  
 Embeodár, *va.* 1. to intoxicate; make drunk  
 Emberár, *n.* 1. to begin to have a ripe colour (gra.)  
 Embernejár, *va.* 1. to give a red colour  
 Embermejecér, *van.* 2. to dye red; blush  
 Embéro, *sm.* colour of ripening grapes  
 Emberrinchársé, *r.* 1. to fly into a violent passion  
 Emberrinda, *sf.* assault; importunate demand  
 Embestidór, *sm.* importunate requester, asker  
 Embestidúra, *sf.* assault; attack; importunity  
 Embestir, *va.* 3. to assail; attack; importune  
 Embetunár, *va.* 1. to cover with gum-resin  
 Embexár, *va.* 1. to intoxicate; make drunk  
 Embicár las vérgas, *a.1.* to top the yards (naut.)  
 Embijár, *va.* 1. to paint with minium, red-lead  
 Embion, *sm.* violent blow, stroke  
 Embioncillo, *sm. dimin.* slight blow, stroke  
 Embizarrársé, *ref.* 1. to boast of courage; bully  
 Emblandecér, *va.* 2. to moisten; soften [iron.]  
 Emblanquecér, *va.* 2. to whiten; make white

Emblanquecérse, *r.* to grow white; be bleaching  
 Emblanquecimiénto, } *sm.* whitening; bleaching  
 Emblanquimiénto, }  
 Emblema, *sm.* emblem; enamel; allusive picture  
 Emblematicamente, *adv.* in a figurative manner  
 Emblemático, *-a, adj.* emblematic; figurative  
 Embomiamiento, *sm.* admiration; enchantment  
 Embobár, *va.* 1. to amuse; divert the mind from  
 Embobársé, *ref.* to be in suspense; stand gazing  
 Embobecér, *n.2.* to stupefy; make foolish, stupid  
 Embobecérsé, *v. ref.* to become stupefied, foolish  
 Embobecimiénto, *sm.* stupefaction; stupidity  
 Embocadéro, Embocadór, *m.* mouth (of a channel)  
 Embocadéro (estár al, 1.), to be on the point of  
 Embocádo, *-a, adj.* pleasant to the taste (wine)  
 Embocadura, *sf.* getting in by a narrow passage  
 Embocadura, mouth-piece (of a bridle, mus. inst.)  
 Embocár, *va.* 1. to enter by the mouth  
 Embocár, to enter by a pass; seize upon; deceive  
 Embocinádo, *-a, adj.* bent; fallen upon the face  
 Embodársé, *r. ref.* 1. to be married  
 Embojár, *a.1.* to arrange branches for silk-worms  
 Embójo, *m.* silk-worms' shed (to produce cods)  
 Embolár, *a.1.* to put balls on the tips of bulls' horns  
 Embolismadór, *-a, s. & adj.* detractor; reviling  
 Embolismál, *adj.* intercalary; embolismal  
 Embolismár, *va.* 1. to spread malicious reports  
 Embolismo, *sm.* intercalation; confusion; lie  
 E'mbolo, *m.* piston; sucker (of a pump); embolus  
 Embolsár, *va.* 1. to put money into a purse  
 Embólso, *sm.* putting money into a purse  
 Embonár, *va.* 1. to make good, firm [naut.]  
 Embonár, to cover with planks a ship's bottom  
 Embóno, *m.* doubling a ship's bottom; stiffening  
 Embonigár, *va.* 1. to plaster with cow-dung  
 Embóque, *sm.* passage of a ball through an arch  
 Embornádas, *sm. plur.* scupper-holes (naut.)  
 Emborrachadór, *-a, a.* intoxicating; making drunk  
 Emborrachadór, *-a, smf.* one who makes drunk  
 Emborrachár, *va.* 1. to intoxicate; make drunk  
 Emborrachársé, *v. ref.* to be intoxicated, drunk  
 Emborrachársé de cólera, to be in a great passion  
 Emborrárr, 1. to stuff with goats' hair; card again  
 Emborrascár, *va.* 1. to provoke; incense  
 Emborrascamiénto, *sm.* roasting a fowl with lard  
 Emborrázár, 1. to roast a fowl with slices of lard  
 Emborricársé, *ref.* 1. to grow as stupid as an ass  
 Emborrízár, *a.1.* to give the first combing to wool  
 Emborrullársé, *ref.* 1. to be at variance (jocular)  
 Emboscáda, *f.* ambush; secret watching place  
 Emboscadura, *sf.* ambush; lying in wait  
 Emboscar, *a.1.* to place in ambush; hide; conceal  
 Emboscársé, *ref.* to lie in ambush; watch unseen  
 Emboscársé, to retire into the thick of a forest  
 Embosquecér, *n.2.* to grow woody, full of shrubs  
 Embotadór, *-a, a.* blunt; obtuse; dull on the edge  
 Embotadór, *sm.* who blunts the points of swords  
 Embotadura, *sf.* bluntness of swords, &c.  
 Embotamiénto, *sm.* blunting; stupefaction  
 Embotár, *va.* 1. to blunt; enervate; dull; stupefy  
 Embotársé, *r.* to become dull; put on one's hoots  
 Embottellár, *a.1.* to bottle; put into bottles (wine)  
 Embotichár, *va.* 1. to hoard; lay up; put by; store  
 Embotijár, *va.* 1. to lay a stratum of potsherds  
 Embotijársé, *r.* to swell; be in a passion, puffed up  
 Embuvadó, *-a, a.* arched; like an arch; vaulted  
 Emboxár, *a.1.* to arrange branches for silk-worms  
 Embóxo, *sm.* silk-worms' shed (to produce cods)  
 Embózo, *sf.* inequalities in the bottom of casks  
 Embozado, *-a, adj.* covered; involved; muffled  
 Embozár, *a.1.* to muffle the best part of the face  
 Embozó, *sm.* covering for the face; veil; muffling  
 Embózo, artful way of expressing one's thoughts  
 Embózo (de), *ad.* incognito; unknown; in private

Embracilado, -a, *adj.* carried about in the arms  
 Embragar, *va.* 1. to sling (naut.)  
 Embravecer, *a. 2.* to enrage; make furious; incense  
 Embravecer, *vn.* to become strong (plants)  
 Embravecerse, *ref.* to become furious, enraged  
 Embravecerse, *to* be extremely boisterous (sea)  
 Embravecimiento, *sm.* fury; passion; rage  
 Embrazadura, *f.* clasping of a shield; embracing  
 Embrázár, *va.* 1. to clasp a shield; reduce to ashes  
 Embreadura, *sf.* paying a ship with pitch (naut.)  
 Embrear, *va.* 1. to pay a ship with pitch (naut.)  
 Embregarse, *v. r.* 1. to dispute; quarrel; wrangle  
 Embreñarse, *ref.* 1. to hide one's self in thickets  
 Embriagadamente, *adv.* in a drunken state  
 Embriagado, -a, *a.* intoxicate; drunk; inebriated  
 Embriagar, *a.* 1. to intoxicate; enrapture; delight  
 Embriaguez, *sf.* intoxication; rapture; ecstasy  
 Embriar, *va.* 1. to toss in the air  
 Embriar, *va.* 1. to bridle; govern; restrain  
 Embrión, *sm.* embryo; unfinished production  
 Embroca, Embrocación, *sf.* fomentation; lotion  
 Embrocár, *a. 1.* to pour out of a vessel into another  
 Embrocár, to wind upon quills; fasten with tacks  
 Embrochado, -a, *a.* embroidered with gold, silver  
 Embroñá, *sf.* fraud; artifice; snare; deception  
 Embrollador, -a, *s.* entangler; impostor; deceiver  
 Embrollár, *a. 1.* to entangle; embroil; impose upon  
 Embrollár la bandera, to waft the ensign (naut.)  
 Embrollo, *sm.* imposture; deception; fraud  
 Embrollón, -a, *smf.* impostor; liar; entangler  
 Embromado, -a, *adj.* foggy; misty; cloudy; hazy  
 Embromador, -a, *s. & adj.* wheedler; riotously merry  
 Embromar, *a. 1.* to excite riotous mirth; wheedle  
 Embroquelarse, *r.* 1. to use means of defence  
 Embrosquilar, *va.* 1. to put cattle into a fold  
 Embrujar, *va.* 1. to bewitch; enchant; fascinate  
 Embrutecer, *a. 2.* to brutify; stupify; make stupid  
 Embuchado, *sm.* sort of large pork-sausages  
 Embuchár, *va.* 1. to make pork-sausages; cram  
 Embuchár, to swallow victuals without chewing  
 Embudador, *sm.* who fills vessels with a funnel  
 Embudar, *va. 1.* to pour into a bag through a funnel  
 Embudár, to scheme; ensnare; impose upon  
 Embudico, -illo, -ito, *sm. dimin.* little funnel  
 Embudista, *sm.* maker of funnels; deceiver  
 Embúdo, *sm.* funnel; tail of a mould; fraud; deceit  
 Emburrión, *sm.* impulse; impulsion; push  
 Emburujar, *va.* 1. to mix confusedly together  
 Embuste, *sm.* artful story; fiction; imposition  
 Embustes, *sm. pl.* gewgaws; baubles; trinkets  
 Embustear, *a. 1.* to deceive; impose upon; use frauds  
 Embustero, *sm. augm.* great impostor  
 Embustero, -a, *s.* liar; cheat; hypocrite; impostor  
 Embustero, -a, child that says pretty things, &c.  
 Embusteron, -a, *adj.* very deceitful, roguish  
 Embustero, -a, *smf. dimin.* little impostor  
 Embustir, *va.* 3. to impose upon by stories; cheat  
 Embutidora, *sf.* tool for rivetting tin-work  
 Embutado, *sm.* inlaying; inlaid work  
 Embutar, *va.* 3. to inlay; jumble; insert; eat much  
 Embutar en estay, to worm a stay (naut.)  
 Euclá, *a. sf.* large furrow (to serve as a land-mark)  
 Emelár, *va. 1.* to make large furrows (for limits)  
 Emendable, *adj.* amendable; corrigible  
 Emendación, *sf.* amendment; correction  
 Emendadamente, *adv.* exactly; correctly  
 Emendador, *sm.* emendator; corrector; improver  
 Emendadura, *sf.* Emendamiento, *m.* emendation  
 Emendar, *va.* 1. to amend; emend; correct; mend  
 Emendar un avarço, to mend a tackle (naut.)  
 Emergencia, *sf.* emergency; sudden occasion  
 Emergente, *adj.* emergent; rising from; sudden  
 Emérito, *adj.* emerited (for public service)  
 Emersión, *sf.* emersion; rising into view again

Emético, -a, *s. & adj.* emetic; vomitive  
 Emienda, *sf.* amendment; correction; reward  
 Emigración, *sf.* emigration; change of place, &c.  
 Emigrado, -a, *adj.* emigrate; emigrant; emigrated  
 Emigrár, *vn.* 1. to emigrate; quit one's country  
 Emina, *sf.* measure (4th of a bushel); ancient tax  
 Eminencia, *f.* eminence; greatness; title of card.  
 Eminencia (con), *adv.* eminently; virtually  
 Eminen ial, *adj.* emiential; virtual; powerful  
 Eminencialmente, *adv.* eminently; virtually  
 Eminente, *adj.* eminent; high; noted; dignified  
 Eminentemente, *adv.* eminently; conspicuously  
 Eminentísimo, (most eminent (title of cardinals)  
 Emir, *sm.* emir (Turkish title of dignity)  
 Emisario, *sm.* spy; secret agent; emissary  
 Emisión, *sf.* discharge; emission; sending out  
 Emitir, *va.* 3. emit; send forth; discharge; let fly  
 Emoliente, *s. & a.* emollient; softening; healing  
 Emolumento, *sm.* emolument; profit; fee; gain  
 Empacár, *va.* 1. to pack up in chests, &c.; wrap up  
 Empacarse, *v. ref.* to be displeased, sullen  
 Empachadamente, *adv.* in a cumbersome manner  
 Empachado, -a, *a.* timid; bashful; surfeited; cloyed  
 Empachado (navio), *sm.* overloaded ship (naut.)  
 Empachár, *a. 1.* to impede; perplex; surfeit; disgust  
 Empacharse, *r.* to be ashamed, confounded, gluttoned  
 Empácho, *sm.* timidity; embarrassment; surfeit  
 Empachoso, -a, bashful; modest; sheepish; shameful  
 Empadronador, *sm.* registrar (of certain taxes)  
 Empadronamiento, *m.* list (of pers. paying taxes)  
 Empadronár, to register persons paying taxes  
 Empalagamiento, *sm.* surfeit; loathsomeness  
 Empalagar, *a.* 1. to loathe; disgust; cloy; surfeit  
 Empalagarse, *v. ref.* to be disgusted, cloyed  
 Empalá, *sm.* surfeit; loathsomeness; disgust  
 Empalagoso, -a, *a.* loathsome; cloying; tiresome  
 Empalamiento, *sm.* empalement (punishment)  
 Empalár, *a.* 1. to impale; fix on a stake (till death)  
 Empalida, *sf.* hangings in churches, cloisters  
 Empalíar, *f.* to put up hangings (for processions)  
 Empalizada, *f.* palisade; pales set for enclosure  
 Empalízár, *va.* 1. to palisade; enclose with pales  
 Empalletado, *sm.* netting (naut.)  
 Empalmadura, *sf.* joining of two pieces of wood  
 Empalmár, *a.* 1. to join the ends of 2 pieces of  
 Empalmár, to splice cables (naut.) [wood  
 Empalomár, *va.* 1. to sew the bolt-rope to the sail  
 Empalomár los escarpes, to shift the scarts (naut.)  
 Empanada, *sf.* meat-pie; meat baked in a crust  
 Empanada (hacer una), to hide part of an affair  
 Empanada (agua), *sf.* iced water; muddy water  
 Empanadilla, *f.* small pie; foot-stool in coaches  
 Empanado, centre-room; middle-room, in a house  
 Empanado, -a, *adj.* covered with, baked in paste  
 Empanados, *m. pl.* planks over the well in a ship  
 Empanár, *a.* 1. to cope with, bake in paste  
 Empanár, *va.* 1. to bend into an arch  
 Empanadillar, *va.* 1. to hide; remove by stealth  
 Empanicár, *va.* 1. to hand, furl (the sails, naut.)  
 Empanantar, *va.* 1. to put under water, bemire  
 Empanantar, to check the course of an affair  
 Empanadura, *sf.* swaddling of clothes  
 Empañar, *va.* 1. to swaddle; cover with clouds  
 Empapagayarse, *l.* to be bent like a parrot's beak  
 Empapar, *va.* 1. to imbibe; soak; drench; saturate  
 Empaparse, *r.* to be soaked, fed to satiety; cloyed  
 Empaparse, to be imbued with the principles of  
 Empapelador, *sm.* one who wraps in paper [ &c.  
 Empapelár, *l.* to wrap in paper; waste much paper  
 Empaprolado, -a, *adj.* full; satisfied; replete  
 Empaprotado, -a, *a.* puffed up with pride; lofty  
 Empaprotár, *va.* 1. to set off; embellish; deck  
 Empapujar, *va.* 1. to fill up and swell to excess  
 Empaque, *m.* packing; binding up goods into bales

Empaquetador, *sm.* packer; who binds up bales  
 Empaquetar, *va.* 1. to pack; bind up into bales  
 Empara, *sf.* sequestration; separation (law)  
 Emparmentar, *va.* 1. to set off; deck; adorn  
 Emparmento, *-iento, sm.* sequestration  
 Empasar, *va.* 1. to sequester; prohibit  
 Emparechar, *va.* 1. to cover with a plaster  
 Emparedado, *-a, s.* devotee cloistered without vow  
 Emparedamiento, *sm.* confinement; cloister  
 Emparedar, *va.* 1. to confine; immure; cloister  
 Emparejar, *sm.* who matches, fits, makes equal  
 Emparejadura, *sf.* equalization; state of equality  
 Emparejamiento, *sm.* matching; making equal  
 Emparejar, *vau.* 1. to level; match; be equal  
 Emparentar, *vn.* 1. to be related by marriage  
 Emparentado, *-a, adj.* allied; related by marriage  
 Emparrado, *sm.* arbour; bower; summer-house  
 Emparrar, *va.* 1. to embower; form a bower  
 Emparvar, *va.* 1. to spread corn (for thrashing)  
 Empastar, *a.* 1. to paste; cover with much colours  
 Empatadera, *sf.* impeding; stopping; suspension  
 Empatár, *a.* 1. to equal; suspend; cut short (a sp.)  
 Empaté, *sm.* equality; equal number; suspension  
 Empavesada, *f.* waist-clothes (on sides of ships)  
 Empavesar, *a.* 1. to put waist-clothes; dress ships  
 Empeccer, *va.* 1. to hurt; injure; offend  
 Empechar, *va.* 1. to impede; hinder; prevent  
 Empeccible, *adj.* hurtful; injurious; offensive  
 Empecernir, *a.* 3. to harden; indurate; make hard  
 Empecernirse, *v. ref.* to be petrified, inflexible  
 Empeñamiento, *sm.* impediment; obstruction; let  
 Empeñado, *sm.* pavement; stone, brick-floor  
 Empeñador, *sm.* paver; pavier; who lays stones  
 Empeñar, *va.* 1. to pave; floor with stones, &c.  
 Empega, *sf.* varnish of pitch; mark of pitch  
 Empegadura, *sf.* varnish of pitch (put on ships)  
 Empegar, *va.* 1. to pitch; mark sheep with pitch  
 Empeguntar, *va.* 1. to mark sheep with pitch  
 Empeine, *sm.* groin; instep; hoot; tetter  
 Empeine, *flower of the cotton-plant; lichen; moss*  
 Empeinoso, *-a, adj.* full of tetter, ring-worms  
 Empellar, *vn.* 1. to begin to have hair, be hairy  
 Empella, *f.* fowls' fat; lard; upper leather of a shoe  
 Empellar, 1., Empeller, *a.* 2. to impel; drive forw.  
 Empellajar, *va.* 1. to cover with hides, skins  
 Empellon, *sm.* push; thrust; heavy blow, stroke  
 Empellónes (á), *ad.* with pushes, thrusts; rudely  
 Empelotarse, *ref.* 1. to quarrel; be vexed, uneasy  
 Empeltre, *sm.* small olive-tree; sapling  
 Empenachar, *va.* 1. to adorn, set off with plumes  
 Empenar, 1. to feather, fit with feathers an arrow  
 Empenta, *sf.* prop; support; stay; shore  
 Empentar, *va.* 1. to impel; push; shove off; fling  
 Empaña, *sf.* upper leather of a shoe; ball; lard  
 Empañadamente, *adv.* in a spirited, bold manner  
 Empañar, *va.* 1. to pawn; pledge; oblige; engage  
 Empañar la palabra, to engage one's word  
 Empañarse, *v.* to bind one's self to fulfil, pay, &c.  
 Empañarse, to persist in a resolution; mediate  
 Empañarse, to encounter dangers with courage  
 Empañarse, to be embayed on a lee-shore (naut.)  
 Empañarse por alguno, to recommend any one  
 Empañarse en algo, to take a fancy to something  
 Empaño, *sm.* obligation by pledge; engagement  
 Empaño, earnest desire; constancy; boldness  
 Empaño, recommender; favourer; protector  
 Empaño (con), *ad.* with great ardour & diligence  
 Empeoramiento, *m.* growing worse; deterioration  
 Empeorar, *va.* 1. to impair; make worse  
 Empequeñecer, *va.* 2. to diminish; make smaller  
 Emperador, *sm.* emperor (monarch above a king)  
 Emperatriz, *sf.* empress; emperor's wife  
 Emperchar, *va.* 1. to suspend on a perch, pole  
 Emperdigar, *va.* 1. to broil partridges slightly

Emperegillar, *a.* 1. to deck with profuse ornaments  
 Emperegilarse, *v. ref.* to be adorned, dressed out  
 Emperezar, *vn.* 1. to be lazy, dilatory, inactive  
 Empericado, *-a, a.* dressed in style; with false hair  
 Emperifollado, *-a, adj.* covered with ribbons  
 Emperifollar, *a.* 1. to cover with ribbons, flowers  
 Emperinado, *a, a.* nailed; fastened with large nails  
 Emperinado, *-a (bien, mal), adj.* well, ill-nailed  
 Empernar, *va.* 1. to nail; fasten with large nails  
 Empernar, to foot, knit feet to stockings  
 Empernar, to bolt; fasten with bolts (naut.)  
 Empéro, *conj.* yet; however; but; except  
 Emperrada, *sf.* sort of game at cards  
 Emperrarse, *v. ref.* 1. to grow mad, furious  
 Empesador, *sm.* handful of rushes (to trim yarn)  
 Empestar, *a.* 1. to infect with the plague; pester  
 Empetro, *sm.* crow-berry (berry-bearing heath)  
 Empetro blanco, white-berried crow-berry (plant)  
 Empetro negro, black-berried crow-berry (plant)  
 Empeyne, *sm.* groin; instep; hoof; tetter  
 Empeyne, *flower of the cotton-plant; lichen; moss*  
 Empeynoso, *-a, adj.* full of tetter, ring-worms  
 Empezar, *a.* 1. to begin; enter upon; commence  
 Empezar, *va.* 1. to hang; suspend by the neck  
 Empezarse, *v. ref.* to be too much attached to  
 Empeicotadura, *sf.* punishing with the pillory  
 Empeicotar, *va.* 1. to put in the pillory; picket  
 Empeidro, *sm.* paving; making a stone-floor  
 Empeinado, *-a, a.* raised to a high dignity; exalted  
 Empeinadura, *sf.* exaltation; elevation; raising  
 Empeinamiento, *sm.* exaltation; elevation; height  
 Empeinar, *va.* 1. to exalt; raise; drink much; tittle  
 Empeinarse, *v. ref.* to stand on tip-toe; rise high  
 Empeinar el puchero, to live well without luxury  
 Empeingorotár, *va.* 1. to put a thing upon another  
 Empino, *sm.* elevation; exaltation; height  
 Empiolar, *a.* 1. to tie the legs of a hawk; imprison  
 Empiro, *sm.* highest heaven; empyrean  
 Empiro, *-a, adj.* heavenly; aerial; empyreal  
 Empircuma, *sf.* taste & smell of the fire (chym.)  
 Empircumático, *-a, adj.* empyreumatic (chym.)  
 Empircamente, *adv.* in a charlatanical manner  
 Empirico, *sm.* pretended physician; charlatan  
 Empirico, *-a, adj.* practised without knowledge  
 Empirismo, *sm.* quackery; charlatany; deceit  
 Empizarrado, *sm.* slate covering (of a building)  
 Empizarrar, *1.* to slate; roof with slates (a build.)  
 Emplastadura, *sf.* Emplastamiento, *m.* plastering  
 Emplastar, *va.* 1. to plaster; rouge; obstruct  
 Emplastecér, *a.* 2. to smooth a surface to paint on  
 Emplástico, *-a, adj.* glutinous; adhesive; viscous  
 Emplásto, *m.* plaster (glutinous, adhesive salve)  
 Emplazador, *m.* summoner; messenger of a court  
 Emplazamiento, Emplazo, *sm.* summons; citation  
 Emplazar, *va.* 1. to summon; cite before a court  
 Emplazar la cáza, to arrange, set the chase  
 Empleado, *m.* placeman; who fills a public station  
 Emplear, 1. to employ; commission; give a place  
 Emplear, purchase; make use of; spend (time)  
 Emplearse, *ref.* to be employed; follow business  
 Empleita, Empleyta, *sf.* plaited strand of bass  
 Empleitéro, *-ytero, -a, s.* plaiter, seller of bass  
 Emplenta, *sf.* piece of mud-wall made at once  
 Emplentar, *va.* 1. to print; make by impression  
 Empleo, *m.* employ; vocation; office; sweet-heart  
 Empleo del dinero en compra, purchase-money  
 Emplomado, *sm.* roof covered with lead  
 Emplomador, *sm.* plumber; worker on lead  
 Emplomar, *va.* 1. to lead; fit with lead  
 Emplumar, *va.* 1. to feather; adorn with feathers  
 Emplumarse, *v. ref.* to moult; get new feathers  
 Emplumecér, *vn.* 2. to begin to get feathers  
 Empobrecer, *a.* 2. to impoverish; reduce to poverty  
 Empobrecimiento, *sm.* impoverishment; poverty

Empodrecer, *a. 2.* to corrupt; reduce to putridity  
 Empodrecerse, *v. ref.* to putrefy; become putrid  
 Empollado, -a, *adj.* hatched; confined; pent up  
 Empolladura, *sf.* brood of bees [eggs]  
 Empollar, *va. 1.* to hatch; produce young from  
 Empoltronearse, *v. ref. 2.* to grow lazy; loiter  
 Empolvár, *va. 1.* to powder; sprinkle powder  
 Empolvoramiento, *sm.* covering with dust [der  
 Empolvorár, -izar, *va. 1.* to cover with dust, pow-  
 Empoñer, *va. 2.* to teach; train up; instruct  
 Empoñoñadéra, *sf.* poisoner; one who poisons  
 Empoñoñador, -a, *mf.* poisoner; one who poisons  
 Empoñoñar, *va. 1.* to poison; kill by poison  
 Emporcár, *va. 1.* to soil; dirty; daub; besmir  
 Empório, *sm.* emporium; place of merchandise  
 Empós, *adv.* after; behind; in pursuit of  
 Empotramiento, *sm.* joining of two timbers  
 Empotrár, *va. 1.* to mortise; join; splice; scarf  
 Empozár, *va. 1.* to throw into a well  
 Empradizarse, *v. ref. 1.* to become a meadow  
 Empremir, *va. 3.* to print; imprint; get printed  
 Emprendedor, *sm.* enterpriser; undertaker  
 Emprender, *va. 2.* to undertake; attempt; set to  
 Emprensár, *a. 1.* to press; put into press; calender  
 Empreñar, *va. 1.* to impregnate; make prolific  
 Empresa, *sf.* symbol; enterprise; design; purpose  
 Empresario, *sm.* manager of a theatre  
 Empréstado, *sm.* lending money; loan; tax  
 Empréstado, -a, *adj.* lent; granted the use  
 Empréstillador, Empréstillo, *sm.* borrower  
 Empréstillar, *va. 1.* to borrow; ask the use of  
 Empréstito, *m.* lending money; loan; tax; impost  
 Emprima, *sf.* first-fruits; first-fruits' offering  
 Emprimado, *sm.* last combing (given to wool)  
 Emprimár, *va. 1.* to print linen, cotton; card  
 Emprimerár, *va. 1.* to place in the first rank  
 Empringar, *a. 1.* to baste; grease; wound; meddle  
 Emprisionár, *va. 1.* to imprison; shut up; confine  
 Empuchár, *a. 1.* to put skeins of thread into a lye  
 Empuchá, *adv.* after; afterwards; next; following  
 Empuesta (de), *adv.* behind; in the absence of  
 Empujamiento, *sm.* pushing away; using force  
 Empujár, *va. 1.* to push; press toward; shove off  
 Empujo, -uje, *sm.* impulsion; impulse; pushing  
 Empujón, *sm.* impulse; push; shove [away  
 Empujónes (a), *ad.* in a rude manner; with a push  
 Empuñadura, *sf.* stretching the cord of a bow  
 Empuñar, *a. 1.* to stretch the cord of a cross-bow  
 Empuñeras, *sf. plur.* wings of a cross-bow  
 Empuñerás, *instr.* to tie the thumbs together  
 Empuñador, -a, *mf.* grasper; griper; who clutches  
 Empuñadura, *sf.* hilt, handle of a sword  
 Empuñaduras, *sf. plur.* ear-rings (naut.)  
 Empuñaduras del gratil, head ear-rings (naut.)  
 Empuñaduras de rizos, reef ear-rings (naut.)  
 Empuñar, *a. 1.* to grasp; gripe; clutch; hold fast  
 Empuñar el cétro, to begin to reign; govern  
 Empuyarse, *ref. 1.* to prick one's self with nails  
 Emulación, *sf.* emulation; rivalry; contention  
 Emulador, *sm.* emulator; competitor; rival  
 Emuladora, *f.* female competitor, emulator, rival  
 Emulár, *va. 1.* to emulate; rival; imitate  
 Emulgente, *adj.* emulgent; milking; draining out  
 Emulo, *m.* competitor; emulator; rival; imitator  
 Emulsión, *sf.* emulsion (lubricating medicine)  
 Emunctorio, *sm.* emunctory; excrementitious  
 Emundación, *sf.* mundation; cleansing [part  
 En, *prep.* in; for; on; upon; after  
 En (place), estar en Londres, to be in London  
 En (place), En el otro lado, on the other side  
 En (time), En un año, in a year's time  
 En (time), En adelante, for the future  
 En (time), En Domingo, on, upon Sunday  
 En decir, diciendo esto, in, after saying this

En (before adjectives as), En alto, on high  
 Enaceitarse, *v. ref. 1.* to become oily, rancid  
 Enacerár, *a. 1.* to steel; edge with steel; harden  
 Enagenable, *adj.* alienable; transferable  
 Enagenación, *sf.* alienation; absence of mind  
 Enagenamiento, *m.* change of affection; rapture  
 Enagenár, *va. 1.* to alienate; transfer; enrapture  
 Enagenarse, *v. ref.* to withdraw one's affection  
 Enagenarse, to be deprived of the use of reason  
 Enaguachár, *a. 1.* to load with water (stomach)  
 Enaguas, *sf. plur.* sort of linen under-petticoat  
 Enaguas, black baize tunic (worn by men in mour.)  
 Enaguazar, *va. 1.* to irrigate; cover with water  
 Enagüelar, *va. 1.* to have grand-children  
 Enagüillas, -itas, *f. plur.* short linen petticoats  
 Enalbar, *va. 1.* to make iron white by great heat  
 Enalbardár, *l.* to lay the pack-saddle (on a beast)  
 Enalbardár, to cover meat with a batter of eggs  
 Enaltorjar, *va.* to put into a saddle-bag  
 Enalguacilado, -a, *adj.* dressed like an alguacil  
 Enalienable, *adj.* unalienable; untransferable  
 Enalmagrado, -a, *adj.* coloured with ochre; vile  
 Enalmagrár, *va. 1.* to colour with ochre [rets  
 Enalmenár, *a. 1.* to crown with battlements, tur-  
 Enaltecerse, *r. 2.* to boast; extol, exalt one's self  
 Enamarillecerse, *v. ref. 2.* to become yellow  
 Enamoráda, *sf.* hireling; public strampet; jade  
 Enamoradamente, *adv.* in a loving manner  
 Enamoradillo, -a, *adj.* a little inclined to love  
 Enamoradizo, -a, *adj.* of an amorous disposition  
 Enamorado, -a, *adj.* enamoured; filled with love  
 Enamoráda (uu), *sm.* innamorato; lover; wooer  
 Enamorador, *sm.* lover; wooer; one in love  
 Enamoramiento, *sm.* courtship; being in love  
 Enamorár, *a. 1.* to inspire love; court; make love  
 Enamorarse, *r. ref.* to fall in love; be enamoured  
 Enamorícarse, *v. ref. 1.* to be slightly in love  
 Enamorosamente, *adv.* lovingly; amorously  
 Enanchar, *va. 1.* to enlarge; increase; widen  
 Enangostár, *va. 1.* to narrow; contract  
 Enanico, -illo, -ito, -a, *adj. dimin.* very little  
 Enano, -a, *adj.* dwarfish; small; little; diminutive  
 Enano, *sm.* dwarf (one below the usual size)  
 Enante, Enantes, *adv.* first; before; rather; late  
 Enante, *sm.* water-drop-wort; ananthe (plant)  
 Enaparejár, *an. 1.* to match; equal; level; be equal  
 Enarbolár, *va. 1.* to hoist; raise high; hang out  
 Enarbolár la bandera, to hoist the colours (na.)  
 Enarbolarse, *ref.* to rise on the hind feet (hor.)  
 Enarcár, *va. 1.* to hoop barrels; arch; arcuate  
 Enardecer, *va. 2.* to inflame; fire with passion  
 Enardecerse, *v. ref.* to be inflamed; animated  
 Enarenación, *sf.* washing with lime & sand (wall)  
 Enarenár, *va. 1.* to fill, choke with sand  
 Enarenarse, *v. ref.* to be stranded; run on shore  
 Enarmonár, *va. 1.* to raise up; rear; elevate  
 Enarmonarse, *r.* to rise on the hind feet (horse)  
 Enarración, *sf.* recital; relation; account  
 Enarrár, *va. 1.* to relate; tell; give an account  
 Enartár, *va. 1.* to narrow; compress; deceive  
 Enastár, *va. 1.* to haft; set a handle to  
 Enaticza, *sf.* inelegance; unhandsomeness  
 En ayunas, *adv.* without having taken any food  
 En balde, *ad.* in vain; to no purpose; to no end  
 Encabalgamiento, *sm.* gun-carriage  
 Encabalgár, *vn. 1.* to parade on horseback  
 Encabalgár, *va.* to provide, supply with horses  
 Encabelladura, *sf.* long hair over the shoulders  
 Encabellar, *vn. 1.* to begin to wear a wig  
 Encabellécér, -erse, *n. r. 2.* to have again fine hair  
 Encabestrár, *a. 1.* to put a halter to; force to obey  
 Encabestrarse, *r.* to be entangled in the halter  
 Encabezamiento, *m.* roll of persons liable to pay  
 Encabezamiento /a tax; enrolling; impost

- Encabezár, Encabezonar, *va.* 1. to register taxes  
 Encabezarse, *v. ref.* to compound for taxes, &c.  
 Encabrshigar, 1. to improve fig-trees by male figs  
 Encabriár, *va.* 1. to preserve timber for roofing  
 Encabtrarse, *r.* 1. to rise on the hind feet (horse)  
 Encabronár, *va.* 1. to wrong a husband by adultery  
 Encachár, *va.* 1. to thrust, fix in a wall, box, &c.  
 Encadenadúra, *sf.* } linking together; concatenate  
 Encadenamiento, *m.* } nation; chaining; chains  
 Encadenár, *va.* 1. to chain; fetter; link together  
 Encadenár, to unite; accouple; connect; join  
 Encacerr, *va.* 2. to bring forth; lie in; lay eggs  
 Encája, *f.* shake hands; shaking of hands (at meet.  
 Encajador, *sm.* enchaser; tool for enchasing  
 Encajador, *sf.* enchasing; setting in  
 Encajar, *va.* 1. to enchase; set in; foist; deceive  
 Encajar la súya, to profit by an opportunity  
 Encajar bien, to come to the point; be opportune  
 Encajar las mános, to shake, join hands  
 Encajarse, *r.* to intrude; thrust one's self into  
 Encáje, *m.* adjusting; enchasing; lace; inlaid work  
 Encáje (ley del), *sf.* arbitrary law  
 Encájera, *sf.* lace-woman; who makes lace  
 Encajerado, *va.* 1. a. entangled on the sheave (naut.)  
 Encajonado, *va.* 1. to put, pack in a box, chest, &c.  
 Encajonado, *m.* mud-wall (strengthened by props)  
 Encajonamiento, *sm.* packing up in a box, chest  
 Encajonar, *va.* 1. to put, pack in a box, chest, &c.  
 Encalabozár, *va.* 1. to put (one) in a dungeon  
 Encalabriár, *va.* 1. to affect the head (bad smell)  
 Encalabrinado, *va.* 1. to affect the head (bad smell)  
 Encalabrinár, *va.* 1. to affect the head (bad smell)  
 Encalabrinarse, *v. ref.* to become headstrong  
 Encalada, *sf.* piece of the trimmings of a saddle  
 Encalador, *sm.* pit, vat to imbue hides with lime  
 Encaladura, *sf.* whitening with, putting in lime  
 Encalar, *va.* 1. to whiten with lime; plaster over  
 Encalar, thrust into a tube; put hides in lime-pits  
 Encalladero, *sm.* shoal; shallow; sand-bank  
 Encalladura, *sf.* striking on a sand-bank (naut.)  
 Encallar, *va.* 1. to get on shore on a sand-bank  
 Encallar, to be checked in an enterprise [naut.]  
 Encallecer, *va.* 2. to get corns on the feet  
 Encallecerse, *ref.* to be hardened in wickedness  
 Encallecido, *va.* 1. to be troubled, annoyed with corns  
 Encallecido, *va.* 1. hardened in wickedness, vice  
 Encallejonár, *va.* 1. to put into a narrow street  
 Encalletrár, *a.* 1. to impress deeply (a science, &c.)  
 Encalmadura, *sf.* suffocation of a horse  
 Encalmarse, *v. r.* 1. to be worn out with fatigue  
 Encalmarse, to be becalmed (ship, naut.)  
 Encalotrarse, *v. r.* 1. to be sick by the first milk  
 Encalveer, *va.* 2., Encalvár, 1. to grow bald  
 Encamarados, *sm. plur.* chambers in cannon, &c.  
 Encamarár, *va.* 1. to store up grain in granaries  
 Encamarse, *v. r.* 1. to keep to one's bed; kennel; couch  
 Encamarse, to be lodged by rain, wind, &c. (corn)  
 Encambijár, *va.* 1. to convey water by conduits  
 Encambrár, *va.* 1. to put, lay up in a store  
 Encambronár, *a.* 1. to fence with hedges of briars  
 Encambronár, to strengthen with iron, &c.  
 Encambronarse, *r.* to walk with stiff formality  
 Encaminadura, *sf.* } putting in the right road  
 Encaminamiento, *sm.* }  
 Encaminár, *va.* 1. to put in the right road; guide  
 Encaminár, to direct, manage a concern, affair  
 Encaminarse, *v. r.* to set out; proceed; take a road  
 Encamisada, *f.* camisade; attack in the dark (mil.)  
 Encamisarse, *r.* 1. to put a shirt over one's dress  
 Encamorrarse, *r.* 1. to be embroiled in disputes  
 Encampanado, *va.* 1. campanulate; in form of a bell  
 Encanalar, -izar, *a.* 1. to convey through conduits  
 Encanarse, *r.* 1. to become senseless with fear  
 Encanastár, *a.* 1. to pack up in canisters, baskets  
 Encancerarse, *r.* 1. to cancerate; be cancerated  
 Encandecer, *va.* 2. to heat (a thing) to a white heat  
 Encandelár, *va.* 1. to bud; put forth buds (trees)  
 Encandiladéra, -óra, *sf.* procuress; enticer  
 Encandilado, *va.* 1. *adj.* sharp; high cocked up (hat)  
 Encandilár, *a.* 1. to dazzle with the light of a can.  
 Encandilár, to dazzle with false appearances  
 Encandilár un sombrero, to cock a hat  
 Encandilarse, *r.* to inflame one's eyes (drink)  
 Encandecer, *va.* 2. to grow grey, old; be experienced  
 Encanjamiento, *sm.* weakness; extenuation  
 Encanjár, 1. to weaken a baby (sucking bad milk)  
 Encanjarse, *r.* to grow weak; fall away (child)  
 Encanillár, *va.* 1. to wind silk, &c. on a cane-reed  
 Encantación, *sf.* incantation; enchantment; charm  
 Encantada (casa), *f.* family living very retired  
 Encantadera, *sf.* enchantress; sorceress; fairy  
 Encantado, *va.* 1. *adj.* enchanted; charmed; haunted  
 Encantado (bombre), *m.* man habitually pensive  
 Encantador, *sm.* enchanter; sorcerer; charmer  
 Encantadora, *sf.* enchantress; sorceress; fairy  
 Encantamiento, -iento, *sm.* enchantment; charm  
 Encantar, *va.* 1. to enchant; conjure; fascinate  
 Encantarár, *a.* 1. to put into a jar (things, lots, &c.)  
 Encante, Encanto, *sm.* auction; public sale  
 Encanto, *sm.* enchantment; spell; fascination  
 Encantatorio, *sm.* enchantment; spell; charm (iron.)  
 Encantusár, *a.* 1. to deceive by flattery; wheedle  
 Encañado, *sm.* conduit; hedge formed with reeds  
 Encañador, -a, *s.* winder (of silk, &c. on cane-reeds  
 Encañadura, *sf.* hedge of reeds; strong rye-straw  
 Encañár, *va.* 1. to enclose with a hedge of reeds  
 Encañár, to convey through conduits; wind silk  
 Encañár, *vn.* to form, grow into stalks (corn)  
 Encañizada, *f.* reed-enclosure (to catch mullets)  
 Encañonado, *va.* 1. a. blowing through a narrow pass  
 Encañonar, *a.* 1. to begin to be fiedged, feathered  
 Encañonar, *va.* 1. to put into tubes; plait; wind silk  
 Encañutar, *va.* 1. to flute; mould like tubes, pipes  
 Encañutár, *va.* 1. to form straw (corn, &c.)  
 Encapacetado, *va.* 1. *adj.* covered with a helmet  
 Encapachadura, *f.* number of frails to filter oil  
 Encapachár, *va.* 1. to put into a frail, basket  
 Encapado, *va.* 1. *adj.* in a cloak; wearing a cloak  
 Encapazar, *va.* 1. to collect, put in a basket  
 Encaperuzarse, *r.* 1. to cover one's head with a hood  
 Encapilladura, *sf.* tie of a shroud, stay (naut.)  
 Encapillár, 1. to fix to the mast-head the rigging  
 Encapillár, to put on any clothes over the head  
 Encapillarse el agua, *r.* to ship a head-sea (naut.)  
 Encapirotdo, *va.* 1. *adj.* wearing a cloak, hood  
 Encapirotdo, *va.* 1. to hood a hawk (falconry)  
 Encapotadura, *sf.* Encapotamiento, *m.* trown  
 Encapotár, *va.* 1. to cover with a cloak; veil; muffle  
 Encapotarse, *r.* to lower; be clouded; look sullen  
 Encaprichamiento, *sm.* whim; capriciousness  
 Encapricharse, *r.* 1. to be whimsical, obstinate  
 Encapuchar, *va.* 1. to cover with a hood, cowl  
 Encapuzado, *va.* 1. *adj.* covered with a hood, cowl  
 Encapuzár, *va.* 1. to cover with a lung gown  
 Encára, *adv.* yet; even; withal; still; nevertheless  
 Encarado, *va.* 1. *adj.* faced; face to face; opposite  
 Encarado, -a, (bien, mal), *adj.* well, ill-faced  
 Encaramadura, *sf.* height; climbing up a height  
 Encaramár, Encaramilótár, *va.* 1. to raise; climb  
 Encaramiento, *sm.* facing; aiming; levelling  
 Encarar, *an.* 1. to face; come face to face; aim  
 Encaratalado, -a, *adj.* masked; disguised  
 Encaratalarse, *r.* 1. to mask, disguise one's self  
 Encarbo, *m.* pointer (dog that points out the game)  
 Encarcado, -a, *adj.* armed with a quiver  
 Encarcavinar, *va.* 1. to infect with a putrid smell  
 Encarcavinar, to put one into a ditch, muat, fosse  
 Encarcelación, *sf.* imprisonment; incarceration



Encarcelado, -a, *adj.* imprisoned; in prison  
 Encarcelár, Encarcerár, *va.* 1. to imprison; press  
 Encarecedór, *sm.* praiser; extoller; amplifier  
 Encarecer, *va.* 2. to raise the price; enhance  
 Encarecidamente, *adv.* exceedingly; highly  
 Encarecimiento, *sm.* enhancement; exaggeration  
 Encarecimiento (con), *adv.* earnestly; ardently  
 Encaregadamente, *adv.* extremely; with care  
 Encargar, *va.* 1. to recommend; charge, excite  
 Encargarse de, *v. ref.* to take charge of  
 Encárgo, *sm.* charge; command; trust; office  
 Encariñar, *va.* 1. to inspire affection, fondness  
 Encariñar, *ref.* to become passionately fond of  
 Encárna, *sf.* giving game's entrails to the dogs  
 Encarnación, *sf.* incarnation; carnation; bloom  
 Encarnadino, -a, *a.* of a red colour; incarnadine  
 Encarnado, -a, *adj.* incarnate; dyed flesh-colour  
 Encarnado, *sm.* sculpture painted flesh-colour  
 Encarnadura, *f.* natural state of the flesh; wound  
 Encarnamiento, *m.* incarnation; breeding flesh  
 Encarnar, *n.* 1. to incarnate; breed, cover with flesh  
 Encarnár, *va.* to incarnadine; wound; embody  
 Encarnár, *allure*, feed sporting dogs with flesh  
 Encarnarse, *ref.* to be united with one another  
 Encarnativo, *sm.* incarnative (medicine)  
 Encárne, *sm.* first feed of game's entrails to dogs  
 Encarnecer, *vn.* 2. to grow fat; increase in size  
 Encarnizado, -a, *a.* blood-shot; inflamed (eyes)  
 Encarnizamiento, *sm.* satiating with flesh; rage  
 Encarnizar, *va.* 1. to satiate with flesh; provoke  
 Encarnizarse, *v. ref.* to be glutted with flesh  
 Encáro, *sm.* viewing steadfastly; blunderbuss  
 Encáro de escopeta, aiming; pointing a musket  
 Encarillar, *va.* 1. to guide; put in the right road  
 Encarillarse, *r.* to be fouled on the sheave (na.)  
 Encarroñar, *va.* 1. to infect; corrupt (iron.)  
 Encarroñarse, *v. ref.* to be infected, corrupted  
 Encarrujado, *sm.* ancient kind of silk-stuff  
 Encarrujarse, *v. ref.* 1. to be wrinkled, purred up  
 Encartación, *sf.* enrolment; vassalage; tenure  
 Encartamiento, *sm.* outlawry; proscription  
 Encartar, *va.* 1. to outlaw; enter in the register  
 Encartar, to involve in an unpleasant affair  
 Encartarse, *r.* to spoil one another's hand (cards)  
 Encartuchar, *a.* 1. to fill cartridges with powder  
 Encasamiento, *sm.* niche (recess for a statue)  
 Encasamiento, *m.* reparation of a ruinous house  
 Encasar, *va.* 1. to set a dislocated bone  
 Encascabelado, -a, *adj.* filled, adorned with bells  
 Encascotar, *a.* 1. to cover with a layer of rubbish  
 Encasquetar, *a.* 1. to put one's hat close to the head  
 Encasquetar, to induce one to adopt an opinion  
 Encasquetarse, *v. ref.* to persist obstinately  
 Encastar, *va.* 1. to improve a breed (of animals)  
 Encastillado, -a, *a.* fortified with castles; proud  
 Encastillador, -a, *sm.* recluse in a castle  
 Encastillamiento, *sm.* shutting up in a castle  
 Encastillar, *va.* 1. to fortify with castles  
 Encastillar, *n.* to make the cell of the queen-bee  
 Encastillarse, *r.* to shut one's self up in a castle  
 Encastillarse, to persevere obstinately  
 Encastrar, *a.* 1. to mortise pieces of timber (na.)  
 Encatusar, *a.* 1. to trick without intention to rob  
 Encáustico, -a, *adj.* painted with burnt wax  
 Encáusto, *m.* enamelling, painting with burnt wax  
 Encavarse, *v. ref.* 1. to encave one's self  
 Encaxa, *sf.* shake hands; shaking of hands  
 Encaxador, *sm.* enchaser; tool for enchasing  
 Encaxadura, *sf.* enchasing; setting in  
 Encaxar, *va.* 1. to enchase; set in; foist; deceive  
 Encaxarse, *r.* to intrude; thrust one's self into  
 Encaxe, *sm.* adjusting; enchasing; lace  
 Encaxerado, -a, *a.* entangled on the sheave (na.)  
 Encaxonado, *m.* mud-wall (strengthened by props)

Encaxonar, *va.* 1. to put, pack up in a box, chest  
 Encabadamiénto, *sm.* surfeit (of horses)  
 Encabadar, *a.* 1. to surfeit with barley and water  
 Encabadarse, *r.* to be surfeited with barley (hor.)  
 Encabollado, *m.* fricassee of beef, &c., & onions  
 Encelár, *va.* 1. to hide; conceal; excite jealousy  
 Encelarse, *r.* to become jealous; hide one's self  
 Encella, *f.* cheese-vat (wooden case to press curds)  
 Encellár, *va.* 1. to mould curds in a cheese-vat  
 Encenagado, -a, *adj.* filled, mixed with mud  
 Encenagamiento, *sm.* wallowing in dirt, mire  
 Encenagar, *va.* 1. to mud; dirty; daub with mire  
 Encenagarse, *v. ref.* to dirty one's self with mud  
 Encenagarse, to wallow in crimes & vices, in dirt  
 Encencerrado, -a, *adj.* carrying a wether-bell  
 Encender, *va.* 2. to kindle; set on fire; heat  
 Encender, foment a party; sow discord  
 Encenderse, *v. ref.* to fire; take fire; be kindled  
 Encenderse en cólera, to fly into a passion  
 Encenderse en ira, to kindle with anger  
 Encendidamente, *adv.* ardently; vividly  
 Encendido, -a, *adj.* inflamed; ardent; vivid  
 Encendido, -a, de color, *adj.* high-coloured  
 Encendimiento, *m.* kindling; inflammation; glow  
 Encendimiento, liveliness; fervency of passions  
 Encenizar, *va.* 1. to fill, cover with ashes  
 Encensar, -uar, *a.* 1. to give, take a lawful interest  
 Encensio, *m.* incense (gum); veneration; flattery  
 Encentador, *sm.* first user of (things not used bef.)  
 Encentadura, *sf.* Encentamiento, *m.* first use  
 Encentar, *va.* 1. to begin to use (a thing); cut  
 Encespudór, *sm.* gunstock-maker  
 Encepar, *va.* 1. to put in the stocks; stock a gun  
 Encepar, *vn.* to take root; strike into the earth  
 Encerado, *sm.* oil-cloth; oil-skin; window-blind  
 Encerado, sticking plaster; tarpawling (naut.)  
 Encerado, -a, *a.* wax-coloured; thick; like wax  
 Enceramiento, *sm.* waxing paper, cloth, &c.  
 Encerár, *va.* 1. to fasten, stiffen, fill with wax  
 Enceruar, *a.* 1. to cover, overspread with ashes  
 Encerotar, *l.* to wax, strengthen thread with wax  
 Encerradero, *sm.* enclosure for sheep-shearing  
 Encerrado, -a, *adj.* brief; succinct; shut up  
 Encerrador, *m.* locker, shutter up, driver of cattle  
 Encerradura, *sf.* cloister; enclosure; closure  
 Encerramiento, *m.* cloister; retreat; jail; close  
 Encerrár, *a.* 1. to lock; shut up; emboss; contain  
 Encerrarse, *r.* to retire from the world; be shut up  
 Encerróna, *sf.* voluntary retreat, retirement  
 Encespedar, *l.* to turf the sides of a moat (mil.)  
 Encestár, *va.* 1. to gather, put in a basket  
 E'ucha, *sf.* satisfaction; amends; compensation  
 Enchauletár, *a.* 1. to put on slippers; be slipshod  
 Enchapinado, -a, *adj.* made like pattens  
 Encharáse, *v. ref.* 1. to be covered with water  
 Enchavetárum p'erno, *a.* 1. to forelock a bolt (na.)  
 Enchicar, *va.* 1. to lessen; bale a boat  
 Encia, *sf.* gum (fleshy covering of the teeth)  
 Enciclico, -a, *adj.* circular; encyclical (letters)  
 Enciclopedia, *f.* encyclopaedia; circle of sciences  
 Enciclopédico, -a, *adj.* treating of all sciences  
 Enciclopédista, *s.* illustrator of the sciences  
 Enciente, *adv.* lately; not long ago; shortly before  
 Encierro, *m.* confinement; cloister; prison; fold  
 Encima, *adv.* above; over; at the top; besides; on  
 Encima de la mésa, *adv.* over the table  
 Encimár, *va.* 1. to raise high; place at the top  
 Encimarse, *v. ref.* to raise one's self upon  
 Enciméro, -a, *a.* placed over, above; raised high  
 Encina, *sf.* evergreen-oak; ilex (plant)  
 Encinal, -ár, *sm.* plantation of evergreen oaks  
 Encinilla, *sf.* *dinin.* small evergreen-oak  
 Encintár, *va.* 1. to adorn, set off with ribbons  
 Enclarescer, *a.* 2. to lighten; illustrate, enable

Enclaustrado, -a, *ad.* shut up in a cloister  
 Enclavación, *sf.* nailing; fixing with nails  
 Enclavadura, *sf.* joining of two pieces of wood  
 Enclavár, *va.* 1. to nail; prick in shoeing (horse)  
 Enclavár la artillería, to spike up guns, cannons  
 Enclavijár, *va.* 1. to unite, join closely  
 Enclavique un instrumento, to peg an instrument  
 Enclénque, *adj.* of a weak, feeble constitution  
 Enclocarse, *v. ref.* 1., Enloqueerse, 2. to cluck  
 Encobár, *va.* 1. to brood; hatch; sit on eggs  
 Encobijár, *va.* 1. to cover; shelter; overspread  
 Encobrado, -a, *adj.* coppery; of copper-colour  
 Encobrir, *va.* 3. to conceal; hide; cloak; palliate  
 Encoclár, *va.* 1. to be disposed to cluck, brood  
 Encoger, *va.* 2. to contract; shrink; discourage  
 Encogerse, *v. ref.* to be low-spirited, dismayed  
 Encogerse, to humble one's self; contract itself  
 Encogerse de hombros, to shrink with fear  
 Encogidamente, *adv.* meanly; pusillanimously  
 Encogido, -a, *a.* timid; pusillanimous; fearful  
 Encogimiento, *sm.* contraction; fear; dejection  
 Encohetado, -a, *a.* covered, overlaid with squibs  
 Encohetar, *va.* 1. to cover, overlay with squibs  
 Encojár, *va.* 1. to lame; cripple; make lame  
 Encojárse, *v. ref.* to become lame; feign illness  
 Encoidura, *sf.* Encolamiento, *m.* gluing  
 Encolár, *a.* 1. to glue; join with a viscous matter  
 Encolerizar, *va.* 1. to be in a passion; irritate  
 Encolerizarse, *r.* to be in a passion, rage, vexed  
 Encomendable, *a.* commendable; recommendable  
 Encomendación, *m.* vassal of a chief of a mil. order  
 Encomendamiento, *m.* commission; commandery  
 Encomendar, *a.* 1. to recommend; charge; praise  
 Encomendar, to hold a commandery in a mil. ord.  
 Encomendarse, *r.* to put one's self under the fav.  
 Encomendarse, to send compliments, messages  
 Encomendéro, *m.* agent; pensioner; commander  
 Encomiasta, *s.* encomiast; praiser; extoller  
 Encomiástico, -a, *adj.* encomiastic; laudatory  
 Encomienda, *sf.* commission; commandery  
 Encomienda de santiágo, *sf.* daffodilly (plant)  
 Encómio, *sm.* praise; commendation; eulogy  
 Encompadrár, *n.* 1. to become allied as godfather  
 Encompassár, *va.* 1. to encompass; measure  
 Enconado, -a, *adj.* inflamed; swollen; tainted  
 Enconamiento, *sm.* inflammation; anger; venom  
 Enconar, *va.* 1. to inflame; irritate; provoke  
 Enconarse, *v. ref.* to be inflamed; fester; rankle  
 Encono, *sm.* malevolence; ill-will; rancour  
 Enconosó, -a, *adj.* apt to cause inflammation  
 Enconrar, *a.* 1. to oil wool properly to be carded  
 Enconrinente, *adv.* immediately; without delay  
 Encontrable, *adj.* that may be encountered  
 Encontradamente, *adv.* in a contrary manner  
 Encontradizo, -a, *a.* liable to be met on the way  
 Encontrado, -a, *adj.* opposite; facing each other  
 Encontrár, *va.* 1. to encounter; find by chance  
 Encontrár, *n.* to meet; assemble; come together  
 Encontrarse, *v. ref.* to meet in an hostile manner  
 Encontrarse, to be of contrary opinions; clash  
 Encontrón, *sm.* sudden shock; violent discourse  
 Encopetado, -a, *adj.* presumptuous; haughty  
 Encopetar, *a.* 1. to raise the hair high, as a toupee  
 Encorachár, *va.* 1. to put in a leather bag  
 Encorádo, -a, *adj.* wrapped up in leather  
 Encorajado, -a, *a.* bold; daring; furious; in a rage  
 Encorajár, *va.* 1. to animate; encourage; inflame  
 Encorajarse, *ref.* to be furious; in a violent rage  
 Encorár, *va.* 1. to cover with leather; get a skin  
 Encorazado, -a, *adj.* covered with a cuirass  
 Encorchár, *a.* 1. to hive bees in hives made of cork  
 Encorchetar, *a.* 1. to hook; put on hooks, clasps  
 Encordár, *a.* 1. to string (instr.); bind with cords  
 Encordelár, *va.* 1. to cord; tie, bind with cords

Encordelár una cáma, to cord a bed  
 Encordonado, -a, *adj.* adorned, tied with strings  
 Encordonár, *a.* 1. to put running strings to a purse  
 Encorecer, *a.* 2. to heal the skin; get a skin (wound)  
 Encoriación, *f.* growing skin over a sore; healing  
 Encorrijamiento, *m.* architrave, frieze, & cornice  
 Encornodár, *n.* 1. to begin to have horns (cattle)  
 Encorozár, *va.* 1. to cover with the cone-shaped cap  
 Encorporár, *a.* 1. to incorporate; imbody; unite  
 Encorralár, *a.* 1. to enclose, keep in a yard (catt.)  
 Encorrer, *a.* 2. to incur; become liable to; deserve  
 Encortár, *va.* 1. to shorten; abridge; obstruct  
 Encortinar, *va.* 1. to fit, provide with curtains  
 Encorvada, *sf.* stooping; awkward dancing  
 Encorvada (hacer la), to feign disease, to avoid  
 Encorvadura, *sf.* Encorvamiento, *m.* bending  
 Encorvár, *va.* 1. to bend; crook; curve; incurvate  
 Encorvarse, *v. ref.* to bend; stoop; go crooked  
 Encosadura, *sf.* sewing fine linen to coarser  
 Encostarse, *r.* 1. to stand in shore; near the coast  
 Encostradura, *sf.* incrustation; crust  
 Encostrár, *va.* 1. to cover with a crust; rough-cast  
 Encovadura, *sf.* laying up in a cellar  
 Encovár, *va.* 1. to put, lay up in a cellar; guard  
 Encrasár, *va.* 1. to grease; fatten; smear with fat  
 Encrespador, *sm.* crimping-iron; pin; curling-iron  
 Encrespadura, *f.* curling; turning into ringlets  
 Encrespamiento, *sm.* curliness; crispation;  
 Encrespár, *va.* 1. to curl; frizzle; crisp; crimp  
 Encresparse, *r.* to be rude, involved in quarrels  
 Encresparse, to become rough, boisterous (sea)  
 Encrespó, *sm.* curling; frizzling; crispation  
 Encrestado, -a, *adj.* adorned with a crest; haughty  
 Encrestarse, *v. r.* 1. to begin to have a crest (cock)  
 Encrestarse, to be puffed up with pride, elated  
 Encrinado, Encrisnejado, -a, *a.* plaited; braided  
 Encrucijada, *sf.* cross-road; cross-way  
 Encrudecer, *a.* 2. to make a wound worse; irritate  
 Encrudecerse, *v. r.* to be furious, enraged, mad  
 Encruelcer, Encrueldecer, *va.* 2. to make cruel  
 Encuadernación, *sf.* binding; binding of books  
 Encuadernador, *sm.* book-binder; binder  
 Encuadernár, *va.* 1. to bind books; reconcile  
 Encubár, *va.* 1. to put liquids into casks, barrels  
 Encubar, to put a criminal into a butt (punish.)  
 Encubertár, *va.* 1. to lay on a cover of cloth, silk  
 Encubertarse, *r.* to dress and put on an armour  
 Encubierta, *sf.* cover; fraud; imposition; deceit  
 Encubiertamente, *adv.* secretly; deceitfully  
 Encubierto, -a, *adj.* secret; hidden; concealed  
 Encubredizo, -a, *adj.* concealable; that may be hid  
 Encubridór, -a, *sm.* concealer; harbourer; hider  
 Encubridór de hurtos, receiver of stolen goods  
 Encubrimiento, *sm.* concealment; hiding  
 Encubrir, *va.* 3. to conceal; hide; cloak; palliate  
 Encubar, *a.* 1. to gather & store up nuts, filberts  
 Encuentro, *m.* encounter; knock; fight; opposition  
 Encuentro (salir al), to go to meet (one) on a spot  
 Encuentros, *sm. plur.* temples of a loom  
 Encuesta, *sf.* inquest; investigation; search  
 Encuitarse, *v. ref.* 1. to grieve; afflict one's self  
 Enculatar, *a.* 1. to put in a hive honey-comb empty  
 Enculpar, *a.* 1. to blame; accuse; condemn; reproach  
 Encumbrado, -a, *adj.* high; lofty; stately; elevated  
 Encumbramiento, *sm.* raising; elevation; height  
 Encumbrár, *va.* 1. to raise; elevate to honours  
 Encumbrarse, *r.* to be raised; rate one's self high  
 Encunar, *va.* to put in the cradle (a child)  
 Encusár, *va.* 1. to coin; mint; fasten with wedges  
 Encureñado, -a, *adj.* put into the carriage, stock  
 Encurtir, *va.* 3. to steep in pickle, vinegar  
 E'nde, *ad.* thence; from that place; for that reason  
 E'nde (por), *adv.* therefore; for that same reason  
 Endéble, *adj.* weak; feeble; sickly; spiritless

**Endecágono, sm.** figure of eleven sides, angles  
**Endecasilabo, -a, adj.** of 11 syllables (verses)  
**Endécha, sf.** dirge (mournful, funeral ditty)  
**Endechadera, sf.** mourner (woman paid to weep)  
**Endechár, a. 1.** to take a dirge in praise of the dead  
**Endecharse, r.** to mourn; lament; bewail; grieve  
**Endechoso, -a, adj.** mournful; plaintive; doleful  
**Endelinado, -a, a.** in the fashion; dressed in style  
**Endemas, adv.** especially; principally; above all  
**Endémico, -a, a.** peculiar to a country; endemic  
**Endemoniado, -a, adj.** possessed with the devil  
**Endemoniár, va. 1.** to possess with the devil  
**Endentár, va. 1.** to mortise; join with a mortise  
**Endentecér, vn. 2.** to cut, breed teeth; teeth  
**Endeñado, -a, adj.** damaged; hurt; inflamed  
**Endercera, sf.** direct way to a place, thing  
**Enderezadamente, adv.** directly; rightly; justly  
**Enderezador, sm.** guide; director; governor  
**Enderezador de tuertos, agrários, sm.** redresser  
**Enderezadura, sf.** straight, direct, right road  
**Enderezamiento, m.** guiding; direction; guidance  
**Enderezár, a. 1.** to set upright; rectify; go & meet  
**Enderezár, va. 1.** to take the direct road, way  
**Enderezarse, v. ref.** to fix one's self in a place  
**Enderezarse, to rise upright; be elevated**  
**Enderezo, sm.** addressing, directing a letter  
**Endérgue, sm.** guide; director; governor (iron.)  
**Endeudarse, r. 1.** to contract debts; get in debt  
**Endiablado, sf.** masquerade; assembly in masks  
**Endiabladamente, adv.** devilishly; abominably  
**Endiablado, -a, adj.** devilish; diabolical; wicked  
**Endiablár, a. 1.** to possess with the devil; corrupt  
**Endiablarse, r.** to be furious, out of one's self  
**Endibia, sf.** endive; succory (salad-herb)  
**Endilgador, -a, smf.** pander; corrupter; inducer  
**Endilgar, a. 1.** to pander; persuade; show the way  
**Endiosamiento, sm.** haughtiness; pride; ecstasy  
**Endiosár, va. 1.** to deify; make a god of; adore  
**Endiosarse, r.** to be elated, puffed up with pride  
**Endiosarse, to be in a religious ecstasy** [dam  
**Endoblado, -a, adj.** sucking its own mother and a  
**Endonar, va. 1.** to bestow; make presents, free  
**Endosador, Endosante, sm.** endorser [gifts  
**Endorsár, Endosár, a. 1.** to endorse a bill of exch.  
**Endorso, Endoso, sm.** endorsement (of a bill)  
**Endoselar, a. 1.** to hang curtains; make hangings  
**Endragonarse, r. 1.** to grow furious (as a dragon)  
**Endrigo, sm.** fabulous monster  
**Endrina, sf.** sloe (fruit of the black thorn)  
**Endrino, sm.** blackthorn; sloe-tree (hedge-shrub)  
**Enducir, va. 3.** to induce; persuade; lead; cause  
**Endulzamiento, sm.** Endulzadura, *f.* sweetening  
**Endulzár, Endulzorar, va. 1.** to sweeten; soften  
**Endurador, m. miser** (wretch covetous to excess)  
**Endurar, va. 1.** to harden; suffer; delay  
**Endurecér, va. 2.** to harden; inure; exasperate  
**Endurecerse, v. ref.** to harden; become rigorous  
**Endurecidamente, adv.** in an obstinate manner  
**Endurecido, -a, adj.** hardy; obdurate; inured  
**Endurecimiento, sm.** hardness; obdurateness  
**Ende de pálo, sf.** gallows (tree for hanging crim.)  
**Enca, f.** cat's tail (round substance on nut-trees)  
**Enacético, -a, adj.** to, of the number nine  
**Enacral, sm.** plantation of juniper-shrubs  
**Enebrina, sf.** juniper-berry (fruit of the juniper)  
**Enebro, sm.** juniper-bush (producing berries)  
**Enchado, -a, adj.** exposed (founding)  
**Enchar, va. 1.** to put an axle-tree (to a cart, &c.)  
**Enchido, sm.** dill (plant); difficult breathing  
**Enemiga, sf.** enmity; ill-will; unkind mistress  
**Enemigable, adj.** inimical; adverse; unkind  
**Enemigamente, adv.** in a rancorous manner  
**Enemigamente, adv.** in an hostile manner  
**Enemigarse, v. ref. 1.** to be in a state of enmity

**Enemigo, -a, adj.** inimical; hostile; adverse  
**Enemigo, sm.** enemy; antagonist; foe; fiend  
**Enemistad, sf.** enmity; aversion; hatred; malice  
**Enemistár, va. 1.** to make an enemy, foe  
**Enemistarse, v. ref.** to become an enemy, a foe  
**E'neo, -a, adj.** brazen; made of brass; bold  
**Energía, sf.** energy; power; force; vigour; spirit  
**Energicamente, adv.** with energy; forcibly  
**Energico, -a, adj.** energetic; forcible; expressive  
**Energumeno, -a, s.** person possessed with a devil  
**Enerizar, a. 1.** to set on end; bristle; raise the hair  
**Enero, sm.** January (first month of the year)  
**Enertarse, v. ref. 1.** to become inert, sluggish, dull  
**Enervación, sf.** enervation; being weakened  
**Enervado, -a, adj.** enervate; deprived of strength  
**Enervár, a. 1.** to enervate; weaken; deprive of force  
**Enesar, va. 1.** to white-wash; make white; clear  
**Enexár, va. 1.** to put an axle-tree (to a cart, &c.)  
**Enfadado, -a, adj.** irascible; irritable; peevish  
**Enfadár, va. 1.** to vex; molest; make angry  
**Enfadarse, v. ref.** to become angry; fret  
**Enfado, sm.** vexation; trouble; fastidiousness  
**Enfadosamente, adv.** in an offensive manner  
**Enfadoso, -a, adj.** vexatious; troublesome; heavy  
**Enfaldár, a. 1.** to lop off the lower branches  
**Enfaldarse, r. 1.** to tuck up the skirts of one's dress  
**Enfaldo, sm.** tucking up of one's clothes  
**Enfangarse, r. 1.** to touch ground in a miry place  
**Enfardador, sm.** packer; who binds up bales  
**Enfardár, va. 1.** to pack; embale; make packages  
**Enfardelador, m.** packer; who makes up packages  
**Enfardeladura, sf.** packing; embalging goods  
**Enfardelar, va. 1.** to pack; bind; tie up goods  
**E'nfasis, sf.** emphasis; stress laid on a word, &c.  
**Enfastiár, a. 1.** to loathe; disgust; nauseate  
**Enfaticamente, adv.** emphatically; forcibly  
**Enfático, -a, adj.** emphatical; forcible; striking  
**Enfermante, ad.** weakly; feebly; without force  
**Enfermár, va. 1.** to make sick; weaken  
**Enfermár, va. to fall ill; be seized with illness**  
**Enfermedad, f.** infirmity; illness; disorder; risk  
**Enfermería, sf.** infirmary; abode for the sick  
**Enfermería del sollado, sf.** cock-pit (on board)  
**Enfermería (estár en la), to be in the shop mending**  
**Enfermero, -a, smf.** person who attends the sick  
**Enfermizar, va. 1.** to make sick, infirm, weak  
**Enfermizo, -a, a.** infirm; sickly; diseased; weak  
**Enfermo, -a, adj.** infirm; unhealthy; feeble  
**Enfermoseár, a. 1.** to beautify; embellish; adorn  
**Enferozár, va. 1.** to infuriate; fill with rage, fury  
**Enfervorecér, va. 2.; Enfervorizár, 1.** to inflame  
**Enfervorizarse, v. ref.** to overheat one's self  
**Enfestár, a. 1.** to erect; set upright; raise troops  
**Enfestarse, v. ref.** to rebel; rise in open rebellion  
**Enfeudación, sf.** enfeoffment; feudal tenure  
**Enfeudár, va. 1.** to enfeoff; invest with a right  
**Enfiár, va. 1.** to confide, trust in; rely upon  
**Enfielar, va. 1.** to weigh; put in a balance, scales  
**Enferecido, -a, adj.** furious; violent; fierce; mad  
**Enfielár, a. 1.** to continue in a file, line; enfiade  
**En fin, adv.** finally; in short; at last; in fine  
**Enfintoso, -a, adj.** full of artifice; deceitful  
**Enfita, sf.** fraud; cheat; artifice; trick; deceit  
**Enfiteúsis, -osis, s.** alienation of the usufruct  
**Enfiutea, m.** copy-holder; holder of a long lease  
**Enfiuteicario, Enfiuteico, -a, a.** let out to farm  
**Enfiuquecér, va. 2.** to weaken; extenuate; fade  
**Enfiuquecerse, v. ref.** to grow thin; lean; fall away  
**Enfiuquecidamente, adv.** weakly; without force  
**Enfiuquecimiento, sm.** attenuation; weakening  
**Enfiutado, -a, adj.** swelled; turged; inflated  
**Enfiutador, -a, smf.** inciter; seducer; pander  
**Enfiutár, va. 1.** to inflame; stimulate; seduce  
**Enfiuchado, -a, adj.** ready to be darted (arrow)

Enflechastes, *m. pl.* ropes across the shrouds (na.)  
 Enflorecer, *va. 2.* to set off, adorn with flowers  
 Enfogar, *va. 1.* to inflame; kindle; set fire to  
 Enfousado, -a, *adj.* free, exempt from all taxes, &c.  
 Enfórcia, *sf.* violence (done to any person)  
 Enforñar, *va. 1.* to put into an oven (to be baked)  
 Enfortalecer, *va. 2.* to fortify; encourage; aid  
 Enfoscado, -a, *a.* brow-beaten; confused; troubled  
 Enfoscarse, *v. ref. 1.* to be uneasy, cloudy (sky)  
 Enfoscarse, to be perplexed, immersed in business  
 Enfrillar, -ylar, *va. 1.* to make a monk, friar (of one)  
 Enfrancuér, *a. 2.* to frank; exempt from payment  
 Enfrascamiento, *sm.* entanglement in branches  
 Enfrascár, *va. 1.* to put in a flask, bottle (liquids)  
 Enfrascarse, *v.* to be entangled in branches, &c.  
 Enfrascarse, to be involved in difficulties  
 Enfrenador, *sm.* who puts on a bridle; restrainer  
 Enfrenamiento, *m.* bridling; putting on a bridle  
 Enfrenar, *va. 1.* to bridle; put on the bridle; curb  
 Enfrente, *adv.* over against; opposite; in front  
 Enfrente de casa, opposite to, facing the house  
 Enfríadera, *sf.* cooler; keel fat; refrigeratory  
 Enfríadero, Enfríador, *sm.* cooling-place; cooler  
 Enfríamiento, *sm.* cooling; refrigeration  
 Enfriar, *a. 1.* to cool; refrigerate; allay the heat  
 Enfoscarse, *v. 1.* to be involved in difficulties  
 Enfiuciar, *va.* to confide; trust in; rely upon; hope  
 Enfundadura, *sf.* putting into cases; encasing  
 Enfundar, *va. 1.* to put into a case; include; stuff  
 Enfundación, *sf.* ground-rent paid to the lord  
 Enfurecer, *a. 2.* to irritate; enrage; make furious  
 Enfurecerse, *v. r.* to grow boisterous (wind & sea)  
 Enfurecerse, to become furious, enraged  
 Enfurruñarse, *v. ref. 1.* to grow angry, fretful  
 Enfurtir, *va. 3.* to full (cloth); felt (hatters)  
 Engabanado, -a, *a.* wrapped in a hooded great coat  
 Engace, *sm.* link; close union; connexion  
 Engafar, *a. 1.* to bend a cross-bow with a hook, lever  
 Engafar, to carry in a hook a gun loaded  
 Engaitador, -a, *smf.* deceiver; swindler; coxer  
 Engaitar, *va. 1.* to cheat; swindle; coax; wheedle  
 Engalanar, *va. 1.* to adorn; deck; dress a ship (na.)  
 Engalgár, *va. 1.* to pursue closely (grey-hounds)  
 Engalgár el ánclo, to back the anchor (naut.)  
 Engallado, -a, *adj.* upright; erect; elated; haughty  
 Engalladura, *sf.* tread (cock's part in the egg)  
 Enganchador, *m.* crimp; allurer to mil. service  
 Enganchamiento, Enganche, *m.* hooking; alluring  
 Enganchár, *va. 1.* to hook; catch with a hook; crimp  
 Engandúlo, *sm.* twisted thread hanging from fringe  
 Engañabófos, *sm.* impostor; allurer; fool-trap  
 Engañadizo, -a, *deceptive*; easily deceived  
 Engañado, -a, *adj.* deceived; mistaken; misled  
 Engañador, *sm.* cheat; impostor; deceiver; abuser  
 Engañamiento, *sm.* Engañaña, *f.* mistake; cheat  
 Engañapastór, *sm.* wag-tail (small bird)  
 Engañar, *a. 1.* to deceive; cheat; impose upon  
 Engañar (ser malo de), to be not easily deceived  
 Engañarse, *v. r.* to be deceived, mistaken; mistake  
 Engañaña, *sf.* trick; deceit; fraudulent action  
 Engañaño, *sm.* mistake; deceit; fraud; imposition  
 Engañaño, -a, *adj.* artful; deceitful; crafty  
 Engarabatar, *va. 1.* to seize with violence; hook  
 Engarabatarse, *v. ref.* to grow crooked, bent  
 Engarabarse, *v. ref. 1.* to climb; ascend; mount  
 Engarabarse, *v. 1.* to perch on the highest branch  
 Engarbullar, *a. 1.* to entangle; confuse; involve  
 Engarce, *sm.* link; connexion; union; chain  
 Engargantár, *va. 1.* to put into the throat  
 Engargantár, to thrust one's foot in the stirrup  
 Engargolár, *a. 1.* to fit a water-pipe into another  
 Engargolado, -a, *adj.* full of sentry-boxes; cheated  
 Engaritar, *va. 1.* to fortify with sentry-boxes  
 Engaritar, to impose upon; deceive artfully

Engarrafador, *m.* who grapples with hooks; claws  
 Engarrafar, *va. 1.* to claw; grapple with hooks  
 Engarratár, *a. 1.* to squeeze; press hard; compress  
 Engarzar, *sm.* who enchains; stringer of beads  
 Engarzar, *va. 1.* to enchain; link; curl  
 Engasajar, *a. 1.* to receive & treat kindly; regale  
 Engastador, *sm.* enchaser; setter in; encloser  
 Engastár, *va. 1.* to enchain; set in; infix; enclose  
 Engaste, *m.* enchasing; hoop; envelope; flat pearl  
 Engatado, *sm.* petty thief; sharper; swindler  
 Engatár, *a. 1.* to swindle; cheat in an artful way  
 Engatillado, -a, *adj.* high-necked (horse, bull)  
 Engatillar, *va. 1.* to bind with a cramp-iron  
 Engatusamiento, *sm.* cheat; deception; coaxing  
 Engatusar, *va. 1.* to trick without meaning to rob  
 Engavillar, *va. 1.* to bind, tie up corn in sheaves  
 Engayador, *sm.* deceiver; swindler; coxer  
 Engaytar, *va. 1.* to cheat; swindle; wheedle; coax  
 Engazador, -a, *smf.* who links; bead-stringer; pimp  
 Engazamiento, *sm.* link; connexion; union; chain  
 Engazar, *va. 1.* to link; enchain; dye in the cloth  
 Engazar, to splice the end of a rope about a block  
 Engendrabie, *adj.* that may be engendered  
 Engendrador, -a, *smf.* engenderer; begetter  
 Engendrar, *va. 1.* to engender; beget; produce  
 Engédro, *sm.* fœtus; embryo; abortion  
 Engédro (mal), *sm.* low breed; perverse youth  
 Engénio, *sm.* mental power; genius; engine; means  
 Engéfo, mental faculties; genius; machine  
 Engibir, *va. 1.* to crook; make convex, gibbous  
 Engilmár, *a. 1.* to pick up a mast floating  
 Engimelgar, *a. 1.* to fish a mast; mend a spar  
 Engina, *sf.* quinsy (disease in the throat)  
 Englandado, Englantado, -a, *adj.* full of acorns  
 Engoládo, -a, *adj.* wearing a collar; collared  
 Engolfár, *va. 1.* to enter a gulf, deep bay (naut.)  
 Engolfarse, *v. ref.* to be engaged in hard matters  
 Engolfarse, to be lost, absorbed in meditation  
 Engollido, -a, *adj.* wearing the lawyers' collar  
 Engollár, *a. 1.* to make a horse carry his head high  
 Engolletado, -a, *adj.* puffed up; elated; haughty  
 Engolletarse, *v. ref. 1.* to become elated, haughty  
 Engolondrinarse, *v. 1.* to be puffed up with pride  
 Engolondrinarse, to fall in love; be smitten with  
 Engolosinar, *va. 1.* to inspire a longing for  
 Engolosinarse, *ref.* to delight, take pleasure in  
 Engomadéro, -a, *a.* that may be stiffened with gun  
 Engomadura, gumming; coat over the hive, by bees  
 Engomar, *va. 1.* to gum; smear, stiffen with gum  
 Engorar, *va. 1.* to lay addle, unproductive eggs  
 Engordadero, *sm.* stall, sty (to fatten hogs)  
 Engordador, *sm.* self-devoted luxurist  
 Engordár, *va. 1.* to pamper; fatten; make fat  
 Engordarse, *v. ref.* to grow fat, rich; amass money  
 Engorgetado, -a, *adj.* palisaded breast-high  
 Engorrar, *va. 1.* to obstruct; hinder; detain  
 Engórro, *sm.* impediment; obstacle; hindrance  
 Engorroso, -a, *adj.* troublesome; vexatious  
 Engoznar, *va. 1.* to hinge; put hinges on (doors)  
 Engrandár, *a. 1.* to increase; enlarge; make greater  
 Engrandecer, *va. 2.* to aggrandize; exalt; magnify  
 Engrandecimiento, *m.* aggrandizement; increase  
 Engranerár, *va. 1.* to put, lay in a granary  
 Engranujár, *va. 1.* to be filled with grain  
 Engranujarse, *v. ref.* to be covered with pimples  
 Engrapar, *va. 1.* to secure, bind with cramp-irons  
 Engrasar, *va. 1.* to grease; dress (cloth); pickle  
 Engravedar, *va. 1.* to assume an air of dignity  
 Engredar, *a. 1.* to overlay with marl, fuller's earth  
 Engreido, -a, *adj.* haughty; lofty; elate; petulant  
 Engreimiento, *m.* presumption; vanity; vain pomp  
 Engreir, *va. 3.* to encourage one's pride; elate  
 Engreirse, *v. ref.* to become proud; be arrogant  
 Engreirse, to dress one's self in style; be showy

Engrifarse, *v. ref.* 1. to be displeased, in a pet  
 Engrosar, *va.* 1. to make fat & corpulent, strong  
 Engrosar, *vu.* to increase in size and strength  
 Engrosador, *sm.* paster (one who pastes); gluer  
 Engrosamiento, *sm.* pasting; gluing  
 Engrosar, *va.* 1. to paste; fasten with paste; glue  
 Engrosado, *m.* paste; cement to stanch the planks  
 Engrosarse, *v. ref.* 2. to clot; coagulate (na.)  
 Engualdrapár, *va.* 1. to caparison richly (horse)  
 Enguantado, -a, *adj.* with gloves; wearing gloves  
 Enguantarse, *r.* 1. to make too much use of gloves  
 Enguedejado, -a, *adj.* dressed in style; curled  
 Enguillar, *va.* 1. to pave with pebbles  
 Enguillar, *a.* 1. to twist a thin rope round a thicker  
 Enguinaldado, -a, *adj.* adorned with garlands  
 Enguinaldár, *va.* 1. to adorn with garlands  
 Enguizar, *va.* 1. to incite; excite; set on  
 Engullidór, -a, *smf.* devourer; gobbler  
 Engullir, *va.* 3. to devour; gobble; gorge; glut  
 Engurrifarse, *v. ref.* 1. to be melancholy (bird)  
 Enhacinar, *va.* 1. to stack; pile up; hoard  
 Enhadar, *va.* 1. to vex; molest; make angry  
 Enhambrear, *vu.* 2. to hunger; be hungry  
 Enharinar, *va.* to besprinkle, cover with flour  
 Enhastiar, *va.* 1. to disgust; loathe; cloy  
 Enhastillar, *va.* 1. to put arrows in a quiver  
 Enhatjar, 1. to fill the mouths of lives with bass  
 Enhetar, *va.* 1. to thread a needle; link; unite  
 Enhenar, *va.* 1. to cover with hay; wrap up in hay  
 Enherbolár, *a.* 1. to poison with venomous herbs  
 Enhestador, *sm.* crecter; raiser of troupes  
 Enhestadura, *sf.*, Enhestamiento, *m.* erection  
 Enhestar, *va.* 1. to erect; raise troops, an army  
 Enhestarse, *v. ref.* to rise upright, stand up  
 Enhetradora, *sf.*, Enhetramento, *m.* entangling  
 Enhibir, *va.* 3. to inhibit; prohibit; prevent  
 Enhielar, *va.* 1. to mix with gall, bile  
 Enhiesto, -a, *adj.* upright; erect; erected  
 Enhilado, -a, *adj.* arranged, set in good order  
 Enhilar, *va.* 1. to thread; direct; arrange  
 Enhorabuena, *sf.* congratulation; wishing joy  
 Enhorabuena, *adv.* well and good; in good time  
 Enhoramala, *sf.* vile thing; ill-luck  
 Enhoramala, *adv.* in an evil hour; cursedly  
 Enhoramala (vete), go to the devil; begone  
 Enhornar, *va.* 1. to put in the oven to be baked  
 Enhotar, *va.* 1. to hallow; set on dogs; stir up  
 Enhuecar, *va.* 1. to excavate; hollow; scoop  
 Enhuerar, *va.* 1. to lay addle, unproductive eggs  
 Enigma, *sm.* enigma; riddle; obscure question  
 Enigmático, -a, *adj.* enigmatical; obscure; dark  
 Enigmatista, *sm.* enigmatist; maker of riddles  
 Enjaboadura, *sf.* washing; lather; lixivium  
 Enjabonar, -a, 1. to soap; wash; ill-use with words  
 Enjazar, *va.* 1. to caparison richly; harness  
 Enjaguadientes, *sm.* mouthful of water, wine  
 Enjugar, *va.* 1. to rinse the mouth and teeth  
 Enjague, *m.* adjudication of a ship (to creditors)  
 Enjabegador, -a, *smf.* white-washer (of walls)  
 Enjabegadura, *sf.* white-washing (of walls)  
 Enjabegar, *a.* 1. to white-wash; white-paint the  
 Enjalma, *sf.* kind of pack-saddle [face  
 Enjalmas, *sm.* crooked meadow-saxifrage (plant)  
 Enjalmero, *sm.* pack-saddle-maker, seller  
 Enjambradera, *sf.* master-bee (of a hive)  
 Enjambradero, *m.* place where bees collect, swarm  
 Enjambár, *va.* 1. to gather a scattered swarm  
 Enjambrar, *vu.* to breed a new hive of bees  
 Enjambrazón, *sm.* generation; swarming of bees  
 Enjambre, *sm.* swarm of bees; crowd; multitude  
 Enjabrillo, *sm.* *dimin.* small swarm of bees  
 Enjarcár, *a.* 1. to put the tackle on board a ship  
 Enjardinar, *a.* 1. to put a bird of prey in a meadow  
 Enjaretado, *sm.* gratings; nettings (on board)

Enjaretado de próa; beak; head-gratings (naut.)  
 Enjarro, *sm.* enchantment; charm; spell; philter  
 Enjaular, *a.* 1. to cage; shut up in a cage; imprison  
 Enjebár, *va.* 1. to steep, soak in lye; tuck  
 Enjebe, *sm.* lye; bucking; steeping, soaking in lye  
 Enjemplo, *sm.* example; pattern; copy; exemplar  
 Enjeno, *sm.* jack (culinary instr. for roasting)  
 Enjergár, *a.* 1. to bring a business on the tapis  
 Enjerido, -a, *adj.* benumbed with cold; budded  
 Enjeridor, *m.* grafter; inserter; grafting-knife  
 Enjeridura, *f.*, Enjerimiento, *m.* budding; grafting  
 Enjerir, *a.* 3. to graft; inoculate; insert; include  
 Enjero, *sm.* beam of a plough (husbandry)  
 Enjertación, *sf.* insertion; grafting; inoculation  
 Enjertal, *sm.* nursery of ingrafted fruit-trees  
 Enjertár, *va.* 1. to ingraft; inoculate (a tree, &c.)  
 Enjerto, *sm.* graft; ingrafted tree; mixture  
 Enjerto, -a, *adj.* ingrafted; inoculated; inserted  
 Enjorguinar, *va.* 1. to smear, cover with soot  
 Enjorguinarse, *v. ref.* to be blackened with soot  
 Enjoyar, *a.* 1. to adorn, set with jewels; heftiten  
 Enjoyelado, -a, *adj.* of gold, silver set with jewels  
 Enjoyelador, *sm.* setter of jewels in gold, silver  
 Enjuagadientes, *sm.* mouthful of water, to rinse  
 Enjuagadura, *f.* rinsing the mouth with water, &c.  
 Enjuagar, *a.* 1. to rinse the mouth, teeth, clothes  
 Enjuague, *sm.* wine, water to rinse the mouth  
 Enjuague, *plot;* alteration; self-complicity  
 Enjuaguetado, -a, *adj.* with protuberant great toes  
 Enjugador, -a, *smf.* drier; horse (for drying linen)  
 Enjugar, *v.* 1. to dry; make dry; wipe off moisture  
 Enjugarse, *r.* to dry up; grow dry; lose moisture  
 Enjuiciar, *va.* 1. to prepare a cause for judgment  
 Enjullo, *sm.* cloth-beam of a loom  
 Enjuncar, *va.* 1. to tie with ropes made of rush  
 Enjundia, *f.* inside fat of fowls; caress; soft word  
 Enjundioso, -a, *adj.* fat; greasy; unctuous; fatty  
 Enjunque, *sm.* heaviest part of a cargo on board  
 Enjuramento, *sm.* legal oath, affirmation  
 Enjurar, *va.* 1. to yield; give up; make over  
 Enjuta, *f.* small triangle from a circle in a square  
 Enjutar, *a.* 1. to dry, free from moisture with lime  
 Enjutz, *sf.* siccidity; dryness; drought; aridity  
 Enjuto, -a, *a.* dry; dried; parsimonious; sparing  
 Enjuto (á pie), *adv.* without pain, labour  
 Enjutos, *sm. pl.* small dry brushwood; dry crust  
 Enlabiador, -a, *smf.* coaxer; wheedler; cajoler  
 Enlabiar, *va.* 1. to coax; wheedle; cajole; flatter  
 Enlábio, *sm.* persuasion, enchantment by words  
 Enlace, *sm.* connexion; link; affinity; flourish  
 Enlaciár, *va.* 1. to be lax, faint, languid, weak  
 Enlaciarse, *v. ref.* to wither; decay; dry (plants)  
 Enladrillado, *sm.* brick-pavement; brick-work  
 Enladrillador, *sm.* bricklayer; pavier in bricks  
 Enladrillar, *va.* 1. to pave a floor with bricks  
 Enlamar, *va.* 1. to cover with lime inundated land  
 Enlanado, -a, *adj.* covered, supplied with wool  
 Enlardar, 1. to rub with grease; baste; drip butter  
 Enlarques, *m. pl.* rope-ends at the head of a sail  
 Enlazable, *adj.* that can be fastened together  
 Enlazador, -a, *smf.* binder; uniter; fastener  
 Enlazadura, *sf.* binding; uniting; fastening  
 Enlazamiento, *sm.* uniting; binding; connexion  
 Enlazar, *a.* 1. to bind; unite; join; connect; knit  
 Enlechugullado, -a, *a.* wearing a ruff on the neck  
 Enlejár, *va.* 1. to lixiviate; make into lye  
 Enlevár, *va.* 1. to elevate; raise; lift up; exalt  
 Enligarse, *r.* 1. to be glued; stick; adhere; cohere  
 Enlizar, *va.* 1. to corrupt; vitiate; stain; soil  
 Enlizar, *va.* 1. to provide a loom with leashes  
 Enllenar, *a.* 1. to fill; stuff; satisfy; begot young  
 Enlenteer, *va.* 2. to soften; smooth; blandish  
 Enlodadura, *sf.* daubing, filling with mud  
 Enlodár, *a.* 1. to daub with mud; stop with clay

Enlodar, to tarnish one's reputation, character  
 Enloquecer, *va.* 2. to enrage; madden; make mad  
 Enloquecerse, *ref.* to become mad; grow barren  
 Enloquecimiento, *sm.* enraging; growing mad  
 Enlosado, *sm.* pavement made of flags  
 Enlosar, *va.* 1. to flag; lay a floor with flags  
 Enlozanarse, *v. ref.* 1. to boast of one's dexterity  
 Enlucernar, *a.* 1. to dazzle, dim the sight; puzzle  
 Enlucidor, *sm.* whitener; white-washer; scourer  
 Enlucimiento, *m.* white-washing; scouring of plate  
 Enlucir, *va.* 3. to white-wash a wall; scour plate  
 Enlustrar, *va.* 2. to brighten; make bright  
 Enlutar, *va.* 1. to put in mourning; veil; darken  
 Enmachambrar, *va.* 1. to scarf pieces of timber  
 Enmachambramiento, *sm.* } cover of wood  
 Enmaderación, *f.* }  
 Enmaderar, *a.* 1. to roof, cover a house with timber  
 Enmagrecer, *va.* 2. to grow lean, emaciate  
 Enmalecer, *vn.* 2. to fall sick; take a disease  
 Enmalletado, *-a, adj.* entangled; matted; fouled  
 Enmantar, *va.* 1. to cover with a blanket (naut.)  
 Enmantarse, *ref.* to be dull, melancholy (birds)  
 Enmar, *va.* 1. to wet the sails (naut.)  
 Enmarañar, *va.* 1. to entangle; involve; puzzle  
 Enmarcar, *v. ref.* 1. to get, take sea-room (na.)  
 Enmaridar, *va.* 1. to marry; enter into marriage  
 Enmarillado, *v. ref.* 2. to become pale, yellow  
 Enmascarar, *va.* 1. to mask the face; cloak  
 Enmascararse, *v.* to go in disguise; masquerade  
 Enmechar, *va.* 1. to rabbit two pieces of timber  
 Enmelar, *va.* 1. to smear, cover with honey  
 Enmendación, *sf.* correction; alteration  
 Enmendadamente, *adv.* accurately; exactly  
 Enmendador, *m.* corrector; emendator; improver  
 Enmendadura, *sf.* Enmendamiento, *m.* correction  
 Enmendar, *a.* 1. to correct; repair; revoke; excel  
 Enmendarse, *v. ref.* to mend; grow better  
 Enmerdar, *va.* 1. to dirty; make dirty, nasty  
 Enmienda, *sf.* correction; amendment; reward  
 Enmiente, *sf.* memory; memorial; memoir  
 Enmiénzar, *a.* 1. to begin; commence; enter upon  
 Enmoecer, *vn.* 2. to recover the vigour of youth  
 Enmochiguar, *a.* 1. to multiply; increase; augment  
 Enmohecer, *va.* 2. to must; mould; make mouldy  
 Enmohecerse, *v. ref.* to mould; grow mouldy; rust  
 Enmohecido, *-a, sm.* musty; mouldy; spoiled with damp  
 Enmohecimiento, *sm.* mustiness; mould; fust  
 Enmollecer, *va.* 2. to soften; make soft, tender  
 Enmondar, *va.* 1. to clear off the knots from cloth  
 Enmontadura, *f.* elevation; raising up; erection  
 Enmordazar, *va.* 1. to gag; stop the mouth  
 Enmudecer, *va.* 2. to grow dumb; be silent; still  
 Enmudecer, *va.* to silence; impose silence; still  
 Ennegrecer, *va.* 2. to blacken; make black; darken  
 Ennoblecér, *va.* 2. to ennoble; exalt; embellish  
 Ennoblecimiento, *sm.* ennoblement; exaltation  
 Ennoviar, *va.* 1. to contract marriage (iron.)  
 Ennudecer, *vn.* 2. to wither; fade; waste; pine away  
 Enodación, *sf.* illustration; explanation  
 Enodio, *sm.* fawn; young deer (anim.)  
 Enodrida, *adj. f.* barred; past laying eggs (hen)  
 Enojadamente, *adv.* in a fretful, cross manner  
 Enojadizo, *-a, adj.* peevish; fretful; fractious  
 Enojado, *-a, adj.* fretful; peevish; out of humour  
 Enojante, *s. vexer; molester; harasser; annoy*  
 Enojár, *a.* 1. to vex; tease; molest; trouble; annoy  
 Enojarse, *v.* to be fretful; peevish; boisterous  
 Enojoso, *sm.* fretfulness; anger; passion; offence  
 Enojoso, *-a, a.* vexatious; offensive; humoursome  
 Enojuelo, *sm. dimin.* slight anger; peevishness  
 Enortaneido, *-a, adj.* orphan; bereft of parents  
 Enorgullecido, *-a, a.* very haughty; proud; arrogant

Enorme, *a.* enormous; huge; dreadful; exorbitant  
 Enorme (delito), *m.* enormity; great wickedness  
 Enormemente, *adv.* enormously; excessively  
 Enormidad, *sf.* enormity; hugeness; atrocity  
 Enótera, *sf.* anthera (generic name of plants)  
 Enoyar, *va.* 1. to vex; tease; annoy; molest; trouble  
 En pós, *adv.* after; behind; in pursuit of  
 Enquadernador, *sm.* book-binder; who binds books  
 Enquadernar, *va.* 1. to bind books; reconcile  
 Enquista, *sf.* inquest; investigation; search  
 Enquistado, *-a, a.* hung upon hinges; well founded  
 Enquiciar, *va.* 1. to hinge; hang on hinges  
 Enquillotrarse, *v. ref.* 1. to be jumbled together  
 Enquillotrarse, to fall in love; be enamoured  
 Enquirdio, *sm.* compendium; abridgment  
 Enquistado, *-a, adj.* cisted; full of morbid matter  
 Enraignar, *a.* 1. to fix bass in silk worms' sheds  
 Enramada, *f.* hut covered with branches of trees  
 Enranciar, *v. ref.* 1. to grow rancid; be stale  
 Enrarezar, *va.* 2. to thin; rarefy; extenuate  
 Enrasadas (puertas), *sf. plur.* plain doors  
 Enrasado, *-a, adj.* smooth; planed; without hair  
 Enrasar, *va.* 1. to smooth; plane; level; make even  
 Enrasar, *va.* to be bald; without hair; bald-pated  
 Enrastrar, *a.* 1. to file silk-cods to wind the silk  
 Enrayar, *va.* 1. to fix spokes in a wheel  
 Enredadera, *sf.* twining plant; bind-weed (plant)  
 Enredado, *-a, a.* entangled; matted; fouled (nau.)  
 Enredador, *sm.* entangler; busy-body; tattler  
 Enredamiento, *sm.* turning in a circle; winding  
 Enredar, *va.* 1. to entangle; confound; lay snares  
 Enredar, to involve in difficulties; sow discord  
 Enredarse, *v. ref.* to be entangled; fall in love  
 Enredo, *sm.* entanglement; perplexity; falsehood  
 Enredoso, *-a, adj.* full of snares; of difficulties  
 Enrehajar, *l.* to clear the bleached flakes of wax  
 Enrejado, *sm.* trellis; lattice; grate; open lace  
 Enrejar, *va.* 1. to fix a grating, trellis, to a window  
 Enrejar, to fix the ploughshare to the plough  
 Enresado, *-a, a.* stubborn; obstinate; difficult  
 Enriador, *m.* who steeps, puts hemp, flax in water  
 Enriar, *va.* 1. to steep, put hemp, flax in water  
 Enridar, *va.* 1. to entangle; confound; lay snares  
 Enrielar, *va.* 1. to make ingots of gold, silver  
 Euripiar, *va.* 1. to fill up chinks with mortar, &c.  
 Enriquecedor, *-a, sm.* enricher; aggrandizer  
 Enriquecer, *va.* 2. to enrich; aggrandize; adorn  
 Enriquecer, *vn.* to grow rich; become opulent  
 Enriqueño, *-a, adj.* of, belonging to Heury  
 Enriscado, *-a, adj.* mountainous; craggy; rocky  
 Enriscamiento, *sm.* taking refuge among rocks  
 Enriscar, *va.* 1. to place on the top of mountains  
 Enriscarse, *ref.* to take refuge among the rocks  
 Enristrar, *a.* 1. to fix the lance in the rest; range  
 Enristrar, to go direct to a place; meet obstacle  
 Enristre, *sm.* fixing the lance in the rest  
 Enrizamiento, *sm.* curling in ringlets; fretting  
 Enrizar, *a.* 1. to curl; turn into ringlets, irritate  
 Enrobustecido, *-a, adj.* as hard & strong as an oak  
 Enrobustecer, *va.* 2. to strengthen; make robust  
 Enrocár, *va.* 1. to castle the king (at chess)  
 Enrodar, *va.* 1. to execute; rack on the wheel  
 Enrodado, *-a, adj.* armed with a shield; shielded  
 Enrodrigón, *va.* 1. to prop vines with stakes  
 Enrojár, *va.* 1. Enrojécér, 2. to make iron red-hot  
 Enrojár, &c. to give a red colour; put to the blush  
 Enronar, *va.* 1. to blunt; dull the point, edge  
 Enrona, *sf.* rubbish; refuse of works  
 Enronar, *va.* 1. to throw, clear rubbish away  
 Enronquecer, *vn.* 2. to make hoarse; grow hoarse  
 Enronquecimiento, *sm.* hoarseness (from a cold)  
 Enrojado, *va.* 1. to fill with scabs, scurf  
 Enrosar, *l.* to tinge; give a red colour  
 Enroscamiento, *adv.* in an intricate manner

Euroscadura, *sf.* twisting; complication [bind  
 Enroscár, *va.* 1. to twist; convolve; lay round;  
 Enrubescer, *va.* 2. to redden; make red  
 Enrubiadór, -a, *s.* that has the power to make red  
 Enrubíar, *va.* 1. to rubify; give a reddish colour  
 Enrubío, *sm.* redness; bright reddish colour  
 Enrudecer, *va.* 2. to weaken the intellect  
 Enruinecer, Enruinescer, *va.* 2. to become vile  
 Enruinecido, -a, *adj.* ruined; corrupted; reduced  
 Enrunar, *va.* 1. to throw, clear rubbish away  
 Enrabanar, *va.* 1. to wrap, roll up in sheets  
 Ensacar, *a.* 1. to sack; enclose, put in a sack, bag  
 Ensalada, *sf.* salad; hodge-podge; medley; salad-  
 dish, bowl  
 Ensaladilla, *sf.* dry sweatsuits; combined jewel  
 Ensaladista, *m.* green-grocer; seller of vegetables  
 Ensalma, *sf.* kind of pack-saddle  
 Ensalmodera, *sf.* sorceress; beautiful woman  
 Ensalmadór, -a, *s.* bone-setter; medical enchanter  
 Ensalmar, *a.* 1. to set dislocated bones; enchant  
 Ensalmar, to make, sell pack-saddles  
 Ensalmar á algúno, to break the head  
 Ensalmo, *sm.* spell; charm; enchantment  
 Ensalobrar, *v. ref.* 1. to become putrid, corrupt  
 Ensalvar, *va.* 1. to make savage, brutal  
 Ensalzador, *sm.* praiser; extoller; magnifier  
 Ensalzamiento, *sm.* exalting; extolling; praising  
 Ensalzar, *va.* 1. to exalt; extol; praise; magnify  
 Ensalzarse, *ref.* to boast; praise one's self highly  
 Ensambenitar, 1. to put on the yellow-cross-gown  
 Ensamblador, *sm.* joiner; workman in wood  
 Ensambladura, *sf.* joinery; art of joining wood  
 Ensambladura de milano, swallow-tail scarf  
 Ensamblaje, *sm.* joinery; art of joining wood  
 Ensamblar, *va.* 1. to join, unite pieces of wood  
 Ensámble, *sm.* joinery; art of joining wood  
 Ensancha, *sf.* extension; augmentation; goar  
 Ensanchas (dar), to give too much liberty for  
 Ensanchador, -a, *s.* extender; enlarger; amplifier  
 Ensanchamiento, *sm.* widening; augmentation  
 Ensanchar, *va.* 1. to widen; enlarge; extend  
 Ensanchar el corazón, to raise one's spirit  
 Ensancharse, *ref.* to assume an air of importance  
 Ensanche, *sm.* dilatation; widening; goar; slip  
 Ensandecer, *va.* 2. to be disordered in one's mind  
 Ensangostar, *va.* 1. to narrow; contract; shorten  
 Ensangrentamiento, *sm.* bloodshed; bloodiness  
 Ensangrentar, *va.* 1. to stain, smear with blood  
 Ensangrentar, to aggravate a criminal action  
 Ensangrentarse, *r.* to be over-zealous; obstinate  
 Ensangrentarse, to proceed in a cruel manner  
 Ensano, *sm.* affront; offence; insult; disgrace  
 Ensañar, *va.* 1. to provoke; irritate; anger  
 Ensareyar, Ensarillar, *va.* 1. to reel, wind yarn  
 Ensarnecer, *n.* 2. to itch; be infected with the itch  
 Ensartar, *va.* 1. to string; link; tell a long story  
 Ensáy, Ensáye, *sm.* assay; trial; examination  
 Ensayador, *m.* assayer; rehearser; prompter (thea.)  
 Ensayar, *va.* 1. to assay; prove; teach; rehearse  
 Ensayarse, *v. ref.* to exercise, train one's self to  
 Ensáye, *sm.* assay, proof; trial; rehearsal (of a  
 Ensayo, *s.* play); experiment; previous practice  
 Ensebar, *va.* 1. to grease; smear with fat, grease  
 Enselvado, -a, *a.* full of trees; posted in ambush  
 Enselvar, *a.* 1. to place in ambush, a secret place  
 Enseñbla, Enseñble, Enseñbra, *adv.* jointly  
 Ensenada, *sf.* creek; small bay; cove; gulf  
 Ensenado, -a, *adj.* formed like a bay, creek, cove  
 Ensenar, *a.* 1. to put, hold in one's bosom; enter  
 Enseña, *sf.* ensign; flag; standard; colours  
 Enseñable, *adj.* teachable; able to learn; docile  
 Enseñadero, -a, *adj.* susceptible of instruction  
 Enseñado, -a, *a.* taught; instructed; accustomed  
 Enseñado á trabajos, inured to hardships

Enseñador, -a, *smf.* teacher; instructor, -tress  
 Enseñamiento, *s.* teaching; instruction; learning  
 Enseñanza, *sf.* manner of teaching; education  
 Enseñar, *va.* 1. to teach; instruct; show the way  
 Enseñarse, *v. ref.* to accustom one's self to  
 Enseño, *sm.* manner of teaching; instruction  
 Enseñoreador, *sm.* he, who domineers  
 Enseñorear, *va.* 1. to lord; domineer; rule over  
 Enseñorearse, *v. ref.* to take possession of  
 Enserar, *va.* 1. to cover with bass-weed  
 Enseres, *sm. plur.* chattels; marketable goods  
 Enserpentado, -a, *adj.* enraged; irritated; furious  
 Enserpimár, *va.* 1. to varnish; set a gloss, polish  
 Enserforme, *adj.* formed like a sword; ensiform  
 Ensilár, *va.* 1. to preserve grain under ground  
 Ensilár, gobble; devour greedily; eat much  
 Ensilado, -a, *adj.* hollow-backed (horse, mule)  
 Ensiladura, *sf.* part on which the saddle is put  
 Ensilár, *va.* 1. to saddle; raise; exalt; magnify  
 Ensoberbecer, *va.* 2. to make proud; puff up  
 Ensoberbecerse, *r.* to become proud; be arrogant  
 Ensoberbecerse, to become boisterous (naut.)  
 Ensojar, *va.* 1. to tie, fasten with a rope  
 Ensolerár, *va.* 1. to fix bee-hives on stools  
 Ensolvedór, -a, *s.* resolver; declarer; disquiet  
 Ensolver, *va.* 2. to jumble; resolve; dissipate  
 Ensolverse, *v. ref.* to be included, reduced  
 Ensoñar, *va.* 1. to sound; like; pronounce  
 Ensoñar, *a.* 1. to steep bread in wine to make soup  
 Ensoldadera, *sf.* cat's tail; reed-mace; rush (plu.)  
 Ensoldamiento, *sm.* deafness; dulness of hearing  
 Ensoldar, *va.* 2. to deafen; make deaf; stupid  
 Ensoldarse, *v. ref.* to grow deaf; become silent  
 Ensoldamiento, *sm.* deafness; deafening  
 Ensortijamiento, *sm.* curling; ringing (animals)  
 Ensortijar, *a.* 1. to encircle; curl; ring (animals)  
 Ensortijar las manos, to wring the hands in grief  
 Ensortiar, *ref.* 1. to hide one's self in a thicket  
 Ensuciador, -a, *smf.* stainer; defiler; corrupter  
 Ensuciamiento, *sm.* staining; polluting; defiling  
 Ensuciar, *va.* 1. to stain; defile; sully; pollute  
 Ensuciarse, *v. ref.* to dirty one's clothes, &c.  
 Ensuciarse, to let one's self be bribed by gifts  
 Ensueño, *sm.* sleep; repose; slumber; rest  
 Ensúma, *adv.* in short; in a few words; briefly  
 Ensuyar, *va.* 1. to undertake; engage; attempt  
 E'nta, *prep.* since; after; from; towards; near to  
 Etablación, *sf.* register (in churches)  
 Etablado, *sm.* floor made of boards  
 Etablado de la cófa, platform of the top (naut.)  
 Etablado, -a, *adj.* covered with boards; planked  
 Etabladura, *sf.* flooring (made of boards)  
 Etablamiento, *sm.* entablature; penthouse; shed  
 Etablár, *va.* 1. to cover with boards  
 Etablár, to bring an affair on the tapis  
 Etablár, to write a memorial on a tablet (church)  
 Etablár un navio, to plank a ship (naut.)  
 Etabillar, *va.* 1. to secure with small boards  
 Entalamado, -a, *adj.* hung up with tapestry  
 Entalamadura, *sf.* awning (of a boat, carriage)  
 Entalamar, *va.* 1. to cover with tapestry, cloth  
 Entalegar, *a.* 1. to put into a bag, sack, &c.  
 Entalingadora, *sf.* clenching the cable (naut.)  
 Entalingar, *va.* 1. to cloch the cable (naut.)  
 Entallable, *adj.* capable of being sculptured  
 Entallador, *sm.* sculptor; carver; engraver  
 Entalladura, *sf.* Entallamiento, *m.* sculpture  
 Entallar, *va.* 1. to sculpture; cut; carve; engrave  
 Entallar, *vn.* to cut a thing so as to fit the body  
 Entalle, *sm.* work of a sculptor, carver, engraver  
 Entallecer, *n.* 2. to shoot; sprout; germinate (pl.)  
 Entapizar, *a.* 1. to hang, adorn, line with tapestry  
 Entarascár, *va.* 1. to cover with too many ornaments  
 Entarimado, *sm.* boarded floor; contabulation

Entarimádo, -a, *a.* covered with boards; tabulated  
 Entarimár, *va.* 1. to board a floor; contabulate  
 Entarimádo, *a.* 1. to cover with mud; bemire  
 E'nte, *sm.* being; entity; ridiculous person  
 Entecádo, -a, *adj.* unable to move; stiff; timid  
 Enteco, -a, *adj.* infirm; feeble; weak; languid  
 Entejádo, -a, *adj.* made in the shape of tiles  
 Entelarañarse, *r.* 1. to be cloudy, overcast (sky)  
 Entelero, -a, *a.* fearful; timid; timorous; afraid  
 Entena, *sf.* lateen-yard (triangular sail, naut.)  
 Entenada, *f.* daughter of a former marriage  
 Entenádo, *sm.* son-in-law of a former marriage  
 Entenallas, *sf. plur.* small hand-vice (tool)  
 Entendéras, *sf. plur.* understanding; judgment  
 Entendédor, -a, *smf.* understander; conceiver  
 Entendér, *a.* 2. to understand; hear; observe; think  
 Entendér, to intend; make (one) understand  
 Entendér, *vn.* to be employed about, engaged in  
 Entender (dár en que), to molest; distress  
 Entendér (á mi), *adv.* in my opinion, judgment  
 Entendérese, *v. ref.* to have some motive for doing  
 Entendérese, to agree; understand each other  
 Entendidamente, *adv.* with caution; knowingly  
 Entendidó, -a, *a.* learned; wise; prudent; knowing  
 Entendidó (darse por), to show one understands  
 Entendimiento, *m.* understanding; explanation  
 Entenececer, *va.* 2. to darken; obscure; perplex  
 Enteramente, *adv.* entirely; wholly; completely  
 Enterar, *a.* 1. to inform fully; make whole; complete  
 Entereza, *f.* entireness; rectitude; presumption  
 Enterizo, -a, *adj.* entire; perfect; whole; complete; full  
 Enternecer, *va.* 2. to soften; move to compassion  
 Enterneceerse, *r.* to pity; commiserate; be moved  
 Enternecedamente, *adv.* in a merciful manner  
 Enternecimiento, *sm.* compassion; pity; feeling  
 Entero, -a, *adj.* entire; perfect; just; sound; strong  
 Entero (por), *adv.* entirely; completely; fully  
 Enterrador, *sm.* grave-digger; who digs graves  
 Enterramiento, *m.* burying; burial; burying-place  
 Enterrar, *va.* 1. to bury; inter; survive; outlive  
 Entesadamente, *ad.* to a great degree; intensely  
 Entesamiento, *m.* stretching; extension; fullness  
 Entesar, *va.* 1. to stretch out; extend; make stiff  
 Entesádo, -a, *adj.* fixed, enclosed in the head  
 Entibador, *sm.* miner who props, shores up mines  
 Entibar, *va.* 1. to prop, support, shore up mines  
 Entibar, *vn.* to rest, lean upon; be supported  
 Entibadéro, *sm.* cooler (vessel to cool liquids)  
 Entibár, *va.* 1. to cool; make cool; refrigerate  
 Entibiarse, *v. ref.* to grow cool; relax; slacken  
 Entibo, *m.* stay; prop; support; shore  
 Entidad, *sf.* entity; being; consideration; moment  
 Entierro, *sm.* burial; interring; funeral; grave  
 Entigresarse, *v. ref.* 2. to be as furious as a tiger  
 Entimena, *sf.* imperfect syllogism; enthymeme  
 Entinar, *va.* 1. to tinge; colour; tint; dye  
 Entintár, *va.* 1. to stain with ink; change colour  
 Entirár, *va.* 1. to dilate; adjust; extend; enlarge  
 Entitulár, *va.* 1. to entitle; prefix a title; dignify  
 Entizár, *va.* 1. to revile; calumniate; defame  
 Entoldádo, *sm.* awning to shelter from the sun  
 Entoldádo, -a, *a.* covered with an awning; cloudy  
 Entoldamiento, *sm.* covering with an awning  
 Entoldár, *a.* 1. to cover with an awning; tapestry  
 Entoldarse, *v.* to dress pompously; grow cloudy  
 Entomecer, *vn.* 2. to swell; tumefy; bennumb  
 Entomizár, *va.* 1. to tie bass-cords around laths  
 Entomología, *f.* science of insects; entomology  
 Entonación, *sf.* modulation; intonation; pride  
 Entonación, blowing the bellows of an organ  
 Entonádo, -a, *adj.* puffed up with pride; haughty  
 Entonador, *m.* organ-blower; one that sets the tune  
 Entonamiento, *sm.* tune; modulation; intoning  
 Entonar, *a.* 1. to tune; set a tune; harmonize (col.)

Entonar, to blow the bellows of an organ  
 Entonar, to strengthen by means of tonics (med.)  
 Entonarse, *r.* to be puffed up with pride; look big  
 Entonatório, *m.* book of sacred music (in church)  
 Entonces, Entonce, *adv.* then; at that time  
 Entonelár, *va.* 1. to barrel; put in a barrel, cask  
 Entono, *sm.* intoning; modulation; arrogance  
 Entontecer, *a.* 2. to dispirit; craze; make foolish  
 Entontecerse, *v. ref.* to grow foolish; be stupid  
 Entontecimiento, *sm.* growing stupid, foolish  
 Entorchado, *m.* twisted cord (for embroideries)  
 Entorchados, *m. pl.* cords covered with silver wire  
 Entorchár, *va.* 1. to twist a cord; cover with wire  
 Entormecimiento, *m.* torpor; drowsiness; sleep  
 Entornar, *a.* 1. to turn; revolve; form; change  
 Entornillár, *va.* 1. to shape like a screw, ring  
 Entorpecer, *a.* 2. to benumb; make torpid; stupefy  
 Entorpecimiento, *sm.* torpor; numbness; dulness  
 Entortadúra, *sf.* crookedness; curvity; deformity  
 Entortár, *a.* 1. to crook; bend; twist; pull out an eye  
 Entortijár, *va.* 1. to ring; encircle; curl; wring  
 Entosigar, *a.* 1. to poison; corrupt; harass; oppress  
 Entrada, *sf.* entrance; entry; avenue; beginning  
 Entráda, admission; familiar access; concourse  
 Entráda, good hand (at cards); receipts; leak (nau.)  
 Entráda (derechos de), *sm. plur.* import-duty  
 Entrádas, *sf. plur.* temples (sides of the head)  
 Entrádo, *sm.* narrow entrance into (a place)  
 Entrámbus, -as, *pron. smf. plur.* both together  
 Entramiento de bienes, *sm.* sequestration (law)  
 Entráms, -as, *pron. mf. pl.* both; both together  
 Entrampár, *a.* 1. to entrap; ensnare; deceive; perplex  
 Entrampár, to encumber an estate; run in debt  
 Entramparse, *v. ref.* to borrow money; be indebted  
 Entrante, *sm. & adj.* one who enters; entering  
 Entrante (ángulo), *sm.* angle (fort.)  
 Entráns, *sf.* entail; Entráns, *f. pl.* entrails  
 Entráns, mind; peculiar disposition; love  
 Entráns, internal parts; centre, heart of a city  
 Entráns (dar las), to give one's very heart-blood  
 Entráns, -mias! *interj.* my dear! my love!  
 Entrañable, *adj.* intimate; affectionate; loving  
 Entrañablemente, *adv.* in an affectionate manner  
 Entrañár, *a.* 1. to receive in a warm loving manner  
 Entrañár, *vn.* to penetrate into the heart  
 Entrañarse, *v. r. f.* to contract intimacy, love  
 Entráño, -a, *adj.* internal; inward; interior  
 Entrápada, *sf.* coarse scarlet cloth  
 Entrapajar, *va.* 1. to tie with rags  
 Entrapár, *va.* 1. to powder the hair; to clean  
 Entrapár, to manure with woollen rags (roots, &c.)  
 Entraparse, *v. ref.* to be covered with dust  
 Entrár, *vn.* 1. to enter; come, go in; begin; be classed  
 Entrár, *vn.* to thrust; put upon; place to account  
 Entrár, to invade; take possession by force of arms  
 Entrár, to gain upon a ship on the same course  
 Entrár á, en, (expressed by), to begin, commence  
 Entrár á cantar, to begin to sing in concert  
 Entrár en rezelo, to begin to suspect, mistrust  
 Entrár á uno, to prevail upon, persuade one  
 Entrár de por medio, to settle a fray; reconcile  
 Entrático, *sm.* entrance of a friar, nun (in a con.)  
 Entre, *prep.* between; in; in the number; into  
 Entre semana, &c. in the course of a week, &c.  
 Entre dos aguas, wavering; irresolute  
 Entre tanto, *adv.* in the interim; in the mean time  
 Entre manos, *adv.* in hand; in one's possession  
 Entre manos (tomár), to take in hand; undertake  
 Entreabrir, *a.* 3. to half-open (a door); leave ajar  
 Entreánclo, -a, *adj.* neither wide nor strait  
 Entrecañal, *f.* space between the flutings (arch.)  
 Entrecaño, -a, *a.* between black & grey; greyish  
 Entrecaza, *sf.* very shallow digging  
 Entrecavár, *va.* 1. to dig shallow, not deep



Entrecéjo, *m.* space between the eye-brows; frown  
 Entrecerca, *sf.* space between two enclosures  
 Entrecielo, *sm.* awning; covering; ostentation  
 Entreciáro, -a, *adj.* slightly clear; duskish  
 Entrecogedura, *sf.* catching; interception  
 Entrecoger, *va.* 2. to catch; stop; intercept  
 Entrecóro, *sm.* space between the choir & altar  
 Entrecortadura, *sf.* cut in the middle undivided  
 Entrecortár, *a.* 1. to cut in the middle undivided  
 Entrecrjár, *va.* 1. to rear plants among others  
 Entrecubiertas, Entrepuentes, between decks  
 Entrecubierto, *sm.* back-bone; bone of the back  
 Entrededir, *va.* 3. to prohibit; interdict; forbid  
 Entredicho, *sm.* prohibition; interdiction  
 Entredicho, -a, *adj.* interdicted; prohibited  
 Entredoble, *adj.* neither double nor single  
 Entrefino, -a, *adj.* between coarse and fine  
 Entréga, *sf.* delivery; delivering; conveyance  
 Entregadamente, *adv.* really; perfectly  
 Entregador, *sm.* deliverer; executor  
 Entregamente, Entregamiente, *adv.* entirely  
 Entregamiento, *sm.* delivery; conveyance  
 Entregar, *va.* 1. to deliver; put into the hands  
 Entregar, to consign to prison; restore; give up  
 Entregarse, *v. ref.* to deliver, give one's self up  
 Entregarse, to take possession of lands & goods  
 Entregarse a vicios, to abandon one's self to vices  
 Entregó, *sm.* delivery; delivering; conveyance  
 Entrégo, -a, *adj.* entire; complete; upright  
 Entrejér, *va.* 3. to put in; insert; intermix  
 Entrejuntár, *a.* 1. to nail the panels to the ledges  
 Entrelazár, *va.* 1. to interlace; intermix; join  
 Entrelaño, *sm.* space between the rows of vines  
 Entrelistado, -a, *adj.* striped; variegated  
 Entrelucir, *vn.* 3. to shine faintly; glimmer  
 Entremédias, *adv.* in the mean time, mean while  
 Entremés, *sm.* interlude; farce; interval  
 Entremesár, Entremesár, *a.* 1. to act in a farce  
 Entremesista, *sf.* player of farces, interludes  
 Entremeter, *a.* 2. to put one thing between others  
 Entrometérse, *v.* to intermeddle; pry; interpose  
 Entrometérse, to thrust one's self unasked into  
 Entrometido, *sm.* intermeddler; busy body  
 Entrometido, -a, *adj.* officious; meddling; prying  
 Entrometimiento, *sm.* interposition; meddling  
 Entremezcladura, *sf.* intermixture; mingle  
 Entremezclar, *va.* 1. to intermix; interweave  
 Entremiente, *adv.* in the interim, meanwhile  
 Entremijo, -iso, *m.* long bench (to make cheese on)  
 Entremorir, *vn.* 3. to die away by degrees (flame)  
 Entremostrár, *a.* 1. to show (a thing) imperfectly  
 Entrenzár, *va.* 1. to put rods in a bee-hive  
 Entrenzár, *a.* 1. to plait, braid, weave the hair  
 Entroír, *va.* 3. to hear without understanding  
 Entroquinário, -a, *adj.* between good and bad  
 Entropalmadura, *sf.* disease in the hoofs (horse)  
 Entrepánes, *m. p.* pieces of unsown ground betw.  
 Entrepañado, -a, *a.* made of several panels (door)  
 Entrepáño, *sm.* panel; space between pillars  
 Entrepacerse, *v. ref.* 2. to be clear, transparent  
 Entrepéchuca, *sf.* bit of flesh on birds' breast  
 Entrepeines, *m. pl.* remaining wool in the comb  
 Entrepelar, *a.* 1. to mix hair of different colours  
 Entrepelár, *a.* 1. to intermix one's legs for ease  
 Entrepierñas, *sf. plur.* opening between the legs  
 Entrepouér, *va.* 2. to interpose; intervene  
 Entrepredáo, -a, *adj.* with a weak chest (horse)  
 Entrepunzadas, *sm. plur.* between decks (naut.)  
 Entrepunzadura, *f.* pricking pain of a raw tumour  
 Entrepunzár, *va.* 1. to prick, pierce slightly  
 Entrentreñón, *m.* interline; space between lines  
 Entrentreñonadura, *sf.* interlineation  
 Entrentreñonár, *va.* 1. to interline  
 Entresaca, Entresacadura, *sf.* thinning of trees

Entresacár, *va.* 1. to pick; choose; sift  
 Entresacáro, -a, *adj.* darkish; somewhat obscure  
 Entresijo, *sm.* mesentery; thing occult, hidden  
 Entresuelo, *sm.* low rooms between two stories  
 Entresúrco, *sm.* space between furrows  
 Entretalla, Entretalladura, *sf.* basso-relievo  
 Entretallar, *a.* 1. to sculpture in basso-relievo  
 Entretallar, to slash; obstruct the passage  
 Entretejedura, *f.* intertexture; interwoven work  
 Entretejér, *va.* 2. to tissue; interweave; insert  
 Entretejido, *sm.* contecture; general series  
 Entretejido, -a, *a.* tissue; interwoven; inserted  
 Entretejimiento, *m.* intertexture; variegation  
 Entretela, *f.* buckram (cloth stiffened with gum)  
 Entretelár, *a.* 1. to put buckram between the lining  
 Entretenedór, *m.* entertainer; amuser; diverter  
 Entretener, *va.* 2. to delay; entertain; allay pain  
 Entretenérse, *v.* to amuse one's self; jest; joke  
 Entretenérse, to be a busy body; full of bustle  
 Entretenido, -a, *adj.* entertaining; pleasant; busy  
 Entreteuimiento, *sm.* entertainment; delay; fun  
 Entretejedura, *f.* intertexture; interweaving  
 Entretexér, *va.* 2. to tissue; interweave; insert  
 Entretexido, *sm.* contecture; general series  
 Entretexido, -a, *adj.* tissue; interwoven; inserted  
 Entreteximiento, *sm.* intertexture; interweaving  
 Entretiempo, *sm.* middle season; opportunity  
 Entreuntár, *a.* 1. to anoint, rub with oil slightly  
 Entrevenérse, *v. ref.* 1. to run through the veins  
 Entrevenír, *vn.* 3. to intervene; come between  
 Entreventana, *sf.* space between the windows  
 Entrevér, *a.* 2. to have a glimpse; foresee  
 Entreveráo, -a, *adj.* interlined with fat and lean  
 Entreverár, *va.* 1. to insert one thing in another  
 Entrevista, *sf.* interview; meeting; conference  
 Entrexerír, *va.* 3. to insert; put in; introduce  
 Entreyacér, *vn.* 2. to be in the centre, middle  
 Entricáo, -a, *a.* intricate; perplexed; deceitful  
 Entricár, *va.* 1. to entangle; perplex; involve  
 Entricáo, -a, *adj.* intricate; perplexed; obscure  
 Entripáo, -a, *adj.* contained in the entrails  
 Entripáo, *m.* feigned anger; indigestion  
 Entristecér, *va.* 2. to sadden; grieve; afflict  
 Entristecérse, *v.* to grow sad; grieve; wither (pl.)  
 Entristecimiento, *m.* sadness; dejection of mind  
 Entrojár, *va.* 1. to put grain in barns; mow; reap  
 Entrometér, *va.* 2. to intermit; unsuath (a child)  
 Entrometérse, *v. ref.* to intermeddle; interpose  
 Entrometérse, to thrust one's self unasked into  
 Entronár, *va.* 1. to enthrone; exalt, raise; dignify  
 Entronár, *vn.* 1. to descend from the same stock  
 Entronerár, *a.* 1. to drive the ball in the hole (bill)  
 Entronización, *sf.* elevation to the throne  
 Entronizár, *a.* 1. to enthrone; exalt; raise; dignify  
 Entronizárse, *v. ref.* to be puffed up with pride  
 Entronque, *sm.* kindred with the root of a family  
 Entroxar, *va.* 1. to put grain in barns; mow; reap  
 Entrucháda, *sf.* underhand business, doing  
 Entruchár, *va.* 1. to decoy; allure; ensnare; entrap  
 Entruchón, *sm.* allurer; enticer; schemer; plotter  
 Entrujo, *sm.* the three days of the carnival  
 Entruérto, *sm.* offence; injury; harm; wrong  
 Entruértes, *m. pl.* afterpains; pains after birth  
 Entallecer, *vn.* 2. to be maimed, crippled  
 Entallecerse, *v. r.* to stop; check; prevent; obstruct  
 Entumecér, *v. a.* 2. to swell; benumb; make torpid  
 Entumecérse, *v. ref.* to swell; surge; rise high  
 Entumecimiento, *sm.* swelling; tumour; numbness  
 Entumírse, *v. ref.* 3. to become torpid, stupefied  
 Entupír, *a.* 3. to obstruct; block up; compress  
 Enturbár, *va.* 1. to muddle; make muddy; obscure  
 Enturbárse, *v. r.* to disorder; derange (things)  
 Entusiasáo, -a, *a.* enthusiastic; over-zealous  
 Entusiasmar, *va.* 1. to transport with pleasure

Entusiasmarse, *v.* to be enraptured, in ecstasy  
 Entusiasta, *m.* enthusiast; heat of imagination  
 Entusiasta, *mf.* enthusiast; fanatic; visionary  
 Entusiástico, -a, *adj.* enthusiastic; fanatic  
 Enúla campaña, *sf.* starwort; elecampane (plant)  
 Enumeración, *sf.* enumeration; counting over  
 Enumerar, *va.* 1. to enumerate; reckon up singly  
 Enunciación, *sf.* information; declaration  
 Enunciar, *va.* 1. to enunciate; declare; proclaim  
 Enunciativamente, *ad.* in a declarative manner  
 Enunciativo, -a, *adj.* declarative; expressive  
 Envainar, *a.* 1. to put the sword into the scabbard  
 Envalentonar, *a.* 1. to encourage; embolden; cheer  
 Envalentarse, *v. ref.* to become courageous  
 Evancecer, *va.* 2. to make vain; swell with pride  
 Evancerse, *v. ref.* to become proud, haughty  
 Envarado, -a, *adj.* benumbed; stupefied; torpid  
 Envaramiento, *sm.* numbness; troop of bailiffs  
 Envarar, *va.* 1. to benumb; make torpid; stupefy  
 Envaronar, *n.* 1. to grow up to manhood  
 Envasador, *sm.* filler (of casks, &c.); funnel  
 Envasar, *va.* 1. to tun; barrel; drink to excess  
 Envasar, to put corn into bags; fill sausages  
 Envasar á uno, to run one through the body  
 Envedijarse, *v. ref.* 1. to be entangled; wrangle  
 Envejecer, *a.* 2. to make old (one, a thing); look old  
 Envejecer, *vn.* to grow old; advance in years  
 Envejecerse, *v. ref.* to be of an old date, fashion  
 Envejecerse, to hold out a long time; be out of use  
 Envejecido, -a, *a.* grown, looking old; accustomed  
 Envejecimiento, *sm.* old age; oldness; antiquity  
 Evnenenador, -a, *s.* poisoner; infector; corrupter  
 Evnenenar, *va.* to envenom; poison; reproach  
 Evnenenamiento, *sm.* poisoning; infecting  
 Evnerdecer, *va.* 2. to grow, turn green; be verdant  
 Evnerdir, *va.* 3. to tinge; paint, make green  
 Evnergár, *a.* 1. to bend the sails to the yards (na.)  
 Evnérgues, *m. pl.* rope-bands to bend the sails (na.)  
 Evnés, *sm.* wrong side; back; shoulders; reverse  
 Evnesado, *sm.* fleshy part (of hides in tanning)  
 Evnestidura, *sf.* investiture; conferring  
 Evnestir, *va.* 3. to invest; adorn; enlighten; cover  
 Evnestirse, *v.* to accustom one's self to; interfere  
 Enviada, *f.* message; errand; commission; advice  
 Enviadizo, -a, *adj.* missive; such as may be sent  
 Enviado, *sm.* envoy; public minister; messenger  
 Enviado, -a, *adj.* oblique; sloped; conveyed; sent  
 Enviar, *va.* 1. to send; convey; give; bestow; exile  
 Enviciar, *va.* 1. to vitiate; corrupt; make vicious  
 Enviciar, to have luxuriant foliage, but no fruit  
 Enviaciarse, *v. ref.* to be excessively fond of  
 Enviciósarse, *r.* 1. to be immoderately addicted  
 Envidador, *sm.* inviter, at cards by staking a sum  
 Envidar, *va.* 1. to invite, at cards by staking a sum  
 Envidia, *sf.* envy; hateful desire; emulation  
 Envidiable, *adj.* enviable; desirable; excellent  
 Envidiador, -a, *sm.* envier; evil-eyed wisher  
 Envidiár, *va.* 1. to envy; covet; wish for; grudge  
 Envidiosamente, *adv.* with envy, malignity  
 Envidioso, -a, *adj.* envious; jealous; malignant  
 Evnilecer, *a.* 2. to debase, vilify, make despicable  
 Evnilecerse, *v. ref.* to disgrace, debase one's self  
 Evninado, -a, *adj.* of the taste, flavour of wine  
 Evninar, *va.* 1. to put vinegar in; acidify  
 Evninar, *va.* 1. to mix wine with water  
 Evniprado, -a, *adj.* like a viper; furious; enraged  
 Evnirár, *va.* 1. to unite corkwood to make a bee-hive  
 Evniscamiento, *sm.* gluing; fastening with glue  
 Evniscar, *a.* 1. to glue; fasten with glue; irritate  
 Evniscarse, *r.* to be glued with bird-lime (bird)  
 Evnrite, *sm.* inviting at cards by staking a sum  
 Evnrite, invitation; polite calling, offer  
 Enviudar, *va.* 1. to be left a widower, widow  
 Evnolcarse, *r.* 1. to be implicated in, involved

Envoltório, *m.* bundle of clothes; defect in cloth  
 Envolturas, *sf. pl.* swaddling-clothes (baby's)  
 Envolvedero, -or, *sm.* wrapper; cover; envelope  
 Envolver, *va.* 2. to envelop; inwrap; roll together  
 Envolver, to convince by force of reasoning  
 Envolverse, *v. ref.* to be involved, implicated in  
 Envolvimiento, *sm.* envelopment; folding up  
 Envuelto, -a, *adj.* involved; rolled up; mixed with  
 Enxabonadura, *sf.* washing; lather; lixivium  
 Enxabonar, *a.* 1. to wash; soap; ill-use with words  
 Enxálma, *sf.* kind of pack-saddle  
 Enxalnero, *sm.* pack-saddle maker, seller  
 Enxabradéra, *sf.* master-bee (of a hive)  
 Enxabradéro, *m.* place where bees collect, swarm  
 Enxabrar, *a.* 1. to gather a scattered swarm  
 Enxabrar, *va.* to breed a new hive of bees  
 Enxabrazón, *sm.* generation, swarming of bees  
 Enxámbe, *sm.* swarm of bees; crowd; multitude  
 Enxabrillo, *sm. dimin.* small swarm of bees  
 Enxarciár, *va.* 1. to put the tackle on board a ship  
 Euxebár, *va.* 1. to steep, soak in lye; buck  
 Euxébe, *sm.* lye; bucking, steeping, soaking in lye  
 Euxébo, *sm.* jack (culinary instr. for roasting)  
 Euxergár, *va.* 1. to bring a business on the tapis  
 Enxerido, -a, *adj.* benumbed with cold; budded  
 Enxeridor, *m.* grafter, inserter; grafting-knife  
 Enxeridura, *f.* Enxerimiento, *m.* budding; grafting  
 Enxerir, *a.* 3. to graft; inoculate; insert; include  
 Enxéro, *sm.* beam of a plough (husbandry)  
 Enxertación, *f.* insertion; grafting; inoculation  
 Enxertal, *sm.* nursery of ingrafted fruit-trees  
 Enxertar, *va.* 1. to ingraft; inoculate (a tree, &c.)  
 Enxerto, *sm.* graft; ingrafted tree; mixture  
 Enxerto, -a, *adj.* ingrafted; inoculated; inserted  
 Enxugador, -a, *sm.* drier; horse (for drying linen)  
 Enxugar, *va.* 1. to dry; make dry; wipe off moisture  
 Enxugarse, *v. r.* to dry up; grow dry; lose moisture  
 Enxúlo, *sm.* cloth-beam of a loom  
 Enxúndia, *f.* iuside fat of fowls; caress  
 Enxundioso, -a, *adj.* fat; greasy; uctuous; fatty  
 Enxutár, *a.* 1. to dry, free from moisture with linc  
 Enxútez, *sf.* siccity; dryness; drought; aridity  
 Enxúto, -a, *adj.* dry; dried; parsimonious; sparing  
 Enxúto (á pie), *adv.* without pain, labour  
 Enxútos, *sm. pl.* small dry brushwood; dry crust  
 Enyesadura, *sf.* plastering with gypsum  
 Enyesar, to plaster; white-wash; whiten  
 Enyesarse, *v. ref.* to become inflamed  
 Enyugar, *a.* 1. to yoke cattle. Enyugarse, to marry  
 Enzainarse, *r.* 1. to look sideways; be deceitful  
 Enzainarrado, -a, *a.* clad in a shepherd's great-coat  
 Enzarzado, -a, *adj.* curled; matted; entangled (hair)  
 Enzarzar, *va.* 1. to throw among brambles & briars  
 Enzarzár, to sow discord; set hurdles for silk-worms  
 Enzarzarse, *r.* to be entangled among brambles  
 Enzarzarse, to be involved in difficulties, &c.  
 Enzarzarse, to disagree; wrangle; altercation  
 Enzaynarse, *r.* 1. to look sideways; be deceitful  
 Enzurdecér, *n.* 2. to grow, become left-handed  
 Enzurronar, *va.* 1. to put in a bag, sack; enclose  
 Epácta, *sf.* epact; ecclesiastical almanack  
 Epactilla, *sf.* small calendar of church service  
 Epéntesis, *sf.* letter added in the middle of a word  
 Eperlano, *sm.* smelt (small sea-fish)  
 Epíán, *sm.* kind of venereal disease (in America)  
 Epícamente, *adv.* in an epic, heroic manner  
 Epíceno, -a, *adj.* common to both sexes; epicene  
 Epicéyo, *sm.* elegy; funeral poem; epicedium  
 Epiciclo, *sm.* epicycle (small circle)  
 Epicicloide, *f.* geometrical curve; epicycloid  
 Epíco, -a, *adj.* epic; narrative; heroic  
 Epicúreo, -a, *adj.* epicurean; luxurious; sensual  
 Epicurismo, *sm.* luxury; sensual enjoyment  
 Epidémia, *sf.* prevailing disorder; influenza

**Epidemiál, a.** epidemic; generally prevailing  
**Epidémico, -a, adj.** epidemic; general; universal  
**Epidermis, sf.** scarf-skin (of the body); cuticle  
**Epifanía, sf.** epiphany; twelfth tide (festival)  
**Epiflóspermo, -a,** seeding on the back of the leaf  
**Épifsis, f.** bony substance fixed by a cartilage  
**Epigástrico, -a, a.** of the upper part of the belly  
**Epiglótis, sf.** cover of the wind-pipe's opening  
**Epigrafe, sf.** epigraph; title; inscription; motto  
**Epigrama, s.** epigram; short witty poem, satire  
**Epigramático, -atario, -a, adj.** epigrammatic  
**Epigramático, -ista, -atista, sm.** epigrammatist  
**Epilectico, -a, adj.** epileptic; epileptical; convulsed  
**Epilépica, sf.** convulsion, with the loss of sense  
**Epilectico, -a, adj.** epileptic; convulsed  
**Epilogación, sf.** conclusion of a speech; epilogue  
**Epilógal, a.** compendious; summary; epilogistic  
**Epilógar, va. 1.** to recapitulate; sum up  
**Epilógismo, sm.** computation; enumeration  
**Epilogo, m.** epilogue; recapitulation; summing up  
**Epipactide, sf.** epipactis; genus of plants  
**Epiqueya, sf.** mild interpretation of the law  
**Episcopado, m.** episcopacy; office, &c. of a bishop  
**Episcopal, adj.** episcopal; to, of a bishop  
**Episcopológico, sm.** chronologic list of bishops  
**Episódico, -a, a.** episodic; contained in an episode  
**Episódio, sm.** episode; incidental narrative  
**Epistilo, sm.** architrave; epistyle (archit.)  
**Epistola, sf.** epistle; letter; written message  
**Epistola (orden de), sm.** Romish subdeaconship  
**Epistolár, adj.** epistolary; literary; of letters  
**Epistolár, va. 1.** to write letters; epistolize (iron.)  
**Epistolário, sm.** collection of epistles (sacred)  
**Epistolário, volume, collection of letters**  
**Epistolero, sm.** subdeacon singing the epistle  
**Epistólico, -a, adj.** epistolary; epistolical  
**Epistolilla, sf. dimin.** short, small letter, epistle  
**Epitáfio, sm.** epitaph; monumental inscription  
**Epitalámio, sm.** marriage, nuptial-song, poem  
**Epitásis, sf.** busiest part of a play; epitasis  
**Epiteto, sm.** epithet; qualifying adjective  
**Epitima, sf.** fomentation; poultice; epithem  
**Epitimar, va. 1.** to foment; apply an epithem  
**Epitimo, sm.** lesser dodder (winding weed, plant)  
**Epitomadamente, adv.** briefly; summarily  
**Epitomar, va. 1.** to abstract; abridge; epitomise  
**Epitome, sm.** abridgment; summary; epitome  
**Epizootia, f.** contagious diseases (among anim.)  
**Época, sf.** epoch; epocha; date; period; era  
**Épodo, sm.** third part of an ode; epode; stanza  
**Épopéya, sf.** epic, heroic poem; epopee  
**Époto, -a, adj.** intoxicated; drunk; tipsy; fuddled  
**Épulo, sm.** great eater; glutton; epicure  
**Equiángulo, -a, adj.** equiangular; of equal angles  
**Equidad, f.** equity; right; justice; impartiality  
**Equidistância, sf.** equal distance, remoteness  
**Equidistante, adj.** equidistant; at the same dis-  
**Equidistár, va. 1.** to be equidistant [tance  
**Equilátero, -áter, -a, a.** of equal sides; equilateral  
**Equilibración, sf.** equipoise; even weight  
**Equilibrar, va. 1.** to balance, weigh equally  
**Equilibre, adj.** equilibrarious; equally poised  
**Equilibrio, sm.** equality of weight; equipoise  
**Equino, adj.** equine; of, to horses (poet.)  
**Equino, m.** echinus; shell fish set with prickles  
**Equinoctial, adj.** equinoctial; of the equinox  
**Equinóccio, m.** equinox; equality of day & night  
**Equipage, sm.** provisions for a voyage, journey  
**Equipage, equipage; equipment; ship's company**  
**Equipar, a. 1.** to fit out; furnish; equip; accompany  
**Equiparación, sf.** comparison; collation  
**Equiparar, va. 1.** to compare; collate; match  
**Equipolência, f.** equality of power; equipollence  
**Equipolente, adj.** of equal force; equipollent

**Equiponderante, adj.** of equal weight  
**Equiponderar, va. 1.** to weigh equally  
**Équis (estar hecho una), to be drunk & reeling**  
**Equitacion, sf.** horsemanship; managing a horse  
**Equitativamente, adv.** in an equitable manner  
**Equitativo, -a, adj.** equitable; just; impartial  
**Equitativo (à preço muy), very cheap**  
**Equivalencia, f.** equality of worth; equivalence  
**Equivalente, -a, adj.** equal in value; equivalent  
**Equivalentemente, adv.** in an equivalent manner  
**Equivaler, va. 2.** to be of equal value; equal to  
**Equivocación, sf.** mistake; error; fault; blunder  
**Equivocadamente, adv.** in a mistaken sense  
**Equivocado, -a, adj.** mistaken; misunderstood  
**Equivocamente, adv.** equivocally; ambiguously  
**Equivoçar, va. 1.** to mistake, conceive wrongly  
**Equivoçarse, ref.** to be mistaken; make a mistake  
**Equivoço, -a, adj.** equivocal; doubtful; ambiguous  
**Equivoço, sm.** equivocation; doubtful meaning  
**Equivoçuello, sm. dim.** quibble; slight cavil, pun  
**Éra, f. era;** epoch; thrashing-floor; plot in a gar.  
**Érage, sm.** virgin-honey; pure honey  
**Éraí, sm.** two-year old ox (husbandry)  
**Érar, a. 1.** to lay out ground for garden-stuff  
**Érario, sm.** exchequer; public treasury; hanaper  
**Érario, -a, adj.** liable to pay taxes, imposts, &c.  
**Érbato, sm.** sea-salpur-wort; hog's tennel (pl.)  
**Ércer, a. 2.** to raise; build; stir up; rouse; promote  
**Erección, f.** erection; raising up; establishment  
**Erector, sm.** erector; erector; tounder; builder  
**Érecha, sf.** satisfaction; equivalent; compensation  
**Eremita, sm.** hermit; recluse; solitary man  
**Eremitico, -a, a.** hermitical; solitary; secluded  
**Eremitório, m.** hermitage; hermit's cell; solitude  
**Ergoteár, va. 1.** to argue; cavil; dispute on trifles  
**Ergoteár, sm.** sophistry; debate on trifles  
**Ergotista, -izante, sm.** arguer; debater; sophist  
**Ergotizar, va. 1.** to argue; cavil; dispute on trifles  
**Erguir, va. 3.** to erect; raise; set upright; build  
**Erguirse, r.** to be elated, puffed up with pride  
**Érial, Ériazo, -a, adj.** unploughed; uncultivated  
**Érial, Ériazo, sm.** piece of uncultivated ground  
**Ériceira, sf.** roofless hut; poor cottage  
**Érigir, va. 3.** to erect; raise; build; establish  
**Éringio, Eringe, sm.** cringo; sea-bolly (plant)  
**Ério, -a, adj.** unploughed; untilled; uncultivated  
**Érisimo, sm.** hedge-mustard (plant)  
**Érisipela, Erisipula, sf.** erysipelas (disease)  
**Érisipelar, va. 1.** to cause erysipelas  
**Érisipelatoso, -a, adj.** of the nature of erysipelas  
**Éritreo, -a, adj.** of the red sea; erythrean (poet.)  
**Érizado, -a, adj.** bristly; covered with bristles  
**Érizamiento, sm.** setting, standing on end (hair)  
**Érizar, va. 1.** to set on end; bristle; raise the head  
**Érizo, m.** hedge-hog; archin; chestnut's husk  
**Érizo, sm.** rough water-thistle (plant)  
**Érnador, sm.** destroyer; spoiler; ravager; ruiner  
**Érnar, va. 1.** to destroy; desolate; lay waste; ruin  
**Érnita, sf.** hermitage; retail wine tavern  
**Érnitãna, sf.** hermitess; keeper of an hermitage  
**Érnitãno, sm.** hermit; keeper of an hermitage  
**Érnitório, m.** hermitage; hermit's cell; solitude  
**Érnúcio, m.** ancient exemption from taxes, &c.  
**Erogación, f.** erogation; distribution; division  
**Erogar, va. 1.** to distribute; bestow; give; divide  
**Erogatório, m.** pipe, to draw liquor out of a vessel  
**Erosión, sf.** eating away; erosion; corrosion  
**Érotico, -a, adj.** inciting to love; of love; erotic  
**Érotima, f.** interrogation; question (fig. of rhet.)  
**Érotismo, sm.** violent love; love-madness  
**Érotomania, sf.** love-madness; erotomania  
**Errábundo, -a, adj.** wandering; strolling about  
**Erradamente, adv.** by mistake; falsely; faultily  
**Erradicación, sf.** eradication; rooting up

- Erradicár, *a.* 1. to eradicate; pull up by the roots  
 Erradizo, -a, *adj.* wandering to and fro; rambling  
 Errádo, -a, *adj.* mistaken, in error; erroneous  
 Erránte, *adj.* errant; wandering; rambling  
 Erráncia, *f.* mistake; error; deceit; deficiency  
 Errár, *va.* 1. to err, mistake; misjudge; offend  
 Errár, *vn.* to ramble; stroll; wander about; rove  
 Errár el camino, to miss the right way; stray  
 Errár el golpe, to miss, not hit the blow; fail  
 Erráta, *sf.* error (in writing, printing); errata  
 Errático, -a, *adj.* wandering; irregular; erratic  
 Errátil, *a.* wavering; unfix'd; not firm, steady  
 Errár, *sm.* coal made of the stones of olives  
 E'rrre que erre, *adv.* obstinately; pertinaciously  
 Erroneamente, *adv.* by mistake; faultily; false  
 Erróneo, -a, *adj.* erroneous; not conformable to  
 Erronia, *sf.* opposition; resistance; hatred  
 Errór, *sm.* error; mistake; fault; deceit; defect  
 Erubescéncia, *sf.* blush; redness; erubescence  
 Eructación, *sf.* sudden emission of wind  
 Eructár, *vn.* 1. to eruct; eructate; emit wind  
 Eructo, *sm.* sudden emission of wind; eructation  
 Erudición, *sf.* erudition; learning; knowledge  
 Eruditamente, *adv.* in a learned manner  
 Erudito, -a, *a.* learned; full of knowledge; well read  
 Eruginoso, -a, *a.* thick & knotty; coppery; rusty  
 Erunnióno, -a, *adj.* laborious; painful; miserable  
 Erupción, *sf.* eruption; bursting forth; pustule  
 Eruptivo, -a, *adj.* eruptive; bursting; pustulous  
 Eructación, *sf.* eructation; emission of wind  
 Erutár, *va.* 1. to eruct; eructate; expel wind  
 Erúto, *sm.* sudden emission of wind; eructation  
 Ervato, *sm.* sea-sulphur-wort; hog's fennel (pla.)  
 Ervelláda, *sf.* bean-trefoil (plant)  
 Ervilla, *sf.* seed of the bitter vetch (plant)  
 E'sa, *sf.* demonstrative, *pron. fem.* that  
 Eshatimentár, *va.* 1. to delineate a shadow [ther  
 Eshatimentar, *vn.* to cast a body's shade on ano-  
 Eshatiméto, *sm.* shade in a painting  
 Eshéltico, *sf.* tall and elegant stature, figure  
 Eshéltico, -a, *adj.* tall and genteel; well-shaped  
 Eshirro, *m.* bailiff; petty officer of courts of law  
 Eshlandecér, *a.* 2. Esblandir, 3. to braundish; whirl  
 Eshózo, *sm.* sketch; rough draught; outline  
 E'sca, *sf.* food; nourishment; nutrition; support  
 Escabechár, *va.* 1. to pickle; steep in pickle; souse  
 Escabéche, *m.* souse; pickle of salt; pickled fish  
 Escabél, *sm.* foot-stool; stool to put the feet on  
 Escabelillo, *sm. dimin.* small footstool, seat  
 Escabiósa, *sf.* meadow, field-scabious (med. pla.)  
 Escábro, *m.* scab, mange, in sheep; amphibious crab  
 Escabrosamente, *adv.* ruggedly; roughly; rudely  
 Escabrosearse, *r.* 1. to take offence; be irritated  
 Escabrosidad, *sf.* ruggedness; roughness  
 Escabroso, -a, *adj.* scabrous; rugged; rough; rude  
 Escabulliméto, *sm.* evasion; slipping away  
 Escabullirse, *v. ref.* 3. to evade; escape; slip away  
 Escacádo, -a, *adj.* chequered; variegated  
 Escácho, *sm.* thorn-back (sea fish)  
 Escácho, *f.* ladder; scale; stair-case; port; bay  
 Escála del alcázar, quarter-deck ladder (naut.)  
 Escála real, *sf.* accommodation-ladder (naut.)  
 Escála de la toldilla, *sf.* poop-ladder (naut.)  
 Escála de comércio, *sf.* sea-port (naut.)  
 Escála franca, *sf.* free port; free harbour  
 Escála vista (á), *adv.* openly; at day-light  
 Escaláda, *sf.* scalade; scalad; storming a place  
 Escaláda a escalá vista, *sf.* day-light escalade  
 Escaládo, *a.* cut open to be salted, cured (fish)  
 Escalador, *sm.* climber; who scales the walls (mil.)  
 Escalaméto, *m.* escalade; assault; scaling walls  
 Escalamo, *m.* iron pin with a ring to put the oars in  
 Escalánte, *a.* scaling; climbing; storming walls  
 Escalár, *va.* 1. to scale; climb; by means of ladders
- Escaldáda, *sf.* prostitute; bireling; strumpet  
 Escaldádo, -a, *adj.* cautious; prudent; suspicious  
 Escaldár, *va.* 1. to burn; scald; make iron red-hot  
 Escaldrátes, *sm. plur.* kevels (wooden pins, ua.)  
 Escaldrido, -a, *adj.* cunning; artful; sagacious  
 Escaldufár, *a.* 1. to take broth out of a pot too full  
 Escaléno, *sm.* triangle with three sides unequal  
 Escalentaméto, *m.* inflammation, in anim's feet  
 Escalentár, *a.* 1. to foment, keep the natural heat  
 Escaléra, *sf.* staircase; flight of steps; ladder  
 Escaléra de caracól, *sf.* winding staircase  
 Escalérrilla, *f.* small ladder; drenching instrum.  
 Escalérron, *sm. augm.* large staircase  
 Escaléto, *sf.* engine to lift cannons on carriages  
 Escalfádo, -a, *a.* full of blisters (whitened walls)  
 Escalfador, *sm.* barber's pan; chafing-dish  
 Escalfár, *va.* 1. to boil eggs; warm; keep warm  
 Escalfár el pan, to put bread in too hot an oven  
 Escalfarótes, *m. pl.* wide boots (lined with hay)  
 Escalféto, *sf.* brasier; chafing-dish; water-dish  
 Escalimarse, *r.* 1. to be worked out of the seams  
 Escálio, *sm.* ground abandoned for tillage  
 Escálmio, *m.* iron pin with a ring to put the oars in  
 Escalofriádo, -a, *adj.* shivering; trembling  
 Escalofrio, *m.* shivering fit; cold turn of a fever  
 Escalón, *m.* step of a stair; scale; degree of dig.  
 Escalpéto, *sm.* scalpel (surgical instrument)  
 Escálpio, *sm.* carrier's knife  
 Escama, *sf.* scale (of fish); thin lamina; grudge  
 Escamada, *sf.* embroidery in figure of scales  
 Escamádo, *m.* work wrought in the form of scales  
 Escamádo, -a, *a.* tutored by a painful experience  
 Escamadúra, *sf.* embroidering like scales  
 Escamar, *va.* 1. to scale fish; offend; molest; anger  
 Escamar, *vn.* to embroider in the form of scales  
 Escamarse, *r.* to be tutored by experience; resent  
 Escambronál, *sm.* plantation of buck-thorns  
 Escamél, *sm.* instrument used by sword-makers  
 Escamilla, -ita, *sf. dimin.* small scale, shell  
 Escamocéar, *n.* 1. to swarm; quit the hive (bees)  
 Escamócho, *sm.* broken victuals; leavings  
 Escamonda, *sf.* pruning, lopping of trees  
 Escamondadura, *sf.* useless branches of trees  
 Escamondár, *a.* 1. to prune, lop trees; cleanse  
 Escamondar, *sm.* pruning trees of useless branches  
 Escamoneá, *sf.* scammony (plant)  
 Escamoneádo, -a, *adj.* to, of scammony; offended  
 Escamonearse, *v. ref.* 1. to resent; be offended  
 Escamóso, -a, *adj.* scaly; covered with scales  
 Escamotár, *va.* 1. to juggle; trick; make disappear  
 Escampádo, -a, *adj.* disengaged; free; open; clear  
 Escampár, *n.* 1. to cease raining; leave off working  
 Escampár, *va.* to clean, clear out (a place)  
 Escámpa (ya), it is importunate habbling  
 Escámpo, *sm.* cessation; escape; flight; evasion  
 Escamujar, *va.* 1. to prune olive-trees; lop off  
 Escamújo, *sm.* lopped off branch of olive-tree  
 Escanciadór, Escanciáno, *sm.* cup-bearer (officer)  
 Escanciar, *va.* 1. to pour out wine into a vase  
 Escanciar, *vn.* to drink wine, &c.  
 Escándá, *sf.* spelt-wheat (sort of grain)  
 Escandalár, *sm.* apartment for the compass  
 Escandalizadór, *sm.* one who scandalizes  
 Escandalizar, *va.* 1. to scandalize; give offence  
 Escandalizarse, *r.* to be scandalized; irritated  
 Escandalizativo, -a, *adj.* scandalous; shameful  
 Escandallár, *a.* 1. to sound; try depth with a lead  
 Escandáilo, *m.* deep sea lead; plummet; proof  
 Escándáilo, *sm.* scanda; offence; admiration  
 Escandalosa, *sf.* gaff-sail (naut.)  
 Escandalosamente, *adv.* in a scandalous manner  
 Escandaloso, -a, *adj.* scandalous; shameful  
 Escandecéncia, *sf.* growing hot; passion; anger  
 Escandecér, *a.* 2. to provoke; take in a passion

Escandelarse, *v. ref.* to be in a passion, irritated  
 Escandelar, *sm.* second cabin in a row-galley  
 Escandelarote, *sm.* small cabin in a row-galley  
 Escándia, *sf.* cienfuegos-wheat (sort of grain)  
 Escandir, *va. 3.* to scan, measure a verse by rules  
 Escanilla, *sf.* cradle; baby's small moveable bed  
 Escantár, *a. 1.* to enchant; charm; fascinate  
 Escantillar, *va. 1.* to trace varied lines on walls  
 Escaña, *sf.* St. Peter's corn; one-grained wheat  
 Escañero, *sm.* seat-keeper (council chambers)  
 Escañillo, *sm. dimin.* small bench with a back  
 Escaña, *sm.* bench with a back; sheer-rail (naut.)  
 Escañuero, *sm.* small bench placed at the feet  
 Escapada, *sf.* Escapamiento, *m.* escape; flight  
 Escapar, *va. 1.* to release from danger; forget  
 Escapar, -arse, *va. & ref.* to escape; make off; fly  
 Escapar en una tábula, to have a happy escape  
 Escaparate, *sm.* cup-board; case to put in china  
 Escaparatico, *sm. dimin.* small cup-board, press  
 Escapatória, *sf.* escape; flight; excuse; evasion  
 Escape, *sm.* escape; flight; evasion; escapement  
 Escape (á todo), *adv.* as swiftly as possible  
 Escapo, *m.* shaft of a column; scape (stem of a pl.)  
 Escapulár, *va. 1.* to double, clear a cape (naut.)  
 Escapulário, *sm.* scapulary; small slips of cloth  
 Escaque, *sm.* square of a chess-board, coat of arms  
 Escáques, *m. pl.* chequer-work of a chess-board  
 Escaqueado, *a. adj.* chequered; variegated  
 Escaquear, *va. 1.* to play at chess, draughts  
 Escara, *f.* scurf, scar of a sore; eschar (hard crust)  
 Escarabajar, *n. 1.* to crawl to & fro (like insects)  
 Escarabajar, to scribble; scrawl; sting. give pain  
 Escarabájo, *sm.* beetle; honeycomb in canons  
 Escarabájo, twisted threads in the warp of cloth  
 Escarabájo, nickname of a short ill-made person  
 Escarabájos, *m. plur.* ill-formed irregular letters  
 Escarafullár, *a. 1.* to deceive; delude; gloss over  
 Escaramucear, *va. 1.* to skirmish; fight loosely  
 Escaramujo, *m.* dog-rose (flower of the dog-brier)  
 Escaramuza, *sf.* skirmish; slight fight; contest  
 Escaramuzador, *m.* skirmisher; arguer; disputer  
 Escaramuzar, *va. 1.* to skirmish; fight loosely  
 Escarapela, *f.* dispute ending in blows; cockade  
 Escarapelár, -arse, *va. & ref.* to wrangle (women)  
 Escarón, *f.* scarf (joining the keel, wales, &c. na.)  
 Escarbadero, spot where boars, &c. tear the earth  
 Escarbadientes, *m.* tooth-pick, to clear the teeth  
 Escarbadór, *sm.* scratcher; scraper; inquirer  
 Escarbaduero, *sf.* scratching; scraping; searching  
 Escarabajuelo, *sm.* vine-fretter (small insect)  
 Escarbaorejas, *sm.* ear-pick, to cleanse the ears  
 Escarbar, *va. 1.* to scratch; scrape; investigate  
 Escarbo, *sm.* scratch; scratching; scraping  
 Escarcela, *sf.* large pouch fixed to the girdle  
 Escarcela, cuisse (armour for the thigh)  
 Escarcela, sportsman's net; head-dress (woman)  
 Escarceo, small broken waves caused by currents  
 Escarceos, *sm. plur.* bounds of spirited horses  
 Escarcha, *sf.* white frost; hoar-frost; frozen dew  
 Escarchada, *sf.* ice-plant; fig-marigold (plant)  
 Escarchado, *sm.* kind of guld, silver twist  
 Escarchados, *sm. plur.* ice-creams  
 Escarchado, *a. adj.* hoary; white with frost  
 Escarchar, *va. 1.* to be frozen, congealed (dew)  
 Escarchar, *a.* to curl into ringlets; dilute (clay)  
 Escarcho, *sm.* red surmullet (bright fish)  
 Escarchosa, *sf.* ice-plant; fig-marigold (plant)  
 Escarchina, *f.* kind of cutlass; broad curving sword  
 Escarcinazo, *sf.* blow, stroke with a cutlass  
 Escarcuña, *va. 1.* to pry into; inquire; consult  
 Escarda, *sf.* weed-hook; weeding corn-fields  
 Escardadera, *sf.* woman weeding corn-fields; hoe  
 Escardador, -ora, *s.* weeder; who weeds corn-fields  
 Escardadura, *sf.* weeding; gardener's hoe

Escardár, *a. 1.* to weed (corn-fields); root out vice  
 Escardár (enviár á, 1.), to refuse harshly  
 Escardillo, -illa, *s.* small weed-hook; thistle-down  
 Escariador, *m.* kind of punch (for coppermiths)  
 Escarificación, *sf.* incision of the skin  
 Escarificador, *sm.* scarifier; cupping-glass  
 Escarificar, *va. 1.* to scarify; lance, cut the skin  
 Escarizar, *va. 1.* to take off the scurf of a sore  
 Escarlador, *sm.* iron tool for polishing combs  
 Escarlata, *sf.* scarlet (colour); red cloth; kermes  
 Escarlatin, *sm.* kind of coarse scarlet  
 Escarmenador, *sm.* comb with large wide teeth  
 Escarmenár, *va. 1.* to pick, comb wool, &c.; cheat  
 Escarmentár, *va. 1.* to correct severely; caution  
 Escarmentar, *va.* to be tutored by experience  
 Escarmiento, *sm.* warning; fine; correction  
 Escarnecedor, -a, *smf.* scoffer; scorner; mocker  
 Escarnecedor, *a. 2.* to scoff; ridicule; mock; laugh at  
 Escarnecidamente, *adv.* in a scornful manner  
 Escarnecimiento, *m.* scoffing; scorning; derision  
 Escarnido, -a, *adj.* lean; lank; scraggy; fleshless  
 Escárnio, *sm.* scoff; scorn; ridicule; jeer; taunt  
 Escárnio (á, en), *adv.* in a scoffing manner  
 Escáro, *sm.* scarus (fish); one with crooked feet  
 Escaróla, *sf.* endive; succory (salad-herb); ruff  
 Escarolado, -a, *adj.* of endive colour; curled  
 Escarolár, *a. 1.* to curl, twist like a lettuce-leaf  
 Escarolita, *sf. dimin.* small endive; succory (pl.)  
 Escarótico, -a, *adj.* caustic; burning; searing  
 Escarpa, *sf.* declivity; scarp; slope (fortif.)  
 Escarpado, -a, *a.* sloped; craggy; rugged; rasped  
 Escarpár, *va. 1.* to slope (mil.); join timbers (na.)  
 Escarpár, to rasp, cleanse works of sculpture  
 Escarpe de la guilla, *s.* scarf of the keel (naut.)  
 Escarpelár, *va. 1.* to scalp; raise the pericranium  
 Escarpelo, *sm.* rasp; coarse file; scalpel (surg.)  
 Escáripa, *sf.* tenter (large hooked-headed nail)  
 Escarpíar, *a. 1.* to fasten with hook-headed nails  
 Escarpidor, *sm.* comb with large wide teeth  
 Escarpin, *sm.* sock; thin-soled shoe; pump (shoe)  
 Escarpión (en), *adv.* in the shape of a tenter, hook  
 Escarramañónes (á), *a.* astride on horseback  
 Escárza, *sf.* sore in the hoofs of horses, mules  
 Escarzano, -a, *adj.* not quite semicircular (arch.)  
 Escarzar, *a. 1.* to castrate bee-hives in February  
 Escárzo, *sm.* blackish-green honeycomb empty  
 Escárzo, castrating bee-lives; fungi on trees  
 Escárzo, -a, *a.* lame (from sores in the hoofs, ho.)  
 Escasamente, *adv.* scantily; hardly; narrowly  
 Escasear, *va. 1.* to give sparingly; live frugally  
 Escasear, *va.* to decrease; grow scanty (wind, na.)  
 Escaséz, -eza, *sf.* scantiness; niggardliness  
 Escáso, -a, *adj.* small; short; sparing; scanty; hard  
 Escatimado, -a, *a.* little; scanty; short; curtailed  
 Escatimar, *va. 1.* to curtail; haggle; sift closely  
 Escatimosamente, *adv.* maliciously; viciously  
 Escatimoso, -a, *adj.* cunning; artful; malicious  
 Escaupil, *m.* armour of quilted cotton (in Mexico)  
 Escáva, *f.* pit to keep water round roots of trees  
 Escavación, & words beginning with Esc, *vide* Ex  
 Escayola, *f.* paste resembling marble in colour  
 Escena, *sf.* stage; scene; shepherd's bed & hut  
 Escénico, -a, *adj.* scenic; theatrical; dramatic  
 Escenita, *sf. dimin.* short scene; part of the play  
 Escenografía, *sf.* art of perspective; scenography  
 Escenógrafo, *sm.* inst. to represent perspectives  
 Escépticismo, *sm.* universal doubt; scepticism  
 Escéptico, -a, *a.* doubting everything; sceptical  
 Esciatório, *sm.* instrument for making sun-dials  
 Esciána, *sf.* species of craw-fish  
 Escientífico, -a, *adj.* scientific; learned; abstract  
 Escila marítima, *sf.* squill; sea-onion (plant)  
 Esciolo, *sm.* sciolist; superficial scholar  
 Escítico, -a, *s. & adj.* Scythian; of Scythia

Esclaría, *sf.* the greater celandine; tetter-wort  
 Esclarecer, *va.* 2. to lighten; illuminate; explain  
 Esclarecer, *vn.* to dawn; grow light; glimmer  
 Esclarecidamente, *adv.* illustriously; nobly  
 Esclarecido, -a, *adj.* illustrious; eminent; noble  
 Esclarecimiento, *sm.* break of day; ennoblement  
 Esclavillo, -ito, -a, *smf.* little slave  
 Esclavina, *sf.* pilgrim's long robe; tippet; cape  
 Esclavitud, *sf.* slavery; bondage; brotherhood  
 Esclavitud, *set.* of jewels worn on the breast  
 Esclavizar, *va.* 1. to make a slave; over-labour  
 Esclavo, -a, *s.* slave; member of a brotherhood; fag  
 Esclusa, *sf.* sluice; flood-gate; lock; mill-dam  
 Escóas, *sf. plur.* rung-head; floor-timbers (naut.)  
 Escóba, *sf.* broom; north & north-west wind (naut.)  
 Escoba de cabezuela, rag-wort leaved centaury  
 Escobada, *sf.* sweeping slightly with a broom  
 Escobajo, *m.* worn out broom; bare stalk of grapes  
 Escobar, *sm.* broomland; land where broom grows  
 Escobar, *va.* 1. to sweep, clean with a broom  
 Escobazar, *va.* 1. to sprinkle water with a broom  
 Escobazo, *sm.* blow, stroke given with a broom  
 Escobenas, *pl.* hawses (2 round holes at the prow)  
 Escobera, *sf.* broom; furze; gorse; greenwood (pl.)  
 Escobeta, *f.* small brush; sweet sultan centaury  
 Escobilla, *sf.* brush; small broom; saltwort (pla.)  
 Escobilla, sweepings of gold, silver, in smithies  
 Escobilla de ámbar, sweet sultan centaury (pla.)  
 Escobillon, *sm.* sponge of a cannon  
 Escobino, *sf.* chips (made in boring holes)  
 Escobo, *sm.* brushwood; brambles; thorns; briars  
 Escobon, *sm. aug.* large broom; sprinkling-brush  
 Escobones, *pl.* hawses (2 round holes at the prow)  
 Escocer, *a.* 2. to cause a sharp lively pain; provoke  
 Escocer, *v. ref.* to smart; feel quick lively pain  
 Escocia, *sf.* Scotia; concave moulding (in archit.)  
 Escocimiento, *sm.* sharp pain; lively perception  
 Escoda, *sf.* edged hammer (mason's tool)  
 Escodadero, *m.* place where cattle rub their horns  
 Escodár, *a.* 1. to hew stones with an edged hammer  
 Escodriñar, *va.* 1. to search; pry into; inquire  
 Escóña, *f.* net-cap; coil; case for coining dies  
 Escóñar, *va.* 1. to adorn the head with a net-cap  
 Escóñeta, *f.* coil; head-dress of gauze, &c. (wom.)  
 Escóñetero, -a, *s.* milliner; maker of caps, bonnets  
 Escófina, *sf.* rasp (large coarse file); wire-brush  
 Escóñar, *a.* 1. to rasp; grate; rub; file with a rasp  
 Escóñar, *sm.* net-cap; coil made of net-work  
 Escogedor, -a, *smf.* chooser; selector; picker out  
 Escoger, *va.* 2. to choose; select; pick out; elect  
 Escogidamente, *adv.* choicely; elegantly; nicely  
 Escogimiento, *sm.* choice; choosing; selection  
 Escogitable, *adj.* imaginable; conceivable  
 Escogitar, *va.* 1. to invent; hit off; find; meditate  
 Escolar, *sm. & adj.* scholar; student; scholastic  
 Escolar, *a.* 1. to filter; strain out; collate; obtain  
 Escolasticamente, *adv.* in a scholastic manner  
 Escolástico, -a, *adj.* scholastic; of the school  
 Escolástico, schoolman; professor of theology  
 Escoliador, *m.* scholiast; commentator; glossist  
 Escoliár, *va.* i. to comment; explain; gloss; note  
 Escoliarnoso, -a, *adj.* harsh; rough; untractable  
 Escolimado, -a, *adj.* weak; feeble; delicate  
 Escolimoso, -a, *adj.* difficult; hard to please  
 Escólo, *sm.* explanatory note; gloss; scholium  
 Escollar, *va.* to strike, get on shore upon a rock  
 Escollera, *f.* rocky place; cliff; steep rock (naut.)  
 Escóllo, *m.* shelf; hidden rock; difficulty; danger  
 Escolopéndra, *f.* centipede (poisonous insect)  
 Escolopéndra, spleenwort; miltwaste (plant)  
 Escolta, *sf.* escort; convoy; guard to a place  
 Escoltár, *a.* 1. to escort; convoy; guard to a place  
 Escómbra, *sf.* purgation; deobstruent; purifier  
 Escombrár, *a.* 1. to free from obstructions; purify

Escómbro, *m.* rubbish; ruins; fragments; mackerel  
 Escomenzár, *a.* 1. to commence; begin; enter upon  
 Escómorse, *v. ref.* 2. to be worn out with use, true  
 Escóncor, *sm.* corner; angle; nook; lurking-place  
 Escóndecúas, *sm.* hide and seek (boys' play)  
 Escóndedero, *sm.* hiding, lurking-place  
 Escóndedijo, Escóndedrijo, *sm.* concealment  
 Escónder, *a.* 2. to hide; conceal; disguise; include  
 Escónderse, *v. ref.* to lie hid; be concealed; hide  
 Escóndidamente, *adv.* in a private, secret manner  
 Escóndidas, -idillas (á), *adv.* in a secret manner  
 Escóndidijo, *sm.* hiding-place; concealment  
 Escóndido, -a, *adj.* hidden; concealed; occult  
 Escóndido (en), *adv.* in a secret manner; privately  
 Escóndimiento, *sm.* concealment; concealing  
 Escóndite, *sm.* concealment; hiding-place  
 Escóndite (juégo de), *sm.* hide-and-seek (game)  
 Escóndrijo, *sm.* concealment; lurking-place  
 Escóntra, *ad.* towards; near to; about; in respect  
 Escóntrete, *sm.* prop; stay; shore (naut.) [to  
 Escóntzado, -a, *adj.* angular; oblique; slanting  
 Escóperadúras, *f. p.* planks on the sides of a ship  
 Escópetros, *m. pl.* pitch-brushes (to pay seams)  
 Escópetá, *f.* small carbine; fire-lock; musket; gun  
 Escópetá de viento, air-gun; gun charged with air  
 Escópetá (á tiro de), *ad.* within gun-shot; easily  
 Escópetár, *va.* 1. to dig, excavate gold-mines  
 Escópetázo, *m.* gun, musket-shot; gun-shot wound  
 Escópetár, *a.* 1. to fire, discharge guns repeatedly  
 Escópetarse, *v. ref.* to fire at, insult each other  
 Escópeteo, *m.* firing off; discharge of firelocks  
 Escópeteria, *f.* soldiery armed with muskets  
 Escópeteria, great number of gun-shot wounds  
 Escópetero, *sm.* musketeer; gunner; gun-smith  
 Escópetilla, *sf. dim.* small carbine, gun, musket  
 Escópetón, *sm. augm.* large gun, firelock, musket  
 Escópir, *va.* 3. to spit; hawk; break out; fire balls  
 Escópleadura, *sf.* mortise-hole, made in timber  
 Escópleár, *va.* 1. to chisel; cut with a chisel  
 Escóplillo, -ito, *sm. dimin.* small chisel, mortise  
 Escóplio, *m.* chisel (carpenter's tool to pare with)  
 Escópo, *sm.* scope; aim; purpose; intention; end  
 Escópa, *sf.* strongest part of a ship's side (naut.)  
 Escópa baja (navío de), ship carrying a stiff sail  
 Escópas, *sf. plur.* shores; out-riggers (naut.)  
 Escórar, *a.* 1. to prop; shore up; wedge a chest  
 Escórbútico, -a, *adj.* scorbutic; with the scurvy  
 Escórbúto, *sm.* scurvy (disease in the blood)  
 Escórchapín, *sm.* passage-boat; ferry-boat; ferry  
 Escórchár, *va.* 1. to flay; skin; excoriate; extort  
 Escórche, *sm.* decrease of a tuberculous body  
 Escórdio, *m.* water-germander; scordium (plant)  
 Escória, *dross;* recreation; spume; mean thing  
 Escórición, *sf.* incrustation; scurf on a sore  
 Escórial, *m.* place of an exhausted mine of gold  
 Escórial, place for throwing the dross of metals  
 Escóriár, *va.* 1. to flay; skin; strip off the skin  
 Escórodónia, *sf.* wood-sage tennander (plant)  
 Escórpéa, -ina, *sf.* scorpene (small sea-fish)  
 Escórpéide, *sf.* caterpillar (insect, grub)  
 Escórpion, *sm.* scorpion; kind of fish; sign (zodi)  
 Escórpion, cat-o'-nine-tails; warlike machine  
 Escórrózo, *sm.* pleasure; delight; enjoyment  
 Escórrádo, *m.* contraction of a figure in perspec.  
 Escórrádo, -a, *adj.* contracted; reduced in size  
 Escórrár, *va.* 1. to contract the size of a figure  
 Escórrázo, *sm.* contraction of a figure in perspec.  
 Escórrón, *sm.* toad (crawling animal like a frog)  
 Escórrónera, *sf.* viper's grass; scórzonera (plant)  
 Escórcarse, *v. ref.* 1. to hitch one's shoulders  
 Escóta, *sf.* sheet (rope fastened to a sail (naut.)  
 Escóta, semicircular concave moulding (archit.)  
 Escótádo, *m.* low-shouldered dress (worn by wom.)  
 Escótadura, *sf.* sloping of a jacket, pair of stays

Escotadúra, large trap-door of a theatre, stage  
 Escotár, *va.* 1. to cut clothes so as to fit; slope  
 Escotár, to club; pay one's share of scot & taxes  
 Escotár, to free a ship from, extract water (nau.)  
 Escoté, *m.* sloping of a jacket; tucker; club; share  
 Escotéras, *f. pl.* sheet-holes (to reeve, &c. nau.)  
 Escotéro, *-a, adj.* free; disengaged; at liberty  
 Escotilla, *f.* hatchway (trap to let down goods)  
 Escotilla mayor, *sf.* main-hatchway (naut.)  
 Escotilla de próa, *sf.* fore-hatchway (naut.)  
 Escotilla de pópa, *sf.* magazine-hatchway (naut.)  
 Escotillón, *sm.* scuttle; trap-door; door in a flour  
 Escotines, *sm. plur.* top-sail sheets (naut.)  
 Escotomia, *sf.* dizziness, swimming in the head  
 Escozéte, *m.* instr. to take out the kernel of a nut  
 Escozór, *sm.* pungent pain; lively perception  
 Escreibidór, Escrividór, *m.* writer; author; copyist  
 Escriba, *sm.* scribe (writer among the Hebrews)  
 Escribanía, *sf.* office of a notary; scrutoire  
 Escribáno, *sm.* notary; scrivener; clerk; penman  
 Escribáno, -anillo del água, water-spider (insect)  
 Escribiénte, *sm.* amanuensis; writer; author  
 Escribir, *a.* 3. to write; compose works; send let.  
 Escribirse, *v. ref.* to enrol one's self; correspond  
 Escribir en la arena, *va.* 3. to bury in oblivion  
 Escríbo, *sm.* hamper, made of straw and osiers  
 Escripto, *-a, adj.* written; composed; registered  
 Escrita, *sf.* kind of fish  
 Escritillas, *sf. plur.* lambs' stones  
 Escrito, *sm.* book; libel (law); signed receipt  
 Escrito, *-a, adj.* written; composed; registered  
 Escritór, *sm.* writer; author; composer; copyist  
 Escritorcillo, *sm. dimin.* bad writer, composer  
 Escritorcillo, *sm. dimin.* small scrutoire  
 Escritório, *sm.* scrutoire; press; office; study  
 Escritura, *sf.* writing; deed; contract; treatise  
 Escritura de seguro, policy of insurance  
 Escriturár, *a.* 1. to bind one's self by a public deed  
 Escriturário, *sm.* scripturist; theologian  
 Escriturário, *-a, adj.* scriptory; written  
 Escrófula, *sf.* scrofula (depravation of humours)  
 Escrófulária, *sf.* blind nettle; figwort (plant)  
 Escrófuloso, *-a, adj.* scrofulous; scorbatic  
 Escróto, *m.* scrotum; purse of the seminal organs  
 Escrudñár, *va.* 1. to pry into; inquire; consult  
 Escrupuleár, *vn.* 1. to scruple; hesitate; doubt  
 Escrupuléte, *sm. dimin.* slight doubt, scruple  
 Escrupulillo, *sm. dimin.* slight doubt, hesitation  
 Escrupulizar, *vn.* 1. to scruple; doubt; hesitate  
 Escrópulo, *sm.* scruple; doubt; scrupulosity  
 Escrupulosamente, *adv.* in a scrupulous manner  
 Escrupulosidad, *sf.* scrupulosity; conscience  
 Escrupuloso, *-a, adj.* scrupulous; conscientious  
 Escrutador, *sm.* scrutator; searcher; inquirer  
 Escrutinio, *sm.* scrutiny; strict search, inquiry  
 Escrutñador, *sm.* scrutator; examiner; censor  
 Escuádra, *sf.* square (instr.); socket; squadron  
 Escuádra (géfe de), *sm.* rear-admiral (naut.)  
 Escuádra (á), *adv.* in a square manner  
 Escuadrár, *a.* 1. to square; form with right angles  
 Escuadrár, to fix the trunnions horizontally  
 Escuádro, *m.* dimension; valuation (of ground)  
 Escuádría, *sf.* square; rule; measure; bevel  
 Escuádro, *m.* species of dog-fish; square; picture  
 Escuádrón, *sm.* squadron; small body of horse  
 Escuádrón cuadrado, *sm.* hollow square (milit.)  
 Escuádrón volante, *sm.* flying camp (milit.)  
 Escuádrón, *va.* 1. to form troops in squadrons  
 Escuádroneillo, *-ito, m. dim.* small party of troops  
 Escuádrónista, *m.* officer who forms squadrons  
 Escúcha, *f.* sentry; listening-place; scout; spy-nun  
 Escúcha, servant (sleeping near her mistress)  
 Escuchador, *-a, smf.* listener; hearer; bearer  
 Escuchánte, *s. & adj.* listener; listening; bearing

Escuchár, *va.* 1. to listen; hearken; hear; list  
 Escuchárese, *r.* to hear one's self with pleasure  
 Escudár, *va.* 1. to shield; protect from danger  
 Escudárese, *ref.* to shield one's self from danger  
 Escuderáge, *sm.* office, service of a lady's page  
 Escuderáge, escuage; knight's service  
 Escuderázo, *sm. augm.* tall page, attendaut  
 Escudereár, *va.* 1. to attend as a page, as a squire  
 Escudereár, to hold lands by shield-service  
 Escudería, *f.* service of a squire, shield-bearer  
 Escuderil, *adj.* of the office of a shield-bearer  
 Escuderilménte, *ad.* in the style of a squire, page  
 Escudéro, *sm.* squire; shield-bearer; lady's page  
 Escudéro, gentleman of an illustrious family  
 Escudéro, young boar following an old one  
 Escudéro de á pie, *sm.* servant to carry messages  
 Escuderon, *m.* squire puffed with vanity & pride  
 Escudéte, *sm.* gusset; spot on the olive's fruit  
 Escudéte, grafting of a bud; white water-lily (pl.)  
 Escudilla, *sf.* porringer; crock; earthen vessel  
 Escudillar, *va.* 1. to distribute broth; domiucee  
 Escudillita, *sf. dimin.* small porringer, pot  
 Escudillo, *-ito, sm. dimin.* small shield, buckler  
 Escudito, gold coin (worth 21 reals & a quarter)  
 Escúdo, *m.* shield; scutcheon (of a lock); defence  
 Escúdo, crown (coin); gusset; back of a wild boar  
 Escúdo de bóte, *sm.* back-board of a boat (naut.)  
 Escúdo de pópa, *sm.* stern-scutcheon (naut.)  
 Escúdos, gold coins worth 2 dollars, or 40 reals  
 Escúdos, silver pieces of eight and ten reals  
 Escudriñáble, *adj.* investigable; inquirable  
 Escudriñador, *-a, smf.* pry; searcher; inquirer  
 Escudriñamiento, *sm.* scrutiny; investigation  
 Escudriñár, *a.* 1. to search, pry into; investigate  
 Escudriño, *sm.* scrutiny; investigation; search  
 Escuela, *sf.* school; university; instruction  
 Escuelas, *f. pl.* university (school of sciences)  
 Escuezo, *sm.* toad (crawling animal like a frog)  
 Escuéto, *-a, disengaged;* free from encumbrances  
 Escueznar, *va.* 1. to extract the kernel of nuts  
 Escuezo, *sm.* soft kernel of an eatable nut  
 Escufalária, *sf.* blind nettle; figwort (plant)  
 Esculeár, *va.* 1. to spy; search into; explore  
 Esculador, *m.* vessel to carry off the oil (in mills)  
 Escullirse, *ref.* 3. to slip; slide; glide on; fall off  
 Esculpidór, *sm.* sculptor; carver; engraver  
 Esculpir, *a.* 3. to sculpture; grave; engrave; carve  
 Escúto, *-a, adj.* sculptured; engraved; carved  
 Escúto, *m.* sculptor; engraver; carver in wood  
 Escultóra, *f.* female sculptor; sculptor's wife, &c.  
 Escultura, *sf.* sculpture; carving; carved work  
 Escupidéra, *sf.* spitting-box; pan to spit in  
 Escupidéro, *sm.* spitting-place; abject situation  
 Escupido, *sm.* spittle; moisture of the mouth  
 Escupido, *-a, adj.* spit; ejected from the mouth  
 Escupidór, *-a, smf.* great spitter; who spits often  
 Escupidúra, *sf.* spitting; spittle; efflorescence  
 Escupir, *va.* 3. to spit; break out in the skin; dart  
 Escupir en la cara, to ridicule; deride; laugh at  
 Escupir al cielo, to act rashly, imprudently  
 Escupir doblónes, to boast of one's riches  
 Escupir las estapas, to clear the seams of oakum  
 Escupita, *-itina, sf.* saliva; spittle; ejection  
 Escurar, *a.* 1. to scour, cleanse cloth from grease  
 Escúras (á), *adv.* obscurely; blindly; ignorantly  
 Escurecé, *a. 2.* to obscure; darken; cloud; confuse  
 Escurezá, Escurdídá, *sf.* obscurity; darkness  
 Escurialense, *a.* of the monastery of Escorial  
 Escurina, *sf.* obscurity; darkness; gloominess  
 Escúrta, *sf.* buffoon; jester; jack-pudding  
 Escurribánda, *sf.* evasion; scuffle; diarrhoea  
 Escurrida, *a.* with well fitted petticoats (wom.)  
 Escurridizo, *-a, adj.* slippery; hard to hold, keep  
 Escurridizo (lizo), *sm.* running knot

Escurrídurás, Escurrimbres, *f. pl.* dregs; lees  
 Escurriniénto, *m. slip*; sliding; false step; lapse  
 Escurripa, *sf.* cardinal's flower (plant)  
 Escurrir, *va.* 3. to drain off liquor to the dregs  
 Escurrir, *vn.* to drop; fall in drops; slip; lapse  
 Escurrirse, *v.* to slip out, away; escape from risk  
 Escusali, *m.* small apron (part of dress)  
 Escútas, Escútilas, *sf. plur.* scuttles (naut.)  
 Escuyér, *sm.* purveyor of meat (to the palace)  
 Estrújulo, *sm.* word of 2 short final syllables  
 E'se, *sf.* letter S; link of a chain of the figure S  
 E'se, E'sa, E'so, *demonstrative pron. mfn.* that  
 E'ses, *f. pl.* reeling, staggering of a drunken man  
 Esceilla, *sf. dimin.* small link of a chain  
 Esencia, *sf.* essence; nature; substance; odour  
 Eséncia (quinta), quintessence; force; virtue  
 Eséncia (ser de), to be absolutely necessary  
 Esencial, *adj.* essential; principal; necessary  
 Esencialmente, *adv.* essentially; principally  
 Esenciarse, *v. ref.* 1. to be intimately united  
 Esér, *vn.* & *aux.* 2. to be; exist; belong; happen  
 Eseyente, *sm.* being; existence; entity  
 Esfera, *sf.* sphere; globe; orb; rank; quality  
 Esfera (ser fuera de su), to be out of one's reach  
 Esfericam-nte, *adv.* in form of a sphere, globe  
 Esfericidad, *sf.* sphericity; rotundity; globosity  
 Esferico, -a, *adj.* spherical; round; globular  
 Esferista, *sm.* astronomer; star-observer  
 Esferoidal, *adj.* of the form of a spheroid  
 Esferoide, *sf.* spheroid; oblong body  
 Esferoide (boveda), *sf.* elliptical arch  
 Esfinge, *sm.* sphinx (fabulous monster)  
 Esfinter, *sm.* sphincter (constrictor muscle)  
 Esflorecér, *v.* 2. to effloresce; fall into powder  
 Esforrocino, *sm.* sprig, shooting out of a vine  
 Esforzadamente, *adv.* strenuously; vigorously  
 Esforzado, *m.* civil law-book treating of wills, &c.  
 Esforzado, -a, *adj.* strong; vigorous; valiant  
 Esforzado (cáldo), *sm.* strong invigorating broth  
 Esforzador, -a, *s.* encourager; exciter; promoter  
 Esforzár, *va.* 1. to strengthen; corroborate; aid  
 Esforzarse, *ref.* to exert one's self; be confident  
 Esfuérzo, *sm.* courage; effort; confidence; aid  
 Esfumado, *sm.* first sketch of a painting, &c.  
 Esfumado, -a, *a.* shaded over the pencil-outlines  
 Esfumár, -a, *v.* 1. to shade over the pencil-outlines  
 Esgambete, *sm.* cross-caper; affected language  
 Esgámo, *sm.* phlegm; spittle; ill-formed child  
 Esgriña, *sf.* fencing (art of defence by weapons)  
 Esgriña (maestro de), fencing-master  
 Esgrimidór, *sm.* fencer; fencing-master  
 Esgrimidór (casa de), *sf.* house without furniture  
 Esgrimír, -a, *v.* 3. to fence; practise the use of swords  
 Esguardár, *va.* 1. to touch; examine; behold  
 Esguazáble, *adj.* fordable; passable on foot  
 Esguazár, *a. l.* to ford; cross, pass a river on foot  
 Esguázo, *sm.* fording; passing a river on foot  
 Esgúcio, *sm.* concave moulding (archit.)  
 Esguin, *m.* young salmon before entering the sea  
 Esguince, *m.* motion of the body to avoid a blow  
 Esguizázo, *sm.* poor miserable fellow; ragamuffin  
 Esilabón, *sm.* link of a chain; steel (to strike fire)  
 Esilabón, steel (to sharpen knives); scorpion  
 Esilabónes de guimbaléte, *sm. pl.* swivels (naut.)  
 Esilabonadór, *m.* chain-maker; who makes chains  
 Esilabonar, *va.* 1. to link; connect; join; unite  
 Esleér, *a. 2.* to choose; elect; select from others  
 Esleidór, *sm.* elector; voter; German prince  
 Eslinga, *sf.* sling (rope to hoist out bales, naut.)  
 Eslingár, *va.* 1. to sling; throw with a sling (na.)  
 Eslóra, -óra, *f.* length of a ship from stem to stern  
 Eslóras, *f. pl.* beams running from stem to stern  
 Esmalequín, *sm.* sort of linen made in Haerlem  
 Esmaltadór, *sm.* enauller; who enameis, inlays

Esmaltár, *va.* 1. to enamel; inlay with colours  
 Esmálte, *m.* enamel; azure colour (made of paste)  
 Esmaltin, *sm.* azure colour (made of paste)  
 Esmarcházo, *sm.* bully; braggart; puffing fellow  
 Esmarido, *sm.* small sea-fish like a pilchard  
 Esmerado, -a, *a.* high-finished; executed with care  
 Esmeráda, *sf.* emerald (green precious stone)  
 Esmerár, *va.* 1. to polish; smoothe; brighten  
 Esmerarse, *v.* to endeavour to attain eminence  
 Esmerejóo, *sm.* merlin (yellow-legged falcon)  
 Esmeril, *m.* emery (ore); small piece of ordnance  
 Esmerilar, *va.* 1. to burnish, polish with an emery  
 Esmerilazo, *sm.* shot of a gun (called esmeril)  
 Esmero, *sm.* careful attention; accuracy; nicety  
 Esmoladera, *sf.* whetstone (sharpening stone)  
 Esmuciarse, *v. r.* 1. to slip, fall from the hands  
 Esófago, *sm.* gullet; throat; œsophagus (anat.)  
 Esótro, -a, *demon. pron. mfn.* this; that other  
 Espabiladeras, *f. pl.* snuffers (to snuff candles)  
 Espabitar, *va.* 1. to snuff a candle; enliven; kill  
 Espaciár, *a. i.* to extend; spread; separate the lines  
 Espaciarse, *v.* to walk to and fro; amuse one's self  
 Espacio, -a, *adj.* unfortunate; unlucky; ominous  
 Espacio, *sm.* space; distance; interval; space (type)  
 Espacio, recreation; musical interval; space (type)  
 Espacio de tiempo, *sm.* length of time  
 Espaciosamente, *adv.* extensively; widely; slowly  
 Espaciosidad, *sf.* spaciousness; capacity; extent  
 Espaciós, -a, *a.* spacious; wide; capacious; slow  
 Espáda, *sf.* sword; knife; ace of spades; sword-fish  
 Espáda negra, de e-grima, *sf.* foil (to fence with)  
 Espáda de a caballo, broad sword; dragon's sabre  
 Espádas, *f. pl.* spades (one of the suits at cards)  
 Espadachín, *m.* bully; swaggerer; blusterer; bravo  
 Espadaña, *sf.* blow, stroke, thrust with a sword  
 Espadado, -a, *adj.* armed with a sword  
 Espadador, *sm.* flax-breaker with a swing-staff  
 Espadaña, *sf.* reed-mace; great cat's-tail; spire  
 Espadaña, *sf.* flow of liquor out of a vessel  
 Espadaña, sudden flow of blood, &c. from the  
 Espadaña, *sm.* plantation of reed-mace (mouth  
 Espadaña, *va.* 1. to divide into long thin strips  
 Espadar, *a. l.* to break flax, hemp, with a swing-staff  
 Espadarte, *sm.* sword-fish, xiphias gladius  
 Espadería, *sf.* sword-cutler's shop, workshop  
 Espadero, *sm.* sword-cutler; maker of swords  
 Espadilla, *f.* small sword; swing-staff; hair-bodk  
 Espadilla, insignia of the order of Santiago  
 Espadilla, ace of spades; corn-flag; small oar  
 Espadillár, *va.* 1. to break flax with a swing-staff  
 Espadillázo, *sm.* adverse fortune at cards  
 Espadín, *sm.* small short sword  
 Espadita, *sf. dimin.* small sword  
 Espadón, *m. aug.* large sword; broad sword  
 Espadrápo, *sm.* kind of cere-cloth (for issues)  
 Espagírica, *sf.* chymistry; analysis of bodies  
 Espagírico, -a, *adj.* to, of the art of chymistry  
 Espais, *sm. pl.* spahis, Turkish horse-soldiers  
 Epáda, *sf.* shoulder; shoulder of a bastion (fort.)  
 Espaldas, *f. pl.* back; aid; assistance; protection  
 Espaldas (á), *adv.* at one's back; in one's absence  
 Espaldas vueltas (á), falsely behind one's back  
 Espaldas (sobre sus), *adv.* at one's expense  
 Espaldas (echár á las, l.), to forget desigedly  
 Espaldas (tornár las, l.), to avoid one; run away  
 Espaldar, *sm.* back piece of an armour; espalier  
 Espaldares, *sm. plur.* pieces of tapestry  
 Espaldarazo, *m.* blow with a sword on the back  
 Espaldarrete, *sm.* piece of ancient armour  
 Espaldarón, *m.* ancient armour for the shoulders  
 Espalder, *sm.* first, stern row in a galley  
 Espaldera, *sf.* espalier (hedge of low fruit-trees)  
 Espaldilla, *f.* shoulder-blade; back of a jacket, &c.  
 Espalditendido, -a, *adj.* stretched on one's back



Espaldón, *va.* column; intrenchment for defence  
 Espaldadamente, *adv.* unmanly; rudely  
 Espaldudo -a, *adj.* broad-shouldered  
 Espalera, *sf.* espalier (dwarf trees in rails)  
 Espalmadura, *sf.* hoofs (of quadrupeds)  
 Espalmar, *va.* 1. to clean & pay a ship's bottom  
 Espalto, *sm.* dark-coloured paint; espalnan; tale  
 Espansibilidad, *sf.* expansibility; expansion  
 Espantable, *adj.* frightful; terrible; wonderful  
 Espantablemente, *adv.* in a frightful manner  
 Espantadizo -a, *adj.* timorous; easily frightened  
 Espantador -a, *smf.* bugbear; frightful object  
 Espantado, *sm.* scarecrow; image to fright birds  
 Espantalóbo, *sm.* bladder; bastard-senna (plant)  
 Espantamóscas, *sm.* net on horses to scare flies  
 Espantanublados, *sm.* rake, begging in long robes  
 Espantár, *va.* 1. to frighten; chase; drive away  
 Espantarse, *v. ref.* to marvel; be surprised  
 Espantavillanos, *sm.* glittering gaudy stuff  
 Espanto, *sm.* fright; threat; wonder; horror  
 Espantosamente, *adv.* frightfully; wonderfully  
 Espantoso -a, *adj.* frightful; horrible; wonderful  
 Español, *sm.* Spanish language; Spaniard  
 Española (á la), *adv.* after the Spanish manner  
 Españolado -a, *adj.* like a Spaniard in manners, &c.  
 Españolar, *a. l.* to make Spanish; speak the Spanish  
 Españolera, *v.* to adopt the Spanish manners, &c.  
 Españolería, *sf.* Spanish manners, taste, customs  
 Españolaeta, *sf.* ancient Spanish dance [ &c.  
 Españolizado, -a, *a. l.* like a Spaniard in manners,  
 Españolizar, *a. l.* to make Spanish; speak the Span.  
 Españolizarse, *v.* to adopt the Spanish manners  
 Espár, *sm.* spar (kind of aromatic gum)  
 Espারণ, *sm.* grogram (sort of coarse stuff)  
 Esparamarín, *sm.* serpent crawling on trees  
 Esparaván, *m.* malanders (horses' dis.); sparrow  
 Esparavél, *sm.* kind of fishing-net [hawk  
 Esparcéa, *sf.* sainfoin; fenugreek; trefoil (herb)  
 Esparcidamente, *adv.* in a scattered manner; gaily  
 Esparcido -a, *a.* scattered; spread; cool; serene; gay  
 Esparcilla, *sf.* spurry; alsine; chickweed (plant)  
 Esparcimiento, *sm.* scattering; amusement  
 Esparción, *sf.* dispersion; scattering; diffusion  
 Esparcir, *va.* 3. to scatter; disseminate; divulge  
 Esparcirse, *v. ref.* to amuse; make one's self merry  
 Espargánio, *m.* burr-reed; branching broom (plant)  
 Espáro, *sm.* gilt-head (sea-fish; genus of fishes)  
 Esparragado, *sm.* dish of asparagus (plant)  
 Esparragador, *sm.* cultivator of asparagus  
 Esparragar, *va.* 1. to guard, collect asparagus  
 Esparrago, *sm.* asparagus; pole to prop an awning  
 Esparragón, *sm.* silk-stuff stronger than taffety  
 Esparraguera, *sf.* asparagus-plant, stem, bed  
 Esparraguero -a, *smf.* gatherer, seller of asparagus  
 Esparrancado -a, *adj.* wide-legged; with legs open  
 Esparrancarse, *v. r. l.* to open one's legs to excess  
 Espartál, *sm.* field of bass-weed (plant)  
 Espartería, *sf.* sandal made of bass-weed  
 Espartería, *sf.* place where bass-mats are made  
 Espartero -a, *smf.* maker, seller of bass-weed wares  
 Espartilla, *sf.* handful of bass to rub, clean animals  
 Espartizál, *sm.* field of bass-weed, sedges  
 Espártro, *sm.* bass-weed; sedge; rush (plant)  
 Espásmo, *sm.* spasm; convulsion; violent twitch  
 Espato, *sm.* spar (calcareous mineral)  
 Espátula, *sf.* spatula; spatule; slice (surg instr.)  
 Espátula, gilt-head; espátula (sea-fish)  
 Espaviento, *sm.* dread; fear; astonishment; wonder  
 Espavorido -ecido -a, *adj.* terrified; frightened  
 Especeria, *sf.* grocer's shop; grocery; spices, &c.  
 Especín, *sf.* spice. Especías *f. pl.* medicinal drugs  
 Especial, *adj.* special; particular; peculiar  
 Especial (en), *adv.* specially; in particular  
 Especialidad, *sf.* speciality; particularity

Especialmente, *adv.* specially; particularly  
 Especiár, *va.* 1. to spice broth, food, &c.  
 Especie, *f.* species; kind; sort; image; event; cause  
 Especiería, *sf.* grocer's shop; grocery; spices, &c.  
 Especiéro, *sm.* dealer in spices, aromatics; grocer  
 Especificación, *sf.* specification; full notation  
 Especificadamente, *adv.* distinctly; expressly  
 Especificár, *va.* 1. to specify; state minutely; name  
 Especificativo -a, *adj.* specifying; distinctive  
 Específico, *sm.* specific (remedy for one disease)  
 Específico -a, *adj.* specific; for one disease only  
 Especímen, *sm.* specimen; sample; example  
 Especioso -a, *adj.* neat; specious; superficial  
 Espectable, *adj.* eminent; noble; conspicuous  
 Expectación, *sf.* expectation; wishful hope  
 Espectáculo, *sm.* spectacle; show; object of wonder  
 Espectador, *sm.* spectator; beholder; looker on  
 Espectro, *sm.* spectre; ghost; phantom; apparition  
 Especulación, *sf.* speculation; view; contemplation  
 Especulador -a, *mf.* speculator; observer; theorist  
 Especular, *va.* 1. to speculate; view; contemplate  
 Especulário, -a, *adj.* specular; assisting sight  
 Especulativa, *sf.* theory; power of viewing  
 Especulativamente, *adv.* ideally; speculatively  
 Especulativo -a, *adj.* speculative; contemplative  
 Espedazar, *va.* 1. to cut into bits; lacerate; destroy  
 Espedirse, *v. ref.* 3. to take leave; go away; depart  
 Espejado -a, *adj.* like a mirror; reflecting; shining  
 Espejar, *va.* 1. to clean; polish; remove obstacles  
 Espejarse, *v.* to view one's self in a looking-glass  
 Espejarse, to be pleased with others' actions  
 Espejería, *sf.* looking glass-shop; glass-house  
 Espej-ro, *sm.* looking-glass-maker, seller  
 Espejico, -illo, -ito, *sm. dim.* small looking-glass  
 Espejo, *sm.* looking-glass; mirror; pattern (met.)  
 Espejo (limpio como un), as clean as a penny  
 Espejo ustório, *sm.* burning-glass  
 Espejo de pópa, *sm.* stern-frame (naut.)  
 Espejuela, *sf.* arch with 2 openings in the inside  
 Espejuelo, *sm. dim.* small looking-glass, mirror  
 Espejuelo, *sm.* leaf of tale; bird-catcher's glass  
 Espejuelo, kind of transparent sweet-meat  
 Espejuelo, dirt round combs of beehives in winter  
 Espejuelos, *sm. plur.* crystal lenses, spectacles  
 Espelta, *sf.* cienfuegos wheat; one-grained corn  
 Espeltea, -a, *adj.* of spelt; belonging to spelt  
 Espelunca, *f.* cave; cavern; hollow place; den; grot  
 Espeluzar, *va.* 1. to make the hair stand on end  
 Espeluznarse, *v. ref.* 1. to have the hair set on end  
 Espique, *sm.* handspike; wooden lever  
 Espeque de la bomba, *sm.* pump-brake (naut.)  
 Espéra, *sf.* expectation; waiting; pause; prudence  
 Espéra, respite; patent; kind of heavy ordnance  
 Espéra (estar en l.), to be in expectation of  
 Espéra (hombre de), *sm.* cool composed man  
 Esperable, *a.* expectable; to be hoped for; sperable  
 Espectador -a, *smf.* expectant; who hopes, expects  
 Esperanza, *sf.* hope; expectation; expectancy  
 Esperanza (áncora de la), *sf.* sheet-anchor (naut.)  
 Esperanzar, *va.* 1. to give hope; make expect  
 Esperar, *va.* 1. to hope; expect; wait for; stay; fear  
 Esperarse, *v. ref.* to entertain hopes; wait; expect  
 Esperozo, *sm.* stretching one's self after waking  
 Esperiço -a, *adj.* sour; tart (pippin-apple)  
 Esperiço, *sm.* tart apple-tree  
 Esperlín, *sm.* smelt (small sea-fish)  
 Espérma, *sf.* sperm (animal seed)  
 Esperma de ballena, *sf.* spermaceti (fat of whales)  
 Espermático -a, *adj.* spermatie; seminal; of sperm  
 Espernada, *sf.* end of a chain, line of links  
 Esperón, *sm.* fore-castle-head (naut.)  
 Esperónte, *sm.* buttress; salient angle (fortif.)  
 Esperriça, *sf.* last juice drawn from grapes  
 Esperriár, *va.* 1. to spirt; moisten with water

Espesamiénto, *sm.* coagulation; concretion  
 Espesar, *a. l.* to thicken; coagulate; condense  
 Espesarse, *r.* to condense; concretize; grow thick  
 Espesativo, *-a, ad.* condensative; fit to thicken  
 Espeso, *-a, thick;* condensed; bulky; close; dirty  
 Espesor, *sm.* thickness; grossness; corpulence  
 Espesura, *sf.* thickness; slovenliness; thicket  
 Espesamiénto, *sm.* stiffness; formality; ceremony  
 Espetar, *a. l.* to spit; thrust through; relate; tell  
 Espetarse, *r.* to be stiff, puffed up with pride  
 Espetarse, to thrust one's self in a narrow place  
 Espetera, *sf.* rack 'in a kitchen; kitchen furniture  
 Espeteto, *m. spit;* to roast meat; jack, for roasting  
 Espetón, *m. spit;* iron prong; large pin; sea-pike  
 Espia, *f. spy;* person watching another's motions  
 Espia, *warp* (rope used to move a ship along, *na.*)  
 Espiación, *f.* expiation; atonement; atoning for  
 Espiador, *sm. spy;* secret observer, watcher  
 Espiár, *a. l.* to spy; watch closely; lurk; lie in wait  
 Espiár, to move a ship along by means of a warp  
 Espiár, to expiate; atone for; free from crime  
 Espiatio, *-orio, -a, adj.* expiatory; atoning for  
 Espiño, Espibión, *sm.* dislocation of the neck  
 Espieacéltica, *sf.* yellow, Roman valerian (plant)  
 Espieanardi, *sf.* spikenard, fragrant Indian plant  
 Espichár, *nan. l.* to prick; wound; give up the ghost  
 Espiche, *sm.* sharp-pointed weapon; goad  
 Espichón, *sm.* wound with a pointed weapon  
 Espiga, *f.* ear of corn; tenon; brad; fusee of a bomb  
 Espiga, *spile* (wooden pin); sail of a galley (*na.*)  
 Espiga de águá, *sf.* pond-weed (plant)  
 Espiga (quedarse á la), *r. l.* to remain to the last  
 Espigadera, *sf.* gleaner; leaser after reapers  
 Espigado, *-a, a. tall;* grown (*per.*); having sprouts  
 Espigador, *sm. } gleaner; leaser after reapers*  
 Espigadora, *sf. }*  
 Espigar, *vn. l.* to shoot into ears; grow in bulk  
 Espigar, *va.* to glean; make presents to a bride  
 Espigar, to make a tenon to fit into a mortise  
 Espigon, *sm.* ear of corn; sting; point of a dart  
 Espigón (ir con), to retire indignant, angry  
 Espiguilla, *sf.* small edging; flower of some trees  
 Espilochó, *sm.* poor, destitute person  
 Espilocheria, *sf.* sordid avarice; parsimony  
 Espillador, *sm.* gamester; gambler; player  
 Espin, *sm.* porcupine (sort of large hedgehog)  
 Espina, *f.* thorn; prickle; fish-bone; spine; doubt  
 Espina blanca, *sf.* woolly cotton-thistle (plant)  
 Espinaca, *sf.* spinach (esculent garden plant)  
 Espinadora, *sf.* pricking with a thorn  
 Espinal, *-ár, sm.* place full of thorn-bushes, briars  
 Espinal, *adj.* spinal; of the back-bone; dorsal  
 Espinár, *a. l.* to prick with thorns; nettle; provoke  
 Espinár, to surround trees with thorn-bushes, &c.  
 Espinazo, *sm.* spine; back-bone; bone of the back  
 Espinel, *sm.* fishing-line with many hooks  
 Espin-la, *f.* piece of Spanish poetry; spinel-ruby  
 Espineo, *-a, adj.* made of thorns; prickly  
 Espineta *sf.* spinet; small harpsichord (*instr.*)  
 Espingarda, *f.* small piece of ordnance; large gun  
 Espingardada, *f.* wound of a ball from an esping.  
 Espingardero, *sm.* gunner; musketeer  
 Espinica, *-illa, sf. dimin.* small thorn, prickle  
 Espinilla, *sf.* shin-bone (fore part of the leg)  
 Espinita, *sf. dimin.* little thorn; small prickle  
 Espino, *sm.* thorn (prickly tree of several kinds)  
 Espinoso, *-a, a. thorny;* spiny; dangerous; arduous  
 Espinoso, *sm.* three-spined stickle-back (fish)  
 Espinzár, *va. l.* to burl; dress cloth as fullers do  
 Espión, *m. spy;* one watching another's motions  
 Espióte, *sm.* sharp-pointed weapon  
 Espique, *m.* spikenard (fragrant Indian plant)  
 Espira, *sf.* spire; curve line; winding staircase  
 Espiración, *sf.* respiration; breathing; breath

Espiradéro, *m.* vent; breathing-hole; repose; rest  
 Espirador, *sm.* he who expires, breathes  
 Espiral, *adj.* spiral; turning round; winding  
 Espirante, *adj.* expiring; breathing; respiring  
 Espirar, *a. l.* to expire; finish; fly out with a blast  
 Espirar, *va.* to infuse a divine spirit; inspire  
 Espirar, to exhale; take the spigot out of a faucet  
 Espirativo, *-a, a.* that which can breathe, respire  
 Espirca, *f.* spiraea (plant of Cape of Good Hope)  
 Espirca filipendula, *sf.* dropwort spiraea (plant)  
 Espirca, *almária, sf.* meadow sweet spiraea (plant)  
 Espirca opulifolia, *sf.* guelder rose-leaved spiraea  
 Espirca hojisaucéna, *sf.* willow-leaved spiraea  
 Espirneque, *sm.* smelt; loach (small sea-fish)  
 Espiritár, *a. l.* to agitate; possess with the devil  
 Espiritarse, *v. ref.* to be possessed with the devil  
 Espiritillo, *sm. dimin.* little spirit  
 Espiritosamente, *adv.* in a spirited manner  
 Espiritoso, *-a, adj.* spirituous; spirited; active  
 Espiritu, *m. spirit;* soul; genius; courage; vigour  
 Espiritu, *turn of mind;* true sense; ardent liquor  
 Espiritu (dar el), to give up the ghost; expire  
 Espiritu (cobrar el l.), to take courage  
 Espiritus, *m. pl.* spirits; demons; subtle vapours  
 Espiritual, *adj.* spiritual; incorporeal; ghostly  
 Espiritualidad, *f.* spirituality; incorporeity  
 Espiritualidades de un obispo, bishop's income  
 Espiritualista, *sm.* studier of vital spirits  
 Espiritualizar, *va. l.* to spiritualize; purify  
 Espiritualmente, *adv.* spiritually; in spirit  
 Espirtuoso, *-a, adj.* spirituous; ardent; vivid; gay  
 Espita, *f.* faucet; span; tippler; sottish drunkard  
 Espitar, *va. l.* to put a faucet into a vessel, tub  
 Espito, *m.* peel (sort of pole used by paper-makers)  
 Esplanación, *sf.* explanation; exposition; note  
 Esplanada, *sf.* esplanade; open space of ground  
 Esplanar, *va. l.* to level; explain; elucidate; clear  
 Esplayar, *va. l.* to extend; spread; enlarge; dilate  
 Esplendente, *adj.* resplendent; bright; shining  
 Esplendor, *n. 2.* to be resplendent; shine; glitter  
 Esplendidamente, *adv.* in a splendid manner  
 Esplendidez, *sf.* splendour; magnificence; pomp  
 Esplendido, *-a, a.* splendid; magnificent; costly  
 Esplendor, *splendour;* glory; eminence; finery  
 Esplénico, *-a, adj.* splenic; of the spleen, milt  
 Esplénico, *-enio, m. l.* of the 14 muscles of the head  
 Espletivo, *-a, a.* expletive; supplemental; useless  
 Esplieable, *adj.* explicable; explainable  
 Espérgo, *sm.* lavender (fragrant plant)  
 Espin, *sm.* spleen; ill-humour; spite; melancholy  
 Espínque, *sm.* bird-trap; machine to catch birds  
 Espódio, *m.* calx, in copper-furnaces; ivory-ashes  
 Espolada, *sf.* prick with a spur; large draught  
 Espolazo, *sm.* violent prick with a spur  
 Espoleadura, *sf.* wound made with a spur  
 Espolcar, *a. l.* to spur; prick; incite; urge forward  
 Espolta, *fusee* of a bomb; bone between the wings  
 Espolotas de cubierta, *f. pl.* fusees of a fire-ship  
 Espolin, *m. spool;* to raise flowers; raised silk  
 Espolinado, *-a, adj.* flowered (silk-stuff, &c.)  
 Espolinár, *va. l.* to weave silk in flowers  
 Espólio, *sm.* bishop's property, left at his death  
 Espolique, *m. }*  
 Espolista, *m. }* running footman before his master  
 Espolista, who farms a deceased bishop's fruits  
 Espolón, *m. spur;* chilblain; beakhead of a galley  
 Espolon, *salient angle;* angular point of a rock  
 Espolón, *acute angle* of the pier of a stone bridge  
 Espolvorear, *va. l.* to powder; dust; separate  
 Espolvorizar, *va. l.* to scatter powder, dust  
 Espodado, *sm.* foot of two long syllables in verse  
 Espondil, *m.* vertebra; joint in the back-bone  
 Espongiosidad, *f.* sponginess; softness of a sponge  
 Espónja, *sf.* sponge; pumice-stone; sly disseizor

Esponjado, *sm.* sponge made of sugar  
 Esponjado -a, *adj.* sponged; puffed up with pride  
 Esponjadura, *sf.* sponging; cavity in cast metal  
 Esponjar, *va. 1.* to sponge; imbibe; soak; drain  
 Esponjarse, *v. ref.* to be puffed up with pride  
 Esponjilla -ita -nula, *sf. dim.* small bit of sponge  
 Esponjoso -a, *a.* spongy; spongy; soft & porous  
 Esponsales, *sm. plur.* espousals; affiancing  
 Espousalio -a, *adj.* spousal; nuptial; bridal  
 Espontaneamente, *adv.* voluntarily; freely  
 Espontáneo -a, *adj.* voluntary; spontaneous  
 Espontón, *sm.* spoutoon; half pike, halberd  
 Espontonada, *sf.* salute to royal personages, &c.  
 Espordada, *sf.* contents of a full frail, basket  
 Esportear, *va. 1.* to carry in frails, panniers, &c.  
 Esportilla, *sf. dimin.* small frail, panier, basket  
 Esportillero, *sm.* porter; public carrier  
 Esportillo, *sm.* wicker-basket; pannier; frail  
 Esportón, *sm. augm.* large pannier, wicker-basket  
 Espórtulas, *sf. plur.* judicial fees, dues  
 Espósa, *sf.* wife; spouse; consort; matron  
 Espósas, *sf. plur.* manacles; hand-cuffs; fetters  
 Espósayas, *sf. plur.* espousals; affiancing  
 Espóso, *sm.* husband; spouse; consort  
 Espotático -a, *adj.* voluntary; spontaneous; willing  
 Esprilla, *sf.* St. Peter's corn; one-grained wheat  
 Espringa-bálas, *sf.* pump-handle (naut.)  
 Espuela, *sf. spur* (of a rider); incitement; stimulus  
 Espuela de caballero, *sf.* larkspur; lark's heel (pl.)  
 Espuelas (mózo de), *sm.* running footman; groom  
 Espuelas (poner, 2.), to incite; spur; urge on  
 Espuñda, *sf.* margin, border of a river (naut.)  
 Espuerta, *sf.* pannier; wicker-basket; frail  
 Espulgadero, *sm.* beggars' lousing place  
 Espulgador -a, *smf.* one who cleans off lice, fleas  
 Espulgar, *vn. 1.* to louse; flea; examine closely  
 Espulgo, *sm.* cleaning from lice, fleas; lousing  
 Espúna, *sf.* froth; foam; spume; spittle  
 Espumadera, *sf.* skimmer; pitch-skimmer (naut.)  
 Espumajear, *vn. 1.* to foam, froth at the mouth  
 Espumajo, *sm.* froth; foam; spume; saliva  
 Espumajoso -a, *adj.* frothy; foamy; spumous  
 Espumante, *adj.* foaming at the mouth  
 Espumar, *va. 1.* to skim; clear; take off the scum  
 Espumar, *vn.* to froth; foam; throw out spittle  
 Espumarajo, *sm.* foam; froth thrown from the mouth  
 Espumero, *sm.* place to crystallize salt water  
 Espumilla, *sf.* thread-crape (loosely woven stuff)  
 Espumillón, *sm.* silk-crape; gauze (stuff)  
 Espumoso -a, *adj.* frothy; foamy; nappy; spumous  
 Espúndia, *sf.* tumour in horses (veter.)  
 Espúrio -a, *a.* spurious; adulterated; not genuine  
 Espurrir, *va. 1.* to spirt; moisten with water  
 Espurrir, *va. 3.* to stretch out one's legs  
 Espúto, *sm.* spittle; saliva; moisture of the mouth  
 Esquadra, *sf.* square (instr.); socket; squadron  
 Esquadra (géfe de), *sm.* rear-admiral (naut.)  
 Esquadrá (á); *adv.* in a square manner  
 Esquadrar, *va. 1.* to square; form with right angles  
 Esquadrar, to fix the trunnions horizontally  
 Esquadró, *sm.* dimension, valuation (of ground)  
 Esquadró, *sf.* square; rule; measure; bevel  
 Esquadrón, *sm.* species of dog-fish; square; picture  
 Esquadrón, *sm.* squadron; small body of horse  
 Esquadrón volante, *sm.* flying-camp (milit.)  
 Esquadrón cuadrado, *sm.* hollow square (milit.)  
 Esquadronar, *va. 1.* to form troops in squadrons  
 Esquadroneillo -ito, *sm. dim.* small party of troops  
 Esquadrónista, *sf.* officer, who forms squadrons  
 Esquálo, *sm.* dog-fish (kind of shark)  
 Esquebrajar, *va. 1.* to split; divide; cleave; part  
 Esquebrajarse, *v. ref.* to be split, full of chinks  
 Esqueje, *sm.* root; sprout; cutting; shoot (gard.)  
 Esquela, *sf.* billet; note; small letter, paper

Esquela amatória, *sf.* billet-doux; love-letter  
 Esqueleto, *sm.* skeleton; very thin person; watch  
 Esqueleto, carcass of a ship without cover (naut.)  
 Esquena, *sf.* spine of fishes  
 Esquero, *sm.* leather-bag, pouch [right  
 Esquero -a, *adj.* left-handed; left; crooked; not  
 Esquiado -a, *adj.* sketched; delineated, traced  
 Esquici, *va. 1.* to sketch; delineate; outline  
 Esquicio, *sm.* sketch; outline; rough draught; line  
 Esquifada, *sf.* skiff; boat-load; vault of a cistern  
 Esquifar, *a. 1.* to arm a boat with oars; fit out a ship  
 Esquifa, *sm.* skiff; small boat; cylindrical vault  
 Esquila, *sf.* hand-bell; cattle-bell; sheep-shearing  
 Esquila, shrimp; water-spider; squill (plant)  
 Esquilada, *sf.* music at an old bridegroom's door  
 Esquilmoso, -a, *adj.* fastidious; disdainful; nice  
 Esquilmar, *a. 1.* to reap, gather, get in the harvest  
 Esquilmar la tierra, to impoverish the ground  
 Esquilmo, *sm.* harvest in; produce of vines, cattle  
 Esquilo, *sm.* shearing; shearing-time; squirrel  
 Esquilón, *sm.* small bell; large cattle-bell  
 Esquina, *sf.* corner; nook; angle; by-place  
 Esquina (estar de), to be opposed to each other  
 Esquinado, -a, *adj.* cornered; formed into an angle  
 Esquinancia, -encia, *sf.* quinsy, dis. in the throat  
 Esquinante, -áto, *sm.* kind of aromatic rush  
 Esquinár, *va. 1.* to form into an angle; make a corner  
 Esquinazo, *sm.* corner; very acute angle; quinsy  
 Esquince, *sm.* kind of serpent, crocodile  
 Esquina, *sf.* greaves; armour for the legs  
 Esquinador, *sm.* large rag-room in paper mills  
 Esquinar, *va. 1.* to cut rags small (in paper mills)  
 Esquipado, -a, *adj.* shaped like a boat; equipped  
 Esquipar, *va. 1.* to equip; fit out; supply (a ship)  
 Esquiraza, *sf.* kind of ancient ship  
 Esquirra, *sf.* splinter of a bone (surg.)  
 Esquiro, *sm.* squirrel (small active animal)  
 Esquisar, *va. 1.* to examine; search; investigate  
 Esquisitamente, *adv.* exquisitely; perfectly  
 Esquisito, -a, *adj.* exquisite; perfect; complete  
 Esquitar, *va. 1.* to pardon; remit a debt; repair a loss  
 Esquivar, *va. 1.* to avoid; shun; evade; escape  
 Esquivarse, *v. r.* to disdain; look at with contempt  
 Esquivé, *sf.* disdain; scorn; contempt; coldness  
 Esquivéza, Esquividad, *sf.* disdain; scorn; coyness  
 Esquivo, -a, *adj.* scornful; fastidious; shy; strong  
 Esquizado, -a, *adj.* spotted; full of spots (marble)  
 Est, *sm.* east (naut.) Est. for Este, *pr. dem.* this  
 Estabilidad, *sf.* stability; permanence; firmness  
 Estable, *a.* stable; permanent; firm; strong; fast  
 Establear, *va. 1.* to tame; accustom to the stable  
 Establecedor, *sm.* founder (of an institution, law)  
 Establecer, *va. 2.* to enact; establish; found; fix  
 Establecerse, *v. ref.* to fix one's self in a place  
 Estableciente, *s. & adj.* establishing; establishing  
 Establecimiento, *sm.* law; establishment; footing  
 Establemente, *adv.* stably; steadily; firmly  
 Establerizo, Establéro, *sm.* hostler; horse-keeper  
 Estabillo, *sm. dimin.* small stable (for horses)  
 Establo, *sm.* stable; stall; cow-house; sheep-cot  
 Estaca, *sf.* stake; pole; slip of a tree; stick; cudgel  
 Estaca (estar á la), to be poor; live very poorly  
 Estaca (á, or á la), *adv.* in confinement, &c.  
 Estacas, *sf. plur.* tholes (pins to fix the oars, naut.)  
 Estacas, divisions made in mines; clamp-nails  
 Estacada, *sf.* palisade; paling; place for a duel  
 Estacado, *sm.* place to fight in a duel [stake  
 Estacado, -a, *adj.* fenced with stakes; tied to a  
 Estacar, *va. 1.* to fence with stakes; tie to a stake  
 Estacar, to put, drive stakes, poles into the ground  
 Estacarse, *v. r.* to be enclosed, fenced with stakes  
 Estacazo, *sm.* blow given with a stake, pole  
 Estacha, *sf.* long rope fixed to a harpoon (for room)  
 Estación, *sf.* station; state; season; time; business

Estaci6n, visit paid to a church in order to pray  
 Estaciones (andar), to perform fixed prayers  
 Estacionál, *adj.* to, of the seasons; stationary  
 Estacionales (calent6ras), stationary fevers  
 Estacionario, -a, *adj.* stationary; not progressive  
 Estacionero, -a, *smf.* frequent visitor at church  
 Estac6n, *m. augm.* large stake, pole  
 Estácté, *m.* odoriferous liquor from fresh myrrh  
 Estada, *sf.* stay; abode; dwelling; sojourn  
 Estadá, *sm.* land-measure; holy ribbon  
 Estadio, *sm.* race-course; furlong (8th of a mile)  
 Estadista, *sm.* statist; politician; statesman  
 Estadística, *sf.* statistics (view of a nation)  
 Estadizo, -a, *a.* stagnant; motionless; corrupted  
 Estádo, *sm.* state; condition; rank; account  
 Estádo llano, general, *sm.* peasantry of a district  
 Estado honesto, *sm.* state of a maiden woman  
 Estádo mayor, staff (head officers of an army)  
 Estádo (h6mbré de), *sm.* statesman; politician  
 Estádo (materias de), *sf. plur.* state affairs  
 Estádo (poner á uno en), to set up in life; marry  
 Estad6s, *sm. pl.* states of a country, clergy, &c.  
 Estádojo, óno, *sm.* stake; pole; slip of tree; stick  
 Estáfa, *sf.* trick; deceit; juggle; imposition  
 Estafador, -a, *smf.* impostor; swindler; sharper  
 Estafar, *va. l.* to deceive; size with a white coat  
 Estaférmo, *m.* moveable wood; fig. of an armed man  
 Estaférmo, idle fellow affecting dignity, &c.  
 Estaféro, *sm.* foot-boy; errand-boy; stable-boy  
 Estafeta, *f.* courier; general letter-post-office  
 Estafetiro, *m.* post-master; post-office-director  
 Estafetil, *adj.* belonging to a courier, post  
 Estaflea piñada, *sf.* five-leaved bladder-nut  
 Estafiságra, *f.* lousewort; stavesacre (plant)  
 Estambouc, *sm.* kind of shamois-skin dressed  
 Estáa, *sf.* stable; stall; sea-port (naut.)  
 Estalaci6n, *sf.* class; rank; order; regularity  
 Estalaje, *m.* stay; sojourn; temporary residence  
 Estalingad6ra, *sf.* bending of a cable (naut.)  
 Estalingar, *va. l.* to bend a cable (naut.)  
 Estallar, *va. l.* to crack; break out into fury, rage  
 Estallido, Estallo, *sm.* crack; sound of bursting  
 Estamates, *sm.* sort of cloth made in Flanders  
 Estamb6r, *sm.* stern-post (naut.)  
 Estanbrádo, *sm.* kind of cloth made of worsted  
 Estanbrar, *a. l.* to twist wool into yarn; spin wool  
 Estámbré, *sm.* fine worsted, wool, woollen yarn  
 Estámbré de la vida, *sm.* thread of life  
 Estámbré, stamen of flowers. Estámbrés, chives  
 Estamento, *sm.* assembly of the Cortes; state  
 Estameña, *sf.* serge (kind of thin woollen cloth)  
 Estameñete, *sm.* kind of serge (woollen cloth)  
 Estámpa, *f.* print; stamp; first sketch; foot-track  
 Estámpa, printing-press; pattern; model  
 Estampado, *sm.* impression; stamping; stamp  
 Estampado, -a, *a.* stamped; printed (finen, &c.)  
 Estampador, *sm.* maker, seller of prints; printer  
 Estampar, *va. l.* to print; leave foot-marks  
 Estampar, to impress, fix in one's mind, memory  
 Estamperia, *sf.* printing-office; place for prints  
 Estampéro, *sm.* maker, seller of stamps  
 Estampida, *sf.* } report of a gun; crack; crash  
 Estampido, *sm.* }  
 Estampido (dar l.), to publish; make a noise  
 Estampilla, *sf. dimin.* small print, press; signet  
 Estampita, *sf. dimin.* small print, stamp  
 Estancár, *va. l.* to stop; check; monopolize  
 Estancár, to fother, stop leaks (in a ship, naut.)  
 Estancia, *f.* stay; dwelling; sitting-room; stanza  
 Estanciero, *m.* farm-steward; overseer of a domain  
 Estáncio, *sm.* monopoly, stay; stop; repository  
 Estáncio, place where are sold privileged goods  
 Estáncio, -a, *adj.* water-fast (ship, naut.)  
 Estándarte, *sm.* standard; banner; colours

Estandarte real, *sm.* royal standard (adm. naut.)  
 Estangúrria, *sf.* strangury; catheter; spring  
 Estánque, *sm.* pond; basin; reservoir; dam  
 Estanquero, *sm.* pond-keeper; privileged retailer  
 Estanquillero, *sm.* tobaccoist; vender of snuff  
 Estauquille, *sm.* privileged snuff-shop; pond  
 Estauquito, *sm. dimin.* small pond, dam of water  
 Estantal, *m.* buttress; stirrup; coach-step; staple  
 Estánte, *m.* shelf; image-bearer (in processions)  
 Estánte, *a.* being in a place; extant; permanent  
 Estantes, *sm. pl.* props of the cross-beams (na.)  
 Estanter6l, *m.* centre of a galley; captain's place  
 Estantigua, *f.* phantom; spectre; deformed person  
 Estantio, -a, *a.* standing still; dull; without life  
 Estafiado, *sm.* vessel with melted pewter to tin  
 Estafiado, -a, *a.* tinned; covered with tin  
 Estafiador, *sm.* tinner; manufacturer of tin  
 Estafiadura, *sf.* tinning; manufacture of tin  
 Estafar, *va. l.* to tin; cover with tin  
 Estafero, *sm.* tin-smith; seller of tin-ware  
 Estáfo, *sm.* tin; metal-plates covered with tin  
 Estaquada, *sf.* hedge-nettle (stinging herb)  
 Estaquero, *sm.* buck, doe a year old  
 Estaquilla, *f.* wooden-peg; beam of a velvet-loom  
 Estaquillador, *sm.* awl, to bore holes for pegs  
 Estaquillar, *va. l.* to peg; fasten with pegs  
 Estár, *va. l.* to be (in a place); be security for  
 Estár en, to understand; comprehend; cost; stand  
 Estár en, to be of opinion; consist; be subject to  
 Estár por, para, to be ready; disposed to; expect  
 Estár (with a present participle after), to be  
 Estár escribiendo, to be writing, write  
 Estár á érre, to be doing with the utmost care  
 Estár alerta, to be on the watch; vigilant  
 Estár bajo de llave, to be under lock and key  
 Estár de buén humor, to be in good humour  
 Estár de mal humor, to be cross, peevish, angry  
 Estár de prisa, to hasten, haste; be in haste  
 Estár de, or en pie, estár levantado, to stand up  
 Estár de por medio, to interpose; mediate; advise  
 Estárse, *ref.* to be detained, hindered; stay; stop  
 Estárse parádo, quieto, to stand still, inactive  
 Estarcido, *m.* outline of a drawing with coal-dust  
 Estarcir, *a. 3.* to trace outlines with coal-dust  
 Estasi, *sm.* ecstasy; rapture; enthusiasm  
 Estático, -a, *a.* ec-static; rapturous; transporting  
 Estárna, *sf.* kind of small partridge (game)  
 Estatera, *sf.* balance; steel-yard; Grecian coin  
 Estática, *sf.* science of weighing bodies; statics  
 Estátice, *sm.* thrift; sea-lavender; statice (plant)  
 Estátice sinuáda, scolloped-leaved sea-lavender  
 Estátua, *sf.* statue; solid image; stupid fellow  
 Estatuária, *sf.* statuary; art of carving images  
 Estatuário, *sm.* statuary; carver of images  
 Estatuir, *a. 3.* to establish; ordain; enact; decree  
 Estatura, *sf.* stature; height (from head to toe)  
 Estatutário, -a, *a.* statutory; enacted by statute  
 Estatuto, *sm.* statute; law; form of government  
 Estáy, *sm.* stay, rope supporting the masts (na.)  
 E'ste, *sm.* east (quarter where the sun rises)  
 E'ste, ésta, esto, *demonstrative pron. mfn.* this  
 E'stas y en éstos (en), *ad.* in the meanwhile  
 E'stas (para, or por), expression of anger and  
 E'stoba, *sf.* snake-weed; bistort (plant) (unclear)  
 Estebár, *l.* to put cloth in the caldron to be dyed  
 Estela, *f.* wake; track of a ship on the water (na.)  
 Estelária, *sf.* silvery ladies'-mantle (plant)  
 Estelífero, -a, *adj.* stelliferous; having stars  
 Estelina dudosa, *sf.* rosemary-leaved stachelina  
 Estelión, *sm.* stellation; spotted lizard; toad-stone  
 Estelionáto, *sm.* stellation; fraud in selling  
 Estelón, *sm.* toad-stone (supposed concretion)  
 Estemenáras, *sf. plur.* futtock-timbers (naut.)  
 Estepa, *sf.* rock-rose (plant and flower)

Estépa común, laurel-leaved rock-rose (plant)  
 Estepár, *sm.* ground filled with rock-roses  
 Esteperoles, *sm. plur.* scupper-nails (naut.)  
 Estepilla, *sf.* white-leaved rock-rose (plant, &c.)  
 Estéra, *sf.* mat (texture of rushes, sedge, flags)  
 Esterár, *va. 1.* to mat; cover with mats; twist  
 Esterár, *vn. 1.* to keep one's self warm with clothes  
 Estercar, *va. 1.* to dung; manure; fatten with dung  
 Estercoladura, *sf.* stercoration; ejecting out  
 Estercolamiento, *m. 1.* excrements; manuring land  
 Estercolár, *va. 1.* to dung; manure; fatten with dung  
 Estercolár, *vn. 1.* to void the excrements (animals)  
 Estercolero, *sm.* dung-cart driver; dunghill  
 Estercolizo, Estercoráceo, -a, *adj.* stercoreaceous  
 Esterculo, *sm.* stercoration; manuring of land  
 Esterografía, *sf.* delineation on a plane  
 Esterográfico, -a, *adj.* delineated on a plane  
 Estereometría, *sf.* art of measuring solids  
 Estereotipa, *sf.* art of printing with fixed plates  
 Estereotipar, *va. 1.* to print with solid plates  
 Estereotipia, *sf.* stereotypography (printing)  
 Estereotípico, -a, *adj.* with fixed metallic types  
 Esteréro, *sm.* mat-maker; who makes, sells mats  
 Esteril, *adj.* sterile; barren; unfruitful; dry  
 Esterilidad, *sf.* sterility; barrenness; scarcity  
 Esterilizar, *va. 1.* to sterilize; make barren; scarce  
 Esterilla, *sf. dimin.* small mat; ferret-lace  
 Esterilmente, *adv.* barrenly; unfruitfully  
 Esterlin, *sm.* fine glazed buckram, used by tailors  
 Esterlino, -a, *adj.* sterling; genuine; unadulterate  
 Esternón, *sm.* breast-bone; sternon (anat.)  
 Estéro, *sm.* salt marsh, lake; matting; small creek  
 Esterquero, *sm.* dung-cart-driver; dunghill  
 Esterquilino, *sm.* dunghill; heap of dung; manure  
 Esterteró, *sm.* rattle in the throat of a dying person  
 Estéva, *f.* plough-handle; stowage in a ship (naut.)  
 Estéva, curved bar of wood fixed to the shafts  
 Estevado, -a, *adj.* bow-legged; with crooked legs  
 Estevón, *sm.* plough-handle; stowage; curved bar  
 Estezádo, *sm.* deer-skin, dressed of a brown colour  
 Estiár, *n. 1.* to stop; be ready; assume a character  
 Estibia, *sf.* luxation; dislocation of the neck (ani.)  
 Estibio, *sm.* antimony (mineral substance)  
 Estiércol, *sm.* dung; compost; manure; filth  
 Estigio, -a, *adj.* st; gnan; infernal; hellish (poet.)  
 Estiár, *vn. 1.* to be accustomed; practise usually  
 Estiár, *va. 1.* to draw up in writing as usual; distil  
 Estilecido, *sm.* succession of drops; gutter  
 Estilito, *sm.* small style; gnomon; dial's hand  
 Estilo, *sm.* style (sharp-pointed instr.); gnomon  
 Estilo, manner of writing, speaking; use; custom  
 Estilo, form, manner of proceeding in suits at law  
 Estilo castizo, *sm.* correct style (of writing, &c.)  
 Estima, *sf.* esteem; respect; dead reckoning (nau.)  
 Estima (proparár la, 1.), to outrun the reckoning  
 Estimabilidad, *sf.* estimableness [naut.]  
 Estimable, *adj.* estimable; worthy of esteem  
 Estimación, *sf.* estimation; esteem; opinion; value  
 Estimación propia, self-love; love of one's self  
 Estimador, *sm.* estimator; valuer; appraiser  
 Estimár, *vn. 1.* to estimate; esteem; judge; thank  
 Estimativa, *sf.* power of judging; opinion; instinct  
 Estimulación, *sf.* stimulation; excitement  
 Estimulante, *s. & adj.* stimulant; stimulating  
 Estimular, *vn. 1.* to stimulate; sting; incite; cheer  
 Estimulo, *sm.* stimulus; excitement; pungency  
 Estinco, *sm.* scink (sort of lizard of the 3d genus)  
 Estio, *sm.* summer (2d and warm season of the year)  
 Estiomenado, -a, *adj.* mortified; putrid; corroded  
 Estiomenár, *va. 1.* to mortify; putrefy; corrode  
 Estiomenáo, *sm.* mortification; gangrene; putridity  
 Estipendiár, *va. 1.* to stipend; give a stipend, pay  
 Estipendiario, *sm.* stipendiary; who serves for pay  
 Estipendio, *sm.* stipend; fee; salary; wages; pay

Estipite, -ipe, *sm.* pilaster like a reversed pyramid  
 Estipiticár, *va. 1.* to use, apply a styptic  
 Estipiticidad, *sf.* power of stanching blood  
 Estiptico, -a, *adj.* styptic; astringent; costive  
 Estiptico, -a, sordid; difficult to be obtained  
 Estiptiquez, *sf.* costiveness; constipation  
 Estipulación, *sf.* stipulation; clause; contract  
 Estipulante, *s. & adj.* stipulator; stipulating  
 Estipular, *va. 1.* to stipulate; contract; bargain  
 Estira, *sf.* kind of knife (used by tanners)  
 Estradamento, *adv.* scarcely; forcibly; violently  
 Estradado, -a, *adj.* extended; excellent; grave; lofty  
 Estrajar, Estrazar, *va. 1.* to stretch; fit; extend  
 Estrajón, Estirijón, *sm.* pull; pulling; pluck; haul  
 Estirar, *va. 1.* to stretch; adjust; extend; enlarge  
 Estirar la barra, to exert every effort to attain  
 Estirár la píerna, to die; expire; give up the ghost  
 Estirarse, *v. ref.* to hold up one's head with pride  
 Estirarse, to be extended; bear extension; stretch  
 Estirón, *sm.* pull; pulling; pluck; haul; hauling  
 Es. irón (dar un, 1.), to grow rapidly  
 Estirpe, *sf.* race; origin; family; descent; stock  
 Estitico, -a, *adj.* styptic; astringent; costive  
 Estitiquéz, *sf.* costiveness; constipation [last  
 Estiva, *sf.* rammer; ramrod; stowage; cargo; ball-  
 Estiva (mudar la, 1.), to shift the cargo (naut.)  
 Estivación, *sf.* barrelling of herrings, pilchards  
 Estivador, *sm.* packer of wool at the shearing  
 Estival, *adj.* estival; of summer; to the summer  
 Estivar, *va. 1.* to stow; lay up in order; compress wool  
 Estivo, -a, *adj.* estival; of summer; to the summer  
 E'sto, *demon. pron. neut.* this. A' esto, ad hereto  
 E'sto (con), herewith. En esto, a. herein; hereinto  
 E'sto (sobre), hereon, hereupon. Poresto, hereby  
 Estocada, *sf.* stab; thrust (with a pointed weapon)  
 Estocada de vino, breath of a drunken person  
 Estocápris, *sm.* stock-fish dressed with mustard  
 Estocar, *va. 1.* to stir with a tuck, long sword  
 Estófa, *sf.* quilted stuff; quality; condition  
 Estofado, -a, *a.* quilted; stewed with wine, spice  
 Estofado, *sm.* stewed meat; stewing; ragout  
 Estofador, *sm.* quilter; mattress-maker  
 Estolar, *va. 1.* to quilt; stew meat with wine, spice  
 Estofar, to paint reliefs on a gilt ground  
 Estoicismo, *sm.* stoicism; opinions of the stoics  
 Estoico, -a, *s. & adj.* stoic; stoical; not to be shaken  
 Estóla, *sf.* stole (Romish sacerdotal garment)  
 Estóla (deréchos de), *sm. plur.* surplice-fees  
 Estolidez, *sf.* stupidity; dulness; incapacity  
 Estolido, -a, *adj.* stupid; dull; heavy; foolish  
 Estolón, *sm. aug.* large stole (priest's ornament)  
 Estomacal, *adj.* stomachic; good for the stomach  
 Estomagar, *vn. 1.* to be offended; affronted; resent  
 Estomagar, *va. 1.* to disorder the stomach; make angry  
 Estomagazo, *sm. aug.* large, strong stomach  
 Estómago, *sm.* stomach; valour; patience; firmness  
 Estómago aventurero, *sm.* sponger; meal-hunter  
 Estómago (tenér buen), to bear insults patiently  
 Estómago (ladrar el, 1.), to be hungry [breast  
 Estomagüero, *sm.* stomacher; band on a child's  
 Estomagüillo, *sm. dimin.* small, weak stomach  
 Estomatical, *adj.* stomachic; good for the stomach  
 Estomatico, *sm.* stomach-plaster (salve)  
 Estónce, -ónce, a. then; at that time; in that case  
 Estópa, *sf.* tow; coarse cloth made of tow; oakum  
 Estopada, *sf.* quantity of tow for spinning [na.]  
 Estopéno, -a, *adj.* of hemp; hempen; made of hemp  
 Estoperoí, *sm.* short round-headed tarpaulin-mat  
 Estopero, *sm.* part of the piston twisted with tow  
 Estopilla, *sf.* finest fibres of hemp, &c., long lawn  
 Estopin, *sm.* quick match (to fire off guns)  
 Estopón, *sm.* coarse tow; coarse cloth made of tow  
 Estoposo, -a, *adj.* of tow; filamentous; fibaceous  
 Estoque, *sm.* tuck; small sword; long narrow sword

- Estoqueador, *sm.* thruster; bull-fighter  
 Estoquear, *va.* 1. to fight, thrust with a tuck  
 Estoqueo, *sm.* thrusting with a tuck; stabbing  
 Estoraque, *m.* officinal storax; gum of the storax  
 Estoraque líquido, *sm.* sweet gum liquidambar  
 Estorbadór, -a, *smf.* hinderer; obstructer  
 Estorbár, *va.* 1. to hinder; obstruct; forbid  
 Estórbo, *sm.* hindrance; obstruction; let; stop  
 Estorceré, *va.* 2. to liberate; release; evade; avoid  
 Estorménte, -énte, *sm.* instrument; expedient  
 Estornija, *sf.* iron ring of the linc-pin; boys' play  
 Estornino, *sm.* starling (bird easily taught)  
 Estornudo, *va.* 1. to sneeze; emit wind by the  
 Estornudá, *sm.* sneezing; sternutation {nose  
 Estornutatório, *sm.* powder to excite sneezing  
 Estorsión, *sf.* extortion; exacting; oppression  
 Estótro, -a, *comp. pron.* of esto, otro, this other  
 Estovár, *va.* 1. to choke; drown; oppress; quench  
 Estoycismo, *sm.* stoicism; doctrine of Zeno  
 Estóyco, -a, *s. & adj.* stoic; stoical; of the stoics  
 Estrábo, Estrabón, *sm.* squint-eyed person  
 Estracilla, *sf.* kind of fine blotting paper  
 Estráda, *sf.* causeway; paved road; turnpike-road  
 Estráda en cubiérta, *sf.* covert-way (fort.)  
 Estradióte, *sf.* ancient mode of riding; lance  
 Estradióte, -a, *a.* riding with long stirrups  
 Estradióte, *sm.* soldier riding with long stirrups  
 Estrádo, *m.* drawing-room; carpets; baker's table  
 Estrádós, *sm. pl.* halls, for courts of justice  
 Estrafalariámente, *adv.* carelessly; slovenly  
 Estrafalário, -a, *adj.* slovenly; uncleanly dressed  
 Estragadáménte, *adv.* depravedly; corruptly  
 Estragadão, -a, *a.* exhausted; emaciated; depraved  
 Estragadór, -a, *s.* corrupter; depraver; destroyer  
 Estragamiénte, *sm.* corruption of morals; ravage  
 Estragár, *va.* 1. to corrupt; deprave; destroy  
 Estrágo, *sm.* depravity; ravage; ruin havoc  
 Estragón, *sm.* tarragon-wormwood (bitter herb)  
 Estrambosidad, *sf.* distortion of the eyes  
 Estrambóte, *m.* burden (verse of a song repeated)  
 Estrambótico, -a, *a.* strange; eccentric; irregular  
 Estramónio, *sm.* thorn-apple (plant)  
 Estrangólo, *sm.* inflammation in a horse's tongue  
 Estrangúlo, *sm.* mouth-piece (of a wind instr.)  
 Estrapontina, *sf.* kind of hammock, swinging bed  
 Estratagéma, *f.* stratagem; artifice in war; trick  
 Estratégia, *sf.* art of leading a contending army  
 Estratégico, -a, *adj.* effectible by stratagem  
 Estratificación, *sf.* arrangement of the strata  
 Estratificar, *va.* 1. to range in strata, layers  
 Estratióte, *sm.* water-soldier (plant)  
 Estratióte alóide, *sm.* aloë-like water-soldier  
 Estráve, *m.* kind of wheel at the ship's head (na.)  
 Estráza, *sf.* rag; piece of torn cloth; tatter  
 Estráza (papel de), *sm.* brown paper  
 Estrázar, *va.* 1. to tear into rags; break into pieces  
 Estrachadura, *sf.* narrowing; contraction  
 Estrechaménte, *adv.* narrowly; exactly; strictly  
 Estrechamiénte, *sm.* narrowing; tightness  
 Estrechár, *va.* 1. to narrow; curtail; compel  
 Estrecharse, *v. ref.* to bind one's self strictly to  
 Estrecharse, to reduce one's expenses; be dull  
 Estrecharse, to act in concert; be intimate with  
 Estrecharse, to tell, communicate in confidence  
 Estrechéz, *sf.* straitness; intimacy; austerity  
 Estrechéz, dangerous undertaking; poverty  
 Estrécho, *sm.* strait; frith; pass; defile; péril  
 Estrécho, -a, *a.* narrow; tight; intimate; exact  
 Estrécho (al), *adv.* necessarily; forcedly  
 Estrecho, *sm.* straitness; intimacy; strait; pass  
 Estrechúra, *sm.* narrowness; intimacy; distress  
 Estregadura, *sf.* brush (to rub off dirt)  
 Estregadéro, { *m.* spot where anim. rub themselves  
 { place used for washing clothes  
 Estregadura, *sf.* } friction; rubbing; friction  
 Estregamiénte, *sm.* }  
 Estregar, *va.* 1. to rub; scour; grind; polish  
 Estrella, *f.* star; asterisk; mark; fate; destiny  
 Estrella (tenér 2.), to be fortunate, lucky  
 Estrella (conár la), to take the altitude of a star  
 Estrellas (tonár), *adv.* after night; before sun-rise  
 Estrellas errantes, *sf. plur.* planets; satellites  
 Estrelláda, *sf.* great stitch-wort (plant)  
 Estrelladéro, *m.* frying-pan to dress poached eggs  
 Estrelládo, -a, *adj.* starry; full of stars; stellar  
 Estrelládo, with a white mark on the face (horse)  
 Estrelládos (huévos), *sm. plur.* poached eggs  
 Estrellámár, *sm.* buckthorn plantain (plant)  
 Estrellár, *adj.* stellated; starry; full of stars  
 Estrellár, *va.* 1. to dash to pieces; shame  
 Estrellár (huévos), to fry eggs in oil, butter  
 Estrellarse con uno, *v. ref.* to fall out with one  
 Estrellára, *sf.* plain rigging without runners  
 Estrellero, *sm.* star-gazer; lounge; idler  
 Estrellica, -ita, -uela, *sf. dimin.* little star  
 Estrellizár, *va.* 1. to embellish, adorn with stars  
 Estrellón, *sm.* large star; star-ball (in fireworks)  
 Estrellónes, *sm. pl.* caltrops; crow-feet (spikes)  
 Estremecer, *vn.* 2. to shake; tremble; be agitated  
 Estremeceré, to work, labour hard (ship, naut.)  
 Estremecerse, *v. ref.* to shake; tremble; shudder  
 Estremecimiénte, *sm.* trembling; shaking; shake  
 Estremezo, *sm.* trembling; shaking; shuddering  
 Estreméche, *sm.* timber notched into the knees  
 Estreña, -énas, *sf.* new year's gift; handsel  
 Estreña, -s, treat on wearing a new suit of clothes  
 Estrenár, *va.* 1. to handseil; commence; regale  
 Estrenarse, *v. ref.* to begin to put in execution  
 Estreno, *sm.* commencement; handsel  
 Estreque, *m.* bass, sedge-rope (used in America)  
 Estrenuidá, *sf.* strenuousness; strength; valour  
 Estreñido, -a, *adj.* costive; bound; niggardly  
 Estreñiménte, *sm.* binding; obstruction {close  
 Estreñir, *va.* 3. to bind; restrain; confine; tie  
 Estreñirse, *v. ref.* to restrain, repress one's self  
 Estreñiré el víntre, to constipate; be costive  
 Estrepa, Estrepilla, *sf.* white-leaved rock-rose  
 Estrepto, *sm.* clamour; outcry; noise; tumult  
 Estrepitosáménte, *adv.* clamorously; loudly  
 Estrepitoso, -a, *a.* clamorous; noisy; hoist-rous  
 Estría, *sf.* fluting; fluted work on a pillar, &c.  
 Estriadura, *sf.* fluting; channel cut in columns  
 Estríár, *va.* 1. to flute; cut grooves in columns  
 Estríarse, *ref.* to be grooved, fluted, channeled  
 Estríadéro, *sm.* prop; support; stay; post; stake  
 Estríadór, -a, *smf.* thing supported by another  
 Estríbar, *va.* 1. to prop; support with props  
 Estríbar, *va.* to be supported, built upon  
 Estríbera, *sf.* buttress; pillar; joiner's bench  
 Estríbería, *sf.* place where stirrups are kept  
 Estríberón, *m.* steps made by cross-bars on earth  
 Estríbillo, *sm.* beginning of a song; tautology  
 Estríbo, *sm.* buttress; stirrup; coach-step; staple  
 Estríbo, clasp, on the fellos of gun-wheels  
 Estríbo, bone of the ear (resembling a stirrup)  
 Estríbór, *m.* starboard; right hand side of a ship  
 Estríbordários, *m. plur.* people on the starboard  
 Estríbos, *sm. plur.* stirrups of a ship (naut.)  
 Estríca, *sf.* extremity; straitness; distress  
 Estrícote (al), *adv.* without rule, order, method  
 Estrícote (tenér al), to amuse with vain promises  
 Estríctáménte, *adv.* strictly; exactly; severely  
 Estrícto, -a, *a.* strict; exact; accurate; rigorous  
 Estrídente, *adj.* hissing; creaking; cracking  
 Estrídór, *sm.* quick loud noise; crack; clap  
 Estrigo, *sf.* screech-owl (night-bird); vampire  
 Estrillar, *a.* 1. to curry; rub, scour (a horse)  
 Estringa, *sf.* leather string, strap, lace

Estrínque, *m.* bass, sedge-rope (used in America)  
 Estripár, *va.* 1. to gut; exenterate; examine into  
 Estrófa, *sf.* strophe; first stanza of a poem  
 Estropajeár, *a.* 1. to clean a wall with a dry brush  
 Estropajeó, *sm.* rubbing a wall with a dry brush  
 Estropajo, *sm.* dish-clout; sedge-bush; trifle  
 Estropajosamente, *adv.* in a stammering speech  
 Estropajoso, -a, *adj.* ragged; useless; stuttering  
 Estropalina, *sf.* refuse of wool (after carding)  
 Estropado, -a, *adj.* lame; crippled; maimed  
 Estropeamiento, *sm.* maiming; wounding; laming  
 Estropear, *a.* 1. to maim; cripple; mix lime & sand  
 Estropeillo, *sm.* slight impediment; stumble  
 Estropeo, *sm.* maim; lameness; defect; hurt  
 Estropezadura, *sf.* hindrance; impediment  
 Estropezo, *m.* stumble; impediment; hindrance  
 Estrovito, *sm. dimin.* small strap (naut.)  
 Estróvulo, *sm.* strap; spliced rope to strap blocks  
 Estructura, *sf.* structure; edifice; form; method  
 Estruendo, *sm.* clamour; noise; bustle; pomp  
 Estruendosamente, *adv.* in a noisy manner; loudly  
 Estruendoso, -a, *adj.* clamorous; noisy; pompous  
 Estruir, *a.* 3. to destroy; ruin; waste; exterminate  
 Estrujadura, *sf.* pressure; pressing; squeezing  
 Estrujamiento, *sm.* pressing; squeezing  
 Estrujar, *a.* 1. to press; squeeze; crush; compress  
 Estrujar el dinero, to be avaricious, covetous  
 Estrujón, *m.* last pressing of the grapes; squeeze  
 Estrupador, *sm.* ravisher; violator; deflowerer  
 Estrupar, *va.* 1. to ravish; violate; deflower  
 Estrupó, *m.* ravishment; rape; violation; dishonour  
 Estuación, *sf.* flow of the tide; estuation  
 Estuante, *adj.* boiling; very hot; scorching  
 Estuario, *m.* low ground overflowed at high tides  
 Estucador, *sm.* stucco-plasterer; white-washer  
 Estucár, *a.* 1. to stucco; white-wash; plaster walls  
 Estúche, *m.* scissors-sheath; scissors; small comb  
 Estúche, one who knows a little of everything  
 Estúche (ser un), to be a very clever fellow  
 Estúco, *sm.* stucco (fine plaster for walls, &c.)  
 Estudiante, *sm.* student; scholar; who studies  
 Estudiantazo, *sm.* reputed great scholar  
 Estudiante, *m.* scholar (under a master); prompter  
 Estudiantil, *adj.* scholastic; of a scholar, school  
 Estudiantillo, *sm. dimin.* little scholar  
 Estudiantino, -a, *adj.* to, of a student, scholar  
 Estudiantina (á la), *a.* in the manner of students  
 Estudiantón, *m. augm.* old, big student, scholar  
 Estudiar, *va.* 1. to study; attend classes; muse  
 Estudiar, to draw after nature, a model  
 Estúdio, *m.* study; college; room for study; care  
 Estúdio, hall, where models are studied, copied  
 Estúdio general, *m.* university (general school)  
 Estúdio (juéz de), *sm.* vice-chancellor (in univ.)  
 Estúdio de alguna cosa (hacer), to act with art  
 Estudios, *sm. plur.* sciences; letters; literature  
 Estudios mayores, *sm. plur.* higher sciences  
 Estudios á uno (dar), to maintain one at his stud.  
 Estudiosamente, *adv.* studiously; carefully  
 Estudiosidad, *sf.* studiousness; carefulness  
 Estudioso, -a, *adj.* studious; contemplative  
 Estufa, *f.* stove; hot-house; dry bath; small brasier  
 Estufa, stove, where pitch & tar are heated (na.)  
 Estufador, *m.* stew-pan (vessel for stewing meat)  
 Estufar, *a.* 1. to warm; stew meat with wine, &c.  
 Estufero, *sm.* stove-maker, seller  
 Estufilla, *f.* muff, cover for the hands; foot-stove  
 Estultamente, *adv.* in a foolish manner; sillily  
 Estulticia, *sf.* foolishness; silliness; folly  
 Estulto, -a, *a.* foolish; silly; simple; thoughtless  
 Estuosidad, *f.* burning; excessive heat; estuation  
 Estuoso, -a, *adj.* burning; ardent; sun-burnt  
 Estupefacción, *sf.* stupefaction; numbness  
 Estupefactivo, -a, *adj.* stupefactive; stupifying

Estupefacto, -a, *a.* stupified; motionless; stupid  
 Estupendamente, *adv.* in a wonderful manner  
 Estupendo, -a, *adj.* wonderful; stupendous  
 Estupidamente, *adv.* stupidly; in a dull manner  
 Estupidéz, *sf.* stupidity; dullness; foolishness  
 Estúpido, -a, *adj.* stupid; dull; heavy; sluggish  
 Estupor, *sm.* stupor; insensibility; amazement  
 Estuprador, *sm.* ravisher; violator; deflowerer  
 Estuprar, *va.* 1. to ravish; violate; constuprate  
 Estupró, *m.* ravishment; violation; dishonour  
 Estúque, *sm.* stucco (fine plaster for walls, &c.)  
 Estuquista, *sm.* stucco-plasterer; white-washer  
 Esturar, 1. to dry by the heat of fire; overdo meat  
 Esturbár, *va.* 1. to expel; eject; drive, throw out  
 Esturgár, *va.* 1. to polish delft-ware  
 Esturión, *sm.* sturgeon (sea-fish)  
 E'sula, *sf.* spurge (violently purgative plant)  
 Et, *conj.* and (particle by which words are joined)  
 Etápa, *sf.* daily allowance of soldiers on a march  
 Et cetera, *adv.* and so of the rest; and so on  
 E'tela! -le, -lo, *interj.* see! behold!  
 E'ter, *sm.* ether; pure air, element; ardent fluid  
 E'téreo, -a, *adj.* ethereal; heavenly; refined; pure  
 E'ternal, *adj.* eternal; everlasting; endless  
 E'ternalmente, *adv.* eternally; perpetually  
 E'ternamente, *adv.* eternally; for ever; never  
 E'ternidad, *sf.* eternity; duration without end  
 E'ternizar, *va.* 1. to eternalize; make endless  
 E'térno, -a, *adj.* eternal; endless; everlasting  
 E'teromancia, *f.* divination by the flight of birds  
 E'tésio, -a, *a.* etesian; blowing from April to Sept.  
 E'tica, *sf.* ethics; doct. of morality; hectic fever  
 E'tico, -a, *a.* moral; ethical; hectic; consumptive  
 Etimología, *sf.* etymology; derivation of words  
 Etimológicamente, *adv.* according to etymology  
 Etimológico, -a, *a.* etymological; to, of etymology  
 Etimologista, *sm.* etymologist; deriver of words  
 Etimologizar, *a.* 1. to give the etymology, origin  
 Etiópide, *sf.* clary; Ethiopian mullein (herb)  
 Etiqueta, *f.* etiquette; ceremonious form; custom  
 Etiquetero, -a, *a.* ceremonious; over-civil; formal  
 Etiquetero, -a, *smf.* observer of etiquette  
 Etíte, *sf.* etite; eagle-stone (mineral)  
 E'tnico, -a, *a.* heathenish; ethnic; gentile; pagan  
 Eubólia, *sf.* expressing one's thoughts properly  
 Eucaristia, *sf.* eucharist, communion; Lord's  
 Eucarístico, -a, *a.* of the Lord's Supper [Supper  
 Ecología, *sm.* ecology, *sm.* formulary of prayers  
 Eucrasia, *sf.* eucrasia; good habit of body (med.)  
 Eucrático, -a, *adj.* of a good constitution, habit  
 Eudiometría, *sf.* art of ascertaining the air [air  
 Eudiómetro, *sm.* eudiometer (instr. to weigh the  
 Eufonia, *sf.* euphony; sweet and agreeable sound  
 Eufónico, -a, *a.* sounding agreeably; euphonical  
 Eufórbio, *sm.* officinal spurge; euphorbia (plant)  
 Eufrásia, *sf.* eye-bright; euphrasia (herb)  
 Eunúco, *sm.* eunuch; man emasculated  
 Eupatória, *sf.* agrimony; liverwort (plant)  
 Eupatório, *m.* water-hemp; water-agrimony (pl.)  
 Euripo, *sm.* strait; frith; narrow pass (of the sea)  
 Eúritmia, *sf.* symmetrical harmony, proportion  
 Eurus, *sm.* east wind. Eurus, 1 of the 4 cardinal  
 Eutiquiáno, -a, *a.* of the sect of Eutyches (winds  
 Eutrapélia, Eutropélia, *sm.* moderation in jests  
 Eutra- Eutropélico, -a, *a.* moderate; temperate  
 Evacuación, *f.* evacuation; discharge; ejection  
 Evacuante, *s. & adj.* evacuant; evacuating  
 Evacuár, *va.* 1. to evacuate; discharge; empty  
 Evacuár un negocio, to complete a business  
 Evacuativo, -a, *adj.* evacuative; purgative  
 Evacuatorio, -a, *adj.* evacuating; that evacuates  
 Evad! Evas! *interj.* look here! see! understand!  
 Evadir, *va.* 3. to evade; escape; avoid; elude  
 Evadirse, *v.* to evade; slip away; avoid by artifice

Evagación, *sf.* wandering; evagation; excursion  
 Evanescer, *vn.* 2. to vanish; disappear; pass away  
 Evangelicáménte, *adv.* agreeably with the gospel  
 Evangélico, -a, *adj.* evangelical; of the gospel  
 Evangelio, *sm.* gospel; God's word; book of revela.  
 Evangelios, *m. pl.* small book at children's necks  
 Evangelista, *sm.* evangelist; gospeller; preacher  
 Evangeliário, *sm.* gospeller; gospel-book-stand  
 Evangelizar, *va.* 1. to preach the gospel; evangelize  
 Evaporable, *adj.* evaporable; exhalable  
 Evaporación, *sf.* evaporation; damping cloth  
 Evaporado, -a, *adj.* evaporated; exhaled in vapour  
 Evaporar, *va.* 1. to evaporate; disperse in vapours  
 Evaporar, *vn.* 2. to evaporate; fly away in vapours  
 Evaporarse, *v.* to vanish; pass away; grow vapid  
 Evaporatório, -a, *adj.* susceptible of evaporation  
 Evaporizár, *vn.* 1. to evaporate; fly off in fumes  
 Evasión, *sf.* evasion; excuse; subterfuge; escape  
 Evasivo, -a, *adj.* evasive; equivocating; elusive  
 Eváta, *sf.* black wood resembling ebony  
 Evenir, *v. monop.* 2. to happen; come to pass; arrive  
 Evento, *sm.* event; issue; incident; consequence  
 Eventual, *adj.* eventual; accidental; fortuitous  
 Eversión, *sf.* overthrow; ruin; destruction; fall  
 Evicción, *sf.* proof; conviction; evidence; security  
 Evidéncia, *sf.* evidence; proof; testimony  
 Evidenciár, *va.* 1. to evidence; prove; manifest  
 Evidénte, *adj.* evident; clear; manifest; obvious  
 Evidenteménte, *adv.* evidently; clearly; plainly  
 Evilássa, *sf.* kind of ebony growing in Madagascar  
 Evitable, *adj.* evitable; avoidable; extricable  
 Evitación, *sf.* avoiding; shunning; evitacion  
 Evitado, -a, *a.* avoided; excommunicated; accursed  
 Evitar, *a.* 1. to avoid; shun; escape; decline; forbear  
 Evitarse, *v. ref.* to free one's self from vas-salage  
 Eternidad, *sf.* eternity; everlasting duration  
 Eterno, -a, *adj.* everlasting; perpetual; endless  
 E'vo, *sm.* age; long period of time; eternity  
 Evocación, *sf.* evocation; calling forth; invoking  
 Evocar, *vn.* 1. to call out; invoke; implore help  
 Evolución, *sf.* evolution; manœuvring of troops, &c.  
 Ex, *prep.* (prefixed to Span. words), late, from, &c.  
 Ex abrupto, *adv.* abruptly; suddenly; violently  
 Exacción, *sf.* exaction; impost; tax; exactness  
 Exacerbación, *sf.* exacerbation; paroxysm (med.)  
 Exacerbar, *va.* 1. to exasperate; imbitter; irritate  
 Exactamente, *adv.* exactly; accurately; nicely  
 Exactitud, *sf.* exactness; accuracy; nicety; fitness  
 Exácto, -a, *a.* exact; accurate; punctual; faithful  
 Exactór, *sm.* tax-gatherer; exactor; extortioner  
 Exageración, *sf.* exaggeration; amplification  
 Exagerador, -a, *sm.* amplifier; who exaggerates  
 Exageránte, *s. & adj.* amplifier; exaggerating  
 Exagerar, *va.* 1. to exaggerate; amplify, overstate  
 Exagerativaménte, *adv.* with exaggeration  
 Exagerativo, -a, *adj.* exaggeratory; amplifying  
 Exágono, -a, *adj.* hexagonal; with six sides, angles  
 Exaltación, *sf.* exaltation; raising up; elevation  
 Exaltar, *va.* 1. to exalt; elevate; lift up; extol; cry up  
 Exaltarse la bilis, *v. ref.* to irritate one's self  
 Exámen, *sm.* examination; inquiry; investigation  
 Exámetro, *sm.* hexameter (verse of six feet)  
 Examinación, *sf.* examination; questioning; trial  
 Examinador, *sm.* examiner; explorer; inquirer  
 Examinando, *sm.* examining; who is to be examined  
 Examinánte, *s. & adj.* examining; examining  
 Examinár, *a.* 1. to examine; explore; look into; feel  
 Exangüe, *adj.* bloodless; without blood; weak  
 Exángulo, -a, *adj.* hexangular; with six corners  
 Exanimación, *sf.* deprivation of life; exanimation  
 Exánime, *adj.* lifeless; dead; animous; spiritless  
 Exarcado, *sm.* exarchate; vice-royalty  
 Exárcó, *sm.* exarch; viceroy; lord-licutenant  
 Exasperación, *sf.* strong provocation, offence

Exasperado, -a, *adj.* exasperated; provoked; angry  
 Exasperar, *va.* 1. to exasperate; offend; irritate  
 Exaudible, *a.* of a nature to be favourably heard  
 Exaudir, *va.* 3. to hear favourably; approve of  
 Excáva, Excavación, *sf.* excavation; cavity  
 Excavar, *va.* 1. to excavate; hollow; make hollow  
 Excavilla, *sm.* small spade (for excavating)  
 Excedénte, *adj.* exceeding; excessive; extreme  
 Exceder, *va.* 2. to exceed; surpass; excel; go beyond  
 Excederse á si mismo, to excel one's own actions  
 Exceléncia, *sf.* excellence; height; excellency  
 Excelénte, *adj.* excellent; eminent; exquisite  
 Excelente de la Granáda, *sm.* ancient gold coin  
 Excelenteménte, *adv.* well to an eminent degree  
 Excelentísimo, -a, *adj.* most excellent (title)  
 Excelsuménte, *adv.* in a sublime, lofty manner  
 Exelsitud, *sf.* height; altitude; celsitude  
 Excélso, -a, *adj.* sublime; elevated; lofty; eminent  
 Excentricaménte, *adv.* in an eccentric manner  
 Excentricidad, *sf.* eccentricity; deviation  
 Excentrico, -a, *a.* eccentric; irregular; anomalous  
 Excepción, *sf.* exception; exclusion; stop to a suit  
 Excepcionár, *va.* 1. to except; leave out; object to  
 Exceptivo, *a.* *adj.* including an exception  
 Excepto, *prep. & conj.* except; excepting; unless  
 Excepuación, *sf.* exception; exclusion  
 Exceptuár, *va.* 1. to except; exclude; leave out  
 Excesivaménte, *adv.* excessively; exceedingly  
 Excesivo, -a, *adj.* excessive; immoderate; extreme  
 Exceso, *sm.* excess; superfluity; intemperance  
 Exceso, irregularity; great wickedness; rapture  
 Exceso (eu), *adv.* in an excessive manner  
 Excidio, *sm.* destruction; slaughter; ruin; waste  
 Excisa, *sf.* excise; tax levied upon commodities  
 Excitabilidad, *sf.* capability of being excited  
 Excitable, *adj.* excitable; that may be excited  
 Excitación, *sf.* excitation; stirring up; exciting  
 Excitar, *va.* 1. to excite; stir up; rouse; stimulate  
 Excitativo, -a, *adj.* excitative; stimulative  
 Exclamación, *sf.* exclamation; great outcry  
 Exclamaciones de regocijo, *sf. plur.* shouts of joy  
 Exclamativo, -a, *adj.* exclamative; of exclamation  
 Exclamatorio, -a, *adj.* exclamatory; of exclamation  
 Excluir, *va.* 3. to exclude; shut out; debar; hinder  
 Exclusión, *sf.* exclusion; rejection; exception  
 Exclusiva, *sf.* exclusiveness; rejection; exclusion  
 Exclusivamente, *adv.* exclusively  
 Exclusivo, -a, *a.* exclusive; debarring; excepting  
 Excogitable, *adj.* imaginable; conceivable  
 Excogitar, *va.* 1. to excogitate; invent; hit off  
 Excomulgación, *sf.* excommunication; anathema  
 Excomulgado, -a, *s. & adj.* excommunicated; cursed  
 Excomulgador, *sm.* excommunicator  
 Excomulgar, *va.* 1. to excommunicate; accurse  
 Excomuniación, -ción, *sf.* excommunication; curse  
 Excoriación, *sf.* excoriation; loss of the skin  
 Excoriar, *va.* 1. to strip off the skin; excoriate  
 Excrecencia, *sf.* excrescence; protuberance  
 Excreción, *sf.* excretion; ejection of substances  
 Excremental, *adj.* excremental; of excrements  
 Excrementar, *a.* 1. to void by excretion; evacuate  
 Excrementicio, -a, *adj.* excrementitious  
 Excremento, *sm.* excrement; excretion; ejection  
 Excrementoso, -a, *adj.* excremental; of excrement  
 Excretar, *va.* 1. to excrete; pass, void by excretion  
 Excreto, -a, *adj.* excreted; ejected by excretion  
 Excretorio, -a, *adj.* excretory; excretive  
 Excrex, *sm.* Excrex, *pl.* increase of portion (law)  
 Excursion, *sf.* excursion; expedition; liquidation  
 Excursio, *sm.* digression; deviation from the subj.  
 Excusa, *sf.* excuse; apology; plea; pardon; cloak  
 Excusas, *sf. plur.* exemptions; immunities  
 Excusá, Excusas (á), *adv.* with dissimulation  
 Excusabaja, *sf.* basket with a cover, lid of niere



Excusable, *adj.* excusable; pardonable  
 Excusación, *sf.* excusation; excuse; plea; apology  
 Excusadamente, *adv.* uselessly; without need  
 Excusado, -a, *a.* superfluous; preserved; exempted  
 Excusado, *sm.* subsidy from the Spanish clergy  
 Excusador, -a, *smf.* substitute; vicar; excuser  
 Excusali, *sm.* small apron (part of dress)  
 Excusaña, *sf.* peasant watching the enemy in a pass  
 Excusañas (a), *adv.* in a hidden way; secretly  
 Excusar, *a.1.* to excuse; exempt from taxes; hinder  
 Excusarse, *v. ref.* to decline, refuse a request  
 Excusión, *sf.* excussion; seizure by law  
 Ex diámetro, *adv.* (lat.) diametrically  
 E'xe, *sm.* axis; axle-tree; axle; centre  
 Execrable, *adj.* execrable; hateful; detestable  
 Execrablemente, *adv.* in an abominable manner  
 Execración, *sf.* curse; imprecation; abhorrence  
 Execrador, *sm.* evil-wisher; detester; execrator  
 Execramento, *sm.* impious imitation of the sacram.  
 Exerando, -a, *a.* execrable; abominable; hateful  
 Exerár, *a.1.* to curse; detest; execrate; wish ill  
 Execratorio (juramento), *sm.* execratory  
 Execución, *sf.* execution; performance; seizure  
 Executable, *adj.* performable; that may be done  
 Executadero, -a, *a.* requirable; that may be needed  
 Executante, *s.* executor of (any thing) judicially  
 Executar, *va.1.* to execute; do; urge; oblige to pay  
 Executar, to put to death; restrain; ill-use  
 Executivamente, *adv.* with the power of executing  
 Ejecutivo, -a, *adj.* executive; active; executory  
 Executor, *sm.* executor; officer of justice  
 Executor de la justicia, *sm.* executioner  
 Executoria, *sf.* writ; letters patent of nobility  
 Executoria, *sf.* executorship; office of executor  
 Executoriar, *a.1.* to obtain a verdict in one's favour  
 Executoriar, to establish the truth, certainty of  
 Executorio, -a, *adj.* of the apprehension, seizure  
 Exegético, -a, *adj.* explanatory; exegetical  
 Exemplar, *sm.* exemplar; pattern; copy; example  
 Exemplar, *adj.* exemplary; deserving imitation  
 Exemplar (sin), *adv.* without precedent  
 Exemplar, *va.1.* to transcribe; copy; imitate  
 Exemplarmente, *adv.* in an exemplary manner  
 Exemplificación, *sf.* illustration by example  
 Exemplificar, *va.1.* to exemplify; illustrate  
 Exemplo, *sm.* example; pattern; copy; exemplar  
 Exemplo (por), *adv.* for instance; for example  
 Exención, *sf.* exemption; immunity, franchise  
 Exentado, -a, *a.* exempt; exempted; free by privilege  
 Exentamento, *adv.* by privilege; freely; clearly  
 Exentar, *va.1.* to exempt; privilege; acquit; free  
 Exentarse, *v. ref.* to except one's self  
 Exento, -a, *a.* exempt; free; privileged; clear; open  
 Exento, *sm.* officer in the Spanish life-guards  
 Exequial, *adj.* funeral; exequial; of funerals  
 Exequias, *sf. plur.* exequies; funeral rites  
 Exequible, *adj.* attainable; procurable  
 Exerer, *va.* to exercise; exert; practise; perform  
 Ejercicio, *sm.* exercise; employment; labour  
 Ejercicio (hacer), to exercise troops; walk  
 Ejercitación, *sf.* exercise; practice; use  
 Ejercitador, -a, *smf.* exerciser; practiser  
 Ejercitante, *sm. & adj.* exerciser; exercising  
 Ejercitar, *va.1.* to exercise; learn by practice  
 Ejercitar la paciencia de, to molest; importune  
 Ejercitarse, *v. ref.* to apply one's self to  
 Ejercitativo, -a, *adj.* that may be exercised  
 Ejército, *sm.* army (large body of armed men)  
 Exérgo, *sm.* exergue (plain space round the edge)  
 Exfoliación, *sf.* exfoliation; excision of caries  
 Exfoliar, *va.1.* to shell off part of a carious bone  
 Exfoliarse, *v. ref.* to become exfoliated  
 Exfoliatiivo, -a, *adj.* producing exfoliation  
 Exhalación, *sf.* exhalation; evaporation; fume

Exhalador, -a, *smf.* exhaler; that exhales  
 Exhalár, *va.1.* to exhale; send, draw out vapours  
 Exhalár el espíritu, to die; give up the ghost  
 Exhalarse, *v. ref.* to evaporate; be exhausted  
 Exhalarse por, to desire with anxious eagerness  
 Exhausto, -a, *adj.* exhausted; totally drawn out  
 Exheredación, *sf.* disinheriting; disinherison  
 Exheredar, *va.1.* to disinherit; exheredate  
 Exhibición, *sf.* exhibition; display; setting forth  
 Exhibir, *va.3.* to exhibit; offer to view; prevent  
 Exhibita, *sf.* exhibition; producing (law)  
 Exhortación, *sf.* exhortation; admonition; advice  
 Exhortador, -a, *smf.* exhorter; admonisher  
 Exhortár, *va.1.* to exhort; incite; encourage  
 Exhortatorio, -a, *adj.* exhortatory; exhorting  
 Exhorto, *sm.* requisitorial letters from a judge  
 Exhumación, *sf.* disinterment; exhumation  
 Exhumár, *va.1.* to disinter; unbury  
 Exicial, *adj.* mortal; fatal; destructive to life  
 Exido, *sm.* small level spot (for thrashing corn)  
 Exigencia, *sf.* exigence; pressing necessity  
 Exigible, *adj.* demandable; requirable  
 Exigidero, -a, *adj.* that may be demanded, exacted  
 Exigir, *va.3.* to exact; require; demand; desire  
 Exiguidad, *sf.* diminutiveness; smallness  
 Exiguo, -a, *adj.* small; diminutive; exiguous  
 Eximición, *sf.* exemption; privilege; immunity  
 Eximio, -a, *adj.* eminent; excellent; famous  
 Eximir, *va.3.* to exempt; privilege; excuse; except  
 Exinanición, *sf.* debility; want of strength  
 Exinanido, -a, *adj.* debilitated; very weak, feeble  
 Exir, *va.3.* to go out; spring; issue; become; happen  
 Existencia, *sf.* existence; being; life; entity  
 Existencias, *sf. plur.* goods remaining unsold  
 Existente, *adj.* existent; in being; extant  
 Existimación, *sf.* existimation; opinion; esteem  
 Existimár, *va.1.* to form an opinion; judge; think  
 Existir, *vn.3.* to exist; live; be; have existence  
 Éxito, *sm.* exit; departure; going out; end; death  
 Éxodo, *sm.* Exodus; second book of Moses  
 Exoneración, *sf.* disburdening; exoneration  
 Exonerár, *va.1.* to exonerate; disburden; unload  
 Exopilativo, -a, *s. & adj.* aperient; deobstruent  
 Exorable, *adj.* exorable; inclined to mercy  
 Exorbitancia, *sf.* exorbitance; extravagance  
 Exorbitante, *adj.* exorbitant; excessive; enormous  
 Exorbitantemente, *adv.* in an exorbitant manner  
 Exorcismo, *sm.* exorcism; form of abjuration  
 Exorcista, *sm.* exorciser; exorcist; magician  
 Exorcizante, *s. & adj.* exorciser; exorcising  
 Exorcizar, *va.1.* to exorcise; drive away demons  
 Exórdio, *sm.* exordium; introduction; beginning  
 Exornación, *sf.* ornaments in writing, speaking  
 Exornár, *va.1.* to adorn, embellish a discourse  
 Exortación, *sf.* exhortation; incitement to good  
 Exostose, -osis, *sf.* exostosis, disease of the bones  
 Exotérico, -a, *adj.* public; open; common; exotic  
 Exótico, -a, *adj.* foreign; exotic; extraneous; odd  
 Expalmado, -a, *a.* worn out by use (blade of a razor)  
 Expansibilidad, *sf.* capacity of extension  
 Expansible, *adj.* expansible; capable of extension  
 Expansión, *sf.* expansion; extent; extension  
 Expansivo, -a, *a.* expansive; spreading; extensive  
 Expanso, *sm.* expanse; even widely extended body  
 Expanso, space between the highest heaven & air  
 Expatriación, *sf.* expatriation; banishment  
 Expatriár, *va.1.* to expatriate; banish; exile  
 Expatriarse, *v.1.* to leave, quit one's own country  
 Expavescerse, *v. ref.* 2. to be alarmed, frightened  
 Expectable, *adj.* eminent, noble; conspicuous  
 Expectación, *sf.* expectation; expectancy; hope  
 Expectación (jóven de), *sm.* hopeful youth  
 Expectación (hombre de), *sm.* celebrated man  
 Expectativa, *sf.* reversion; hopes; expectation

Expectación, *sf.* discharge from the breast  
 Expectante, *s. & a.* expectorant; expectorating  
 Expectar, *va. 1.* to eject from the breast; spit  
 Expectativo, *-a, adj.* promoting expectoration  
 Expedición, *f.* expedition; warlike enterprise  
 Expedición, *haste; readiness; bull from the pope*  
 Expedicionero, *sm.* superintendent of dispatches  
 Expedido, *-a, a.* expedite; quick; nimble; active  
 Expediente, *sm.* expedient; means; resource  
 Expediente, *dispatch; preparation; title; reason*  
 Expediente, *adj.* proper; convenient; fit; suitable  
 Expedir, *va. 3.* to expedite; facilitate; dispatch  
 Expedirse, *v. ref.* to retire from the army  
 Expeditamente, *adv.* expeditiously; with haste  
 Expeditivo, *-a, adj.* expeditive; apt in expedients  
 Expedito, *-a, a.* expedite; quick; ready; nimble  
 Expelér, *va. 2.* to expel; drive out; eject; banish  
 Expelente, *sm. & adj.* expeller; expelling  
 Expendedor, *-a, smf.* receiver of stolen goods  
 Expendedor, *-a, smf.* spender; passer of bad coin  
 Expender, *va. 2.* to lay out; consume; waste  
 Expensas, *sf. plur.* expenses; costs; charges  
 Experiencia, *sf.* experience; practice; trial  
 Experimentado, *-a, a.* experienced; expert; wise  
 Experimentador, *-a, smf.* experimentalist  
 Experimental, *adj.* experimental; by experiment  
 Experimentalmente, *adv.* by experience, trial  
 Experimentar, *va. 1.* to experience; experiment  
 Experimento, *sm.* experiment; trial; proof; essay  
 Expertamente, *adv.* expertly; skillfully; readily  
 Experto, *-a, a.* expert; skillful; able; experienced  
 Expiación, *sf.* expiation; atoning; atonement  
 Expiar, *va. 1.* to expiate; atone for; purify  
 Expiativo, *-a, adj.* expiatory; atoning for; puri-  
 Expiatorio, *-a, f.* fying  
 Expillo, *sm.* motherwort; feverfew (plant)  
 Explicación, *sf.* explanation; exposition; note  
 Explicada, *sf.* explanada; open space of ground  
 Explicar, *a. 1.* to level; explain; elucidate; clear  
 Explicar, *va. 1.* to extend; spread; enlarge  
 Explicarse, *v. ref.* to enlarge upon a subject  
 Explicarse, *to amuse one's self by taking a walk,*  
 Explicativo, *-a, adj.* explicative; supplemental [&c.]  
 Explicable, *adj.* explicable; explainable  
 Explicación, *sf.* explication; elucidation; gloss  
 Explicadamente, *adv.* plainly; distinctly; clearly  
 Explicadéras, *sf. plur.* easy manner of explaining  
 Explicar, *va. 1.* to explain; elucidate; construe  
 Explicarse, *v. 1.* to speak one's mind freely & fitly  
 Explicar el porque de una cosa, *to account for*  
 Explicativo, *-a, adj.* explicative; explaining  
 Explicativamente, *adv.* in an explicit manner  
 Explicito, *-a, a.* explicit; clear; plain; distinct  
 Exploración, *sf.* search; examination; exploring  
 Explorador, *-a, smf.* explorer; investigator  
 Explorar, *va. 1.* to explore; search into; examine  
 Exploratorio, *sm.* probe; catheter (surg. instr.)  
 Explosión, *f.* explosion; discharge; violent burst  
 Expoliación, *sf.* spoiling; wasting; expoliation  
 Expoliación, *sf.* illustration of a saying  
 Exponencial, *adj.* laying open to view (algeb.)  
 Exponente, *sf.* exponent; exponent (arith.)  
 Exponer, *va. 2.* to expose; explain; lay open  
 Exponerse, *v.* to hazard; venture; try the chance  
 Exportación, *sf.* exportation; sending out goods  
 Exportar, *va. 1.* to export; send out of a country  
 Exposición, *sf.* exposition; explanation; place  
 Expositivo, *-a, a.* explanatory; expositive (child)  
 Expósito, *-a, adj.* exposed; cast out to chance  
 Expósito (niño), *sm.* foundling; deserted child  
 Expositor, *sm.* explainer; expositor; expounder  
 Expresimio, *m.* cheese-vat, case to press the curds  
 Expresamente, *adv.* expressly; in direct terms  
 Expresar, *va. 1.* to express; declare; delineate

Expresión, *sf.* expression; word; phrase  
 Expresión, *representing a thing; present; gift*  
 Expresión (enviar una, *l.*), *to send a present*  
 Expresivamente, *adv.* emphatically; clearly  
 Expresivo, *-a, a.* expressive; strong; affectionate  
 Expreso, *-a, a.* plain; manifest; clear; expressed  
 Expreso, *sm.* express; courier; message  
 Exprimidéra, *f.* small press, used by apothecaries  
 Exprimidéro, *sm.* press (instr. for squeezing, &c.)  
 Exprimido, *-a, adj.* squeezed; dry; extenuated  
 Exprimir, *va. 3.* to squeeze; press out; express  
 Exprobación, *sf.* reproachful accusation, censure  
 Ex profeso, *adv.* (Lat.) designedly; on purpose  
 Exprovincial, *sm.* exprovincial (spiritual gov.)  
 Expuesto, *-a, adj.* exposed; liable to; obnoxious  
 Expugnable, *a.* expugnable; to be won by force  
 Expugnación, *sf.* expugnation; taking by assault  
 Expugnador, *sm.* expugner; who takes by assault  
 Expugnár, *va. 1.* to conquer, reduce by force of arms  
 Expulsar, *va. 1.* to expel; drive out; force away  
 Expulsión, *sf.* expulsion; expelling; driving out  
 Expulsivo, *-a, adj.* expulsive; expelling; ejecting  
 Expulso, *-a, adj.* expelled; expelled; driven out  
 Expultriz, *a.* expulsive; able to expel, force out  
 Expungir, *va. 3.* to expunge; efface; rub, blot out  
 Expurgación, *sf.* cleansing; expurgation  
 Expurgar, *a. 1.* to purge away; cleanse; expurgate  
 Expurgatorio, *sm.* index of prohibited books  
 Expurgatorio, *-a, adj.* expurgatory; purifying  
 Expurgo, *sm.* purification (from bad mixture)  
 Exquisitamente, *adv.* exquisitely; perfectly  
 Exquisito, *-a, adj.* exquisite; excellent; curious  
 Éxtasi, *f.* ecstasy; rapture; enthusiasm  
 Éxtático, *-a, a.* ecstatic; rapturous; transporting  
 Extemporal, *adj.* extemporal; unpremeditated  
 Extemporaneamente, *ad.* without premeditation  
 Extemporáneo, *-a, adj.* unpremeditated; sudden  
 Extendedor, *sm.* extender; that which extends  
 Extender, *va. 2.* to extend; stretch out; expand  
 Extenderse, *v. ref.* to be extended; look big  
 Extenderse, *to commit to writing at length; lay*  
 Extendidamente, *adv.* extensively; widely  
 Extendido, *-a, a.* extended; stretched out; roomy  
 Extendimiento, *sm.* extension; extending  
 Extensamente, *adv.* extensively; largely; widely  
 Extensibilidad, *sf.* extensibility; extension  
 Extensión, *sf.* extension; extent; ampliation  
 Extensivamente, *ad.* extensively; widely; amply  
 Extensivo, *-a, adj.* extensive; wide; large; ample  
 Extenso, *-a, adj.* extensive; extended; wide  
 Extenso (por), *adv.* at large; clearly & distinctly  
 Extenuación, *sf.* extenuation; general decay  
 Extenuado, *-a, adj.* extenuated; wasted; lean  
 Extenuar, *va. 1.* to extenuate; debilitate  
 Extenuarse, *v.* to decay; grow weak; lose strength  
 Extenuativo, *-a, a.* extenuating; that extenuates  
 Exterior, *adj.* exterior; outward; external  
 Exterior, *exterior; outward appearance; form*  
 Exterioridad, *sf.* outwardness; outside; surface  
 Exteriormente, *adv.* outwardly; in appearance  
 Exterminación, *sf.* extermination; destruction  
 Exterminador, *-a, smf.* exterminator; destroyer  
 Exterminador, *-a, adj.* exterminatory  
 Exterminar, *a. 1.* to exterminate; banish; root out  
 Exterminio, *sm.* banishment, extermination  
 Externo, *-a, adj.* external; outward; visible  
 Ex testamento, *adv.* (Lat.) by testament, will  
 Extinción, *sf.* extinction; suppression; effacing  
 Extinguible, *adj.* extinguishable; quenchable  
 Extinguir, *a. 3.* to extinguish; quench; suppress  
 Extinto, *-a, a.* extinguished; extinct; suppressed  
 Extirpación, *f.* extirpation; rooting out; excision  
 Extirpador, *sm.* extirpator; rooter; destroyer  
 Extirpar, *va. 1.* to extirpate; root out; destroy

## F.

Extorsión, *sf.* extortion; unlawful exaction  
 E'xtra, *prep.* out; without; besides; over & above  
 Extracción, *sf.* exportation; extraction  
 Extracción, drawing numbers in the lottery  
 Extracción de fónidos, secreting of effects (com.)  
 Extracta, *sf.* true extract (from a writing, &c.)  
 Extractador, *sm.* extractor; that extracts  
 Extractár, *va.* 1. to extract; abridge; select  
 Extractivo, -a, *adj.* extractive; to be extracted  
 Extracto, *sm.* extract; selection; abridgment  
 Extractos, *sm. pl.* excerpts; passages extracted  
 Extractór, *sm.* extractor; selector; abridger  
 Extraente, *sm. & adj.* extractor; extracting  
 Extraer, *va.* 1. to extract; select; draw out  
 Extrafoliáceo, -a, *adj.* extrafoliaceous; on a leaf  
 Extrajudicial, *adj.* out of the course of law  
 Extrajudicialmente, *adv.* in an illegal manner  
 Extra muros, *ad.* (Lat.) out of the walls (of a town)  
 Extranjería, *sf.* being a stranger, foreigner  
 Extranjero, manner, use, customs of a foreigner  
 Extranjero, -a, *smf.* stranger; foreigner; alicu  
 Extranjero, -a, *adj.* foreign; extraneous; exotic  
 Extrañamente, *adv.* in an uncommon manner  
 Extrañamiento, *sm.* alienation; expulsion; oddity  
 Extrañar, *va.* 1. to alienate; admire; censure  
 Extrañarse, *r.* to refuse; break off an engagement  
 Extrañez, *f.* alienation; change of affection  
 Extranéza, *f.* oddity; wonder; want of relation to  
 Extraño, -a, *adj.* foreign; rare; odd; wild  
 Extraño (ser máy, *v. aux.*), to be very odd  
 Extraordinariamente, *adv.* extraordinarily  
 Extraordinario, -a, *a.* extraordinary; uncommon  
 Extraordinário, *sm.* dish, &c. on a particular day  
 Extravagância, *sf.* extravagance; prodigality  
 Extravagante, *adj.* extravagant; wild; humorous  
 Extravagantes, *m. plur.* extravagants, papal laws  
 Extravagantemente, *adv.* extravagantly; wildly  
 Extravasación, *sf.* extravasation  
 Extravasarse, *r.* 1. to get out of the proper vessels  
 Extravenado, -a, *adj.* forced out of the veins  
 Extravenarse, *v. ref.* 1. to flow out of the veins  
 Extraviar, *va.* 1. to mislead; put out of the way  
 Extraviarse, *v. ref.* to err; deviate from rectitude  
 Extravio, *sm.* deviation; irregularity; frenzy  
 Extremadamente, *adv.* in the utmost degree  
 Extremadas, *sf. plur.* time of making cheese  
 Extremado, -a, *adj.* extreme; consummate  
 Extremamente, *adv.* extremely; exceedingly  
 Extremar, *va.* 1. to reduce to an extreme; finish  
 Extremar, *vn.* to winter in extremadura (sheep)  
 Extremarse, *v. ref.* to be punctual; persist firmly  
 Extremaución, *f.* extreme unction (Rom. sacry)  
 Extremeño, -a, *adj.* to, of extremadura  
 Extremidad, *sf.* extremity; edge; remotest part  
 Extremidades, *f. pl.* extremities, head, feet, &c.  
 Extremo, -a, *a.* extreme; last; greatest; utmost  
 Último (con, en, por), *ad.* in the utmost degree  
 Último, *sm.* utmost; highest degree; extremity  
 Último, winter or summer migrating flocks  
 Últimos (hacér), to fondle; caress; show grief  
 Últimoso, -a, *a.* extremadurian; of extremadura  
 Extrinsicamente, *adv.* extrinsically  
 Extrinseco, -a, *adj.* extrinsic; outward; external  
 Extribar, *a.* 1. to expel; eject; drive out; banish  
 Exuberancia, *sf.* exuberance; luxuriance  
 Exuberante, *adj.* exuberant; overabundant  
 Exuberar, *vn.* 1. to abound greatly; exuberate  
 Exulceración, *sf.* beginning of an ulcer, a sore  
 Exulcerar, *va.* 1. to exulcerate; ulcerate  
 Exultación, *f.* exultation; transport; rapture; joy  
 Exvoto, *sm.* offering to God (to fulfil a vow)  
 Ezquerdear, *a.* 1. to carry on the left side (thing)  
 Ezquerdear, *vn.* to deviate from right; go astray  
 E'zula, *sf.* spurge (plant violently purgative)

Fa, *sm.* fourth note in the scale of music (oxen  
 Faba, *f.* bean (pulse); kind of mange in horses,  
 Fabás, *f. pl.* little white & black balls for voting  
 Fabacrasa, *sf.* common orpine (plant); orpiment  
 Fabaráz, *sf.* lousewort; staves-acre (plant)  
 Fabear, *va.* 1. to vote with black and white beans  
 Fábila, *sf.* rumour; report; fable; legend  
 Fabledór, -a, *s.* trifling talker; prater; chatterer  
 Fábilla, *sf. dimin.* little fable, story, tale  
 Fábót, *m.* double base wind-instr. to the hautboy  
 Fábrica, *sf.* fabrication; structure; fabric  
 Fábrica, manufactory; manufacture; fancy  
 Fábrica (mayordómo de), *sm.* churchwarden  
 Fábrica (tierras, réntas de), *sf. pl.* church-lands  
 Fábrica (hómbre de), *sm.* artful, crafty fellow  
 Fábrica (pared de), *sf.* brick-wall  
 Fabricación, *sf.* fabrication; construction  
 Fabricadamente, *adv.* according to art & beauty  
 Fabricador, -a, *smf.* builder; contriver; deviser  
 Fabricante, *sm.* manufacturer; maker; architect  
 Fabricár, *va.* 1. to build; manufacture; fabricate  
 Fabril, *a.* to, of manufacturers, artisans, smiths  
 Fabriquero, *m.* manufacturer; artisan; artificer  
 Fabriquero, inspector of church-buildings  
 Fábroy, *sm.* John Doree (fish); artificer; artist  
 Fábúco, *sm.* beech-mast (nuts of the beech-tree)  
 Fabueno, *sf.* westerly wind  
 Fábula, *f.* rumour; fable; legend; laughing-stock  
 Fabulación, *sf.* conversation; chat; intercourse  
 Fabulador, *sm.* fabulist; author; writer of fables  
 Fabular, *a.* 1. to fable; feign; invent, tell fictions  
 Fabullilla, -ita, *sf. dimin.* little fable, tale, story  
 Fabulista, *sm.* fabulist; author; writer of fables  
 Fabulosamente, *adv.* fictitiously; in fiction  
 Fabulosidad, *sf.* fabulosity; fabulousness  
 Fabuloso, -a, *adj.* fabulous; fictitious; feigned  
 Fácra, *f.* pony; small horse; pad; easy paced horse  
 Facción, *sf.* military deed; faction; trades' union  
 Facción de testamento, faculty of testating  
 Facciones, *f. pl.* features; cast, form of the face  
 Faccionar, *va.* 1. to form; fashion; shape; fit  
 Faccionario, -a, *a.* to, of a faction, party, mutiny  
 Faccionário, *sm.* factionary; party-man  
 Faccioso, -a, *adj.* factious; seditious; mutinous  
 Facecia, *sf.* factiousness; gaiety; drollery  
 Facecioso, -a, *a.* factitious; gay; cheerful; witty  
 Facedór, -a, *smf.* maker; author; factor; steward  
 Facér, *va.* 2. to make; do; put in execution; form  
 Facería, *sf.* society, community of pastors  
 Facéroy, -a, *adj.* of pastors; bordering upon  
 Fácés, *sf. plur.* cheeks (sides of the face)  
 Faceta, *sf.* angular cut of a diamond; facet  
 Faceto, -a, *adj.* facetious; gay; cheerful; witty  
 Facha, *sf.* face; look; aspect; mien; appearance  
 Facha á facha, *ad.* face to face; facing one another  
 Facha (vela en), *sf.* sail backed, laid aback (na.)  
 Facha (ponerse en), to take the sails aback (na.)  
 Fachada, *sf.* facade; front; present; frontispiece  
 Fachada de próa, *sf.* fore-front of a ship (naut.)  
 Fachenda, *sm.* busy body; bustling without effect  
 Fachenda, *adj.* vain; ostentatious; fond of show  
 Fachendeár, *a.* 1. to affect having great business  
 Fachendista, *s. & a.* busy body; vain; ostentatious  
 Fachendón, -a, *a. aug.* very vain & ostentatious  
 Fachin, *sm.* porter; carrier; bearer (for hire)  
 Fácía, *prep.* towards; in a direction to; near  
 Faciál, *adj.* intuitive; evident; obvious; plain  
 Fácie ecclesiæ (in), *Lat. phrase,* legally married  
 Fácies, *sf. plur.* faces of crystals  
 Fácil, *a.* easy; facile; pliant; easy of access; weak  
 Facilidad, *sf.* facility easiness; readiness

Facilillo, -ito, -a, *adj. dimin.* somewhat easy  
 Facilitación, *sf.* facilitating; making easy  
 Facilitár, *a. l.* to facilitate; make easy; expedite  
 Facilmente, *adv.* easily; without difficulty  
 Facineroso, *a. a.* wicked; detestable; atrocious  
 Facineroso, *m.* highwayman; robber on the high-  
 Fación, *sf.* countenance; military deed [way  
 Fación, *a. adv.* in the manner, fashion  
 Facistol, *m.* chorister's desk; bishop's seat  
 Fáco, *sm.* pony; small horse; nag; Francis  
 Factible, *a.* feasible, practicable; performable  
 Facticio, -a, *a.* factitious; artificial; made by art  
 Factór, *sm.* performer; doer; factor; agent  
 Factoraje, *sm.* factorage; commission of agency  
 Factoría, *sf.* factory; mercantile agents  
 Factorizar, *a. l.* to establish commerce by factors  
 Factura, *sf.* facture; manner of doing; invoice  
 Factorár, *a. l.* to note the amount of prime cost  
 Facula, *sf.* bright spot on the sun's disk  
 Facultad, *sf.* faculty; privilege; science; licence  
 Facultad, body of professors, masters in univer.  
 Facultad mayor, divinity; civil and canonical law  
 Facultades, *sf. plur.* fortune; means of living  
 Facultades del alma, powers of the mind  
 Facultativamente, *adv.* according to rules  
 Facultativo, -a, *adj.* of the faculty, science, art  
 Facultativo, permissive; done, omitted at will  
 Facultativo, *sm.* practiser of medicine, of an art  
 Facultoso, -a, *adj.* rich; wealthy; powerful  
 Facundia, *sf.* eloquence; fluency of speech  
 Facundo, -a, *a.* eloquent; fluent; of ready speech  
 Fáda, *sf.* small apple of the pippin kind; witch  
 Fadar, *va. l.* to divine; foretell future events  
 Fadiga, *sf.* leave granted to sell a feudal estate  
 Fadrin, *sm.* comrade; fellow-workman  
 Faena, *sf.* work; fatigue; duty on board of a ship  
 Faetón, *sm.* phaeton (kind of open carriage)  
 Fagina, *sf.* fagot; bavin; fascine; rick of corn  
 Fagina (meder, 2.), to talk much at random  
 Faginada, *sf.* collection, heap of fagots, bavins  
 Faisa, *sf.* bandage; roller; swathing-band; line  
 Faisán, -a, *sm. f.* pheasant (beautiful bird of game)  
 Faisár, *va. l.* to swathe; bind with bands; fillet  
 Faja, *sf.* band; roller; fillet; swathing-band; line  
 Fajadora, *sf.* patched clothes rolled round a rope  
 Fajamonto, *sm.* rolling; swathing; binding  
 Fajar, *va. l.* to swathe; bind with bands; fillet  
 Fajardo, *sm.* kind of minced pie  
 Fajas, *sf. pl.* stuff-rollers round the legs; girdles  
 Fajas de rizos, *sf. plur.* reef-bands (naut.)  
 Fajardo, -a, *adj.* wrapped with girdles, bands  
 Fajero, *sm.* knitted swaddling-band, roller [hay  
 Fajo, *m.* bundle; fagot; sheaf of corn; bundle of  
 Fajón, *sm. augm.* large band, roller, bandage  
 Fajos, *sm. plur.* swaddling-clothes (for children)  
 Fajuela, *sm. dimin.* small bandage, roller, band  
 Falace, *adj.* fallacious; false; deceitful; untrue  
 Falacia, *f.* fallacy; sophism; deceitful argument  
 Falagár, *va. l.* to cajole; caress; fondle  
 Falaguño, -a, *adj.* lovely; amiable; endearing  
 Falange, *sf.* phalanx; square battalion; bone  
 Falangia, -io, *s.* venomous spider, with a red head  
 Falaride, *sf.* canary-grass; phalaris (plant)  
 Falaris, Faleris, *sf.* kind of small duck  
 Falaz, *adj.* fallacious; deceitful; disappointing  
 Falazmente, *ad.* in a deceitful, fallacious manner  
 Falbala, *sm.* flounce (of a dress); skirt of a gown  
 Fálea, *f.* small wedge of wood, used by carpenters  
 Falcada, *f.* quick curvet; falcade (horsemanship)  
 Falcado, -a, *a.* hooked; curved; like a scythe  
 Falcár, *va. l.* to reap; cut corn with a sickle  
 Falcario, *m.* Roman soldier armed with a falchion  
 Falcas, *sf. plur.* waist-boards; wash-boards (na.)  
 Falcazar, *a. l.* to whip a rope's end with packthread

Fálce, *sf.* sickle; reaping-hook; scythe; falchion  
 Falcidia, *sf.* fourth part of an inheritance  
 Falcinelo, *sm.* gray ibis; scythe-bill (bird)  
 Falcón, *sm.* ancient piece of artillery  
 Falcónete, *m.* falconet (small piece of ordnance)  
 Fálda, *sf.* skirt; train; brow of a hill; leaf of a hat  
 Fálda, peritoneum; membrane covering the guts  
 Falda (perrillo de), *sm.* lap-dog; lady's little dog  
 Fálda (cartar la), to punish with shame (bad wom.)  
 Faldas, *sf. pl.* petticoats (woman's lower dress)  
 Faldas (cartar), to backbite; censure the absent  
 Faldamento, *sm.* told; skirt; train; brow of a hill  
 Faldár, *sm.* tasses (armour for the thighs)  
 Faldellín, *sm.* short under petticoat; caparison  
 Falderillo, -a, *s. & adj.* small lap; little lap-dog  
 Faldéro, -a, *adj.* on the lap; being among women  
 Faldéro (perrillo), *sm.* lap-dog; lady's little dog  
 Faldeta, *sf. dimin.* small skirt, flap, train, &c.  
 Faldetes, *sf. plur.* tassels; trimmings; fringes  
 Faldicórto, -a, *adj.* with short skirts  
 Faldilla, *sf. dimin.* small skirt, flap, train, &c.  
 Faldillas, *sf. plur.* small skirts of a jacket  
 Faldistorio, *sm.* bishop's stall during service  
 Faldón, *m.* flowing train; band; worn-out mill-stone  
 Faldriquera, *sf.* pocket (small bag in clothes)  
 Faldulario, *m.* old tattered garment (of women)  
 Falencia, *sf.* want of security; uncertainty  
 Faldibilidad, *sf.* fallibility; deceivableness  
 Faltible, *a.* fallible; liable to error; deceivable  
 Faltiblemente, *adv.* in a deceivable manner  
 Faldidamente, *ad.* vainly; without foundation  
 Falimiento, *sm.* deception; falsehood; deceit  
 Falir, *va. 3.* to fail to perform one's promise  
 Falla, *sf.* defect; light loose cover worn at night  
 Fallador, -a, *sm. f.* discoverer; inventor; finder  
 Fallár, *va. l.* to give sentence; judge; ruff  
 Fallar, *monop. v. l.* to be deficient; wanting  
 Falleba, *sf.* iron bar to fasten doors, windows  
 Fallecedor, -a, *adj.* perishable; liable to decay  
 Fallecer, *va. 2.* to die; decay; fade; fail  
 Fallecimiento, *sm.* death; decease; defect; fault  
 Fallido, -a, *a.* deceived; disappointed; insolvent  
 Fallo, *sm.* sentence; judgment; decision (in law)  
 Fallo (echar el, 1.), to pass a sentence on a person  
 Fallo (echar el), to declare a patient out of hopes  
 Falordio, *sf.* deception; imposition; fable  
 Falsa, *sf.* garret; dissonance; discord (mus.)  
 Falsa-amiarra, *sf.* preventer-rope (naut.)  
 Falsada, *sf.* rapid flight of birds of prey  
 Falsador, -a, *sm. f.* forger; counterfeit; falsifier  
 Falsamente, *adv.* falsely; deceitfully; untruly  
 Falsario, -a, *adj.* falsifying; used to tell untruths  
 Falsario, } *sm.* forger; counterfeit; falsifier  
 Falsador, }  
 Falsár, *va. l.* to falsify; counterfeit; penetrate  
 Falsár, *n.* to slacken; disagree in sound (string)  
 Falsár, to leave a hollow in saddles, to be easy  
 Falsar la llave, to counterfeit a key  
 Falsar las guardas, to bribe the guards, sentries  
 Falsedad, *sf.* falsity; untruth; deceit; falsehood  
 Fals-te, *sm.* faint treble (mus.); spigot; peg  
 Fals-te (venir de, 3.), to act treacherously  
 Falsificación, *sf.* falsification; counterfeit  
 Falsificador, -a, *sm. f.* falsifier; counterfeit  
 Falsificar, *va. l.* to falsify; counterfeit; foist  
 Falso, *sm.* kind of sausage; roll of minced meat  
 Falso, -a, *a.* false; deceitful; not real; defective  
 Falso (de), *adv.* falsely; not truly; deceitfully  
 Falso (en), *adv.* without proper security  
 Falta, *sf.* fault; defect; flaw; deficiency; default  
 Falta (hacer), to be indispensable; be in want of  
 Falta (sin), *adv.* without fail; certainly  
 Falta de (á), *adv.* in want, for want of  
 Faltár, *n. l.* to be deficient; fall short; be in want

Faltár, not to fulfil one's promise; fail; die  
 Faltár á su palábra, to fall back; fail of a promise  
 Faltilla, *sf. dimin.* slight fault, defect, flaw, &c.  
 Fálto, -a, *adj.* wanting; defective; wretched; mad  
 Faltrero, -a, *s.* pickpocket; pickpurse; petty thief  
 Faltriquera, *sf.* pocket (small bag in clothes)  
 Fálúa, -úca, *sf.* felucca (small open boat with oars)  
 Fama, *sf.* fame; report; renown; glory; reputation  
 Fáme, *sf.* hunger; want, desire of food; appetite  
 Famélico, -a, *adj.* hungry; starved; eager; greedy  
 Familia, *sf.* family; race; convent; many servants  
 Familiar, *a.* familiar; domestic; common; useful  
 Familiar (estilo), *sm.* easy, unconstrained style  
 Familiar, *sm.* domestic; college-servant; intimate  
 Familiar, officer of the Inquisition; demon  
 Familiarcito, *sm. dim.* servant-boy; little servant  
 Familiaridad, one who affects great intimacy  
 Familiaridad *sf.* familiarity; acquaintance  
 Familiarizar, *va.* 1. to familiarize; habituate  
 Familiarizarse, *v. ref.* to become familiar, easy  
 Familiarmente, *adv.* unceremoniously; easily  
 Familiarura, *sf.* place of an inquisition-officer  
 Familio, -illo, *sm.* college-familiar, servant  
 Fámis, *j.* kind of gold cloth, brocade, from Smyrna  
 Famosamente, *adv.* famously; eminently; notably  
 Famoso, -a, *a.* famous; renowned; notorious; noted  
 Fámula, *sf.* maid-servant; female domestic  
 Famulato, -icio, *sm.* state, employment of a servant  
 Famulo, *sm.* servant of a college; familiar  
 Fanal, *sm.* lantern; light-house; guide; adviser  
 Fanal, poop-lantern of a commodore's ship (nau.)  
 Fanaticamente, *adv.* in a fanatical manner  
 Fanático, -a, *adj.* fanatic; enthusiastic; obstinate  
 Fanatismo, *sm.* fanaticism; religious frenzy  
 Fandango, *sm.* Spanish dance with castanets; tune  
 Fandanguero, *sm.* fandango-dancer  
 Fanéca, -ega, *sf.* pout; whiting-pout (small fish)  
 Fanega, *sf.* measure, equal to an English bushel  
 Fanega, quantity of seed contained in a fanega  
 Fanega de tierra, extent of arable, pasture-land  
 Fanegada, *sf.* extent of arable, pasture-land  
 Fanegadas (á) *adv.* in great plenty, abundance  
 Fanfarrear, *vn.* 1. to bully; hector; brag; be noisy  
 Fanfarría, *sf.* ridiculous arrogance of a braggart  
 Fanfarrón, *sm.* fanfaron; bully; blusterer; hector  
 Fanfarrón, -a, *adj.* bragging; boasting; inflated  
 Fanfarrón (trigo), *m.* fanfaron wheat (in Andalus.)  
 Fanfarronada, *sf.* fanfaronade; bluster; boast  
 Fanfarronado, -a, *adj.* great boasting, bragging  
 Fanfarronear, *vn.* 1. to brag; boast; bluster; bully  
 Fanfarronería, *sf.* fanfaronade; boast; bluster  
 Fanfarronesca, *sf.* boasting, bullying manner  
 Fanfarrina, *sf.* anger, displeasure, from a trifle  
 Fangal, *sm.* slough; deep miry place; marsh; fen  
 Fango, *sm.* mud; mire; oozy bottom of the sea (na.)  
 Fango, -a, *a.* miry; muddy; marshy; boggy; swampy  
 Fano, *sm.* fan; temple; place of worship  
 Fantasear, *vn.* 1. to fancy; imagine; conceive  
 Fantasia, *sf.* fancy; imagination; whim; freak  
 Fantasia, conception; image; presumption  
 Fantasías, *sf. plur.* pearls strung together  
 Fantasióso, -a, *adj.* fantasied; full of wild ideas  
 Fantasma, *sf.* phanton; fancied vision; spectre  
 Fantasma, *sm.* vain presumptuous man  
 Fantasmagoría, *sf.* optical illusion of phantoms  
 Fantasmagórico, -a, *adj.* deceiving by optic visions  
 Fantasmón, *sm. aug.* vain presumptuous coxcomb  
 Fantasmónazo, *m. aug.* huge phanton; rude man  
 Fantásticamente, *adv.* fantastically; with whim  
 Fantástico, -a, *adj.* fantastic; unreal; conceited  
 Fañar, *va.* 1. to cut off the tip of the ears (of anim.)  
 Faquin, *sm.* porter; carrier; bearer (for hire)  
 Far, *va.* 1. to do; make; effect; form; give; gain  
 Fara, *sf.* kind of serpent

Farnchár, *va.* 1. to beat, clean hemp  
 Farallón, *sm.* small pointed island in the sea (naut.)  
 Faramalla, *sf.* imposition; malicious tale; chat  
 Faramalla, *sm.* tale-bearer; officious tell-tale  
 Faramallear, *va.* 1. to tattle; tell secrets; babble  
 Faramallero, -o, *sm.* tattler; officious tell-tale  
 Farándula, *sf.* profession of a low comedian  
 Farandula, low mean trade, calling; artful trick  
 Farandulero, *sm.* actor; player; idle tattler  
 Farandulico, -a, *adj. to.* of a low comedian, player  
 Faracón, *sm.* faro; pharao (game at cards)  
 Faráute, *sm.* messenger; interpreter; noisy fellow  
 Faráute, player who recites the prologue; bully  
 Farcinador, *sm.* one who stuffs; pastry-cook  
 Farda, *sf.* kind of tax, tribute paid formerly  
 Fardacho, *sm.* lizard (anim.); gusset; sly person  
 Fardage, *sm.* equipage; luggage; accoutrements  
 Fardar, *a.* 1. to equip; furnish, supply with clothes  
 Fardel, *sm.* bundle; small pack; farcel knapsack  
 Fardelería, *sf.* collection of bags, packs; baggage  
 Fardelillo, -ejo, *sm. dim.* small bag, pack, parcel  
 Fardillo, *sm. dimin.* small bundle, farcel  
 Fardo, *sm.* bale of goods; package; parcel; bundle  
 Farcellón, *m. cape;* headland; point; rock in the sea  
 Fares, *m. pl.* church-service sung in the holy week  
 Faralá, *sf.* flounce, of a gown, curtain; furbelow  
 Farfallas, *f. pl.* viper's-grass; first roots of plants  
 Farfalloso, -a, *adj.* stammering; stuttering  
 Farfán, *sm.* Christian horseman among the Turks  
 Farfáute, Farfantón, *sm.* boasting babbler, talker  
 Farfantonada, Farfantonería, *sf.* idle boast  
 Fárbara, *sf.* colt's foot (plant and flower)  
 Fárbara, membrane covering the white of an egg  
 Fárbara (en), immature (egg without shell)  
 Farfúlla, *sm.* stammering talkative person  
 Farfulladamente, *adv.* in a stammering manner  
 Farfullador, *sm.* stammerer; stutterer; lisper  
 Farfullar, *a.* 1. to stammer; talk quick & low; mumble  
 Farfullar, to do in a hurry and confusion  
 Fargallón, -a, *adj.* careless; slovenly; in a hurry  
 Farillón, *sm.* small pointed island in the sea (na.)  
 Farina, *sf.* flour (edible part of corn); powder  
 Farináceo, -a, *adj.* of flour; farinaceous; mealy  
 Farinetas, *sf. plur.* fritters; small pancakes  
 Faringe, *sm.* upper part of the gullet; pharynx  
 Farisáico, -a, *adj.* pharisaical; of the Pharisees  
 Farisaismo, *sm.* doctrines of the Pharisees  
 Fariseo, *sm.* Pharisee; very tall ugly person  
 Farmacéutico, -a, *adj.* of, preparing medicines  
 Farmacéutico, *sm.* apothecary; pharmacoplist  
 Farmácia, *sf.* pharmacy; apothecary's shop  
 Fármaco, *sm.* medicament; medicine; physic  
 Farmacología, *sf.* knowledge of drugs, medicines  
 Farmacologista, *sm.* writer upon drugs, medicines  
 Farmacopœa, *sf.* dispensatory; pharmacopœia  
 Farmacópola, *sm.* apothecary; pharmacoplist  
 Farmacopólico, -a, *adj.* of, preparing medicines  
 Farnero, *sm.* receiver, collector of reuts  
 Fáro, *sm.* pharos; light-house; watch-tower  
 Faról, *sm.* lantern (glass-case for a candle)  
 Faróles de señales, *sm. pl.* signal-lanterns (naut.)  
 Farolero, *sm.* lantern-maker; lamp-lighter  
 Farolico, *sm. dimin.* small lantern  
 Farolico de jardín, *sm.* Indian heart-seed (plant)  
 Farolillo, -ito, *sm. dim.* small lantern; heart-seed  
 Farolón, *sm.* boasting person; large lantern  
 Farón, *sm.* poop-lantern; light-house; guide; adviser  
 Farota, *sf.* brazen-faced woman without sense  
 Farotón, *sm.* brazen-faced stupid fellow  
 Farotóna, *sf.* tall slovenly woman  
 Farpádo, *a.* *adj.* notched; scalloped; indented  
 Farpás, *sf. plur.* notches; scallops round the edge  
 Fára, *sf.* kind of salmon (fish)  
 Farrágo, *sm.* medley; confused mass; farrago

Farraguista, *sm.* one who confuses all things  
 Farro, *m.* peeled barley; spelt-wheat (kind of corn)  
 Farropôs, *sf.* irons; fetters; chains  
 Farsa, *f.* farce; ludicrous play; company of players  
 Farsanta *sf.* actress (female stage-player)  
 Farsante, *sm.* actor; performer; stage-player  
 Farsar, *vn.* 1. to play farces, ludicrous comedies  
 Farseto, *sm.* quilted jacket, with cotton inside  
 Fartê, Farte, *sm.* fruit-tart, pie  
 Fartâr, *a.* 1. to stuff with eating & drinking; cloy  
 Fartriquera, *f.* pocket, small bag sewed in clothes  
 Fasô por nefas (por), *adv.* justly or unjustly  
 Fascâl, *sm.* pile of sheaves of corn  
 Fâscas, *adv.* until; as far as; almost; nearly; just  
 Fâscas, *f. pl.* rods carried before Roman consuls  
 Fascinação, *sf.* enchantment; imposition  
 Fascinador, *-a, s.* bewitcher; charmer; impostor  
 Fascinante, *s. & adj.* bewitcher; fascinating  
 Fascinar, *va.* 1. to fascinate; bewitch; deceive  
 Fâse, *sf.* phasis (of the moon, Venus, Mercury)  
 Fâsoles, *m. p.* French-beans; kidney-beans (pulse)  
 Fâsquia, *sf.* distaste; squeamishness; disgust  
 Fâsquia, ledge of boards, 4 or 5 inches wide  
 Fâsquiar, *va.* 1. to loathe; nauseate; dislike  
 Fâsta, *adv.* until; as far as; to the time that; also  
 Fâstâl, *sm.* pyramid (on the top of an edifice)  
 Fâstidâr, *va.* 1. to loathe; look on with disgust  
 Fâstidiarse, *v. ref.* to be disgusted, squeamish  
 Fâstido, *sm.* squeamishness; disgust; loathing  
 Fâstidiosamente, *adv.* squeamishly; with disgust  
 Fâstidioso, *-a, a.* squeamish; fastidious; tedious  
 Fâstigio, *m.* pinnacle; frontispiece (of a building)  
 Fâsto, *sm.* haughtiness; pride; pomp; splendour  
 Fâstos, *sm. plur.* feasts (among the Romans)  
 Fâstosamente, *adv.* fastuously; with splendour  
 Fâstoso, Fastuoso, *-a, adj.* fastuous; proud; gaudy  
 Fâtâl, *adj.* fatal; deadly; inevitable; unfortunate  
 Fâtaldad, *sf.* fatality; decree of fate; ill-luck  
 Fatalismo, *sm.* doctrine of predestination  
 Fatalista, *sm.* fatalist; predestinarian  
 Fatalmente, *adv.* fatally; mortally; unluckily  
 Fâtido, *-a, adj.* able to foretell; prophetic  
 Fâtiga, Fâtigación, *sf.* fatigue; hardship; grief  
 Fâtigadamente, *adv.* with hard labour & fatigue  
 Fâtigador, *-a, harasser; vexer; molester; spoiler*  
 Fâtigar, *va.* 1. to fatigue; harass; tire; desolate  
 Fâtigar la sêlva, to employ one's self in hunting  
 Fâtigarse, *v.* to be tired, fatigued, overwrought  
 Fâtigosamente, *adv.* painfully; wearisomely  
 Fâtigoso, *-a, a.* tiresome; wearisome; painful  
 Fâto, *sm.* fate; destiny; wearing apparel; heap  
 Fâtor, *m.* performer; doer; steward; agent; deputy  
 Fâtoria, *sf.* factory; mercantile agents  
 Fâtua, *sf.* silly hypocritical woman  
 Fâtuidad, *sf.* foolishness; stupid speech, action  
 Fâtuo, *-a, adj.* stupid; foolish; conceited; foppish  
 Fâtuo, *sm.* foolish conceited coxcomb  
 Fâtura, *sf.* invoice; facture; manner of doing  
 Fâuces, *f. pl.* gullet; throat; passage in the throat  
 Fâultau, *sm.* affected dignity and importance  
 Fausto, *-a, a.* lucky; fortunate; bappy; prosperous  
 Fausto, *m.* pomp; ostentation; vain show; gaiety  
 Faustoso, *-a, adj.* pompous; ostentatious; proud  
 Fâutor, *sm.* countenancer; abetter; favourer  
 Fâutoria, *sf.* fauteur; encourager; favourer  
 Faviforme, *a.* formed like a honey-comb; faviform  
 Fâvila, *sf.* ashes (dust of anything burnt)  
 Fâvo, *sm.* cake of yellow wax; honey-comb  
 Favonio, *sm.* westerly wind (genial wind)  
 Fâvor, *sm.* favour; kindness; gift; compliment  
 Fâvor al réy, in the king's name  
 Fâvor de (â), by favour, in behalf, on account of  
 Favorâble, *adj.* favourable; propitious; kind  
 Favorâblemente, *ad.* in a kind favourable manner

Favorcillo, *sm. dimin.* small favour, kindness  
 Favorecedôr, *m.* favourer; countenancer; helper  
 Favorecedora, *sf.* favourer; helper; well-wisher  
 Favorecêr, *a.* 2. to favour; support; grant favours  
 Favorecêre de, *v. ref.* to enjoy the favour of  
 Favorito, *-a, s.* favourite; darling; court-minion  
 Favorito, *-a, adj.* favourite; beloved; attached to  
 Fâxa, *f. band; roller; fillet; swathing-band; line*  
 Faxadura, *sf.* patched clothes rolled round a rope  
 Faxamiêto, *sm.* rolling; swathing; binding  
 Faxar, *va.* 1. to swathe; bind with bands; fillet  
 Faxârdo, *sm.* kind of minced-meat pie  
 Fâxas, *f. pl.* stuff-rollers round the legs; girdles  
 Fâxas de rizo, *sf. pl.* reef-bands (naut.)  
 Faxeadô, *-a, adj.* wrapped with girdles, bands  
 Faxero, *sm.* knitted swaddling-band, roller (hay  
 Fâxo, *m.* bundle; fagot; sheaf of corn; bundle of  
 Fâxon, *sm. aug.* large band, roller, bandage  
 Fâxos, *sm. pl.* swaddling-clothes for children  
 Faxuela, *sf. dimin.* small bandage, roller, band  
 Fayado, *sm.* small garret, lumber-room  
 Fayânca, *sf.* unsteady position of the body  
 Fayânco, *sm.* flat wicker-basket  
 Fâysa, *f.* band; roller; fillet; swathing-band; line  
 Fâysân, *-a, smf.* pheasant (large bird of game)  
 Fâysâr, *va.* 1. to bind with a bandage, roller  
 Fâz, *sf.* face; countenance; aspect; front; facade  
 Fâz â fâz, face to face. A' prima fâz, at first sight  
 Fâz y en fâz (en), *adv.* publicly and peacefully  
 Fâza, *f.* piece of cultivated land; bundle of thongs  
 Fâza, *adv.* towards; in direction to; about; near to  
 Fâzana, *sf.* heroic exploit, deed; ignoble action  
 Fê, *sf.* faith; trust in God; testimony; confidence  
 Fê de errâtas, list of the errors of the press  
 Fê (dar, l.), to attest; bear witness; certify  
 Fê (de buêna), *adv.* with truth and sincerity  
 Fê (de mâla), *adv.* deceitfully; cunningly; craftily  
 Fê (â), *adv.* in truth. A' la buêna fê, with candour  
 Fê mia (â), or por mi fê, *adv.* upon my honour  
 Fê (en), *adv.* consequently; therefore  
 Fealdad, *sf.* ugliness; homeliness; depravity  
 Feamente, *adv.* in an ugly manner; immodestly  
 Feaço, *-a, adj. aug.* very ugly, hideous, immodest  
 Febêo, *-a, adj.* of Phœbus, (poet. the Sun)  
 Feble, *a.* feeble; weak; deficient (in weight, &c.)  
 Feble, *sm.* foible; frailty; light money, coin  
 Febledad, *sf.* weakness; debility; feebleness  
 Feblemênte, *adv.* weakly; feebly; ineffectually  
 Febo, *sm.* Phœbus (poet. the Sun)  
 Febrêra, *sf.* canal; channel; conduit; pig-nut  
 Febrêro, *m.* February, second month in the year  
 Febricitante, *adj.* feverish; troubled with a fever  
 Febrido, *-a, adj.* shining; brilliant; polished  
 Febrifugo, *-a, a.* antifebrile; good to cure a fever  
 Febrifugo, *sm.* febrifuge; antifebrile (medicine)  
 Febril, *adj.* febrile; produced by a fever  
 Feçal, *adj.* excremental; feculent; dreggy  
 Fêcha, *sf.* date (of a letter or other writing)  
 Fêcha (lârga), *sf.* old date; great age  
 Fêcha (de la cruz â la), *a.* from beginning to end  
 Fêchâr, *va.* 1. to date; put the date to a letter, &c.  
 Fêcho, *sm.* exploit, fact; action; event; subject  
 Fêcho de açúcar, chest of sugar, of 300 weight  
 Fêchos (fiel de), clerk acting as notary in places  
 Fêcho, *-a, adj.* executed; carried into effect; done  
 Fêchoria, *sf.* action; fact; deed; ignoble action  
 Fecluria, *f.* action; deed; structure; form; client  
 Fêcula, *sf.* lees; sediment; dregs; fecula (of pla.)  
 Fêculencia, *sf.* sediment; dregs; feculence; lees  
 Fêculento, *-a, adj.* foul; dreggy; excrementitious  
 Fêcundación, *sf.* fecundation; making fruitful  
 Fêcundamente, *adv.* in a fruitful fecund manner  
 Fêcundâr, *a.* 1. to fecundate; make fruitful; fatten  
 Fêcundidâd, *sf.* fecundity; fertility; fatness

Fecundizár, *a. l.* to fecundate; fertilize; fructify  
 Fecundo, -a, *adj.* fecund; fruitful; prolific fertile  
 Federádo, *sm.* accomplice; confederate; federaary  
 Federál, *adj.* united in a league; federal  
 Federativo, -a, *a.* able to make a league; federative  
 Feéza, *sf.* ugliness; uncomeliness; depravity  
 Fejúgo, -a, *a.* rough; harsh; crabby; severe; rigid  
 Fejúguéz, *sf.* heaviness; weight; slowness; pain  
 Felándrio, *sm.* common water-hemlock (plant)  
 Feládmarséál, *sm.* field-marshal (chief of an army)  
 Felécho, *sm.* fern-felix (plant growing on heaths)  
 Felibóte, *sm.* fly-boat (flat-bottomed Dutch ves.)  
 Felice, *adj.* happy; lucky; fortunate; prosperous  
 Felicidad, *sf.* felicity; happiness; prosperity  
 Felicitación, *sf.* congratulation; wishing of joy  
 Felicitar, *va. l.* to congratulate; wish joy to  
 Feligres, -a, *smf.* parishioner; constant visiter  
 Feligresía, *sf.* district of a parish; parishioners  
 Feliz, *adj.* happy; lucky; fortunate; prosperous  
 Felizmente, *adv.* happily; fortunately; luckily  
 Felódris, *sf.* evergreen oak (plant)  
 Felonia, *sf.* disloyalty; treachery; felony  
 Fépa, *sf.* plush; shaggy stuff; good drubbing  
 Felpágo, -a, *adj.* shaggy; rough; hairy; villous  
 Felpilla, *sf.* corded silk for embroidery  
 Fépo, } *sm.* bass-plate made into round, square  
 Felpúdo, } mats  
 Felpúdo, -a, *adj.* shaggy; rough; hairy; villous  
 Femeníl, *adj.* feminine; womanish; tender  
 Femenimente, *adv.* in a womanish manner  
 Femenino, -a, *adj.* feminine; delicate; effeminate  
 Fementidámte, *adv.* falsely; unfaithfully  
 Fementido, -a, *s. & adj.* liar; false; unfaithful  
 Femeíno, -a, *adj.* feminine; female; womanly  
 Femeínál, *adj.* feminine; of a woman  
 Femoral, *adj.* to, of the thigh; femoral  
 Fendér, *va. 2.* to crack; split; break into pieces  
 Fendénte, *sm.* gash; deep cut, wound  
 Feneceér, *va. 2.* to terminate; be at an end; die  
 Feneceér, *va.* to conclude; close; finish; end  
 Feneceímiento, *sm.* termination; settling (bill)  
 Fenedál, *m.* hay-loft; place to keep hay for fodder  
 Fenígeno, -a, *a.* of the nature of hay; fit for fodder  
 Fénix, *sm.* phoenix (image of life reanimated)  
 Fenogreco, *sm.* fenugreek (herb)  
 Fenómeno, *sm.* phenomenon (rarity in nature)  
 Féo, -a, *a.* ugly; deformed; homely; unmodest; loose  
 Fer, *va. 2.* to do; make; produce; perform; prepare  
 Feracidad, *sf.* fertility; fruitfulness; fecacity  
 Ferál, *a.* funereal; mournful; gloomy; sad; cruel  
 Feráz, *adj.* fertile; fruitful; abundant; copious  
 Féretro, *sm.* bier; coffin; hearse; tomb; grave  
 Féria, *f.* week-day; working-day except Sat. & Sun.  
 Féria, *fair* (annual market); rest; repose  
 Féria segunda, or lánes, *sf.* Monday  
 Féria (revolvér), to disturb the course of business  
 Férias, *sf. pl.* fairings; presents given at a fair  
 Feriádo, -a, *a.* shut up on that day (court of law)  
 Feriál, *a.* of fairs; of the days of the week; ferial  
 Feriál, *m.* market; fair; meeting of sellers & buyers  
 Feriánte, *sm.* seller, trader, dealer, buyer at fairs  
 Feriár, *va. l.* to sell; buy; barter; give fairings  
 Ferino, -a, *a.* savage; fierce; ferine; savage; wild  
 Ferir, *a. 3.* to wound; knock; strike; offend; mark  
 Ferlin, *sm.* ancient coin (now out of use)  
 Ferlingótos, *sm. plur.* kind of pastry, so called  
 Fermentación, *sf.* fermentation; inward motion  
 Fermentár, *van. l.* to ferment; rise; heave; work  
 Fermentativo, -a, *adj.* causing fermentation  
 Fermento, *sm.* ferment; leaven; intestine motion  
 Ferosúra, *f.* beauty; symmetry; beautiful person  
 Fernandina, *sf.* kind of linen; wool & silk stuff  
 Feroce, Feróz, } *adj.* ferocious; savage; fierce;  
 } cruel; fell

Ferocidad, *sf.* ferocity; fierceness; cruelty  
 Ferozmente, *adv.* ferociously; in a cruel manner  
 Férra, *sf.* kind of salmon (sea and river fish)  
 Ferrádo, *sf.* iron club; weapon of attack & defence  
 Ferrádo, *sm.* corn-measure; measure for land  
 Ferrár, *va. l.* to garnish with iron points, plates  
 Ferrár, to mark a slave, cattle, with a hot iron  
 Ferreo, -a, *a.* made of iron; iron; ferreous; harsh  
 Ferreria, *sf.* iron-works; iron-manufactory  
 Ferrerucló, *sm.* long cloak, without hood, cape  
 Ferrete, *sm.* marking-iron (sort of stamp)  
 Ferrete, burnt copper, brass, to stain, colour glass  
 Ferreteádo, -a, *adj.* garnished, fastened with iron  
 Ferreteár, *va. l.* to bind, fasten, mark with iron  
 Ferrificádo, *v. ref. l.* to be converted into iron  
 Ferrion, *sm.* Ferrióna, *f.* expression of anger, &c.  
 Férró, *sm.* anchor (fastening iron instru. naut.)  
 Ferrón, *sm.* iron-manufacturer; ironmonger  
 Ferrópá, *sf.* irons; fetters; chains; bondage  
 Ferrugineo, -a, *adj.* ferruginous; irony; of iron  
 Ferrugineo, -a, *adj.* producing iron; irony; iron  
 Ferruginoso, -a, *adj.* ferruginous; tasting of iron  
 Fertil, *adj.* fertile; fruitful; abundant; copious  
 Fertilidad, *sf.* fertility; fruitfulness; abundance  
 Fertilizár, *va. l.* to fertilize; make productive  
 Fertilmente, *adv.* with fertility; abundantly  
 Férrula, *sf.* ferule, strap to punish boys; reproof  
 Férrula, *sf.* fennel-giant; gigantic fennel (plant)  
 Feruláceo, -a, *adj.* of reeds, canes; ferulaceous  
 Ferventísimo, Ferventísimo, -a, *a.* very fervent  
 Férrido, -a, *ad. ferrid;* ardent; zealous; vehement  
 Férrivóte, *a.* fervent; ardent in piety; active  
 Férror, *sm.* fervour; warmth; zeal; ardour of piety  
 Férrorcillo, *sm. dim.* slight ardour, fervour, zeal  
 Férrorizár, *va. l.* to inflame; fill with zeal; heat  
 Férrorosamente, *adv.* in a warm manner with zeal  
 Férroroso, *a.* *adj.* fervent; zealous; ardent in piety  
 Fésceninos, *sm. plur.* obscene nuptial verses  
 Festeár, *va. l.* to entertain; make much of; woo  
 Festejadór, *a.* *smf.* feaster; entertainer; wooer  
 Festejár, *va. l.* to entertain; feast; court; woo  
 Festejo, -éó, *sm.* congratulation; courtship; feast  
 Festeró, *sm.* director of church-music on feasts  
 Festeín, *sm.* feast; banquet; entertainment; treat  
 Festeinación, *sf.* haste; hurry; precipitation  
 Festivál, *adj.* joyous; gay; merry; feasting; happy  
 Festivamente, *adv.* in a joyful manner; merrily  
 Festividad, *sf.* festivity; rejoicing; festival  
 Festivo, -a, *a.* festive; joyous; gay; merry; festival  
 Festivo (día), *sm.* holiday; day of gaiety & mirth  
 Festón, *sm.* garland; festoon; wreath of flowers  
 Festoneár, *va. l.* to adorn, decorate with garlands  
 Festúca, *sf.* fescue-grass (genus of grasses)  
 Fetido, -a, *a.* of an offensive strong smell; fetid  
 Féto, *sm.* fetus; child in the womb; embryo  
 Feudál, *adj.* feudal; held by tenure; dependant  
 Feudalidad, *sf.* seigniorly over fiefs; feudality  
 Feudalismo, *sm.* feudal system; feudalism  
 Feudár, *va. l.* to feoff; put in possession; invest  
 Feudatário, *sm.* holder of a conditional tenure  
 Feudatário, *a.* *adj.* held conditionally of a lord  
 Feudista, *sm.* author, who has written on fiefs, &c.  
 Feúdo, *sm.* fief; feud; manor; rent paid to a chief, lord  
 Fez, *sf.* lees; dregs of liq.; dross; grains of malt  
 Fiáble, *adj.* trust-worthy; fit to be trusted  
 Fiádo, -a, *adj.* confident; confiding; trusting  
 Fiádo (al), *adv.* upon trust. En fiádo, upon bail  
 Fiádo (dár, l.), to give credit; sell on trust  
 Fiádo (couprár géneros al), to buy goods on credit  
 Fiádór, -a, *s.* truster; surety; loop of a cloak; bolt  
 Fiádór, cock of a gun, musket, &c. staple of a gutter  
 Fiádór (dar), to give a pledge for security  
 Fiádór (salír, 3.), to stand security, bail  
 Fiambrár, *a. l.* to boil, roast meat, to be eaten cold

**Fiambre, sm.** cold meat (either roasted or boiled)  
**Fiambre, adj.** cold (meat); of a long standing  
**Fiambrera, sf.** stupid, foolish speech  
**Fiambrera, basket** to carry cold meat in the coun.  
**Fiambrero, m.** steward of the larder for cold meat  
**Fianza, sf.** caution; security; bond; reversion  
**Fianza bancaria, sf.** bank security given at Rome  
**Fianza (dar l.),** to give a pledge of security  
**Fiar, va. l.** to bail; trust; give credit; confide in  
**Fiar, vn.** to be confident, be sure of (a thing)  
**Fiar el pecho,** to unbosom; reveal in confidence  
**Fiat, sm.** (Lat. exp.) let it be so; order (law)  
**Fibra, sf.** fibre; filament; string in plants, anim.  
**Fibrina, sf.** fibrine (chemistry)  
**Fibroso, -a, adj.** fibrous; full of fibres, filaments  
**Fibula, sf.** buckle; clasp; fastening hook; hasp  
**Ficción, sf.** fiction; falsehood; grimace; artifice  
**Fice, sm.** whitening (small delicate sea-fish)  
**Ficha, sf.** counter (mark used for reckoning)  
**Ficticio, -a, adj.** fictitious; false, allegorical  
**Ficto, -a, a.** feigned; counterfeited; vain; useless  
**Fidalgo, -a, sm.** hidalgo; nobleman; noble lady  
**Fidalgno, -a, adj.** worthy of credit, belief, faith  
**Fideicomisario, sm.** trustee; who holds in trust  
**Fideicomiso, sm.** trust; feoffment of an executor  
**Fidelidad, sf.** fidelity; honesty; loyalty; faith  
**Fidelisimamente, adv.** most faithfully, honestly  
**Fidelísimo, -a, adj.** most faithful, honest, true  
**Fideos, sm. plur.** vermicelli (rolled paste)  
**Fiebre, sf.** fever (disease); warmth; gentle heat  
**Fiebre-cilla, sf.** feveret; slight fever; tetricuia  
**Fiel, adj.** faithful; honest; loyal; true; upright  
**Fiel, sm.** clerk of the market; needler of a balance  
**Fiel, pivot** of a steelyard; pin of scissors  
**Fiel de muélla, wharfinger; inspector** of wharfs  
**Fiel de romana, inspector** of public shambles  
**Fiel (en),** equal weight; even balance  
**Fielazgo, sm.** office of town-clerk; market-clerk  
**Fieldd, f.** office of the inspector of weights, &c.  
**Fieldad, security; Court** of Exchequer's warrant  
**Fielmente, adv.** faithfully; honestly; sincerely  
**Fieltrar, va. l.** to felt; stuff a saddle with hair  
**Fieltro, sm.** felt; hat to keep off rain; surtout  
**Fieimo, sm.** dung; manure; compost; soil of anim.  
**Fiera, sf.** wild beast; savage animal  
**Fierabrás, m.** bully; blusterer; braggart; hector  
**Fieramente, adv.** fiercely; savagely; haughtily  
**Fieraza, sf.** fierceness; loftiness; deformity  
**Fiero, -a, adj.** fierce; savage; ugly; huge; rough  
**Fieros, sm. plur.** fierce threats and bravadoes  
**Fierra, f.** shoe of anim.; necklace like a horse-shoe  
**Fierro, m.** iron; iron tool; brand; wounding weapon  
**Fierros, sm. plur.** irons; fetters; imprisonment  
**Fiesta, sf.** feast; rejoicing; festivity; festival  
**Fiesta de consejo, day** of vacation in the courts  
**Fiesta de guardar, day** of obligation to hear mass  
**Fiesta (estar de l.),** to be merry, in good humour  
**Fiesta de pólvora, pleasure, &c.** of short duration  
**Fiesta doble, double festival** in the church  
**Fiesta doble, ball** and entertainment  
**Fiestas, sf. plur.** vacations; holidays; caresses  
**Fiestas (no estar para l.),** to be out of humour  
**Fiestas de pólvora, artificial fire-works**  
**Fiestas (hacer 2.),** to caress; wheedle; fondle  
**Fiestas reales, royal festivals, rejoicings**  
**Figmento, sm.** image, &c. made of potter's clay  
**Figo, sm.** fig (fruit of the fig-tree)  
**Figón, sm.** eating-house; chop-house  
**Figonero, sm.** keeper of an eating-house  
**Figuera, sf.** fig-tree; tree that bears figs  
**Figueril, sm.** plantation of fig-trees  
**Figulino, -a, adj.** made of potter's clay  
**Figura, sf.** figure; shape; face; appearance; form  
**Figura, image; statue; portrait; type; cipher**

**Figura de proa, sf.** head of a ship (naut.)  
**Figura (hacer 2.),** to figure; cut a figure  
**Figura (alzar),** to assume an air of importance  
**Figura, sm.** foolish man assuming importance, &c.  
**Figura, smf.** person of a ridiculous appearance  
**Figuras, sf. plur.** characters acted on the stage  
**Figuras, king, queen, & knave** (in games at carus)  
**Figuras (hacer),** to make wry faces, grimaces  
**Figurable, adj.** figurative; susceptible of form  
**Figuradamente, adv.** in a figurative manner  
**Figurado, -a, a.** figurative; metaphorical; typical  
**Figural, a.** represented by delineation; figural  
**Figuranza, sf.** resemblance; likeness; similitude  
**Figurar, a. l.** to figure; form; adorn with figures  
**Figurarse, v. ref.** to figure to one's self; imagine  
**Figurativamente, adv.** by a metaphor, figure  
**Figurativo, -a, adj.** figurative; metaphorical  
**Figureria, sf.** wry face; grimace; affected laugh  
**Figurero, sm.** mimic; buffoon; ludicrous imitator  
**Figurilla, sf.** ridiculous little figure  
**Figurilla, -ita, sf. dimin.** small figure  
**Figurón, sm. augm.** large ridiculous figure  
**Figurón, low bred** person assuming importance  
**Fija, sf.** kind of hinge; revolving joint of a door  
**Fijación, sf.** fixation; stability; posting up bills  
**Fijamente, adv.** firmly; intensely; fixedly  
**Fijar, va. l.** to fix; fasten; settle; determine  
**Fijarse, v. ref.** to fix, settle one's self in a place  
**Fijar las plantas,** to confirm one's self in an idea  
**Fijenes, sf. plur.** cheeks of a press  
**Fijeza, sf.** stability; firmness; solidity; fixation  
**Fijo, -a, adj.** firm; secure; fixed; permanent  
**Fijo dalgo, sm.** hidalgo; person of noble descent  
**Fil, sm.** needle of a balance; equipoise; even  
**Fil de rda, right a-head** (naut.) [weight  
**Fil (estar en, or en un l.),** to be in a line, be equal  
**Fila, f.** long row of pers., things; line of soldiers  
**Fila (en), adv.** in a line; in a row [naut.)  
**Filaciga, sf.** rope-yarn; yarn made of ropes  
**Filateria, sf.** memorable sentence on a bandage  
**Filadier, m.** small flat-bottomed boat (in France)  
**Filadiz, Filáro, s.** ferret-silk; fibre; filament  
**Filamento, sm.** filament; fibre; slender thread  
**Filamentoso, -a, adj.** filamentous; filaceous  
**Filaménto, sm.** spinning part of a manufactory  
**Filándria, f.** worm bred in the inside of birds, &c.  
**Filantropia, sf.** love of mankind; philanthropy  
**Filantropicamente, adv.** with universal good-will  
**Filantropo, -a, a.** loving mankind; doing good  
**Filantropo, sm.** lover of mankind; philanthropist  
**Filar (triángulo), sm.** mathematical sector  
**Filar, va. l.** to spin; draw into threads; argue  
**Filar-te, sm.** netting put on the waist of a ship  
**Filástica, sf.** rope-yarn; yarn made of ropes (na.)  
**Filateria, sf.** verbosity; superfluity of words  
**Filatero, sm.** verbose, prolix speaker  
**Filúcia, sf.** self-love; fondness for one's self  
**Filderretor, sm.** sort of superfine caulet (stuff)  
**Filile, sm.** superfine flannel; very thin woollen  
**Fileno, -a, adj.** soft; delicate; effeminate; tender  
**Filera, sf.** row; file; rank; line; range of men  
**Filero, sm.** fillet; hem; small spit for roasting  
**Filetos (gastar muchos),** to talk very nicely  
**Filetar, va. l.** to fillet; adorn with fillets  
**Filetón, sm.** large fillet (arch.); kind of broidery  
**Filiación, sf.** filiation; regimental register  
**Filiación, relation** of a community to a superior  
**Filial, adj.** filial; to, of, like a son; obedient  
**Filiar, n. l.** to prove one's birth, descent, lineage  
**Filiár, a.** to enlist; enrol a soldier (milit.)  
**Filibote, sm.** fly-boat; light vessel of 100 tons  
**Filibúster, sm.** buccaner; freebooter; pirate  
**Filicida, sm.** murderer of one's own child



Filigrána, *f.* filigree-work; fine wrought work  
 Filili, *sm.* fineness; delicacy; neatness  
 Filipéndula, *sf.* drop-wort; filipendula (plant)  
 Filipica, *f.* invective declamation; philippic  
 Filipichin, *sm.* kind of stamped woollen cloth  
 Filirea, *sf.* phillyrea (genus of plants)  
 Filis, *f.* grace; graceful manner; gewgaw of clay  
 Filisteo, -a, *adj.* gigantic; big; bulky; enormous  
 Fillo, *m.* son; child; native of a place; young of ani.  
 Fillos, *sm. plur.* sort of fritters, paucakes  
 Filo, *m.* edge of a sword, &c.; thread; line of di-  
 Filo rabioso, *sm.* wire edge (vision  
 Milo á la lengua (darse un), to murmur; detract  
 Filo (dar un), to whet; sharpen; grind; make keen  
 Filodúxo, *sm.* person wedded to his own opinion  
 Filologia, Filológica, *sf.* universal knowledge  
 Filológico, -a, *adj.* philological; of sciences, &c.  
 Filólogo, *sm.* philologist; man of letters; linguist  
 Filomena, *sf.* nightingale; philomel; singing bird  
 Filonio, *sm.* kind of opiate (soporific medicine)  
 Filópos, *m. pl.* pieces of linen used to drive game  
 Filoseda, *sf.* silk and worsted cloth  
 Filosofador, -a, *smf.* philosopher; deep reasoner  
 Filosofal (piédra), *sf.* philosopher's stone  
 Filosofánte, *sm.* philosophaster (iron.)  
 Filosofar, *a. 1.* to philosophize; moralize; argue  
 Filosofastro, *sm.* smatterer in philosophy  
 Filosofía, *sf.* philosophy; study of nature & man  
 Filosofía moral, *sf.* ethics; moral philosophy  
 Filosofía natural, *sf.* physics; natural philosophy  
 Filosoficamente, *adv.* philosophically; wisely  
 Filosófico, -a, *adj.* philosophic; philosophical  
 Filosofismo, *sm.* sophistry; false philosophy  
 Filosofista, *sm.* sophist; false reasoner (iron.)  
 Filósofo, *m.* philosopher; man deep in knowledge  
 Filosofo, -a, *adj.* suited to a philosopher; wise  
 Filotimia, *sf.* moderate desire of honour  
 Filtración, *sf.* filtration; purifying of liquors  
 Filtrar, *va. 1.* to filter; strain; percolate; excern  
 Filtro, *sm.* filter; strainer; colander; philter  
 Fimbria, *sf.* edge; lower part of dress doubled in  
 Fimo, *sm.* human excrement, evacuation  
 Fin, *sm.* end; limit; conclusion; object; goal  
 Fin (dar, 1.), to die; cease to be; expire; perish  
 Fin á alguna cosa (dar), to finish, conclude, &c.  
 Fin de alguna cosa (dar) to destroy completely  
 Fin (al), *adv.* at last; at length; upon the main  
 Fin (en, por), *adv.* in fine; finally; lastly  
 Finado, -a, *adj.* dead; extinct; defunct; deceased  
 Final, *adj.* final; ultimate; conclusive; mortal  
 Final, *sm.* end; close; conclusion; termination  
 Final (por), *adv.* in fine; lastly; finally; ultimately  
 Finalizar, *va. 1.* to finish; complete; conclude  
 Finalizár, *vm.* to be finished, brought to an end  
 Finalmente, *adv.* finally; at length; at last; in fine  
 Finamente, *adv.* finely; delicately; excellently  
 Finamiento, *sm.* death; decease; end of life  
 Finár, *va. 1.* to die; decease; depart from life  
 Finarse, *v. ref.* to long, wish for with eagerness  
 Finca, *sf.* property yielding a fixed regular rent  
 Fincable, *adj.* left; remaining; existing  
 Fincár, *van. 1.* to remain; subsist; thrust in; nail  
 Finéza, *sf.* fineness; beauty; small friendly gift  
 Finéza, expression of love; friendly zeal  
 Fingidamente, *adv.* feignedly; fictitiously  
 Fingido, -a, *adj.* feigned; pretended, counterfeit  
 Fingidor, *sm.* dissembler; feigner; deceiver  
 Fingimiento, *sm.* deceit; dissembling; feigning  
 Fingir, *va. 3.* to feign; dissemble; fancy; imagine  
 Fingible, *adj.* capable of being finished, ended  
 Finiestra, *sf.* window; window-shutter, skylight  
 Finiquito, *sm.* close of an account; final receipt  
 Finir, *van. 3.* to finish; conclude; obtain; fail; die  
 Finisimo, -a, *adj.* very fine; extremely delicate

Finítimo, -a, *adj.* contiguous; bordering; near  
 Finito, -a, *a.* finite; limited; terminated; bounded  
 Fino, -a, *adj.* fine; pure; delicate; eminent; true  
 Finojo, *sm.* knee, joint of the leg & thigh; rubber  
 Finta, *sf.* tax paid to government; deception  
 Finúra, *sf.* fineness; delicacy; purity  
 Fique *m.* filaceous substance of the maguery-tree  
 Firma, *sf.* signature; collar of a shirt; rescript  
 Firma (média), *sf.* surname; family-name  
 Firmamento, *sm.* firmament; sky; heavens; prop  
 Firmán, *sm.* firman; licence from Asiatic rulers  
 Firmante, *sm.* subscriber; promoter; supporter  
 Firmár, *va. 1.* to sign; subscribe; attest; confirm  
 Firmarse, *v. r.* to style one's self; assume a title  
 Firme, *a. firm.* fast; strong; hard; constant; steady  
 Firmedumbre, *f.* firmness; stability; constancy  
 Firmemente, *adv.* firmly; faithfully; constantly  
 Firméza, *f.* firmness; constancy; gold, &c., clasp  
 Fiscál, *sm.* attorney-general; censorer  
 Fiscál, *a. fiscal.* of the exchequer, public money  
 Fiscalcár, *va. 1.* to become a public accuser  
 Fiscalía, *f.* office, business of an attorney-general  
 Fiscalidad, *sf.* treasury; state of the exchequer  
 Fiscalizár, *a. 1.* to accuse of a criminal offence  
 Fisco, *sm.* public treasury; fisc; exchequer  
 Fiseter, *sm.* cachalot; spermaceti-whale (fish)  
 Fiska, *f.* harpoon, with 3 hooks; spelt-wheat bread  
 Fiskador, -a, *smf.* harpooner; burlesquer; scoffer  
 Fiskár, *va. 1.* to harpoon; burlesque; mock; peep  
 Fisgón, -a, *s.* ridiculer; buffoon; paunter; peeper  
 Fisica, *sf.* physics; natural philosophy (science)  
 Fisicamente, *adv.* physically; by natural powers  
 Físico, -a, *a.* physical; natural; really existing  
 Físico, *sm.* naturalist; physician (doctor)  
 Físil, *adj.* fissile; easily cloven, broken; brittle  
 Fisonomía, *f.* physiognomy; face; features; aspect  
 Fisonomíco, -a, *a.* physiognomic; of the features  
 Fisonomista, Fisónomo, *sm.* physiognomist  
 Fístol, *sm.* crafty, cunning person (gambler)  
 Fístola, *sf.* fistula (long and sinuous ulcer)  
 Fístola, pipe, conduit through which water runs  
 Fistula, *f.* pipe, conduit for water to run through  
 Fístula, instrument like a flute, flagelet; fistula  
 Fístular, *a.* fistular, hollow like a pipe; fistulous  
 Fístuloso, -a, *adj.* fistulous; grown to a fistula  
 Fisúra, *f.* fissure; fracture of a bone lengthwise  
 Fitete, *sm.* sort of cake, pastry  
 Fito, *sm.* land-mark; guide-post; mark to shoot at  
 Fitonisa, *sf.* sorcerer; witch; enchantress  
 Fiúcia, *sf.* confidence; trust; reliance; hope  
 Fixa, *sf.* kind of hinge; revolving joint of a door  
 Fixación, *sf.* fixation; stability; posting up bills  
 Fixamente, *adv.* firmly; intensely; fixedly  
 Fixár, *va. 1.* to fix; fasten; settle; determine; rest  
 Fixarse, *v. ref.* to fix, settle one's self in a place  
 Fixar las plantas, to confirm one's self in an idea  
 Fixenes, *sm. plur.* cheeks of a press  
 Fixeza, *sf.* stability; firmness; solidity; fixation  
 Fíxo, -a, *a. firm.* secure; fixed; permanent; settled  
 Fixodágo, *sm.* hidalgo; person of noble descent  
 Flacamente, *adv.* languidly; feebly; weakly  
 Flácido, -a, *a.* flaccid; weak; limber; lax; not stiff  
 Flacidéz, *sf.* flaccidity; laxity; limberness  
 Fláco, -a, *adj.* lean; languid; dejected; weak; frail  
 Fláco de memoria, weak, short of memory  
 Fláco servicio (hacer un, 2.), to do an ill turn  
 Flacura, *sf.* leanness; weakness; languidness  
 Flagelación, *sf.* flagellation; scourging  
 Flagelante, *sm.* flagellant (austere religious)  
 Flagelo, *sm.* lash; whip; scourge; chastisement  
 Flagicio, *sm.* flagitiousness; wickedness; crime  
 Flagicioso, -a, *adj.* flagitious; wicked; atrocious  
 Flagrante, *adj.* flagrant; glowing; ardent  
 Flagrante (en), *ad.* in the fact; in the deed doing

Flagrár, *va.* 1. to flagrate; burn; consume with fire  
 Fláma, *sf.* flame; blaze; excessive ardour; love  
 Flámante, *a.* flaming; blazing; bright; quite new  
 Flameár, *vn.* 1. to flutter; shiver (sails, naut.)  
 Flámengo, *sm.* flamingo (American bird)  
 Flamenquilla, *sf.* dish of a middling size; marigold  
 Flameo, *sm.* kind of yellow veil, used by a bride  
 Flamigero, *-a, adj.* flammiferous; producing flame  
 Flámula, *sf.* sweet-scented virgin's-bower (plant)  
 Flámulas, *pl.* streamers at the top-mast head  
 Flánco, *sm.* flank, of a bastion, army; side of a ship  
 Flándes, *sm.* most valuable thing  
 Flan-la, *sf.* flannel, fine soft woollen stuff  
 Flanquear, *va.* 1. to flank; defend by fortifications  
 Flaón, *custard*; piece of metal ready to be coined  
 Flaqueár, *n.* 1. to flag; grow feeble, dejected, slack  
 Flaqueár, *va.* 2. to weaken; make thin, lean; fade  
 Flaqueza, *sf.* leanness; feebleness; impotency  
 Flaquillo, *-ito, a, adj. dimin.* not very lean  
 Flásco, *sm.* flask; bottle; vessel; powder-horn  
 Flato, *sm.* puff of wind; breath; wind, in the body  
 Flatóso, *-oso, -a, a.* windy; flatuous; full of wind  
 Flatulencia, *sf.* windiness; flatulence; flatulency  
 Flaúta, *sf.* Dutch flute, three-masted ship (naut.)  
 Flaúta, *flute*, wind-instrument; pipe of an organ  
 Flautádo, *-a, adj.* sounding, made like a flute  
 Flautádo, *sm.* stop in an organ sounding like a flute  
 Flautero, *sm.* maker of flutes; player on the flute  
 Flautílo, *sm.* flageolet; small flute; music pipe  
 Flautista, *sm.* player on the flute; flute-player  
 Flautos, *sm. plur.* disappointed wishes, hopes  
 Flávo, *-a, a.* of a sallow, pale yellow, honey-colour  
 Flebil, *adj.* lamentable; mournful, deplorable  
 Flebotomía, *sf.* blood-letting; phlebotomy  
 Flebotomiano, *sm.* phlebotomist; who lets blood  
 Flebotomizár, *va.* 1. to let blood; phlebotomise  
 Flebotomise, *sm.* phlebotomist; who lets blood  
 Flecha, *sf.* arrow; dart; sting; painful sensation  
 Flechador, *sm.* archer; Bowman; shooter with a bow  
 Flechadúras, *sf. plur.* rattlings; rattlines (naut.)  
 Flechár, *va.* 1. to dart; wound, kill with an arrow  
 Flechár, *insult* with rude language; detract  
 Flechár, *vn.* to have a bow ready to shoot  
 Flechastes, *sm. plur.* rattlings, rattlines (naut.)  
 Flechazo, *sm.* blow, stroke given with a bow, arrow  
 Flechería, *f.* number of darts, arrows shot at once  
 Flechería, *body*, party of archers, bowmen  
 Flechero, *sm.* archer; Bowman; fletcher; bow-mak.  
 Fleco, *sm.* fringe (ornament of dress, &c.)  
 Flégma, *sf.* phlegm; watery humour; dulness  
 Flégmatico, *a, a.* phlegmatic; watery; dull; cold  
 Flégmon, *sm.* tumour; inflammation; phlegmon  
 Flema, *sf.* phlegm; watery humour; spittle; dulness  
 Flenáico, *-a, adj.* phlegmatic; watery; dull; cold  
 Fléme, *sf.* phlegm; fleam (instr. to bleed cattle)  
 Flémón, *sm.* inflammation; tumour; phlegmon  
 Flémón, *sm. augm.* great sluggishness  
 Flémencillo, *sm. dimin.* small tumour, phlegmon  
 Flémoso, *-a, adj.* pituitous; watery; phlegmatic  
 Flémido, *-a, adj.* dull; sluggish; cold  
 Flequeuelo, Flequillo, *-ito, -a, sm.* little fringe  
 Flét, Fléz, *sm.* halibut (large flat sea-fish)  
 Flétador, *sm.* freighter; who freights a vessel  
 Flétamento, *-into, sm.* freighting (of a ship)  
 Flétar, *va.* 1. to freight; foliate a looking-glass  
 Flète, *sm.* freight; money for transporting goods  
 Flexibilidad, *sf.* flexibility; pliancy; compliance  
 Flexible, *ad.* flexible; pliant; docile; manageable  
 Flexión, *sf.* bending; flexion; flexure; joint  
 Fléxo, *sm.* movement of the lips in uttering words  
 Flexuóso, *-a, a.* winding; meandrous; flexuous  
 Flibóte, *sm.* fly-boat; light vessel for sailing  
 Flín, *sm.* stone, for edging and polishing steel  
 Flínflón, *sm.* fresh-coloured, corpulent man

Flacadúra, *sf.* fringe-trimming (for dress, &c.)  
 Flója (séda), *sf.* soft, untwisted silk  
 Flójamente, *adv.* slowly; sluggishly; carelessly  
 Flójear, *n.* 1. to slacken; flag; grow weak; dejected  
 Flójeadá, *sf.* weakness; laxity; laziness; sloth  
 Flójel, *sm.* wool shorn from the cloth; down  
 Flójera, *sf.* weakness; laxity; sloth; negligence  
 Flójo, *-a, ad.* flexible; lax; weak; remiss; slothful  
 Flójo (vino), *sm.* flabby, insipid wine  
 Flómis encarná a, purpúrea, *sf.* purple phlomis  
 Flómis fruticósa, Jerusalem sage-phlomis (plant)  
 Flómis turmósa, *sf.* tuberous phlomis (plant)  
 Flóña, *sf.* futility; silliness; trifling thing  
 Flóqueádo, *-a, adj.* fringed; adorned with fringe  
 Flóquecillo, *sm. dimin.* small fringe, trimming  
 Flór, *sf.* flower; blossom; prime; virginity; down  
 Flór, most subtle part of minerals; grain; trick  
 Flór, surface of the earth; witty, smart saying  
 Flór de la edad, *sf.* youth; flower of life  
 Flór de la harina, *sf.* superfine flour  
 Flór del sol, *sf.* annual sun-flower (plant)  
 Flór de la miel, *sf.* great honey-flower (plant)  
 Flór del cucullilo, *sf.* ragged-robin lychuis  
 Flór-de-lis, *sf.* flower-de-luce; lily anaryllis  
 Flór del tablero, *sf.* chequered friillary (plant)  
 Flór de viento, direction of a gale of wind (nau.)  
 Flór de agua (á), between wind & water (naut.)  
 Flór del agua (a la), even with the level of water  
 Flór (en), *ad.* in a state of intancy; in flower, &c.  
 Flór (tener por), to acquire a habit, custom (bad)  
 Flóres, *sf. plur.* flowers of polite literature  
 Flóres de máno, *sf. plur.* artificial flowers  
 Flóres (andarse en), to decline a discussion  
 Flóra, *sf.* flora (catalogue of flowers, plants)  
 Floriáda, *sf.* season of flowers, with bee-masters  
 Floráles, *adj. plur.* floral; in honour of Flora  
 Flordelesádo, *-a, adj.* adorned with flower-de-luce  
 Flordeleir, *va.* 1. to flourish with flower-de-luce  
 Flordeir, *-a, adj.* flowered; of the finest flour  
 Flóreár, *va.* 1. to adorn with flowers; sift; bolt  
 Flóreár, to flourish (a sword); play on the guitar  
 Flóreár del naípe, to cheat at cards; not play fair  
 Flórecer, *n.* 2. to flower; blossom; flourish; thrive  
 Flórecerse, *v. ref.* to must; mould; grow mouldy  
 Flórecia, *sf. dim.* flower; small flower; floret  
 Flóreciente, *adj.* flourishing; flowery; green  
 Flórecilla, *-ita, sf. dimin.* small flower; floret  
 Florentina, *sf.* silk stuff, first made at Florence  
 Floreo, *sm.* flourish; cross-caper; idle pastime  
 Floreó, luxuriant redundancy of useless words  
 Flóreóro, *sm.* flower-pot; artificial flower-maker  
 Flóreóro, speaker who uses florid empty language  
 Florescencia, *sf.* florescence; season of flowers  
 Floresta, *sf.* forest; fine delightful place  
 Florestero, *sm.* forester, keeper of a forest  
 Flórete, *sf.* border of Morocco-leather on a girl  
 Flórete, peculiar movement in dancing; floweret  
 Flóretáda, *sf.* slap on the face; box on the ear  
 Flórete, *sm.* foil, fencing-sword with a blunt point  
 Flórete, *adj.* very fine and white (paper)  
 Flóreteár, *va.* 1. to flourish; adorn with flowers  
 Floridamente, *adv.* in a florid, elegant style  
 Florido, *-a a.* florid; flowery; blooming; elegant  
 Florido (día), *sm.* clear and cheerful day  
 Florido (dinero), *sm.* money easily earned  
 Florífero, *-a, adj.* producing flowers; floriferous  
 Florifégio, *sm.* anthology; treatise on flowers  
 Florin, *sm.* florin (silver coin of various count.)  
 Floripondio, *sm.* large flowers on cloth ill done  
 Florista, *sm.* maker of artificial flowers; florist  
 Florisádo, *-a, a.* adorned with flower-de-luce  
 Flóroñ, *sm. augm.* large flower; flower-work  
 Flósculo, *sm.* lesser floret of an aggregate flower  
 Flósculoso, *-a, a.* composed of flowers; flosculous

**Flóta**, *f.* fleet of merchant-ships sailing in comp.  
**Flóta**, multitude; great number; crowd; throng  
**Flotadúra**, *sf.* rubbing gently with the hand  
**Flotamiento**, *sm.* stroking; gentle friction  
**Flotante**, *adj.* floating; swimming on the surface  
**Flotár**, *va.* 1. to float; swim on the surface; wave  
**Flotár**, *va.* to stroke, rub gently, tenderly  
**Flóte**, *m.* stroking, rubbing gently with the hand  
**Flóte** (á), buoyant and swimming on the surface  
**Flotilla**, *sf.* fleet of small vessels; flotilla  
**Floxamente**, *adv.* slowly; sluggishly; carelessly  
**Floxeár**, *va.* 1. to slacken; flag; grow weak  
**Floxedád**, *sf.* weakness; laxity; sloth; laziness  
**Floxel**, *sf.* wool shorn from the cloth; down  
**Floxera**, *sf.* weakness; laxity; sloth; negligence  
**Flóxo**, -a, *a.* flexible; lax; weak; remiss; slothful  
**Flóxo** (vino), *sm.* flaggy, insipid wine  
**Flóxa** (seda), *sf.* soft untwisted silk  
**Fluctuación**, *sf.* fluctuation; uncertainty  
**Fluctuante**, *adj.* fluctuant; wavering; uncertain  
**Fluctuár**, *n.* 1. to fluctuate; be in danger; hesitate  
**Fluctuoso**, -a, *a.* fluctuant; wavering; uncertain  
**Fluceo**, *sm.* founce; fringe (ornament); flock  
**Fluceo**, *m. pl.* horse-net cover; caparison; flocks  
**Flucéte**, *adj.* fluent; flowing; liquid; eloquent  
**Fluquecillo**, *sm. dimin.* small founce, fringe  
**Fluidiz**, *sf.* fluidity; flowing easily; fluency  
**Fluido**, -a, *adj.* fluid; flowing; fluent; liquid  
**Fluido**, *sm.* fluid; liquid; animal juice (med.)  
**Fluir**, *vn.* 3. to flow; run as water; overflow  
**Flújo**, *sm.* flux; flowing; evacuation of humours  
**Flújo de palabras**, *sm.* flow of words; volubility  
**Flújo de risa**, *sm.* fit of laughter; loud laugh  
**Flújo de reir**, *sm.* habit, custom of laughing  
**Flújo de sangre**, *sm.* hemorrhage; flow of blood  
**Flújo de vientre**, *sm.* diarrhoea; flux of the belly  
**Flusí-ra**, *sf.* metal made of latten-filings  
**Fluvial**, *adj.* fluvial; of rivers; fluviate  
**Flux**, *sm.* flush; cards of a suit; flux; matter  
**Flux** (hacér), to spend one's whole fortune  
**Fluxibilidad**, *f.* fluxibility; fluidity; fluency  
**Fluxible**, *adj.* fluid; liquid; flowing; apt to flow  
**Fluxión**, *sf.* fluxion; flowing, running of humours  
**Flúxo**, *sm.* flux; flowing, evacuation of humours  
**Flúxo de palabras**, *sm.* flow of words; volubility  
**Flúxo de risa**, *sm.* fit of laughter; loud laugh  
**Flúxo de reir**, *sm.* habit, custom of laughing  
**Flúxo de sangre**, *sm.* hemorrhage; flow of blood  
**Flúxo de vientre**, *sm.* diarrhoea; flux of the belly  
**Fóca**, *sf.* sea-calf; seal (sea animal)  
**Focino**, *sm.* goad, used by keepers of elephants  
**Fóco**, *m.* focus; hole; flash of fire-arms; foresail  
**Fófo**, -a, *adj.* spongy; soft and porous; bland  
**Fogada**, *sf.* little mine filled with combustibles  
**Fogage**, *m.* hearth-money (once levied in Spain)  
**Fogar**, *sm.* hearth; fire-place; house; residence  
**Fogata**, *f.* blaze; heat caused by the fumes of wine  
**Fogón**, *sm.* hearth; fireside; touch-hole of a gun  
**Fogoso**, coobose, kitchen on board; cook-room  
**Fogonadura**, *sf.* partner, strong piece of timber  
**Fogonazo**, *sm.* flame of the priming of a gun  
**Fogosidad**, *sf.* excessive vivacity; heat of temper  
**Fogoso**, -a, *adj.* fiery; vehement; fervent; lively  
**Fogote**, *sm.* live-coal; fagot; match  
**Foguetación**, *sf.* enumeration of hearths, fires  
**Fogueár**, *va.* 1. to clean fire-arms by discharging  
**Fogueár**, to use persons to the discharge of guns  
**Foguera**, *sf.* bon-fire; transitory blaze {sword  
**Foja**, *sf.* leaf; scale of metal; shutter; blade of a  
**Foja**, coot, small black water fowl (aquatic bird)  
**Fóga**, *f.* rest; repose; recreation; fallow ground  
**Folganza**, *sf.* country-feast; width; ease; repose  
**Fólgo**, *m.* skin-bag for the feet & legs when sitting  
**Folia**, *sf.* folly; madness; lunacy; insanity

**Folias**, *f. pl.* merry dance with castanets, in Spa.  
**Foliceo**, -a, *adj.* consisting of leaves; foliaceous  
**Foliación**, *sf.* numbering the pages of a book  
**Folliár**, *va.* 1. to number the pages of a book  
**Foliatura**, *sf.* numbering the pages of a book  
**Folículo**, *sm.* follicle; seed-vessel, of plants  
**Folijónes**, *sm. plur.* Castilian dance to the guitar  
**Fólio**, *sm.* folio; leaf of a book, manuscript  
**Fólio** (al primer), *adv.* at first sight  
**Folla**, *sf.* irregular conflict in a tournament  
**Folla**, medley of different things put together  
**Follada**, *sf.* sort of hollow paste  
**Follados**, *sm.* ancient kind of trowsers  
**Follage**, *sm.* foliage; gaudy ornament of no value  
**Follar**, *a.* 1. to blow with bellows; form in leaves  
**Follarse**, *v. ref.* to discharge wind without noise  
**Follero**, Follero, *sm.* maker, seller of bellows  
**Follita**, *f.* wine measure of about an English pint  
**Folletista**, *m.* writer of pamphlets; pamphleteer  
**Follito**, *sm.* pamphlet; small written newspaper  
**Follito**, pack of cards folded in a sheet of paper  
**Follón**, -a, *adj.* feeble; indolent; lazy; negligent  
**Follón**, *sm.* rogue; rocket fired off without noise  
**Follón**, breaking wind without noise; shoot; bud  
**Follonera**, *sf.* roguery; knavery; knavishness  
**Follonia**, *sf.* vanity; arrogance; presumption  
**Fóluz**, *m.* very small copper coin (not now in use)  
**Fomentación**, *sf.* fomentation; stupor (med.)  
**Fomentador**, *m.* fomentor; supporter; encourager  
**Fomentár**, *va.* 1. to foment; encourage; protect  
**Fomento**, *sm.* fomentation; fuel; protection  
**Fómes**, *sm.* incentive; incitement (to evil)  
**Fómite**, *sm.* excitement; incentive; motive  
**Fónas**, *sf. plur.* pieces sewed to a cloak  
**Foncete**, *sm.* foncet; long flat-bottomed barge  
**Fonda**, *sf.* tavern; inn; hotel; lodging-house  
**Fondable**, *a.* that may be sounded with a plummet  
**Fondado**, -a, *a.* secured with cords, nails (barrels)  
**Fondadero**, *sm.* anchoring ground (naut.) (water  
**Fondear**, *va.* 1. to sound; explore the bottom of  
**Fondear**, to examine closely; search a ship (naut.)  
**Fondear**, *vn.* to anchor; cast anchor (naut.)  
**Fondeo**, *sm.* searching, examining a ship (naut.)  
**Fondeza**, *sf.* depth; profundity; deepness  
**Fondillon**, *m.* dregs at the bottom of a cask of liq.  
**Fondirse**, *r. ref.* 3. to sink; go to the bottom  
**Fondista**, *sm.* inn-keeper; victualler; landlord  
**Fondo**, *m.* bottom; ground of stuffs; plain velvet  
**Fondo**, extent; essential; subject; stock; fund  
**Fondo** (hombre de), man of great talents  
**Fondo** (irse á), to go to the bottom; founder  
**Fondo** (dar), to cast, drop, let go anchor (naut.)  
**Fondo con reguera** (dar), to anchor by the stem  
**Fondo** (echár á l.), to sink a vessel  
**Fondo** (á), *adv.* completely; perfectly; thoroughly  
**Fondos vitalicios**, *sm. plur.* life-annuities  
**Fondos de un navio**, floor, flat of a ship (naut.)  
**Fondón**, *sm.* ground of silk, velvet; lees; drops  
**Fondón** (de), razed to the foundation; deeply  
**Fondura**, *sf.* depth; deepness; profundity  
**Fonge**, *adj.* bland; soft; spongy  
**Fonil**, *sm.* funnel, to pour liquors into vessels  
**Fonsadera**, *sf.* ancient tax (for repairs of moats)  
**Fonsado**, *sm.* ancient tax; work of a foss, ditch  
**Fonsário**, *sm.* moat, ditch around a walled town  
**Fontal**, *adj.* main; principal; chief; essential  
**Fontána**, *sf.* fountain; spring; source; origin  
**Fontañal**, *sm.* fountain; place full of springs  
**Fontañal**, *adj.* fountful; abounding in springs  
**Fontáche**, *m.* top-knot (of a woman's head-dress)  
**Fontanela**, *sf.* instrument to open issues (surg.)  
**Fontaneria**, *sf.* art of making wells, fountains  
**Fontaneria**, collection of water-pipes, conduits  
**Fontanero**, *sm.* maker of fountains, wells

Fontano, -a, *a.* of fountains; fontal; of a fount  
 Fontanoso, -a, *adj.* fountful; containing springs  
 Fonte, *f.* fountain; spring; jet; source; dish; issue  
 Fontezuela, *sf. dimin.* small fountain, spring  
 Fôque, *sm.* jib (foremost sail in a ship, *naut.*)  
 Fôque (botolón del), *sm.* jib-boom (*naut.*)  
 Fôque (contra), *sm.* standing-jib (*naut.*)  
 Fôra, Fôras, *adv.* out; without; over and above  
 Foradár, Foracár, *va. 1.* to bore, pierce through  
 Foragido, -a, *adj.* robbing in forests, in woods, &c.  
 Foragido, *sm.* villainous wretch; robber; forager  
 Forál, *adj.* belonging to courts of justice  
 Forál, of the civil rights of the inhabitants  
 Foralménte, *adv.* according to the ways of courts  
 Forámen, *sm.* hole in the under stone of a mill  
 Foráneo, -a, *adj.* foreign; alien; strange  
 Foráneo, -a, *adj.* rustic; exterior; foreign; strange  
 Foráño, -a, *adj.* foreign; strange; exterior  
 Forastería, *sf.* inn; place for strangers, travellers  
 Forastero, *sm.* stranger; countryman-stranger  
 Forastero, -a, *a.* strange; not of this place; exotic  
 Forbánte, *sm.* buccaner; freebooter; pirate (*on.*)  
 Fôra, *f.* gallows; two wooden prong-fork; rope of  
 Forcadór, *sm.* silversmith; who works in silver  
 Forcejár, *vn. 1.* to strive; struggle; contend; vie  
 Forcejo, *sm.* struggle; making efforts; striving  
 Forcejo, *sm.* push; effort to disengage one's self  
 Forcejódo, *a.* *adj.* strong; robust; vigorous; hale  
 Forehina, *sf.* warlike instrument, shaped like a fork  
 Fôrcia, *f.* force; strength; courage; violence; rafe  
 Fôrcia, virtue; proneness; natural power; injury  
 Forcibleménte, *adv.* in a strong, forcible manner  
 Forcina, *sf.* trident (three-forked sceptre)  
 Forénse, *adj.* of the courts of justice; forensic  
 Foréro, -a, *adj.* conformable to the statute-law  
 Fôrtolas, *sf. plur.* scurf; dandruff in the head  
 Forínseco, -a, *adj.* abroad; from without; outward  
 Forista, *sm.* lawyer; jurist; civilian; barrister  
 Fôrja, *sf.* forge; furnace; forging; mortar; cement  
 Forjado, *sm.* piece of gold, &c. beaten into a leaf  
 Forjado, -a, *adj.* forged; counterfeit, fictitious  
 Forjadór, *m.* smith; gold-beater; forger; contriver  
 Forjadúra, *sf.* forging, of metals; snare; forgery  
 Forjár, *va. 1.* to forge; frame; counterfeit; invent  
 Forlón, *sm.* kind of chaise with four seats [*ner*]  
 Fôrma, *sf.* form; shape; figure; appearance; man-  
 Fôrma, empty; show; ceremony; bench; model  
 Forma, Host, to be consecrated by a priest; stand  
 Forma de zapatéro, *sf.* shoemaker's last  
 Forma para los quesos, cheese-vat; wooden case  
 Forma (hombre de), *sm.* man of merit; grave man  
 Forma (dar), to set in order, things disordered  
 Forma que (de), *conj.* in such a manner that  
 Forma (en), *adv.* truly; certainly; in earnest  
 Forma (en debida), *a.* according to law; formally  
 Forma (en toda), perfectly; completely; exactly  
 Formable, *adj.* that may be formed, shaped  
 Formación, *sf.* formation; form; figure; manner  
 Formación, silk, gold, silver, &c. twisted cord  
 Formadór, -a, *sm.* former; fashioner; modeller  
 Formadúra, *sf.* form; shape; figure; fashion  
 Formáge, *sm.* cheese-vat; cheese, made of curds  
 Formál, *adj.* formal; proper; serious; grave  
 Formalidad, *sf.* formality; exactness; ceremony  
 Formalizárse, *va. 1.* to form; make perfect, complete  
 Formalizárse, *ref.* to affect gravity; grow formal  
 Formalménte, *adv.* according to rule; formally  
 Formár, *a. 1.* to form; shape; fashion; draw up troops  
 Formár, *vn.* to adjust the edges of embroidery  
 Formár concepto, to form a judgment, an opinion  
 Formár queja, to murmur; lament; complain  
 Formativo, -a, *adj.* formative; able to form  
 Formatriz, *adj.* forming; fashioning; shaping  
 Formejár, *va. 1.* to arrange in due order (*naut.*)

Forméros, *sm. pl.* sides, arches of a vault (*arch.*)  
 Formicánte, *a.* low, weak; frequent (pulse, *med.*)  
 Formidáble, *adj.* formidable; dreadful; huge  
 Formidableménte, *adv.* in a dreadful manner  
 Formidoloso, -a, *adj.* fearful; timid; dreadful  
 Formón, *sm.* paring-chisel; punch (to cut wafers)  
 Fôrma, *sf.* formulæ; prescribed rule, model  
 Formulário, *sm.* book of stated models, rules  
 Formulista, *sm.* exact observer of stated models  
 Fornálla, *f.* oven; kiln; furnace; cavity in bees' cell  
 Fornáz, *sm.* forge; furnace; place for intrigués  
 Fornaza, *sf.* small furnace; yellow glass  
 Fornecer, *vn. 2.* to furnish; supply; provide; find  
 Fornecimiento, *sm.* provisions of a place  
 Fornecino, -a, *adj.* illegitimate; bastard; natural  
 Fornelo, *sm.* portable little oven, furnace  
 Fornicación, *sf.* fornication; lewdness; idolatry  
 Fornicador, *sm.* fornicator; loose man; idolater  
 Fornicár, *va. 1.* to fornicate; commit lewdness  
 Fornicário, -a, *adj.* to, of fornication, lewdness  
 Fornicio, *sm.* fornication; lewdness; idolatry  
 Fornido, -a, *a.* furnished; robust; stout; vigorous  
 Fornimiento, *sm.* furnishing, providing  
 Fornir, *va. 3.* to furnish; supply; find; provide  
 Fornitura, *sf.* leather-straps (worn by soldiers)  
 Fornitura, types cast to complete sorts (*print.*)  
 Fôro, *m.* court of justice; back-ground of the stage  
 Fôro, bar; lordship (the right of a superior lord)  
 Fôro (por tal), *adv.* on such conditions  
 Forquilla, *sf. dimin.* small fork  
 Forragateár, *va. 1.* to scribble; scrawl; write badly  
 Forrage, *sm.* forage; fodder; provender  
 Forrage, abundance of things of little value  
 Forrageador, Forragero, *sm.* forager; fodderer  
 Forrageár, *va. 1.* to forage; collect forage  
 Forrar, *va. 1.* to line, cover the inside of (clothes)  
 Fôrro, *sm.* lining; inside cover of (clothes)  
 Fôrro, furring of a ship; sheathing (*naut.*)  
 Fôrro interior de un navio, foot-waling of a ship  
 Fôrro de cables, service; serving-ropes (*naut.*)  
 Fôrro sobrepuésto de cable, heekling; rounding  
 Fortachón, -a, *a.* very stout & uncommonly strong  
 Fortalecedór, *sm.* fortifier; strengthener  
 Fortalecer, *va. 2.* to fortify; strengthen; support  
 Fortalecimiento, *sm.* fortifying; fortification  
 Fortaleza, *sf.* fortitude; strength; valour; fortress  
 Forte! *interj.* avast! stop! stay! hold! (*naut.*)  
 Fortepiano, *sm.* piano-forte (musical instrument)  
 Fortezuelo, -a, *adj. dimin.* not very strong  
 Fortezuelo, *sm. dim.* small fort, fortress; tortin  
 Fortificáble, *adj.* fortifiable; defensible  
 Fortificación, *sf.* fortification; strong place  
 Fortificación de campaña, field-fortification  
 Fortificador, *sm.* fortifier; erector of defences  
 Fortificánte, *adj.* fortifying; strengthening  
 Fortificar, *va. 1.* to fortify; strengthen; comfort  
 Fortin, *sm.* fortin; small fort; field-defence  
 Fortitud, *sf.* fortitude; courage; strength; force  
 Fortuitamente, *adv.* fortuitously; casually  
 Fortuito, -a, *adj.* fortuitous; accidental; casual  
 Fortúna, *sf.* fortune; chance; event; luck; destiny  
 Fortúna de la mancha, *sf.* omelet, sort of pancake  
 Fortúna (moza de), *sf.* girl of the town; trumpet  
 Fortúna (probár, l.), to try one's fortune  
 Fortunado, -a, *adj.* fortunate; lucky; successful  
 Fortunál, *adj.* perilous; dangerous; unsafe  
 Fortúno, -a, *a.* tempestuous; stormy; boisterous  
 Forzadamente, *adv.* by force; forcibly; violently  
 Forzado, -a, *a.* forced; necessary; obliged; stormy  
 Forzado (tiempo), *sm.* stress of weather (*naut.*)  
 Forzado (correr un viento), to sail in a storm  
 Forzado, *sm.* galley-slave; criminal  
 Forzador, *sm.* ravisher; compeller by violence  
 Forzál, *sm.* middle part of a comb

Forzár, *va.* 1. to force; compel; urge; oblige  
 Forzosa, *sf.* decisive move at the game of chess  
 Forzosa, necessity of acting against one's will  
 Forzosamente, *adv.* by force; necessarily  
 Forzoso, -a, *a.* necessary; needful; indispensable  
 Forzudo, -a, *adj.* strong; robust; vigorous; stout  
 Fosa, *sf.* pit; hole; hollow part; ditch; fosse  
 Fosado, *sm.* large pit, hole; ditch; ancient tax  
 Fosado, -a, *a.* enclosed with a ditch, moat, fosse  
 Fosadura, *sf.* ditch; trench; pit; foundation  
 Fosal, *sm.* church-yard; cemetery; burial-place  
 Fosal, *va.* 1. to make a pit, moat, trench, ditch  
 Fosea, *sf.* thick wood, grove, plantation of trees  
 Foseo, -a, *adj.* brow-beaten; frowning; stern  
 Fosfórico, -a, *adj.* to, of phosphorus; phosphoric  
 Fosforo, *sm.* phosphorus (inflammable substance)  
 Fosico, *sm. dim.* small moat, trench, ditch, &c.  
 Fossil, *sm.* fossil (mineral, metallic substance)  
 Fosino, *sm.* minnow; piuk (very small fish)  
 Foso, *sm.* pit; hole; bog; marsh; fen; moat  
 Focila, *sf.* emanation from the pollen of flowers  
 Fôxa, *sf.* coot (small black water-fowl)  
 Fôxa, leaf; scale of metal; shutter; blade of a  
 Fôxa, *sf.* oven full of charcoal [sword  
 Fôxo, *sm.* hole; pit; grave; inequality of a surface  
 Frazasár, *a.* 1. to break into pieces; be lost (ship)  
 Frazaso, *m.* destruction; ruin; unfortunate event  
 Fracción, *sf.* fraction; broken part of an integral  
 Fraccionario, -a, *adj.* fractionary; fractional  
 Fracmasón, *sm.* freemason (member of a society)  
 Fractura, *sf.* fracture; breaking (of a bone)  
 Fracturar, *va.* 1. to fracture; break (a bone)  
 Fracura, *sf.* leanness; feebleness; impotency  
 Fracurar, *va.* 1. to become a friar, monk  
 Fraça, Frágaria, *sf.* species of raspberry (fruit)  
 Fraguancia, *f.* sweet odour; commission of a crime  
 Fraguante, *adj.* fragrant; odorous; actual; present  
 Fraguente (en), *adv.* in the act itself  
 Frágria, *sf.* strawberry (flavourous fruit)  
 Fráguta, *sf.* frigate (small ship of war)  
 Fráguta de aviso, *sf.* packet-boat (naut.)  
 Fráguta ligera, *sf.* light fast-sailing vessel (naut.)  
 Frágil, *adj.* brittle; easily broken; decaying  
 Frágilidad, *sf.* fragility; frailty; weakness  
 Frágilmente, *adv.* with frailty, great weakness  
 Frágmento, *sm.* fragment; imperfect piece; scrap  
 Frágmoño, *sm.* sea-fish less than a bream  
 Fráguedad, *sf.* craggedness; roughness  
 Frágoso, -a, *adj.* craggy; rugged; full of briers  
 Frágracia, *sf.* grateful odour; reputable fame  
 Fráguate, *a.* sweet of smell; odoriferous; sweet  
 Frágua, *sf.* forge; furnace; place of intrigues  
 Fráguaor, *sm.* forger; counterfeit; schemer  
 Fráguate (en), *adv.* in the act itself  
 Fráguaú, *a.* 1. to forge; plot; machinate; contrive  
 Fráguaú, *v. r.* to unite in a mass (clay, mortar)  
 Frágura, *sf.* roughness, of a road; imperviousness  
 Frágurada, *sf.* monkish trick; rude, uncivil action  
 Fraile, *sm.* friar; plait in petticoats: sea-fish  
 Fraile, upright post of a flood-gate in water-mills  
 Fraile, reuse of the sugar-cane in sugar-mills  
 Fraile, part of a printed sheet pale for want of ink  
 Frailes, *plur.* pulse resembling kidney-beans  
 Frailes, femes under the bolter; fraises (fort.)  
 Frailecico, *sm.* little friar; wild pigeon; wedge  
 Frailecillo, *sm. dimin.* little friar; lapwing (bird)  
 Frailecillo, *sm.* child wearing a friar's habit  
 Frailecito, *sm.* little friar; boy's play with husks  
 Frailengo, -ño, -a, *a.* monkish, like a friar, monk  
 Fraillería, *sf.* assembly of friars met together  
 Fraillero, -a, *adj.* very partial to, fond of friars  
 FraileSCO, -a, *adj.* monkish; like a friar; monastic  
 Frailezuelo, *m. dimin.* little friar, monk  
 Fraillia, *sf.* monastic life; regular clergy

Frailillos, *sm. plur.* friar's cow; species of arm  
 Frailón, *sm. augm.* big friar, monk (plant)  
 Frailote, *sm.* licentious friar, of loose morals  
 Frailúco, *sm.* despicable, contemptible friar  
 Framasón, *sm.* free-mason (member of a society)  
 Frambuesa, *sf.* raspberry (flavourous fruit)  
 Frambuêso, *sm.* raspberry-bush (kind of bramble)  
 Framêa, *sf.* javelin; spear; half pike; dart  
 Francachêla, *sf.* dissoluteness; licentious joy  
 Francalêta, *sm.* leather strap with a buckle  
 Francamente, *adv.* with frankness; freely; openly  
 Francatúr, *sf.* frank; free letter, &c.; franking  
 Francês, *sm.* French (language of the French)  
 Francês, -a, *s. & adj.* Frenchman; Frenchwoman  
 Francêsa (à la), *adv.* after the French fashion  
 Francêsa (despedirê à la), to take French leave  
 Francesilla, *sf.* common yard crow-foot (flower)  
 Franchispán, *m.* perfume (used in dress & comitê)  
 Franciscano, -a, *adj.* Franciscan; gray-coloured  
 Francisco, -a, *s. & a.* of the order of St. Francis  
 Fráncu, *m.* franc (French silver coin, 10d. Eng.)  
 Fráncu, fair time when goods are free from duty  
 Fráncos, *m. pl.* Franks, people of western Europe  
 Fráncu, -a, *adj.* frank; sincere; free; exempt  
 Fránca (lengua), trading jargon of the Levant  
 Fráncu (puerto), *sm.* free port (without duty)  
 Francolin, *sm.* francolin (Afric., Ind. partridge)  
 Franela, *sf.* flannel, kind of fine woollen cloth  
 Fränge, *sm.* division of the field of a shield (her.)  
 Frangear, *a.* 1. to fringe; trim; adorn with fringe  
 Frangênte, *sm.* accident; misfortune; disaster  
 Frangible, *a.* easily broken; brittle; frangible  
 Frangir, *va.* 3. to break into several pieces  
 Frangita, *sf. dimin.* small fringe; trimming  
 Frangollár, *va.* 1. to do in a careless manner  
 Frangollár, to shell, grind corn coarse  
 Frangollo, *sm.* pottage of wheat boiled in milk  
 Frangote, *sm.* bale of goods, merchandise  
 Frángula, *sf.* berry bearing alder (tree) [Nc.  
 Fránja, *sf.* fringe, ornamental trimming of silks,  
 Fránjar, *a.* 1. to fringe; trim, adorn with fringes  
 Frangêdo, -a, *adj.* fringed; trimmed with fringes  
 Fránjar, *a.* 1. to fringe; trim, adorn with fringes  
 Fránjon, *sm. augm.* large fringe, trimming  
 Fránjola, *sf. dimin.* small fringe, trimming  
 Frangueamêto, *sm.* giving freedom, liberty  
 Frangear, *va.* 1. to exempt; frank; gratify  
 Frangearse, *v. r.* to comply with others' wishes  
 Frangearse, to unhosom one's self; grow liberal  
 Frangêza, *sf.* freedom; frankness; sincerity  
 Fránquia, *sf.* offing; deep water out at sea; main  
 Frangúicia, *sf.* exemption from taxes; free place  
 Fráque, *sm.* coat; man's upper garment  
 Frásca, *sf.* dry leaves; small branches of trees  
 Frásco, *sm.* flask; square bottle; powder-horn  
 Fráse, Frásis, *f.* phrase; idiom; mode of expression  
 Frasia, *f.* dish made of tripes & other ingredients  
 Frasista, *sm.* speaker extremely nice in words  
 Frasquera, *sf.* bottle-case; liquor-case  
 Frasquera de fuêgo, *sf.* fire-case; fire-chest (na.)  
 Frasquerilla, -ita, *sf. dimin.* small bottle-case  
 Frasqueta, *sf.* frisket (of a printing-press)  
 Frasquillo, -ito, *sm. dimin.* small flask  
 Fratacár, *va.* 1. to lay a mortar-casing on a wall  
 Fraterna, *sf.* severe reprimand, lecture, lesson  
 Fraternal, *adj.* fraternal; brotherly; of a brother  
 Fraternalmente, *adv.* in a brotherly manner  
 Fraternalidá, *sf.* state of a brother; brotherhood  
 Fratêro, -a, *a.* brotherly; fraternal, of a brother  
 Fratrês, *sm. plur.* brothers (appellation of friars)  
 Fratricida, *s.* fratricide; murderer of a brother  
 Fratricidio, *m.* murder of a brother; fratricide  
 Fraudadôr, *sm.* defrauder; cheater; cozenor  
 Fraude, *sm.* fraud; deceit; trick; cheat; artifice

Fraudulência, *sf.* deceitfulness; roguery; fraud  
 Fraudulentamente, *adv.* by treachery; by fraud  
 Fraudulento, -a, *adj.* full of artifice; deceitful  
 Fraudulosamente, *adv.* fraudulently; by fraud  
 Fraustina, *sf.* wooden head for ladies' head-dress  
 Fraxinela, *sf.* white dittany; fraxinella (plant)  
 Fráy, *sm.* (contraction of Fráyle, friar) brother  
 Frayláda, *sf.* monkish trick; rude, uncivil action  
 Fráyle, *sm.* friar; plait in petticoats; sea-fish  
 Fráyle, upright post of a flood gate in mills  
 Fráyle, refuse of the sugar-cane in sugar-mills  
 Fráyle, part of a printed sheet pale for want of ink  
 Fráyles, *sm. plur.* pulse resembling kidney-beans  
 Fráyles, frames under the bolter; fraises (fort.)  
 Fraylecico, *sm.* little friar; wild pigeon; wedge  
 Fraylecillo, *sm. dim.* little friar; lapwing (bird)  
 Fraylecillo, *sm.* child wearing a friar's habit  
 Fraylecito, *sm.* little friar; boys' play with husks  
 Fraylengo, -eño, -a, *a.* monkish; like a friar, monk  
 Fraylería, *sf.* assembly of friars met together  
 Fraylería, -a, *adj.* very partial to, fond of friars  
 Fraylésco, -a, *adj.* monkish; like a friar; monastic  
 Fraylecuño, *sm. dimin.* little friar, monk  
 Fraylla, *sf.* monastic life; regular clergy  
 Fraylillos, *sm. pl.* friar's cowl; species of arum  
 Fraylón, *sm. aug.* fat, big friar, monk (plant)  
 Fraylote, *sm.* licentious friar, of loose morals  
 Fraylúco, *sm.* despicable, contemptible friar  
 Frazáda, *sf.* blanket (woollen cover of a bed)  
 Frazadilla, *sf. dimin.* small, light blanket  
 Frechár, *va. l.* to dart; wound, kill with an arrow  
 Fregación, *sf.* friction; rubbing; friction  
 Fregadero, *sm.* scullery (place to clean dishes)  
 Fregado, *sm.* scouring, cleaning kitchen utensils  
 Fregado (muñer de buen) *f.* buxom girl; nice woman  
 Fregador, *sm.* scullery; scouring-place; dishclout  
 Fregalúra, *sf.* scouring; rubbing; friction  
 Fregajo, *sm.* dishclout; sedge-brush; mean thing  
 Fregamiento, *sm.* rubbing; friction; friction  
 Fregar, *va. l.* to rub; scour; cleanse; polish  
 Fregata, *sf.* kitchen-maid; drudge; scullion  
 Fregatriz, *sf.* kitchen-drudge; scourer; scullion  
 Fregón, *sf.* kitchen-wench; under-cook; scullion  
 Fregoncilla, *sf. dimin.* little kitchen-maid  
 Fregonil, *adj.* to, of a kitchen-wench, scullion  
 Fregonzuela, *sf. dimin.* little kitchen-girl  
 Freidúra, *sf.* frying, cooking, dressing in a pan  
 Freila, *sf.* nun of a military order; lay-sister  
 Freillar, *va. l.* to receive, admit in a military order  
 Freile, *sm.* knight of a military order (priest, &c.)  
 Freir, *va. 3.* to fry, dress in a frying-pan  
 Freirse de calor, *v. ref.* to be excessively hot  
 Freirse á algúno, to deceive one desiguedly  
 Freje, *sm.* hoop; osier (to bind with)  
 Frejól, *sm.* French-bean; kidney-bean (esculent)  
 Fremito, *sm.* loud noise; blustering; murmuring  
 Frenár, *va. l.* to bridle; check; curb; restrain  
 Frenidente, *adj.* raging; furious; gnashing  
 Freniería, *sf.* bridle-making business, shop  
 Frenero, *sm.* bridle-maker, seller; lorimer  
 Frenesi, *sm.* frenzy; madness; wild fancy, whim  
 Freneticamente, *adv.* in a frantic manner; madly  
 Frenético, -a, *adj.* frenetic; distracted; frantic  
 Frenillár, *va. l.* to bridle the oars (naut.)  
 Frenillo, *sm.* defect in speech; bridle of the oars  
 Freno, *sm.* bridle; restraint; check; curb; control  
 Freno (morder el, 2.) to bite the bridle  
 Frental, *adj.* of the muscles of the forehead  
 Frentáza, *sf. augm.* broad forehead, front  
 Frénte, *sm.* forehead; front; face; fore-part; obverse  
 Frénte á frénte, face to face. A' frénte, in front  
 Frénte (en, por frénte), opposite; over the way  
 Frénte (navegar de, l.), to sail abreast (naut.)  
 Frentecica, -illa, -ita, *sf. dimin.* small forehead

Frentero, *sm.* band on the forehead of children  
 Fréno, *sm.* narrow channel for the passage of boats  
 Freqüência, *f.* frequency; usualness; commonness  
 Freqüentación, *sf.* habit of visiting, resorting  
 Freqüentador, -a, *smf.* frequenter; usual visiter  
 Freqüentár, *va. l.* to frequent; visit often; resort  
 Freqüentativo, *adj.* frequentative (verb. gram.)  
 Freqüente, *a.* frequent; common; often seen, done  
 Freqüentemente, *adv.* frequently; commonly; oft  
 Frère, *sm.* knight of a military order (priest, &c.)  
 Fres, *sm.* gold, silver-lace (platted cord)  
 Frésa, *sf.* strawberry (flavorous fruit)  
 Fresál, *sm.* strawberry-plant; strawberry-bed  
 Frésca, *sf.* refreshing air; gentle cold; coolness  
 Frésca (tomár la), to take the air; cool one's self  
 Frésca (salir con la), to go out in the cool  
 Frescachon, -a, *a.* good-looking and stout (pers.)  
 Frescál, *adj.* not very fresh; rather stale (fish)  
 Frescamente, *adv.* recently; lately; coolly  
 Frésco, -a, *a.* fresh; recent; plump; brisk; serene  
 Frésco (dinéro), ready money; cash paid off hand  
 Frésco (viento), *sm.* fresh breeze (naut.)  
 Frésco (pintúra in), *sf.* painting in fresco  
 Frésco á algúno (dejar), to leave one scoffed at  
 Frésco, *sm.* refreshing air; gentle cold; coolness  
 Frescón, -a, *adj.* very fresh, ruddy, blooming  
 Frescón, *sm.* bloom; healthy, ruddy countenance  
 Frescór, *sm.* cool, refreshing air; fresh-colour  
 Frescura, *sf.* freshness; amenity; frankness  
 Fresueda, *sf.* grove, plantation of ash-trees  
 Fresnillo, *sm.* white dittany; fraxinella (plant)  
 Frésno, *sm.* ash-tree; staff of a lance, spear (pect.)  
 Fresno florido, de flor, *sm.* flowering ash-tree  
 Frésno elevado, común, *sm.* common ash-tree  
 Frésno de Chile, *sm.* Chili strawberry (fruit)  
 Fresquecito, Fresquillo, -a, *adj. dimin.* coolish  
 Fresquista, *sm.* painter in fresco, water-colours  
 Fresquito, -a, *adj. dim.* somewhat cold; codish  
 Fresquito, *sm.* cool; fresh air; refreshing breeze  
 Fresquito, *adv.* just now; lately; not long ago  
 Fretado, -a, *a.* banded (her.); foliated; freighted  
 Fretár, *va. l.* to freight; foliate a looking-glass  
 Fretes, *f. pl.* frets, narrow bands of a shield, &c.)  
 Frexól, *sm.* French-bean; kidney-bean (esculent)  
 Fréy, *sm.* friar; brother (priest of a milit. order)  
 Fréyla, *sf.* nun of a military order; lay-sister  
 Freylár, *va. l.* to receive, admit in a milit. order  
 Fréyle, *sm.* knight of a military order (priest, &c.)  
 Fréz, Fréza, *sf.* dung; fumet; ground tuned up  
 (by animals)  
 Fréz, rustling of silk-worms feeding; fisl-track  
 Frezador, *sm.* eater; consumer; spendthrift  
 Frezár, *n. l.* to eject soil; nibble mulberry-leaves  
 Frezár, to rub in order to spaw; turn up the ground  
 Frezár, to eject the larvæ of young bees; approach  
 Fría, *adj.* paid as tribute (dead fowls)  
 Friabilidad, *sf.* easy reduction to powder  
 Friable, *adj.* easily reduced to powder; friable  
 Frialdad, *sf.* frigidity; coldness; dullness  
 Friamente, *adv.* in a dull and graceless manner  
 Friático, -a, *adj.* foolish; graceless; sill; chilly  
 Friación, *sf.* rubbing; friction; friction  
 Fricandó, *sm.* Scotch-collaps, veal cutvery small  
 Fricár, *va. l.* to scour; rub; polish; brighten  
 Fricase, *sm.* fricassee (sort of ragout, fish)  
 Fricción, *sf.* rubbing; friction; friction  
 Friccillo, -ito, *sm. dimin.* slight cold  
 Friga, *sf.* medical rubbing with flesh-brush, &c.  
 Fríera, *sf.* chilblain on the heels; sore from cold  
 Frigidéz, *sf.* frigidity; coldness; negligence  
 Frígido, -a, *adj.* cold; frigid; insipid heartless  
 Frígido (en, por frénte), sting-ray (sea-fish)  
 Frigoriento, -a, *adj.* chilly; somewhat cold  
 Frísimo, -a, *adj.* very cold; extremely cold

Frijól, *sm.* French-bean; kidney-bean (esculent)  
 Fringilágo, *sm.* brown peacock (beautiful fowl)  
 Frio, -a, *adj.* cold; frigid; impotent; insipid; aull  
 Frio, *sm.* cold; cool; concentered beverage; dulness  
 Frioletón, -a, *adj.* chilly; somewhat cold; coldish  
 Frolera, *sf.* insignificant speech, action; trifle  
 Frolero, -a, *adj.* chilly; sensible of cold; coldish  
 Frion, -a, *adj.* *augm.* very awkward, dull, insipid  
 Friso, *sf.* frieze (sort of coarse woollen stuff)  
 Frisado, *sm.* silk-plush, shag (stuff)  
 Frisado, -a, *a.* frizzled; rubbed against the grain  
 Frisador, *sm.* frizzler; raiser of nap on frieze, &c.  
 Frisadura, *sf.* frizzling; shagging; raising nap  
 Frisar, *va.* 1. to frizzle; raise the nap on frieze, &c.  
 Frisar, to rub against the grain; be like; approach  
 Friso, *m.* frieze (part of a column); low tapestry  
 Frisol, *sm.* French, kidney-bean (esculent pulse)  
 Frisón, *m.* large draught-horse; large-sized anim.  
 Frisuelo, *sm.* dry French-bean, kidney-bean (pulse)  
 Frisuelos, *sm.* *plur.* fritters; small pancakes  
 Frita, *sf.* frit (ashes, salt to make glass with)  
 Fritada, *sf.* dish of fried meat, of fish  
 Fritilaria, *sf.* fritillary; crown imperial (plant)  
 Fritillas, *sf.* *plur.* fritters; small pancakes  
 Frito, *sm.* dish of fried meat, of fish  
 Frito, -a, *adj.* fried; dressed in the frying-pan  
 Fritura, *sf.* dish of fried meat, of fish; frying  
 Friura, *sf.* frigidity; coldness; impotence  
 Frivolamente, *ad.* in a frivolous, trifling manner  
 Frivolidad, *sf.* frivolity; triflingness  
 Frívolo, -a, *adj.* frivolous; trifling; vain; empty  
 Frogá, *sf.* brick-work; laying of bricks  
 Frogar, *va.* 1. to make a wall of brick and mortar  
 Frogar, *n.* to coat with mortar the joints of bricks  
 Fronde, *sm.* twig with its leaves; frond  
 Frondescencia, *sf.* leafing-season; frondescence  
 Frondescénte, *adj.* bring forth leaves  
 Frondífero, -a, *adj.* bearing leaves; frondated  
 Frondosidad, *sf.* foliage; redundancy of words  
 Frondoso, -a, *adj.* full of leaves; frondose; green  
 Frontal, *sm.* front ornament of an altar  
 Frontalera, *sf.* ornament for the front of an altar  
 Fronte, *f.* front; forehead; face; forepart; obverse  
 Frontera, *sf.* frontier; limit; fillet of a bridle  
 Frontera, *facade*; front; presence; frontispiece  
 Fronterizo, -a, *adj.* bordering upon; over against  
 Frontero, *m.* governor of a frontier-town; frontal  
 Frontero, -a, *adj.* bordering upon; contiguous  
 Frontil, *m.* basswood-mat put on oxen's foreheads  
 Frontino, -a, *adj.* marked in the face (animals)  
 Frontis, *sm.* frontispiece (front of a building, &c.)  
 Frontispicio, *sm.* frontispiece; face; visage  
 Frontón, *sm.* wall repelling the ball at five  
 Frontón, frontispiece; forepart; title-page  
 Frontudo, -a, *adj.* broad-faced; with a broad face  
 Frontura, *sf.* front of a stocking-frame  
 Frótación, Frótadura, *sf.* rubbing; friction  
 Frotar, *a.* 1. to rub; stroke gently with the hand  
 Fructero, -a, *adj.* fruit-bearing; producing fruit  
 Fructescencia, *sf.* fruit-season; fructescence  
 Fructíferamente, *adv.* in a productive manner  
 Fructífero, -a, *adj.* bearing fruit; fruitful  
 Fructificación, *sf.* bearing fruit; fruitage  
 Fructificador, -a, *smf.* fructífer; fertilizer  
 Fructífer, *va.* 1. to fructify; benefit; edify  
 Fructuosamente, *adv.* fruitfully; usefully  
 Fructuoso, -a, *adj.* fruitful; fertile; fructuous  
 Frugal, *a.* frugal; thrifty; parsimonious; sparing  
 Frugalidad, *sf.* frugality; parsimony; thrift  
 Frugalmente, *adv.* in a frugal manner; sparingly  
 Frucción, *sf.* enjoyment; possession; fruition  
 Fruir, *va.* 3. to enjoy; be delighted with; possess  
 Frutivo, -a, *adj.* enjoying; possessing; fruitive  
 Frumentáceo, -icio, -a, *adj.* made of grain, corn

Fruncido, -a, *adj.* frizzled; corrugated; puckered  
 Fruncidor, -a, *smf.* plaiter; folder (of clothes)  
 Fruncimiento, *m.* gather, pucker, plait (of clot)  
 Fruncir, *a.* 3. to gather into plaits; hide the truth  
 Fruncir, to affect modesty and composure  
 Fruncir las cejas, to frown; knit the eye-brows  
 Fruslera, *sf.* metal made of latten-filings  
 Frusteria, *sf.* trifle; fatuity; thing of no value  
 Frustero, -a, *a.* trifling; futile; frivolous; slight  
 Frustráneo, -a, *adj.* useless; unprofitable; vain  
 Frustrar, *va.* 1. to frustrate; disappoint; balk  
 Frustrarse, *v.* *ref.* to be disappointed; miscarry  
 Frustratorio, -a, *adj.* making void; frustratory  
 Frúta, *sf.* fruitage; fruitery; various fruits  
 Frúta de sartén, *sf.* pancake; fritter  
 Frúta nueva, *sf.* anything new; any news  
 Frúta del tiempo, *sf.* fruit eaten in its season  
 Frutáge, *sm.* fruitage; collection of fruit  
 Frutal, *adj.* fruitful; producing fruit; fertile  
 Frutal, *sm.* fruit-tree; tree that produces fruit  
 Frutar, *a.* 1. to fructify; fertilize; make fruitful  
 Fruteria, *sf.* fruitery; fruit-loft; all fruits  
 Frutero, -a, *smf.* fruiterer; seller of fruit  
 Frutero, fruit-basket on the table; fruit-piece  
 Frutescente, *a.* growing into a shrub; frutescent  
 Frútice, *sm.* perennial shrub (of any kind); frutex  
 Fruticóso, -a, *adj.* of the nature of a shrub; hrubby  
 Frutífer, *sm.* fruit-purveyor for the royal family  
 Frutificar, *va.* 1. to fructify; benefit; edify  
 Frutilla, *f.* small fruit; round shell, nut, for beads  
 Frutillar, *sm.* strawberry-bed, plantation  
 Frúto, *sm.* fruit; product; profit; advantage  
 Frúto de bendición, child lawfully begotten  
 Frútos, *m.* *pl.* seeds; grain; income; rent; profits  
 Fú! *interj.* (of disgust) fy! fy upon it! for shame!  
 Fueár, *sm.* rich, opulent man; man of opulent e  
 Fúcia, *f.* trust; confidence. A' fúcia, in confidence  
 Fúco, *m.* sea-lentils; gulf-weed; sea-weed  
 Fuego, *sm.* fire; conflagration; eruption of hum.  
 Fuego, hearth; heat; ardour; firing of soldiers  
 Fuego de san elmo, Castor and Pollux (light, na.)  
 Fuego graneado, *sm.* incessant firing (mil.)  
 Fuego Greguisco, Guirguésco, *sm.* Greek-fire  
 Fuego á un navio (dar), to bream a ship (naut.)  
 Fuego (estár hecho un, l.), to burn with heat  
 Fuegos, *sm.* *plur.* lights; light-house; beacon  
 Fuego! Fuego de dios! *int.* bless me! what is this!  
 Fueguecillo, Fueguzeulo, *sm.* *dimin.* small fire  
 Fueian, *pron.* *m.* such a one (meaning a person)  
 Fueilar, *sm.* paper-ornament around wax-tapers  
 Fueile, *sm.* bellows; puff for powdering the hair  
 Fueile, leather curtain, of a chaise; tale-bearer  
 Fueleccio, *sm.* *dimin.* small bellows  
 Fueite, *sm.* fountain; spring; origin; first cause  
 Fuente, dish; flasket; fontanel; issue (incision)  
 Fuenteica, -illa, -ita, -uel, *f.* *dim.* small fountain  
 Fue de caballero (á), upon the word of a gent.  
 Fuea, *adv.* out; without; over and above  
 Fuera de sí, *adj.* absent of mind; deranged  
 Fuera (de), *ad.* exteriorly. Fuera de, out of; forth  
 Fuera de eso, *a.* besides; moreover; over & above  
 Fuera (estár, l.), not to be at home, in some place  
 Fuera! *interj.* out of the way! clear the way!  
 Fuera, *adv.* out; without; over and above  
 Fuececilla, -ita, *sf.* *dimin.* little strength  
 Fuero, *m.* statute-law of a country; jurisdiction  
 Fuero exterior, eterno, *m.* canon and civil laws  
 Fuero interior, interno, tribunal of conscience  
 Fuero (á), *adv.* according to law; de fuero; of right  
 Fuerte, *sm.* fort; fortress; hold; coin over weight  
 Fuerte, *adj.* strong; vigorous; firm; fast; hard;  
 Fuerte, *adv.* strongly; with force; stoutly [rude  
 Fuertecico, -illo, -ito, *m.* *dim.* small fortress; hold  
 Fuertemente, *adv.* strongly; with energy; firmly

Fuertezuelo, *m. dim.* small fortress; block-house  
 Fuerza, *sf.* strength; force; courage; power; virtue  
 Fuérza, fortress; armament; impulse; buckram  
 Fuerza de (ã), *adv.* by the dint of; by the force of  
 Fuerza (ã viva), with great spirit; by main force  
 Fuerza (por, de por), by force; in a violent manner  
 Fuerza de velas (hacer), to crowd sail (naut.)  
 Fuerza de remos (hacer), to pull hard with the oars  
 Fuga, *sf.* flight; fugue (mus.); utmost perfection  
 Fuga de risa, *sf.* fit of laughter  
 Fugacidad, *sf.* fugacity; volatility; swiftness  
 Fugada de viento, *sf.* squall, gust of wind (naut.)  
 Fugar, *va. 1.* to cause to fly, run away, escape  
 Fugarse, *r.* to run away; escape; fly from danger  
 Fugaz, *adj.* running away; flying; perishable  
 Fugido, *-a, adj.* fugitive; volatile; decaying  
 Fugitivo, *-a, adj.* fugitive; flying; unsteady  
 Fugitivo, *-a, smf.* fugitive; runaway; deserter  
 Fuida, *sf.* flight; hole to put in, draw out with ease  
 Fumiento, *sm.* farmer of sheep-walks  
 Fuina, *sf.* marten (sort of weasel) [son  
 Fulán, *pron. m.* such a one (meaning a known per-  
 fulante, *-a, smf.* little master; little miss  
 Fulano, *-a, pron. mf.* such a one (a known person)  
 Fulgorear, *vn. 2.* to shine; glitter; be resplendent  
 Fulgente, *adj.* shining; glittering; fulgent  
 Fulgido, *-a, adj.* brilliant; resplendent; fulgid  
 Fulgor, *sm.* splendour; brilliancy; fulgency  
 Fulgora, *sf.* country-feast; width; ease; repose  
 Fulgurante, *adj.* shining; brilliant; resplendent  
 Fulgurar, *vn. 1.* to flash; glitter; blaze; fulgurate  
 Fuliginoso, *-a, adj.* dark; obscure; fuliginous  
 Fullero, *m. aug.* great cheat; swindler; sharper  
 Fullera, *m. aug.* cheating; swindling; of a sharper  
 Fulleria, *sf.* cheating; cunning; cheat (at play)  
 Fullero, *-a, smf. dimin.* little sharper, cheat  
 Fullero, *sm.* sharper; gambler; cheater (at play)  
 Fullét, *sm.* small saw (dentated instrument)  
 Fullón, *sf.* dispute; contest; brawl; quarrel  
 Fulminación, *sf.* thundering; fulmination  
 Fulminado, *-a, t.* thunder-struck; hurt by lightning  
 Fulminador, *sm.* thunderer; who fulminates  
 Fulminante, *adj.* fulminating; thundering  
 Fulminar, *va. 1.* to fulminate; thunder; denounce  
 Fulminoso, *-a, adj.* to, of, thunder; fulmineous  
 Fulminoso, *-a, adj.* thundering; striking horror  
 Fumada, *sf.* mouthful of smoke (in smoking a pipe)  
 Fumadero, *sm.* place used for smoking tobacco  
 Fumador, *sm.* smoker (man who smokes tobacco)  
 Fumante, *adj.* fuming; smoking; fumigant  
 Fumar, *a. 1.* to smoke (tobacco); exhale in vapours  
 Fumarada, *sf.* pipeful of tobacco; blast of smoke  
 Fumaria, *sf.* fumatory; fumiter (herb)  
 Fumentación, *sf.* fomentation; stupefying  
 Fumear, *va. 1.* to smoke; inflame; kindle; stir up  
 Fumífero, *-a, adj.* smoking; fuming; fumiferous  
 Fumigación, *sf.* fumigation; purifying the air  
 Fumigador, *sm.* fumigator (injecting instrum.)  
 Fumigar, *va. 1.* to fumigate; medicate by vapours  
 Fumigatorio, *-a, adj.* purifying the foul air  
 Fumoriolas, *f. p.* cavities emitting sulphury smoke  
 Fumosidad, *sf.* fumidity; tendency to smoke  
 Fumoso, *-a, a.* producing smoke; fumous; smoky  
 Fumámbulo, *sm.* rope-dancer; fumbambulist  
 Función, *sf.* function; duty; office; solemnity  
 Función, festive concourse of people; battle  
 Funcionario, *sm.* functionary; public officer  
 Fúnda, *sf.* case; sheath; mould of a button; carpet  
 Fúnda de almohada, *sf.* pillow-case  
 Fundación, *sf.* foundation; rise; origin; revenue  
 Fundadamente, *adv.* fundamentally  
 Fundador, *sm.* founder; institutor; establisher  
 Fundadora, *sf.* foundress; establisher  
 Fundago, *sm.* warehouse; storehouse; magazine

Fundamental, *adj.* fundamental; principal  
 Fundamentalmente, *adv.* fundamentally  
 Fundamentar, *va. 1.* to lay the foundation; found  
 Fundamento, *sm.* foundation; first principle  
 Fundamento, leading proposition; cause; weft  
 Fundar, *va. 1.* to lay the foundation; found  
 Fundar en algo, to take as a principle; go upon  
 Funderia, *sf.* foundry; casting-house; set of types  
 Fundible, *adj.* fusible; capable of being melted  
 Fundibulo, *sm.* balista (warlike machine); sling  
 Fundición, *sf.* fusion; melting; foundry  
 Fundidor, *sm.* founder (of metals); casting place  
 Fundilario, *sm.* slinger (Roman soldier) [fuso  
 Fundir, *a. 3.* to melt (metals); cast into moulds;  
 Fúndo, *sm.* cultivated ground; hereditament  
 Funebre, *a.* mournful; funereal; doleful; dismal  
 Funebremente, *adv.* mournfully; with grief  
 Funependolo, *sm.* pendulum; oscillatory weight  
 Funeral, *a.* funeral; at the ceremony of burial  
 Funerales, *sm. plur.* funerals; obsequies; burial  
 Funerarias, *-arias, sf. pl.* funeral rites, obsequies  
 Funerario, *-a, adj.* of a funeral; doleful; funereal  
 Funereo, *-a, a.* mournful; doleful; funereal; sad  
 Funestar, *va. 1.* to sadden; make sad, doleful  
 Funestamente, *adv.* mournfully; dolefully  
 Funesto, *-a, adj.* doleful; mournful; sad; dismal  
 Funestoso, *-a, adj.* melancholy; sad; direful  
 Fungo, *sm.* fungus; fleshy excrescence (surg.)  
 Fungon, *sm.* great snuff-taker  
 Fungosidad, *sf.* fungosity; spongy excrescence  
 Fungoso, *-a, adj.* fungous; spongy; excrescent  
 Funicular, *adj.* consisting of small fibres  
 Furar, *a. 1.* to bore; pierce through; make holes  
 Furante, *adj.* raving; furious; mad with fury  
 Fúria, *sf.* fury; rage; hurry; raging woman; hz  
 Fúria (ã tód), *adv.* with the utmost speed  
 Furiál, *a. of,* to the furies; raging; furious (poet.)  
 Furibúndo, *-a, adj.* furious; raging; frantic  
 Furiosamente, *adv.* in a furious, violent manner  
 Furioso, *-a, a.* furious; raging; violent; excessive  
 Furión, *sm.* kind of chaise with four seats  
 Fúro, *-a, adj.* shy; reserved; severe; ferocious  
 Furor, *sm.* fury; madness; rage; enthusiasm  
 Furriela, *f.* place of keeper of the keys of the pal.  
 Furriero, *m.* quar-mast., clerk of the king's mews  
 Furriera, *f.* place of keeper of the keys of the pal.  
 Furrieta, *sf.* boast; brag; bravado; fanfaronade  
 Furtadamente, Furtiblemente, *adv.* by stealth  
 Furtar, *va. 1.* to steal; rob; cheat in weight, &c.  
 Furtivamente, *adv.* by stealth; underhand  
 Furtivo, *-a, adj.* done by stealth; clandestine  
 Furúculo, *sm.* furuncle; angry pustule; bile  
 Fúsa, *sf.* demiseniquaver (note in music)  
 Fusado, Fuselido, *-a, a.* charged with fusils (her.)  
 Fúsa, *f.* kind of dark-coloured duck (water-fowl)  
 Fúscar, *a. 1.* to darken; obscure; dim; make dark  
 Fúscu, *-a, adj.* of a dim, dark colour; fuscous  
 Fusibilidad, *sf.* fusibility; capacity of fusion  
 Fusible, Fusil, *adj.* fusible; that can be melted  
 Fusil, *sm.* light gun; fusil; firelock; small musket  
 Fusil de boca negra, *sm.* sea-musket (naut.)  
 Fusil rayado, *sm.* rifle-gun [musket  
 Fusilazo, *sm.* musket-shot; blow given with a  
 Fusileria, *sf.* body of musketeers, fusiliers  
 Fusilero, *sm.* fusilier; musketeer (soldier)  
 Fusión, *sf.* melting; fusion; liquation  
 Fusique, *sm.* snuff-box shaped like a small apple  
 Fusta, *sf.* small vessel with lateen sails (naut.)  
 Fústa, thin boards of wood; kind of woollen cloth  
 Fústiga, *sf.* rope to lower, hoist the main-sail  
 Fustan, *sf.* fustian (kind of cotton-stuff)  
 Fustero, *sm.* fustian-manufacturer [jance  
 Fúste, *sm.* tree and bows of a saddle; shaft of a  
 Fúste, foundation; groundwork; fust of a column



Füste, vessel of burthen with a flush-deck (naut.)  
 Füste, wood; timber; substance, of anything  
 Füste (hómbre de), man of weight & importance  
 Fustéro, -a, *adj.* to, of a fust, foundation, &c.  
 Fustero, *sm.* turner; carpenter; artificer in wood  
 Fustete, *sm.* red, Venice sumach-tree  
 Fustigár, *a. l.* to whip; fustigate; beat with a stick  
 Fustina, *sf.* place used for melting metals  
 Fústoc, *sm.* fustic, wood used in dyeing yellow  
 Fútil, *adj.* futile; trifling; worthless; flimsy  
 Futillidá, *sf.* futility; worthlessness; weakness  
 Futúra, *sf.* survivorship; survival; survivance  
 Futurário, -a, *a.* having the reversion (of an office)  
 Futurición, *sf.* state of future existence  
 Futuro, -a, *a.* future; to come; to be; succeeding  
 Futuro, *sm.* futurity; future; time to come; tense  
 Futuro (en lo), *adv.* for the future; hereafter  
 Fuy'r, *vn. 3.* to fly; to escape; get away; give the slip

## G.

Gabácha, *sf.* kind of loose dress garment  
 Gabácho, *sm.* sloven, dirty, miserable fellow  
 Gabácho, -a, *a.* said of the people of the Pyrenees  
 Gabán, *sm.* great-coat with hood and close sleeves  
 Gabánzo, *sm.* dog-rose (flower of the dogbr'er)  
 Gabárda, *sf.* wild white-rose (flower)  
 Gabardina, *f.* gabardine; coarse frock; mean dress  
 Gabarra, *sf.* lighter (boat for unloading ships)  
 Gabarrero, *sm.* timber-merchant; lighterman  
 Gabarro, *sm.* morbid swelling on the pasterns  
 Gabarra, pip (dis.); defect in cloth, goods; error  
 Gabáta, *sf.* wooden bowl, small basin  
 Gabázo, *sm.* bruised sugar-cane (in sugar-mills)  
 Gabéla, *f.* gabel; gavel; excise; sort of gymnasium  
 Gabesina, *sf.* ancient kind of arms  
 Gabinete, *sm.* cabinet; meeting of state-ministers  
 Gabinete, ladies' dressing-room; private room  
 Gabinete de lectura, *sm.* circulating library  
 Gabión, *sm.* sort of clouded silk & woollen stuff  
 Gabión, cylindrical basket filled with earth (milit.)  
 Gabisón, *sm.* conic heap of the sea-weed káli  
 Gabóte, *sm.* shuttle-cock, cork stuck with feathers  
 Gacel, *m.* buck of the fallow deer (hunted anim.)  
 Gacela, *sf.* doe, she-deer; gamut (scale of notes)  
 Gaceta, *sf.* gazette; authentic newspaper  
 Gacetero, *sm.* gazetteer; writer, hawk of news  
 Gacetista, *sm.* great reader of news; newsmonger  
 Gáchas, *f. p.* fritters made of flour, honey; pap  
 Gáchas (á), *adv.* on all fours; creeping along  
 Gáchas (hacerse unas), to show great emotion  
 Gáchas (ánimo á las), *inf.* on! courage! cheer up  
 Gacheta, *sf.* spring in large locks; cement  
 Gácho, -a, *a.* bent; curved downwards; slouching  
 Gachón, -a, *a.* spoiled (child); sweet; attractive  
 Gachonera, Gachonáda, *sf.* caress; fondness  
 Gachupin, *m.* name given to an European in New  
 Gáfa, *sf.* hook, used to bend a cross-bow [Spa.]  
 Gáfas, *f. pl.* can-hooks, to raise, lower casks (na.)  
 Gáfas, spectacles; mounting of glasses  
 Gafar, *va. l.* to hook; catch with a hook  
 Gafedád, *f.* kind of leprosy; contraction of nerves  
 Gafete, *sm.* holdfast; clasp; hook and eye  
 Gáfo, -a, *a.* leprous; affected with contracted nerv.  
 Gafón, *sm.* greenfinch (small singing bird)  
 Gágate, -átes, *sm.* jet (black shining fossil)  
 Gage, *sm.* challenge (to fight); salary; wages; pay

Gáges, *m. pl.* perquisites; fees; extra emolument  
 Gáges del officio (los), the troubles of an office  
 Gágo, -a, *adj.* stammering; stuttering  
 Gaita, *f.* bag-pipe; flageolet; hand-organ; syringe  
 Gaita (estar de), to be very merry  
 Gaiteria, *sf.* gay, gaudy, showy dress  
 Gaitero, *sm.* piper; wheedler; coaxer; cajoler  
 Gaitero, -a, *adj.* gay; gaudy; foppish; conceited  
 Gájas, *sf. plur.* salary; wages; reward for service  
 Gajo, *m.* broken branch; torn off bunch of grapes  
 Gajoso, -a, *a.* branchy; full of branches; spreading  
 Gála, *sf.* court-dress; pleasing address; parade  
 Gála, premium given as a reward of merit (in  
 Gála (día de), *sm.* court-day; holiday [Amer.]  
 Gála (hacer), to glory in having done anything  
 Galactile, *sf.* fullers' earth, soft unctuous marl  
 Galafate, *m.* artful thief, rogue; hangman; porter  
 Galamero, -a, *adj.* dainty; fond of nice food, &c.  
 Galán, *sm.* gallant; lover; courtier; serious actor  
 Galán, gentleman in full dress; well-made man  
 Galán de noche, *sm.* night-smelling cestrum (pl.)  
 Galán, -a, *a.* gallant; gay; courtly; elegant; fine  
 Galána, *f.* very showily dressed woman; chick-pea  
 Galanaménte, *adv.* in a gallant manner; elegantly  
 Galancéte, *sm. dimin.* little gallant; spark; buck  
 Galánga, *sf.* species of arrow-root; galanga  
 Galáno, -a, *adj.* elegantly dressed; fine; elegant  
 Galante, *adj.* courtly, to ladies; brave; elegant  
 Galanteador, *sm.* wooer; lover; courtier  
 Galanteár, *va. l.* to court; make love; woo; see  
 Galanteménte, *adv.* in a civil manner; gallantly  
 Galantéo, *sm.* soliciting a favour; courtship  
 Galantería, *sf.* gallantry; graceful manner; show  
 Galánto, *m.* snow-drop, small white spring-flower  
 Galanóra, *sf.* showy, splendid dress  
 Galápago, *sm.* fresh-water tortoise; convex frame  
 Galápago, bed of a ploughshare; cleft in the hoof  
 Galápago, cunning fellow; ancient milit. machine  
 Galápagos, *sm. plur.* cleats (to fasten ropes, na.)  
 Galápagos, spring-hooks of a weaver's bench  
 Galápo, *sm.* frame for twisting ropes  
 Galardón, *sm.* guerdon; recompense; reward  
 Galardónador, -a, *smf.* rewarder; requiter  
 Galardónar, *va. l.* to reward; recompense; requite  
 Galarin, *sm.* excessive gain or excessive loss  
 Galáto, *sm.* gallate (salt formed of gallic acid)  
 Galatite, *f.* galactite (fossil substance like chalk)  
 Galavardo, *sm.* tall, lean and weak man  
 Galaxia, *sf.* fullers' earth; clay; milky way (astr.)  
 Galbána, *sf.* kind of chick-pea; sloth; idleness  
 Galbanádo, -a, *adj.* of the colour of galbanum  
 Galbanero, -a, *adj.* idle; lazy; indolent; careless  
 Galbano, *sm.* galbanum (strong-scented gum)  
 Gálbulo, *sm.* nut of the cypress-tree  
 Gáldres, *sm.* kind of loose great coat  
 Galdrecillo, *sm.* kind of tight great coat  
 Gáldrope, *sm.* wheel-rope, of the steering wheel  
 Gáldrúfa, *sf.* top (boy's play-thing) (naut.)  
 Galeáto, -a, *a.* replied in defence, or objected to  
 Galeáza, *sf.* galleass (kind of vessel) naut.  
 Galéga, *sf.* officinal goat's rue (plant)  
 Galéna, *sf.* galena, (sulphurate of lead)  
 Galénico, -a, *adj.* according to Galen; galenical  
 Galenismo, *sm.* doctrine of Galen; galenism  
 Galenista, *sm.* physician, follower of Galen  
 Galéno, *adj.* north-westerly; soft (wind); naut.  
 Galéno, *sm.* sword-fish; xiphias gladius (fish)  
 Galeón, *m.* galleon, Spanish armed ship of burden  
 Galleóta, *sf.* galliot; small galley; brigantine  
 Galeótes, *sf. plur.* carlings of the hatchways (na.)  
 Galeóta, *sm.* galley-slave; man condemned to row  
 Galéra, *f.* galley; vessel with oars & sails; wagon  
 Galéra, vessel with a net used for washing wool  
 Galéra, house of correction for lewd women

Galera, row of beds in the middle of a room in hosp.  
Galera, galley (printing); ancient female dress  
Galeras, *sf. plur.* punishment of rowing galleys  
Galeras (estar en, l.), to be in distress, affliction  
Galerada, *sf.* proof of a galley for correction  
Galero, *s.* wagoner; driver of a wagon (print.)  
Galería, *sf.* gallery; balcony round a building  
Galería de pópa, *sf.* stern-gallery (naut.)  
Galerilla, *sf. dimin.* small galley; skiff  
Galerista, *m.* soldier on duty on board of a galley  
Galerita, *sf.* crested-lark (small singing bird)  
Galerno, *adj.* north-westerly; soft; mild (wind)  
Galfero, *sm.* rogue; sharper; swindler; cheat  
Galferros, *sm. plur.* bumpailiffs; catchpois  
Galga, *sf.* greyhound-bitch; kind of itch; bier  
Galga, stone rolling down a steep hill; wheel  
Galga, back of an anchor (naut.)  
Galgana, *sf.* sloth; laziness; small sort of pea  
Galgo, *sm.* greyhound (tall fleet coursing dog)  
Galgo (vete á espulgar un), *prov.* go to the devil  
Galguño, -a, *adj.* like, to, of a greyhound  
Galgulo, *sm.* wit-wall, great spotted wood-pecker  
Galumbo, *m.* song of the Gallic priest of Cybele  
Galón, *va. l.* to mould; shape; model (naut.)  
Galibos, *sm. plur.* models of ships (naut.)  
Galicado, -a, *adj.* infected with the venereal dis.  
Galicana (la Iglesia), *sf.* the Gallican church  
Galicár, *va. l.* to infect with the French disease  
Galicinio, *sm.* cock-crowing-time  
Galicismo, *sm.* Gallicism; French phraseology  
Galico, *sm.* venereal disease  
Galicoso, -a, *adj.* infected with the French dis.  
Galima, *sf.* pilfering; pilfery; petty theft  
Galimar, -a, *l.* to pilfer; rob; practise petty theft  
Galio, *sm.* lady's bedstraw (plant)  
Galiposis, *sf.* stinking dead-nettle (plant)  
Galipot, *sm.* white frankincense (resin)  
Galivos, *m. pl.* compassings; bevelings (timbers)  
Galizabra, *sf.* kind of vessel with lateen-sails  
Galladura, *sf.* tread, cock's part in the egg  
Gallarda, *sf.* kind of lively Spanish dance  
Gallardamente, *adv.* gracefully; gallantly  
Gallardear, *va. l.* to behave with grace, elegance  
Gallardete, *sm.* pendant; flag; streamer (naut.)  
Gallardeton, *sm.* broad pendant (naut.)  
Gallarda, *sf.* graceful air; gentleness; bravery  
Gallardia, magnanimity; liberality; activity  
Gallardo, -a, *adj.* graceful; magnanimous  
Gallardo, pleasant; gay; lively; gallant; brave  
Gallarita, *sf.* widgeon (water-fowl)  
Gallarín, *sm.* excessive gain, or excessive loss  
Gallarín (salir al, 3.), to experience a loss  
Gallarón, *sm.* kind of bustard (large bird)  
Gallarito, *sm.* lousewort; cock's comb (plant)  
Gallarúza, *sf.* coarse garment of country people  
Gallear, -a, *l.* to tread (birds); assume importance  
Gallear, *va.* to raise the voice with a threat, call  
Gallegada, *sf.* assembly, manners of Galicians  
Gallego, *sm.* north-west wind (in Castile) (na.)  
Galleta, *sf.* small copper-pan; biscuit; mess-bowl  
Gallicinio, *sm.* cock-crowing (at midnight)  
Gallilo, *sm.* uvula (cover of the wind-pipe, anat.)  
Gallina, *sf.* hen; coward; 2d orator at graduating  
Gallina ciega, *sf.* blind man's buff (boys' play)  
Gallina blanca (hijo de la), *sm.* fortunate man  
Gallinas (acostarse con las), to go to bed early  
Gallinaza, *sf.* hen-dung; carrion-vulture; kite  
Gallinera, *sf.* poulterer's shop; hen-house, coop  
Gallinero, -a, *adj.* preying, feeding on fowls  
Gallinero, *sm.* poulterer; hen-yard, coop, roost  
Gallinero, gallery of a Span. theatre, for women  
Gallinero, place where women meet; low-lid-basket  
Gallineta, *sf.* sandpiper, bird of the genus tringa  
Gallinoso, -a, *adj.* timorous; chicken-hearted

Gallipávo, *sm.* turkey (large well-known fowl)  
Gallipólto, *sm.* cockerel; young cock; small co-  
Gallipuénte, *sm.* bridge without rails  
Gallito, *sm.* beau; fop; cockcomb; small cock  
Gallitos, *sm. plur.* shaggy-leaved toad-flax (pia)  
Gallo, *sm.* cock; doree (fish); chief of a village  
Galio, wall-board in the roofing of a house  
Gallo (páta de), *sf.* cunning, artful device  
Gallo (tener mucho), to be very arrogant & proud  
Gallo (ser el), to become the ruler in a meeting  
Gallobosque, *sm.* wood grouse (wild fowl)  
Gallob-cresta, *sf.* annual clary-sage (plant)  
Galófo, *sf.* morsel of bread; lazy life; idle tale  
Galófo, directory of divine service; pulse  
Galofear, *va. l.* to ramble about & live upon alms  
Galófero, -a, *adj.* idle; lazy; vagabond; begging  
Galófo, -a, *a.* roving about; wandering; begging  
Galón, *sm.* green sod; turf; clod covered with  
Galónes, *sm. pl.* festoons; carved work [grass  
Gallonada, *sf.* wall made of sods  
Gallunero, -a, *adj.* applied to fishing-nets  
Gallúva, *f.* bear-berry-tree; red-berried arbutus  
Galo, *sm.* sweet gall  
Galocha, *sf.* clog, wooden shoe; patten; calotte  
Galón, *sm.* gallon; lace, gallon, Eug. measure  
Galón, wooden ornament on the sides of a ship  
Galónazo, *m. augm.* large gallon; large ornament  
Galoneadura, *sf.* garnishing with gallons, lace  
Galonear, -a, *l.* to lace; trim, adorn with lace  
Galunero, *sm.* gallon, lace-maker  
Galones, *sm. plur.* rails around the quarter-deck  
Galopár, *va. l.* to gallop; go at a gallop, very fast  
Galope, *sm.* gallop; full speed; hasty execution  
Galopeado, -a, *adj.* done in great haste; hurried  
Galopeado, *sm.* whipping; flogging; correction  
Galopéar, *va. l.* to gallop; go at full speed  
Galopin, *sm.* swabber; cabin-buy; scrub  
Galopin, contemptible rogue; expert sly knave  
Galopinada, *sf.* sly, cunning action; knavery  
Galóta, *sf.* clog, wooden shoe; patten; calotte  
Galpito, *sm.* weak, sickly chicken [priest's)  
Galvanico, -a, *adj.* galvanic; of galvanism  
Galvanismo, *sm.* galvanism; electricity of metals  
Galvanizar, -a, *l.* to galvanize; electrify by metals  
Gama, *sm.* gamut (scale of notes); doe; she-deer  
Gamarra, *sf.* martingal, leather strap for a horse  
Gamárza, *sf.* wild Syrian rue (herb)  
Gamba, *sf.* leg; shank; post; basing stone  
Gambalo, *sm.* kind of lincin [man  
Gambalúa, *sf.* tall, lank, ill-shaped inanimate  
Gámbaro, *sm.* kind of small craw-fish  
Gambéta, *f.* cross-caper; affected language, tone  
Gambetar, *va. l.* to caper like a horse; skip  
Gambeto, *sm.* kind of quilted great-coat  
Gambo, *sm.* cap, for a new-born child  
Gambotes, *m. pl.* counter, arch-timbers (na.)  
Gambóx, *sm.* small bonnet, cap for children  
Gamela, *sf.* kind of basket; pannier; hamper  
Gamella, *f.* yoke, for oxen, mules; wooden trough  
Gabelleja, *sf. dimin.* small yoke, for oxen, mules  
Gamellón, *sm. augm.* large yoke for oxen, &c.  
Gamézno, *sm.* little young buck (anim.)  
Gámma, *sf.* gamut, scale of notes; doe, she-deer  
Gámo, *sm.* buck, male of the fallow deer (anim.)  
Gamalogia, *sf.* discourse on marriage  
Gamón, *sm.* asphodel; day-lily (plant)  
Gamonal, *sm.* place full of asphodels, day-lilies  
Gamoncillo, *sm.* onion-leaved asphodel (plant)  
Gamonito, *sm.* young shoots round trees, shrub  
Gamonito, *sm. dimin.* young asphodel  
Gamonoso, -a, *a.* abounding in asphodels, lilies  
Gamúno, -a, *adj.* to, of, like the skins of deer  
Gamúza, *sf.* shamois, animal of the goat-kind  
Gamuzado, -a, *adj.* shamois-coloured

**Gamuzón**, *sm.* kind of coarse shamois  
**Gána**, *f.* appetite; healthy constitution; desire  
**Gána** (tener, 2.), to have a mind; be inclined  
**Gána** (comer con, 2.), to eat with an appetite  
**Gána** (de buéna), *adv.* with pleasure; willingly  
**Gána** (de mála), with reluctance; unwillingly  
**Gána** (de), *adv.* on purpose; designedly  
**Ganáda**, *f.* gain; winning; gaining  
**Ganadera**, *f.* breeding, feeding cattle for sale  
**Ganadero**, -a, *adj. to, of cattle*; gregarious; gregal  
**Ganadero**, -a, *s.* grazier; drover; dealer in cattle  
**Ganado**, *sm.* drove, herd of cattle; flock  
**Ganado**, vermin; collection of bees, bee-hives  
**Ganado mayór**, *sm.* black cattle; oxen, mules  
**Ganado menor**, *sm.* sheep; flock of sheep, asses  
**Ganado de cérda**, *sm.* swine; hogs; pigs, &c.  
**Ganado de pata hendida**, oxen; cows; sheep; goats  
**Ganado**, -a, *adj.* gained; acquired; conquered  
**Ganador**, *sm.* gainer; acquirer; obtainer  
**Ganados**, *m. pl.* cattle; herds; flocks; beasts of pas.  
**Ganancia**, *sf.* gain; profit; advantage; gaining  
**Ganancia** (hijo de), *sm.* bastard; natural child  
**Ganancia** (andar de), to pursue successfully  
**Ganancial**, *adj.* lucrative; profitable; gainful  
**Ganancioso**, -a, *adj.* profitable; lucrative; gainful  
**Ganapán**, *sm.* porter; carrier, of goods for hire  
**Ganapiénde**, *sm.* peculiar mode of playing drafts  
**Ganar**, *va. 1.* to gain; win; obtain; acquire; conquer  
**Ganar la vida terr-no**, to gain a living, ground  
**Ganar el barlovento**, to get to windward (naut.)  
**Ganar el viento**, to gain the weather-gauge (na.)  
**Ganar sobre un bajel**, to gain upon a ship (naut.)  
**Ganchero**, *sm.* conductor of a raft of timber  
**Ganchillo**, *sm. dimin.* little hook, crook, crotch  
**Gáncho**, *m.* hook; crook; allurer; iron hook  
**Gáncho de bichero**, de la gata, boat-hook; cat-hook  
**Gáncho de botolón**, *m.* goose-neck of a boom (na.)  
**Gáncho de aparejo**, *sm.* tackle-hook (naut.)  
**Gánchos de revirar maderos**, *sm. plur.* cant-hooks  
**Gánchos de las arraigadas**, foot-hooks; futtocks  
**Ganchoso**, -a, *a.* hooked; curved; bent; curved  
**Ganchuelo**, *sm. dimin.* little hook, crook, crotch  
**Gandaya**, *f.* laziness; idleness; head-dress; coif  
**Gandáya** (andar á la), to wander; ramble; rove  
**Gandáya** (buscar, correr la), to ramble; wander  
**Gandido**, -a, *adj.* led astray; seduced; misled  
**Gandujado**, *sm.* ruffle of a woman's dress  
**Gandujado**, -a, *adj.* bent; curved; contracted  
**Gandujar**, *va. 1.* to bend; curve; contract; shrink  
**Ganfalonero**, *sm.* pope's standard-bearer  
**Ganfán**, *sm.* ensign of the Romish church  
**Ganfórro**, *sm.* wanderer; rover; vagrant; vagabond  
**Gánga**, *sf.* little pin-tailed grouse (wild fowl)  
**Gánga**, valuable acquisition without labour  
**Gangarilla**, *sf.* company of strolling players  
**Gánglios**, *sm. plur.* ganglions; tumours (anat.)  
**Gángoso**, -a, *adj.* speaking through the nose  
**Gangrena**, *sf.* gangrene; mortification  
**Gangrenarse**, *v. 1.* to gangrene; mortify; putrefy  
**Gangrenoso**, -a, *a.* gangrenous; mortified; putrid  
**Ganguoar**, *n. 1.* to snuffle; speak through the nose  
**Ganguil**, *sm.* large barge, for fishing; lighter  
**Ganoso**, -a, *a.* desirous; full of desire; longing for  
**Gansarón**, *sm.* gosling; young goose; tall thin man  
**Gánsa**, -a, *smf.* gander; goose; tall slender person  
**Gánsos** *sm. plur.* gblets, pinions, &c. of a goose  
**Gánte**, *sm.* linen manufactured in Ghent  
**Ganzúa**, picklock; lock-picker; pumper; hangman  
**Ganzuar**, *a. 1.* to pick, a lock; open with a picklock  
**Gañán**, *sm.* shepherd's servant; day-labourer  
**Gañania**, *sf.* number of day-labourers  
**Gañido**, *sm.* yelping, howling, barking of a dog  
**Gañido**, -a, *adj.* howled; yelped; croaked; cackled  
**Gañiles**, *sm. plur.* fauces (organs of the voice)

**Gañir**, *a. 3.* to yelp; howl like a dog; croak; cackle  
**Gañivete**, *sm.* pen-knife (knife used to make pens)  
**Gañón**, -óte, *sm.* organs in the throat; fritters  
**Garabatáda**, *sf.* throwing a hook; scribbling  
**Garabatear**, *va. 1.* to hook; scrawl; use evasions  
**Garabateo**, *sm.* hooking; catching with a hook  
**Garabatillo**, *sm. dimin.* small hook  
**Garabatillo**, difficulty of clearing the lungs  
**Garabáto**, *sm.* pot-hook; hook to hang meat on  
**Garabáto**, attractive, graceful gait, deportment  
**Garabato** (mózo de), *sm.* thief; stealer; pilferer  
**Garabátos**, *sm. plur.* ill-formed letters; scrawls  
**Garabátos**, improper gestures of the hands, &c.  
**Garabatoso**, -a, *adj.* elegant; attractive; charming  
**Garabito**, *m. linen* cover laid over fruit-stalls  
**Garambaina**, *sf.* extravagant finery in dress  
**Garambainas**, *sf. plur.* grimaces; pot-hooks  
**Garante**, *sm.* guarantee; security; cautioner  
**Garantía**, *sf.* warranty; guarantee; security  
**Garatón**, *sm.* jack-ass, lecher; lewd man  
**Garantir**, *a. 3.* to guarantee; secure the agreement  
**Garapácho**, *sm.* kind of dressed meat  
**Garapiña**, *sf.* iced particles; kind of black lace  
**Garapiñar**, *va. 1.* to ice; turn to ice; cover with ice  
**Garapiñera**, *sf.* cooler; vessel to ice liquids in  
**Garapita**, *sf.* fishing-net with small meshes  
**Garapito**, *sm.* small insect like a tick  
**Garapullo**, *sm.* dart, made of paper  
**Garatúsa**, *sf.* game at cards; caress; fondling  
**Garavito**, *sm.* stall; small wooden shed for greens  
**Gárba**, *sf.* sheaf; bundle of new cut corn; heap  
**Garbanceira**, *sf.* hairy bastard-vetch, kind of pea  
**Garbanceo**, -illo, -ito, *sm. dim.* small chick-pea  
**Garbanillo**, *m.* hairy bastard-vetch, kind of pea  
**Garbanzal**, *sm.* ground sown with chick-peas  
**Garbázo**, *sm.* chick-pea (sort of degenerate pea)  
**Garbázos** (cuénta), covetous, avaricious person  
**Garbanzuelo**, *m.* small chick-pea; dis. in horses'  
**Garbá**, *a. 1.* to sheave; bundle stalks of corn [et  
**Garbear**, *va. 1.* to sheave [corn]; seize eagerly  
**Garbear**, *n.* to affect an air of dignity, grandeur  
**Garbeña**, *sf.* heath; furze; fern; shrubs (on heaths)  
**Gárbias**, *sm. plur.* sort of ragout made of herbs  
**Garbillador**, *m.* sifter; garbler; winnower; riddler  
**Garbillar**, *va. 1.* to sift, garble; clear off the bad  
**Garbillo**, *sm.* riddle; coarse sieve; sifter  
**Garbin**, *sm.* coif made of net-work; net-cap  
**Garbino**, south-west wind  
**Gárbo**, *sm.* elegance of manner; gracefulness  
**Gárbo**, genteel way of doing things; generosity  
**Gárbo**, gentlemanly air & deportment; frankness  
**Garbosamente**, *adv.* generously; nobly; gallantly  
**Garboso**, -a, *a.* genteel; graceful; elegant; liberal  
**Garbúlo**, *sm.* crowd; multitude pressed together  
**Garcáro**, *sm.* heron-hawk (bird of prey)  
**Garcés**, *sm.* main top-sail (naut.); mad-house  
**Garcéts**, *f.* young heron; lock of hair on the cheeks  
**Garcéts**, point, reef-band, to furl the sails (nau.)  
**Garcéts**, *sf. pl.* tenderlings, first horns of a deer  
**Gardáya**, *sf.* barren stone in quicksilver mines  
**Gardúña**, *sf.* marten (large kind of weasel)  
**Gardúño**, *sm.* male marteu; fisher; petty thief  
**Gárfa**, *sf.* claw (foot of a beast, bird, fish); hand  
**Gárfa** (echár la, 1.), to claw; seize with the nails  
**Garfáda**, -áda, *sf.* clawing; seizing with the nails  
**Garfeár**, *a. 1.* to drag with a hook out of a well  
**Gárfo**, *sm.* hook; drag-hook; gaff; large hook  
**Gargajál**, *sm.* place full of spittle; expectorator  
**Gargajédo**, *sm. augm.* large thick phlegm  
**Gargajeáda**, *sf.* spitting; ejecting phlegm  
**Gargajeár**, *vn. 1.* to spit; expectorate mucus  
**Gargajeó**, *sm.* spitting; ejecting phlegm  
**Gargajéto**, -a, *spitting*; ejecting phlegm  
**Gargájo**, *sm.* spittle; phlegm; ill-formed child

Gargajoso, -a, *adj.* spitting; ejecting phlegm  
 Garganchón, *sm.* gullet; gorge; throat; windpipe  
 Garganta, *sf.* throat; isthmus; mountain-flood  
 Garganta, *sf.* sweet modulation of the voice, defile  
 Gargantada, *f.* great ejection of water, wine, &c.  
 Garganteaduras, *sf. plur.* throat-seizings (naut.)  
 Gargantear, *v. l.* to quaver; warble; shake the voice  
 Garganteo, *sm.* quavering; shaking the voice  
 Gargantería, Garganteo, *sf.* gluttony; excess  
 Gargantilla, *sf.* necklace (woman's ornament)  
 Gargantilla, *top* of the beam of a potter's wheel  
 Gargantón, -a, *adj.* greedy; ravenous; voracious  
 Gárgara, *sf.* gargling noise in washing the throat  
 Gargarismo, *m.* gargle, liquid to wash the throat  
 Gargarismo, washing the throat with a medicine  
 Gargarizar, *vn. l.* to gargle; wash the throat  
 Gargol, *sm.* groove; rabbet; joint in carpentry  
 Gargol, *adj.* adde; barren; empty (egg)  
 Gárgola, *f.* spout of a gutter, like a lion; linseed  
 Garguero, Garguero, *sm.* gullet; throat; windpipe  
 Garifalte, *sm.* gerfalcon, bird of prey; orduance  
 Garifo, -a, *a.* showy; adorned; decked; full dressed  
 Gariofla, *sf.* common avens; herb-bennet (pla.)  
 Gariofla, *sm.* clove-tree (producing rich spice)  
 Garita, *sf.* sentry-box; porter's lodge  
 Garitear, *vn. l.* to gamble; cheat at play  
 Garitero, *sm.* master of a gambling-house  
 Garito, *sm.* gaming-house; profits of gaming  
 Garladór, -a, *smf.* chatterer; prattler; babbler  
 Garlante, *s. & adj.* babbler; prater; chattering  
 Garlar, *v. l.* to prattle; chatter; babble; talk idly  
 Garlito, *m.* weel, trap for fish; snare; gin, in gener.  
 Garlucha, *sf.* goad (for oxen); dart to prick bulls  
 Garlucha, *sf.* jointer, long plane to smooth boards  
 Garnacha, *sf.* robe, dignity, office of a counsellor  
 Garnacha, company of strolling players  
 Garnacha, liquor made of honey & wine; red grape  
 Garnato, *sm.* garnet; granate, precious stone  
 Gáro, *sm.* kind of lobster; brine for fish, meat  
 Gárra, *sf.* claw, of a wild beast; talon; clutch  
 Gárra (gante de la), *sf.* filchers; petty thieves  
 Gárra (navío de media), ship carrying no top-sails  
 Gárra (echarle a uno la), to grasp, imprison one  
 Garrafá, *sf.* cooler (vessel to cool liquors in)  
 Garrafal, *adj.* huge; vast; great; large; immense  
 Garrafal, sweeter, larger, than common cherries  
 Garrafilla, *sf. dim.* small cooling vessel, for liq.  
 Garrafar, *vn. l.* to grapple; seize; snatch away  
 Garrafón, *sm. augm.* large cooling vessel, for liq.  
 Garrama, *sf.* tax, paid by the Moors; imposition  
 Garramar, *vn. l.* to rob; plunder; collect a garrama  
 Garrancha, *sf.* sword; hook; crotch; allurer  
 Garrancha, *m.* branch of tree broken off; splinter  
 Garrapáta, *sf.* tick, louse of dogs and sheep  
 Garrapáta, short person; bumbailiff; catchpoll  
 Garrapatar, *v. l.* to scribble; scrawl; write badly  
 Garrapatilla, *sf. dimin.* small tick (anim.)  
 Garrapato, *sm.* kind of moth (small insect)  
 Garrapátos, *sm. pl.* pot-hooks; ill-formed letters  
 Garrapatón, *sm. augm.* large tick (anim.)  
 Garrar, *v. l.* to drag; be driven from the moorings  
 Garridamente, *adv.* handsomely; gracefully  
 Garridiza, *sf.* gracefulness; elegance; neatness  
 Garrido, -a, *adj.* graceful; handsome; neat  
 Garróba, *f.* smooth tare (pla.); fruit of the carob  
 Garrobal, *sm.* plantation of carob-trees  
 Garrobilla, *sf.* chips of carobs to tan, dye leather  
 Garróbo, *sm.* carob-tree; St. John's bread (shr.)  
 Garrócha, *sf.* javelin with a hooked head; goad  
 Garrochada, *sf.* prick with a javelin, goad  
 Garrocheador, *m.* pricker; goader, driver of oxen  
 Garrochear, *vn. l.* to goad; prick with a dart  
 Garrochón, *m.* spear, to fight bulls on horseback  
 Garroña, *sf.* smooth tare; fruit of the carob-tree

Garrofal, *sm.* plantation of carob-trees [prey  
 Garrón, *sm.* spur, of cocks, &c.; talon of a bird of  
 Garrones (tener, 2.), not to be easily deceived  
 Garrotal, *sm.* plantation of slips of olive-trees  
 Garrotazo, *sm.* blow with a cudgel; large cudgel  
 Garróte, *sm.* cudgel; tying a rope tight  
 Garróte, strangling by means of an iron collar  
 Garróte 'vinodé', last wine pressed out of grapes  
 Garrotar, *va. l.* to cudgel; beat with a stick  
 Garrotillo, *sm.* quinsy, disease in the throat  
 Garrúbia, *sf.* smooth-podded tare (plant)  
 Garrúcha, *f.* pulley; board to fix the combing-card  
 Garruchón, *sm.* body of a coach without straps  
 Garruchos, *m. pl.* cringles, rings at the end of ropes  
 Garruchuela, *sf. dimin.* small pulley  
 Garrúdo, -a, *a.* vigorous; sinewy; nervous; strong  
 Garrullación, Garrullidá, *sf.* garrulity; talk  
 Garruladór, -a, *smf.* prattler; chatterer; babbler  
 Garrulár, *vn. l.* to prattle; chatter; babble  
 Garrulo, -a, *adj.* chirping (birds); chattering  
 Garrulla, *f.* ripe grapes left in the basket; rattle  
 Gárza, *sf.* heron (large water-towl)  
 Gárzo, *sm.* agaric (sort of mushroom on the oak)  
 Gárzo, -a, *adj.* blue-eyed; having blue eyes  
 Garzón, *sm.* boy; lad; striping; lover; wooer  
 Garzón, *adjut.* in the king of Spain's lifeguards  
 Garzonéar, *v. l.* to do boyish actions; court  
 Garzonía, *sf.* juvenile, boyish action  
 Garzota, *f.* night-heron; crest of a helmet; plume  
 Garzúl, *adj.* of a certain kind of meat  
 Gas, *sm.* gas (inflammable air produced by fire)  
 Gasa, *sf.* gauze (thin transparent cloth) [yift  
 Gasajado, Gasajo, *sm.* warm welcome; kindness;  
 Gasajar, *va. l.* to divert; amuse; rejoice; please  
 Gasconada, *sf.* gasconade; boasting; bravado  
 Gasoso, -a, *adj.* gaseous, consisting of gas  
 Gasometría, *sf.* art of measuring gases  
 Gasómetro, *sm.* instrument to measure gas  
 Gasón, *sm.* place full of rubbish of gypsum; sods  
 Gastable, *adj.* consumable; that may be wasted  
 Gastador, *sm.* waster; lavi-her; spendthrift  
 Gastado, -a, *a.* spent; wasted; worn out; digested  
 Gastador, -a, *smf.* waster; pioneer (milit.)  
 Gastador, person sentenced to public labour  
 Gastamiento, *m.* spending; expense; consumption  
 Gastar, *va. l.* to spend; waste; apply; plunder  
 Gastarse, *r.* to be sold; grow old; become useless  
 Gasto, *m.* spending; expense; cost; consumption  
 Gastos, *m. plur.* charges; expenses; disbursement  
 Gástrico, -a, *adj.* to, of the stomach; gastric  
 Gastronomía, *sf.* treatise on the stomach, &c.  
 Gastronomía, *sf.* science of good eating  
 Gastronía, *sf.* sewing up a wound of the belly  
 Gastrotomía, *sf.* cutting open the belly (surg.)  
 Gata, *sf.* she cat; rest-harrow; petty whin (pla.)  
 Gata, cloud covering the top of a mountain; ship  
 Gata del áncra, *sf.* cat-tackle (naut.)  
 Gata (tiro del aparato de la), *sm.* cat-fall (naut.)  
 Gata (quadranel de la), *sm.* cat-block (naut.)  
 Gata en el áncra (engacharla), to cat the anchor  
 Gatas, *s. p.* props with boards to shore up the earth  
 Gatas (á), *adv.* on all fours; creeping softly  
 Gatada, *sf.* clawing; turn of a hare; artful theft  
 Gatadura, *sf.* cake, made of herbs and sour milk  
 Gatatumba, *sf.* affected civility, submission  
 Gatázo, *m. aug.* large cat; artful trick; clumsy joke  
 Gateado, -a, *a.* like, of a cat; feline; climbed up  
 Gateamiento, *sm.* clawing; tearing with the nails  
 Gatear, *vn. l.* to climb up; go upon all fours  
 Gatear, *va. l.* to scratch; claw; rob; steal; plunder  
 Gatera, *sf.* cat's hole; common cat-mint (plant)  
 Gatería, *sf.* number of cats together; cringing  
 Gatería, rabble; number of ill bred boys together  
 Gatésco, *a.* *adj.* of, like cats; feline

Gática, -illa, -ita, *sf. dimin.* little she-cat  
 Gaticida, *sm.* cat-killer; caticide (in joke)  
 Gatico, -illo, -ito, *sm. dimin.* little cat (=uale)  
 Gatillazo, *sm.* noise of the trigger at firing  
 Gatillo, *sm.* kitten; pelican (instr. to draw teeth)  
 Gatillo, trigger (of a gun); nape of a bull, ox  
 Gatillo, cramp-iron; filcher; petty thief, robber  
 Gato, *sm.* cat; skin of a cat; pick-pocket  
 Gato cornuqú, jack-screw, for raising weights  
 Gato de algalia, *sm.* civet-cat (small animal)  
 Gato montes, de clávo, *sm.* mountain-cat  
 Gatóna, -ña, *sf.* rest-harrow; petty whin  
 Gatunero, *sm.* seller of smuggled meat [cat  
 Gatóno, -a, *adj.* like a cat; feline; belonging to a  
 Gatuperío, *m.* mixture of liquors without art, &c.  
 Gaúcho, -a, *a.* of an unlevelled superficies (arch.)  
 Gaudeamus, Gaudete, *sm.* feast; merry-making  
 Gaudio, *sm.* merriment; pleasure; joy; glee  
 Gaudivis, *sf.* white cotton-stuff  
 Gaúlla, *sf.* red-berried trailing arbutus (shrub)  
 Gaváico, } *sm.* dog-rose (flower of the dog-brier)  
 Gaváuzo, }  
 Gavanza, *sf.* flower of the dog-brier (shrub)  
 Gavasa, *sf.* harlot; prostitute; strumpet [sheds  
 Gaveta, *sf.* drawer, of a desk; ring in silk-worm-  
 Gavetilla, *sf. dimin.* small drawer of a desk  
 Gavia, *f.* main-top-sail; madhouse; hole for a tree  
 Gaviás, *sf. pl.* top-sails of the main & fore-mast  
 Gaviéro, *sm.* seaman working at the top-masts  
 Gavieta, *sf.* scuttle (in a ship, naut.) [naut.]  
 Gaviète de las lánchas, *sm.* davit in a long boat  
 Gaviète del bauprés, saddle of the bowsprit (na.)  
 Gavilán, *m.* sparrow-hawk; fine hair-stroke in lett.  
 Gavilanes, *m. pl.* cross-bars of the guard of a swo.  
 Gavilanes, tholes (pins to fasten the oars, naut.)  
 Gavilanes, dry flowers of artichokes, thistles  
 Gavilancillo, *m. dim.* young hawk (bird of prey)  
 Gavilla, *sf.* sheaf of corn; bundle of vine-shoots  
 Gavilla, gang of suspicious persons, of thieves  
 Gavillero, *m.* nest of thieves; corn-sheaves stack  
 Gavina, *sf.* sea-gull (sea-bird)  
 Gavióta, *sf.* gull; sea-gull (sea-bird)  
 Gavota, *sf.* gavot (kind of brisk dance)  
 Gavión, *m.* gabion (basket placed upon bastions)  
 Gavioncillo, *sm. dimin.* small gabion (fort.)  
 Gaya, *sf.* stripe of different colours on stuffs  
 Gaya, trophies; emblems of victory; magpie; hoe  
 Gaya ciencia, doctrina, *sf.* poesy; art of poetry  
 Gayado, -a, *adj.* variegated; chequered; motley  
 Gayadura, *sf.* garniture; variegated trimming  
 Gayá, *a. l.* to garnish with variegated trimming  
 Gayáta, *sf.* crook; sheep-hook; shepherd's crook  
 Gayo, *sm.* jay; jackdaw (black chattering bird)  
 Gayola, *sf.* cage; hut, for watching vineyards  
 Gayomba, *sf.* white single-seed broom (shrub)  
 Gayta, *sf.* bag-pipe; flageolet; hand-organ; neck  
 Gayteria, *sf.* gay and gaudy dress  
 Gaytero, -a, *adj.* gay; showy; gaudy, foppish  
 Gaytéro, *m.* bag-piper; coxer; wheedler; cajoler  
 Gayúba, *f.* red-berried trailing arbutus (shrub)  
 Gayubál, *m.* place abounding in bear-berry-trees  
 Gáza, *f.* strap, to fasten blocks to the masts, &c.  
 Gáza de estáy, *sf.* collar of a stay (naut.)  
 Gáza de un motón *sf.* stay of a block (naut.)  
 Gazafatón, Gazapatón, *m.* nonsense; foolish talk  
 Gazapa, *sf.* lie; falsity; falsehood; story  
 Gazapela, *sf.* noisy wrangling, quarrelling  
 Gazapera, *sf.* warren; secret place for meetings  
 Gazapico, -illo, -ito, *sm. dimin.* small rabbit  
 Gazapina, *sf.* assembly of vulgar, low people  
 Gazapo, *sm.* young rabbit; artful knave; great lie  
 Gazel, *m.* buck of the fallow deer (hunted anim.)  
 Gazela, *sf.* gazelle; antelope (Arabian deer)  
 Gazeta, *sf.* gazette; authentic newspaper; news

Gazetéro, *m.* gazetteer; writer of news; newsmán  
 Gazetéra, *f.* vender of gazettes, newspapers  
 Gazetilla, *sf. dimin.* small gazette; newsmonger  
 Gazetista, *sm.* great reader, retailer of news  
 Gázi, *adj.* converted; redeemed from paganism  
 Gazmiár, *vn.* 1. to steal and eat dainties, tit-bits  
 Gazmiár, *vn.* to complain; murmur; resent  
 Gazmól, *m.* kind of cancer on the tongue of hawks  
 Gazmóñero, -eria, *sf.* affected modesty; prudery  
 Gaznoñ ro, -a, } *adj.* demure; dissembling  
 Gaznoño, -a, }  
 Gazuar, *vn.* 1. to croak; caw; cackle, gabble  
 Gaznatáda, *sf.* blow, stroke on the throttle  
 Gaznaté, *sm.* throttle; windpipe; throat; gorge  
 Gaznatico, -illo, -ito, *sm. dimin.* small windpipe  
 Gaznatón, *m.* blow on the throat; pancake; fritter  
 Gazóña, *sf.* offal; remnants; refuse; hogwash  
 Gazoflácio, *sm.* treasury of the temple of Jerus.  
 Gazón, *m.* common thrift; sea-gillyflower (plant)  
 Gazpachéro, *sm.* dinner-carrier to the workmen  
 Gazpachéro, maker of the soup called gazpacho  
 Gazpácho, *m.* sort of soup; crumbs of bread fried  
 Gazúza, *sf.* keen appetite; very great hunger  
 Géle, *sm.* chief; principal; leader; superior  
 Geimbríel, *sm.* kind of sealing-wax, from Smyrna  
 Gelasino, -a, *adj.* showing the teeth in laughing  
 Gelatina, *f.* jelly, of anim. subst.; compound jelly  
 Gelatinoso, -a, *adj.* gelatinous; made into a jelly  
 Gélido, -a, *adj.* extremely cold; frozen; gelid  
 Geliz, *sm.* overseer, who weighs and sells silk  
 Gelosía, *sf.* lattice, grate-work of a window  
 Géna, *sf.* ill-squared beam with some bark on  
 Gemál, *adj.* of the length and breadth of a span  
 Geme, *sm.* span; nine inches; woman's face  
 Gemela, *sf.* orange and jessamine-scented flower  
 Gemelar, *vn.* 1. to sob, sigh with convulsion  
 Gemelo, *sm.* twin, one of two born at a birth  
 Gemelos, *sm. plur.* side-beams of the masts (na.)  
 Genáido, *sm.* groan; deep sigh; moan; howl  
 Gemido, -a, *adj.* groaning; moaning; roared  
 Genidór, *m.* mourner; lamentor: one who moans  
 Geminación, *sf.* repetition; reduplication  
 Geminár, *va.* 1. to repeat; reiterate; double  
 Gemínis, *m.* gemini; twins; sign; healing plaster  
 Gemino, -a, *adj.* double; repeated; geminous  
 Gemir, *n.* 3. to groan; moan; grieve; howl; roar  
 Gemoso, -a, *adj.* barky (timber not well squared)  
 Genciana, *sf.* gentian; baldmony; felwort (plant)  
 Gendárma, *sm.* gendarm; French police-soldier  
 Gendarmería, *sf.* military body of French police  
 Genealogía, *sf.* genealogy; pedigree; lineage  
 Genealógico, -a, *adj.* of descent, consanguinity  
 Genealogista, *m.* genealogist; tracer of descents  
 Geneárea, *sm.* head, chief of a family, race  
 Geneático, -a, *adj.* of calculating nativities  
 Generáble, *a.* generable; that may be produced  
 Generación, *sf.* generation; progeny; lineage  
 General, *m.* room, in a public school, for sciences  
 General, general officer; custom-house  
 General, general, superior, of a religious order  
 Generalá, *sf.* beat of drum; general officer's wife  
 Generalá, signal to join convoy (naut.)  
 Generaláto, *m.* generalship; dignity of a general  
 Generaléro, *sm.* custom-house officer  
 Generalidad, *sf.* generality; custom-duties  
 Generalidades, *sf. plur.* custom-house fees  
 Generalidades, discourse on general principles  
 Generalif, Generalife, *sm.* country-house  
 Generalísimo, *m.* commander-in chief of an army  
 Generalización, *sf.* generalization  
 Generalizar, *a. l.* to generalize; reduce to a genus  
 Generalmente, *adv.* generally; in general  
 Generánte, *a.* generating; producing; generant  
 Generativo, -a, *a.* generative; productive; genial

**Generosamente**, *adv.* with regard to the genus  
**Genérico**, -a, *adj.* comprehending the genus  
**Genero**, *sm.* genus; species; kind; gender; sort  
**Genero humano**, *sm.* mankind; human nature  
**Generoso**, *m. p.* goods; commodities; merchandise  
**Generosidad**, *f.* hereditary nobility; generosity;  
**Generosidad** *f.* magnanimity; frankness; valour  
**Generoso**, -a, *a.* noble, generous; frank; vigorous  
**Genesis**, *sm.* Genesis (first book of Moses)  
**Genetivo**, *sm.* testicle, male organ of generation  
**Genética**, *sf.* art of calculating nativities  
**Genético**, -a, *adj.* foretelling by nativities  
**Gengibre**, *sm.* ginger (hot spicy Indian root)  
**Genial**, *a.* genial; festive; generative; natural  
**Geniales (días)**, *sm. plur.* festivals; festive days  
**Genialidad**, *sf.* natural temper, disposition, habit  
**Genialmente**, *adv.* in a genial manner; naturally  
**Genio**, *m.* genius; mental power; nature; temper  
**Genipi**, *m.* mugwort; wormwood (bitter herb)  
**Genista**, *f.* Spanish broom; single-seed broom (sh.)  
**Genital**, *adj.* generative; prolific; genital  
**Genital**, *sm.* genital; male organ of generation  
**Genitivo**, -a, *adj.* generative; productive; prolific  
**Genitivo**, *sm.* genitive, possessive case (in gram.)  
**Genitor**, *sm.* genitor; sire; father; producer  
**Genitora**, *f.* generation; sperm; horoscope (astr.)  
**Genizaro**, -a, *a.* born of parents of unlike nations  
**Genizaro**, -a, *a.* composed of different species  
**Genizaros**, *m. pl.* correctors of the pope's bulls  
**Genizarios**, *jamzaries* (Ottoman foot-guards)  
**Genoles**, *m. pl.* futtocks, lower timbers of a ship  
**Genoli**, *Genuli*, *m.* light yellow paste of saundarach  
**Gent**, *adv.* soon; speedily; quickly; before long  
**Gentalla**, *f.* assembly of low people; mob; rabble  
**Gente**, *sf.* people; persons; nation; family; army  
**Gente baja**, del gordillo, *sf.* vulgar; rabble; mob  
**Gente de bien**, de buen proceder, *f.* honest people  
**Gente común**, vulgar, *sf.* common people  
**Gente del bronce**, *sf.* set of always merry people  
**Gente de capa parda**, *sf.* villagers; rustics  
**Gente de la garra**, *sf.* thieves; pickpockets, &c.  
**Gente de la vida airada**, debauched set of people  
**Gente de módo**, tráza, *sf.* people of fashion  
**Gente de paz**, friend (on being asked, who is there?)  
**Gente de pluma**, *sf.* attorneys; notaries; writers  
**Gente principal**, *sf.* nobility; gentry; high rank  
**Gente de pelo**, pelusa, *sf.* people of property  
**Gente de trato**, *sf.* tradesmen; dealers; retailers  
**Gente (hacer, 2.)**, to raise recruits; make a party  
**Gente en gente (de)**, *adv.* from one to another  
**Gentecilla**, *sf.* mob; rabble, crowd; riffraff  
**Gentes**, *sf. plur.* Gentiles; Pagans; Heathens  
**Gentil**, *sm.* Gentile; Heathen; Pagan  
**Gentil**, *adj.* genteel; elegant; civil; excellent  
**Gentil necesidad**, *sf.* pretty piece of folly (iron.)  
**Gentil hombre**, *m.* gentleman, valet of a great man  
**Gentil hombre de cámara**, lord of bed-chamber  
**Gentil hombre de manga**, nobleman of infants  
**Gentil hombre de placer**, *sm.* buffoon; jester  
**Gentileza**, *sf.* gentility; politeness; civility  
**Gentileza**, freedom from restraint; ostentation  
**Gentilicio**, -a, *a.* peculiar to a nation; hereditary  
**Gentílico**, -a, *a.* gentile; heathen; pagan; heilenic  
**Gentilidad**, *sf.* paganism; heathenism; gentility  
**Gentilismo**, *sm.* gentilism; heathenism  
**Genitizar**, *vn. l.* to live like a heathen; gentelize  
**Genitilmente**, *adv.* genteel; like a heathen  
**Genio**, *sm.* crowd; multitude; throng; number  
**Genitalla**, **Genitaza**, *sf.* mob; rabble; riffraff  
**Genuflexión**, *sf.* kneeling; genuflection  
**Genuino**, *a.* genuine; real; pure; natural; good  
**Geocentrico**, *adj.* having the earth for its centre  
**Geodesia**, *f.* art of measuring surfaces; surveying  
**Geodesico**, -a, *adj.* of measuring surfaces. lands

**Geografía**, *sf.* geography; knowledge of the earth  
**Geográficamente**, *adv.* in a geographical manner  
**Geográfico**, -a, *a.* to, of geography; geographical  
**Geógrafo**, *sm.* geographer; describer of the earth  
**Geología**, *sf.* knowledge of the strata of the earth  
**Geománica**, *sf.* foretelling by figures; geomancy  
**Geomántico**, *sm. & adj.* fortune-teller; geomantic  
**Geómetra**, *sm.* geometer; geometrician  
**Geometría**, *geometry*; art of measuring the earth  
**Geométricamente**, *adv.* according to geometry  
**Geométrico**, -a, *adj.* geometrical; of geometry  
**Geometrizar**, *v. l.* to geometrize; do geometrically  
**Geopónica**, *sf.* science of agriculture; geponics  
**Geopónico**, -a, *adj.* agricultural; geponic  
**Georgica**, *sf.* rural, pastoral poem; georgic (Vir.)  
**Geoscopia**, *sf.* knowledge of the different soils  
**Geótico**, -a, *adj.* belonging to the earth; geotic  
**Geranio**, *sm.* crane'sbill; geranium (plant)  
**Geranio de olor**, *sm.* sweet-scented geranium  
**Geranio de rosa**, *sm.* rose-scented geranium  
**Geraplioga**, *sf.* bitter purgative medicine  
**Gerarca**, *sm.* chief of a sacred order; hierarch  
**Gerarquía**, *sf.* sacred government; hierarchy  
**Gerarquico**, -a, *adj.* to, of a sacred government  
**Gerifalco**, **Gerifálte**, *sm.* gerfalco, bird of prey  
**Gerifalte**, *sm.* kind of ordinance of a small bore  
**Gerga**, *sf.* coarse fricze (kind of woollen stuff)  
**Gerigonza**, *sf.* jargon; ridiculous wit; puzzle  
**Gerigonzas (andar en, l.)**, to quibble; cavil; evade  
**Gerigonzar**, *vn. l.* to speak a jargon; gibberish  
**Geringa**, **Geringación**, *sf.* syringe; squirt  
**Geringar**, *vn. l.* to syringe; inject with a syringe  
**Geringazo**, *sm.* injection; clyster (medicament)  
**Geringuilla**, *sf. dimin.* small syringe; pipe-tree  
**Germanesco**, -a, *adj.* of the jargon of the gipsies  
**Germanía**, *sf.* jargon of the gipsies; concubinage  
**Germanico**, -a, *a.* germanic; of Germany  
**Germáno**, -a, *adj.* genuine; pure; unadulterated  
**Germen**, *sm.* germ; bud; shoot; sprig; origin  
**Germinación**, *sf.* sprouting; shooting; growth  
**Germinar**, *vn. l.* to germinate; shoot, bud  
**Geroglífico**, *sm.* mystical symbol; hieroglyph  
**Geroglífico**, -a, *a.* emblematical; allusive; mystic  
**Gerpa**, *sf.* small dry shoot of a vine near the root  
**Gericote**, *sm.* dish made of blanched almonds  
**Gerundiada**, *sf.* pompous, unmeaning expression  
**Gerundo**, *sm.* gerund (verbal noun)  
**Gerviguilla**, *sf.* kind of short boot; half-boot  
**Gesta**, *sf.* common broom (shrub)  
**Gestas**, *sf. plur.* deeds; feats; achievements  
**Gestear**, *vn. l.* to play antic tricks; gesticulate  
**Gestero**, -a, *adj.* playing antic tricks; mimicking  
**Gestero**, *sm.* gesticulator; posture-master; mimic  
**Gesticulación**, *sf.* gesticulation; antic tricks  
**Gesticular**, *vn. l.* to gesticulate; make grimaces  
**Gesticular**, *adj.* exhibiting postures, antic tricks  
**Gestión**, *f.* management; administration; conduct  
**Gesto**, *m.* face; grimace; gesture; aspect; likeness  
**Gesto (estar de buen, l.)**, to be in good humour  
**Gesto (ponerse á)**, to set one's self off to please  
**Gestos**, *sm. plur.* deeds; feats; achievements  
**Gestos (hacer, 2.)**, to make grimaces, wry faces  
**Geta**, *sf.* blobber-lip; mushroom; faucet; tippler  
**Gético**, -a, *adj.* thick-lipped; having thick lips  
**Getódo**, -a, *adj.* blobber-lipped; having thick lips  
**Getolima**, *sf.* sort of yellow ochre (carta)  
**Giba**, *f.* crooked-back; hunch; hump; inopportunity  
**Gibado**, -a, *a.* hump-backed; crooked; molested  
**Gibar**, *v. l.* to overload; oppress; molest; trouble  
**Giboso**, -a, *adj.* gibbous; crook-backed  
**Giferada**, *sf.* stroke with a butcher's knife  
**Giga**, *sf. jig*; lively tune, dance  
**Giganta**, *f.* giantess; smooth bear's-breech (pla.)  
**Gigantazo**, -a, *smf.* huge giant, giantess

Gigante, *m.* giant; man superior in courage, genius  
 Gigante, *a.* gigantic; enormous; bulky; big; huge  
 Gigantes, *sf.* sun-flower; girasol (plant)  
 Gigantéo, -ésco, -ino, Gigántico -a, *adj.* gigantic  
 Gigantéz, *f.* gigantic height of stature; huge size  
 Gigantícamente, *adv.* gigantically; hugely  
 Gigantilla, *sf.* very short and lusty woman  
 Gigantilla, paste-board figure with a huge head  
 Gigantillo, *sm. dimin.* young giant  
 Gigantizar, *vn. 1.* to grow as big as a giant [size  
 Gigantón, -a, *smf. augm.* giant, of an enormous  
 Gigantones, *sm. pl.* gigantic paste-board figures  
 Gigantones (echar á los, 1.), to reprove severely  
 Gigote, *sm.* minced meat; hotch-potch; medley  
 Giljas, *sf. plur.* strength; vigour; force; energy  
 Gilbo, -a, *adj.* between white and red (colour)  
 Gilecuélo, *sm.* short coat, of African convicts  
 Gilguero, *sm.* goldfinch (small singing-bird)  
 Gilmaestre, *sm.* keeper of gun-carriages' horses  
 Gilmeiga, *f.* fish, piece of timber round the mast  
 Gimnasia, *sm.* head of an academy, school, &c.  
 Gimnasio, *m.* academy; school; college; gymnasium  
 Gimnasta, *sm.* master of athletic exercises  
 Gimnástica, *sf.* athletic exercises; gymnastics  
 Gimnástico, -a, *adj.* of athletic exercises  
 Gimnica, *sf.* teaching of athletic exercises  
 Gimnico, -a, *adj.* gymnical; gymnastic; athletic  
 Gimno-otista, Indian philosopher going naked  
 Gimnospermia, *sf.* plant with naked seeds  
 Gimnospermo, -a, *adj.* having the seeds naked  
 Gimnotear, *vn. 1.* to be always crying  
 Gimoteo, *sm.* crying very frequently  
 Ginebra, *f.* rattle; gin; disorder; confused noise  
 Ginebrada, *sf.* sort of puff-paste  
 Ginecocracia, *sf.* female, petticoat-government  
 Ginesta, *sf.* broom (shrub growing on heaths)  
 Ginestada, *sf.* kind of sauce made of milk, &c.  
 Gineta, *sf.* office of a serjeant; captain's lance  
 Gineta, ancient tribute paid for cattle; genet  
 Gineta, art of horsemanship; sort of wild cat  
 Gineta (andar á la), to pace; go at a short trot  
 Gineta (tener los cascos á la), to have little sense  
 Gineta (cabalgar á la), to ride with short stirr.  
 Ginete, *sm.* horse-soldier; horseman; pretty nag  
 Gingidio, *sm.* shining-leaved carrot (root)  
 Gínglar, *vn. 1.* to vibrate; swing to and fro; wave  
 Ginja, *sf.* ginjól, *m.*; jujub (fruit, pectoral remedy)  
 Ginja, Ginjolero, *sm.* jujube-tree  
 Ginseng, *sm.* ginseng (aromatic root)  
 Gipsoso, -a, *a.* of the nature of gypsum; gypseous  
 Gira, *sf.* sample of stuff; feast; public rejoicing  
 Girada, *sf.* whirling on one foot (in dancing)  
 Girafa, *sf.* giraffe; camelopard (animal)  
 Girálda, *f.* weather-cock (in the form of a statue)  
 Giraldote, *m.* rochet; surplice without sleeves  
 Giraldilla, *f.* small weather-cock, like a statue  
 Girándula, *sf.* box of rockets; girandole  
 Girante, *sm. & adj.* new moon; turning round  
 Giraphaga, *sf.* purgative medical confection  
 Girar, *vn. 1.* to turn round; remit by bills of ex-  
 Girasol, *sm.* fruit of the lac-tree [change  
 Girasol, *sm.* girasol; sun-flower (plant)  
 Giril, *sm.* caparison; accoutrement (for a horse)  
 Girifalé, *sm.* gertalcon (bird of prey)  
 Girino, *sm.* embryo of a frog  
 Giro, -a, *adj.* handsome; beautiful; perfect  
 Giro, *sm.* gyre; circle; circulation of specie, bills  
 Giro, circumference; cut in the face; bravado  
 Giroina, *f.* ragout of a sheep's liver and lights  
 Giróle, *sm.* clove-tree (producing a rich spice)  
 Giromancia, *f.* divination by going round a circle  
 Girón, *sm.* facing of a dress; rag; goar; standard  
 Gironado, -a, *a.* widened with a guar; torn  
 Gironcillo, *sm. dim.* small rag; piece torn off

Girovago, -a, *adj.* vagabond; wandering; vagrant  
 Girovago, *sm.* wandering monk  
 Girpear, *vn. 1.* to dig about a vine  
 Gis, *sm.* crayon (a soft sort of pencil)  
 Gisma, *sf.* misreport; malicious story; lumber  
 Gíste, *sm.* barn; yeast (used to leaven, ferment)  
 Gitanada, *sf.* blandishment; flattery; wheedling  
 Gitanamente, *adv.* in a soft winning manner  
 Gitanear, *va. 1.* to wheedle; entice by soft words  
 Gitaneria, *sf.* wheedling; flattery; enticing  
 Gitanesco, -a, *a.* like a gipsy; raising false hopes  
 Gitanillo, -a, *smf. dimin.* little gipsy  
 Gitanismo, *m.* body, practices of gipsies, delusion  
 Gitáno, -a, *s.* gipsy; fortune-teller by the hand, &c.  
 Gitáno, -a, person of a genteel pleasing address  
 Gitón, *sm.* ancient copper coin; mendicant  
 Glacial, *adj.* glacial; frozen; icy; made of ice  
 Glácis, *sm.* sloping bank; glacis (in fortification)  
 Gladiador, Gladiador, *sm.* gladiator; sword-player  
 Gladiatorio, -a, *adj.* of gladiators; gladiatory  
 Gladiolo, *sm.* common corn-flag; gladiolus (plant)  
 Glaglar, *vn. 1.* to goggle; make a noise like a goose  
 Glánditero, -igero, -a, *adj.* bearing acorns & mast  
 Glándula, *sf.* gland, spongy substance; tumour  
 Glándulas, *f. pl.* glandules; kernels; small glands  
 Glándulilla, *sf. dimin.* glandule; small gland  
 Glánduloso, -a, *adj.* glandulous; of the glands  
 Glaréa, *sf.* coarse gravel mixed with sand  
 Glas, -a, *sm.* sort of bright shining silk stuff  
 Glaseado, -a, *a.* variegated; embroidered; glossy  
 Glasto, *sm.* woad (plant used to dye blue)  
 Glaucéscente, *adj.* of a bluish, sea-green colour  
 Glacío, *sm.* yellow horn-popy (plant)  
 Gláico, -a, *adj.* of a gray, blue colour; glaucous  
 Gláico, *sm.* kind of bluish mackerel (sea-fish)  
 Gleba, glebe; clod; turf; sod turned by the plough  
 Gleboso, -a, *adj.* cloddy; turfy; gleby; giebous  
 Glera, *sf.* place full of gravel and pebbles  
 Glicónico, *sm.* kind of Latin verse  
 Glifo, *m.* channel; concave ornament; glyph (arch.)  
 Glitografía, *sf.* glyptography  
 Glóbo, *sm.* globe; sphere; circular body; orb  
 Glóboso, -a, *a.* spherical; round; globose; globular  
 Glóbulo, *sm.* globule; spherule; little globe  
 Globulillo, *sm. dimin.* very little globule  
 Globuloso, -a, *a.* globulous; spherical; orbicular  
 Glória, *sf.* glory; fame; honour; praise; delight  
 Glória, sort of light thin taffety, used for veils  
 Glória, kind of oven, stove; sort of tart, pie  
 Gloriarse, *r. 1.* to glory, delight in; be proud of  
 Glori-ia, *sf.* summer-house; arbour; bower  
 Glorificación, *f.* glorifying; praising; worship  
 Glorificador, *sm.* glorifier; giver of glory (God)  
 Glorificánte, *s. & adj.* glorifier; glorifying  
 Glorificár, *a. 1.* to glorify; worship; praise; exalt  
 Glorificarse, *r. 1.* to glory, delight in; be proud of  
 Gloriosamente, *adv.* in a glorious manner; nobly  
 Glorioso, -a, *a.* glorious; blessed; excellent; proud  
 Glósa, *f.* gloss; comment; amplification of a verse  
 Glosador, *sm.* glossist commenter; annotator  
 Glosar, *va. 1.* to gloss; comment; explain; palliate  
 Glosar, to amplify the sense of a verse; vary notes  
 Glosario, *sm.* glossary; explanatory notes  
 Glóse, *sm.* glossing; explanation by comments  
 Glosilla, *f. dimin.* short gloss; small printing type  
 Glosografía, *sf.* description of the tongue  
 Glósis, *sf.* glottis; aperture of the larynx (anat.)  
 Glotón, -a, *smf.* glutton; great eater; gourmand  
 Glotón, -a, *adj.* gluttonous; greedy; voracious  
 Glotonazo, -a, *smf. aug.* great glutton, gourmand  
 Glotoncillo, -a, *smf. dim.* little glutton, gourmand  
 Glotonear, *vn. 1.* to gluttonise; feed ravenously  
 Glotoneria, Glotonia, *f.* gluttony; luxury of food  
 Glúten, *sm.* gluten (binding substance); glue

Glutinosidad, *sf.* glutinosity; viscosity  
 Glutinoso, -a, *adj.* glutinous; viscous; gluey  
 Gnafálio, *sm.* chaffweed; cudweed (plant)  
 Gn-mico, -a, *adj.* gnomical; containing maxims  
 Gnomo, *sm.* gnome, fabled subterranean being  
 Gnomon, *sm.* hand, pin of a dial; gnomon  
 Gnomónica, *sf.* science of dialling; gnomonics  
 Gnomónico, -a, *adj.* of the science of dialling  
 Gnostico, *adj.* gnostic; of the earliest heretics  
 Gnosticos, *sm. plur.* sect of the earliest heretics  
 Gubernación, *sf.* government; executive power  
 Gubernáculo, *m.* rudder; helm, part steering a ship  
 Gubernado, -a, *a.* governed; ruled; directed; led  
 Gubernador, *sm.* governor; ruler; director  
 Gubernadura, *f.* governess; directress; mistress  
 Gubernalle, -allo, *m.* rudder, part steering a ship  
 Gubernante, *s.* person assuming the management  
 Gubernante, *adj.* governing; directing; ruling  
 Gubernar, *va. l.* to govern; guide; manage  
 Gubernar el timón, to steer, direct a ship (naut.)  
 Gubernativo, -a, *a.* administrative; of government  
 Gobierno, *sm.* government; executive power  
 Gobierno, province under a governor; support  
 Gobierno (muger de), *sf.* housekeeper (woman)  
 Gobierno de casa, household; house-management  
 Góbbo, *sm.* gudgeon (small fish in brooks, rivers)  
 Góce, *sm.* enjoyment; possession; fruition  
 Gocete, *m.* piece of ancient armour for the head  
 Gócha, *sf.* sow (female of the hog)  
 Gócho, *m.* hog; pig (male); general name of swine  
 Góden, *sm.* kind of large black fig (fruit)  
 Gódiabie, *adj.* jovial; jolly; merry; gay  
 Gódo, -a, *smf. & adj.* Goth; Scythian; gothic  
 Gófo, -a, *adj.* stupid; rude; ignorant; gawky  
 Gófo, *sm.* little figure, image (picture)  
 Gója, *sf.* gleaner's basket (to put in the corn)  
 Góla, *sf.* throat; gorget; collar; gorge; moulding  
 Góldre, *sm.* quiver (case for arrows)  
 Góleta, *sf.* schooner (vessel with two masts)  
 Gólfan, *sm.* white water-lily (plant)  
 Gófilo, *sm. dimin.* small gulf, bay  
 Gólfín, *m.* dolphin, cetaceous fish; constellation  
 Gólfó, *sm.* gulf; bay; opening into land; abyss  
 Góllia, *f.* collar of a counselor's dress (in Spa.)  
 Góllero, -a, *m.* maker of collars (called cotilla)  
 Góllero, Góllero, *sf.* dainty; delicacy; cupidity  
 Góllite, *m.* throttle; narrow part, neck of a bottle  
 Góllizo, *m.* narrow passage of mountains, rivers  
 Gólmagear, *va. l.* to eat, be fond of dainties  
 Gólmajo, -a, *a.* fond of dainties; nice; lickerish  
 Gólmadrina, *sf.* swallow, bird; gurnard, sea-fish  
 Gólmadrinera, *sf.* swallow-wort (plant)  
 Gólmadrino, *m.* mal- swallow; deserter; tub-fish  
 Gólmadrino, large tumour in the arm-pit  
 Gólmódro, *sm.* desire; earnest wish; longing  
 Gólmódro (campar de), to live at another's cost  
 Gólmódros (amár en), to feed on vain hopes  
 Gólosamente, *adv.* daintily; deliciously greedily  
 Gólosazo, *sm. augm.* dainty-mouthed person  
 Gólosear, *va. l.* to eat, be fond of dainties  
 Gólosin, *sf.* dainty; tid-bit; daintiness; desire  
 Gólosinar, -ear, Gólosmeár, *va. l.* to eat dainties  
 Gólosinas, *f. plur.* dainties; niceties; delicacies  
 Góloso, -a, *a.* fond of dainties; lickerish; dainty  
 Gólpazo, *sm. augm.* violent blow, stroke, knock  
 Gólpe, *sm.* blow; stroke; knock; hurt; crowd  
 Gólpe, spring-bolt of a lock; hole, to plant seed  
 Gólpe de mar, *sm.* surge; heavy sea (naut.)  
 Gólpe de remo, *sm.* stroke in rowing (naut.)  
 Gólpe de música, *sm.* band of music  
 Gólpe de fortuna, *sm.* fortunate event; jump  
 Gólpe (de), *ad.* plump; all at once; at one stroke  
 Gólpe y zumbido (de), *adv.* unexpectedly  
 Gólpe (de un), *adv.* once; all at once

Golpeadero, *m.* place much beaten; repeated noise  
 Golpeador, -a, *smf.* striker; beater; that beats  
 Golpeadura, *sf.* percussion; beating; hammering  
 Golpear, *va. l.* to beat; strike; knock; hammer  
 Golpecico, -illo, -ito, *sm. dim.* slight blow, stroke  
 Golpeo, *sm.* percussion; beating; hammering  
 Gólpes, *sm. plur.* flaps (of pockets)  
 Gólpumiero, -a, *adj.* fond of dainties; lickerish  
 Góma, *sf.* gum (juice of trees); strumous tumour  
 Góma tragacanta, *sf.* gum tragacanth  
 Góma arábica, *sf.* gum-arabic; acacia-gum  
 Gómar, *va. l.* to gum; smear; stiffen with gum  
 Gómeçillo, *sm.* boy guiding a blind person  
 Gómeçillos, *sm. pl.* watermen; lightermen (na.)  
 Gómia, *f.* bugbear, to frighten children  
 Gómia de caual, splendthritt; prodigal  
 Gómiosidad, *sf.* gumminess; viscosity  
 Gómoso, -a, *adj.* gummy; viscous; full of gum  
 Gómce, *m.* hinge; first joint, vertebrae of the neck  
 Góndola, *f.* gondola (Venetian flat boat)  
 Góndolero, *sm.* gondolier (Venetian boatman)  
 Góngorino, -a, *a.* pompous; lofty (style of writing)  
 Góngorismo, *m.* lofty, pompous language (poetr.)  
 Góngorista, *s.* writer of poetry in a lofty style  
 Góngorizar, *va. l.* to write bombastic poetry  
 Gómmetria, *sf.* art of measuring angles  
 Gómmetro, *sm.* instrument to measure angles  
 Gómorra, *sm.* gonorrhœa (morbid discharge)  
 Gómbrón, *sm.* kind of flowered taffety; cutting  
 Górdá (mentira), *sf.* gross falsehood, falsity  
 Górdál, *a.* fat; big; fleshy; plump; full of flesh  
 Górdana, *f.* oil extracted from oxen's testicles  
 Górdázo, -a, *smf. augm.* very fat and big  
 Górdico, -illo, -ito, -a, *a. dim.* slender; sparing  
 Górdifón, -a, *smf.* very corpulent, fatty person  
 Górdó, -a, *adj.* fat; plump; rich; coarse; great  
 Górdó (tocino), fat pork. Lienco górdó, coarse lin.  
 Górdó (hablar, l.), to speak thick  
 Górdó, *sm.* fat; lard; suet; fatness; greasiness  
 Górdolobo, *sm.* great mullein (plant)  
 Górdón, -a, *adj. augm.* very fat and corpulent  
 Górdor, *sm.* corpulence; fleshiness; bigness  
 Górdúra, *sf.* grease; fat; corpulence; fatness  
 Górga, *sf.* food of hawks; whirlpool; vortex  
 Górgeador, -a, *smf.* warbler; songster; modulator  
 Górgear, *va. l.* to warble; quaver; sing; chirp  
 Górgearse, *r.* to gabble (child beginning to talk)  
 Górgéao, *sm.* quaver; trilling; chirp  
 Górgeria, *f.* chatter, of a child beginning to talk  
 Górgearse, *r. l.* to be destroyed by grubs (corn)  
 Górgojo, *sm.* grub; weevil; dwarfish little boy  
 Górgojo, -a, *adj.* full of grubs, weevils (corn)  
 Górgoran, *sm.* program (sort of silken stuff)  
 Górgorear, *va. l.* to cry like a turkey-cock  
 Górgorita, *f.* bubble, on water by the fall of rain  
 Górgoritas, *f. pl.* quavers; trilling; shakes (mus.)  
 Górgoritear, *va. l.* to warble; trill; quaver  
 Górgoritos, *sm. plur.* quavers of the voice  
 Górgorotada, *f.* draught; quantity drunk, at once  
 Górgorero, *sm.* hawk; peeler; news-carrier  
 Górgoro, *f.* kind of neck-cloth, of ladies of fash.  
 Górguera, gorget (armour to defend the neck)  
 Górguerín, *m.* ruff, worn formerly round the neck  
 Górguz, *s.* javelin (kind of missive weapon)  
 Górga, *sf.* throat; throttie; merry-making; feast  
 Górga, head of the keel (bottom of the ship, na.)  
 Górgal, *sm.* collar, of a doublet; gorget (armour)  
 Górgan, *va. l.* to vomit; throw up; give back  
 Górga, *sf. cap.* intrusion at feasts; parasite  
 Górráda, *sf.* bow with cap in hand; blow with  
 Górrateda, *sf.* a cap  
 Górrero, *sm.* cap-maker; parasite; sponger  
 Górrete, *sm. dimin.* small cap, bonnet  
 Górrica, -illa, -ita, *sf. dimin.* small cap, bonnet



Gorríco, -illo, -ito, *sm. dimin.* small round cap  
 Gorrín, Gorrino, *sm.* small pig; sucking pig; pig  
 Gorrinillo, -ito, *sm. dimin.* small sucking pig  
 Gorrion, *sm.* sparrow (small bird)  
 Gorrioncico, -illo, -ito, *sm. dimin.* small sparrow  
 Gorriouéra, *sf.* place of meeting; den of rogues  
 Gorrista, *sm.* parasite; sycophant; sponger  
 Gorro, *sm.* round cap (covering of the head)  
 Gorrón, *m.* poor student, seeking his dinner  
 Gorrón, sickly silk-worm; round smooth pebble  
 Gorrón, debauchee; dried morsel of fried lard  
 Gorrón, *sm. augm.* large cap, bonnet  
 Gorrona, *f.* prostitute; hireling; public strumpet  
 Gorrónal, *m.* place full of pebbles, coarse gravel  
 Gorrónazo, *sm. augm.* great debauchee, rake  
 Gorúilo, *sm.* small ball of wool stuck together  
 Gorúpo, *m.* granny's bend (kind of seaman's knot)  
 Gostar, *va. i.* to taste; like; love; enjoy; examine  
 Góta, *sf.* drop; small quantity, of liquor; gout  
 Góta corál, *cadúca, sf.* epilepsy; falling-sickness  
 Góta á gota, *adv.* drop by drop; by drops  
 Gótas, *f. p.* ornaments of the Doric order (arch.)  
 Goteádo, -a, *adj.* besprinkled with drops; spotted  
 Goteár, *va. i.* to drop; gleet; give by dribbles  
 Gotéar, *sf.* gutter; duct; fringe of bed-hangings  
 Goterón, *sm.* large drop of rain-water  
 Goteroncillo, *sm.* drop of rain a little larger  
 Gotica, -illa, -ita, *sf. dimin.* droplet; small drop  
 Gótico, -a, *adj.* Gothic (style of building); antique  
 Gótica (letra), *sf.* Gothic characters  
 Gotoso, -a, *adj.* gouty (afflicted with the gout)  
 Góyo, *sm.* pleasure; joy; mirth; cheerfulness; glee  
 Gozánte, *a.* enjoying; delighting in; relishing [in  
 Gozár, *a. i.* to enjoy; have possession of; delight  
 Gozársse, *v. ref.* to rejoice; exult; be glad, joyful  
 Gózne, *m.* hinge; first joint, vertebre of the neck  
 Gózo, *sm.* pleasure; joy; mirth; glee; cheerfulness  
 Gózo (saltar de), to be in high spirits, very merry  
 Gózos, *sm. plur.* couplets with a burden at the end  
 Gozosamente, *adv.* with joy, gladness; merrily  
 Gozóso, -a, *adj.* joyful; merry; cheerful; exulting  
 Gózque, *sm.* cur; mongrel (dog of a mixed breed)  
 Gozquecillo, Gozquejo, *sm. dim.* small cur (dog)  
 Grabádo, *sm.* engraving; art of engraving  
 Grabadór, *sm.* engraver; graver; who engraves  
 Grabadúra, *sf.* art of engraving; sculpture  
 Grabar, *va. i.* to engrave; picture by incisions  
 Grabar al águá fuérte, de águá fuérte, to etch  
 Grabazón, *sm.* engraving; sculpture  
 Gracejante, *sm.* jester; punster; joker; mimic  
 Gracejar, *vn. i.* to jest; joke; be facetious, merry  
 Gracejo, *m.* jest; pleasing manner of speaking  
 Gracia, *f.* grace; elegance; favour; kindness; name  
 Gracia, pardon; remission of a debt; gratitude  
 Gracia, beauty; benevolence; kind condescension  
 Gracia (caer en, 2.), to become a favourite  
 Gracia de Dios, *sf.* bread (the gift of God)  
 Gracia (de), *adv.* gratis; for nothing; without pay  
 Grácias, *f. plur.* pontifical grants, concessions  
 Grácias (dar, 1.), to thank; give, return thanks  
 Grácias (decir dos, 3.), to tell some home truths  
 Graciable, *a.* affable; good-natured; grantable  
 Graciadér, } *f.* hedge-byssop, kind of willow-wort  
 Gracióla, }  
 Gracícula, *sf. dimin.* little grace, favour  
 Gracil, *adj.* gracile; slender; small; slim; thin  
 Graciosamente, *ad.* in a gracious manner; kindly  
 Gracioso, *sf.* gracefulness; facetiousness  
 Gracioso, -a, *adj.* graceful; beautiful; gratuitous  
 Gracioso, -a, benevolent; facetious; ridiculous  
 Gracioso, *sm.* merry-andrew; buffoon; harlequin  
 Graciósa, *sf.* comic actress in servants' part  
 Gráda, step, of a staircase; grated parlour, in nun.  
 Gráda, *sf.* footstool, before an altar; gradatory

Gráda, harrow, to break the clods of earth, &c.  
 Gráda de construcción, stocks for ship-building  
 Gráda (navio en la), *sm.* ship on the stocks  
 Grádas, *f. p.* bar; court; seats of an amphitheatre  
 Gradación, *sf.* harmonious gradation; climax  
 Gradádo, -a, *adj.* with an order of steps around  
 Gradár, *va. i.* to harrow; break with the harrow  
 Gradár, *adv.* by degrees; gradually  
 Gradería, *sf.* series of steps, seats  
 Gradilla, *sf. dimin.* small step, seat; tile-mould  
 Gradinár, *va. i.* to pare off with a chisel  
 Gradino, *m.* chisel, tool to pare with; graver; tool  
 Gradiólo, *sm.* swordgrass; glader (kind of sedge)  
 Grádo, *sm.* step, of a staircase; value; degree  
 Grádo (de, de su), *adv.* willingly; with pleasure  
 Grádo en grádo (de), *adv.* by degrees; gradually  
 Grádo (mal de su), *ad.* unwillingly; reluctantly  
 Grádo (mal su), in spite of him; in defiance of him  
 Grádos, *m. pl.* minor orders, in religious houses  
 Gradóso, -a, *adj.* agreeable; pleasant; acceptable  
 Graduación, *f.* measuring; graduation; rank (mil.)  
 Graduado, -a, *a.* graduated; enjoying higher rank  
 Graduado, *sm.* graduate; who has taken a degree  
 Gradual, *a.* gradual; done by degrees, step by step  
 Gradual, *m.* part sung at mass between the ep. &  
 Gradualmente, *adv.* by degrees; gradually [gosp.  
 Graduando, *m.* candidate for academical degrees  
 Graduar, *va. i.* to compare; graduate; give rank  
 Graduarse, *v. ref.* to graduate; take one's degrees  
 Graf, *sm.* graver; burin; engraving tool  
 Graficamente, *adv.* in a picturesque manner  
 Gráfico, -a, *adj.* graphic; well delineated  
 Grafila, *sf.* little border on the edge of a coin  
 Graño, *sm.* stone-cutter's chisel  
 Grañoles, *m. pl.* biscuits, shaped like the lett. S.  
 Grafómetro, *m.* semicircle of 180 degrees (instr.)  
 Grage, *sf.* kind of very small sugar-plum  
 Graja, *sf.* jay (bird with gaudy feathers)  
 Grajado, *sm.* top of the rudder (naut.)  
 Grajal, *adj.* to, of crows, ravens, magpies, &c.  
 Grajero, -a, *adj.* rooky; inhabited by rooks  
 Grajilla, *sf. dimin.* small jay (bird)  
 Grajo, *sm.* jack-daw (black chattering bird)  
 Grajuelo, *sm. dimin.* small jack-daw (bird)  
 Grajuño, -a, *adj.* to, of jack-daws  
 Gráma, *sf.* brake (instrument to dress flax, hemp)  
 Gráma, creeping cynodon; creeping wheat-grass  
 Gramal, *sm.* place full of creeping wheat-grass  
 Gramalla, *sf.* mace-bearer's dress; coat of mail  
 Gramallera, *sf.* pot-hanger (hook to hang pots on)  
 Gramar, *va. i.* to knead the dough (of bread)  
 Gramática, *f.* grammar, rules for speaking & writ.  
 Gramática, study of Latin; book of rules, &c.  
 Gramática párdá, strength of natural reason  
 Gramaticál, *adj.* grammatical; preceptive  
 Gramaticalmente, *adv.* according to grammar  
 Gramático, *sm.* grammarian; teacher of grammar  
 Gramaticón, *sm.* grammaticaster; verbal pedant  
 Gramaticuelo, *sm. dimin.* little grammaticaster  
 Gramaticuería, *sf.* science of grammar, rules, &c.  
 Gramatista, *s.* professor of grammar, dead lan.  
 Gramilla, *sf.* ruler (instrument to draw lines)  
 Graminco, -a, *adj.* grassy; covered with grass  
 Graminivoro, -a, *a.* grass-eating; living on grass  
 Gramóso, -a, *a.* producing creeping wheat-grass  
 Gran, *adj.* great (contr. before substantives sin.)  
 Gran, grand; chief; principal; high in power  
 Gran cosa, great thing. Gran miedo, *m.* great fear  
 Gran señor, maéstre, *sm.* grand signior, master  
 Grana, *sf.* grain; seed; seeding-time; cochineal  
 Grana, fine scarlet cloth; fresh rosy colour  
 Grána quérnes, *sf.* kermes dye; scarlet grain  
 Granad, pomegranate (fruit, &c.); hand-grenade  
 Granadera, *sf.* grenadier's pouch, for grenades

Granadero, *sm.* grenadier (tall foot-soldier)  
 Grandilla, *sf.* passion-flower (plant and flower)  
 Granado, -a, *adj.* large; principal; select; seedy  
 Granado, *sm.* pomegranate-tree (foreign plant)  
 Granalla, *sf.* granulation; grains of metal  
 Granár, *v. l.* to seed; be full of seed; shed the seed  
 Granáte, *sm.* garnet (precious red gem)  
 Granatin, *sm.* kind of ancient cloth  
 Granazón, *sm.* seeding; shedding the seed  
 Granbétin, *sf.* elk, wild animal of the stag kind  
 Gran éanon, *sm.* fat canon (kind of printing lett.)  
 Grandánime, *adj.* brave; magnanimous  
 Grandária, *sf.* magnitude; greatness; great size  
 Grandázo, -a, *adj.* *augm.* very great, large, huge  
 Gránde, *adj.* great; large; eminent; grand; lofty  
 Gránde, *sm.* grandee, Spanish nobleman  
 Grandecico, -illo, -ito, -a, *a.* growing rather big  
 Grandéza, *sf.* greatness; bigness; magnificence  
 Grandéza, *sm.* grandeeship; body of grandees  
 Grandezuelo, -a, *adj.* *dimin.* pretty large, big  
 Grandificéncia, *sf.* magnificence; splendour  
 Grandillón, -a, *adj.* *aug.* extremely large and big  
 Grandiloquéncia, *sf.* lofty style of speech  
 Grandilloquo, -a, *ad.* using a lofty, pompous style  
 Grandiosamente, *adv.* magnificently; pompously  
 Grandiosidad, *f.* greatness; grandeur; abundance  
 Grandioso, -a, *adj.* grand; magnificent; great  
 Grandór, *sm.* size; bigness; greatness; magnitude  
 Grandúra, *sf.* magnitude; largeness; greatness  
 Grancádo, -a, *adj.* reduced to grains; granulous  
 Grancadó, *sm.* kind of graver, tool for engraving  
 Grancár, *v. l.* to sow grain; engrave  
 Granél, *m.* heap of corn. A' grauel, *ad.* in a heap  
 Granero, *sm.* granary; corn-loft; fruitful country  
 Graneváno, *sm.* goat's thorn (plant)  
 Grancár, *a. l.* to obtain; till; gain the good-will  
 Grancár á barlovento, to gain to windward (na.)  
 Grangeó, *sm.* acquisition; gain; advancement  
 Grangería, *sf.* gain; profit; advantage; interest  
 Grangero, -a, *s.* farmer; dealer in profitable goods  
 Granguárdia, *sf.* grand guard, in front of an army  
 Granico, *sm.* *dimin.* granule; small grain  
 Granilla, *f.* small seed, of herb; rough nap on cloth  
 Granillero, -a, *adj.* feeding in the fields (hogs)  
 Granillo, *sm.* *dim.* small grain; profit obtained  
 Granillo, pimple on the rump of canaries, linnets  
 Granillóso, -a, *adj.* full of little grains; granulous  
 Granito, *sm.* granite, stone; small egg of silk  
 Granivoro, -a, *a.* eating, living on grain [worm  
 Granizado, *sf.* heavy fall of snow  
 Granizado, -a, *a.* full of hail; destroyed by hail  
 Granizar, *v. l.* to hail; pour down with violence  
 Granizo, *sm.* hail, frozen rain; web in the eyes  
 Granja, *sf.* grange; farm-house; villa; manse  
 Graña (ir de), to go in the country for pleasure  
 Gráno, *sm.* grain; seed; minute particle; weight  
 Gráno, direction of fibres of wood, &c.; pimple  
 Granoso, -a, *adj.* grainy; full of grains; granulous  
 Grangiénte, -a, *adj.* grainy; full of grains  
 Granuja, *f.* ripe grape; grapestone; stone of fruit  
 Granujado, -a, *adj.* full of pimples, stones, seeds  
 Granujo, *sm.* pimple, tumour in the flesh  
 Granujoso, -a, *adj.* full of grains; granulous  
 Granulación, *sf.* granulation, to form into grains  
 Granular, *v. l.* to granulate; form into grains  
 Granuloso, -a, *adj.* full of grains; granulous  
 Granúza, *sf.* coat, made of the stalks of heap  
 Gránzas, *sf. pl.* siftings, of corn; dross of metals  
 Granzónes, *sm. pl.* refuse of straw, left by cattle  
 Granzoso, -a, *adj.* full of refuse (grain)  
 trañón, *sm.* pap, made of boiled wheat; grain  
 Gráo, *sm.* strand; sea-beach; shore; sea-coast  
 Grápa, *sf.* cramp-iron; holdfast; mangy ulcer  
 trapón, *sm.* *augm.* large cramp iron, holdfast

Grása, *sf.* suet; fat; grease; kitchen-stuff  
 Grása de balléna, blubber (fat of a whale)  
 Grásera, *sf.* vessel for ink-paste; dripping-pan  
 Grasería, *sf.* tallow-chandler's shop  
 Graseza, *sf.* greasiness; fatness; oiliness; grease  
 Grasiénte, -a, *adj.* greasy; fat; oily; rusty; filthy  
 Grasilla, *sf.* pounce; sanicle; butterwort (plant)  
 Gráso, -a, *adj.* fat; greasy; oily; unctuous  
 Gráso, *sm.* fat; grease; unctuous, oily substance  
 Grásone, *sm. pl.* fast-dish, made of flour, milk  
 Grásúra, *sf.* suet; tallow; fat; heart, liver & lights  
 Grátamente, *adv.* gratefully; in a kind manner  
 Grátár, *v. l.* to burnish silver, silver-gilt  
 Grátas, Grátagújas, *sf.* tool to burnish silver, &c.  
 Gratificaci6n, *sf.* gratification; recompense; fee  
 Gratificad6r, *sm.* gratifier; rewarder; requiter  
 Gratificár, *v. l.* to gratify; reward; please  
 Grátíl, *sm.* head of a sail (naut.)  
 Grátis, *adv.* gratis; for nothing; without reward  
 Grátisdato, -a, *a.* gratuitous; voluntary; unasked  
 Grátitud, *sf.* gratitude; gratefulness; thanks  
 Grátito, -a, *adj.* grateful; pleasing; grateful  
 Gratonáda, *sf.* kind of ragout, fricassee of chick.  
 Grátamente, *adv.* gratuitously; voluntarily  
 Grátuito, -a, *adj.* gratuitous; voluntary; unasked  
 Grátulaci6n, *sf.* joyful readiness; gratulation  
 Grátulár, *v. l.* to congratulate; wish joy to  
 Grátulárse, *v. ref.* to rejoice; exult; be joyful  
 Grátulatório, -a, *a.* congratulatory; wishing joy  
 Grávamen, *sm.* charge; obligation to perform  
 Grávár, *v. l.* to burthen; oppress; molest; fatigue  
 Grávativo, -a, *adj.* grievous; painful; injurious  
 Gráve, *a.* weighty; heavy; important; great; lofty  
 Gráve, grave; vexations; troublesome; grievous  
 Gráve (ponérse), to assume an air of importance  
 Gráve (enfermedád), *sf.* dangerous disease  
 Grávér, *v. l.* to weigh; gravitate; sink down  
 Gravedád, *sf.* gravity; weight; modesty; atrocity  
 Gravedoso, -a, *adj.* haughty; full of pride; vain  
 Gravedúmbre, Gravidúmbre, *sf.* difficulty  
 Gravéménte, *adv.* gravely; seriously; in earnest  
 Gráviza, *sf.* gravity; charge; hardship; difficulty  
 Gravidád, *sf.* gravity; weight; modesty; atrocity  
 Gravitaci6n, *f.* tending to the centre; gravitation  
 Gravitár, *v. l.* to gravitate, weigh downwards  
 Grávioso, -a, *adj.* grievous; painful; unbearable  
 Grázador, -a, *smj.* croaker; grumbler; murmurer  
 Grázár, *v. l.* to croak; cackle; gagle; grumble  
 Grázudo, *sm.* croak; cackle; caw; crocication  
 Gréba, *sf.* greaves (ancient armour for the legs)  
 Greca, *f.* Grecian fret, orn. formed of right angles  
 Greca (á la), *adv.* in the Grecian style  
 Grecisco, *a.* Greek; wild (fire burning in water)  
 Grecismo, *m.* grecism; idiom of the Greek tongue  
 Grecizánte, *adj.* using the Greek language  
 Grecizar, *v. l.* to use the Greek language  
 Greða, *sf.* chalk; marl; sort of clay; taller's earth  
 Gredal, *sm.* pit of chalk, marl, fuller's earth  
 Gredál, *adj.* chalky; abounding with marl, &c.  
 Gredoso, -a, *a.* chalky; marly; full of fuller's earth  
 Greñer, *sm.* keeper of the rolls; recorder  
 Gregál, *m.* north-east wind, in the Mediterranean  
 Gregal, *adj.* going in flocks; gregal; gregarious  
 Gregalizár, *v. l.* to be north-easting (naut.)  
 Gregario, -a, *a.* of the common sort; ordinary  
 Gregoriano, -a, *adj.* gregorian; of Pope Gregory  
 Gregorillo, *m.* neckcloth, formerly worn by wom.  
 Greguería, *sf.* outcry; noise; confused clamour  
 Gregúscos, *m. p.* wide breeches in the Greek mode  
 Greguzár, *a. l.* to speak, translate Greek; grecis  
 Gremial, *m.* lap-cloth, used by bishops at service  
 Gremial, *adj.* belonging to a body, corporation  
 Gremial, *sm.* member of the corporation, guild  
 Gremio, *sm.* lap; body; corporation; fraternity

Grémio de la iglesia (el), the pale of the church  
 Grēña, *sf.* clotted hair; thing entangled  
 Grēña, heap of grain laid to be thrashed [hair  
 Grēña (anuár a la), to pull one another by the  
 Grēñudo, -a, *n.* dishevelled; with entangled hair  
 Grēñuela, *sf.* first shoots of a vine  
 Grēscu, *sf.* outcry; confusion; tumult; quarrel  
 Grēscu, *m.* grievance, made formerly in the Cortes  
 Grēvas, *sf. plur.* greaves (armour for the legs)  
 Grēy, *f.* flock of sheep; congregation, of faithful  
 Grībār, *vn.* 1. to fall to leeward (ship, naut.)  
 Grīdā, *sf.* signal used to call soldiers to arms  
 Grīdār, *vn.* 1. to exclaim; cry out; halloo; shout  
 Grīego, -a, *n.* Fuēgo Grīego, *m.* Greek, Grecian fire  
 Grīesco, Grīesco, *m.* conflict; encounter; battle  
 Grīeta, *sf.* crevice; flaw; scratch; sore breast  
 Grīetecilla, *sf. dimin.* small scratch, crevice  
 Grīetoso, -a, *adj.* defective; flawed; full of cracks  
 Grīfido, -a, *n.* applied to a certain kind of types  
 Grīfulto, *sm.* small kind of culverin (ordnance)  
 Grīfo, -a, *n. of.* with the types invented by Haldus  
 Grīfo, *sm.* griffin, griffon (fabulous animal)  
 Grīfón, *sm.* cock (spout to let out water, &c.)  
 Grīfos, *sm. plur.* frizzled hair; short curls  
 Grīlla, *sf.* cricket (insect); shoot; germ; doubt  
 Grīllār, *vn.* 1. to chirp; squeak (crickets)  
 Grīllāre, *v.* to shoot; germinate; sprout; grow  
 Grīllēra, *sf.* cricket-cage (to keep crickets)  
 Grīllero, *m.* he who takes the irons off prisoners  
 Grīllētes, *sm. plur.* fetters; chains; shackles  
 Grīllo, *sm.* cricket (insect); shoot; germ; sprout  
 Grīllones, *sm. plur. augm.* large fetters, irons  
 Grīllos, *sm. pl.* fetters; irons; chains for the feet  
 Grīllos, impeding preventing motion  
 Grīllotalpa, *sm.* fen-cricket; gryllotalpa (insect)  
 Grīma, *sf.* fright; horror; astonishment; dread  
 Grīmāzo, *sm.* grotesque contortion of the face  
 Grīmpola, *sf.* vane, on the top-mast-head (naut.)  
 Grīmpola (húso de la), *sm.* spindle of the vane  
 Grīnalde, *sm.* machine of artificial fire-work  
 Grīngo, *sm.* unintelligible gibberish; cant words  
 Grīñon, *m.* cowl, worn by nuns & religious wom.  
 Grīñon, apricot ingrafted in a peach-tree  
 Grīpo, *sm.* kind of vessel used formerly for trade  
 Grīs, *sm.* gray; grizzle; meniver (gray squirrel)  
 Grīs, *adj.* gray; white and black mixed; grizzled  
 Grīsēta, *sf.* kind of flowered silk  
 Grīta, *sf.* outcry; clamour; halloo; shouts; hisses  
 Grīta forāl, *sf.* summons; citation (law)  
 Grītador, -a, *smf.* crier; exclaimer; shouter  
 Grītār, *vn.* 1. to cry out; shout; bawl; shriek  
 Grīteria, *sf.* outcry; clamour; shout; hooting  
 Grīto, *sm.* cry; screaming; clamour; outcry  
 Grīto (estār en un, l.), to be in a continual pain  
 Grīto herido (ā), *adv.* in a loud voice  
 Grītón, *n.* a, clamorous; noisy; loud; vociferous  
 Grōfa, *sf.* vile prostitute; abandoned woman  
 Grōmo, *m.* leafy bud; young shoot; heart of plants  
 Grōpos, *sm. plur.* cotton, put in inkstands, &c.  
 Grōs, *m.* ancient money. Engrōs, *ad.* by wholesale  
 Grōsca, *sf.* kind of venomous serpent  
 Grōsidad, *sf.* coarseness; rudeness; grossness  
 Grōsella, *f.* red currant, fruit of the currant-tree  
 Grōsellero rōjo, común, *sm.* red currant (fruit)  
 Grōsellero blanco, *sm.* white-red currant (fruit)  
 Grōsellero negro, *sm.* black currant (fruit)  
 Grōseramente, *adv.* in a rude manner; coarsely  
 Grōsería, *sf.* coarseness; ill-breeding; grossness  
 Grōsero, -a, *adj.* coarse; rude; uncivil; brutal  
 Grōseza, *sf.* corpulence; fullness of flesh  
 Grōso, *adj.* coarse; badly powdered (snuff)  
 Grōsór, *sm.* thickness; closeness; suet; tallow  
 Grōsúra, *f.* suet; fat; tallow; heart; liver & lights  
 Grōtesco, -a, *adj.* odd; unnatural; comical

Grōtesco, *m.* grotesque; odd figures; antics (paint.)  
 Grúa, *f.* crane, machine for raising great weights  
 Grúa, crane (bird); bend of a curved timber (naut.)  
 Grúa de la quaderna maestra, *sf.* mid-ship-bend  
 Grúa (ā la), *adv.* in and out (naut.)  
 Grueras, *f. pl.* rope-holes, on board of a ship (naut.)  
 Grueras de barbiquējo, boy-stay-holes (naut.)  
 Gruero, -a, *n.* trained to pursue cranes (bird of pr.)  
 Gruesa, *f.* gross; 12 doz.; chief part of a prebend  
 Gruesamente, *ad.* coarsely; grossly; by wholesale  
 Gruoso, -a, *adj.* corpulent; large; coarse; thick  
 Gruoso, *sm.* corpulence; thickness; gross; bulk  
 Gruoso de un ejército (el), main body of an army  
 Gruoso (tratar en, l.), to deal, sell by wholesale  
 Grugidor, *m.* steel instr. for rounding glass (glaz.)  
 Gruir, *vn.* 3. to crank; crankle; cry like a crane  
 Grulla, *f.* crane (bird); southern constellation  
 Grullada, *f.* crowd of people; crowd of constables  
 Grullero, -a, *n.* flying in chase of cranes (falc.)  
 Grumete, *sm.* yunker; ship's boy (naut.)  
 Grumillo, *sm. dimin.* small clot, curl, grume  
 Grumo, *m.* clot; grume; bunch; cluster  
 Grumo de leche, *sm.* curd; coagulation of milk  
 Grumos, *sm. plur.* pinions; wings of birds, &c.  
 Grumoso, -a, *adj.* thick; clotted; grumous  
 Gruñido, *sm.* grunt; grunting; growl; murmur  
 Gruñidor, -a, *smf.* grunter; grumbler; murmurer  
 Gruñimiento, *sm.* grunting; grumbling  
 Gruñir, *vn.* 3. to grunt; grumble; snarl; creak  
 Gruñir (mamár y), to find fault with everything  
 Gruñón, -a, *smf.* grunter; murmurer; grumbler  
 Grupa, *sf.* croup, of a horse; portmanteau (bag)  
 Grupada, *f.* squall; gust of wind; croupade; leap  
 Grupera, *sf.* crupper (thong fixed to the tail)  
 Grupo, *sm.* group; assemblage; cluster of sprigs  
 Gruta, *sf.* cavern; cave; hollow place; grotto  
 Grutas, *f. pl.* crypts; subterranean cells; vaults  
 Grutesco, *m.* grotesque; odd figures; antics (pai.)  
 Gruyere, *sm.* rich-cheese (from Gruyere in Fra.)  
 Guacamayo, *sm.* macaw (beautiful parrot)  
 Guachaparr, *vn.* 1. to paddle; play in the water  
 Guachaparr, to clap, as horses' shoes when loose  
 Guachapeli, *m.* solid strong wood, used for ships  
 Guacháro, -a, *adj.* whining; sickly; dropsical  
 Guacharrada, *sf.* sudden fall, in the mud, water  
 Guachichies, *sf. pl.* kind of sea-fowl, like a duck  
 Guachinángos, *m. pl.* name of the Mexicans (iron.)  
 Guacia, *sf.* acacia (name of a tree, gum, drug)  
 Guadafones, *sm. pl.* fetters (to shackle horses)  
 Guadamacil, *sm.* printed leather gilt & adorned  
 Guadamacilería, *f.* manufactory of gilt leather  
 Guadamacilero, *sm.* manufacturer of gilt leather  
 Guadameco, *sm.* kind of dress (worn by women)  
 Guadāña, *f.* scythe; knife, to cut wine leather bags  
 Guadāñar, *a. l.* to mow; cut grass with a scythe  
 Guadāñero, *sm.* mower; grass-cutter with a  
 Guadāñón, *f.* scythe  
 Guadāñil, *sm.* mower; grass-cutter; hay-maker  
 Guadapáro, *sm.* wild, common pear-tree  
 Guadapéro, boy, who carries victuals to respers  
 Guadarnés, *sm.* harness-room; harness-keeper  
 Guadijeño, Guadix-ño, *sm.* poniard; stiletto  
 Guadamāña, *sf.* trick; imposition; deceit  
 Guadua, *sf.* Guadua bamboo-cane (reed)  
 Guadual, *sm.* plantation of large reeds  
 Guaiuco, *sm.* rugged hollow between mountains  
 Guajaca, *sf.* kind of cocoa (nut and tree)  
 Gualardonár, *vn.* 1. to recompense; reward  
 Gualatina, *sf.* dish made of boiled apples, &c.  
 Guálda, *sf.* woad; dyer's weed, plant dyeing yel-  
 Guálda (cára de), *sf.* pale face [low  
 Gualdado, -a, *n.* of the colour of weld; yellowish  
 Gualderas, *sf. pl.* sides, cheeks of a gun-carriage  
 Guáldo, -a, *n.* of weld-colour; yellow; gold-colour

Gualdón, *sm.* base-rocket; (plant dyeing yellow)  
 Gualdrápa, *sf.* horse-cloth; housing; tatter; rug  
 Gualdrápazo, *m.* slap of the sail against the mast  
 Gualdrapéar, *va.* 1. to put one thing upon another  
 Gualdrapéar, *n.* to slap against the masts (sails)  
 Gualdrapero, *sm.* ragamuffin; ragged fellow  
 Gualdrapilla, *sf. dimin.* small horse-cloth  
 Gualdrines, *m. pl.* lists of cloth, to stuff windows  
 Guano, *sm.* kind of American palm-tree  
 Guantáda, *sf.* slap, blow, with the palm of the hand  
 Guante, *sm.* glove; gauntlet; hand (familiarily)  
 Guante (echár el, l.), to lay hold on with the hand  
 Guante á otro (echár el), to seize; imprison  
 Guante (echár, arrojár el), to challenge in duel  
 Guanteléte, *sm.* gauntlet, iron glove for defence  
 Guantería, *sf.* glover's shop; making of gloves  
 Guantero, *sm.* glover; maker, seller of gloves  
 Guantes, *sm. plur.* drink-money, to workmen  
 Guantes (andar los, l.), to regale; remunerate  
 Guañin, *adj.* of legal standard (gold)  
 Guañir, *vn.* 3. to grunt; make a noise like a pig  
 Guapamente, *ad.* in a brave manner; courageously  
 Guapázo, -a, *adj.* brave; valiant; courageous  
 Guapear, *vn.* 1. to boast, brag of courage, valour  
 Guapear, to take pride in fine dress  
 Guapetón, *sm. augm.* boaster; bragger; puff  
 Guapéza, *sf.* courage; bravery; vain show of dress  
 Guapázo, -a, *a.* courageous; bold; spruce; elegant  
 Guaracha, *sf.* kind of dance; epithet of contempt  
 Guarápo, *m.* sub-acid drink of cane-liqu. fermented  
 Guárda, *s.* guard; keeper; preserver from injury  
 Guárda, *f.* custody; observance of a law; fan's rib  
 Guárda, sheet of paper at the begin. & end of books  
 Guárda, nun accompanying men through convents  
 Guárda! *interj.* beware! be cautious! take care!  
 Guardaalmacen, *sm.* store-keeper  
 Guardabapures, *sm.* knight-heads (naut.)  
 Guardabósque, *m.* keeper of a forest; game-keeper  
 Guardabrázo, *sm.* armour to defend the arm  
 Guardacabras, *sm.* goat-herd; one who tends goats  
 Guardacadenas, *latus* of the chain-wales (naut.)  
 Guardacartuchos, cartridge-cases (naut.)  
 Guardacosta, custom-house cutter (naut.)  
 Guardacúños, *sm.* keeper of the dies in the mint  
 Guardadamas, *m.* officer of the queen's apartments  
 Guárda de cóto, game-keeper; looker after game  
 Guardador, -a, *s.* careful keeper, observer; miser  
 Guardafuego, *sm.* fire-screen; fender  
 Guardainfante, *sm.* farthingale; ladies' hoop  
 Guardainfantes, *sm. pl.* capstern-whelps (naut.)  
 Guardája, *sf.* hanging lock on the temple  
 Guardájacia, cross-pieces of the shrouds (naut.)  
 Guardájayas, *sm.* keeper of the king's jewels  
 Guardaládo, *sm.* battlement, parapet of a bridge  
 Guardalóbo, *sm.* poet's cassia (sweet spice)  
 Guardamancébo, man-rope; entering-rope (naut.)  
 Guardamancébo de una escala, ladder-rope (naut.)  
 Guardamancébo de soncar, breast-ropes (naut.)  
 Guardamancébo de las vergas, foot-ropes (naut.)  
 Guardamángel, -ániger, *sm.* pantry; buttery  
 Guardamano, *sf.* hilt, guard of a sword  
 Guardamateriales, *sm.* purchaser of bullion  
 Guardamayor, *sf.* chief guard; main guard  
 Guardamón, *s.* porter of a palace  
 Guardamecha, *s.* match-tub (naut.)  
 Guardamíento, *sm.* custody; guarding; care  
 Guardamónte, *sm.* guard of a gun-lock, sword, &c.  
 Guardamóntes, *sm.* forester; keeper of a forest  
 Guardamónte, *sf.* servant to the queen  
 Guardapápo, *sm.* ancient armour for the face  
 Guardapiés, *sm.* petticoat (woman's lower dress)  
 Guardapólvo, *sm.* piece of cloth to keep off dust  
 Guardapólvo, leather strap of spatterdashes  
 Guardapuérta, *sm.* screen, curtain before a door

Guardár, *va.* 1. to keep; guard; lay up; reserve  
 Guárdar, to fulfil one's duty; avoid; preserve  
 Guardarse, *v. r.* to be upon one's guard; keep from  
 Guardario, *m.* king-fisher (beautiful small bird)  
 Guardarópa, *f.* wardrobe; closet; press for dresses  
 Guardarópa, *m.* wardrobe-keeper; lavender-cotton  
 Guárdas, *sf. pl.* wards of a lock; sides of a knife  
 Guardasélos, *sm.* keeper of the great seal  
 Guardasól, *m.* parasol, small screen from the sun  
 Guardatimónes, *sm. plur.* stern-chains (naut.)  
 Guardaveía, small rope to furl the top-sails (naut.)  
 Guardería, *sf.* keepership; duty of a guard  
 Guárdia, *sf.* guard; body of soldiers on the watch  
 Guárdia, *sm.* soldier (of the guards, milit.)  
 Guárdia (cuerpo de), *sm.* guard-room (milit.)  
 Guardia de corps, *sm.* life-guard (milit.)  
 Guardia marina, *sm.* midshipman (naut.)  
 Guardia de babór, *sf.* larboard-watch (naut.)  
 Guárdia de estribór, *sf.* starboard watch (naut.)  
 Guardia de la madrugada, *sf.* morning watch  
 Guardia del tópe, *sf.* mast-head look out (naut.)  
 Guárdia (montar la, l.), to mount guard  
 Guárdia (mudár la, l.), to relieve the guard  
 Guárdia salir de, 3.), to come off guard  
 Guardián, -a, *smf.* keeper; guardian; trustee  
 Guardián, *sm.* local superior of Franciscans  
 Guardián, keeper of the arms & store-room (naut.)  
 Guardián del contramástre, boatswain's mate  
 Guardianía, *sf.* guardianship; district to beg in  
 Guárdilla, *sf.* garret; sky-light; guard of a seaman  
 Guárdin de la caña, *sm.* tiller-rope (naut.)  
 Guárdoso, -a, *adj.* frugal; parsimonious; stingy  
 Guarecer, *va.* 2. to succour; assist; guard; cure  
 Guarecer, *vn.* to recover; grow well again  
 Guarecerse, *v.* to take refuge; escape from danger  
 Guarenticio, -igio, -a, *a.* empowered the execution  
 Guarescimiento, *sm.* healing; curing; recovery  
 Guarida, *sf.* den; haunt; shelter; lurking-place  
 Guarín, *sm.* young pig; porker; porkling (anim.)  
 Guarir, *van.* 3. to cure; heal; recover; subside  
 Guarismo, *m.* figure; cipher (arithmetical char.)  
 Guarismo, -a, *adj.* arithmetical; of ciphers  
 Guarnecedór, *sm.* hatter; garnisher; setter off  
 Guarnecer, } *va.* 2. to garnish; set in gold, &c.  
 Guarnecer } adorn; harness; garrison; authorise  
 Guarnes, *sm.* parts, turns of a tackle-fall (naut.)  
 Guarnición, *sf.* flounce; garniture; lace; border  
 Guarnición, garrison; guard of a sword; setting  
 Guarnición de la bómha, spear-box of a pump  
 Guarniciones, *f. p.* ancient steel armour; harness  
 Guarnicionería, *sf.* shop of a harness-maker  
 Guarnicionero, *sm.* harness-maker, seller  
 Guarniel, *sm.* leather purse (used by carriers)  
 Guarnir, *a.* 3. to reeve a rope through a hole (naut.)  
 Guarnir el cabrestante, to rig the capstern (naut.)  
 Guarra, *sf.* sow (female pig)  
 Guarrillo, *sm. dimin.* small pig; porker; porkling  
 Guárro, *sm.* hog; pig (general name of swine)  
 Guastár, *a.* 1. to waste; destroy; consume; exhaust  
 Guáy! *interj.* oh! (exclamation of pain, grief, &c.)  
 Guáyes (tener muchos), to have many troubles  
 Guaya, *f.* sorrow; grief; pain; trouble; affliction  
 Guayába, *sf.* guava (fruit of the guava-tree)  
 Guayabo, *sm.* guava-tree (foreign plant)  
 Guayacana, *sf.* date-plum (fruit)  
 Guayacana loto, *sf.* European date-plum  
 Guayáco, Guayacan, *sm.* lignum-vite-tree  
 Guayadero, *sm.* place of mourning, affliction  
 Guayapil, -in, *sm.* loose Indian dress (for women)  
 Guayar, *vn.* 1. to mourn; bewail; grieve; lament  
 Guaya! *interj.* oh! (exclamation of grief, pain)  
 Guayo, *sm.* rugged hollow between mountains  
 Gubernativo, -a, *adj.* governing, administrative  
 Gúbia, *sf.* gouge (chisel with a round edge)

Gubjadura, *sf.* notch; channel (naut.)  
 Gubiadura del tamboréte, channel of a cap (na.)  
 Gubiadura de un motón, *f.* notch of a block (na.)  
 Gubilete, *sm.* kind of vase (vessel with a foot)  
 Guedéja, *sf.* lock hanging on the temple  
 Guedejón, *a. 1.* to dress the hair; set off with curls  
 Guedéjilla, *sf. dimin.* small lock of hair  
 Guedojón, -óso, -údo, *adj.* bushy; clotted (hair)  
 Guéde, *sm.* gelder-rose; water-elder (plant)  
 Gueltre, *sm.* money; cash (cant word) [*&c.*]  
 Guerméces, *sm.* swelling in the throat of hawks,  
 Guerra, *sf.* war; art of war; profession of arms  
 Guerra galana, canonading; distant fighting  
 Guerra guerreada, *sf.* experienced war (milit.)  
 Guerra (hacer, 2.), to war; make, carry on war  
 Guerra (en buena), *adv.* by fair & lawful means  
 Guerreador, -a, *s.* warrior; lover of military fame  
 Guerreaute, *s. & adj.* warrior; warring; martial  
 Guerrér, *va. 1.* to war; fight; make war; oppose  
 Guerrearénte, *adv.* in a warlike manner  
 Guerrero, *sm.* warrior; fighter; military man  
 Guerrero, -a, *adj.* warlike; martial; fit for war  
 Guerrilla, *sf. dimin.* skirmish; body of partisans  
 Guerrilla, game at cards with 20 cards each  
 Gueta, *sf.* white gaiter (milit.)  
 Guia, *sm.* guide; leader; permit; shoot of a vine  
 Guia, leader of a counter-dance; fugue; guy (na.)  
 Guia, guard of a fan; little fish guiding the whale  
 Guia de falsa amarra, *sm.* guest-rope (naut.)  
 Guia de forasteros, *sm.* court-guide  
 Guaidera, *sf.* guide, conductor (in mills)  
 Guaidéras, *sf. pl. 2* upright timbers (in oil-mills)  
 Guaidó, -a, *adj.* guided; led; taught; directed  
 Guaidor, -a, *smf.* guide; leader; adviser  
 Guamiénto, *sm.* guiding; conducting; security  
 Guair, *va. 1.* to guide; direct; teach [*milit.*]  
 Guair el agua á su molino, to bring grist to one's  
 Guías, *sm. pl.* trains of powder in rockets, &c.  
 Guías, horses, &c. going before the wheel-horses  
 Guías, the two stiff bones of stays (for women)  
 Guías (á), *adv.* driving four in hand (coachman)  
 Guija, *sf.* pebble; coarse gravel; blue vetch (pla.)  
 Guijas, *sf. plur.* strength; vigour; force; might  
 Guijas (ser de pocas), to be short & thin, weak  
 Gujarral, *sm.* place full of pebbles, gravel  
 Gujarrazo, *sm.* blow with a pebble-stone  
 Gujarréño, -a, *a.* pebbled; hardy; strong & rude  
 Gujarrillo, -ito, *sm. dimin.* small pebble  
 Gujarrón, *sm.* pebble-stone; coggle-stone  
 Gujarróso, -a, *adj.* full of pebbles, coarse gravel  
 Gujéño, -a, *adj.* full of coarse gravel; hard; sour  
 Gujjo, *sm.* small pebbles, gravel (for roads)  
 Gujón, *sm.* worm, that corrodes the teeth  
 Gujoso, -a, *adj.* gravelly; full of pebbles; hard;  
 Guilla, *sf.* plentiful harvest, crops [*sour*]  
 Guillame, *sm.* rabbit-plane (carpenter's tool)  
 Guilléin, *sm.* gelding (gelded horse)  
 Guillote, *m.* husbandman; iron pin; vagrant; fool  
 Guillotina, *sf.* guillotine, engine to behead  
 Guillotinar, *va. 1.* to behead with the guillotine  
 Guimbaléte, *sm.* brake, handle of a pump (naut.)  
 Guinchár, *a. 1.* to prick; goad; spur on; stimulate  
 Guincho, *sm.* goad; pike; sea-gull (water-fowl)  
 Guinda, *sf.* cherry (reddish stony fruit)  
 Guinda (múcha), *sf.* taunt, high-masted (naut.)  
 Guindado, -a, *adj.* hoisted; set up; raised up  
 Guindál, *sm.* cherry-tree (tree of several species)  
 Guindalera, *sf.* plantation of cherry-trees  
 Guindaléta, *sf.* crank-rope; fulcrum of a balance  
 Guindaléza, *sf.* hawser, rope for warping (naut.)  
 Guindamaina, *sf.* salute between ships, &c. (na.)  
 Guindár, *va. 1.* to lift; raise; hoist; snatch; hang  
 Guindár, to make fast with hawsers; hoist (na.)  
 Guindarse, *v. ref.* to be suspended; hang by, on

Guindátes, *m. pl.* gears, assemblage of tackles  
 Guindilla, *sf.* small kind of red pepper; small  
 Guindillo, *sm.* Indian cherry-tree [*cherry*]  
 Guindo, *sm.* cherry-tree. Don guindo, cockcomb  
 Guindola, *sf.* triangular hanging stage (naut.)  
 Guinea, *sf.* guinea, English gold coin worth 21s.  
 Guinea (pimiento de), *sm.* Guinea-pepper  
 Guinea (cochino de), *sm.* Guinea-pig; cavy (ani.)  
 Guiné, *sm.* dance among the negroes  
 Guingáns, *sf.* kind of cotton-stuff  
 Guinada, Guinadura, *sf.* wink; yaw (naut.)  
 Guinador, -a, *smf.* winker; one who winks  
 Guinápo, *sm.* rag; tatter; ragamuffin [*naut.*]  
 Guinár, *va. 1.* to wink; hint; yaw; make yaws  
 Guiso, *sm.* wink; hint with the eye; yaw (naut.)  
 Guitón, *sm.* cross; standard; royal standard  
 Guitón, master of ceremonies; repetition, in mus.  
 Guitón de un rémo, *sm.* loom of an oar (naut.)  
 Guionage, *sm.* guide; conductor; director  
 Guirigay, *sm.* gibberish; cant words; jargon  
 Guirindola, *sf.* bosom of a shirt; frill  
 Guirnáda, *f.* garland; light ball; puddening (na.)  
 Guirnáda del áncra, puddening of anchor-ring  
 Guirnáda de un pálo, puddening of a mast (na.)  
 Guirnáda de las vergas, puddening of the yards  
 Guirnáldar, *va. 1.* to surround a barn with trees  
 Guirnáldeta, -illa, *sf. dimin.* small garland  
 Guisa, *sf.* mode; manner; habit; guise; species  
 Guisadilla, *sm.* small dish of ragout, fricassee  
 Guisado, -a, *adj.* useful; convenient; seasonable  
 Guisado, -a, cooked; dressed; prepared; adjusted  
 Guisado, *sm.* ragout; fricassee; remarkable deed  
 Guisador, Guisandero, -a, *smf.* cook; one who  
 Guisante, *sm.* pea (esculent pulse) [*cooks*]  
 Guisante de olor, sweet-pea, ornamental flower  
 Guisar, *va. 1.* to cook; dress, cure meat; adjust  
 Guiso, *sm.* seasoning of a dish; meat-sauce; zest  
 Guisopilo, *sm.* small water-sprinkler  
 Guisóte, *m.* dish of meat dressed country fashion  
 Guita, *sf.* packthread; small hempen cord  
 Guitar, *va. 1.* to sew with packthread  
 Guitarra, *sf.* guitar (instr.); pounder (pestle)  
 Guitarra (ser buena), to be very artful and sly  
 Guitarero, -a, *smf.* guitar-maker; player on the  
 Guitarisco, -a, *adj.* of the guitar [*guitar*]  
 Guitarilla, *sf. dimin.* small guitar (instr.)  
 Guitarillo, Guitarro, *sm.* very small guitar  
 Guitarista, *sm.* player on the guitar  
 Guitarón, *sm. augm.* large guitar; sharp knife  
 Guito, -a, *a.* vicious; restiff; treacherous (mule)  
 Guitón, -a, *smf.* mendicant; vagabond; vagrant  
 Guitonazo, *sm. augm.* great vagabond, rover  
 Guitonear, *n. 1.* to loiter; idle; lead a roving life  
 Guitonería, *f.* idleness; lounging; roving life  
 Guizgar, *va. 1.* to excite; animate; stir up  
 Guizque, *sm.* hook of a hanging lamp; sting of a  
 Gúja, *sf.* arm used by archers [*wasp*]  
 Gúla, *sf.* gullet; gluttony; low eating house  
 Gúles, *sm. plur.* guiles; red colour (in heraldry)  
 Gulóso, -a, *adj.* gluttonous; feeding to excess  
 Gullería, *sf.* dainty; delicacy; excessive desire  
 Gulloría, *f.* dainty; excess in eating; kind of lark  
 Guména, *f.* cable (rope to hold a ship at anchor)  
 Gumenéta, *f. dim.* small cable (rope of the anchor)  
 Gumia, *sf.* kind of dagger, poniard, stiletto  
 Gurbión, *sm.* twisted coarse silk; silk stuff  
 Gurbión, gum-resin (mixture of gum and resin)  
 Gurbionado, -a, *adj.* made of twisted coarse silk  
 Gúrdo, -a, *adj.* silly; foolish; weak; simple  
 Gurrár, *va. 1.* to get clear of another ship  
 Gurrufalla, *sf.* thing of no value; trifle  
 Gurruféro, *sm.* deformed nag, horse  
 Gurrumina, *sf.* fond submission to one's wife  
 Gurrumino, *m.* husband too submissive to his wife

Gurulláda, *sf.* crowd of people, police-officers  
 Gurúllo, *sm.* lump; knot; dregs of pressed olives  
 Gurumete, *sm.* ship's boy; yunker (naut.)  
 Gurúpa, *sf.* croup, of a horse; portnauteau  
 Gurupera, *sf.* crupper (thong fixed to the tail)  
 Gurupetin, *sm. dimin.* small crupper  
 Gurneo, *-a, adj.* curved; arched; bent; incurvated  
 Gusanear, *vn.* 1. to itch; feel itching in the skin  
 Gusanera, *sf.* place where worms, vermin are bred  
 Gusanera, worm of conscience; heartfelt sting  
 Gusanico, *-ito, sm. dimin.* small worm, maggot  
 Gusaniento, *-a, a.* troubled with vermin, maggoty  
 Gusanillo, *sm. dimin.* small worm; embroiderer  
 Gusano, *sm.* worm; maggot; humble, meek person  
 Gusano de seda, silk-worm. Gusano marino, sea-  
 Gusano de la conciencia, worm of consci. [worm  
 Gusano de san antón, *sm.* gray grub  
 Gusrápna, *sf.* water-worm (aquatic insect)  
 Gusrapiento, *-a, adj.* full of worms; corrupted  
 Gusrapillo, *-ito, sm. dimin.* small water-worm  
 Gusrápno, *sm.* water-worm (aquatic insect)  
 Gusepe, *sm.* kind of polypus, water-worm  
 Gustable, *a.* gustable; tastable; flavorful; tasty  
 Gustadúra, Gustación, *sf.* tasting; gustation  
 Gustar, *va.* 1. to taste; like; enjoy; delight in; try  
 Gustativo, *-a, adj.* lingual; gustatory  
 Gustazo, *sm. augm.* great pleasure, delight  
 Gustillo, *sm.* agreeable, delicate taste; relish  
 Gústo, *sm.* taste; pleasure; mind; one's own will  
 Gústo, choice; liking; caprice; judgment; fancy  
 Gústo (dar), *v.* to graffy; delight; give pleasure  
 Gústos, *sm. plur.* sensual pleasures; evil habits  
 Gústoso, *-a, a.* dainty; tasty; cheerful; pleasant  
 Gutagamba, Gutámbar, *sm.* gamboge (yellow gum)  
 Gutral, *a.* guttural; hoarse; deep; in the throat  
 Gutralmente, *adv.* in the throat, gutturally  
 Guzmanes, *sm. pl.* noblemen serving as midship-  
 Guzpatarra, *sf.* ancient play (of boys) [men

## H.

Ha! *interj.* ha! ah! alas! (haul away! naut.)  
 Hába, *sf.* bean, kind of pulse; mange in horses,  
 Hába común, *sf.* garden-bean vetch [oxen  
 Hába común caballar, *sf.* horse-bean  
 Hába loca, harboécuse, *sf.* broad-leaved vetch  
 Hába de perro, *sf.* dog-bane (herb)  
 Habanero, *-a, smf.* native of Havannah  
 Habano, *-a, adj.* of Havannah (tobacco)  
 Habar, *sm.* bean-field; ground sown with beans  
 Hábas, *f. pl.* little white & black balls for voting  
 Haber, *v.* 2. to have; possess; take; happen; exist  
 Haber (monop. v.), to happen; come to pass  
 Haberse, *v. ref.* to behave; conduct one's self; act  
 Habérselas con algúno, to contend; dispute  
 Haber, *sm.* property; income; fortune; riches  
 Habichuela, *sf.* French-bean; kidney-bean (pulse)  
 Habil, *adj.* skilful; agile; fit; capable; learned  
 Habilidad, *sf.* ability; knowledge; nimbleness  
 Habilidadación, *sf.* habilitation; qualification  
 Habilidadado, *-a, adj.* able; capable; fit; qualified  
 Habilidadado, *sm.* commissary of a regiment  
 Habilidadador, *-a, sm.* qualifier; who makes fit, able  
 Habilidadar, *va.* 1. to qualify; enable; provide  
 Habilidadamiento, *sm.* dress; clothes; habiliment  
 Habilidadmente, *adv.* in a skilful manner; knowingly

Habitáble, *adj.* habitable; fit to be inhabited  
 Habitación, *sf.* habitation; abode; set of rooms  
 Habitación, *sm.* abode; poor dwelling-place  
 Habitador, *-a, smf.* inhabitant; dweller; habitant  
 Habitante, *s. & adj.* inhabitant; inhabiting  
 Habitár, *va.* 1. to inhabit; live, reside, dwell in  
 Habitico, *-illo, -ito, sm. dimin.* small dress, habit  
 Habito, *sm.* dress; attire; habit; long custom  
 Hábitos, *sm. plur.* dress of ecclesiastics; robes  
 Habitación, *f.* habitude; custom; use; inurement  
 Habitual, *adj.* habitual; customary; common  
 Habitualidad, *sf.* habitude; custom; use; habit  
 Habitualmente, *ad.* habitually; by habit; usually  
 Habituar, *a. l.* to habituate; accustom; use; inure  
 Habituarse, *v. ref.* to use, accustom one's self to  
 Habitúd, *sf.* habitude; mutual relation; custom  
 Hábla, *sf.* speech; idiom; language; discourse;  
 Hábla (estar en, l.), to talk about a matter [talk  
 Hábla (estar sin, perder el), to be speechless  
 Hábla (dejar, quitar el), to refuse speaking  
 Habladór, *-a, smf.* impudent prattler, chatterer  
 Habladorcillo, *-a, sm. dimin.* babbling urchin  
 Habladuría, *sf.* impertinent speech, discourse  
 Hablantín, Hablauchín, *-a, smf.* talkative person  
 Hablar, *va.* 1. to speak; converse; reason; advise  
 Hablar á bulto, á tiento, to speak at random  
 Hablar al aire, to speak vaguely; talk to the air  
 Hablar al álma, to speak one's mind  
 Hablar al caso, to speak to the purpose, point  
 Hablar álto, to talk loud. Hablar paso, to talk low  
 Hablar de burlas, chánsa, to mock; jeer; scoff  
 Hablar de la mar, to talk on an endless subject  
 Hablar de memoria, to talk without reflection  
 Hablar de hilván, to speak too rapidly  
 Hablar de veras, to speak seriously, in earnest  
 Hablar de vicio, to be loquacious, talkative  
 Hablar de, en bóveda, to speak pompously  
 Hablar con los ojos, to indicate by one's looks  
 Hablar disparates, necedades, to talk nonsense  
 Hablar (no dejar que), to convince; impose silence  
 Hablarse (no), not to speak to one another  
 Hablatista, *sm.* trifling prattler; idle talker  
 Hablilla, *sf.* rumour; flying report; little tale  
 Habón, *sm. augm.* large kind of bean (pulse)  
 Háca, *sf.* pony; small horse; pad; easy-paced horse  
 Háca (que? que háca moréna?) for what good?  
 Hacana, *sf.* nag (small, young horse)  
 Háca, *m.* fagot; bundle, of wood, hay, grass; sheaf  
 Haccéico, *-illo, -ito, sm. dimin.* small sheaf  
 Hacedéro, *-a, a.* feasible; practicable; easy to do  
 Hacedór, *-a, smf.* maker; steward; good worker  
 Hacedádo, *sm.* great landlord; man of property  
 Hacedádo, *-a, a.* landed; having landed property  
 Hacedár, *a. l.* to make over the property of an est.  
 Hacedársé, *v. r.* to buy land to settle in a place  
 Hacedera, *sf. dimin.* small farm, property  
 Hacedera, *f.* public work, assisted by neighbours  
 Hacedéro, *-a, adj.* industrious; active; laborious  
 Hacedilla, ueña, *f. dim.* small farm; trifling work  
 Hacedóso, *-a, a.* industrious; diligent; assiduous  
 Hacér, *va.* 2. to make; do; put in execution  
 Hacér, to complete; gain; accustom; form; give  
 Hacér, to produce; write; cause; excite; force  
 Hacér, to assemble; consider; include; settle  
 Hacér, *vn.* to be; exist; matter; import; grow  
 Hacér águá, to leak; spring a leak; water (naut.)  
 Hacér áire, to be windy; to blow (wind)  
 Hacér áire á algúno, to vex, plague; torment one  
 Hacér alarde, to muster; assemble; boast of  
 Hacér á la módá, to make after the fashion  
 Hacér almanaque, to be very pensive and silent  
 Hacér ánimo, to intend; mean; purpose; mind  
 Hacér anteaála, to attend in a hall (to speak)  
 Hacér á todo, to be disposed, ready to do, perform

Hacer bancarrota, to fail; break; make bankrupt  
 Hacer buen bórdo, to make a good tack (naut.)  
 Hacer cabeça, to head; be at the head (naut.)  
 Hacer camino para avante, to have headway (na.)  
 Hacer camino para pópa, to make stern-way (na.)  
 Hacer cara, to make head against; resist; face  
 Hacer carne, to wound; hurt by violence; kill  
 Hacer caso de, to pay attention, attend to  
 Hacer chacota, to ridicule; turn into ridicule  
 Hacer correrías, to make hostile incursions  
 Hacer costilla, costillas, to bear with patience  
 Hacer de bôbo, to counterfeit an idiot, a fool  
 Hacer de escribano, to act as a scrivener, notary  
 Hacer del cuerpo, to go to stool; evacuate  
 Hacer de portero, to act as a porter  
 Hacer derrota, to stand on the course (naut.)  
 Hacer de tripas corazón, to show much boldness  
 Hacer el bastardo, to veer, tack (before the wind)  
 Hacer estimación, to esteem; value; think well of  
 Hacer estrados, to give a hearing (judges, magi.)  
 Hacer fermentar, to heat; agitate; put in ferment  
 Hacer fiesta, to make a holiday; relax one's self  
 Hacer fiestas, to fondle; cajole; flatter; endear  
 Hacer funeral, to carry the poop-lantern lighted  
 Hacer figura, de figura, to make, cut a figure  
 Hacer frente a, to make head against; resist  
 Hacer frío, cálido, to be cold, hot (weather)  
 Hacer fuerza de vela, to crowd sail (naut.)  
 Hacer gásto, to spend; waste; consume; lavish  
 Hacer gente, to raise soldiers, forces (milit.)  
 Hacer hombre a algúno, to make one's fortune  
 Hacer honras, to pay honours; hold in esteem  
 Hacer húmo, to smoke; continue long in a place  
 Hacer intención, to intend; purpose; mean; mind  
 Hacer juégo, to be well matched, suited  
 Hacer la barba, to shave; get shaved  
 Hacer la comida, to dress, cook the dinner  
 Hacer la mamóna, to pull one's nose; ridicule  
 Hacer las amistades, to make it up; be reconciled  
 Hacer mal de ojo, to fascinate; enchant; bewitch  
 Hacer mercéd, -edes, to confer honours  
 Hacer milágras, to do, perform wonders, miracles  
 Hacer morisquetas, to play pranks, tricks  
 Hacer niebla, to be hazy, foggy, misty, rimy  
 Hacer papel, to act a part; make, cut a figure  
 Hacer pedázos, to pull, tear to pieces  
 Hacer penitencia con, to take pot-luck, dine with  
 Hacer pie, to be firm & secure; reside in a place  
 Hacer plato, to carve; cut meat at the table  
 Hacer póca vela, to carry an easy sail (naut.)  
 Hacer por, to try; endeavour; strive; do one's best  
 Hacer por salvarse, to strive to save one's self  
 Hacer por, para llegar, to endeavour to arrive  
 Hacer prenda, to take a pledge for a debt  
 Hacer progressos, to improve; gain ground  
 Hacer pucheros, to make wry faces (as children)  
 Hacer que hacemos, to affect doing business  
 Hacer saber, to acquaint; inform; make known  
 Hacer sombra, to protect; support; stop; obscure  
 Hacer su agosto, to make hay while the sun shines  
 Hacer ventaja, to exceed; go beyond; surpass  
 Hacer vela, to set sail; put to sea; navigate  
 Hacer venir, to oblige, compel, force to come  
 Hacerse, to recede; become; accustom one's self  
 Hacerse a la vela, to set sail; put to sea  
 Hacerse con, de algo, to acquire; attain; purchase  
 Hacerse de miel, to treat gently; not be very hard  
 Hacerse lugar, to gain a name, reputation  
 Hacerse memoráble, to become famous  
 Hacerse tortilla, to fall down as flat as a cake  
 Hacerir, va. 3. to blame; censure; upbraid  
 Haceruelo, *sm. dimin.* small fagot, bundle; sheaf  
 Hácha, *sf.* large taper with four wicks; hatchet  
 Hácha de viéto, *sf.* flambeau; torch; link

Hácha (páge de), *sm.* link-boy; guide with a torch  
 Hácha de armas, *sf.* battle-axe, weapon like an axe  
 Hachazo, *sm.* blow, stroke with an axe  
 Hachear, *va. l.* to cut with an axe; chop; hew  
 Hachero, *sm.* torch-stand; pioneer; wood-cutter  
 Hacheta, *sf. dim.* small hatchet, torch, link  
 Hácho, *sm.* bundle of straw covered with pitch  
 Hachón, *sm.* large pitch-torch; kind of altar  
 Hachuela, *sf. dimin.* small hatchet, axe  
 Hachuela de abórdar, *sf.* boarding-axe (naut.)  
 Hacia, *prep.* towards; near; about; in a direction  
 Hacia adelante, *adv.* forwards; straight before  
 Hacia acá, ésta parte, *adv.* hitherward; this way  
 Hacia dónde, *adv.* whither; to what place  
 Hacia casa, su país, *ad.* homeward; towards home  
 Hacienda, *sf.* landed property; fortune; estate  
 Hacienda, servants' work (in a house)  
 Hacienda (hacer), to mind one's business  
 Hacienda (real), *sf.* exchequer (public treasury)  
 Hacienda (ministro de), chancellor of the exch.  
 Haciente, *sm.* agent; deputy; assignee; factor  
 Haciente (té), *sf.* testimony constituting proof  
 Hacimiento, *sm.* acting; action; performing  
 Hacimiento de gracias, *sm.* thanksgiving [sale  
 Hacimiento de réntas, disposing of a farm by  
 Haciná, *sf.* stack of corn; collection piled up  
 Hacinador, -a, *smf.* stack-maker; piler of sheaves  
 Hacinador de riquezas, *sm.* hoarder of riches  
 Hacuamiento, *sm.* accumulation; hoarding up  
 Hacinár, *v. l.* to stack; pile, hoard up, accumulate  
 Hacino, -a, *adj.* avaricious; covetous; niggard  
 Hada, Hadada, *sf.* witch; fortune-teller; fairy; elf  
 Hadado, -a, *a.* lucky; fortunate; successful; happy  
 Hadador, -a, *smf.* sorcerer; fortune-teller  
 Hadar, *va. l.* to foretel; predict; divine  
 Hado, *sm.* fate; destiny; inevitable doom  
 Hadrólla, *sf.* fraud; deceit in buying, selling  
 Hála! interj. holla! hollo! stop! atteud! (call)  
 Hála el bote a bórdo, haul the boat aboard (nau.)  
 Halacabúllas, -cuerdas, *sm.* fresh-water sailor  
 Halagador, -a, *smf.* cajoler; coaxer; flatterer  
 Halagar, *va. l.* to cajole; coax; flatter; caress  
 Haágo, *sm.* cajolery; flattery; caress; fondling  
 Halagüenamente, *adv.* in an endearing manner  
 Halagüeno, -a, *adj.* endearing; flattering; gentle  
 Halár, *va. l.* to haul; pull by a rope (naut.)  
 Halár al viéto, to haul the wind (naut.)  
 Halcón, *sm.* falcon (hawk trained for sport)  
 Halconado, -a, *adj.* like a falcon, a hawk  
 Halconcio, -illo, -ito, *m. dim.* young falcon, hawk  
 Halconear, *va. l.* to look and entice (bad women)  
 Halconear, to look about as haughty as a falcon  
 Halconera, *sf.* falconry; place to keep falcons  
 Halconería, *sf.* sport of fowling with falcons  
 Halconero, *sm.* falconer; rearer, trainer of hawks  
 Hálda, *sf.* sackcloth bag; skirt, of a garment  
 Haldáda, *sf.* skirt full (of anything)  
 Háldas en cinta, disposed and ready for anything  
 Háldas ó de mangas (de), *adv.* justly or unjustly  
 Haldeár, *vn. l.* to run with the skirts flying loose  
 Haldica, -illa, -ita, *sf. dimin.* small skirt, flap  
 Haldudo, -a, *adj.* having skirts flying loose  
 Haléche, *sm.* kind of mackerel (suall sea-fish)  
 Haliéto, *sm.* sea-eagle (bird of prey)  
 Halito, *sm.* breath; respiration; vapour; soft air  
 Hallado, -a, *a.* found; invented; observed; caught  
 Hallado, -a (bien), very familiar; easy; contented  
 Hallado, -a (mal), uneasy; constrained; not at ease  
 Hallador, -a, *smf.* finder; discoverer; inventor  
 Hallar, *va. l.* to find; hit on; meet with; invent  
 Hallár, discover; understand; observe; manifest  
 Hallarse, *r.* to meet occasionally; happen to find  
 Hallarse, to be content anywhere; be somewhere  
 Hallazgo, *sm.* finding, recovering, a thing lost

Hallázgo, thing found; reward for finding, it  
 Hallóla, *sf.* paste, made and used, to feed fowls  
 Hallólo, *sm.* cake made on, or under cinders  
 Hálo, } *m.* halo, red circle round the sun, moon  
 Halón, }  
 Halotécnia, *sf.* science which treats on salts  
 Halóza, *sf.* wooden shoe; clog; patten; calotte  
 Hamáca, *sf.* hammock (suspended bed)  
 Hamáno, *m.* pink cotton-stuff (from the Levant)  
 Hamaquero, *sm.* person who carries a hammock  
 Hámbré, *f.* hunger; appetite; famine; greediness  
 Hámbré (tener), to be hungry; have an appetite  
 Hámbré (acosado de), pinched with hunger  
 Hámbré (muerto de), starved with hunger  
 Hámbréar, *vn.* 1. to be hungry; want food  
 Hámbréar, *va.* to hunger; starve with hunger  
 Hambrientamente, *adv.* in a starving manner  
 Hambriento, -a, *adj.* hungry; starved; greedy  
 Hambrón, -a, *s.* hungry person; who is often hun-  
 gamed, *sf.* sort of muslin (stuff) (gry)  
 Haméz, *f.* distemper in hawks, spoiling the feat.  
 Hámpe, *f.* bully; bragger; life of a band of rogues  
 Hámpeco, -a, *a.* vagabond; wicked; vain-glorious  
 Hámpeo, Hámpeón, *adj.* bold; valiant; dissolute  
 Hámpeo, *sf.* dry measure of about a bushel  
 Hámpeada, *sf.* extent of land sown with a bushel  
 Hanquilla, *sf.* kind of boat (naut)  
 Hanzo, *sm.* hilarity; mirth; gaiety; cheerfulness  
 Hao! *interj.* (vulg.) holo! holla! stop! attend!  
 Haquilla, -ita, *sf.* dimin. little pony, horse  
 Haragán, -a, *smf.* idler; lounge; loiterer  
 Haragán, -a, *adj.* idle; lazy; indolent; inactive  
 Haragantemente, *ad.* in an idle manner; inactively  
 Haragazo, -a, *adj.* *augm.* very idle, inactive  
 Haraganeár, *va.* 1. to lounge; lead an idle life  
 Haraganería, *f.* idleness; inactivity; indolence  
 Haráido, Haráute, *m.* herald (messenger-at-arms)  
 Harápo, *sm.* rag hanging down, from clothes  
 Harbar, *va.* 1. to huddle; do in a hurry; confuse  
 Harém, *sm.* harem; seraglio (house of luxury)  
 Harija, *sf.* mill-dust; flour flying in corn-mills  
 Harina, *sf.* flour, fine part of ground wheat, meal  
 Harinado, -a, *adj.* floured; sprinkled with flour  
 Harinero, *m.* mealman; place to keep flour, meal  
 Harinero, -a, *adj.* made of flour; mealy  
 Harinoso, -a, *adj.* mealy; farinaceous; like flour  
 Harma, Harmága, *sf.* wild Syrian rue (herb)  
 Harmonia, *f.* harmony; concord; due proportion  
 Harmónicamente, *adv.* according to harmony  
 Harmónico, -a, *a.* harmonic; adapted to each other  
 Harmóniosamente, *ad.* harmoniously; musically  
 Harmónioso, -a, *adj.* harmonious; concordant  
 Harmonista, *s.* harmonist; musician  
 Harnico, -illo, -ito, *sm.* dimin. small sieve  
 Harnero, *sm.* sieve; cribble; crib; riddle  
 Harnero (estár becho un), to be covered with cuts  
 Harón, -a, *adj.* slow; inactive; sluggish; slothful  
 Harpagon, *m.* harrow (spiky frame to break clods)  
 Harpo, *m.* grapple; grappling-iron; grapple (naut.)  
 Harpoón, *m.* harpoon (dart to strike whales with)  
 Hartár, *a.* 1. to stuff with eating & drinking; cloy  
 Hartázgo, *sm.* satiety; cloyment; glutting  
 Hárto, *adv.* enough; sufficiently; no more; fully  
 Hárto, -a, *adj.* satiate; glutted; full; sufficient  
 Hartárea, *sf.* satiety; cloyment; abundance  
 Hasiz, *sm.* guard, keeper of silk  
 Hásta, *adv.* until, as far as; also; even; likewise  
 Hásta no mas, *adv.* to the highest pitch (now  
 Hásta ahora, aquí, *ad.* hitherto; to this time; till  
 Hástaál, *m.* facade; front, of a build; frontispiece  
 Hastiár, *va.* 1. to disgust; loathe, create disgust  
 Hastio, *sm.* disgust; loathing; want of appetite  
 Hátaca, *sf.* large wooden lazie; rolling-pin  
 Hatajár, *va.* 1. to divide cattle into flocks, herds

Hatójo, *m.* small herd, of cattle; collection  
 Haterá, *a.* 1. to collect one's travelling clothes  
 Hateria, *f.* supply of provisions & clothes (shep-)  
 Hatero, *sm.* carrier of provisions to shepherds  
 Hatero, -a, *adj.* carrying the shepherd's baggage,  
 Hatijo, *sm.* straw-covering over bee-hives (ant.)  
 Hatillo, *sm.* *dimin.* few clothes; little apparel  
 Hatillo al mar (echár el), to vex one's self  
 Hatillo (tonár su, l.), to leave a place; go away  
 Hátó, *m.* clothes; large herd of cattle; herd of men  
 Hátó, shepherd's provisions for some days; fold  
 Haubitz, *sm.* howitzer (kind of ordnance, milit.)  
 Haya, *f.* beech-tree; presents to dancing-masters  
 Hayal, Hayedo, *sm.* plantation of beech-trees  
 Hayeno, -a, *adj.* beechen; made of beech  
 Hayo, *m.* Indian shrub (spirit with acid & sugar)  
 Hayucal, *sm.* grove, plantation of beech-trees  
 Hayuco, *sm.* beech-mast (fruit of the beech-tree)  
 Haz, *sm.* fagot; bundle, of wood, hay, grass, &c.  
 Ház, *sf.* } right side, of cloth; surface; facade;  
 } rank & file of soldiers; front of a wall  
 Ház de la tierra (sobre la), on the face of the earth  
 Ház (a sobre), *adv.* apparently; at first view  
 Ház y en paz (en), *adv.* with common consent  
 Haces (ser de dos), to be double-faced, deceitful  
 Haza, *s.* piece of cultivated land; bundle of thongs  
 Hazienda, *sf.* kind of small coasting-vessel (naut.)  
 Hazáda, *sf.* spade; hoe (instrument for digging)  
 Hazadón, *sm.* pick-axe; mattock; grub-axe (tool)  
 Hazalaja, *sf.* towel (cloth to wipe hands on)  
 Hazána, *f.* achievement; exploit; ignoble action  
 Hazañería, *sf.* affected scrupulosity, nicety  
 Hazañero, -a, *a.* affectedly scrupulous; prudish  
 Hazañero, -a, *smf.* affected, prudish person  
 Hazañosamente, *ad.* in a valorous, heroic manner  
 Hazañoso, -a, *adj.* valiant; brave; heroic  
 Házconá, *sf.* dart (missile weapon); serpent  
 Hazmereir, *m.* ridiculous person; laughing-stock  
 Hazteálla, *sf.* roughness of behaviour (say)  
 He! *int.* ho! hark! fist! hear! what! what do you  
 He, *adv.* behold; look here (is used with te, lo, los)  
 Hebdómada, *sf.* week; space of 7 days; 7 years  
 Hebdomadário, -a, *s.* member's week to officiate  
 Heben, *a.* of white grapes; empty; futile (person)  
 Hebetár, *va.* 1. to blunt; stupy; dull; hebetate  
 Hebilla, *sf.* buckle; clasp; holdfast; kind of hook  
 Hebillage, *sm.* collection of buckles  
 Hebillata, -ica, -illa, -ita, *sf.* dimin. small buckle  
 Hebillár, *va.* 1. to buckle; fasten with a buckle  
 Hebillón, *sm.* *augm.* large buckle; clasp  
 Hebillóna, -ota, *sf.* *augm.* large buckle, clasp  
 Hebra, *sf.* needleful; capillament; fibre; hair  
 Hebra, vein of minerals, metals; toughness  
 Hebra (cortar la, l.), to cut the thread of life  
 Hebra (ser de bu-na), to be strong and robust  
 Hebras, *sf.* *plur.* filaments; small fibres of roots  
 Hebraico, -a, *a.* Hebrew; of the Hebrew tongue  
 Hebraismo, *sm.* Hebrew idiom; Hebraism  
 Hebraizante, *m.* Hebraician; one skilled in Hebr.  
 Hebra, *sf.* Jewess (woman professing Judaism)  
 Hebra (á la), *adv.* in the Hebrew manner  
 Hebreo, *sm.* Hebrew; merchant; tradesman  
 Hebreo, *sm.* Jewish language; Hebrew  
 Hebreo, -a, *a.* Hebraic; Judaical; of the Hebrews  
 Hebrero, *sm.* February (2d month of the year)  
 Hebrica, -illa, -ita, *sf.* dimin. small needleful  
 Hebróso, -a, *a.* fibrous; of many fibres, threads  
 Hecatomba, -ómba, *sm.* hecatomb (sacrifice)  
 Hecha, *sf.* act; feat; event; subject; land-tax  
 Hecha (de esta), *adv.* from this time; henceforth  
 Hechicresco, -a, *adj.* magical; to, of witchcraft  
 Hechicería, *sf.* witchcraft; enchantment; charm  
 Hechicero, -a, *smf.* enchanter, witch; hag  
 Hechicero, -a, *adj.* bewitching; charming



Hechizar, *va.* 1. to bewitch; enchant; fascinate  
 Hechizo, *sm.* bewitchment; enchantment  
 Hechizo, -a, *a.* artificial; made, done on purpose  
 Hécho, -a, *adj.* made; done; accustomed; inured  
 Hécho, -a (al trabajo), inured to labour, hardship  
 Hécho un león, like a lion; as bold as a lion  
 Hécho (hombre), *sm.* man of experience  
 Hécho (tiempo), *sm.* settled weather (naut.)  
 Hécho (viento), *sm.* steady wind (naut.)  
 Hécho, *sm.* action; event; incident; subject  
 Hécho (hombre de), *sm.* man of his word  
 Hécho y derecho, *a.* perfect; absolute; complete  
 Hécho (de), *adv.* in fact; actually; effectually  
 Hécho (á), *adv.* incessantly; indiscriminately  
 Hécho de verdad (en), *adv.* in truth; indeed  
 Hechor, -a, *smf.* factor; agent; deputy; doer (it)  
 Hechura, *f.* doing (a thing); work done; price (of  
 Hechura, fashion; figure; effigy; workmanship  
 Hechura, creature, owing his rise to another  
 Hechiénto, -a, *adj.* full of lees, dregs, sediment  
 Hecoréo, -a, *a.* pertaining to Hector; of Hector  
 Hedentina, *f.* stench; bad, unpleasant smell  
 Hedár, *vn.* 2. to emit an offensive smell; stink  
 Hedér, to vex; molest; fatigue; be intolerable  
 Hedionáménte, *adv.* with an offensive smell  
 Hedionéz, *f.* strong stench; fetidness; bad smell  
 Hediónido, -a, *adj.* emitting a bad smell; irascible  
 Hediónido, *sm.* wild Syrian rue (herb)  
 Hedór, *sm.* stench; offensive smell; fetidness  
 Hedrár, *a.* 1. to dig a second time round the vines  
 Hegira, *f.* hegira, epoch of the flight of Mahomet  
 Helable, *adj.* congealable; concrete; fixable  
 Helada, *sf.* frost; freezing; congelation; nip  
 Heladina, *sf.* jelly; sweetmeat; comfit  
 Heladizo, -a, *adj.* easily congealed, concreted  
 Helado, -a, *a.* frozen; congealed; chill in affection  
 Helado, -a, *indifferent;* cold; astonished; struck  
 Helamiénto, *m.* congelation; frostiness; freezing  
 Helár, *a.* 1. to congeal; freeze; astonish; dispirit  
 Helár, *x.* to freeze; be frozen with cold, stupefied  
 Helarse, *ref.* to congeal; concrete; turn into ice  
 Helarse, to be congealed; congealed; jellied  
 Helarse, to grow motionless; be stupefied  
 Héle! Hétele aquí! *interj.* behold it! look here!  
 Heleár, *va.* 1. to point out with the finger  
 Helécho, *m.* fern-filix (plant growing on heaths)  
 Heléna, *sf.* night-fire; Jack with a lantern (naut.)  
 Helenismo, *sm.* idiom of the Greek; hellenism  
 Helenista, *m.* hellenist; Greek who turned a Jew  
 Heléra, *sf.* pip (disease in fowls, birds)  
 Helgado, -a, *a.* jag-toothed; with irregular teeth  
 Helgadura, *sf.* irregularity of the teeth  
 Heliáco, -a, *a.* heliacal; rising, setting of a star  
 Helice, *sf.* great bear (northern constellation)  
 Helice, helix; spiral line (in archit. & geometry)  
 Heliocéntrico, -a, *adj.* from the centre of the sun  
 Heliómetro, *m.* heliometer (astronomical instr.)  
 Helioscópia, *sf.* wart-wort; sun-spurge (plant)  
 Helioscópia, telescope, fitted to look on the sun  
 Heliotrópio, -ópo, *m.* sunflower; heliotrope, stone  
 Helintico, -a, *adj.* expelling worms; helminthic  
 Hematites, *m.* hematite; ore of iron; bloodstone  
 Hembra, *sf.* female; head of hair (of women)  
 Hembra, woman; wife; eye of a hook  
 Hembras del timón, *pl. pf.* goings of the rudder  
 Hembraer, *vn.* 1. to be inclined to females  
 Hembraer, *a.* to produce, generate females only  
 Hembraica, -illa, -ita *sf. dimin.* little female  
 Hembrilla, *sf.* sort of wheat of very fine grain  
 Hembrilla, spool of a loom; leather-trace of hor.  
 Hembruno, -a, *adj.* feminine; of the female sex  
 Hemenciár, *va.* 1. to work with the greatest care  
 Hemencio, *m.* semicircle; half circle; hemicycle  
 Hemicránea, *sf.* pain affecting part of the head

Hemina, *sf.* measure of one third part of a bushel  
 Hemionite, *sf.* spleen-wort; mill-waste (plant)  
 Hemiplégia, *f.* palsy, seizing one side at a time  
 Hemisférico, -a, *adj.* half round; hemispherical  
 Hemisférico, *sm.* hemisphere; half of a globe  
 Hemistiquio, *sm.* half a poetic verse; hemistich  
 Hemorragia, *f.* violent flux of blood; hemorrhage  
 Hemorroida, *f.* Hemorroide, *m.* pile; hemorrhoid  
 Hemorroidal, *adj.* of the piles, hemorrhoids  
 Hemorróo, *sm.* kind of serpent  
 Henár, *sm.* meadow of hay  
 Henchidór, -a, *smf.* filler; one who fills, stuffs  
 Henchidura, *sf.* filling; repletion; overfulness  
 Henchiénto, *sm.* repletion; abundance  
 Henchimiéntos, *sm. plur.* filling timbers (naut.)  
 Henchir, *a.* 3. to fill up; stuff; force; sow discord  
 Henchirse, *v. ref.* to fill, stuff one's self  
 Henchirse de lépra, to be covered with leprosy  
 Hendedór, -a, *smf.* divider; who divides, splits  
 Hendedura, *sf.* fissure; crack; crevice; rent  
 Hender, *va.* 2. to split, break into pieces  
 Henderse, *v. ref.* to gape; open in crevices, holes  
 Hendible, *adj.* fissile; that may be split, cloven  
 Hendido, -a, *adj.* full of chinks, clefts; cranned  
 Hendidura, *f.* crevice; crack; fissure; rent; chink  
 Hendiente, *m.* down-stroke of a sword, edge-tool  
 Hendrija, *sf.* small fissure, crevice, rent, crack  
 Henil, *sm.* hay-loft (place to keep, preserve hay)  
 Héno, *sm.* hay (grass dried in the sun)  
 Henogil, *m.* garter (riband to hold up a stocking)  
 Heñir, *va.* 3. to knead dough (to make bread)  
 Heñir (hay mucho que), there is much to do  
 Heñir (tiene mucho que), it is very difficult  
 Hepática, *sf.* liverwort; hepatica (plant)  
 Hepático, -a, *adj.* to, of the liver; hepatic  
 Heptacórdo, *m.* heptachord (mus. instr. of 7 str.)  
 Heptagonál, *adj.* having 7 angles, sides (math.)  
 Heptágono, -a, *adj.* heptagonal; with 7 angles  
 Heptágono, *sm.* heptagon (fig. of 7 equal sides)  
 Heptárquia, *f.* sevenfold government; heptarchy  
 Heráldica, *sf.* heraldry; art, office of a herald  
 Heráldico, -a, *adj.* heraldic; to, of heraldry  
 Heráldo, *m.* herald; adjuter of armorial ensigns  
 Herapica, *sf.* bitter purgative medicine  
 Herbáceo, -a, *n.* to, of herbs; herbaceous; herby  
 Herbáge, *sm.* pasture; grass; herbage; all herbs  
 Herbáge, pasture-money; tribute for cattle  
 Herbáge, ancient coarse cloth made of herbs  
 Herbagéro, *m.* hirer, letter of meadows, pastures  
 Herbajar, *vn.* 1. to enclose fields for pasture  
 Herbajar, *v.* to pasture; graze; place in a pasture  
 Herbár, *va.* 1. to dress skins, hides, with herbs  
 Herbário, *m.* garden of herbs; collection of herbs  
 Herbárico, -a, *a.* herbal; to, of herbs; herbaceous  
 Herbáriu, -átum, *sm.* sulphur-wort; hog's fennel  
 Herbazal, *sm.* pasture-ground for cattle; grass  
 Herbecer, *vn.* 2. to begin to grow (herbs, grass)  
 Herbífero, -a, *a.* bearing, producing herbs; herby  
 Herbívoro, -a, *adj.* feeding on herbs; herbivorous  
 Herboládo, -a, *a.* poisoned with the juice of pla.  
 Herbolária, *sf.* herb-woman; who sells herbs  
 Herbolárico, *sm.* herbist; herberman; extravagant  
 Herborización, *f.* botanizing; herborization (man  
 Herborizador, Herborizante, *sm.* herbalist  
 Herborizar, *vn.* 1. to herborize; search for plants  
 Herbóso, -a, *adj.* herbous; abounding in herbs  
 Hercúleo, -a, *a.* herculean; very hard; epileptic  
 Hércules, *sm.* epilepsy; northern constellation  
 Heredád, *sf.* fruitful ground; hereditament  
 Heredadéja, *sf. dimin.* small inheritance, land  
 Heredadó, -a, *a.* having landed property; landed  
 Heredádo (estar), to enjoy one's family property  
 Heredamiénto, *sm.* inheritance; hereditament  
 Heredar, *a.* 1. to inherit; make over one's property

Heredera, *sf.* heress; female who inherits by law  
 Heredero, *m.* heir; inheritor; successor; viutager  
 Heredero forzoso, *sm.* heir apparent  
 Hereditable, *adj.* hereditary; to be inherited  
 Hereditariamente, *ad.* by inheritance; succession  
 Hereditario, -a, *adj.* hereditary; of inheritance  
 Heréte, *s.* heretic; miscreant; unbeliever  
 Heréte (cára de), *sf.* hideous aspect, face  
 Heréteja, *sf.* heresy; false tenets; literary error  
 Heréteja, *sf.* female heretic, unbeliever  
 Herétejo, *sm. augm.* pertinacious heretic  
 Herétejo, *sm. augm.* very great heretic  
 Heren, *sm.* vetch; true bitter vetch; tare (plant)  
 Heréncia, *sf.* inheritance; estate by succession  
 Heresiárcia, *sm.* leader in heresy; heresiarch  
 Heresiólogo, *sm.* writer on heresies  
 Herético, *adj.* heretical; containing heresy  
 Heréticamente, *adv.* in an heretical manner  
 Herético, *va.* 1. to believe & defend an heresy  
 Herético, -a, *adj.* heretical; relating to heresy  
 Hería, *sf.* strolling vagrant; boaster; jargon  
 Herida, *sf.* wound; affliction; injury; mischief  
 Heridéro, *sm.* place where a wound is inflicted  
 Herido, -a, *adj.* wounded; hurt; struck; cruel  
 Herido, -a (mal), *adj.* dangerously wounded  
 Herido (á grido), *adv.* with loud cries, outcries  
 Herido (á pendón), *adv.* ardently; contentiously  
 Heridos (buenes), *sm. plur.* estates encumbered  
 Heridór, -a, *smf.* wounder; striker  
 Herimiento, *sm.* wounding; diphthong; elision  
 Herir, *va.* 3. to wound; hurt; strike; knock  
 Herir, to affect; move; play on a string-instrum.  
 Herir las letras, to pronounce the letters  
 Herir el casco de un navío, to haul a ship (naut.)  
 Herise, *v. r. f.* to be aggrieved, piqued, offended  
 Hermafrodita, -ito, *m.* hermaphrodite; androgyne  
 Hermána, *sf.* sister; sister-in-law; sister, in conv.  
 Hermanable, *adj.* fraternal; brotherly; of brother  
 Hermanablemente, *adv.* in a brotherly manner  
 Hermanal, *adj.* brotherly; becoming a brother  
 Hermanár, *a. l.* to match; pair; own for a brother  
 Hermanár, *vn.* to fraternize; unite; join  
 Hermanarse, *r.* to love one another as brothers  
 Hermanástor, *sm.* half-brother  
 Hermanazgo, *sm.* fraternity; brotherhood  
 Hermandad, *sf.* fraternity; resemblance; amity  
 Hermandad, association; brotherhood; society  
 Hermandad (la santa), kind of court of justice  
 Hermanear, *va.* 1. to treat as a brother, sister  
 Hermanica, -illa, -ita, *sf. dimin.* little sister  
 Hermanico, -illo, -ito, *sm. dimin.* little brother  
 Hermano, -a, *adj.* matched; suitable; similar  
 Hermano, *sm.* brother; brother-in-law; similarity  
 Hermano carnal, brother by the same parents  
 Hermano de leche, foster-brother  
 Hermano de trabajo, porter; carrier for hire  
 Hermano (medio), *sm.* half-brother  
 Hermanos, *sm. pl.* members of religious houses  
 Hermanos, lay-brothers of a religious order  
 Hermano, *m.* great brother (name of contempt)  
 Hermeticamente, *adv.* hermetically; closely  
 Hermético, -a, *adj.* hermetical; chymical; close  
 Hermodáctilo, *sm.* snakeshead; hermodactyl (pl.)  
 Hermosamente, *adv.* beautifully; perfectly  
 Hermosador, -a, *smf.* beautifier; embellisher  
 Hermosar, *va.* 1. to beautify; embellish; adorn  
 Hermosilla, *sf.* blue throat-wort; kind of silk  
 Hermoso, -a, *a.* beautiful; fair; rare; uncommon  
 Hermosura, *f.* beauty; symmetry; beautiful pers.  
 Hérnia, *sf.* hernia; rupture; unnatural protrusion  
 Hernista, *sm.* surgeon skilled in cure of ruptures  
 Herodiano, -a, *adj.* Herodian; to, of Herod  
 Herodíanos, *sm. plur.* Herodians (Jewish sect)  
 Héroe, *sm.* hero; great warrior; subject of a poem

Heroicamente, *adv.* bravely; courageously  
 Heroicidad, *sf.* heroic deed, action, conduct  
 Heroico, -a, *adj.* heroic; brave; befitting a hero  
 Heroica (á la), *ad.* at the fashion of heroic times  
 Heroína, *sf.* heroine; female hero; heroic woman  
 Heroísmo, *sm.* heroism; qualities of a hero  
 Herpe, *sm.* tetter; cutaneous eruption; herpes  
 Herpético, -a, *adj.* troubled with tetters, herpes  
 Herrada, *sf.* pail (wooden vessel for water, &c.)  
 Herrada, *adj.* used to cool red-hot iron (water)  
 Herradero, *sm.* marking cattle with a hot iron  
 Herradero, place to mark cattle with a hot iron  
 Herrador, *sm.* farrier; shoer of horses  
 Herradura, *sf.* horse-shoe; horse-shoe-like collar  
 Herra, *sm.* iron-work; horse-shoe; olive-stones  
 Herra de un navío, *sm.* iron-work of a ship  
 Herramental, *sm.* bag with tools to shoe horses  
 Herramienta, *sf.* workman's set of tools  
 Herramienta, horns (of a beast); teeth; grinders  
 Herrar, *va.* 1. to fit with iron; shoe (horses)  
 Herrar, to mark cattle, a slave, with a hot iron  
 Herraz, *sm.* coal of olive-stones drained of oil  
 Herrén, *m.* meslin; mixed corn for feeding horses  
 Herrenal, Herrenal, *m.* ground sown with meslin  
 Herrería, *f.* iron-works; forge; smithy; loud noise  
 Herrerico, -illo, -ito, *sm. dimin.* little smith  
 Herrerillo, *sm.* bird with blue back & red breast  
 Herrero, *sm.* smith; worker in metals  
 Herrero, *m.* clumsy smith; bad worker in metals  
 Herreruelo, *sm.* long cloak; stonechatter (bird)  
 Herrete, *sm.* tag [metallic point to a lace, cord]  
 Herretear, *a. l.* to tag; put a metal point to a lace  
 Herretero, -a, *s.* tag-maker; putter of tags to laces  
 Herrezuelo, *sm.* light piece of iron  
 Herrial, applied to a kind of large black grapes  
 Herrin, *sm.* rust of iron; oxide of metal  
 Herrón, *sm.* staple with a ring; quoit [beak  
 Herronada, *sf.* violent blow; blow with a bird's  
 Herruña, -a, *adj.* rusty; covered with rust  
 Herrerumbre, *sm.* rust of iron; taste of iron  
 Herrerumbroso, -a, *adj.* rusty; partaking of iron  
 Herventar, *a. l.* to boil; dress by boiling in water  
 Hervidéro, *m.* bubbling noise; kind of water-clock  
 Hervidéro, rattling in the throat; multitude  
 Hervir, *vn.* 3. to boil; swarm with vermin  
 Hervir el garbanzo-lo, to be too solicitous  
 Hervor, *sm.* ebullition; fervour; noise, of waters  
 Hervor (alzar, levantar el, l.), to begin to boil  
 Hervorico, -illo, -ito, *m. dim.* little bubbling  
 Hervoroso, -a, *adj.* fiery; hot in temper; ardent  
 Hesitación, *sf.* hesitation; wavering; doubt  
 Hesitar, *vn.* 1. to hesitate; waver; pause; doubt  
 Hesperide, -érido, -a, *adj.* hesperian; western  
 Hesperides, *sf. pl.* pleiades (northern constella.)  
 Hespero, *sm.* evening star (planet Venus)  
 Heteroclitico, -a, *a.* varying iron common form  
 Heterodoxia, *sf.* dissenting opinion; heresy  
 Heterodoxo, -a, *a.* dissenting; unsound in opinion  
 Heterogeneidad, *sf.* dissimilitude in nature  
 Heterogeneo, -a, *a.* opposite; dissimilar in nature  
 Heteroscios, *m. pl.* inhabitants between the tropics  
 Hética, Hétiquez, *sf.* consumption; phthisis (dis.)  
 Hético, -a, *a.* hectic; affected with a slow fever  
 Hexacordio, *m.* hexachord; concord; sixth (mus.)  
 Hexaedro, *m.* solid body with 6 sides; hexahedron  
 Hexagono, *sm.* figure of six equal sides; hexagon  
 Hexágono, -a, *a.* having six sides; hexagonal  
 Hexámetro, *sm.* verse of six feet; hexameter  
 Hexápoda, *sf.* toise; fathom (measure of six feet)  
 Hexástilo, *sm.* building with six columns in front  
 Hez, *sf.* lees; dross of metals; grains of malt  
 Hez del pueblo (la), *sf.* the scum of the people  
 Hezes, *sf. plur.* feces; excrements; dregs; dross  
 Hi! Hi! Hi! *interj.* expression of merriment, &c.

Hi, *ad.* there; in that place; at that time, moment  
 Hi (contraction of hijo), *sm.* son (male child)  
 Hi de puta! by-word expressive of astonishment  
 Hiadas, Hiades, *sf. plur.* hyades (the seven stars)  
 Hiante, *adj.* gaping; disjoined; with a hiatus  
 Hiato, *sm.* hiatus; aperture; breach; pause  
 Hiato, clashing of two vowels (in poetry, gram.)  
 Hibernál, -izo, -a, *a.* hibernial; of winter; wintry  
 Hibernár, *n.l.* to winter; pass the winter in a place  
 Hiernó, *sm.* winter (cold season of the year)  
 Hibisco, *sm.* Syrian marsh-mallow; althea (shr.)  
 Hibleo, -a, *a.* abundant; pleasant, of Mount Hybla  
 Híbrida, *sf.* mongrel animal (as a mule, &c.)  
 Híbrida, *adj.* of different species; hybridous  
 Hicocervo, *sm.* fabulous animal; wild fancy  
 Hidalgamente, *adv.* in a gentlemanlike manner  
 Hidalgarse, *v. ref. l.* to assume the nobleman  
 Hidáigo, -a, *adj.* noble; illustrious; exalted  
 Hidáigo, -a, *smf.* hidalgo; nobleman; noble lady  
 Hidáigo, -a } *smf.* old noble man, woman proud of  
 Hidalgote, -a } the rights & privileges of their rank  
 Hidáigo de bragueta, noble as father of 7 sous  
 Hidáigo de got-ra, noble by right of residence  
 Hidalguajo, -ete, -a, } *smf. dimin.* petty country  
 Hidalguillo, -a } squire; poor gentleman  
 Hidalguía, *f.* nobility; great mind; noble actions  
 Hidra, *f.* hydra; poisonous serpent; seditions  
 Hidragogo, *sm.* purgative, for watery humours  
 Hidráulica, *sf.* hydraulics, art of conveying water  
 Hidráulico, -a, *adj.* conveying water by pipes  
 Hidráulico, *sm.* professor, practiser of hydraulics  
 Hídría, *sf.* jar, pitcher, earthen pot for water  
 Hidrocefalo, *sm.* dropsy in the head  
 Hidrodinámica, *sf.* science of non-electric fluids  
 Hidroflúcio, *sm.* great cavern full of water  
 Hidrofobia, *f.* dis. caused by the bite of a mad dog  
 Hidrófobo, *sm.* hydrophob (one who dreads water)  
 Hidrógeno, *m.* hydrogen, rarefied inflammable air  
 Hidrografía, *sf.* art of taking the level of water  
 Hidrografía, *sf.* art of making sea-charts, sailing  
 Hidrográfico, -a, *a.* of charts describing the sea  
 Hidrógrafo, *sm.* teacher of hydrography, charts  
 Hidrología, *sf.* general description of water  
 Hidromancia, *f.* prediction by water; hydronancy  
 Hidrómetra, *sm.* professor of measuring water  
 Hidrometría, *sf.* art of measuring water  
 Hidrómetro, *sm.* instrument to weigh water  
 Hipótesis, *sf.* dropsy; extreme desire of riches  
 Hipótesis, -a, *adj.* dropsical; watery; hypodropical  
 Hidróscopo, *sm.* water-clock; hydroscope  
 Hidrostática, *sf.* science of weighing fluids  
 Hidrostaticamente, *adv.* hydrostatically  
 Hidrostático, -a, *adj.* of the gravitation of fluids  
 Hidrotécnica, *sf.* art of making water-engines  
 Hiedra arborea, *sf.* ivy (plant creeping on walls)  
 Hiedra terrestre, *sf.* common ground-ivy (plant)  
 Hiel, *sf.* gall; bile; malignity; asperity; rancour  
 Hiel (echar la, l.), to labour excessively  
 Hiel (no tener, 2.), to be meek, simple, and gentle  
 Hiel de la tierra, *sf.* fumatory; earth-smoke (pla.)  
 Hieles, *sf. plur.* calamities; misfortunes; troubles  
 Hieles (estar hecho de), to be as bitter as gall  
 Hieles (dar á beber), to make one most wretched  
 Hielo, *sm.* frost; congelation; coolness; stupor  
 Hielos, *sm. plur.* ice-creams  
 Hieltro, *sm.* kind of measure  
 Hiemál, *adj.* to, of winter; hyemal; hibernal  
 Hiena, *sf.* hyena, fierce anim.; fish in Indian sea  
 Hienda, *sf.* dung; soil, excrements of animals  
 Hierácio, *sm.* hawkweed (plant)  
 Hierárca, *sm.* hierarch; chief of a sacred order  
 Hieroglífico, -a, *adj.* emblematical; mystical  
 Hieroglífico, *sm.* symbolical character; emblem  
 Hierología, *sf.* discourse on sacred things

Hieromancia, *sf.* divination by sacrifices  
 Hieroscopia, *f.* divining by the entrails of animals  
 Hierrecico, -illo, -ito, *sm.* small piece of iron  
 Hierro, *sm.* iron; iron tool; brand; sword; steel  
 Hierro de la grimpola, spindle of the vane (naut.)  
 Hierro álbo, red hot iron. Hierro colado, cast-iron  
 Hierro (ser de), to be as hardy as steel  
 Hierro trio (machacar en, l.), to labour in vain  
 Hierro (tienda de), *sf.* ironmonger's shop  
 Hierros, *sm. plur.* irons; chains; fetters; jail  
 Hierros (echar á uno, l.), to put one in irons  
 Higa, *sf.* amulet; charm worn on the neck  
 Higuadillo, *sm. dimin.* small liver  
 Hígado, *sm.* liver (one of the entrails); courage  
 Hígados (malos), *sm. plur.* ill-will; reluctance  
 Hígados (tener malos), to be white-livered; hate  
 Hígados (echar los), to be very fatigued, tired  
 Hígados por (echar los), to desire anxiously  
 Hígados (hásta los), *adv.* to the heart  
 Hígate, *sm.* potage (made of figs, pork, fowl, &c.)  
 Higiene, *sf.* hygiene, rules of health (med.)  
 Higo, *m.* fig (fruit of the fig-tree); kind of piles  
 Higos (pan de), *sm.* cake made of figs  
 Higo mahiro, *sm.* green wood-pecker (bird)  
 Hígrometría, *sf.* art of weighing the atmosphere  
 Hígrómetro, *sm.* instr. to weigh the atmosphere  
 Higuera, *f.* fig-tree. Higuera infernal, castor-oil  
 Higuera de las Indias, *sf.* Indian fig-tree  
 Higueral, *sm.* plantation of fig-trees  
 Higaerica, -illa, -ita, *sf. dimin.* small fig-tree  
 Higuera, *sm.* large tree, in America  
 Higuico, -illo, -ito, *sm. dimin.* small fig  
 Hija, *sf.* daughter; daughter-in-law; child  
 Hija, *sm.* flank; side; fitch; pan in the side  
 Hijastró, -a, *s.* step-child; step-son; step-daughter  
 Hij-zna, *sf.* young (off-spring of any bird)  
 Hijico, -illo, -ito, -a, *s. dim.* little child; little dear  
 Hijo, *sm.* son; son-in-law; child [daughter  
 Hijo, -a, *smf.* child; young, of any animal; son;  
 Hijo, -a, native of a place, bud, or horn of anim.  
 Hijo del agua, *sm.* good sailor; good swimmer  
 Hijo de leche, *sm.* foster-child, suckled by a nurse  
 Hijo de la piedra, *sm.* foundling; deserted infant  
 Hijo de su madre, *sm.* child born out of wedlock  
 Hijodalgo, Hijadalgo, *smf.* noble man, noble lady  
 Hijacla, *sf.* piece of cloth, linen, joined to another  
 Hijacla, small mattress; small drain; cross-road  
 Hijacla, schedule; inventory; postman; fascine  
 Hijacla, palm-seed; cord made of silk-worms' guts  
 Hímelo, -a, *sf.* young child; sucker, young shoot  
 Hila, *sf.* row; line; spinning; lint; small trench  
 Hila (a la), *adv.* in a line, row; one after another  
 Hilacha, *sf.* threads ravell'd out of cloth  
 Hilachoso, -a, *adj.* filaceous; filamentous; fibrous  
 Hilada, *sf.* row; line of bricks, stones, in a built.  
 Hiladillo, *sm.* ferret-silk; narrow tape, riband  
 Hilado, *sm.* spun flax, hemp, wool, silk, cotton  
 Hilado, -a, *a.* spun; drawn into threads; discussed  
 Hilador, -a, *smf.* spinner; spinster; rope-maker  
 Hilandera, *sf.* spinster; woman that spins  
 Hilandería, *sf.* place for spinning hemp  
 Hilandero, *sm.* spinner; spinning-room; rope-walk  
 Hilanderilla, *sf. dimin.* little spinster  
 Hilanza, *sf.* thread; line; manner of spinning  
 Hilar, *va. l.* to spin; draw into thread; discuss  
 Hilar delgado, to handle in too subtle a manner  
 Hilarácha, *sf.* filament; threads ravell'd out  
 Hilaza, *sf.* spun flax, hemp, wool, &c. yarn  
 Hilazas, *sf. plur.* filaments; fibres, of plants  
 Hilera, *sf.* row; line; file; hollow part of a spindle  
 Hilera, roof-top beam; wire-drawing iron, plate  
 Hilero, *sm.* sign of sea-carrents; thread-seller  
 Hilico, -illo, -ito, -ete, *sm. dim.* small thread  
 Hilo, *sm.* thread; wire; connection, of a discourse

Hilo de una corriente, direction of a current  
 Hilo de pérlas string of pearls; pearl necklace  
 Hilo de palomár, bramante, *sm.* pack-thread  
 Hilo del mundo (ir al), to follow the world's opin.  
 Hilo a hilo, *a. drop by drop.* A' hilo, successively  
 Hilo (de), *ad.* directly; immediately instantly  
 Hilván, *m.* basting (long stitches before sewing)  
 Hilvanár, *va.* 1. to baste (tack with long stitches)  
 Hilvanár, do, act, perform in hurry, carelessly  
 Hímen, *sm.* virginal membrane; hymen (anat.)  
 Himenco, *sm.* marriage; god of marriage; Hymen  
 Himnista, *sm.* composer, writer of hymns  
 Himno, *sm.* hymn; divine song; song of praise  
 Hímplar, *vn.* 1. to roar; bellow (panther, &c.)  
 Hín; *sm.* neighing (voice of horses, mules)  
 Hincadura, *sf.* fixing; making fast (things)  
 Hincapie, *m.* effort with a foot firm on the ground  
 Hincapié (hácer), to made a strenuous attempt  
 Hincar, *va.* 1. to thrust in; drive into; nail; plant  
 Hincár la rodilla, to kneel down; rest on the knee  
 Hincár el diénte, to appropriate to one's self  
 Hincár el diénte, to censure; calumniate  
 Híncha, *sf.* hatred; enmity; displeasure  
 Hinchadáménte, *adv.* in a haughty manner; loftily  
 Hinchadico, -illo, -ito, *adj. dimin.* a little swollen  
 Hinchado, -a, *adj.* swollen; vain; puffy; pompous  
 Hínchar, *va.* 1. to inflate; fill with wind (mus. ins.)  
 Hínchar, to swell; raise to pride, arrogance  
 Hínchase, *r.* to swell; be elated with pride, anger  
 Hínchazón, *m.* swelling; ostentation; pomp; pride  
 Hínchazonica, -illa, -ita, *f. dim.* slight swelling  
 Hínchar, *va.* 3. to fill up; stuff; force; sow discord  
 Hínchón, *m.* post, on banks of rivers, to fix ropes  
 Hiniésta, *sf.* Spanish broom (shrub)  
 Hiniéstra, *f.* window, opening in a house for light  
 Hínible, *adj.* capable of neighing  
 Hínitos fitos, *adv.* on bended knees  
 Hínjál, *sm.* bed, place full of fennel (plant)  
 Hínjór, *va.* 1. to bend the knee to the ground  
 Hínjórse, *r.* to kneel down; prostrate one's self  
 Hínjór, *sm.* knee, joint of the leg & thigh; rubber  
 Hínjór, fennel. Hínjór marino, samphire (plant)  
 Hínir, *va.* 3. to knead dough, paste of bread  
 Híntró, *sm.* table (for bakers to knead the dough)  
 Hípár, *n.* 1. to hiccough; desire eagerly; be anxious  
 Hípár, to follow the chase by the scent (pointers)  
 Hípeár, *vn.* 1. to hiccough; pant; be anxious  
 Hípecó, *sm.* wild cumin (plant)  
 Híperbolo, *f.* certain section of a cone (in geom.)  
 Híperbole, *f.* exaggeration; hyperbole (rhet. fig.)  
 Híperbolicáménte, *adv.* with exaggeration  
 Híperbólico, -a, *adj.* exaggeratory; amplifying  
 Híperbolizár, *va.* 1. to exaggerate; amplify  
 Híperbóreo, -a, *adj.* northern; hyperborean  
 Híperdulía, *sf.* worship of the Virgin Mary  
 Híperico, Hípericon, *sm.* St. John's wort (plant)  
 Hípál, *sm.* kind of serpent (said to cause sleep)  
 Hípúotico, -a, *sm.* & *a.* narcotic; producing sleep  
 Hípo, *sm.* hiccough; wish; anxiety; anger; fury  
 Hípo-cámpo, *m.* sea-horse; hippocamp; hippodame  
 Hípo-centáuro, *m.* monster half horse & half man  
 Hípo-cístide, Hípo-císto, *s.* hypocistis (plant)  
 Hípo-cúndria, *f.* melancholy; hypochondria (dis.)  
 Hípo-cúndriaco, -a, *adj.* affected with languor  
 Hípo-cúndriaco, -a, *s.* melancholist; hypochondriac  
 Hípo-cúndrico, -a, *adj.* hypochondriac; gloomy  
 Hípo-cúndrio, *sm.* hypochondre (anatomy)  
 Hípo-crás, *sm.* cordial; negus; medicated wine, liq.  
 Hípo-cresia, *sf.* hypocrisy; dissimulation  
 Hípo-críta, *f.* hypocritical; dissembling; false  
 Hípo-críta, *s.* hypocrite; dissembler in religion  
 Hípo-crítaménte, *adv.* in a dissembling manner  
 Hípo-crítila, *sf. dimin.* sly hypocrite, dissembler  
 Hípo-críto, -a, *adj.* hypocritical; dissembled

Hípo-críton, -a, *a.* extremely hypocritical, feigned  
 Hípo-drómo, *m.* place for a horse-race; hippodrome  
 Hípo-gástrico, -a, *a.* in the lower part of the belly  
 Hípo-gástro, *sm.* lower part of the belly  
 Hípo-glósa, -óso, *sf. m.* horse tongue (herb)  
 Hípo-grífo, *m.* winged horse; hippogriff (fab.)  
 Hípo-íbónoto, *sm.* south-east wind  
 Hípo-máno, *m.* philter; love-charm; sort of poison  
 Hípo-máno, *sm.* wild fennel (herb)  
 Hípo-móclo, -óclon, *sm.* fulcrum of a lever  
 Hípo-pótamo, *sm.* river-horse; hippopotamus (ani.)  
 Hípo-stásis, *sf.* personality; distinct substance  
 Hípo-stático, -a, *adj.* distinctly personal; distinct  
 Hípo-téca, *sf.* mortgage; pledge; pawn; security  
 Hípo-tecáble, *adj.* that may be pledged  
 Hípo-tecár, *a.* 1. to give in pledge; pawn; mortgage  
 Hípo-tecário, -a, *adj.* belonging to a mortgage  
 Hípo-tenúsa, *sf.* hypotenuse (geom.)  
 Hípo-tésis, *f.* system upon supposition; hypothesis  
 Hípo-tético, -a, *adj.* supposed; conditional  
 Hírásco, *sm.* castrated he-goat  
 Hírmar, *va.* 1. to fasten; affirm; vouch; declare  
 Hírme, *a.* firm; stable; strong; resolute; constant  
 Hírso, -a, *a.* rough; shaggy; rugged; rude; hirsute  
 Hírundinária, *sf.* celandine; swallow-wort (plant)  
 Hírviénte, *adj.* effervescent; boiling; bubbling  
 Hísca, *sf.* bird-lime (glutinous substance)  
 Hísca, *sm.* rope of three strands  
 Hísopáda, *sf.* aspersion (with a water-sprinkler)  
 Hísopéar, *a.* 1. to sprinkle with a water-sprinkler  
 Hísopílo, *sm.* small sprinkler; winter savory  
 Hísopílo, bit of soft linen to wash the mouth  
 Hísopo, *m.* water-sprinkler; hyssop (purg. plant)  
 Hísopo húmedo, grease, from washing feces  
 Hísponico, -a, *adj.* Spanish; to, of Spain  
 Hísponismo, *sm.* Spanish idiom; hispanism  
 Hísponizár, -a, *adj.* conformable to the Spanish  
 Hísponizár, *va.* 1. to make Spanish  
 Híspono, -a, *s.* & *a.* Spaniard; Spanish (poet.)  
 Hísrido, -a, *adj.* rough; bristly; shaggy; prickly  
 Hísrip, *a.* 3. to beat (as eggs); rarefy; make spongy  
 Hístérico, *m.* hysterics (fits peculiar to women)  
 Hístérico, -a, *adj.* hysterical; troubled with fits  
 Hístérico, *sm.* hysterics (women's disease)  
 Hístero-romía, *sf.* dissection of the womb (anat.)  
 Hístiódromía, *sf.* art of navigation with sails  
 Hístória, *sf.* history; narration; history-piece  
 Hístoriádo, -a, *adj.* grouped harmoniously (paint.)  
 Hístoriádo (libro), book illustrated with cuts  
 Hístoriádór, -a, *sm. f.* historian; writer of history  
 Hístoriál, *adj.* historical; of history; historic  
 Hístoriálménte, *adv.* according to history  
 Hístoriár, *va.* 1. to record in history; historify  
 Hístoriár, represent, paint historical events  
 Hístoricáménte, *adv.* in the manner of history  
 Hístórico, -a, *adj.* historical; of history; historic  
 Hístórico, -a, *sm. f.* historian; recorder of events  
 Hístoriéta, *sf. dim.* short story, novel; love-tale  
 Hístoriógráfo, *m.* historiographer; historian  
 Hístorión, *sm.* tedious, long-winded story  
 Hístrión, *sm.* actor; player; histrion; buffoon  
 Hístriónico, -a, *adj.* histrionic; of players  
 Hístriónisa, *sf.* actress; stage-player (woman)  
 Hístriónismo, *sm.* profession of a stage-player  
 Híta, *sf.* nail without a head; landmark  
 Híto, -a, *adj.* black; firm; fixed; importunate  
 Híto, *sm.* landmark; guide-post; mark; to shoot at  
 Híto (mirár de híto en), to view very attentive  
 Híto (dar en el), to hit the nail on the head  
 Híto (á), *adv.* fixedly; steadfastly; firmly  
 Híto, -a, *adj.* unharmonious; harsh (poetry)  
 Hítochón, -a, *a.* lazy; indolent; slothful; sluggish  
 Hób-chos, *sm. pl.* pikemen; soldiers with pikes  
 Hóblonera, *sf.* hop-ground; plantation of hops

Hobús, *sm.* howitzer (sort of short cannon)  
 Hociáda, *sf.* fall on the face; smart reprimand  
 Hociár, *a. l.* to break up the ground with the snout  
 Hociár, *vm.* to fall with the face to the ground  
 Hociár, to stumble, slide, fall into errors  
 Hocio, *sm.* snout; projecting mouth; pouting  
 Hocio en todo (meter el), to meddle in all things  
 Hocios (de), *adv.* by the nose; upon the face  
 Hociúdo, *-a, adj.* long-snouted; blubber-lipped  
 Hocino, *sm.* bill; hatchet; narrow bed of a river  
 Hocino, skirt of a mountain, stretching to the sea  
 Hocino, garden laying on the skirt of a mountain  
 Hocino, brick arch supporting a flight of steps  
 Hociquillo, *sm. dimin.* little snout  
 Hogañ, Hogañazo, *sm.* this present year  
 Hogar, *sm.* hearth; fire-place; home; residence  
 Hogaza, *sf.* large loaf of household-bread  
 Hogueña, *sf.* bonfire; transitory blaze [blade  
 Hoja, *sf.* leaf; scale of metal; shutter; sword's  
 Hoja, each part that composed an armoir  
 Hoja, ground tilled one year and at rest the next  
 Hoja de láta, tin. Hoja de láta negra, iron-plate  
 Hoja de papel, de un libro, leaf of paper, of a book  
 Hoja de tocino, *sf.* slice of bacon  
 Hoja de estaño, sheet of bismuth and quicksilver  
 Hoja (doblémos la), *adv. exp.* no more of that  
 Hoja (volver la, 2), to change the conversation  
 Hoja (volver la), to turn a new leaf  
 Hojas, *f. pl.* leaves; greens; thin plates; lamina  
 Hojas (vino de dos, &c.), wine 2, &c., years old  
 Hojas de las puertas, *sf. plur.* port-lids (naut.)  
 Hojalatero, *sm.* tin-man; manufacturer of tin  
 Hojaldrado, *-a, a.* laminated; made of puff-paste  
 Hojaldrar, *va. l.* to make of puff-paste  
 Hojaldré, *sf.* sort of pancake, paste  
 Hojaldré al pastel (quitar la), to detect a fraud  
 Hojaldrista, *sm.* maker, seller of buttered cakes  
 Hojaranzo, *sm.* common horbeam-tree  
 Hojarasca, *sf.* withered leaves; foliage; trifles  
 Hojeár, *va. l.* to turn the leaves, of a book, &c.  
 Hojeár, *vm.* to form metal into sheets; tohate  
 Hojeár, *n. 2.* to leaf; shoot forth leaves (plants)  
 Hojica, -illo, -ita, *sf. dimin.* small leaf  
 Hojóso, -údo, *-a, adj.* leafy; leafed; full of leaves  
 Hojueta, *f.* small leaf; puff-paste; skins of olives  
 Hóla! *int.* holla! hollo! stop! ho, ho! hoy! (naut.)  
 Holán, *sm.* cambric (fine linen from Cambray)  
 Holanda, *sf.* holland (fine Dutch linen)  
 Holandilla, -éta, *f.* lead-coloured linen for lining  
 Holgado-nte, *adv.* widely; fully; loosely  
 Holgado, *-a, a.* loose; at leisure; well off; at ease  
 Holgado (andar, estar), to be well to pass  
 Holganza, *sf.* repose; ease of mind; diversion  
 Holgar, *v. l.* to rest; cease from labour; live at ease  
 Holgar, to take delight in; be well entertained  
 Holgar, to be laid up as useless (things)  
 Holgarse, *v. ref.* to sport; play; trifle; idle  
 Holgazán, *-a, smf.* lounge; loiterer; idler; rover  
 Holgazán, *-a, adj.* lazy; indolent; inactive  
 Holgazancar, *vm. l.* to idle; loiter; lounge; rove  
 Holgazanería, *sf.* idleness; inactivity; laziness  
 Hólgui, *-a, a.* charming; pleasing; very attractive  
 Hólgui, *sm.* egregious loiterer & waster of time  
 Hólgui, *sm.* mirth; laughter; noisy merriment  
 Holgueta, *sf.* merry-making; mirthful festival  
 Holgura, *sf.* country-feast; width; ease; repose  
 Holladura, *f.* trampling; tax for the run of cattle  
 Hollar, *vm. l.* to tread on; trample under foot  
 Hollén, *f.* small bird with blue back & red breast  
 Hollecco, -illo, -ito, *sm. dimin.* small pellicle  
 Hollé-jo, *sm.* pellicle, peel, thin skin of grapes  
 Holli, *sm.* balsam (imported from New Spau)  
 Hollin, *sm.* soot (condensed residue of smoke)  
 Holliméto, *-a, adj.* sooty; smoky; full of soot

Holocausto, *sm.* burnt sacrifice; holocaust  
 Homarrache, *sm.* mimic; buffoon; merry-andrew  
 Hombracho, *sm.* squat and square thick man  
 Hombrachón, *m. aug.* very tall, square, thick man  
 Hombráda, *sf.* manly action; ridiculous action  
 Hombrázo, *sm. augm.* large bulky man  
 Hombre, *sm.* man; mankind; husband; subject  
 Hombre, wooden horse, to cleave & brushclothes on  
 Hombre de bien, *sm.* honest, respectable man  
 Hombre de bigote, *sm.* grave and spirited man  
 Hombre de buena capa, *sm.* well-dressed man  
 Hombre de burlas, *sm.* foolish, empty jester  
 Hombre de cálzas atacadas, very rigid just man  
 Hombre de capa y espada, gentleman of fortune  
 Hombre de capricho, *sm.* fanciful, whimsical man  
 Hombre de gran corazón, *sm.* courageous man  
 Hombre de chápa, *m.* man of judgment, abilities  
 Hombre de días, old man; man advanced in years  
 Hombre de negocios, *sm.* man of business, affairs  
 Hombre de pro, provecho, *m.* worthy, useful man  
 Hombre de puños, *sm.* very strong powerful man  
 Hombre de su palabra, *sm.* man of his word  
 Hombre hecho, *sm.* grown man; man full grown  
 Hombre honrado, *sm.* worthy, honest man  
 Hombre seco, *sm.* thin and spare man  
 Hombre sin dolo, *sm.* plain-dealing man  
 Hombre (no tener, 2), to be without protection  
 Hombre (ser muy), to be a man of spirit & courage  
 Hombrear, *n. l.* to assume the man prematurely  
 Hombrearse, *v. r.* to level one's self, vie with ano.  
 Hombrearico, *sm. dimin.* young man; youth  
 Hombrecillo, Hombrecuelo, *sm. dimin.* mannikin  
 Hombrecillos, *m. pl.* hops, plants used for brew  
 Hombrecito, *sm.* young man; youth [ing  
 Hombredad, *sf.* masculinity; manly conduct  
 Hombreira, *sf.* ancient armour for the shoulders  
 Hombria de bien, *sf.* probity; honest dealing  
 Hombria de España (rica), old nobility of Spain  
 Hombriño, gusset, strengthening patch of cloth  
 Hómbro, *sm.* shoulder (upper part of the arm)  
 Hómbro con hómbro, *adv.* cheek by jole  
 Hómbro(á, sobre los hómbros), on the shoulders  
 Hómbros (encogerse de), to shrug the shoulders  
 Hómbros (llevar en, l.), to protect, support  
 Hombrón, *m. aug.* big, huge man; eminent man  
 Hombrónazo, *sm. augm.* huge, vulgar man  
 Hombróno, *-a, a.* manly; virile; of the shoulders  
 Hóme, *sm.* man; mankind; husband; subject  
 Homecillo, -io, *m.* hops (plant used for brewing)  
 Homenaje, *sm.* homage; service; obeisance  
 Homenaje (render, 2), to pay homage, service  
 Homenaje (torre de), tower of the oath of fealty  
 Homicida, *smf.* homicide; murderer  
 Homicida, *adj.* homicidal; murderous; bloody  
 Homicidio, *m.* murder; homicide; ancient tribute  
 Homicilo, *sm.* fine (paid for wounding, killing)  
 Homildad, Homildanza, *sf.* humility; modesty  
 Homilia, *sf.* homily, discourse read in churches  
 Homiliador, *sm.* homilist; preacher  
 Homiliario, *sm.* collection of homilies  
 Homilista, *sm.* author, writer of homilies  
 Hominicáo, *sm.* paltry, cowardly fellow  
 Homogeneidad, *sf.* similitude of nature, kind  
 Homogeneo, *-a, adj.* of the same nature  
 Homologación, *sf.* publication of a judicial act  
 Homólogo, *-a, adj.* of the same manner; syno-  
 Homonimia, *f.* equivocation; ambiguity [syno-  
 Homonimo, *-a, adj.* equivocal; ambiguous  
 Hónda, *f.* sling, missive weapon; parouckle (na.)  
 Hondamente, *adv.* profoundly; with deep insight  
 Hondarras, *sf. plur.* dregs; lees; sediment  
 Hóndazo, *sm.* cast, throw with a sling  
 Hondear, *va. l.* to unload (a vessel)  
 Hondéro, *m.* slinger (soldier armed with a sling)

Hondica, -illa, -ita, *f.* small sling, to cast stones  
 Hondijo, *m.* sling, missile weapon to cast stones  
 Hondillo, *m.* piece for the seat of breeches, &c.  
 Hondo, -a, *adj.* profound; deep; most submissive  
 Hondo, *sm.* bottom; depth; extent; ground  
 Hondón, bottom, of a jar; deep hole; eye of a needle  
 Hondonada, *sf.* dale; valley surrounded by hills  
 Hondura, *sf.* profundity; depth; deepness  
 Honestad, *f.* honesty; uprightness; modesty  
 Honestamente, *adv.* honestly; justly; modestly  
 Honestár, *va.* 1. to honour; dignify; excuse  
 Honestidá, *f.* honesty; justice; modesty; civility  
 Honesto, -a, *a.* honest; decent; modest; reasonable  
 Honesto (mugér de estado), *sf.* spinster  
 Hongo, *sm.* mushroom; excrescence; proud flesh  
 Hongoso, -a, *adj.* excrescent; spongy; fungous  
 Honor, *sm.* honour; fame; chastity; dignity; virtue  
 Honor (palabra de), *sf.* word of honour  
 Honor (señoras de), *sf.* *plur.* maids of honour  
 Honorés, *sm.* *plur.* honours; privileges of rank  
 Honorable, *adj.* honourable; illustrious; noble  
 Honorablemente, *adv.* in an honourable manner  
 Honorar, *a.* 1. to honour; dignify; exalt; praise  
 Honorario, -a, *adj.* honorary; conferring honour  
 Honorario (consejero), *sm.* honorary counsellor  
 Honorario, *sm.* salary; stipend, given for labour  
 Honorífico, *sm.* *dimin.* nice point of honour  
 Honoríficamente, *adv.* honourably; nobly  
 Honorificencia, *sf.* honouring; doing honour  
 Honorífico, -a, *adj.* honourable; creditable; noble  
 Hónra, *sf.* honour; reputation; glory; chastity  
 Hónra, *mark* of respect; favour conferred  
 Hónras, *sf.* *plur.* funeral honours  
 Honradamente, *ad.* honourably; in a just manner  
 Honradés, *sf.* honesty; probity; honourableness  
 Honrado, -a, *adj.* honest; honourable; just; exact  
 Honradór, -a, *sm.* honourer; one that honours  
 Honramiento, *sm.* doing honour; honouring  
 Honrar, *va.* 1. to honour; respect; dignify; praise  
 Honrar, to cajole; fondle; credit; grace, adorn  
 Honrilla, *sf.* *dimin.* nice point of honour  
 Honrosamente, *ad.* in a creditable manner; nobly  
 Honroso, -a, *a.* honourable; jealous of one's honour  
 Honrudo, -a, *a.* firm in maintaining one's honour  
 Hontana, *sf.* fountain; spring; source; origin  
 Hontanal, *sm.* source of springs and rivers  
 Hontanales, *sm.* *plur.* feasts held at fountains  
 Hontanar, *sm.* place where water springs; source  
 Hópa, *sf.* long cassock with sleeves  
 Hópalanda, *sf.* train of a gown, worn by students  
 Hópear, *va.* 1. to wag the tail (animals)  
 Hopeo, *sm.* fickle, volatile cockcomb  
 Hópo, *m.* tail with a tuft of hair, like that of a fox  
 Hópo (seguir el, 3.), to dog; follow slyly, closely  
 Hópo (volvér el, 2.), to escape; run away  
 Hóque, *sm.* treat at the conclusion of a bargain  
 Hoquedál, *f.* notch, of a wheel; interval; hole; gap  
 Hóra, *sf.* hour; particular time; way made in an  
 Hóra horada, *sf.* hour passed over [hour  
 Hóra menguada, *sf.* fatal moment  
 Hóra de esta, de ahora (á la), *adv.* at this moment  
 Hóra (cáda), *adv.* every hour; continually  
 Hóra (á buena), *adv.* at a seasonable time  
 Hóra (á la), *adv.* in the nick of time; then  
 Hóra buena (en), *ad.* it is well. Por hóra, each hour  
 Hóra mala (vete en), get out of my sight; begone  
 Hóras, *f.* *pl.* canonical hours; book of devotion  
 Hóras (por), *adv.* by instants  
 Hóra, *adv.* now; at present; at this time  
 Horacár, *va.* 1. to bore; pierce from side to side  
 Horadable, *a.* that may be bored, pierced through  
 Horadación, *sf.* boring; piercing  
 Horadado, *sm.* silk-worm's pod pierced through  
 Horadado, -a, *adj.* bored; pierced from side to side

Horádár, *va.* 1. to bore; pierce from side to side  
 Horádo, *m.* hole, bored through; cavern; grotto  
 Horámbre, *sm.* hole in the cheeks of mills  
 Horáño, -a, *a.* shy; diffident; disdainful; loveless  
 Horáño, -a, *adj.* horary; boral; lasting an hour  
 Horario, *sm.* hour-hand (of a clock, watch)  
 Hórca, *f.* gallows; yoke, put on dogs, hogs, culprits  
 Hórca, rope of onions; lark with 2 wooden prongs  
 Horcádo, -a, *adj.* forked into different branches  
 Horcáduro, *sf.* fork of a tree, where it divides in  
 Horcajadas, Horcajadillas (á), *adv.* astride (two  
 Horcajadura, *sf.* fork, formed by the two thighs  
 Horcajo, *sm.* yoke, put on the neck of mules  
 Horcate, *m.* collar of a horse; hame, to draw in carts  
 Horcháta, *sf.* sort of lemonade made of melons  
 Hórco, *m.* fork, string of onions, garlic (bulb)  
 Hórcón, *f.* forked pole, set up to support branches  
 Hórda, *sf.* horde; clan; migratory tribe  
 Hordiate, *sm.* drink of barley-water; barley  
 Horfandad, *sf.* orphanage; state of an orphan  
 Horizontal, *adj.* parallel to the horizon; level  
 Horizontalmente, *adv.* in a level direction  
 Horizónte, *m.* horizon, line of the hemisphere  
 Hórma, *sf.* mould; model; form (to mould in)  
 Hórma de zapatero, *sf.* shoe-maker's last  
 Hórma (pared), *sf.* dry wall, built without lime,  
 Hormázo, *sm.* house and garden; dry wall [&c.  
 Hornero, *sm.* last-maker; one who makes lasts  
 Hormica, -ita, *sf.* *dimin.* small last  
 Hormiga, *sf.* ant; emmet; cutaneous eruption  
 Hornigon, *sm.* fine sort of plaster  
 Hornigos, *m.* *pl.* sort of ragout; coarse flour  
 Hornigoso, -a, *adj.* swarming with ants; itching  
 Hornigueamiento, *sm.* fornication; itching  
 Horniguear *va.* 1. to itch; run about like ants  
 Hornigüla, *sf.* *dimin.* small ant, eruption  
 Hornigüco, *sm.* fornication; itching sensation  
 Hornigüero, *m.* ant-hill; place crowded with peop.  
 Hornigüero, -a, *adj.* to, of the cutaneous eruption  
 Horniguica, -illa, -ita, *sf.* *dimin.* small ant, emmet  
 Horniguilla, *f.* distemper in the hoofs of horses  
 Horniguillar, *va.* 1. to mix silver with salt  
 Horniguillo, *sm.* distemper in the hoofs of horses  
 Horniguillo, line of men handing to each other  
 Horniguillo, mixture of salts with silver; drink  
 Hornilla, *z.* small last; button covered with twist  
 Hornabeque, *m.* hornwork, angular fortification  
 Hornacero, *m.* who watches crucibles in the fur.  
 Hornácho, *m.* shaft of a mine; furnace to melt  
 Hornachués, *sf.* hole made in a wall [metals  
 Hornada, *f.* batch; quantity of bread made at  
 Hornadica, -illa, -its, *sf.* *dim.* small batch (once  
 Hornage, *sm.* fee for the baking of bread  
 Hornaguear, *va.* 1. to dig in search of coal-pits  
 Hornaguera, *sf.* pit-coal (fossil dug out of a pit)  
 Hornaguero, -a, *a.* wide; coal; containing coals  
 Hornaza, *sf.* small furnace; yellow glass (potter's)  
 Hornázo, *sm.* cake, made up with a batter of eggs  
 Hornázo, gift on Easter, to the preacher in Lent  
 Hornería, *va.* 1. to carry on the trade of a baker  
 Hornería, *sf.* trade of a baker; making bread  
 Hornero, -a, *mf.* baker; one who makes, bakes bread  
 Hornija, *f.* brush-wood burnt in an oven to heat it  
 Hornjero, *m.* person supplying an oven with fuel  
 Hornilla, *sf.* stew-hole; small stove; pigeon-hole  
 Hornillo, *sm.* small oven; chamber of a mine  
 Hórno, *m.* oven; furnace; lime-kiln; cavity in hives  
 Hórno de ladrillo, *sm.* brick-kiln  
 Hórno (calentárselo), to grow warm in argument  
 Horometría, *sf.* art of measuring time by hours  
 Horón, *sm.* large round hamper, frail  
 Horóscopo, *sm.* horoscope; prognostication  
 Horqueta, *f.* *dim.* little fork. Horquetas, crotches  
 Horquilla, *sf.* forked stick; disease in the hair

Horquillas, *f. pl.* crotches; crooked timbers (na.)  
 Horquillas del fondo, fore-crotches (naut.)  
 Horquillas de sobre-pluro, crotches of the riders  
 Horquillas de dar fuego, breaching-forks (naut.)  
 Horquilladura, *sf.* forkedness; opening in 2 parts  
 Hórta, *a.* not with young; at the owner's expense  
 Horrendamente, *adv.* in a dreadful manner  
 Horrendo, -a, *a.* dreadful; monstrous; uncommon  
 Horreo, *sm.* granary upon pilasters, to stop rats  
 Horrero, *sm.* keeper of a granary; store-keeper  
 Horribilidad, *sf.* horribleness; dreadfulness  
 Horrible, *adj.* horrible; dreadful; hideous; grim  
 Horriblemente, *adv.* horribly; dreadfully  
 Horrído, -a, *adj.* horrid; hideous; enormous; vast  
 Horrifico, -a, *adj.* horrific; causing horror; dread  
 Horripilación, *sf.* symptom of approaching fever  
 Horripilativo, -a, *adj.* causing horripilation  
 Horrisono, -a, *adj.* sounding dreadfully; harsh  
 Hóro, -a, *adj.* enfranchised; set at liberty; free  
 Hórras (ovejas), *sf. plur.* barren ewes  
 Horrór, *sm.* horror; abhorrence; enormity  
 Horrórizar, *va. l.* to cause horror; terrify; fright  
 Horrórizarse, *v. ref.* to be struck with horror  
 Horrórosamente, *adv.* horribly; dreadfully  
 Horrórso, -a, *adj.* horrid; hideous; shocking  
 Hórrra, *sf.* dross; dreariness of a thicket; hith  
 Hortál, *sm.* kitchen-garden; small orchard  
 Hortaliza, *sf.* pot-herbs; garden-stuff; plants  
 Hortatórío, -a, *adj.* hortatory; exhortative  
 Hortelaneár, *va. l.* to cultivate an orchard  
 Hortalána, *sf.* gardener's wife  
 Hortelano, *m.* gardener who cultivates a garden  
 Hortelano, *sm.* ortolan (delicate small bird)  
 Hortense, *adj.* fit for a garden; hortensial  
 Hórtéra, *sf.* wooden bowl; nickname of shopboys  
 Hóscó, -a, *adj.* dark brown; sullen; boastful; vain  
 Hóscoso, -a, *adj.* crisp; rough  
 Hospedable, *adj.* hospitable; kind to strangers  
 Hospedado, -a, *adj.* entertained; received  
 Hospedador, -a, *s.* welcomer of guests, strangers  
 Hospedáge, *s. inn;* lodging-house for travellers  
 Hospedáge, kind reception of guests, strangers  
 Hospedamiento, *sm.* reception of guests  
 Hospedar, *va. l.* to receive, lodge, strangers, &c.  
 Hospedar, *n.* to lodge collegians at their expense  
 Hospedarse, *v.* to take a temporary residence  
 Hospedería, *f.* house close to a convent, for trav.  
 Hospedero, *sm.* welcomer of guests, strangers  
 Hospedéro, innkeeper; who lodges travellers  
 Hospiciáno, -a, *s.* poor person in a house of charity  
 Hospicio, *sm.* house of charity; workhouse  
 Hospicio, kind reception to guests, strangers  
 Hospital, *adj.* hospitable; using hospitality  
 Hospital, *sm.* hospital; infirmary; poor-house  
 Hospitalario, *sm.* hospitaler of a community  
 Hospitalario, -a, *adj.* keeping an hospital (conv.)  
 Hospitalero, -a, *smf.* overseer of an hospital  
 Hospitaléro, -a, hospitable, beneficent person  
 Hospitalidad, *sf.* hospitality; kind reception  
 Hospitalidad, days passed in an hospital  
 Hospitalillo, -ito, *sm. dimin.* small hospital  
 Hospitalmente, *adv.* in a hospitable manner  
 Hostiquillo, -a, *adj.* darkish; somewhat gloomy  
 Hostál, *m. inn;* tavern; lodging-house for travel.  
 Hostalero, *m. inn,* tavern-keeper; master of an inn  
 Hóste, *sm.* enemy; army; host; body of men  
 Hosteláge, *m. inn;* tavern; expense, pay at an inn  
 Hosteria, *f. inn;* tavern; hostelry; lodging-house  
 Hóstia, *sf.* victim; sacrifice; host (in the mass)  
 Hostiário, *m.* box with the bread of consecration  
 Hostiéro, *sm.* person who prepares the host  
 Hostigamiento, *sm.* chastisement; molestation  
 Hostigar, *va. l.* to molest; trouble; vex; gall  
 Hostigo, *sm.* wall exposed to the dashing of rain

Hostil, *adj.* hostile; inimical; adverse; warlike  
 Hostilidad, *sf.* hostility; enmity; open war  
 Hostilizar, *n. l.* to commit hostilities; wage war  
 Hostilmente, *adv.* in a hostile manner; adversely  
 Hóto, *m.* confidence; trust; reliance; familiarity  
 Hóy, *adv.* to-day; this present day; present time  
 Hóy día, Hóy en día, Hóy en el día, *adv.* now-a-  
 Hóy por hóy, *adv.* this very day [days  
 Hóy en adelante (de), henceforward; in future  
 Hóy que mañana (antes), the sooner the better  
 Hóya, *sf.* hole; pit; tomb; socket of the eye  
 Hóya, excavation for preparing charcoal  
 Hóya, broom, for cleaning ship's bottom (naut.)  
 Hoyáda, *sf.* lowest part of a field  
 Hoyáncó, *sm.* great cavity, hollow, pit  
 Hoyico, -illo, -ito, *sm. dimin.* small hole, pit  
 Hóyo, *m.* hole; grave; inequality, of a surface  
 Hoyoso, -a, *adj.* full of holes, pits, cavities  
 Hoyuelo, *sm. dim.* little hole; dimple; boys' play  
 Hoz, *f.* sickle; reaping-hook; deñe; narrow pass  
 Hoz y de coz (de), *adv.* headlong; precipitately  
 Hozadero, *m.* place where hogs turn up the ground  
 Hozadura, *sf.* grubbing; turning up the ground  
 Hozár, *va. l.* to grub; turn up the ground (hogs)  
 Hú? *adv.* where? in what place? whither?  
 Hucár, *sm.* hooker, Dutch vessel (naut.)  
 Húcia, *sf.* confidence; trust; reliance; security  
 Húcha, *sf.* large chest; money-box; money saved  
 Huchear, *va. l.* to hoot; shout at in derision  
 Huchóho, *sm.* word used to call birds [oxen  
 Húebra, *f.* ground ploughed in a day by a yoke of  
 Húebra, pair of mules with a man hired by the day  
 Húebrero, *s.* man with mules labouring by the day  
 Húeca, *sf.* notch at the small end of a spindle  
 Húeco, -a, *adj.* hollow; empty; tumid; soft  
 Húeco, *sm.* notch, of a wheel; interval; hollow  
 Húeco, aperture, in a building, &c.; office vacant  
 Húeco, fill, place between the shafts of a coach  
 Húecos de las ólas, *m. pl.* trough of the sea (na.)  
 Húego, *sm.* fire; conflagration; family; hearth  
 Húéfago, } *sm.* difficulty of breathing in beasts  
 Húerfago, }  
 Húelga, *sf.* rest; repose; recreation; fallow  
 Húelgo, *sm.* breath; respiration; country-feast  
 Húelgo (tomár, l.), to breathe; respire; rest  
 Húella, *sf.* track; footstep; level; width of stairs  
 Huella, impression of plate on paper; treading  
 Huéilo, *sm.* ground; step; lower part of the hoof  
 Huequecico, -illo, -ito, -a, *a. dim.* hollow; empty  
 Huequecico, *sm. dimin.* small cavity, space  
 Húerco, *sm.* death; murder; skeleton; difficulty  
 Huerfanico, -illo, -ito, -a, *smf. dim.* little orphan  
 Húerfano, -a, *smf.* orphan; child bereft of parents  
 Húerfano, -a, de padre, *smf.* fatherless child  
 Húerfano, -a, *adj.* bereft of parents; orphan  
 Húergano, *m. organ* (natural & mus. instr.); means  
 Húero, -a, *adj.* empty; barren; addle; void  
 Húerta, *f.* large orchard; land that may be watered  
 Huertecica, -illa, -ita, *f. dim.* small kitchen-garden  
 Huertecico, -illo, -ito, *sm. dimin.* small orchard  
 Húerto, *sm.* small orchard; kitchen-garden  
 Húesa, *sf.* grave; tomb; interment; sepulture  
 Huesarón, *sm. augm.* large bone  
 Huesecico, -illo, -ito, *sm. dimin.* small bone  
 Húeso, *sm.* bone; stone, kernel, of fruit  
 Húeso, part of a lime-stone unburnt in the kiln  
 Húeso, ground of little value and bad quality  
 Húeso, -a, bony; of bone; hard; osseous  
 Húésped, -a, *smf.* guest; lodger; host; hostess  
 Húésped, -a, inn-keeper; tavern-keeper; stranger  
 Húeste, *sf.* host; army in campaign  
 Húesúdo, -a, *adj.* bony; having large bones  
 Húeva, *sf.* egg, spawn of fish  
 Húevár, *va. l.* to lay eggs (fowls, &c.)

Huevecico, -lilo, -ito, -zuélo, *sm. dim.* small egg  
 Huevera, *sf.* ovary, of birds; egg-stand  
 Huevero, -a, *smf.* dealer in eggs  
 Huevo, egg; spawn; sperm; sole-block (shoemak.)  
 Huévo de juancho, thing easy when known & tried  
 Huguón (á), *adv.* for a trifle; at a low price  
 Hugonote, -a, *s. & a.* Hugonot; French Protestant  
 Huida, *sf.* flight; running away; escape; outleap  
 Huida, hole, to put in, or draw out easily (things)  
 Huidero, *sm.* labourer in quicksilver mines; forro  
 Huidizo, -a, *adj.* fugitive; running away; flying  
 Huir, *n. 3.* to fly; escape; give the slip; shun; avoid  
 Huir el cuerpo, to avoid; shun; refuse; decline  
 Huirse, *v. ref.* to take to one's heels; run away  
 Húle, *sm.* oil-cloth; oil-skin; elastic gum  
 Húlla, *sf.* pit-coal (fossil dug out of a pit)  
 Humada, *sf.* signal, given with smoke; sea-fish  
 Humanado, -a, *adj.* invested with human nature  
 Humanamente, *adv.* in a kind, humane manner  
 Humanamente, out of, beyond human power  
 Humanar, *va. 1.* to humanize; transform into man  
 Humanarse, *v. ref.* to assume human nature (God)  
 Humanarse, to become humane; meek; be humbled  
 Humanidad, *f.* humanity; benevolence; carnality  
 Humanidades, *f. pl.* philology; classical studies  
 Humanista, *m.* philologist; humanist; grammarian  
 Humanizarse, *v. r.* to become humane; be humbled  
 Humano, -a, *adj.* human; humane; benevolent  
 Humarazo, *sm.* smoke; fume from burning paper  
 Humarada, *sf.* great deal of smoke; confusion  
 Humazga, *sf.* hearth-money; tax on fire-places  
 Humazo, *sm.* smoke; fume from burning paper  
 Humazo de narices, vexation; displeasure; scorn  
 Humeante, *adj.* smoking; fuming; fumigant  
 Humear, *va. 1.* to smoke; vapour; inflame (pass.)  
 Humear, to stir up a tumult, quarrel, lawsuit  
 Humección, *sf.* moistening; wetting; watering  
 Humectante, *adj.* moistening; humective  
 Humectar, *a. 1.* to moisten; wet; damp; make moist  
 Humectativo, -a, *adj.* humective; moistening  
 Humeidad, *sf.* humidity; moisture; dampness  
 Humedal, *sm.* humid soil; marsh; fen; swamp; bog  
 Humedecer, *va. 2.* to moisten; wet; steep; damp  
 Humedo, -a, *adj.* humid; moist; watery; damp; wet  
 Humeral, *adj.* of the shoulder; humeral (anat.)  
 Húmero, *m.* shoulder-bone; shoulder-blade (anat.)  
 Húmero, *sm.* funnel; shaft, of a chimney; flue  
 Humildad, *sf.* humility; modesty; submission  
 Humildad de garabato, *sf.* feigned humility  
 Humilde, *a.* humble; meek; modest; submissive  
 Humildemente, *adv.* humbly; modestly; lowly  
 Humildito, -a, *adj. augm.* very humble, modest  
 Humillación, *sf.* humiliation; submission  
 Humilladero, *sm.* oratory; small chapel, on roads  
 Humillador, -a, *smf.* humbler; one that humbles  
 Humillar, *a. 1.* to humble; lower; bring down pride  
 Humillarse, *v. ref.* to humble one's self  
 Humillo, *m.* smoke; vanity; disease of sucking pigs  
 Húmo, *m.* smoke; steam; thin clear black silk stuff  
 Humos, *sm. pl.* houses, in towns, villages; vanity  
 Humor, *sm.* humour; disposition; turn of mind  
 Humor (buen), pleasant disposition; good nature  
 Humor (mal), ill-temper; peevishness; surliness  
 Humor (hómure de buen), *m.* good-humoured man  
 Humor (estar de buen, 1.), to be in humour, gay  
 Humorada, *sf.* graceful sprightliness; bon mot  
 Humorado, -a, *adj.* full of humours; disposed  
 Humorál, *adj.* proceeding from the humours  
 Humorazo, *sm. augm.* very great humour, &c.  
 Humorcico, -lilo, -ito, *sm. dimin.* very ill-natured  
 Humorosidad, *sf.* fulness of humours  
 Humoroso, -a, *adj.* humorous; pleasant; jocular  
 Humoso, -a, *adj.* smoky; fumed; vaporous; fumed  
 Hundible, *adj.* fusible; capable of destruction

Hundimiento, *m.* submergence; downfall, of fabrics  
 Hundir, *va. 3.* to submerge; crush; refute; sink  
 Hundirse, *v. ref.* to sink; go to the bottom; lie hid  
 Húpa, child's word to be lifted up, or complaining  
 Húra, *sf.* furuncle, on the head; wild boar's head  
 Huracán, *sm.* hurricane; tempest; violent storm  
 Huraco, *sm.* hole, in clothes, walls, needle-case  
 Hurafiaménte, *adv.* wildly; diffidently with scorn  
 Hurafiería, *sf.* diffidence; shyness; disdain  
 Hurafía, *sf.* stubbornness; cold-heartedness  
 Hurado, -a, *adj.* diffident; shy; cold-hearted  
 Hurción, *f.* ground-rent, to the lord of the manor  
 Hurganandera, *sf.* prostitute (in cant language)  
 Hurgar, 1. to stir, with a stick, &c.; excite quarrels  
 Hurgón, *sm.* poker; fire-fork; thrust, in fencing  
 Hurgonada, *sf.* thrust, with a poniard, &c.; stab  
 Hurgonazo, *sm. augm.* violent thrust, push, attack  
 Hurgonear, *va. 1.* to stir up the fire with a poker  
 Hurgonear, to make a thrust in fencing  
 Hurgoneo, *m.* poker; fire-fork; thrust in fencing  
 Huri, *sf.* Mahometan nymph of Paradise; houri  
 Hurón, -a, *s.* ferret; pier into another's secrets  
 Hurón, -a, *adj.* cold-hearted; loveless; disdainful  
 Huronar, 1. to ferret; pry into another's secrets  
 Huronera, *sf.* ferret-hole; lurking, hiding place  
 Huronero, *sm.* ferret-keeper; ferreter  
 Hurraca, *sf.* magpie (bird); talkative person  
 Hurtable, *adj.* that may be stolen, carried off  
 Húrta cordel (á), *adv.* suddenly; insidiously  
 Húrta cordel (á), spurning a top on the hand  
 Hurtadas (á), *adv.* by stealth; in a hidden manner  
 Hurtadillas (á), *adv.* privately; by stealth  
 Hurtadinosos, *m.* money-box; cavalcade; stink-pot  
 Hurtador, -a, *smf.* thief; robber; plunderer  
 Hurtagua, *sf.* watering-pot; canal for irrigation  
 Hurtar, *va. 1.* to rob; steal; cheat in weight, &c.  
 Hurtar el cuerpo, to flee; avoid, any difficulty  
 Hurtarse, *v. ref.* to remove; withdraw; abscond  
 Hurtaropa, *sf.* boys' play  
 Húrto, *m.* robbery; theft; stealing; passage to mines  
 Húrto (á), *adv.* by stealth; clandestinely  
 Husada, *sf.* spindleful of thread, worsted  
 Husano, *sm.* large spindle (used in spinning)  
 Husar, *sm.* hussar (horse-soldier)  
 Husillero, *m.* who attends the spindle in oil-mills  
 Husillo, *sm. dimin.* small spindle; screw-pin  
 Husillos, *sm. plur.* drains, for draining fens  
 Husita, *sm.* follower of John Huss  
 Húsma (andar a la), to pry; to find out secrets  
 Husmeador, -a, *smf.* one who is upon the scent  
 Husmeadorcillo, -a, *s. dim.* little smeller, priest  
 Husmear, *va. 1.* to scent; pry; inspect curiously  
 Husmear, *va.* to smell putrid; stink (flesh)  
 Húsma, *sm.* smell (of meat somewhat tainted)  
 Húsma (estar al, 1.), to be upon the scent  
 Húsma (estar al), to watch a fit opportunity for  
 Húsma, *sm.* spindle, pin by which the thread is spun  
 Husón, *sm.* sturgeon (sea-fish)  
 Huta, *sf.* hut; hiding shed for huntsmen  
 Hutia, *sm.* Indian rat (animal)

## I.

Ibéro, -érico, -érico, -a, *smf.* native of Iberia  
 Ibex, *sm.* ibex (animal of the goat-kind)  
 Ibis, *sm.* ibis (kind of stork, Egyptian bird)  
 Icaico, *sm.* icaico (plum-tree of the Antilles)



**Icnemon**, *sm.* ichneumon (Egyptian rat)  
**Icnografía**, *sf.* geometrical plan of an edifice  
**Icnográfico**, -a, *a.* representing a ground-piot  
**Icnoclasta**, **Icnomaco**, *sm.* breaker of images  
**Icnoclastico**, -a, *adj.* destroying images, figures  
**Icnolatra**, *sm.* worshipper of images; iconolater  
**Icnología**, *sf.* explication of images; iconology  
**Icor**, **Icoroide**, *sm.* humour issuing from ulcers  
**Icoroso**, -a, *adj.* sharp; thin; watery; ichorous  
**Ictericia**, *sf.* jaundice (disease of the liver)  
**Ictericlado**, **Ictérico**, -a, *adj.* jaundiced  
**Ictiofagia**, *sf.* diet on fish; ichthyophagy  
**Ictiófago**, -a, *adj.* living, subsisting on fish  
**Ictiófago**, -a, *smf.* one who lives wholly on fish  
**Ictiología**, *sf.* doctrine of the nature of fish  
**Ída**, *sf.* departure; trace of game on the ground  
**Ída**, *sally*; driving a ball out of the truck-table  
**Ída del húmo**, *sf.* departure never to return  
**Ídas**, *sf. plur.* frequent visits  
**Ídas y venidas** (en dos), *adv.* briefly; promptly  
**Íde**, *sm.* kind of carp (fresh-water fish)  
**Ídea**, *f.* idea; thought; notion; design; fancy; hint  
**Ídea**, *genius*; talent; thread of a discourse; model  
**Ídea**, raspberry, fruit of the raspberry-bramble  
**Ídeal**, *adj.* ideal; imaginary; mental; conceived  
**Ídealmente**, *adv.* ideally; in imagination, idea  
**Ídear**, *va. l.* to form an idea; think; fancy; discuss  
**Ídear**, to indulge in wild fancies, chimeras  
**Ídem**, *pron. & ad.* to avoid repetition; the same  
**Ídentícamente**, *adv.* identically; the same  
**Ídentico**, -a, *a.* identical; the same; congenerous  
**Ídentidad**, *sf.* identity; sameness; identicalness  
**Ídentificar**, -a. l. to identify; prove to be the same  
**Ídentificarse**, *v. ref.* to become the same  
**Ídeo**, -a, *adj.* to, of Mount Ida (poet.)  
**Ídilio**, *sm.* idyl; eclogue (short poem)  
**Ídiocrásia**, *sf.* peculiarity of constitution  
**Ídiocrático**, -a, *adj.* of a peculiar constitution  
**Ídióma**, *sm.* idiom; peculiar expression; dialect  
**Ídiopatía**, *sf.* primary disease; idiopathy  
**Ídiopático**, -a, *adj.* priuary; independent (dis.)  
**Ídiosincrasia**, *sf.* peculiar disposition, temper  
**Ídiosincrático**, -a, *adj.* of peculiar disposition  
**Ídiota**, *sm.* idiot; fool; natural; ignorant person  
**Ídiotéz**, *sf.* silliness; want of understanding  
**Ídiotismo**, *sm.* peculiar expression; imbecility  
**Ído**, -a, *adj.* gone; past; advanced; departed; lost  
**Ídolátra**, *adj.* idolatrous; worshipping idols  
**Ídolátra**, *sm.* worshipper of idols; idolater; pagan  
**Ídolátra**, idolizer of a woman; who loves to excess  
**Ídolátradamente**, *adv.* in an idolatrous manner  
**Ídolátrar**, *va. l.* to worship idols; love to excess  
**Ídolátrica**, *sf.* worship of images; excessive love  
**Ídolátrico**, -a, *adj.* idolatrous; worshipping idols  
**Ídolico**, -illo, -ito, *sm. dimin.* little idol; darling  
**Ídolismo**, *sm.* worship of images; excessive love  
**Ídolo**, *sm.* worshipped image; adored beauty  
**Ídoneidad**, *sf.* fitness; aptitude; suitability  
**Ídóneo**, -a, *adj.* fit; apt; convenient; proper  
**Ídus**, *sm.* ides (division of the Roman month)  
**Íglesia**, *sf.* church; place of worship; temple  
**Íglesia**, right of impunity enjoyed in churches  
**Íglesia** (hombre de), ecclesiastic; churchman  
**Íglesia fria**, *sf.* church affording no protection  
**Ígnaro**, -a, *adj.* ignorant, illiterate; unlearned  
**Ígnavia**, *sf.* idleness; laziness; sloth; indolence  
**Ígneo**, -a, *a.* of fire; emitting fire; fiery; igneous  
**Ígnición**, *sf.* setting on fire; kindling; ignition  
**Ígnicola**, *smf.* worshipper of fire; ignicola  
**Íguifero**, -a, *adj.* producing, bringing fire  
**Ígnipotente**, *a.* presiding over fire; ignipotent  
**Ígnito**, -a, *adj.* unlamed; burning; red hot  
**Ígnivomo**, -a, *adj.* vomiting, breathing fire  
**Íguoble**, *adj.* ignoble; of mean birth; worthless

**Ignografía**, *sf.* description of pictures, statues  
**Ignominia**, *sf.* ignominy; infamy; disgrace  
**Ignominiosamente**, *adv.* ignominiously; meanly  
**Ígnominioso**, -a, *adj.* ignominious; disgraceful  
**Ígnorado**, -a, *adj.* unknown; secret; occult  
**Ígnorancia**, *sf.* ignorance; want of knowledge  
**Ígnorante**, *adj.* ignorant; void of knowledge  
**Ígnorante**, *sm.* ignoramus; foolish fellow  
**Ígnorantemente**, *adv.* without knowledge  
**Ígnorantón**, -a, *a. aug.* grossly ignorant, stupid  
**Ígnorar**, *a. l.* to be ignorant of, unacquainted with  
**Ígnoto**, -a, *adj.* unknown; obscure; strange  
**Ígnol**, *adj.* equal; similar; like; even; flat; firm  
**Íguál de** (en), *prep.* instead of; in lieu of  
**Íguál** (no tener), not to have one's like, equal  
**Íguál** (al, por, por un), *ad.* equally; with equality  
**Íguál** (sin), *adv.* not to be equalled  
**Íguála**, *sf.* agreement; equalling; level (instr.)  
**Íguála**, gratification from farmers to their men  
**Íguála** (a la), *adv.* equally; impartially; even  
**Ígualización**, *sf.* equalizing; agreement; equation  
**Ígualizado**, -a, *adj.* equalled; made even; leveled  
**Ígualizado** (dejar a uno), to give one a drubbing  
**Ígualdór**, -a, *smf.* equalizer; leveller; harrower  
**Íguamiento**, *sm.* equalization; equalling  
**Íguar**, *va. l.* to equalize; judge impartially  
**Íguar**, to flatten; make even; level; lay flat  
**Íguar** la sangre, to bice a second time  
**Íguar** la sangre, to give a second blow, to one  
**Íguarse**, *v. r.* to place one's self on a level with  
**Íguarse**, to settle by mutual agreement, wages  
**Íguarse**, to agree; adjust differences, settle  
**Ígualdad**, *sf.* equality; likeness; uniformity  
**Ígualdad de ánimo**, evenness of mind; constancy  
**Ígualmente**, *adv.* equally; uniformly; evenly  
**Íguana**, *sf.* guana (kind of lizard in America)  
**Íguarias**, *sf. pl.* viands dressed and served up  
**Íjada**, *sf.* flank; fleshy part of a pig's side; cholic  
**Íjada** (tener su, 2.), to have a weak side  
**Íjadeár**, *vn. l.* to pant; palpitate; flutter  
**Íjar**, *sm.* flank; fleshy part of a pig's side; cholic  
**Íjares** (caballo de pócos), *sm.* light-flanked horse  
**Ílación**, *sf.* inference; conclusion; illation  
**Ílativo**, -a, *adj.* inferable; deducible; illative  
**Ílcebra**, *sf.* enticement, alluremt; temptation  
**Ílegal**, *adj.* illegal; contrary to law; unjust  
**Ílegalidad**, *sf.* illegality; contrariety to law  
**Ílegalmente**, *adv.* in a manner contrary to law  
**Ílegible**, *adj.* illegible; that cannot be read  
**Ílegitimamente**, *adv.* illegitimately; foully  
**Ílegitimár**, *va. l.* to prove, render illegitimate  
**Ílegitimidad**, *sf.* illegitimacy; bastardy  
**Ílegítimo**, -a, *a.* illegal; illegitimate; spurious  
**Íleon**, **Ílion**, *sm.* ileum, 3rd of the small intestines  
**Íleso**, -a, *adj.* unhurt; free from damage  
**Íliberal**, *adj.* illiberal; sordid; mean; ungenerous  
**Ílicitamente**, *adv.* illicitly; unlawfully  
**Ílicito**, -a, *adj.* illicit; unlawful; forbidden  
**Ílimitable**, *adj.* illimitable; without bounds  
**Ílimitado**, -a, *adj.* unlimited; boundless; immense  
**Íliquido**, -a, *adj.* unliquidated; not settled (acc.)  
**Íliterato**, -a, *adj.* illiterate; ignorant; untaught  
**Íluar**, *va. 3.* to mock; ridicule; hoax; deceive  
**Íluminación**, *sf.* illumination; festive lights  
**Íluminado**, -a, *adj.* illuminated; enlightened  
**Íluminati**, *sm. pl.* fanatics of the 16th century  
**Íluminador**, *sm.* illuminator; colourist  
**Íluminár**, *va. l.* to illumine; adorn with lights  
**Íluminár**, to infuse knowledge, grace; colour  
**Íluminativo**, -a, *a.* illuminative; enlightening  
**Ílusión**, *sf.* illusion; error; fallaciousness  
**Íluisivo**, -a, *adj.* delusive; illusory; deceitful  
**Íluso**, -a, *adj.* deluded; deceived; ridiculed  
**Ílusionamente**, *adv.* in a deceptive manner

Ilusório, -a, *a.* illusory; deceiving; of no value  
 Ilustración, *sf.* illustration; elucidation  
 Ilustrador, -a, *smf.* illustrator; elucidator  
 Ilustrar, *va.* 1. to illustrate; explain; ennoble  
 Ilústre, *adj.* illustrious; noble; eminent; high  
 Ilustremente, *adv.* illustriously; eminently  
 Ilustrísimo, -a, *adj.* title given to the prelates  
 Imadas, *f. pl.* sliding planks for launching ships  
 Imágen, *sf.* image; figure; statue; fancy  
 Imaginativa, -illa, -ita, *f. dimin.* small image, &c.  
 Imaginable, *adj.* imaginable; conceivable  
 Imaginación, *sf.* imagination; conception; fancy  
 Imaginar, *va.* 1. to imagine; fancy; conceive  
 Imaginar, adorn with images, figures; contrive  
 Imaginaria, *sf.* reserve-guard (mil.)  
 Imaginariamente, *adv.* in a visionary manner  
 Imaginario, *sm.* painter, sculptor of images  
 Imaginario, -a, *adj.* imaginary; fancied; ideal  
 Imaginarse, *v.* to represent to one's self; fancy  
 Imaginativa, *sf.* imagination; fancy; idea  
 Imaginativo, -a, *adj.* imaginative; fantastic  
 Imaginería, *f.* broidery representing flowers, &c.  
 Imán, *sm.* load-stone; magnet; attraction; charm  
 Imantar, *va.* 1. to magnetize the compass-needle  
 Imbeato, -a, *a.* unfortunate; unhappy; unlucky  
 Imbecil, *adj.* imbecile; weak; feeble; silly  
 Imbecilidad, *f.* imbecility; weakness; debility  
 Imbebe, *adj.* weak; feeble; wanting strength  
 Imbibición, *sf.* imbibing; sucking; imbibition  
 Imbierno, *sf.* winter; the cold season of the year  
 Imbornal, *m.* scupper-hole, small hole on the deck  
 Imbornal de bomba, pump-scupper-hole (naut.)  
 Imbornales de varengas, *sm. plur.* limber-holes  
 Imbricado, -a, *adj.* indented with concavities  
 Imbuir, *va.* 3. to imbue; infuse into the mind  
 Imbursación, *sf.* putting into a sack (money)  
 Imbursar, *va.* 1. to put into a sack, bag (money)  
 Imitable, *adj.* imitable; fit to be imitated, copied  
 Imitación, *sf.* imitation; example; copy  
 Imitación (á), *adv.* after the example of  
 Imitado, -a, *adj.* imitated; like; copied; similar  
 Imitador, -a, *smf.* imitator; follower; copier  
 Imitar, *a.* 1. to imitate; follow; copy; counterfeit  
 Imitativo, -a, *adj.* imitative; apt to imitate, copy  
 Imitatorio, -a, *adj.* imitating; copying; imitative  
 Impaciencia, *sf.* impatience; eagerness; passion  
 Impacientar, *va.* 1. to tire out of patience; vex  
 Impacientarse, *v.* to lose all patience; be vexed  
 Impaciente, *a.* impatient; eager; hasty; restless  
 Impacientemente, *adv.* impatiently; restlessly  
 Impácto, -a, *adj.* thrust into; driven close  
 Impalpable, *adj.* not perceptible by touch  
 Impár, *adj.* unequal; dissimilar; uneven  
 Imparcial, *adj.* impartial; unprejudiced; just  
 Imparcialidad, *sf.* impartiality; justice  
 Imparcialmente, *adv.* without partiality  
 Impartibilidad, *sf.* indivisibility; impartibility  
 Impartible, *adj.* indivisible; communicable  
 Impartir, *va.* 3. to require assistance; impart  
 Impasibilidad, *sf.* exemption from suffering  
 Impasible, *adj.* incapable of suffering  
 Impavidamente, *adv.* with intrepidity, courage  
 Impavidez, *sf.* intrepidity; boldness; courage  
 Impavido, -a, *adj.* intrepid; bold; courageous  
 Impecabilidad, *sf.* exemption from sin  
 Impecable, *a.* impeccable; exempt from sinning  
 Impedido, -a, *adj.* incapable of using one's limbs  
 Impedido, impeded; obstructed; prevented  
 Impedidor, -a, *s.* hinderer; preventer; obstructer  
 Impediente, *adj.* hindering; impeding; stopping  
 Impedimento, *sm.* impediment; obstruction  
 Impedir, *va.* 3. to impede; hinder; restrain  
 Impeditivo, -a, *adj.* hindering; impeditive  
 Impeler, *va.* 2. to impel; incite; move; urge

Impenetrabilidad, *sf.* impenetrability  
 Impenetrable, *adj.* impenetrable; fathomless  
 Impenetrablemente, *adv.* impenetrably  
 Impenitencia, *sf.* continuance in evil courses  
 Impenitente, *adj.* impenitent; obdurate; wicked  
 Impensadamente, *adv.* at a time not thought of  
 Impensado, -a, *adj.* unexpected; unforeseen  
 Imperante, *adj.* commanding; ruling (star)  
 Imperar, *van.* 1. to command; reign; rule; direct  
 Imperativamente, *adv.* in a commanding style  
 Imperativo, -a, *adj.* imperative; commanding  
 Imperatorio, *sf.* masterwort (plant)  
 Imperatorio, -a, *adj.* of an emperor; royal  
 Imperceptible, *adj.* imperceptible; insensible  
 Imperceptiblemente, *adv.* imperceptibly  
 Imperdible, *adj.* imperdible; indestructible  
 Imperdonable, *adj.* unpardonable; irremissible  
 Imperfección, *sf.* imperfection; defect; fault  
 Imperfectamente, *adv.* imperfectly; not fully  
 Imperfecto, -a, *a.* imperfect; faulty; incomplete  
 Imperforación, *sf.* being closed; imperforation  
 Imperforado, -a, *adj.* closed up; imperforate  
 Imperial, *sm.* roof of a coach; poop-royal (naut.)  
 Imperial, *a.* imperial; to, of an emperor, monarch  
 Imperiales, *sm. pl.* imperialists, Austrian troops  
 Impericia, *sf.* want of experience; ignorance  
 Império, *sm.* empire; imperial power; command  
 Império (alto, bajo), *sm.* upper, lower empire  
 Imperiosamente, *adv.* in an imperious manner  
 Imperioso, -a, *adj.* imperious; haughty; lordly  
 Imperitamente, *adj.* awkwardly; ignorantly  
 Imperito, -a, *adj.* unskilled; unlearned; deficient  
 Impermeabilidad, *sf.* being impassable  
 Impermeable, *adj.* impassable; not to be passed  
 Impermutable, *adj.* immutable; unchangeable  
 Imperscrutable, *adj.* inscrutable; unsearchable  
 Impersonal, *adj.* having no person; impersonal  
 Impersonal (en, por), *adv.* impersonally  
 Impersonalmente, *adv.* impersonally  
 Impersuasible, *adj.* not to be persuaded  
 Imperterrito, -a, *adj.* unterrified; dauntless  
 Impertinencia, *sf.* impertinence; intrusion; folly  
 Impertinente, *adj.* impertinent; intrusive  
 Impertinentemente, *adv.* impertinently  
 Imperturbabilidad, *f.* immobility; steadiness  
 Imperturbable, *adj.* immovable; unshaken; firm  
 Imperturbablemente, *adv.* in an immovable manner  
 Impervio, -a, *adj.* impassable; impenetrable  
 Impetra, *sf.* diploma; licence; permission; bull  
 Impetrable, *adj.* obtainable; impetrable  
 Impetración, *sf.* obtaining by entreaty, prayer  
 Impetrado, -a, *adj.* obtained by entreaty, prayer  
 Impetrador, -a, *smf.* obtainer by entreaty, prayer  
 Impetrante, *sm.* grantee; patentee; impetrant  
 Impetrar, *va.* 1. to obtain by entreaty; impetrate  
 Impetu, *sm.* violent effort; force; impetus  
 Impetuosamente, *adv.* impetuously; violently  
 Impetuosidad, *sf.* impetuosity; vehemence; fury  
 Impetuoso, -a, *a.* impetuous; violent; vehement  
 Impiamente, *adv.* in an impious manner; profanely  
 Impiedad, *sf.* impiety; irreverence; irreligion  
 Impigero, -a, *adj.* diligent; active; quick; lively  
 Impiísimo, -a, *a.* very impious; extremely wicked  
 Impio, -a, *adj.* impious; irreligious; profane  
 Impíreo, -a, *adj.* empyreal; celestial; heavenly  
 Implá, *f.* veil, cover to conceal the face (of wom.)  
 Implacable, *adj.* implacable; inexorable  
 Implacablemente, *adv.* with constant enmity  
 Implacible, *adj.* intractable; unmanageable  
 Implicación, *sf.* implication; contradiction  
 Implicado, -a, *adj.* implicit; implicated; involved  
 Implicar, *an.* 1. to contradict; involve; embarrass  
 Implicatorio, -a, *adj.* implicit; inferred; tacit  
 Implícitamente, *adv.* by inference; implicitly

**Implicito**, -a, *a.* implicit; inferred; not expressed  
**Imploración**, *f.* supplication; entreaty; prayer  
**Implorar**, -a, *v.* to implore; solicit; entreat; crave  
**Implume**, *adj.* unfeathered; without feathers  
**Impolítica**, *sf.* incivility; rudeness; impolicy  
**Impolíticamente**, *adv.* impolitically; unwisely  
**Impolítico**, -a, *a.* impolitic; imprudent; impolite  
**Impoluto**, -a, *a.* unpolluted; pure; free from stain  
**Imponderable**, *adj.* inexpressible; unutterable  
**Imponedor**, *m.* assessor; one who imposes, charges  
**Imponer**, *va. 2.* to impose; impute falsely; advise  
**Imponer**, to deceive; arrange pages of types (pri.)  
**Importable**, *adj.* importable; insupportable  
**Importación**, *f.* importation; bringing from abroad  
**Importado**, -a, *a.* imported; brought from abroad  
**Importancia**, *f.* importance; consequence; moment  
**Importante**, *a.* important; of great consequence  
**Importantemente**, *adv.* importantly; essentially  
**Importar**, *va. 1.* to import; amount to; occasion  
**Importar**, *monop.* *v.* to import; concern; matter  
**Importa** (no), it matters not; it is no matter [that?]  
**Importa**, -éso (qué), what does it signify? what of  
**Importa** mucho, it matters much; it is of moment  
**Importe**, *sm.* amount; gross amount; value  
**Importunación**, *sf.* incessant solicitation  
**Importunamente**, *adv.* importunately  
**Importunado**, -a, *adj.* importuned; teased; vexed  
**Importunador**, -a, *smf.* incessant demander; vexer  
**Importunamente**, *adv.* importunately; out of time  
**Importunar**, *va. 1.* to importune; vex; tease; molest  
**Importunidad**, *f.* importunity; incessant teasing  
**Importuno**, -a, *a.* importune; troublesome; heavy  
**Imposibilidad**, *sf.* impossibility; impracticability  
**Imposibilitar**, -a, *v.* to disable; render impossible  
**Imposible**, *adj.* impossible; impracticable  
**Imposible**, *sm.* impossibility; impossible  
**Imposibles**, (los), *sm. pl.* kind of Spanish dance  
**Imposición**, *sf.* imposition; injunction (as a law)  
**Imposta**, *sf.* impost, part of a pillar in vaults, &c.  
**Impostor**, -a, *smf.* impostor; cheat; liar; juggler  
**Impostura**, *sf.* imposture; cheat; false charge  
**Impotencia**, *sf.* impotence; incapacity; inability  
**Impotente**, *adj.* impotent; weak; wanting power  
**Impracticable**, *adj.* impracticable; impossible  
**Imprecación**, *sf.* imprecation; curse; bad wish  
**Imprecar**, *va. 1.* to imprecate; invoke evil; curse  
**Imprecatorio**, -a, *a.* imprecatory; invoking evil  
**Impregnación**, *sf.* impregnation; saturation (chy.)  
**Impregnado**, -a, *adj.* impregnate; made prolific  
**Impregnar**, *va. 1.* to impregnate; make prolific  
**Impregnarse**, *v. r.* to be impregnated, saturated  
**Impremir**, -a, *v.* to lay on the first colours in pain.  
**Imprenta**, *sf.* printing; printing-office; print  
**Imprescindible**, *adj.* impossible to be prescinded  
**Imprescriptible**, *adj.* that cannot be prescribed  
**Impresión**, *sf.* impression; stamp; print; edition  
**Impresion**, image fixed in the mind; effect  
**Impresionar**, -a, *v.* to imprint on the mind, memory  
**Impreso**, *m.* pamphlet; short treatise; small book  
**Impreso**, -a, *adj.* printed; stamped; imprinted  
**Impresor**, *sm.* printer (that prints books)  
**Impresora**, *sf.* wife of a printer  
**Impresora**, proprietress of a printing-office  
**Imprestable**, *adj.* that cannot be lent  
**Imprevisto**, -a, *a.* unforeseen; unexpected; sudden  
**Imprentación**, *sf.* laying on the first colours  
**Imprimadera**, *f.* instr. to lay on the first colours  
**Imprimador**, *sm.* one who lays on the first colours  
**Imprimir**, *va. 1.* to prime; lay on the first colours  
**Imprimir**, -a, *v.* to print; stamp; imprint on the mind  
**Imprimir**, to put a work to press; get printed  
**Improbabilidad**, *sf.* improbability  
**Improbable**, *adj.* improbable; unlikely  
**Improbablemente**, *adv.* improbably

**Improbár**, *va. 1.* to disapprove; censure; disallow  
**Impróbo**, -a, *a.* wicked; corrupt; laborious; painful  
**Improperar**, *va. 1.* to upbraid; reproach; taunt  
**Improprio**, *m.* contemptuous reproach, censure  
**Impropriamente**, *adv.* in an improper manner  
**Impropiar**, -a, *v.* to distort the true sense of a law  
**Impropiedad**, *sf.* impropriety; unfitness  
**Impropio**, -a, *adj.* improper; unfit; misbecoming  
**Improporcion**, *sf.* disproportion; unfitness  
**Improporcionado**, -a, *adj.* disproportionate  
**Impropriamente**, *adv.* improperly; not fitly  
**Impropriedad**, *sf.* impropriety; unfitness  
**Improprio**, -a, *adj.* improper; unfit; unqualified  
**Improrogable**, *adj.* that cannot be prorogued  
**Impróspero**, -a, *adj.* unfortunate; unsuccessful  
**Improvidamente**, *adv.* without forethought  
**Improvidencia**, *sf.* want of forethought, care  
**Impróvido**, -a, *adj.* improvident; thoughtless  
**Improvisación**, *sf.* extemporiness  
**Improvisamente**, *adv.* unexpectedly; on a sudden  
**Improvisar**, -a, *v.* to extemporize; speak extempore  
**Improviso**, -isto, -a, *adj.* unexpected; unforeseen  
**Improviso** (de) la improvisa, *adv.* unexpectedly  
**Imprudencia**, *sf.* imprudence; indiscretion; folly  
**Imprudente**, *adj.* imprudent; indiscreet; unwise  
**Imprudentemente**, *adv.* imprudently; unwisely  
**Impudencia**, *f.* impudence; immodesty; assurance  
**Impudente**, *adj.* impudent; shameless; immodest  
**Impudicamente**, *adv.* in a shameless manner  
**Impudicia**, *sf.* immodesty; shamelessness  
**Impúdico**, -a, *adj.* immodest; unchaste; lewd  
**Impuesto**, *sm.* impost; duty; tax  
**Impuesto**, -a, *adj.* imposed; charged; advised  
**Impugnable**, *adj.* that may be impugned, confuted  
**Impugnación**, *sf.* opposition; refutation  
**Impugnador**, -a, *smf.* impugner; refuter; objector  
**Impugnar**, *va. 1.* to refute; oppose; contradict  
**Impugnativo**, -a, *adj.* refuting; impugning  
**Impulsar**, *va. 1.* to impel; urge on; incite; thrust  
**Impulsión**, *sf.* impulsion; impulse; motive; force  
**Impulsivo**, -a, *adj.* impellent; driving; impulsive  
**Impulso**, *sm.* impulse; instigation; persuasion  
**Impulsor**, -a, *smf.* impeller; urger on; inciter  
**Impune**, *adj.* unpunished; excused; forgiven  
**Impunemente**, *adv.* without punishment  
**Impunidad**, *sf.* hapnality; pardon; remission  
**Impuramente**, *adv.* in an impure, obscene manner  
**Impureza**, *sf.* impurity; unchastity; obscenity  
**Impuridad**, *sf.* impurity; foulness; lewdness  
**Impuro**, -a, *adj.* impure; unchaste; foul; drossy  
**Imputable**, *a.* imputable; chargeable; ascribable  
**Imputabilidad**, *sf.* imputableness; ascription  
**Imputación**, *sf.* imputation; accusation; charge  
**Imputador**, -a, *smf.* imputer; accuser  
**Imputar**, *va. 1.* to impute; attribute; charge upon  
**Imputativo**; -a, *a.* imputative; that may be imputed  
**Inacabable**, *adj.* interminable; inconsumptible  
**Inaccesibilidad**, *sf.* inaccessibility  
**Inaccesible**, *adj.* unapproachable; inaccessible  
**Inaccesiblemente**, *adv.* not to be approached  
**Inacceso**, -a, *adj.* inaccessible; unapproachable  
**Inacción**, *sf.* inaction; idleness; indolence  
**Inadaptable**, *adj.* unfit for adaptation  
**Inadecuado**, -a, *adj.* inadequate; defective; unfit  
**Inadmisibile**, *adj.* inadmissible; not to be allowed  
**Inadvertencia**, *sf.* inattention; heedlessness  
**Inadvertidamente**, *adv.* inadvertently  
**Inadvertido**, -a, *adj.* inconsiderate; heedless  
**Inafectado**, -a, *adj.* unaffected; natural; real  
**Inalienable**, } *a.* inalienable; not transferable  
**Inagotable**, } *adj.* inexhaustible; never-failing  
**Inaguantable**, } *adj.* insupportable; intolerable  
**Inalterabilidad**, *sf.* immutability; stability

Inalterable, *adj.* immutable; unchangeable  
 Inalterablemente, *adv.* unchangeably  
 Inalterado, -a, *a.* unchanged; unaltered; stable  
 Inamisible, *adj.* inamissible; that cannot be lost  
 Inamovible, *a.* unremovable; not to be removed  
 Inamovibilidad, *sf.* irremovable quality, state  
 Inane, *adj.* void; empty; useless; vain; frivolous  
 Inanición, *sf.* want of food; emptiness; inanition  
 Inanimado, -a, *a.* inanimate; without animation  
 Inapagable, *adj.* inextinguishable  
 Inapeable, *adj.* not to be lowered; inconceivable  
 Inapelable, *adj.* without appeal; irrevocable  
 Inapetencia, *sf.* want of appetite; inclination  
 Inapetente, *adj.* having no appetite; disgusted  
 Inaplicable, *adj.* inapplicable; unfit for  
 Inaplicación, *sf.* inactivity; indolence; sloth  
 Inaplicado, -a, *adj.* inactive; indolent; careless  
 Inapreciable, *adj.* inappreciable; inestimable  
 Inaptitud, *sf.* unfitness; inability; inaptitude  
 Inarticulado, -a, *adj.* inarticulate; indistinct  
 Inasequible, *adj.* that cannot be followed  
 Inatacable, *adj.* that cannot be attacked  
 Inaudible, *adj.* inaudible; not to be heard  
 Inaudito, -a, *adj.* unheard of; extraordinary  
 Inauguración, *sf.* inauguration; investing  
 Inaugurado, -a, *adj.* inaugurate; invested with  
 Inaugural, *adj.* inaugural; investing with  
 Inaugurar, *va.* 1. to inaugurate; invest with  
 Inaugurar, *to* divine by the flight of birds  
 Inavergigable, *adj.* that cannot be ascertained  
 Inbáb, *sf.* sort of stuff (from Cairo)  
 Incajar, *vn.* 1. to belong; concern; become  
 Incalculable, *adj.* incalculable; out of number  
 Incansable, *adj.* indefatigable; unwearied  
 Incansablemente, *adv.* indefatigably  
 Incantable, *adj.* that cannot be sung  
 Incantación, *sf.* enchantment; spell; charm  
 Incapacidad, *sf.* inability; want of power, force  
 Incapaz, *adj.* incapable; unable; disqualified  
 Incapaz de sacramentos, very weak silly person  
 Incapuzación, *f.* trustee-ship without property  
 Incasable, *adj.* unfit for marriage, wedlock  
 Incasto, -a, *adj.* unchaste; impure; immodest  
 Incatólico, -a, *adj.* un catholic; unchristian  
 Incautamente, *adv.* incautiously; heedlessly  
 Incauto, -a, *adj.* incautious; careless; heedless  
 Incendiár, *va.* 1. to set on fire; kindle; inflame  
 Incendiario, -a, *smf.* incendiary; firebrand  
 Incendio, *sm.* fire; conflagration; burning  
 Incensación, *sf.* perfuming with incense  
 Incensar, *a.* 1. to cense; perfume; flatter; praise  
 Incensar, *vn.* to run up & down; go here & there  
 Incensario, *sm.* censor; incense-pan  
 Incensór, -a, *smf.* incendiary; firebrand  
 Incensurable, *adj.* unblamable; irreproachable  
 Incentivo, *sm.* incentive; incitement; motive  
 Inceptor, *sm.* beginner; inceptor; tyro  
 Incertidumbre, *sf.* uncertainty; doubtfulness  
 Incertitud, *sf.* incertitude; suspense; doubt  
 Incesable, *a.* continual; unceasing; incessant  
 Incesablemente, *adv.* without intermission  
 Incesante, *adj.* incessant; continual; unceasing  
 Incesantemente, *adv.* incessantly, continually  
 Incestar, *va.* 1. to commit incest  
 Incesto, *sm.* incest (unnatural connexion)  
 Incestuosamente, *adv.* incestuously  
 Incestuoso, -a, *a.* incestuous; committing incest  
 Incidencia, *sf.* incidence; event; casualty  
 Incidente, *adj.* incident; fortuitous; casual  
 Incidente, *sm.* incident; accidental event; hap  
 Incidentemente, *adv.* incidentally; by chance  
 Incidir, *vn.* 3. to meet with; fall in, upon  
 Incienso, *sm.* incense; flattery; praises  
 Incienso hembra, *sm.* impure frankincense

Incienso macho, *sm.* pure frankincense  
 Inciente, *adj.* ignorant; void of all knowledge  
 Inciertamente, *adv.* uncertainly; doubtfully  
 Incierto, -a, *adj.* untrue; uncertain; unstable  
 Incidente, *adj.* cutting; sharp; keen-edged  
 Incineración, *sf.* burning to ashes; incineration  
 Incinerar, *va.* 1. to burn to ashes; incinerate  
 Incipiente, *adj.* beginning; incipient; inceptive  
 Incircunseiso, -a, *adj.* uncircumcised  
 Incircunscripto, -a, *adj.* uncircumscribed  
 Incisión, *f.* incision; cut; wound; pause in poetry  
 Incisivo, -a, *adj.* incisive; incisory; cutting  
 Incisivos (dientes), *sm.* plur. incisors; teeth  
 Inciso, *sm.* comma, point marked thus (,) )  
 Inciso, -a, *adj.* incised; cut; made by cutting  
 Incisório, -a, *adj.* incisory; incisive; cutting  
 Incitación, *sf.* incitement; incentive; impulse  
 Incitador, -a, *smf.* inciter; promoter; encourager  
 Incitamento, -iento, *sm.* incitement; incentive  
 Incitar, *va.* 1. to incite; spur on; stimulate; urge  
 Incitativa, *sf.* writ from a higher court, to judges  
 Incitativo, -a, *adj.* incitative; inciting; urging on  
 Incitativo, *sm.* incitement; incentive; impulse  
 Incivil, *adj.* uncivil; unpolished; uncourteous  
 Incivilidad, *sf.* incivility; rudeness; coarseness  
 Incivilmente, *adv.* in a rude uncivil manner  
 Inclemencia, *sf.* inclemency; severity; rigour  
 Inclemencia (á la), *adv.* without shelter, openly  
 Inclemente, *adj.* inclement; severe; harsh; cruel  
 Inclinação, *f.* inclination; tendency; proneness  
 Inclinação, favourable disposition; love; bow  
 Inclinado, -a, *adj.* inclined; disposed; affected  
 Inclínador, -a, *smf.* one who inclines, leans  
 Inclínate, *adj.* inclining; bending; tending to  
 Inclinar, *va.* 1. to incline; bend; give a tendency  
 Inclinar, *to* resemble; be alike; influence [to  
 Inclínarse, *v. ref.* to be favourably disposed to  
 Inclínarse, *to* tend toward; bend; bow; heel (ship)  
 Inclinatorio, -a, *a.* inclinatory; leaning; bending  
 Inclito, -a, *a.* famous; conspicuous; renowned  
 Incluir, *va.* 3. to include; comprise; contain  
 Incluir, *allow* a share in a business; admit; shut  
 Incluisa, *sf.* founding-hospital (asylum)  
 Includero, -a, *s. & adj.* founding; deserted child  
 Inclusion, *sf.* including; familiar intercourse  
 Inclusive, *adv.* inclusively  
 Inclusive, -a, *adj.* inclusive; comprehending  
 Incluido, -a, *adj.* enclosed; comprehended  
 Incluyente, *adj.* including; comprehending  
 Incoado, -a, *adj.* begun; entered upon; inchoate  
 Incoagulable, *a.* incongealable; incoagulable  
 Incoar, *va.* 1. to begin; commence; inchoate  
 Incoativo, -a, *adj.* inceptive; noting beginning  
 Incostrable, *adj.* irrecoverable; irretrievable  
 Incógnito, -a, *adj.* unknown; strange; foreign  
 Incógnito (de), *adv.* incog; incognito; unknown  
 Incognoscible, *a.* imperceptible; incognoscible  
 Incoherente, *adj.* incoherent; inconsistent  
 Incoherencia, *sf.* inconsistency; incongruity  
 Incolma, *sm.* inhabitant; dweller; sojourner  
 Incolumidad, *sf.* safety; security; incolumity  
 Incombustibilidad, *sf.* incombustibility  
 Incombustible, *adj.* not to be consumed by fire  
 Incombusto, -a, *a.* unburnt; not consumed by fire  
 Incomerciable, *a.* contraband; rude; unpassable  
 Incomodamente, *adv.* inconveniently; not at ease  
 Incomodar, *va.* 1. to incommod; tire; trouble  
 Incomodidad, *f.* inconvenience; trouble; distress  
 Incomodo, -a, *adj.* inconvenient; troublesome  
 Incomparable, *a.* not to be purchased; excellent  
 Incomparablemente, *adv.* beyond comparison  
 Incomparado, -a, *a.* not to be compared; matchless  
 Incompartible, *a.* indivisible; not to be parted  
 Incompasible, *adj.* void of pity, humanity

**Incompasivo**, *a*, *a*. incompassionate; unfeeling  
**Incompatibilidad**, *sf*. inconsistency  
**Incompatible**, *adj*. inconsistent with; contrary  
**Incompetencia**, *sf*. inability; insufficiency  
**Incompetente**, *adj*. not adequate; unqualified  
**Incompletamente**, *adv*. incompletely; unfitly  
**Incompletamente**, *adv*. incompletely  
**Incompleto**, *-a*, *adj*. incomplete; not perfect  
**Incompuesto**, *-a*, *adj*. uncompounded; simple  
**Incomponible**, *adj*. not to be compounded  
**Incomportable**, *adj*. insufferable; intolerable  
**Incomposibilidad**, *sf*. impossibility  
**Incomposible**, *adj*. not possible together  
**Incomposición**, *sf*. defective composition  
**Incomprensibilidad**, *sf*. incomprehensibility  
**Incomprensible**, *adj*. not to be conceived  
**Incomprensiblemente**, *adv*. incomprehensibly  
**Incomprimible**, *adj*. incompressible  
**Incompuestamente**, *adv*. in a disorderly manner  
**Incompuesto**, *-a*, *adj*. simple; uncomposed  
**Incomunicabilidad**, *sf*. incommunicability  
**Incomunicable**, *adj*. not to be communicated  
**Incomunicado**, *-a*, *adj*. having no intercourse  
**Inconcebible**, *adj*. inconceivable; inconceptible  
**Inconcerniente**, *a*. unlit; unsuitable; improper  
**Inconciliable**, *adj*. irreconcilable  
**Inconcinco**, *-a*, *adj*. disordered; unhandsome  
**Inconcusamente**, *adv*. certainly; without doubt  
**Inconcuo**, *-a*, *adj*. incontrovertible; certain  
**Inconducente**, *adj*. incongruous; inconsistent  
**Inconexión**, *sf*. incoherency; want of connection  
**Inconexo**, *-a*, *adj*. incoherent; unconnected  
**Inconfeso**, *-a*, *a*. unconfessed; not avowed (*cri.*)  
**Inconfidencia**, *sf*. distrust; mistrust; disloyalty  
**Incongruamente**, *adv*. incongruously; unfitly  
**Incongruencia**, *sf*. inconsistency; absurdity  
**Incongruente**, *adj*. inconsistent; incongruous  
**Incongruentemente**, *adv*. inconsistently  
**Incongruidad**, *sf*. incongruity; disagreement  
**Incongruo**, *-a*, *a*. incongruous; disproportionate  
**Incommensurabilidad**, *sf*. incommensurability  
**Incommensurable**, *adj*. incommensurable  
**Incommutabilidad**, *sf*. incommutability  
**Incomutable**, *adj*. incommutable; immutable  
**Inconquistable**, *adj*. unconquerable; invincibility  
**Inconsecuencia**, *sf*. inconsequence; mutability  
**Inconsequente**, *adj*. inconsequent; changeable  
**Inconsideración**, *f*. want of thought; inattention  
**Inconsideradamente**, *adv*. inconsiderately  
**Inconsiderado**, *-a*, *adj*. inconsiderate; heedless  
**Inconspicua**, *adj*. inconspicuous; not right  
**Inconsistencia**, *sf*. inconsistency; incongruity  
**Inconsistente**, *adj*. inconsistent; incongruous  
**Inconsolable**, *adj*. inconsolable; very sorrowful  
**Inconsolablemente**, *adv*. inconsolably  
**Inconstancia**, *sf*. inconstancy; fickleness  
**Inconstante**, *adj*. inconstant; changeable; light  
**Inconstantemente**, *adv*. in an irresolute manner  
**Inconstruible**, *adj*. whimsical; unintelligible  
**Inconsulto**, *-a*, *adj*. unadvised; indeliberate  
**Inconsulto**, *adj*. having no seam; seamless  
**Incontable**, *a*. innumerable; infinite; countless  
**Incontaminado**, *-a*, *adj*. unpolluted; undefiled  
**Incontestable**, *adj*. incontestable; indisputable  
**Incontestablemente**, *adv*. incontestably  
**Incontinenca**, *sf*. incontinence; unchastity  
**Incontínente**, *adj*. incontinent; unchaste; lewd  
**Incontínente**, *adv*. immediately; without delay  
**Incontinenentemente**, *adv*. in an unchaste manner  
**Incontínente**, *adv*. instantly; immediately  
**Incontrastable**, *adj*. insuperable; invincible  
**Incontratable**, *adj*. intractable; impassable  
**Incontrovertible**, *adj*. incontrovertible; fixed  
**Inconvencible**, *adj*. invincible; invincible

**Inconvenible**, *adj*. inconvenient; unseasonable  
**Inconveniencia**, *sf*. inconvenience; unfitness  
**Inconveniente**, *adj*. inconvenient; troublesome  
**Inconveniente**, *sm*. impediment; difficulty  
**Inconversible**, *adj*. unsocial; inconversible  
**Inconvertible**, *adj*. inconvertible; unchangeable  
**Incordio**, *sm*. bubo (tumour in the groin)  
**Incorporación**, *sf*. incorporation; association  
**Incorporado**, *-a*, *a*. incorporate; mixed together  
**Incorporal**, *adj*. incorporeal; immaterial  
**Incorporalmente**, *adv*. without body, matter  
**Incorporar**, *va*. 1. to incorporate; associate  
**Incorporarse**, *v. ref.* to become incorporated  
**Incorporarse en la cama**, to set up in bed  
**Incorporarse**, to sail in company (*naut.*)  
**Incorporeidad**, *sf*. incorporeity; immateriality  
**Incorporeo**, *-a*, *adj*. incorporeal; spiritual  
**Incorpóro**, *sm*. incorporation; union; association  
**Incorrección**, *sf*. incorrectness; inaccuracy  
**Incorrecamente**, *adv*. in an incorrect manner  
**Incorrécto**, *-a*, *adj*. incorrect; inaccurate  
**Incorregibilidad**, *sf*. hopeless depravity  
**Incorregible**, *adj*. incorrigible; beyond amend  
**Incorregiblemente**, *adv*. incorrigibly [ment  
**Incorrupción**, *sf*. incorruption; purity; honesty  
**Incorrupta**, *sf*. virgin; chaste virtuous maid  
**Incorruptamente**, *adv*. incorruptly; honestly  
**Incorruptibilidad**, *sf*. impossibility of decay  
**Incorruptible**, *adj*. incorruptible; incorrupt  
**Incorrupto**, *-a*, *adj*. incorrupt; pure of manners  
**Incrasar**, *a*. 1. to inspissate; thicken; make thick  
**Increado**, *-a*, *adj*. uncreated; eternal; ever being  
**Incredibilidad**, *sf*. incredibility  
**Incredulidad**, *sf*. incredulity; want of faith  
**Incrédulo**, *-a*, *adj*. incredulous; hard of belief  
**Incrédulo**, *-a*, *sm*. miscreant; unbeliever  
**Increible**, *adj*. incredible; not to be believed  
**Increiblemente**, *adv*. in an incredible manner  
**Incremento**, *sm*. increase; produce; increment  
**Increpación**, *sf*. reproof; chiding; rebuke; blame  
**Increpador**, *-a*, *sm*. reprove; rebuker; scolder  
**Increpar**, *va*. 1. to reprove; chide; scold; blame  
**Increpato**, *-a*, *adj*. unstained with blood  
**Incrustación**, *sf*. incrustation; hard covering  
**Incrustar**, *va*. 1. to incrust; cover with a crust  
**Incubo**, *sm*. incubus; night-mare  
**Inculcación**, *sf*. binding, wedging in a form (*pri.*)  
**Inculcar**, *a*. 1. to inculcate; lock up types (*print.*)  
**Inculcarse**, *v. ref.* to be firm in one's opinion  
**Inculpabilidad**, *sf*. inculpableness  
**Inculpable**, *adj*. inculpable; unblameable; just  
**Inculpablemente**, *adv*. without blame; inculpably  
**Inculpadamente**, *adv*. without fault; uprightly  
**Inculpado**, *-a*, *adj*. faultless; guiltless; upright  
**Inculpar**, *va*. 1. to impute blame to; accuse  
**Incultamente**, *adv*. in a rude manner; clownishly  
**Incultivable**, *adj*. unfit for culture; inarable  
**Inculto**, *-a*, *adj*. uncultivated; untiled; rude  
**Incultura**, *sf*. want of cultivation; rudeness  
**Incumbencia**, *f*. duty imposed upon; incumbency  
**Incumbir**, *vn*. 3. to be incumbent upon  
**Incurable**, *a*. incurable; irremediable; hopeless  
**Incúria**, *sf*. carelessness; negligence; indolence  
**Incurioso**, *-a*, *a*. careless; inattentive; negligent  
**Incurrimento**, *sm*. incurring; liability to  
**Incurrir**, *a*. 3. to become liable to; incur; deserve  
**Incurción**, *sf*. incursion; incurring; invasion  
**Incurso**, *sm*. incursion; attack; invasion; inroad  
**Incurso**, *-a*, *adj*. incurred; liable to; deserving  
**Incusar**, *va*. 1. to accuse; charge with; impeach  
**Indagación**, *sf*. inquiry; diligent search; inquest  
**Indagador**, *-a*, *sm*. inquirer; examiner; searcher  
**Indagar**, *va*. 1. to search, examine into

Indebidamente, *ad.* unduly; unjustly; illegally  
 Indebido, -a, *adj.* undue; unjust; illegal; unlawful  
 Indecencia, *sf.* indecency; unbecomingness  
 Indecente, *a.* indecent; unbecoming; dishonest  
 Indecentemente, *adv.* in an indecent manner  
 Indecible, *adj.* inexpressible; unutterable  
 Indeciblemente, *ad.* in an inexpressible manner  
 Indecisamente, *adv.* irresolutely; indecisively  
 Indecision, *sf.* indecision; irresolution  
 Indeciso, -a, *adj.* irresolute; undetermined  
 Indeclinable, *adj.* not varied by terminations  
 Indeclinable, *incapable* of decay; unshaken; firm  
 Indecoro, *m.* impropriety of behaviour; indecorum  
 Indecorosamente, *adv.* in an unbecoming manner  
 Indecoroso, -a, *adj.* indecorous; unbecoming  
 Indefectibilidad, *sf.* indefectibility (church)  
 Indefectible, *a.* unfailing; not subject to decay  
 Indefectiblemente, *adv.* without suffering decay  
 Indefensible, *adj.* indefensible; not defensible  
 Defensa, -a, *adj.* defenceless; void of defence  
 Indeficiente, *adj.* unfailing; indefectible  
 Indefinible, *a.* indefinable; not to be defined  
 Indefinidamente, *adv.* in an unlimited manner  
 Indefinito, -a, *adj.* indefinite; undeterminate  
 Indefinito, -a, *adj.* indefinite; without limits  
 Indefleble, *adj.* indelible; not to be erased  
 Indeflemente, *adv.* in an indelible manner  
 Indeliberación, *sf.* inadvertency; inattention  
 Indeliberadamente, *adv.* without deliberation  
 Indeliberado, -a, *adj.* unpremeditated; sudden  
 Indemne, *adj.* undamaged; not impaired; unhurt  
 Indemnidad, *sf.* indemnity; security against loss  
 Indemnización, *sf.* indemnification; amends  
 Indemnizar, *va.* 1. to indemnify; compensate  
 Independencia, *sf.* independence; freedom  
 Independiente, -iente, *adj.* independent; free  
 Independientemente, *adv.* independently  
 Indescifrable, *adj.* that cannot be deciphered  
 Indescrible, *adj.* indescribable  
 Indesignable, *adj.* that cannot be designed  
 Indestructibilidad, *sf.* indestructibility  
 Indestructible, *adj.* indestructible; everlasting  
 Indeterminable, *a.* indeterminate; undecided  
 Indeterminación, *sf.* indetermination  
 Indeterminadamente, *adv.* indeterminately  
 Indeterminado, -a, *adj.* indeterminate; doubtful  
 Indevoción, *sf.* irreligion; want of devotion  
 Indevoto, -a, *adj.* irreligious; void of religion  
 Índice, *sm.* index; table of contents; pointer out  
 Índice, *sf.* great wealth, &c.; abundance of money  
 Indiana, *sf.* chintz; fine printed cotton (stuff)  
 Indián, *sm.* Indian; nabob; very rich man  
 Indicación, *sf.* indication; mark; sign; symptom  
 Indicador, *sm.* indicator; pointer out  
 Indicante, *a.* indicating; pointing out; showing  
 Indicante, *m.* indicant; sign; symptom; indication  
 Indicar, *va.* 1. to indicate; point out; show; mark  
 Indicativo, -a, *adj.* indicative; pointing out  
 Indicativo, *sm.* indicative (mood in a verb)  
 Indicción, *sf.* indication; convening of a synod, &c.  
 Indicción, space of 15 years, in chronology  
 Índice, *sm.* index; sign; hand of a watch, &c.  
 Índice, table of contents, to a book; forefinger  
 Indiciado, -a, *a.* suspicious; liable to suspicion  
 Indiciador, -a, *sm.* suspecter; informer  
 Indiciar, *va.* 1. to suspect; inform against  
 Indiciar, to indicate; point out; show; mark  
 Indicio, *sm.* indication; sign; mark; footprint  
 Índice, *sm.* indigo (plant used to dye blue)  
 Indíestro, -a, *adj.* unskilful; awkward; unhandy  
 Indiferencia, *sf.* indifference; carelessness  
 Indiferente, *adj.* indifferent; impartial; cool  
 Indiferentemente, *adv.* indifferently; coolly  
 Indígena, *adj.* indigenous; native to a country

Indígena, *sm.* native; original inhabitant  
 Indigencia, *sf.* indigence; great want; poverty  
 Indigente, *adj.* indigent; poor; needy; in want  
 Indigestible, *adj.* indigestible; insoluble  
 Indigestión, *sf.* indigestion; ill-nature, temper  
 Indigesto, -a, *adj.* indigested; confused; rude  
 Indigete, *sm.* native demi-god, hero; indigite  
 Indignación, *sf.* indignation; displeasure; anger  
 Indignación (con), *adv.* with indignation  
 Indignado, -a, *adj.* indignant; angry; provoked  
 Indignamente, *adv.* unworthily; indignly  
 Indignante, *adj.* indignant; irritating; angry  
 Indignar, *va.* 1. to irritate; provoke; vex; molest  
 Indignarse, *r.* to become indignant; to be inflamed  
 Indignidad, *sf.* indignity; baseness; passion  
 Indigno, *adj.* unworthy; unbecoming; vile; mean  
 Índigo, *sm.* indigo (plant used to dye blue)  
 Indigófera, *sf.* indigo; indigofera (plant)  
 Indiligencia, *sf.* slothfulness; carelessness  
 Índio, -a, *sm.* Indian; native of India  
 Índio, -a, *adj.* of a blue colour; azure  
 Indirecta, *sf.* insuendo; distant notice; hint  
 Indirecta del padre cómo, *sf.* broad hint  
 Indirectamente, Indirecte, *adv.* indirectly  
 Indirecto, -a, *adj.* indirect; oblique; unfair  
 Indiscernible, *adj.* indiscernible; indistinct  
 Indisciplina, *sf.* want of strict discipline  
 Indisciplinable, *adj.* incapable of instruction  
 Indisciplinado, -a, *adj.* undisciplined; untought  
 Indiscreción, *f.* indiscretion; imprudence; toady  
 Indiscretamente, *adv.* in an indiscreet manner  
 Indiscreto, -a, *adj.* indiscreet; imprudent; rash  
 Indisculpable, *a.* inexcusable; unpardonable  
 Indisolubilidad, *sf.* indissolubility; firmness  
 Indisoluble, *adj.* indissoluble; indiscrutable  
 Insolublemente, *adv.* fixed; bound for ever  
 Indispensable, *a.* of absolute necessity; needful  
 Indispensablemente, *adv.* indispensably  
 Indisponer, *a.* 2. to unfit; make averse; indispose  
 Indisponerse, *r.* to be indisposed; grow peevish  
 Indisponible, *adj.* that cannot be bequeathed  
 Indisposición, *sf.* indisposition; disaffection  
 Indisposicioncilla, *sf. dimin.* slight indisposition  
 Indispuerto, -a, *adj.* indisposed; at variance  
 Indisputable, *adj.* indisputable; clear; evident  
 Indisputablemente, *adv.* indisputably  
 Indistinción, *sf.* indiscrimination; confusion  
 Indistinguible, *adj.* undistinguishable  
 Indistintamente, *adv.* indistinctly; obscurely  
 Indistinto, -a, *adj.* indistinct; indiscernible  
 Individuación, *f.* individuality; one individual  
 Individual, *adj.* individual; numerically one  
 Individual, *sm.* individual; one single person  
 Individualidad, *sf.* one distinct existence  
 Individualizar, *a.* 1. to individualize; single out  
 Individualmente, *adv.* individually; one by one  
 Individuar, *va.* 1. to distinguish from; specify  
 Individualidad, *sf.* individuality; single being  
 Individuo, *sm.* individual; single person  
 Individuo, -a, *adj.* individual; single; undivided  
 Indivisamente, *adv.* in an indivisible manner  
 Indivisibilidad, *sf.* indivisibility  
 Indivisible, *adj.* indivisible; inseparable  
 Indivisiblemente, *adv.* indivisibly  
 Indiviso, -a, *a.* undivided; unparted; inseparable  
 Indivudicable, *adj.* that cannot be judged  
 Índole, *sm.* kind of myrobalan (dried fruit)  
 Indócil, *adj.* indocile; unteachable; perverse  
 Indocilidad, *sf.* indocility; stubbornness; dulness  
 Indocilmente, *adv.* in an untractable manner  
 Indocto, -a, *a.* uneducated; untaught; ignorant  
 Indoctrinado, -a, *adj.* uneducated; ignorant  
 Índole, *sf.* disposition; temper; inclination  
 Indolencia, *sf.* indolence; sloth; insensibility

Indolente, *adj.* indolent; lazy; inattentive  
 Indolentemente, *adv.* in an indolent manner  
 Indomable, -eñable, *adj.* untameable; inflexible  
 Indomado, -a, *adj.* untamed; untractable  
 Indomesticable, *a.* untameable; not to be tamed  
 Indomesticco, -a, *adj.* untamed; intractable; wild  
 Ludomito, -a, *adj.* untamed; unsubdued; wild  
 Indotación, *sf.* want of a wife's portion  
 Indotado, -a, *a.* unendowed; portionless (woman)  
 Indubitable, *adj.* indubitable; unquestionable  
 Indubitablemente, *adv.* indubitably; certainly  
 Indubitado, -a, *adj.* undoubted; certain; evident  
 Inducción, *sf.* induction; persuasion; inferring  
 Inducción (por), *adv.* by induction; inference  
 Inducidor, -a, *smf.* inducer; persuader; adviser  
 Inducimiento, *sm.* inducement; motive; reason  
 Inducir, *vt.* 3. to induce; persuade; entice; lead  
 Inductivo, -a, *adj.* inductive; leading to infer  
 Indudable, *adj.* indubitable; unquestionable  
 Indulgencia, *sf.* indulgence; kindness; favour  
 Indulgente, *adj.* indulgent; kind; favouring  
 Indulgentemente, *adv.* favourably; kindly  
 Indultar, *vt.* 1. to pardon; forgive; exempt; free  
 Indultario, *sm.* one possessed of an indulto  
 Indulto, *sm.* pardon; privilege; impost (on goods)  
 Indumento, *sm.* wearing apparel; clothes  
 Induración, *sf.* morbid hardness; induration  
 Indústria, *sf.* industry; diligence; assiduity  
 Industrial, *adj.* proceeding from industry  
 Industriár, *vt.* 1. to teach; instruct; inform  
 Industriosamente, *adv.* industriously  
 Industrioso, -a, *a.* industrious; assiduous; skilful  
 Inebriar, *vt.* 1. to inebriate; intoxicate  
 Inebriativo, -a, *adj.* inebriating; intoxicating  
 Inedia, *sf.* want of victuals; hunger; fasting  
 Inedito, -a, *adj.* unpublished; unedited  
 Inefabilidad, *sf.* ineffability; unspeakableness  
 Inefable, *adj.* unspeakable; inexpressible  
 Inefablemente, *adv.* in an inexpressible manner  
 Ineficacia, *sf.* inefficacy; want of power, effect  
 Ineficaz, *adj.* ineffectual; powerless; weak  
 Ineficazmente, *adv.* without effect; in vain  
 Ineigual, -a, *unequal*; uneven; unsteady; wavering  
 Inelegante, *adj.* inelegant; void of elegance  
 Inenarrable, *adj.* inexpressible; unspeakable  
 Inepcia, *sf.* unfitness; foolishness; imbecility  
 Ineptamente, *adv.* unfitly; foolishly; triflingly  
 Ineptitud, *sf.* unfitness; unsuitableness  
 Inépto, -a, *adj.* unfit; incapable; useless; foolish  
 Inercia, *sf.* inactivity; inertness; indolence  
 Inerme, *a.* unarmed; weaponless; without arms  
 Inerrable, *adj.* inerrable; exempt from error  
 Inerrancia, *sf.* infallibility; inerrability  
 Inerrante, *adj.* inerratic; fixed (stars, &c.)  
 Inerte, *adj.* inert; inactive; sluggish; unskilful  
 Inescrutable, *adj.* inscrutable; unsearchable  
 Inescrutablemente, *adv.* inscrutably  
 Inescudriñable, *adj.* inscrutable; unsearchable  
 Inescusable, *adj.* inexcusable; unpardonable  
 Inescusablemente, *adv.* inexcusably  
 Inesperadamente, *ad.* unexpectedly; on a sudden  
 Inesperado, -a, *adj.* unexpected; unforeseen  
 Inesperiencia, *sf.* want of experience, knowledge  
 Inesperto, -a, *adj.* unexpert; unskilful; unhandy  
 Inespiable, *adj.* inexpiable; not to be atoned for  
 Inesplicable, *adj.* inexplicable; unaccountable  
 Inespugnable, *adj.* inexpugnable; impregnable  
 Inestenso, -a, *a.* unextended; without extension  
 Inestimabilidad, *sf.* transcendancy  
 Inestimable, *adj.* invaluable; above estimation  
 Inestimado, -a, *a.* unvalued; that has not been rated  
 Inestinguible, *adj.* inextinguishable; perpetual  
 Inestricable, *adj.* inextricable; not to be cleared  
 Inevitable, *adj.* unavoidable, inevitable; fatal

Inevitablemente, *ad.* without chance of escape  
 Inexactitud, *sf.* inaccuracy; want of precision  
 Inexacto, -a, *adj.* inexact; inaccurate; not true  
 Inexhausto, -a, *a.* unexhausted; full; abundant  
 Inexistencia, *sf.* existence of one in another  
 Inexistente, *adj.* existing in another; in-existent  
 Inexorable, *adj.* inexorable; inflexible; cruel  
 Infaceto, -a, *adj.* unpleasant; dull; not witty  
 Infactable, *adj.* impracticable; unfeasible  
 Infacundo, -a, *adj.* ineloquent; rude in speech  
 Infalibilidad, *sf.* infallibility; certainty  
 Infalible, *a.* infallible; who cannot err; certain  
 Infaliblemente, *adv.* infallibly; without error  
 Infamación, *sf.* defamation; slander; calumny  
 Infamador, -a, *s.* defamer; slanderer; calumniator  
 Infamante, *adj.* defaming; opprobrious  
 Infamar, *vt.* 1. to defame; slander; dishonour  
 Infamativo, -a, *adj.* defaming; dishonouring  
 Infamatorio, -a, *adj.* defamatory; calumnious  
 Infame, *a.* infamous; vile; shameless; notorious  
 Infamemente, *adv.* in an infamous manner  
 Infamia, *sf.* infamy; notoriety, of bad character  
 Infancia, *sf.* infancy; beginning; origin  
 Infancino, *sm.* oil, made of green olives  
 Infando, -a, *a.* very abominable; horribly wicked  
 Infante, *sm.* infant; infante (title); foot-soldier  
 Infantes, *sm. pl.* choristers (boys in cathedrals)  
 Infantería, *sf.* infantry; body of foot-soldiers  
 Infanticida, *sm.* infanticide (murderer of a child)  
 Infanticidio, *sm.* infanticide (murder of a child)  
 Infántico, -illo, -ito, -a, *smf. dimin.* little infant  
 Infántil, *adj.* infantile; infantine; like a child  
 Infanzón, *sm.* nobleman; grandee; one ennobled  
 Infanzonado, -a, *a.* of, pertaining to a nobleman  
 Infanzonazgo, *sm.* territory of a nobleman  
 Infanzonia, *sf.* nobility (persons of high rank)  
 Infatigable, *adj.* indefatigable; unwearied  
 Infatigablemente, *adv.* indefatigably  
 Infatuación, *sf.* infatuation; prepossession  
 Infatuado, -a, *adj.* infatuated; prepossessed  
 Infatuár, *vt.* 1. to infatuate; prepossess; stupefy  
 Infatuarse, *v. r.* to become infatuated, stupefied  
 Infelizmente, *adv.* unluckily; by ill luck  
 Infausto, -a, *a.* unlucky; unfortunate; unhappy  
 Infección, *sf.* infection; contagion; poison  
 Infectado, -a, *adj.* infected; tainted; polluted  
 Infectar, *vt.* 1. to infect; vitiate; corrupt  
 Infectarse, *v. ref.* to catch, take by infection  
 Infeectivo, -a, *adj.* infectious; contagious  
 Infecto, -a, *adj.* infected; tainted; corrupted  
 Infeccuarse, *v. ref.* 1. to become barren, sterile  
 Infecundidad, *sf.* barrenness; infecundity  
 Infecundo, -a, *adj.* barren; unfruitful; sterile  
 Infelice, *adj.* unhappy; unfortunate; luckless  
 Infelicidad, *sf.* calamity; misfortune; misery  
 Infeliz, *adj.* unhappy; unfortunate; miserable  
 Infelizmente, *adv.* unfortunately; unluckily  
 Inferencia, *f.* inference; conclusion; illation  
 Inferior, *adj.* inferior; lower; subordinate  
 Inferioridad, *sf.* inferiority; subordination  
 Inferir, *vt.* 3. to infer; deduce; collect; gather  
 Inferirse, *v. r.* to follow from; be consequential  
 Infernáculo, *sm.* kind of boyish play  
 Infernal, -a, *inf.* infernal; hellish; extremely hurtful  
 Infernalmente, *adv.* infernally; hellishly  
 Infernar, *vt.* 1. to damn; vex; provoke; harass  
 Inferno, l'Inferno, *adj.* infernal; hellish (poet.)  
 Infestación, *sf.* molestation; annoyance  
 Infestar, *vt.* 1. to infest; overrun; annoy; harass  
 Infestar, to infect; corrupt; defile; pervert  
 Infesto, -a, *adj.* infestuous; dangerous; hurtful  
 Infendár, *vt.* 1. to enfeoff; invest with a right  
 Infesión, *sf.* infection; contagion; pestilence  
 Inficionar, *vt.* 1. to infect; corrupt; defile; taint

Infidelidad, *sf.* infidelity; treachery; unbelief  
 Infidelidad, whole body of infidels; miscreants  
 Infidencia, *sf.* unfaithfulness; perjury; treason  
 Infidente, *adj.* unfaithful; treacherous  
 Infidel, *Infido*, -a, *adj.* unfaithful; infidel  
 Infiel, *adj.* unfaithful; faithless; heathenish  
 Infidel, *s.* infidel; unbeliever; miscreant; pagan  
 Infidelmente, *adv.* unfaithfully; faithlessly  
 Infórmo, *m.* hell; discord; refectory in a convent  
 Infórno, *retort*; place under ground in mills  
 Infigurable, *a.* not to be represented by figure  
 Infiltración, *sf.* filtering; entering into  
 Infiltrarse, *v. ref.* 1. to insinuate into by filtration  
 Infimo, -a, *adj.* lowest; lowermost; vile; abject  
 Infringidor, -a, *smf.* dissembler; hypocrite; cheat  
 Infinitad, *f.* infinity; immensity; endless number  
 Infinitamente, *adv.* without limits; infinitely  
 Infinitesimal, *a.* infinitely divided (fluxions)  
 Infinitesimo, -a, *adj.* most infinite  
 Infinitivo, *sm.* infinitive (mood in grammar)  
 Infinito, -a, *adj.* infinite; unbounded; immense  
 Infinito, *adv.* immensely; without limits  
 Infinito, -a, *a.* feigned; dissembled; pretended  
 Infirmar, *va.* 1. to weaken; enfeeble; invalidate  
 Inflación, *sf.* inflation; flatulence; conceit; vanity  
 Inflamable, *a.* inflammable; easy to set on fire  
 Inflamación, *sf.* inflammation; heat; fervour  
 Inflamamiento, *sm.* inflammability  
 Inflamar, *va.* 1. to inflame; set on fire; irritate  
 Inflamarse, *v. r.* to become red; inflamed; heated  
 Inflammatorio, -a, *adj.* inflammatory; heating  
 Inflar, *va.* 1. to inflate; swell with wind; elate  
 Inflarse, *v. ref.* to jet; strut; walk affectedly  
 Inflarse, -a, *adj.* inflating; swelling; puffing up  
 Inflexibilidad, *sf.* inflexibility; obstinacy  
 Inflexible, *adj.* inflexible; unyielding; cruel  
 Inflexiblemente, *adv.* inflexibly; inexorably  
 Infección, *sf.* infection; variation, of a noun, &c.  
 Infección, -a, *adj.* infective; punishing (law)  
 Infligir, *va.* 3. to inflict; lay a punishment upon  
 Influencia, *sf.* influence; credit; ascendant power  
 Influencia, inspiration of divine grace  
 Influyente, *adj.* influential; influencing  
 Induir, *va.* 3. to influence; prevail upon; guide  
 Induir, to inspire with grace; interfere  
 Infújo, -fijo, *sm.* influx; influence; power; credit  
 Inforciado, *sm.* 2d part of Justinian's Pandects  
 Información, *sf.* information; hint; charge  
 Información, judicial inquiry & process; brief  
 Informador, -a, *smf.* informer; accuser  
 Informal, *adj.* informal; irregular  
 Informalidad, *sf.* want of attention to forms  
 Informante, *adj.* informing; instructing  
 Informante, *sm.* informant; informer  
 Informar, *a.* 1. to inform; tell; instruct; animate  
 Informar, state a case to a counsellor, judge  
 Informarse, *v. ref.* to take cognizance; inquire  
 Informativo, -a, *adj.* informing; instructive  
 Informe, *sm.* information; intelligence; brief  
 Inórme, *adj.* informons; shapeless; ill-done  
 Informidad, *sf.* informity; shapelessness  
 Infortificable, *adj.* that cannot be fortified  
 Infortuna, *sf.* sinister influence of the stars  
 Infortunado, -a, *adj.* unfortunate; unlucky  
 Infortúnio, *sm.* misfortune; calamity; misery  
 Infosura, *sf.* surfeit (overfulness in animals)  
 Infracción, *sf.* infraction; breach; trespass  
 Infracto, -a, *a.* steady; unshaken not easily moved  
 Infractor, -a, *smf.* infractor; violator; breaker  
 Infrascripto, -a, *adj.* underwritten; undersigned  
 Infragante, *adv.* in the act itself  
 Infrangible, *adj.* not to be broken; infrangible  
 Infracotava, *sf.* six days in a festival of eight  
 Infraotavo, -a, *a.* of one of the six festival days

Infringir, *va.* 3. to infringe; violate; break  
 Infracción, *f.* ground-rent, to the lord of the manor  
 Infructifero, Infrugifero, -a, *adj.* unfruitful  
 Infructuosamente, *adv.* unfruitfully  
 Infructuoso, -a, *adj.* fruitless; unproductive  
 Infrunito, -a, *adj.* stern; severe of countenance  
 Infúlas, *f. pl.* priestly ornaments; expectation  
 Infundadamente, *adv.* without cause, reason  
 Infundado, -a, *adj.* groundless; void of reason  
 Infundible, *a.* infusible; incapable of fusion  
 Infundir, *va.* 3. to infuse; instil; pour in; inspire  
 Infusión, Infusión, *f.* ground-rent (of a house)  
 Infarcimiento, -a, *a.* subject to the ground-rent  
 Infuscar, *va.* 1. to obscure; darken; infuscate  
 Infusión, *sf.* infusion; inspiration; baptism  
 Infusión para (estar en), to be going to obtain  
 Infúso, -a, *adj.* infused; inspired (grace of God)  
 Ingenerable, *adj.* not to be brought into being  
 Ingeniar, *va.* 1. to conceive; invent; contrive  
 Ingeniarse, *v. r.* to try to find out, obtain, do  
 Ingeniatura, *f.* ingenuity; acuteness; subtlety  
 Ingeniero, *sm.* contriver; inventor; engineer  
 Ingeniería, *sm.* genius; engine; means; plough  
 Ingeniería de azúcar, *sm.* sugar-work; sugar-mill  
 Ingeniería de pólvora, *sm.* powder-mill  
 Ingeniosamente, *adv.* in an ingenious manner  
 Ingeniosidad, *sf.* ingeniousness; invention  
 Ingenioso, -a, *adj.* ingenious; inventive; witty  
 Ingénito, -a, *adj.* ingenerated; inborn; innate  
 Ingente, *adj.* very great; large; huge; prodigious  
 Ingenuamente, *adv.* ingenuously; openly; fairly  
 Ingenuidad, *sf.* ingenuity; candour; openness  
 Ingénuo; -a, *adj.* ingenuous; candid; free-born  
 Ingeridura, *sf.* graft; grafting; mark of the graft  
 Ingerimiento, *m.* grafting; insertion of a shoot  
 Ingerir, *a.* 3. to graft; insert; introduce; enclose  
 Ingerirse, *v. ref.* to intermeddle; interfere  
 Ingerir, *va.* 1. to ingraft; insert; inoculate  
 Ingerito, *sm.* graft; scion; tree ingrafted  
 Ingerito, -a, *a.* grafted; ingrafted; inoculated  
 Ingina, *sf.* jaw; jaw-bone; mandible  
 Ingle, *sf.* groin (abdominal part next the thigh)  
 Inglés, *s.* English language; English  
 Inglés, -a, *s. & a.* English; native of England  
 Inglesa (á la), *adv.* in the English fashion  
 Inglete, *sm.* oblique line dividing a square  
 Inglosable, *adj.* that admits of no comment  
 Ingobernable, *adj.* unmanageable; unruly; wild  
 Ingraduable, *adj.* that cannot be graduated  
 Ingrataménte, *adv.* in an ungrateful manner  
 Ingratitud, *sf.* ingratitude; unthankfulness  
 Ingrato, -a, *adj.* ungrateful; unthankful; harsh  
 Ingrediente, *sm.* ingredient; component part  
 Ingreso, *sm.* ingress; commencement; entry  
 Ingreso, entrance; surplice-fees, dues  
 Ingreso (deréchos de), *sm. pl.* entrance-money  
 Inguinal, } *adj.* inguinal; to, of the groin  
 Inguinario, -a, }  
 Inurgitación, *sf.* intemperate swallowing  
 Inurgitar, *va.* 1. to swallow greedily; gobble  
 Inugustable, *adj.* insipid; tasteless; not tastable  
 Inhabil, *adj.* unskillful; unfit; unable; awkward  
 Inhabilidad, *sf.* unskillfulness; inability  
 Inhabilitación, *sf.* disqualification; disability  
 Inhabilitar, *va.* 1. to disable; disqualify  
 Inhabilitarse, *v. ref.* to lose a right, claim  
 Inhabitable, *adj.* uninhabitable; unfit to dwell in  
 Inhabitado, -a, *adj.* uninhabited; empty  
 Inhalación, *sf.* respiring; breathing; inhalation  
 Inhabitable, *adj.* not to be found, met with  
 Inherencia, *sf.* inseparable existence  
 Inherente, *adj.* inherent; innate; existing in  
 Inherentemente, *adv.* by inherence  
 Inhiestar, *va.* 1. to erect; raise; set upright



Inhibición, *sf.* prohibition; inhibition; embargo  
 Inhibir, *va.* 3. to prohibit; inhibit; repress  
 Inhibitorio, -a, *adj.* prohibitory; forbidding  
 Inhiesto, -a, *a.* intricate; entangled; perplexed  
 Inhonestamente, *adv.* in a dishonest manner  
 Inhonestidad, *sf.* dishonesty; indecency  
 Inhonesto, -a, *a.* dishonest; indecent; immodest  
 Inhonorable, *va.* 1. to dishonour; disgrace; insult  
 Inhospedable, *inhospitable, adj.* inhospitable  
 Inhospital, *adj.* uninhabitable; unfit to dwell in  
 Inhospitalidad, *sf.* inhospitality; unkindness  
 Inhumanamente, *adv.* in a cruel manner  
 Inhumanidad, *sf.* inhumanity; cruelty  
 Inhumano, -a, *adj.* inhuman; unfeeling; cruel  
 Iniciación, *sf.* initiation; introduction; admission  
 Iniciado, -a, *adj.* initiate; initiated, admitted  
 Inicial, *adj.* initial; first; beginning  
 Iniciales (las, or letras), *sf. plur.* initials  
 Iniciar, *va.* 1. to initiate; instruct; admit into  
 Iniciarse, *v. ref.* to be initiated; do the first part  
 Inicativo, -a, *adj.* initiatory; introductory  
 Inico, -a, *adj.* wicked; criminal; iniquitous  
 Iniésta, *sf.* broom (shrub)  
 Inigual, *a.* unequal; dissimilar; uneven; abrupt  
 Inimaginable, *adj.* inconceivable; unimaginable  
 Inimicia, *sf.* enmity; aversion; malice; ill-will  
 Inimitable, *adj.* inimitable; not to be copied  
 Inimitablemente, *adv.* in an inimitable manner  
 Ininteligible, *a.* unintelligible; obscure; secret  
 Iniquamente, *adv.* in an iniquitous manner  
 Iniquidad, *sf.* iniquity; injustice; wickedness  
 Iniquo, -a, *a.* iniquitous; wicked; unjust; sinful  
 Injeridura, *sf.* mark of the graft; grafting; graft  
 Injérir, *a.* 3. to graft; insert; introduce; enclose  
 Injertar, *va.* 1. to ingraft; insert; inoculate  
 Injerto, *sm.* graft; scion; tree ingrafted  
 Injuria, *sf.* injury; wrong; insult; mischief; hurt  
 Injuriado, -a, *adj.* injured; wronged; offended  
 Injuriador, -a, *s.* injurer; aggressor; wrong-doer  
 Injuriante, *s. & adj.* injurer; injuring; offending  
 Injuriar, *va.* 1. to injure; wrong; annoy; offend  
 Injurosamente, *adv.* injuriously; hurtfully  
 Injuriioso, -a, *adj.* injurious; hurtful; offensive  
 Injustamente, *adv.* unjustly; offensively  
 Injusticia, *sf.* injustice; iniquity; dishonesty  
 Injusto, -a, *adj.* unjust; wrongful; dishonest  
 Inlegible, *adj.* illegible; that cannot be read  
 Inlevable, *adj.* insupportable; intolerable  
 Imaculadamente, *adv.* without blemish; purely  
 Imaculado, -a, *adj.* immaculate; pure, holy  
 Imaduro, -a, } *a.* immature; unripe; not perfect  
 Inmaduro, -a, }  
 Imanejable, *adj.* unmanageable; intractable  
 Inanente, *adj.* inherent; internal; immanent  
 Inarcesible, *adj.* unfading; perpetual  
 Inmaterial, *adj.* immaterial; incorporeal  
 Inmaterialidad, *sf.* immateriality  
 Imediación, *sf.* contiguity; actual contact  
 Inmediatamente, *adv.* contiguously; forthwith  
 Inmediato, -a, *adj.* contiguous; close; hard by  
 Imedicable, *adj.* incurable; immedicable  
 Inmemorable, *a.* immemorable; unworthy of mem-  
 Inmemorablemente, *adv.* immemorably [mory  
 Inmemorial, *adj.* immemorial; out of memory  
 Inmensamente, *adv.* immensely; infinitely  
 Inmensidad, *f.* immensity; unbounded greatness  
 Inmenso, -a, *adj.* immense; unbounded; infinite  
 Inmensurable, *a.* immeasurable; beyond measure  
 Inmeritadamente, *ad.* undeservedly; without desert  
 Inmerito, -a, *a.* undeserved; unmerited; unfair  
 Inmerito, *adv.* undeservedly; without cause  
 Inmeritorio, -a, *adj.* undeserving; without merit  
 Inmersión, *sf.* immersion; dipping under water  
 Inminente, *a.* threatening; imminent; impending

Inmiscible, *adj.* immiscible; inmixable  
 Inmóble, *adj.* immovable; firm; fast; unshaken  
 Inmóblemente, *adv.* immovably; firmly; fast  
 Inmoderación, *sf.* immoderation; intemperance  
 Inmoderadamente, *adv.* in an excessive degree  
 Inmoderado, -a, *adj.* immoderate; excessive  
 Inmodestamente, *adv.* without modesty  
 Inmodestia, *f.* immodesty; indecency; impudence  
 Inmodesto, -a, *a.* immodest; indecent; impudent  
 Inmódico, -a, *adj.* immoderate; superfluous  
 Inmolación, *sf.* immolation; sacrifice offered  
 Inmolador, *sm.* immolator; sacrificant  
 Inmolár, *va.* 1. to immolate; offer up; sacrifice  
 Inmortal, *adj.* immortal; perpetual; endless  
 Inmortalidad, *sf.* immortality; everlasting life  
 Inmortalizar, *va.* 1. to immortalize; perpetuate  
 Inmortalizarse, *v. r.* to immortalize one's name  
 Inmortalmente, *adv.* immortally; for ever  
 Inmortificación, *sf.* unsubmitting of the passions  
 Inmortificado, -a, *a.* under the sway of passions  
 Inmóto, -a, *adj.* unmoved; unaffected; still  
 Inmóvil, Inmovil, *adj.* immoveable; unshaken  
 Inmovilidad, *sf.* immoveableness; constancy  
 Inmudable, *adj.* immutable; unalterable; fixed  
 Inmueble, *adj.* fixed; immovable (property)  
 Inmundicia, *sf.* uncleanness; filth; impurity  
 Inmundo, -a, *a.* unclean; filthy; obscene; indecent  
 Inmune, *adj.* free; exempt; enjoying immunity  
 Inmunidad, *sf.* immunity; privilege; exemption  
 Inmutabilidad, *sf.* immutability; constancy  
 Inmutable, *adj.* immutable, unalterable; fixed  
 Inmutación, *sf.* change; alteration; variation  
 Inmutár, *va.* 1. to change; alter; vary  
 Inmutarse, *v. ref.* to change one's appearance  
 Inmutativo, -a, *a.* changing; causing alterations  
 Innacible, *adj.* unborn; unbegotten  
 Innaciente, *adj.* not born of another  
 Innato, -a, *a.* innate; inborn; ingenerate; natural  
 Innavigable, *adj.* innavigable; unable to sail  
 Innecesario, -a, *adj.* unnecessary; needless  
 Innegable, *adj.* incontestable; incontrovertible  
 Innóble, *a.* ignoble; mean of birth; not born noble  
 Innocentada, *sf.* state of innocence [cuous  
 Innócuo, -a, *a.* harmless; doing no harm; inno-  
 Innominado, -a, *adj.* nameless; having no name  
 Innóto, -a, *adj.* unknown; not known; strange  
 Innovación, *sf.* innovation; change; alteration  
 Innovador, -a, *sm. f.* innovator; reformer  
 Innovar, *va.* 1. to innovate; introduce novelties  
 Innumerabilidad, *sf.* innumerability  
 Innumerable, *adj.* innumerable; numberless  
 Innumerablemente, *adv.* beyond number  
 Innúpta, *adj.* unmarried; single (woman)  
 Inobedecer, *va.* 2. to disobey; refuse to comply  
 Inobediencia, *sf.* disobedience; inobedience  
 Inobediénte, *a.* disobedient; perverse; inflexible  
 Inobservable, *adj.* unobservable; unremarkable  
 Inobserancia, *sf.* disobedience; heedlessness  
 Inobservante, *adj.* not observant; infringing  
 Inocencia, *sf.* innocence; simplicity of heart  
 Inocentada, *sf.* simple, silly speech, action  
 Inocénte, *adj.* innocent; pure; harmless; simple  
 Inocentemente, *adv.* harmlessly; without guilt  
 Inocentico, -illo, -ito, -a, *a. dim.* little innocent  
 Inoculación, *sf.* inoculation; insertion, of matter  
 Inoculador, *sm.* inoculator; one who inoculates  
 Inocular, *va.* 1. to inoculate; insert poison, &c.  
 Inofenso, -a, *a.* unhurt; uninjured; harmless; safe  
 Inoficioso, -a, *adj.* done unseasonably; irregular  
 Inojeta, *sf.* top of a boot, part covering the knee  
 Inópe, *adj.* poor; needy; indigent; in want  
 Inópia, *sf.* want; need; indigence; poverty  
 Inopinable, *a.* not to be expected; indisputable  
 Inopinadamente, *adv.* unexpectedly; suddenly

Inopinádo, -a, *a.* unexpected; sudden; unforeseen  
 Inoportuno, -a, *a.* unseasonable; inconvenient  
 Inoportunamente, *adv.* at an unseasonable time  
 Inordenadamente, *adv.* inordinately  
 Inordenádo, -a, *adj.* irregular; disorderly  
 Inorgánico, -a, *adj.* destitute of proper organs  
 Inorme, *adj.* enormous; huge; vast; irregular  
 Inoportuno, *ad.* extempore; without premeditation  
 Inquietación, *sf.* disturbance; annoyance  
 Inquietador, -a, *smf.* disturber; annoyer; vexer  
 Inquietamente, *adv.* uneasily; without rest  
 Inquietar, *va.* 1. to disquiet; disturb; molest; pain  
 Inquietar, *to stir up, excite disturbances*  
 Inquietarse, *v. ref.* to become uneasy, restless  
 Inquieto, -a, *a.* uneasy; restless; disturbed; busy  
 Inquietud, *sf.* inquietude; uneasiness; trouble  
 Inquilinato, *sm.* right as tenant of a house  
 Inquilino, -a, *smf.* tenant; undertenant; inmate  
 Inquina, *sf.* aversion; hatred; ill-will; dislike  
 Inquinar, *va.* 1. to pollute; defile; corrupt  
 Inquiridor, -a, *sm.* inquisitor; inquirer; searcher  
 Inquirir, *va.* 3. to inquire; ascertain by research  
 Inquisición, *sf.* inquisition; judicial inquiry  
 Inquisición (hacer), to examine papers, books  
 Inquisidor, -a, *s.* inquirer; examiner; inquisitor  
 Inquisitivo, -a, *adj.* inquisitive; prying; curious  
 Inquisitorial *adj.* making strict inquiry  
 Inramo, *sm.* kind of spun cotton from the Levant  
 Inrazonable, *a.* irrational; absurd; inconsistent  
 Insalvable, *a.* inscrutable; hidden; inexplicable  
 Insatiabilidad, *sf.* insatiableness; greediness  
 Insaciable, *adj.* insatiable; greedy to excess  
 Insaciablemente, *adv.* with extreme greediness  
 Insaculación, *f.* casting lots; balloting for names  
 Insaculador, *sm.* voter by ballot  
 Insacular, *va.* 1. to ballot; vote by ballot  
 Insalubre, *adj.* unhealthy; bad; insalubrious  
 Insalubridad, *sf.* unhealthiness; insalubrity  
 Insignificación, *sf.* want of meaning  
 Insanable, *a.* incurable; irremediable; insanable  
 Insania, *sf.* insanity; frenzy; madness; folly  
 Insano, -a, *adj.* insane; distracted; frantic; mad  
 Inscribir, *va.* 3. to inscribe; write upon; dedicate  
 Inscripción, *sf.* inscription; title; name  
 Inscripto, -a, *adj.* inscribed; written upon  
 Inscrutable, *adj.* inscrutable; unsearchable  
 Insculpir, *va.* 3. to engrave; cut on; insculp  
 Inseceable, *adj.* that cannot be dried; indivisible  
 Insección, *sf.* incision; cut; wound; slash  
 Insectil, *a.* having the nature of insects; insectile  
 Insectivo, -a, *s.* feeding on insects; insectivorous  
 Insecto, *sm.* insect (small flying animal)  
 Inseculación, *sf.* balloting; voting by ballot  
 Insecular, *va.* 1. to ballot; vote by ballot  
 Insenescencia, *sf.* quality of not becoming old  
 Insenesadamente, *adv.* in a mad, foolish manner  
 Insesatéz, *sf.* stupidity; want of thought; folly  
 Insesato, -a, *a.* stupid; wanting thought; mad  
 Insesabilidad, *sf.* insensibility; stupidity  
 Insesible, *a.* insensible; imperceptible; cold  
 Insesible al honor, á la gloria, inglorious  
 Insesiblemente, *adv.* imperceptibly  
 Inseparabilidad, *sf.* inseparableness  
 Inseparable, *adj.* inseparable; indissoluble  
 Inseparablemente, *adv.* inseparably  
 Insepulto, -a, *adj.* unburied; not interred  
 Inserción, *f.* insertion; placing among; grafting  
 Inserir, *va.* 3. to insert; ingraft; join to; plant  
 Insertar, *va.* 1. to insert; place among; introduce  
 Inserito, -a, *adj.* inserted; ingrafted; introduced  
 Inservible, *a.* unserviceable; of no advantage  
 Insidia, *sf.* snare; ambush; contrivance; deceit  
 Insidiador, -a, *smf.* way-layer; insidiator; lurker  
 Insidiar, *va.* 1. to lie in ambush for; way-lay; lurk

Insidiosamente, *adv.* insidiously; in ambush  
 Insidioso, -a, *adj.* insidious; sly; treacherous  
 Insigne, *a.* remarkable; famous; extraordinary  
 Insignemente, *adv.* notably; remarkably  
 Insignia, *sf.* badge; distinctive mark of honour  
 Insignias, *f. pl.* marks of office; ensigns; arms  
 Insignificancia, *sf.* insignificance; trifle  
 Insignificante, *adj.* unimportant; trifling  
 Insignificativo, -a, *adj.* insignificant; trifling  
 Insinuar, *va.* 1. to accuse; charge with a crime  
 Insinuación, *f.* insinuation; hint; ingratiating  
 Insinuación, public deed showed before a judge  
 Insinuante, *adj.* insinuating; able to gain favour  
 Insinuar *va.* 1. to insinuate; hint; impart slyly  
 Insinuarse, *v. r.* to gain favour by artful means  
 Insinuarse, to creep, steal into imperceptibly  
 Insipidamente, *adv.* insipidly; without taste  
 Insipidez, *sf.* insipidity; want of taste, spirit  
 Insipido, -a, *adj.* insipid; tasteless; flat; dull  
 Insipiencia, *f.* foolishness; ignorance; dulness  
 Insipiente, *adj.* unwise; ignorant; uninformed  
 Insistencia, *sf.* persistence; obstinacy  
 Insistir, *n.* 3. to insist; persist in; not to recede  
 Insito, -a, *a.* grafted; planted in; rooted; natura  
 Insociabilidad, *sf.* dislike to social converse  
 Insociable, *adj.* disliking society; insociable  
 Insolación, *sf.* exposure to the sun; insolation  
 Insolar, *va.* 1. to dry in the sun; expose to the sun  
 Insolarse, *r.* to be affected by the heat of the sun  
 Insoluble, *adj.* not to be soldered; irreparable  
 Insolencia, *f.* insolence; impudence; insulting  
 Insolentár, *a.* 1. to make proud, insolent, haughty  
 Insolentarse, *v. r.* to become insolent; impuden  
 Insolente, *a.* insolent; impudent; uncommon  
 Insolente, *s.* barefaced, shameless man, woman  
 Insolentemente, *adv.* in an insolent manner  
 Insólido, *adv.* answerable for the whole  
 Insólito, -a, *a.* unusual; unaccustomed; strange  
 Insolubilidad, *sf.* indissolubility  
 Insoluble, *adj.* insoluble; insolvable (debt)  
 Insolutundación, *sf.* assignation of goods  
 Insolvencia, *sf.* insolvency; inability to pay  
 Insolvente, *adj.* insolvent; not able to pay  
 Insómne, *a.* sleepless; restless; wanting sleep  
 Insómnio, *sm.* lying awake; want of sleep  
 Insondable, *adj.* unfathomable; inscrutable  
 Insoportable, *adj.* intolerable; insupportable  
 Insoportablemente, *adv.* beyond endurance  
 Insostenible, *adj.* indefensible; insupportable  
 Inspección, *sf.* inspection; survey; examination  
 Inspeccionar, *a.* 1. to inspect; look narrowly int  
 Inspectór, -a, *smf.* inspector; superintendent  
 Inspirable, *adj.* inspirable; inhalable  
 Inspiración, *sf.* inspiration; infusion of ideas  
 Inspirador, -a, *smf.* inspirer; infuser; animator  
 Inspirante, *adj.* inspiring; infusing; animating  
 Inspirar, *va.* 1. to inspire; infuse into; animate  
 Inspirar, *va.* to blow; breathe hard; pant; swell  
 Inspirativo, -a, *adj.* inspiring; inspiratory  
 Instabilidad, *sf.* instability; uncertainty  
 Instable, *adj.* instable; inconstant; changing  
 Instalación, *sf.* installation; investiture  
 Instalar, *va.* 1. to install; invest; induct  
 Instancia, *sf.* instance; urgency; example  
 Instancia (de primera), *a.* on the first impulse  
 Instantáneamente, *adv.* instantaneously  
 Instantaneidad, *f.* unpremeditated production  
 Instantáneo, -a, *adj.* done in an instant  
 Instante, *sm.* instant; present moment; minute  
 Instante (al), *adv.* instantly; immediately  
 Instante (cada), *adv.* every moment; frequently  
 Instante (en un), *adv.* in a moment; immediately  
 Instantes (pur), *adv.* incessantly; continually  
 Instante, *a.* instant; urgent; immediate; pressin

**Instantéménte**, *adv.* instantly; urgently  
**Instár**, *va. 1.* to press; urge a request; impugn  
**Instauración**, *sf.* restoration; renewal  
**Instaurár**, *va. 1.* to renew; restore; re-establish  
**Instaurativo**, *-a, adj.* restorative; renewing  
**Instigación**, *sf.* instigation; incitement; impulse  
**Instigador**, *-a, sm. f.* instigator; inciter; urger on  
**Instigar**, *va. 1.* to instigate; incite; urge on  
**Instilación**, *sf.* instillation; infusing into  
**Instilár**, *va. 1.* to instill; infuse; insinuate  
**Instinto**, *sm.* instinct; inspiration; impulse  
**Instinto (por)**, *adv.* by the call of nature  
**Institór**, *m.* factor; agent; deputy; commissioner  
**Institución**, *sf.* institution; establishment  
**Institución**, education; bestowing of a benefice  
**Instituente**, *s. & adj.* institutor; instituting  
**Instituidór**, *-a, sm. f.* institutor; founder  
**Instituir**, *va. 1.* to institute; establish; teach  
**Instituir**, to nominate; appoint; determine  
**Instituta**, *sf.* institute; established law; precept  
**Instituto**, *sm.* institute; established law; design  
**Institutor**, *-a, sm. f.* institutor; establisher  
**Instituyente**, *s. & adj.* institutor; founding  
**Instridente**, *adj.* pressing; compressing  
**Instrucción**, *sf.* instruction; lesson; precept  
**Instrucciones**, *sf. plur.* authoritative knowledge  
**Instructivamente**, *adv.* instructively  
**Instructivo**, *-a, adj.* instructive; enlightening  
**Instructor**, *sm.* instructor; teacher; monitor  
**Instructora**, *sf.* instructress; monitress; teacher  
**Instruir**, *va. 3.* to instruct; train up; civilize  
**Instruir**, inform authoritatively; form a cause  
**Instrumental**, *adj.* instrumental; conducive  
**Instrumentalmente**, *adv.* instrumentally  
**Instrumentista**, *sm.* player on some instrument  
**Instrumento**, *sm.* instrument; tool; agent; means  
**Instrumento de viento**, *sm.* wind-instrument  
**Instrumento de cuerda**, *sm.* string-instrument  
**Insuáve**, *adj.* unpleasant; rough; disagreeable  
**Insubordinación**, *sf.* want of due obedience  
**Insobordinado**, *-a, a. insubordinate; rebellious*  
**Insobordinarse**, *r. 1.* to rise against; rebel; revolt  
**Insistencia**, *sf.* instability; inconstancy  
**Insistente**, *adj.* not durable; unstable  
**Insustancial**, *adj.* unsubstantial; not real; futile  
**Insudar**, *vn. 1.* to toil; labour; work hard  
**Insuficiencia**, *sf.* insufficiency; inability  
**Insuficiente**, *adj.* insufficient; inadequate  
**Insuficientemente**, *adv.* insufficiently  
**Insuñar**, *va. 1.* to blow; drive by wind; inspire  
**Insufrible**, *adj.* insufferable; insupportable  
**Insufriblemente**, *adv.* insufferably  
**Insula**, *sf.* isle; island; retired spot; petty state  
**Insular**, **Insulano**, *-a, adj.* insular; of an island  
**Insulsamente**, *adv.* without taste; spirit  
**Insulséz**, *sf.* insipidity; flatness; dullness  
**Insólito**, *-a, a. insipid; tasteless; dull; flat; heavy*  
**Insultador**, *-a, adj.* insulter; affronter  
**Insultante**, *s. & adj.* insulter; insulting  
**Insultár**, *va. 1.* to insult; treat with insolence  
**Insultarse**, *v. ref.* to meet with an accident  
**Insulto**, *sm.* insult; sudden attack; fit of illness  
**Insuperable**, *adj.* insuperable; insurmountable  
**Insuperable**, *adj.* that cannot suppurate  
**Insurgente**, *m.* insurgent; rebel; revolutionist  
**Insurgir**, *v. 3.* to rise in rebellion; rebel; revolt  
**Insurrección**, *sf.* insurrection; rebellion  
**Insurreccional**, *adj.* insurreccional  
**Insustancial**, *a.* unsubstantial; not real; futile  
**Íntacto**, *-a, a.* untouched; pure; entire; intact  
**Intangible**, *adj.* intangible; intangible  
**Íntegro**, *-a, adj.* very sincere, honest  
**Integración**, *sf.* integration; making whole  
**Integral**, *adj.* integral; whole; complete

**Integralmente**, *a.* integrally; wholly; completely  
**Integrante**, *adj.* integrant; making a whole  
**Integrár**, *va. 1.* to form one whole; integrate  
**Integridad**, *sf.* wholeness; integrity; virginity  
**Íntegro**, *-a, adj.* integral; entire; honest; upright  
**Integumento**, *sm.* integument; covering; fable  
**Intelección**, *sf.* power to understand; perception  
**Intelectiva**, *sf.* intellect; understanding  
**Intelectivo**, *-a, adj.* able to understand  
**Intelecto**, *sm.* intellect; understanding  
**Intelecto**, *sm.* intelligence; understanding  
**Intelectual**, *adj.* intellectual; mental; ideal  
**Intelectualmente**, *adv.* intellectually  
**Inteligencia**, *sf.* intelligence; understanding  
**Inteligencia**, friendly intercourse; sense; spirit  
**Inteligencia (en)**, *adv.* upon supposition  
**Inteligenciado**, *-a, a.* instructed; well informed  
**Inteligente**, *adj.* intelligent; learned; skilful  
**Inteligible**, *adj.* intelligible; conceivable  
**Inteligiblemente**, *adv.* intelligibly; plainly  
**Intemperancia**, *sf.* intemperance; excess; debauch  
**Intemperante**, *adj.* intemperate; immoderate  
**Intemperatura**, *sf.* intemperance; disorder  
**Intempérie**, *sf.* unseasonableness, of weather  
**Intempesta**, *a.* excessively dark & dreary (night)  
**Intempestivamente**, *adv.* unseasonably; untimely  
**Intempestivo**, *-a, adj.* unseasonable; abortive  
**Intención**, *sf.* intention; purpose; mind; design  
**Intención (hombre de)**, *sm.* dissembler  
**Intencionadamente**, *adv.* designedly; by design  
**Intencionado**, *-a, adj.* inclined; disposed; prone  
**Intencional**, *adj.* intentional; done by design  
**Intencionalmente**, *adv.* intentionally  
**Intendencia**, *sf.* superintendence; management  
**Intendente**, *sf.* wife of an intendant (officer)  
**Intendente**, *sm.* intendant; comptroller; director  
**Intensamente**, *adv.* to an extreme degree  
**Intensidad**, *sf.* intensity; closeness; force  
**Intensión**, *sf.* intension; very great attention  
**Intensivo**, **Intenso**, *-a, adj.* intense; ardent; lively  
**Intentár**, *a. 1.* to attempt; intend enter an action  
**Intento**, *sm.* intent; purpose; design; drift; view  
**Intento (de)**, *designedly; purposely; by design*  
**Intentóna**, *sf.* extravagant; chimerical attempt  
**Ínter**, *adv.* in the mean while; in the interim  
**Intercadencia**, *sf.* interruption; intermission  
**Intercadente**, *adj.* changeable; variable  
**Intercadentemente**, *adv.* changeably; variably  
**Intercalación**, *sf.* intercalation; insertion  
**Intercalar**, *va. 1.* to intercalate; insert, place in  
**Intercalar**, *a.* intercalary; inserted, placed in  
**Interceder**, *v. 2.* to intercede; mediate; interpose  
**Intercepción**, *sf.* interception; obstruction  
**Interceptár**, *va. 1.* to intercept; stop in the way  
**Intercesión**, *sf.* intercession; interposition  
**Intercesór**, *-a, sm. f.* interceder; mediator; agent  
**Intercesoriamente**, *adv.* in an entreating manner  
**Intercesoría**, *-a, adj.* intercessory; interceding  
**Interciso**, *-a, adj.* half holiday; half labour (day)  
**Interclusión**, *sf.* interclusion; intercession  
**Intercolúnio**, *m.* space between pillars, columns  
**Intercostal**, *adj.* placed between the ribs  
**Intercurrente**, *a.* running between; intervening  
**Intercutáneo**, *-a, a.* between the skin and flesh  
**Interdecir**, *va. 3.* to interdict; prohibit; forbid  
**Interdición**, *sf.* interdiction; prohibition  
**Interés**, *m.* interest; concern; share; profit; usury  
**Interés de interés**, *sm.* compound interest  
**Interés (dar á, 1.)**, to put out on interest  
**Interesable**, *adj.* lucrative; profitable  
**Interesadamente**, *adv.* with selfishness  
**Interesado**, *-a, a.* interested; selfish; mercenary  
**Interesado**, *-a, sm. f.* partner; sharer (in a firm)  
**Interesados (los)**, *sm. pl.* the concern (partners)

Interesante, *a.* interesting; moving; valuable  
 Interesar, *vn.* & *r.* 1. to be concerned, interested  
 Interesar, *va.* to interest; concern; affect; move  
 Interescencia, *sf.* personal assistance; presence  
 Interesente, *adj.* present; concurring; joining  
 Interesillo, *sm.* *dimin.* slight interest, concern  
 l'interin, *sm.* holding of a temporary office, &c.  
 l'interin, or *En el interin*, *adv.* in the mean time  
 Interinamente, *adv.* in the mean while, interin  
 Interinar, *va.* 1. to ratify; confirm; establish  
 Interinidad, *sf.* holding of a temporary charge  
 Interino, *-a, a.* temporary; provisional; for a time  
 Interio, *adj.* interior; internal; inward; inner  
 Interio, *sm.* interior; inside; inner part; mind  
 Interioridad, *sf.* interior part; inside; hiding  
 Interiormente, *adv.* interiorly; inwardly  
 Interjección, *sf.* interjection (exclamation)  
 Interlineación, *sf.* interlineation  
 Interlineal, *adj.* interlined; between two lines  
 Interlineár, *va.* 1. to write between two lines  
 Interlocución, *sf.* dialogue; intervention  
 Interlocutor, *-a, smf.* interlocutor; colloquist  
 Interlocutoriamente, *adv.* by interlocation  
 Interlocutorio, *-a, adj.* interlocutory [moon  
 Interlunio, *sm.* time between the old and new  
 Intermedio, *vn.* 1. to interpose; intervene  
 Intermedio, *-a, adj.* intermediate; intervening  
 Internedio, *sm.* interval; interim; interlude  
 Internable, *adj.* unbounded; interminable  
 Interminable, *-a, a.* boundless; immense; endless  
 Interrmisión, *sf.* intermission; interruption  
 Intermitencia, *sf.* interval between fits of fever  
 Intermitente, *adj.* intermittent; at intervals  
 Intermitir, *vn.* 3. to intermit; discontinue  
 Internación, *sf.* importation; importing  
 Internación (derechos de), importation-duties  
 Internamente, *adv.* internally; mentally  
 Internar, *va.* 1. to pierce; penetrate  
 Internarse, *v. r.* to insinuate one's self; wheedle  
 Internección, *sf.* massacre; slaughter; carnage  
 Interno, *-a, a.* internal; inward; interior; intern  
 Internodo, *m.* space between each knot on stems  
 Internuncio, *sm.* agent of the court of Rome  
 Interpelación, *sf.* summons; interpellation  
 Interpelar, *va.* 1. to appeal to; cite; summon  
 Interpelación, *sf.* addition to the original  
 Interpelación, *adv.* by interpolation  
 Interpolár, *a.* 1. to foist in; interpose; hinder  
 Interponer, *va.* 2. to interpose; refer; thrust in  
 Interponerse, *v. ref.* to go between; interpose  
 Interposición, *sf.* interposition; agency; interval  
 Interpósita persona, *sm.* person acting for one  
 Interprender, *va.* 2. to seize by main force  
 Interpretar, *sf.* enterprise; arduous attempt  
 Interpretable, *adj.* interpretable; explainable  
 Interpretación, *sf.* interpretation; elucidation  
 Interpretador, *-a, smf.* interpreter; translator  
 Interpretante, *s. & a.* interpreter; interpreting  
 Interpretar, *v.* 1. to interpret; explain; attribute  
 Interpretativamente, *adv.* interpretatively  
 Interpretativo, *-a, adj.* explanatory; expositive  
 Interprete, *sm.* interpreter; expounder; sign  
 Interpuesto, *-a, adj.* interposed; intervenient  
 Interregno, *sm.* interregnum; vacancy of the throne  
 Interrogación, *sf.* interrogation; question; mark  
 Interrogante, *adj.* interrogative; mark (?) [?]  
 Interrogante, *s. & a.* questioner; interrogating  
 Interrogar, *va.* 1. to question; ask; demand  
 Interrogativamente, *adv.* interrogatively  
 Interrogativo, *-a, a.* interrogative; by questions  
 Interrogatorio, *sm.* interrogatory; question  
 Interrumpidamente, *adv.* interruptedly  
 Interrumpido, *-a, adj.* interrupted; broken  
 Interrumpir, *va.* 3. to interrupt; hinder; cut off

Interrupción, *sf.* interruption; hinderance  
 Intersecar, *va.* 1. to crosscut; cut across  
 Intersecarse, *v. ref.* to intersect each other  
 Intersección, *sf.* point where lines cross  
 Interseerir, *va.* 3. to put in between; intersert  
 Intersticio, *sm.* interstice; interval  
 Interusura, *sm.* interest for a certain time  
 Intervalo, *sm.* interval; interlapse  
 Interválo (lúcido), *sm.* remission of madness  
 Intervención, *sf.* intervention; mediation  
 Intervenir, *vn.* 3. to intervene; mediate; assist  
 Interventor, *-a, smf.* mediator; comptroller  
 Interyac-nte, *adj.* interjacent; lying between  
 Intestado, *-a, a.* intestate; dying without a will  
 Intestinal, *adj.* intestinal; of the intestines  
 Intestino, *-a, adj.* intestine; internal; domestic  
 Intestino, *sm.* bowels; entrails; inside  
 l'ntima, *sf.* intimation; hint; remote suggestion  
 Intimación, *sf.* intimation; indirect declaration  
 Intimamente, *adv.* intimately; familiarly  
 Intimár, *va.* 1. to intimate; hint; make known  
 Intimarse, *v. ref.* to gain on the affections  
 Intimatorio, *-a, adj.* intimating; making known  
 Intimidación, *sf.* intimidation  
 Intimidad, *sf.* intimacy; friendship; familiarity  
 Intimidár, *va.* 1. to intimidate; frighten; daunt  
 l'ntimo, *-a, adj.* internal; intimate; familiar  
 Intitular, *va.* 1. to entitle; dignify with a title  
 Intitularse, *v. ref.* to prefix a title to one's name  
 Intitulata, *sf.* title prefixed to a book, writing  
 Intolerabilidad, *sf.* intolerableness  
 Intolerable, *adj.* intolerable; insufferable  
 Intolerancia, *sf.* intolerance; want of patience  
 Intolerante, *adj.* intolerant; not able to endure  
 Intolerante, *s.* one averse to toleration  
 Intolerantismo, *sm.* intolerance (sort of bigotry)  
 Intonso, *-a, adj.* unshorn; ignorant; unpolished  
 Intramuros, *adv.* within the walls  
 Intransitable, *adj.* impassable; impenetrable  
 Intransitivo, *-a, adj.* intransitive (gram.)  
 Intransmutable, *a.* intransmutable; immutable  
 Intrasmutable, *sf.* immutability  
 Intratable, *adj.* intractable; rude; impassable  
 Intrepidamente, *adv.* in an intrepid manner  
 Intrepidez, *sf.* intrepidity; boldness; temerity  
 Intrepido, *-a, adj.* intrepid; courageous; daring  
 Intricár, *va.* 1. to entangle; perplex; involve  
 Intriga, *sf.* intrigue; cabal; plot; love affair  
 Intrigante, *sm.* intriguer; cunning meddler  
 Intrigar, *vn.* 1. to intrigue; form private designs  
 Intricable, *adj.* intricate; perplexed; involved  
 Intrincación, *sf.* intricacy; entanglement  
 Intrincadamente, *adv.* in an intricate manner  
 Intrincado, *-a, a.* intricate; perplexed; obscure  
 Intrincamiento, *sm.* perplexity; entanglement  
 Intrincár, *va.* 1. to perplex; entangle; involve  
 Intrincadamente, *adv.* intrinsically; essentially  
 Intrínseco, *-a, a.* intrinsic; inward, close; true  
 Introducción, *sf.* introduction; access; preface  
 Introducir, *va.* 3. to introduce; usher in; induce  
 Introducirse, *v. ref.* to insinuate; find one's way  
 Introdutor, *-a, smf.* introducer; introducer  
 Introdutorio, *-a, adj.* introductory; preparatory  
 Intróito, *sm.* beginning of mass; introit; entry  
 Intrusamente, *adv.* in an intrusive manner  
 Intrusión, *sf.* intrusion; intruding; obtrusion  
 Intruso, *-a, adj.* intruded; illegally chosen  
 Intruso, *sm.* intruder; obtruder; interloper  
 Intuición, *sf.* intuition; immediate knowledge  
 Intuitivamente, *adv.* intuitively; by the mind  
 Intuitivo, *-a, a.* intuitive; perceived by the mind  
 Intuito (por), *ad.* on account of; in consideration  
 Intuito, *sm.* view; sight; aspect; prospect  
 Intuita (por), *adv.* in consideration of

Intumescência, *sf.* morbid swelling; tumour  
 Intususcepción, *sf.* intususception; falling in  
 Inúlto, -a, *adj.* unrevenged; unpunished  
 Inumeridad, *sf.* innumerable; infinity  
 Inundación, *sf.* overflow of water; inundation  
 Inundante, *adj.* overflowing; inundant  
 Inundár, *va.* 1. to overflow; inundate; overflow  
 Inurbanadmente, *adv.* in a rude, uncivil manner  
 Inurbanidad, *sf.* incivility; rudeness; inurbanity  
 Inurbano, -a, *adj.* incivil; rude; unpolished  
 Inusitadamente, *adv.* unusually; not as usual  
 Inusitado, -a, *a.* unusual; not accustomed; rare  
 Inútil, *adj.* inutile; useless; unprofitable; idle  
 Inutilidad, *sf.* inutility; uselessness; unfitness  
 Inutilizár, *va.* 1. to render useless, needless  
 Inútilmente, *adv.* uselessly; unprofitably  
 Inviadable, *adj.* unfordable; impassable  
 Invadir, *va.* 3. to invade; attack a country  
 Invalidación, *sf.* invalidation; rendering void  
 Invalidad, *sf.* nullity; invalidity; defeasance  
 Invalidamente, *adv.* without force, efficacy  
 Invalidar, *a.* 1. to nullify; invalidate; render null  
 Inválido, -a, *a.* invalid; without force; weak; null  
 Inválido, *m.* soldier disabled by wounds, age, &c.  
 Inválidos (dar), to give pensions to veterans  
 Invariabilidad, *sf.* invariableness; constancy  
 Invariable, *adj.* invariable; constant; immutable  
 Invariabilmente, *adv.* invariably; constantly  
 Invariación, *sf.* invariableness; constancy  
 Invariadamente, *adv.* unchangeably; constantly  
 Invariado, -a, *a.* unvaried; constant; unchanged  
 Invasión, *sf.* invasion; hostile entrance; attack  
 Invasor, -a, *smf.* invader; intruder; encroacher  
 Inectiva, *sf.* invective; abusive language  
 Invehir, *va.* 3. to inveigh; rail at; censure  
 Invencible, *adj.* invincible, unconquerable  
 Invenciblemente, *adv.* invincibly  
 Invención, *sf.* invention; discovery; fiction  
 Invenciones (hacer, 2.), to make wry faces  
 Invenciones (vivir de, 3.), to live by one's wits  
 Invencionero, -a, *smf.* inventor; boaster; mimic  
 Invendible, *adj.* unsaleable; unmerchantable  
 Invenible, *adj.* that may be found; discoverable  
 Invenir, *va.* 3. to find; discover; fall upon  
 Inventár, *va.* 1. to invent; find out; forge; feign  
 Inventariár, *a.* 1. to make an inventory; register  
 Inventario, to commemorate the feats of a pers.  
 Inventário, *sm.* inventory; catalogue of goods  
 Inventiva, *sf.* faculty of invention [See]  
 Inventivo, -a, *a.* ingenious; inventive; creative  
 Invento, *sm.* invention; discovery; contrivance  
 Inventor, *sm.* inventor; discoverer; contriver  
 Inventora, *sf.* inventress; discoverer; contriver  
 Inverecundo, -a, *adj.* shameless; impudent  
 Inverisimil, *adj.* unlikely; improbable  
 Inverisimilitud, *sf.* unlikelihood; improbability  
 Invernáculo, *sm.* green, hot-house; conservatory  
 Invernada, *sf.* winter season; cold season  
 Invernadero, *sm.* winter quarters (for sheep)  
 Invernal, *adj.* of winter; hibernal; hyemal  
 Invernár, *u.* 1. to winter; pass the winter season  
 Invernizo, -a, *adj.* wintery; of winter; winter-  
 Inversosimil, *adj.* unlikely; improbable [beaten  
 Inversamente, *adv.* in an inverted order  
 Inversión, *sf.* inversion; change of order, &c.  
 Inverso, -a, *adj.* inverse; inverted; reciprocal  
 Invertir, *va.* 3. to invert; change the order  
 Investidura, *sf.* investiture; giving possession  
 Investigable, *adj.* uninvestigable; inscrutable  
 Investigación, *sf.* investigation; inquest  
 Investigador, -a, *smf.* investigator; inquirer  
 Investigar, *va.* 1. to investigate; search out  
 Investir, *va.* 3. to invest; gird; confer; surround  
 Inveterado, -a, *a.* inveterate; obstinate; settled

Inveteradamente, *adv.* with obstinacy  
 Inveterarse, *r.* 1. to become antiquated; grow old  
 Inviar, *va.* 1. to send; convey; give; bestow  
 Invictamente, *adv.* unconquerably; valiantly  
 Invicto, -a, *adj.* unconquered; unsubdued  
 Invidia, *sf.* envy; desire; fancy; emulation  
 Invidiár, *va.* 1. to envy; wish for; grudge; malign  
 Invidioso, -a, *adj.* envious; invidious; malignant  
 Invierno, *sm.* winter; cold season of the year  
 Invigilár, *van.* 1. to watch; observe; be attentive  
 Invicible, *adj.* invincible; unconquerable  
 Inviolabilidad, *sf.* inviolability  
 Inviolable, *a.* inviolable; sacred; not to be broken  
 Inviolablemente, *adv.* inviolably; holily  
 Inviolado, -a, *a.* inviolate; uninjured; unprofaned  
 Invirtud, *sf.* vice; immodesty; want of virtue  
 Invirtuosamente, *adv.* in an unvirtuous manner  
 Invirtuoso, -a, *adj.* unvirtuous; void of virtue  
 Invisibilidad, *sf.* invisibility; unseen essence  
 Invisible, *adj.* invisible; imperceptible; unseen  
 Invisible (en un), *adv.* in an instant  
 Invisiblemente, *adv.* in an invisible manner  
 Invitar, *va.* 1. to invite; desire to come; solicit  
 Invitatorio, *sm.* psalm at the beginning of matins  
 Invocación, *f.* invocation; calling upon in prayer  
 Invocador, -a, *smf.* one who invokes, calls upon  
 Invocar, *va.* 1. to invoke; call upon; implore  
 Invocatorio, -a, *adj.* invoking; imploring  
 Involucrillo, *sm. dimin.* small partial calyx  
 Involucro, *sm.* calyx remote from the flower  
 Involuntariamente, *adv.* involuntarily  
 Involuntariedad, *sf.* involuntariness  
 Involuntario, -a, *adj.* involuntary; not by choice  
 Invulnerabilidad, *sf.* invulnerableness  
 Invulnerable, *a.* invulnerable; secure from harm  
 Inxerdura, *sf.* place where a tree is grafted  
 Inxerir, *va.* 3. } to ingraft; insert; inoculate  
 Inxertár, *va.* 1. }  
 Inxerirse, *v. ref.* to interfere; intermeddle  
 Inxerto, *sm.* graft; young shoot grafted in a stem  
 Inyección, *sf.* injection; liquid injected  
 Inyectár, *va.* 1. to inject; convey into; throw in  
 Inyungir, *va.* 3. to prepare; foresee; prevent  
 Ipecacuana, *sf.* ipecacuana (mild emetic)  
 I'po fácto, *adv.* by the very deed; immediately  
 I'psala, *sf.* kind of wool (from Constantinople)  
 Ir, *va.* 3. to go; walk; be; exist; bet; concern  
 Ir, differ; lead (to a road); be distant; proceed  
 Ir adelante, to go on. Ir á pie, walk; go on foot  
 Ir á la mano á algúno, to restrain; moderate one  
 Ir á caballo, to ride. Ir á medias, to go halves  
 Ir á los alcances, to pursue very closely  
 Ir al amor del agua, to temporize; procrastinate  
 Ir á oír misa, to go to hear mass (Romish service)  
 Ir, Irse á pique, to founder; go to the bottom  
 Ir bien, mal, to go on prosperous, unprosperous  
 Ir con algúno, to be of the same opinion as ano.  
 Ir de una parte á otra, to go up and down  
 Ir en decadencia, to go down the wind [against  
 Ir en búsea de, to go for. Ir en contra de, to go  
 Ir en demanda de, to be on the look out for (na.)  
 Ir otra vez, to go back again. Ir por algo, to go for  
 Ir por, to devote one's self, to a profession, &c.  
 Ir separadamente, to go asunder; be parted  
 Ir sobre seguro, to go upon sure grounds  
 Ir tras la corriente, to go down the stream  
 Irse, *r.* to go; depart; be dying; leak; exhale  
 Irse á la mano, to restrain one's self  
 Irse á leva y monte, to escape; retire; withdraw  
 Irse con dios, to absent one's self; keep away  
 Irsele á algúno la cabeza, to confuse the reason  
 Ira, *f.* ire; anger; rage; passion; desire of revenge  
 Iracúndia, *sf.* passion; hastiness of temper  
 Iracundo, -a, *adj.* passionate; enraged; furious

Irascencia, *sf.* irascibility; proneness to anger  
 Irascible, *adj.* irascible; easily provoked  
 Irenarca, *sm.* irenarch (Greek peace-officer)  
 Iride salvaje, *sf.* iris; flower-de-luce (plant)  
 Iridio, *sm.* iridium (component of platinum)  
 Iris, *f.* rainbow; circle round the pupil of the eye  
 Iris, iris; prism; mediator; peace-maker  
 Irlanda, *sf.* fine Irish linen; cotton & wool. cloth  
 Irlandés, *sm.* Irish; Irish language  
 Ironía, *sf.* irony (opposite meaning to the words)  
 Ironicamente, *adv.* in an ironical manner  
 Irracional, *a.* irrational; absurd; void of reason  
 Irracionalidad, *sf.* irrationality; absurdity  
 Irracionalmente, *adv.* irrationally; absurdly  
 Irradiación, *sf.* irradiation; enlightening  
 Irradiar, *va.* 1. to irradiate; illumine; brighten  
 Irrazonable, *adj.* unreasonable; absurd  
 Irreconciliable, *adj.* irreconciliable  
 Irreconciliablemente, *adv.* irreconcilably  
 Irrecuperable, *adj.* irrecoverable; irretreivable  
 Irrecusable, *adj.* not to be refused; inevitable  
 Irredimible, *adj.* irredeemable; irrepievable  
 Irreducible, *adj.* irreducible; stubborn; obstinate  
 Irreflexión, *sf.* indiscretion; want of thought  
 Irreformable, *adj.* not to be reformed, reclaimed  
 Irrefragable, *adj.* irrefragable; irrefutable  
 Irrefragablemente, *adv.* above confutation  
 Irregular, *adj.* irregular; immethodical; unsteady  
 Irregularidad, *sf.* irregularity; want of order  
 Irregularmente, *adv.* in an irregular manner  
 Irreligión, *sf.* irreligion; impiety; miscreance  
 Irreligiosamente, *adv.* irreligiously; impiously  
 Irreligioso, *-a, a.* irreligious; ungodly; impious  
 Irremediable, *adj.* irremediable; helpless  
 Irremediablemente, *adv.* irremediably  
 Irremisible, *adj.* irremissible; unpardonable  
 Irremisiblemente, *adv.* unpardonably  
 Irremunerado, *-a, adj.* unremunerated  
 Irreparable, *adj.* irreparable; irretreivable  
 Irreparablemente, *adv.* irreparably  
 Irreprehensible, *adj.* irreprehensible; unblamable  
 Irreprehensiblemente, *adv.* irreprehensibly  
 Irreprochable, *adj.* irreproachable  
 Irresistibilidad, *sf.* irresistibility  
 Irresistible, *adj.* irresistible; uncontrollable  
 Irresistiblemente, *adv.* in an irresistible manner  
 Irresoluble, *adj.* irresoluble; indeterminate  
 Irresolución, *sf.* irresolution; doubt; suspense  
 Irresolutamente, *adv.* irresolutely; with doubt  
 Irresoluto, *-a, adj.* irresolute; not determined  
 Irreverencia, *sf.* irreverence; want of respect  
 Irreverente, *adj.* irreverent; wanting respect  
 Irreverentemente, *adv.* in an irreverent manner  
 Irrevocabilidad, *sf.* irrevocability  
 Irrevocable, *adj.* irrevocable; irreversible  
 Irrevocablemente, *adv.* irrevocably  
 Irisible, *adj.* risible; laughable; pleasant  
 Irrisión, *sf.* laughing at another; jeer; contempt  
 Irroriamente, *adv.* in a ridiculing manner  
 Irsório, *-a, adj.* ridiculing; scoffing; derisory  
 Irritabilidad, *sf.* irritability; provocation  
 Irritable, *adj.* irritable; easily provoked, excited  
 Irritación, *sf.* irritation; invalidation  
 Irritador, *-a, smf.* exciter; stimulator  
 Irritante, *adv.* invalidly; vainly  
 Irritamiento, *sm.* irritation; invalidation  
 Irritante, *adj.* annulling; irritating; exciting  
 Irritante, *sm.* stimulant (medicine)  
 Irritar, *a.* 1. to annoy; irritate; produce a change  
 Irto, *-a, adj.* null; void; ineffectual  
 Irupción, *sf.* irruption; forcing an entrance  
 Isagoge, *sf.* introduction; preface  
 Isagógico, *-a, adj.* introductory; preparatory  
 Isagono, *sm.* isagon (figure with equal sides)

Iscúria, *sf.* ischury (stoppage of urine, dis.)  
 Iserina, *sf.* iserine (bright iron-blast mineral)  
 Isidoriano, *-a, adj.* to, of St. Isidore  
 Isipula, *Isripula, sf.* erysipelas (eruptive dis.)  
 Isla, *sf.* isle, island; remote spot; square (place)  
 Isla (en), insulated; not contiguous on any side  
 Islas de barlovento, *sf. plur.* windward islands  
 Islas de sotavento, *sf. plur.* leeward islands  
 Islan, *sm.* kind of veil (worn by women)  
 Isleño, *-a, smf.* islander; inhabitant of an island  
 Isleo, *sm.* island formed by rocks  
 Isleta, *-illa, -ita, sf. dimin.* islet; small island  
 Isilla, *sf.* flank (part from the h p to the armpit)  
 Isióte, *sm.* small barren island; islet  
 Ismaelita, *adj.* Mahomedan; Ishamelite  
 Isóceles, *adj.* with two sides equal (triangle)  
 Isocróno, *adj.* of equal duration; isochronal  
 Isógono, *-a, adj.* having two equal angles  
 Isoperimétrico, *-a, adj.* of equal circumferences  
 Ispida, *sf.* kingfisher (beautiful small bird)  
 Ispir, *vn.* 3. to puff; render, make spongy  
 Israelita, *m.* Israelite (descendant of Israel); Jew  
 Israelítico, *-a, adj.* Israelite; of Israel; Jewish  
 Istmo, *sm.* isthmus (narrow neck of land)  
 Istria, *va.* 1. to flute; cut in channels; groove  
 Istrúto, *-a, adj.* instructed; informed; civilized  
 Italianizár, *vn.* 1. to do after the Italian fashion  
 Italiano, *sm.* Italian; Italian language  
 Ítem, *sm.* item; hint; article. Ítem, *adv.* also  
 Iterable, *adj.* iterable; fit to be repeated  
 Iteración, *sf.* repetition; saying over again  
 Iterar, *va.* 1. to repeat; iterate; do, say over again  
 Iterativo, *-a, a.* repeating; doing over again  
 Itinerario, *sm.* diary; book of roads; itinerary  
 Itinerário, *-a, adj.* itinerary; of travels, roads  
 Iva, *sf.* musky bugle; ground-pine (plant)  
 Iva, *sf.* prostitute; strumpet; woman of the town  
 Izaga, *sf.* place abounding in rushes and reeds  
 Izar, *va.* 1. to hoist; raise up on high (naut.)  
 Izquierdár, *vn.* 1. to degenerate; grow wild  
 Izquierda (à la), *adv.* to the left; to the left hand  
 Izquierdo, *-a, adj.* left-handed; crooked; curved  
 Izquierdo, *-a, turning out their feet (horses)*  
 Izquierdo, *-a, smf.* left-handed man, woman, &c.

## J.

Jabalcón, } *sm.* bracket; small support; purlin  
 Jabalón, }  
 Jabalconár, } *a.* 1. to support by brackets the roof  
 Jabalonár }  
 Jabali, *sm.* wild boar (animal of the forests)  
 Jabalina, *sf.* wild sow; javelin; handstaff  
 Jabalúno, *-a, adj.* to, of a wild boar, sow  
 Jabardear, *va.* 1. to swarm; rise in a body (bees)  
 Jabardillo, *sm.* mob, rabble; crowd of low people  
 Jabardo, *sm.* small swarm of bees; mob; rabble  
 Jabáto, *sm.* young wild boar (forest animal)  
 Jabeca, *sf.* sweep-net; kind of Moorish flute  
 Jabega, *sf.* kind of Moorish flute (instrument)  
 Jabeguero, *sm.* fisherman using a sweep-net  
 Jabeguero, *-a, adj.* belonging to a sweep-net  
 Jabéque, *sm.* xeberk (small three-masted vessel)  
 Jabí, *sf.* small wild apple; small kind of grapes  
 Jabino, *sm.* ever-green oak-tree (quercus illex)  
 Jabón, *sm.* groove in the staves of casks, barrels  
 Jabón, *sm.* soap; saponaceous mass, matter

**Jabón de palencia**, *s.* batlet (to beat, wash linen)  
**Jabón de piedra**, *sm.* Castile soap; (refined soap)  
**Jabón de piedra**, smart stroke with a batlet  
**Jabón** (dar un, *l.*), to reprimand severely  
**Jabón** (bóla de) *sf.* wash-ball (ball made of soap)  
**Jabonado**, -a, *adj.* souped; cleaned with soap  
**Jabonado**, *sm.* wash; washing; linen washed  
**Jabonadura**, *sf.* washing; cleansing with soap  
**Jabonaduras**, *sf. plur.* suds; soapsuds; lather  
**Jabonar**, *a. l.* to clean with soap; reprove severely  
**Jaboncillo**, **Jabonete de olor**, *sm.* wash-ball  
**Jabonera**, *sf.* box for a wash-ball; soapwort (pla.)  
**Jabonera**, *sf.* soap-manufactory; soap-house  
**Jabonero**, *sm.* soap-boiler manufacturer  
**Jabonoso**, -a, *adj.* soapy; saponaceous; of soap  
**Jaca**, *sf.* nag; pony (small, or young horse)  
**Jácara**, *sf.* romance; rustic tune; kind of dance  
**Jácara**, vexation; idle talk; vain-glorious story  
**Jácara**, young men singing about at night **jácaras**  
**Jacarandina** language of ruffians; singing of **ja-**  
**Jacarandina** **Jácaras**; assembly of thieves, &c.  
**Jacarear**, *vn. l.* to go about the streets singing  
**Jacarear**, to sing **jácaras**; be troublesome, noisy  
**Jacareo**, *sm.* ballad-singer; wag; merry fellow  
**Jacarilla**, *sf. dimin.* little ballad, dance, story  
**Jácara**, *sm.* boaster; bully; braggadocio; bragger  
**Jacaro** (á lo), *ad.* in a boastful, bragging manner  
**Jácara**, -a, *adj.* boasting; bragging; swaggering  
**Jácara**, *sf.* girder (beam supporting the joists)  
**Jacerina**, *f.* mail (coat of steel net-work for def.)  
**Jacerino**, -a, *adj.* hard; steely; made of steel  
**Jachali**, *sm.* netted custard-apple (plant)  
**Jacinto**, *sm.* hyacinth; hair-bell (flower, gem)  
**Jáco**, *sm.* nag; pony; soldier's short jacket  
**Jacobinico**, -a, *adj.* Jacobin; of the Jacobins  
**Jacobinismo**, *sm.* principles of a Jacobin  
**Jacobino**, *sm.* Jacobin (strong French democrat)  
**Jacobita**, *sm.* Jacobite, partisan of James II.  
**Jactancia**, *sf.* boasting; bragging; vapouring  
**Jactanciosamente**, *adv.* in a boasting manner  
**Jactancioso**, -a, *adj.* boastful; arrogant; vain  
**Jactarse**, *v. ref. l.* to boast; flourish; brag; crow  
**Jaculatoria**, *sf.* ejaculation; short prayer  
**Jaculatorio**, -a, *adj.* ejaculatory; fervent  
**Jáda**, *sf.* spade, hoe (garden-tool for weeds)  
**Jáde**, *sm.* jade; nephrite (mineral)  
**Jadear**, *n. l.* to pant; palpitate; beat (as the heart)  
**Jadeo**, *sm.* panting; palpitation; throbbing  
**Jadiar**, *va. l.* to dig with a spade  
**Jacero**, *sm.* harness-maker, seller  
**Jaén**, *sm.* kind of large grape with thick rind  
**Jaéves**, *m. pl.* ornaments of horses in processions  
**Jaéz**, *sm.* harness; traces; similitude, of things  
**Jága**, *sf.* wound; sore; ulcer; thorn in the mind  
**Jagua**, *sf.* fruit of a tree in Cuba  
**Jaguadero**, *sm.* channel; drain; drain of money  
**Jaguéy**, *sm.* large pool, lake (in Peru)  
**Jaharrar**, *va. l.* to plaster; overlay with plaster  
**Jaharró**, *sm.* plaster; plastering; work in plaster  
**Jalapa**, *sf.* jalap; marvel of Peru (root, medicine)  
**Jalbagado**, -a, *adj.* white-washed; painted white  
**Jalbegar**, *va. l.* to white-wash; paint excessively  
**Jalbegue**, *sm.* white-wash; white-washing  
**Jaldado**, **Jaldo**, -a, *adj.* of a bright-yellow colour  
**Jalde**, *adj.* bright-yellow; crocus-coloured  
**Jaldre**, *sm.* bright-yellow colour (of some birds)  
**Jaléa**, *sf.* jelly (sweetmeat of various species)  
**Jaléa del agro**, *sf.* conserve of citron  
**Jaléa** (hacerse una), to love excessively  
**Jaléar**, *va. l.* to spur hounds to follow the chase  
**Jaléo**, *sm.* genteelness; gracefulness; elegance  
**Jáles**, *sm.* coarse linen; pack-cloth (to tie goods)  
**Jaletina**, *sf.* compound jelly (of fruit and flesh)  
**Jaljacote**, *sm.* guava (American pear-tree)

**Jallúlo**, *sm.* bread toasted in the ashes  
**Jálma**, *sf.* kind of pack-saddle  
**Jalméro**, *m.* maker of pack-saddles, &c. for mules  
**Jalóque**, *sm.* south-east, Syrian wind; sirocco  
**Jamacico**, *sm.* dunce; thick-skull; inebriation  
**Jamár**, *va. l.* to call, to one; cite; invoke; name  
**Jamás**, *adv.* never; at no time; once  
**Jamás** (para siempre), *adv.* for ever; eternally  
**Jamás** (por, nunca), *adv.* never; never more  
**Jamavás**, *sf.* kind of flowered silk (stuff)  
**Jamba**, *sf.* door-jamb; window-post (arch.)  
**Jambage**, *sm.* collection of jambes, posts (arch.)  
**Jambo**, *sm.* iambic foot (a long & a short syllable)  
**Jamborlier**, *m.* valet-de-chambre; keeper of stores  
**Jambúri**, *a. l.* to gather a scattered swarm of bees  
**Jamerdána**, *sf.* sewer, from a slaughter-house  
**Janerár**, *a. l.* to clean guts, of anim.; wash hastily  
**Jamete**, *sm.* sort of stuff, formerly worn in Spain  
**Jameteria**, *sf.* flattery; wheedling; coaxing  
**Jamila**, *s.* water oozing from a heap of olives  
**Jamis**, *sm.* kind of cotton-stuff, from the Levant  
**Jamón**, *sm.* ham (leg of pork cured, salted)  
**Jamóna**, *adj.* cured; salted (of old maids)  
**Jamoncico**, -illo, -ito, *sm. dimin.* small ham  
**Jamúga**, **Jamugás**, *sf.* kind of side-saddle  
**Jamuguilla**, *sf. dimin.* small side-saddle  
**Januscár**, *va. l.* to sing; scorch the outside of  
**Jándalo**, -a, *a.* with the Andalusian gait & dialect  
**Jangada**, *sf.* raft (float of timber)  
**Janguá**, *sf.* small armed vessel like a raft  
**Januquin**, *sm.* sort of cotton from the Levant  
**Jansenismo**, *sm.* Bishop Jansen's doctrine  
**Jansenista**, *sm.* Jansenist; follower of Jansen  
**Jantio**, *sm.* lesser burdock (plant)  
**Jantolina**, *f.* Persian worm-seed; santolina (pla.)  
**Japones**, -a, *s. & adj.* native of Japan; Japanese  
**Jaque**, *sm.* braggart; move, at chess; saddle-bag  
**Jáque y mate**, *sm.* check-mate (at chess)  
**Jaque de aquí** *interj.* away from here! *avaunt!*  
**Jaquear**, *a. l.* to give, make check-mate (at chess)  
**Jaqueca**, *f.* megrim (painful disorder of the head)  
**Jaquel**, *sm.* chess-board (board to play chess on)  
**Jaquelado**, -a, *adj.* checkered (cut diamonds, &c.)  
**Jaquero**, *sm.* fine-toothed comb  
**Jaques**, -a, *adj.* struck at **Jaca** (old Spanish coin)  
**Jaqueta**, *sf.* jacket; short loose coat; waistcoat  
**Jaquetilla**, *sf. dimin.* small jacket  
**Jaquetón**, *m. ang.* large wide coat; great boaster  
**Jaquina**, *sf.* headstall of a halter  
**Jaquinazo**, *m.* blow with the headstall of a halter  
**Jára**, *sf.* rock-rose; labdanum-tree; kind of dart  
**Jára cerval**, *sf.* round-leaved cistus (shrub)  
**Jarabe**, *sf.* syrup; syrup; sweet beverage  
**Jarabear**, *v. l.* to prescribe syrups very often  
**Jarabearse**, *v. ref. l.* to take syrups, &c. frequently  
**Jaraliz**, *sm.* pit for pressing grapes  
**Jarál**, *sm.* place planted with labdanum-shrubs  
**Jarál**, very intricate, puzzling point (met.)  
**Jaramágo**, *m.* cruciferous plants with yellow flow.  
**Jaramáno**, -a, *a.* reared on the banks of the Jarama  
**Jaramúgo**, *sm.* small fish used as bait for others  
**Jarána**, *sf.* merry clatter; confused noise, outcry  
**Jarapoteado**, -a, *a.* stuffed with medicinal drugs  
**Jarapoteár**, *va. l.* to stuff with medicinal drugs  
**Jarapu**, **Jaráquo**, *sm.* place for a recreating walk  
**Jarazo**, *sm.* blow, thrust, wound with a dart  
**Jarcia**, parcel of various things laid by for use  
**Jarcia**, tackle; rigging; cordage; fishing-tackle  
**Járcia** (tábulas de), *f. pl.* set of rigging (naut.)  
**Járcias de respeto**, *sf. plur.* spare rigging (naut.)  
**Járcias** (almacén de), *sm.* rigging-house (naut.)  
**Jardín**, garden; privy, on board; spot on an emerald  
**Jardines de popa**, *sm. pl.* quarter-galleries (naut.)  
**Jardineria**, *sf.* gardening; cultivating gardens

Jardinero, -a, *smf.* gardener, who attends gardens  
 Jardínico, -illo, -ito, *sm.* *dimin.* small garden  
 Jarota, *f.* hem, through which a lace may be drawn  
 Jaréts, *sf. plur.* harpings; netting (naut.)  
 Jaretera, *f.* garter; badge of the order of the gart.  
 Jarife, *sf.* title of honour among the Moors  
 Jarifo, -a, *n.* full-dressed; adorned; gaudy; showy  
 Jaro, -a, *adj.* like a wild boar (hog)  
 Jaropár, Jaropár, Jaropotear, *va. 1.* to medicine  
 Jarope, *sm.* medical potion; bitter draught  
 Jarra, *f.* jug; pitcher; ancient equestrian order  
 Jarra (en), *ad.* with the hands fixed in the girdle  
 Jarras (andar en, l.), to set one's arms a-kinbo  
 Jarragin, spot with gardens & pleasure-grounds  
 Jarrear, *a. 1.* to drink often; take out with a jug  
 Jarreiro, *sm.* seller, maker of jugs, jars, pitchers  
 Jarreta, -illa, -ita, *sf. dimin.* small jug, jar, &c.  
 Jarretár, *va. 1.* to hamstring; enervate; weaken  
 Jarrete, *sm.* ham (upper part of the leg)  
 Jarretes (tenér bravos), to have strong hams  
 Jarretera, *sf.* garter; order of the garter  
 Jarretéro, *sm.* hamstring (muscle of the ham)  
 Jarro, -illo, -ito, *sm.* small jug with one handle  
 Jarro, *sm.* jug, pot with one handle; idle talker  
 Jarrón, *sm. augm.* large jug, pitcher; urn  
 Jasar, *a. 1.* to scarify; make incisions in the flesh  
 Jáspe, *sm.* jasper (precious green stone)  
 Jaspado, -a, *adj.* spotted like jasper; marble'd  
 Jaspadura, *sf.* imitation of jasper; marbling  
 Jaspéar, *v. 1.* to imitate jasper; marble; vein  
 Jastial, *sm.* facade; front (of a large building)  
 Jástre, *sm.* tailor (maker of men's clothes)  
 Jatéo, -a, *adj.* chasing the fox (fox-hounds)  
 Játo, -a, *smf.* yearling calf; calf-skin; register  
 Jáula, *sf.* cage (for birds); cell (for mad persons)  
 Jáulica, -illa, -ita, *sf. dim.* small cage (for birds)  
 Jáulón, *sm. augm.* large cage (for birds)  
 Jáurado, -a, *a.* afflicted; desolate; disconsolate  
 Jáuria, *sf.* pack of hounds (for hunting)  
 Jáuto, -a, *a.* insipid; tasteless; cold; senseless  
 Jávalina, *sf.* sow of a wild boar; javelin; spear  
 Jáveque, *sm.* kebeck (small three-masted vessel)  
 Jáyan, -a, *smf.* strong and robust person  
 Jáyanazo, *sm. augm.* huge, big fellow  
 Jázila, *sf.* vestige; footstep; trace; sign; mark  
 Jázmin, *sm.* jessamine (fragrant flower)  
 Jázmin (real), *sm.* Catalonian jessamine  
 Jázmin amarillo, *sm.* Italian jessamine  
 Jázmin de Virginia, ash-leaved trumpet-flower  
 Jázmin oficial, *sm.* common white jessamine  
 Jázminferro, *sm.* common yellow jessamine  
 Jáa, *sf.* import-duty, formerly paid for goods  
 Jábe, *sf.* roche-alum (pure sort of alum)  
 Jáera, *sf.* piece of drained marshy ground  
 Jáefe, *sm.* chief; leader; superior; head  
 Jáefe de las caballerizas, *sm.* master of the horse  
 Jáefe de esquadra, *sm.* rear-admiral (naut.)  
 Jáefe, *sm.* negro slave  
 Jáenál, *adj.* of the length or breadth of a span  
 Jáene, *sm.* span (nine inches); short duration  
 Jáenabe, -áble, *sm.* mustard; mustard-seed  
 Jáeno, -a, *a.* full; replete; abounding; complete  
 Jáepe, *sm.* alum (mineral salt of an acid taste)  
 Jáeque, *sm.* old man; chief among the Moors  
 Jára, *sf.* land ploughed in a day with two oxen  
 Jára, piece of drained marshy ground; festival  
 Járapellina, *sf.* old suit of ragged clothes  
 Járezáno, -a, *s. & a.* native of Jerez de la frontera  
 Járga, *sf.* coarse frieze, cloth; jargon; large sack  
 Járgón, *sm.* coarse mattress; ill-shaped person  
 Járgón, ill-made suit of clothes; paunch; belly  
 Járgón (llenár el, l.), to eat heartily  
 Jáquilla, *f.* sort of serge made of silk, worsted  
 Jáریف, *sm.* title of honour, among the Moors

Jerosolimitano, -a, *s. & adj.* native of Jerusalem  
 Jesucristo, *m.* Jesus Christ (name of our Saviour)  
 Jesuita, *sm.* Jesuit (one of the order of Jesus)  
 Jesuitico, *a.* *adj.* jesuitical; shuffling; artful  
 Jesuiticamente, *adv.* in a jesuitical, sly manner  
 Jesuitismo, *sm.* jesuitism; hypocrisy; cunning  
 Jesús, *sm.* Jesus (second person of the Trinity)  
 Jesús (en un decir), *adv.* in an instant  
 Jesúsés (decir los), to assist dying persons  
 Jesúsear, *v. 1.* to repeat often the name of Jesus  
 Jéta, *sf.* bristle; mushroom; blonnerip; sect  
 Jéto, *sm.* empty bee-hive rubbed with honey  
 Jáa, *sf.* sort of black mantle, or cowl  
 Jábia, *sf.* cuttle-fish (animal with blood like ink)  
 Jábilón, *sm.* cuttle-fish-bone, used by goldsmiths  
 Jáicara, *sf.* chocolate-cup (drinking-vessel)  
 Jáifa, *sf.* refuse of slaughtered beasts  
 Jáiferada, *sf.* stroke, blow with a butcher's knife  
 Jáifería, *sf.* slaughtering (beasts for market)  
 Jáifro, -a, *adj.* of the slaughter-house, shaubics  
 Jáifro, *sm.* butcher's knife; butcher  
 Jáifa, *sf.* xiphias; sword-fish (sea animal)  
 Jájallár, *sm.* place full of broom, cythus  
 Jájillo, *sm.* prickly broom; hairy cythus (shrub)  
 Jájona, *sf.* species of large wheat  
 Jájugoero, *sm.* linnét (small singing-bird)  
 Jálobálsamo, *sm.* balm of Gilead tree  
 Jálosteo, *sm.* Pyrenees-honeysuckle (plant)  
 Jámenzár, *va. 1.* to ripple fax, hemp  
 Jánglar, *va. 1.* to cry; call; weep; exclaim  
 Jáquilete, *sm.* indigo; indigofera (plant)  
 Járidé, *sf.* gladwin-iris (plant)  
 Jáisa, *sf.* cylical sugar-cane (plant)  
 Jáitido, -a, *adj.* cast forth; expelled; ejected  
 Jáitar, *va. 1.* to emit; eject; expel; turn out  
 Já! *interj.* used to stop horses  
 Jácosamente, *adv.* in jest; jocosely; waggishly  
 Jácosario, -a, *adj.* half in jest half in earnest  
 Jácosidad, *sf.* jocularity; merriment; waggery  
 Jácoso, -a, *a.* jocular; merry; waggish; ludicrous  
 Jácóundo, -a, *adj.* merry; blithe; lively; gay  
 Jáofaina, *sf.* china jug; earthen jar, pitcher  
 Jáoléz, *sf.* jollity; gaiety; juvenile merriment  
 Jáolito, *sm. rest;* repose; leisure; ease; calm  
 Jáolito (haber, 2.), to be becalmed (ship, naut.)  
 Jáónico, Jáonio, -a, *s. & adj.* ionic (archit. order)  
 Jáonjoli, *sm.* Indian oily white grain (sesame)  
 Jáorco, *m.* feast; licentious dance, among the vulg.  
 Jáordan, *sm.* medicament giving fresh bloom  
 Jáorie, *sm.* wall made of dry stones only  
 Jáorcár, *va. 1.* to raise up dry walls  
 Jáorgina, Jáorgina, *sf.* witch; sorceress  
 Jáorguin, *sm.* soot (embodied smoke)  
 Jáornada, *sf.* one day's march; journey (by land)  
 Jáornada, military expedition; opportunity  
 Jáornada, passage through life; act (of a play)  
 Jáornada (al fin de la), *adv.* at the end; at last  
 Jáornadas (a grandes, largas), *adv.* with celerity  
 Jáornál, *sm.* day's work; day's wages; journal  
 Jáornál (mugér que trabaja á), *sf.* char-woman  
 Jáornál (á), *adv.* by the day; for one day's work  
 Jáornalár, *va. 1.* to work by the day  
 Jáornalero, *sm.* day-labourer; journeyman  
 Jáoróba, *sf.* hump; crooked back; impurity  
 Jáorobado, -a, *adj.* crooked, hump-backed  
 Jáoróbar, *va. 1.* to tease; vex; importune; harass  
 Jáorro (á), *adv.* drawing by means of a tow-ropé  
 Jáouselasár, *sm.* sort of spun cotton, from Smyrna  
 Jáostrádo, -a, *a.* round-headed (foil, shaft, dart)  
 Jáota, *sf.* jot; tittle; Spanish dance; kind of broth  
 Jáota (no saber una, 2.), to be very ignorant  
 Jáoven, *adj.* young; juvenile; youthful  
 Jáoven, *smf.* youth; stripling; young man, woman  
 Jáovenádo, *m.* time when under a master, in covv.



Jovencillo, -ito, -a, *smf. dimin.* youngster  
 Jovenete, *sm.* youth; young man; stripling  
 Jovenitud, *sf.* juvenility; youthfulness; youth  
 Jovial, *adj.* jovial; merry; jolly; gay; mirthful  
 Jovialidad, *sf.* joviality; mirth; jollity; gaiety  
 Jovialmente, *adv.* in a jovial, mirthful manner  
 Joya, *sf.* jewel; article well finished; present  
 Joyas, *f. pl.* jewels, dresses, ornaments of a bride  
 Joyante, *adj.* extremely glossy (silk-stuffs)  
 Joyel, *sm.* jewel of little value; bauble; trinket  
 Joyera, *sf.* woman who keeps a jeweller's shop  
 Joyeria, *f.* jeweller's shop, for the sale of jewels  
 Joyero, *sm.* jeweller; seller of jewels, trinkets  
 Joyita, *sf. dimin.* jewel of small value; trinket  
 Jóyo, *sm.* bearded darnel; darnel-grass (weed)  
 Joyón, *sm. augm.* large jewel (precious stone)  
 Joyuela, *sf. dimin.* jewel of little value; trinket  
 Juguárzo, *sm.* Montpellier rock-rose (plant)  
 Juan, *sm.* John; buen Juan, poor, silly fellow  
 Juan lánas, *sm.* simpleton; silly, simple person  
 Juanete, *sm.* knuckle-bone of the great toe  
 Juanete, top-gallant sail (naut.)  
 Juanetodo, -a, *adj.* with the knuckle-bone jutting  
 Juarda, *sf.* stain in cloth (from too oily wool)  
 Juardoso, -a, *a.* stained; spotted (woollen cloth)  
 Jubertar, *va. l.* to hoist the boat on board (naut.)  
 Jubeteria, *f.* slop-shop; shop for jackets, &c.  
 Jubetero, *sm.* maker, seller of jackets, doublets  
 Jubilación, *sf.* pensioning of a placeman, &c.  
 Jubilár, *va. l.* to pension off; superannuate  
 Jubilár, *n.* to become a pensioner, superannuated  
 Jubileo, *sm.* public festivity; jubilee; rejoicing  
 Jubileo (por), *adv.* rarely; happening seldom  
 Jubilo, *sm.* rejoicing; merriment; festivity; joy  
 Jubón, *sm.* doublet; jacket; jupon (short coat)  
 Jubón de azótes, *sm.* public whipping (punish.)  
 Jubonazo, *sm. augm.* large jupon  
 Juboncico, -illo, -ito, *m. dim.* small jacket, jupon  
 Jubonero, *m.* maker of jackets, doublets, juppons  
 Juéla, *f.* one of the 7 vowel-marks of the Arabs  
 Judaico, -a, *adj.* judaical; Jewish; of the Jews  
 Judaismo, *sm.* religion of the Jews; Judaism  
 Judaizante, *adj.* conforming to Judaism  
 Judaizar, *va. l.* to conform to Judaism; judaize  
 Judas, *sm.* traitor; silk-worm, not spinning  
 Judas, effigy of Judas burnt in Lent in Spain  
 Juderia, *f.* part of the town where Jews live; tax  
 Judía, *sf.* French-bean; Jewess; Hebrew woman  
 Judicación, *sf.* judgment; passing judgment  
 Judicante, *sm.* judge over officers of justice  
 Judicar, *a. l.* to judge; pass sentence; apprehend  
 Judicatura, *sf.* judicature; dignity of a judge  
 Judicial, *adj.* judicial; used in courts of justice  
 Judicialmente, *adj.* done in a judicial manner  
 Judiciaria, *sf.* judiciary astrology  
 Judiciario, -a, *adj.* foretelling by the stars  
 Judicioso, -a, *adj.* judicious; prudent; skilful  
 Judiega, *sf.* kind of olives good only to make oil  
 Judiego, -a, *adj.* Jewish; to, of the Jews  
 Judihuelo, *sm.* young Jew; French-bean (pulse)  
 Judío, -a, *adj.* judaical; Jewish; of the Jews  
 Judío, *sm.* Jew; word of contempt used in anger  
 Judío de señal, *sm.* converted Jew, with a mark  
 Judíos, *sm. plur.* large sort of French-beans  
 Juego, *m.* play; diversion; set; single match at play  
 Juego, game; action, of an engine; ability; method  
 Juego de suerte y ventura, game of hazard  
 Juego de palabras, *sm.* quibble; pun  
 Juego de bóla, *sm.* bowling-green  
 Juego de manos, juggling-feat; juggler's trick  
 Juego de pelota, tennis, play with a racket & ball  
 Juego de velas, set, complete suit of sails (naut.)  
 Juego trasero, hind part of a 4-wheeled carriage  
 Juego (tener, 2.), to have fetched away (naut.)

Juego (entrár en, 1.), to come in play  
 Juego (hacer, 2.), to suit, match, fit  
 Juego (conoscér el, 2.), to discover one's designs  
 Juego (por), *adv.* by way of diversion; in jest  
 Juegos, *sm. plur.* public feasts, rejoicings  
 Jueguccio, -illo, -ito, *sm. dimin.* little game, play  
 Juera, *sf.* kind of sieve, made of bass-weed  
 Juéves, *sm.* Thursday (fifth day of the week)  
 Juéves (cosa del ótro), *sf.* thing seldom seen  
 Juéz, *sm.* judge; officer passing judgment  
 Juéz árbitro, *sm.* umpire; arbitrator; president  
 Jugada, *sf.* play; playing at cards; wicked trick  
 Jugador, *sf.* shuttle (instrument of weavers)  
 Jugador, -a, *smf.* player; gamester; gambler  
 Jugador de manos, *sm.* juggler; deceiver  
 Jugár, *va. l.* to play; sport; game; gamble  
 Jugár, to match; fit; to intervene; mock; put in action  
 Jugarréta, *sf.* unskilful manner of playing  
 Jáge, *sm.* judge (officer passing judgment)  
 Jugar, *sm.* juggler; buffoon; mimic; mountebank  
 Juglarsa, *sf.* female juggler; mimic; buffoon  
 Juglería, *sf.* buffoonery; mimicry; drollery  
 Júgo, *sm.* sap; juice, of plants; moisture; marrow  
 Jugosidad, *f.* sappiness; juiciness; succulence  
 Jugoso, -a, *adj.* sappy; juicy; succulent; moist  
 Júgüe, *sm.* dirtiness; filthiness  
 Juguete, *sm.* toy; plaything; trinket; joke; carol  
 Juguete (por), *adv.* in jest; for fun; with merriment  
 Jugueteár, *va. l.* to trifle; play childish tricks  
 Jugueteár, to wave, float (flags, pendants, &c.)  
 Jugueton, -a, *a.* playful; wanton; acting the buffoon  
 Juicio, *sm.* judgment; sense; opinion; prudence  
 Juicio, court of judicature; tribunal; sentence  
 Juicio (pedir en, 3.), to sue at law  
 Juicio (ser un), to be a confused multitude of, &c.  
 Juiciosamente, *adv.* judiciously; considerably  
 Juicioso, -a, *a.* judicious; prudent; clear-sighted  
 Julepe, *sm.* julep (pleasant liquid medicine)  
 Julgár *va. l.* to pass sentence; judge; apprehend  
 Júlio, *sm.* July (seventh month of the year)  
 Júlo, *sm.* bell-mule, leader of the mules  
 Jumelar, *a. l.* to strengthen, masts with partners  
 Jumelas, *f. p.* cheeks (double pieces of machines)  
 Jumelos, *m. p.* partners (strong pieces of timber)  
 Jumentá, *sf.* female ass; jument (beast of burden)  
 Jumentil, *adj.* of an ass, jument (beast of burden)  
 Jumentillo, -ito, -a, *smf. dimin.* little ass, jument  
 Jumento, *sm.* beast of burthen; ass; stupid person  
 Juncáda, *sf.* kind of fritters; horse-medicine  
 Juncál, Juncár, *sm.* marshy ground full of rushes  
 Juncia olorosa, *sf.* sweet cyperus (plant)  
 Junciána, *sf.* brag; proud speech; bounce; boast  
 Junciera, *sf.* earthen vessel to keep aromatics  
 Juncino, -a, *adj.* rushy; full of rushes; sedgy  
 Juncir, *va. 3.* to yoke mules, oxen, for labour  
 Juncó, *m.* rush (plant); junk (small Chinese ship)  
 Juncó de flor, *sm.* umbelled flowering rush  
 Juncoso, -a, *adj.* full of rushes, bulrushes  
 Junglada, *f.* stewed hare; fricassee made of hare  
 Júnio, *sm.* June (sixth month of the year)  
 Juniór, *m.* one subject to instruction in convents  
 Junipero, *sm.* juniper (plant producing berries)  
 Junquera, *sf.* rush; sedge (plant)  
 Junquerál, *sm.* marshy ground full of rushes  
 Junquillo, *sm.* jonquil; small round moulding  
 Junta, *sf.* junta; congress; meeting; union  
 Junta de medicos, *sf.* consultation  
 Juntador, -a, *smf.* one who joins, unites  
 Juntamente, *adv.* jointly; at the same time  
 Juntamiento, *sm.* assembly; congregation  
 Juntár, *va. l.* to join; couple; associate; amass  
 Juntarse, *r.* to join; be closely united; copulate  
 Juntár meriéndas, to unite interests  
 Juntéra, *sf.* plane; joiner (carpenter's tool)

Junterilla, *sm. dimin.* small plane, jointer (tool)  
 Junto, -a, *a.* united; conjoined; coupled; joined  
 Junto, *ad.* near; close to; at hand; at the same time  
 Junto (por, de por), *adv.* in the bulk; wholesale  
 Juntorio, *sm.* kind of tribute, duty, tax  
 Juntura, *sf.* juncture; joining; joint; scarf (naut.)  
 Juntura de las plantas, *sf.* knuckle (joint)  
 Jupiter, *sm.* Jupiter (planet); tin (chym.); sky  
 Jur, *sm.* right; equity; justice; law; claim  
 Jura, *sf.* oath; solemn affirmation; attestation  
 Jurado, *sm.* jury; number of persons sworn  
 Jurador, -a, *smf.* swearer (profane attester)  
 Juraduría, *sf.* office of a jurat (magistrate)  
 Juramentar, *va. l.* to swear; put to an oath  
 Juramentarse, *v. ref.* to bind one's self by an oath  
 Juramento, *sm.* oath; solemn affirmation; curse  
 Juramento asertorio, *sm.* declaratory oath [oath  
 Jurar, *va. l.* to swear; promise upon oath; make  
 Juratoria, *sf.* silver-plate with the Bible on  
 Juratoria (caución), *sf.* juratory security  
 Juratorio, *sm.* register of the magistrates' oaths  
 Jurdia, *sf.* kind of fishing instrument  
 Jurel, *sm.* sea-fish (of that name)  
 Jurgina, *sf.* witch; sorceress; enchantress  
 Juridicamente, *adv.* in a juridical, legal form  
 Jurídico, -a, *adj.* juridical; legal; lawful  
 Jurisconsulto, *m.* civilian; jurist; counsellor  
 Jurisdicción, *sf.* jurisdiction; legal authority  
 Jurisdiccional, *adj.* done with legal authority  
 Jurisprudencia, *sf.* jurisprudence; science of law  
 Jurisperito, *sm.* professor of jurisprudence  
 Jurisprudencia, *sf.* law; science of law  
 Jurisprudente, *sm.* civilian; counsellor; jurist  
 Jurista, *sm.* jurist; lawyer; crown-pensioner  
 Júro, *m.* right of certain property; crown-annuity  
 Júro (de), *ad.* by right; certainly; without doubt  
 Jusbárba, *f.* field-myrtle; butcher's-broom (shr.)  
 Jusello, *sm.* pottage, made of broth, parsley, &c.  
 Juscár, *va. l.* to condemn, sentence by justice  
 Jústá, *f.* joust; tilt; tournament; literary contest  
 Justacor, *sm.* wastecot; doublet; close coat  
 Justador, *sm.* tilter (one who tilts, jousts)  
 Justamente, *ad.* justly; in an exact, just manner  
 Justar, *va. l.* to joust; engage in the tournament  
 Justicia, *sf.* justice; retribution; reason; law  
 Justicia, *magistrate; public punishment*  
 Justicia mayor, *lord-chief-justice of Spain*  
 Justicia (de), *adv.* according to justice; justly  
 Justiciar, *va. l.* to execute (a malefactor)  
 Justiciero, *sm.* place and office of a justice  
 Justiciero, *smf.* strict punisher of wickedness  
 Justificación, *sf.* justification; vindication  
 Justificación, *sanctification by grace; equity*  
 Justificación, *adjustment of lines in a page (pri.)*  
 Justificadamente, *adv.* correctly; justifiably  
 Justificado, -a, *a.* equal; conformable to justice  
 Justificador, *sm.* justifier; defender; purifier  
 Justificante, *s. & adj.* justifier; justifying  
 Justificar, *va. l.* to justify; exculpate; defend  
 Justificar, *to prove a claim in a court; rectify*  
 Justificar, *to equalize a line of types (print.)*  
 Justificarse, *v.* to vindicate one's character  
 Justificativo, -a, *adj.* justificative; justifying  
 Justillo, *sm.* under garment; sleeveless jacket  
 Justipreciar, *va. l.* to estimate; set a value on  
 Justipreciador, *sm.* appraiser; estimator; valuer  
 Justo, -a, *adj.* just; upright; honest; exact  
 Justo, *sm.* just and pious man  
 Justo, *adv.* tightly; closely; neatly; straitly  
 Justo (al), *adv.* fitly; completely; punctually  
 Justos y en verediztos (en), *ad.* right or wrong  
 Jüta, *sf.* kind of American duck (water-fowl)  
 Juvenco, -a, *smf.* young bull, ox; traunt  
 Juvenil, *adj.* juvenile; youthful; young; girlish

Juventud, *sf.* youthfulness; juvenility; youth  
 Juzgado, *sm.* court of justice; tribunal  
 Juzgador, *sm.* judge (chief judicial officer)  
 Juzgamiento, *sm.* censurer of all but himself  
 Juzgante, *s. & adj.* judge; judging; sentencing  
 Juzgar, *va. l.* to pass sentence; judge; discern

## K.

This letter is not now used in Spanish, but is expressed by *c*, before *a*, *o*, *u*, and by *qu*, before *e*, *i*. It is retained in proper names and a few classical words, as— [glass  
 Káli, *m.* kali, sea-weed, the ashes of which make  
 Kárnes, *m.* kermes, insect yielding scarlet juice  
 Keratofita, *sm.* keratofita (marine plant)  
 Kiries, *sm.* kiries (responses in the liturgy)

## L.

La, *art. fem. sing.* the  
 La, *acc. pron. fem. sing.* her  
 Labaro, *m.* standard of Constantine, with Christ  
 Labe, *sf.* spot; blemish; stain; blot; shame  
 Laberinto, *sm.* labyrinth; maze; perplexity  
 Labia, *sf.* sweet, winning eloquence  
 Labiado, -a, *adj.* labiated; formed with lips  
 Labial, *adj.* labial; uttered by the lips (letters)  
 Labiérnago, *sm.* phillyrea (genus of plants)  
 Labihendido, -a, *adj.* bare-lipped  
 Labio, *m.* lip, outer part of the mouth; edge; rim  
 Labio hendido, *sm.* hare-lip; cleft upper lip  
 Labiodental, *a.* uttered with the lips and teeth  
 Labór, *sf.* labour; work; symmetry; needle-work  
 Labór, *tillage; thousand tiles; egg of a silk-worm*  
 Labór (ir á la), *to go to school, needle-work*  
 Labóres, *sf. plur.* variegated needle-work; diaper  
 Laborable, *adj.* arable; manurable; fit for tillage  
 Laborador, *sm.* labourer; painstaking; ploughman  
 Laborante, *sm.* labourer; workman; laborant  
 Laboratorio, *sm.* chemist's-work-room; laboratory  
 Laborcica, -illa, -ita, *sf. dim.* trifling work, task  
 Laborear, *a. l.* to culture; manure; till the ground  
 Laborear, *to work a ship; work with the hands*  
 Laboreo, *sm.* culture; husbandry; labour  
 Laborera, *a.* clever; skilful (good workwoman)  
 Labório, *sm.* labour; work; needle-work; tillage  
 Laboriosamente, *adv.* laboriously; with pains  
 Laboriosidad, *sf.* laboriousness; assiduity  
 Laborioso, -a, *adj.* laborious; assiduous; painful  
 Labrada, *sf.* land ploughed for sowing next year  
 Labradero, -a, *adj.* tillable; arable; manurable  
 Labrado, -a, *adj.* graniferous; producing grain  
 Labrado, -a, *adj.* worked; figured (cloth)  
 Labrado, *sm.* cultivated, productive land  
 Labrador, *sm.* ploughman; land-worker; farmer  
 Labradora, *sf.* woman working in the fields  
 Labrador, -a, *adj.* born, living in a small village  
 Labradorcico, -illo, -ito, -a, *s. dim.* little labourer  
 Labradoresco, -a, *adj.* of a labourer; clownish

Labrandéra, *sf.* seamstress; who lives by sewing  
 Labrante, *sm.* stone-cutter; sculptor  
 Labrantín, *sm.* petty farmer (of a small farm)  
 Labrancio, -a, *adj.* graniferous; producing grain  
 Labránza, *sf.* ploughing; husbandry; farm; work  
 Labrar, *va.* 1. to work; till; build; embroider  
 Labrar, to polish highly; harass; vex; mortify  
 Labrar un madero, to fashion a piece of timber  
 Labrarse, *v.* to make a strong mental impression  
 Labrero, -a, *adj.* applied to a kind of fishing-net  
 Labriego, *sm.* peasant; rustic; countryman  
 Lábro, Lábro, *sm.* lip; outer part of the mouth  
 Labrusca, *sf.* wild vine (sort of weed)  
 Laburno, laburnum (tree bearing yellow flowers)  
 Láca, *sf.* lac; red colour; lacker (kind of varnish)  
 Lacárgama, *sf.* alkanet; red-rooted bugloss  
 Lacayo, *sm.* lackey; footman; knot of ribbons  
 Lacayuelo, *sm. dimin.* footboy (menial)  
 Lacayuelo, -a, *adj.* suitable to a lackey, footboy  
 Laccár, *va.* 1. to adorn with bows of ribbons  
 Laccár, pin up the game into an appointed place  
 Laceración, *sf.* laceration; tearing; rending  
 Lacerado, -a, *a.* unfortunate; unhappy; leprous  
 Lacerado, -a, mangled; torn in pieces; lacerated  
 Lacerár, *va.* 1. to tear in pieces; suffer  
 Lacería, *sf.* misery; labour; leprosy; set of nets  
 Lacerioso, -a, *a.* miserable; scrofulous; leprous  
 Lácha, *sf.* shad; May-fish (kind of fish)  
 Lácio, -a, *a.* faded; withered; dried up; languid  
 Laciñoso, -a, *adj.* lascivious; lewd; luxurious  
 Laconicaménte, *adv.* in a brief, concise manner  
 Laconico, -a, *adj.* concise; brief; laconic; pithy  
 Laconismo, *m.* concise style; sententious phrase  
 Láera, *sf.* scar; mark of a wound; vice; fault  
 Lacrár, *va.* 1. to injure the state of health; hurt  
 Lácre, *sm.* sealing-wax (to seal letters)  
 Lacreár, *va.* 1. to seal with sealing-wax  
 Lácria, *sf.* tear; drop; small quantity; globule  
 Lacración, *sf.* effusion, shedding of tears  
 Lácrimal, *adj.* causing tears; lachrymal  
 Lácrimatório, *sm.* vessel to preserve tears  
 Lácrimatório, -a, *a.* lachrymatory; causing tears  
 Lácrimoso, -a, *adj.* weeping; shedding tears  
 Lácris, *sm.* fruit of rosemary (plant)  
 Láctancia, *sf.* time of giving suck; lactation  
 Láctante, *sm.* suckling; child that sucks milk  
 Láctario, -a, *adj.* milky; producing milk  
 Láctoso, -a, *sm.* lactate; acid of milk with a base  
 Láctea (via), *sf.* milky way; galaxy (astron.)  
 Lácteo, -a, } *adj.* milky; lacteous; producing  
 Lácticinioso, -a, } milk  
 Lácticio, *sm.* milk-pottage; mess made of milk  
 Láctifero, -a, *adj.* producing milk; lactiferous  
 Láctímeno, *sm.* scab rising on the head of sucklings  
 Láctíste, *a.* marshy; swampy; fenny; of a lake  
 Láda, *sf.* rock-rose; cistus (plant); kind of arrow  
 Ládan, *sm.* labdanum (gum); kind of rock-rose  
 Ladeado, -a, *adj.* turned to one side; inclined  
 Ladeamiento, *m.* inclination; motion to one side  
 Ladeár, *va.* 1. to turn to one side; go along rails  
 Ladeár, *vn.* 1. to incline (the needle of the compass)  
 Ladeár, to go by the side; incline to one side  
 Ladearse, *v. ref.* to incline to an opinion, party  
 Ladeó, *sm.* inclination, motion to one side  
 Ladera, *sf.* declivity; gradual descent  
 Laderas, rails of a cart; cheeks of a gun-carriage  
 Laderica, -illa, -ita, *sf. dimin.* small declivity  
 Ladierna, *sf.* buckthorn (prickly shrub)  
 Ladiernago, *sm.* phillyrea (genus of plants)  
 Ladilla, *f.* crab-louse; hangeron; common barley  
 Ladillo, *m.* shifting panel in the sides of a coach  
 Ladina, *adv.* sideways; artfully; cunningly  
 Ladino, -a, *adj.* fluent in various languages  
 Ládo, *sm.* side; edge; party; comrade; manner

Ládo (al), *adv.* just by; at hand; near at hand  
 Ládo (de), incidentally. A' un ládo, clear the way  
 Ladón, *m.* rock-rose; cistus (plant); kind of arrow  
 Ládra, *sf.* barking; cry of hounds after the game  
 Ladrador, -a, *smf.* barker; empty, idle talker  
 Ladrante, *s. & adj.* barker; chatterer; barking  
 Ladrár, *n.* 1. to bark; use empty threats; clamour  
 Ladrár el estómago, to be hungry  
 Ladrado, *sm.* barking; howling; outcry; calumny  
 Ladrillado, *sm.* floor made with bricks  
 Ladrillador, *sm.* bricklayer; brick-mason  
 Ladrillal, -ár, *sm.* brick-field; brick-kiln  
 Ladrillazo, *sm.* blow with a brick-bat  
 Ladrillero, *sm. dimin.* little brick; boy's fun  
 Ladrillera, *f.* brick-kiln, where bricks are burnt  
 Ladrillero, *sm.* brick-maker; who makes bricks  
 Ladrillo, *sm.* brick (mass of burnt clay)  
 Ladrillo de chocolate, *sm.* cake of chocolate  
 Ladrilloso, -a, *adj.* made of brick  
 Ladrón, -a, *smf.* thief; sluice-gate; snuff of candle  
 Ladronamente, *adv.* in a thievish manner  
 Ladroncillo, -a, *smf. dimin.* flecher; petty thief  
 Ladronera, *sf.* nest of thieves, rogues; extortion  
 Ladronera, filching; sluice-gate, in a mill; box  
 Ladronería, *sf.* } robbery; theft; filching; larceny  
 Ladronicio, *sm.* }  
 Ladronesco, -a, *adj.* thievish; stealing; filching  
 Lagaña, *sf.* blearedness; running from the eyes  
 Lagafioso, -a, *adj.* blear-eyed; having sore eyes  
 Lagár, *sm.* wine-press; place for pressing grapes  
 Lagarejo, *sm.* }  
 Lagareta, *sf.* } small wine-press  
 Lagarero, *sm.* wine-presser; presser of olives  
 Lagarta, *f.* female lizard (small creeping animal)  
 Lagartado, -a, *a.* like the skin of a lizard; motley  
 Lagartera, *sf.* lizard-hole; breeding-place of liz.  
 Lagartero, -a, *adj.* catching lizards (animals)  
 Lagartija, *sf.* eft; newt; small lizard (animal)  
 Lagartijero, -a, *adj.* catching efts, &c. (animals)  
 Lagartillo, *sm. dimin.* small lizard, &c. } *sm.*  
 Lagarto, *sm.* lizard; gusset; large muscle of the  
 Lagarto, insignia of the order of Santiago  
 Lago, *sm.* lake; inland water; quantity of liquid  
 Lago de leones, *sm.* den of lions  
 Lagostin, *sm.* small locust (devouring insect)  
 Lagoteár, *va.* 1. to wheedle; flatter; cajole  
 Lagoteria, *sf.* flattery; wheedling; adulation  
 Lagotero, -a, *a.* flattering; wheedling; soothing  
 Lágrima, *sf.* tear; drop; small quantity; globule  
 Lágrima, gray-mill; gromwell (plant)  
 Lágrima, wine from grapes slightly pressed  
 Lágrima de moises, Job, *sm.* Job's tears  
 Lágrimas de, -s, pedro, stones thrown at a person  
 Lágrimas de Batavia, Prince Rupert's drops  
 Lágrimable, *a.* lamentable; sorrowful; mournful  
 Lágrimal, *sm.* corner of the eye (near the nose)  
 Lágrimar, Lágrimar, *vn.* 1. to weep; shed tears  
 Lágrimiña, -ita, *sf. dimin.* little tear  
 Lágrimon, *sm. angm.* large tear  
 Lágrimoso, -a, *adj.* weeping; shedding tears  
 Lagúna, *sf.* lake; lagoon; blanks in a book  
 Lagunajo, *sm.* small pool of water after rain  
 Lagunár, *sm.* timber-roof (made of timber)  
 Lagunero, -a, *adj.* to, of marshes, lakes  
 Lagunoso, -a, *adj.* marshy; full of lakes; fenny  
 Laical, *adj.* laical; distinct from the clergy  
 Laico, -a, *adj.* laical; lay; ignorant; illiterate  
 Laido, -a, *adj.* ugly; deformed; disgraceful  
 Lája, *sf.* thin flat stone  
 Lairen, *a.* peculiar to a kind of grapes and vines  
 Láma, *sf.* mud; slime; gold, silver-cloth  
 Láma, fine sand (for mortar); foam; dust of oars  
 Lamár, *va.* 1. to call; cite; invoke; name  
 Lambér, *va.* 2. to lick; lap; touch slightly

Lambrequines, *m. pl.* helmet's hanging ornaments  
 Lambrija, *f.* worm bred in the body; slender pers.  
 Lamedal, *sm.* musty, miry, swampy place; marsh  
 Lamedór, -a, *a.* licker; loch, soft medicine; coaxing  
 Lamedór (dar), to feign losing at play, to gain  
 Lamedúra, *f.* licking up; lapping with the tongue  
 Lamedár, *va. 1.* to roll copper into sheets  
 Lamentable, *a.* lamentable; deplorable; mournful  
 Lamentablemente, *adv.* in a lamentable manner  
 Lamentación, *sf.* lamentation; grief; sorrow  
 Lamentador, -a, *f.* lamentor; mourner; bemoaner  
 Lamentár, *va. 1.* to lament; bewail; sorrow for  
 Lamentár, -árse, *vn. & r.* to grieve; weep; lament  
 Lamentó, *sm.* lament; moaning; loud sorrow  
 Lamentoso, -a, *adj.* mournful; to be lamented  
 Lampelatos, *m.* lick-plate (nickname of servants)  
 Lamer, *va. 2.* to lick; lap; touch slightly  
 Lamerón, -a, *smf.* person very fond of dainties  
 Lamerónada, -a, *smf. augm.* one extremely dainty  
 Lameráda, *sf.* thing licked, clean by licking  
 Lámla, *sf.* lamia (demon); kind of shark; harlot  
 Lamido, -a, *adj.* deformed; worn out with use  
 Lamiénte, *s. & adj.* licker; lapper; licking  
 Lámin, *sm.* dainty; daintiness; desire  
 Lámina, *sf.* plate; sheet of metal; copper-plate  
 Laminado, -a, *adj.* laminated; covered with plates  
 Laminár, *a. 1.* to lick; roll, beat metal into sheets  
 Laminéra, *sf.* bee at the head of its companions  
 Laminéro, -a, *smf.* maker of shrines, metal plates  
 Laminéro, -a, *adj.* very fond of dainties, niceties  
 Laminica, -illa, -ita, *sf. dimin.* small thin plate  
 Lamiiscár, *va. 1.* to lick with haste & eagerness  
 Lamiznero, -a, *a.* lickerish; delicate; nice; greedy  
 Lamóso, -a, *a.* miry; muddy; slimy; oozy (ground)  
 Lampacéar, *va. 1.* to clean the deck with a swab  
 Lampadáforo, *m.* victor in races by torch-lights  
 Lámpara, *sf.* light; glass-lamp; spot, stain of oil  
 Lámpara, *branch* placed at the door on festivals  
 Lámpara de bitácora, *sf.* binnacle-lamp (naut.)  
 Lamparero, -a, *smf.* lamp-lighter; who lights lamps  
 Lamparilla, *f.* small lamp; sort of coarse camlet  
 Lamparin, *sm.* case to put in a glass-lamp  
 Lamparista, *smf.* lamp-lighter; who lights lamps  
 Lamparón, *sm.* king's evil (scrofulous disease)  
 Lampatán, *sm.* lampatan (Chinese plant)  
 Lampázo, *sm.* burdock (prickly plant)  
 Lampázo, *swab* (mop used to clean the decks, nau.)  
 Lampázo (pañós de), *tapstry* with landscapes  
 Lampazos, *m. pl.* pimples breaking out on the face  
 Lampáño, -a, *adj.* beardless; with little hair  
 Lampión, *s.* large lantern (case for a light)  
 Lampo, *sm.* light; blaze; splendour (poet.)  
 Lampote, *m.* cotton-cloth, in the Philippine isles  
 Lamprea, *sf.* lamprey (sea-fish like an eel)  
 Lamprear, *va. 1.* to dress a lamprey (fish)  
 Lamprehuela, Lampreilla, *sf.* small lamprey  
 Lampšana, *sf.* nipplewort (very common weed)  
 Lampuga, *sf.* lampuga (kind of crab, shell-fish)  
 Lána, *sf.* wool; short curled hair, of some animals  
 Lána, *any* woollen manufacture; cash; money  
 Lánas (á costa de), *adv.* at another's expense  
 Lanada, *sf.* sponge for cleaning cannons  
 Lanado, -a, *adj.* covered with soft hair; downy  
 Lanár, *adj.* woolly; covered with wool (sheep)  
 Lanaría, *sf.* cud-weed (plant)  
 Lánce, *sm.* cast; throw; casting of a net; chance  
 Lánce, *critical* moment; sudden quarrel, dispute  
 Lánce, *skill* and industry of a player  
 Lánce (de), *adv.* cheap; at second hand  
 Lánces, *sm. plur.* missile weapons; plot of a play  
 Lánces (á pócos), *adv.* in a short time; easily  
 Lanceár, *va. 1.* to wound with a lance, spear  
 Lanceola, *sf.* rib-grass plantain (plant)  
 Lancéra, *sf.* hooks in an armoury, to place arms

Lancéro, *sm.* lancer; pikeman; maker of pikes  
 Lancéta, *f.* lancet (surgical instr.); potter's knife  
 Lancetada *sf.* opening, wounding with a lancet  
 Láncia, *f.* thin flat piece of stone; barge; lighter  
 Láncia, *ship* of war's long boat; snare for partrid.  
 Láncia de socorro, *sf.* life-boat (naut.)  
 Láncia canoñera, *sf.* gun-boat (boat with a gun)  
 Lanchada, *sf.* lighter full of goods (naut.)  
 Lanchazo, *sm.* blow with a flat stone  
 Lanchón, *sm.* lighter (boat to unload ships, naut.)  
 Lanchón de lastrár, *sm.* ballast-lighter (naut.)  
 Lanchonero, *m.* lighterman; manager of a lighter  
 Lanchilla, -ita, *sf. dimin.* small lance, pike  
 Lanchón, *sm.* kind of guard-ship in India (naut.)  
 Lanchurda, *sf.* small trout (fresh-water fish)  
 Lánda, *sf.* extensive tract of heath-land  
 Lánde, *sf. a. r.* (fruit of the oak-tree)  
 Landgrave, } *sm.* landgrave (German title)  
 Langrave, }  
 Landgraviado, *sm.* landgraviate (territory, &c.)  
 Landó, *sm.* landau (kind of carriage)  
 Lándre, *sf.* morbid swelling of the glands; acorn  
 Lándre, *purse* concealed in the clothes  
 Landrecilla, *sf.* round lump among the glands  
 Landrero, -a, *a.* having a bag hidden in his clothes  
 Landrilla, *sf.* small grain under hogs' tongues  
 Laneria, *sf.* shop where washed wool is sold  
 Lanero, *sm.* dealer in wool; wool-warehouse  
 Langarúto, -a, *adj.* tall; lank; ill-shaped  
 Langueró, *sm.* languor, faintness; want of spirits  
 Langosta, *sf.* locust; lobster; extortioner  
 Langostin, *sm.* small locust (devouring insect)  
 Langostino, -a, *sm.* grasshopper (small chirping ins.)  
 Langostón, *sm.* large green locust (insect)  
 Langüente, *a.* weak; feeble; infirm; languishing  
 Languidamente, *adv.* in a weak, languid manner  
 Languidez, -eza, *sf.* feebleness; decay of spirits  
 Languido, -a, *a.* languid; weak; faint; heartless  
 Langueró, *sm.* languor; weariness; want of spirits  
 Lanifero, -a, *adj.* covered with wool; laniferous  
 Lanificación, *f.* Lanificio, *m.* wool-manufacture  
 Lanilla, *sf.* nap of cloth; down; swanskin; buntine  
 Lanio, } -a, *a.* woolly; fleecy; covered with wool  
 Lanoso, }  
 Lanosidad, *sf.* down of the leaves of plants  
 Lentéja, *sf.* lentil (sort of esculent pea)  
 Lentejuela, *f.* spangle; scar; cicatrix; mark of a cut  
 Lanterna, *sf.* lantern (case for a light)  
 Lantia de bitácora, *sf.* binnacle-lamp (naut.)  
 Lanúdo, -a, *adj.* woolly; fleecy; made of wool  
 Lanuginoso, -a, *adj.* covered with soft hair; downy  
 Láncia, *sf.* lance; spear; pole, of a coach; pikeman  
 Láncia en ristre, *ready*, prepared for action  
 Láncia (a punta de), *ad.* with all might; vigorously  
 Láncias, *sf. plur.* duty paid by the grantees  
 Lanzada, *sf.* thrust, blow with a lance  
 Lanzadera, *sf.* shuttle (weaver's instrument)  
 Lanzador, -a, *smf.* thrower; caster forth; ejecter  
 Lanzamiento, *sm.* casting; throwing; ejection  
 Lanzamiento, *rake* of the stem & stern-post (nau.)  
 Lanzamientos, *ship's* length from stem to stern  
 Lanzár, *va. 1.* to throw; fling; cast up; eject  
 Lanzarse, *v. ref.* to rush, dart upon; launch  
 Lanzón, *sm. augm.* short and thick lance  
 Láña, *sf.* cramp-iron; green cocoa-nut  
 Lanár, *va. 1.* to cramp; fasten together; lament  
 Lápa, *f.* scum; kind of shell-fish; goose-grass (pl.)  
 Lapahár, *sm.* hole full of mud and mire  
 Lapáde, *f.* acorn shell-fish (kind of small oyster)  
 Lapáza, *sf.* rough panicle-grass (sort of millet)  
 Lapidéro, *sm.* metal pencil-case  
 Lápidá, *sf.* flat stone (with inscriptions on)  
 Lapidación, *sf.* stoning to death; lapidation  
 Lapidaría, *sf.* profession of a dealer in gems, &c.

Lapidário, *sm.* lapidary (polisher of gems, &c.)  
 Lapidário, -a, *adj.* lapidary; monumental  
 Lápideo, -a, *adj.* stony; of the nature of stone  
 Lapidificación, *sf.* lapidification  
 Lapidificar, *va.* 1. to turn into stone; petrify  
 Lapidífico, -a, *a.* forming into stone; lapidific  
 Lapidoso, -a, *adj.* stony; full of stones; lapideous  
 Lapilla, *sf.* hound's-tongue (plant)  
 Lapislázuli, *sf.* azure stone; copper ore  
 Lápiz, *sm.* black chalk; black lead (for drawing)  
 Lápiz encarnado, *sm.* red ochre (earth)  
 Lápizár, *sm.* black lead-mine  
 Lápizár, *a.* 1. to draw, delineate with black chalk  
 Lapo, *sm.* blow with the flat side of a sword  
 Lapsana, *sf.* common nipplewort (plant)  
 Lápso, *sm.* lapse; process, course of time  
 Láque, *sm.* running footman; lackey  
 Lar, *sm.* hearth; house; amphibious bird  
 Larário, *sm.* chapel for the house-gods (Romans)  
 Lardár, -ár, *va.* 1. to baste, meat; beat with a  
 Lardero (juéves), *sm.* Thursday before Lent [stick  
 Lardo, *sm.* lard; fat, grease of swine  
 Lardón, *sm.* marginal note; addition in a book  
 Lardoso, -illo, -ito, -a, *adj. dim.* greasy; oily; fat  
 Lardoso, -a, *adj.* fat; greasy; full of fat  
 Lares, *sm. pl.* household gods; home; pot-hooks  
 Larga, *sf.* delay; procrastination; dilatoriness  
 Larga (à la), *adv.* extensively; gently; at length  
 Largamente, *ad.* largely; copiously for a long time  
 Largar, *va.* 1. to loosen; let go; set at liberty  
 Largar, to loosen a sail; ease a rope (naut.)  
 Largar las velas, to set sail (naut.)  
 Largarse, *v. ref.* to go off; pack off one's tools  
 Largo, -a, *adj.* long; large; copious, expeditious  
 Largo de uñas, *adj.* light-fingered; thievish  
 Largo de língua, too free & unguarded in words  
 Largo de la costa (navegar à lo), to coast (naut.)  
 Largo (pasar de), to pass by without stopping  
 Largo à largo (de), *adv.* lengthwise  
 Largo, *sm.* length; longitude; largo, slow (mus.)  
 Largomira, *sf.* telescope (glass for distant view)  
 Largón, -a, *adj. aagm.* very long, large, copious  
 Largón, *sm.* length (extent from end to end)  
 Largaado, -a, *adj.* striped; listed; enrolled  
 Larguero, *sm.* jamb-post, of a door, window  
 Largués, *sf.* length; extent; width; liberality  
 Larguico, -illo, -ito, -a, *adj. dim.* not very long  
 Largaía, *sf.* length; longitude; distance  
 Larice, *sm.* larch (tree of the fir kind)  
 Larcino, -a, *adj.* peculiar to the larch-tree  
 Larige (uva), *sf.* kind of very red grape  
 Laringa, *sf.* turpentine; Venice turpentine  
 Laringe, *sm.* larynx (upper part of the trachea)  
 Laringotomia, *sf.* incision in the wind-pipe  
 Laro, *m.* sea-gull; sea-cob; sea-mew (aquatic bird)  
 Larva, *sf.* mask; phantom; grub-state of an insect  
 Lárvas, *sf. pl.* hobgoblins; evil spirits; lemures  
 Larvái, *adj.* ghastly; frightful; wearing a mask  
 Lasadura, *sm.* weariness; fatigue; lassitude  
 Lasaña, *sf.* sort of paste fried in a pan  
 Lasarse, *v. ref.* 1. to tire, fatigue one's self  
 Lascár, *sm.* Lascar (Indian seaman, gunner)  
 Lascár, *va.* 1. to ease off; slacken (naut.)  
 Lascár el virador de combés, to surge the capstern  
 Lascivamente, *ad.* in a lascivious wanton manner  
 Lascivia, *sf.* luxury; lasciviousness; lewdness  
 Lascivo, -a, *adj.* lascivious; wanton; luxuriant  
 Lásar, *sm.* benzoin (medical kind of resin)  
 Lásarpicio, *sm.* masterwort (plant of the benzoin)  
 Lasitud, *sf.* weariness; fatigue; lassitude  
 Lazo, -a, *adj.* weary; tired; fatigued; lax; flaccid  
 Lastár, *va.* 1. to pay; answer; suffer for, another  
 Lastima, *sf.* grief; pity; object of compassion,  
 Lastima (ser) *v. aux.* to be a pity [pity

Lastimár, *a.* 1. to hurt; offend; move to compassion  
 Lastimarse, *v.* to be moved to compassion; grieve  
 Lastimeramente, *adv.* in a sorrowful manner  
 Lastimero, -a, *adj.* mournful; sad; grievous  
 Lastimosamente, *adv.* in a doleful manner  
 Lastimoso, -a, *a.* doleful; grievous; mournful  
 Lasto, *sm.* receipt (for money paid)  
 Lástra, *f.* boat; lighter; long boat of a ship of war  
 Lastrar, *va.* 1. to ballast; keep steady by weight  
 Lastrar (lancha de), *sf.* ballast-lighter (naut.)  
 Lastrar (vela de), *sf.* port-sail (naut.)  
 Lastre, *sm.* rough stones used to ballast; ballast  
 Lastre grueso, lavado, *sm.* heavy, washed ballast  
 Lastre (ir eo, 3.), to go in ballast (naut.)  
 Láta (hója de), *sf.* tin-plate; tinned iron-plate  
 Latas, *sf. plur.* laths; shingles; ledges  
 Látas en los techúmbres (poner, 2.), to lath  
 Latam'nte, *adv.* in a diffuse, extensive manner  
 Latastro, *sm.* plinth (lowermost part of a pillar)  
 Latebróso, -a, *a.* full of dens; hiding; concealing  
 Lateral, *adj.* lateral; to, of the side  
 Lateralmente, *ad.* sidewise; laterally; by the side  
 Lateran'ense, *adj.* of St. John of Lateran's church  
 Latido, *sm.* palpitation; pant; howling; barking  
 Latí'nte, *adj.* panting; throbbing; fluttering  
 Latigüera, *sf.* shock, from the motion of a cart  
 Latigazo, *sm.* lash, of a whip; unexpected offence  
 Latigazos (dar, 1.), to lash; scourge; satirize  
 Latigo, *sm.* thong of a whip; plume on a hat  
 Latiguear, *vn.* 1. to smack with the lash of a whip  
 Latiguero, *sf.* cord for fastening to a weight, &c.  
 Latiguero, *m.* maker, seller of whip-thongs, lashes  
 Latiguillo, *sm. dimin.* small whip  
 Latin, *m.* Latin tongue (ancient Roman language)  
 Latin (saber mucho), to be full of wit and cunning  
 Latina (à la), *adv.* in a triangular form (naut.)  
 Latina (vela), *f.* lateen sail, of a triangular form  
 Latinajo, *sm.* Latin jargon (iron.)  
 Latinamente, *adv.* in pure good Latin  
 Latinár, -ear, *a.* 1. to write, speak Latin; latinize  
 Latinidad, *sf.* latinity; Latin composition  
 Latinismo, *m.* idiom of the Latin tongue; latinism  
 Latinizar, *va.* 1. to latinize; make words Latin  
 Latino, -a, *a.* Latin; of Latium; western (church)  
 Latino, -a, *smf.* Latinist; native of Latium  
 Latir, *n.* 3. to palpitate; beat at the heart; flutter  
 Latir, to yelp; bark as a hound in pursuit of game  
 Latitar, *va.* 1. to lie concealed; hide one's self  
 Latitud, *sf.* breadth; width; latitude; extent  
 Latitud corregida, *sf.* corrected latitude (naut.)  
 Latitud por encima, latitude by dead reckoning  
 Latitud arribada, latitude come to (naut.)  
 Latitudinal, *adj.* latitudinal; of the latitude  
 Lato, -a, *adj.* large; extended; diffuse; extensive  
 Latón, *m.* latten; brass; orichalc (met. like gold)  
 Latonero, *sm.* manufacturer who works in brass  
 Latones, *m. pl.* laths, ledges used on board ships  
 Latria, *sf.* worship, adoration due to God alone  
 Latrina, *f.* necessary-house; privy; little-house  
 Latrocinio, *sm.* robbery; theft; larceny  
 Laud, *f.* lute (mus. instr.); merchantman (ship)  
 Lauda, *f.* tombstone with an epitaph; prayers  
 Laudable, *adj.* laudable; praiseworthy  
 Laudablemente, *adv.* so as to deserve praise  
 Laudano, *m.* laudanum (soporific tincture)  
 Laudár, *va.* 1. to praise; extol; commend  
 Laudatório, -a, *adj.* laudatory; full of praise  
 Laude, *f.* tombstone with epitaph; prayers  
 Laudes, *f. plur.* lauds (prayers said after matins)  
 Laudes (à), *adv.* at all hours, frequently  
 Laudes (tocar à, 1.), to praise one's self  
 Laudemio, *m.* dues paid to the lord of the manor  
 Laúna, *f.* lamina; adhesive clay to cover houses  
 Laura, *f.* solitary situation of monks' cells

Laúrea, *sf.* laurel-leaf, crown, wreath  
 Laureado, -a, *adj.* decked with laurel; laureled  
 Laureado, *m.* student who is to receive a degree  
 Laurear, *va. 1.* to crown with laurel; graduate  
 Laureál, *sm.* plantation of laurel-trees  
 Laurel, *sm.* laurel; crown of bays as a reward  
 Laurente, *m.* man taking the mould from the vat  
 Laureola, *sf.* crown of laurel, wreath [man  
 Laureola hembra, *sf.* myzereon daphne (tree)]  
 Laureola macho, spurge-laurel (purgative)  
 Lauroño, -a, *adj.* of bays; made of laurel  
 Lauro, *sm.* glory; fame; honour; triumph; laurel  
 Lauroceraso, Lauro real, *sm.* common laurel  
 Laúto, -a, *adj.* rich; opulent; wealthy; affluent  
 Lava, *sf.* washing of metals, in mines; lava  
 Lavacáras, *sm.* water used to wash the face  
 Lavacáras, flatteries; caresses; making much of  
 Lavacías, *f. pl.* foul water running from a laundry  
 Lavación, *sf.* washing; wash; lotion; lavation  
 Lavacro, *sm.* washing-place; lavatory; baptistry  
 Lavadero, *sm.* washing-place; vat (tanner's)  
 Lavador, -a, *smf.* washer of wool; burnisher (tool)  
 Lavadura, *f.* wash; composition for glove-leather  
 Lavadura, foul water running from a washing-place  
 Lavajo, *sm.* pool; small lake (where cattle drink)  
 Lavamanos, *sm.* washing-stand (in a sacristy)  
 Lavano, *sm.* kind of wild duck (water-fowl)  
 Lavandera, *sf.* laundress; washerwoman  
 Lavandero, *sm.* washer; launderer; scourer  
 Lavándula, *sf.* lavender (fragrant herb)  
 Lavar, *a. 1.* to wash; clear from guilt; white-wash  
 Lavár de lana á algúno, to dive into the truth of  
 Lavativa, *sf.* clyster; injection; clyster-pipe  
 Lavatorio, *sm.* lavation; medicinal lotion; wash  
 Lavatorio, washing of the feet on Holy Thursday  
 Lavazas, *f. pl.* foul water from a washing-place  
 Láve, *sm.* washing of metals in mines  
 Láxa, *sf.* thin flat stone  
 Laxación, *sf.* loosening; laxation; laxativeness  
 Laxamiento, *sm.* laxity; looseness; laxness  
 Laxante, *sm.* laxative (purgative medicine)  
 Laxante, *adj.* loosening; laxative; softening  
 Laxar, *va. 1.* to loosen; relax; soften  
 Laxidad, Laxitud, *sf.* lassitude; weariness  
 Láxo, -a, *adj.* lax; slack; loose; vague; unsteady  
 Láya, *sf.* nature; two-pronged instrument to dig  
 Layador, *m.* digger with a 2-pronged instrument  
 Layár, *va. 1.* to dig with a 2-pronged instrument  
 Lay'do, -a, *adj.* ugly; deformed; disgraceful  
 Lazada, *sf.* knot formed with a ribbon, &c.; bow  
 Laycál, *adj.* laical; distinct from the clergy  
 Lazareto, *sm.* house to receive lazars in; hospital  
 Lazarillo, *sm.* boy guiding a blind man  
 Lazarino, -a, *adj.* leprous; full of sores  
 Lázaro, *m.* leper; lazar; one infected with leprosy  
 Lázo, *sm.* knot; slip-knot; bow; snare; tie  
 Lázos, *m. pl.* figures in dancing; flourishes (pen.)  
 Le, *pron. acc. & dat. m. him, to him*  
 Le, *pron. dat. fem. sing. to her*  
 Leal, *adj.* loyal; true to government; faithful  
 Leal, *sm.* loyalist; one faithful to his king  
 Lealmente, *adv.* with fidelity; adherence  
 Lealtad, *sf.* loyalty; fidelity; gentleness (anim.)  
 Lebeche, *sm.* south-west wind  
 Lebráda, *sf.* fricassee made of hare  
 Lebrastón, *sm.* old hare; artful, cunning fellow  
 Lebratico, -illo, -ito, *sm. dimin.* young hare;  
 Lebroncillo, } leveret  
 Lebrato, *sm.* young hare; leveret  
 Lebré, *sm.* greyhound (tail fleet hunting-dog)  
 Lebréla, *sf.* female greyhound  
 Lebrero, -a, *a. fit,* good for hunting hares (dog)  
 Lebrillo, *sm.* glazed earthenware tub, pan  
 Lebrón, *sm.* large hare; coward; poltroon

Lebrúno, -a, *adj.* of the nature of a hare  
 Lección, *sf.* reading; lesson; lecture; discourse  
 Leccionario, *sm.* lesson-book, of the matins  
 Leccioncica, -illa, -ita, *sf.* short lecture, lesson  
 Lechada, *sf.* lime slacked, dissolved in water  
 Lechal, *a.* sucking; living on sucked milk; milky  
 Lechar, *adj.* sucking; nursing at the breast  
 Leche, *sf.* milk; white fluid, in plants; blanching  
 Leche, first principle of a science, of an art  
 Leche (cochunillo de), *sm.* sucking pig  
 Leche (vaca de), *sf.* milk-cow; industrious wife  
 Leche (germano de), *sm.* foster-brother  
 Leche de cañela, *sf.* oil of cinnamon  
 Leche de gallina, *sf.* communion star of Bethlehem  
 Leche de tierra, *sf.* magnesia (gentle purgative)  
 Leche (estar en), not to have attained maturity  
 Leche (estar la mar en), the sea to be calm & smooth  
 Leche (manarío en la), to imbibe in one's infancy  
 Leche (estar como una), to be very soft & tender  
 Lechecillas, *f. pl.* sweetbread of calves, &c.; livers  
 Lechera, *sf.* milk-maid; milk-pail; bier; esplanade  
 Lechera, *adj.* suckling; giving milk; lactant  
 Lechería, *sf.* cow-house; dairy; byre; lactary  
 Lechero, -a, *adj.* milky; yielding milk  
 Lechero, *sm.* milkman; one who sells milk  
 Lecherón, *sm.* milk-pail; new born child's flannel  
 Lechetrezná, *sf.* leech (very purgative plant)  
 Lechigada, *sf.* litter of pigs; band of rufians  
 Lechin, *sm.* tent; lint; pledget; olives rich in oil  
 Lechino, *sm.* roll of lint put into a sore; tumour  
 Lecho, *sm.* bed; couch; litter; bed of a river  
 Lecho de respo, *sm.* bed of state  
 Lechón, *sm.* sucking-pig; dirty fellow in dress  
 Lechóna, *sf.* female sucking-pig; dirty woman  
 Lechonico, -illo, -ito, *sm. dim.* very young pig  
 Lechoso, -a, *a. milky;* full of a white fluid (pia.)  
 Lechuga, *f.* lettuce (salad plant); frill; ruffle  
 Lechugado, -a, *a.* with leaves like lettuce-leaves  
 Lechuguero, -a, *smf.* retailer of lettuces, herbs  
 Lechuguica, -ita, *sf. dimin.* small lettuce  
 Lechuguilla, *sf. dimin.* small lettuce; frill; ruffle  
 Lechuguino, *sm.* bed, plot of small lettuces  
 Lechuza, *sf.* owl (bird flying in the night) [debts  
 Lechúzo, -a, *adj.* sucking, colts, &c.; collecting  
 Lechúzo, *sm.* colt, filly a year old  
 Lecito, *sm.* ancient vase like a bottle  
 Lecticario, *m.* sedan-chairman; maker of sedans  
 Lectisterio, *sm.* banquet of the heathen gods  
 Lectivo, -a, *a.* of lecture, in universities (time)  
 Lector, *sm.* reader; lecturer; professor  
 Lectorado, *sm.* institution of lecturer  
 Lectoral, *sf.* prebendary dignity, in cathedrals  
 Lectoral, *sm.* stipendiary (called lectoral)  
 Lectoral, *adj.* of the canonry; of the lecturer  
 Lectoria, *sf.* lectureship; office of a lecturer  
 Lectura, *sf.* lecture; reading; discourse; pica  
 Ledamente, *adv.* with gaiety; merrily; cheerfully  
 Ledo, -a, *adj.* gay; merry; cheerful; full of joy  
 Leer, *va. 2.* to read; peruse; lecture; know fully  
 Lega, *sf.* lay-sister, who serves the community  
 Legaría, -ión, *f.* embassy; deputation; legateship  
 Legación, duration of a legate's embassy  
 Legado, *sm.* legate; deputy; ambassador; legacy  
 Legado á látere, *sm.* cardinal plenipotentiary  
 Legador, *m.* day-labourer who ties the sheep's feet  
 Legadura, *sf.* cord, rope for binding sheep's feet  
 Legajico, -illo, -ito, *sm.* small bundle of papers tied  
 Legajo, *m.* bundle of loose papers tied together  
 Legal, *a.* legal; lawful; loyal; faithful; punctual  
 Legalidad, *sf.* legality; lawfulness; honesty  
 Legalización, *sf.* making a writing authentic  
 Legalizar, *va. 1.* to make lawful; authorize  
 Legalmente, *adv.* according to law; legally

Legaménte, *adv.* in an illiterate manner  
 Legámo, *sm.* slime; mud; clay (left by water)  
 Legamóso, -a, *adj.* slimy; full of mud, clay; greasy  
 Legaña, *sf.* blearedness of eyes; dimness  
 Legár, *va.* 1. to depute; bequeath by will; tie; bind  
 Legatário, *sm.* legatee (to whom a legacy is left)  
 Legatino, *sf.* kind of silk and woollen stuff  
 Legénda, *sf.* legend (book of the lives of saints)  
 Legendário, *sm.* legendary; author of legends  
 Legible, *adj.* legible; easy to be read; apparent  
 Legibleménte, *adv.* in a manner easy to be read  
 Legicón, *sm.* dictionary; word-book; lexicon  
 Legión, *f.* legion; body of soldiers; great number  
 Legionário, -a, *adj.* of a legion; legionary  
 Legislacón, *sf.* legislation; giving laws  
 Legisladór, *sm.* lawgiver; legislator; censorer  
 Legisladora, *f.* female lawgiver; legislatrix  
 Legislár, *va.* 1. to make, enact laws; censure  
 Legislativo, -a, *adj.* legislative; lawgiving  
 Legislatúra, *sf.* power that makes laws  
 Legisperito, *sm.* professor of jurisprudence  
 Legista, *sm.* civilian; professor of civil law  
 Legítima, *sf.* legal share of a parent's estate  
 Legitimacón, *f.* giving the right of legal birth  
 Legítimaménte, *adv.* legitimately; lawfully  
 Legítimar, *va.* 1. to make legal; prove legitimacy  
 Legitimidad, *f.* legitimacy; lawful birth; legality  
 Legítimo, -a, *adj.* born in marriage; true; legal  
 Légo, *sm.* layman; lay-brother (serving-friar)  
 Legó, -a, *adj.* lay; laical; illiterate; ignorant  
 Legón, *sm.* spade (sort of shovel)  
 Legoncillo, *sm.* *dimin.* small spade  
 Légra, *sf.* trepan (surgeon's instrument)  
 Legracón, Legradóra, *f.* trepanning (operation)  
 Legrar, *va.* 1. to trepan; open, perforate the skull  
 Légra, *sf.* league (nearly 4 English miles)  
 Légua (à, á la) á leguas, *adv.* at a great distance  
 Leguilla, *sf.* kind of narrow riband  
 Legúmbre, *sm.* pot-herbs; garden-stuff; legume  
 Legúmbre, the people distinct from the clergy  
 Leguminóso, -a, *adj.* leguminous; of pulse, greens  
 Leible, *adj.* legible; easy to be read; apparent  
 Leído, -a, *adj.* learned; versed in science; skilled  
 Lejár, Lejar, *a.* 1. to leave; omit; allow; yield  
 Leila, *sf.* Moorish dance  
 Leimna, *sf.* interval of music  
 Lejanía, *sf.* distance; remoteness (in place)  
 Lejáno, -a, *adj.* distant; remote; far; not near  
 Leja, *sf.* lye; lixivium; severe repulsion  
 Lejo, *sm.* lye (among dyers)  
 Lejival, *adj.* impregnated with salts; lixivial  
 Lejos, *adv.* at a great distance; far, far away  
 Lejos (buén), *adj.* looking best at a distance  
 Lejos, *sm.* distant prospect; perspective  
 Lejos (à lo, de, de muy, desde), at a great distance  
 Lejos, -as, *adj.* distant; very remote; far off  
 Lejuelos, *adv.* *dim.* at a little distance; not far off  
 Lejili, *sm.* war-whoop (of the Moors)  
 Lélo, -a, *adj.* ignorant; stupid; dull; heavy; crazy  
 Léma; *sm.* explanation of a poem in the title; motto  
 Léma, lemma; proposition previously assumed  
 Léme, *sf.* tiller (handie of the rudder, naut.)  
 Lemera, *f.* helmsport, where the tiller is fastened  
 Lemosin, -a, *s. & a.* native of Limoges; Limosin  
 Lemosin, *sm.* Limosin language; Limosin  
 Léni, *adj.* soft; untwisted; smooth (silk)  
 Lencera, *sf.* woman who sells linen; draper's wife  
 Lencería, *sf.* sortment of linen; linen-shop, trade  
 Lencéro, *sm.* linen-draper; dealer in linen  
 Lendel, *sm.* circle made by a horse drawing water  
 Lendréra, *sf.* close comb for taking out nits  
 Lendréro, *sm.* place full of nits (on hair)  
 Lendroso, -a, *adj.* nitty; full of nits (on hair)  
 Léne, *adj.* mild; soft; gentle; bland; pleasant

Léngua, *sf.* tongue; language; speech; advice  
 Léngua, needle of a balance; clapper of a bell  
 Léngua sabia, *sf.* learned language  
 Léngua canina, de perro, *sf.* hound's-tongue (pla.)  
 Léngua cervál, *sf.* common hart's-tongue (plant)  
 Léngua de búey, *sf.* common bugloss (plant)  
 Léngua de tierra, neck of land running in the sea  
 Léngua del água, *sf.* edge of the water  
 Léngua de un pámo (con la), with great anxiety  
 Léngua (en el pico de la), *adv.* at the tongue's  
 Lengüado, *sm.* sole (kind of sea-fish) [end  
 Language, language; idiom; manner of speaking  
 Lenguage bajo, obsceno; *sm.* ribaldry  
 Lenguarada, *sf.* licking; lapping  
 Lenguaráz, *adj.* fluent in various languages  
 Lenguaráz, fluent; froward; free-tongued  
 Lenguáz, a. loquacious; talkative; full of talk  
 Lengüear, *va.* 1. to spy; watch and observe closely  
 Lengüecica, -illa, -ita, *sf.* *dimin.* small tongue  
 Lengüeta, *sf.* small tongue; languet; epiglottis  
 Lengüeta, needle of a balance; iron-point; borer  
 Lengüeta, bookbinder's cutting knife; buttress  
 Lengüetas, *f. pl.* movable plates in wind-instr.  
 Lengüetada, *sf.* licking; lapping  
 Lengüetería, *sf.* collection of tubes in an organ  
 Lengüezuela, *sf.* *dimin.* small tongue  
 Lengüetero, -a, *a.* versed in various languages  
 Leñidad, *sf.* leunity; mildness; softness; mercy  
 Leniente, *sm.* emollient application; lenient  
 Leniente, *adj.* lenient; assuasive; mitigating  
 Leñificar, *a.* 1. to lenify; assuage; mitigate; soften  
 Leñificativo, -a, *adj.* assuasive; softening  
 Leñir, *va.* 3. to lenify; assuage; soften; mollify  
 Lenitivo, -a, *adj.* lenitive; assuasive; mitigant  
 Lenitivo, *sm.* lenitive; emollient; palliative  
 Leñizar, *va.* 1. to soften; mollify; palliate  
 Leñocinio, *sm.* pimping; procuring; pandering  
 Lenón, *sm.* pimp; procurer; pander; whoremonger  
 Lenaménte, *adv.* slowly; in a sluggish manner  
 Lente, *sf.* lens (glass convex on both sides)  
 Lenteja, *sf.* lentil (sort of pea, pulse)  
 Lenteja de água, *sf.* gibbous duck-weed (plant)  
 Lentejuela, *sf.* spangle (boss of shining metal)  
 Lenteza, *sf.* slowness; heaviness; dullness  
 Lenticular, *adj.* doubly convex; lenticular  
 Lentisco, *sm.* mastich (tree & sweet-scented gum)  
 Lenticud, *sf.* slowness; dullness; tardiness  
 Lento, -a, *a.* slow; tardy; sluggish; glutinous  
 Lentor, *sm.* viscosity; tenacity; slowness; lentor  
 Lenzuelo, *sm.* handkerchief (neck, or pocket)  
 Leña, *sf.* wood; timber; main trunk of a tree  
 Leñador, -a, woodman; dealer in wood; wood-cut-  
 Leñar, *va.* 1. to cut wood; square timber [ter  
 Leñera, *sf.* wood-house; place for fire-wood  
 Leñazgo, *sm.* pile of wood, timber  
 Leñero, *sm.* wood-merchant; timber-yard; logman  
 Leño, *sm.* block; log; trunk of a tree; ship; dunce  
 Leño hediondo, *sm.* wild Syrian rue (herb)  
 Leñoso, -a, *adj.* woody; ligneous; made of wood  
 León, *sm.* lion; Leo, sign of the zodiac; cruel man  
 Leóna, *sf.* lioness (female of the lion)  
 Leonado, -a, *adj.* of a lion-colour; reddish-yellow  
 Leoncico, -illo, -ito, *sm.* *dimin.* whelp of a lion  
 Leonera, *sf.* lion's cage; menagerie of lions  
 Leonero, *m.* keeper of lions, of a gambling-house  
 Leonés, -a, *a.* of the kingdom, of the city of Leon  
 Leónica, *sf.* gland under the tongue (of horses)  
 Leonina, *sf.* elephantiasis (kind of leprosy)  
 Leonino, -a, *a.* leonine; rhyming in the mid. & end  
 Leontepetalón, *sm.* root, anti-poison of a snake  
 Leonúro, *sm.* lion's-tail (plant)  
 Leopardo, *sm.* leopard (spotted beast of prey)  
 Lepidio, *sm.* dittander; pepper-wort (plant)  
 Lepidóctera, *f.* insect with 4 wings; lepidopter

*Lépra, sf.* leprosy (distemper of white scales)  
*Leprósidad, sf.* leprousness, state of leprosy  
*Lerdá, sf.* }  
*Lerdon, sm.* } tumour in the pastern (of a horse)  
*Lerdáménte, adv.* slowly; in a dull manner  
*Lerdéz, f.* slowness; dullness; heaviness; stupidity  
*Lerdó, -n, adj.* slow; dull; heavy; stupid  
*Lesión, sf.* hurt; wound; injury; wrong; damage  
*Lesivo, -a, adj.* hurtful; prejudicial; injurious  
*Lesna, sf.*awl (pointed tool to bore holes)  
*Lesnordéste, sm.* east-north-east wind  
*Lesna magestá, sf.* leze-majesty  
*Lésa, -n, a, adj.* hurt; wounded; damaged; perverted  
*Lést, sm.* last (weight, measure); cast; Levant  
*Léste, sm.* east-wind; east (where the sun rises)  
*Lesnéste, sm.* east-south-east wind  
*Letál, }*  
*Letífero, -n, }* a. deadly; fatal; lethiferous; mortal  
*Letáme, sm.* mud; mire to manure land  
*Letania, sf.* Litany (supplicatory prayer); list  
*Letanias, sf. plur.* supplicatory processions  
*Letárgico, -a, adj.* lethargic; drowsy; sleepy  
*Letárgo, sm.* lethargy (morbid drowsiness)  
*Letró, -a, adj.* oblivious; causing oblivion  
*Letícia, sf.* joy; joyfulness; delight; mirth  
*Letificánte, adj.* rejoicing; exhilarating  
*Letificar, va. 1.* to rejoice; exhilarate; delight  
*Letijo, sm.* law-suit; litigation; dispute; contest  
*Letra, f.* letter; hand; type; motto; words of a song  
*Letra, verbal expression; cipher; sagacity*  
*Letra, Letra de cambio, sf.* bill of exchange  
*Letra (á la), adv.* literally; punctually; entirely  
*Letra (tener mácha), to be very artful, cunning*  
*Letras, sf. plur.* letters; learning; dispatches  
*Letras humanas, grammatical studies; philology*  
*Letras gódas (tener las), to be ignorant, dull*  
*Letráda, sf.* advocate, counsellor, lawyer's wife  
*Letradería, Letradería, sf.* body of lawyers; inn  
*Letradería, Letradería, pompos foolish speech*  
*Letrádo, -a, a.* learned; lettered; presumptuous  
*Letrádo, sm.* advocate; counsellor; lawyer  
*Letrado (á lo), ad.* like a counsellor; as a lawyer  
*Letradura, sf.* literature; learning; skill in letters  
*Letrero, m.* inscription; legends on medals, coins  
*Letrilla, f. dim.* small letter; short poem for music  
*Letrina, sf.* necessary; privy; little house  
*Letrón, sm. augm.* large letter  
*Letrónes, m. pl.* capital letters on a church-door  
*Letúra, sf.* small pica (printer's type)  
*Leudádo, -a, adj.* fermented; leavened (bread)  
*Leudar, va. 1.* to ferment the dough with leaven  
*Leva, sf.* levy of men for military service; press  
*Leva, weighing anchor; swell of the sea (naut.)*  
*Léva (pieza de), shot as a signal to weigh anchor*  
*Leváda, sf.* salute (of fencers before setting to)  
*Leváda, silk-worm moving from one place to ano.*  
*Levad-ro, -a, adj.* to be demanded, required  
*Levadizo, -a, adj.* that can be raised, lifted  
*Levadóra, f.* ferment; leaven; board cat so as to  
*Levantáda, sf.* rise; rising; lifting up [fit  
*Levantadám-nte, adv.* in an elevated manner  
*Levantador, -n, smf.* raiser; litter; disturber  
*Levantadísimo, sm.* elevation; revolt; balance  
*Levantar, va. 1.* to raise; build; stir up; rouse  
*Levantár, elevata; promote; start; cut the cards*  
*Levantár, to levy (men); enlarge; speak loudly*  
*Levantár falso testimonio, to accuse falsely*  
*Levantár la casa, to break up house; move off*  
*Levantár la cervix, to magnify, extol one's self*  
*Levantár polvareda, to raise a dust, tumult*  
*Levantár la mesa, to clear the table*  
*Levantár el caballo, to ride a horse at gallop*  
*Levantar velas, to abandon one's residence*  
*Levantarse, ref.* to rise; stand up; revolt

*Levantarse con, to take possession of*  
*Levante, sm.* Levant; east; east-wind; rise  
*Levante (estar de), to be ready to set sail*  
*Levante (comercio de), sm.* Levant-trade  
*Levantino, -isco, -a, a.* of the Levant; levantine  
*Levár, va. 1.* to carry; transport; weigh anchor  
*Levas, sf. plur.* trucks; litters in powder-mills  
*Leve, adj.* light; not heavy; of little weight  
*Levedad, sf.* lightness; levity; inconstancy  
*Levemente, adv.* lightly; gently; triflingly  
*Leviatán, sm.* Leviathan (large sea-animal)  
*Levigár, va. 1.* to levigate; reduce to powder  
*Levita, m.* Levite, one of the tribe of Levi; deacon  
*Levítico, sm.* Leviticus; ceremonial in festivals  
*Levítico, -a, adj.* Levitical; of the Levites  
*Lexia, sf.* lye; lixivium; severe reprehension  
*Lexicografía, sf.* art of writing dictionaries  
*Lexicógrafo, sm.* author, writer of a dictionary  
*Ley, sf.* law; rule; loyalty; religion; alloy  
*Ley del encáje, sf.* dictamen of a judge  
*Ley de la trampa, sf.* fraud; deceit  
*Ley (á la), adv.* with propriety and neatness  
*Ley (á toda), adv.* according to rule; perfectly  
*Levénda, sf.* lecture; reading; discourse; legend  
*Leyes, f. pl.* collection of laws; study of the law  
*Lezda, sf.* ancient tax on merchandise  
*Lia, sf.* thin bass-rope; husk of pressed grapes  
*Lia (estar cómo una, l.), to be drunk, tipsy*  
*Liar, va. 1.* to fasten; bind; tie; put together  
*Liaza, sf.* horn-goblet, cup; stag, deer's horn  
*Liarlas, to elope; go off; depart; die (met.)*  
*Liarse, r.* to contract an alliance; bind one's self  
*Liáza, sf.* collection of hoops (for casks, &c.)  
*Libación, sf.* offering made of wine; libation  
*Libaménto, sm.* wine-offering (ancient sacrifice)  
*Libár, a. 1.* to sip; taste; offer a libation (of wine)  
*Libelar, va. 1.* to petition; sue at law; libel  
*Libelatico, -a, adj.* exempted from persecution  
*Libelista, sm.* libeller; author, writer of libels  
*Libelo, sm.* libel; petition, at law; satire  
*Liberal, adj.* liberal; bountiful; generous; brisk  
*Liberalidad, sf.* liberality, bounty; munificence  
*Liberalizar, va. 1.* to make liberal; liberalize  
*Liberalmente, adv.* in a liberal manner; freely  
*Libéramént, -ente, adv.* freely; boldly  
*Liberrimo, -a, a. superl.* most free, unrestrained  
*Libertád, f.* liberty; freedom; exemption. leave  
*Libertadáménte, adv.* freely; unrestrainedly  
*Libertádo, -a, adj.* impudent; free; disengaged  
*Libertador, -a, smf.* deliverer; liberator  
*Libertár, a. 1.* to free; liberate; exempt; clear from  
*Libertinaje, sm.* licentiousness; irreligion  
*Libertino, -a, smf.* child of a freed man  
*Libertino, -a, libertine; dissolute man, woman*  
*Libertino, -a, adj.* licentious; lewd; irreligious  
*Liberto, sm.* freed man; emancipated slave  
*Libi, m.* instrument to catch ostriches, at Buenos  
*Libicoáfrico, sm.* westerly wind [Ayres  
*Libicoñoto, sm.* south-west wind  
*Libidinosamente, adv.* in a libidinous manner  
*Libidinoso, -a, adj.* libidinous; licentious; lewd  
*Libitum(ad), ad.* [Lat.] at one's pleasure; at will  
*Libra, f.* pound; weight; Libra, sign of the zodiac  
*Libra esterlina, f.* pound sterling (20 shillings)  
*Libra tornesa, f.* French livre (20 pence, French)  
*Libracho, sm.* old worn-eaten book; bad book  
*Libración, sf.* being balanced; libration  
*Libradór, sm.* deliverer; copper-scoop (for sugar)  
*Libradór, store-keeper of the king's news*  
*Libramiéto, sm.* delivery; deliverance; warrant  
*Librancista, sm.* holder of an order of payment  
*Librancista, clerk, who draws up warrants*  
*Librante, sm.* solicitor; procurator; agent  
*Libranza, sf.* warrant; order of payment



**Librár, va. 1.** to free; deliver; preserve; extricate  
**Librar**, to give a warrant of payment; draw a bill  
**Librar**, to dispatch; intrust; decide; sentence  
**Librar** (bién, mal), to get over well, ill  
**Librar** (á bién), *adv.* the best that could happen  
**Libratório, sm.** parlour, in convents for visitors  
**Librázo, sm. augm.** large book; blow with a book  
**Libre, adj. free;** at liberty; exempt; frank; bold  
**Libréra, sf. livery** (clothes worn by men-servants)  
**Librear, a. 1.** to weigh; sell; distribute by pounds  
**Librejo, sm. dimin.** little book; pamphlet  
**Libremente, adv.** freely; openly; impudently  
**Librería, sf.** bookseller's shop; library; books  
**Librero, sm.** bookseller; stationer  
**Libreta, sf.** pound of 12 ounces; loaf of 16 ounces  
**Libreta, small memorandum-book**  
**Librote, sm. dimin.** small book; warming foot-pan  
**Librilla, sf. dimin.** small pound  
**Librico, -illo, -ito, sm. dimin.** small book  
**Librillo, sm.** glazed earthen-ware pan, tub  
**Libro, sm. book;** volume; part of a work; impost  
**Libro becérro, sm.** doomsday book  
**Libro de cája, sm.** merchant's book; cash-book  
**Libro de asiento, de cuenta, sm.** account-book  
**Libro de facturás, sm.** invoice-book  
**Libro del diario, sm.** journal (naut.) [book  
**Libro mayor, de memoria, ledger; memorandum-**  
**Libro de las quar-enta hojas, sm.** pack of cards  
**Librote, sm. augm.** large book (generally bad)  
**Libráulica, sf.** light vessel (used at Leghorn)  
**Licantropía, sf.** lycanthropy (violent madness)  
**Licéncia, sf.** licence; permission; liberty  
**Licéncia, looseness;** degree of licentiate  
**Licenciadillo, m.** little licentiate (nickname)  
**Licenciado, m.** licentiate; student in the Univer.  
**Licenciado, -a, adj.** licensed; vain-glorious  
**Licenciár, va. 1.** to license; grant leave; dismiss  
**Licenciár, to licentiate;** make a licentiate  
**Licenciarse, r.** to become licentious, dissolute  
**Licenciosamente, adv.** in a dissolute manner  
**Licencioso, -a, a.** licentious; disorderly; loose  
**Licéu, sm.** lyceum; academy; public school  
**Licéa, sf.** large cane, used in silk-worm sheds  
**Licéera, sf.** woollen cover of a bed  
**Licio, m.** box-thorn (species of the lycium, plant)  
**Lición, sf.** reading; lesson; lecture; discourse  
**Licitamente, adv.** licitly; in a lawful manner  
**Licito, -a, a.** licit; lawful; conformable to the law  
**Licopodio, sm.** licium-claw; lycopodium (moss)  
**Licór, sm.** liquor (any liquid); strong drink  
**Licoroso, -a, adj.** spirituous and aromatic (wine)  
**Lictór, sm.** lictor (Roman minister of justice)  
**Licuable, adj.** liquable; liquefiable; dissolvable  
**Liquidación, f.** liquidation; liquefaction; melting  
**Licuár, va. 1.** to melt; dissolve; liquefy  
**Licuescencia, sf.** liquescency; aptness to melt  
**Licuescente, adj.** melting; dissolving; liquescent  
**Lil, m.** conflict; fight; contest; argument; dispute  
**Liladór, sm.** combatant; public disputer, arguer  
**Lidjar, van. 1.** to fight; oppose; contend; run bulls  
**Lidio, sm.** lydian (soft, slow, and mournful air)  
**Liebrastón, sm.** leveret; small, young hare (game)  
**Liebrático, sm.** young hare; leveret (game)  
**Liebre, sf.** hare (timid animal); coward; poitroon  
**Liebre (coger una, 2.), to fall into mud, mire**  
**Liebres, sf. plur.** racks; ribs; dead-eyes (naut.)  
**Liebrella, -illa, -ita, sf. dim.** small, young hare  
**Liebrezuela, sf. dim.** young, small hare; leveret  
**Liebecico, -illo, -ito, sm. dim.** little linen cloth  
**Liedre, sm.** nit (egg of a louse, bug, &c.)  
**Lientera, -eria, sf.** lientery (violent diarrhoea)  
**Lientérico, -a, adj.** of the lientery; lienteric  
**Licito, -a, adj.** damp; moist; humid; wet

**Liézo, m.** linen; handkerchief; painting on linen  
**Liézo, curtain (fort.); face, front of a building**  
**Liézo encerado, curado, glazed, bleached linen**  
**Lievár, va. 1.** to carry; wear; exact; bear; excel  
**Lifára, sf.** luncheon; lunch; slight repast; collation  
**Liga, f.** garter; bird-lime; league; alloy; mistletoe  
**Ligación, sf.** tying; binding; ligation; union  
**Ligadas, sf. plur.** ligatures (print.)  
**Ligado, -a, adj.** tied; bound; leagued; confederate  
**Ligado, sm.** slur; passing slightly (in music)  
**Ligadura, sf.** ligature; bandage; tying; injury  
**Ligadura, seizing; lashing; fastening (naut.)**  
**Ligadura (dar una), to seize (naut.)**  
**Ligagamba, sf.** garter; fastening of the stocking  
**Ligallo, sm.** annual meeting of flock-keepers, &c.  
**Ligamaza, sf.** viscous matter round some fruits  
**Ligamento, sm.** ligament; bandage; bond; chain  
**Ligamentoso, -a, adj.** of a ligament; ligamentous  
**Ligamiento, sm.** junction; union; ligation  
**Ligar, va. 1.** to tie; bind; alloy; league; exorcise  
**Ligar, to render impotent by spells, charms**  
**Ligarse, r.** to conspire; bind one's self to perform  
**Ligazón, sf.** union; bond; futtock-timbers (nau.)  
**Ligeramente, adv.** swiftly; easily; giddily  
**Ligeraza, f.** lightness; unbleness; flirtation  
**Ligeraza de manos, sf.** legerdemain; juggle  
**Ligero, -a, a.** light; swift; active; giddy; unsound  
**Ligero de dedos, light-fingered; thievish**  
**Ligera (á la), adv.** lightly; with expedition  
**Ligero (de), a.** rashly; giddily; without thought  
**Ligerucha (uva), } sf. early grape**  
**Ligomela (uva), }**  
**Ligio, -a, adj.** liege; bound by feudal tenure  
**Ligumerúcis, sm.** relic of the cross of Christ  
**Ligóna, sf.** spade; hoe (garden-tool)  
**Liguilla, sf.** kind of narrow riband  
**Ligula, sf.** opening in the larynx  
**Ligústico, sm.** lovage; ligusticum (plant)  
**Ligústro, sm.** privet (evergreen shrub)  
**Lija, sf.** shark; dog-fish; skin of the dog-fish  
**Lijar, va. 1.** to smooth; polish; brighten; burnish  
**Lila, sf.** lilac-tree; lilac; light woollen stuff  
**Lilac, sm.** lilac; pipe-tree (flowering shrub)  
**Lilalla, sf.** thin woollen stuff; prank; trick  
**Lilio, sm.** ostentation; ambitious display, show  
**Liliya, f.** ridiculous impertinence; thin stuff  
**Lillies, sm. plur.** war-whoop of the Moors  
**Lima, f.** lime-tree; lime; file; polish; roof; gutter  
**Limador, sm.** filer; polisher (of metals)  
**Limadura, sf.** filing; polishing; filings; limature  
**Limalla, sf.** filings; file-dust; limature  
**Limar, va. 1.** to file; gnaw; polish; finish highly  
**Limatón, sm.** coarse round file  
**Limáza, sf.** snail (slimy animal)  
**Limázo, sm.** sliminess; glutinous matter  
**Limazón, sm.** slug (snail without a shell)  
**Limbo, m.** limbo; limb; border of the sun & moon  
**Limen, sm.** threshold; beginning; entrance  
**Limera, sf.** shop-woman who sells files; helmpotter  
**Limero, m.** shop-keeper who sells files; lime-tree  
**Limeta, sf.** phial; vial; small glass bottle  
**Limiste, sm.** cloth made of Segovia wool  
**Limitable, adj.** limitable; conuable  
**Limitación, sf.** limitation; restriction; district  
**Limitadamente, adv.** limitedly; finitely  
**Limitado, -a, adj.** limited; of little abilities  
**Limitanco, -a, adj.** on the boundaries; liminary  
**Limitár, v. t. 1.** to limit; circumscribe; reduce  
**Limite, sm.** limit; boundary; confine; border  
**Limitrófe, a.** bordering upon; adjacent; liminary  
**Limo, sm.** slime; mud; mire; dirt; filth  
**Limón, sm.** lemon; lemon-tree; shaft of a cart, &c.  
**Limónada, lemonade (drink made of lemon-juice)**  
**Limónada de viuo, sf.** cool tankard

Limónado, -a, *adj.* of lemon-colour  
 Limonaje, *sm.* boats piloting a ship into port  
 Limonar, *sm.* plantation of lime-trees  
 Limoncillo, *sm. dimin.* small lemon (fruit)  
 Limonera, *sf.* shaft of a cart, carriage, &c.  
 Limonero, *sm.* lemon-tree  
 Limonero, -a, *smf.* dealer in, seller of lemons  
 Limonero, -a, *a. to.* of the shaft-horse (in a cart)  
 Limosidad, *sf.* sliminess; matter in teeth  
 Limosna, *f.* alms; charity; beneficence to the poor  
 Limosnero, *sm.* almoner; distributor of alms  
 Limosnero, -a, *adj.* charitable; beneficent  
 Limoso, -a, *adj.* muddy; miry; slimy; limous  
 Limpia, *f.* cleaning; cleansing; freeing from dirt  
 Limpia chimeneas, *sm.* chimney-sweeper  
 Limpia (tierra), *sf.* even flat country  
 Limpia (costa), *sf.* clear coast; without shoals  
 Limpiajera, *f.* brush to clean clothes; comb-brush  
 Limpia-rientes, *sm.* tooth-pick  
 Limpia-dor, -a, *smf.* cleanser; scourer  
 Limpia-dura, *sf.* cleansing; scouring; cleaning  
 Limpia-duras, *f. pl.* dirt thrown away in cleaning  
 Limpia-mente, *adv.* cleanly; neatly; sincerely  
 Limpia-mento, *sm.* cleansing; cleaning  
 Limpia-va, *va. 1.* to clean; scour; clear; purify  
 Limpia-se, *r.* to clear one's self from imputation  
 Limpieza, *sf.* cleanness; integrity; purity  
 Limpieza de bolsa, *sf.* emptiness of the purse  
 Limpio, -a, *adj.* clean; neat; pure; unmingled  
 Limpio de polvo y paja, clear from all charges  
 Limpio (jugar, 1.), to deal in an upright manner  
 Limpio (poner en, 2.), to make a fair copy  
 Limpio(en), *ad. in* substance; clearly; net price  
 Limpión, *sm.* cleaning; sweeper of streets  
 Linaje, *sm.* lineage; family; condition; nobility  
 Lingüista, *m.* genealogist; tracer of pedigrees  
 Linajado, *m.* booster of his descent; genealogist  
 Linaleo, *m.* aloe; aloes (medicinal gum of the aloe)  
 Linamen, *sm.* linen; thread; flax-stuff; lint  
 Linar, *sm.* flax-field; ground sown with flax  
 Linaria, *sf.* wild flax; yellow toad-flax (plant)  
 Linaza, *sf.*  
 Linaceo, *sm.* } linseed; seed of flax (fibrous pla.)  
 Lince, *sm.* lynx (anim.); quick-sighted person  
 Lince, *adj.* quick-sighted; sharp; acute  
 Lindamente, *adv.* in a neat, elegant manner  
 Lindazo, } *sm.* landmark; boundary; limit  
 Lindazo, }  
 Lindar, *va. 1.* to border upon; be contiguous to  
 Linde, *smf.* } landmark; boundary; limit  
 Lindero, *sm.* }  
 Linde, *a.* bordering upon; adjacent; contiguous  
 Lindero, -a, *adj.* bordering upon; contiguous  
 Lindera, *sf.* elegance; neatness; gentleness  
 Lindo, -a, *adj.* neat; elegant; genteel; fine  
 Lindo, *sm.* dandy; beau; coxcomb; top  
 Lindón, *sm.* ridge (between asparagus-beds)  
 Lindura, *sf.* elegance; comeliness; neatness  
 Linea, *sf.* line; lineage; limit; class; rank  
 Línea de agua de mayor carga, load-water-line  
 Lineal, *adj.* lineal; composed of lines  
 Lineamiento, *m.* lineament; feature (of the face)  
 Linear, *va. 1.* to draw lines; form with lines  
 Linero, -a, *smf.* dealer in flax, flax-linen  
 Linfa, *sf.* lymph (pure transparent animal fluid)  
 Linfático, -a, *adj.* lymphatic; of the lymph  
 Lingote, *f.* ingot (mass of unwrought gold, silver)  
 Lingual, *adj.* lingual; to of the tongue (anat.)  
 Linguete, *sm.* paul, or paul (short bar of wood)  
 Linimento, -iento, *sm.* liniment; ointment  
 Lino, } *m.* row, of vines, trees; ridge, of furrows  
 Lino, }  
 Lino, *sm.* flax; linen; sail-cloth; canvass; sails  
 Linon, *sm.* lawn (best kind of light linen)

Lintel, *sm.* lintel (upper part of a door-frame)  
 Linterna, *sf.* lantern; small wheel (in mills)  
 Linterna, iron cage containing criminal's head  
 Linterna secreta, mágica, dark, magic lantern  
 Linternero, *sm.* lantern-maker, seller  
 Linternilla, *sf. dimin.* small lantern  
 Lio, *sm.* bundle; parcel tied together; pack  
 Lípria, *sf.* lypria (kind of fever, med.)  
 Lipotimia, *sf.* swoon; fainting-fit; lipothymy  
 Líquable, *adj.* liquable; liquefiable; dissolvable  
 Liquefacción, *sf.* liquefaction; liquefaction; melting  
 Liquear, *va. 1.* to melt; dissolve; liquefy  
 Liquefacción, *sf.* liquefaction; being melted  
 Liquefactible, } *adj.* liquefiable; dissolvable  
 Liquidable, }  
 Liquesçencia, *sf.* liqueescency; aptness to melt  
 Liquesçente, *adj.* liqueescency; melting  
 Liquidación, *sf.* liquidation; liquidating  
 Liquidambar, *sm.* liquidambar (liquid rosin)  
 Liquidamente, *adv.* in a liquid manner  
 Liquidar, *va. 1.* to liquefy; dissolve; melt  
 Liquidar cuentas, to clear, liquidate accounts  
 Liquidarse, *refl.* to liquety; grow, become liquid  
 Líquido, -a, *adj.* liquidness; liquidity; thinness  
 Líquido, -a, *adj.* liquid; fluid; clear; evident  
 Lira, *sf.* lyre; harp (mus. instr.); lyrical poem  
 Liria, *sf.* garter; bird-lime; leaguc; mistletoe  
 Lírico, -a, *adj.* lyric; lyrical; sung to a harp  
 Lirio, *sm.* iris; flower-de-luce (bulbous plant)  
 Lirio Floricéfalo, *sm.* Chalcædonian iris  
 Lirio Cardeno, *sm.* German iris  
 Lirio blanco, Florentino, *sm.* Florentine iris  
 Lirio hediondo, *sm.* Gladwin iris  
 Lirio saubucino, *sm.* elder-scented iris  
 Lirón, *sm.* dormouse (torpid animal in winter)  
 Lirondo, -a, *adj.* pure; neat; clean; unmixed  
 Lirio, *sf.* flower-de-luce; bulbous iris (plant)  
 Lisamente, *adv.* smoothly; in a plain manner  
 Lisera, *sf.* large cane used in silk-worm-sheds  
 Lisiado, -a, *adj.* most wishful; lamed; crippled  
 Lisar, *va. 1.* to lame; cripple; hurt (a limb)  
 Lisimaquin, *f.* willow-herb; loose-strife (plant)  
 Liso, -a, *adj.* plain; flat; even; smooth; evident  
 Liso (hombre), *sm.* plain-dealing man  
 Lisongeramente, *adv.* in a fawning manner  
 Lisonger, -a, *adj.* flattering; fawning; parasitic  
 Lisonga, *sf.* flattery; coaxing; lozeng; rhomb  
 Lisonzado, -a, *adj.* lozenged; rhombic (blaz.)  
 Lisonzador, -a, *smf.* flatterer; fawner; parasite  
 Lisongear, *a. 1.* to flatter; wheedle; coax; deligh  
 Lisongeramente, *adv.* flatteringly; fawningly  
 Lisongero, -a, *a.* wheedling; flattering; pleasing  
 Lisongero, *smf.* parasite; fawner; mean flatterer  
 Lista, *f.* slip of paper; list; selvage; edge of cloth  
 Lista del equipage, muster-book of the ship (na.)  
 Lista de gastos, *sf.* bill of expense and charges  
 Lista de platos, *sf.* bill of fare (in inns, &c.)  
 Lista (pasar), to call over; muster; review, troop  
 Listado, -a, } *a.* listed; party-coloured; striped  
 Listado, -a, }  
 Listar, *va. 1.* to enlist; enrol; register; prepare  
 Listal, -elo, *sm.* fillet, ornament in mouldings  
 Listo, -a, *adj.* ready; prompt; active; clever  
 Listón, *sm.* large shred; terret (tape); lath  
 Listones, *sm. plur.* battens (naut.)  
 Listonera, *sf.* parcel of ribands, tapes, inkles  
 Listonero, -a, *smf.* riband-weaver  
 Listura, *sf.* smoothness; flatness; sincerity  
 Litación, *sf.* sacrificing; litigation  
 Litár, *va. 1.* to sacrifice to the Divinity  
 Litáge, Litágerio, *sm.* litharge (vitrified lead)  
 Litré, *sf.* lawsuit; process in law; litigation  
 Litra, *sf.* litter (kind of portable bed)  
 Lateral, *adj.* lateral; easily understood; plain

Literalista, *sm.* literalist; adherer to the letter  
 Literalmente, *adv.* according to the letter  
 Literário, -a, *adj.* literary; of letters, learning  
 Literatillo, *sm. dim.* little pretender to learning  
 Literato, -a, *adj.* learned; literate; lettered  
 Literato, *sm.* learned, literary man; scholar  
 Literati, *m. pl.* literati; men of letters; learned  
 Literatura, *sf.* literature; learning; sciences  
 Literero, *sm.* driver of a litter, portable bed  
 Litrilla, *sf. dimin.* small litter (portable bed)  
 Litigante, *sm. & adj.* litigant; litigating  
 Litigar, *v. 1.* to litigate; contest in law; contend  
 Litigio, *sm.* law-suit; litigation; contest  
 Litigioso, -a, *adj.* litigious; quarrelsome  
 Lits, *sf.* law-suit; process in law; litigation  
 Litiscontestación, *sf.* reply to a legal demand  
 Litisconsorte, *smf.* associate in a law-suit  
 Litispendencia, *sf.* law-suit under judgment  
 Litocóla, *sf.* lithocolla (lapidary's cement)  
 Litofito, *sm.* stone-coral (kind of polypus)  
 Litografía, *f.* lithography; engraving on stone  
 Litográfico, -a, *a.* lithographic; engraved on stone  
 Litografiar, *va. 1.* to lithograph; engrave on stone  
 Litógrafo, *sm.* writer on stones; lithographer  
 Litología, *sf.* treatise on stones; lithology  
 Litólogo, *sm.* describer of the nature of stones  
 Litotrópico, *s. & a.* solvent for the stone (med.)  
 Litotomía, *sf.* art of cutting for the stone (surg.)  
 Litotomista, *sm.* surgeon who cuts for the stone  
 Litoral, *adj.* to, of the sea-shore; littoral  
 Lituo, *m.* clarion; crooked trumpet; angur's staff  
 Litúrgia, *sf.* liturgy; public form of prayers  
 Litúrgico, -a, *adj.* liturgical; to, of the liturgy  
 Lúido, -a, *adj.* fermented; leavened (bread, &c.)  
 Livianamente, *adv.* imprudently; licentiously  
 Livianidad, *sf.* lightness; levity; licentiousness  
 Liviano, -a, *adj.* light; imprudent; licentious  
 Livianos, *m. pl.* lungs; lights (organs of breath)  
 Livido, -a, *a.* livid; inclined to a mulberry-colour  
 Lixa, *sf.* shark; dog-fish; skin of the dog-fish  
 Lixar, *va. 1.* to smoothe; polish; burnish; brighten  
 Liza, *sf.* skate (sea-fish); list (for tilts and jousts)  
 Lizo, *sm.* skein, hank, of silk, thread, &c.  
 Lzón, *sm.* water-plantain (plant)  
 Llaga, *sf.* ulcer; wound; thorn in the mind; prick  
 Llaga, crack, opening between the bricks of a wall  
 Llagador, -a, *smf.* wounder; injurer; one who hurts  
 Llagar, *vs. 1.* to wound; hurt; injure; wrong  
 Llaguica, -illa, -ita, *sf. dimin.* slight ulcer, wound  
 Llama, *sf.* flame; blaze; love; passion  
 Llamada, *sf.* call; calling; marginal note; sign  
 Llamada, chamade (beat of drum, to call troops)  
 Llamador, -a, *smf.* caller; beadle; knocker; checker  
 Llamamiento, *sm.* call; convocation; inspiration  
 Llamar, *va. 1.* to call; cite; appeal to; invoke; name  
 Llamár, to attract; excite thirst; incline  
 Llamár á la puerta, to knock, rap at the door  
 Llamár á próa (el viento), to haul forward (wind)  
 Llamár á pópa (el viento), to veer aft (the wind)  
 Llamarse, *v. ref.* to be called; one's name to be  
 Llamartada, *sf.* sudden blaze; flash; sudden blush  
 Llamativo, -a, *adj.* exciting thirst  
 Llana, *f.* trowel; page of a book; plain, flat ground  
 Llana (á la), *adv.* in a sincere, candid manner  
 Llanada, *sf.* wide tract of level ground; plain  
 Llanamente, *adv.* in a plain manner; sincerely  
 Llanéza, *sf.* evenness; plainness; plain style  
 Llánico, -illo, -ito, -a, *adj. dim.* a little even, plain  
 Llano, -a, *a.* even; plain; open; homely; simple  
 Llano, *sm.* level field; even ground  
 Llanta, *sf.* cabbage; iron hoop round the felloes  
 Llanten, *sm.* plantain; plantago (herb)  
 Llanto, *sm.* flood of tears; crying; weeping  
 Llaurá, *sf.* evenness; vast tract of level ground

Llapár, *va. 1.* to add more quicksilver  
 Lláres, *m. pl.* pot-hanger; iron chain with a hook  
 Llave, *sf.* key; winch, of a stocking-frame  
 Lláve, introduction to knowledge; kee (naut.)  
 Lláve, cock, for fountains, barrels, water-pipes  
 Lláve maestra, master-key, opening many doors  
 Lláve (de báxo de), *adv.* under lock and key  
 Lláve de la máno, breadth of the palm of the hand  
 Llavecica, -illa, -ita, *sf. dimin.* small key  
 Llaveró, -a, *smf.* keeper of the key; ring (for keys)  
 Lle *pro. ac. & dat. m. him;* to him. *Lle dat. f. to her*  
 Lleco, -a, *adj.* unutilized; not broken up (land)  
 Llegá, *sf.* joining; uniting; juncture  
 Llegala, *sf.* arrival; coming (to a place)  
 Llegár, *vn. 1.* to arrive; come to; reach; attain  
 Llegár, to suffice; be enough; ascend; amount to  
 Llegár, *va.* to approach; bring near to  
 Llegarse, *v. ref.* to draw near; proceed to; unite  
 Llegár á los mános, to come to blows; fight  
 Llegár á oír, to hear; happen, come to hear  
 Lleira, *sf.* place full of pebbles, coarse gravel  
 Lléná, *sf.* alluvion; overflow of rivers  
 Llenamente, *adv.* fully; in a plentiful manner  
 Llenár, *a. 1.* to fill; stuff; make up a number  
 Llenar, to satisfy; content; beget young  
 Llenár la luna, to be full moon  
 Llenarse, *v. ref.* to feed, eat gluttonously  
 Llenéro, -a, *adj.* full; complete; absolute (law)  
 Llénó, *sm.* plenty; full; completeness; full moon  
 Llénó, -a, *adj.* full; replete; saturated; perfect  
 Llénó (hómbre), *sm.* learned man; scholar  
 Llénó de bóte en bóte, full to the brim; brimful  
 Llénó en llénó (de), *adv.* entirely; totally  
 Llenúra, *sf.* fulness; abundance; copiousness  
 Lleta, *sf.* stalk (of plants bearing fruit)  
 Lleudar, *va. 1.* to ferment (dough with leaven)  
 Lle-va, *sf.* carriage; carrying; conveyance  
 Lleuada, *sf.* carriage; conveying; carrying  
 Llevadero, -a, *adj.* tolerable; portable; light  
 Llevador, -a, *s.* carrier; conductor; conductress  
 Llevar, *va. 1.* to carry; bear; wear; produce; excel  
 Llevar, to exact; suffer; lead; induce; gain; obtain  
 Llevar, to fetch away; carry in accounts; cut off  
 Llevar por cortesania, to be civil, courteous  
 Llevar, *vn.* to be reprimanded, chastised  
 Llevar las velas á buen viento, to fill the sails  
 Llevar las velas llenas, to keep the sails full  
 Llevar á cuésta, to carry on one's shoulders  
 Llevarse, *v. ref.* to be led away by one's passion  
 Llevarse el día, to carry the day; succeed  
 Llevarse bien, má!, to be on good, bad terms  
 Lloica, *sf.* robin-red-breast (small singing-bird)  
 Lloradera, *sf.* mourner (woman hired to weep)  
 Llorador, -a, *smf.* weeper (one who sheds tears)  
 Lloraducos, *sm.* weeper over misfortunes  
 Llorár *vn. 1.* to weep; shed tears; lament; bewail  
 Llorár, to affect poverty; fall drop by drop  
 Llorár la auróra, to fall at sun-setting (the dew)  
 Llóró, *sm.* crying; weeping; tears; shedding tears  
 Llorón, *sm.* weeper; one apt to cry, shed tears  
 Llorón, -a, *adj.* apt to cry with little cause  
 Llorónas, *sf. plur.* weepers; mourners  
 Llorosamente, *adv.* with weeping; in tears  
 Lloroso, -a, *adj.* weeping; full of tears; mournful  
 Llósá, *sf.* enclosed estate; enclosure  
 Llovediza (agua), *sf.* rain-water; cloud-water  
 Llover, *vn. 2.* to rain; pour down; shower; abound  
 Llover á cántaros, to rain as fast as it can pour  
 Lloverse, *v. ref.* to penetrate the roof with rain  
 Llovido, *sm.* man shily getting in a ship for India  
 Llovido, -a, *adj.* rained; showered; poured down  
 Llovióso, -a, *adj.* rainy; showery; pluvios; wet  
 Llovizna, *sf.* mist; imperceptible rain; fog  
 Lloviznar, *vn. 1.* to drizzle; fall in small drops

Lluéco, -a, *adj.* decrepit; worn out with age  
 Llúvia, *sf.* rain; shower; abundance; copiousness  
 Llúvia de oro, *sf.* common laburnum cytisus  
 Llúvioso, -a, *adj.* rainy; showery; pluvios; wet  
 Lo, *pron. neut.* it (placed before or after verbs)  
 Lo, *art. neut.* the (placed before adj. used as sub.)  
 Loía, *sf.* praise; prologue (of a play); lee (naut.)  
 Loíble, *a.* laudable; praiseworthy; commendable  
 Loíblemente, *adv.* in a praiseworthy manner  
 Loíador, -a, *smf.* praiser; commend; extoller  
 Loím, *sm.* loim; marl (fat unctuous earth)  
 Loínda, *sf.* kind of scurvy (cutaneous disease)  
 Loír, *va.* 1. to praise; commend; approve, extol  
 Lóira, *sf.* she wolf; long gown; ridge, of furrows  
 Lobado, *sm.* morbid swelling incident to horses  
 Lobagante, *sm.* sea-loeust (animal)  
 Lobanillo, *sm.* wen (callous excrescence)  
 Lobato, } *m.* young wolf (anim. of the dog-kind)  
 Lobezo, }  
 Lobera, *sf.* strait door; narrow passage  
 Lobéro, -a, *adj.* wolfish; fierce like a wolf  
 Lobero, *sm.* vagabond begging in a long robe  
 Lobo, *sm.* wolf (animal); lobe; intoxication  
 Lobo, iron instrum. for defending, scaling walls  
 Lobo marino, *sm.* sea-wolf (voracious fish)  
 Loboso, -a, *adj.* full of, abounding in wolves  
 Lóbrego, -a, *adj.* murky; dark; obscure; gloomy  
 Lobreguécir, *va.* 2. to grow dark, gloomy  
 Lobreguécir, *va.* to darken; obscure; make dark  
 Lobreguez, *sf.* darkness; obscurity; gloominess  
 Lóbulo, *sm.* lobe (part of the lungs, liver, &c.)  
 Lobuno, -a, *a.* wolfish; like a wolf in form, nature  
 Locación y conducción, *sf.* contract of a lease  
 Local, *adj.* local; peculiar to a place; of a place  
 Localidad, *sf.* locality; relation of place  
 Localmente, *adv.* with respect to the place  
 Locamente, *adv.* madly; extravagantly; fondly  
 Locárias, *sm.* mad-cap; wild hare-brained fellow  
 Locás (à tóntas y á), *adv.* without reflection  
 Locazo, -a, *adj.* *augm.* very wild, mad, giddy  
 Lócha, Lóche, *sf.* loach (small river-fish)  
 Loción, *sf.* lotion (medicinal wash); washing  
 Lóco, -a, *adj.* mad; crack-brained; abundant  
 Loco de cont-uto (estar, l.), to be mad with joy  
 Loco, *sm.* madman; crack-brained person  
 Locomoción, *sf.* locomotion; changing place  
 Locuacidad, *sf.* loquacity; talkativeness  
 Locuáz, *adj.* loquacious; talkative; flippant  
 Locuazmente, *adv.* with too much talk; flippantly  
 Locución, *sf.* manner of speech; speaking  
 Locucla, *sf.* every one's peculiar mode of speech  
 Locura, *sf.* madness; frenzy; folly; absurdity  
 Locurás (hacer, 2.), to act in an absurd manner  
 Locutório, *sm.* parlour in convents for visitors  
 Lodazál, -ar, Lodachár, *sm.* muddy place  
 Lodo, *sm.* mud; mire; filth; dirt; slum; gore  
 Lodoño, *sm.* European nettle-tree  
 Lodoso, -a, *adj.* muddy; miry; foul; full of dirt  
 Lof, Lo, *sm.* weather-side of a ship; loof (naut.)  
 Lof (amúra del), *sf.* weather-tack (naut.)  
 Logár, *sm.* place; spot; situation; village; cause  
 Logár, *va.* 1. to let; give, take on hire; rent; fee  
 Logaritmico, -a, *adj.* logarithmic; of logarithms  
 Logaritmo, *sm.* logarithm (math.)  
 Lógica, *sf.* logic (art of reasoning well)  
 Lógico, } *adj.* logical; according to logic  
 Lógico, -a, }  
 Lógicamente, *adv.* in a logical manner  
 Lógico, *sm.* logician; man versed in logic  
 Lógica, *sf.* logistics; algebra (math.)  
 Logogrifo, *sm.* riddle (forming several words)  
 Logomáquina, *sf.* contention about words  
 Lograr, *a.* 1. to obtain; enjoy; avail one's self of  
 Lograrse, *r.* to reap the benefit of one's labour

Logreár, *va.* 1. to borrow, lend on interest  
 Logrería, *sf.* lending money on interest; usury  
 Logrero, -a, *smf.* usurer; lender at interest  
 Logro, *sm.* gain; attainment; interest; usury  
 Lógro (dar á, l.), to put out at usurious interest  
 Lója, *sf.* loach (small fresh-water fish) [pl. in  
 Lóma, *sf.* hillock; small hill, in the midst of a  
 Lombarda, *sf.* Lombardy-gun; red cabbage  
 Lombardada, *sf.* shot from a Lombardy-gun  
 Lombardear, *va.* 1. to discharge Lombardy-guns  
 Lombarderia, *sf.* park of Lombardy-guns  
 Lombardero, *sm.* soldier firing Lombardy-guns  
 Lombriguera, *sf.* hole made by worms  
 Lombriguera, southernwood; wormwood (plant)  
 Lombriz, *sf.* worm bred in the human body, &c.  
 Lombrizál, *adj.* veruiform; shaped like a worm  
 Lomeár, *n.* 1. to yerk the loins of a horse in a curve  
 Lomento, *m.* loment; kind of legume; bean-meal  
 Lomera, *sf.* strap of harness crossing the loins  
 Lomera, ridge, top of the roof of a house  
 Lomiancho, -a, *adj.* strong, broad-backed  
 Lomica, -illa, -ita, *f. dim.* very small hill; hillock  
 Lomillo *sm. dim.* small loin; kind of needle-work  
 Lominhiesto, -a, *adj.* high-cropped; arrogant  
 Lómo, *sm.* loin; chine; back of a book; crease  
 Lómo (llevar, traer á), to carry on the back  
 Lómo (jugar de, l.), to be idle and lascivious  
 Lomoso, -a, *adj.* to, of the loins; lumber  
 Lóna, *sf.* canvass (coarse stiff cloth)  
 Lóna para hacer velas, duck-cavvass  
 Lóna para encerados, tarpawling-cavvass  
 Lóncha, *sf.* thin flat stone; long slice of meat  
 Lónhiga, *sf.* public granary, where corn is sold  
 Londrina, *sf.* sort of woollen cloth [fashion  
 Londrino, -a, *adj.* of London; after the London  
 Lóndro, *sm.* low vessel like a galley  
 Lónga, *sf.* long musical note  
 Longanimidad, *sf.* forbearance; patience  
 Longánimo, -a, *a.* forbearing; patient; generous  
 Longaniza, *sf.* kind of long sausage [hive  
 Longár, *a.* of a long piece of honey-comb in the  
 Longazo, -a, *adj. augm.* very long, extended  
 Longevidad, *sf.* great length of life; longevity  
 Longivo, -a, *a.* longlived; living long; longeval  
 Longimetria, *sf.* art of measuring distances  
 Longinquo, -a, *adj.* remote; distant; far off  
 Longitud, *sf.* longitude; length; distance (geo.)  
 Longitudinal, *adj.* extended lengthwise  
 Longitudinalmente, *adv.* lengthwise; in length  
 Longobardo, -a, *s. & adj.* native of Lombardy  
 Longuera, *sf.* long and narrow strip of land  
 Lónja, *sf.* exchange (public place); grocer's shop  
 Lónja, warehouse; saleroom; slice of ham  
 Lonjero, *sm.* grocer (dealer in sugar, tea, &c.)  
 Lonjeta, *sf.* great supper-eater; summer-house  
 Lonjista, *smf.* shop-keeper who sells cocoa-nuts  
 Loír, *sf.* praise; commendation; glory; renown  
 Lopicia, *sf.* disease that makes the hair fall off  
 Loquacidad, *sf.* talkativeness; loquacity  
 Loquáz, *adj.* talkative; loquacious; flippant  
 Loquazmente, *adv.* with too much talk; flippantly  
 Loquear, *va.* 1. to act the fool; rejoice  
 Loqu-la, *sf.* every one's peculiar mode of speech  
 Loquero, -a, *s.* keeper of, physician to a mad-house  
 Loquésca, *sf.* frantic actions of mad persons  
 Loquilla, -ito, -a, *adj. dimin.* wild, almost mad  
 Lóquos, *sm. plur.* lochia; loches (med.)  
 Lorenzana, *sf.* sort of linen  
 Loriga, *sf.* cuirass; coat of mail; nave-band  
 Lorigado, -a, *adj.* armed with a coat of mail  
 Loriguillo, *sm.* shrub used by dyers  
 Lóro, -a, *adj.* tawny; pale; wan; black and blue  
 Lóro, *sm.* lory (parrot); Portugal laurel (tree)  
 Lósa, *sf.* flag-stone; marble-slab; bird, rat-trap

**Losádo, sm.** pavement, made of flags  
**Losado, -a, adj.** paved, laid with flags (door, &c.)  
**Losánje, sm.** lozenge (quadrangular figure)  
**Losár, va. 1.** to pave, lay with flags, (door, &c.)  
**Loseta, -illa, sf.** small trap, snare for birds, rats  
**Losica, -illa, -ita, sf. dimin.** small flag, stone  
**Losilla (coger en, 2.),** to deceive cunningly  
**Lóta, sf.** lota; eel-pout; small kind of eel (fish)  
**Lóte, sm. lot;** fortune; destiny; chance; portion  
**Loteria, sf.** lottery; game of chance; hazard  
**Loto, m.** European nettle-tree; celtis Australis  
**Loxodromia, sf.** art of oblique sailing by rhombs  
**Lóza, sf.** delft (fine sort of earthen crockery)  
**Lóza (ande la),** noisy wirth of many persons met  
**Lozanamente, adv.** in a luxuriant manner  
**Lozanear, vn. 1.** to be pompous in words & actions  
**Lozania, f.** luxuriance; abundant growth; elegance  
**Lozano, -a, adj.** luxuriant; plenteous; sprightly  
**Lúa, sf.** glove; sort of crane, machine; saffron-bag  
**Lúa (tomar por la, 1.),** to bring to the lee (naut.)  
**Lubricar, Lubrificar, a. 1.** to make smooth, slippery  
**Lubricidad, Lubricación, sf.** slipperiness  
**Lúbrico, -a, adj.** slippery; smooth; lubric; lewd  
**Lúcencia, sf.** lucidness; clearness; brightness  
**Lúcerna, sf.** glow-worm (shining grub); lamp  
**Lúcérnula, sf.** luceru; samtfoil (herb for fodder)  
**Lúcero, m.** morning star; Venus; Lucifer; splendour  
**Lúcero, part of a window,** where light enters  
**Lúcha, sf.** struggle; strife; contest; argument  
**Luchador, -a, smf.** wrestler; contender; arguer  
**Luchár, a. 1.** to wrestle; contend; discuss. debate  
**Lucharniego, -a, a.** used to catch hares at night  
**Luchillo, sm.** goring; goring cloth (naut.)  
**Lucidamente, ad.** brightly; with lustre; lucidly  
**Lucidár, va. 1.** to copy on transparent paper  
**Lúcido, -a, a.** bright; shining; splendid; graceful  
**Lucidora, sf.** whiteness of white-washed walls  
**Luciente, adj.** shining; bright; splendid; lucent  
**Luciérnaga, -ernago, sf.** glow-worm; shining-grub  
**Lucifer, Satan;** proud wicked man; morning star  
**Luciferino, -a, adj.** diabolical; of Lucifer  
**Lucifero, -a, adj.** shining; bright; resplendent  
**Lucifero, sm.** Lucifer; morning-star; Venus  
**Lucifugo, -a, adj.** shunning the light; lucifugous  
**Lucillo, sm.** tomb; stone coffin; sarcophagus  
**Lucimiento, sm.** brightness; splendour; applause  
**Lucina, sf.** nightingale (bird singing at night)  
**Lúcio, -a, adj.** shining; bright; lucid; transparent  
**Lúcio, sm.** pike; luce (large fish of prey)  
**Lucir, vn. 3.** to give light; shine; glitter; outshine  
**Lucirse, r.** to be brilliant; dress to advantage  
**Lucrativo, -a, a.** lucrative; profitable; gainful  
**Lúcro, va.** lucre; gain; profit; benefit; advantage  
**Lucroso, -a, adj.** profitable; gainful; lucrative  
**Luctuosa, sf.** tax paid to bishops for the dead  
**Luctuosamente, adv.** with deep grief and sorrow  
**Luctuoso, -a, adj.** mournful; sorrowful; sad  
**Lucubración, sf.** night-study; night-thoughts  
**Lucubrár, va. 1.** to study by night; lucubrate  
**Ludia, sf.** ferment; barn; leaven; yeast  
**Ludiár, -arse, va. & vrf. 1.** to ferment; rise; work  
**Ludibrio, sm.** mockery; scorn; derision; sport  
**Ludimiento, sm.** collision; striking together  
**Ludio, -a, adj.** fermented; risen; leavened; worked  
**Ludir, va. 3.** to rub; strike together; collide  
**Ludra, sf.** otter (amphibious animal)  
**Luego, adv.** presently; immediately afterwards  
**Luego, conj. then;** therefore; for this reason  
**Luego (désde), adv.** from the present moment  
**Luello, sm.** tare (bad seed growing among corn)  
**Lúengo, -a, adj.** long; large; copious; free; prompt  
**Lúent, Lúene, adv.** at a great distance; far away  
**Lugánu, sm.** small singing-bird  
**Lugar, m.** place; spot; village; office; time; leisure

**Lugar, cause; reason;** sentiment of an author  
**Lugar común, m.** water-closet; little house; privy  
**Lugar de (en), adv.** instead of; in lieu of  
**Lugarazo, sm. augm.** large country-town  
**Lugarico, -illo, -ito, sm. dimin.** hamlet; small  
**Lugarillo, -éjo, f** village  
**Lugarón, -óte, sm. augm.** large country-town  
**Lugaratención, sf.** lieutenantcy; deputy's office  
**Lugaratención, sm.** lieutenant; deputy  
**Lúgo, sm.** kind of linen  
**Lúgubre, adj.** mournful; sorrowful; sad; painful  
**Lución, sf.** paying off a mortgage  
**Luir, vn. 3.** to gall; wear away by friction (naut.)  
**Luir, va.** to redeem; pay off a mortgage  
**Luismo, sm.** dues paid to the lord of the manor  
**Lujación, sf.** dislocation; disjuncting (a bone)  
**Lujarse, v. rrf. 1.** to put out of joint; dislocate  
**Lújo, sm. luxury;** profuseness (in dress, fare, &c.)  
**Lujoso, -a, adj.** profuse; fond of showy dresses  
**Lujúria, f.** luxury; excess; profuseness; lewdness  
**Lujuriante, a.** luxuriant; exuberant; excessive  
**Lujuriar, vn. 1.** to be luxurious; couple together  
**Lujurosamente, adv.** luxuriously; voluptuously  
**Lujurioso, -a, adj.** luxurious; voluptuous; lewd  
**Lumbago, sm.** acute pain about the loins; lumbago  
**Lumbár, adj.** of the loins; lumbar  
**Lumbrada, -arada, sf.** great fire; conflagration  
**Lúmbre, sm. fire;** spark; brightness; splendour  
**Lúmbre de pájas (a), adv.** very swiftly (shoes)  
**Lúmbres, m. pl.** tinder-box; fore part of horse-  
**Lumbrera, sf.** luminary; sky-light; louver  
**Luminár, sm.** luminary; man eminent in science  
**Luminár, light (opposed to shade in painting)**  
**Luminaria, sf.** illumination; burning lamp  
**Luminarios, sf. pl.** defrayment of illuminations  
**Luminosamente, adv.** in a bright, shining manner  
**Luminoso, -a, adj.** luminous; bright; shining  
**Lúmpo jibádo, sm.** lump-fish; sea-owl (thick fish)  
**Lúna, sf.** moon; glass plate for mirrors; open hall  
**Lúna, effect of the moon upon lunatics**  
**Lúna média, half-moon (in fortification)**  
**Lúna llena, menguante, sf.** full, waning moon  
**Lunación, sf.** revolution of the moon; lunation  
**Lunada, sf.** ham (leg of pork cured)  
**Lunádo, -a, adj.** formed like a half-moon; lunated  
**Lunáco, -a, a.** with a quarter higher than another  
**Lunar, sm.** mole (natural spot); stain of infamy  
**Lunar positizo, sm.** patch (spot of black silk)  
**Lunár, adj.** lunar; lunary; of the moon  
**Lunária, sf.** moonwort; satin-flower (plant)  
**Lunário, sm.** almanac; calendar; date  
**Lunático, -a, adj.** lunatic; insane; frantic; mad  
**Lunecillo, sm.** crescent (worn by females)  
**Lúnes, sm.** Monday (second day of the week)  
**Luneta, sf.** opening like a half-moon in an arch  
**Luneta, seat at the back of the orchestra (theat.)**  
**Luneta, opera-glass;** crescent, worn in the hair  
**Lunica, -illa, -ita, sf.** little moon, eye-glass  
**Lunisolar, adj.** compounded of the sun & moon  
**Lunista, sm.** lunatic; madman; mad person  
**Lúnula, sf.** plain figure formed like a crescent  
**Lupanar, sm.** brothel (house of ill-fame)  
**Lupanário, -a, a.** devoted to lewd entertainment  
**Lúpa, sf.** encysted tumour (dis.)  
**Lupicia, sf.** alopecia; falling off of the hair  
**Lupino, -a, adj.** wolfish; like a wolf; lupous  
**Lupino, sm.** lupine (sort of pulse, plant)  
**Lúpulo, sm.** hop (its flowers are used for brewing)  
**Luques, -a, s. & adj.** native of Lucca (match)  
**Luquete, sm.** zest, slice of orange put in wine;  
**Luqueta, f.** match-girl, who makes, sells matches  
**Lustración, sf.** purification by water; lustration  
**Lustrador, sm.** calender, hot-press; calenderer  
**Lustral, adj.** used in purification; lastral

**Lustrár, va. i.** to purify; illustrate; calender  
**Lústre, sm.** lustre; gloss; nobleness; renown  
**Lústrico, -a, a.** of a lustre; of the space of 5 years  
**Lustrina, sf.** lustrering (kind of shining silk)  
**Lústrum, sm.** lustrum (space of five years)  
**Lustrosamente, ad.** in a brilliant, splendid manner  
**Lustróso, -a, adj.** brilliant; glittering; bright  
**Lutación, sf.** cementing chymical vessels close  
**Lúten, m.** lute (clay to cement chymical vessels)  
**Luteranismo, m.** doctrine of Luther; Lutheranism  
**Luterano, -a, s. & a.** follower of Luther; Lutheran  
**Lúto, sm.** mourning (dress); sorrow; grief  
**Lútria, sf.** otter (amphibious animal)  
**Luxación, sf.** dislocation; disjuncting; luxation  
**Luxarse, v. ref. i.** to put out of joint; dislocate  
**Lúxo, m.** luxury; profuseness (in dress, fare, &c.)  
**Luxoso, -a, adj.** profuse; fond of showy dresses  
**Luxúria, sf.** luxury; excess; profuseness; lust  
**Luxuriante, a.** luxuriant; exuberant; excessive  
**Luxuriar, n. i.** to be luxurious; couple together  
**Luxuriosamente, adv.** luxuriously; voluptuously  
**Luxurióso, -a, adj.** luxurious; voluptuous; lewd  
**Lúz, f.** light; candle; day; hint; lustre; light-house  
**Lúz, luminary;** man eminent in science, abilities  
**Lúz de luz, sf.** reflected, borrowed light  
**Lúz (dár, sacar á, l.),** to publish a literary work  
**Lúz (á buena), adv.** after a due examination  
**Lúces, sf. plur.** windows; lanterns; lamps  
**Lúces (á dos), ad.** in a double, ambiguous sense

## M.

**Mica, sf.** bruise (in fruit); stain; deceit; trick  
**Macaco, -a, s.** parrot (bird easily taught to speak)  
**Macána, f.** Indian wooden weapon like a cineter  
**Macaróno, -a, adj.** bragging; boasting (person)  
**Macarrón, sm.** sweet cake, biscuit; macaroon  
**Macarrónica, sf.** kind of burlesque poetry  
**Macarrónes, m. pl.** macaroni; vermicelli (paste)  
**Macarrónes, awning-stanchions (naut.)**  
**Macarrónico, -a, a.** macaronic; burlesque; mock  
**Macarronismo, sm.** macaronic style of poetry  
**Macarse, v. ref. i.** to rot; be spoiled (fruit)  
**Macedor, sm.** beater; hammer [down  
**Macear, va. i.** to beat with a mallet; hammer  
**Macear, va.** to repeat often the same demand  
**Maceración, sf.** infusion; steeping; maceration  
**Macerar, va. i.** to steep; infuse; macerate  
**Macerar, to** bruise, plants to extract the juice  
**Macerina, sf.** chocolate-cup saucer  
**Macero, m.** mace-bearer; one who carries the mace  
**Maceta, f.** flower-pot; handle; haunch of mutton  
**Maceta, two-clawed hammer; maul; mallet (ma.)**  
**Maceta de aforra, sf.** serving-mallet  
**Maceta de calafate, sf.** calking-mallet  
**Maceta de ajustar, sf.** driving-mallet  
**Macetas, f. pl.** mallets; beetles used to make oakum  
**Macetón, m. augm.** large flower-pot, handle, &c.  
**Macháca, smf.** ignorant, tiresome person  
**Machacadera, sf.** instru. for pounding, breaking  
**Machacar, va. i.** to pound; break into small  
**Machár, f. pieces**  
**Machacar, va.** to molest; importune; tease; vex  
**Machacar en hierro trío, to** hammer cold iron  
**Machacón, -a, adj.** heavy; monotonous  
**Machada, sf.** flock of he-goats; stupidity; folly  
**Machádo, sm.** hatchet; small axe to cut timber

**Machádo, -a, a.** pounded, broken into small pieces  
**Mácha martillo (á), ad.** firmly; in a solid manner  
**Machear, a. i.** to beget more males than females  
**Machetazo, sm.** blow, stroke with a hatchet  
**Machete, sm.** chopping-knife; cutlass  
**Machetero, m.** cutter of bushes with a bill-hook  
**Machiéga (abéja), sf.** breeding-bee (insect)  
**Machihembrar, a. i.** to dove-tail, join by tenons  
**Machinete, sm.** chopping-knife (to mince meat)  
**Macho, m.** male animal; he-mule; flesh of a he-goat  
**Mácho, mould, to** cast bells in; sledge-hammer  
**Mácho, block, of** anvil; screw-pin; blockhead  
**Mácho, -a, adj.** male; masculine; vigorous  
**Machón, sm.** buttress; prop; shore; pillar  
**Machorra, sf.** barren ewe; unprolific woman  
**Machos del timón, sm. plur.** rudder-pintles (na.)  
**Machota, -úte, s.** kind of beetle, mallet  
**Machucadora, sf.** pounding; bruising  
**Machucamiento, sm.** breaking into small pieces  
**Machucár, a. i.** to pound; break into small pieces  
**Machúcar, -a, a.** mature; ripe of age; judicious  
**Machuelo, sm.** small he-mule; heart (of an onion)  
**Macías, f. sf.** mace (spice); second husk of a  
**Macis, f. nutmeg**  
**Macieóz, sf.** solidity; firmness; compactness  
**Macilénto, -a, a.** lean; lank; decayed; macilent  
**Macizamente, adv.** in a firm and solid manner  
**Macizar, a. i.** to close an opening; stop a passage  
**Macizar, to** support a proposition by proofs  
**Macizo, -a, adj.** compact; close; solid; massive  
**Macizo, sm.** massiveness; bulk; compactness  
**Macía, f.** water-calrops; machine to scotch flax  
**Macle, sm.** muscle (kind of lozenge in heraldry)  
**Macóco, sf.** large sort of early fig  
**Macolla, sf.** bunch of flowers on one stalk  
**Macóna, sf.** basket without handles  
**Macrocosmo, sm.** the whole world; macrocosm  
**Macúca, sf.** kind of wild pear, pear-tree  
**Mácula, sf.** stain; spot; blemish; macula; slur  
**Macular, a. i.** to stain; maculate; mark with infamy  
**Macular, to** make a double impression (in print.)  
**Maculatura, sf.** sheet twice printed over (print.)  
**Maculoso, -a, a.** stained; spotted; full of blemishes  
**Macuquino, -a, adj.** with the milled edge cut off  
**Madama, sf.** madam; lady; mistress (coin)  
**Madamaisela, sf.** young woman affecting the lady  
**Madraja, f. sf.** hank of, lock of, hair; idle, lazy  
**Madexa, f. person**  
**Madeja sin cuenta, confused** irregular person, &c.  
**Madeja (haer, 2.), to** be ropy (liquors)  
**Madejeña, -ica, -illa, -ita, f. dim.** small hank, skein  
**Madejuela, f. sf.** small hank, skein of thread, &c.  
**Madexuela, f. sf.** small hank, skein of thread, &c.  
**Madéra, f.** timber; wood; hoot; sourness (of fruit)  
**Mad-ra de construcción, timber** for ship-building  
**Madéra del aire, horn** (of animals)  
**Madéra (descubrir la), to** show an unknown vice  
**Madéra (ser de mala, v. aux.), to** be indolent, lazy  
**Maderada, sf.** raft (float of timber)  
**Maderáge, -amen, m.** whole timber for a building  
**Maderar, a. i.** to plank; roof a house with timber  
**Madereria, sf.** wood-yard; timber-yard  
**Maderero, sm.** timber-merchant; carpenter  
**Maderico, -illo, -ito, sm. dimin.** small piece of  
**Maderuico, f. timber**  
**Maderista, m.** conductor of a raft, float of timber  
**Madéro, m.** beam; large and long piece of timber  
**Madrastra, sf.** step-mother; disagreeable thing  
**Madraza, sf. augm.** very fond mother  
**Madre, sf.** mother; parent; professed nun; womb  
**Madre, matron, in** an hospital; scum, on liquors  
**Madre, origin, bed, of** a river; sewer; old woman  
**Madre de leche, sf.** foster-mother; wet-nurse  
**Madre (mal de), sm.** hysterical passion

**Mádre del timón**, main-piece of the rudder (nau.)  
**Mádrés**; *sf. plur.* galloons-beams (naut.)  
**Madrear**, *vn.* 1. to call mother repeatedly  
**Madrear**, *va.* to mother; adopt as a son, daughter  
**Madrecica**, -ita, *sf. dimin.* dear little mother  
**Madrecilla**, *sf.* ovary (of bird-); dear mother  
**Madreclavo**, *sm.* clove, spice on the tree 2 years  
**Madreña**, *sf.* downy shoes; sabots  
**Madrepérola**, *sf.* mother of pearl (coarse pearl)  
**Madrepórea**, *sf.* madrepore (kind of white coral)  
**Madrero**, -a, *n.* fondling, caressing, one's mother  
**Madreseiva**, *sf.* honey-suckle; sweet woodbine  
**Madrigada**, *adj.* twice married (woman)  
**Madrigado**, -a, *adj.* cunning; crafty (bull)  
**Madrigal**, *sm.* madrigal (short poem, air, song)  
**Madrigaleja**, *Madrigalete*, *s. dim.* short madrigal  
**Madriguera**, *sf.* burrow; lurking-place; den  
**Madriila**, *sf.* small river-fish  
**Madriilera**, *sf.* instr. for catching small fish  
**Madrina**, *sf.* god-mother; bride-maid; protectress  
**Madrina**, *prop.* straps that yoke two horses  
**Madriz**, *f.* matrix; womb; place where quails nestle  
**Madroña**, *sf.* mother over-fond of her children  
**Madroña**, clandestine toothwort (plant)  
**Madroncillo**, *sm.* strawberry (fine summer-fruit)  
**Madronñal**, *sm.* plantation of strawberry-trees  
**Madroñero**, *sm.* arbut; straw-berry-tree  
**Madroñito**, -uelo, *sm. dim.* small strawberry-tree  
**Madroño**, *sm.* strawberry-tree; silk tassel  
**Madrugada**, *sf.* dawn; break of day; early rising  
**Madrugada** (de), *adv.* at break of day; at sun-rise  
**Madrugador**, -a, *smf.* early riser  
**Madrugar**, *n. l.* to rise early, contrive; anticipate  
**Madrugón**, *sm.* early rising; early riser  
**Maduración**, *sf.* ripeness; maturity; maturation  
**Maduradero**, *sm.* place for ripening fruits  
**Madurador**, -a, *smf.* one who matures, ripens  
**Maduradamente**, *adv.* maturely; considerably  
**Madurante**, *adj.* maturative; ripening; maturing  
**Madurar**, *va. l.* to ripen; maturate; make ripe  
**Madurar**, *vn.* to attain the age of maturity; ripen  
**Madurativo**, -a, *adj.* maturative; ripening  
**Madurativo**, *sm.* maturant; persuasive means  
**Madurez**, *f.* maturity; ripeness; prudence; wisdom  
**Maduro**, -a, *adj.* ripe; mature; perfect; prudent  
**Maesa**, *sf.* queen-bee (in a hive the breeding-bee)  
**Maese**, *m.* master; teacher; eminent man, in science  
**Maese coral**, *sm.* kind of game played with balls  
**Maesil**, *sm.* cell in which the queen-bee is bred  
**Maestra**, *sf.* mistress; school-mistress; queen-bee  
**Maestrado**, *sm.* territory, dignity of the master  
**Maestrado**, *f.* of a milit. order; duty of a master  
**Maestrál**, *adj.* of a grand-master; magisterial  
**Maestrál** (viento), *sm.* north-west wind  
**Maestrál** (mesa), *sf.* sheep-walk board  
**Maestrál**, *sm.* cell of the queen, principal bee  
**Maestráliz**, *n. l.* to vary to west, north-west (na.)  
**Maestramente**, *ad.* in a masterly, skilful manner  
**Maestrante**, member of a *maestranza* (society)  
**Maestranza**, *f.* equestrian society of noblemen  
**Maestranza**, society of trades in ship-building  
**Maestranza**, dock-yard; naval store-house  
**Maestrazo**, *sm. angm.* great master  
**Maestre**, *sm.* grand-master (of a military order)  
**Maestre**, master of a merchant-ship; doctor (na.)  
**Maestre de plata**, supercargo, in royal galleons  
**Maestre de raciones**, purser, providing officer  
**Maestrear**, *vn. l.* to domineer; act the master  
**Maestrear**, *a.* to lop vines; adulterate; level, wall  
**Maestrescuela**, *sm.* divinity-teacher's office  
**Maestresala**, *sm.* chief waiter at a noble's table  
**Maestrescolia**, *sf.* dignity of a divinity-teacher  
**Maestrescuela**, *sm.* dignity; teacher of divinity  
**Maestria**, *f.* mastership; master's degree; address

**Maestril**, *sm.* cell in which the queen-bee is bred  
**Maestrillo**, *sm. dimin.* little master  
**Maestro**, *sm.* master; teacher; eminent man  
**Maestro**, -a, *adj.* masterly; chief; principal; first  
**Magacén**, *sm.* storehouse; arsenal; dock-yard  
**Magaña**, *sf.* honey-comb; flaw in the bore of a gun  
**Magáno**, -a, *adj.* dull; languid; faint  
**Magárea**, *sf.* downy camomile (physical plant)  
**Magárea**, *sf.* stinking camomile (plant)  
**Magdaieón**, *sm.* cylindrical stick of plaster  
**Magencia**, *sf.* digging about vines  
**Magencár**, *a. l.* to dig about vines; clear the weeds  
**Magestad**, *sf.* majesty; dignity; gravity; power  
**Magestado**, -a, *adj.* majestic; august; lofty, grave  
**Magestuoso**, *adv.* with dignity, majesty  
**Magestuosidad**, *sf.* majesty; grandeur; dignity  
**Magestuoso**, -a, *adj.* majestic; august; lofty; grave  
**Magia**, -a, *sf.* magic; sorcery; enchantment  
**Magia blanca natural**, *sf.* natural magic  
**Magia nera**, *sf.* black art; witchcraft; conjuring  
**Magicamente**, *adv.* by the art of magic, sorcery  
**Mágico**, -a, *adj.* magical; conjuring; necromantic  
**Mágico**, -a, *smf.* magician; necromancer  
**Magin**, *sm.* imagination; fancy; conception; idea  
**Magisterial**, *adj.* magisterial; imperious; lofty  
**Magisterio**, *sm.* mastery; mastership; gravity  
**Magisterio**, magistry (fine chymical powder)  
**Magistrado**, *sm.* magistrate; magistracy; court  
**Magistrál**, *adj.* magistral; authoritative; masterly  
**Magistrál**, *sf.* prebend (in Roman cathedrals)  
**Magistrál**, *sm.* prebendary; canon, in cathedrals  
**Magistralmente**, *adv.* in an imperious manner  
**Magistratura**, *sf.* magistracy; judicature  
**Magnanimamente**, *adv.* with greatness of mind  
**Magnanimidad**, *sf.* greatness of mind; fortitude  
**Magnánimo**, -a, *a.* magnanimous; great of mind  
**Magnate**, *sm.* man of rank, opulence, influence  
**Magnesia**, *sf.* magnesia (purgative powder)  
**Magnético**, -a, *adj.* magnetic; attractive  
**Magnetismo**, *sm.* power of attraction; magnetism  
**Magnetizar**, *va. l.* to magnetize; render magnetic  
**Magníficamento**, *adv.* with pomp, splendour  
**Magnificar**, *vn. l.* to magnify; extol; praise; exalt  
**Magnífico**, *sm.* hymn of the blessed Virgin  
**Magnificencia**, *sf.* magnificence; splendour; pomp  
**Magnífico**, -a, *adj.* magnific; great; magnificent  
**Magnitud**, *sf.* magnitude; extent; bulk; greatness  
**Magno**, -a, *adj.* great (used only as an epithet)  
**Maguolía**, *sf.* magnolia; tulip-tree (exotic plant)  
**Maguolía grandiflora**, laurel-leaved magnolia  
**Mago**, -a, *smf.* magician; necromancer  
**Magos**, *sm. plur.* magi (Eastern philosophers, &c.)  
**Magra**, *sf.* rasher (thin slice of bacon, ham, pork)  
**Mágrica**, -lila, -ita, *f. dim.* small rasher of bacon  
**Magro**, -a, *adj.* meagre; lean; slender; spare  
**Magrúo**, -a, *adj.* meagre; lean; spare; thin; slender  
**Magrúra**, *sf.* leanness, thinness; meagreness  
**Magüer**, -üera, *conj.* although; notwithstanding  
**Magüeto**, *sm.* young bull; young ox  
**Magüey**, *sm.* American agave (aloe plant)  
**Maguillo**, *sm.* wild common pear-tree  
**Magújo**, *sm.* rave-hook (to pick out the old oakum)  
**Magülla**, *sf.* bruise; contusion; hurt from a blow  
**Magüllado**, -a, *a.* bruised; hurt with blows  
**Magülladura**, *sf.* bruise; contusion; hurt  
**Magüllamiento**, *sm.* bruise; contusion; hurt  
**Magüllar**, *a. l.* to bruise; hurt with blows; contuse  
**Maharón**, -a, *adj.* unhappy; unlucky; unfortunate  
**Maherir**, *va. 3.* to convene; assemble; anticipate  
**Mahometano**, -a, *s. &c.* Mahometan; Mohammedan  
**Mahometismo**, *sm.* religion of Mahometans, &c.  
**Mahometista**, *sm.* follower, disciple of Mahomet  
**Mahometizár**, *vn. l.* to profess Mahometanism  
**Mahón**, *sm.* nankin, nankeen (Chinese light stuff)

Mahóna, *sf.* Turkish transport vessel  
 Mado, *sm.* mewing, crying (of a cat)  
 Maimona, *sf.* beam of a horse-mill  
 Maimonetes, *sm. pl.* pegs on deck to fasten ropes  
 Maiorquin, *sm.* inequality (in cloth)  
 Mais, *adv.* more; but; yet; besides; moreover  
 Maitinante, *m.* one who attends matins (prayers)  
 Maitinário, *sm.* book containing the matins  
 Maitines, *sm. plur.* morning-prayers; matins  
 Maiz, *sm.* maize (Indian or Turkey corn)  
 Maizal, *sm.* field sown with Indian corn  
 Maja, *sf.* mallet; maul (heavy wooden hammer)  
 Majada, *sf.* sheep-cot; sheep-fold; inn  
 Majadal, *m.* land used for a sheep-fold, sheep-cot  
 Majadear, *n. l.* to take shelter in the night (sheep)  
 Majaderazo, *sm. uugm.* great fool, simpleton  
 Majadera, *sf.* foolish speech; nonsense  
 Majaderillo, *sm.* bobbin (for making lace)  
 Majadero, *-a, adj.* dull; stupid; silly; foolish  
 Majadero, *m.* dolt; pestle; pounder (in a mortar)  
 Majadero, place (for beating hemp, flax, bass)  
 Majaderos, *sm. pl.* bobbins (for making bone-lace)  
 Majaderón, *sm. uugm.* great dolt, simpleton  
 Majador, *-a, smf.* pounder; bruiser (in a mortar)  
 Majadura, *sf.* pounding, bruising (in a mortar)  
 Majagranzas, *sm.* stupid brute (nickname)  
 Majamiento, *sm.* flogging; whipping; correction  
 Majano, *m.* land-mars, made of a small heap of sto.  
 Majar, *va. l.* to pound; beat in a mortar; molest  
 Majarrána, *sf.* fresh pork  
 Majencia, *sf.* spruceeness in dress, boast; brag  
 Majo, *-a, smf.* boaster; bragger; puffer; vapourer  
 Majo, *-a, adj.* spruce; neat; hue; gay; showy  
 Majolar, *va. l.* to put straps to shoes to tie them  
 Majorca, *sf.* spindle full of thread; ear of corn  
 Majucia, *sf.* white hawthorn-berry; shoe-strap  
 Majuelo, *m.* newly planted vine; white hawthorn  
 Mal, *sm.* evil; hurt; illness; imperfection; fault  
 Mal, *a. bad; ill; sick; imperfect; artful; wicked*  
 Mal, *adv.* ill; badly; wrong; amiss; unkindly  
 Mal (andár, l.), to be a bad walker; walk badly  
 Mal cadaço, *sm.* falling sickness; epilepsy  
 Mal de ánimo, *m.* heart-sore; great pain at heart  
 Mal de mi grado, &c., *prep.* in spite of me, &c.  
 Mal de ojo, *sm.* evil eye. Mal de ojos, eyesore  
 Mal el menos (del), of two evils the least  
 Mal en peór (de), *adv.* worse and worse  
 Mal hecho, *-a, a.* badly done; ill-finished; unjust  
 Mal por mal, *adv.* for want of something better  
 Mal que bien, *adv.* with good or ill-will  
 Mala, *sf.* mail (letter-bag); deuce of spades  
 Mala (de), *adv.* in an insidious manner  
 Malacho, *-a, adj.* not healthy; sickly (person)  
 Malacostumbrado, *-a, adj.* used to bad habits  
 Malacuedna, *sf.* coarse cloth made of tow  
 Malagaña, *sf.* pole with tarze set up to catch bees  
 Malagueño, *-a, adj.* belonging to Malaga  
 Malamente, *adv.* badly; in a wicked manner  
 Malandanza, *sf.* calamity; affliction; misfortune  
 Malandár, *va. l.* wild hog; uncouth fellow [way  
 Malandrin, *m.* highwayman; robber on the high-  
 Malandrín, *adj.* malicious; malign; perverse  
 Malaquites, *sf.* malachite (kind of green stone)  
 Malas (andár, a. l.), to go in enmity; in ill-will  
 Malatia, *sf.* malady; sickness; distemper; illness  
 Malato, *-a, smf.* person indisposed with a disease  
 Malato, *sm.* malate; acid of apples with a base  
 Malavencido, *-a, adj.* quarrelsome; mischievous  
 Malaventuroso, *sf.* misadventure; misfortune  
 Malaventurado, *-a, adj.* unfortunate; unlucky  
 Malaves, *-ez, ad.* scarcely; hardly; no sooner than  
 Malbaratador, *-a, smf.* spendthrift; prodigal  
 Malbaratar, *va. l.* to misspend; lavish; disorder  
 Malcarado, *-a, a.* plain; ordinary; ugly; foul-faced

Malcasado, *-a, adj.* not well married  
 Malcasar, *a. l.* to marry one against his, her will  
 Malcasarse, *v. ref.* to form an unhappy marriage  
 Malcaso, *sm.* treason; baseness; villainy; crime  
 Malcoínado, *sm.* tripe (liver and lights)  
 Malcomido, *-a, adj.* hungry; destitute of food  
 Malcontento, *sm.* discontented; peevish person  
 Malcontento, *-a, adj.* discontented; dissatisfied  
 Malcorte, *m.* transgression of the mountain-laws  
 Malcrido, *-a, a.* ill-bred; rude; spoiled (child)  
 Maldad, *sf.* wickedness; guiltiness; iniquity  
 Maldadoso, *-a, adj.* wicked; mischievous  
 Maldecidor, *-a, smf.* detractor; curser; swearer  
 Maldecimiento, *sm.* backbiting; secret calumny  
 Maldecir, *va. 3.* to curse; calumniate; detract  
 Maldicho, *-a, a.* cursed; calumniated; detested  
 Maldiciente, *s. & adj.* backbiter; slandering  
 Maldición, *sf.* malediction; curse; execration  
 Maldita, *sf.* tongue; freedom of speech  
 Maldita (soltár la), to tell one's mind freely  
 Maldito, *-a, a.* perverse; wicked; cursed; not one  
 Maldito, *-a,* chastised by divine justice  
 Maleabilidad, *sf.* malleability; ductility  
 Maleable, *adj.* malleable; ductile; extensible  
 Maleador, *-a, smf.* rogue; villain; corrupter  
 Maleante, *s. & a.* corrupter; injurer; corrupting  
 Malear, *va. l.* to corrupt; pervert; injure; hurt  
 Malecón, *m.* dike (mound to prevent inundations)  
 Maledicencia, *sf.* slander; calumny; detraction  
 Maledicencia, *sf.* malediction; doing mischief  
 Maleficiár, *va. l.* to adulterate; corrupt; bewitch  
 Maleficio, *sm.* hurt; injury; witchcraft; charm  
 Maleño, *-a, adj.* mischievous; hurtful; malehe  
 Maleta, *sf.* portmanteau; carpet-bag; prostitute  
 Maleta (hacer la, 2.), to prepare for a journey  
 Maletero, *sm.* portmanteau-maker; saddler  
 Maletia, *sf.* malice; injury to the health  
 Maletica, *-illa, -ita, sf. dimin.* small portmanteau  
 Maleta, *m. aug.* large leather bag to put in bags  
 Malevolencia, *sf.* malevolence; ill-will; spite  
 Malévolo, *-a, a.* malevolent; malignant; hateful  
 Maleza, *f.* wickedness; malice; land full of briars  
 Maltechor, *sm.* malefactor; offender; mis-  
 Maltechor, *-a, smf. f. doer*  
 Malgama, *m.* mixture of metals with quicksilver  
 Malgastár, *a. l.* to waste; lavish; misspend; lose  
 Malhablado, *-a, adj.* bold; impudent; scurrilous  
 Malhadado, *-a, adj.* wretched; unfortunate  
 Malhecho, *sm.* misdeed; wicked action; crime  
 Malhecho, *-a, adj.* ill-shaped; deformed; crooked  
 Malherido, *-a, adj.* badly wounded, hurt  
 Malherir, *va. 3.* to wound, hurt badly  
 Malhojo, *sm.* refuse; cast off; remains; offal  
 Malhumorado, *-a, adj.* ill-humoured; cross  
 Malicia, *sf.* malice; ill-will; spite; wickedness  
 Malicia, *mischief; suspicion; cunning; deceit*  
 Maliciar, *va. l.* to corrupt; adulterate  
 Maliciar, *vn.* to put a malicious construction on  
 Maliciosamente, *adv.* with intention of mischief  
 Malicioso, *-illo, -ito, -a, adj.* little malicious  
 Malicioso, *-a, a.* malicious; mischievous; wicked  
 Malico, *-illo, -ito, -a, adj. dim.* little bad, wicked  
 Maligualmente, *adj.* malignantly; maliciously  
 Malignár, *va. l.* to corrupt; deprave; vitiate  
 Malignarse, *v. ref.* to become sore, painful  
 Maligüidad, *sf.* malignity; malice; hatred  
 Maligno, *-a, adj.* malignant; malicious; hateful  
 Malina, *sf.* manille (at quadrille, &c.); bracelet  
 Malilla, *person* full of wickedness and malice  
 Malla, *sf.* mesh, of a net; coat of mail; net-work  
 Malla, *a. l.* to net; mail; arm with a coat of mail  
 Mallero, *sm.* maker of coats of mail; armourer  
 Malletes, *s. pl.* partners (strong pieces of timber)  
 Mállo, *sm.* pall-mall; bowling-green; mall



Malmadado, -a, *adj.* obstinate; disobedient  
 Malmeter, *vt.* 2. to induce to evil; set at variance  
 Malmirado, -a, *n.* unpolite; unrefined; indiscreet  
 Malo, -a, *adj.* bad, ill; wicked; crafty; sly  
 Malo, -a (estar, *l.*), to be ill, sick, indisposed  
 Malo, -a (ser), to be wicked, given to vice  
 Malo, *interj.* bad; so much the worse  
 Malograniento, *sm.* disappointment; balk  
 Malográr, *a.* 1. to disappoint; spoil goods (*com.*)  
 Malograrse, *v. r.* to be disappointed, frustrated  
 Malogro, *sm.* disappointment; miscarriage  
 Maldordenado, -a, *a.* badly contrived; ill arranged  
 Malparado, -a, *adj.* ill-conditioned; impaired  
 Malparar, *va.* 1. to ill-treat; impair; damage  
 Malparida, *sf.* woman, who has miscarried  
 Malparir, *va.* 3. to miscarry; have an abortion  
 Malparto, *sm.* miscarriage; abortion  
 Malquerencia, *sf.* great dislike; hatred; ill-will  
 Malquerer, *va.* 2. to abhor; hate; bear ill-will  
 Malquistar, *va.* 1. to excite disputes & quarrels  
 Malquistarse, *v. ref.* to incur hatred, displeasure  
 Malquisto, -a, *adj.* hated; detested; abhorred  
 Mairotar, *a.* 1. to mispend; lavish one's fortune  
 Malsano, -a, *n.* unhealthy; sickly; unwholesome  
 Malsino, *m.* tale-bearer; secret exciter of discord  
 Malsinar, *va.* 1. to inform against, from malice  
 Malsindad, Malsineria, *sf.* spiteful information  
 Malsouante, *adj.* offensive to hear (*doctrine*)  
 Maltrear, *va.* 2. }  
 Maltreatar, *va.* 1. } to treat ill; abuse; misuse  
 Maltreatmento, *sm.* ill-treatment; affliction  
 Maltrato, *sm.* ill-treatment; bad usage; affliction  
 Malucho, -a, *a.* sickly; not healthy; weak (*pers.*)  
 Malva, *sf.* mallows (*emollient plant*)  
 Malvadamente, *ad.* in a wicked, insolent manner  
 Malvado, -a, *adj.* wicked; insolent; corrupt  
 Malvár, *sm.* place covered with mallows  
 Malvar, *vm.* 1. to vitiate; deprave; pervert  
 Malvasia, *sf.* Malmsay-grape; Malmsay-wine  
 Malvasisco, *sm.* marsh-mallow; abutilon (*plant*)  
 Malversación, *sf.* misapplication (of money)  
 Malversador, -a, *smf.* who misapplies (property)  
 Malversar, *va.* 1. to misapply; use improperly  
 Malvis, Malviz, *sm.* mavis; thrush (*singing-bird*)  
 Mamá, *sf.* man; mamma (*for mother*); teat  
 Mamacallos, } *sm.* dolt; namaskull; simpleton  
 Mamalúco, }  
 Mamada, *sm.* time that a child takes in sucking  
 Mamadera, *f.* sucking-glass to draw a wom. milk  
 Mamador, -a, *smf.* child that sucks; suckling  
 Mamancia, *sf.* childishness; silliness  
 Mamante, *adj.* sucking; drawing in; extracting  
 Mamanton, -a, *adj.* sucking (applied to animals)  
 Mamar, *a.* 1. to suck; draw milk out of the breast  
 Mamar, *crum* and devour victuals  
 Mamario, -a, *adj.* mammary; of the breast  
 Mamarruchada, *sf.* collection of rude figures  
 Mamarruchada, foolish speech, action  
 Mamarruchista, *sm.* dauber; bad painter  
 Mamarrácho, *sm.* ill-drawn figure of a man  
 Mamey, *sm.* American mammee-tree (*evergreen*)  
 Mamelado, -a, *adj.* mammelated (*animals*)  
 Mamelúco, *sm.* maneluke (*Egyptian horse-sold.*)  
 Maníferos, *m. pl.* manmaha (*sucking-animals*)  
 Mamilá, *sf.* part of the breast round the nipple  
 Mamilar, *adj.* mammillary; to, of the breast  
 Mamilas, *sf. pl.* papillae, in the roof of the mouth  
 Mamóla, } *sf.* chuck; pat under the chin  
 Mamónu, }  
 Mamón, -a, *smf.* sucking-animal, child; milk-sop  
 Mamónes, -as, *s. plur.* tender quills; suckers  
 Mamónes, -as, soup meagre (*made with oil*)  
 Mamoso, -a, *adj.* sucking; of pannic-grass  
 Mamotreto, *sm.* memorandum-book

Mampára *sf.* screen before a door, or other place  
 Mamparar, *a.* 1. to shelter; defend from; protect  
 Mampares, *sm. pl.* bulkheads (*partitions, naut.*)  
 Mampirláu, *sm.* wooden ladder, step  
 Mamporró, *sm.* thump; dull, heavy blow  
 Mampostear, *va.* 1. to raise, cement stone-work  
 Mamposteria, *f.* stone-work made without order  
 Mamposteria, covered battery; collecting alms  
 Mampostero, *sm.* mason; collector of alms  
 Mampresar, *va.* 1. to begin to break, a horse  
 Mampuesta, *sf.* row, line of bricks  
 Mampuesto, *sm.* materials for raising masonry  
 Mampuesto (de), *adv.* provisionally; temporarily  
 Mamujár, *va.* 1. to play with the breast (*child*)  
 Mamullár, *va.* 1. to eat, chew as if sucking  
 Man, *sf.* hand. *A' man salva, ad.* without danger  
 Maná, *f.* manna; tart made of blanched almonds  
 Manada, *sf.* flock; herd; handful; cluster; crowd  
 Manadas (á), *adv.* in crowds; in troops, bands  
 Manadera, *sf.* strainer (*instrument for filtration*)  
 Manadero, *sm.* source; spring; shepherd; pastor  
 Manadero, -a, *adj.* springing; issuing; arising  
 Manadilla, *sf. dimin.* small flock, handful, &c.  
 Manante, *adj.* proceeding; issuing; arising  
 Manantía, *sm.* source; origin; principle; head  
 Manantía, *adj.* flowing; running (*water*)  
 Manar, *u.* 1. to spring from; drop; issue; abound  
 Manati, }  
 Manato, } *sm.* sea-cow; manati (*very big animal*)  
 Manáza, *sf. angm.* very large hand; mutton-fist  
 Manca, *sf.* handless woman; who has only one hand  
 Manceamiento, *sm.* want; deficiency; malmedness  
 Mancear, *a.* 1. to want; disable; fail; miss the aim  
 Manceba, *sf.* mistress; concubine; kept woman  
 Mancebete, } *sm. dimin.* little young  
 Mancebico, -illo, -ito, } *man*  
 Mancebia, *sf.* youth; juvenility; brothel  
 Mancebo, -a, *s.* young person; worker by the day  
 Mancebo de mercader, *sm.* shop-man; shop-boy  
 Manceo, *sm.* rendezvous for travellers, caravans  
 Manceallar, Manceillar, *a.* 1. to stain; defile; injure  
 Mancealoso, -a, *n.* malicious; wicked; mischievous  
 Mancear, *sm.* son of a prostitute (*base offspring*)  
 Manceira, *sf.* plough-tail; handle of a plough  
 Mancecina, *sf.* saucer (to hold a chocolate-cup)  
 Mancha, *sf.* stain; stigma; brand; dishonour  
 Mancha, piece of ground covered with weeds, &c.  
 Mancha de judío (no es), it is but a trifling thing  
 Manchaado, -a, *a.* spotted; speckled; discoloured  
 Manchar, *va.* 1. to stain; defile one's character  
 Manchar papel, to scribble; compose wretchedly  
 Manchega, *sf.* worsted garter of various colours  
 Manchego, *s. & adj.* native of La Mancha  
 Manchica, -illa, -ita, *sf. dimin.* small stain, spot  
 Manchón, *sm.* spot, where grain grows thick  
 Mançilla, *f.* wound; sore; blemish; commiseration  
 Mancipar, *a.* 1. to enslave; bind; tie; mancipate  
 Mauco, -a, *adj.* handless; maimed; imperfect  
 Mano, -a, *smf.* handless, maimed person  
 Mancomún, *sm.* concurrence; common consent  
 Mancomún (de), *ad.* jointly; by common consent  
 Mancomunadamente, *adj.* conjointly  
 Mancomunarse, *ref.* 1. to associate; act together  
 Mancomunidad, *sf.* union; conjunction  
 Manceña, *sf.* one of the implements of torture  
 Manda, *sf.* offer; proposal; legacy (*left by will*)  
 Mandadera, woman servant at the door of a conv.  
 Mandadero, -a, *smf.* porter; messenger  
 Mandado, *sm.* mandate; errand; advertisement  
 Mandado, *adj.* commanded; left by will; sent  
 Mandamiento, *m.* mandate; order; commandment  
 Mandamiento, peremptory order issued by a judge  
 Mandamientos, *m. pl.* the five fingers of the hand  
 Mandamientos de la ley de Dios, commandments

Mandante, *adj.* commanding; offering; sending  
 Mandar, *n. l.* to command; lead; bequeath; send  
 Mandar á côco, to command, order harshly  
 Mandar á alguém á puntapiés, to domineer over  
 Mandarse, *v. ref.* to communicate with (rooms)  
 Mandarse, to have the free use of one's limbs  
 Mandarin, Mandarin (Chinese noble, magistrate)  
 Mandarria, *sf.* iron maul (large hammer, naut.)  
 Mandatário, *sm.* attorney; proxy; agent  
 Mandato, *sm.* mandate; charge; commission  
 Mande! *int.* holla! attend (word of command, *ua.*)  
 Mandibula, *sf.* jaw-bone; mandible (anat.)  
 Mandibular, *adj.* to, of the jaw; mandibular (*ana.*)  
 Mandil, *sm.* coarse apron; prostitute's servant  
 Mandilár, *n. l.* to wipe a horse with a coarse apron  
 Mandilôjo, *m.* small apron; rogue; pimp's servant  
 Mandilôte, *sm.* door of the port-hole, of a battery  
 Mandilón, *sm.* coward; mean dastardly fellow  
 Mando, *sm.* command; authority; dominion; rule  
 Mandóble, *sm.* two-handed blow; severe reproof  
 Mandón, *-a, smf.* imperious, haughty man, woman  
 Mandón, *-a, n.* imperious; haughty; domineering  
 Mandra, *sf.* shepherd's cot; small cottage  
 Mandracheiro, *sm.* proprietor of a gaming-table  
 Mandracho, *sm.* gaming-house (of ruin, hell)  
 Mandragóra *sf.* mandrake (singular plant)  
 Mândria, *m.* coward; dastard; poltroon; scoundrel  
 Mândria, *sf.* debility; feebleness; faintness  
 Mandrón, *sm.* first stroke of a ball from the hand  
 Manducación, *sf.* eating; chewing; manducation  
 Manducár, *va. l.* to eat; chew; manducate  
 Manducatória, *sf.* dining-room; refectory  
 Manêa, *sf.* shackles; fetters; handcuffs; manacles  
 Mancar, *n. l.* to chain; tie with fetters (horses)  
 Manecica, *illa, -ita, sf. dimin.* small hand  
 Manecilla, *index;* pointer-out; handle of a plough  
 Manecilla, *hand,* of a clock; *Sec.;* book-clasp  
 Manejável, *a.* manageable; tractable; governable  
 Manejado, *-a, n.* handled; managed; contrived  
 Manejar, *va. l.* to manage; conduct; handle  
 Manejarse, *v. r.* to know how to conduct one's self  
 Manejarse, to be able to move after being inferior  
 Manejo, *m.* handling; horsemanship; management  
 Manejo doméstico, *sm.* household; housekeeping  
 Manejos de cortês, *sm. plur.* court intrigues  
 Manêta, *f.* handcuffs; shackles; fetters  
 Manêra, *f.* manner; form; mien; kind; pocket  
 Manêras, *sf. plur.* manners; customs; habits  
 Manêra (de, por), *adv.* so as; in such a manner as  
 Manêro, *-a, adj.* tame (hawk in falconry)  
 Manes, *sm.* ghost; departed soul; shade; manes  
 Manezuela, *sf. dimin.* small hand; clasp; buckle  
 Mania, *sf.* concubine; kept woman; old sow  
 Mânia, *f.* sleeve; arm, of axle-tree; portmanteau  
 Mânia, body of troops in a line; fishing-net  
 Mânia, bag to strain, clarify liquors; hurricane  
 Mânia del navio, *s.* extreme breadth of the ship  
 Mânia de ângel, *sf.* women's wide sleeves  
 Mânia de crêz, *sf.* silk case hanging on a cross  
 Mânia de spica, *sf.* handle, pole of a pike  
 Mânia (ir de), to join in a wicked design  
 Mânças, *sf. plur.* conveniences  
 Manga-arro, *sm.* long ill-shaped sleeve  
 Mangarôsa, *sf.* manganese (grayish metal)  
 Mangarilla, *sf.* slight of hand; pole (for acorns)  
 Mânia, *sf.* gum, exuded from the dwarf sun-flow.  
 Manglar, *sm.* plantation of mangrove trees  
 Mânia, *sm.* mangrove tree (Indian aquatic tree)  
 Mânia, *m.* handle; haft; Indian mango-tree (fruit)  
 Mangon, *sm.* metal socket of a lance, pike  
 Mangonada, *sf.* push with the arm  
 Mangonear, *va. l.* to rove, wander about idly; pry  
 Mangorrero, *-a, n.* roving; rambling; hafted (knife)  
 Mangote, *sm.* large and wide sleeve

Manguil, *sm.* pole with iron chains with balls  
 Manguera, *sf.* piece of tarred canvass (naut.)  
 Manguêro, *sm.* commander of a body of troops  
 Manguêta, *sf.* bladder & pipe to give clysters  
 Manguêta, jamb of a glass-door; lever; cowl-staff  
 Manguilla, *-ita, sf. dimin.* small sleeve  
 Manguita, sheath; mould, of a button; table-cover  
 Manguitêro, *sm.* muff-maker; leather-dresser  
 Manguito, *sm.* muff; sleeve, tight from the elbow  
 Mania, *f.* mania; madness; phrenzy; extravagance  
 Maniaco, *-a, smf.* maniac; mad, raving person  
 Maniáco, *-a, adj.* mad; raving; frantic; distracted  
 Maniálbo, *adj.* white-footed (horse)  
 Maniátar, *va. l.* to chain the hands; handcuff  
 Maniático, *-a, adj.* mad; frantic; raving; maniac  
 Manicórdio, *m.* manichord (musical string. instr.)  
 Manicórto, *-a, n.* illiberal; miserly; parsimonious  
 Manida, *sf.* mansion; house; abode; shelter; nest  
 Manida de picaros, *sf.* nest of rogues, thieves  
 Manido, *-a, adj.* hidden; concealed; grown tender  
 Manifacêro, *-a, adj.* intriguing; meddlesome  
 Manifacôra, *sf.* manufacture; form (of a thing)  
 Manifestável, *adj.* manifestable; ostensible  
 Manifestação, *sf.* manifestation; kind of writ  
 Manifestador, *-a, smf.* explainer; discoverer  
 Manifestar, *va. l.* to manifest; declare; expose  
 Manifestamente, *ad.* plainly; evidently; openly  
 Manifiêsto, *-a, n.* manifest; plain; evident; clear  
 Manifiêsto, *sm.* exposing of the holy sacrament  
 Manifiêsto, manifesto; public protestation  
 Manifiêsto (poner de, 2.); to make public; expose  
 Maniguetas, *sf. pl.* kevels on the quarter-deck  
 Maniguetões *sm. plur.* snatch-cleats (naut.)  
 Manija, handle; shackles; handcuffs; riug; brace  
 Manjêro, *sm.* manager, foreman (of workmen)  
 Manjêro, *-a, adj.* large-handed; with large hands  
 Manilla, *sf. dim.* small hand; bracelet; book-clasp  
 Maniôbra, *sf.* handiwork; handling; manœuvre  
 Maniôbra, working of a ship (naut.)  
 Maniôbras altas, *sf. plur.* upper running rigging  
 Maniôbras baixas, *sf. plur.* lower running rigging  
 Maniôbras de carena, *f. pl.* careening jeers (*na.*)  
 Maniôbras de combate, preventer rigging (naut.)  
 Maniôbrar, *l.* to work with the hands; try means  
 Maniôbrar, to manœuvre troops; work a ship (*na.*)  
 Maninbrista, *sm.* skilful naval tactician (naut.)  
 Maniôta, *sf.* handcuffs; shackles; fetters  
 Manipódio, *sm.* obscenity; lewdness; pollution  
 Manipulação, *sf.* manner of digging silver (*min.*)  
 Manipulante, *sm.* administrator; negotiator  
 Manipular, *va. l.* to handle; manage; meddle with  
 Manipulo, *m.* manipule (priest's); band of soldiers  
 Maniqueísmo, *sm.* doctrine of the Manichees  
 Maniqueo, *-a, s. & adj.* Manichean; Manichee  
 Maniqui, *sm.* artificial moveable figure  
 Manir, *va. 3.* to keep meat, to make it tender  
 Manirse, *v. ref.* to become tender, mellow (meat)  
 Manirôto, *-a, n.* wasteful; prodigal; extravagant  
 Manirôtura, *sf.* extravagance; prodigality  
 Manivácio, *-a, adj.* empty-handed; idle; lazy  
 Manjar, *m.* food; victuals; refreshment  
 Manjar branco, breast of fowl boiled with milk  
 Manjar de ânges, dish made of milk & sugar  
 Manjar, imperial dish made of milk, yolks, & rice  
 Manjelin, *sm.* weight (used for diamonds)  
 Manjorár, *a. l.* carry a hawk in the hand, to go safe  
 Manjorrada, *sf.* excessive eating; too much food  
 Manlevár, *va. l.* to contract; reduce; incur  
 Manliêva, *f.* tax levied in haste; expense; charges  
 Manliêve, *m.* fraudulent deposit of a trunk, chest  
 Mão, hand; handwriting; quire of paper; side  
 Mão, authority; power; influence; reprimand  
 Mão, handful; pestle; workmanship; manager  
 Mão, hand of a clock, &c.; proboscis; paw of ani.

**Máno**, troop of reapers; first hand at play; deal  
**Máno**, scale of music; snatch-cleat (naut.)  
**Máno de gato**, ladies' paint; correction of a work  
**Mano** (á), *adv.* at hand; with the hand  
**Máno** (á la), *adv.* at hand; near at hand  
**Máno a máno**, *ad.* in company; familiarly; alone  
**Mános**, *sf. pl.* handiwork; workmanship [heels  
**Mános de carnero**, *vaca*, sheep's trotters, cow's  
**Mános libres**, emoluments annexed to a place  
**Mános muertas**, mortmain; unalienable estate  
**Mános** (untar las), to bribe; corrupt by presents  
**Manos** (á dos), *adv.* willingly; readily  
**Mános llenas** (á), *adv.* liberally; abundantly  
**Mános á la obra**! *interj.* bear a hand! (naut.)  
**Manóbra**, *sf.* raw material [hod  
**Manóbre**, *sm.* hodman; labourer that carries a  
**Manóbrero**, *sm.* cleanser, preserver of fountains  
**Manojico**, -illo, -ito, *sm. dim.* small bundle, bagot  
**Manojo**, *sm.* bundle; fagot; handful of herbs, &c.  
**Manojo de llaves**, *sm.* bunch of keys  
**Manojos** (á), *adv.* in abundance; plentifully  
**Manólo**, *sf.* common girl; low strumpet  
**Manómetro**, *m.* instr. to weigh the air; manometer  
**Manópla**, *sf.* gauntlet; coachman's whip  
**Manóplas** (teja de), *sf.* silk with large flowers  
**Manosear**, *va. l.* to handle; feel; rumple (clothes)  
**Manoseo**, *m.* feeling; handling; touching; rumple  
**Manotada**, *f.* Manotázo, *m.* blow with the hand  
**Manoteado**, *m.* blow with the hand; gesticulation  
**Manotear**, *va. l.* to cuff; strike with the hand  
**Manotear**, *n.* to show great emotion with the hands  
**Manoteo**, *m.* blow with the hand; action of the hand  
**Manquear**, *vn. l.* to pretend to be a cripple [fect  
**Manquedad**, *f.* loss of the use of one's hands; de-  
**Manquera**, *sf.* lameness; defect; imperfection  
**Manquillo**, -ito, -a, *adj.* somewhat handless  
**Mansamente**, *adv.* in a gentle, mild manner  
**Mansedumbre**, *f.* meekness; gentleness; mildness  
**Mansción**, -a, *a.* tame; not wild; domestic (ant.)  
**Manser**, *sf.* sou of a prostitute (base offspring)  
**Mansión**, *sf.* stay, residence; home; mansion  
**Mansionario**, *adj.* living in a cloister (priest)  
**Mansico**, -ito, -a, *adj. dimin.* very tame, meek  
**Mansito**, *adv.* gently; in a low voice; softly  
**Manso**, -a, *adj.* tame (anim.); meek; gentle  
**Manso** (á lumbre), *adv.* by a mild light  
**Manso**, *sm.* male (anim.) that guides the flock  
**Manso**, manor; lord's jurisdiction; manor-house  
**Manta**, *sf.* blanket; tapestry; mantelet (fortinc.)  
**Manta**, thrashing; drubbing; tossing in a blanket  
**Manta** (dar una), to give a blow with the hand  
**Manta** (tonar la, l.), to undergo salivation  
**Manta de dios** (á), *adv.* in great abundance  
**Mantaterilla**, *sf.* coarse hempen cloth  
**Manteador**, -a, *s.* tosser; who tosses in a blanket  
**Manteamiento**, *sm.* tossing in a blanket  
**Mantear**, *va. l.* to toss in a blanket  
**Mantear**, *n.* to ramble oft about in a mantle (wom.)  
**Manteca**, *sf.* lard; fat; pomatum; butter; money  
**Mantecada**, *sf.* toast and butter; buttered toast  
**Mantecado**, *m.* butter-cake; cake made with butter  
**Mantecón**, *m.* milk-sop; sweet-tooth; dainty pers.  
**Mantecoso**, -a, *adj.* buttery; of butter; mellow  
**Manteísta**, *sm.* student (in an university)  
**Mantel**, *sm.* table-cloth; altar-cloth [cloth  
**Mantel**es aduancados, *sm. plur.* damask-table-  
**Mantel**es (levár los, l.), to clear the table  
**Mantelería**, *sf.* table-linen (table cloths, napkins)  
**Mantel-ta**, *sf.* mantelet; small mantle (lady's)  
**Mantelote**, *sm.* mantelet; moveable parapet  
**Mantellina**, *sf.* short cloak (worn by women)  
**Mantenedor**, *m.* maintainer; supporter; defender  
**Mantenencia**, *sf.* maintenance; support; alimnt  
**Mantener**, *va. 2.* to maintain; support; persevere

**Mantenér**, to challenge first at a tournament  
**Mantenerse**, *v. r.* to continue residing in a place  
**Mantenerse firme**, to stand, keep one's ground  
**Mantenerse en lo dicho**, to abide by  
**Mantenerse á la mar**, to keep the sea  
**Manteniente**, *sm.* violent blow with both hands  
**Manteniente** (á), *adv.* with all one's might  
**Mantenimiento**, *sm.* maintenance; allowance  
**Manteo**, *m.* long cloak, mantle; woollen petticoat  
**Mantequera**, *f.* churn, to make butter; dairy-maid  
**Mantequero**, *m.* butter-man; one who sells butter  
**Mantequilla**, *sf.* sort of butter-cake [ties  
**Mantera**, *f.* mantua-maker, who makes, sells man-  
**Mantero**, -a, *s.* manufacturer, seller of blankets  
**Mantilla**, *sf.* hood (woman's); mixture of dung  
**Mantillas**, *sf. plur.* swaddling clothes (infants)  
**Mantillas** (estar en), to be in a state of infancy  
**Mantillo**, *sm.* short dung, rotten and well mixed  
**Mantillón**, -a, *adj.* dirty; negligent; slovenly  
**Manto**, *sm.* silk-veil; cloak; robe; mantle; vein  
**Mantón**, *sm.* large cloak; kind of shawl  
**Mantón**, -a, } *adj.* falling down (wings of fowls)  
**Mantúdo**, -a, }  
**Manuable**, *adj.* tractable; manageable  
**Manual**, *sm.* manual; small portable book  
**Manual**, *adj.* manual, done with the hand; plia.  
**Manualmente**, *adv.* manually; with the hand  
**Manubrio**, *m.* handle (of instrument, tool, &c.)  
**Manucodiata**, *sf.* bird of paradise  
**Manuella**, *sf.* handspike; kind of wooden lever  
**Manufactura**, *sf.* manufacture; work done by art  
**Manufacturar**, *a. l.* to manufacture; make by art  
**Manumisión**, *sf.* setting at liberty (a slave)  
**Manumiso**, -a, *adj.* emancipated; set at liberty  
**Manumisor**, *sm.* liberator; releaser; emancipator  
**Manumitir**, *va. 3.* to emancipate; set at liberty  
**Mánus cristi**, *sm.* sort of electuary; plaster  
**Manuscrito**, *m.* manuscript; written copy of a book  
**Manuscrito**, -a, *adj.* written with the hand  
**Manutención**, *sf.* maintenance; support; defence  
**Manutener**, *va. 2.* to maintain; support; defend  
**Manutisa**, *sf.* sweet-william (garden-flower)  
**Manzana**, *f.* apple; pommel; square; cypress-nut  
**Manzanal**, *sm.* orchard of apple-trees; apple-tree  
**Manzanar**, *sm.* orchard, garden of apple-trees  
**Manzanil**, *adj.* to, of, like an apple [olive  
**Manzanilla**, *sf.* camomile (plant); small apple,  
**Manzanilla**, small ball on the top of coaches, &c.  
**Manzanilla**, lower part of the chin; claw, of ani.  
**Manzanillo**, -ito, *sm. dimin.* little apple-tree  
**Manzanillo** (olivo), *sm.* kind of olive-tree  
**Manzanita de dáma**, *f.* Neapolitan medlar (fruit)  
**Manzano**, *sm.* apple-tree; tree producing apples  
**Maña**, *sf.* handiness; cunning; bundle of heap  
**Mañana**, *f.* morning; morn (first part of the day)  
**Mañana** (tomar la, l.), to rise, get up very early  
**Mañana** (de), *adv.* in the morning; very early  
**Mañana**, *adv.* to-morrow; soon; in time to come  
**Mañanar**, *va. l.* to arrive to-morrow  
**Mañanear**, *vn. l.* to rise early in the morning  
**Mañanica**, ita, *sf.* dawn; break of day; sun-rise  
**Mañear**, *a. l.* to act with craft to obtain one's end  
**Mañeria**, *sf.* sterility; craft; right, next to heirs'  
**Mañero**, -a, *a.* skilful; meek; charged to pay for  
**Mañosamente**, *adv.* cleverly; neatly; cunningly  
**Mañoso**, -a, *adj.* clever; skilful; handy; cunning  
**Mañuela**, *sf.* low cunning; meao, artful trick  
**Mañuelas**, artful, cunning person  
**Mápa**, *sf.* (map (delineation of countries, &c.)  
**Mapamúdi**, *sf.* map of the world [line  
**Mapálla**, *sf.* sheep-cot (place to pen sheep in)  
**Maqui**, *m.* kind of ginger (warm spicy India root)  
**Maquiavelico**, -a, *a.* Machiavelian; crafty; subtle

Maquiavelismo, *sm.* Machiavelism; subtlety  
 Maquiavelista, *sm.* favourer of tyranny  
 Maquila, *sf.* corn (taken as fee by the miller); toll  
 Maquila, *corn-measure* (24th part of a bushel)  
 Maquilandero, *sm.* measure (for the miller's fee)  
 Maquilar, *a. l.* to measure the miller's fee; cut off  
 Maquiro, *-ón, sm.* measurer (of the miller's fee)  
 Maquina, *f.* machine; crowd; vast structure  
 Maquina, *machination*; intrigue; contrivance  
 Maquina de gente (gran.), *great number of people*  
 Maquina de arbolar, sheers; slier-boik (naut.)  
 Maquinacion, *sf.* machination; contrivance  
 Maquinador, *-a, sm.* contriver; schemer; plotter  
 Maquina, *adj.* machinal; of, like a machine  
 Maquinamente, *adv.* mechanically; by mechanism  
 Maquinante, *s.* contriver; schemer; machinator  
 Maquinante, *adj.* contriving; planning, scheming  
 Maquinar, *va. l.* to contrive; plan; invent; plot  
 Maquinaria, *sf.* machinery, engine; mechanics  
 Maquinate, *sm.* chopping-knife (to mince meat)  
 Maquinetica, *sf.* mechanics; machinery  
 Maquinista, *sm.* constructor of engines, &c.  
 Mar, *sm.* sea; large lake; swell of the sea  
 Mar (alta), *or* Mar ancha, *sf.* main sea; ocean  
 Mar (baja), low water. Mar llena, *plena, high water*  
 Mar de leva, *sf.* high swelling sea (naut.) [ter  
 Mar de traves, *sf.* sea on the beam (naut.)  
 Mar (estrecho de), *sm.* narrow sea; frith (naut.)  
 Mar (salir á la, &c.), to put to sea; set sails (naut.)  
 Mar (ir con la proa á la), to head the sea (naut.)  
 Mar en popa (correr con la), to scud before the sea  
 Maragato, *sm.* ornament (on a woman's tucker)  
 Maraguto, *sm.* jib (foremost sail in a ship, naut.)  
 Marañata, *sf.* form of anathematizing, cursing  
 Maraña, *sf.* place impassable for brics; puzzle  
 Maraña, *refuse of silk*; plot of a play; prostitute  
 Marañado, *-a, a.* entangled; perplexed; ensnared  
 Marañero, *-oso, -a, adj.* entangling; perplexing  
 Marasmo, *sm.* consumption; atrophy; marasmus  
 Maratro, *sm.* knee (joint between the leg & thigh)  
 Maravedí, *sm.* maravedí (smallest Spanish coin)  
 Maravilla, *sf.* wonder; sun-bower; spangold  
 Maravilla (á), *adv.* wonderfully; marvellously  
 Maravilla (por), *adv.* very seldom, rarely  
 Maravilla mejicana, *sf.* marvel of Peru (plant)  
 Maravillas (á las), *adv.* uncommonly well  
 Maravillar, *va. l.* to admire; look at with wonder  
 Maravillarse, *v. r. f.* to wonder, be astonished at  
 Maravillosamente, *adv.* wonderfully; strangely  
 Maravilloso, *-a, adj.* wonderful; astonishing  
 Maroete, *sm.* stamp; mark (on cloth); label  
 Marca, *sf.* frontier province; land-mark; brand  
 Marca, *light-house*; mark, in paper; prostitute  
 Marca (de), *adv.* excellent of its kind  
 Marcador, *sm.* marker; one that notes, sets marks  
 Marcar, *va. l.* to mark; brand; note; observe  
 Marcar el campo, to mark the ground for a camp  
 Marcar, *va. l.* to shear; strip, cut off with shears  
 Marcha, *sf.* march; signal to move with drum, &c.  
 Marcha, *tune*; *bonne* (sign of joy); headway (na.)  
 Marcha (tocar á, l.), to strike up a march  
 Marcha (sobre la), *adv.* off-hand; on the spot  
 Marcha forzada, *sf.* *pl.* forced marches (house  
 Marchamero, *a. l.* to mark (goods, at the custom-  
 Marchamero, *sm.* custom-house officer who marks  
 Marchamo, *mark put on goods at the custom-house*  
 Marchante, *m.* shop-keeper, dealer, seller in a shop  
 Marchante, *adj.* merchantable; commercial  
 Marchar, *l.* to go off; depart; march; walk gravely  
 Marchar, to have much head-way; sail fast (nau.)  
 Marchazo, *sm.* braggart; boaster; bragadocio  
 Marchitable, *adj.* perishable; subject to decay  
 Marchitar, *va. l.* to wither; wear away; weaken  
 Marchitarse, *v. r.* to fade; pine away; grow lean

Marchitosa, *sf.* withering; fading; marcidity  
 Marchitosa, *-a, a.* withered; faded; decayed; marcid  
 Marchitosa, *sf.* withering; fading; leanness  
 Marcial, *sm.* aromatic powder (ph-vm.)  
 Marcial, *adj.* martial; warlike; having iron (phar.)  
 Marcialidad, *sf.* freedom; assumed familiarity  
 Marco, door, window-case, picture-frame; model  
 Marco, mark (weight of 8 ounces); branding-iron  
 Marco, timber, fit to fell; measure of ground  
 Marcola, *sf.* praning-hook (knife to lop trees)  
 Mareja, *sf.* tide; sea-shore; soft wind; street dirt  
 Mareja creciente, menguante, flood-tide, ebb-tide  
 Mareja parada, slack tide. Canal de mareja, tide-way  
 Mareja crece, mengua (la), the tide flows, ebb  
 Mareja (establecimiento de), time of high water  
 Mareja (ir contra), to sail against the tide (naut.)  
 Mareja (navegar con la), to tide it up, down (na.)  
 Marejas vivas, *sf. plur.* spring-tides (naut.)  
 Marcas (dirección de las), *f.* setting of the tide  
 Marcage, *sm.* art of navigating a ship  
 Marcamiento, *m.* sea-sickness (caused by the sea)  
 Marcante, *adj.* skilled in navigating a ship  
 Marear, *va. l.* to work a ship; molest; harass  
 Marear, to sell by public auction  
 Marear las velas, to trim the sails (naut.)  
 Marearse, to be sea-sick; be averaged; be damaged  
 Marejada, *sf.* swell of the sea; head-sea (naut.)  
 Mare magnam, *m.* abundance; magnitude (of thing)  
 Mareo, *sm.* sea-sickness; vexation; molestation  
 Mareiro, *sm.* sea-breeze; wind coming from the sea  
 Mareta, *sf.* slight commotion of the sea (naut.)  
 Maretazo, *sm.* surge of the sea; swelling sea (na.)  
 Martaga, *sf.* rug, coverlet of a bed  
 Martaga, *sf.* sack of stew; coarse mattress  
 Marfil, *sm.* ivory (tusk of the elephant)  
 Marfileño, *-a, adj.* made of ivory; like ivory  
 Marga, Mareja, *marl*; mourning-cloth; sack-cloth  
 Margajita, *sf.* marcasite (hard bright fossil)  
 Margalón, *sm.* bud (on a palm-tree); palmetto  
 Margalón, little face (applied to women, &c.)  
 Marganesa, *sf.* manganese (grayish metal)  
 Marcar, *va. l.* to marl; manure with marl  
 Margarita, *f.* margarite; pearl; messenger (naut.)  
 Margaritas, *f. pl.* periwinkles (kind of sea-snail)  
 Margen, *sf.* margin; border; fringe; marginal note  
 Margen (dár, l.), to cause; give an opportunity  
 Margenes (audarse por las), to go about the bush  
 Margen (á la), *adv.* marginally; in the margin  
 Margenar, *va. l.* to margin; enter in a margin  
 Marginado, *-a, adj.* margined; having a margin  
 Marginal, *adj.* marginal; placed in the margin  
 Marginar, *va. l.* to margin; place in the margin  
 Margoso, *-a, a.* marly; loamy; of the nature of marl  
 Margrave, *sm.* margrave (German sovereign)  
 Marquera, *f.* marl-pit; pit out of which marl is dug  
 Marhojo, *sm.* moss; Vclonia-oak  
 Maria, *sf.* white wax-taper; old silver coin; Mary  
 Maria (arbol de), *sm.* balsam of Tolu-tree  
 Mariá, *adj.* celebrating the holy Virgin (hook)  
 Marica, *f.* magpie; milk-sop; tasteless asparagus  
 Maricon, *sm.* poltroon; coward; dastard  
 Marilable, *adj.* marriageable; connubial  
 Maridablemente, *adv.* in a conjugal manner  
 Maridaje, *sm.* marriage; intimate connexion  
 Maridanza, *sf.* treatment given to a wife  
 Maridar, *van. l.* to marry; espouse; unite; join  
 Maridazo, *sm.* uxorious and submissive husband  
 Maridillo, *sm.* pitiful husband; warming loot-pan  
 Marido, *sm.* husband (man married to a woman)  
 Marimacho, *sm.* virago; bold masculine woman  
 Marimante, *f.* bugbear; frightful thing to a child  
 Marimoréna, *sf.* difference; dispute; quarrel  
 Marina, *sf.* navy; seamanship; sea-piece; shore  
 Marina (soldados de), *sm. plur.* marines (naut.)

Marináge, *sm.* seamanship; body of seamen, &c.  
 Marinar, *va.* 1. to marinate; preserve h-h in salt  
 Marinar, to man a ship taken from the enemy  
 Marinear, *va.* 1. to be a mariner, seaman  
 Marinerado, -a, *a.* manned; equipped (ship, na.)  
 Marinería, *sf.* seamanship; body of sailors  
 Marinero, *sm.* mariner; sailor; sea-faring man  
 Marinero (á lo), *adv.* in a sailor-like manner  
 Marinero, -a, *adj.* ready to sail (ship)  
 Marinesca (á la), *adv.* in a seamanlike manner  
 Marinesco, -a, *adj.* nautical; of the sea, sailors  
 Marino, -a, *adj.* marine; of the sea; nautical  
 Marino, *sm.* mariner; seaman; sailor  
 Marión, Marío, *sm.* pike (large fresh-water fish)  
 Marióna, *sf.* Spanish dance  
 Mariperez, *f.* hand of cards with double gain, loss  
 Mariposa, *sf.* butterfly (winged insect); rushlight  
 Mariposica, -illa, -ita, *sf. dimin.* small butterfly  
 Mariquetás, *f. pl.* arm-bands (to tie the mittens)  
 Mariquita, *f.* lady-bird (insect in grapes); wench  
 Mariscál, *sm.* marshal; barrier; blacksmith  
 Mariscál de campo, camp-marshal; major-general  
 Mariscalato, *sm.* dignity, office of a marshal  
 Mariscalía, *f.* marshalship; marshal's dignity, &c.  
 Mariscar, *a.* 1. to gather shell-fish on the strand  
 Marisco, *m.* small shell-fish sticking to the rocks  
 Marisma, *sf.* lake, from the overflow of the tide  
 Marismo, *sm.* orach; kind of sponge (plant)  
 Marital, *adj.* marital; of a husband  
 Maritimár, *va.* 1. to lead a maritime life  
 Marítimo, -a, *adj.* maritime; maritimal; naval  
 Maritónes, *sf.* ill-shaped, awkward woman  
 Marjál, *m.* fen; marsh; moor; low moist ground  
 Marjoléta, *sf.* white hawthorn-berry; shoe-strap  
 Marjoleto, *sm.* vine newly planted; white thorn  
 Marlota, *sf.* kind of Moorish dress (neck)  
 Marmella, *f.* matted lock of wool, down a sheep's  
 Marmeliado, -a, *a.* with matted wool down the neck  
 Marnita, *s.* porridge-pot; kettle; small copper  
 Marmitón, *sm.* scullion; kitchen-drudge  
 Mármol, *sm.* marble; pillar; column; monument  
 Mármol pintado, rayado, spotted, striped marble  
 Marmolejo, *sm.* small pillar, column of marble  
 Marmoleño, -a, *a.* marble; made of, like marble  
 Marmolería, *f.* work made of marble; marble-work  
 Marmolista, *m.* marble-cutter, polisher, sculptor  
 Marmoración, *sf.* incrustation with marble  
 Marmóreo, Marmoroso, -a, *a.* marble; of marble  
 Marmota, *sf.* marmot; mountain-rat (large ani.)  
 Marmotear, *va.* 1. to jabber; prate; talk idly  
 Märo, *sm.* germander; scordium (plant)  
 Marójo, *sm.* Velonia-oak; quercus ægyiops  
 Maróma, *sf.* rope (thick hempen cord)  
 Maróma (andar en la, l.), to dance on the rope  
 Marómas, *m.* marquis, marquess (peer next to a du.)  
 Marquésa, *sf.* marchioness; marquee (field-tent)  
 Marquesado, *m.* marquise (dignity of a marquis)  
 Marquesica, -illa, -ita, *f. dim.* little marchioness  
 Marquesico, -illo, -ito, *sm. dimin.* little marquis  
 Marquesina, *sf.* marquee (officer's field-tent)  
 Marquesita, *sf.* maresite (hard bright fossil)  
 Marquesóte, *sm. augm.* great marquis (iron.)  
 Marqueta, *sf.* imperfect cake of wax  
 Marquetería, *sf.* cabinet-making; inlaid work  
 Marquida, Marquisa, *sf.* prostitute; hireling  
 Marra, *sf.* want; imperfection; kind of pick-axe  
 Marra, opening in a row of vines  
 Marraga, *sf.* coarse program (worn by shep-  
 Marraga, *f.* herds)  
 Marrájo, *sm.* white shark (voracious sea-fish)  
 Marrájo, -a, *adj.* sly; cunning; crafty; wily  
 Marrána, *sf.* sow; female pig (domestic animal)  
 Marranálla, *f.* rabble; mob; crowd of low people  
 Marráncho, Marránchón, -a, *adj.* dirty; cursed

Marráneta, *sf.* young sow (domestic animal)  
 Marráno, *sm.* pig; hog; ratter; beam, of a floor  
 Marráno, -a, *a.* dirty; cursed; excommunicated  
 Marrar, *va.* 1. to deviate from truth; justice; err  
 Marras, *adv.* 1. to lounge ago; a long time since  
 Marregón, *m.* sack full of straw; ill-shaped pers.  
 Marrido, -a, *adj.* melancholy; dejected; sad  
 Marrillo, *sm.* budgeon; short thick stick  
 Marro, *sm.* quoit; disappointment; crooked bat  
 Marrojar, *va.* 1. to lop off exuberant branches  
 Marron, *sm.* quoit (iron to pitch at a mark)  
 Marroqui, *sf.* morocco (fine sort of leather)  
 Marrotár, *va.* 1. to misspend; waste; lavish  
 Marrúbio, *sm.* horehound; madwort (plant)  
 Marrullería, *sf.* cunning; artifice; sly tricks  
 Marrullero, -a, *adj.* cunning; crafty; sly; artful  
 Marselles, *sm.* sailor's short jacket  
 Marsópla, *sf.* spermaceti-whale (fish)  
 Marta, *sf.* marten (large kind of weasel)  
 Martas, *sf. pl.* sables (dressed marten-skins)  
 Martagón, -a, *s.* cunning person; Turk's cap-lily  
 Márte, *sm.* Mars (planet); iron (hard metal)  
 Martelo, *sm.* jealousy; very great love. loudness  
 Mártes, *sm.* Tuesday (third day of the week)  
 Martes de carnestolendas, *sm.* Shrove-Tuesday  
 Martillada, *sf.* stroke with the hammer  
 Martillador, -a, *s.* hammerer; worker with a hammer  
 Martillar, *vt.* 1. to hammer; beat with a hammer  
 Martillar al caballo, to spur a horse  
 Martillejo, *sm.* hammer (smith's); small hammer  
 Martillico, -ito, *sm. dimin.* small hammer  
 Martillo, *sm.* hammer; tuning hammer (mus.)  
 Martillo, person, who perseveres (in any thing)  
 Martillo (á), *adv.* with strokes of a hammer  
 Martín del río, *m.* kind of heron (large water fowl)  
 Martín pescador, *sm.* king-fisher (beautiful bird)  
 Martinete, *m.* kind of heron; jack, in a harpsichord  
 Martinete, hammer, in copper-works; copper-mill  
 Martingala, *sf.* martingal; old kind of breeches  
 Martinega, *sf.* tax payable on St. Martin's day  
 Martir, *sm.* martyr; great sufferer, for the truth  
 Martirio, *sm.* martyrdom; great suffering, &c.  
 Martirizador, -a, *s.* one who commits martyrdom  
 Martirizar, *va.* 1. to martyrize; torment; torture  
 Martirologio, *sm.* register of martyrs  
 Marzadga, *sf.* tax payable in March  
 Marzal, *adj.* to, of the month of March  
 Marzar, *a.* 1. to cut the hair, of cattle, in spring  
 Marzeo, *sm.* clearing hives of dry combs in spring  
 März, *sm.* March (third month of the year)  
 Mas, *adv.* more; but; yet; besides; moreover  
 Mas, *sm.* farm-house and stock  
 Mas sí, *ad.* perhaps; if. Mas que, although; even  
 Mas correr (á), *adv.* with the utmost speed  
 Mas tardar (á), *adv.* at latest; at farthest  
 Mas y meyor (á), *ad.* greatly; highly; excellently  
 Mas a mas (de), *adv.* still more and more  
 Mas de esto (á), *adv.* besides; in addition to this  
 Mas acá ni mas allá (sin), *ad.* without ifs or ands  
 Mas ni mas (sin), without more ado; heedlessly  
 Masa, *sf.* dough, mortar; mass, of metal; lump  
 Masa, farm-house with all the necessary utensils  
 Masa, nature; disposition; arrears of pay (mil.)  
 Masada, *sf.* country-house; farm-house  
 Masadero, *sm.* neighbour; one who lives near  
 Masar, *va.* 1. to knead; arrange matters well  
 Mascabado, -a, *adj.* inferior; not so good (sugar)  
 Mascador, -a, *smf.* one who chews, masticates  
 Mascadura, *sf.* chewing; mastication  
 Mascar, *va.* 1. to chew; masticate; lisp  
 Mascara, *smf.* masker; masquerader; mask  
 Mascara, horsemanship in mask; pretence; fillet  
 Mascaráda, *sf.* masquerade; assembly of maskers  
 Mascarero, *sm.* seller, dealer in masks

Mascarilla, *f. dim.* small mask; mould of the face  
 Mascarilla (quitarse la), to take off the mask  
 Mascarón, *sm. augm.* large hideous mask  
 Mascarón, person ridiculously grave and solemn  
 Mascujón, *va. l.* to masticate; utter difficulty  
 Masculinidad, *sf.* manliness; masculineness  
 Masculino, -a, *adj.* masculine; manly; male  
 Mascullar, *vn. l.* to falter, hesitate in speech  
 Masecoral, Masegicomar, *sm.* kind of game  
 Masera, *sf.* kind of kneading-trough  
 Maseria, Masía, *sf.* farm-house; farmer's house  
 Mascetero, *sm.* muscle raising the under jaw  
 Masilla, -ita, *f.* pittance kept for soldiers' shoes  
 Masilla, *sf. dimin.* little mass; sinapism  
 Maslo, *sm.* root of the tail (of quadrupeds)  
 Maslón, *sm.* paste given to fowls; *aug.* large mass  
 Masónico, -a, *adj.* masonic; to, of freemasons  
 Masóra, *f.* Hebrew work on the Bible; Massorah  
 Masorítico, -a, *a.* massoretic; of Jewish doctors  
 Masiliense, *s. & adj.* native of Marseilles  
 Maste, Mastelero, *sm.* top-mast (naut.)  
 Mastelero mayor, de gavia, main-top-mast  
 Mastelero de proa, *sm.* fore-top-gallant-mast  
 Mastelero de juanete mayor, *sm.* fore-top-mast  
 Mastelero de juanete, *sm.* top-gallant-mast (naut.)  
 Mastelero de sobremezana, mizen-top-gallant  
 Masticación, *sf.* mastication; chewing [mast  
 Masticar, *va. l.* to masticate; chew; ruminate  
 Masticatorio, -a, *adj.* masticatory; to be chewed  
 Mastigador, *sm.* mouth-piece to prevent chewing  
 Mastil, *sm.* mast; post, of a bed, loom  
 Mastil, wide breeches, of Indians; handle of instr.  
 Mástil de barrera, *sm.* shank of an auger  
 Mastin, *sm.* mastiff; bull-dog; clumsy fellow  
 Mastina, *sf.* mastiff-bitch  
 Mastinazo, *sm. augm.* large mastiff, bull-dog  
 Mastinillo, *sm. dimin.* little mastiff, bull-dog  
 Masto, *sm.* ingrafted trunk, stem (of tree)  
 Mastranto, -auzo, *sm.* round-leaved mint (plant)  
 Mastuerzo, *sm.* water-cress (plant used as salad)  
 Mata, *sf.* small bush; mastic-tree; sprig; copse  
 Mata, lock of matted hair; young evergreen oak  
 Mata caballo (á), *adv.* in the utmost hurry  
 Matacán, *sm.* old hare; dog-bane; vomit-ant  
 Matacandelas, *f.* extinguisher to put out a candle  
 Matacandil, *sm.* lobster (crustaceous shell-fish)  
 Matachin, *sm.* merry-andrew; grotesque dance  
 Matachin, } *sm.* slaughterman (man killing cattle)  
 Matarite, }  
 Matacia, *f.* slaughter; carnage; havoc; bloodshed  
 Matadero, *sm.* slaughter-house; severe labour  
 Matador, *sm.* murderer; slayer; killer; destroyer  
 Matador, -a, *adj.* murderous; homicidal; bloody  
 Matadora, *sf.* woman who commits murder [ness  
 Matadura, *f.* wound on a horse's back, by the har-  
 Matafuego, *sm.* fire-engine. Matafuegos, fireman  
 Matajuño, *sm.* chub; cheven (river-fish)  
 Matalahúga, Matalaúva, *f.* anise (kind of parsley)  
 Matalobos, *sm.* wolf's-bane (poisonous plant)  
 Matalón, Matalóte, *sm.* old horse worn out with age  
 Matolotage, *sm.* sea-stores; confused heap  
 Matanza, *sf.* slaughtering; slaughter, in a battle  
 Matanza, obstinacy; eagerness of pursuit  
 Matar, *va. l.* to kill; murder; extinguish  
 Matar, to vex; gall a horse's back (harness)  
 Matar de un golpe, to knock on the head  
 Matar de hambre, to famish; kill with hunger  
 Matarse, *r.* to kill one's self; be much concerned  
 Matarse, to make the utmost exertions to obtain  
 Matarse con otro, to be at daggers drawn with  
 Matarse un caballo, to be saddle-galled (horse)  
 Matarrata, *sf.* game at cards  
 Matasano, *sm.* quack; mountebank; charlatan  
 Matasiete, *sm.* bully; hector; braggadocio

Máte, *sm.* check-mate: size; gold, silver sizing  
 Mate (dar), to scoff; laugh at; ridicule; mock  
 Mate, *adj.* unpolished; rude; rough; faded  
 Matearse, *r. l.* to grow up into large stalks (corn)  
 Matemática, *f.* mathematics (science of geometry)  
 Matemáticamente, *adv.* according to mathematics  
 Matemático, -a, *a.* mathematical; of mathematics  
 Matemático, *sm.* mathematician  
 Materia, *sf.* matter; subject; materials; copy  
 Matera (prima, primera), *sf.* raw materials  
 Material, *adj.* material; corporeal; rude; uncouth  
 Material, *sm.* materials; ingredient; subject  
 Materialidad, *sf.* material existence; rudeness  
 Materialismo, *sm.* denial of spirituality  
 Materialista, *sm.* denier of spirituality  
 Materialmente, *adv.* materially; corporeally  
 Maternal, *adj.* maternal; motherly; as a mother  
 Maternalmente, *adv.* with the fondness of a mother  
 Maternidad, *sf.* maternity; motherhood  
 Materno, -a, *a.* maternal; motherly; of a mother  
 Matiguéolo, Matiguéolo, *sm.* straw figure of a boy  
 Matiz, *sm.* mixture, shade of various colours  
 Matizado, -a, *adj.* variegated; beautified  
 Matizar, *va. l.* to mix various colours with taste  
 Matizar, to adorn; beautify; embellish; decorate  
 Mato, } *sm.* ground full of brambles, briars,  
 Matorral, } bushes  
 Matón, *sm.* bully; noisy, quarrelsome fellow  
 Matoso, -a, *a.* bushy; full, covered with bushes  
 Matraca, *sf.* wooden rattle; jest; scoff; coxcomb  
 Matraca (dar, l.), to banter; rally; play upon  
 Matraquear, *va. l.* to jest; laugh at; mock  
 Matraquista, *sm.* jester; ridiculer; punster; wag  
 Matraz, *sm.* matras (chemical glass vessel)  
 Matrero, -a, *adj.* cunning; knowing; sagacious  
 Matricaria, *sf.* motherwort; feverfew (plant)  
 Matricida, *mfj.* matricide; murderer of a mother  
 Matricidio, *sm.* murder of a mother; matricide  
 Matriculo, *sf.* list; roll; register; matriculation  
 Matriculación, *sf.* matriculating; enrolling  
 Matriculado, -a, *adj.* matriculate; enrolled  
 Matriculador, *m.* he who matriculates, enroller  
 Matricular, *va. l.* to matriculate; enrol; register  
 Matrimonial, *adj.* matrimonial; of marriage  
 Matrimonialmente, *adv.* in a married manner  
 Matrimonio, *sm.* marriage; wedlock; matrimony  
 Matritense, *s. & adj.* native of Madrid  
 Matriz, *sf.* mother-church; matrice; mould  
 Matriz, original draft, of a writing; female screw  
 Matriz (lengua), *sf.* native language  
 Matriz, *adj.* chief; first; principal; essential  
 Matróna, *sf.* matron; virtuous mother; midwife  
 Matronal, *adj.* suitable to a matron; matronal  
 Maturango, -a, *a.* European's name in Buenos Ayres  
 Matronaza, *sf.* corpulent respectable matron  
 Matute, *sm.* smuggling; contraband goods  
 Matutear, *a. l.* to smuggle; import illegal goods  
 Matutero, *sm.* smuggler; contrabandist  
 Matutinal, *adj.* to, of the morning mass  
 Matutino, -a, *adj.* matutinal; to, of the morning  
 Mañá, *f.* thing found in the street; drink-money  
 Mañá, *mfj.* cheat; impostor; bad payer  
 Mauleria, *sf.* frippery; old clothes, shop; craft  
 Maulero, *sm.* old clothes, seller; impostor; cheat  
 Maulador, -a, *adj.* mewing, crying much (cat)  
 Maullar, *vn. l.* to mew; cry, as a cat  
 Maullio, Maúilo, *sm.* mewing; crying, of a cat  
 Maulón, *sm. augm.* great cheat, impostor, scuffer  
 Mausoleo, *sm.* pompous funeral monument  
 Mausoleo, *sm.* mausoleum; costly sepulchre  
 Maxilar, *adj.* of the jaw-bone; maxillary  
 Maxima, *sf.* maxim; rule; thought; musical point  
 Maximamente, *adv.* as a maxim; principally  
 Maxime, *adv.* principally; chiefly; above all

Máximo, -a, *adj.* very great; greatest; eminent  
 Maxmordón, *sm.* ruce, uncouth, cunning fellow  
 Maya, *sf.* common daisy (plant); May-queen  
 Mayador, -a, *smf.* cat that meows, cries  
 Mayál, *m.* flail, to thrash corn; lever, in oil-mills  
 Mayár, *vu.* 1. to mew; cry (as a cat)  
 Mayo, *sm.* mallet (for beating paper in mills)  
 Maymoua, *sf.* beam of a horse-mill  
 Maymonetes, *m. pl.* pegs on deck to fasten ropes  
 Mayo, *sm.* May (fifth month of the year); may-pole  
 Mayór, *a.* greater; larger; more eminent; superior  
 Mayór, *sm.* superior; mayor; major; mainsail (na.)  
 Mayór, *sf.* major, first proposition in a syllogism  
 Mayór (hómbre), elderly man; man of great age  
 Mayór de edad, person who is of age  
 Mayór (ganado), *sm.* black cattle; horses; mules  
 Mayór (por), *adv.* by wholesale; summarily  
 Mayóres, *m. pl.* ancestors; forefathers; superiors  
 Mayóres, *sen. or class.* three principal sails  
 Mayóra, *sf.* mayoress (wife of a mayor)  
 Mayorál, *s.* head of a corps; head-shepherd; leader  
 Mayorána, *sf.* sweet marjoram (fragrant plant)  
 Mayoráza, *f.* heiress by birth to a family estate  
 Mayorázgo, *sm.* right of succession by birthdom  
 Mayorazguelo, -guilo, -guito, *m. dim.* small entail  
 Mayorazguista, *sm.* writer on entails  
 Mayorcico, -illo, -ito, *sm. dimin.* petty mayor  
 Mayoróma, *sf.* steward's wife  
 Mayorómea, *vu.* 1. to manage an estate  
 Mayoródomia, *sf.* stewardship; administration  
 Mayoródomo, *sm.* house-steward; major-domo  
 Mayoródomo de própios, *sm.* city steward  
 Mayoría, *f.* advantage; excellence; major's office  
 Mayoría, majority; full age; end of minority  
 Mayoría de plaza, *sf.* town-major's place  
 Mayoridad, *sf.* pre-eminence; superiority  
 Mayorista, *sm.* student of the senior classes  
 Mayormente, *ad.* chiefly; principally; above all  
 Maytinante, *m.* one who attends matins (prayers)  
 Maytinário, *sm.* book containing the matins  
 Maytines, *sm. plur.* morning prayers; matins  
 Mayúscula, *sf. & adj.* capital; large letter  
 Maza, *sf.* club; mace; engine; clog; beetle, for flax  
 Maza, troublesome fellow; rag pinned for joke  
 Maza sorda, *sf.* reed-mace; great cat's-tail  
 Maza y la moña (la), constantly walking together  
 Mazacote, *sm.* kali; mortar; dry mass; nickname  
 Mazada, *sf.* blow with a mallet; offensive word  
 Mazagatos, *sm.* noise; contention; dispute  
 Mazanorra, *sf.* bread-dust; sort of pap cat in Peru  
 Mazanorra, thing broken & reduced to small bits  
 Mazanera, *f.* jewel-ornament shaped like an apple  
 Mazapan, *sm.* march-pane (kind of sweet bread)  
 Mazár *vu.* 1. to churn; make butter; agitate  
 Mazari, *f.* brick (long square piece of burnt clay)  
 Mazmórro, *sf.* Moorish dungeon (prison)  
 Mazná, *a.* 1. to squeeze gently to soften, disjoin  
 Máz, *sm.* mallet; bundle; troublesome person  
 Máz de llaves, *sm.* bunch of keys  
 Mazoneria, *sf.* masonry; brick-work; relieve-work  
 Mazorca, *sf.* spindle full of thread; ear of corn  
 Mazorrál, *adj.* clownish; uncouth; rough; rude  
 Mazorrálménte, *adv.* in a rude, uncouth manner  
 Mazote, *sm.* kind of cement; blockhead; numskull  
 Me, *prvn. mf. arcuative and dative*, me  
 Mea, *f.* want of making water (child's expression)  
 Meada, *sf.* quantity of urine, voided at one time  
 Meadero, *sm.* place people go to make water  
 Meadas, *sm. plur.* urine of animals  
 Meaja, *f.* small coin; dues of judges on executions  
 Meajuela, *adj.* small piece put to a bridle's bit  
 Meaperros, *sm.* stinking goose-foot (plant)  
 Meár, *vu.* 1. to urinate; make water; pass urine  
 Meato, *sm.* passage; conduit; pore (of the body)

Méauca, *sf.* sea-fowl (so called from its cry)  
 Meca (casa de), *sf.* house of noise and confusion  
 Mecánica, *sf.* mechanics; mean action, thing  
 Mecánica, management of soldiers' affairs  
 Mecanicaménte, *adv.* mechanically; meanly  
 Mecánico, -a, *adj.* mechanical; done by hand  
 Mecánicas (potências), *f. pl.* mechanical powers  
 Mecánico, *sm.* mechanician; manufacturer  
 Mecánico, mechanic; artificer; handcraftsman  
 Mecaniquéz, *sf.* mean, low occupation, business  
 Mecanismo, *sm.* mechanism; construction by art  
 Mecedéro, *m.* stirrer, flat-ended pole to stir wine  
 Mecedór, *sm.* stirrer; agitator, who stirs to & fro  
 Mecedóra, *f.* rocker; who rocks the cradle; stirrer  
 Mecedóra, *sf.* stirring; moving, rocking to & fro  
 Mecér, *vu.* 2. to stir; mix; move to & fro; rock  
 Mecereón, mezeréon, (species of spurge-laurel)  
 Mécha, *sf.* wick; roll of lint; match; lock of hair  
 Mecha, bacon to lard fowls, meat; bundle of fibres  
 Mecha (alargár la, l.), to augment a salary  
 Mecha (alargár la), to allow time to pay a debt  
 Mechar, *vu.* 1. to lard, a fowl &c. with bacon; stuff  
 Mechera, *sf.* larding-pin (instrum. to lard with)  
 Mechéro, *sm.* nosle, socket of a lamp, candlestick  
 Mechinal, *m.* jutting stones in a wall unfinished  
 Mechita, *sf. dim.* small wick, match, lock of hair  
 Mechoacán, *sm.* mechoacan; bindweed (plant)  
 Mechón, *sm. augm.* large lock of hair; large match  
 Mechoso, -a, *adj.* full of matches, wicks  
 Mecónio, *m.* poppy-juice; 1st excrement of a child  
 Meda, *sf.* stack of corn; regular pile of things  
 Medalla, *sf.* medal; gold coin, weighing an ounce  
 Medalla, round, oval target with a figure drawn  
 Medalla anepígrafa, *sf.* medal without a title  
 Medallón, *sm. aug.* medallion; large medal, coin  
 Medano, Médaño, *m.* sand-bank on the sea-shore  
 Medár, *a.* 1. to stack; pile up; board; cumulate  
 Medéro, *sm.* collection of vine shoots  
 Media, *sf.* stocking; liquid measure of two pints  
 Média, measure of capacity (about half 100 weight)  
 Médias, *sf. plur.* hose; stockings; rents; income  
 Mediación, *sf.* mediation; space between 2 things  
 Mediador, *sm.* mediator; intercessor, entreater  
 Mediána, *sf.* flesh of the shoulder, near the neck  
 Mediána, household bread; top of a fishing-rod  
 Medianamente, *ad.* in a middling manner; meanly  
 Medianera, Mediadora, *f.* mediatrix; mediatrix  
 Medianera (pared), *sf.* partition-wall  
 Medianeria, *sf.* limits of contiguous things  
 Medianeria, half of land, rent; partition-wall  
 Medianéro, -a, *adj.* mediating; intermediate  
 Medianéro, *sm.* mediator; intercessor; entreater  
 Mediania, Medianidad, *f.* moderation; mediocrity  
 Medianil, *sm.* middle-piece of ground  
 Medianista, *m.* student of the fourth class (gram.)  
 Mediáno, -a, *adj.* moderate; middling; mediocre  
 Mediános, *pl.* fourth class, in grammar-schools  
 Mediante, *a.* mediating; mediatory; intervening  
 Mediante, *adv.* by means of; by virtue of  
 Mediár, *vu.* 1. to be at the middle; intercede for  
 Médias (á), by halves. Ir á médias, to go halves  
 Mediatamente, *adv.* by a secondary cause  
 Mediato, -a, *adj.* mediate; intervening; as a means  
 Mediador, *sm.* ombre (game at cards)  
 Medicable, *adj.* medicable; curable; remediable  
 Medicaménte, *adv.* medicinally; medicinally  
 Medicamento, *sm.* medicament; medicine; remedy  
 Medicár, *vu.* 1. to medicate; apply medicaments  
 Medicastro, *sm.* medicaster; quack; charlatan  
 Medicea, *sf.* satellite of Jupiter (small planet)  
 Medicino, *sf.* physic; medicine; healing remedy  
 Medicinal, *adj.* medicinal; healing; curing  
 Medicinar, *vu.* 1. to medicate; apply medicaments  
 Medición, *sf.* measurement; measurement

Médico, *sm.* physician; doctor in medicine  
 Médico, -a, *adj.* medical; physical; medicinal  
 Medida, *f.* measure (inst.); mensuration; height  
 Medida, proportion; moderation; measure  
 Medida del deseo (â), according to one's wishes  
 Medida de su paladar (â), to his heart's content  
 Mediamente, *ad.* moderately in a middle degree  
 Medidor, *sm.* measurer; one who measures  
 Mediera, *sf.* knitter, seller of stockings (wom.)  
 Mediero, *sm.* hovier; knitter of stockings  
 Mediéro, copartner in the cultivation of land, &c.  
 Medio, -a, *a.* half. Médio borracho, half-seas-over  
 Medio día, *sm.* noon. Média noche, *sf.* midnight  
 Medio (â), *adv.* midships (naut.)  
 Medio, *sm.* middle; way; means; work half done  
 Medio (en), *adv.* in the middle, midst; however  
 Medios, *sm. plur.* rents; revenue; income  
 Mediocre, *adj.* mediocre; middling; moderate  
 Mediocrementé, *adv.* indifferently; moderately  
 Mediocridad, *sf.* mediocrity; middle state  
 Mediódia, *sf.* noon; mid-day; meridian; south  
 Mediopano, *sm.* thin woollen stuff  
 Mediopartir, *va.* 3. to divide into two halves  
 Medir, *va.* 3. to measure; examine; scan  
 Medir, to measure the ground with one's body  
 Medirse, *v. r.* to be moderate; act with prudence  
 Meditación, *sf.* meditation; contemplation  
 Meditar, *a. i.* to meditate; muse; contemplate  
 Meditativo, -a, *adj.* meditative; contemplative  
 Mediterráneo, -a, *adj.* mediterranean; midland  
 Médica, *sf.* } proficiency; improvement; progress  
 Médico, *sm.* }  
 Medrar, *vu.* 1. to improve; prosper; thrive  
 Medrosamente, *adv.* fearfully; timorously  
 Medroso, -a, *adj.* fearful; timorous; terrible  
 Medula, Medula, *sf.* marrow; quintessence  
 Medular, *adj.* medullar; pithy; energetic; vivid  
 Meduloso, -a, *a.* full of marrow; medullar; pithy  
 Mefítico, *adj.* mephitic; noxious; tainted (air)  
 Megido, -a, *a.* beaten with sugar & water (eggs)  
 Mego, -a, *adj.* mild; gentle; meek; quiet  
 Mejicana, *sf.* common marvel of Peru (plant)  
 Mejicano, *sm.* Mexican language, idiom  
 Mejilla, *f.* cheek (side of the face below the eye)  
 Mejillon, Nijillon, *sm.* kind of cockle (shell-fish)  
 Mejór, *a.* better; *ad.* better; in a greater degree  
 Mejóra, *sf.* melioration; improvement; growth  
 Mejóra, appeal to a superior court; unjust legacy  
 Mejoramiento, *sm.* melioration; improvement  
 Mejorana, *sf.* sweet marjoram (fragrant plant)  
 Mejorár, *vu.* 1. to meliorate; improve; cultivate  
 Mejorár, *vu.* to recover; grow well from a disease  
 Mejorarse, *v. r.* to improve; grow better; mend  
 Mejopia, *sf.* improvement; repairs; advantage  
 Mejoria, amendment in one's health; recovery  
 Meláda, *sf.* slice of toast steeped in honey  
 Meládo, -a, *adj.* of the colour of honey (horse)  
 Meladicha, *sf.* coarse mealy apple (fruit)  
 Melancolicia, *sf.* melancholy; sadness of thoughts  
 Melancolicamente, *ad.* in a melancholic manner  
 Melancólico, -a, *adj.* melancholic; gloomy  
 Melancolizar, *vu.* 1. to melancholize; render sad  
 Melania, *sf.* kind of silk-stuff; melania  
 Melanólogo, *sm.* melanagogue (medicine)  
 Melantria, *sf.* black mineral containing vitriol  
 Melápiá, *sf.* kind of apple (fruit)  
 Melár, *a. i.* to cool down sugar as thick as honey  
 Meláza, *sf.* dregs of honey; molasses; treacle  
 Melécha, *sf.* cake made of honey; ginger-bread  
 Melochero, *sm.* ginger-br. ad-baker, seller  
 Melocina, *sf.* clyster; injection into the anus  
 Melón, *f.* dishevelled hair loose over one's eyes  
 Melóna, fore-top hair, falling on the horse's face  
 Melosa, soft skin, put on the forehead of oxen

Melóna (traer á la), to compel against one's will  
 Melenúdo, -a, *adj.* hairy; with bushy hair  
 Meléra, *sf.* state of melons spoiled by rain  
 Meléro, *sm.* dealer in honey; place to keep honey  
 Melésa, *sf.* candle-wood; fire-stick; brand; pine  
 Melgacho, *m.* dog-fish; shark (voracious sea-fish)  
 Melífero, -a, *a.* melliferous; productive of honey  
 Melificádo, -a, *adj.* hived; covered with honey  
 Melificar, *va.* 1. to make honey (bees)  
 Melifluante, *adv.* with mellifluous suavity  
 Melifluídá, *sf.* mellifluence; flow of sweetness  
 Melifluo, -a, *a.* mellifluous; flowing with honey  
 Melilóto, *m.* melilot (odoriferous plant); silly person  
 Melindre, *sf.* fritters made of honey, &c.  
 Melindrar, } *v. r.* 1. to act the prudent; be over-  
 Melindrar, } modest  
 Melindrero, -a, *adj.* prudish; affectedly grave  
 Melindrillo, *sm.* ferret; narrow ribbon, tape  
 Melindróso, -a, *adj.* prudish; over-modest  
 M-lla, *sf.* notch, in edge tools; gap; empty space  
 M-lla (hacer), to make an impression on the mind  
 Melládo, -a, *a.* notched; cut in nicks; toothless  
 Mellár, *a. i.* to notch; deprive of lustre, splendour  
 Mellár la honra, to hurt one's character & honour  
 Mellica, } *sf.* kind of sausage, made of lean pork,  
 Melliza, } almonds, pine-apple kernels, & honey  
 Mellizo, *sm. f.* twin (one of two at a birth)  
 Mellón, *sf.* handful of straw  
 Melocoton, *m.* peach-tree grafted in a quince  
 Melodía, *f.* melody; harmony; sweetness of sound  
 Melodiosamente, *adv.* musically; harmoniously  
 Melodioso, -a, *adj.* musical; harmonious  
 Melodrama, *f.* melodrame (play mixed with songs)  
 Melója, *sf.* metheglin (drink made of honey, &c.)  
 Melón, *sm.* melon (delicious sort of pompon)  
 Melón (catár el, l.), to pump, sound (oue)  
 Melonar, *sm.* field, bed of melons  
 Meloncete, *sm. dimin.* small melon  
 Melonero, -a, *sm. f.* one who rears, sells melons  
 Melosidad, *f.* sweetness (from honey); meekness  
 Meloso, -a, *adj.* tasting of honey; luscious  
 Melóte, *sm.* molasses (scum of the sugar-cane)  
 Melóte, treacle; conserve, made up with honey  
 Melsa, *sf.* spleen; mit; phlegm; tenacity  
 Membrádo, -a, *adj.* membered (term of heraldry)  
 Membrána, *sf.* membrane; thin skin; caul  
 Membranoso, -a, *adj.* membranous; filmy  
 Membrete, *m.* short note; address; memorandum  
 Membrete, card of invitation  
 Membrilla, *sf.* tender bud of a quince-tree  
 Membrillar, *sm.* plantation of quince-trees  
 Membrillero, Membrillo, *m.* quince-tree; quince  
 Membrudamente, *adv.* with vigour, strength  
 Membrudo, -a, *adj.* vigorous; strong; robust  
 Meméntos, *m. pl.* 2 prayers for the quick & dead  
 Memo, -a, *adj.* silly; foolish; stupid; weak  
 Memoráble, Memorádo, -a, *adj.* memorable  
 Memorabilmente, *adv.* in a manner worthy of  
 Memorár, *vu.* 1. to record; mention [memory  
 Memoratisimo, -a, *a.* worthy of eternal memory  
 Memória, *sf.* memory; fane; memorial  
 Memória, memoir; memorandum; account  
 Memória (hacer, 2.), to remind; put in mind  
 Memória (hablar de, l.), to speak, talk at random  
 Memória (de), *adv.* by heart; from memory  
 Memórias, *f. pl.* compliments; memorandum-bk.  
 Memórias, rings, put on one's finger as a souvenir  
 Memorial, *sm.* memorandum-book; memorial  
 Memorialista, *sm.* amanuensis; secretary; clerk  
 Memorioso, *sm. angm.* strong, retentive memory  
 Memorioso, -a, *adj.* retentive; mindful (memory)  
 M-ua, *sf.* size of cordage (nau.); kind of anchovy  
 Menador, -a, *sm. f.* winder (one who turns a wheel)  
 Menaje, *m.* furniture; moveables; household stuff



**Menár**, *va.* 1. to wind; twist; gather into a mass  
**Mención**, *f.* mention; reference; account; recital  
**Mencionár**, *va.* 1. to mention; relate; speak about  
**Mendicación**, *sf.* begging; asking charity  
**Mendicante**, *s. & a.* begging; mendicant; beggar  
**Mendicidad**, *sf.* mendicity; state of beggary  
**Mendigante**, *-a, smf.* beggar; mendicant  
**Mendigár**, *a.* 1. to beg; ask charity, alms; entreat  
**Mendigón**, *sm.* street-beggar; numper; indigent  
**Mendiguez**, *sf.* beggary; poverty; indigence; want  
**Mendosamente**, *ad.* falsely; in a deceitful manner  
**Mendoso**, *-a, adj.* false; fictitious; erroneous  
**Mendruço**, *sm.* bits of bread (given to beggars)  
**Mendrugullo**, *sm. dimin.* small bit of bread  
**Meneador**, *-a, smf.* manager; superintendent  
**Meneár**, *a.* 1. to move from place to place; manage  
**Meneár las mãos**, to work expertly; fight  
**Menearse**, *v. ref.* to stir about; wriggle; waddle  
**Meneó**, *sm.* wriggling motion (of the body); trade  
**Menestér**, *sm.* necessity, want; need; employment  
**Menestér (ser v. aux.)** to be necessary; wanting  
**Menesteres**, *m. p.* bodily wants; implements; tools  
**Menesterozo**, *-a, adj.* needy; necessitous; wanting  
**Menestra**, *sf.* pottage (of various pulse & roots)  
**Menestrál**, *sm.* mechanic; artisan; tradesman  
**Mengájo**, *sm.* rag; tatter (piece torn from clothes)  
**Mengua**, *sf.* decay; decline; poverty; disgrace  
**Menguadamente**, *adv.* in an ignominious manner  
**Menguado**, *sm.* coward; miserly wretch; decrease  
**Menguado**, *-a, adj.* diminished; cowardly; foolish  
**Menguádo (hóra)**, *sf.* fatal moment  
**Menguante**, *ebb*; decline; decrease of the moon  
**Menguár**, *n.* 1. to decay; fail; diminish (stockings)  
**Meniánte**, *sm.* marsh-trefoil; buck-bean (plant)  
**Meñina**, young lady waiting on the queen of Spa.  
**Meñinge**, *meninges* (membranes round the brain)  
**Menino**, *m.* page of the queen & infantas of Spain  
**Menipea**, *sf.* kind of satire in prose and verse  
**Meñique**, **Meñique**, *sm.* little finger (of the hand)  
**Menisco**, *sm.* lens, both convex and concave  
**Menjui**, *sm.* benzoin; benjamin (gum-resin)  
**Menjui (árbol de)**, *sm.* benjamin-tree-laurel  
**Menjunge**, *-úrge*, *m.* drink of various ingredients  
**Menologio**, *m.* monthly martyrology of the Greeks  
**Menónia**, *sf.* black species of birds  
**Menór**, *smf.* minor (under age); 2d proposition  
**Menór**, **Franciscan friar**; nun; minor (in music)  
**Menóres**, *m. p.* minor orders; third class, in scho.  
**Menór**, *adj. compar.* less; smaller; minor  
**Menór edad**, *sf.* minority; being under age  
**Menór (por)**, *adv.* in small parts; by retail  
**Menorete (al)** *por el menoréte*, *adv.* at least  
**Memoria**, *sf.* inferiority; subordination  
**Memorista**, *m.* student of grammar in the 3d class  
**Ménos**, *ad.* less; in smaller, lower degree, except  
**Ménos valer**, less worthy. **Múcho ménos**, much less  
**Ménos (poco mas ó)**, *adv.* a little more or less  
**Ménos (á lo)** *por lo ménos*, *adv.* at least; however  
**Ménos (ni mas ni)**, *adv.* neither more nor less  
**Ménos (venir á, 3.)**, to decay; decline; grow worse  
**Menoscabador**, *-a, smf.* one, who injures, lessens  
**Menoscábo**, *sm.* diminution; loss; deterioration  
**Menospreciable**, *adj.* contemptible; despicable  
**Menospreciadamente**, *adv.* in a scornful manner  
**Menospreciador**, *-a, smf.* despiser; contemner  
**Meospreciár**, *a.* 1. to despise; underrate; lessen  
**Menosprecio**, *sm.* contempt; undervaluing; scorn  
**Menotisa**, *f.* sweet-william (sort of gilliflower)  
**Mensaje**, **Mensageria**, *sf.* message; errand  
**Mensajero**, *-a, mf.* messenger; conveyer; express  
**Mensajero**, *sm.* bull's eye traveller (naut.)  
**Menstruación**, *sf.* monthly courses; catamenia  
**Menstrual**, *adj.* menstrual; monthly; every month  
**Menstrualmente**, *adv.* in every month

**Menstruante**, *adj.* flowing monthly; menstruant  
**Menstruár**, *vn.* 1. to have the catamenia  
**Menstruár**, *va.* to dissolve by infusion, &c. (chym.)  
**Ménstruo**, *m.* monthly courses; catamenia; menses  
**Menstruo**, *menstruum*; dissolvent (chym.)  
**Ménstruo**, *-a, adj.* menstruous; flowing monthly  
**Menstruosa**, *adj. f.* having the catamenia (fem.)  
**Mensual**, *adj.* monthly; flowing monthly  
**Mensualmente**, *adv.* in the course of every month  
**Ménsula**, *f.* jutting stone serving as support  
**Ménsura**, *sf.* measure; mean; of action; degree;  
**Mensurabilidad**, *sf.* measurability [tune  
**Mensurable**, *adj.* measurable; to be measured  
**Mensurador**, *-a, smf.* measurer; meter  
**Mensural**, *adj.* mensural; used for measuring  
**Mensurar**, *va.* 1. to measure; examine; judge  
**Ménta**, *sf.* mint (plant of various species)  
**Mentádo**, *-a, adj.* renowned; famous; celebrated  
**Mental**, *adj.* mental; intellectual; in the mind  
**Mentalmente**, *adv.* mentally; intellectually  
**Mentár**, *vn.* 1. to mention; tell; record; speak of  
**Mentástro**, *sm.* round-leaved mint (plant)  
**Ménte**, *sf.* mind; understanding; sense; will  
**Mentecateria**, *sf.* lolly; nonsense; absurdity  
**Mentecatez**, *sf.* foolishness; silliness; weakness  
**Mentecato**, *-a, s. & a.* fool; simpleton; silly; stupid  
**Mentecaton**, *-a, s. & a. aug.* great fool; very silly  
**Mentidéro**, *sm.* chattering corner (for idlers)  
**Mentir**, *va.* 3. to lie; disappoint; deceive; retract  
**Mentira**, *sf.* lie; falsity; fiction; error; mistake  
**Mentirica**, *ville-ita, f. dim.* falsehood, said in jest  
**Mentirón**, *sm. augm.* great lie, falsehood  
**Mentirosamente**, *adv.* in a deceitful manner  
**Mentirosito**, *-a, adj. dim.* a little false, deceitful  
**Mentroso**, *-a, adj.* lying; false; erroneous; untrue  
**Mentís**, *vulg. expres.* you lie; thou liest  
**Menúcules**, *m. pl.* minutiae; smallest particulars  
**Minudamente**, *adv.* minutely; particularly  
**Minudéar**, *va.* 1. to repeat, detail minutely  
**Minudéar**, to relate, describe little things  
**Minudencia**, *sf.* trifle; minuteness; exactness  
**Minudencias**, *f. pl.* small matters; offal of pigs  
**Minúdo**, *sm.* minute, accurate repetition  
**Minudero**, *-a, smf.* seller of tripes, giblets, &c.  
**Minudillo**, *sm.* extremities, of animals  
**Minudillos**, *sm. plur.* giblets, of fowls  
**Minudico**, *-ito, -a, adj. dimin.* somewhat small  
**Minúdo**, *-a, adj.* small; minute; of no moment  
**Minúdo (hombre)**, *sm.* mean, miserable fellow  
**Minúdo (á)**, *adv.* repeatedly; continually; often  
**Minúdo (por)** *adv.* minutely; by retail  
**Minúdo**, *sm.* inside; intestines; tithe of fruit  
**Minúdos**, *sm. pl.* small copper coin; change  
**Meñique**, *sm.* little finger; *adj.* very small  
**Meollata**, *sf.* fry of brain [um  
**Meollar**, *sm.* thin line of spun-yarn, made of oak-  
**Meólio**, *sm.* marrow; understanding; crumb  
**Meón**, *-a, adj.* continually making water  
**Meóna**, *sf.* new-born female infant  
**Mequetrefe**, *m.* noisy fellow; jackanapes; coxcomb  
**Meramente**, *adv.* merely; solely; simply; nakedly  
**Merár**, *a.* 1. to mix one liquor with another  
**Mérca**, *f.* purchase; daily provisions (for a house)  
**Mercachufe**, *sm.* hawker; pedler; petty dealer  
**Mercadante**, } *sm.* dealer; trader; shop-keeper  
**Mercader**, }  
**Mercader**, *n.* 1. to trade; traffic; buy & sell goods  
**Mercadera**, *sf.* shop-keeper's wife; tradeswoman  
**Mercaderia**, *sf.* merchandise, commodity; trade  
**Mercaderias**, *f. pl.* goods; freight; merchandise  
**Mercádo**, *m.* market; place for buying, selling  
**Mercaderia**, *sf.* merchandise; wares; commerce  
**Mercal**, *sm.* ancient Spanish coin  
**Mercancia**, *f.* trade; traffic; merchandise; goods

**Mercante, s. & adj.** trader; dealer; commercial  
**Mercantil, adj.** mercantile; commercial  
**Mercantilmente, adv.** in a commercial manner  
**Mercar, v. l.** to buy; purchase; procure with money  
**Merced, f.** wages; gift; will; relig. ord. of la Merced  
**Mercéd (vuëstra, or vuësa), title of civility, &c.**  
**Mercéd (estár á), to live at another's expense**  
**Mercédes (múchas), sf. pl.** many thanks for, &c.  
**Mercenário, sm.** day-labourer; mercenary  
**Mercenário, -a, adj.** mercenary; hired; venal  
**Mercenário, -a, s. tjar,** nun of the ord. of la Mer-  
**Mercceria, sf.** mercery; trade of mercer [ced  
**Mercero, sm.** mercer; dealer in silk, &c.  
**Mercante, sm.** merchant; dealer by wholesale  
**Mercante (navío), sm.** merchantship (naut.)  
**Merculino, -a, } adj.** to, of Wednesday  
**Mercurino, -a, }**  
**Mercurial, sm. & adj.** all good; mercury  
**Mercúrio, sm.** mercury (quicksilver); Mercury  
**Mercúrio, newspaper (so called) [plauet]**  
**Merdellón, -a, adj.** slovenly; dirty; filthy  
**Merdoso, -a, adj.** filthy; nasty; merdous  
**Mere, adv.** merely; simply; only; without more  
**Merecedór, -a, s.** deserfer of reward, punishment  
**Merecer, v. l.** to merit; deserve; gain [ment  
**Merecer, to do (a thing) deserving reward, punish-**  
**Merecidamente, adv.** in a meritorious manner  
**Merecido, -a, a.** meritorious; worthy; deserved  
**Merecido, sm.** condign punishment  
**Merecimiento, sm.** deserving of reward; merit  
**Merendár, v. l.** to take a collation  
**Merendár, v. u.** to pry into; anticipate; prevent  
**Merendéro, -a, a.** picking up seeds in corn-fields  
**Merendóna, sf.** plentiful, sumptuous collation  
**Meréngue, sm.** sweetmeat, of sugar & whites of  
**Meretricio, -a, a.** meretricious; deceptive [eggs  
**Meretricio, sm.** whoredom; carnal sin; lewdness  
**Meretriz, f.** whore; strumpet; harlot; prostitute  
**Merey, sf.** cashew-nut-tree (West Indian tree)  
**Mergansar, sm.** goosander (bird of passage)  
**Merigo, sm.** diver (water-fowl)  
**Meridiana, sf.** meridional line; noon (astron.)  
**Meridiana (a la), adv.** at mid-day; at noon  
**Meridiano, sm.** meridian; mid-day; highest point  
**Meridiano, -a, adj.** meridional; southern  
**Meridiano, sm. plur.** gladiators fighting naked  
**Meridional, adj.** meridional; southerly  
**Merienda, sf.** nunchion; chief meal at noon  
**Merindad, sf.** jurisdiction of a merino (judge)  
**Merino, m.** royal judge & inspector of sheep-walks  
**Merino, shepherd of merino sheep**  
**Merino, -a, adj.** moving from pasture to pasture  
**Meritadamente, adv.** deservingly; meritoriously  
**Meritar, a. l.** to merit; deserve; have a claim to  
**Merito, sm.** merit; desert; claim; right  
**Meritoriamente, ad.** in a manner worthy of reward  
**Meritorio, -a, adj.** meritorious; worthy of reward  
**Merla, sf.** blackbird; merle (whistling bird)  
**Merli, sm.** crape (sort of stuff like gauze)  
**Merlin, sm.** marline (small line, naut.); magician  
**Merlo, m.** sea-fish, frequent in the Mediterranean  
**Merlón, sm.** merlon (part between 2 embrasures)  
**Merlúzza, sf.** cod; lake (sea-fish)  
**Merma, sf.** waste; leaking; lessening; dwindling  
**Mermar, v. l.** to waste; diminish; lessen  
**Mermelada, sf.** marmalade (conserve of quinces)  
**Mermelada (brava), sf.** fine hodge-podge (iron.)  
**Mero, sm.** pollock (kind of fish)  
**Mero, -a, adj.** mere; pure; simple; naked  
**Merode, sm.** pillage, plunder; marauding  
**Merodeador, } sm.** marauder; pillager; plunderer  
**Merodista, }**  
**Merodeár, v. l.** to maraud; plunder; lay waste  
**Més, sm.** month; catenencia; monthly wages

**Més (al), adv.** in a month's time; by the month  
**Mésa, f.** table; fare; landing-place, of a stair-case  
**Mésa, flat surface, on the top of hills; rubber**  
**Mesa, communion-table; flat part of a sword**  
**Mésa, case for types (pri.); Spanish truck-table**  
**Mésa, table of the rents of cathedrals, prelates**  
**Mésa de cámbios, f.** bank. Mesa franca, open table  
**Mésa de milános, sf.** scanty, poor table  
**Mésa (levantar la, l.)** to take away the cloth  
**Mesada, sf.** monthly pay, wages  
**Mesana, sf.** mizen-mast, sail (naut.)  
**Mesár, v. l.** to pull off the hair with the hands  
**Mésas de guarnición, sf. pl.** chain-wales (naut.)  
**Mése, f.** wheat; corn; harvest; multitude converted  
**Meseguera, sf.** watch (to look after fruits, &c.)  
**Meseguera, labourers' share to pay the watch**  
**Meseguero, sm.** guard of the harvest, vineyard  
**Meseguero, -a, adj.** of the fruits of the harvest  
**Mesentérico, -a, mesenteric; meseraic**  
**Mesentérico, sm.** mesentery (part of the bowels)  
**Meséro, m.** journeyman working for monthly pay  
**Méses mayores, m. pl.** last months of pregnancy  
**Meses mayores, months just before the harvest**  
**Mésita, sf.** landing-place (of a stair-case)  
**Mésita de guarnición, sf.** back-stay stool (naut.)  
**Mesías, m.** Messiah; Saviour of man; Jesus Christ  
**Mesiágo, sm.** divine dignity of Messiah  
**Mesilla, sf.** table; side-board; screw  
**Mesillo, sm.** first menses after parturition  
**Mesita, sf. dimin.** small table; side-board  
**Mesmo, -a, adj.** same; self; own; like; similar  
**Mestadero, sm.** commander of a body of armed  
**Meson, sm.** inn; house of entertainment [men  
**Mesonaje, sm.** street full of inns, public houses  
**Mesoncillo, sm. dimin.** small inn, public house  
**Mesonero, sm.** inn-keeper; landlord of an inn  
**Mesonéro, -a, adj.** waiting, serving in an inn  
**Mesonista, smf.** waiter (in an inn, public house)  
**Mésta, f.** body of proprietors of black cattle, &c.  
**Mesta, annual meeting of shepherds and owners**  
**Méstal, sm.** piece of barren, uncultivated ground  
**Mestéño, -a, a.** of the mesta, graziers, shepherds  
**Mestór, m.** necessity; need; want; employment  
**Mestizo, -a, adj.** mongrel; of different species  
**Mesto, sm.** large prickly oak (tree)  
**Mestúra, sf.** meslin (mixed corn, as wheat & rye)  
**Mesturár, v. l.** to mix; mingle; compound  
**Mesúra, sf.** grave deportment; civility; measure  
**Mesuradamente, ad.** in a gentle, prudent manner  
**Mesurado, -a, adj.** modest; moderate; prudent  
**Mesurado, -a, assuming a serious countenance**  
**Mesurár, v. l.** to assume a serious countenance  
**Mesurarse, r.** to behave with modesty & prudence  
**Mota, sf.** limit; bound; boundary; confine  
**Metacarpo, sm.** metacarpus (part of the hand)  
**Metacronismo, m.** error in the reckoning of time  
**Metafisica, sf.** science considering holy spirits  
**Metafisica, ontology; science of beings, ideas**  
**Metafisica, art of using subtleties in waters**  
**Metafisicamente, ad.** in a metaphysical manner  
**Metafisico, -a, adj.** metaphysical; abstract  
**Metafisico, sm.** metaphysician; ontologist  
**Metafora, sf.** figurative expression; metaphor  
**Metaforicamente, adv.** in a figurative manner  
**Metaforicó, -a, adj.** figurative; metaphorical  
**Metaforizár, v. l.** to use metaphors, similes  
**Metál, m.** metal; brass; quality; power of the voice  
**Metalarío, -ista, Metálico, sm.** worker in metals  
**Metálica, } sf.** art of working metals; metal-  
**Metálgica, } lurgy  
**Metálico, -a, adj.** metallic; of metal; of medallie  
**Metálico, -a, a.** producing metal; metalliferous  
**Metálografa, sf.** description of metals  
**Metálgico, -a, adj.** to, of working metals**

Metalúrgico, *sm.* worker in metal; metallurgist  
 Metalla, *sf.* small pieces of gold-leaf, for gilding  
 Metamorfóseos, -osis, *f.* transformation; change  
 Metastásis, *sf.* translation; removal; metastasis  
 Metatésis, *sf.* transposition; change; metathesis  
 Metatarsus, *sm.* middle of the foot; metatarsus  
 Metedór, -a, *smf.* smuggler; mingler; clout  
 Meteduria, *sf.* smuggling; illegal importation  
 Meteméritos, *m.* attendant in a theatre; meddler  
 Metempsicosis, *sf.* transmigration of souls  
 Meteorico, -a, *adj.* meteoric; of a luminous nature  
 Meteorista, *sm.* man skilled in meteors  
 Meteoro, *sm.* meteor (luminous body in the sky)  
 Meteorología, doctrine of meteors; meteorology  
 Meteorológico, -a, *a.* of meteors; meteorological  
 Meteorologista, *sm.* man skilled in meteors  
 Meter, *va. 2.* to put in; occasion; engage; stake  
 Meter, to run in goods without paying the dues  
 Meter, to heap together; deceive; compress; eat  
 Meter búlla, to make a noise. Meter prieta to urge  
 Meter paz, to reconcile contending parties  
 Meter zizaña, to sow discord; breed dissensions  
 Meter á voces, to reduce the affair to a bustle  
 Meter en calor, to excite; stir up; instigate; incite  
 Meter el cuézo, to introduce one's self freely  
 Meterse, *v. r.* to busy one's self where not called  
 Meterse, to be on familiar terms; be led astray  
 Meterse, assail with sword in hand; disembody  
 Meterse, to settle one's self; choose a profession  
 Meterse con algúno, to pick out a quarrel  
 Meterse dónde no le llaman, to intermeddle  
 Meterse en todo, to be jack-of-all-trades  
 Meterse en si mismo, to follow one's own opinion  
 Meterse á sabio, to affect learning & knowledge  
 Meterse, soldado, to enlist; become a soldier  
 Meticuloso, -a, *adj.* timorous; fearful; terrible  
 Metido, *sm.* strong lye (used by washer-women)  
 Metido, -a, *adj.* placed; put in; engaged; deceived  
 Metido en (estar muy), to be deeply engaged in  
 Metimiento, *sm.* introduction; insertion  
 Metódicamente, *adv.* with method; in due order  
 Metódico, -a, *a.* methodical; ranged in due order  
 Metódico, *sm.* follower of a body of physicians  
 Metodista, *smf.* Methodist (follower of Wesley)  
 Método, method; order; regularity; custom; form  
 Metonimia, *f.* one word used for another; meto-  
 Metonímico, -a, *adj.* expressed figuratively (nymy)  
 Metopa, *f.* metope (ornament in the Doric frieze)  
 Metoscopia, *f.* study of physiognomy, of faces  
 Metralla, *sf.* grape-shot (shot in a small bag)  
 Metresa, *sf.* mistress (of a house)  
 Metreta, *sf.* Greek, and Roman measure  
 Metrica, *sf.* art of writing verses; poems; poetry  
 Metricador, *sm.* versifier; maker of verses  
 Metricalménte, *adv.* according to poetic measure  
 Metricar, *va. 1.* to versify; relate in verse  
 Metrico, -a, *adj.* metrical; made, written in verse  
 Metrista, *smf.* versifier; maker of verses, poems  
 Metro, *m.* verse; metre; harmonic measure of words  
 Metromania, *f.* rage for versifying; metromania  
 Metrópolis, *f.* metropolis; archiepiscopal church  
 Metropolitanano, *sm.* archbishop; metropolite  
 Metropolitanano, -a, *adj.* metropolitan  
 Mexicano, *sm.* Mexican language, idiom  
 Mexicano, -a, *s. & a.* Mexican; native of Mexico  
 Mexilla, *f.* cheek (side of the face below the eye)  
 Mexillon, Mixillon, *m.* kind of cockle (shell-fish)  
 Meya, *sf.* kind of large crab (shell-fish)  
 Meyor, *a.* better; *adv.* better; in a greater degree  
 Mezcla, *sf.* mixture; medley; mortar; mixed cloth  
 Mezclable, *a.* miscible; possible to be mixed with  
 Mezcladamente, *adv.* in a mixed confused manner  
 Mezcladillos, *m. pl.* paste made by confectioners  
 Mezclado, -a, *a.* mixed; mingled; united; combined

Mezclador, -a, *smf.* one who mixes; mingler  
 Mezcladura, *f.* mixture; mortar; mixed cloth  
 Mezclár, *a. 1.* to mix; mingle; spread false reports  
 Mezclárse, *v.* to be mixed; introduce one's self in  
 Mezclilla, *sf.* mixed cloth  
 Mezcolanza, *sf.* bad mixture, of colours  
 Mezquinamente, *adv.* niggardly; parsimoniously  
 Mezquino, -a, *adj.* poor; avaricious; mean; petty  
 Mezquita, *sf.* mosque; Mahometan temple  
 Mi, *art. pos.* (placed before nouns), my  
 Miagár, } *vn. 1.* to mew (cry as a cat)  
 Miár, }  
 Miája, *sf.* crumb; mouthful; small copper coin  
 Miásmo, *pl.* Miásmata, *sf.* miasm, miasms; parti-  
 Miáu, *sm.* mewling, crying (of a cat) {cles  
 Mica, *sf.* mica, genus of tales (nat. history)  
 Michito, *sm. dimin.* kitten; young cat  
 Micho, -a, *smf.* puss (name given to a cat, a hare)  
 Micer, *sm.* ancient title of respect  
 Mico, *sm.* monkey; ape with a long tail; libidinisit  
 Microcosmos, *sm.* little world (man); microcosm  
 Microfono, *sm.* instrument to augment sound  
 Micrografia, *sf.* description of minute objects  
 Micrómetro, *m.* micrometer (astronomical inst.)  
 Microscópico, -a, *ad.* microscopic; microscopical  
 Microscopio, *sm.* microscope (magnifying glass)  
 Mida, *sf.* mida; bean-fly (worm in vegetables)  
 Miedo, *sm.* fear; apprehension; terror; dread; awe  
 Miedo (morirse de, 3. r.), to be frightened to death  
 Miedo (no haya), there is nothing to be feared  
 Miedoso, -a, *a.* fearful; timorous easily frightened  
 Miel, *sm.* honey (sweet substance made by bees)  
 Miel de cañas, sweet liquor from the sugar-cane  
 Mielga, *sf.* lucern; kind of dog-fish; rake (tool)  
 Mielgo, *sm.* four-pronged pitch-fork (tool)  
 Miembro, *sm.* member; limb; branch; part; clause  
 Miénte, *sf.* mint (strong-scented plant)  
 Miénte, *sf.* mind; inclination; opinion; will  
 Miénte, *sf. plur.* thoughts; sentiments; ideas  
 Miénte (parár, 1.), to consider; think; reflect  
 Miénte, Miénte, *adv.* in the mean time; when  
 Miénte, *a.* in the mean time, mean while; when  
 Miénte que, *conj.* whilst; during the time that  
 Miénte, *f.* juniper oil; resin (inspissated juice)  
 Miércoles, *m.* Wednesday (fourth day of the week)  
 Miércoles corvillo, *sm.* Ash-Wednesday  
 Mierda, *sf.* excrement; ordure; dirt; grease  
 Mierdacrúa, *sf.* ciliate sparrow-wort (plant)  
 Miérla, *sf.* blackbird (whistling bird)  
 Mies, *sf.* wheat; corn; harvest; conversion of many  
 Miga, *sf.* crumb; small particle; marrow; pith  
 Migas, *f. pl.* crumbs of bread fried in oil, salt, &c.  
 Migas (hacer buenas), to agree readily with  
 Migaja, *sf.* small bit of bread, of any thing; scrap  
 Migaja, crumb; nothing; little or nothing  
 Migaja de juicio (no), not a grain of sense  
 Migajas, *f. pl.* offals; broken victuals; leavings  
 Migajada, *sf.* small particle (of bread, &c.)  
 Migajica, -illa, -ita, -uela, *f. dim.* small of bit of  
 Migajón, *sm.* crumb; marrow; pith; core; inside  
 Migar, *vn. 1.* to crumble; break into small bits  
 Migratório, -a, *adj.* migratory; changing place  
 Miguelete, *sm.* mountain soldier (of Catalonia)  
 Miguélito, *m.* boy on a pilgrimage to St. Michael  
 Miguérol, -a, *adj.* crumbly; of fried crumbs  
 Miguero (lucero), day-star; time to fry crumbs  
 Mijediéga, *sf.* shrubby trefoil (plant)  
 Mijero, mile-stone, to mark the number of miles  
 Mijo, *sm.* millet; pannic; Turkish millet (plant)  
 Mil, *sm. & adj.* thousand; ten hundred  
 Mil y quinientas (sála de), *s.* supreme court of Sp.  
 Mil y quinientas, *sm.* lentils (sort of pulse, pea)  
 Mil en rámi, *sm.* milfoil, yarrow (plant)  
 Milagrero, -a, *smf.* miracle-monger; impostor

Milágro, *sm.* miracle; wonder; miracle-offering  
 Milagrón, *sm.* dread; astonishment  
 Milagrosamente, *adv.* miraculously; wonderfully  
 Milagroso, -a, *adj.* miraculous; wonderful  
 Miláno, *s.* glead; kite (bird); down of the thistle  
 Miláno (mésa de), *f.* keen hunger & little to eat  
 Milenario, -a, *adj.* millenary; of a thousand  
 Milenario, *sm.* space of 1000 years; millenist  
 Milengrana, *sf.* rapturewort (plant)  
 Mileno, -a, *adj.* containing 1000 threads (warp)  
 Milenrama, } *sf.* common milfoil, yarrow (plant)  
 Milhójas, }  
 Milenta, *sf.* thousand; ten hundred  
 Milépora, *sf.* millepora (genus of plants)  
 Milesimo, a, *adj.* thousandth; millesimal  
 Milésio, -a, *adj.* of ridiculous tales for pastime  
 Miliar, *adj.* military (of a cutaneous disease)  
 Milicia, *sf.* art of war, soldiers; soldiery  
 Milicias, *sf. plur.* militia; trained inhabitants  
 Miliciano, *m.* militia-man; one of the train-bands  
 Miliciáno, -a, *adj.* military; warlike; of a soldier  
 Milionário, } *sm.* man very rich in money  
 Milionario, }  
 Milionésimo, -a, } *adj.* millioth  
 Milionésimo, -a, }  
 Militante, *adj.* militant; fighting; in warfare  
 Militar, } *sm.* soldier; military man; warrior  
 Milite, }  
 Militares, *sm. plur.* soldiers; troops; soldiery  
 Militar, *adj.* military; warlike; martial; brave  
 Militar, *vn.* 1. to serve in the army; militate  
 Militarmente, *adv.* in a military manner  
 Militarón, *sm.* soldier deeply versed in warfare  
 Milla, *sf.* mile; quarter of a league; knot (naut.)  
 Millar, *sm.* thousand; great number [a half  
 Millár, certain quantity of cocoa, of 3 pounds and  
 Millarada, *sf.* several thousands  
 Millaradas (echár), to brag of wealth and riches  
 Millaradas (á), *adv.* numberless times  
 Millón, *m.* million; (used for a) very great number  
 Millónes, *m. pl.* excise to pay the army's expenses  
 Millónes (sála de), *sf.* board of excise  
 Milo, *sm.* millet; pannic; Turkey-millet (plant)  
 Milócha, *sf.* comet (transitory heavenly body)  
 Milor, *sm.* my lord (English title of nobility)  
 Mimador, *sm.* coaxer; wheedler; flatterer  
 Mimar, *va.* 1. to coax; wheedle; flatter; fondle  
 Mimbrial, } *sm.* plantation of osiers  
 Mimbreal, }  
 Mimbres, *sm.* twig of an osier  
 Mimbrear, *va.* 1. to brandish, wave (a wand, &c.)  
 Mimbreado, -a, *adj.* of the nature of osiers  
 Mimbreira, *sf.* osier (tree of the willow-kind)  
 Mimbroso, -a, *adj.* made of osiers  
 Mimico, -a, *adj.* mimic; imitative; ludicrous  
 Mimo, *sm.* mime; mimic; buffoon; fondness  
 Mimo, ancient mimes (ludicrous composition)  
 Mimología, *sf.* art of imitating the voice, actions  
 Mimósa, *sf.* sensitive plant; mimosa  
 Mimoso, -a, *adj.* delicate; fond; foolishly nice  
 Mina, *sf.* mine; conduit; profitable business  
 Mina, spring; great quantity of money; mine  
 Minador, -a, *smf.* miner; digger for metals, &c.  
 Minál, *adj.* of a mine; hollow; miny  
 Minár, *va.* 1. to mine; ruin by mines; sap  
 Minár, to make great exertions to gain an end  
 Minarete, *m.* minaret; high slender turret; spire  
 Minerá, *sf.* mine containing metals  
 Minerage, *sm.* labour of mining, digging mines  
 Mineral, *adj.* mineral; of fossil bodies  
 Mineral, *sm.* mineral; fossil body; spring; origin  
 Mineral, mine (that contains metals, minerals)  
 Mineralización, *sf.* combination of metals  
 Mineralógia, *sf.* description of minerals

Mineralógico, -a, *adj.* mineralogical  
 Mineralogista, *sm.* describer of minerals  
 Minero, *sm.* mine; miner; digger of metals, &c.  
 Mingón, *sm.* great coward (in jocular style)  
 Miños, *sm. plur.* small stockings; socks  
 Miniar, *va.* 1. to miniate; paint with vermilion  
 Miniatura, *sf.* miniature (small & fine painting)  
 Miniaturista, *s.* miniature-painter  
 Minima, *sf.* mium (note equal to 2 crotchets, mus.)  
 Minimista, *m.* student of the second class (gram.)  
 Minimo, -a, *adj.* least; smallest  
 Minimo, *m.* minim; friar  
 Minimos, *sm. plur.* students of the second class  
 Minio, *sm.* minium; red lead (oxide of lead)  
 Ministerial, *adj.* ministerial; of a minister  
 Ministerialmente, *adv.* in a ministerial manner  
 Ministerio, *sm.* ministry; office; manual labour  
 Ministra, *sf.* mistress; minister's wife  
 Ministrador, -a, *smf.* one who ministers, attends  
 Ministrante, *adj.* ministrating; attendant  
 Ministrár, *va.* 1. to minister; serve; supply  
 Ministril, *sm.* apparitor; tipstaff; minstrel  
 Ministriles, *sm. plur.* musical wind-instruments  
 Ministro, *sm.* minister; agent; delegate; official  
 Minoración, *sf.* lessening; diminution  
 Minorar, *vn.* 1. to lessen; diminish; minorate  
 Minorár, *v. r.* to lower; fall; grow less; decrease  
 Minorativo, -a, *adj.* lessening; decreasing  
 Minoría, *sf.* minority; smaller number  
 Minoridad, *sf.* minority; being under age; nonage  
 Minotauro, *m.* minotaur; half a man & half a bull  
 Minúcia, *f.* mite; small tithes, paid of wool, lambs  
 Minúcias, *sf. plur.* minutia; smallest particulars  
 Minucioso, -a, *adj.* over exact, nice; finical  
 Minuceta, *sf.* shipwright's boat, punt (naut.)  
 Minué, -ete, *sm.* minuet (grave & stately dance)  
 Minúscula, *adj.* small (letter opposed to capital)  
 Minúta, *sf.* minute; first draught; short notes  
 Minútas (libro de), *m.* minute, memorandum-bk.  
 Minutar, *va.* 1. to set down the principal heads  
 Minutero, *sm.* minute-hand of a watch, clock  
 Minutia, *sf.* carnation (kind of pink, flower)  
 Minutisa, *sf.* sweet-william pink (flower)  
 Minúto, *sm.* minute (60th part of an hour)  
 Miñón, *sm.* name of some light infantry in Spain  
 Miñosa, *f.* worm (bred in the human body, earth)  
 Mio, Mia, *pr. pos. mine; art. poss.* (after a noun),  
 Mio, *sm.* puss (common name of a cat) [my  
 Miografía, *sf.* description of the muscles  
 Miología, *sf.* doctrine of the muscles; myology  
 Miopo, *s.* myope; myops (short-sighted person)  
 Miopia, *sf.* short-sightedness; myopy  
 Miquelete, *sm.* miquelet; mountain soldier  
 Mira, *sf.* aim of a gun; point of sight; care  
 Mira, mirab (fixed star in the neck of the swan)  
 Mira (estar á), to be on the look out, the watch  
 Mira! *interj.* look! behold! see! lo! take care!  
 Mirabel, *sm.* cypress-spurge; kind of white plum  
 Mirabolano, *m.* myrobalan (East Ind. dried fruit)  
 Mirada, *sf.* glance; gaze; looking steadfastly  
 Mirad-ro, *m.* place seen on all sides; watch-tower  
 Mirado, a, *adj.* considerate; prudent; moderate  
 Mirador, -a, *smf.* looker-on; spectator; balcony  
 Miradura, *sf.* looking steadfastly; gaze; glance  
 Miraglo, *sm.* miracle; wonder; miracle-offering  
 Miramamolín, *m.* sovereign of the Moors (name)  
 Miramiento, *sm.* consideration; reflection  
 Mirár, *va.* 1. to behold; look at, on; respect  
 Mirár, to observe; notice; consider; inquire  
 Mirar al rededor, to look about; trifle one's time  
 Mirar con malos ojos, to look at with an evil eye  
 Mirar de hito en hito, to look steadfastly at  
 Mirar de traves, to squint, look obliquely  
 Mirar por encima, to examine, observe slightly

Mirar por úno, to take care of; look after  
 Mirar sobre al hómbrro, to cast a scornful look  
 Mirarse en éllo, *v. ref.* to reflect seriously  
 Mirarse á los pies, to look into one's own faults  
 Mirarse las únas, to be idle; play at cards  
 Mirás de próa, *sf. plur.* bow-chasers (guns, naut)  
 Mirasól, *sm.* turasol; sun-flower; heliotrope (pla.)  
 Mirífico, -a, a wonderful; marvellous; admirable  
 Miríñaque, *sm.* bauble; trifle; gewgaw; trinket  
 Mirla, *sf.* blackbird; air of importance, gravity  
 Mirlamiento, *sm.* air of importance, gravity  
 Mirlarse, *v. ref.* 1. to assume an air of importance  
 Mirló, *sm.* blackbird; air of importance, gravity  
 Mirón, -a, *smf.* looker-on; spectator; gazer; pryer  
 Mirra, *sf.* myrrh (strong aromatic gum)  
 Mirrado, -a, *adj.* made of, perfumed with myrrh  
 Mirrañete, *sm.* pigeon-sauce, made of bread  
 Mirrino, -a, *adj.* perfumed with myrrh; myrrhine  
 Mirtidano, *sm.* shoot at the foot of a myrtle  
 Mirtiforme, *a.* of the shape of a myrtle; myrtleform  
 Mirtino, -a, *adj.* like, resembling myrtle  
 Mirto, *sm.* myrtle (fragrant shrub, tree)  
 Misa, *sf.* mass (service of the Romish church)  
 Misa del gállo, midnight mass. Mayór, high mass  
 Misacantano, *sm.* priest, who says the mass  
 Misál, *sm.* missal (Romish mass-book)  
 Misantropía, *f.* misanthropy; hatred of mankind  
 Misántropo, *sm.* misanthrope, hater of mankind  
 Misario, *sm.* acolyte (attendant on the priest)  
 Miscelanea, *sf.* miscellany; mixture; medley  
 Miserable, *adj.* miserable; wretched; covetous  
 Miserablemente, *adv.* miserably; covetously  
 Misericordia, *f.* mercy; clemency; loving-kindness  
 Misericordioso, *ad.* meanly; wretchedly; niggardly  
 Miseriçaya, *adj. f.* mesenteric; of the mesentery  
 Miscrar, *vn.* 1. to act penuriously, sordidly  
 Miserere, *m.* psalm; lilac passion; violent cholice  
 Miseria, *f.* misery; wretchedness; avarice; trifle  
 Misericórdia, *sf.* mercy; clemency; tenderness  
 Misericordiosamente, *adv.* piously; mercifully  
 Misericordioso, -a, *adj.* pious; compassionate  
 Misero, -a, *adj.* attending mass; saying mass often  
 Misero, -a, *adj.* miserable; wretched; avaricious  
 Misérrimo, -a, *adj. sup.* very miserable, wretched  
 Misión, *f.* mission; religious commission; costs  
 Misión, money and victuals allowed to reapers  
 Misión, country (where missionaries convert)  
 Misionero, -ario, *sm.* missionary; converter  
 Misivo, -a, *adj.* missive; sent to (letter, note, &c.)  
 Misimismo, -a, *adj. sup.* very same, identical  
 Mismo, -a, *adj.* same; identical; self; similar; like  
 Misquo, *m.* marble formed of a variety of stones  
 Mistamente, *adv.* to clerical and civil courts  
 Mistar, *a. i.* to speak, make a noise with the mouth  
 Mistela, *sf.* drink made of wine, water, sugar, &c.  
 Misterio, *m.* mystery; secret; enigma; difficulty  
 Misterio (no ser síu), not to be without meaning  
 Misteriosamente, *adv.* in a mysterious manner  
 Misterioso, -a, *adj.* mysterious; obscure; hidden  
 Mística, *sf.* mysticalness; mystical meaning  
 Misticamente, *ad.* in a mystical sense; secretly  
 Misticismo, *m.* mysticism; doctrine of the mystics  
 Místico, -a, *adj.* mystic; emblematical; spiritual  
 Místico, *sm.* mystic (ancient fanatic sectary)  
 Misticón, *sm. augm.* great mystic, enthusiast  
 Mistilíneo -a, *adj.* part straight part curved, line  
 Mistión, *sf.* mixture; mixture; mixing; mingle  
 Misto -a, *adj.* mixed; mingled; of a cross breed  
 Misto, *sm.* mixture; mixture; mash; meslin  
 Mistúra, *sf.* mixture; compound of ingredients  
 Misturar, *va.* 1. to mix; mingle; blend; jumble  
 Mita, *f.* division, or drawing lots among Indians  
 Mitad, *sf.* moiety; half (one of two equal parts)  
 Mitad y mitad, *adv.* by equal parts; by halves

Mitades (por), *adv.* by halves; by equal parts  
 Mitán, *sm.* kind of lining; glazed linen  
 Mitayo, *sm.* Indian drawn for any public labour  
 Mitela, *sf.* mitella (plant)  
 Mitigación, *sf.* mitigation; abatement; relief  
 Mitigador, *sm.* mitigator; mollifier; softener  
 Mitigante, *adj.* mitigant; assuasive; lenient  
 Mitigar, *a.* 1. to mitigate; soften; assuage; mollify  
 Mitigativo, -orio, -a, *adj.* mitigative; assuasive  
 Mitología, *sf.* explanation of the heathen Gods  
 Mitológicamente, *adv.* according to mythology  
 Mitológico, -a, *adj.* mythological; of the Gods  
 Mitológico, -ista, Mitólogo, *sm.* explainer of fables  
 Mitónes, *m. pl.* mittens (gloves without fingers)  
 Mitóte, *sm.* Indian dance  
 Mitra, *f.* mitre (bishop's cap); dignity of a bishop  
 Mitrado, *adj.* adorned with a mitre; mitred  
 Mitrar, *vn.* 1. to wear a mitre; be mitred  
 Mitridato, *m.* mithridate; antidote; anti-poison  
 Mitulo, *sm.* limpin; mitulus (large sea-mussel)  
 Mixtamente, *adv.* in both clerical & civil courts  
 Mixtífori, *a.* triable in clerical & civil courts  
 Mixtión, *sf.* mixture; mixing; mixture; mingle  
 Mixto, -a, *adj.* mixed; mingled; of a cross breed  
 Mixto, *sm.* mixture; mixture; mash; meslin  
 Mixtura, *sf.* mixture; compound of ingredients  
 Mixturar, *va.* 1. to mix; mingle; blend; jumble  
 Miz, *sm. puss* (common name of cats)  
 Mizo, -a, *sm. puss* (fouling name of a cat)  
 Moblar, *va.* 1. to furnish; decorate with furniture  
 Móble, *adj.* moveable; that may be moved  
 Mocador, Mocador, *sm.* pocket-handkerchief  
 Mocarro, mucus, of the nose; journeyman's treat  
 Mocerar, *va.* 1. to act as a boy; revel; rake  
 Mocerad, *sf.* juvenility; careless way of living  
 Moceró, *adj.* lascivious; wanton; lewd; debauch  
 Mocerón, -a, *smf.* young robust person  
 Mochala, *sf.* butt, stroke (from a horned animal)  
 Mochár, *a. i.* to cut, lop off; mutilate; dishorn  
 Mochazo, *sm.* blow with the butt-end of a musket  
 Mocheta, *f.* top of a column, cornice; corner-stone  
 Mochil, *sm.* farmer's boy  
 Mochila, *sf.* kind of caparison; knapsack (bag)  
 Mochila (hacer, 2.), to provide food for a journey  
 Mochilero, -er, *sm.* carrier of soldiers' baggage  
 Mochin, *sm.* young shoot, branch (of a tree)  
 Mócho, -a, *adj.* dishorned; maimed; shorn; lopped  
 Mochuelo, *sm.* red owl (bird that flies by night)  
 Mochuelo (tocar el), to get always the worst part  
 Moción, *sf.* motion; movement; stir; agitation  
 Moción, *sm.* monsoon (periodical trade-wind)  
 Mocoito, -a, *s. & a. dim.* very young; youthful person  
 Moco, *sm.* mucus; slime; snuff; gutter of a candle  
 Moco de pávo, *m.* turkey's crest; worthless thing  
 Moco de candil (á), by candlelight; hurriedly  
 Mocosidad, *sf.* mucousness; slime; viscosity  
 Mocosó, -a, *a.* mucous; mucky; despicable, igno-  
 Mocosó, -a, *smf.* ignorant, thoughtless youth (rant  
 Mocosuelo, -a, *smf. divin.* thoughtless youth  
 Mода, *sf.* mode; fashion; form; custom; vogue  
 Modal, *adj.* fashionable; modish; in vogue; model  
 Modales, *sm. plur.* manners; customs; habits  
 Modelar, *va.* 1. to model; mould; shape; form  
 Mod-fo, *sm.* model; copy; pattern; exemplar  
 Moderación, *sf.* moderation; temperance  
 Moderadamente, *adv.* with moderation, prudence  
 Moderado, -a, *adj.* moderate; temperate; prudent  
 Moderador, *sm.* moderator; director; restrainer  
 Moderadora, *f.* governess; directress; restrainer  
 Moderar, *va.* 1. to moderate; regulate; repress  
 Moderarse, *v. ref.* to refrain from excesses  
 Moderativo, -a, *adj.* moderating; restraining  
 Moderatório, -a, *adj.* apt to moderate; mitigate  
 Modernamente, *adv.* recently; in modern times

- Modérno**, -a, *adj.* modern; recent [cientos]  
**Modernus**, *sm. plur.* moderns (opposed to the an-  
**Modestamente**, *adv.* with modesty; decently  
**Modestia**, *sf.* modesty; decency; humility  
**Modesto**, -a, *a.* modest; decent; chaste; diffident  
**Modificación**, *sf.* modification; limitation  
**Modificador**, -a, *smf.* modifier; qualifier  
**Modificar**, *a.* 1. to modify; qualify; soften; shape  
**Modificativo**, -a, *adj.* modificative; qualifying  
**Modillo**, *sm.* manner; mien; look; appearance  
**Modillo**, *sm. dimin.* little mode, method, manner  
**Modillón**, *m.* modillion; console; bracket (arch.)  
**Módio**, *sm.* Roman dry measure  
**Modismo**, *m.* particular phraseology in a tongue  
**Modista**, *smf.* fashionist; milliner; dress-maker  
**Módo**, *sm.* mode; manner; moderation [ner as  
**Módo**, mismo módo que (del, al), in the same man-  
**Módo** (de), so that. **Sóbre módo**, extremely  
**Módo** (á), *adv.* in a similar manner; likewise  
**Modorra**, *sf.* drowsiness; dawn of day; flabbiness  
**Modorrar**, *a.* 1. to make drowsy; heavy with sleep  
**Modorrarse**, *v.* r. to become flabby (pulp of fruit)  
**Modorrilla**, *sf.* third night-watch  
**Modorro**, -a, *adj.* drowsy; sleepy; heavy; stupid  
**Modrogo**, *sm.* dunce; blockhead; dolt; numskull  
**Modulación**, *sf.* modulation; agreeable harmony  
**Modulador**, -a, *smf.* modulator; harmonist; tuner  
**Modular**, *va.* 1. to modulate; sing with harmony  
**Módulo**, *m.* module; model; diameter, of columns  
**Modurrio**, *f.* folly; foolish speech, action  
**Moéda**, *sf.* moldore; thicket of old oaks, bushes  
**Mófa**, *sf.* mockery; ridicule; sneer; scoff; taunt  
**Mofador**, -a, *smf.* mocker; ridiculer; sneerer  
**Mofadura**, *sf.* sneer; scoff; scorn; biting jest  
**Mofar**, *va.* 1. to mock; ridicule; scoff; jeer  
**Mofarse**, *v. ref.* to sneer; behave with contempt  
**Mofeto**, *sf.* mophites; mixture of hydrogen, &c.  
**Mofetizado**, -a, *a.* mephitic; ill savoured, stinking  
**Mofetes**, *m. pl.* chubby cheeks; fat, plump cheeks  
**Mofetudo**, -a, *adj.* chub-faced; with fat plump  
**Mofón**, *sm.* Siberian sheep [cheeks  
**Móga**, *sf.* (*mulg.*), cash; money; ready money  
**Mogate**, *sm.* varnish (used by potters)  
**Mogate** (á medio), *adv.* heedlessly; carelessly  
**Mogato**, -a, } *smf.* dissembler; hypocrite; pre-  
**Mogigato**, -a, } tender  
**Mogato**, -a, } *adj.* deceitful; hypocritical; in-  
**Mogigato**, -a, } sincere  
**Mogéles**, *sm. pl.* nippers (cordage of spun-yarn)  
**Moger**, *sf.* woman; wife; effeminate fellow [ua.)  
**Mogicon**, *sm.* blow on the face with the fist  
**Mogiganga**, *sf.* public diversion in masks  
**Mogigater**, *f.* hypocrisy; dissimulation; pretence  
**Mogollón**, *sm.* hanger-on; spunger; parasite  
**Mogollón** (comer de, .), to sponge upon others  
**Mogote**, *sm.* insulated rock, at sea; stack of corn  
**Mogotes**, *sm. pl.* soft tops of the horns of deer  
**Mogroño**, *sm.* spunger; parasite; clown; rustic  
**Moháda**, } *sf.* moistening; wetting; sop; stab  
**Mojáda**, }  
**Moharra**, *sf.* point of the staff of an ensign, flag  
**Moharráche**, -ácho, *m.* merry-andrew; jack-pod.  
**Mohátra**, *f.* selling high what is bought very low  
**Mohatrar**, *va.* 1. to buy under price & sell above  
**Mohatrero**, -a, *smf.* extortioner; blood-sucker  
**Mohatron**, *m.* extorter; extortioner; blood-sucker  
**Mohecer**, *va.* 2. to moss; cover with moss  
**Mohina**, *f.* animosity; rancour; desire of revenge  
**Mohino**, -a, *adj.* peevish; black (horses, mules)  
**Molino**, -a, begotten by a stone-horse & she-ass  
**Móho**, *sm.* mass; mouldiness; rust; bluntness  
**Mohoso**, -a, *adj.* mossy; mouldy; rusty; musty  
**Mojabána**, *f.* cheese-cake; paste made of butter,  
**Mojador**, -a, *smf.* moistener; waterer [ &c.

- Mojadura**, *sf.* moistening; wetting; damping  
**Mojáma**, *sf.* salt tunny-hsh (dried or smoked)  
**Mojár**, *va.* 1. to moisten; wet; damp; interfere  
**Mojár**, *vn.* to be immersed in business, very busy  
**Mojarrilla**, *sm.* jester; joker; quibbler; punster  
**Mojc**, *m.* sauce (of fricassee, ragout, dressed meat)  
**Moji**, } *sm.* earthen pan; gallery for women in  
**Mojil**, } theatres  
**Moji**, **Mojil**, tart made of cheese, bread, apples  
**Mójo**, *sm.* steeping; soaking; imbibing  
**Mojón**, *sm.* landmark; heap; pile; kind of play  
**Mojóna**, *sf.* duty on wine sold by retail; surveying  
**Mojonación**, *sf.* setting up of landmarks, limits  
**Mojonar**, *a.* 1. to set landmarks; mark with stones  
**Mojonera**, *sf.* place where landmarks are set  
**Mojonero**, *sm.* gauger; measurer of quantities  
**Móla**, **Mola-matriz**, *sf.* mole; false conception  
**Moláda**, *sf.* quantity of colours ground at once  
**Molár**, *adj.* molar; fit, able to grind (millstone)  
**Moldár**, *va.* 1. to mould; fashion; adjust  
**Mólde**, *sm.* mould; matrix; pattern; model; copy  
**Mólde** (de), in print; published; to the purpose  
**Moldeador**, *m.* moulder; caster of models, moulds  
**Moldear**, *va.* 1. to mould; model; shape  
**Moldúra**, *sf.* moulding (ornamental cavity)  
**Moldúras de próa**, *sf. pl.* carved work of a ship's  
**Moldurar**, *va.* 1. to make a moulding [head  
**Móle**, *adj.* soft; mild; gentle; yielding; tender  
**Móle**, *sf.* vast size; great quantity; massiness  
**Molécula**, *sf.* molecule (small particle, of bodies)  
**Moledero**, -a, *adj.* to be ground, pulverized  
**Moledor**, -a, *smf.* grinder; iron-pot (printers')  
**Moledúra**, *f.* grinding; flour; grist; grinding-mill  
**Molendano**, *sm.* miller; chocolate-manufacturer  
**Moler**, *va.* 2. to grind; pound; vex; waste; tire  
**Moler** a azótes, to lash; whip; horsewhip  
**Molero**, *sm.* maker, seller of mill-stones  
**Molestador**, -a, *smf.* molester; vexer; disturber  
**Molestamente**, *adv.* in a vexatious manner  
**Molestár**, *va.* 1. to molest; vex; disturb; tease  
**Molestía**, *sf.* molestation; vexation; injury  
**Molestó**, -a, *a.* vexatious; troublesome; grievous  
**Moloto**, -a, *f.* muller (stone for grinding colours)  
**Moloton**, *sm.* milled flannel; swanskin (stuff)  
**Molibdéná**, *f.* molybdena (mineral like plumbago)  
**Molície**, *sf.* tenderness; softness; effeminacy  
**Molido**, -a, *adj.* ground; vexed; tired; fogged  
**Moliénda**, *sf.* grinding; grist; grinding-mill; pain  
**Moliénte**, *s. & adj.* grinder; grinding; pounding  
**Moliénte y corriente**, *ad.* properly; right; exactly  
**Molificable**, *adj.* mollifiable; easy to soften  
**Molificación**, *sf.* mollifying; softening  
**Molificador**, *sm.* mollifier; softener; lenitive  
**Molificar**, *va.* 1. to mollify; soften; assuage  
**Molificativo**, -a, *adj.* emollient; softening  
**Molimiénte**, *sm.* grinding; pounding; fatigue  
**Molinéjo**, } *sm. dimin.* small mill; hand-mill  
**Molineto**, }  
**Molinera**, *sf.* miller's wife  
**Molinería**, *sf.* collection of mills  
**Molinero**, *sm.* miller; grinder  
**Molinero**, -a, *a.* of a mill; to be ground, pounded  
**Molinete**, *m.* windlass; capstan (naut.); turnstile  
**Molinillo**, -éte, *sm. dimin.* small mill; hand-mill  
**Molinillo**, churn-staff; ancient tripping, of clo.  
**Molinismo**, *sm.* molinism; quietism (doctrine)  
**Molinista**, *sm.* follower of Molina's doctrine  
**Molino**, *sm.* mill; restless, noisy fellow; mouth  
**Molino de séda**, throw-mill, for twisting-silk  
**Molino de sangre**, mill turned by men or animals  
**Molino de cort-za de róble**, bark-mill  
**Molino de viento**, de agua, wind-mill, water-mill  
**Molino de máno**, de papel, hand-mill, paper-mill  
**Molino de estampár**, *sm.* stamping-mill

Molino de aserrar, *de frágua*, sawing, forge-mill  
 Molitivo, -a, *adj.* mollitient; softening; assuasive  
 Molla, *sf.* crumb of bread (inward part of a loaf)  
 Mollar, *adj.* soft; tender; fleshy; flexible; useful  
 Mólle, *sm.* Peruvian schinus (plant)  
 Mollar, *n.* 1. to soften; grow pliable; yield easily  
 Molledo, *sm.* fleshy part, of a limb; crumb of bread  
 Molleja, *sf.* gland; gizzard (of a fowl); maw  
 Mollejón, *sm. aug.* large gland; corpulent person  
 Mollejuella, Mollejilla, -ita, *sf. dim.* small gland  
 Mollentar, *va.* 1. to mollify; soften; assuage  
 Mollers, *sf.* crown; top of the head  
 Mollera (ser duro de), to be obstinate, stubborn  
 Mollera (cerrado de), *adj.* rude; ignorant  
 Mollero, *sm.* fleshy part of the arm  
 Molleta, *sf.* snufflers; bread of the finest flour  
 Mollete, *sm.* mauchet (small fine white loaf)  
 Molletes, *sm. plur.* plump, round cheeks  
 Mollina, Mollizua, *sf.* mist; small rain; fog  
 Mollizár, -ear, *n.* 1. to drizzle; fall in small drops  
 Molondro, Molondrón, *sm.* mean-spirited fellow  
 Moloso, *m.* molossus (foot of 3 long syllables, Lat.)  
 Moltura, *sf.* miller's lee (for grinding); toll  
 Moly, *sm.* molie; moly; yellow garlic (plant)  
 Momentaneamente, *adv.* instantaneously  
 Momentáneo, -a, *a.* of short duration; momentary  
 Momento, *sm.* moment; consequence; importance  
 Momento (al), *adv.* in a moment; immediately  
 Momentos (per), *ad.* successively; continually  
 Momeria, *sf.* mummy; masked entertainment  
 Momoio, -a, *a.* lean; thin; spare; meagre; poor in  
 Mómia, *sf.* mummy (embalmed dead body) [desh  
 Momo, *sm.* buffoonery; low jests; grimaces  
 Momordija, *sf.* balsam-apple  
 Momperrada, *sf.* kind of glazed woollen stuff [flour  
 Móna, *s. f.* female monkey; mimic; cake made of  
 Móna, *instr.* for copying pictures, &c., in any size  
 Monacal, *adj.* monachal; monastic; monkish  
 Monacalmente, *adv.* monastically; monkishly  
 Monacato, *sm.* monastic life; monkhood  
 Monacillo, *sm.* boy serving in a convent of monks  
 Monacórdio, *sm.* monochord (instr. of one string)  
 Monada, *sf.* grimace; monad (indivisible thing)  
 Mónade, *sm.* monad; monade (indivisible thing)  
 Monágo, Monaguillo, *sm.* boy serving in a convent  
 Monaquismo, *sm.* monachism; monastic life  
 Monarca, *sm.* monarch; king; sovereign; ruler  
 Monarquía, *sf.* monarchy; kingdom; empire  
 Monárquico, -a, *adj.* monarchical; regal; sovereign  
 Monasterial, *adj.* monasterial; of a monastery  
 Monasterillo, *sm. dim.* small monastery, convent  
 Monasterio, *sm.* monastery; convent; cloister  
 Monasticamente, *adv.* in a recluse manner  
 Monástico, -a, *adj.* monastic; cloisteral; recluse  
 Monázo, *sm. augm.* large monkey, ape  
 Monda, *sf.* pruning of trees; pruning-season  
 Mondadiénte, Mondadiénte, *sm.* tooth-pick  
 Mondador, -a, *smf.* cleaner; clearer; purifier  
 Mondadura, *sf.* cleaning; cleansing; clearing  
 Mondaduras, *f. pl.* parings; peelings (of anything)  
 Mondaoresas, *m.* ear-pick, *instr.* to clean the ears  
 Mondar, *a.* 1. to clean; cleanse; peel; cut the hair  
 Mondar los huesos, to pick bones quite clean  
 Mondéjo, *m.* sheep's maw filled with minced-meat  
 Mónde, -a, *adj.* clean; neat; pure; unadulterated  
 Mónde y liróndo, *adj.* pure; unmixed; genuine  
 Mondónja, *sf.* kitchen-wench; maid-servant  
 Mondónjo, *sm.* paunch; black pudding; tripe  
 Mondónjo (hacer el, 2.), to dress tripe, &c.  
 Mondongonizar, *va.* 1. to make black puddings  
 Mondonguero, -a, *s.* maker, seller of black puddings  
 Mondonguil, *adj.* of tripe, black puddings  
 Monéda, *sf.* money; coin; silver; cash; coinage  
 Monéda corriente, *sf.* current-coin

Monéda de vellón, *sf.* copper coin (base metal)  
 Monedaje, *sm.* coinage; charges, duty for coining  
 Monedar, -ear, *va.* 1. to coin; make, stamp money  
 Monedería, *sf.* mint (place for making money)  
 Monedero, *sm.* officer of the mint; coiner  
 Monedero falso, *m.* coiner, maker of false money  
 Monedilla, -ita, *sf. dimin.* small piece of money  
 Monería, *sf.* grimace; mimicry; trife; gawgaw  
 Monesco, -a, *a.* apish; of, like a monkey; mimical  
 Monetario, *m.* cabinet of ancient coins & models  
 Monfi, *sm.* ancient name of Moorish highwaymen  
 Monforte, *sm.* everlasting, strong cloth  
 Monge, *sm.* monk; brown peacock (beaut. fowl)  
 Mongeico, -illo, -ito, *sm. dimin.* little monk  
 Mongia, *f.* monkhood; prebend enjoyed by a monk  
 Mongil, *sm.* nun's dress, habit; widow's weeds  
 Mongio, *sm.* state of a nun, at her taking the veil  
 Monicaco, -ángo, *sm.* conceited heedless person  
 Monición, *f.* publication of the bans of marriage  
 Monigote, *sm.* lay-brother (of a religious order)  
 Monigote, person not thought of in his profession  
 Monillo, *sm.* corset (for women); small monkey  
 Monipodio, *sm.* combination for an illegal object  
 Mónis, *sf.* kind of fritters; small and neat thing  
 Monitor, *sm.* monitor, in religious communities  
 Monitoria, *f.* summons from an ecclesiastic court  
 Monitorio, -a, *adj.* monitory; admonishing  
 Monja, *f.* nun (pious woman retired in a cloister)  
 Monjas, *sf. plur.* sparks, from burning papers  
 Monjita, *sf. dimin.* little nun; young nun  
 Mónico, -a, *adj.* pretty; neat; nice; funny; merry  
 Móno, *sm.* monkey; ape; mimic; ludicrous imitator  
 Monocerote, Monocerote, *sm.* unicorn (animal)  
 Monocórdio, *sm.* monochord (instr. of one string)  
 Monocotiledón, *s.* plant with only one seed-lobe  
 Monocotiledóneo, -a, *adj.* with only one seed-lobe  
 Monocromata, *f.* monochrome, pic. of one colour  
 Monóculo, -a, *a.* one-eyed; monocular; monoculus  
 Monóculo, *m.* bandage for the fistula lachrymalis  
 Monogamia, *sf.* marriage of one wife only  
 Monógamo, *sm.* one, who marries only once  
 Monografía, -a, *adj.* drawn in plain lines  
 Monograma, *sm.* cipher containing a name  
 Monólogo, *sm.* soliloquy; monologue; monology  
 Monomaquia, *sf.* single combat; duel; monomachy  
 Monómio, *sm.* algebraic quantity with one name  
 Monopastos, *sm.* pulley with one wheel  
 Monopetaló, -a, *adj.* having only one flower-leaf  
 Monopolio, *m.* monopoly; sole privilege of sale  
 Monopolista, *sm.* monopolist, forestaller  
 Monopolizar, *va.* 1. to monopolize; forestal  
 Monoptero, *m.* round temple with a pillared roof  
 Monosilábico, -a, *adj.* consisting of one syllable  
 Monosilabo, *m.* word of one syllable; monosyllabic  
 Monosilabo, -a, *a.* of one syllable; monosyllabic  
 Monospermo, -a, *adj.* with one seed to each flower  
 Monóstico, Monostiquio, *sm.* poem of one verse  
 Monoteísmo, belief in only one God; monotheism  
 Monotonía, *sf.* uniformity of sound; monotony  
 Monótono, -a, *adj.* uniform in sound; monotonous  
 Monotriglifo, *m.* one triglyph between 2 columns  
 Mousseñor, *sm.* title of the dauphin, & of prelates  
 Monsiúr, monsieur (speaking to, of a Frenchman)  
 Monstruo, *sm.* monster (thing, &c. unnatural)  
 Monstruosamente, *adv.* monstrously; terribly  
 Monstruosidad, *sf.* monstrosity; great enormity  
 Monstruoso, -a, *a.* monstrous; enormous; shocking  
 Mónica, *f.* amount; total; value; sound of the trum.  
 Montadero, *sm.* one who mounts; mounting-block  
 Montado, *a.* ready to be mounted (horse); horsed  
 Montado, sent by a knight to serve in a campaign  
 Montador, *sm.* one who mounts; mounting-block  
 Montadura, *f.* all the accoutrements of a troupee  
 Montage, *sm.* mounting of artillery (milit.)

Montáges, *m. pl.* mounting of a piece of ordnance  
 Montanera, *sf.* feeding of hogs with acorns  
 Montanero, *sm.* forester; keeper of a forest  
 Montáño, -a, *adj.* mountainous; full of mountains  
 Montañada, *f.* ostentation; boasting; multitude  
 Montante, *sm.* broad-sword (of fencing masters)  
 Montante, upright post (of a machine)  
 Montantear, *v. l.* to wield the broad-sword; vault  
 Montanero, *sm.* fighter with a broad-sword  
 Montaña, *sf.* mountain; large hill; mount  
 Montañas, *f. pl.* highlands; ridge of mountains  
 Montañas, -a, *adj.* mountain; mountainous  
 Montañes, -a, *smf.* mountaineer; highlander  
 Montañeta, -ucia, *sf. dimin.* small mountain; hill  
 Montañoso, -a, *a.* mountainous; full of mountains  
 Montar, *vn. l.* to go on horseback; be worth  
 Montar, to double a cape; sail round a headland  
 Montar en cuidado, be on one's guard; be careful  
 Montar, *a.* to fine for cattle entering a mountain  
 Montar la brecha, to mount the breach  
 Montar un navio, to take the command of a ship  
 Montaraz, *sm.* guard of mountains; mountaineer  
 Montaraz, *adj.* mountainous; wild; untamed  
 Montas, *adv.* indeed; truly; in truth; certainly  
 Montazgár, *vd. l.* to levy toll upon passing cattle  
 Montazgo, *sm.* toll to be paid for passing cattle  
 Monte, *sm.* mountain; wood; difficulty; thick hair  
 Monte, stock of cards left after each has his share  
 Monte alto, de árboles, lofty grove, wood  
 Monte bajo, de malegas, copse; brushwood  
 Monte pio, *m.* house for pawing without interest  
 Monte (andár á), to skulk; lurk in hiding-places  
 Monte, *sf.* art of cutting stone; plan of building  
 Monte, sweep of an arch (on the convex side)  
 Montear, *a. l.* to beat a wood in pursuit of game  
 Montear, to draw the plan of, a building; vault  
 Montecillo, *sm. dim.* small wood, forest; hillock  
 Monte-ra, *sf.* cloth cap; hunting cap  
 Monterero, *m.* maker, seller of hunting caps, &c.  
 Monterry, *sm.* thin paste rolled in spiral tubes  
 Monteria, *sf.* hunting; hunting cap maker's place  
 Monte-ro, *m.* hunt-man; one who delights in hunt.  
 Monte-s, -a, *a.* mountainous; bred, found in a forest  
 Montesa, *sf.* military order of our Lady (in Spain)  
 Montescos (haber, 2.), to have great disputes  
 Montesino, -a, *a.* bred, found in a forest, mount.  
 Monte, *sm.* amount; sum; sound of the trumpet  
 Montón, *m.* heap; pile; cluster; lazy, dirty fellow  
 Montón de tierra, *sm.* very old infirm person  
 Montones (a), *adv.* in abundance; by heaps  
 Montuosidad, *sf.* being full of mountains, woods  
 Montuoso, -a, *a.* mountainous; hilly; full of woods  
 Montura, *sf.* horse, mule, &c., for riding; saddle  
 Monuelo, *sm. dimin.* coxcomb; top; vain fellow  
 Monumento, *sm.* monument; tomb; pillar; statue  
 Monumentos, *sm. plur.* remains of antiquity  
 Monzón, *sm.* monsoon (periodical trade-wind)  
 Moña, *f.* doll, dressed in the fashion; peevishness  
 Moño, *m.* hair tied on the top of the head; tuft of  
 Moñudo, -a, *adj.* tufted; crested; topped [bird  
 Moquear, *vn. l.* to snivel, run at the nose  
 Moquero, *sm.* pocket-handkerchief  
 Moquete, *sm.* blow on the face; rap on the nose  
 Moquetear, *vn. l.* to have a great nasal discharge  
 Moquetear, *vd.* to give blows in the face; slap  
 Moquifero, -a, *adj.* snotty; mucous; slimy; viscous  
 Moquillo, *m. dim.* little mucus; pip (dis. in fowls)  
 Moquita, *sf.* snivel; running from the nose  
 Mora, *sf.* delay; procrastination; mulberry (fruit)  
 Morabito, *sm.* Mahometan religious sage  
 Morácho, -a, *adj.* dark purple  
 Morada, *sf.* habitation; residence; home; lodging  
 Morado, -a, *adj.* of a violet, mulberry-colour  
 Morador, *m.* inhabitant; resider; dweller; lodger

Morága, *f.* handful, bundle made by women-glean.  
 Morál, *m.* mulberry-tree. Morál, ethics; morality  
 Morál, *adj.* moral; virtuous; of good conduct  
 Moraleja, *sf.* brief moral observation  
 Moralidad, *sf.* morality; virtuous conduct in life  
 Moralista, *sm.* moralist; practiser of morality  
 Moralizador, *sm.* moralizer, writer on morals  
 Moráizar, *v. l.* to moralize; speak, write on morals  
 Moralmente, *adv.* morally; honestly; probably  
 Morár, *vn. l.* to inhabit; reside; dwell; live; stay  
 Moráto, -a, *adj.* to, of manners and morals  
 Moratoria, *sf.* letter of licence granted to a debtor  
 Morbidez, *f.* softness, mellowness of tint (paint.)  
 Mórvido, -a, *adj.* morbid; diseased; soft; mellow  
 Mórvido, -a, *adj.* morbid; causing disease  
 Mórbo, *m.* disease; sickness; distemper, infirmity  
 Mórbo, -a, *a.* morbose; proceeding from disease  
 Morcácho (trigo), *sm.* common rye (coarse corn)  
 Morcajo (trigo), *sm.* common rye, *adj.* blackish  
 Morcilla, *sf.* spark (flying from a lamp)  
 Morcilla, *sf.* black pudding; hogs' pudding  
 Morcillero, *sm.* maker, seller of black puddings  
 Morcillo, -a, *adj.* entirely black (horse, &c.)  
 Morcillo, *m.* fleshy part of the arm, above the elbow  
 Morcón, *sm.* large black pudding; dumpy fellow  
 Mordacidia, *sf.* mordacity; sarcastic language  
 Mordacilla, *sf.* small gag put on novices, in conv.  
 Mordante, *sm.* hook, to keep the types tight (priv.)  
 Mordaz, *adj.* corrosive; biting; sarcastic; keen  
 Mordáza, *sf.* gag (to hinder speaking); nippers  
 Mordazmente, *adj.* bitingly; sarcastically  
 Mordedor, -a, *smf.* biter; one who bites; giber  
 Mordedora, *sf.* bite; biting; morsure; corrosion  
 Morder, 2, to bite; corrode; gnaw; catch; carp at  
 Morder, *n.* to be pungent; hold fast in the ground  
 Morderse los dedos, *ref.* to be irritated, vexed  
 Morderse los labios (no), to speak one's mind  
 Mordicación, *sf.* biting; smarting; mortification  
 Mordicáute, *adj.* biting; acrid; pungent; sharp  
 Mordicar, *a. l.* to gnaw; nibble; eat away; corrode  
 Mordicativo, -a, gnawing; biting; mordicant  
 Mordido, -a, *a.* gnawed; wasted away; diminished  
 Mordido, *sm. bit.* mouthful; morsel; small piece  
 Mordiente, *m.* gold-size; pigment, used by paint.  
 Mordihón, *sm.* weevil (grub bred in corn laid up)  
 Mordimiento, *sm.* bite; biting; morsure; corrosion  
 Mordiscár, *a. l.* to gnaw; nibble; eat away; mump  
 Mordisco, Mordizeco, *sm.* bite; piece bitten off  
 Moré de sal, *m.* purple red, for painting in fresco  
 Morena, *sf.* brown bread; frog-bit (plant)  
 Morenilla, -ita, *sf.* brunette (brownish woman)  
 Morenillo, *m.* black powder, used by sheep-shearers  
 Morenillo, -a, *adj. dimin.* dear little brown  
 Moreno, -a, *a.* brown; swarthy; tawny; olivaster  
 Morera, *sf.* white mulberry-tree  
 Morera, *sm.* plantation of white mulberry-trees  
 Moreria, *f.* quarter of the town where Moors live  
 Morra, *sf.* kind of sauce, relish (to food)  
 Morfeo, *m.* Morpheus (god of sleep, dreams); sleep  
 Morfex, *sf.* cormorant (bird of prey)  
 Mórge, *sf.* lecs, dregs of oil  
 Mórquendo, -a, *adj.* dying, in a dying state  
 Morigo, -a, *adj.* Moorish; of the Moors  
 Morigeración, *sf.* obedience; obsequiousness  
 Morigerár, *a. l.* to endeavour to curb one's pass.  
 Morillo, *m. dim.* little Moor; andiron, *p.* cob-iron  
 Morir, *n. 3.* to die; perish; expire; wish for eagerly  
 Morir de sed, de frío, to die with thirst, with cold  
 Morir al mundo, to quit the world; retire  
 Morir vestido, to die a violent death suddenly  
 Morirse, *v.* to go out; be extinguished, quenched  
 Morirse por, be excessively fond of  
 Morisco, -a, *adj.* Moorish; to, of the Moors  
 Morisco, -a, *smf.* Moor turned Mahomedan



Morisma, *f.* Mohammed. sect; multitude of Moors  
 Morisqueta, *sf.* Moorish trick; deception; fraud  
 Morlaco, -a, } *adj.* affecting ignorance, stupidity  
 Morlón, -a, }  
 Morles, *sm.* sort of linen, made at Morlaix; lawn  
 Morlés de morlés, all of a piece; the finest linen  
 Mormullo, Mormuroo, *sm.* murmur; mutter  
 Mornuración, *sf.* backbiting; calumny; slander  
 Mormurador, *m.* murmurer; slanderer; detractor  
 Mormurar, *va.* 1. to purr; murmur; mutter  
 Móro, -a, *adj.* Moorish; of the Moors; pure  
 Móro, -a, *sm.* Moor; native of Africa  
 Móros y cristianos (haber), to dispute sharply  
 Morocádo, *f.* blow given by a ram with its horn  
 Morón, *sm.* hill; high land; small hill, hillock  
 Moróncho, -a, } *adj.* bald; void of leaves; leafless  
 Moróndo, -a, }  
 Morondanga, *sf.* hodge-podge; medley of trifles  
 Morónia, *sf.* dish made of various vegetables  
 Morosánite, *adv.* in a slow manner; tardily  
 Morosidad, *sf.* slowness; tardiness; delay  
 Moroso, -a, *adj.* slow; tardy; dull; heavy  
 Morquera, *sf.* Spanish thyme; savory (plant)  
 Mórra, *f.* crown of the head; play with the fingers  
 Mórrada, *f.* butt against each others' heads (pers.)  
 Mórral, *sm.* hunter's bag; for provisions & game  
 Mórral, small corn-bag hung to the mouth of mules  
 Mórralla, *sf.* heap, medley of useless things  
 Mórrillo, *sm.* pebble; fat of the nape of a sheep  
 Mórrina, *sf.* murrain (plague among cattle)  
 Mórrion, *m.* murrion; helmet; vertigo (in hawks)  
 Mórra, *sm.* anything round; protuberant lip  
 Mórra (andar al l.), to come to blows  
 Mórrro, -a, *adj.* purring (as a cat, leopard)  
 Mórróncho, -a, *adj.* mild; gentle; meek; tame  
 Mórrúdo, -a, *adj.* with large protuberant lips  
 Morsána, *sf.* common bean-caper (plant)  
 Mórtaja, *sf.* shroud; winding-sheet; mortise  
 Mórtal, *adj.* mortal; fatal; deadly; destructive  
 Mórtal, *sm.* mortal; man; human being  
 Mórtalidad, *sf.* mortality; subjection to death  
 Mórtalmente, *adv.* mortally; to death; extremely  
 Mórtandád, *sf.* mortality; frequency of death  
 Mórtecino, -a, *adj.* dying a natural death; dying  
 Mórtecino (color), *sm.* pale, deadly colour  
 Mórtecino (hacer la), to feign being dead  
 Mórturada, *sf.* sauce made at once in a mortar  
 Mórturada, quantity of stones thrown by a mortar  
 Mórtete, *m.* small mortar; wax-lamp put in wat.  
 Mórtete, small mortar fired at rejoicings  
 Mórtérico, -illo, -ito, -uelo, *m. dim.* small mortar  
 Mórtéro, *sm.* mortar, to pound in; bomb-cannon  
 Mórtéro, short thick yellow wax-taper  
 Mórt-ro de brúxala, *sm.* inner compass-box (na.)  
 Mórt-rocto, *sm.* play-thing for boys; tricasse  
 Mórticínio, *sm.* carrion (flesh not fit for food)  
 Mórtífero, -a, *adj.* deadly; fatal; destructive  
 Mórtificación, *sf.* mortification; gangrene  
 Mórtificar, *va.* 1. to mortify; gangrene; humble  
 Mórtificarse, *v. r.* to subdue one's own passions  
 Mórtuoria (casa), *sf.* house of the deceased  
 Mórtuorio, *sm.* burial; funeral; mortuary (plac.)  
 Móruca, *sf.* heap of loose stones  
 Móruco, *sm.* ram (male sheep)  
 Móruca, *sf.* short stay; slight hinderance  
 Móruco, *adj.* Moorish; to, of the Moors  
 Móruca, *sf.* cash; specie; money; money in hand  
 Mosaico, -a, *a.* mosaic; mosaical, of the law of Mos.  
 Mosaica (obra), *f.* mosaic (work done in pebbles)  
 Mósca, *sf.* fly; esch; impertinent intruder  
 Mósca (tener mucha, 2.), to be very rich  
 Mósca (andar con, 1.), to fly into a passion  
 Mósca muerta, feigned spiritless fellow  
 Mósca en leche, brown woman dressed in white

Mósca de búrrro, horse-fly (large fly stinging hor.)  
 Mósca, *sf. plur.* sparks flying from a light  
 Mósca, *sf.* gad-fly; horse-fly; eggs of bees  
 Mósca, *n.* 1. to lay eggs (bees in their cells)  
 Mósca, *m.* large horse-fly; gad-fly; sly fellow  
 Mósca, *sf.* fly-catcher (bird catching flies)  
 Mósca! *int.* exclamation of complaint, surprise  
 Mósca, *a.* muscadine (grapes); tiresome (top)  
 Mósca, *sf.* spark flying from a lamp  
 Mósca, *m.* large fly; spungier; deceitful fellow  
 Mósca, maple-tree; sycamore; maple-sugar  
 Mosen, *sm.* sir (ancient title in Arragon)  
 Mósillo, *sm. plur.* shell-fish sticking to ships  
 Mósqueado, -a, *adj.* spotted; painted; variegated  
 Mósquedo, *sm.* fly-flap, flapper; tail (of anim.)  
 Mósquear, *va.* 1. to flap, catch flies; retort a joke  
 Mósquear las espaldas, to whip the shoulders  
 Mósquearse, *v. r.* to repel stops with violence  
 Mósqueo, *sm.* catching, driving flies with a flap  
 Mósquero, *sm.* fly-trap (thing to catch flies)  
 Mósquera-la, *f.* muscadine-pear (of a redd. col.)  
 Mósqueta, *sf.* white musk-rose (fragrant flower)  
 Mósquetazo, *sm.* musket-shot  
 Mósquete, *sm.* musket (large fire-lock)  
 Mósquetería, *f.* infantry; s.ters in the pit (thea.)  
 Mósqueteril, -a, *a.* of musketeers, a crowd in the pit  
 Mósquetero, *m.* musketeer; frequenter of the pit  
 Mósquil, Mosquino, -a, *adj.* to, of flies {guats  
 Mósquitero, -a, *s.* gauze over a bed, to keep off  
 Mósquito, *sm.* gnat; midge; mosquito; tippler  
 Mósacho, *m.* whisker; mustache; spot in the face  
 Móstachon, *sm.* kind of ginger-bread  
 Móstachos, *sm. plur.* standing lifts (naut.)  
 Móstachos de bauprés, bowsprit-shrouds (naut.)  
 Móstachoso, -a, *a.* whiskered; wearing whiskers  
 Móstachillo, *f.* sparrow-shot (smallest nail-shot)  
 Móstajo, *sm.* white bean-tree; wildservice  
 Móstaza, *sf.* mustard; mustard-seed; hail-shot  
 Móstaza (hacer la), to make one's nose bleed  
 Móstazo, *sm.* mustard; strong thick must  
 Móstear, *v.* 1. to yield must; ferment must in vats  
 Móstear, to mix must with old wine (to revive it)  
 Móstela, *sf.* sprig, twig, scion of vines  
 Móstel-ra, *sf.* place where twigs of vines are laid  
 Móstillo, *sm.* sauce made of must and mustara  
 Móstillo, ca'e made of must & other ingredients  
 Mósto, *sm.* stem (juice of the grape); must  
 Mósto agustin, *sm.* kind of cake  
 Móstra, *adj.* that may be shown, exhibited  
 Móstrado, -a, *adj.* accustomed; habituated  
 Móstrador, *sm.* prover, hand of a clock; counter  
 Móstrar, *va.* 1. to show, lay before; prove; teach  
 Móstrar las suelas de los zapatos, to run away  
 Móstrase, *v. r.* to show one's self; appear  
 Móstre-cco, -a, *adj.* strayed; vagrant; stupid; fat  
 Móstrencos (bienes), *sm. plur.* goods unowned  
 Móta, *f.* small knot on cloth; mote; slight defect  
 Móta, loose bit of thread on cloth; mound of earth  
 Mótac-n, *sm.* market-clerk; inspector of weights  
 Mótacil, } *sf.* wagtail; motacilla (small bird)  
 Mótacilla, }  
 Môte, *sm.* motto; apposite sentence; nickname  
 Mótcar, *va.* 1. to speckle; mark with small spots  
 Mótcar, -a, *sm.* mocker; scoffer; ridiculer  
 Mótcar, -a, 1. to revile; scoff, ridicule; nickname  
 Mótete, *sm.* motet; short musical anthem  
 Mótlar, *va.* 1. to crop; cut off the hair  
 Mótllón, *sm.* lay-brother (of a religious order)  
 Mótin, *m.* mutiny; sedition; revolt; insurrection  
 Mótita, *sf.* small bit of thread sticking to cloth  
 Mótivar, *va.* 1. to give a reason; assign a motive  
 Mótivo, *sm.* motive; reason; cause; impulse  
 Mótivo (de su), *adv.* of one's own accord  
 Mótivo, -a, *adj.* motive; moving; impelling

- Motolito, Motolótico, -a, *adj.* easily deceived  
 Motón, *m.* block; pulley. Motón ciego, dead-block  
 Motón de gancho, de aparaje, hook, tackle-block  
 Motón sencillo, de la gata, single block, cat-block  
 Motón del virador del tamborete, top-block (na.)  
 Motones, *sm. plur.* pulleys with sheaves (naut.)  
 Motones herrados, iron-bound blocks (naut.)  
 Motones de retorno, leading-blocks (naut.)  
 Motones de la driza mayor, main gear-blocks  
 Motonería, *sf.* blocks and pulleys (naut.)  
 Motonero, *m.* block-maker; one who makes pulleys  
 Motor, *sm.* mover; promoter; encourager; exciter  
 Motril, *sm.* farmer's boy; cow-herd  
 Motriz, *adj.* motory; impelling; giving motion  
 Mótú propio [Lat.], *adv.* by one's own will  
 Movedizo, -a, *a.* moveable; changeable; unsteady  
 Movedor, -a, *s.* mover; causer; exciter; promoter  
 Mover, *va. 2.* to move; give an impulse; stir up  
 Mover, *v. n.* to begin to sprout; bud; miscarry  
 Moverse, *r.* to move; change place; go forward  
 Movible, *adj.* moveable; that can be moved; loose  
 Moviente, *adj.* moving; motory; giving motion  
 Móvil, moveable; mobile; motory; may be moved  
 Móvil (primer), *sm.* primum mobile; first mover  
 Movilidad, *sf.* mobility; moveableness; levity  
 Movimiento, *sm.* movement; motion; commotion  
 Moxa, *sf.* sort of cautery; caustic (surg.)  
 Móxil, Moxil, earthen pan; women's gallery (thea.)  
 Moyana, small culverin; lie; brau-bread for dogs  
 Moyá, *m.* liquid measure, of about sixteen quarts  
 Moyuelo, *sm.* grits; pollard; fine sort of bran  
 Mózca, *f. girl;* lass; maid-servant; batlet; last game  
 Mózca de cámara, chamber-maid, maid for bed-room  
 Mózca de cántaro, maid to fetch, carry water  
 Mózca de fortuna, prostitute; hireling; strumpet  
 Mozalbete, -illo, *sm.* beardless youth; stripling  
 Mozallón, *sm.* young, robust labourer, ploughman  
 Mozárabe, *a.* who lived formerly among the Moors  
 Mozcorra, *sf.* common woman; prostitute; whore  
 Mózo, -a, *adj.* young; youthful; single; unmarried  
 Mózo, *sm.* young man; man-servant; bachelor; cat  
 Mózo, dumb-waiter; ordinary seaman (naut.)  
 Mózo de caballos, *sm.* groom; horse-boy  
 Mózo de pájca cebada, hostler; manager of horses  
 Mózo de mulas, muleter; driver, feeder of mules  
 Mózo de espuela, lackey; farmer of tithes  
 Mózo de cordel, de esquina, street-porter; carrier  
 Mózo de bomba, fireman (to extinguish fires)  
 Mozón, *sm. augm.* robust, strong young man  
 Mozueta, *sf. dimin.* very young girl, woman  
 Mozueto, *sm. dimin.* very young man; stripling  
 Mozueto, -a, *a.* young; youthful; vigorous; strong  
 Mú, *sf.* silence (imposed on children); sleep  
 Mú, *sm.* bellowing, roaring (of bulls, &c.)  
 Muceta, *sf.* part of a bishop's dress; doctor's hood  
 Muchachada, *sf.* boyish, girlish trick, frolic  
 Muchachear, *n. l.* to act, play in a childish manner  
 Muchacheria, *sf.* squalling of many boys  
 Muchachéz, *sf.* childhood; juvenility; boyhood  
 Muchacho, -a, *smf.* boy; lad; girl; lass  
 Muchácho, -a, *adj.* boyish; girlish; frolicsome  
 Muchedumbre, multitude; great number; plenty  
 Múcho, -a, *adj.* much; plentiful; abundant  
 Múcho, *adv.* much; excessively; in a great degree  
 Múcho (no ha), *adv.* not long since; lately  
 Múcho (no ser, *v. aux.*), to be no wonder  
 Mucilaginoso, -a, *a.* mucilaginous; viscous; slimy  
 Mucilago, *sm.* mucilage; viscous juice; body  
 Mucosidad, *sf.* mucousness; viscosity; slime  
 Mucoso, -a, *a.* mucous; viscous; slimy; muculent  
 Múda, *sf.* alteration; change of linen; mute letter  
 Múda, rouge; moulting; roost; of birds of prey  
 Múda (estar en), to keep a profound silence  
 Modable, *adj.* mutable; changeable; alterable  
 Mudamente, *adv.* in a silent manner; tacitly  
 Mudanza, *sf.* alteration; change of place; levity  
 Mudanza, certain number of motions in a dance  
 Mudar, *va. 1.* to change; remove; alter; moult  
 Mudarse, *r.* to change one's sentiments, manners  
 Mudarse, to shift one's dress; change one's abode  
 Mudarse, to wander from the main subject  
 Mudez, *sf.* dumbness; impediment of speech  
 Múdo, -a, *adj.* dumb; speechless; mute; silent  
 Mué, Muér, *sm.* tabby (kind of thin woven silk)  
 Mueble, *sm.* piece of furniture (for, in a house)  
 Muebles, *sm. pl.* furniture; household goods  
 Muéca, *sf.* wry face; grimace; distortion; grin  
 Muéla, *sf.* upper mill-stone; grindstone; mill-dam  
 Muéla, hill; mound; track; kind of coarse tabby  
 Muélas, *sf. plur.* grinders; back-teeth; molar teeth  
 Muélla, *adj.* tender; soft; delicate; licentious  
 Muélla, *sm.* spring (elastic force); regulator  
 Muélla, trinket; gewgaw; mole; pier; quay; wharf  
 Muellamente, *adv.* tenderly; softly; gently  
 Muerdago, *m.* mistletoe (plant growing on a tree)  
 Muernera, *sf.* virgin's bower; traveller's joy (pl.)  
 Muermo, *sm.* cold & coughing, of animal  
 Muermoso, -a, *adj.* snoring; breathing hard  
 Muerte, *f.* death; murder; severe affliction  
 Muerte civil, civil death; wretched life  
 Muerte (buéna), good end; contrite death  
 Muerte (baxo pena de), *adv.* under pain of death  
 Muerte ó á vida (á), killing or curing; at all risks  
 Muerte (hásta la), *adv.* until death  
 Muerto, *m.* corpse; standing part of a running rope  
 Muertos, *m. pl.* stripes; blows; ground-ways (na.)  
 Muerto, -a, *adj.* deceased; faded; slacked  
 Muésca, *f.* notch, groove in the staves of casks, &c.  
 Muésca, empty space; gap; dove-tail scarf  
 Muésco, -a, *adj.* our; belonging to us; of us  
 Muéstra, *sf.* pattern; specimen; copy; muster-roll  
 Muéstra, fag-end, of stuff; hours on a dial  
 Muéstra de faltriquera, *sf.* watch; pocket-clock  
 Muña, *sf.* muffle (vessel used in chymistry)  
 Muñas, *sf. plur.* thick winter gloves  
 Mútti, *sm.* mufti; Mahometan high priest  
 Múga, *f.* landmark; boundary; pie; pitching (play)  
 Muger, *sf.* woman; wife; effeminate fellow  
 Muger de gobierno, *sf.* housewife; housekeeper  
 Muger de bigotes, clever, commanding woman  
 Muger varonil masculine, spirited woman  
 Muger pública, mundána, street-walker; hireling  
 Muger (*ser, v. aux.*), to be a woman, at the age of  
 Mugerácha, *sf.* large, coarse woman (puberty)  
 Mugerella, *sf.* worthless woman; prostitute  
 Mugereilla, *sm.* mean cowardly wretch; hiding  
 Mugeriego, -a, *a.* feminine; womanly; womanish  
 Mugeriego, *sm.* womankind; female sex; of a place  
 Mugeril, *a.* womanly; feminine; to, of a woman  
 Mugerilmente, *adv.* in a womanish manner  
 Mugeróna, *sf. augm.* big, lusty, coarse woman  
 Mugido, *sm.* lowing (of a bull, ox, cow)  
 Mugiente, *adj.* lowing; bellowing; roaring  
 Mugil, *sm.* mullet (sea-fish)  
 Mujól, *j.*  
 Mugir, *vn. 3.* to low; bellow; roar (like an ox, &c.)  
 Mugre, *sm.* grime, dirt (sticking to clothes, &c.)  
 Mugriento, -a, grimy; dirty; filthy; greasy  
 Mugrón, *sm.* sprig, shoot, of a vine  
 Muharra, *sf.* steel point of the pole of a flag, &c.  
 Muído, *sm.* French liquid measure (hoghead)  
 Muír, *va. 3.* to milk (draw milk from a cow)  
 Muíto, -a, *adj.* much; plentiful. Muíto, *ad.* much  
 Múla, *f.* she mule (hybrid animal)  
 Muladar, *sm.* ash-hole; laystall; heap of dung, soil  
 Mular, *adj.* of a mule; belonging to mules  
 Mularero, *sm.* muleter; mule-driver; mule-boy  
 Mulata, *sf.* young she mule untrained; crutch

Muláto, } *sm.* young he-mule, not yet broken in  
 Muléto, }  
 Muláto, -a, *s.* mulatto (born of a negro & a white)  
 Mulero, *sm.* mule-boy; *a.* fond of mules (horse)  
 Muleta, *sf.* young she-mule untrained; crutch  
 Muletaña, *sf.* herd, drove of mules  
 Muletero, *sm.* muleteer; mule-driver  
 Mullila, *f. dim.* little she-mule; thick-soled-shoe  
 Múlla, *sf.* digging around the roots of vines  
 Mullidor, -a, *smf.* bruiser; beadle; messenger  
 Mullir, *a. 3.* to beat up (anything) soft; convene  
 Mullir, to adopt the best means; dig around vines  
 Múlo, *m.* mule (animal between a horse & an ass)  
 Múla, *sf.* mulet; penalty; sue; forfeit  
 Multar, *a. 1.* to mult; punish by a pecuniary fine  
 Multifórme, *adj.* having many forms; multiform  
 Multilátero, -a, *adj.* having many sides  
 Multinómio, -a, *adj.* called by many names  
 Multiplicáble, *adj.* multipliable; increasable  
 Multiplicación, *sf.* } multiplication; increasing  
 Multiplico, *sm.* }  
 Multiplicádo, -a, *adj.* multiplied; increased  
 Multiplicadór, -a, *smf.* multiplier; multiplier  
 Multiplicánd, *sm.* multiplicand (arith.)  
 Multiplicar, *va. 1.* to multiply; increase  
 Multiplice, } *a.* multiplex; multiple; manifold  
 Multiplo, -a, }  
 Multiplicidá, *sf.* multiplicity; great number  
 Multisilicóso, -a, *adj.* with many pods  
 Multitud, *sf.* multitude; crowd; great number  
 Multiválva, *f.* animal with a shell of many valves  
 Mundanidad, *sf.* worldliness; mundanity  
 Mundána (muger), *f.* common woman; prostitute  
 Mundano, -a, *a.* worldly; mundane; of the world  
 Muodificar, *va. 1.* to cleanse; make clean  
 Muodificativo, -a, *adj.* fit to cleanse, mundify  
 Mundillo, *m.* frame to dry, air linen over a brazier  
 Mundillo, cushion to make lace on; warming-pan  
 Mundinóvil, -vevo, *m.* magic lantern; raree-show  
 Mundo, *sm.* world; earth; manners of men  
 Múndo (el otro), the next world, world to come  
 Múndo (no ser de este), to be very innocent & sim-  
 Múndo (ver, 2.), to travel; see the world [ple  
 Munióón, *sf.* ammunition; warlike stores  
 Munióón (pan de), *sm.* brown bread, for soldiers  
 Munióón (de), *adv.* done in a hurry and badly  
 Munióónar, *a. 1.* to supply with ammunition, &c.  
 Municipal, *adj.* of a civic body; municipal  
 Municipio, *sm.* member of a corporation; citizen  
 Municipio, *m.* place enjoying the rights of a city  
 Muniñencia, *sf.* munificence; generosity  
 Muniñco, -a, *adj.* munificent; bountiful; liberal  
 Munitório, *sf.* art of fortifying places  
 Muñeca, *sf.* wrist; doll; small decoction of drugs  
 Muñecas, *f. pl.* screws, that pinch the coin (mint)  
 Muñecas (muñcar las), to work rapidly  
 Muñeco, *sm.* puppet, image of a man  
 Muñequer, *a. 1.* to play with the wrist in fencing  
 Muñequera, *sf.* bracelet (ornament for dolls)  
 Muñquería, *sf.* very great love of dress  
 Muñidor, *m.* beadle (of a corporation); convenor  
 Muñir, *a. 3.* to summon; convene; call to a meet.  
 Muñón, *m.* brawn; stump (of an arm, leg cut off)  
 Mur, *m.* he-mouse; cowardly thief; hidden rock  
 Muradál, *sm.* ash-hole; laystall; heap of dung  
 Murál, *adj.* of a wall; mural; belonging to walls  
 Murala, *sf.* rampart-wall round fortifications  
 Murar, *va. 1.* to surround with a rampart; wall  
 Murcegallo, -élago, } *sm.* bat (winged animal)  
 Murceguillo, }  
 Murcillo, *m.* muscle; whale of a prodigious size  
 Murcena, *sf.* kind of lamprey (fish)

Muréte, *sm.* slight wall (for an aqueduct)  
 Muriático, -a, *adj.* of the nature of brine  
 Muriáto, *sm.* muriate (salt of muriatic acid)  
 Múrice, *sm.* murex (porcelain shell-fish)  
 Murmagear, *va. 1.* to murmur; mutter; mumble  
 Marmullar, *va. 1.* to murmur; grumble; mutter  
 Marmúlo, *sm.* murmur; mutter; low noise  
 Marmuración, *sf.* calumny; slander; backbiting  
 Marmuradór, -a, *smf.* slanderer, backbiter  
 Marmurar, *va. 1.* to murmur; purr; grumble  
 Marmúrio, *sm.* murmuring, purling (of a stream)  
 Múro, *sm.* wall; rampart (round fortifications)  
 Múrria, *sf.* lowness of spirits; melancholy  
 Murrina, *sf.* sweet aromatic wine (ancient)  
 Múrrio, -a, *a.* low-spirited; dejected; melancholy  
 Múrrta, *sf.* myrtle (fragrant shrub, evergreen)  
 Murtilla, -ina, *sf.* South American shrub & fruit  
 Murtilla, -ina, } myrtle-berry (fruit of the myrtle)  
 Murtón, }  
 Murucúya, *sf.* genus of passion-flower  
 Murueco, *sm.* ram (male sheep)  
 Músa, *sf.* muse; power of poetry; thought  
 Musaraña, *sf.* fetid shrew-mouse; ghost  
 Muscicária, *sf.* Muscovy-duck (water-fowl)  
 Muscipála, *sf.* fly-catcher; muscipala (bird)  
 Múscó, *m.* moss, growing on trees, &c.  
 Múscó, -a, *a.* of the colour of a chestnut; chestnut  
 Muscosidad, *sf.* mossiness; mossy substance  
 Musculádo, -a, } *adj.* full of muscles; muscular  
 Musculóso, -a, }  
 Muscular, *adj.* muscular; of the muscles; strong  
 Músculo, *sm.* muscle; whale of a prodigious size  
 Muselina, *sf.* muslin (fine cotton, linen)  
 Musco, *sm.* museum (repository of curiosities)  
 Muserola, *sf.* nose-band (of a horse's bridle)  
 Musgáño, *sm.* shrew-mouse; large field-spider  
 Músgo, *sm.* horse's motion, about to kick; coral  
 Música, *sf.* music; harmony; science of sounds  
 Música ratonera, harsh music from bad voices, &c.  
 Música de campanas, chimes, sweet sound of bells  
 Musical, *adj.* musical; harmonious; melodious  
 Múscico, -a, *smf.* musician; harmonist  
 Múscico, -a, *adj.* musical; skilled in music  
 Musiquilla, -ita, *sf. dim.* slight music, symphony  
 Musiquillo, -ito, -a, *smf. dimin.* little musician  
 Musitar, *va. 1.* to mutter; mumble; sing low  
 Muslillo, *sm. dimin.* small thigh  
 Músló, *m.* thigh (limb from the groin to the knee)  
 Múslor, *sm. pl.* breeches (part of a man's dress)  
 Musmón, *m.* musimon (ani. between a ram and a  
 Musqueroña, *f.* musk grape-flower (pla.) [she-goat  
 Mústela, *sf.* sea-loach; whistle-fish; weasel (ani.)  
 Mustiaménte, *adv.* in a sad & melancholy manner  
 Mústico, *sm.* long-legged insect of Africa  
 Mústio, -a, *adj.* parched; withered; mournful  
 Musulmán, *m.* Mussulman; Mahometan believer  
 Múta, *sf.* pack of hounds (hunting-dogs)  
 Mutabilidad, *sf.* mutability; inconstancy  
 Mutación, *sf.* mutation; alteration; change  
 Mutilación, *sf.* mutilation; maiming; cutting off  
 Mutilar, *va. 1.* to mutilate; maim; mangle  
 Mutuál, } *adj.* mutual; reciprocal; acting in  
 Mútuó, -a, } return  
 Mutuaménte, *adv.* mutually; reciprocally  
 Mutuatario, *sm.* borrower of money (law)  
 Mútuó, *sm.* loan (anything lent); interest  
 Múy, *adv.* very; greatly. Múy múcho, very much  
 Múy ilústre, most illustrious  
 Múy bueno (no está, l.), not to be very well  
 Múyer, *sf.* woman; wife; effeminate fellow  
 Muz, *sm.* floor timber (usut.)  
 Muzarabe, *adj.* who lived once among the Moors

## N.

*Na*, *art. fem.* the. *Na*, *acc. fem.* her; it  
*Nába*, *sf.* turnip; root of turnip (plant) {man  
*Nabab*, *m.* nabob, title of an Indian prince; rich  
*Nabal*, -ár, *m.* turnip-field; plantation of turnips  
*Nabal*, -ár, *adj.* of turnips; made of turnips  
*Nabería*, *sf.* turnip-pottage; heap of turnips  
*Nabillo*, *sm.* *dimin.* small turnip  
*Nabina*, *sf.* rape-seed; turnip-seed  
*Nabiza*, *sf.* side-shoot of turnip-roots  
*Nábla*, *sf.* ancient Hebrew instrument (of music)  
*Nábo*, *Nábo común*, *largo*, *sm.* rape; colewort  
*Nábo*, round root; solid part of animal's tail; mast  
*Nacar*, *sm.* mother of pearl; naere  
*Nacara*, *sf.* button-shell (kind of sea-cockle)  
*Nacarado*, -a, *adj.* set with mother-of-pearl  
*Nacarón*, *sm.* large pearl shell, of inferior quality  
*Nacéla*, *sf.* scotia (concave moulding, arch.) [from  
*Nacer*, *n.* 2. to be born; arise; grow; issue; spring  
*Nacer de cabeça*, to be born to wretchedness  
*Nacer de pies*, to be born to happiness and good  
*Nacérsse*, *v. ref.* to be produced by nature (luck  
*Nacido*, -a, *a.* fit; apt; proper; suitable; born; risen  
*Nacido*, *sm.* living man; pimple; pustule; tumour  
*Naciente*, *adj.* growing; rising; coming forth  
*Nacimiento*, *sm.* birth; rise; origin; descent; cause  
*Nacimiento*, nativity, beginning; growth, of pla.  
*Nacimiento de un río*, *sm.* head of a river  
*Nacimiento (de)*, *adv.* from the birth, beginning  
*Nación*, *sf.* birth; nation; people; foreigner  
*Nación (de)*, *adj.* native of, born in  
*Nacional*, *adj.* national; peculiar to the nation  
*Nacionalidad*, *sf.* national character, customs  
*Nacionalmente*, *ad.* according to national ways  
*Nácho*, -a, *a.* blunt; flat; flat-nosed; flat-bottomed  
*Náda*, *sf.* nothing; nought; not anything, trifle  
*Náda* (eu *na*-nos *de*), eu *úna náda*, *a.* in an inst.  
*Náda*, *adv.* in no degree; by no means  
*Náde* *me*-nos, *ad.* nothing less; out of the question  
*Nadaderas*, *f. pl.* corks, bladders to learn to swim  
*Nadadero*, *sm.* place fit for swimming  
*Nadador*, -a, *smf.* swimmer (one who swims)  
*Nadadora*, *sf.* dragon-fly (fierce stinging fly)  
*Nadadura*, *sf.* swimming; floating on the water  
*Nadante*, *adj.* swimming; floating on the water  
*Nadár*, *vn.* 1. to swim; float; be loose; abound  
*Nadería*, *f.* nothing; nought; not anything; trifle  
*Nadie*, *sm.* nobody; no one; any one; none  
*Nadir*, *sm.* nadir (point opposite to the zenith)  
*Nádo* (á), *adv.* afloat; floating; swimming a-top  
*Nádo* (poner un bajel á, 2.), to set a ship afloat  
*Nádo* (pasar el río á, 1.), to swim across the river  
*Nádo* (salir á, 3.), to save one's self by swimming  
*Nádo* (echarse á, 1. r.), to hazard, undertake boldly  
*Nadronas*, *sf. plur.* clogs (wooden shoes)  
*Náfa*, *sf.* orange-flower water  
*Nafatio*, *sm.* cassidony (eternal flower)  
*Náfta*, *f.* naphtha, bituminous inflammable acid  
*Naguas*, *f. pl.* under-petticoat; black baize gown  
*Naife*, *sm.* rough, unpolished diamond  
*Naípe*, *m.* card (painted paper used for play)  
*Naípe para una cosa* (dar el), to be very skilful  
*Naire*, *sm.* elephant-keeper, manager  
*Náiga*, *sf.* buttock; rump; end of the back-bone  
*Nalgáda*, ham (leg of pork); blow with the rump  
*Nalgádo*, -a, *adj.* plump, fleshy in the hinder parts  
*Nalgatório*, *m.* breech; posteriors; hinder parts  
*Nalgueár*, *n.* 1. to shake the posteriors in walking  
*Nalguica*, -illa, -ita, *sf. dimin.* small rump, &c.  
*Namóre*, *sm.* namore (tree in New Granada)

*Nána*, *sf.* married woman; wife; mother  
*Nansa*, *sf.* fish-pond (small pool for fish)  
*Não*, *sf.* ship; vessel; structure to sail on the sea  
*Napéa*, wood-nymph; dryad, goddess of the wood  
*Napeló*, *sm.* monk's-hood; wolf's-bane (plant)  
*Naránja*, orange; caannon-ball, as big as an orange  
*Naránja* (média), *sf.* eupola; dome, of a building  
*Narajáda*, *f.* conserve of oranges; orange-water  
*Naranjado*, -a, *adj.* of an orange-colour  
*Naranjal*, *sm.* orangery; grove of orange-trees  
*Naranjazo*, *sm.* blow with an orange  
*Naranjera*, *sf.* orange-woman; seller of oranges  
*Naranjero*, *m.* man who sells oranges; orange-trees  
*Naranjero*, -a, *a.* carrying balls of an orange-size  
*Naranjero*, -a, with a mouth of an orange-size  
*Naranjica*, -illa, *ita*, *sf. dimin.* small orange  
*Naranjico*, -illo, -ito, *sm. dim.* small orange-tree  
*Narânjo*, *sm.* orange-tree; rude, ignorant man  
*Narciso*, *sm.* daffodil flower; narcissus (plant)  
*Narciso*, precious stone of daffodil-colour; top  
*Narciso lacéta*, polyanthus narcissus (plant)  
*Narciso junquillo*, jonquil narcissus (plant)  
*Narciso poetico*, poet's narcissus (plant)  
*Narcótico*, -a, *adj.* narcotic; causing torpor  
*Nardino*, *adj.* made of spikenard; hardiue  
*Nardo*, *sm.* common tuberose; spikenard (plant)  
*Naricica*, -illa, -ita, *sf. dimin.* small nose  
*Narigál*, *sm.* nose (in a jocose way)  
*Narigón*, *sm. augm.* large nose (person who has)  
*Narigón*, -údo, -a, *adj.* with a large & long nose  
*Narigueta*, *illa*, *sf. dimin.* small nose  
*Nariz*, *sf.* nose; nostril; sense of smelling; face  
*Nariz*, projecting point of a pier, bridge; tube  
*Nariz*, cut-water; break of a ship's head (naut.)  
*Nariz* (caballe-ete de la), *sm.* bridge of the nose  
*Nariz de tomáte*, copper-nose; red, burly nose  
*Narices*, or *ventanas de la nariz*, *sf. pl.* nostrils  
*Narices* (hinchar las, 1.), to be excessively angry  
*Narizado*, -a, *adj.* with a large nose  
*Narrable*, *adj.* narrable; that may be told  
*Narración*, *sf.* narration; relation; history  
*Narrador*, *m.* narrator; relater; teller; historian  
*Narrár*, *vn.* 1. to narrate; relate; tell; recite  
*Narrativa*, *f.* narrative; relation; art of telling  
*Narrativo*, -ório, -a, *adj.* giving an account  
*Nárria*, *sf.* sledge (carriage); onion; fat woman  
*Narvál*, *sm.* narwal; sea-unicorn (huge animal)  
*Nasa*, *f.* wicker-basket, round net (to catch fish)  
*Nasál*, *adj.* nasal; of the nose; through the nose  
*Nasádo*, *sm.* one of the registers of an organ  
*Nastúrcio*, *sm.* nasturtium; great Indian cress  
*Nata*, *sf.* cream, (best part of milk); main part  
*Natal*, *s.* birth; birth-day; *adj.* natal; native  
*Natalicio*, -a, *s.* nativity; birth-day; *adj.* natal  
*Natálil*, *adj.* swimming; floating on the water  
*Natatório*, -a, *adj.* enabling to swim; natatory  
*Naterón*, *m.* second curds, after the first cheese  
*Natilla*, *sf. dimin.* first cream, of the milk  
*Natillas*, *f. p.* flour, milk, eggs, &c. boiled together  
*Natio*, *sm.* shooting up; sprouting (plants)  
*Natividade*, *sf.* nativity; birth; place of birth  
*Natividade* (á) [Lat.], *a.* from the birth, beginning  
*Nativo*, -a, *adj.* native; natal; natural; fit; proper  
*Natrón*, *sm.* natron; Egyptian nitre (black salt)  
*Nátura*, *f.* nature; universe; species; di-position  
*Nátura*, constitution; regular course; temper  
*Natural*, *sm.* temper; genius; instinct; native  
*Natural*, *adj.* natural; usual; unaffected  
*Natural* (al), *adv.* without art, affectation  
*Naturaléza*, *sf.* nature; native state; instinct  
*Naturaléza*, regular course; order; constitution  
*Naturaléza*, naturalization; enfranchisement  
*Naturalidad*, *sf.* being a native; birth-right  
*Naturalidad*, conformity to nature; candour

**Naturalismo**, *sm.* simple state of nature  
**Naturalista**, *sm.* student in physics; naturalist  
**Naturalización**, *sf.* enfranchisement  
**Naturalizar**, *va.* 1. to naturalize; enfranchise  
**Naturalmente**, *adv.* naturally; by nature; plainly  
**Nacléro**, *m.* ship-master; pilot; master of a trader  
**Nafragante** *adj.* going to wreck; wrecking  
**Nafragar**, *vn.* 1. to wreck; be stranded; be ruined  
**Nafragio**, *sm.* shipwreck; ruin; heavy loss  
**Nafrago**, *-a*, *adj.* wrecked; damaged; ruined  
**Naumáquina**, *sf.* naumachy; mock sea fight  
**Naúsea**, *sf.* propensity to vomit; loathsomeness  
**Nauseabundo**, *-a*, *adj.* nauseous; exciting nausea  
**Nausear**, *v.* 1. to nauseate; loathe; grow squeamish  
**Nauseativo**, *-a*, *adj.* creating nausea; nauseous  
**Nauseoso**, *-a*, loathsome; disgusting; nauseous  
**Naúta**, *m.* sailor; mariner; sea-faring man; seaman  
**Náutica**, *sf.* navigation; art of steering a ship  
**Náutico**, *-a*, *adj.* nautical; to, of ships, sailors  
**Nautilo**, *sm.* nautilus, (shell-fish, sort of polypus)  
**Náva**, *sf.* plain, level piece of ground  
**Návaja**, *sf.* clasp-knife; razor; tusk of a wild boar  
**Návaja**, tongue of backbiters, slanderers  
**Navajada**, *sf.* } thrust, gash, cut with a knife  
**Navajazo**, *sm.* }  
**Navajero**, razor-case; bit of linen to wipe a razor  
**Navajica**, *-illa*, *-ita*, *-uela*, *f. dim.* small clasp-knife  
**Navajo**, } pool; small lake; level piece of ground  
**Navazo**, }  
**Navájo**, red circle round the sun, the moon  
**Navajón** *sm. augm.* poniard shaped like a knife  
**Navajonazo**, *sm.* thrust, gash with a large knife  
**Naval**, *adj.* naval; of ships; consisting of ships  
**Naval**, (armada), *sf.* royal fleet; royal navy  
**Náve**, *sf.* ship; vessel; nave (part of a church)  
**Navecía**, *-illa*, *-ita*, *sf. dimin.* small vessel, ship  
**Navegable**, *adj.* navigable; passable by ships  
**Navegación**, } *sf.* navigation; art of sailing; passage  
**Navegación**, }  
**Navegante**, *sm. & adj.* navigator; navigating  
**Navegar**, *vn.* 1. to navigate; sail; pass by water  
**Navegár**, to convey merchandise &c. by sea  
**Naveira**, *sf.* incense-box; censer; small drawer  
**Navichuelo** *sm.* small vessel, ship (naut.)  
**Navicular** *adj.* of the middle bone of the foot  
**Navidad** *sf.* nativity; birth; origin; beginning  
**Navidades**, (tener muchas 2.) to be aged in years  
**Navidéño**, *-a*, *adj. to.* of the time of nativity  
**Naviero**, *sm.* owner of a ship fit for the high seas  
**Navío**, *sm.* ship; large ship; ship-of-war  
**Navío de guerra**, ship, man-of-war  
**Navío de alto bordo**, ship of the line  
**Navío de tres puésntes**, three-decked ship  
**Navío guardacosta**, guard ship, (to guard a port)  
**Navío de almacén**, store ship (for provisions)  
**Navío mercante**, pesado, merchantman; bad sailor  
**Navío de larga**, ship of burden (to convey goods)  
**Navío** (lastrar un l.) to ballast a vessel, ship  
**Navío** (recorrer un 2.) to repair a ship  
**Náyada**, *Náyade*, *sf.* naiad; water nymph  
**Náyfe**, *sm.* rough, unpolished diamond  
**Náype**, *sm.* card, (painted paper used for playing)  
**Náyrc**, *sm.* elephant-keeper, manager  
**Nazareno**, *-a*, *smf.* Nazarene, native of Nazareth  
**Nazaréno**, *sm.* Nazarene (Jew who leads a pure life)  
**Nazaréno**, goer in processions in passion week  
**Nazaréo**, *-a*, *adj.* Nazarene (among the Jews)  
**Názula**, *sf.* second curds after the first cheese  
**Né**, *conj.* neither; nor (implying a negation)  
**Neb-da** *sf.* lesser calamint; catmint (plant)  
**Nebli**, *sm.* falcon gentle (hawk)  
**Nebolina** *sf.* mist; small rain; obscurity; confusion  
**Nehrina**, *sf.* juniper-berry (strong attenuant)  
**Nebuloso**, *-a*, *adj.* misty; cloudy; hazy; nebulous

**Neceár**, *vn.* 1. to talk nonsense; speak foolishly  
**Necesad** *sf.* stupidity; gross ignorance; folly  
**Necesária** *sf.* necessary; water-closet; privy  
**Necesariamente**, *adv.* necessarily; unavoidably  
**Necesario** *-a*, *adj.* necessary; requisite; needful  
**Necesidad**, *sf.* necessity; need; want; compulsion  
**Necesitado**, *-a*, *adj.* necessitated; compelled; poor  
**Necesitado** *sm.* poor man much distressed by want  
**Necesitar**, *va.* 1. to necessitate; compel; force  
**Necesitar** *vn.* to want; need; stand in need of  
**Neciaménte** *adv.* in an ignorant manner; stupidly  
**Nécio**, *-a*, *adj.* ignorant; stupid; imprudent  
**Nécio** *sm.* fool; idiot; stupid fellow; dolt  
**Necrológia**, *sf.* necrology; obituary; biography  
**Necrologío**, *sm.* obituary; register of bishops  
**Necrosis** *sf.* disease of the bones; necrosis  
**Nectar**, *sm.* nectar (drink pleasing to the taste)  
**Nectáreo**, *-a*, *adj.* sweet as nectar; like nectar  
**Nefandamente**, *adv.* abominably; heinously  
**Nefando**, *-a*, *adj.* abominable; heinous; very wicked  
**Nefando** (pecado) *sm.* unnatural crime  
**Nefario**, *-a*, *adj.* heinous; abominable; nefarious  
**Néfás**, (por fas ó por) *adv.* right or wrong  
**Néfasto**, *-a*, *adj.* of rest (days, among the Romans)  
**Nefritico**, *-a*, *adj.* good against the gravel, stone  
**Nefritico**, *sm.* kind of jasper, Indian wood  
**Negable**, *adj.* deniable; refutable; not grantable  
**Negación**, *sf.* denial; total privation; negative  
**Negado**, *-a*, incapable; unfit; inapt; unqualified  
**Negador**, *sm.* denier; contradicter; disclaimer  
**Negar**, *va.* 1. to deny; refuse; hinder; contradict  
**Negar**, disclaim; disregard; hide; dissemble  
**Negar**, una cosa de plano, to deny a thing flatly  
**Negarse**, *v.* to decline doing; desire to be denied  
**Negarse**, á si mismo, to govern one's passions, &c.  
**Negativa**, *sf.* negative; refusal; negation, repulse  
**Negativamente** *adv.* negatively; with a denial  
**Negativo**, *-a*, *adj.* implying a denial; denying  
**Negligéncia**, *sf.* negligence; neglect; idleness  
**Negligénte**, *adj.* negligent; careless; mindless  
**Negligentemente** *adv.* negligently; carelessly  
**Negociación**, *sf.* negotiation; commerce; treaty  
**Negociado**, *sm.* employment; affair; interest; trade  
**Negociador**, *sm.* negotiator; man of business; agent  
**Negociante**, *sm.* merchant; trader; negotiant  
**Negociante** *adj.* negotiating; trading; managing  
**Negociar**, *v.* 1. to negotiate; trade; traffic; bribe  
**Negócio**, *sm.* business; affair; agency; interest  
**Negócio** (figur 3.) to affect the man of business  
**Negocioso**, *-a*, *a.* diligent; active; careful, prompt  
**Negozuelo**, *sm. dimin.* trifling business, affair  
**Negra**, *sf.* blunt sword for fencing; negress  
**Negrál** *adj.* blackish; somewhat black; tawny  
**Negréar**, *vn.* 1. to grow, appear black  
**Negréar** *vn.* 2. to blacken; become black  
**Negreguar**, *vn.* 1. to turn black; grow dingy  
**Negreguante** *adj.* growing, turning black, dark  
**Negréta**, *sf.* coot (kind of black-coloured duck)  
**Negrilla**, *sf.* kind of black fish  
**Negrillera**, *sf.* plantation of black poplars  
**Negrillo**, *sm. dimin.* young negro; eim-tree  
**Negro**, *-a*, *adj.* black; not well bleached; blackish  
**Negro**, *-a*, gloomy; melancholy; unfortunate  
**Negro**, *sm.* negro; blackmoor; black man  
**Negro de la una** *sm.* black of the nail  
**Negros** (bóda de), *sf.* noisy rout and confusion  
**Negrór** *sm.* blackness; black spot; enormity  
**Negrúra**, *sf.* blackness; black spot; atrocity  
**Negrúzco**, *-a*, *adj.* of a dark brown colour; blackish  
**Neguijón** *sm.* caries; rottenness of the teeth  
**Neguilla** *sf.* fennel-flower; obstinate denial  
**Neguillón**, *sm.* corn-rose; cockle (field-flower)  
**Nema**, *sf.* seal; sealing of a letter  
**Nemeo**, *-a*, *a.* Nemean (epithet of ancient games)

Nómine disputante [Lat.], *adv.* with one accord  
 Nemoroso, -a, *adj.* woody; abounding with wood  
 N-na, *sf.* female infant; babe; baby  
 Nene, *sm.* male infant; baby  
 Nenúfar, *sm.* white water-lily; nenuphar (plant)  
 Neónto, *sm.* one regenerated; convert; neophyte  
 Neografía, *sm.* new method of writing  
 Neógrafo, -a, *s.* practiser of a new mode of writing  
 Neología, *sf.* invention and use of new words  
 Neológico, -a, *adj.* using new words, phrases  
 Neologismo, *sm.* new and affected expression  
 Neólogo, *sm.* inventor of new words; neologist  
 Neomenia, *sf.* first day of new moon; neomenia  
 Neoterico, -a, *adj.* modern; late; recent; novel  
 Nepente, *sm.* nepenthe (drug curing all pains)  
 Nepeta, *sf.* catmint; lesser calamint (plant)  
 Népote, *sm.* nephew (son of a brother or sister)  
 Neptomía, *sm.* fondness for nephews; nepotism  
 Nequáquam [Lat.], *adv.* by no means; not at all  
 Nereida, *sf.* nereid (fabulous sea-nymph)  
 Nervino, -a, *a.* of the nerves; good for the nerves  
 Nervio, *sm.* nerve; sinew; strength; vigour  
 Nervi, middle of a small rope fixed to a stay (na.)  
 Nerviosidad, *sf.* nervousness; strength; vigour  
 Nervioso, -a, *adj.* nervous; strong; vigorous;  
 Nervoso, -a, *robust*  
 Nervosamente, *adv.* with strength; nervously  
 Nervosidad, *sf.* strength; efficacy; flexibility  
 Nervudo, -a, *adj.* veined; well strung; strong  
 Nesciencia, *sf.* want of knowledge; ignorance  
 Nesciente, *adj.* unlearned; ignorant; foolish  
 N-ega, *f.* goar (slanting piece to widen a garment)  
 Nespera, *sf.* medlar (name of a tree and fruit)  
 Nestoriano, *m.* follower of Nestorius; Nestorian  
 Netezuelo, -a, *smf. dimin.* little grandchild  
 Neto, -a, *a.* neat; pure; genuine; unadulterated  
 Neto (peso), *sm.* net weight. En peso, *ad.* purely  
 Neto (producto), *sm.* clear, neat produce  
 N-to, *sm.* naked pedestal of a column (arch.)  
 Neumatico, -a, *adj.* of wind; moved by wind  
 Neurisma, *sf.* disease of an artery; aneurism  
 Neútrico, -a, *adj.* good for the nerves; neurotic  
 Neurografía, } *f.* description of the nerves (ana.)  
 Neurología, }  
 Neutrál, *adj.* neutral; indifferent; impartial  
 Neutralidad, *sf.* neutrality; indifference  
 Neutralizar, *va. l.* to neutralize (chym.)  
 Neutralmente, *adv.* neutrally; on neither part  
 Neutro, -a, *adj.* neuter; neutral; indifferent  
 Nevada, *sf.* heavy fall of snow; whitloe-wort  
 Nevadilla, *sf.* whitloe-wort (plant) [plant]  
 Nevado, -a, *a.* white as snow; snowy; pure white  
 Nevar, *vro. l.* to snow; make as white as snow  
 Nevasca, Nevisca, *sf.* fall of snow  
 Nevazo, *sm.* great fall of snow; snow-storm  
 Nevera, *sf.* ice-house; very cold room, place  
 Nevatilla, } *sf.* wag-tail (small bird)  
 Neverita, }  
 Neveria, *sf.* ice-house (place where ice is sold)  
 Nevero, -a, *smf.* seller of ice  
 Neviscar, *vro. l.* to snow; fall in snow  
 Nevoso, -a, *a.* snowy; disposed to snow (weather)  
 N-xo, *sm.* knot; tie; joint; union; difficulty  
 Ni, *conj. negative*, neither; nor; not either  
 Niara, *sf.* rick, pile, heap of straw, hay, &c.  
 Nicaragua, *sf.* garden-balsam (plant)  
 Nicrobino, *sm.* very sweet & precious ointment  
 Nicro, *sm.* niche; hole; corner; fit employment  
 Nicle, *sf.* species of agate (precious stone)  
 Nicotiana, *f.* tobacco (plant so called from nicot)  
 Nictalópe, *s.* one who sees best in the night  
 Nictalópia, *sf.* better sight by night than by day  
 Nidada, *sf.* nest full of eggs; brood; covey  
 Nidal, *sm.* nest; nest-egg; foundation; basis

Nidificar, *va. l.* to make, build a nest; nidificate  
 Nidico, -illo, -ito, *sm. dimin.* small nest  
 Nido, *sm.* nest; place for breeding; house; bed  
 Nido de ladrones, *sm.* nest, den of thieves  
 Nielda, *sf.* fog; dimness of sight; midew; scum  
 Nielda, mental obscurity; confusion of ideas  
 Niño, *sm.* falcon (hawk trained for sport)  
 Niño, *sm.* embossment; rising work; relief  
 Nielar, *vro. l.* to emboss; engrave; carve; enamel  
 Niervecico, -illo, -ito, *sm. dimin.* small nerve  
 Niespera, *sf.* medlar (name of a tree and fruit)  
 Nieta, *sf.* granddaughter; grandchild  
 Nietecica, -illa, -ita, *f. dim.* little granddaughter  
 Nietecico, -illo, -ito, *sm. dimin.* little grandson  
 Nieto, *sm.* grandson; grandchild; descendant  
 Ni-tro, *sm.* wine measure (of about 256 quarts)  
 Nieve, *sf.* snow; fall of snow; extreme whiteness  
 Nigromancia, *sf.* conjuration; enchantment  
 Nigromante, *sm.* } necromancer; conjurer;  
 Nigromántico, -a, *smf. } magician*  
 Nigrománticamente, *adj.* by conjuration; magic  
 Nigromántico, -a, *adj.* necromantic; by magic  
 Nigua, *sf.* chigoe, chiego (West Indian insect)  
 Nimiamente, *adv.* excessively; exceedingly  
 Nimiedad, *f.* excess; niceness; too much economy  
 Ninio, -a, *adj.* excessive; beyond due bounds  
 Nin, *conj. negative*, neither; nor; not either  
 Ninta, *sf.* nymph; young lady; chrysalis  
 Ninea, *sf.* water-lily; nenuphar (plant)  
 Ninfo, *sm.* beau; coxcomb; fop; mau of dress  
 Ningún, *adj.* (used before a *masc.* noun), none  
 Ningún modo, *adv.* in no manner; by  
 Ninguna manera (de), } no means  
 Ninguna cosa, *f.* nothing; nought; not anything  
 Ninguno, -a, *adj.* none; not one; no; neither  
 Niñanua, words used in humming a tune  
 Niña, *sf.* pupil (of the eye); girl; female child  
 Niña de los ojos, *sf.* darling; favourite; dear  
 Niñada, *f.* childishness; childish speech, action  
 Niñato, *m.* calf found in the belly of a cow killed  
 Niñar, *vro. l.* to act, speak, behave like a child  
 Niñera, *sf.* nursery-maid; children's nurse  
 Niñeria, *sf.* childish action; bauble; plaything  
 Niñero, -a, *smf.* fondler, of children; dandler  
 Niñota, *sf. dimin.* small pupil, of the eye  
 Niñez, *sf.* childhood; infancy; beginning  
 Niñilla, -ita, *sf. dimin.* little babe, infant, child  
 Niño, -a, *adj.* of an infant; childlike  
 Niño, *sm.* child; infant; one of little experience  
 Niño (no ser, v. anz.), to be no more a child  
 Niño (desde), *ad.* from one's childhood; infancy  
 Niñuelos, *m. plur.* plaited ropes (made of sedge)  
 Niño, *m.* tope; sweet-william (fish); brown sugar  
 Niquel, Niquelio, *sm.* nickel (hard semimetal)  
 Niquelcoco, *sm.* trifle; thing of little moment  
 Nispero, *sm.* medlar-tree (fruit tree)  
 Nispola, *sf.* medlar (fruit of the medlar-tree)  
 Nitido, -a, *adj.* shining; luminous; bright; neat  
 Nito, *m.* jet-black horse; horse of a fine deep black  
 Nitral, *sm.* place where saltpetre, nitre is formed  
 Nitrate, *sm.* nitrate (salt formed of nitric acid)  
 Nitrica, *sf.* saltpetre-work  
 Nitrico, *adj.* nitric (acid); consisting of nitre  
 Nitro, *sm.* nitre; saltpetre; nitrate of potash  
 Nitrogeno, *m.* nitrogen (gaseous element of nitre)  
 Nitroso, -a, *adj.* nitrous; impregnated with nitre  
 Nivel, *sm.* level (instr.); plane; even surface  
 Nivel (á), *adv.* perfectly level; in a line, row  
 Nivelador, *sm.* one who ascertains the level  
 Nivelar, *vro. l.* to ascertain the level; make even  
 Nivelar, observe equity and justice  
 No, *adv.* not; no; nay  
 No síno, not only so. Pues no, but no  
 No síno no, *adv.* it cannot be otherwise

**No** (decir de, 3.), to give a flat denial; disown  
**Nobiliário, sm.** history of noble families  
**Nóbile, adj.** noble; high-born; illustrious; great  
**Nóbile (estado), sm.** nobility; high rank  
**Nóbile, sm.** nobleman; person of high rank  
**Noblemente, adv.** nobly; in a generous manner  
**Nobléza, f.** nobility; noblemen; nobleness; worth  
**Nobléza, fine** damask silk (stuff)  
**Noceal, sm.** plantation of walnut-trees  
**Nóche, sf.** night; darkness; state of ignorance  
**Nóche buena, sf.** Christmas-eve (birth of Christ)  
**Nóche toledana, sf.** restless, sleepless night  
**Nóche y dia, adv.** night and day; always  
**Nóche (ã), or, Ayer nóche, adv.** last night  
**Nochebueno, sm.** large cake; large log of wood  
**Nochielo, -a, adj.** of a dark colour; darkish  
**Nochizo, sm.** wild hazel-nut tree  
**Nocimiento, sm.** hurt; damage; injury; mischief  
**Noción, sf.** notion; idea; acceptance (of a word)  
**Nocional, adj.** imaginable; ideal; visionary  
**Noeir, va. 3.** to hurt; injure; harm; do mischief  
**Nocivo, -a, adj.** noxious; hurtful; injurious  
**Nonconformista, smf.** nonconformist; dissenter  
**Noctambulismo, sm.** walking in sleep  
**Noctámbulo, sm.** noctambulist; walker in sleep  
**Noctiluca, f.** glow-worm (glub shining in the dark)  
**Noctívago, -a, adj.** wandering in the night  
**Nocturno, m.** nocturnal, to make observations  
**Nocturnal, a.** nightly; done by night; nocturnal  
**Nocturnância, sf.** dead time of the night  
**Noctúrno, -a, a.** nightly; nocturnal; melancholy  
**Noctúrna (áve), sf.** night-bird (nightingale, owl)  
**Noctúrno (arco), arch** formed by the sun at night  
**Noctúrno, m.** night-devotion; evening-star  
**Nodación, s.** being knotted; nodation (surg.)  
**Nódo, m.** knot; knob; swelling (surg.); node (ast.)  
**Nodriça, wet-nurse;** suckling nurse; child's nurse  
**Nogada, sauce** made of pounded walnuts & spice  
**Nogal, sm.** walnut-tree; wood of the walnut-tree  
**Nogueña, sf.** blossom of the walnut-tree  
**Noguera, f.** walnut-tree; wood of the walnut-tree  
**Noguarado, -a, adj.** of a walnut-colour  
**Nogueral, sm.** plantation of walnut-trees  
**Nolición, sf.** unwillingness; reluctance; nolitium  
**Nolimetângere, sm.** malignant ulcer, on the face  
**Nomade, adj.** rude; savage; wandering; nomad  
**Nombradamente, adv.** namely; expressly  
**Nombradia, sf.** reputation; fame; credit; renown  
**Nombrido, -a, adj.** nominated; appointed; named  
**Nombrador, sm.** nominator; appointer  
**Nombramiento, sm.** nomination; appointment  
**Nombrar, va. 1.** to name; appoint; nominate  
**Nómbre, sm.** name; fame; watch-word; nickname  
**Nómbre de bautismo, sm.** Christian name  
**Nómbres á uno (poner, 2.),** to give one names  
**Nomenclator, sm.** nomenclator; lexicographer  
**Nomenclatúra, sf.** nomenclature; dictionary  
**Nómina, sf.** catalogue; relic of saints  
**Nominación, sf.** nomination; power of adwosion  
**Nominador, -a, smf.** nominator; adwocce; patron  
**Nominal, adj.** nominal; only in name; titular  
**Nominal, sm.** one of a sect of philosophers  
**Nominalmente, ad.** by name; nominally; titularly  
**Nominar, va. 1.** to name; mention; appoint  
**Nominativo, m.** nominative (first case of a noun)  
**Nominativos, sm. pl.** elements; rudiments  
**Nómino, sm.** nominee (one appointed to a place)  
**Nomocanon, sm.** collection of rules; nomocanon  
**Nomografía, f.** treatise on the laws; nomography  
**Nomógrafo, sm.** writer on the laws; nomographer  
**Nomparelle, sf.** nonpareil (small printing letter)  
**Non, adj.** odd; uneven; not equal; not even  
**Non, sm.** odd, uneven number  
**Non (quedar de, 1.),** to remain, be quite alone

**Non (estar de),** to serve for nothing; be of no use  
**Nones (andar de),** to have nothing to do; be idle  
**Nóna, sf.** none; afternoon-prayers at (3 o'clock)  
**Nomad, sf.** trifle; little; nothing  
**Nonadilla, sf. dimin.** very small trifle; very little  
**Nonagenário, -a, adj.** ninety years old  
**Nonagesimo, -a, adj.** ninetieth; nonagesimal  
**Nonagonal, adj.** with nine sides and angles  
**Nonágono, sm.** figure with nine sides; nonagon  
**Nonato, -a, a.** dragged out of the mother's womb  
**Nôno, -a, adj.** ninth (ordinal number of nine)  
**Non plus ultra [Lat.], sm.** nonpareil; pearl (type)  
**Nôna, hypocritical nun;** female hypocrite  
**Noñeria, sf.** bigotry; affected piety and religion  
**No obstante, obstante, ad.** nevertheless; however  
**Nopál, sm.** cochineal fig-tree; prickly pear-tree  
**Noque, sm.** tanning-pit; basket of bruised olives  
**Noquero, sm.** currier; leather-dresser  
**Norabuena, sf.** congratulation; wishing joy  
**Noramala, sf.** ill-luck; ill-fortune; bad wish  
**Nórd, m.** north-wind (wind blowing from the north)  
**Nordêste, -este, north-east** (between east & north)  
**Nordêste quáto al nôrte, north-east** by north  
**Nordeste, quáto al este, north-east** by east  
**Nordestear, vn. 1.** to be north-easting (naut.)  
**Nordôvest, sm.** north-west (between north & west)  
**Nordovestear, n. 1.** to decline to north-west (naut.)  
**Nória, sf.** wheel for drawing water; draw-well  
**Norial, adj.** of a draw-well with a long rope  
**Nórma, sf.** square; rule (to guide all operations)  
**Nornodêste, sm.** north-north-east (naut.)  
**Noroestear, vn. 1.** to be north-easting (naut.)  
**Nôrte, m.** north; north-wind; rule; law; direction  
**Nortear, vn. 1.** to steer, stand to the northward  
**Noruêste, north-west** (between north and west)  
**Noruêstar, vn. 1.** to decline to the south-west  
**Nos, pron.** we (used in an authoritative manner)  
**Nosografía, sf.** treatise on diseases (med.)  
**Nosologia, sf.** classification of diseases (med.)  
**Nosóstrós, -as, pron. comp.** we ourselves  
**Nostalgia, f.** anxious wish to return to one's land  
**Nôta, sf.** note; mark; annotation; criticism; style  
**Nôta (autor de), sm.** author of repute  
**Nôtas, f. pl.** collection of minutes of proceedings  
**Notable, adj.** notable; remarkable; very great  
**Notable, sm.** introductory observation  
**Notablemente, adv.** remarkably; considerably  
**Notación, sf.** annotation; remark; notation; note  
**Notador, sm.** noter; commentator; annotator  
**Notar, va. 1.** to note; remark; comment; criticize  
**Notár, to take short notes;** dictate; accuse  
**Notaria, sf.** notary's profession; notary's office  
**Notariato, sm.** title of a notary; notary's office  
**Notário, sm.** notary; scrivener; amanuensis  
**Notícia, f.** notice; information; heed; note; news  
**Notícias alegres, sf. plur.** glad tidings  
**Noticiár, va. 1.** to give notice; inform; let known  
**Noticioso, -a, adj.** learned; informed; instructed  
**Notificação, sf.** notification; intimation  
**Notificado, -a, a.** notified; judicially informed  
**Notificar, va. 1.** to notify; intimate; inform  
**Notilla, -ita, sf. dimin.** short note; memorandum  
**Nôto, -a, adj.** known; notorious; illegitimate  
**Nôto, sm.** south-wind; notus (poet.)  
**Notoriamente, adv.** notoriously; manifestly  
**Notoriadã, f.** notoriety; public fame; knowledge  
**Notório, -a, a.** notorious; publicly known; flagrant  
**Novación, f.** renouation, of an obligation (law)  
**Noval, a.** newly broken up; produced by new land  
**Novales, m. p.** tithes, from lands newly broken up  
**Novár, va. 1.** to renew an obligation (law)  
**Novato, -a, a.** new; commencing in (anything)  
**Novator, m.** innovator introducer of novelties  
**Novcientos, -as, adj.** nine hundred

Novedad, *sf.* novelty; newness; innovation  
 Novel, *adj.* novel; new; unusual; unexperienced  
 Novela, *sf.* novel; tale; falsehood; fiction; story  
 Novela, new law, added to the Justinian codes  
 Novelador, *sm.* novelist; writer of novels  
 Novelar, *vn.* 1. to write, publish novels  
 Novelería, *sf.* narration of tales and stories  
 Novelería, novel-reading; taste for novelties  
 Novelero, -a, *a.* fund of novels, of bearing news  
 Novelero, -a, new-fangled; wavering; unsteady  
 Novelero, -a (un, una), *smf.* a newsmonger  
 Novena, *f.* 9 days' worship; offering for the dead  
 Novenario, *sm.* 9 days' worship offered to a saint  
 Novendial, *a.* devoted to a saint (1 of the 9 days)  
 Noveno, -a, *adj.* ninth (ordinal number of nine)  
 Noveno, *sm.* one of the nine parts of the tithes  
 Noventa, *num. adj.* ninety; nine times ten  
 Novénton, *sm.* very old man, far advanced in  
 Novia, *sf.* bride; woman betrothed [years  
 Noviciado, *m.* novitiate; beginning of learning  
 Novicio, *sm.* novice; one in the rudiments, &c.  
 Novicio, -a, *adj.* probationary; serving for trial  
 Noviciote, *sm.* big overgrown novice  
 Noviembre, *m.* November (11th month of the year)  
 Novilla, *sf.* cow between 3 & 6 years old; heifer  
 Novillada, *sf.* drove, fight of young bulls  
 Novillajo, -a, *smf.* young bull; heifer  
 Novillero, *sm.* stable for young cattle; herd  
 Novillero, separate pasture to wean calves  
 Novillico, -ito, *sm. dimin.* very young bull  
 Novillo, *sm.* young bull; young ox  
 Novillos (hacer, 2.), to play the truant  
 Novilunio, *m.* new moon; novilunium (astr.)  
 Növio, *sm.* bridegroom; new married  
 Novísimo, -a, *adj.* newest; most recent; latest  
 Novísimo, *sm.* any one of the 4 last incidents of  
 Nóxa, *sf.* hurt; damage; injury; harm [man  
 Nubada, Nubarrada, *sf.* shower of rain; plenty  
 Nubado, -a, } *adj.* figured like clouds (cloth)  
 Nubarrado, -a, }  
 Nubarrón, *sm.* heavy shower of rain; large cloud  
 Nube, *sf.* cloud; crowd; multitude; film; shade  
 Nubecica, -illa, -ita, *sf. dimin.* small cloud  
 Núbil, *a.* marriageable; fit for marriage; nubile  
 Nubiloso, -a, } *adj.* cloudy; misty; overcast; ill-  
 Nublado, -a, } fated; dark  
 Nublamiento, *adv.* cloudy; doudly; with clouds  
 Nublado, *sm.* large cloud; gloominess  
 Nublado, -a, *adj.* cloudy; misty; overcast  
 Nublár, *va.* 1. to cloud; darken; overcast  
 Nublarse, *v. r.* to be blasted, mildewed; miscarry  
 Núblo, -a, *adj.* cloudy; misty; dark; overcast  
 Nublosidad, *f.* cloudiness; mistiness; nebulosity  
 Nüca, *sf.* nape (joint in the neck behind)  
 Núcleo, *sm.* kernel (of a nut); nucleus  
 Nudamente, *adv.* nakedly; in a manifest manner  
 Nudillo, *m.* knuckle; note folded as a knot  
 Nudillo, small knot in stockings; wood butment  
 Núdo, -a, *adj.* naked; bare; plain; evident  
 Núdo, *sm.* knot; knuckle; joint; tie; knag  
 Núdo gordiano, *sm.* insuperable difficulty  
 Nüdos por hora (echár ) to run knots an hour  
 Nudosidad, *sf.* having knots; geniculation (pla.)  
 Nudoso, -a, *adj.* knotty; full of knots; knaggy  
 Nuegado, *sm. plur.* sort of paste, cakes  
 Nuera, *sf.* daughter-in-law (by a son's marriage)  
 Nuésu, -a, } *art. poss.* our (belonging to us)  
 Nuéstro, -a, }  
 Nuéstramo (for nuéstro amo), *sm.* our master  
 Nueva, *sf.* news; intelligence; fresh account  
 Nuevamente, *adv.* newly; recently; not long ago  
 Nuevc, *sm. & adj.* 9; 9th; card with 9 marks

Nuevecito, -illo, *n. dim.* quite new; lately made  
 Nuévo, -a, *adj.* new; fresh; recent; modern  
 Nuévo, -a, recently arrived; unexperienced; raw  
 Nuévo (de), *adv.* anew; of late; recently; newly  
 Nuévo (que hay de)? are there any news?  
 Nuéz, *sf.* walnut; fruit shaped like a nut  
 Nuéz, Adam's apple (prominent part of the throat)  
 Nuéz moscada, nutmeg. Nuéz metel, thorn-apple  
 Nuéz (apretár á uno la, l.), to strangle one  
 Nuéza, *sf.* bryony; white jalap (plant)  
 Nugatório, -a, *a.* ineffectual; trifling; nugatory  
 Nulaménte, *adv.* ineffectually; without force  
 Nulidad, *sf.* nullity; want of force; defeasance  
 Nülo, -a, *adj.* null; ineffectual; void of effect  
 Nümen, *m.* divinity; deity; genius; talent (poet.)  
 Numerable, *adj.* numerable; easily numbered  
 Numeración, *sf.* numeration; art of numbering  
 Numerador, *sm.* numerator; calculator; number  
 Numerál, *adj.* numeral; numerical; of numbers  
 Numerár, *va.* 1. to number; count; tell; reckon  
 Numerário, -a, *a.* numery; of a certain number  
 Numerário, *sm.* cash; coin; specie; money  
 Numeráta pecúnia [Lat.], *adv.* in ready money  
 Numericamente, *adv.* numerically; individually  
 Numérico, -a, *a.* numerical; numeral; individual  
 Numerista, *sm.* numerist; computer; reckoner  
 Número, *sm.* number; multitude; harmony; verse  
 Número (sin), numberless; innumerable  
 Números, *sm. pl.* Numbers (4th book in the Old  
 Numerosamente, *ad.* in great number [Testa.]  
 Numerosidad, *sf.* great number; numerosity  
 Numeroso, -a, *adj.* numerous; harmonious  
 Numisma, *sf.* coin; money; pieces of gold, silver  
 Numismática, *sf.* science of coins, medals, &c.  
 Numismático, -a, *adj.* describing coins, medals  
 Numismatografía, *sf.* description of medals, &c.  
 Nümo, *sm.* coin formerly worth 10 maravedies  
 Numulária, *sf.* moneywort (plant)  
 Numulário, *sm.* commerce, trade in money  
 Nünca, *adv.* never; at no time; in no degree  
 Nünca jamás, *adv.* never, never; never more  
 Nunciatura, *sf.* office of a nuncio; nunciature  
 Nüncio, *sm.* envoy from the pope; messenger  
 Nuncupativo, -a, *adj.* verbally pronounced  
 Nuncupatório, -a, *adj.* solemnly; declaratory  
 Nupcial, *adj.* nuptial; of marriage; bridal  
 Nüpcias, *sf. plur.* wedding; nuptials; marriage  
 Nusco, *pron. plur.* we ourselves  
 Nuración, *sf.* direction of plants towards the sun  
 Nutación, tremulous motion of the earth's axis  
 Nutante, *a.* nodding; bending the head (plants)  
 Nütra, Nütria, *sf.* otter (amphibious animal)  
 Nutricio, -a, *adj.* nutritious; nourishing  
 Nutrición, *sf.* nutrition; nourishment; medicine  
 Nutricional, *adj.* nutrimental; nourishing  
 Nutrimiento, *sm.* nutriment; nourishment  
 Nutrir, *va.* 3. to nourish; feed; support  
 Nutritivo, -a, *adj.* nutritive; nourishing  
 Nutriz, *f.* nurse; wet-nurse; nurse of a sick pers.  
 Nagáza, *sf.* bird-call; decoy; lure; allurement  
 Näque, *sm.* heap, collection of useless trifles  
 Niquínäque, *sm.* trash; worthless thing (vulg.)  
 Nöelos, *sm. plur.* kind of macaroons  
 Nuño, -a, *adj.* decrepit; weak of intellect by age  
 Nöra, *sf.* wheel to draw water; draw-well  
 Nublado, *sm.* large cloud; gloominess  
 Nublár, *va.* 1. to cloud; darken; overcast  
 Nüblo, *sm.* large cloud; perturbation of mind  
 Nüdillo, *sm.* knuckle; note folded as a knot  
 Núdo, *sm.* knot; knuckle; joint; tie; knag  
 Nudoso, -a, *adj.* knotty; full of knots; knaggy



## O.

*O'*, *conj.* or: either  
*O'rico ó póbre*, either rich or poor  
*O', interj.* O! oh! quiera Dios! God grant!  
*O'*, que hermosa casa! oh! what a fine house!  
*O'*, ruin hombre! oh! you vile wretch!  
*O'?* *adv. interr.* where? to what place? whither?  
*Obcecación*, *sf.* obduracy; hardness of heart  
*Obcecado*, -a, *a.* blind; deprived of sight; obscure  
*Obcecar*, *va.* 1. to blind; deprive of sight; darken  
*Obduración*, *sf.* obduracy; hardness of heart  
*Obdecador*, -a, *obeyer*; one who yields obedience  
*Obeder*, *a.* 2. to obey; comply with; yield; bend  
*Obdecimiento*, *sm.* obedience; compliance  
*Obediencia*, *sf.* obedience; submission; docility  
*Obediencia (à la)*, *adv.* at your service  
*Obediencial* *adj.* obediencial; with obedience  
*Obediente* *adj.* obedient; submissive; compliant  
*Obedientemente*, *adv.* with obedience  
*Obelisco*, } obelisk; pyramid; marginal mark (†)  
*Obelo*, }  
*Obeñcadura*, *sf.* complete set of shrouds (naut.)  
*Obeñques*, *sm. plur.* shrouds (thick ropes, naut.)  
*Obertura*, *f.* overture; flourish of music; prelude  
*Obesidad*, *sf.* morbid fatness; corpulency  
*Obeso* -a, *adj.* fat; gross; corpulent; full of flesh  
*Obice*, *sm.* impediment; obstacle; opposition  
*Obispado*, *sm.* bishopric; dignity of a bishop  
*Obispo*, *adj.* episcopal; of a bishop; like a bishop  
*Obispalia*, *sf.* bishop's palace; bishopric; diocess  
*Obispár*, *n.* 1. to be made a bishop; die; be balked  
*Obispillo*, *sm.* boy-bishop; large black pudding  
*Obispillo*, *pork*; beef-sausage; rump (of a fowl)  
*Obispo*, *sm.* bishop (one of the heads of the clergy)  
*Obispo de anillo*, *de título*, bishop in partibus  
*Obituário*, *sm.* obituary; register of the dead  
*Objeción*, *sf.* objection; opposition; exception  
*Objetar*, *va.* 1. to object; urge against; oppose  
*Objetivamente*, *adv.* objectively; as an object  
*Objetivo*, -a, *n.* objective; presented as an object  
*Objeto*, object; subject; end; view; motive; aim  
*Oblación* *sf.* oblation; offering; sacrifice; gift  
*Oblada*, *sf.* funeral offering of bread  
*Oblapie*, *sf.* hauling along with ropes (ship, &c.)  
*Oblata*, *sf.* money given to the church for the mass  
*Oblata*, offering of the host and chalice  
*Oblata (incensar la)*, to incense the offering  
*Obléa*, *sf.* wafer (thin paste used to seal letters)  
*Obleería*, *sf.* art of making wafers  
*Obleero*, *sm.* seller of wafers about the streets  
*Oblíer*, *sm.* wafer-maker to the royal family  
*Obligación*, *sf.* obligation; bond; notary's deed  
*Obligación*, gratitude; provision office; contract  
*Obligaciones*, *f. pl.* integrity & honour; probity  
*Obligaciones*, family, one is obliged to support  
*Obligado*, *sm.* contractor, to supply provisions  
*Obligado*, -a, *adj.* obliged; bound; indebted  
*Obligante*, *adj.* obligating; imposing; obliging  
*Obligár*, *va.* 1. to oblige; compel; bind; gratify  
*Obligatoria*, -a, *adj.* obligatory; binding  
*Oblíquamente*, *adv.* obliquely; indirectly  
*Oblíquidad*, *sf.* obliquity; crookedness  
*Oblíquo*, -a, *adj.* oblique; sloping; indirect; wicked  
*Oblongo*, -a, *oblóng*; longer than broad; oval  
*Obnoxio*, -a, *adj.* obnoxious; offensive; exposed  
*Obóe*, *sm.* oboe; hautboy (musical wind instrum.)  
*Obóe*, player on the hautboy, cornemuse  
*Obólo*, obolus, silver-coin of Athens, worth 5 far-  
*O'holo*, obole (12 grains, in pharmacy [things  
*O'bra*, *sf.* work; production; repairs; means; toil

*O'bra de arte mayor*, *sf.* masterly piece of work  
*O'bra de or*, à obra de, nearly; about; more or less  
*O'bra* (poner por 2.), to set on work; begin  
*Obrada*, *f.* ground 2 mules, oxen can plough a day  
*Obrador*, -a, *smf.* worker; artificer; work-shop  
*Obradores*, *s. pl.* working places in a dock-yard  
*Obradura* *sf.* squeezing of oil at every press-tull  
*Obraje*, *sm.* manufacture; manufactory; work-shop  
*Obrajero*, *sm.* foreman; overseer; quarter-master  
*Obrañte*, *adj.* acting; working; operating (med.)  
*Obrár*, *a.* 1. to work; operate; execute; ease nat.  
*O'bras*, de maré, *sf. pl.* paying a ship's bottom  
*O'bras vivas*, lower works of a loaded ship (naut.)  
*O'bras muertas*, upper works of a ship above water  
*Obrepcion*, *sf.* false representation, for some end  
*Obrepticamente*, *adv.* falsely; deceitfully  
*Obrepticio*, -a, *adj.* deceitfully obtained [repairs  
*Obrería*, *sf.* worker's task; money for church  
*Obrero*, -a, *smf.* worker; day labourer; missionary  
*Obrero*, prebendary overseeing a church's rep.  
*Obrica-illa-ita*, *sf. dim.* little work, &c.  
*Obrizo*, -a, *adj.* pure; refined (gold, silver)  
*Obscenamente*, *adv.* in an immodest manner  
*Obscuidad*, *sf.* obscenity; immodesty; lewdness  
*Obsceno*, -a, *adj.* obscene; immodest; indecent  
*Obscuración*, *f.* obscurity; darkness; want of light  
*Obscurement*, } *ad.* obscurely; darkly; privately  
*Obscúras*, (à)  
*Obscúras (andár à 1.)*, to grope in the dark  
*Obscurecer*, *a.* 2. to obscure; darken; dim  
*Obscurecer*, to make less intelligible; overshadow  
*Obscurecer*, *v. monop.* to grow dark, gloomy  
*Obscurecero*, *v. ref.* to be lost; disappear  
*Obscurecimiento*, *sm.* darkness; obscuration  
*Obscuridad*, *f.* obscurity; darkness; intricacy  
*Obscuro*, -a, *adj.* obscure; dark; unintelligible  
*Obscuración*, *sf.* supplication; entreaty  
*Obséquente*, *adj.* obedient; submissive; dutiful  
*Obséquador*, -a, *s. & adj.* courtier; compliant  
*Obséquiante*, *s. & adj.* courtier; obsequious  
*Obséquiar*, *va.* 1. to court; wait upon; obey; serve  
*Obséquias*, *sf. pl.* obsequies; funeral rites  
*Obséquio*, *sm.* obsequiousness; complaisance  
*Obséquiosamente*, *adv.* in a complying manner  
*Obséquioso*, -a, *adj.* compliant; obedient; obliging  
*Observación*, *sf.* observation; remark; notice  
*Observador*, -a, *s. & adj.* observer; remarker; astronomer  
*Observancia*, *sf.* observance; ritual practice  
*Observancia (poner en)*, to execute punctually  
*Observante*, *adj.* observant; attentive; diligent  
*Observante*, *m.* observantine, Franciscan friar  
*Observautemente*, *adv.* observingly; attentively  
*Observár*, *va.* 1. to observe; fulfil; watch; remark  
*Observár la altura*, to take the meridian altitude  
*Observatorio*, *m.* observatory, to observe stars  
*Obsesión*, *sf.* obsession; besetting; tempting  
*Obseso*, -a, *adj.* beset; tempted (by evil spirits)  
*Obsidiana*, *sf.* obsidian stone (sort of mineral)  
*Obsidional*, *adj.* to, of a siege; obsidional  
*Obsistente*, *adj.* resounding; resonant (wall)  
*Obsolèto*, -a, *adj.* obsolete; disused; out of use  
*Obstáculo*, *m.* obstacle; obstruction; impediment  
*Obstancia*, *f.* objection; opposition; impediment  
*Obstante*, *adj.* withstanding; opposing; resisting  
*Obstànte*, (no) *adv.* notwithstanding; however  
*Obstár*, *va.* 1. to obstruct; impede; oppose  
*Obstinación*, *sf.* obstinacy; stubbornness  
*Obstinadamente*, *adv.* stubbornly; obstinately  
*Obstinado*, -a, *a.* obstinate; stubborn; self-willed  
*Obstinarse*, *v. ref.* 1. to be obstinate; persist in  
*Obstrucción*, *sf.* obstruction; stoppage (med.)  
*Obstruivo*, -a, *adj.* obstructive; obstruct  
*Obstruir*, *a.* 3. obstruct, stop the passages (med.)  
*Obstruirse*, to be obstructed, choked (opening)

- Obtemperár, *va.* 1. to obtemperate; submit; obey  
 Obtención, *sf.* attainment; attainment; wish (to  
 Obtener, *va.* 2. to obtain; gain; acquire; maintain  
 Obténito, *sm.* prebend; benefice; living  
 Obtenitor, *m.* obtainer of a living on his ordination  
 Obtestacion, *sf.* supplication; entreaty; menace  
 Obtusamente, *adv.* obtusely; without a point  
 Obtusángulo, *s.* & *a.* obtuse angle; obtusangular  
 Obtúso, *-a, a.* obtuse; not pointed; blunt; dull  
 Óbue, *sm.* oboe; hautboy; player on the hautboy  
 Óbús, *sm.* howitzer (for firing grape-shot, shells)  
 Obvención, *sf.* produce of a living; obvencion  
 Obvencio, *-a, adj.* accidental; casual; by chance  
 Obviar, *va.* 1. to obviate; hinder; prevent; oppose  
 Obvio, *-a, adj.* obvious; plain; evident; manifest  
 Obvécto, *-a, a.* interposed; placed between (met.)  
 Obvécto, *m.* objection; opposition; reply; answer  
 O'ca, *sf.* goose (water-fowl); royal goose (game)  
 Ocal, *m.* pod of silk formed by 2 silk-worms togeth.  
 Ocal, *adj.* of a very delicate taste (pears, &c.)  
 Ocaleár, *vu.* 1. to make pods (silk-worms)  
 Ocasión, *sf.* occasion; opportunity; danger; risk  
 Ocasión (poner en, 2.), to put into jeopardy  
 Ocasión (ponerse en), to put one's self in danger  
 Ocasionado, *-a, adj.* provoking; insolent; perilous  
 Ocasionado, *a.* caused; occasioned; moved; risked  
 Ocasionador, *-a, smf.* occasioner; causer; exciter  
 Ocasional, *adj.* occasional; unpremeditated  
 Ocasionalmente, *adv.* occasionally; casually  
 Ocasionar, *va.* 1. to occasion; cause; excite; risk  
 Ocasioncilla, *-ita, sf. dim.* little opportunity, &c.  
 Ocaño, *sm.* accident; west; decline; death  
 Occidental, *adj.* occidental; western; westerly  
 Occidente, *sm.* occident; west; decline; decay  
 Occipital, *adj.* in the hinder part of the head  
 Occipúcio, *sm.* hinder part of the head; occiput  
 Occisión, *sf.* murder; killing; slaughter; ocision  
 Occiso, *-a, adj.* murdered; killed; slaughtered  
 Oceáno, *sm.* ocean; main; immense expanse  
 Oceáno; *adj.* of the ocean; oceanic; ocean  
 Ocláva, *sf.* eighth part (of anything)  
 Ochavado, *-a, a.* octagonal; of eight sides & angles  
 Ochavár, *a. l.* to, to form a figure of 8 sides & angles  
 Ochaveár, *vu.* 1. to be divided into eighths  
 Ochavo, small Spanish brass coin, value 2 marav.  
 Ochenta, *adj.* eighty; fourscore: eight times ten  
 Ochentañal, *adj.* of eighty years of age  
 Ochentón, *-a, adj.* eighty years old  
 O'cho, *m. & a.* eight; 8, figure: card (with 8 marks)  
 Ochoientos, *-as, adj.* eight hundred  
 Ochosón, *sm.* smallest coin (formerly in Spain)  
 Ociár, *va.* 1. to disturb, one in doing his business  
 Ociár, *va.* to spend one's time idly; loiter; lounge  
 O'cio, *sm.* leisure; rest; amusement; pastime  
 Ociosamente, *adv.* in an idle manner; uselessly  
 Ociosidad, *sf.* idleness; sluggishness; leisure  
 Ocioso, *-a, a.* idle; lazy; vacant; unprofitable  
 Oclocracia, *f.* government by the people; anarchy  
 Ocozál, *sm.* Mexican rattle-snake, serpent  
 Ocozól, *m.* American tree producing liquid amber  
 O'cre, *sm.* ochre (rough yellow, or blue earth)  
 Ocreto, *sm.* white pelican (large bird)  
 Octaedro, *sm.* solid of 8 equilateral triangles  
 Octagonal, *adj.* octagonal; of 8 angles and sides  
 Octágono, *-a, adj.* with eight sides and angles  
 Octágono, *sm.* octagon; figure of 8 sides & angles  
 Octángular, *adj.* octangular; with eight angles  
 Octante, *m.* octant (astronomical instrument)  
 Octáva, *f.* octave (8 days after a fast); diapason  
 Octavár, *n. l.* to form octaves on stringed instr.  
 Octavár, to deduct the eighth part (of a whole)  
 Octavario, *sm.* eight days' festival  
 Octavilla, *f.* half-pint duty on retailed vinegar  
 Octavilla, octave (interval of 8 sounds in music)
- Octavin, *m.* flageolet (small flute, musical pipe)  
 Octávo, *sm.* eight (part of a whole divided into 8)  
 Octávo, *-a, adj.* eight; eight; octave; octavo; octuary  
 Octávo (libro en), *sm.* octavo volume  
 Octogenario, *-a, a.* eighty years old; octogenary  
 Octogentésimo, *-a, adj.* eight hundredth  
 Octogésimo, *-a, adj.* eightieth (ordinal number)  
 Octopetala, *adj.* with eight flower-leaves (plant)  
 Octosilábico, *-a, adj.* consisting of 8 syllables  
 Octostilo, *sm.* edifice with eight columns in front  
 Octuagésimo, *-a, adj.* eightieth (ordinal number)  
 Octubre, *sm.* October (eighth month of the year)  
 Octúplo, *-a, adj.* octuple; eight-fold  
 Ocular, *sm.* eye-glass (glass to assist the sight)  
 Ocular, *adj.* ocular; known by the eye; visible  
 Ocular (testigo), *s.* eye-witness; ocular evidence  
 Oculares (dientes), *sm. plur.* eye-teeth  
 Ocularmente, *adv.* ocularly; visibly; plainly  
 Oculista, *sm.* oculist (one versed in ophthalmology)  
 Ocultable, *adj.* concealable; that may be hidden  
 Ocultación, *sf.* concealment; occultation (astron)  
 Ocultador, *-a, smf.* concealer; hider; disguiser  
 Ocultamente, *adv.* in a secret manner; hiddenly  
 Ocultár, 1. to hide; conceal; keep secret; disguise  
 Oculto, *-a, a.* hidden; secret; concealed; occult  
 Oculto (de), *adv.* incog; incognito; unknown  
 Oculto (en), *adv.* secretly; in secret; in private  
 Ocupación, *sf.* occupation; employment; action  
 Ocupada, *sf.* pregnancy; gestation; gravidity  
 Ocupador, *sm.* occupier; possessor; occupant  
 Ocupante, *s.* occupant; actual possessor of land  
 Ocupar, *a. l.* to occupy; take up; inhabit; employ  
 Ocupar, to hold an employ; gain the attention  
 Ocupar, to give employment; disturb; obstruct  
 Ocuparse, *v. ref.* to follow business; be employe  
 Ocurréncia, *f.* occurrence; incident; event; idea  
 Ocurréncia de acreedores, creditors meeting  
 Ocurrénte, *adj.* occurring; happening; obvious  
 Ocurrir, *s.* to occur; happen; fall on the same day  
 Ocurrir, *va.* to meet; anticipate; obviate; oppose  
 Ocurrir, *v. monop.* to occur to one's memory  
 Ocurso, *sm.* concourse of persons, &c. in a place  
 O'da, *sf.* ode; lyric poem; ode to be set in music  
 Odiár, *va.* 1. to hate; detest; abhor; abominate  
 Odiarse, *v. ref.* to hate, detest one another  
 O'dio, *sm.* hate; hatred; detestation; abhorrence  
 Odiosamente, *adv.* in a hateful manner; odiously  
 Odiosidad, *sf.* hatefulness; odiousness; odium  
 Odioso, *-a, adj.* hateful; detestable; abominable  
 Odisea, Odyssey, Ulysses' adventures, by Homer  
 Odómetro, *sm.* wheel to measure a road run over  
 Odontalgia, *sf.* tooth-ache; odontalgia (med.)  
 Odontálgico, *sm.* remedy for the tooth-ache  
 Odorable, *adj.* odorous; sweet-scented; fragrant  
 Odorato, *sm.* smell (organ); odour; scent  
 Odoriferísimo, *-a, adj.* very sweet-scented; fragrant  
 Odorífero, *-a, adj.* odoriferous; sweet-scented  
 O'dre, *m.* goat-skin bag for wine, &c.; leather-bag  
 Odrecillo, *sm. dim.* small goat-skin bag for wine  
 Odreña, *f.* shop, where leather-bottles are made  
 O'dro, *sm.* maker, seller of leather-bottles  
 O'druzelo, *m. dim.* small leather-bottle; flask  
 Odrina, *sf.* ox-skin-bag; drunkard  
 Odedicémo, *m.* stone-curler (kind of water-fowl)  
 Oénas, *sf.* stock-dove; wood-pigeon  
 Oenáte, *sf.* fallow-finch; stone-chatter (bird)  
 Oesnoruete, *sm.* west-north-west  
 Oeste, *m.* west-wind; wind that blows from west  
 Oeste quarta à norte, al sur, west by north, south  
 Oeste sudeste & Oesuduete, west-south-west  
 Ofendedor, *-a, smf.* offender; injurer; malefactor  
 Ofendér, *va.* 2. to offend; injure; hurt; make angry  
 Ofendérse, *v. ref.* to take offence; be displeas'd  
 Ofendérse del aire, to be of an irritable temper

Ofensa, *f.* offence; injury; transgression; anger  
 Ofensión, *sf.* offence; injury; grievance; fault  
 Ofensivamente, *adv.* in an offensive manner  
 Ofensivo, -a, *adj.* offensive; injurious; assailing  
 Ofensivo, *sm.* (thing) that serves as a defence  
 Ofensór, -a, *smf.* offender; injurer; trespasser  
 Oferte, *sm.* offerer; one who offers; presenter  
 Oferta, *sf.* offer; offering; gift; promise  
 Ofertório, *sf.* offertory (anthem of the mass)  
 Oficial, *sm.* workman; clerk in a public office  
 Oficial, *officer*; magistrate; hangman; butcher  
 Oficial de la sala, *sm.* actuary in criminal causes  
 Oficial general de mar, *sm.* flag-officer (naut.)  
 Oficial (ser buen, *v. aux.*), to be a clever workman  
 Oficial, *adj.* official; to, of a public office  
 Oficiala, *sf.* workwoman; one occupied at work  
 Oficialazo, *sm.* *augm.* very skilful workman  
 Oficial'jo, *sm. dimin.* petty workman, &c.  
 Oficiales de la mayoría, *sm. plur.* adjutants  
 Oficialia, *sf.* clerk's place (in a public office)  
 Oficialia, *artist's working-room*  
 Oficialidad, *f.* body of officers, of an army, regim.  
 Oficiár, *va. 1.* to officiate; read divine service  
 Oficina, *sf.* work-shop; office; counting-house  
 Oficinas, *sf. pl.* offices (in a house); pantry, &c.  
 Oficinál, *adj.* ready-made, prepared (physic)  
 Oficinista, *sm.* clerk in a public office; secretary  
 Oficio, *m.* office; function; trade; notary's office  
 Oficio (tomálo por), to do a thing frequently  
 Oficio (tenér, 2.), to be rotten (spoiled olives)  
 Oficio (correr bien el), to make most of a place  
 Oficio de boca, purveyor to the king  
 Oficio (mózo de), under-servant in the king's pa.  
 Oficio (de), *adv.* officially; by duty, office  
 Oficios, *sm. plur.* divine service; prayers  
 Oficionário, *sm.* book of the canonical offices  
 Oficiosamente, *adv.* officiously; obligingly  
 Oficiosidad, *sf.* application; officiousness  
 Oficioso, -a, *adj.* officious; diligent; meddling  
 Oficiosa (mentira), *sf.* beneficial falsehood  
 Ofrecedr, *sm.* offerer; presenter; exhibitor  
 Ofrecer, *a. 2.* to offer; present; exhibit; dedicate  
 Ofrecer, to go to drink in a tavern, public-house  
 Ofrecerse, *v. r.* to occur; come in the way, to haud  
 Ofrecimiento, *m.* incident; extempore discourse  
 Ofrendá, *sf.* offering; sacrifice; oblation; gift  
 Ofrendár, *va. 1.* to present offerings, to God  
 Ofrendár, to contribute towards, some end, &c.  
 Ofthalmia, *sf.* disease of the eyes; ophthalmia  
 Ofthalmico, -a, *a.* good for the disease of the eyes  
 Ofthalmografía, *sf.* minute description of the eye  
 Ofthalmología, *sf.* discourse upon the eye  
 Ofthalmoscopia, *sf.* examination of the eye  
 Ofuscación, *sf.* } ofuscation; dimness of the  
 Ofuscamiento, *m.* } sight; confusion of the mind  
 Ofuscar, *va. 1.* to ofuscate; dim; darken; cloud  
 Ofuscar la razón, to disturb, confuse the mind  
 Oidas (de, por), *adv.* by hearsay, report, rumour  
 Oido, -a, *a.* heard; understood; comprehended  
 Oido, *m.* hearing (sense); ear; touch-hole of a gun  
 Oido (hablar al, l.), to whisper into one's ear  
 Oido (lisonjear el, l.), to tickle the ear  
 Oido (estar sordo de un, l.), to be deaf of one ear  
 Oido (tenér buen, 2.), to have a quick ear  
 Oidor, *sm.* hearer; judge hearing pleadings  
 Oidoria, *sf.* dignity, office of a judge  
 Oidos (negar los, l.), to refuse a hearing  
 Oidos (llegar á sus, l.), to come to one's ears  
 Oidos (doír de), *sm.* ear-ache; pain in the ears  
 Oiga! Oigan! exclamation of surprise  
 Oigáse! Oigamosnos! *interj.* silence! attention!  
 Oír, *va. 3.* to hear; listen; understand  
 Oír misa, to assist at mass; hear mass  
 Oye? Oyes? *I'd.* I say? do you hear?

Oye! Oye! hear! hear!  
 Ojalá, *sm.* button-hole; hole (through anything)  
 Ojalá! *interj.* would to God! God grant!  
 Ojaladóra *sf.* button-hole-worker (woman)  
 Ojaladúra, *sf.* all the button-holes in a suit  
 Ojalár, *va. 1.* to make button-holes, loops  
 Ojanco, *sm.* cyclops (giant with one eye in front)  
 Ojazo, *sm. augm.* large eye; full prominent eye  
 Ojçada, *f.* glance; glimpse; ogle; transitory view  
 Ojeador, *m.* rouser, starter of game for the chase  
 Ojeadura, *sf.* glossing, glazing cloths, linens  
 Ojeár, *a. 1.* to eye; view; look at; glance; startle  
 Ojeár, to rouse, start the game by hollering  
 Ojeo, *m.* starting, rousing the game by hollering  
 Ojeo (irse á), to go in search of a much wished for  
 Ojera, *sf.* bluish circle under the lower eyelid  
 Ojeriza, *sf.* malice; rancour; spite; ill-will  
 Ojeroso, -udo, -a, *a.* with blackish under-eyelids  
 Ojete, *sm.* eyelet-hole in clothes; anus  
 Ojeteado, -a, *adj.* perforated by eyelet-holes  
 Ojeter, *va. 1.* to make eyelet-holes in clothes  
 Ojetera, whalebone sewed near the eyelet-holes  
 Ojalégre, *adj.* with lively sparkling eyes  
 Ojico, -illo, -ito, *sm. dimin.* small pinking eye  
 Ojienjóto, -a, *adj.* dry-eyed; without tears  
 Ojime, -iel, *sm.* mixture of honey and vinegar  
 Ojimorono, -a, *a.* brown-eyed; with brown eyes  
 Ojinegro, -a, *adj.* black-eyed; with black eyes  
 Ojizaino, -a, *adj.* squint-eyed; goggle-eyed  
 Ojizarco, -a, *a.* blue, grey-eyed; with grey eyes  
 Ojo, *sm.* eye; eye-sight; care; notice; head, on  
 Ojo, arch, of a bridge; channel, of a mill (liquors  
 Ojo, marginal note; mesh; eye, in bread, cheese  
 Ojo, expression of ardent affection, endearment  
 Ojo de gallo, *sm.* red sparkling wine  
 Ojo de buya, ox-eye (pla.); doubloon of 8 dollars  
 Ojo de gaza, *sm.* eye of a strap (naut.)  
 Ojo de la caña de áncora, eye of the anchor (na.)  
 Ojo (mal de), *sm.* fascination; charm  
 Ojo (niña del), *sf.* eye-ball; apple of the eye  
 Ojo (escalera de), *sf.* circular, winding staircase  
 Ojo (abrir tanto, 3.), to stare with joy, delight  
 Ojo (avivár el, l.), to be on one's guard  
 Ojo (costar un, l.), to be excessively dear  
 Ojo (hacer, 2.), to overbalance; preponderate  
 Ojo (tener sangre en el), to fulfil promptly  
 Ojo (á), *adv.* by the bulk; at the discretion of  
 Ojo de alguno (á), face to face; in presence of  
 Ojo (al), *adv.* at sight; at hand; within reach  
 Ojo (de medio), *adv.* lurkingly; concealedly  
 Ojos de bitoque, *m. pl.* goggle-eyes; squint-eyes  
 Ojos (mal de), *sm.* eyegore; disagreeable thing  
 Ojos (á sus), *ad.* before his eyes; in his presence  
 Ojos vistas (á), *adv.* apparently; barefacedly  
 Ojos cerrados (á), without hesitation  
 Ojoso, -a, *adj.* with blackish under-eyelids  
 Ojota, *sf.* kind of shoe worn by Indian women  
 Ojuelo, *sm. dimin.* small eye; pinking eye  
 Ojuelos, *sm. plur.* sparkling, smiling eyes  
 O'la, *f.* wave; billow; sudden, violent commotion  
 O'la! *interj.* holla! hollo! stop! attend! &c.  
 Oláge, *sm.* succession of waves, billows, surges  
 Oleada, *sf.* surge; abundant produce of oil  
 Oleaginósidad, *f.* oiliness; greasiness; fatness  
 Oleaginoso, -a, *adj.* oily; fat; greasy; unctuous  
 Oleár, *va. 1.* to anoint a dying person with oil  
 Oleário, -a, *adj.* oily; unctuous; fat; oleaginous  
 Oleastro, *sm.* wild olive-tree; oleaster  
 Oleaza, *f.* watery dregs (after the oil is extracted)  
 Olecranon, *sm.* prominence from the elbow  
 Oledero, -a, *adj.* odorous; sweet smelling  
 Oledór, -a, *smf.* smeller; smelling-bottle  
 Oleo, *sm.* oil; resin; extreme unction; holy oil  
 Oleo (al), *adv.* in oil colours (picture, &c.)

Oleomiel, *sm.* oil of the consistence of honey  
 Oleoso, -a, *adj.* oily; of oil; greasy; fat; unctuous  
 Oler, *v. 2.* to smell; scent; search; find out; inspect  
 Oler, *sm.* to smell; have a particular tincture  
 Oler bien (no), to be a suspicious (thing, &c.)  
 Olfatear, *va. 1.* to smell; scent; perfume; pulvil  
 Olfato, *sm.* smell (sense); odour; scent (chase)  
 Olfatório, -a, *adj.* olfactory; affected by smell  
 Olíbano, *sm.* frankincense; gum-resin; olibanum  
 Oliente, *adj.* smelling; fragrant; sweet-scented  
 Oliers, *sf.* vessel to keep the holy oil in  
 Oligárquia, *f.* supreme power in the hands of few  
 Oligárquico, -a, *adj.* in the hands of a few rulers  
 Olimpiada, *sf.* space of four years; olympiad  
 Olimpico, -a, *adj.* of the public games; olympic  
 Olimpo, *sm.* height; sky; heaven; olympus (poet.)  
 O'lio, *sm.* oil; resin; extreme unction; holy oil  
 O'lio, (al), *adv.* in oil colours (picture, &c.)  
 Olliscar, *sm. 1.* to smell; scent; investigate; stink  
 Oлива, olive; olive-tree; owl (bird flying by night)  
 Olivár, *m.* plantation of olive-trees; olive-grove  
 Olivárda, *sf.* flea-bane; erigeron viscosum (pia.)  
 Olivardilla, *sf.* strong-smelling erigeron (plant)  
 Olivarse, *v. 1.* to form bubbles (bread in the oven)  
 Olivastro de ródos, *m.* aloes (plant, juice, & wood)  
 Olivéra, *sf.* } olive-tree; emblem of peace (fig.)  
 Oливо, *sm.* }  
 Olivifero, -a, *a.* producing olives; olive-bearing  
 Olivilla, *sf.* widow-wail (plant)  
 O'lla, *f.* round earthen pot; oglio; whirlpool; belly  
 O'lla ciega, *sf.* money-box; calcaçoe; stink-pot  
 O'lla carniceira, *f.* boiler (kettle to boil meat in)  
 O'lla fétida, *sf.* earthen shell full of combustibles  
 O'lla podrida, dish of various meats & vegetables  
 O'lla de campãna, *sf.* copper vessel with a cover  
 Ollaço, *sm. pl.* eyelet-holes in the sails (naut.)  
 Ollãos de los rizos, reef eyelet-holes (naut.)  
 Olláza, *sf. augm.* large boiler, pot, kettle  
 Ollazo, *sm.* blow with a pitcher, a large pot  
 Ollêjo, *sm.* peel; rind; husk; bark  
 Olleria, *sf.* pottery; shop for earthenware, &c.  
 Ollero, *sm.* potter; dealer in earthenware  
 Ollica, -illa, -ita, *f. dim.* pipkin (small earthen pot)  
 Ollera, *sf.* pit, hollow under the Adam's apple  
 Olmeda, -edo, *s.* elm-grove; plantation of elm-trees  
 Olmedano, -a, *s. & adj.* native of Olmedo  
 O'mo, *sf.* elm-tree, (tall timber tree)  
 Olor, *m.* odour; smell; stench; hope; suspicion  
 Olór (água de), *sf.* sweet-scented water  
 Olorcico, -illo, -ito, *sm. dim.* slight smell  
 Oloroso, -a, *adj.* fragrant; perfumed; odoriferous  
 Olvidadizo, -a, *adj.* forgetful; short of memory  
 Olvidado, -a, *adj.* forgotten; to 'saken; forlorn  
 Olvidar, *va. 1.* to forget; leave out; neglect  
 Olvido, *sm.* forgetfulness; neglect; forgetting  
 Olvido (echar al, en l.), to forget designedly  
 Ombra, *sf.* crow-fish; amber; graying (hsh)  
 Ombigáda, *sf.* part corresponding to the navel  
 Ombigo, *sm.* middle; centre; navel-string; navel  
 Ombigo de venas, *sm. f.* navel-wort; cotyledon  
 Ombiguera, *sf.* } (plur)  
 Ombiguero, *m.* roller, on a new born child's navel  
 Ombiguillo, -ito, *sm. dimin.* small navel  
 Ombria, *sf.* shade; shadow; shelter from the sun  
 Omega, *f.* omega (last letter of the Greek alphabet)  
 Omental, *adj.* to, of the caul of the entrails  
 Omento, *sm.* caul of the intestines; omentum  
 O'micron, *sm.* short O, (in the Greek alphabet)  
 Ominar, *a. 1.* to ominate; prognosticate. to 'ctoken  
 Ominosamente, *adv.* in a foreboding manner  
 Ominoso, -a, *adj.* ominous; foreboding ill  
 Omissão, *sf.* omission; neglect; heedlessness  
 Omito -a, *adj.* neglectful; heedless; remiss  
 Omitir, *v. t. 3.* to omit; leave out; neglect

Omniciência, *f.* infinite wisdom; omniscience  
 Omnimodamente, *adv.* by all means; entirely  
 Omnimodo, -a, *adj.* entire; whole; complete  
 Ompirar, -a, *adj.* bringing forth all things  
 Omnipotencia, *f.* almighty power; omnipotence  
 Omnipotente, *adj.* almighty; omnipotent  
 Omnipotentemente, *adv.* omnipotently  
 Omitirio, -o, *adj.* all-knowing; infinitely wise  
 Omoplató, *sm.* shoulder-blade; omoplate (anat.)  
 Onagra, *f.* ancient warlike engine to throw stones  
 Onagro, *m.* wild ass (shagreen is made of its skin)  
 O'nce, *sm. & adj.* eleven; figure (11); eleventh  
 O'nce (estára las l.), to be on one side (clothes)  
 Onçar *va. 1.* to weigh out by ounces  
 Oncejira, Oncejera, *f.* small snare, to catch birds  
 Oucejo, *sm.* string; band; tie; fillet  
 Onceño -a, *adj.* eleventh (ordinal number of 11)  
 O'nda, *f.* wave; reflection of light; sling  
 O'nde, *adv.* wherefore? where? in what place?  
 Ondeadó, -a, *adj.* undulated; moving to and fro  
 Ondeadó, *sm.* undulation; motion like waves  
 Ondear, *v. 1.* to undulate; roll as waves; fluctuate  
 Ondearse, *v. ref.* to move to and fro; seasaw  
 Oneroso, -a, *adj.* onerous; burdensome; tiresome  
 Onfacino, -a, *a.* extracted from green olives (oil)  
 Onfacímeli, *m.* ox-mel, (juice of grapes & honey)  
 Onique, Oniz, *sf.* onyx (precious stone, gem)  
 Onirocracia, *sf.* interpretation of dreams  
 Onirocritico, *sm.* interpreter of dreams  
 Onirocritico, -a, *adj.* interpretive of dreams  
 Onobrigue, Onobriguis, *f.* saunt-fou; trefoil  
 Onocrotalo, *sm.* white pelican (large bird)  
 Onomancia, *sf.* divination by names; onomancy  
 Onomástico, -a, *adj.* foretelling by names  
 Onoquis, *sf.* dyer's bugloss; ox-tongue (herb)  
 Onósma, *sf.* stone-bugloss (herb)  
 Onotaóro, *m.* junart (offspring of a bull & mare)  
 Ontologia, *f.* science of beings, ideas in genera  
 Ontologista, *sm.* metaphysician; ontologist  
 O'ntza *sf.* ounce (weight); 12th of a Roman foot  
 O'ntza, ounce; iinx (kind of small panther)  
 O'ntzas (por), *adv.* with a sparing hand  
 Onzavo, 11th part. Onzavo, -a, *adj.* eleventh  
 Opacamente, *a.* obscurely; in an opaque manner  
 Opacidade, *sf.* opacity; obscurity; darkness  
 Opaco, -a, *adj.* opaque; dark; gloomy; melancholy  
 Opálo, *m.* opal precious stone of various colour  
 Opção, *sf.* option; choice; right to, an office, &c.  
 O'pera, *f.* tedious, intricate work; musical dram  
 Operable, *adj.* operable; practicable; active  
 Operación, *f.* operation; agency; effect; price  
 Operaciones, *f. pl.* operations, of an army; see  
 Operador, *sm.* operator (in surgery)  
 Operante, *s. & adj.* operator; operating  
 Operar, *va. 1.* to operate; act; produce effects  
 Operario, *m.* artisan, labourer; assisting friar  
 Operativo, -a, *adj.* operative. active; efficacious  
 Operista, *s.* operator; executor; performer  
 Operoso, -a, *adj.* laborious; full of trouble  
 Opniado, -a, *adj.* narcotic; causing sleep; opiate  
 Opiata, *sf.* opiate (medicine that causes sleep)  
 Opiato, -a, *s. & adj.* opiate; narcotic; soporifero  
 Opiáce, *sm.* workman; artisan; artificer; artist  
 Opilación, *sf.* opilation; stoppage; chlorosis  
 Opilar, *va. 1.* to opilate; obstruct the vessels  
 Opilarse, *v. ref.* to suffer from chlorosis  
 Opilativo, -a, *adj.* opillative; obstructive  
 Opimaco, *sm.* opymachus (kind of lizard)  
 Opimo, -a, *adj.* rich; abundant; fruitful; fertile  
 Opinable, *a.* opinable; disputable; contestable  
 Opinante, *adj.* arguing; opiniative; opinionate  
 Opinante, *s.* arguer; disputer; reasoner; opine  
 Opinár, *va. 1.* to think; judge; be of opinion  
 Opinativo, -a, *adj.* opiniative; fixed in opinion

Opini6n, *sf.* opinion; judgment; reputation  
 Opini6n (hacer, 2.), to form an opinion  
 Opini6ncilla, -ita, *sf. dimin.* slight opinion  
 Opio, *sm.* opium (juice of Turkish poppies)  
 Opiparo, -a, *adj.* sumptuous; opiparous (feast)  
 Opitulaci6n, *sf.* assistance; help; opitulation  
 Opobalsamo, *sm.* balm of Gilead; opobalsam  
 Oponer, *va. 2.* to oppose; resist; object; allege  
 Oponerse, *v. ref.* to be adverse, opposite to  
 Opop6niaca, -6nice, *f.* rough parsnip (edible root)  
 Opop6noco, *m.* gum-resin from the rough parsnip  
 Oportunamente, *adv.* opportunely; seasonably  
 Oportunidad, *sf.* opportunity; fit time, place  
 Oportuno, -a, *adj.* convenient; seasonable; fit  
 Oposici6n, *f.* opposition; obstacle; competition  
 Oposici6n, aspect of two opposite planets (ast.)  
 Op6sito, *m.* obstacle; impediment; oppositeness  
 Op6sito (al), *adv.* to the contrary; by opposition  
 Oposit6r, -a, *smf.* opposer; opponent; adversary  
 Opresi6n, *sf.* oppression; cruelty; pressure  
 Opresivamente, *adv.* in an oppressive manner  
 Opresivo, -a, *a.* oppressive; cruel; overwhelming  
 Opres6r, *sm.* oppressor; harasser; extortioner  
 Oprimir, *va. 2.* to oppress; afflict; molest  
 Oprobio, *sm.* infamy; disgrace; shame; injury  
 Oprobioso, -a, *adj.* disgraceful; opprobrious  
 Oprobrio, *sm.* opprobrium; disgrace; infamy  
 Optar, *va. 1.* to choose; elect; select; wish for  
 Optativo, *sm.* optative (mood expressive of wish)  
 6ptica, *sf.* optics (science of vision)  
 6ptico, -a, *a.* optic; visual; of the science of vision  
 6ptico, *sm.* optician (one skilled in optics)  
 Optimamente, *adv.* excellently; eminently  
 Optimismo, *sm.* optimism; all things for the best  
 Optimista, *s.* optimist (pleased with all things)  
 6ptimo, -a, *a.* best; excellent; eminently good  
 Opuestamente, *adv.* oppositely; contrarily  
 Opuesto, -a, *adj.* opposite; contrary; adverse  
 Opugnaci6n, *sf.* opposition; resistance  
 Opugnador, *sm.* opposer; attacker; refuter  
 Opugnar, *va. 1.* to oppose; attack; resist; refute  
 Opulencia, *sf.* opulence; affluence; riches  
 Opulentamente, *adv.* opulently; with splendour  
 Opulento, -a, *adj.* opulent; rich; affluent  
 Opusculo, -illo, -ito, *sm. dimin.* dissertation  
 Op6sculo, *sm.* short, compendious treatise  
 Oquedal, *sm.* plantation of lofty trees  
 Queredas, *sf.* entangled, knotted thread  
 6ra, *adv.* at present; now; at this time  
 Oraci6n, *f.* speech; prayer; position; part of mass  
 Oraciones (las), *sf. plur.* sun-setting-prayers  
 Oracional, *sm.* prayer-book; book of prayers  
 Oracionero, *m.* one who prays from door to door  
 Or6culo, *sm.* oracle; supernatural instruction  
 Or6culo, person famed for wisdom, foresight  
 Orada, *sf.* gilt-head; gold-fish; gilt-poll  
 Orador, *sm.* orator; public speaker; panegyrist  
 Orage, *sm.* storm; tempest; violent wind  
 Orar, *a.* orai; spoken; verbal; delivered by mouth  
 Orangista, *m.* orangeman (one of the orange party)  
 Orar, *van. 1.* to harangue; pray; demand; ask  
 Orate, *smf.* lunatic; person insane; silly; madcap  
 Orates (casa de), *sf.* mad-house; lunatic asylum  
 Oratoria, *sf.* oratory; rhetorical skill; eloquence  
 Oratoriamente, *adv.* in a rhetorical manner  
 Oratorio, *m.* oratory (private place of prayers)  
 Orat6rio, concert of sacred music; congregation  
 Orat6rio, -a, *a.* oratorical; rhetorical; oratorial  
 Orbayar, *n. 1.* to drizzle; fall in small slow drops  
 Orbayo, *sm.* mist; small thin rain; fog; dimness  
 Orbe, *sm.* orb; sphere; circular body  
 Orbicular, *adj.* orbicular; spherical; round  
 Orbicularmente, *adv.* orbicularly; spherically  
 6rbita, *sf.* orbit (path of a planet's motion)

6rca, *s.* grampus; orc (large fish, kind of whale)  
 Orcaneta, *sf.* orchanet; dyer's bugloss (plant)  
 Orquilla, *sf.* true dyer's orchill (plant)  
 6rco, *sm.* grampus; orc (large sea-fish); hell  
 Orcomotia, *sf.* orchotomy; castration (surg.)  
 Orde6la, *sf.* ordeal (trial by fire, water, combat)  
 Orde6ta, *f.* peeled barley; pisan (medical drink)  
 6rden, *smf.* order; method; sign of honour  
 6rden, draft; check; word; religious fraternity  
 6rden (cn), *adv.* in an orderly manner  
 6rden (por), *adv.* successively; in its turn  
 Ordenaci6n, *sf.* ordination; ordinance; edict  
 Ordenada, *sf.* diameter of an ellipsis; ordinate  
 Ordenadamente, *adv.* in an orderly manner  
 Ordenado, -a, *a.* ordained; methodical; orderly  
 Ordenador, *sm.* ordainer; orderer; director  
 Ordenamiento, *sm.* ordaining; edict; ordinance  
 Ordenando, -ante, *sm.* one ready to receive ord.  
 Ordenado, *adj.* ordering; arranging; directing  
 Ordenanza, *f.* method; law; ordinance; corporal  
 Ordenanza (est6r de, 1.), to be on duty, in wait  
 Ordenar, *va. 1.* to put in order; order; direct  
 Ordenarse, *v.* to receive holy orders; be ordained  
 Orde6nadero, *m.* milk-pail (vessel used in milking)  
 Orde6nador, *sm.* milker (one who milks animals)  
 Orde6nar, *l.* to suck; milk; pick olives with the hand  
 Orde6nar, obtain gradually the fruits of, a thing  
 Ordinaci6n, *sf.* ordinance; law; disposition  
 Ordinal, *adj.* ordinal; noting order  
 Ordinal, *sm.* ritual (book containing orders)  
 Ordinariamente, *adv.* commonly; generally  
 Ordinaria (via), *sf.* ordinary course of the law  
 Ordin6rio, -a, *adj.* ordinary; usual; common  
 Ordin6rio, *sm.* ordinary; bishop; mail; carrier  
 Ordin6rio (de), *adv.* commonly; regularly  
 Ordinativo, -a, *adj.* directing; giving orders  
 Ore6de, Or6a, *adj.* of the mountain nymphs  
 Ore6de, Or6a, *sf.* mountain-nymph; oread  
 Ore6r, *va. 1.* to cool; refresh (wine); dry; air  
 Ore6rse, *v. ref.* to take the air; take an airing  
 Ore6r, *vn. 2.* to convert into gold  
 Or6gano, *sm.* wild marjoram (fragrant plant)  
 Oreja, *sf.* auricle; ear; tale-bearer; head of a nail  
 Oreja, claw, of a hammer; beard, of an arrow  
 Oreja de abud, de monje, *sf.* navel-wort (plant)  
 Oreja de liebre, de rat6n, hare's-ear, mouse-ear  
 Oreja (maj6r la, 1.), to conquer, excel (another)  
 Orejas de zapato, *f. pl.* shoe-strap; flap of a shoe  
 Orejas de un 6nclo, palms of an anchor (naut.)  
 Orejas (vino de dos), *sm.* strong-bodied wine  
 Orejas (pan de), *sm.* small indented bread  
 Orejas caidas (con las), down in the mouth  
 Orejeado, -a, *adj.* advised; informed; instructed  
 Orejar, *vn. 1.* to shake the ears; do reluctantly  
 Orejar, *va.* to whisper in one's ear  
 Orejera, *sf.* covering for the ears; ear of a pot  
 Orejera, sort of ear-rings worn by the Indians  
 Orejeta, -ica, -illa, -ita, *sf. dimin.* small auricle  
 Orej6n, *sm.* preserved peach; pull by the ear  
 Orej6n, hind part of the plough; orillon (tort.)  
 Orejudo, -a, *a.* flap-eared; with long, loose ears  
 Orellana, *sf.* arnotto; arnotto (orange-dye-stuff)  
 Or6nga, *sf.* frame (ribs of a ship, naut.)  
 Or6o, *sm.* breeze; gentle gale; fresh air  
 Or6selino, *sm.* mountain-parsley (plant)  
 Orfanad6, Orfanidad, *sf.* orphanage; orphanism  
 Orfebreria, *sf.* gold, silver twist  
 6rfo, *sm.* rudd; fuscate (river-fish)  
 Organ6ero, *sm.* organ-maker, builder  
 Organicamente, *adv.* by means of organs  
 Organico, -a, -a, *a.* organic; of the organs; harmonious  
 Organico, -illo, -ito, *sm. dimin.* chamber-organ  
 Organista, *smf.* organist; player on the organ  
 Organizaci6n, *sf.* organization; arrangement

Organizár, *va.* 1. to organize, tune an organ  
 Órgano *sm.* organ (natural, musical instrument)  
 Órgano, machine for cooling liquors; medium  
 Órgasmo, *m.* orgasm; sudden vehemence of hum.  
 Órgia, *sf.* frantic revel; revelling bout  
 Órgias, *f. pl.* orgies; frantic revels of Bacchus  
 Órgullo, *sm.* pride; haughtiness; activity; brusk-  
 Orgullosamente, *adv.* proudly; haughtily; {ness  
 Orguloso, -a, *adj.* proud; haughty; active; brusk  
 Oricalco, *sm.* orichalc (metal of a gold colour)  
 Orictografía, *sf.* description of fossils  
 Oriental, *adj.* oriental; eastern; in the east  
 Oriental, *sm.* inhabitant of the east; oriental  
 Orientar, *va.* 1. to set, place towards the east  
 Orientar una vela, to trim a sail (naut.)  
 Orientarse, *v.* to consider the course to be taken  
 Oriente, *sm.* orient; east; Levant; origin; youth  
 Orífice, *m.* goldsmith, one who manufactures gold  
 Orificia, *f. art.* profession, trade of goldsmith  
 Orificio, *sm.* orifice; opening; entrance; mouth  
 Origen, *m.* origin; source; extraction; beginning  
 Origen, cause; principle; motive; natal country  
 Original, *adj.* original; first; primitive, pristine  
 Original, *m.* original; first copy; archetype; source  
 Originalidad, *sf.* originality; being original  
 Originalmente, *adv.* originally; at first  
 Originar, *va.* 1. to bring into existence; begin  
 Originariamente, *adv.* from the beginning  
 Originário, -a, *adj.* originary; primitive; native  
 Originário, *sm.* originary; descendant; native  
 Originarse, *v. r.* to originate; take existence; rise  
 Originoso, -a, *a.* original; first; primitive; new  
 Orilla, *sf.* limit; bank; edge; footpath, in a street  
 Orilla, border; margin; sharp piercing wind  
 Orilla (salir á la, 3.), to overcome difficulties  
 Orilla (á la), *adv.* near a place; on the brink  
 Orillar, *van.* 1. to approach the shore; arrange  
 Orillar, to leave a selvage; expedite; settle; order  
 Orillo, *sm.* selvage; edge (of cloth)  
 Orin, *sm.* rust; stain; taint, of guilt; defect; urine  
 Orina, *f.* urine (water separated from the blood)  
 Orinal, *sm.* urinal (vessel for making water)  
 Orinal del cielo, *m.* country where it rains much  
 Orinar, *vn.* 1. to make water; urinate  
 Orines *sm. plur.* urine (of animals)  
 Oriniento, -a, *a.* rusty; covered with rust; mouldy  
 Orinque, *sm.* buoy-ropes (naut.)  
 Orión, *sm.* golden thrush (small singing-bird)  
 Orión, *sm.* orion (southern constellation)  
 Oriundo, -a, *adj.* originated; come, derived from  
 Oría, *sf.* selvage; edge; border; list; orlet; fillet  
 Oriador, *sm.* borderer (one who makes borders)  
 Orladura, *sf.* border; edging; list; selvage; hem  
 Orlar, *va.* 1. to border; garnish with an edging  
 Orlo, *sm.* kind of musical wind-instrument  
 Ornes, *sm.* tabby (silk-stuff)  
 Ornaéque, *m.* hornwork; angular fortification  
 Ornamente, *adv.* in an ornamental manner  
 Ornado, -a, *adj.* ornamented; decorated; adorned  
 Ornamentado, -a, *a.* adorned; embellish'd; set off  
 Ornamentar, *vn.* 1. to adorn; embellish; decorate  
 Ornamento, *sm.* ornament; set off; embellishment  
 Ornamentos, *m. pl.* sacred vestments; mouldings  
 Ornamentos, excellent moral qualities (of one)  
 Ornar, *va.* 1. to adorn; embellish; deck; trim  
 Ornato, *sm.* ornament; dress; decoration; set off  
 Ornitólita, *sf.* petrification of a bird, or of parts  
 Ornitología, *sf.* science of birds; ornithology  
 Ornitológico, -a, *a.* of the natural history of birds  
 Ornitólogo, *m.* describer of birds; ornithologist  
 Ornitomanía, *sf.* divination by birds' flight  
 Oro, *m.* gold; money; riches; trinkets, gold-colour  
 Oro batido, gold-leaf. Oro mate, gold-size  
 Oro (como un), as clean & as beautiful as gold

O'ro y azul (de), neatly dressed, attired  
 O'ro (es otro tanto), *adv.* so much the better  
 Orobias, *sm.* orobia (very fine sort of incense)  
 Orobo, *sm.* heath-pease; wood-pease; bitter vetch  
 Orondo, -a, *adj.* pompous; showy; vain; hollow  
 Orapel, *sm.* leaf-brass; tinsel; false lustre; veil  
 Orapelero, *sm.* brassier; worker of brass, copper  
 Oropendola, wit-wall; loriot; gold-hammer (bird)  
 Orpimente, *sm.* orpiment (yellow arsenic)  
 O'ros, *sm. pl.* diamonds, one of the suits at cards  
 Orozú, *sm.* liquorice; (root of a sweet taste)  
 Orquesta, -estra, *f.* orchestra, musicians' gallery  
 Orraca, *sf.* kind of spirit drawn from cocoa-nuts  
 Ortega, *sf.* hazel-grouse (wild fowl)  
 Ortiga, *sf.* nettle (common stinging herb)  
 Ortivo, -a, *adj.* eastern; oriental; ortive (star)  
 Orto, *sm.* rising (of a star, &c.)  
 Ortodoxia, *f.* orthodoxy; soundness of doctrine  
 Ortodoxo, -a, *adj.* sound in opinion & doctrine  
 Ortodromia, *sf.* art of sailing in a right course  
 Ortogónio, *adj.* rectangular; with right angles  
 Ortografía, *sf.* orthography, art of spelling, &c.  
 Ortográficamente, *adv.* orthographically  
 Ortográfico, -a, *a.* rightly spelled; orthographic  
 Ortógrafo, *m.* orthographer; who spells rightly  
 Ortología, *f.* art of pronouncing words; orthoepy  
 Ortopedia, *f.* art of curing natural deformities  
 Oruga, *f.* roset (pla.); caterpillar; roset-sauce  
 Orújo, *sm.* skin, peel of pressed grapes  
 Orvietano, *sm.* orvietan; antidote; quack medicine  
 Orza, *sf.* gallipot; crock; luff (towards the wind)  
 Orzaderas, *sf. plur.* lee-boards (naut.)  
 Orzága, *sf.* orch (plant); kind of spinach  
 Orzar, *vn.* 1. to luff; keep close to the wind (naut.)  
 Orzuelo, *sm.* small morbid tumour in the eye-lid  
 Orzuelo, snare to catch birds; trap for beasts  
 Os, contraction of Vos, *pron.* you; ye  
 O'sa, *f.* she-bear. O'sa mayör, the great bear (con.)  
 Usadamente, *adv.* in a daring manner; boldly  
 Usadia, *sf.* courage; boldness; fervour; zeal  
 Usado, -a, *a.* bold, daring; fearless; forward; hardy  
 Usambre, *sm.* skeleton (bones of the body pre-  
 Osamenta, *f.* served in their natural state  
 Usar, *vn.* 1. to dare; venture; fancy; imagine  
 Osár, -ario, *m.* charnel-house; vault for dead bodies  
 Oscilación, *sf.* vibration; oscillation  
 Oscilante, *adj.* moving to and fro; vibrating  
 Oscilar, *n.* 1. to vibrate; move to & fro; oscillate  
 Oscilatorio, -a, *adj.* oscillatory; moving to & fro  
 Oscitancia, *sf.* yawning; drowsiness; oscitancy  
 Osculación, *sf.* contact between given curves  
 Osculatório, -a, *a.* with a similarity of curvature  
 Osculo, *sm.* kiss; salute with the lips; kissing  
 Oscuramente, *adv.* obscurely; darkly; privately  
 Oscúras (á), *adv.* obscurely; darken; dim; overcast  
 Oscurecer, *a.* 2. to obscure; darken; dim; overcast  
 Oscurecer, to make less intelligible; overshadow  
 Oscurecer, *v. monop.* to grow dark, gloomy  
 Oscurecêrse, *v. ref.* to be lost; disappear  
 Oscurecimiento, *sm.* darkness; obscuration  
 Oscuridad, *sf.* obscurity; darkness; intricacy  
 Oscuro, -a, *adj.* obscure; dark; unintelligible  
 O'seo, -a, *adj.* bony; like bone; osseous; hard  
 Osera, *sf.* den of bears; haunt of wild bears  
 Osero, *sm.* charnel-house; vault for dead bodies  
 Osesico, -illo, osezuelo, *sm. dimin.* small bone  
 Osesno, *sm.* whelp, cub of a bear  
 Osiñeación, *sf.* change into a bony substance  
 Osiñeado, -a, *osified*; turned into bone; bony  
 Osiñearse, *v. ref.* 1. to ossify; become bone  
 Osiñe, -a, *adj.* ossified; turning into bone  
 Osiñaga, -ago, *sf. sm.* ossifrage (ravenous eagle)  
 O'smio, *sm.* kind of dark-gray mineral; osmium  
 O'so, *sm.* bear (rough savage animal)

O'so colmenéro, *m.* bear, that robs the bee-hives  
 Ososo, -a, *adj.* osseous; bony; like bone; hard  
 O'sta de entena, *sf.* brace of lateen yard (naut.)  
 Ostága, *sf.* tie; runner (naut.)  
 O'ste, *interj.* keep off; begone; hence; go away  
 Ostención, *sf.* show; exhibition; manifestation  
 Ostensible, *adj.* apparent; ostensible; visible  
 Ostensiblemente, *adv.* ostensibly; apparently  
 Ostensivo, -a, *a.* showing; betokening; ostensive  
 Ostentación, *sf.* ostentation; display; vain show  
 Ostentador, -a, *smf.* ostentatious person; boaster  
 Ostentar, *vn.* 1. to show; make a vain display  
 Ostentativo, -a, *adj.* fond of show; ostentatious  
 Ostento, *sm.* ostent; show; spectacle; prodigy  
 Ostentosamente, *adv.* in an ostentatious manner  
 Ostentoso, -a, *adj.* ostentatious; fond of show  
 Osteocepho (dolor), *sm.* great pain in the bones  
 Osteografía, } *sf.* description of the bones  
 Osteología, }  
 Osteolitos, *sm. plur.* petrified bones; osteolithes  
 Osteólogo, *m.* describer of the bones; osteologist  
 Ostiario, *m.* door-keeper; ostiary (Romish chu.)  
 Ostiáti, *ad.* from door to door, house to house  
 O'stra, *sf.* oyster (bivalve shell-fish)  
 Ostracismo, *sm.* banishment; sentence by shells  
 Ostracita, *sf.* ostracite in its fossil state  
 Ostrá, *sm.* oyster-bed, where oysters are reared  
 Ostréa, *sf.* oyster-bed; oyster-woman  
 Ostrero, *m.* dealer in oysters; oyster-shop-keeper  
 Ostrífero, -a, *adj.* producing oysters  
 O'stro, *sm.* large oyster; south-wind  
 Ostrogódo, -a, *s. & adj.* oriental Goth; barbarian  
 Ostrones, *sm. plur.* large oysters  
 Ostúgo, *sm.* vestige; footstep; private entrance  
 Osúdo, -a, *adj.* bony; full of bones; osseous  
 Osúno, -a, *adj.* like of the nature of a bear  
 Otacusta, *sm.* spy; eaves-dropper; tale-bearer  
 Otacústico, -a, *a.* improving the sense of hearing  
 Otacústico, *sm.* otacoustic (instr. for hearing)  
 Otáñez, *m.* old beau (courting, attending a lady)  
 Otár, *va. 1.* to pry into; examine; observe; spy  
 Otéador, *sm.* spy; sly observer; inquirer  
 Oteár, *a. 1.* to discover by artifice; examine; spy  
 Otéro, *m.* hill; rising ground; height; eminence  
 Oteruelo, *sm. dimin.* little height, elevation  
 O'to, *sm.* bustard (wild turkey, fowl)  
 Otománo, -a, *adj.* Ottoman; of the Turks  
 Otománo, -a, *s.* native of Turkey; Ottoman has-  
 tóna, *sf.* ragwort (name of plant) [sock]  
 Otoñada, *sf.* autumn-season; harvest-time  
 Otoñal, *adj.* autumnal; to, of autumn  
 Otoñar, *vn. 1.* to spend the autumn season  
 Otoñarse, *v. r.* to be seasoned, tempered (earth)  
 Otóño, *sm.* autumn; second crop of grass  
 Otórga (el que cälla), silence gives consent  
 Otorgador, -a, *s.* assenter; consentor; bestower  
 Otorgamiento, *sm.* licence; deed in writing  
 Otorgancia, *sf.* authorization (law)  
 Otorgancia (auto de), *sm.* act of empowering  
 Otorgante, *s. & adj.* granter; authorizing  
 Otorgar, *va. 1.* to consent; agree to; stipulate  
 Otorgar de cabézza, to nod assent  
 Otórgo, *sm.* matrimonial contract  
 O'tra (ésa es), that is another such impertinence  
 Otramente, *ad.* otherwise; in a different manner  
 O'tre, O'tri, O'tris, *adj.* another; other [such  
 O'tro, -a, *a.* another; other. O'tro que tal, another  
 O'tro, O'tra, *int.* again! (exclamation of disgust)  
 Otrósi, *adv.* besides; furthermore; moreover  
 Ova, *sf.* sea-wreck; laver. O'vas, *sf. plur.* eggs  
 Ovación, *f.* spawning season; ovation (triumph)  
 Ovádo, -a, *adj.* of an oval figure; fecundated (hen)  
 Oval, *adj.* } oval, ovate; oblong; shaped like  
 Ovaládo, -a, *adj.* } an egg

O'valo *sm.* oval (figure shaped like an egg)  
 Ovante, *adj.* triumphant; victorious  
 Ovar, *vn. 1.* to lay eggs; be prolific  
 Ovario, *m.* organ. like an egg (arch.); seat of eggs  
 Ovário, ovary; seed-vessels of plants; germ  
 Ovecico, *sm. dimin.* small egg  
 Oveja, *f.* ewe (female sheep, &c.); lama (quadpl.)  
 Ovejas, *f. pl.* froth of waves; flock of the faithful  
 Ovejero, *m.* shepherd; who tends sheep; pastor  
 Ovejica, -illa, -ita, uela, *sf. dimin.* small ewe  
 Ovejuno, -a, *adj.* to, of the nature of ewes  
 Overa, *sf.* ovary (seat of eggs, impregnation)  
 Overo, -a, *adj.* of egg colour; speckled (horse)  
 Ovéro, *sm.* pigeon; dove (well known bird)  
 Ov'ros, *m. pl.* eyes looking quite white  
 Ovést, *sm.* west (region where the sun sets)  
 Ovezuelo, *sm. dimin.* small egg  
 Ovil, *sm.* sheepfold; sheepcot; pen for sheep  
 Ovíllar, *va. 1.* to wind up into a clew, a skein  
 Ovíllarse, *v. ref.* to contract, draw up into a ball  
 Ovíllejo, *sm.* small clew; metrical composition  
 Ovíllejo (deir de 3.) to make verses extempore  
 Ovíllico, -ito, *sm. dimin.* small clew, ball  
 Ovíllo, *sm.* clew; entangled ball; confused heap  
 Oviparo, -a, *adj.* bringing forth eggs; oviparous  
 Ovispillo, *sm.* rump (of a fowl); anus  
 O'volo, *sm.* ovolo (moulding shaped like eggs)  
 Ovoso, -a, *adj.* full of sea-weeds  
 O'x, word used to frighten fowls, birds, &c. away  
 Oxaláto, *sm.* oxalic acid with a base; oxalate  
 Oxálico, *adj.* oxalic; of the nature of wood-sorrel  
 Oxálide, Oxáls, *sf.* oxalis; sorrel (acid plant)  
 Oxáime, *sf.* mixture of salt, water, and vinegar  
 Oxíacanta, *sf.* whitethorn; hawthorn (shrub)  
 Oxícrato, *m.* oxycerate; mixture of vinegar & water  
 Oxícróco, *m.* plaster of saffron, vinegar, &c.  
 Oxidación, *sf.* absorption of oxygen; oxydation  
 Oxidár, *va. 1.* to impart oxygen; oxydate; oxydise  
 Oxidarse, *v. ref.* to absorb oxygen; rust  
 O'xido, *sm.* body combined with oxygen; oxyde  
 Oxigenable, *adj.* capable of oxygenization  
 Oxigenación, *sf.* combining with oxygen  
 Oxigenado, -a, *a.* oxygenated; formed into an acid  
 Oxigenár, *a. 1.* to oxygenate; saturate with oxygen  
 Oxigenarse, *v. ref.* to be oxygenated  
 Oxígeno, *sm.* oxygen (base of vital air, &c.)  
 Oxígeno, -a, *adj.* of oxygen gas  
 Oxígono, *sm.* triangle with three acute angles  
 Oxímáco, *sm.* bird of prey  
 Oxímél, *sm.* mixture of vinegar and honey  
 Oxímél escilitico, *sm.* oxymel of squills  
 Oxízácra, Oxízácara, *m.* sauce made of milk  
 O'xte! *interj.* keep off! begone! hence! go away!  
 O'xte ni móxte (sin decir) without saying a word  
 O'xte páto! excl. on touching something very hot  
 Oyénte, *s. & adj.* auditor; hearer; hearing  
 Ozéna, *sf.* ulcer in the nostrils; ozaena (med.)

## P.

Pabellón *sm.* pavillon; field-bed; canopy; flag  
 Pabellón, summer-house; arbour in a garden  
 Pabellón, de armas, *sm.* bell-tent (milit.)  
 Pábilo, *sm.* wick (of a candle); snuff of a candle  
 Pablár (ni hablár, ni), prov. expr. not to speak  
 Pábulo *sm.* nourishment; provender; aliment  
 Páca, *sf.* spotted cavy; bale of goods; package

Pacádo, -a, *adj.* appeased; pacified; quiet; calm  
 Pacato, -a, *adj.* quiet; tranquil peaceful; mild  
 Pacción, *f.* compact; contract; mutual agreement  
 Paccionar, *a.* 1. to contract; stipulate; covenant  
 Pacedúra, -a, *adj.* pasturable; fit for pasture  
 Pacedúra, *sf.* pasture-ground; pasturage  
 Pacir, *va.* 2. to graze; pasture; feed; corrode  
 Pachoñ sm. peaceful phlegmatic man; pointer  
 Pachóna, *sf.* pointer-bitch (female dog)  
 Pachoncico, -illo, -ito, *sm. dimin.* little pointer  
 Pachorra, *sf.* sluggishness; slow disposition  
 Pachorrúdo, -a, *adj.* sluggish; phlegmatic; slow  
 Paciencia, *sf.* patience; endurance; slowness  
 Paciente, *adj.* patient; forbearing; consenting  
 Paciente, *sm.* patient; sick person  
 Pacientemente, *adv.* with patience; quietly  
 Pacienzúdo, -a, *a.* patient; forbearing; tolerant  
 Pacificación, *sf.* pacification; making peace  
 Pacificador -a, *sm. pl.* pacifier; peace-maker  
 Pacificamente, *adv.* in a pacific manner; mildly  
 Pacificar, *va.* 1. to pacify; calm; appease; quiet  
 Pacificár, *va.* 1. to treat for peace  
 Pacifico, -a, *a.* pacific; peaceful; quiet; friendly  
 Páco, *sm.* paco (kind of Indian camel)  
 Pacodilla, *sf.* venture-goods (seaman's, &c.)  
 Pactádo, -a, *a.* settled by agreement; stipulated  
 Pactár, *va.* 1. to contract; stipulate; covenant  
 Pácto, *sm.* compact; agreement; pact; contract  
 Páceder, *va.* 2. to suffer; sustain an injury  
 Pácedimiento, *sm.* suffering; sufferance  
 Padilla, *sf.* small frying-pan; small kind of oven  
 Padrastró, *m.* step-father; step; height; aguail  
 Padrázo, *sm. anqm.* very indulgent father  
 Padre, *sm.* father; ancestor; confessor; monk; friar  
 Padre, ecclesiastical writer; male (of animals)  
 Padre, man who acts with paternal care  
 Padre de familia, house-holder; house-keeper  
 Padre santo, *sm.* his holiness (the Pope)  
 Padre nuestro, our father; large bead in a rosary  
 Padreár, *n.* 1. to call often father; be like a father  
 Padreár, to be kept for procreation (cattle)  
 Padrejón *sm.* chief ancestor, patron  
 Padres, *m. pl.* parents, father & mother; ancestors  
 Padres, all the members of a religious body  
 Padriña, *sf.* god-mother (sponsor in baptism)  
 Padrinazgo, *m.* compaternity; duty of a god-father  
 Padrino, *m.* god-father; second in a duel; protector  
 Padrino, *m.* list of persons, who pay taxes  
 Padrón, mark of infamy; indulgent parent  
 Padronero, *sm.* patron; landlord; adwovee; model  
 Pága, *sf.* payment; fee; satisfaction; fine paid  
 Pága, monthly pay, of a sold.; mutual friendship  
 Pagadéro, -a, *adj.* payable; due; to be paid  
 Pagadéro, *sm.* time & place a payment is to be made  
 Pagado, -a, *adj.* pleased; agreeable; peaceful  
 Pagador, *sm.* payer; pay-master; one who pays  
 Pagaduría, *sf.* paymaster's office  
 Pagaúento, *sm.* payment; paying; reward  
 Paganía, *sf.* worshipping of idols; paganism;  
 Paganismo, *sm.* doctrine of heathens; paganism  
 Pagáño, *sm.* pagan; heathen; peasant; contributor  
 Pagáño, -a, *adj.* pagan; gentile; heathenish  
 Pagár, *va.* 1. to pay; reward; atone; please  
 Pagár la visita, to return a visit  
 Pagár en la misma moneda, to give like for like  
 Pagár el pata, to pay for another's misconduct  
 Pagár con el pelli-go, to die; give up the ghost  
 Pagáro, *sm.* bond of obligation to pay (a sum)  
 Pagarse, *n. ref.* to be pleased with one's self  
 Págas, (en tres), bad payment; badly, never paid  
 Páge, *m.* page, great person's attendant; cabin-boy  
 Páge de guión, oldest page of the Spanish king  
 Págecico, -illo, -ito, *sm. dim.* small page (attend.)  
 Págecico, -illo, -ito, *sm.* stand for a candlestick

Pageí, *sm.* red sea-bream (fish)  
 Pagería, *sf.* whipping-place (jocularly)  
 Páges, *sm. plur.* whippings, floggings (at school)  
 Págin, *sf.* page (one side of the leaf of a book)  
 Págo, *m.* payment; reward; lot of land, of vineyards  
 Págo (prónto), *sm.* prompt payment  
 Págo (dar cuenta con. l.), to balance an account  
 Págo, -a, *adj.* paid; discharged; requited; pleased  
 Pagóde, *sm.* pagod, pagoda (Indian temple, idol)  
 Pagóte, *sm.* sufferer for others' faults; servant  
 Págre, *sm.* sea-bream; sparus pagrus (fish)  
 Pagúro, *sm.* small crab (shell fish)  
 Paila, *sf.* large pan (of copper, brass, iron)  
 Pailón, *m.* large boiler, copper, for boiling water  
 Pairár *va.* 1. to bring to; try; lie to (naut.)  
 Pairo, *sm.* lying to with all the sails set (naut.)  
 País, *sm.* country; land; landscape (paint.); field  
 Paisaje, *sm.* landscape; prospect of a country  
 Paisana, *sf.* country woman; country dance  
 Paisanaje, *m.* peasantry; being of the same land  
 Paisano, -a, *adj.* born in the same country, land  
 Paisano, *sm.* countryman; not a soldier  
 Pája, *sf.* straw; haulm; chaff; heard of grain; froth  
 Pája peláza, *sf.* barley straw cut small  
 Pája trigáza, *sf.* wheat straw, chaff  
 Paja (todo eso es), that is all stuff and nonsense  
 Pájada, *sf.* straw boiled with bran  
 Pájado, -a, *adj.* of straw-colour; pale  
 Pájár, *sm.* place where straw is kept  
 Pájara, *sf.* female bird, hen-bird; paper kite  
 Pájarear, *n.* 1. to go a bird-catching; loiter about  
 Pájarel, goldfinch; linnnet (small bird)  
 Pájarrera, *sf.* aviary; collection of jests and jokes  
 Pájarrera, chick-weed (plant for birds)  
 Pajarería, *f.* abundance of sparrows  
 Pajarero, *sm.* bird-catcher; loiterer; lonnger  
 Pajarero, -a, *a.* cheerful; merry; shy (horse)  
 Pajarica, -ita, *sf. dimin.* small hen-bird  
 Pajarico, -illo, -ito, *sm. dimin.* small cock bird  
 Pajaril, *m.* rope fastened to the corner of a sail  
 Pajarilla, *sf. dimin.* small hen-bird; milt of a bog  
 Pajarilla, modesty; stammer from diffidence  
 Pajarillas (ararse las), to be intolerably hot  
 Pajaro, *sm.* bird; sparrow; conspicuous person  
 Pajaro solitario, man who shuns all company  
 Pajaros (adiestrar l.), to teach birds to sing  
 Pajarota, Pajarotada, *sf.* false, idle report  
 Pajarraco, Pajarrico, *sm.* large bird  
 Pajas, word expressing equality, comparison  
 Pajas (echár l.), to draw lots with straw  
 Pájas, (á lumbre de), *adv.* in a trice; speedily  
 Pájaza, *sf.* refuse of straw left in the manger  
 Pájazo, *sm.* prick of stubbles in a horse's face  
 Pájcar, *va.* 1. to make a litter; cover with straw  
 Pájera, *sf.* place, where straw is kept  
 Pájero, *m.* dealer in straw carried about for sale  
 Pájica, -illa, -ita, *sf. dimin.* short, light straw  
 Pájica, Pájilla, *sf.* sugar made of maize-leaf  
 Pájizo, -a, *adj.* made of straw; covered with straw  
 Pájón, *sm.* coarse straw  
 Pájoso, -a, *adj.* strawy; made of straw  
 Pájote, *m.* straw-mat interwoven with bulrushes  
 Pájuela, *f.* short, light straw; match, to catch fire  
 Pájuelera, *f.* match-girl; girl who sells matches  
 Pájuelero, *sm.* match-maker; who makes matches  
 Pájugéro, *sm.* place where straw is put to rot  
 Pájúncio, *m.* rush; worthless thing (in contempt)  
 Pájúte, *sm.* refuse of straw, left in the manger, &c.  
 Pájúzo, *sm.* bad straw (intended for manure)  
 Pala, *f.* wooden-shovel, used for grain; fire-shove  
 Pala, peel (baker's), battle-door; hindle, of an oar  
 Pala, upper row of teeth; upper leather, of shoe  
 Pala, metal, set with stones; cunning; dexterity  
 Pala (meter su media, 2.), to share the busines



**Pála** (higuera de), *sf.* prickly Indian pear-tree  
**Palábra**, *sf.* word; affirmation; promise; offer  
**Palábra preñada**, *sf.* word pregnant of meaning  
**Palábra de matrimonio**, promise of marriage  
**Palábra** (tomár la, 1.), to take a man at his word  
**Palábra** (remojar la, 1.), to drink; tippie  
**Palábra** (á média), *adv.* at the least hint  
**Palábra** (de), *adv.* by word of mouth; verbally  
**Palábra** (á la priméra), *adv.* at a word  
**Palabrada**, *sf.* low, scurrilous language  
**Palábras**, *pl.* superstitious words (sorcerers')  
**Palábras**, sentence from a work; formula of sacra.  
**Palábras!** *interj.* I say! a word with you  
**Palábrico**, -a, *adj.* full of prate; talkative  
**Palábrica**, -illa, *sf.* *dimin.* short word  
**Palabrimúger**, *m.* man who has an effeminate voice  
**Palabrista**, *smf.* great talker; loquacious person  
**Palabrta**, *sf.* short endearing word; tender word  
**Palabritas mansas**, *sf. plur.* soft, winning words  
**Palaciégo**, -a, *adj.* belonging to the palace  
**Palaciégo**, *sm.* courtier; attendant on a court  
**Palácio**, *sm.* palace; castle; little mud-wall, but  
**Palácio**, unfurnished hall to meet in and talk  
**Palácio** (hacér, 2.), to discover what was secret  
**Palácra**, **Palacrána**, *sf.* ingot of pure gold  
**Paláda**, *f.* shovelful; every pull of the oar (naut.)  
**Paladár**, *sm.* palate; roof of the mouth; taste  
**Paladár** (á sabór de su), according to one's taste  
**Paladeár**, *a. l.* to amuse; clean the mouth of ani.  
**Paladeár**, to rub a new-born babe's palate with hon.  
**Paladeár**, *vn.* to manifest a desire to suck (child)  
**Paladearse**, *v.* to relish; take a liking by degrees  
**Paladé**, *sm.* taste; tasting; relishing; liking  
**Paladín**, *sm.* paladin (valiant knight-errant)  
**Paladinaménte**, *adv.* in a public manner; clearly  
**Paladinas** (á), *adv.* in a public, open manner  
**Paladíno**, -a, *adj.* public; manifest; apparent  
**Paladí**, *sm.* palladium (metal, min.)  
**Paladíón**, *sm.* palladium; security; protection  
**Paládo**, *sm.* pale, of the scutcheon (heraldry)  
**Palafren**, *m.* palfrey (small horse for ladies, &c.)  
**Palafrenéro**, *sm.* groom; ostler (at an inn)  
**Palafrenéro mayor**, first quarry to the king  
**Palamálo**, *m.* pall-mall (game with a ball & mal-  
**Palaménta**, *sf.* oars of a row-galley [let]  
**Palaménta** (estár debáxo de la), to be at the beck  
**Palánca**, *sf.* lever (to raise weights); cowl-staff  
**Palánca**, strong rope at the stays of a sail (naut.)  
**Palánca**, outward fortification with stakes (mil.)  
**Palancáda**, *sf.* blow, stroke with a lever  
**Palancána**, **Palangána**, *sf.* basin (vessel)  
**Palanquera**, *sf.* enclosure made of stakes & poles  
**Palanquero**, *sm.* driver of stakes; pile-driver  
**Palanqueta**, *sf.* } cross-bar shot; small lever  
**Palanqueta**, *sf. dim.* }  
**Palanquin**, *sm.* porter; palanquin (sedan); thief  
**Palanquin**, two-fold tackle; clew-garnet (naut.)  
**Palástro**, *m.* iron plate (sheet of hammered iron)  
**Palatál**, *adj.* uttered by the aid of the palate  
**Palatina**, *sf.* tippet (neck-cloth worn by women)  
**Palatinádo**, *sf.* palatinate; county palatine  
**Palatino**, -a, *adj.* of the palace, courtiers  
**Palázo**, *sm.* blow (given) with a shovel, stick  
**Palazón**, *sm.* masts, of ships, vessels; masting  
**Páico**, *m.* box, in a theatre; stage, for spectators  
**Paleador**, *sm.* man who works with the shovel  
**Paleaje**, *sm.* unshipping grain with a shovel  
**Paleár**, *va.* to shovel grain; drub; beat out (dust)  
**Paleativo**, -a, *adj.* palliative; mitigating  
**Palénque**, *m.* paling; way from the pit to the stage  
**Paleografía**, *sf.* art of explaining ancient MSS.  
**Paléra**, *sf.* enclosure made with fig-trees  
**Palería**, *sf.* art of draining low wet lands  
**Palero**, *m.* maker, seller of shovels; digger

**Paléstra**, *f.* wrestling-place; place for debates  
**Paléstrico**, -a, *adj.* for bodily exercises, debates  
**Palestrita**, *sm.* adept in wrestling, in debates  
**Paléta**, *f.* fire-shovel; palette; iron ladle; trowel  
**Paléta**, blade-booe of the shoulder; small shovel  
**Paléta de azotár**, *sf.* cobbing-board (naut.)  
**Paléta** (de), *adv.* opportunely; seasonably  
**Paletáda**, *sf.* trowel-full of mortar, plaster  
**Paletáda** (en dos), *adv.* shortly; briefly  
**Paletilla**, *f. dim.* little fire-shovel; shoulder-blade  
**Paletilla**, *ferula* (instr. to beat boys on the hand)  
**Paletilla**, cartilage under the pit of the stomach  
**Paléto**, *sm.* fallow deer; buck; clown; rustic  
**Paletón**, *sm.* bit (part of a key that fits the lock)  
**Paletóque**, *m.* sort of scapular down to the knees  
**Pália**, *sf.* altar-cloth; veil before the tabernacle  
**Pália**, square linen piece put over the chalice  
**Palinación**, *sf.* palliation; extenuation; excuse  
**Paliadáménte**, *adv.* in a palliative manner  
**Paliár**, *va. l.* to palliate; extenuate; excuse  
**Paliativo**, -ório, *adj.* palliative; mitigating  
**Paliéciz**, *sf.* paleness; wanness; pallidness  
**Palído**, -a, *adj.* pale; wan; palefaced; pallid  
**Palilléro**, *m.* tooth-pick-maker; (tooth-pick-case)  
**Palillo**, *sm.* small stick; tooth-pick; rolling-pin  
**Palilo**, knitting-needle-case; table-talk (sticks)  
**Palillos**, *m. plur.* bobbins, for bone-lace; drum-  
**Palillos**, first rudiments of art, &c.; trifles  
**Palindrómia**, *sm.* same meaning read left or right  
**Palingénésia**, *sf.* regeneration; new birth  
**Palinódia**, *sf.* recantation; palinody; palinode  
**Pálio**, *m.* cloak; pall (pontifical state mantle)  
**Pálio**, plate (given at races); sort of canopy  
**Pálio** (recibir con, 3.), to receive under a pall  
**Palique**, *sm.* trifling conversation, talk  
**Palito**, *sm. dimin.* little stick  
**Palitroque**, **Palitóque**, *m.* rough ill-shaped stick  
**Paliza**, *sf.* cudgelling; drubbing with a stick  
**Palizáda**, *sf.* palisade; paling; fence; enclosure  
**Pallár**, *a. l.* to select the best metal out of miner.  
**Pallete**, -ete, *s.* mat (woven of spun-yarn, naut.)  
**Pallón**, *m.* quantity of gold, silver, from an assay  
**Pálma**, *sf.* date-tree; bud, shooting out of a date-  
**Pálma**, palm, of the hand; ferule [tree]  
**Pálma** (livrarse, 1.), to carry the day; conquer  
**Pálmás** (andar en), to be universally esteemed  
**Palmachristi**, *sf.* palma christi (plant)  
**Palmaua**, *sf.* slap with the palm of the hand; clap  
**Palmaúda**, *sf. plur.* clappings of hands; claudits  
**Palmaúca**, -illa, -ita, *f.* slight clap with the hand  
**Palmar**, *adj.* measuring a palm; of palms; clear  
**Palmar**, *sm.* grove of palm-trees; fuller's-thistle  
**Palmar**, *reed-basket* (to press in washed wool)  
**Palmar**, *vn. l.* to die; expire; give up the ghost  
**Palmarío**, -a, *adj.* clear; evident; obvious; plain  
**Palmatória**, *sf.* ferule; small candlestick  
**Palmeádo**, -a, *adj.* web-footed; palmpede  
**Palmeár**, *va. l.* to slap with the open hand; clap  
**Palmejares**, *sm. plur.* thick-stuff (planks, naut.)  
**Palmejares del plan**, floor-thick-stuff (naut.)  
**Palmejares de los escarpes**, scarf-thick-stuff  
**Palmejares de los dormientos**, clamp-thick-stuff  
**Palmera**, *f.* palm-tree; bud shooting out of a palm  
**Palmero**, *sm.* palmer; pilgrim; keeper of palms  
**Palmeta**, *sf.* ferule; slap in the palm of the hand  
**Palmífero**, -a, *adj.* bearing palms; palmiferous  
**Palmilla**, *sf.* blue woollen cloth; sole, of a shoe  
**Palmitiéro**, *adj.* hard-hoofed horse (veter.)  
**Palmito**, *m.* bud, of a palm-tree; little face (wom.)  
**Palmito**, dwarf fan-palm; palmetto (tree)  
**Palmito de cara** (buén), *sm.* pretty face  
**Palmito** (cómo un), *adj.* clean; neat; genteel  
**Palmo**, *m.* palm (measure); hand; span-farthing  
**Palmo de tierra** (en un), in a short space of ground

Palmo, á páimo, *adv.* inch by inch  
 Palmos (medir a), to have a complete knowledge  
 Palmo-tear, *na. l.* to slap with the open hand; clap  
 Palmo-teo, *sm.* clapping of hands; plaudits; clap  
 Palo, *sm.* stick; blow with a stick; stalk; of fruit  
 Palo, suit at cards; execution on the gallows  
 Palo (dar l.), to turn out contrary to one's hopes  
 Palo de bañón, *sm.* slatern buck-thorn (shrub)  
 Palo de campeche, logwood, (campeachy-wood)  
 Palo mayor, main-mast (naut.)  
 Palo de mesana, mizen-mast (naut.)  
 Palo de una sóla pieza, pole-mast (naut.)  
 Palo reforzado, en bruto, fished-mast, rough-mast  
 Palo de trinquete, *sm.* fore-mast (naut.)  
 Palo seco (á), *adv.* under bare poles (naut.)  
 Pálos principales, *m. pl.* lower, standing-masts  
 Palo santo, *sm.* liqumna vite (very hard wood)  
 Palo dulce, *m.* liquorice (root of a sweet taste)  
 Palóma *sf.* pigeon; dove; sling of a yard (naut.)  
 Palóma torcaz, zorita, *sf.* ring-dove, wood-pigeon  
 Palomadóras, *sf. pl.* seams of the sails (naut.)  
 Palomar, *adj.* hard-twisted (linen, thread)  
 Palomar, *sm.* pigeon-house; dovecot; columbar  
 Palomariغو, -a, *a.* loose in the fields (tame pigeon)  
 Palomear, *vn. l.* to shoot pigeons  
 Palomera, *sf.* bleak place; small dove-house  
 Palomería, *sf.* pigeon-shooting  
 Palomero, *sm.* dealer in pigeons, doves  
 Palomero, -a, *adj.* with long iron points (arrows)  
 Palomica, -illa, -ita, *sf. dim.* small pigeon, dove  
 Palomico, -illo, -ito, *sm. dim.* small cock-pigeon  
 Palomilla, *f.* back-bone of a horse; hrs. milk-white  
 Palomilla, peak, of a pack-saddle; wheel's box  
 Palomilla, chrysalis; white fly bred in barley  
 Palomilla, sort of light stuff; fumitory (herb)  
 Palomina, *sf.* pigeon dung; black grape; fumitory  
 Palomino, *sm.* young pigeon; kind of black grape  
 Palómo, *sm.* cock-pigeon. Juan palómo, idle fellow  
 Palon, *sm.* guidon, ensign like a flag (heraldry)  
 Palor, *sm.* paleness; wanness; ghastliness  
 Palotada, *sf.* blow, stroke with a battledoor  
 Palotada (no dar), not to answer to the purpose  
 Palote, *sm.* middling-stick; drum-stick; rule  
 Paloteado, *m.* rustic dance performed with sticks  
 Paloteado, noisy scuffle ending with blows  
 Palotear, *n. l.* to scuffle; contend about a subject  
 Paloteo, *sm.* fight, battle with sticks  
 Palotes, *m. pl.* first lines made by boys in writing  
 Palpable, *a.* palpable; tangible; plain; evident  
 Palpablemente, *adv.* palpably; plainly; evidently  
 Palpadura, *sf.* feeling; palpation; touching  
 Palpamiento, *m.* feeling; palpation; palpability  
 Palpar, *a. l.* to feel; touch; grope; know positively  
 Palpar la ropa, to be near death; to be confused  
 Palpebra, *sf.* eye-lid, membrane covering the eye  
 Palpitacion, *sf.* beating of the heart; panting  
 Palpitante, *adj.* palpitating; panting; heaving  
 Palpitir, *vn. l.* to palpitate; pant; heave; flutter  
 Palpotear, *va. l.* to feel, handle carelessly  
 Páta, *sf.* alligator-pear (fruit)  
 Páto, *sm.* alligator-pear-tree (plant)  
 Paludamento, *m.* purple mantle trimmed with gold  
 Palúde, *sf.* lake; pool; marsh; marshy country  
 Paludoso, -a, *adj.* } marshy; swampy; fenny; boggy  
 Palustre, *adj.* }  
 Palumbario, *adj.* pursuing doves (goss-hawk)  
 Palurdo, -a, *adj.* rustic; clownish; rough; rude  
 Palurdo, *sm.* rustic; clown; churl; ill-bred man  
 Pámpana, *sf.* vine-leaf  
 Pámpana (tocar la l.) to threaten to chastise  
 Pámpanada, *sf.* juice of tendrils, vine-shoots  
 Pámpanage, *sm.* abundance of shoots; vain parade  
 Pámpanico, -illo, -ito, *sm. dim.* young vine-branch  
 Pámpanilla, *f.* lollage; covering worn by Indians

Pámpano, *sm.* young vine-branch; gold line (fish)  
 Pámpanosa, -a, *adj.* full of leaves and grapes  
 Pámplolada, *s.* sauce made of garlic, bread, &c.  
 Pámplolada, any silly thing without substance  
 Pámplina, *sf.* duck-weed; mouse-ear (plant); trife  
 Pámposado, -a, *adj.* idle; lazy; sluggish; cowardly  
 Pámpringada, *f.* slice of toast, steeped in gravy  
 Pámpringada, frivolous, futile, worthless thing  
 Pán, *sm.* bread; loaf; food; livelihood; wafer  
 Pán casero, bázo, *sm.* household-bread  
 Pan de la bóda, honey-moon (1st month of mar.)  
 Pán de perro, very bad bread; punishment; injury  
 Pán de municion, ammunition-bread (for soldiers)  
 Pán porcino, sow-bread; cyclamen (plant)  
 Pán y quesillo, shepherd's purse (plant)  
 Pán de báloe (no comere), to work hard for bread  
 Pán y cuchillo (á) *adv.* familiarly; frequently  
 Pán y mantelillos, (á) *adv.* at bed and board  
 Pána, *sf.* plush; shag (sort of villous cloth)  
 Panacea *sf.* all-heal; ironwort; panacea (plant)  
 Panacea, *sf.* universal medicine; panacea (plant)  
 Panada, *f.*, panádo, *m.* panada; panado  
 Panadear, *va. l.* to make bread for sale  
 Panadéo, *sm.* baking of bread  
 Panadera, *sf.* baker's wife; woman who sells bread  
 Panadería, *sf.* baker's shop, trade; bakehouse  
 Panadero, *sm.* baker; maker, seller of bread  
 Panadizo, Panarizo, *sm.* whitlow; felon (tumour)  
 Panadizo, Panarizo, pale-faced sickly person  
 Panádo, -a, *a.* boiled, macerated in water (bread)  
 Paná, *m.* honey-comb; thing pleasing to the taste  
 Panarra, *sm.* dunce; blockhead; dolt; numskull  
 Panas de bóte, de lancha, *f. p.* boat-timber-boards  
 Panatela, *f.* panado; panada (bread boiled in water)  
 Panática, *sf.* supply, provision of bread  
 Pancada, *sf.* kick with the foot; kicking  
 Pancada, contract to sell goods by wholesale  
 Pancarpia, *sf.* garland, made of various flowers  
 Pancrea, *sf.* part of armour, that covers the belly  
 Páncho, *sm.* paunch; belly; abdominal region  
 Pancreas, *sm.* pancreas; sweetbread (of animals)  
 Pancreatico, -a, *adj.* secreted by the pancreas, &c  
 Pandear, *vn. l.* to bend; bulge out; be inclined  
 Pandécta, *sf.* account-book; index of the ledger  
 Pandéctas, *f. pl.* digest of the Roman civil law  
 Pandéo, *sm.* projection; jutting out; bulging  
 Panderada, *sf.* many timbrels joined in concert  
 Panderada; blow with a timbrel; silly proposal  
 Panderázo, *sm.* blow, stroke with a timbrel  
 Panderete, -illo, *sm. dim.* small timbrel  
 Panderetear, *vn. l.* to play on the timbrel  
 Pandereteo, *sm.* beating of the timbrel  
 Panderetero, *sm.* one, who beats the timbrel  
 Pandoro, *m. timbrel*, *mus. instr.* silly talker; come  
 Pandilla, *sf.* plot; conspiracy; league; faction  
 Pandillero, } *sm.* factionist; author, promoter  
 Pandillero-ista, } of plots, leagues, and factions  
 Pándo, -a, *a.* jutting out; bulged; grave  
 Pandorga, *sf.* concert of various musical instr.  
 Pandórga, fat bulky woman; cunnet; kite; plath  
 Pandórgona, *f. avz.* great concert; very fat woman  
 Panecico, -illo, -ito, *sm. dim.* small loaf of bread  
 Panegirico, -a, *a.* bestowing praise; panegyric  
 Panegirico, *sm.* eulogy; praise; panegyric  
 Panegirista, *sm.* eulogist; panegyrist; encomiast  
 Panca, *sf.* small Indian corn-cake; panel (blaz.)  
 Panera, *sf.* granary; pannier; bread-basket  
 Pánes, *sm. pl.* corn, in the field; fanns (satyrs)  
 Panet'la, *sf.* panádo (bread boiled in water)  
 Panetería, *sf.* pantry; room in the royal palace  
 Panetero, *m.* pantler; officer who keeps the bread  
 Panfilo, *sm.* sluggish heavy person; jesting gam  
 Paniguádo, *m.* table-companion; intimate friend  
 Panico, -a, *a.* agitated without cause; panic-struc

**Paniculo**, *m.* panicle (soft woolly beard of plants)  
**Paníego**, -a, *adj.* eating, producing much bread  
**Paníego**, *m.* coarse bag to carry charcoal for sale  
**Panificación**, *sf.* making bread; panification  
**Panificado**, -a, *adj.* converted into corn-fields  
**Panificar**, *va.* 1. to convert into arable land; till  
**Panilla**, *sf.* small measure of oil [kind  
**Panizo**, *sm.* panic (sort of corn of the millet-  
**Panója**, *sf.* panicle; ear of panic, of millet  
**Panorama**, *sf.* panorama (circular painting)  
**Pantalla**, *sf.* screen for the light of a candle  
**Pantalla**, shelter; person who screens (a thing)  
**Pantallas**, *f. pl.* mat-coverings, for garden-plants  
**Pantalónes**, *sm.* trousers (man's garment)  
**Pantano**, *sm.* pool; reservoir; lake; obstacle  
**Pantano**, -a, *a.* marshy; fenny; full of obstacles  
**Panteísta**, *s.* follower of Spinoza; pantheist  
**Panteología**, *sf.* all the heathen gods [Rome  
**Panteón**, *sm.* temple of all the gods, in ancient  
**Panteón**, rotunda of our blessed Virgin Mary  
**Panteón del escorial**, vault of the Spanish kings  
**Pantera**, *sf.* panther; pard (spotted wild beast)  
**Pantógrafo**, *sm.* instrument to copy drawings  
**Pantómetra**, *f.* instr. to measure angles, heights  
**Pantomima**, *sf.* play represented only by gesture  
**Pantomímico**, -a, *a.* represented only by gesture  
**Pantomimo**, *m.* one who performs by mute action  
**Pantóque**, *sm.* floor, flat, of a ship (naut.)  
**Pantorilla**, *sf.* calf (thick, fleshy part of the leg)  
**Pantorrillera**, *sf.* stocking with a false calf  
**Pantorrilludo**, -a, *adj.* with very thick calves  
**Pantufazo**, *sm.* blow, stroke with a slipper  
**Pantufo**, *sm.* slipper; pantofle; loose shoe  
**Panza**, *sf.* paunch; belly; abdominal region  
**Panza eu glória**, one too placid to feel anything  
**Panza al tróte**, parasite; sponger; hanger on  
**Panzaca**, *sf.* belly-full of eating and drinking  
**Panzón**, *sm.* large, big-bellied person  
**Panzudo**, -a, *adj.* big-bellied; pregnant  
**Pañal**, *sm.* swaddling-cloth; wrapper; shirt-tail  
**Pañal** (pegarse el), to be too much smitten with  
**Pañales**, *sm. plur.* swaddling cloths; childhood  
**Pañales**, first elements of education & learning  
**Pañales** (estár en, l.), to have little knowledge  
**Pañalico**, -illo, -ito, *m. dimin.* small swaddling cloth  
**Pañalón**, *m.* man whose clothes always hang loose  
**Pañero**, *sm.* woollen-drapery; clothier  
**Pañetes**, *sm. pl.* linen trousers worn by fishermen  
**Pañito**, **Pañizuelo**, *sm. dimin.* small cloth  
**Paño**, *m.* cloth; stuff, of any kind; piece of tapestry  
**Paño**, livid spot on the face; sail-cloth; curass  
**Paño**, spot, in looking-glasses, crystals, jewels  
**Paño** (al), peeping; listening (person)  
**Paño**, *sm.* store-room, in a ship (naut.)  
**Paño** de pólvora, magazine (naut.)  
**Paño** de próa, boatswain's store-room (naut.)  
**Paño** del condestable, gunner's-room (naut.)  
**Paño**léro de santa bárbara, *sm.* gunner's yeoman  
**Paño**léro del paño de próa, boatswain's yeoman  
**Paños**, *s. pl.* clothes. Paños menóres, small-clo.  
**Paños calientes**, exertions to stimulate one  
**Pañoso**, -a, *a.* ragged; dressed in rags, tatters  
**Pañuelo**, *sm.* handkerchief (piece of silk, linen)  
**Papa**, *m.* pope (head of the Roman Catholic chu.)  
**Papa**, *pap* (sop for infants); any kind of food  
**Papa**, *sm.* papa (fond name for father)  
**Papas**, *s. plur.* potatoes (esculent roots)  
**Papacóte**, *sm.* comet; kite, plaything  
**Papada**, *sf.* double chin (flesh under the chin)  
**Papada**, de puerco, neck of a hog, pig  
**Papada** de bucy, de tóro, dewlap (of an ox, &c.)  
**Papadilla**, *sf.* fleshy part under the chin  
**Papado**, *sm.* popedom; papacy; popish dignity  
**Papafigo**, *m.* fig-pecker; epicurean warbler (bird)

**Papagaya**, *sf.* hen-parrot party-coloured bird  
**Papagayo**, *sm.* parrot; red fish with a blue neck  
**Papagayo** (verba dei), three-coloured amaranth  
**Papahigos**, *sm. plur.* courses; lower sails (naut.)  
**Papahuevos**, *sm.* dolt; numskull; simpleton  
**Papá**, *adj.* papal; to, of the pope; popish  
**Papalina**, *sf.* cap with flaps covering the ears  
**Papalmenté**, *adv.* in a pope-like manner  
**Papamóscas**, *m.* fly-catcher (bird that hunts flies)  
**Papanátas**, *sm.* dolt; blockhead; idiot; simpleton  
**Papandújo**, -a, *adj.* too soft (over-ripe fruit)  
**Papar**, *a.* 1. to swallow soft food without chewing  
**Papar**, to eat; overlook things worthy of notice  
**Papar móscas**, to go with the mouth open like a  
**Paparábias**, *sf.* peevish, fretful person [fool  
**Paparismo**, *sm.* clownishness; awkward manners  
**Pápapo**, *sm.* clown; rustic; churl; ill-bred man  
**Paparrasólla**, *f.* hobgoblin; bugbear, for children  
**Paparrúcha**, *sf.* silliness; impertinence; folly  
**Paparrúcha**, fabulous story; tale of Mother Goose  
**Papasál**, *m.* play among boys; trifling amusement  
**Papayo**, *sm.* papaw (American tree and fruit)  
**Papáz**, *sf.* Christian priest, so called in Africa  
**Papázo**, *sm.* popedom; papacy; pontificate  
**Papel**, *sm.* paper; writing; deed of security  
**Papel sellado**, stamp; stamped paper  
**Papel jaspado**, pintado, marbled, stained paper  
**Papel volante**, small pamphlet, publication  
**Papel** (mano de, pliego de), quire, sheet of paper  
**Papel** (r-sma de, hoja de), ream, leaf of paper  
**Papel viejo**, de estraza, waste paper; brown paper  
**Papel que se caía**, blotting, sucking paper  
**Papel avitelado**, *sm.* vellum paper  
**Papeles**, *sm. plur.* manuscripts; wry faces  
**Papeleadór**, *sm.* scribbler; collector of scraps  
**Papeleár**, *a.* 1. to run over papers; make a figure  
**Papeléjo**, *sm. dimin.* small bit of paper  
**Papelera**, *sf.* number of writings; writing-desk  
**Papelería**, *sf.* heap of papers without order  
**Papelero**, *sm.* paper-manufacturer, seller  
**Papeléras**, *sf.* slip of paper with writing on  
**Papeléras**, paper case in which money, &c. is kept  
**Papelillo**, *sm. dimin.* small bit of paper  
**Papeliña**, *sf.* small wine-glass, with a foot  
**Papelista**, *sm.* one always employed about papers  
**Papelito**, *sm. dimin.* small paper; hair-curl-paper  
**Papelón**, *sm.* large placard; pamphlet; booster  
**Papelónes sueltos** (escritór de), pamphleteer  
**Papéra**, *f.* wen on the throat (fleshy excrescence)  
**Papéro**, *sm.* pot to boil a child's pap in; pipkin  
**Papialbillo**, *sm.* weasel (small animal)  
**Papigordillo**, -ito, -a, *a. dimin.* plump-cheeked  
**Papilar**, *adj.* papillary; resembling paps  
**Papilla**, *sf.* pap (sucking child's food); deceit  
**Papilla** (dar), to deceive by false caresses  
**Papilonáceo**, -a, *adj.* re-sembling a butterfly  
**Papión**, *sm.* kind of large African monkey  
**Papiro**, *m.* papyrus (Egyptian leaf used for paper)  
**Papirólada**, *sf.* sauce made of garlic and bread  
**Papírotada**, *sf.* filip on the nose, face, neck, &c.  
**Papírote**, *m.* filip (jerk from the finger & thumb)  
**Papista**, *sm.* papist; adherent to popery  
**Papo**, *sm.* loose flesh under the chin; down of  
**Papo de viento**, *sm.* small sail (naut.) [thistle  
**Papo** (hablar de, l.), to speak big; boast  
**Papos**, *sm. pl.* furbelow (trimming of a garment)  
**Papúdo**, -a, *adj.* double-chinned  
**Papujado**, -a, *adj.* full-gorged (fowls, &c.)  
**Papula**, *sf.* scrofulous eruption on the throat  
**Paquebót**, *sm.* packet; packet-boat; mail-boat  
**Paquete**, *sm.* small packet; parcel; bundle of let-  
**Papá**, *adj.* equal; like; even; uniform [ters  
**Par** (sin), matchless; incomparable; peerless  
**Par**, *adv.* near; almost; not far off; on a level

*Pár*, *sm.* pair; couple; peer; handle of a bell  
*Pár (á la)*, *adv.* jointly; equally; at par  
*Pár en par (de)*, *adv.* openly; without obstruction  
*Pár (ir á la)*, to go halves; have an equal share  
*Páres (las)*, *sf. plur.* afterbirth; placenta  
*Pares y nónes*, even or odd (a kind of game)  
*Pares (á)*, *adv.* by pairs; two and two  
*Pára*, *prep.* for; to; towards; in order to; wherefore  
*Pára entre los dos*, between us both  
*Pára que (sin que ni)*, without rhyme or reason  
*Pára qué? why? Pára siempre*, for ever; always  
*Pára en uno*, to one and the same end  
*Pára eso*, for that  
*Pára esta*, you will pay me for this (menace)  
*Pára todo (ser)*, to be fit for everything  
*Pára nada (ser)*, to be fit for nothing [self  
*Pára evitar*, to avoid. Leer pára sí, to read to one's  
*Parabás*, *m.* thick slip of palm-mat, on an altar-step  
*Parabién*, *sm.* compliment of congratulation  
*Parabién (dar el)*, to congratulate; compliment  
*Parabiénero*, *sm.* congratulator; complimenter  
*Parábola*, *f.* parable; similitude; parabola (geo.)  
*Parabolano*, *sm.* one who uses parables, fictitious  
*Parabolicamente*, *adv.* in a figurative manner  
*Parabólico*, -a, *adj.* expressed by a parable, &c.  
*Paracéntrico*, -a, *adj.* deviating from circularity  
*Paracéto*, -ito, *sm.* paraclite; intercessor  
*Paracronismo*, *sm.* error in chronology  
*Parada*, *sf.* halt; stop; pause; fold (for cattle); dam  
*Parada*, relay, of horses, &c.; bet; parade (milit.)  
*Paradera*, *sf.* sluice; flood-gate; water-gate  
*Paradero*, *sm.* halting-place; term; end (of a thing)  
*Paradero de los carros*, inn where carts, &c. put up  
*Paradeta*, -illa, *sf. divin.* short stop, pause, rest  
*Paradetas*, *sf. plur.* kind of Spanish dance  
*Paradigma*, *sm.* example; model; paradigm  
*Paradisiéro*, *sm.* sportsman; newsonger  
*Parádo*, -a, *adj.* inactive; slothful; unemployed  
*Parádo (cóche)*, *sm.* balcony, with a pleasing view  
*Parádo (á lo bien)*, *pror. exp.* very good choice  
*Paradoja*, *sf.* paradox; seeming contradiction  
*Paradójico*, -a, *adj.* seemingly contradictory  
*Paradójico*, -a, *adj.* strange; paradoxical; contrary  
*Parador*, *sm.* who stops, halts; inn for travellers  
*Paraférnas (hiénes)*, *sm. plur.* wife's own goods  
*Parafrasear*, *va. 1.* to comment; paraphrase  
*Paráfrasis*, *sf.* prolix explanation; paraphrase  
*Parafraсте*, *sm.* lax interpreter; paraphrast  
*Parafraстicamente*, *adv.* paraphrastically  
*Parafraстico*, -a, *adj.* not literal; paraphraстic  
*Parafrenitis*, *f.* inflammation of the diaphragm  
*Parage*, *sm.* place; abode; condition; disposition  
*Paragóge*, letter, &c., added to the end of a word  
*Paragón*, *sm.* model; pattern; example; paragon  
*Paragónar*, *va. 1.* to compare; equal; paragon  
*Parágrafo*, *sm.* paragraph; mark (§) in printing  
*Paraguas*, *m. pl.* umbrella (cover from the rain)  
*Paraiso*, *sm.* paradise; delightful place; heaven  
*Paraiso de bobos*, imaginary pleasures, bliss  
*Paral*, *sm.* wooden trough (used to launch a ship)  
*Paraláctico*, -a, *adj.* of a parallax; parallaxic  
*Paralaje*, *Paralájis*, *sf.* parallax (astr.)  
*Paralelismo*, *sm.* being parallel; parallelism  
*Paralelizar*, *va. 1.* to parallel; compare; equal  
*Paralelo*, -a, *adj.* parallel; similar; correspondent  
*Paralelo*, *sm.* conformity; resemblance; parallel  
*Paralelógramo*, *sm.* parallelogram; oblong  
*Paralelógramo*, -a, *adj.* parallelogramical  
*Paralepípedo*, *sm.* prism; parallelepiped (geom.)  
*Parálisis*, *sf.* sea-spurge (purgative plant)  
*Paralipomenon*, *sm.* the two books of Chronicles  
*Parálisis*, *sf.* paralysis; privation of motion  
*Paralítico*, -a, *adj.* paralyzed; palsied  
*Paralítico*, -a, *adj.* paralytic; struck by palsy

*Paralogísmo*, *sm.* false argument; paralogism  
*Paralogizar*, *va. 1.* to reason sophistically  
*Paramentar*, *va. 1.* to decorate; adorn; embellish  
*Paramento*, *sm.* ornament; facing; cloth-cover  
*Parámetros*, *sm. plur.* faces, of an arch (arch.)  
*Parámetro*, *m.* constant line (in conic sections)  
*Páramo*, *sm.* desert; wilderness; bleak cold place  
*Parancéro*, *sm.* bird-catcher; bird-man (parison  
*Parangón*, *sm.* paragon; example; model; com-  
*Parangóna*, *f.* large type; paragon (with printers)  
*Parangonar*, -izar, *va. 1.* to paragon; compare  
*Paraninfo*, -a, *a.* supported by statues of nymphs  
*Paraninfo*, *sm.* bridegroom; harbinger of felicity  
*Paraninfo*, announcer of a course in an university  
*Paranza*, *sf.* fowlers' hut, tollie in ambush for game  
*Parázo*, *sm.* small ship without keel, moved by oars  
*Parapetarse*, *r. 1.* to take shelter behind a parapet  
*Parapétas de combate*, *sm. plur.* netting (naut.)  
*Parapeto*, *sm.* parapet; breast-work; battlements  
*Parár*, *sm.* lansquenet (game at cards)  
*Parár*, *va. 1.* to stop; halt; leave off; give over  
*Parár*, *va. 1.* to stop; prevent; end; use ill; change  
*Parár*, to stake, at cards; point out the game (dog)  
*Parár la consideración*, to think upon with care  
*Parár en mal*, to have a bad end; end ill  
*Parár (no poder, &c.)*, to be uneasy; not to be quiet  
*Parár (ir á)*, to come to; end this, that way  
*Parár (sin)*, *adv.* instantly; without delay  
*Pararayo*, *sm.* lightning-conductor  
*Pararse*, *v. r.* to stop; assume another character  
*Parascève*, *m.* Sabbath-eve of the Jews; paraceve  
*Paraseléne*, *sf.* mock-moon; paraseleue  
*Parasismo*, *sm.* fit; periodical return of a fit  
*Parásito*, *m.* parasite; sponger; sycophant; shark  
*Parasól*, *m.* parasol, cover to screen from the sun  
*Paratilla*, *sf.* summary of a treatise; half title  
*Paráuso*, *m.* drill, to bore holes in metals; mandrel  
*Parazóniu*, *sm.* broad sword (without a point)  
*Párca*, *sf.* fate; destiny; death; decreed event  
*Parcaménte*, *adv.* in a parsimonious manner  
*Parcemiqui*, *sm.* part of the service for the dead  
*Parceria*, *sf.* partnership (in trade, commerce)  
*Parcéro*, *sm.* partner; sharer (in a concern)  
*Parchamento*, *m.* trim of the ship, the sails backed  
*Parcházo*, *m. aug.* large plaster; deception; jest  
*Párche*, *m.* plaster; salve; parchement; black patch  
*Parciál*, *a.* partial; divided; friendly; sociable  
*Parcialidad*, *sf.* partiality; friendship; party  
*Parcializar*, *va. 1.* to partialize; make partial  
*Parcialmente*, *ad.* partially; in a friendly manner  
*Parciadad*, *sf.* parsimony; frugality; sordidness  
*Parcionero*, *sm.* partner; sharer (in a concern)  
*Parco*, -a, *adj.* scanty; sparing; sober; moderate  
*Párcmo*, *m.* schedule of pardon, to grammar scholars  
*Pardál*, *adj.* clownish; rustic; rude; uncivil  
*Pardál*, *sm.* grey sand-piper; sparrow (bird)  
*Pardál*, kind of leopard; cratty cunning fellow  
*Pardeár*, *va. 1.* to grow gray, dusky, brownish  
*Pardillo*, *sm.* greater redpole; linnet (bird)  
*Pardillo*, -a, *adj.* grayish; brown (coarse cloth)  
*Párdio*, -a, *a.* gray (mixture of black and white)  
*Párdio*, *sm.* pard; pardale (fierce spotted beast)  
*Pardúscio*, -a, *adj.* dark gray; grayish; grizzly  
*Pareár*, *va. 1.* to pair; match; couple  
*Parecer*, *sm.* opinion; countenance; air; look  
*Parecer*, *n. 2.* to appear; seem; look; shine; be seen  
*Parecer* (por el bien), to save appearances  
*Parecer* (al), *ed.* to all appearances; seemingly  
*Parecerse*, *r.* to show, present one's self to view  
*Pareciente*, *adj.* similar; like; seeming; apparent  
*Parecido*, -a, *adj.* resembling; appeared; featured  
*Paréd*, *sf.* wall; surface of a field of barley  
*Paréd medianera*, *sf.* party-wall; dividing-wall  
*Parédnio*, -a, *adj.* having a wall between

Parédes, *sf. plur.* house; home; fireside  
 Parédes (entre quátro), imprisoned; retired  
 Paredilla, *sf. dimin.* slight wall, partition  
 Paredón, *sm. augm.* thick wall, partition  
 Paregórico, *a.* assuasive; mitigating; paregoric  
 Paregórico, *sm.* anodyne medicine; paregoric  
 Pareja, *sf.* pair; couple; brace; two of a sort  
 Parejo, *-a, a.* like; similar; equal; correspondent  
 Parejo (por, por un), *ad.* on equal terms; upon a par  
 Parejura, *sf.* parity; equality; uniformity  
 Parelia, Parelio, *sfm.* mock-sun; parhelion  
 Parenesis, *sf.* persuasion, exhortation; parenesis  
 Parenetico, *-a, adj.* exhortatory; admonitory  
 Parenquima, *f.* porous, spongy kind of flesh (med.)  
 Parenquimatoso, *-a, adj.* spongy; parenchymatous  
 Parentación, *f.* thing done in honour of the dead  
 Parental, *adj.* parental; to, of parents, kindred  
 Parentela, *sf.* parentage; kindred; relatives  
 Parentesco, *sm.* relation; kindred; link; chain  
 Parentesis, *sf.* suspension; short digression  
 Parentesis, parenthesis, marks thus ( )  
 Parentesis (entre, por), *ad.* by, in a parenthesis  
 Pareo, *sm.* coupling; pairing; matching  
 Paregón, *sm.* additional decoration, ornament  
 Pargamino, *m.* parchment (skin dressed for writ)  
 Páris, *sf.* tribute, paid by one prince to another  
 Párias, lowest cast of the East Indians; placenta  
 Partición, *sf.* partition; parturient state  
 Parida, *f.* woman lately delivered, brought to bed  
 Paridad, *sf.* parity; equality; comparison  
 Paridéra, *sf.* bringing forth young; parturition  
 Paridéra, place, where cattle bring forth young  
 Paridéra, *adj. f.* fruitful; prolific (females)  
 Parido, *-a, adj.* brought to bed; lately delivered  
 Pariente, *-a, smf.* relation; parentage; likeness  
 Parietária, *sf.* peltitory; of the wall; helixine  
 Parificár, *va. 1.* to prove by example; exemplify  
 Parihucla, *f.* fork, of the arms of a balance  
 Páriso (mármol), *m.* Parian marble; marble of Paros  
 Parir, *va. 3.* to bring forth; lie in; lay eggs; spawn  
 Parir, to explain; expound; clear up; publish  
 Parir (poner á), to force to do against one's will  
 Parla, *sf.* fluency of speech; loquacity; gossip  
 Parladillo, *sm.* affected style (of speaking)  
 Parladór, *-a, smf.* chatterer; prater; idle talker  
 Parladuría, *sf.* loquacity; impertinent speech  
 Parlamental, *a.* parliamentary; by parliament  
 Parlamentár, *-ear, va. 1.* to converse; talk; parley  
 Parlamentário, *sm.* member of parliament  
 Parlamentario, one who parleys with an enemy  
 Parlamentário, parliamentary (adherent)  
 Parlamentário, *-a, adj.* parliamentary  
 Parlamento, *sm.* parliament; harangue; parley  
 Parlanchin, *-a, s. & a.* chatterer; prater; chattering  
 Parlaute, *s. & a.* speaker; talker; speaking  
 Parlár, *van. 1.* to chatter; talk; disclose secrets  
 Parlár en balde, to speak, talk nonsense  
 Parlatório, *m.* converse; parlour (in nunneries)  
 Parlera, *-antina, -ruela, f.* talkative little woman  
 Parlería, *f.* loquacity; singing of birds; purling  
 Parlerito, *-a, adj.* talkative; full of prate, talk  
 Parlero, *-a, adj.* talkative; loquacious; garrulous  
 Parlero, *sm.* tall-tale; chirping bird; purling rill  
 Parlero, interesting topic, conversation  
 Parleta, *sf.* talk on the weather, on trifles  
 Parlón, *-a, adj.* talkative; chattering; loquacious  
 Parlotear, *n. 1.* to prattle; chatter; gossip; prate  
 Parlotéo, *sm.* idle talk; chat; prattle; nonsense  
 Parnaso, *sm.* Parnassus; poetry; Helicon (poet.)  
 Páro, *sm.* timouse; tomit (small bird)  
 Parodia, *sf.* parody (kind of burlesque)  
 Paródico, *-a, adj.* parodical; like a parody  
 Parolia, *sf.* fluency of speech; idle talk; chat  
 Paroli, *m.* double of the stakes, at the game of bank

Parolina, *sf.* eloquence; idle talk; chitchat  
 Paroniquia, *sf.* whitlow-grass (plant)  
 Paronomasia, *f.* paranomasia; pun (rhet. figure)  
 Parótida, *sf.* glandule of the ears; parotis (med.)  
 Paroxismal, *a.* subject to paroxysms; paroxysmal  
 Paroxismo, *sm.* paroxysm; periodical fit  
 Parpadeár, *n. 1.* to twinkle; open & shut the eyes  
 Parpádo, *m.* eye-lid (membrane shutting the eye)  
 Parpalla, *-allota, -arala, copper coin (halfpenny)*  
 Parpá, *sm.* cry of a duck; quacking  
 Parque, *sm.* park; enclosure; park of artillery  
 Parquedad, *f.* frugality; parsimony; closeness  
 Parra, *sf.* vine raised on stakes, nailed to a wall  
 Parra, earthen jar, pot, for honey, &c.  
 Parrafo, *sm.* paragraph (section of a discourse)  
 Parral, *m.* vine full of shoots, for want of cutting  
 Parral, large earthen jar with two handles  
 Parrár, *n. 1.* to extend, spread out in branches  
 Parricida, *s.* parricide (murderer of a father, &c.)  
 Parricidio, *m.* parricide (murder of a father, moth.)  
 Parrilla, *sf.* earthen jar with two handles  
 Parrillas, *f. pl.* gridiron (utensil for broiling)  
 Parriza, *sf.* } wild vine; black bryony (plant)  
 Parrón, *sm.* }  
 Parro, *sm.* gander; goose; tall, silly person  
 Párroco, *sm.* rector, of a parish; parson; minister  
 Parróquia, *sf.* parish; district of a church  
 Parróquia, spiritual jurisdiction of a rector  
 Parroquial, *adj.* parochial; parish; of a parish  
 Parroquial, *sf.* parochial; parish church  
 Parroquiáld, *sf.* right of a parishioner  
 Parroquiáno, *sm.* parishioner; customer; buyer  
 Parroquiáno, *-a, adj.* to, of a parishioner; parish  
 Pársimonia, *sf.* parsimony; frugality; economy  
 Parte, *sf.* part; portion; share; concern; interest  
 Parte, side; place; party; hand, in an affair; blank  
 Parte, *sm.* king's messenger; despatch; letter-box  
 Parte (echár á bu'na, mala), to take in good, bad  
 Parte (ir á la, 3.), to go halves; share alike [part  
 Parte (de dos días á esta), within these two days  
 Parte (de), *adv.* by orders; by command  
 Parte á parte (de), *ad.* from side to side; through  
 Parte (en), *adv.* partly; in part; in some degree  
 Parte por parte, *adv.* part by part; distinctly  
 Parte, *ad.* partly; in part; in some degree, measure  
 Partes, *s. plur.* talents; parts; endowments; faction  
 Parteár, *va. 1.* to deliver; lay (a woman)  
 Partecia, *-illa, -ita, sf. dimin.* small part  
 Partencia, *f.* departure; going away, from a place  
 Partera, *sf.* midwife; matron; accoucheuse  
 Partero, *sm.* man-midwife; accoucheur  
 Partes (á, en), *adv.* by parts; in parts; shares  
 Partes (por todas), on all hands; on all sides  
 Partesáua, *sf.* partisan; pike (offensive weapon)  
 Partesánero, *m.* pikeman (man armed with a pike)  
 Partible, *adj.* divisible; separable; partible  
 Partición, *f.* partition; division; distribution  
 Particionero, *-a, adj.* having a share, part in, &c.  
 Participable, *adj.* that may be shared, partaken  
 Participación, *sf.* participation; sharing  
 Participante, *s. & adj.* partaker; sharer; sharing  
 Participár, *van. 1.* to partake; share; participate  
 Participár, *va. 1.* to inform; give intelligence of  
 Particpe, *adj.* participant; having share, part  
 Participiál, *adj.* participial; of a participle  
 Participio, *sm.* participle (gram.); participation  
 Particula, *sf.* particle; small part; fragment  
 Particulár, *adj.* particular; individual; odd  
 Particular, *sm.* private person; peculiar matter  
 Particulár (en), *adv.* in particular; distinctly  
 Particularidad, *sf.* particularity; intimacy  
 Particularizár, *va. 1.* to particularize; detail  
 Particularizánte, *adj.* particularly; minutely  
 Partida, *sf.* departure; death; party of soldiers

Partida, parcel; item, in an account; game at play  
 Partida, crew of a ship, gang (naut.)  
 Partida (buena), *sf.* excellent conduct  
 Partidamente, *adv.* separately; distinctly  
 Partidario, *sm.* partisan; party-man; follower  
 Partidario, -a, *adj.* attending a district (phys.)  
 Partidas, *f. pl.* accomplishments; talents; parts  
 Partido, -a, *adj.* liberal; free; munificent; parted  
 Partido, *m.* party; advantage; interest; match; odds  
 Partido, treaty; proper means; district of phys.  
 Partido (muger del), *f.* woman of the town; whore  
 Partido (tomar), to resolve; enlist in a party  
 Partidor, *sm.* parter; divider; bodkin; divisor  
 Partidor de leña, *sm.* cleaver; wedge; hewer  
 Partija, *f.* partition; division; distribution  
 Partil, *adj.* applied to astrological aspects  
 Partiméto, -iéto, *sm.* division; partition  
 Partir, *vn.* 3. to divide; part; sever; break; attack  
 Partir, to crack, stones of fruit; determine  
 Partir, depart; go away; march; set out on a jour.  
 Partir abierto, to uncover a bee-hive (to swarm)  
 Partir cerrado, to divide a bee-hive (when full)  
 Partir la diferencia, to split the difference  
 Partir máno, to desist; cease from; abandon  
 Partir por entero, to carry off the whole  
 Partir al puño, to carry a weatherly helm (naut.)  
 Partir las amarras, to part the cable (naut.)  
 Partirse el alma, *ref.* to die; die broken-hearted  
 Partitivo, -a, *a.* partitive; distributive (in gram.)  
 Parto, *sm.* child-birth; new born child; new work  
 Parturiente, *a.* parturient; about to bring forth  
 Páculis, *sm.* swelling of the gums; gum-boil  
 Párva, *f.* corn in heaps, to be thrashed; multitude  
 Parvada, *sf.* place for unthrashed corn  
 Parvedad, Parvidad, *sf.* littleness; minuteness  
 Parvificencia, *sf.* parsimony; sordid avarice  
 Parvífico, -a, *a.* parsimonious; covetous; sordid  
 Parvo, -a, *adj.* small; little; diminutive; minute  
 Parvuléz, *sm.* smallness; littleness; small size  
 Parvulico, -illo, -ito, -a, *a.* dim., very little, small  
 Párvulo, -a, *s. & adj.* child; very small; innocent  
 Pása, *sf.* raisin; passage, of birds of passage  
 Pásas, *sf. plur.* curled hair (of blacks, negroes)  
 Pasable, *adj.* passable; tolerable; ordinary  
 Pasacalle, *sm.* music on the guitar in the streets  
 Pasada, *f.* passage; pace; competency; behaviour  
 Pasada (jugár una mala), to play a rude trick  
 Pasada (dar, l.), to allow; permit; tolerate  
 Pasada (de), *adv.* in passing; on the way; hastily  
 Pasadera, *sf.* stepping-stone in a ford; spun-  
 Pasadero, *sm.* J yarn  
 Pasaderamente, *adv.* passably; tolerably  
 Pasadero, -a, *a.* supportable; passable; tolerable  
 Pasadja, *sf.* competency; sufficiency  
 Pasadillo, *sm.* small embroidery on both sides  
 Pasadizo, narrow passage; covered way  
 Pasado, -a, *adj.* past; forepast; spent; former  
 Pasado, pasado (lo), the past is forgot & forgiven  
 Pasador, *sm.* carrier; smuggler; bolt (of a lock)  
 Pasador, brooch; sharp-pointed arrow  
 Pasados, *sm. plur.* forefathers; ancestors, &c.  
 Pása, -gaznate, *sm.* eatables (anything eatable)  
 Pasage, *sm.* passage; road; way; passage-money  
 Pasage, strait; frith; reception to travellers  
 Pasage, clause in a book, writing; change of voice  
 Pasage (pagár el), to pay for one's passage (na.)  
 Pasageramente, *adv.* transiently; going along  
 Pasagero, -a, *a.* frequented; transient; fugitive  
 Pasajero, -a, *sm. f.* traveller; wayfarer; passenger  
 Pasagonzalo, *sm.* slight blow briskly given  
 Pasamanera, *sf.* lace-maker; lace-woman  
 Pasamanear, *a.* l. to make ribbons, lace, trimm.  
 Pasamaneria, *sf.* fancy-trimming-maker, shop  
 Pasamaneria, trade of laceman, of ribbon weaver

Pasamanero, *m.* trimming-maker; ribbon-weaver  
 Pasamanillo, *sm.* dimin. narrow lace; small twist  
 Pasamano, *sm.* balustrade; edging (for clothes)  
 Pasamános, *m. p.* hands across; in country dances  
 Pasamános, gangways (ways round about a ship)  
 Pasamiéto, *sm.* passage; passing; transit  
 Pasante, *sm.* assistant (of a physician, lawyer)  
 Pasante, student, teaching, lecturing beginners  
 Pasante de pluma, clerk, of attorney, barrister  
 Pasantia, *f.* practice of a student, under a lawyer  
 Pasapán, *sm.* gullet (passage in the throat)  
 Pasapasa, *sf.* legerdemain; sleight of hand; trick  
 Pasaporte, *sm.* passport; furlough; free licence  
 Pasár, *vn.* 1. to pass; go through; proceed to  
 Pasar, to cease; die; elapse; vanish; fly away  
 Pasár, to be current; to be executed before a notary  
 Pasár, *va.* to pass; convey; cross; continue  
 Pasár, to go beyond; spend; exceed; run over  
 Pasár, to tolerate; forgive; overlook; omit  
 Pasár, to enact; draw up; handle; terminate  
 Pasár á cuchillo, to put to the sword; kill  
 Pasár de largo, to pass by without stopping  
 Pasár el dinero, to count over money  
 Pasár el tiempo, to loiter; spend the time idly  
 Pasár los ojos, la vista, to peruse carelessly  
 Pasár muestra, revista, to review forces; muster  
 Pasár por álto, to take no notice, overlook  
 Pasár un cabo, to reeve a rope (naut.)  
 Pasár (un buen), *sm.* competency; sufficiency  
 Pasár, *v. monop.* to happen; turn out; pass  
 Pasarse, *v. ref.* to go over to another party  
 Pasarse, to be out of season (fruit); kindle with  
 Pasarse, to surpass; let an opportunity slip  
 Pasarse con poco, to be satisfied with a little  
 Pasarse de bueno, cortés, to be too good, polite  
 Pasatiempo, *sm.* pastime; amusement; diversion  
 Pasatiuro, *m.* student repeating with another lec.  
 Pasavolante, *sm.* inconsiderate speech, action  
 Pasavolante, culverin; fagot; false muster (na.)  
 Pasavoleo, *sm.* bowl passing the line, in bowling  
 Pascua, *m.* student going home for the holidays  
 Pascua, *sf.* Passover, festival of the Jews; Easter  
 Páscua, Christmas; any church-festival of 3 days  
 Páscua (haer), to begin to eat meat after Lent  
 Páscua (estar como una), to be merry as a cricket  
 Pascual, *adj.* paschal; of Easter; of the Passover  
 Pascuilla, *sf.* first Sunday after Easter  
 Pascuas (saútas), *prov. expression*, be it so  
 Páse, *sm.* act of a court enforcing a decree  
 Páse, written licence to sell, carry goods freely  
 Pasadero, *sm.* public walk; avenue; walking  
 Pasador, *sm.* walker; walk (place for walking)  
 Paseante, *s. & adj.* walker; goer; walking  
 Paseante en corte, one without office or employ  
 Pasear, *vn.* 1. to walk; take the air; go about  
 Pasear la calle, to court a lady in the street  
 Pasear las calles, to be whipped in the streets  
 Pasear (vagase *Vd.* á), *express. of anger*, go along  
 Pasearse, *v. ref.* to walk; ride on horseback, in a  
 Pasearse, to loiter; lounge about; muse [coach  
 Paseata, *sf.* walk; airing; ride; drive  
 Paseo, *sm.* walk; walking place; gait; cavalcade  
 Pas-ra, *f.* drying raisins; raisins-drying-place  
 Pasibilidad, *sf.* passiveness; passibility  
 Pasible, *adj.* susceptible of impression; passible  
 Pasicórto, -a, *adj.* short-stepped (horse)  
 Pasilargo, -a, long-stepped (horse)  
 Pasillo, *sm.* short step; basting-stitch; passage  
 Pásio, *sm.* passion; suffering of our Saviour  
 Pasión, *f.* passion; suffering; anger; love  
 Pasión de animo, emotion of the soul  
 Pasión (con), *adv.* passionately; with desire  
 Pasionaria, *sf.* passion-flower (plant)  
 Pasionario, *m.* passion-book (for the holy-week)

**Pasioncilla**, -ita, *sf. dim.* slight emotion  
**Pasionero**, *sm.* }  
**Pasionista** *sm.* } chorister, who sings the passion  
**Pasioneros** *sm. pl.* priests who attend patients  
**Pasitamente**, *ad.* softly; in a gentle manner  
**Pasito**, *sm. dimin.* short step; small pace  
**Pasito**, *adv.* in a gentle manner; softly; gently  
**Pasito á pasito**, very leisurely; very gently  
**Pasitróte**, *sm.* short trot (of a horse alone)  
**Pasiva** (*voz*), *f.* passive voice; fit to be elected  
**Pasivamente**, *adv.* in a passive manner, sense  
**Pasivo**, -a, *adj.* passive; suffering; unresisting  
**Pasmár**, *n. l.* to cause a spasm; numb; stupefy  
**Pasmár**, *vn.* to wonder; be enraptured; marvel  
**Pasmarse**, *v. ref.* to be spasmodic; be astonished  
**Pasmaróta**, -otada, *sf.* feigned spasm; admiration  
**Pásmo**, *sm.* spasm; convulsion; astonishment  
**Pásmo de la quijada inferior**, *sm.* locked jaw  
**Pásmo** (*de*), in a wonderful, astonishing manner  
**Pasmosamente**, *ad.* wonderfully; astonishingly  
**Pasmoso**, -a, *adj.* wonderful; astonishing  
**Páso**, -a, *adj.* dried; spoiled; out of season (fruit)  
**Páso**, *sm.* step; pace; passage; gait; flight of steps  
**Páso**, progress; mode of life; footstep; passport  
**Páso**, explanation from a master; death; disease  
**Páso de garganta**, trill; quaver; shake of the voice  
**Páso**, *ad.* softly; gently; without hurry; at leisure  
**Páso** (*vista de*), *sf.* cursory view; hasty glance  
**Páso** (*dar*), to clear the way; facilitate; promote  
**Páso á páso**, step by step; slowly; not hurriedly  
**Páso** (*á buen*), *adv.* at a good rate, step; swiftly  
**Páso** (*á cada*), *adv.* at every step; frequently  
**Páso** (*á ese*), *adv.* at that rate; after that manner  
**Páso** (*al*), *adv.* instantly; without delay; like  
**Páso** (*de*), *adv.* passing by; by the way; briefly  
**Páso** (*mas que de*), *adv.* in a hurry; hastily  
**Páso**, *sm. plur.* running stitches; proceedings  
**Páso** (*á pocos*), at a short distance; not far off  
**Paspie**, *sm.* kind of dance; sort of jig and tune  
**Pasquin**, *sm.* lampoon; personal satire; pasquin  
**Pasquinada**, *sf.* pasquinade; lampoon  
**Pasquinár**, *vn. l.* to lampoon; satirize; ridicule  
**Pásta**, *sf.* paste; bullion; mixture to imitate gems  
**Pásta** (*buena*), excessive meekness, gentleness  
**Pastár**, *van. l.* to feed cattle; graze; pasture  
**Pasteca** *sf.* snatch-block; single block (naut.)  
**Pastel**, *sm.* pie; woad; meeting for a secret design  
**Pastel**, mass of types to be recast; trickish deal  
**Pastel de glásto**, crayon for drawing  
**Pastelito** *sm. dimin.* small pie; patty  
**Pastelera**, *sf.* pastrycook's wife; maker of pastry  
**Pastelería**, *sf.* pastrycook's shop; pastry; pies, &c.  
**Pastelero**, *m.* pastrycook; maker, seller of pastry  
**Pastelillo**, -ito, *sm.* little pie; patty; tart  
**Pasteón**, *sm. ungm.* large pie  
**Pastóro**, *sm.* procurer of pasture, for cattle  
**Pastilla**, *sf.* cake; lozenge (small medical cake)  
**Pastilla de olor**, lozenge made of aromatics  
**Pastilla de boca**, lozenge made of paste & spices  
**Pastinaca**, *f.* parsnep (root); fire-flaire (fish)  
**Pásto**, *sm.* pasture; pasture-ground; nourishment  
**Pásto espiritua**, *sm.* spiritual nourishment  
**Pásto** (*a*), *ad.* abundantly; plentifully (meat, &c.)  
**Pásto** (*á todo*), as the only food to be taken  
**Pastório**, *sm.* priests' abode, in pagan temples  
**Pastór**, *sm.* shepherd; pastor; blot of ink, in a copy  
**Pastóra**, *sf.* shepherdess; pastor's wife  
**Pastorage**, *sm.* pasturage; feeding of cattle  
**Pastoral**, *adv.* pastoral; rural; rustic; pastorly  
**Pastoralmente**, *adj.* in a shepherd-like manner  
**Pastorcica**, -illa, -ita, *f. dim.* little shepherdess  
**Pastorcico**, -illo, -ito, *sm. dim.* little shepherd  
**Pastorear** *vn. l.* to pasture; graze; feed souls  
**Pastorela**, *f.* pastoral; rural poem; bucolic; idyl

**Pastóreo**, *sm.* pasturing; feeding of flocks  
**Pastoría**, *sf.* pastoral; rural life; shepherds  
**Pastorial**, **Pastorcico**, -a, *adj.* pastoral; rural  
**Pastorilmente**, *adv.* in a pastoral, rural manner  
**Pastosidad**, *f.* softness; mellowness; viscosity  
**Pastoso**, -a, *adj.* soft; done with a coloured crayon  
**Pastura**, *sf.* pasture; fodder; pasture-ground  
**Pasturaje**, *m.* pasturage; duty for grazing cattle  
**Pata**, *sf.* paw; foot (of a beast); flap (of a coat)  
**Pata de cábra**, unforeseen impediment  
**Pata de póbre**, *sf.* ulcerated leg. *A'* hoppers, on foot  
**Pata coja** (*a*), hoppers; Scotch hoppers (play)  
**Pata lleua** (*a*), *adv.* plainly; without ornament  
**Patás arriba**, reversed; overturned; inverted  
**Pataca**, *sf.* dollar (silver coin); sun-flower (plant)  
**Pataca**, copper coin (worth eight maravedis)  
**Patáche**, *m.* tender, (vessel attending a squadron)  
**Patáco**, a, *adj.* clownish; rustic; rude; illiterate  
**Patacón**, *m.* patacón, Span. silver coin value 4s. 8d.  
**Patada**, *sf.* kick; step; pace; track, left by an anim.  
**Patada** (*no dar pie ni*), to take no trouble about  
**Patagaláun**, *sf.* limping; lameness; short leg  
**Patagón**, *sm.* large clumsy foot  
**Patagorillo**, -a, *s.* fricassee, of livers and lights  
**Pataje**, *sm.* tender (vessel attending a squadron)  
**Pataleár**, *n. l.* to kick about violently; stamp  
**Pataleó**, *m.* stamping, striking the foot suddenly  
**Pataléta**, *sf.* fainting fit; ridiculous speech, &c.  
**Pataletilla**, *sf.* kind of dance  
**Patán**, *sm.* clown; illiterate man; countryman  
**Patán**, -a, *adj.* clownish; rustic; illiterate; churlish  
**Patána**, *sf.* countrywoman; peasant [ish  
**Patancería**, *f.* clownishness; rusticity; rudeness  
**Patarata**, *sf.* idle story; affected concern; love  
**Pataratero**, -a, *adj.* feigning; with a false show  
**Patarraez**, *m.* preventer-shroud; thick rope (naut.)  
**Patata**, *sf.* potato (esculent root)  
**Patatal**, *sm.* potato-field; plantation of potatoes  
**Patatús**, *sm.* swoon; lipothymy; fainting fit  
**Patax**, *sm.* tender (vessel attending a squadron)  
**Pateadura**, *sf.* } kicking; stamping the foot  
**Pateamiento**, *sm.* }  
**Patear**, *van. l.* to kick; stamp; be extremely angry  
**Patear**, to drive about (to obtain some end)  
**Paténa**, *sf.* large medal (worn by countrywomen)  
**Paténa**, *patén*; *patín* (cover of a chalice); goblet  
**Paténte**, *adj.* evident; clear; manifest; patent  
**Paténte**, *f.* patent; exclusive right; commission  
**Paténte**, letters of marque; letter of obedience  
**Paténte**, money paid by new comers into a comp.  
**Patentemente**, *adv.* in an open manner; clearly  
**Patera**, *sf.* goblet; broad bowl; patera (vessel)  
**Paternal** }  
**Patérno**, -a, } *adj.* paternal; fatherly; of a father  
**Paternalmente**, *adv.* in a fatherly manner  
**Paternidad**, *sf.* paternity; relation of a father  
**Paternidad** title of respect, given to religious  
**Paternóster**, *sm.* the Lord's Prayer; big tight knot  
**Patésca**, *sf.* large block, pulley (naut.)  
**Patéta**, *sf.* nickname of a lame person; Old Nick  
**Pateticamente**, *ad.* in a moving; pathetic; manner  
**Patético**, -a, *adj.* moving; pathetic; lamenting  
**Patiaberto**, -a, *adj.* straddling; club-footed  
**Patialbillo**, *m.* weasel (small animal eating corn)  
**Patiáuco**, -a, *n.* pawed; having paws; broad-footed  
**Patibulo**, *sm.* gibbet; gallows (tree of death)  
**Patica**, -illa, *sf. dim.* small foot  
**Paticas en la calle** (*pouer de*) to discharge, one  
**Patico**, *m. dim.* gosling; young goose (water-fowl)  
**Paticoso**, -a, *adj.* lame; hobbling; crippled  
**Patiestebado**, a, *n.* bow-legged; with crooked legs  
**Patihendido**, a, *adj.* cloven-footed; cloven-hoofed  
**Patilla**, *sf.* manner of playing on the guitar  
**Patilla**, trigger; spike nailed to the stern-post

Patillas, *sf. plur.* demon; evil spirit (vulg.)  
 Patimazizo, -a, *a.* solid-footed; not cloven-hoofed  
 Patimuléño, -a, *a.* mule-footed; with narrow hoofs  
 Patin, *m.* small yard; scate; for sliding; goosander  
 Patinar, *vn.* 1. to scate; slide with scates on ice  
 Patinejo, Patinillo, *sm. dimin.* small scate  
 Patino, *sm.* gosling; young goose (water fowl)  
 Pátio, *m.* court; pit, in theat.; hall, in universities  
 Pátio (estar á), not to be on the foundation (stud.)  
 Patita, *sf.* small foot; small leg (of animals)  
 Patitico, -a, *adj.* deprived of sense and feeling  
 Patitico, -a, *adj.* benumbed; stiff; stately; starchy  
 Patiturto, -a, *adj.* crook-legged; ill-disposed  
 Patizambo, -a, *a.* bandy-legged; with crooked legs  
 Pato, -a, *adj.* equal; even; similar; like; uniform  
 Pato, *sm.* goose (large water-fowl)  
 Patochada, *sf.* nonsense; foolishness; blunder  
 Patognómico, -a, *a.* indicative of a certain sign  
 Patólogo, -a, *adj.* waddling; walking like a goose  
 Patología, *sf.* part of physic relating to diseases  
 Patológico, -a, *adj.* relating to the sign of a dis.  
 Patologista, *sm.* one who describes diseases  
 Patón, -a, *a.* with a big large foot; clumsy-tooted  
 Patón, *sm.* large foot; clumsy big foot  
 Patraña, *sf.* fabulous story; hectitious tale  
 Patrañuela, *sf. dimin.* insignificant tale  
 Patricia, *f.* native country; home; heaven; fit place  
 Patriarca, *sm.* patriarch; head of a family; bishop  
 Patriarca, founder of a religious order; title  
 Patriarca (vivir como un), to live in abundance  
 Patriarcado, *sm.* patriarchate; patriarchy  
 Patriarcal, *adj.* patriarchal; of a patriarch  
 Patriarcal, *m.* dignity of a nobleman, patrician  
 Patrio, -a, *adj.* native; national; patrician  
 Patrio, *sm.* nobleman; noble; patrician  
 Patriedad, *sf.* birthright; privilege of a native  
 Patrimonial, *adj.* patrimonial; by inheritance  
 Patrimonialidad, *sf.* birthright; native right  
 Património, *sm.* patrimony; self-acquired estate  
 Pátro, -a, *adj.* native; of a native place; paternal  
 Patrôta, *smf.* country-man, woman; patriot  
 Patriótico, -a, *adj.* patriotic; loving one's country  
 Patriotismo, *sm.* love, zeal for one's country  
 Patrocinar, *va.* 1. to patronize; protect; support  
 Patrocino, *sm.* patronage; protection; support  
 Patrón, *m.* patron; landlord of house, inn; advance  
 Patrón, master of a trading vessel; copy; sample  
 Patrón, guardian-saint, of a country, town, &c.  
 Patrón de bote, de lancha, cockswoin of a boat  
 Patrona, *m.* mistress; mistress of a house; hostess  
 Patrôna, galley following next the commodore's  
 Patrôna, tutelár saint of a church, province, &c.  
 Patronado, -a, *adj.* under a patron (church preb.)  
 Patronado, *sm.* 1. patronage; advowson; founda-  
 Patronato, -azgo, *f. tion.* of a pious institution  
 Patronear, *vn.* 1. to be master of a trading vessel  
 Patronía, *sf.* mastership of a trading vessel  
 Patronímico, *sm.* name derived from ancestors  
 Patrôno, *sm.* lord of the manor; patron; landlord  
 Patrulla, *f.* patrol; crowd going about the streets  
 Patrullar, *vn.* 1. to patrol; go the rounds to guard  
 Patúdo, -a, *ad. club-tooted; with clumsy feet*  
 Patucó, *sm.* country-speech; brogue; gibberish  
 Patullar, *vn.* 1. to run through thick and thin  
 Patullar, to dash through the mud; labour hard  
 Paulatinamente, *adv.* gently; by little and little  
 Paulatino, -a, *adj.* slow; gentle; gradual; not quick  
 Paulina, *sf.* interdict; reproof; reprehension  
 Paupérrimo, -a, *adj.* (superlative), very poor  
 Pausa, *sf.* pause; stop; delay; rest; suspense  
 Pausas (á), *adv.* at leisure; by intervals; pauses  
 Pausadamente, *adv.* in a slow deliberate manner  
 Pausado, -a, *adj.* slow; deliberate; quiet; paused  
 Pausado, *adv.* slowly; deliberately; quietly

Pausán, -a, *smf.* effigy, made of straw; idiot; fool  
 Pausár, *vn.* 1. to pause; hesitate; consider; stop  
 Paúta, *sf.* board to mark lines; ruler; rule; model  
 Pautador, *sm.* one who rules paper; giver of rules  
 Pautár, *va.* 1. to draw lines on paper; give rules  
 Páva, *f.* turkey-hen; pea-hen, female of the peac.  
 Pava, *adj.* *f.* indolent; lazy; inactive (woman)  
 Pavada, *sf.* flock of turkeys; childish game  
 Pavana, *sf.* pavan, pavin, light dance; neckcloth  
 Pavana (pasos de), grave solemn step; stately gait  
 Pavería, *sf.* place for rearing turkeys  
 Pavéro, -a, *adj.* rearing, feeding turkeys  
 Pavero, -a, *smf.* feeder, seller of turkeys  
 Pavés, *sm.* kind of large shield; waist-cloth  
 Pavesa, *sf.* embers; snuff of a candle; remains  
 Pavesa (estar hecho una), to be very weak, feeble  
 Pavesa (ser una), to be very mild, meek, gentle  
 Pavesadas, *f. pl.* waist-clothes for sheiter (naut.)  
 Pavesadas de las cosas, top-armour of the masts  
 Pavia, *sf.* nectarine (kind of peach, fruit)  
 Pávido, -a, *adj.* timorous; fearful; timid; afraid  
 Pavilla, -ita, *sf. dimin.* little turkey-hen  
 Pavillo, -ito, *sm. dimin.* small turkey (fowl)  
 Pavimento, *m.* pavement; ground; flooring, paving  
 Pavioeta, *sf.* mew; sea-gull (sea-bird)  
 Pavipólo, *sm.* young turkey (fowl)  
 Pavito real, *sm.* pea-chick (young of a peacock)  
 Pavo, *sm.* turkey (large fowl), peacock-nsh (fish)  
 Pavo silvestre, wood-grouse. Pavo real, peacock  
 Pavo carbonero, Lapland huch (bird)  
 Pavo, *adj.* like a peacock (top, dandy)  
 Pavón, *sm.* peacock; northern constellation  
 Pavonada, *f.* strut; short walk; affected gravity  
 Pavonár, *a.* 1. to give a bluish colour to iron, steel  
 Pavonazo, *sm.* crimson, purple colour (paint.)  
 Pavoncillo, -ito, *sm. dimin.* little, young peacock  
 Pavonear, *vn.* 1. to walk with affected gravity  
 Pavoneár, *a.* to delude with false expectations  
 Pavor, *sm.* fear; fright; dread; dismay; terror  
 Pávorde, *sm.* provost, of a cathedral, chapter, &c.  
 Pávorde, professor of divinity, in the univ. of Val.  
 Pávordear, *va.* 1. to swarm (bees)  
 Pávorida, *sf.* place, dignity of provost, professor  
 Pávorido, -a, *adj.* terrified; struck with fear  
 Pávorosamente, *adv.* fearfully; awfully  
 Pávoroso, -a, *adj.* dreadful; formidable; awful  
 Pavóra, *sf.* fear; fright; dread; dismay; terror  
 Paxara, *sf.* female bird; hen-bird; paper kite  
 Paxarear, *n.* 1. to go a bird-catching; loiter about  
 Paxarel, *sm.* gold-huch; linnet (small bird)  
 Paxarera, *sf.* aviary; collection of jests & jokes  
 Paxareria, *sf.* abundance of sparrows, little birds  
 Paxarero, *sm.* bird-catcher; loiterer; lounge  
 Paxarero, -a, *a.* cheerful; merry; showy; shy (horse)  
 Paxarilla, *sf.* small hen; milt of a hog; modesty  
 Paxaro, *sm.* bird; sparrow; conspicuous person  
 Paxaro solitario, man who shuns all company  
 Paxarota, Paxarotain, *sf.* false, idle report  
 Paxarraco, Paxarrico, *sm.* large bird  
 Payla, *sf.* hidden; romp; rude untaught girl  
 Payla, *sf.* large pan of copper, brass, iron  
 Paylón, *m.* large boiler, copper, for boiling water  
 Payo, *sm.* clown; churl; rude unmanly fellow  
 Payrar, *vn.* 1. to bring to; try; lie to (naut.)  
 Paz, *sf.* peace; respite from war; quiet; ease; rest  
 Paz, pleasant disposition; clear, even accounts  
 Paz, salute, kiss, on meeting friends; re-remination  
 Paz (bandera de), *sf.* flag of truce (milit.)  
 Paz (gente de) friend (answer to) who is there  
 Paz y pan, peace & bread source of public rest  
 Paz, de Dios (á la), *prov.* Silence, God be with you  
 Paz interj. peace! hush! silence! stop! be quiet!  
 Paz sea en esta casa! peace be in this house!  
 Pazín, *sm.* Egyptian antelope (kind of goat)



Pa tguáto, -a, *smf.* dolt; simpleton; stupid person  
 Pa zpuerco, -a, *adj.* dirty; slovenly; uncleanly  
 Pe a pa (de), *adv.* entirely; from beginning to end  
 Pe aje, *sm.* Pedaje, *sm.* bridge-toll; ferrriage (fare)  
 Pe ggero, *m.* toll-gatherer; officer that takes toll  
 Pe i, *m.* sock; foot; of stocking; worthless person  
 Pe ña, *f.* pedestal; step at the foot of the altar  
 Pe ña de las muniquetas, step of the kevels (naut.)  
 Pe ña *sf.* morbid swelling (on a horse's tongue)  
 Pe izgo, *m.* bridge-toll; ferrriage (fare at a ferry)  
 Pe lette, *sf.* aromatic composition; stench; tube  
 Pe betero, *sm.* censor (perfuming, incense-pan)  
 Pe brada, *f.* }  
 Pe bre, *sm.* } sauce made of garlic, &c.; pepper  
 Peca, *sf.* freckle; spot in the skin; speck  
 Pe cáble, *adj.* peccable; incident, liable to sin  
 Pe cádzgo, *sm.* *augm.* very great, heinous sin  
 Pe cádzgo, *sm.* *dim.* slight fault, offence  
 Pe cádo, *sm.* sin; extravagance; devil  
 Pe cádor, *sm.* sinner; human being; offender  
 Pe cádor de mí! *interj.* poor me! sinner as I am!  
 Pe cádora, *sf.* sinner; prostitute; strumpet  
 Pe cádorázo, -a, *smf.* *augm.* great sinner, offender  
 Pe cádorillo, -ito, -a, *s. dim.* little sinner  
 Pe caminósamente, *adv.* in a sinful manner  
 Pe caminós, -a, *adj.* sinful; wicked; profane  
 Pe cánte, *adj.* peccant; bad; vicious; abundant  
 Pe cár, *vn.* 1. to sin; offend; commit excesses  
 Pe cár, to predominate (humours); be propense  
 Pe catriz, *f.* sinner; prostitute; woman of the town  
 Péce, *sf.* fish; diluted clay; ridge of land; pith  
 Pe ceico, -illo, -ito, *sm.* *dimin.* small fish  
 Pe ceño, -a, *a.* of pitch colour (horse); pitchy taste  
 Pe cezuela, *sf.* *dimin.* small piece  
 Pe cezuélo, *sm.* *dim.* small foot; small fish  
 Pecha, *sf.* tax; impost; duty; tribute  
 Pe chár, *va.* 1. to pay taxes, duty, impost  
 Pe cházgo, *sm.* brave, generous man  
 Pe che, *sm.* pilgrim's shell; curvilinear triangle  
 Pe chera, *sf.* stomacher; frill; of a shirt; tax; duty  
 Pe chería, *sf.* paying of tax, toll, duty, impost  
 Pe chero, -a, *a.* liable to pay taxes, as commoners  
 Pe chero, *m.* bib, piece of linen on a child's breast  
 Pe chiblanco, -a, *adj.* with a white breast  
 Pe chicho, -illo, -ito, *sm.* *dim.* small breast, teat, &c.  
 Pe chicolorádo, *m.* robin-red-breast (small bird)  
 Pe chigóna, *sf.* kind of game at cards  
 Pe china, *f.* pilgrim's shell; curvilinear triangle  
 Pe chirójo, *sm.* robin-red-breast (singing bird)  
 Pe cho, *sm.* breast; chest; teat; bosom; regard  
 Pe cho, *voice;* tax, paid as commoner; contribution  
 Pe cho de carne carnilla, brisket, breast of animal  
 Pe cho (hómbr de), *sm.* firm-spirited man  
 Pe cho (dar el), to suckle, nurse at the breast  
 Pe cho (tenér), to have patience; bear firmly  
 Pe cho descubierto (a), *adv.* unarmed  
 Pe chos (tomár á l.), to take to heart  
 Pe chos (echarse á), to undertake with ardour  
 Pe chuélo, *sm.* *dim.* small breast, teat, &c.  
 Pe chuga, *sf.* breast of a fowl; bosom  
 Pe chugón, *sm.* blow on the breast  
 Pe chuguera, *sf.* cough; hoarseness  
 Pe chuguica, -illa, *sf.* *dim.* small breast, of a fowl  
 Pe ciento, -a, *adj.* of a pitchy colour  
 Pe cilgár *va.* 1. to pinch; nip hard; gripe; pilfer  
 Pe cingo, *sm.* pinch; squeeze with the fingers; nip  
 Pe ciluénigo, -a, *adj.* with a long stalk (fruit)  
 Pe cina, *sf.* fish-pond; place full of mud & mire  
 Pe cinal, *sm.* pool of standing, muddy water  
 Pe cora, *sf.* sheep; cunning knave; merry person  
 Pe corea, *f.* marauding; idle stroll about the str.  
 Pe coso, -a, *adj.* freckly; full of freckles  
 Pe ctoral, *adj.* good for the breast; pectoral  
 Pe ctoral, *m.* cross worn by bishops on the breast

Peculádo, *sm.* peculation; theft of public money  
 Peculiár, *adj.* peculiar; particular; appropriate  
 Peculiarmente, *adv.* peculiarly; particularly  
 Pecúlio, *m.* stock, a father allows his son to hold  
 Pecúnia, *sf.* hard cash; money in hand; specie  
 Pecúnia (numeráta), *sf.* ready money  
 Pecuniariamente, *adv.* in ready money  
 Pecuniário, -a, *adj.* pecuniary; of money  
 Pe caco, -illo, -ito, *sm.* *dimin.* small bit; gulp  
 Pe caje, *sm.* bridge-toll; ferrriage (fare at a ferry)  
 Pe dagogía, *sf.* office, character of a pedagogue  
 Pe dagógico, -a, *adj.* of a school-master  
 Pe dagógo, *sm.* school-master; pedagogue  
 Pe daueo, *a.* puny; punine; petty; inferior (judge)  
 Pe dante, *sm.* school-master; pedant; conceited  
 Pe danteár, *va.* 1. to play the pedant [man  
 Pe dantería, *sf.* pedantry; vain show of learning  
 Pe dantesco, -a, *adj.* pedantic; like a pedant  
 Pe dantismo, *sm.* pedantry; pedantic ostentation  
 Pe dantós, *sm.* *augm.* very great pedant  
 Pe dazo, *m.* piece; bit; morsel; part of a whole  
 Pe dazo del alma, *prov.* *express.* my dear, my love  
 Pe dazos (á, en), *ud.* in bits, pieces; in fragments  
 Pe dazos (estár hecho, l.), to be broken in pieces  
 Pe dazos (morirse por sus), to wish anxiously for  
 Pe dazuelo, *sm.* *dimin.* small piece, bit  
 Pe dernál, *sm.* flint; kind of small fire-lock  
 Pe dístal, *sm.* pedestal; foundation; altar-step  
 Pe dístre, *adj.* going on foot; pedestrial  
 Pe dícox, *sm.* jump on one foot  
 Pe dícular, *adj.* lousy; overrun with lice  
 Pe dículo, *sm.* louse; peduncle, of a flower  
 Pe dido, *sm.* voluntary contribution; petition  
 Pe dido, -a, *adj.* petitioned; solicited; demanded  
 Pe didor, -a, *smf.* petitioner; asker; craver  
 Pe didura, *sm.* petitioning; soliciting; entreaty  
 Pe digón, *sm.* insatiable asker, craver  
 Pe díguero, *adj.* craving; asking importunately  
 Pe díluvio, *sm.* bath for the feet; pediluvium  
 Pe dímento, *sm.* petition; request; entreaty  
 Pe dir, *va.* 3. to petition; solicit; crave; demand  
 Pe dir, to propose marriage; wish for; fix a price  
 Pe dir justicia, to claim before a judge  
 Pe dir cuenta, to bring to an account  
 Pe dir cuéntas, to call for the accounts  
 Pe dir lámosa, to beg; ask charity; call for alms  
 Pe dir de boca (á), according to desire; exactly  
 Pe do, *sm.* wind from the bowels  
 Pe do de lóbo, *sm.* puff-ball (tongus full of dust)  
 Pe dorrear; *va.* 1. to discharge wind  
 Pe dorreras, *sf.* *plur.* tight breeches; flatulencies  
 Pe dorro, -a, *a.* flatulent; full of wind  
 Pe dorreta, *sf.* noise, child, make with the mouth  
 Pe drada, *f.* cast of a stone; cockade; smart reply  
 Pe drada, *pedradas!* *excl.* you should be stoned!  
 Pe dra, *f.* conflict of boys fighting with stones  
 Pe drecita, }  
 Pe drezuela, } *sf.* *dimin.* small stone  
 Pe dregál, }  
 Pe dregál, } *sm.* place full of stones  
 Pe dregós, -a, *a.* stony; afflicted with the gravel  
 Pe drejón, *sm.* large loose stone  
 Pe dreñál, kind of small firelock  
 Pe drera, *sm.* quarry; stone-mine; pit  
 Pe drería, *f.* collection of precious stones, jewels  
 Pe drero, *sm.* stone-cutter; slinger; swivel-gun  
 Pe drero, lapidary; founding (in Toledo)  
 Pe drisco, *sm.* hail-stone (frozen rain)  
 Pe driza, *sf.* quarry; heap of loose stones  
 Pe drusco, *sm.* rough piece of marble  
 Pe duculádo, -a, *adj.* growing on a peduncle  
 Pe duculillo, *sm.* *dimin.* pedicle  
 Pe dunculo, *sm.* peduncle (footstalk of fruit)  
 Pe er, *vn.* 2. to break wind; discharge wind

Pêga, *sf.* joining with glue, size, &c.; tanning  
 Pêga, varnish of pitch, to glaze pottery; magpie  
 Pêga (ser de la), to be of the gang, of the crew  
 Pegadillo, *sm. dim.* little patch; sticking-plaster  
 Pegadillo, man who annoys by his visits, or talk  
 Pegádo, -a, *adj.* clammy, catching; sticking to  
 Pegádo, *sm.* pitch; sticking-plaster; cataplasm  
 Pegadura, *f.* pitching; sticking, things, together  
 Pegajoso, -a, *adj.* sticky; catching; attractive  
 Peganiento, *sm.* sticking together; cementing  
 Pegante, *adj.* glutinous; sticky; viscous; uniting  
 Pegar, *n. l.* to join together; cement; unite; sew  
 Pegar, to dash; chastise; beat; lay hands on  
 Pegar, *vn.* to take root; catch (fire); fall asleep  
 Pegar, to make an impression on the mind; cling  
 Pegar, to begin to take effect; instil vices, &c.  
 Pegar, to say, do (something disagreeable); join  
 Pegarla de puño, to violate one's confidence  
 Pegar fuego, to set fire to; stir up dissensions  
 Pegar los ojos (no), not to close one's eyes  
 Pegar mangas, to intermeddle; intrude; sponge  
 Pegar un petardo, to borrow money & not return it  
 Pegarse, *v. ref.* to intrude; adhere; be taken with  
 Pegarse, to spend one's fortune on (others' things)  
 Pegaseo, -a, *adj.* of Pegasus; of poetical flight  
 Pegaso, *m.* Pegasus; flight of imagination; poetry  
 Pegata, *sf.* trick; imposition; cheat; fraud  
 Pegatista, *sm.* sponger; liver on offals of tables  
 Pegote, *sm.* kind of, sticking-plaster; fricassee  
 Pegote, impertinent intruder, sponger; parasite  
 Peguera, *f.* pile of pine-wood burnt to make pitch  
 Peguera, place where sheep are marked with tar  
 Peguero, *sm.* maker, seller of pitch  
 Pegujal, *m.* stock, a father allows his son to hold  
 Pegujal, *f.* for his use; small dead or live stock  
 Pegujalero, Pegujarero, *m.* small farmer; grazier  
 Pegujón, *sm.* little ball of wool, hair; pellet  
 Pegunta, *sf.* mark on wool, cattle, &c.  
 Peguntar, *vt. l.* to mark wool, cattle, &c.  
 Peinada, *sf.* combing; combing & dressing the hair  
 Peinado, *sm.* hair combed, dressed, and curled  
 Peinado, very effeminate man, in point of dress  
 Peinado, -a, *adj.* combed, curled, dressed (hair)  
 Peinador, *sm.* hair-dresser; combing-cloth  
 Peinadura, *sf.* combing, dressing the hair  
 Peinar, *vt. l.* to comb, dress the hair; comb wool  
 Peinar, to rub, touch slightly, excavate; skim  
 Peinar el estilo, to correct, purify the style  
 Peinar cámas (no), to be young, in the prime of life  
 Peinarse para alguno (no), to reject a marriage  
 Peinazo, *sm.* cross-piece of a door, window-frame  
 Peine, *m.* comb; card, for wool; rack; weaver's reed  
 Peine, instep of the foot; hoof (horse); hemp-comb  
 Peine (a sóbre) *adv.* lightly; imperfectly  
 Peinería, *sf.* comb-maker's shop  
 Peinero, -a, *sm. f.* comb-maker, seller  
 Peje, *sm.* fish; crafty, cunning fellow  
 Pejemulier, *sf.* mermaid (fabulous sea-fish)  
 Pejiguera, *sf.* difficulty; embarrassment; disgust  
 Pel, *s.* skin (covering of the flesh); hide; life  
 Pêla, *sm.* boy richly clad, carried in processions  
 Pelada, *sf.* skin, of a dead sheep; hide; pelt  
 Peladera, *sf.* shedding of the hair  
 Peladilla, *sf.* confection almond; small pebble  
 Peladillos, *sm. pl.* wool, stripped off a dead sheep  
 Pelado, -a, *n.* featherless; hairless; void of plants  
 Pelada (letra), *sf.* clear, not tamed letter  
 Pelada (muerte), *sf.* bald-head (nickname)  
 Pelador, *m.* plucker; one who strips, decorticates  
 Peladura, *sf.* plucking; stripping; decortication  
 Pelafustán, *sm.* ragamuffin; idle vagabond  
 Pelagállos, *sm.* (nickname for an) idle vagrant  
 Pelagatos, *sm.* pickpocket; cutpurse; ruffian  
 Pelaje, *sm.* quality of the hair; outward show

Pelaira, *sm.* wool-dresser; wool-comber  
 Pelairia, *sf.* wool-combing; wool-comber's trade  
 Pelambrar, *va. l.* to steep skins, in lime-water  
 Pelambre, *m.* quantity of skins put in lime-water  
 Pelambre, hair of the body in general; want of hair  
 Pelambreira, *sf.* quantity of hair in one place  
 Pelambreira, shedding of hair; tan-yard  
 Pelambreiro, *m.* workman who steeps skins in lime  
 Pelamén, *m.* hair, of any animal body; want of hair  
 Pelamésa, *f.* hair torn off in a scuffle; bushy hair  
 Pelamíde, Pelamida, *f.* young brood of tunny-fish  
 Pelandúscas, *sf.* hireling; strumpet; bad woman  
 Pelantrín, *sm.* petty farmer, grazier  
 Pelar, *va. l.* to pull off the hair, feathers; peel  
 Pelar, to husk; cheat; trick; rob; boil; scald  
 Palarse, *v. ref.* to cast, shed one's hair  
 Pelarrelas, to execute with vigour and efficacy  
 Pelarrelas, *s.* poor woman who lives by spinning  
 Pelayre, *sm.* wool-dresser; wool-comber  
 Pelayria, *sf.* wool-combing; wool-comber's trade  
 Peléza, *f.* quarrel; scuffle; affray; caterwauling  
 Peléza, *adj. f.* chopped; beaten (stalks of barley)  
 Peléza, *sm.* step of a flight of stairs; grice  
 Peléza, *sm.* flight; first ringing of a bell in conv.  
 Pelécébre, *m.* camel; barracau (stuff of wool, &c.)  
 Peléca, *sf.* battle; fight; conflict; struggle; toil  
 Peléca de gallos, *sf.* cock-fight (match of cocks)  
 Peleador, *sm.* fighter; combatant; quarreller  
 Peleante, *a.* fighting; combating; quarrelling  
 Peléar, *va. l.* to fight; quarrel; dispute; toil hard  
 Pelearse, *v. ref.* to scuffle; come to blows  
 Pelechár *n. l.* to get hair; change the coat (horse)  
 Pelechár, to improve one's fortune; regain health  
 Peléle *sm.* man of straw (insignificant fellow)  
 Pelendéngue, *m.* foppery; extreme vanity in dress  
 Peleóna, *sf.* scuffle; dispute; quarrel; contest  
 Peléte, *sm.* punter (player at basset); poor man  
 Peléte (en), *adv.* without covering; nakedly  
 Peletería, *sf.* dressing of skins, furrier's shop  
 Peletero, *sm.* furrier; dresser of, dealer in furs  
 Peléagudo, -a, *a.* furry; downy; arduous; ingenious  
 Peliblanco, -a, *adj.* with white hair  
 Peliblando, -a, *adj.* with fine soft hair  
 Pelicábra, *sf.* satyr (sylvan god) lustful man  
 Pelicano, *sm.* pelican (fowl); parental love  
 Pelicáno, -a, *adj.* with gray hair; hoary  
 Pelicórto, -a, *adj.* with short hair  
 Película, *sf.* pellicle; thin skin, membrane; film  
 Pelifórta, *sf.* strumpet; woman of the town; whore  
 Peligrar, *vn. l.* to be in danger, peril; run the risk  
 Peligro, *sm.* risk; danger; peril; hazard; harm  
 Peligro (corrêr, tenêr, estar en) to be in peril  
 Peligrosamente, *adv.* in peril; dangerously  
 Peligroso, -a, *adj.* dangerous; perilous; hazardous  
 Peligroso, -a, *adj.* with long hair  
 Pelillo, *sm. dimin.* short, tender hair; trifle  
 Pelillos (reparar en), to take offence at trifles  
 Peillóso, -a, *adj.* downy; full of soft, tender hair  
 Pelinêgro, -a, *adj.* with black hair  
 Pelirúbio, -a, *adj.* with fair, light, flaxen hair  
 Pelitiêso, -a, *adj.* with strong, bushy hair  
 Pelito, *sm.* short, tender hair  
 Pelitos á la mar, all animosities done away  
 Pelitre, *sm.* pelitory of Spain (herb)  
 Peltrique, *sm.* fiddle-faddle; trifle (cant word)  
 Pella, *sf.* ball; parcel, of things; mass, of metal  
 Pella, hog's lard, fresh; quantity of things; fleec  
 Pella, great sum of money (borrowed & not paid)  
 Pella, heron (bird that feeds upon fish)  
 Peláda, *f.* gentle blow; tap; towel full of mortar  
 Pelleja, *sf.* skin, stripped from an animal; whore  
 Pellejería, *sf.* fellmonger's shop  
 Pellejero, *sm.* fellmonger; dealer in hides  
 Pellejica, -ita, *sf. dimin.* small skin, hide

Pellejico, -illo, -ito, *sm. dimin.* small skin, hide  
 Pellico, *sm.* skin; fur-dress; offensive language  
 Pellejina *sf.* small skin; small hide; fell  
 Pellojo, *sm.* skin; hide; leather-bottle; tippler  
 Pellejo, (mudár el), to change customs & manners  
 Pellejudo, -a, *adj.* furnished with much skin  
 Pellejuela, *f. dim.* small skin, hide stripped off  
 Pellejuelo *sm. dimin.* small skin; small hide  
 Pellota, *sf.* skin, stripped from an animal; whore  
 Pellica *sf.* coverlet of fine furs  
 Pellijero, *sm.* fell-monger; dealer in hides  
 Pelliquero, *sm.* maker of fine fur coverlets  
 Pelliza, *sf.* pelisse (dress made of furs, skins)  
 Pellizcar, *a. 1.* to pinch; squeeze; gripe; pilfer  
 Pellizcár, to take but little food; take only a bit  
 Pellizcarse, *v. ref.* to prick one's self; long for  
 Pellizo, *sm.* pinch; nip; small bit; sting; remorse  
 Pellizo de monja, *sm.* lozenge; sugar-drop  
 Pellón, -óte, *sm.* long robe (made of skins, furs)  
 Pellónes, *m. pl.* large pieces of dough, for baking  
 Pelluzón, *sm.* lock of hair, wool, tow  
 Pelma, *sf.* } heavy cake; food heavy on the  
 Pelmas, *sm. f.* stomach  
 Pelma, *sf.* slow, heavy person; dilatory person  
 Pelmaceria, *sf.* heaviness; slowness  
 Pelmazo, slow, heavy, dilatory person  
 Pelo, *sm.* hair; down; pile; soft fibres, of plants  
 Pelo, slender thread, of silk &c.; trifle; splinter  
 Pelo, flaw in gems, crystals &c.; split in metals, &c.  
 Pelo, abscess, in a woman's breast; colour of aium.  
 Pelo (veuir a, 3.) to come to the purpose  
 Pelo (ser de buen), to be ill disposed (ironic.)  
 Pelo (gente de), *sf.* people of property; rich men  
 Pelo (á), *ad.* for the purpose; opportunely; timely  
 Pelo arriba, against the grain; unwillingly  
 Pelo (al, á), along the grain. En pelo, bare-backed  
 Pelos (tener, 2), to be intricate (affair, business)  
 Pelos (á medios), fuddled; half-sens-over  
 Pelón, -a, *adj.* bald; without hair; hairless  
 Pelón, -a, *smf.* poor, indigent man, woman  
 Pelóna, Pelonia, *sf.* shedding of the hair  
 Pelonería, *sf.* indigence; poverty; want  
 Pelosilla, *sf.* mouse-ear; hawk-weed (plant)  
 Peloso -a, *a.* hairy; full of hair; covered with hair  
 Pelota, *f.* ball; cannon-ball; play with balls; whore  
 Pelota (en) *adv.* entirely naked; bare-backed  
 Pelotas, *sf. plur.* kind of round sausage  
 Pelotazo, *sm.* blow with a ball  
 Pelote, *sm.* goat's hair (fine long hair)  
 Peloteár, *a. 1.* to play at ball; throw to a mark  
 Peloteárse *r.* to pelt each other with snow-balls  
 Pelotera, *sf.* battle; quarrel; dispute (women's)  
 Pelotería, *sf.* heap of balls; heap of goat's hair  
 Pelotero, *sm.* ball-maker; malicious man; scuffle  
 Pelotica, -illa, *f. dim.* small ball; small wax-ball  
 Pelotillas (hacer 2.), to pick the nose rudely  
 Peloto, -a, *adj.* shorn; bald; hairless; without hair  
 Pelotón, *sm. augm.* large ball; tight ball of hair  
 Pelotón, platoon, of armed soldiers; close crowd  
 Pelta, *sf.* pelta (small kind of ancient buckler)  
 Peltre, *m.* pewter (compound of tin, lead & brass)  
 Peltrero, *sm.* pewterer; worker in pewter  
 Peluca, *sf.* wig; peruke; very severe reproof  
 Peluca redóna, *sf.* bob-wig; short wig  
 Pelucón, *sm.* strutter about in a large bushy wig  
 Pelúdo, -a, *adj.* hairy; full of hair; crinigerous  
 Pelúdo, *sm.* oval-shaped bass-mat  
 Peluquera, *sf.* wife of a hair-cutter, wig-maker  
 Peluquero, *m.* hair-cutter, dresser; peruke-maker  
 Peluquilla, -ita, *sf. dimin.* small wig, peruke  
 Peluquin, *sm.* small bag-wig, peruke  
 Pelusa, *f.* down, of plants, fruit; nap, of cloth  
 Pelusilla, *sf. dim.* short down, of plants, fruit

Péna, *f.* punishment; pain; grief; labour; necklace  
 Péna de la mesana, *sf.* peak of the mizen (naut.)  
 Pena capital, de muerte, capital punishment  
 Pena ni gloria (ni), without pain or pleasure  
 Pénas duras (á), with a great deal of trouble  
 Péna, *a.* on pain. Pena de muerte on pain of death  
 Penachera, *f.* } tuft; crest of bird; plume; lofti-  
 Penacho, *sm. f.* } ness  
 Penadamento, *adv.* with great pain; grievously  
 Penadillo, *sm.* kind of small pustule, blister  
 Penado, -a, *a.* painful; punished; narrow-mouthed  
 Penál, *adj.* penal; enacting punishment; judicial  
 Penalidad, *sf.* punishment, penalty; trouble  
 Penante, *a.* suffering; love-sick; narrow-mouthed  
 Penante, *sm.* lover; wooer; suitor; gallant  
 Penar, *vn. 1.* to suffer pain; long for; linger  
 Penar *va.* to chastise; punish; correct, with pain  
 Penarse *v. ref.* to grieve; sorrow; mourn  
 Penates, *m. pl.* house-gods of the ancient heathens  
 Penca, *f.* pricking leaf; hangman's leather strap  
 Pencazo, *sm.* lash with the hangman's strap  
 Pencudo, -a, *adj.* sharp-pointed, ending in a point  
 Pencúria, *sf.* common woman; prostitute; whore  
 Pendanga, *sf.* common woman; knave of diamonds  
 Pendéjo, *sm.* short, tender hair; coward; poltroon  
 Pendencia, *sf.* quarrel; dispute; jangling  
 Pendenciár, *vn. 1.* to quarrel; wrangle; dispute  
 Pendenciéro, -a, *adj.* quarrelsome; irascible  
 Pendenvuela, *sf. dim.* quarrel of little moment  
 Pendér, *vn. 2.* to impend; depend; be irresolute  
 Pendiente, *adj.* pendent; hanging; clinging  
 Pendiente, *m.* slope; declivity; ear-ring; pendent  
 Pendil *sm.* kind of mantle (worn by women)  
 Pendil (tomár el, 1.), to elope unexpectedly  
 Pendola, *sf.* writing pen; penmanship; pendulum  
 Pendolas á un navio (dar), to boot-top a ship (naut.)  
 Pendolista, *sm. f.* }  
 Pendolista, *sm. f.* } penman; writer; swindler; cheat  
 Pendolero, -a, *adj.* hanging; pendent; standing  
 Pendolita, *f.* spiral spring, of a watch's balance  
 Pendón, *sm.* standard; banner; shoot of a stock  
 Pendón, awkward woman; rein of a head-mule  
 Pendón real, parliament-heel; boot-topping (na.)  
 Pendoncito, *sm. dim.* pennon; small flag, colour  
 Péndulo, -a, *adj.* hanging; pendent; pendulous  
 Penéque, *sm.* tippler; drunkard; penny (coin)  
 Penetrabilidad, *f.* penetrability; previousness  
 Penetrable, *adj.* penetrable; comprehensible  
 Penetración, *f.* penetration; judgment; sagacity  
 Penetrador, *sm.* he, who penetrates, dives into  
 Penetrál, *sm.* interior, most retired part (poet.)  
 Penetrante, *adj.* penetrating; sagacious; quick  
 Penetrar, *va. 1.* to penetrate; affect; understand  
 Penetrarse, *r.* to coexist, as two bodies together  
 Penetrativo, -a, *adj.* penetrative; penetrant  
 Penigero, -a, *adj.* winged; with wings; feathered  
 Peninsula, *sf. f.* }  
 Peninsula, *sf. f.* } peninsula; neck of land  
 Penique, *sm.* penny (English copper coin)  
 Penitencia, *sf.* penitence; penance; penalty; fine  
 Penitencia (hacer), to take pot-luck (fam. invit.)  
 Penitencial, *adj.* penitential; of penitence  
 Penitenciár, *va. 1.* to impose a penance, for a sin  
 Penitenciaria, *f.* ecclesiastical court at Rome  
 Penitenciaria, dignity, office of a penitentiary  
 Penitenciario, *sm.* penitentiary; absolver  
 Penitenciario, *sm.* president of a court at Rome  
 Penitenta, *sf.* penitent, repentant (woman)  
 Penitente, *sm.* penitent, who confesses his sins  
 Penitente, associate in a party of pleasure, &c.  
 Penitente, *adj.* penitent; repentant; contrite  
 Penól, *sm.* yard-arm; extremity of the yard (naut.)  
 Penosamente, *adv.* with great pain; grievously  
 Penoso, -a, *adj.* painful; grievous; laborious; hard

Penoso, *sm.* crotch; foppish fellow fond of dress  
 Pensado, -a, *adj.* deliberate; considered  
 Pensado (de), *adv.* designedly; on purpose  
 Pensamiento, *sm.* thought; mind; design; care  
 Pensamiento (en un), *adv.* in a trice  
 Pensamiento (ni por), not even the thought of it  
 Pensamientos, *sm. plur.* heart's-ease (plant)  
 Pensar, *vnn.* 1. to think; muse; intend  
 Pensar (sin), *adv.* unexpectedly; thoughtlessly  
 Pensativamente, *adv.* in a pensive manner  
 Pensativo, -a, *a.* pensive; thoughtful; ruminant  
 Pensil, *adj.* supported above ground; hanging  
 Pensil, *sm.* beautiful, delightful garden  
 Pensión, *sf.* pension; annual allowance; toll  
 Pensionado, -a, *smf.* pensioner; annuitant  
 Pensionar, *va.* 1. to impose annual charges  
 Pensionario, *sm.* one, who pays, allows a pension  
 Pensionario, pensionary; recorder in Dutch citi.  
 Pensionista, *smf.* pensioner; boarder, in a house  
 Pentacordio, *sm.* pentachord; five-stringed harp  
 Pentadactilo, Pentáfilon, *m.* cinque-foi (clover)  
 Pentagloto, *adj.* written in five languages  
 Pentágono, *sm.* pentagon (figure of five sides)  
 Pentagrado, *m.* instr. to copy designs; pentagraph  
 Pentámetro, *sm.* pentameter (verse of five feet)  
 Pentángulo, *sm.* figure of five angles; pentangle  
 Pentapétalo, -a, *a.* with five petals; pentapetalous  
 Pentastilo, *sm.* five rows of columns; pentastyle  
 Pentateúco, *m.* five books of Moses; Pentateuch  
 Pentecóestes, *sm.* Whitsunday; Pentecost (feast)  
 Penúltimo, -a, *adj.* placed last but one  
 Penumbra, *sf.* imperfect shadow; penumbra  
 Penúria, *sf.* penury; indigence; hardness [time  
 Peña, *f.* rock, large stone. Per peñas, *ad.* a long  
 Peñado, *sm.* large rock; sort of strong silk stuff  
 Peñasal, *sm.* rocky hill, mountain  
 Peñasco, -edo, *sm.* large rock; strong silk stuff  
 Peñascoso, -a, *a.* rocky; cragged; mountainous  
 Peñascola, *sf.* peninsula; rocky neck of land  
 Peñol, *sm.* large rock; yard-arm; end of the yard  
 Peñón, *sm.* rocky hill, mountain; large rock  
 Peón, *m.* pedestrian; foot-traveller; day-labourer  
 Peón, fute-soldier; top (playthi.); pawn (at chess)  
 Peón, hive of bees; working bee. A' peón, *ad.* a-foot  
 Peón de albañil, *sm.* hodman; mason's man  
 Peonada, *sf.* day-work of a labourer, hodman  
 Peonaje, *m.* crowd of people on foot; journeyman  
 Peonera, *sf.* extent of land ploughed in one day  
 Peonia, *sf.* ground that may be ploughed in a day  
 Peonia, land given to a sold. in a country subdued  
 Peonia, day-work of a labourer; piony (flower)  
 Peónia, *sf.* rate of tithes; price of labour  
 Peónza, *sf.* whipping-top; noisy little fellow  
 Peor, *a. & ad.* worse. Peor que peor, worse & worse  
 Peoria, *sf.* deterioration; detriment; worse state  
 Peormente, *adv.* worse; in the worse manner  
 Pequin, *sm.* kind of Indian fricasse  
 Pepinar, *sm.* cucumber-field; bed of cucumbers  
 Pepinazo, *sm.* blow with a cucumber  
 Pepino, *sm.* cucumber (plant and fruit)  
 Pepino (no darsele un), not to give a fig, rush for  
 Pepon, *sm.* ancient Spanish gold coin  
 Pepita, *sf.* seed of some fruits; kernel; pip  
 Pepita (no tener, 2.), not to mince the matter  
 Pepitas, *f. pl.* grains of pure native gold, in Peru  
 Pepitana, *f.* pipe made of the stem, stalk of corn  
 Pepitoria, *sf.* fricasse, of gilets, &c.; medley  
 Peptoso, -a, *a.* abounding in grains; with the pip  
 Peplide, *sf.* water purslain (plant)  
 Pèplo, *sm.* water-spurge (purgative plant)  
 Pepon, *sm.* water-melon (plant)  
 Pequeñamente, *adv.* little; in a small degree  
 Pequeñez, *sf.* littleness; youth; lowness of mind  
 Pequeño, -a, *a.* little; small; young; low-spirited

Pequeñuelo, -ito, -a, *adj. dimin.* somewhat little  
 Pequin, *sm.* silk stuff, manufactured in Pekin  
 Pera, *sf.* pear; tuft of hair on the chin; sineure  
 Pèras à quárto (poner las), to constrain to do  
 Perada, *sf.* conserve made of the juice of pears  
 Peraile, -y'le, *sm.* wool-comber; one who combs  
 Perál, *sm.* pear-tree (tree that bears pears) [wool  
 Peralda, *sf.* orchard; plantation of pear-trees  
 Peraltár, *va.* 1. to raise the arch of a vault, dome  
 Perantón, *sm.* large fan; very tall man  
 Peráza, *sf.* fruit of an ingrafted pear-tree  
 Pèra, *sf.* perch (kind of fresh-water fish)  
 Percañce, *sf.* perquisite; casual emolument; fee  
 Percatarse, *v. r.* 1. to think; consider; take care  
 Percebimiento, *sm.* prevention; warning  
 Percebir, *va.* 3. to perceive; observe; discover  
 Percepción, *sf.* perception; idea; feeling; notion  
 Perceptible, *adj.* perceptible  
 Perceptiblemente, *adv.* in a perceptible manner  
 Perceptivo, -a, *adj.* perceptive; able to perceive  
 Percha, *sf.* perch; long pole; harber's sign-post  
 Pèrcha, cloth-rack; snare, for partridges, fish  
 Pèrcha (estar en, 1.), to be safe and secure  
 Pèrchas, *sf. plur.* floor-timbers (naut.)  
 Perchador, *sm.* dresser of cloth with a teasel  
 Perchár, *va.* 1. to raise the nap on cloth  
 Perchón, *sf.* long, principal shoot of a vine  
 Perchonár, *vn.* 1. to lay snares for catching game  
 Perchonár, to leave several long shoots on a vine  
 Percebir, *va.* 3. to receive; perceive; comprehend  
 Percibo, *sm.* receiving; perceiving; perception  
 Percnoptero, Percoptero, *m.* bald buzzard (bird)  
 Percoceria, *sf.* silver, spangle-work; filigree  
 Percuente, *adj.* percipient; striking; hitting  
 Percudir, *va.* 3. to tarnish the lustre (of a thing)  
 Percusión, *sf.* percussion; striking; stroke  
 Pèrusór, *sm.* striker; one who strikes  
 Perdedor, *sm.* occasion, motive of losing  
 Perdedór, -a, *smf.* loser; sufferer by loss  
 Perder, *va.* 2. to lose; forfeit; miss; ruin  
 Perder, to spoil; damage; bet; fail to obtain; slip  
 Perder terreno, to lose ground; retrograde  
 Perder tiempo, to lose time; labour in vain  
 Perder (tener que), to be a person of credit  
 Perder la ocasión, to slip the opportunity  
 Perder? (que quiere, V'd.), what will you lay?  
 Perdersè, *v. r.* to miss one's way; be lost, spoiled  
 Perdersè, to be out of fashion; sustain a loss  
 Perdersè, to lose the thread of one's discourse  
 Perdersè, to be cast away; be shipwrecked (na.)  
 Perdersè de vista, to excel in an eminent degree  
 Perdición, *sf.* losing; perdition; prodigality  
 Perdición, destruction; excessive love; death  
 Perdida, *sf.* losing; loss; damage; waste  
 Perdida (de), *ad.* in a hazardous, perilous manner  
 Perdida (gente), *sf.* vagrants; vagabonds; rovers  
 Perdida (muñer), prostitute; woman of the town  
 Perdidamente, *adv.* desperately; uselessly  
 Perdidizo, -a, *adj.* lost designedly; on purpose  
 Perdidizo (hacér), to lose designedly at cards  
 Perdido, -a, *a.* lost; strayed; misguided; ruined  
 Perdidoso, -a, *adj.* losing; sustaining a loss  
 Perdigana, *sf.* young partridge (bird of game)  
 Perdigár, *va.* 1. to broil partridges slightly  
 Perdigár, stew (larded meat in a pan); dispose  
 Perdigón, *sm.* young partridge; squanderer  
 Perdigón, decoy-partridge; drop of saliva  
 Perdigones, *sm. plur.* hail-shot; small shot  
 Perdiguera, *f.* sunflower; turn-sole; heliotropium  
 Perdiguero, -a, *adj.* setting; pointing (dog)  
 Perdiguero, *sm.* dealer in partridges; poulterer  
 Perdimiento, *sm.* loss; perdition; ruin; death  
 Perdis, *sf.* partridge (bird of game)  
 Perdiz (pitas de), wearing coloured stockings

Perdiz ó no comerla (ó), *prov. exp.* neck or nothing  
 Perdón, *f.* pardon; drop of oil falling burning  
 Perdón (con), *adv.* under favour; with your leave  
 Perdonable, *adj.* pardonable; excusable; venial  
 Perdonador *sm.* forgiver; excuser; who pardons  
 Perdonanza, *sf.* dissimulation; forgiveness  
 Perdonar, *va. 1.* to pardon; exempt; beg leave  
 Perdone, God help, assist you (excuse to a beggar)  
 Perdonarse, *r.* to decline doing; excuse one's self  
 Perdonavidas, *sm.* blusterer; bully; hector  
 Perdulario, *-a, a.* extremely heedless, careless  
 Perdurable, *adj.* lasting; perpetual; perdurable  
 Perdurablemente, *adv.* everlastingly; eternally  
 Pereaes, *sm.* sort of linen from India  
 Perecear, *va. 1.* to put off; delay; procrastinate  
 Perecedero, *-a, adj.* decaying; fading; perishable  
 Perecedero, *sm.* misery; indigence; extreme want  
 Pecer, *vu. 2.* to perish; crave; be extremely poor  
 Pecer de hombre, to die with hunger  
 Pecerse *r.* to be very much in love, agitated  
 Pecedido, *-a, a.* lost; undone; dying with anxiety  
 Pecediente, *adj.* perishing; fading; decaying  
 Pecedimiento, *sm.* decline; decay; loss  
 Peregrinación, *sf.* travel to foreign lands  
 Peregrinación, pilgrimage; course of this life  
 Peregrinante, *adv.* rarely; curiously  
 Peregrinante, *sm.* traveller in foreign lands  
 Peregrinante, *adj.* travelling; sojourning  
 Peregrinar, *vn. 1.* to travel in foreign countries  
 Peregrinar, to exist in this mortal life; pilgrim  
 Peregrinidad, *sf.* strangeness; wonderfulness  
 Peregrino, *-a, adj.* foreign; going on a pilgrimage  
 Peregrino, travelling in distant lands; strange  
 Peregrino, *sm.* pilgrim; palmer; devout traveller  
 Perejil, *sm.* parsley (plant); showy dress  
 Perejiles, *sm. plur.* honorary titles (of offices)  
 Perejilón, *sm.* creeping crow-foot (plant)  
 Perendeca, *sf.* trull; low, dirty strumpet, wench  
 Perendengues, *sm. pl.* pendants; drop ear-rings  
 Perenná, *adj.* perennial; continually mad  
 Perennalmente, *adv.* } continually; perpetually  
 Perennemente, *adv.* }  
 Perenne, *adj.* perennial; perpetual; continual  
 Perenne (lôco), madman without lucid intervals  
 Perennidad, *sf.* perpetuity; lastingness  
 Perentoriamente, *adv.* in a peremptory manner  
 Perentorio, *-a,* peremptory; absolute; decisive  
 Perero, *sm.* parer (formerly used to pare fruit)  
 Peréza, *sf.* laziness; idleness; reluctance to rise  
 Perezosamente, *adv.* lazily; idly; slothfully  
 Perezoso, *-a, adj.* lazy; indolent; idle; slothful  
 Perezoso, *sm.* sluggard; lubber; lazy fellow  
 Perfección, *sf.* perfection; excellence; beauty  
 Perfecciones, *sf. pl.* accomplishments; elegance  
 Perfeccionador, *m.* perfecter; who makes perfect  
 Perfeccionar, *va. 1.* to perfect; finish; instruct  
 Perfectamente, *adv.* perfectly; completely  
 Perfectivo, *-a, adj.* perfective; perfecting  
 Perfecto, *-a, adj.* perfect; accomplished; accurate  
 Perfecto, *sm.* improvements (in an inheritance)  
 Perficiénte, *adj.* perfecting; making perfect  
 Perficionar, *a. 1.* to perfectionate; make perfect  
 Perfidamente, *adv.* in a perfidious manner  
 Perfidia, *sf.* perfidy; treachery; breach of faith  
 Perfido, *-a, a.* perfidious; treacherous; disloyal  
 Perfil, *sm.* profile; outline; side-view; contour  
 Perfil, light architectural ornament  
 Perfilada, *adj. f.* well formed, arched (nostril)  
 Perfiladura, *sf.* drawing of profiles, outlines  
 Perfilar, *a. 1.* to draw profiles; sketch outlines  
 Perfilarse, *v. ref.* to incline, be bent on one side  
 Perfoliada, *-ata, sf.* common thorough-wax (plant)  
 Perfoliado, *-a, adj.* perfoliated (bot.)  
 Perforación, *sf.* perforation; piercing; hole

Perforar, *va. 1.* to perforate; pierce through; bore  
 Perfuador, *sm.* enjoyer; who lives in happiness  
 Perfumadero, *sm. }*  
 Perfumador, *sm. }* perfumer; perfuming-pao  
 Perfumadito, *-a, adj. dim.* somewhat odoriferous  
 Perfumado, *-a, adj.* odoriferous; perfumed  
 Perfumar, *va. 1.* to perfume; sweeten; scent  
 Perfume, *m.* perfume; scent; sweet odour; fragr.  
 Perfumeria, *sf.* perfumery; perfumer's shop  
 Perfumero, *-a, smf.* perfumer; seller of perfumes  
 Perfumista, *sm.* perfumer; dealer in perfumes  
 Perfunctoriamente, *adv.* in a careless manner  
 Perfunctorio, *-a, adj.* slight; light; superficial  
 Pergamineria, *f.* place where parchment is made  
 Pergaminero, *sm.* parchment-maker, seller  
 Pergamino, *m.* parchment (skin-dressed for writ.)  
 Perginio, *sm.* skill; dexterity; expertness; ability  
 Pergeñar, *va. 1.* to dispose and perform skilfully  
 Pergéno, *sm.* skill; dexterity; ingenuity; ability  
 Periancio, *-antio, sm.* flower-cup; perianth  
 Pericárdio, *sm.* membrane covering the heart  
 Pericárpio, *sm.* fruit; seed-vessel; pericarp  
 Pericia, *sf.* knowledge; skill; experience; art  
 Perico, *sm.* curls (woman's); kind of small parrot  
 Perico entre ellas, *sm.* cotquean; simpleton  
 Pericón, *sm.* knave of clubs (at cards); large fan  
 Pericón, *-a, adj.* fit for draught, saddle (horse, &c.)  
 Pericóna, *f.* shaft-mule; mule fit for coach, saddle  
 Pericráneo, *sm.* membrane covering the skull  
 Peridrómo, *m.* alley btw. the columns & wall (ar.)  
 Periecos, *sm. plur.* perieci (people of the globe)  
 Periferia, *sf.* circumference; periphery  
 Perifólio, *sm.* cervil (umbelliferous plant)  
 Perifólios, *mp.* ribbons (showy ornaments, of wom.)  
 Perifraseado, *-a, adj.* circumlocutory  
 Perifrasear, *va. 1.* to use indirect expressions  
 Perifrasi-ífrasis, *sf.* circumlocution; periphrasis  
 Perigallo, *sm.* skin hanging down from the chin  
 Perigallo, tall, lean man; line, thin rope (naut.)  
 Perigéno, *sm.* nearest distance from the earth  
 Periglo, *sm.* peril; risk; danger; harm; hazard  
 Perihélio, *sm.* planet's orbit nearest the sun  
 Perilla, *sf. dim.* small pear; pommel of a saddle  
 Perilla, ornament in the form of a pear  
 Perilla (de), *ad.* to the purpose; at a proper time  
 Perillán, *-a, a.* artful; cunning; knavish; vagrant  
 Perillán, *sm.* huckster; sly, crafty fellow  
 Perillo, *m.* gingerbread-nut (kind of sweetmeat)  
 Perilústre, *adj.* very illustrious, eminent  
 Perimetro, *sm.* compass; circuit; circumference  
 Perincito, *-a, a.* renowned; famous; of great fame  
 Perineumonia, *sf.* inflammation of the lungs  
 Perinóda, *sf.* die with 4 faces; neat little woman  
 Periodecar, *vn. 1.* to make, form periods  
 Periódicamente, *ad.* at stated times; regularly  
 Periódico, *-a, a.* periodical; recurrent; regular  
 Periódico, *sm.* periodical paper; newspaper  
 Período, *sm.* period; revolution; clause; end  
 Peripatético, *m.* follower of Aristotle's doctrine  
 Peripatético, *-a, adj.* extravagant in opinions  
 Peripato, *sm.* doctrine of Aristotle  
 Peripécia, *sf.* sudden turn of fortune; peripetia  
 Periplo, *sm.* voyage round a sea, coast; peripus  
 Peripuesto, *-a, a.* very gay, fine; spruce (in dress)  
 Periquillo, *sm.* small sweetmeat, of sugar alone  
 Periquito, *sm.* paroquet (small parrot); stay-sail  
 Periquito de juanete mayor, dying stay-sail  
 Periscios, *m. pl.* inhabitants of the frigid zones  
 Perisología, *sf.* use of superfluous words  
 Peristáltico, *-a, adj.* vermicular; spiral (motion)  
 Peristilo, *m.* circular range of columns; piazza  
 Perita, *sf. dim.* small pear (fruit)  
 Perito, *m.* skilful man (in an art, &c.) connoisseur  
 Perito, *-a, adj.* versed; skilled; experienced; able

Peritóneo, *sm.* membrane enclosing the bowels  
 Peritroquíu, *m.* wheel of a pulley; peritrochium  
 Perjudicador, -a, *smf.* injurer; causer of damage  
 Perjudicár, *va.* 1. to prejudice; injure; hurt  
 Perjudicial, *adj.* prejudicial; hurtful; injurious  
 Perjudicialmente, *ad.* in a prejudicial manner  
 Perjuicio, *sm.* prejudice; injury; detriment  
 Perjurador, -a, *smf.* perjurer; forswearer  
 Perjurár, *vn.* 1. to swear; commit perjury  
 Perjurarse, *v. ref.* to perjure; forswear one's self  
 Perjúrio, *sm.* perjury; false oath; forswearing  
 Perjúro, -a, *adj.* forsworn; perjured; sworn falsely  
 Perjúro, -a, *smf.* perjurer; forswearer; perjury  
 Perla, *sf.* pearl; margarite (precious white gem)  
 Perlas, *sf. plur.* fine teeth; teeth like pearls  
 Perlas (de), *a.* much to the purpose; excellently  
 Perlasia, *sf.* prelate; dignity of a prelate  
 Perlatico, -a, *adj.* paralytic; palsied; paralysed  
 Perlería, *sf.* collection of pearls, margarites  
 Perlesía, *sf.* paralysis; palsy; loss of feeling  
 Perlezuéla, *sf. dimin.* small pearl, margarite  
 Perlica, -illa, -ita, *sf. dimin.* small pearl  
 Perliuquencia, *sf.* mock title of honour  
 Perlongár, *vn.* 1. to coast; sail along the coast  
 Permanecer, *n.* 2. to persist; endure; last; consist  
 Permaneciente, *adj.* permanent; persisting  
 Permanencia, *sf.* permanency; duration; abiding  
 Permanente, *adj.* permanent; constant; lasting  
 Permanentemente, *adv.* permanently; durably  
 Permanisión, *sf.* permanency; continuance  
 Permisible, *adj.* permissible; allowable; sufferable  
 Permisión, *f.* permission; leave; confession; grant  
 Permisivamente, *adv.* without hindrance  
 Permisivo, -a, *adj.* permissive; granting leave  
 Permiso, *sm.* permission; leave; grant of liberty  
 Permisór, *sm.* one, who permits, grants leave  
 Permitente, *adj.* permitting; granting; allowing  
 Permittedor, -a, *adj.* permissible; grantable  
 Permitido, -a, *a.* permitted; granted; permissive  
 Permittedor, *sm.* one, who permits, grants leave  
 Permitir, *a.* 3. to permit; give leave; allow; suffer  
 Permitirse, *r.* to show one's self to appear benign  
 Permisión, *sf.* permission; mingling together  
 Permuta, Permutación, *sf.* exchange; barter  
 Permutante, *sm.* mutater; exchanger  
 Permutante, *adj.* exchanging; commuting  
 Permutar, *va.* 1. to exchange; barter; commute  
 Perna, *sf.* flat shell-fish  
 Pernada, *sf.* kick; (violent motion with the foot)  
 Pernaza, *sf. augm.* thick, big leg  
 Perneador, *adj.* strong-legged; with strong-legs  
 Pernear, *m.* 1. to kick; drive about; be vexed  
 Pernear, *va.* to drive pigs to market for retail  
 Perno, *sm.* public sale of pigs, hogs  
 Pernería, *sf.* collection of pins, bolts, &c.  
 Pernetas (en), *adv.* with bare legs; bare-legged  
 Pernete, *sm.* small pin, peg, bolt (naut.)  
 Perniabierto, -a, *adj.* with open, wide legs  
 Perniborra, *adj.* wearing false calves (ironic.)  
 Perniciosamente, *ad.* perniciously; hurtfully  
 Pernicioso, -a, *adj.* pernicious; very hurtful  
 Pernigón, *sm.* Genoese plum (fruit)  
 Pernil, *m.* ham (salted leg of hog); thigh of brecc.  
 Perno, *sm.* hinge (for doors, windows, &c.)  
 Perniquebrar, *va.* 1. to break the legs  
 Perniqueerto, -a, *adj.* with crooked legs  
 Perno, *m.* round-headed pin; hook of a hinge; spike  
 Perno, bolt. Perno de gancho, hook-bolt (naut.)  
 Perno de ojo, eye-bolt. Perno de argolla, ring-bolt  
 Perno de cadena, chain-bolt (naut.)  
 Pernoctar, *vn.* 1. to watch, sit up the whole night  
 Pernoctar, to pass, be awake the whole night  
 Péro, *sm.* kind of apple; apple-tree; fault; defect  
 Pero, *con.* but; yet; except; however; nevertheless

Perogrullada, *sf.* known truth of no moment  
 Perol, *sm.* copper; boiler; large kettle  
 Perón, *sm.* shin-bone; fibula; perone (anat.)  
 Peroración, *sf.* peroration; close of a speech  
 Perorar, *va.* 1. to conclude, a speech; harangue  
 Perorar, to declaim; solicit effectually  
 Perorata, *sf.* speech; oration; harangue  
 Perpejana, *sf.* copper coin (value a halfpenny)  
 Perpendicular, *adj.* upright; perpendicular  
 Perpendicularmente, *adv.* perpendicularly  
 Perpendicularo, *sm.* plumb; plummet, pendulum  
 Perpetración, *sf.* commission of a crime  
 Perpetrador, *sm.* committing; perpetrator  
 Perpetrar, *va.* 1. to commit, perpetrate, a crime  
 Perpetua, *f.* cassidony; eternal flower; goldilocks  
 Perpetua encarnada, *sf.* globe amaranth (plant)  
 Perpetuación, *sf.* perpetuation; continuance  
 Perpetuál, *adj.* perpetual; continual; everlasting  
 Perpetuamente, *adv.* perpetually; for ever  
 Perpetuán, *m.* everlasting, kind of woollen stuff  
 Perpetuár, *va.* 1. to perpetuate; make perpetual  
 Perpetuad, *f.* perpetuity; incessant duration  
 Perpetuo, -a, *a.* perpetual; never-ceasing, ending  
 Perpiño, *sm.* front binding-stone (in a wall)  
 Perplexamente, Perplejamente, *adv.* perplexedly  
 Perplexidad, Perplejidad, *sf.* perplexity; maze  
 Perpléxo, Perplejo, -a, *adj.* perplexed; difficult  
 Perpunte, *sm.* quilted under-waistcoat  
 Perque, *sm.* lampoon; personal satire; libel  
 Perra, *sf.* bitch (canine animal); drunkenness  
 Perra (saltar de, l.), to run through one's fortune  
 Perrada, *sf.* pack of dogs; decent compliment  
 Perrada, hasty morning repast of grapes  
 Perramente, *adv.* badly; very ill; not well  
 Perrazo, *sm. augm.* large dog  
 Perringue, *sm.* surliness; peevishness [gain  
 Perrera, *sf.* kennel; hard employment with little  
 Perrera, bad pay-master; worn out mule, &c.  
 Perreria, *sf.* pack of dogs; set, nest of rogues  
 Perrero, *sm.* beadle who drives dogs out of chu.  
 Perrero, boy who takes care of hunting-dogs, &c.  
 Perrero, one very fond of hounds, dogs; impostor  
 Perrucho, -a, *smf.* whelp; puppy (animal)  
 Perrica, -illa, -ita, *sf. dimin.* little bitch (anim.)  
 Perrico, -illo, -ito, *sm. dimin.* little dog (anim.)  
 Perrillo, *sm.* trigger (catch of the cock of a gun)  
 Perrito de todas bodas, *sm.* cater-cousin; busy-body  
 Perro, *sm.* dog; obstinate althmer; damage; loss  
 Perro de aguas, water-dog. De agéo, setting-dog  
 Perro de ayúda, Newfoundland-dog (large anim.)  
 Perro de muestra, pointer. Perro de presa, bul-  
 Perro careador, *sm.* shepherd's dog [dog  
 Perro (ponerse como un), to fly in a great passion  
 Perroquete, *sm.* top-mast (naut.)  
 Perruna, *sf.* dog-bread (coarse bread for dogs)  
 Perruno, -a, *adj.* doggish; currish; canine  
 Persecución, *sf.* persecution, persecuting; toil  
 Perseguidor, *sm.* persecutor; harasser; molester  
 Perseguiónto, *sm.* persecution; hunt  
 Perseguir, *a.* 3. to pursue; molest; persecute; vex  
 Perseo, *sm.* Perseus (northern constellation)  
 Persevante, *sm.* pursuivant at arms (attendant)  
 Perseverancia, *sf.* perseverance; firmness  
 Perseverante, *adj.* perseverant; persisting  
 Perseverantemente, *adv.* with perseverance  
 Perseverar, *vn.* 1. to persevere; persist; continue  
 Persiana, *sf.* silk-stuff (with large flowers)  
 Persianas, *sf. plur.* Venetian window blinds  
 Persicaria, *sf.* spotted snake-weed; persicaria  
 Persico, *sm.* perch (fresh-water fish)  
 Perseguirse, *r.* 1. to make the sign of the cross  
 Perseguirse, to be surprised at; begin to sell  
 Perseguimientos, *sm.* by the sign of the cross  
 Persigo, *sm.* large peach (delicious fruit)

Persilla, *sf.* persilla (sort of linen)  
 Persisténcia, *sf.* persistence; obstinacy  
 Persisténte, *adj.* persisting; permanent; firm  
 Persistir, *vn.* 3. to persist; persevere; hold on  
 Persóna, *sf.* person; man; woman; body; life  
 Persóna, *personage*; exterior appearance  
 Persóna a persóna (de), from person to person  
 Persóna (en, por su), in person; one's self  
 Persóna (hacer de, 2.), to boast; exalt one's self  
 Personádo, *sm.* prerogative benefice  
 Personádo, *sm.* personage; considerable person  
 Personáge, assumed character; part; stranger  
 Personal, *adj.* personal; particular; selfish  
 Personal, *sm.* personal tax; personage; stature  
 Personalidad, *sf.* personality; personal abuse  
 Personalizar, } *va.* 1. to personify; personate  
 Personificar, }  
 Personalmente, *adv.* in person; personally  
 Personáza, *sf. augm.* huge personage  
 Personería, *f.* office, charge of agent, deputy, &c.  
 Personero, -a, *smf.* deputy; agent; attorney  
 Personilla, *sf.* mannikin; little man; dwarf  
 Perspectiva, *f.* perspective; view; vista; prospect  
 Perspectivo, *sm.* professor of perspective  
 Perspicacia, Perspicacidá, *sf.* perspicacity  
 Perspicáz, *adj.* quick-sighted, sharp; acute  
 Perspicuamente, *adv.* perspicuously; clearly  
 Perspicuidá, *sf.* perspicuity; clearness  
 Perspicuo, -a, *adj.* perspicuous; clear; not obscure  
 Perspiración, *sf.* perspiration; sweat  
 Perspiratorio, -a, *a.* perspirative; perspiratory  
 Persuadidor, -a, *smf.* inducer; persuader, en-  
 Persuadir, -a, *v.* to persuade  
 Persuadir, *va.* 3. to persuade; induce; bring to  
 Persuadirse, *v. ref.* to be persuaded, convinced  
 Persuasible, *adj.* persuadable; persuadable  
 Persuasión, *sf.* persuasion; firm belief; opinion  
 Persuasiva, *sf.* persuasive; exhortation  
 Persuasivo, -a, *adj.* persuasive; persuading  
 Pertenecer, *vn.* 2. to belong to; concern; become  
 Pertenecido, *sm.* } right of property; appendage  
 Pertenencia, *sf.* }  
 Pertenecido, -a, *adj.* belonged; become  
 Perteneciente, *adj.* belonging; appertaining; fit  
 Pértica, *sf.* perch (measure of 10 geometric feet)  
 Pértiga, *sf.* } long pole, rod; tall slender woman;  
 Pértiga, *sm.* } hook  
 Pértigo, *sm.* pole of a waggon, cart, &c.  
 Pertiguar, *vn.* 1. to beat down fruit with a pole  
 Pertiguera, *sf.* office, employment of a verger  
 Pertiguero, *m.* verger; mace-bearer, bef. a dean  
 Pertinacia, *sf.* obstinacy; stubbornness  
 Pertináz, *adj.* obstinate; stubborn; wilful  
 Pertinazmente, *adv.* obstinately; stubbornly  
 Pertinente, *a.* apt; to the purpose; fit; congruous  
 Pertinentemente, *adv.* aptly; fitly; appositely  
 Petrechár, *va.* 1. to supply with warlike stores  
 Petrechár, to prepare; arrange; dispose  
 Petrecharse, *v. ref.* to be provided for defence  
 Petrechos, *sm. plur.* ammunition; arms; stores  
 Pertugada, *sf.* shock; concussion; agitation  
 Pertuguar, *vn.* 1. to be in a violent motion  
 Perturbable, *a.* that may be disturbed, confused  
 Perturbación, *sf.* disquiet of mind; confusion  
 Perturbadamente, *adv.* in a confused manner  
 Perturbador, *sm.* disturber; commotioner  
 Perturbár, *va.* 1. to disturb; disquiet; disorder  
 Peruano, -a, *adj.* made, manufactured in Peru  
 Peruano, -a, *smf.* native of Peru; rich monied man  
 Perúcho, *sm.* Peter (proper name)  
 Perucano, *sm.* choke-pear-tree; superior height  
 Peruléro, -a, *s. & a.* native of Peru; made in Peru  
 Peruléro, *sm.* narrow-bottomed pitcher  
 Perversamente, *adv.* in a pervers, wicked manner

Perversidad, *sf.* perverseness; malignity  
 Perversión, *sf.* turning to a wrong sense  
 Pervérso, -a, *a.* perverse; mischievous; wicked  
 Pervertidor, -a, *smf.* perverter; corrupter  
 Pervertimiento, *sm.* perverting; perversion  
 Pervertir, *va.* 3. to pervert; corrupt; lead astray  
 Pervertirse, *v. ref.* to become corrupted  
 Pervigilio, *m.* want of sleep; restlessness (med.)  
 Pésa, *sf.* weight; impelling power of a clock  
 Pésa de una romana, weight of a steelyard  
 Pé sada, *sf.* quantity weighed at once; night-mare  
 Pesadamente, *adv.* heavily; slowly; sorrowfully  
 Pesadéz, *sf.* heaviness; gravity; slowness; pain  
 Pesadilla, *sf.* night-mare; incubus  
 Pesádo, -a, *adj.* fretful; tedious; heavy; lazy  
 Pesador, *sm.* weigher; ascertainer by weight  
 Pesadumbre, *f.* heaviness; quarrel; grief; injury  
 Pesáme, *sm.* compliment of condolence  
 Pesánte, *adj.* weighing; of a determinate weight  
 Pesánte, *sm.* weight of half a drachm  
 Pesantéz, *sf.* heaviness; slowness; pain; obesity  
 Pesár, *sm.* sorrow; repentance; grief; grievance  
 Pesár (á), *adv.* notwithstanding; in spite of  
 Pesár, *v.* 1. to be of weight; prevail; be sorry for  
 Pesár, *va.* to weigh; examine; consider; balance  
 Pesaroso, -a, *adj.* sorrowful; restless; uneasy  
 Péscá, *sf.* fishing; fishery; fish  
 Péscada, *sf.* salted, dried, smoked fish; cod  
 Pescadizo, *sm. augm.* large fish  
 Pescadera, *f.* fish-woman; woman that sells fish  
 Pescadería, *f.* fish-market; place for selling fish  
 Pescadero, -a, *smf.* fishmonger; seller of fish  
 Pescadillo, *sm. dimin.* small fish  
 Pescádo, *sm.* fish; large fish; salted codfish  
 Pescádo, -a, *adj.* fished; picked up; caught  
 Pescador, *sm.* fisher; fisherman; fishmonger  
 Pescadora, *sf.* fisherman's wife; fish-woman  
 Pescante, *m.* crane (to raise weights); coach-box  
 Pescánte, *adv.* (to manage an anchor, naut.)  
 Pescár, *va.* 1. to fish; pick up; catch in, an act  
 Péscola, *sf.* beginning of a furrow, in a field  
 Pescólo, -a, *adj.* fishful; abounding in fish  
 Pescazada, *sf.* } slap on the neck with an open  
 Pescazo, *sm.* } hand  
 Pescazo, -a, *adj.* with a thick neck  
 Pescuéo, *sm.* neck; woman's neck bare; pride  
 Pescuéo (sacar el, l.), to be haughty, elated  
 Pescuño, *m.* large wedge, to fasten the coult r  
 Pése (mal que le), *adv.* in spite of his teeth  
 Pése! *interj.* kind of imprecatory exclamation  
 Pesebre, *sm.* crib; house where one dines oft  
 Pesebrejo, *sm.* cavity that fixes horses' teeth  
 Pesebrera, *sf.* range of mangers, in a stable  
 Pesebrón, *m.* boot of a coach (under the coach-box)  
 Pesca, *sf.* piece of two reals de Plata (10d.)  
 Pesca coluária, piece of five reals de Vellon  
 Pesca, *sm.* sort of oath, curse, imprecation  
 Pésga, *sf.* weight; impelling power of a clock  
 Pesía, *sf.* kind of curse, imprecation  
 Pesillo, *sm.* small scales, to weigh gold, silver  
 Pesivamente, *adv. superl.* very badly [coin  
 Pesimo, -a, *adj. superl.* most bad, ill; worst  
 Pesita, *sf. dimin.* small weight  
 Péso, *sm.* weight; scales; importance; dollar  
 Péso, piaster; charge, burden of an undertaking  
 Péso (de), *ad.* of due weight. De su peso, naturally  
 Péso (en), *adv.* suspended in the air; doubting  
 Péso (llevar en, l.), to carry in the air  
 Psól, *sm.* French-bean (esculent pulse)  
 Pespuntador, -a, *smf.* back-stitcher  
 Pespuntar, *va.* 1. to back-stitch  
 Pespunte, *sm.* back-stitching, back seam  
 Pesquera, *sf.* fishery; fit place for fishing  
 Pesquería, *f.* trade of a fisherman; art of fishing

Pesquisa, *sf.* inquiry; examination; search  
 Pesquisante, *adj.* inquiring; investigating  
 Pesquisár, *va. I.* to inquire; investigate; search  
 Pesquisador, -a, *s.* inquirer; examiner; searcher  
 Pesquisador (juéz), *sm.* coroner (magistrate)  
 Pestaña, *sf.* eye-lash; fag-end; edging; fringe  
 Pestañear, *a. I.* to move the eye-lashes, eye-lids  
 Pestañear (no, sin), to look with fixed eyes  
 Pestañero, *sm.* moving of the eye-lashes, eye-lids  
 Peste, *sf.* pest; plague; annoyance; great plenty  
 Pestes, *sf. plur.* words of menace, dislike, anger  
 Pestiferamente, *adv.* in a pestiferous manner  
 Pestífero, -a, *adj.* pestiferous; causing damage  
 Pestilencia, *sf.* pestilence; contagion; plague  
 Pestilencial, *adj.* pestilential; infectious  
 Pestilencialmente, *adv.* in a pestilent manner  
 Pestilencioso, -a, *adj.* infectious; contagious  
 Pestilente, *adj.* pestilent; malignant; deadly  
 Pestillo, *m.* bolt (small iron bar to fasten a door)  
 Pestíño, *sm.* kind of fritters, pancakes  
 Pestorejazo, *m.* slap on the neck with open hand  
 Pestorejo, *sm.* fleshy hind-part of the neck  
 Pestorejon, *sm.* blow on the uape of the neck  
 Pesuña, *sf.* solid hoof (horny foot of animals)  
 Pesuña, *sm.* hoof (of cloven-footed animals)  
 Petaca, *sf.* leather trunk; covered hamper  
 Petalácco, -a, *adj.* petalous; having petals  
 Petalismo, *sm.* banishment for 5 years; petalism  
 Petalo, *sm.* petal, flower-leaf (of a plant)  
 Petraquilla, *sf.* small trunk; covered hamper  
 Petár, *va. I.* to please; content; satisfy; gratify  
 Petardear, *a. I.* to beat down a gate with petards  
 Petardear, to cheat by borrowing & not repaying  
 Petardero, *sm.* petardeer; gunner; impostor  
 Petardista, *smf.* deceiver; cheat; gull-catcher  
 Petardo, *m.* petard (warlike engine); cheat; hoax  
 Petate, *sm.* fine mat (made of palm); swindler  
 Petate, good for nothing fellow; mean person  
 Petéquias, *sf. plur.* pestilential spots; petechiae  
 Petequial, *adj.* pestilentially spotted; petechial  
 Petecano, -ánon, *sm.* petty canon (type)  
 Petición, } *sf.* petition; demand; request; prayer  
 Petitoria, }  
 Petillo, *sm. dim.* small stomacher; breast-jewel  
 Petimetre, *sf.* belle; smart gay young lady  
 Petimètre, *sm. fop;* coxcomb; petit-maitre; beau  
 Petrimetrillo, *sm. dimin.* fopling; petty fop  
 Petirójo, *sm.* robin-red-breast (singing bird)  
 Petis, *sm.* fondling name of a little pet-dog  
 Petitório, -a, *adj.* petitory; petitioning; claiming  
 Petitório, *sm.* impertinent, and repeated petition  
 Peto, *sm.* breast plate; plastron; stomacher  
 Petral, *sm.* poutrel; breast-leather; breast-plate  
 Petraria, *f.* ancient machine for throwing stones  
 Petrarquista, *smf.* follower of Petrarch  
 Petro, -a, *adj.* stony; made of stone; inflexible  
 Petretra, } *sf.* battle fought with stones  
 Petrisea, }  
 Petrificación, *sf.* petrification; petrifying  
 Petrificante, }  
 Petrífico, -a, } *adj.* petrific; petrifying  
 Petrifear, *va. I.* to petrify; change to stone  
 Petrificarse, *v. ref.* to become stone; petrify  
 Petril, *sm.* battlement; breast-work, for defence  
 Petriua, *sf.* girdle; belt; cinchure; waist  
 Petróleo, *sm.* liquid bitumen; petrol; petroleum  
 Petrus in cunctis, affecting to know all things  
 Petulancia, *sf.* petulance; pertness; sauciness  
 Petulante, *adj.* petulant; pert; saucy; perverse  
 Petónsa, *sf.* Chinese porcelain-clay; petunse  
 Peucedano, *m.* sulphur-wort; hog's fennel (plant)  
 Peujalero, *sm.* petty drover; keeper of few cattle  
 Pez, *m.* fish; heap of thrashed corn; useful thing  
 Pez, *sf.* rosin; pitch; first excrement of a child

Pez griega, *sf.* colophony; resin; rosin  
 Pez (dar la, I.), to be at the last extremity  
 Pez de palo, *sm.* stock-fish; dried cod  
 Pez con pez, *adv.* quite empty, unoccupied  
 Peces, *sm. plur.* men in the Gospel (met.)  
 Pezolaá, *sf.* threads at the fag-end of cloth  
 Pezón, *sm.* leaf-stalk; uipple; arm of an axle-tree  
 Pezonerá, *sf.* lynch-pin; small cup for suckling  
 Pezpita, *sf.* Pezpitaó, *m.* wagtai (small bird)  
 Pezuelo, *m.* beginning where the warp is knotted  
 Pezúña, *sf.* nose-worm (sheep's dis.); solid hoof  
 Ph (words beginning with) will be found under F  
 Pia, *sf.* pied horse; party-coloured horse  
 Piache, or Tárde piache, too late; being late  
 Piáda, *sf.* chirping of birds; puling of chickens  
 Piador, -a, *smf.* one who pules like a chicken  
 Píadosamente, *adv.* in a pious manner; mercifully  
 Piadoso, -a, *a.* pious; merciful; mild; reasonable  
 Píamater, *sm.* membrane covering the brain  
 Píamente, *adv.* in a mild manner; piously (ner  
 Pían, Píano, *adv.* gently; softly; in a gentle man-  
 Píano, Píano-forte, *sm.* piano-forte (mus. instr.)  
 Píante, *adj.* pulling; rooting out entirely  
 Piár, *va. I.* to pulse; chirp; pip; call; whine  
 Piára, *f.* herd of swine; flock of mares, mules, &c.  
 Piáringo, -a, *adj.* who has a herd of mares, &c.  
 Piástra, *f.* piastre (Turkish silver coin of 5 shil.)  
 Píca, *f.* pike; pikeman (sold. armed with a pike)  
 Píca seca (á), *ad.* with great and useless labour  
 Pícaçero, -a, *adj.* chasing magpies (bird of prey)  
 Pícaço, *m.* summit; top; sharp point (of a thing)  
 Pícaçurêba, *sf.* Brazilian pigeon (kind of fowl)  
 Pícadá, *sf.* pricking; puncture; stinging  
 Pícadêro, *sm.* riding-school; manage {ship  
 Pícadêros, *m. pl.* blocks, put under the keel of a  
 Pícadillo, } *sm.* minced meat; hash  
 Pícadô,  
 Pícadillo (estár de, I.), to be offended & show it  
 Pícadô, -a, *adj.* pricked; stung; stimulated  
 Pícadô, -a, de viruelas, pitted with the small pox  
 Pícadá la píedra (estár), to eat much and rapidly  
 Pícadôr, *sm.* riding-master; horse-breaker  
 Pícadôr de limas, file-cutter; maker of files  
 Pícadura, *sf.* pricking; ornamental gusset; bite  
 Pícafigo, *sm.* green wood-pecker (bird)  
 Pícaflores, *sm.* humming-bird (least of all birds)  
 Pícamaderos, *sm.* wood-pecker (bird)  
 Pícante, *adj.* pricking; stinging; piquant; acrid  
 Pícante, *sm.* pungency; acrimony; keen satire  
 Pícantemente, *adv.* in a tart, pungent manner  
 Pícaño, *sm.* patch on a shoe  
 Pícaño, -a, *adj.* deceitful; roguish; shameless  
 Pícapedêro, *sm.* hewer of stones; stone-cutter  
 Pícapôjô, *sm.* nickname for tailors  
 Pícapleitos, *sm.* pettyfogger; litigious person  
 Pícapôto, *sm.* check-key; kind of picklock  
 Pícapuêro, *sm.* bird less than a pigeon  
 Pícar, *a. I.* to prick; sting; goad; nibble; pick up  
 Pícar, to offend, excite; induce; spur on; animate  
 Pícar, to mince; pound; itch; tame; a horse  
 Pícar, *va.* to be prickly; pointed; dear; offensive  
 Pícar un dibáxo, -újo, to prick out a design  
 Pícar el pez, to ensnare; catch in a snare; entrap  
 Pícar en poetas, to be a poet, writer of poems  
 Pícarse, *v. ref.* to be angry, displeased at  
 Pícarse, to be moth-eaten; begin to rot (fruit)  
 Pícarse, to glory in; set up for; be full of pride  
 Pícaramente, *adv.* in a base, roguish manner  
 Pícarázo, -a, *adj.* very roguish, knavish, crafty  
 Pícardear, *sm. I.* to do roguish tricks  
 Pícardia, *sf.* roguery; deceit; meeting of rogues  
 Pícardigüela, *sf.* little roguish trick, prank  
 Pícarresca, *sf.* meeting of rogues; nest of thieves  
 Pícarresco, -a, Pícarri, *adj.* knavish, roguish



**Picariño, sm. dimin.** little knave, rogue  
**Picáero, -a, adj.** knavish; mischievous; sly; merry  
**Picáero, sm.** knave; rogue; thief; vagabond  
**Picáeros, sm. plur.** kitchen-boys; scullions [ish]  
**Picáron, -a, s. & adj. aug.** great rogue; very knav-  
**Picaronázo, -a, adj. aug.** very roguish, villainous  
**Picárote, adj. aug.** crafty; notoriously villainous  
**Picarrél incho, sm.** white wagtail (small bird)  
**Picatoste, sm.** toast of bread fried with ham  
**Picázo, sf.** magpie (bird); weed-hook; hoe  
**Picáza marina, sf.** flamingo (American bird)  
**Picázo, sm.** blow with a pike; sting (of insect)  
**Picázo, stroke with the beak (bird); young magpie**  
**Picazón, sm.** itching; peevishness; displeasure  
**Picéa, sf.** silver-fir (species of the fir-tree)  
**Pichel, sm.** pewter tankard, mug; drinking vessel  
**Pichelería, sf.** factory of tankards, pewter pots  
**Pichelero, sm.** maker of tankards, pewter pots  
**Picheléte, -illo, sm. dimin.** small tankard, &c.  
**Pichichuelas, sm.** tankard-face (nickname)  
**Pichóla, sf.** wine-measure (of about a pint)  
**Pichón, sm.** young pigeon, dove  
**Picnostilo, sm.** too little space between pillars  
**Pico, sm.** beak; bill; nib; sharp point; twibill  
**Pico, spout; peak; top; balance, of account**  
**Pico, loquacity; point, of land, &c.; wood-pecker**  
**Pico verde, sm.** green wood-pecker (bird)  
**Pico de oro, man of very great eloquence**  
**Pico de un ancla, bill of an anchor (naut.)**  
**Pico (perdér por el), to lose by too much chatter**  
**Pico de la lengua, tip of the tongue**  
**Pico á viento, adv.** with the wind in the face  
**Pico (de), ad.** by the mouth; without works, deeds  
**Picos de un sombrero, sm. plur.** cocks (of a hat)  
**Picos párdos (andársé á), to spend time idly**  
**Picolete, m.** staple, loop, through which runs a bolt  
**Picón, -a, a.** with the upper teeth projecting (ani.)  
**Picón, m.** lampoon; small charcoal; small river-  
**Piconero, sm.** maker of small charcoal [fish]  
**Picor, sm.** pungent taste; itching in the body  
**Picoso, -a, adj.** pitted with the small pox  
**Picota, f.** kind of gibbet, pillory; check of a pump  
**Picota, peak of a mountain; point, of a steep**  
**Picotada, sf. }  
Picotazo, sm. } stroke with the bill, beak of a bird  
**Picote, sm.** coarse goat's hair stuff; glossy silk  
**Picoteado, -a, adj.** pointed; peaked; cornered  
**Picotear, va. 1.** to strike with the beak, bill (bird)  
**Picotear, n.** to talk much; toss the head about  
**Picotearse, v. ref.** to wrangle; quarrel (women)  
**Picotería, sf.** too much talk; prate; loquacity  
**Picotero, -a, adj.** chattering; prating; wrangling  
**Picotillo, sm.** inferior cloth, of goat's hair  
**Pictina, sf.** external liquid medicament  
**Pictórico, -a, adj.** pictorial; of painting  
**Piedilla, sf.** kind of olive (fruit)  
**Picudo, -a, adj.** beaked; sharp pointed; prattling  
**Pidientero, sm.** beggar; mendicant; mumper  
**Pido, sm.** petition; demand; request  
**Pidón, -a, s. & a.** petitioner; craver; petitioning  
**Pie, sm.** foot; leg; base; trunk of trees, &c.  
**Pie, measure, of length; footing; motive; verse**  
**Pie, woollen yarn warped; first colour in dyeing**  
**Pie de amigo, prop; shore; support, of a building**  
**Pie de león, sm.** ladies' mantle (plant)  
**Pie de cábra, sm.** kind of pronged lever  
**Pie de carnero, Samson's post. De roda, fore-foot**  
**Pie derécho, sm.** stanchion (naut.)  
**Pie (soldados de á), sm. pl.** foot-soldiers; infantry  
**Pie firme (á), ad.** without stirring. A' pie, on foot  
**Pie (al), near; close to. Pie ante pie, step by step**  
**Pie enjuto (a), without labour. En pie, firmly**  
**Pie llano quedo (á), on even ground motionless**  
**Pie de tierra (en un), shortly; in a little time****

**Piececía, -illa, -ita, Piecezuéla, sf.** little piece  
**Piececico, -ito, Piecezuélo, sm. dim.** little foot  
**Pieccio, -illo, -ito, sm. dimin.** little foot  
**Piedad, sf.** piety; pity; compassion; charity  
**Piedra, sf.** stone; gravel (dis.); hail; gun-flint  
**Piedra de anolár, whetstone; grinding-stone**  
**Piedra, -imán, magnet. Piedra pómez, pumice-st.**  
**Piedra de toque, touchstone (to prove metals)**  
**Piedra sepulcral, grave-stone; head-stone**  
**Piedra fundamental, head-stone; chief stone**  
**Piedra y á lodo (á), adv.** closely stopped  
**Piedra por mover (no dejar), to try every means**  
**Piedras, sf. pl.** counters (to mark the game)  
**Piedras (tirar), to be insane, out of one's senses**  
**Piedrecica, -illa, -ita, -zuela, f. dim.** little stone  
**Piel, sf.** skin; hide (dressed); life  
**Piel (alargár la, l.), to give up the ghost [vil]**  
**Piel del diablo (ser de la), to be a lub of the de-**  
**Pielago, sm.** main; high sea; great abundance  
**Pielecita, sf. dimin.** small hide, skin  
**Pielgo, m.** neck of a leather bottle; foot, of anim.  
**Pienso, m.** horse, mule's daily allowance of barley  
**Pierio, -a, adj. pierian; of the Muses (poet.)**  
**Pierna, sf.** leg; inequality, in the edge of cloth  
**Pierna, down-stroke of letters; cheek of a press**  
**Pierna, long narrow-mouthed jar to carry honey**  
**Pierna de una sábana, one breadth of a sheet**  
**Pierna suelta (á), ad.** at one's ease; without care  
**Pierna de nuez (a modo de), adv.** obliquely  
**Piernas de una nuez, sf. plur.** lobes of a walnut  
**Piernas (estirár las, l.), to stretch one's legs**  
**Piernas (en), ad.** bare-legged; without stockings  
**Piernitendido, -a, adj.** with extended legs  
**Pies de puerco, sm. plur.** petteicos; hogs' feet  
**Pies de mar (tener), to be a swift sailer (naut.)**  
**Pies (tener debajo de los), to trample under foot**  
**Pieza, sf.** piece; part; bit; coin; room (in a house)  
**Pieza, piece of furniture, ordnance; space of time**  
**Pieza, buffoon; ball used in games; piece of cloth**  
**Pieza de á ocho, sf.** dollar, (eight silver reals)  
**Pieza de autos, records of a lawsuit, sewed toge.**  
**Pieza (tocár la, l.), to touch upon a subject**  
**Pieza (jugár una, l.), to play a slippery trick**  
**Pieza (quedarse de una), to remain astonished**  
**Piezas (hacer; 2.), to take to pieces (thing)**  
**Piezgo, sm.** neck of a leather bottle; foot, of ani.  
**Pifano, -aro, sm.** fife, pipe blown to the drum  
**Pifia, sf.** sound of a rebounding billiard-ball  
**Pifiar, va. 1.** to sound like a billiard-ball  
**Pifiar, to play the flute with too loud a breath**  
**Pigárgo, m.** white-faced antelope; ring-tail hawk  
**Pigmeo, -a, adj.** dwarfish; pigmean; very little  
**Pigméo, -a, smf.** dwarf; pigmy; shrimp  
**Pignóticos, sm. plur.** pyncotics (medicines)  
**Pigre, adj.** lazy; sluggish; indolent; slothful  
**Pigricia, f.** laziness; idle boy's place, in schools  
**Pigro, -a, adj.** idle; lazy; indolent; negligent  
**Pihua, f.** shoe made of undressed leather; coryza  
**Pihueta, sf.** lash, tied to a hawk's leg; impediment  
**Pihuelas, sf. pl.** shackles; fetters; chains; gyves  
**Pisimo, -a, adj. superl.** most pious, devout; holy  
**Pijote, sf.** hake; poor John (kind of fish); cod  
**Pijote, sm.** swivel-gun loaded with grape-shot  
**Pila, sf.** large stone trough, for water; parish  
**Pila, font; holy-water basin; pile of shorn wool**  
**Pila (número de), sm.** Christian name  
**Pila (sacár de), to stand godfather, godmother**  
**Pilada, sf.** quantity of mortar, made at once; pile  
**Pilar, sm.** large water-basin of a fountain, pillar  
**Pilar, supporter; maintainer; landmark, on roads**  
**Pilar de una cáma, m.** bed-post, prop of the canopy  
**Pilar de una prensa, sm.** arbor of a press  
**Pilaréjo, -ito, sm. dimin.** small pillar, column  
**Pilástra, sf.** pilaster (small square column)

Pilastrilla, *sf. dimin.* small pilaster  
 Pilastrón, *sm. augm.* large pilaster  
 Pilastroncillo, *sm.* small pilaster  
 Pílatero, *sm.* fuller (who assists at fulling cloth)  
 Píldora, *sf. pill* (medicine); lint; affliction  
 Píleo, *m. red hat* (cardinal's); ancient Roman cap  
 Píleta, -ica, *f. dim.* small stone trough for water  
 Pílla, *sf.* pillage; plunder; booty; depreda-  
 Píllage, *sm. J* tion  
 Píllada, *sf.* knavish trick; unworthy action  
 Píllador, *sm.* plunderer; pillager; swindler  
 Píllar, *a. l.* to pillage; plunder; seize; lay hold of  
 Píllar fastidío (no), not to be easily vexed  
 Píllar un carnicalo, to be half-seas-over, drunk  
 Píllastro, Píllastrón, *sm.* roguish fellow, man  
 Pílleria, *sf.* band of rogues going together; sham  
 Píllu, -a, *adj.* untaught; unmannerly; impudent  
 Píllu, -a, *s.* vagabond; swindler; petty thief  
 Píluo, *m.* large water-trough, for cattle to drink  
 Píluo, weight, of a steel-yard; heap of mortar  
 Píluo, counterpoise, of a press; heap of grapes  
 Píluo de azúcar, *sm.* loaf of rehned sugar  
 Pílonero, -a, *smf.* newsmonger; retailer of news  
 Pílongo, -a, *adj.* peeled & dried (chestnut); lean  
 Píloro, *sm.* musk-rat (small American animal)  
 Píloso, -a, *adj.* hairy; full of hair; pilose; pilous  
 Pílotaje, *sm.* pilotage; pilot's hire; raising piers  
 Pílotines, *sm. pl.* foundation stones; pilot's mate  
 Pílotu, *m. pilot*; tippler; careful guide, in an aff.  
 Pílotu de altúra, sea-pilot, steering by the stars  
 Pílotu práctico, coast-pilot; practical pilot  
 Píltraca, -afa, *sf.* piece of flesh almost all skin  
 Pimentáda, *f.* sauce chiefly made of Cayenne pep.  
 Pimental, *sm.* ground bearing pepper  
 Pimentero, *m.* pepper-box; plant bearing pepper  
 Pimentón, *sm.* ground fruit of the pepper plant  
 Pimentón dulce, ground fruit of the capsicum  
 Pimentón picante, ground red Cayenne pepper  
 Pimentón de guindilla, ground small red pepper  
 Pimenta, *sf.* pepper (aromatic spice, fruit)  
 Pimenta de tabasco, malagueta, *sf.* myrtle  
 Pimienta larga, long pepper; long pepper-plant  
 Pimienta (ser una), to be all life and spirits  
 Pimienta (tener mucha, &c.), to be very dear  
 Pimientón, *sm.* capsicum (pepper-plant); mildew  
 Pimientón dulce, sweet fruit of the capsicum  
 Pimientón picante, red Cayenne pepper  
 Pimpido, *sm.* cat-fish (West Indian sea-fish)  
 Pimpin, *sm.* children's play  
 Pimpinella, *sm.* pimpinuel; burnet; pimpinella  
 Pimpollar, *sm.* nursery of young trees and plants  
 Pimpollecce, *vn. 2.* to sprout; shoot up; grow  
 Pimpolléjo, -ico, -ito, *sm.* small sprout, shoot  
 Pimpollo, *sm.* sucker; sprout; shoot; rose-buttón  
 Pimpollo, spruce, lively lad; thing perfect  
 Pimpollón, *sm. augm.* large sprout, sucker, shoot  
 Pimpollado, -a, *a.* full of sprouts, suckers, shoots  
 Pina, *sf.* mound of earth, shaped like a cone  
 Pina, fellue (of a wheel); small turret on a wall  
 Pinabete, *sm.* spruce fir-tree (plant)  
 Pináculo, *m.* pinnacle; high spring point; turret  
 Pinádo, -a, *adj.* formed like a wing; pinnate  
 Pinál, Pinár, *sm.* grove of pines, pine-trees  
 Pinariéjo, -a, *adj.* of pines, pine-trees  
 Pinástro, *sm.* pinaster; wild pine (tree)  
 Pináza, *sf.* pinnace; small bark; sloop  
 Pinázas, *sf. plur.* Indian stuffs, made of bark  
 Pincarrascál, *sm.* grove of small branchy pines  
 Pincarráscu, maritime pine (plant)  
 Píncel, *sm.* tarring-brush; pencil; painter  
 Píncel (ser un gran), to be a great painter  
 Pínceládo, *sf.* stroke with a pencil  
 Píncelero, *m.* pencil-maker; seller of pencils, &c.  
 Píncelillo, -ito, *sm. dimin.* small pencil, brush

Píncelote, *sm. augm.* large pencil, brush  
 Pínceerna, *smf.* person who serves drink at feasts  
 Píncchadura, *sf.* pricking; puncture; wound  
 Píncchar, *a. l.* to prick; pierce with a sharp point  
 Píncchavás, *sm.* (nickname for a) mean person  
 Píncche, *sm.* scullion; kitchen-boy; ragged boy  
 Píncchu, *sm.* thorn; prickle; small sharp point  
 Píndárico, -a, *adj.* like Píndar; lofty; sublime  
 Pínduoguaré, *vn. 1.* to gad about (women)  
 Pínedá, *sf.* kind of linen garters; grove of pines  
 Píngájo, *sm.* rag, patch hanging down from clo.  
 Pínganello, *sm.* calamanco (woollen stuff)  
 Pínganitos (en), *adv.* in a prosperous state  
 Píngorotádo, -a, *adj.* high; lofty; elevated  
 Píngue, *sm.* pink (heavy narrow-sterned ship)  
 Píngüe, *adj. fat*; greasy; oily; rich; plentiful  
 Píngüedínoso, -a, *adj.* greasy; unctuous; fat  
 Píngüedo, *sf.* grease; fat; fatness; corpulence  
 Píngüísimo, -a, *adj. superl.* extremely fat  
 Píngüosidad, *sf.* fatness; oiliness; unctuousity  
 Pínicu, *sm. dimin.* small step; small pine  
 Pínicero, -a, *adj.* producing pines; piniferous  
 Pínillo, *sm.* ground-pine; germander  
 Pínjante, *sm.* moulding, at the eaves of buildings  
 Píno, -a, *adj.* very perpendicular, direct  
 Píno, *sm.* pine (tree); ship, built of pine  
 Píno alerce, white larch. Píno albar, Scotch pine  
 Píno cédro, cedar of Libanon; -real, clustian pine  
 Píno carrasco, maritime pine; -añal, Siberian pine  
 Píno de coner, stone pine; -rodéno, cluster pine  
 Píno (á), *adv.* erect; upright (bells in ringing)  
 Pínos, *sm. plur.* first steps of a child  
 Pínocha, *sf.* leaf of a pine  
 Pínoia, *sf.* detent of a repeating watch; spindle  
 Pínoia de caprestánte, capstan-spindle (naut.)  
 Pínoia de quadránte, vane of a quadrant (naut.)  
 Pínoie, *sm.* aromatic powder (used in chocolate)  
 Pínosu, -a, producing pines; of pines (cards)  
 Pínta, *sf.* spot; blemish; drop; pint; mark, on  
 Píntacilgo, Píntadillo, *sm.* goldfinch (bird)  
 Píntadéra, *sf.* instrument for ornamenting bread  
 Píntado, -a, *adj.* painted; mottled; farded  
 Píntado (venir), to fit exactly; suit; to be adapted  
 Píntado (al mas), to the wisest; to the most able  
 Píntamónas, *sm.* nickname (for a bad painter)  
 Píntar, *va. 1.* to paint; describe; express, fancy  
 Píntar, *u.* to begin to ripen (fruit); give signs of  
 Píntarújo, *sf.* greater redpole; linnet (bird)  
 Píntarrajár, Píntarrajear, *va. 1.* to daub  
 Píntarrajá, *sm.* coarsely painted picture  
 Píntarreja, *sf.* dog-fish; shark; skin of the shark  
 Píntarse, *v. r.* to paint, one's face; put on rouge  
 Píntas, *f. pl.* spots on the skin, in fevers; basset  
 Píntica, -illa, -ita, *sf. dimin.* little spot, dot  
 Píntiparádo, -a, perfectly like, apposite; fit  
 Píntiparár, *a. l.* to compare goodness & badness  
 Píntójo, -a, *adj.* stained; spotted; mottled  
 Píntór, -a, *smf.* painter; painter's wife  
 Píntorcillo, *sm. dimin.* daubing painter; dauber  
 Píntoresco, -a, *adj.* picturesque; as in a picture  
 Píntorreadór, *sm.* dauber; coarse painter  
 Píntorrear, *va. 1.* to paint without skill; dau  
 Píntúra, *sf.* painting; picture; description  
 Píntúra al temple, size-painting  
 Píntúra embutída, *sf.* painting in mosaic, &c.  
 Píntúra encaústica, *sf.* encaustic painting  
 Pínturilla, *sf. dimin.* small picture, painting  
 Pínúla, *sf.* detent of a repeating watch  
 Pínúla, sight (of an optical instrument)  
 Pínzás, *sf. pl.* nippers; small pinners; forceps  
 Pínzón, *sm.* chaffinch (bird delighting in chaff)  
 Pínzote, *sm.* whipstaff (bar turning the rudder)  
 Píña, *f.* nut of the pine-tr.; -de Indias, pine-app.

**Piña**, mass of silver shaped like a pine-apple  
**Piña**, wall-knot (kind of knot at the end of a rope)  
**Piñata**, *sf.* pitcher; earthen pot, vessel (bird)  
**Piñón**, *sm.* seed, kernel, of the pine; pinion of a  
**Piñón**, spring-nut of a gun; tooth of a small wheel  
**Piñones** (comer los), to celebrate Christmas-eve  
**Piñonata**, *sf.* conserve of pine-nut-kernels  
**Piñonete**, *sm.* paste made of pine-kernels & sugar  
**Piñoncillo**, -illo, -ito, *sm. dim.* small pine-nut  
**Piñuela**, *sf.* figured silk; fruit of the cypress  
**Pio**, -a, *adj.* pious; holy; mild; pious; piebald (hor.)  
**Pia** máter, *mádre*, *f.* pia-mater (web over the brain)  
**Pio**, *sm.* piling, of chickens; anxious desire  
**Piocha**, *sf.* trinket (for women's head-dresses)  
**Piojento**, -o, *adj.* lousy; swarming with lice  
**Piojería**, *sf.* lousiness; swarming with lice; misery  
**Piojicida**, *smf.* killer of lice (jocularly, in jest)  
**Piojillo**, *sm.* small louse; white spot, in leather  
**Piojo**, *sm.* louse (disease in hawks & birds of prey)  
**Piojo pegadizo**, crab-louse; incessant hanger on  
**Piojoso**, -a, *adj.* lousy; swarming with lice; stingy  
**Piojuelo**, *sm. dimin.* small louse  
**Piöla**, *sf.* housing; house-line (naut.)  
**Piöorno**, *sm.* Spanish broom (shrub)  
**Pipa**, *sf.* pipe (2hogsheads); tobacco-pipe; kernel  
**Pipe**, fusee of a bomb, grenade; reed of a clarion  
**Pipar**, *vn.* 1. to smoke (use tobacco in a pipe)  
**Piperis**, *sf.* collection of pipes  
**Pipero**, *sm.* cooper (maker of pipes, barrels, &c.)  
**Pipi**, *sm.* pipi (small African bird)  
**Pipián**, *sm.* kind of Indian fricassee (dish)  
**Pipiar**, *vn.* 1. to pulse; chirp; warble (as birds)  
**Pipirigallo**, *sm.* saffron; trefoil (kind of herb)  
**Pipiripáo**, *sm.* splendid entertainment, feast  
**Pipitáña**, *sf.* flute made of green cane (by boys)  
**Pipo**, *sm.* small bird that eats flies  
**Piporro**, *m.* bassoon (ins.); player on the bassoon  
**Pipote**, *sm.* keg, small barrel  
**Pipotillo**, *sm. dimin.* small keg; very small barrel  
**Pique**, *sm.* pique; ill-will; gallantry; bottom  
**Pique** (irse á), to founder; sink to the bottom  
**Pique un bajel** (echár á, l.), to sink a ship (nau.)  
**Pique** (á), *adv.* in danger; on the point of  
**Piques**, *m. pl.* crotches (timbers under the keel)  
**Piquera**, *sf.* small hole in a bee-hive; cock-hole  
**Piquería**, *sf.* body of pikemen (soldiers)  
**Piquero**, *sm.* pikeman (soldier armed with a pike)  
**Piqueta**, *sf.* mattock; pick-axe; picker  
**Piquete**, *sm.* trifling sore; eyelet-hole; picket  
**Piquete**, sharp-pointed stake shod with iron  
**Piquete avanzato**, *sm.* picket-guard (detachment)  
**Piquetero**, *m.* boy who carries the picks, in mines  
**Piquetilla**, *sf. dim.* small pick-axe, mattock  
**Piquillo**, -ito, *sm. dimin.* small beak, bill  
**Piquiuerto**, *sm.* cross-bill; loxia (small bird)  
**Pira**, *f.* funeral pyre, for the burning of the dead  
**Piragón**, **Pirál**, *sm.* large fire-fly, emitting light  
**Pirágua**, *sf.* kind of small vessel (naut.)  
**Piramidal**, *adj.* in the form of a pyramid  
**Piramidalmente**, *adv.* in form of a pyramid  
**Pirámide**, *sf.* pyramid (sort of monument)  
**Piramista**, *sf.* kind of butterfly (insect)  
**Pirata**, *sm.* pirate; corsair; sea-robber; cruel man  
**Piratear**, *vn.* 1. to pirate; rob by sea; cruise  
**Pirateria**, *sf.* piracy; robbing on the sea; robbery  
**Pirático**, -a, *adj.* piratical; robbing on the sea  
**Piráueta**, *sf.* large fire-fly (emitting light)  
**Pirites**, *sf.* pyrite; fire-stone; marcasite (fossil)  
**Pirofilacio**, *sm.* subterraneous fire  
**Piromancia**, *sf.* divination by fire; pyromancy  
**Piromántico**, -a, *adj.* of divination by fire  
**Pirometro**, *sm.* pyrometer (fire-heat measurer)  
**Pironómia**, *sf.* art of regulating fire (chym.)  
**Pirópo**, *sm.* carbuncle; ruby; pompous words

**Pirotécnica**, *sf.* art of making fire-works  
**Pirotécnico**, -a, *adj.* of making fire-works  
**Pirriquito**, *sm.* poetic foot of two short syllables  
**Pirronico**, -a, *adj.* sceptical; of pyrrhonism  
**Pirronismo**, *sm.* scepticism; universal doubt  
**Pirueta**, *sf.* turning upon one leg (in dancing)  
**Pirueta**, circunvolución of a horse, in one place  
**Piruetano**, *m.* choke pear-tree; rise above the rest  
**Pisa**, *sf.* tread; kick; portion of olives, &c., pressed  
**Pisada**, *sf.* footstep; kick; blow with the foot  
**Pisadas** (seguir las, 3.), to follow one's steps, &c.  
**Pisador**, *sm.* treader (of grapes); prancing horse  
**Pisadura**, *sf.* treading; trampling; contempt  
**Pisafalto**, *sm.* mixture of pitch and bitumen  
**Pisante**, *sm.* foot; shoe (vulgar)  
**Pisar**, *a.* 1. to tread; beat down stones with a mallet  
**Pisar**, to touch upon; be close to; despise; desert  
**Pisár**, *vn.* to be the ground-floor, of a building  
**Pisar el sápo**, to have a silly deed of bad luck  
**Pisadivas**, *sm.* treader of grapes  
**Pisavérde**, *sm.* cockscomb; fop; jackanapes  
**Piscator**, *sm.* universal almanack  
**Piscatória**, *sf.* piscatory dialogue of fishermen  
**Piscatorio**, -a, *adj.* piscatory; of fishing; of fish  
**Piscina**, *sf.* fish-pound; bath, of Turks; lavatory  
**Pisces**, *sm.* pisces; fishes (sign of the zodiac)  
**Piso**, *sm.* tread; trampling; pavement; floor; story  
**Piso**, money, paid for board & lodging in a house  
**Piso báxo**, ground-floor, *m.*  
**Piso** (á un), on the same floor  
**Pisón**, *sm.* rammer (to drive down earth, stones)  
**Pisón** (á), *adv.* by blows of a rammer  
**Pisonear**, *va.* 1. to ram, drive down earth, stones  
**Pisotear**, *va.* 1. to trample, tread under foot  
**Pisotéo**, *sm.* treading, trampling under foot  
**Pista**, *sf.* trace of a wild beast; tread of a horse  
**Pistácho**, *sm.* pistachio; pistich-nut; pistachio-tree  
**Pistadero**, *sm.* pestle (tool to beat in a mortar)  
**Pistár**, *a.* 1. to pound with a pestle; extract juice  
**Pistero**, *sm.* round jug, with a spout, to give broth  
**Pistilo**, *m.* pistil (female generative organ in pl.)  
**Pisto**, *m.* thick broth for the sick; dish of tomatoes  
**Pistos** (á), *nd.* by little and little; by dribbles  
**Pistos** (á), in a miserable, penurious manner  
**Pistóla**, *sf.* pistol (small hand-gun)  
**Pistolotazo**, *sm.* pistol-shot; wound of a pistol  
**Pistolète**, *sm.* pistol; little pistol; pocket-pistol  
**Pistón**, *sm.* piston (sucker of a pump); embolus  
**Pistorés**, *sf.* short dagger; stiletto (weapon)  
**Pistráge**, -áque, *sm.* unsavoury sauce, broth  
**Pistura**, *sf.* pounding; grinding with a pestle  
**Pita**, *sf.* American aloe; play among boys  
**Pita**, kind of thread made of the agave; hen-call  
**Pitaco**, *sm.* stem, stalk of the aloe-plant  
**Pitagórico**, *sm.* follower of Pythagoras  
**Pitagórico**, -a, *n.* of the doctrines of Pythagoras  
**Pitancería**, *sf.* place where pittances are given  
**Pitancería**, office of distributing pittances  
**Pitancero**, *sm.* distributor of pittances  
**Pitancero**, superintendent of a choir in cathed.  
**Pitancero**, purveyor to a convent; begging friar  
**Pitancia**, illa, ita, *sm. dimin.* small pittance  
**Pitáno**, *sm.* cress-rocket (herb)  
**Pitánza**, *sf.* pittance; price, of a thing; salary  
**Pitáña**, *sf.* slimy humour running from the eyes  
**Pitáñoso**, -a, *adj.* play-eyed; dim with rheum  
**Pitár**, *van.* 1. to play on a pipe; discharge a debt  
**Pitár**, to distribute allowances of meat, &c.  
**Pitárra**, *sf.* distemper of the eyes; blearedness  
**Pitarróso**, -a, *adj. dim.* with rheum; bleared-eyed  
**Pitézna**, *sf.* bolt, of stocks, which hold animals  
**Pitillo**, *m.* flagolet; small pipe; flute (mus. inst.)  
**Pitipié**, *m.* ladder; scale; port; bay; road for ships  
**Pitiróxo**, -ójo, *sm.* robin-red-breast (small bird)

Pito, *sm.* pipe; small flute; magpie  
 Pito, kind of bag, in India; play, among boys  
 Pitófero, *sm.* piper; flute-player; whistler  
 Pitométrica, *f.* gauge; art of measuring, gauging  
 Pitón, *sm.* tenderlug; protuberance; sprig  
 Pitonisa, *sf.* witch; sorceress; enchantress  
 Pitórra, *sf.* woodcock (bird of passage)  
 Pituita, *sf.* pituit; phlegm; mucus  
 Pituitoso, -a, *adj.* pituitous; phlegmatic  
 Pixide, *sf.* small box, of wood, metal; pyx  
 Pizárra, *sf.* slate (grey fossil stone)  
 Pizarral, *sm.* slate quarry  
 Pizarréno, -a, *adj.* of slate-colour; like slate  
 Pizarréro, *sm.* slater; one who covers with slates  
 Pizca, *sf.* mite; small particle; anything small  
 Pizcar, *va.* 1. to pinch; squeeze; gripe; be frugal  
 Pizco, *sm.* pinch; pinching; nip; small bit  
 Pizcolóis, *sm.* lip-bitter affected person (joc.)  
 Pizpereta, *adj.* sharp; brisk; lively (woman)  
 Pizpirigáña, *f.* pinching one another's hand (play)  
 Pizpita, *sf.* wag-tail (small bird)  
 Placa, *sf.* old Spanish coin, worth 10 maravedis  
 Placa, class of a broad-sword-belt; star, of knight  
 Placabilidad, *sf.* placability; placableness  
 Placable, *adj.* placable; appeasable; gentle  
 Placación, *sf.* appeasableness; appeasing  
 Placárte, *sm.* placard; edict; manifesto; notice  
 Placativo, -a, *adj.* peaceable; gentle; mild; quiet  
 Placear, *va.* 1. to publish; proclaim; post up  
 Placel, *sm.* sand-bank; rock (in the sea)  
 Placeme, *sm.* compliment of congratulation  
 Placenta, *sf.* afterbirth; secundine; placenta  
 Placenteramente, *adv.* with joy; merrily; gladly  
 Placentero, -a, *adj.* joyful; full of mirth; pleasant  
 Placér, *sm.* pleasure; delight; will; sand-bank  
 Placer (á), with the greatest pleasure; gently  
 Placér, *v. mouop.* 2. to please; content; gratify  
 Place (que me, &c.) it pleases me, &c.  
 Placeramente, *adv.* publicly; without a cover  
 Placéro, -a, *adj.* of a public place, &c.; loitering  
 Placeta, *sf.* *dim.* small square, public place  
 Placilla, -ita, *sf. dim.* small square, public place  
 Placitilla, -nilla, *sf. dim.* very small square, &c.  
 Placible, *adj.* placid; agreeable; pleasing; mild  
 Placido, -a, *adj.* placid; gentle; easy; quiet; meek  
 Placiente, *adj.* pleasing; pleasant; agreeable  
 Plafón, *sm.* ceiling; underside of an architrave  
 Plaga, *sf.* plague; wound; plenty; climate  
 Plága, any cardinal point of the compass (naut.)  
 Plagár, *va.* 1. to plague; vex; harass; torment  
 Plagiár, *va.* 1. to commit literary thefts  
 Plagiário, -a, *s. & adj.* plagiarist; plagiarist; copier  
 Plágio, *sm.* plagiarism; literary theft, piracy  
 Plagoso, -a, *adj.* wounding; making wounds  
 Plan, *sm.* plan; design; delineation; extract  
 Plan de combate, *sm.* quarter-bill (naut.)  
 Plan de las varéngas, flat of floor, timbers (naut.)  
 Plan (navío de mucho), very flat floored ship  
 Plana, *sf.* trowel; page, of a book; copy (at school)  
 Plana (navegación), *sf.* plane navigation (naut.)  
 Plana renglón (á) *f.* copied word for word; arriv-  
 ling at the nick of time  
 Planada, *sf.* plain; extent of level ground  
 Planador, *sm.* smoother; polisher  
 Plancha, *sf.* plate of metal; smoothing-iron  
 Plancha de agua, *sf.* punt; floating-stage (naut.)  
 Plancha de desembargar, gang-board (naut.)  
 Plancha de viento, hauging-stage (naut.)  
 Planchada, *sf.* framing, upon of a gun (naut.)  
 Planchar, *a.* 1. to iron, smooth linen with a hot iron  
 Planchear, *va.* 1. to plate; cover, case with metal  
 Plancheta, *sf.* circumferentor (for surveying)  
 Plancheta, -illa, -ita, *sf. dim.* small plate, &c.  
 Planchón, *sm.* *augm.* large plate, &c.

Pianchuela, *sf. dimin.* small plate, &c.  
 Planchuelas de las arraigadas, foothooks (naut.)  
 Pláncico, *sm.* } eagle with black and white feathers  
 Plánga, *sf.* }  
 Planes, *sm. plur.* flat floor-timbers (naut.)  
 Planeta, *sm.* planet; wandering star; kind of cope  
 Planetario, *m. orrey* (astron. instr.); astronomer  
 Planetario, -a, *adj.* planetary; to, of the planets  
 Planetolábio, *sm.* instr. to measure the planets  
 Planicie, *sf.* level ground; evenness; flatness  
 Planifólio, -a, *a.* of plain leaves; planifolious  
 Planimetría, *sf.* mensuration of plain surfaces  
 Planipedia, *sf.* low play acted by poor strollers  
 Planipétalo, -a, *adj.* flat-leaved; planipetalous  
 Planisferio, *sm.* sphere projected on a plane  
 Pláno, -a, *adj.* plain; flat; even; smooth; level  
 Pláno, *sm.* plan; design; plane; level surface  
 Pláno (de) *adv.* in an open manner; clearly  
 Pláno (caer de) to fall on all four  
 Planoconvexo, -a, *adj.* plano-convex  
 Planoconico, -a, *adj.* plano-conical  
 Planoconvexo, -a, *adj.* plano-convex  
 Planometría, *sf.* mensuration of plain surfaces  
 Planopiano, *sm.* biquadrate; square quadrupled  
 Plánta, *sf.* sole, of the foot; plant; plantation  
 Pianta, *pl.* of a building; project; point of view  
 Plánta, position of the feet, in dancing, fencing  
 Plánta (de), *adv.* from the foundation; anew  
 Plántas, *sf. plur.* boasts; proud speeches; brags  
 Plantación, *sf.* plantation; planting; nursery  
 Plantador, *sm.* planter; sower; planting-tool  
 Plantáge, *sm.* plantain; collection of plants  
 Plantanal, *sm.* grove, plantation of plantains  
 Plántano, *sm.* plantain-tree (long-leaved shrub)  
 Plántano común, common plantain-tree  
 Plantár, *va.* 1. to plant; set up; put into; found  
 Plantár, to strike a blow; leave in the lurch  
 Plantár en la cárcel, to throw into a jail  
 Plantarse, *v.* to stand upright; arrive soon; stop  
 Plantaria, *sf.* burr-reed (plant)  
 Plantario, *sm.* plot of ground for rearing plants  
 Plantear, *van.* 1. to plan; trace; attempt; try  
 Plantif, *sm.* nursery; plantation of young trees  
 Plantificación, *sf.* plantation; planting  
 Plantificar, *va.* 1. to plant; set up; beat; kick  
 Plantilla, *sf.* young plant; first sole of a shoe  
 Plantilla, *vamp.* plate of a gun-lock; mould (naut.)  
 Plantilla, celestial configuration; model  
 Plantillar, *va.* 1. to vamp, sole shoes, stockings  
 Plantio, -a, *adj.* planted; ready to be planted  
 Plantio, *sm.* plantation; planting; nursery  
 Plantista, *sm.* bully; hector; bravado; planter  
 Plánto, *sm.* crying; weeping; whining  
 Plánton, *m.* shoot; sentry punished by doing duty  
 Plánton (estar de), to be fixed for a long time  
 Plántudo, -a, *adj.* drawing little water (ship, naut.)  
 Plañid-ra, *sf.* mourner (woman paid at funerals)  
 Plañido, *sm.* crying; weeping; lamentation  
 Plañir, *va.* 3. to grieve; lament; bewail; weep  
 Pláquin, *sm.* kind of coat of arms  
 Plásmo, *sm.* green emerald (precious stone)  
 Plasmador, *sm.* moulder; caster of moulds  
 Plasmante, *s. & adj.* former; moulding; moulder  
 Plasmár, *va.* 1. to mould; figure; make plasm  
 Plástica, *f.* paste; clay; thing done without rime  
 Pláste, *sm.* size (fine paste made of glue and lime)  
 Plástecér, *va.* 2. to size (wall, &c. to be painted)  
 Plástecido, -a, *adj.* sized; covered, with size  
 Plástecido, *sm.* sizing; covering with size  
 Plástica, *sf.* art of moulding, figuring with clay  
 Plástico, -a, *a.* giving form (to matter); plastic  
 Plástografía, *f.* art of forming figures in plaster  
 Plata, *sf.* silver; plate; wrought metal; money  
 Plata quebrada, articles equivalent to money

Pláta (cómo una), shining like silver; very clean  
 Pláta (en), *adv.* briefly; without windings  
 Platafórma, *f.* platform; orlop (middle deck, na.)  
 Platanál, -ár, *sm.* plantation of plane-trees  
 Plátano, *sm.* plane-tree; plantain-tree  
 Platázo, *sm. augm.* platter (large dish)  
 Platéa, *sf.* court, of a house; pit in theatres; hall  
 Plateádo, -a, *adj.* silvered; plated, like silver  
 Plateár, *va.* 1. to silver; plate; cover with silver  
 Platél *sm.* small dish (vessel for food)  
 Plateresco, -a, *sm.* made of fanciful ornaments (arch.)  
 Plateria, *sf.* silversmith's shop, trade  
 Platéro, *sm.* silversmith; plate-worker  
 Platéro de oro, *sm.* goldsmith; gold-worker  
 Plática, *sf.* conversation; speech; discourse  
 Plática, *pratique*, licence to the crew of a ship  
 Plática (tomar, 1.), to obtain pratique, licence  
 Platicáble, *adj.* practicable; feasible; performable  
 Platicánte, *sm.* practitioner; practiser  
 Platicár, *a.* 1. to converse; practise, a profession  
 Plático, -a, *adj.* expert; skilful; ready; dexterous  
 Platicár, *va.* 1. to turn, convert into silver  
 Platija, } *sf.* plaice (common flat fish)  
 Platicha, }  
 Platilla, *sf.* sort of Silesia linen  
 Plátילו, *sm. dim.* small dish, plate; backbiting  
 Plátילו, uncommon dish on festive days, in conv.  
 Platina, *sf.* platina (heaviest of metals)  
 Platina, iron-plate for glazing stuff  
 Platina, twisted silver-wire; metallic compos.  
 Pláto, *sm.* dish; plate; mess; food; daily fare  
 Pláto (poner el, 2.), to give one an opportunity  
 Plátónicamente, *adv.* in a sentimental manner  
 Plátónico, *adj.* platoníc; of Plato; sentimental  
 Plausibilidad, *sf.* plausibility; show of right  
 Plausible, *adj.* plausible; specious; striking  
 Plausiblemente, *adv.* in a plausible manner  
 Pláuso, *sm.* applause; clauditi; clapping of hands  
 Pláustro, *sm.* cart; waggon; heavy carriage  
 Pláya, *sf.* beach; shore; strand; sea-coast  
 Playáde, -ado, *m.* Pleiades (northern constellation)  
 Playádo, -a, *adj.* with a shore, strand (sea, river)  
 Playázo, *sm.* wide, extended beach, shore  
 Playéro, *m.* fisherman, who brings fish to market  
 Playón, *sm. augm.* very large beach, shore  
 Playuela, *sf. dimin.* small beach, shore  
 Pláza, *sf.* square; place; room; office; fame; stall  
 Pláza, enlisting of soldiers; fortified town  
 Pláza fuerte, *sf.* strong place; fortress  
 Pláza muerta, *sf.* false muster, register  
 Pláza de valiente, man of courage, valour  
 Pláza viva, effective, bold & valiant soldier  
 Pláza (sacar á, 1.), to publish; render public  
 Pláza! *interj.* clear the way! make room!  
 Plázo, *m.* payment-day; place (for a duel); sum-  
 Plazuéla, *sf. dimin.* small square, place [uons  
 Pleamar, *sf.* high water; utmost flow of the tide  
 Plebáno, *sm.* curate of a parish (assistant)  
 Plebe, *sf.* common people; vulgar; populace  
 Plebéyo, -a, *adj.* of the common people; plebeian  
 Plebéyo, *sm.* commoner, man not noble; yeoman  
 Pleca, *sf.* type, that forms a straight line; rule  
 Plectro, *sm.* poesy; plectrum (poetical word)  
 Plegáble, *adj.* pliable; flexible; apt to be folded  
 Plegadamente, *adv.* in a confused manner  
 Plegadera, *sf.* folding-stick (book-binder's)  
 Plegáizo, -a, *adj.* pliable; that may be folded  
 Plegadór, *m.* folding-instrument; silk-loom beam  
 Plegadór, plaiter; collector of alms for convents  
 Plegadura, *sf.* fold; plait; plaiting; crease  
 Plegár, *va.* 1. to fold; plait; double; crease; weave  
 Plegár, *v. monop.* to please; grant  
 Plegaría, *sf.* public prayer; noon-prayer bell  
 Pleita, *sf.* plaited strand of wass

Pleiteadór, -a, *smf.* pleader; litigious person  
 Pleiteánte, *s. & a.* litigant; pleader; litigating  
 Pleiteár, *va.* 1. to plead; contest in law; contend  
 Pleites, *sm.* mediator; interceder; conciliator  
 Pleitesia, *sf.* agreement; compact; covenant  
 Pleitista, *sm.* wrangler; encourager of law-suits  
 Pleito, *sm.* contract; dispute; debate; law-suit  
 Pleunánr, *sf.* high water; utmost flow of the tide  
 Pleunánrte, *adv.* fully; completely; to the full  
 Pleunánrmente, *adv.* fully; to the full; completely  
 Plenár, -a, *adj.* full; complete; entire; plenary  
 Plenilúnio, *m.* full moon (making a perfect orb)  
 Plenipotencia, *sf.* fulness of power; full power  
 Plenipotenciário, *sm.* plenipotentiary  
 Plenitúd, *sf.* plenitude; fulness; repletion  
 Pléno, -a, *adj.* full; replete; abounding; complete  
 Pleonásmo, *sm.* redundancy of words; pleonasm  
 Plétora, *sf.* fulness of blood, humours; plethory  
 Plétórico, -a, *adj.* having a full habit; plethoric  
 Pleuresia, *sf.* inflammation of the pleura  
 Pleurítico, -a, *adj.* diseased with a pleurisy  
 Pléxo, *sm.* contature of small nerves; plexus  
 Pleyáda, -áde, *sf.* each one of the Pleiades, 7 stars  
 Pleyta, *sf.* plaited strand of bass  
 Pleyteadór, -a, *smf.* wrangler; litigious person  
 Pleyteánte, *s. & adj.* litigant; pleader; litigating  
 Pleyteár, *va.* 1. to contest in law; contend; plead  
 Pleytes, *sm.* mediator; interceder; conciliator  
 Pleytesia, *sf.* contract; agreement; covenant  
 Pleytista, *sm.* encourager of law-suits; wrangler  
 Pleyto, *sm.* contract; dispute; debate; law-suit  
 Pléca, *f.* parcel closed & sealed (with a will, &c.)  
 Plégo, *sm.* sheet of paper; tender; offer; fold  
 Plégo, parcel of letters enclosed in one cover  
 Plégué, *sm.* fold; plait; in clothes; crease; ruff  
 Pléuto, *sm.* plinth (lowermost part of a pillar)  
 Plómáda, *f.* blacklead-pencil; plummet; lead (na.)  
 Plómáda, whip loaded with lead; apron, of a can.  
 Plómár, *a.* 1. to draw lines with a blacklead-pencil  
 Plómár, to fill the cavities of teeth with lead  
 Plómázon *sm.* gilding cushion  
 Plóméro, *sm.* plumber (one who works upon lead)  
 Plómizo, -a, *adj.* leaden; made of lead; heavy  
 Plómo, *sm.* lead; ball of lead; plummet; plumb  
 Plómo (arrendadór del), *sm.* lingerer; delayer  
 Plómo (andar con piés de), to proceed with care  
 Plómo (caer á, 2.), to fall flat down on the ground  
 Plómo (a), *adv.* in a perpendicular manner  
 Plómóso, -a, *adj.* leaden; of lead; made of lead  
 Plúma, *sf.* feather; pen; penmanship; author  
 Plúma, relieving tackle, used in careening (naut.)  
 Plúma (buéna), good penman; skilful writer  
 Plúma (golpe de), *sm.* dash with the pen  
 Plúma (teuer, 2.), to have feathered one's nest  
 Plúmáda, *sf.* dash with a pen; line with a crayon  
 Plúmádo, -a, *a.* feathered; covered with feathers  
 Plúmáge, *sm.* plumage; feathers; plume (ornam.)  
 Plúmágeár, *a.* 1. to move from one place to another  
 Plúmagería, *sf.* collection of feathers  
 Plúmagero, *sm.* dresser of feathers, of plumes  
 Plúmario, *sm.* petty notary; painter of birds, &c.  
 Plúmázo, *m.* feather-bed; pillow made of feathers  
 Plúmázon, *sm.* collection of feathers, down  
 Plumb-o, -a, *adj.* leaden; of lead; made of lead  
 Plumeádo, *sm.* drawing done with lines  
 Plumeár, *va.* 1. to draw a drawing with lines  
 Pluméó, -a, *adj.* feathery; full of feathers  
 Plumería, *sf.* collection of feathers  
 Pluméro, *sm.* bunch of feathers; plume (ornam.)  
 Plumeta, *sf.* sort of woollen stuff made at Lisie  
 Plumica, -illa, -ita, *dimin.* small feather; pen  
 Plumífero, -a, *adj.* having feathers; plumigerous  
 Plumón, } *sm.* feather-bed; soft downy feathers  
 Plumón, }

Plumista, *sm.* petty writer, notary, author  
 Plumoso, -a, *adj.* covered with feathers; feathery  
 Plúmula, *sf.* plumule (plant)  
 Plural, *adj.* plural (implying more than one)  
 Pluralidad, *sf.* plurality; majority; great number  
 Pluralidad de votos (á), by a majority of votes  
 Plus-prés, *sm.* lying close to the wind (naut.)  
 Plus-ultra (ser el non), to be transcendent  
 Pluteó, *m.* compartment of book-shelves in alibr.  
 Pluvia, *sf.* rain; shower; abundance; plenty  
 Pluvial, *sm.* golden plover; priest's cope, at mass  
 Pluvial, -oso, -a, *adj.* rainy; pluvial; pluvios  
 Pneumático, -a, *adj.* pneumatic; moved by wind  
 Po! *interj.* exclamation of disgust at a bad smell  
 Poá, *sf.* bow-line-bridle (rope fastened to a sail)  
 Pobeda, *sf.* plantation of poplars  
 Poblacho, *m.* populace; common people; rabble  
 Poblachón, *sm. augm.* great mob, rabble  
 Población, *f.* population; number of inhabitants  
 Poblado, *sm.* town; village; place inhabited  
 Poblado, -a, *adj.* populated; peopled; full; budded  
 Poblador, -a *smf.* populator; founder  
 Poblár, } *va.* 1. to raise a town; fill; breed; bud  
 Pobrár, } (trees)  
 Poblazo, *sm.* populace; vulgar; common people  
 Poblazón, *sm.* large town, population  
 Poblezuco, *sm. dim.* small village, place  
 Pobo, *sm.* white poplar (tree)  
 Pobra, *sf.* female mendicant, beggar  
 Pobre, *sm.* poor person; beggar; quiet, mild man  
 Pobre, *adj.* poor; needy; barren; humble; paltry  
 Pobrecico, -illo, -ito, -a, *adj. dim.* poor; little  
 Pobrecamente, *adv.* poorly; miserably; meanly  
 Pobrera, *sf.* poverty; poor people; beggars  
 Pobrero, *sm.* distributor of alms, from a convent  
 Pobrera, *sf.* prostitute; woman of the town; whore  
 Pobrète, -eto, *sm.* poor unfortunate useless man  
 Pobretería, *sf.* poor people; beggars; indigence  
 Pobretón, -a, *adj. augm.* very poor, miserable  
 Pobreza *sf.* poverty; poorness; lowness of spirits  
 Pobrezuelo *sm. dim.* poor unfortunate man  
 Pobrismo, *sm.* poor people; beggars; mendicants  
 Póco, *sm.* digger of pits, &c.; nightman  
 Pócho, -a, *n.* discoloured, that has lost its colour  
 Póco, -illo, *sm. dim.* small well, spring, cavity  
 Pócilga, *sf.* hog-sty; nasty, dirty, filthy place  
 Pócillo, *m.* vessel, to hold fluids; chocolate-cup  
 Pócima, *sf.* potion (medicinal draught)  
 Poción, *sf.* drink; beverage; liquor; potion  
 Póco, -a, *adj.* little; small; scanty; not much; few  
 Póco, *sm.* little; small quantity; not much  
 Póco, *adv.* little; in a small quantity, degree  
 Póco ántes, después, a little before, after  
 Póco ha que, *adv.* lately; a short time since  
 Póco á póco, *adv.* gently; softly; little by little  
 Póco (á), *adv.* immediately; in a short time  
 Póco tiempo acá (de), *adv.* latterly; of late  
 Póco (en, por), *adv.* to be very near (a thing)  
 Póco (hombre para), *sm.* cowardly man  
 Póco (tener en 2.), to set little value on  
 Póco (dars'ole), to make nothing of; despise  
 Póda, } *sf.* pruning of trees; pruning-season  
 Podadura, }  
 Podadera, *sf.* pruning-knife; hedging-bill  
 Podador, -a, *smf.* pruner, of trees, vines, &c.  
 Podagra, *sf.* gout in the feet; podagra (med.)  
 Podar, *va.* 1. to prune; lop off (branches); head  
 Podatário, *sm.* factor; steward; attorney  
 Podazón, *m.* pruning-season, for cutting branches  
 Podenco, *sm.* hound (dog hunting by scent)  
 Podenco (vuicta de), severe beating with a stick  
 Podenquillo, *sm. dim.* young, small hound  
 Poder, *m.* power; force; letter of an attorney  
 Poder, military strength, of a state; possession

Podér suprino, esmerádo, *sm.* supreme power  
 Podér menos (no), unavoidable necessity  
 Podér (á máno), able to resist no longer  
 Podér de (á), *adv.* by force; forcedly; violently  
 Podér, *vn.* 2. to be able; have the power, force  
 Podér, *v.* *monop.* to be possible, contingent  
 Poderhabiente, *sm.* attorney (empowered to act)  
 Poderoso, *sm.* power; authority; dominion; wealth  
 Poderosamente, *adv.* powerfully; eminently  
 Poderoso, -a, *adj.* powerful; potent; eminent  
 Podómetro, *m.* instrum. to measure roads by steps  
 Podón, *sm.* mattock; hoe (to pull up weeds, &c.)  
 Pódre, *sm.* pus; thick matter; corruption  
 Podrecér *van.* 2. to corrupt; putrefy; be rotten  
 Podrecérse *v.* to grow rotteu; be putrid, corrupt  
 Podrecimiento, *sm.* putrefaction; pain; grief  
 Podredumbre, *sm.* pus; putrescence; grief; pain  
 Podrición, *sf.* rottenness; putrefying; rotting  
 Podridero, *m.* rotting-place; royal vault, escorial  
 Podrimiento, *sm.* putrefaction; totteness  
 Podrir, *va.* 3. to rot; corrupt; putrefy  
 Podrirse, *v.* to rot; decay; grow corrupt, putrid  
 Poema, *sm.* poem (composition in verse)  
 Poesia, *sf.* poesy; poetry; poetical composition  
 Poesias, *sf. plur.* poetical works; works of poets  
 Poeta, *sm.* poet; writer of poems, poetical pieces  
 Poetastro, *sm.* poetaster; rhymist; bad poet  
 Poética, *f.* poetry; art of writing poems; poetics  
 Poeticamente, *adv.* in a poetical manner  
 Poético, -a, *adj.* poetical; suitable to poetry  
 Poetilla, *sm. dim.* petty poet; poetaster  
 Poetisa, *sf.* poetess; female writer of poems  
 Poetizar, *va.* 1. to poetize; write verses, poems  
 Poetón, *sm.* poetaster; rhymist; vile poet  
 Poiso, *sm.* wooden frame (to lay on barrels, &c.)  
 Poláca, *sf.* top of the shoe that covers the instep  
 Polacra, *sf.* polacre; polaque (Levantine vessel)  
 Polaina, *f.* spatterdashes (covering for the legs)  
 Polar, *adj.* of the poles; issuing from the poles  
 Polca, *sf.* pulley (small wheel for a running cord)  
 Polé, tackle-block; long double block (naut.)  
 Poléadas, *sf. plur.* sort of fritters; soft pap  
 Poléame, *sm.* collection of masts (for vessels)  
 Polcita, *sf.* small block, pulley (naut.)  
 Polémica, *sf.* controversial divinity; polemics  
 Polémica, science of fortification (milit.)  
 Polémico, -a, *adj.* polemical; controversial  
 Polemónio, *sm.* Jacob's-ladder; Greek valerian  
 Polemoscopio, *sm.* spy-glass, used by command  
 Polen, *sm.* pollen; farina; fine sort of bran  
 Polenta, *sf.* kind of batter; hasty pudding  
 Poléa, *sm.* penny-royal; pudding-grass (herb)  
 Polén, strutting walk; pompous style; cold wind  
 Polcvi, *sm.* high wooden heel (of ladies' shoes)  
 Poléx, } *sm.* thumb (first finger of the hand)  
 Políce, }  
 Polístico, -a, *adj.* magnifying sounds  
 Poliándria *sf.* plant with many stamens  
 Poliantén, *sf.* collection of literary extracts  
 Poliantes tuberosa, *sf.* tuberos water-thistle  
 Poliarquia, *sf.* government ruled by many  
 Poliarquico, -a, *adj.* ruled by many  
 Policán, *sm.* pelican (instrum. for drawing teeth)  
 Policárpo, *adj.* bearing much fruit  
 Policia, *sf.* police; politeness; cleanliness  
 Policitación, *sf.* vow; solemn promise  
 Polidéro, *sm.* polisher; glosser; burnisher  
 Poliédro, *adj.* having many sides; polyhedrous  
 Poligala, *sf.* milkwort; spurge (plant)  
 Poligala senega, rattlesnake-root-milkwort  
 Poligamia, *sf.* plurality of wives, husb. at once  
 Poligámo, *sm.* man, who has several wives at once  
 Poligárquia, *sf.* government ruled by many  
 Poliglota, *sf.* Bible written in many languages

Poliglóto, -a, *adj.* written in various languages  
 Polígono, *sm.* figure of many angles; polygon  
 Polígono, -a, *a.* having many angles; polygonal  
 Poligrafía, *sf.* art of writing in ciphers  
 Polihédro, *sm.* solid of many sides; polyhedron  
 Polilla, *sf.* moth (insect); consumer; waster  
 Polilla (comerse de), to waste away inwardly  
 Polilla, *sf.* moth mullein; mullein (plant)  
 Polimatía, *sf.* knowledge of many arts, sciences  
 Polímato, *sm.* one extensively learned  
 Polímíta, *adj.* of variegated colours (stuff)  
 Poliu, *sm.* wooden roller, to move great guns  
 Pólipo, *sm.* polypus (marine insect with many ft.)  
 Pólipo, swelling in the nostrils; polypus (dis-.)  
 Polipodio, *sm.* polypody; polypodium (plant)  
 Poliposo, -a, *adj.* having many feet, roots  
 Polir, *va.* 3. to polish; burnish; beautify; adorn  
 Poliscópio, *sm.* multiplying glass; polyscope  
 Polisilabo, -a, *adj.* of several syllables  
 Polisilabo, *sm.* word of several syllables  
 Polisindetón, *sm.* repetition of a copulative  
 Polisinódia, *sf.* multiplicity of councils  
 Polispásto, *sf.* engine, to raise heavy weights  
 Polispermo, -a, *adj.* having many seeds  
 Politeísmo, *sm.* belief of a plurality of Gods  
 Politeísto, *sm.* believer in a plurality of Gods  
 Política, *sf.* politics; policy; art of government  
 Políticamente, *adv.* politically; civilly  
 Políticastro, *sm.* politician; poor politician  
 Político, *sm.* politician; statesman  
 Político, -a, *adj.* political; of politics; polite  
 Politiquear, *va.* 1. to talk of politics, the state  
 Póliza, *f.* written ord. to receive a sum of money  
 Póliza, meeting to discuss an affair, a subject  
 Póliza de seguro, *sf.* policy of insurance  
 Polizón, *sm.* vagrant; parasite; vile profligate  
 Polizoncito, *sm.* European-Spanish youth in Amer.  
 Pólla, *sf.* pullet; young hen; comely young lass  
 Pólla, money staked at cards, by players; pool  
 Pollada, *sf.* flock of young fowls; covey; hatch  
 Pollagallina, *sf.* hen-chicken; pullet  
 Pollastro, -a, *smf.* large chicken; pullet  
 Pollastro, -astrón, *sm.* cunning fellow; stout lad  
 Polliázón, *sm.* hatching and rearing of fowls  
 Pollera, *sf.* hen-coop; go-cart; short petticoat  
 Polleria, *sf.* shop, market for poultry  
 Pollero, *m.* keeper, rearer of fowls; poultry-yard  
 Pollero, poulterer; seller of fowls ready to cook  
 Pollico, -illo, -ito, *smf.* small chicken  
 Pollina, *sf.* young she ass (animal) [ass  
 Pollinamente, *adv.* foolishly; mounted on an  
 Pollinejo, -a, *smf. dimin.* little young ass  
 Pollino, *sm.* young untamed ass; stupid fellow  
 Pollito, -a, *a.* young; of tender age (boys, girls)  
 Pollito, -a, *smf.* little pullet, chicken  
 Póllo, *sm.* chicken, just hatched; young bee  
 Póllo, artful, clever man; trench, in vineyards  
 Póllo con espóñes, *sm.* man growing old  
 Polluelo, -a, *smf. dimin.* small young chicken  
 Pól, *sm.* pole (of the earth, magnetic needle)  
 Pól del relóx solár, *sm.* style of a sun-dial  
 Poltrón, -a, *adj.* idle; lazy; easy; commodious  
 Poltrón, *sm.* poltroon; coward; dastard  
 Poltrona (silla), *sf.* easy chair; elbow-chair  
 Poltronería, *sf.* idleness; sluggishness  
 Poltronizarse, *v. r. f.* 1. to grow lazy, sluggish  
 Polución, *sf.* pollution; contamination; stain  
 Polúto, -a, *adj.* polluted; contaminated; unclean  
 Polvareda, *sf.* cloud of dust; dispute; debate  
 Polvificar, *va.* 1. to reduce to powder; pulverize  
 Polvillo, -ito, *sm. dimin.* fine dust, powder  
 Polvilo (gente de), *sf.* day-labourers, workmen  
 Pólvo, *sm.* dust; powder; hair-powder  
 Pólvo de batáta, *sm.* confectioned potato

Pólvo (uu), *sm.* a pinch of snuff  
 Pólvo (sacudir), to beat out the dust with a stick  
 Pólvos de cartás, *sm. pl.* sand for drying writing  
 Pólvos de juanes, red nitrate of mercury  
 Pólvara, *sf.* gunpowder; provocation; vivacity  
 Pólvara (mojar la), to appease (an angry person)  
 Pólvara (ser tina), to be as hot as pepper  
 Polvoreamiento, *sm.* reducing to powder, dust  
 Polvorizar, *v. 1.* to powder; sprinkle, as with dust  
 Polvoriento, -a, *adj.* dusty; full, covered with  
 Polvoroso, -a, *adj.* dust  
 Polvorin, *sm.* finest powder; gunpowder-flask  
 Polvorista, *sm.* manufacturer of gunpowder  
 Polvorista, maker of fireworks  
 Polvorizable, *adj.* pulverable; reducible to dust  
 Polvorización, *sf.* reduction to dust, powder  
 Polvorizar, *va.* 1. to pulverize; powder; sprinkle  
 Póma, *sf.* apple; perfume-box; perfuming-vessel  
 Pomada, *sf.* pomatum; perfumed ointment  
 Pomar, *sm.* orchard; plantation of apple-trees  
 Pómez, *sf.* pumice-stone (spongy porous stone)  
 Pomífero, -a, *adj.* bearing apples; pomiferous  
 Pómo, *sm.* fruit; apple; scent-bottle; nosegay  
 Pómo del arzón de la silla, pommel of the saddle  
 Pómpa, *sf.* pomp; parade; pageantry; bubble  
 Pómpa, expanded tail of a turkey, peacock  
 Pompearse, } *v. ref.* 1. to appear with pomp  
 Pompearse, }  
 Pomposamente, *adv.* with pomp, magnificence  
 Pómposo, -a, *adj.* pompous; magnificent; gaudy  
 Póncela, *sf.* maid; maiden; virgin; lass  
 Pónche, *sm.* punch (mixed liquor)  
 Póncera, *f.* punch-bowl (vessel to make punch)  
 Póncro, -a, *adj.* soft; mild; heedless; careless  
 Póncro, -a, *adj.* extremely careless, lazy, idle  
 Pónci, Póncide, } *adj.* shrivelled; bitter (orange,  
 Póncil, } lemon)  
 Ponderable, *adj.* ponderable; wonderful  
 Ponderación, *sf.* pondering; exaggeration  
 Ponderado, -a, *adj.* presumptuous; exaggerated  
 Ponderador, -a, *smf.* ponderer; musser; amplifier  
 Ponderal, *adj.* estimated by weight; ponderal  
 Ponderar, *va.* 1. to weigh; consider; exaggerate  
 Ponderativo, -a, *adj.* exaggerating; hyperbolic  
 Ponderosamente, *adv.* with great attention, care  
 Ponderosidad, *sf.* weight; heaviness; gravity  
 Ponderoso, -a, *adj.* heavy; weighty; grave  
 Ponedero, -a, *adj.* laying eggs; fit to be placed  
 Ponedero, *m.* nest; nest-egg (egg left in the nest)  
 Ponedor, -a, *smf.* placer; bettor; outbidder  
 Ponedor, -a, *a.* trained to rear on the hind legs  
 Ponente, *a.* laying a matter before the cardinals  
 Ponentino, -a, *adj.* western; occidental; ponent  
 Ponentisco, -a, *a.* westerly; of the west; western  
 Ponér, *va.* 2 to put; place; set; lay; dispose  
 Ponér, to enjoin; oblige; employ; set down  
 Ponér, to leave; add; contribute; adduce; wager  
 Ponér, to lay eggs; bring forth; strive hard  
 Ponér al sol, to expose to the sun; sun  
 Ponér á asár, to put on the spit; spit; roast  
 Ponér cabeza á una cosa, to head; lead; direct  
 Ponér colorádo, } to flush; colour; redden;  
 Ponérse colorádo, } glow  
 Ponér en dúda, to question; doubt; be uncertain  
 Ponér miedo á uno, to make one afraid, fearful  
 Ponér nómbre, to appraise, set a price on goods  
 Ponér pies en paré, to maintain one's opinion  
 Ponér pies en polvorosa, to escape; run away; fly  
 Ponér por escrito, to put down in writing; write  
 Ponér por tierra, to take down (a building, &c.)  
 Ponérse, *v. r.* to set about; apply one's self to  
 Ponérse, to object, oppose; undergo a change  
 Ponérse bién, to get on in the world; be informed  
 Ponérse bién con Dios, to make peace with God

Ponerse en gracia, to expiate by confession  
 Ponerse en jarras, to set one's arms a kamba  
 Ponerse en la calle, to make a showy appearance  
 Ponerse flaco, to fall away; grow lean, frail  
 Poniente, *m.* west (where the sun sets); west-wind  
 Ponlevi, *m.* high wooden heel (of wom. shoes)  
 Pontázar, -áze, *sm.* bridge-toll; pontage  
 Pontear, *va. l.* to erect bridges over rivers, &c.  
 Pontezuelo, *sm. dimin.* small bridge  
 Pontificado, *sm.* pontificate; papacy; popedom  
 Pontifical, *adj.* pontifical; papal; of a high priest  
 Pontifical, *sm.* pontifical robe; book of rites  
 Pontificalmente, *adv.* in a pontifical manner  
 Pontificar, *va. l.* to reign as high pontiff  
 Pontífice, *sm.* pope; pontiff; archbishop; bishop  
 Pontificio, -a, *adj.* pontifical; papistical  
 Pontón, *sm.* poutoon; floating bridge of boats  
 Pontón, *flat-bottomed boat; long timber (naut.)*  
 Ponzoña, *sf.* poison; venom; infection  
 Ponzoñar, *va. l.* to poison; infect; corrupt  
 Ponzoñosamente, *adv.* poisonously; injuriously  
 Ponzoñoso, -a, *adj.* poisonous; prejudicial  
 Pópa, *sf.* poop; stern; hindmost part of a ship  
 Pópa llana (navio de), *sm.* square-sterned ship  
 Pópa de cucharro (bajel de), lute-sterned ship  
 Pópa (pasar por la), to pass under a ship's stern  
 Pópa (quedarse por la), to drop astern (naut.)  
 Pópa (velas de), *sf. plur.* aftersails (naut.)  
 Pópa a próa (de), *adv.* from stem to stern  
 Pópa (a, de, en), *adv.* aft; abaft (naut.)  
 Pópa (siento en), *m.* before the wind; prosperity  
 Popamíento, *sm.* despising; cajoling; caressing  
 Popar, *va. l.* to depreciate; cajole; caress  
 Popelens, *m.* Populina, *f.* poplin stuff, &c.  
 Popeses, *m. plur.* stays of the mizen-mast (naut.)  
 Popote, *m.* Ind. straw, of which brooms are made  
 Populácho, *m.* populace; vulgar; multitude; mob  
 Pópolación, *sf.* population; inhabitants; people  
 Popular, *adj.* popular; pleasing to the people  
 Popularidad, *sf.* popularity; being popular  
 Popularizarse, *v. r. f.* to make one's self popular  
 Popularmente, *adv.* in a popular manner  
 Populázo, *sm.* populace; mob; rabble; vulgar  
 Populeón, *sm.* white poplar ointment  
 Populoso, -a, *adj.* populous; full of people  
 Poquedad, *sf.* minuteness; cowardice; trifle  
 Poquedad de ánimo, imbecility; weakness of mind  
 Poquedumbre, Poqueza, *sf.* littleness; trifle  
 Poquillo, -ito, -a, *a. dimin.* small; little; trifling  
 Poquillo, *m. dim.* very little time, short interval  
 Poquisimo, -a, *adj.* very little; excessively small  
 Poquita cosa, *sf.* trifling thing, of no moment  
 Poquitico, -illo, -ito, -a, *a. dim.* almost nothing  
 Poquito, -a, *adj.* weak of body and mind  
 Poquito á poco, gently. De poquito, cowardly  
 Poquitos (á), *adv.* in minute parts; portions  
 Por, *prep. for; by; about; through; as*  
 Por ahora, for the present. Por encima, slightly  
 Por ende, for which  
 Por éca ó por allá, here or there [s-lf]  
 Por bien ó por mal, well or ill. De por sí, by it-  
 Por más que, ever so much  
 Por si acaso, if by chance  
 Por San Juan, about Saint John's, midsummer  
 Por ce ó por be, some way or other; any how  
 Por que (sin que ni), without rhyme or reason  
 Por cierto (si), yes indeed; yes forsooth  
 Póra, *prep. for; to; in order to; to the end that*  
 Porcál, *adj.* applied to a kind of large plums  
 Porcél, *sm.* young pig; sucking pig  
 Porcelána, *sf.* porcelain; enamel; wide china-cup  
 Pórche, *sm.* covered walk; piazza; gallery  
 Porcino, -a, *adj.* hoggish; of a hog; swinish  
 Porcuño, -a, *adj.* brutish

Porcino, *sm.* young pig; bruiser on the head  
 Porcino (pan), *sm.* sow-bread; cyclameu (plant)  
 Porción, *sf.* part; portion; lot; daily allowance  
 Porción de circulo, guard-cock; gardecaut  
 Porciouca, -illa, -ita, *sf. dimin.* small portion  
 Porcionero, -a, *adj.* apportioning; participant  
 Porcionista, *smf.* holder of a share, portion  
 Porcionista, *sm.* student, boarder in a college  
 Porcipélo, *sm.* bristle (stiff hair of swine)  
 Porcinucula, *sf.* small allowance; portion (joc.)  
 Pórco, *sm.* hog; wild boar; brutish, ill-bred man  
 Pordiosear, *va. l.* to ask charity; beg alms  
 Pordioseria, *sf.* begging; asking charity  
 Pordiosero, -a, *smf.* beggar; mendicant; mumper  
 Porfia, *sf.* obstinate dispute; impatience  
 Porfia (á), *adv.* in an obstinate manner  
 Porfiadamente, *adv.* with obstinacy; stubbornly  
 Porfiado, -a, *adj.* obstinate; stubborn; conceited  
 Porfiador, -a, *smf.* disputer; wrangler; pleader  
 Porfiar, *va. l.* to dispute; wrangle; importune  
 Porfió, Pórfiro, *sm.* porphyry (blue marble)  
 Porfiar, Porfiar, *a. l.* to adopt as a son; impute  
 Porfirión, *sm.* purple water-hen; gallinule (fowl)  
 Porgadéro, *sm.* sieve; riddle, for cleaning corn  
 Poridá, *sf.* secrecy; secret; silence; scrutore  
 Porisma, *f.* prism; theorem; general rule (geom.)  
 Pormenor, *sf.* detail; minute, particular account  
 Póro, *sm.* pore (spiracle of the skin)  
 Porosidad, *sf.* porosity; perspiration; sweat  
 Poroso, -a, *adj.* porous; full of pores, passages  
 Porque, *conj.* because; for the reason that; why  
 Porque? *conj. interr.* why? for what reason?  
 Porquecilla, *sf. dimin.* small sow; slut (dirty  
 Porquecuela, *f.* woman)  
 Porquera, *sf.* lair (couch of a wild boar)  
 Porqueria, *sf.* nastiness; rudeness; trifle  
 Porqueria, dirty; ungentle action, behaviour  
 Porquerias, *sf. pl.* small dishes of pigs' entrails  
 Porqueriza, *sf.* hog-sty (place where pigs are fed)  
 Porquerizo, Porquero, *sm.* swineherd  
 Porquerón, *sm.* bumballif; catchpoll; serjeant  
 Porqueta, *sf.* wood-louse; kind of centipede  
 Porquezuélo, *sm. dimin.* young pig; nasty man  
 Pórra, *sf.* club-headed stick; vanity; stupid man  
 Pórra (hacer), to boggle; start; hesitate; stop  
 Pórráco, -a, *adj.* of a dark or leek-green colour  
 Pórrada, *sf.* } blow with a club-headed stick, &c.;  
 Pórrázo, *sm. l.* } or occasioned by a fall; foolishness  
 Pórraiz, *m. l.* } to persist importunately; dwell upon  
 Pórrera, *sf.* obstinacy; folly; foolishness  
 Pórr-ta, *sf.* green leaf of leeks, garlic, onions  
 Pórr-eta (en), stark-naked; in a state of nudity  
 Pórrilla, *f.* small hammer; osseous tumour (hor.)  
 Pórrilla, *sf. dimin.* small club-headed stick  
 Pórrillo (á), *adv.* plentifully; in abundance  
 Pórrino, *f.* field of green corn; green leaf of leek  
 Pórrino, *sm.* tender plant of a leek  
 Pórrizo, *sm.* bed, plot of leeks, onions, garlic  
 Pórro, -a, *adj.* dull; heavy; stupid; ignorant  
 Pórrón, *m.* water-pitcher; thick club-headed stick  
 Pórrones, *sm. plur.* kind of casks, hogheads  
 Pórrúdo, *sm.* sleep-hook; shepherd's crook  
 Pórrta, *sf.* door; Turkish government; divan-hall  
 Pórrtas, *f. pl.* gun-ports, holes for cannons (na.)  
 Pórrtas de las miras de próa, head chase-ports  
 Pórrtas de lastár, ballast-ports (naut.)  
 Pórrtas de embarcár mad-éra, raft-ports (naut.)  
 Pórrtas de guardatión, stern-ports (naut.)  
 Portabandera, *sf.* pocket that bears the colours  
 Portacártas, *sm.* mail; post-boy's bag; postman  
 Portacarabina, *sf.* leather-bag to rest a carbine  
 Portáda, *sf. port.* frontispiece; title-page  
 Portádas, *f. p.* warp (threads that cross the woof)  
 Portaderas, *f. pl.* chest for stores put on a horse



Portador, -a, *smf.* bearer; porter; carrier; tray  
 Portacastandarte, *sm.* standard-bearer; cornet  
 Portafusil, *sm.* sling of a musket (mil.)  
 Portaje, *sm.* toll; turnpike-duty; port; harbour  
 Portaguión, *sm.* standard-bearer, of cavalry  
 Portal, *m.* portal; porch; entry; piazza; gate of a  
 Portalázo, *sm.* large door; entry; porch [town]  
 Portalejo, *sm. dimin.* little porch, portal, portico  
 Portaleña, *sf.* embrasure in a battery, rampart  
 Portaleña, planks (used to make doors)  
 Portallero, *sm.* excise-officer, to stop smuggling  
 Portalicó, -illo, -ito, *sm. dimin.* small vestibule  
 Portálo, *sm.* gangway, passage in a ship (naut.)  
 Portamanteo, *sm.* portmanteau; cloak-bag  
 Portanario, *sm.* lower orifice of the stomach  
 Portante, *sm.* kind of quick pace (of a horse)  
 Portantillo, *sm. dimin.* gentle amble; easy pace  
 Portanveces, *sm.* coadjutor; helper; assistant  
 Portañoia, *f.* port-hole, to point cannon through  
 Portañoias de los rémos, *sf. pl.* row-ports (naut.)  
 Portañoels, *sf.* lining of the fall of breeches  
 Portarse, *v. ref. l.* to behave; conduct one's self  
 Portaronzal, *sm.* holster-strap, to hold the halter  
 Portátil, *a.* portable; movable; easily carried  
 Portaventanero, *sm.* carpenter, who makes win-  
 Portazgo, *sm.* toll; turnpike-duty [dows]  
 Portazguero, *sm.* toll-gatherer  
 Portázo, *sm.* loud slap given with the door  
 Portázo, slapping a door in one's face  
 Porte, *sm.* portage; department; gait; air; walk  
 Porte, nobility; size (of a thing); carriage; postage  
 Porte, burthen; tonnage of a ship, port (naut.)  
 Porte franco, *sm.* frank; free of postage  
 Portear, *va. l.* to carry; convey; transport; heave  
 Portear, *n.* to slap, shut a door, &c., with violence  
 Portearse, *ref.* to pass from one place to another  
 Portento, *sm.* portent; omen; wonder; prodigy  
 Portentosamente, *adv.* in an ominous manner  
 Portentoso, -a, *a.* portentous; marvellous; strange  
 Portero, *sm. dim.* little porter (at a gate, door)  
 Portería, *sf.* principal door; porter's lodge, duty  
 Portería, all the ports in a ship (naut.)  
 Porterillo, *sm. dimin.* little porter (at a door, &c.)  
 Portero, -a, *smf.* porter; keeper of a gate, door  
 Portero de cadena, preventer of nuisances  
 Portero de vara, *sm.* petty constable, peace-officer  
 Portezuela, *sf. dim.* little door; flap of a pocket  
 Portico, *sm.* portico; piazza; porch; hall; lobby  
 Portillo, *m.* opening, in a wall; gap; means; cavity  
 Portillos, *sm. plur.* small gates, of a town  
 Portón, *sm.* inner door of a house  
 Portugués, *m.* Portuguese; Portuguese language  
 Portugués, -a, *smf. & adj.* Portuguese; of Portug.  
 Portuguésa (á la), *adv.* in the Portuguese fashion  
 Porvenir, *sm.* future; futurity; time to come  
 Porvida, *sf.* by the living God (oath common in  
 Pó (en), *ad.* after; behind; in pursuit of [Spain]  
 Pósa, *sf.* passing bell; stops to sing a respiratory  
 Posás, *sf. plur.* posteriors; hinder parts  
 Posada, *f.* home; lodging-house; inn; pocket-case  
 Posadas, *f. pl.* ladies in waiting's apartments (pa.)  
 Posadera, *sf.* landlady; hostess; inn-keeper  
 Posaderas, *sf. plur.* buttocks; seat  
 Posadería, *sf.* inn; lodging-house for travellers  
 Posadero, *sm.* inn-keeper; seat, of flags; buttocks  
 Posado, -a, *adj.* lodged; reclined; rested; dejected  
 Posante, *adj.* reposing; resting; sitting down  
 Posar, *vn. l.* to lodge; board; repose; sit down  
 Posar, *vo.* to lay down a burden, load  
 Posavergas, *sf. plur.* booms, to support the yards  
 Pósa, *sf.* refreshment made of vinegar & water  
 Posdata, *sf.* postscript; writing added to a letter  
 Poseedor, -a, *smf.* possessor; owner; proprietor  
 Poseer, *va. 2.* to possess; hold; own; know a lan.

Poseído, -a, *a.* possessed; doing desperate deeds  
 Poseido, *sm.* arable land, of a private person  
 Posesión, *f.* possession; enjoyment; reputation  
 Posesión (dár), to invest with, give possession  
 Posesiones, *sf. plur.* lands; estates; ground  
 Posesional, *adj.* including possession  
 Posesionero, *sm.* grazier, possessing pasturage  
 Posesivo, -a, *adj.* possessive (epithet in grammar)  
 Poseso, -a, *adj.* possessed; ruled by evil spirits  
 Posesor, -a, *smf.* possessor; owner; proprietor  
 Posesoramente, *adv.* in a possessory manner  
 Posesorío, -a, *adj.* possessory; having possession  
 Poseyente, *smf. & adj.* possessor; possessing  
 Posfêcha, *f.* post-date (date later than the time)  
 Posfêchâr, *va. l.* to post-date; date after the time  
 Posibilidad, *sf.* possibility; likelihood; riches  
 Posibilitâr, *a. l.* to render possible; facilitate  
 Posible, *a.* possible; that may be done, may happen  
 Posibles, *sm. plur.* wealth; income; capital; means  
 Posiblemente, *adv.* possibly; perhaps  
 Posición, *sf.* position; situation; assertion; rule  
 Positivamente, *adv.* positively; by all means  
 Positivo, -a, *adj.* positive; absolute; sure; certain  
 Positivo (de), *adv.* without doubt; certainly  
 Pósito, *sm.* public granary (for thrashed corn)  
 Posito pio, granary for the relief of the poor  
 Positúra, *sf.* posture; placing; configuration  
 Pósmâ, *sf.* sluggishness; laziness; dullness  
 Pósmo, -a, *adj.* sluggish; idle; drowsy; dull; lazy  
 Póso, *sm.* sediment; lees; dregs; repose; rest  
 Posón, *sm.* seat made of flags, bass; buttocks  
 Pospârto, *m.* latest young, of anim. in the season  
 Pospelo (â), *a.* against the grain; unwilling  
 Pospiera, *f.* thigh (limb from the hip to the knee)  
 Posponer, *a. 2.* to place after; postpone; rate lower  
 Pósta, *sf.* post-horses; post-house; post; sentinel  
 Pósta, night-sentry; slug; stake; at cards; chop  
 Pósta, *sm.* person who rides, travels post  
 Pósta (corrêr la, ir en), to post; travel post  
 Pósta (â), *adv.* designedly. Por la pósta, in haste  
 Postâr, *va. l.* to bet; lay a wager; stake; wager  
 Postdiluviano, -a, *a.* postdiluvian; since the flood  
 Póste, *sm.* post; pillar; punishment in colleges  
 Póste (olêr el, 2.), to smell a rat; foresee; fear  
 Postear, *vn. l.* to ride, travel post; go in haste  
 Posteleros, *m. pl.* skids; skeeds (timbers, naut.)  
 Posteleros de las amiras, chess-trees (naut.)  
 Postema, *sm.* apostume; abscess; dull person  
 Postelméro, *sm.* large lancet (surg.)  
 Postergación, *sf.* leaving behind  
 Postergâr, *va. l.* to leave behind  
 Posteridad, *sf.* posterity; descendants; issue  
 Posterior, *adj.* posterior; latter; hind; hinder  
 Posterioridad, *sf.* posterity; being after  
 Posteriormente, *ad.* afterwards; in time to come  
 Postêta, *sf.* number of printed sheets, stitched  
 Postigo, *sm.* wicket; small door; sally-port (fort.)  
 Postigo, leaf of a door, &c.; small gate of a town  
 Postiguillo, *sm.* small wicket, back door  
 Postila, *sf.* marginal note; comment; postil  
 Postilación, *f.* making marginal notes, comments  
 Postilador, *sm.* annotator; writer of notes  
 Postilâr, *va. l.* to write marginal notes; gloss  
 Postilla, *f.* scab (on wounds, sores growing dry)  
 Postillon, *sm.* postilion; post-boy; driver; hack  
 Postilloso, -a, *adj.* scabby; scabbed; pustulous  
 Postiza, *f.* dead work on galleys to guide the oar  
 Postizo, *sm.* false hair for the head, front or back  
 Postliminio, *sm.* return of an exile; restoration  
 Postmeridiáno, -a, postmeridian; in the afternoon  
 Postór, *sm.* bidder (at a public sale); bettor  
 Postpârto, *m.* latest young, of anim. in the season  
 Postración, *sf.* prostration; kneeling; dejection  
 Postrádo, -a, *adj.* prostrate; kneeling; depressed

Postrador, -a, *smf.* one who kneels down; foot-st.  
 Postrar, *a. i.* to prostrate; humble; weaken  
 Postrarse, *r.* to prostrate one's self; fall down  
 Postrarse, to be extremely weak, debilitated  
 Postrre, *adj.* last in order; hindmost; last  
 Postrre (á ia), *adv.* at the long run; at last  
 Postrre (por fin y), *adv.* finally; in conclusion  
 Postrrems (á), *adv.* ultimately; lastly; finally  
 Postrrems, -a, *adj.* last; latest; final; ultimate  
 Postrre, *a.* latest; last in order; hindmost; final  
 Postrremente, *ad.* ultimately; finally; at last  
 Postrre, -a, *adj.* last; hindmost; remote; ultimate  
 Postrre, *sm.* rump (back part of animals)  
 Postrres, *sm. plur.* dessert (last course at table)  
 Postrremente, *adv.* finally; at last  
 Postrreria, *sf.* death; last years of life  
 Postrrimero, -a, *adj.* last; hindmost; coming after  
 Postulación, *sf.* postulation; petition; request  
 Postulado, *sm.* postulate; evident principle  
 Postulador, *sm.* voter for an unqualified prelate  
 Postular, *va. i.* to elect an unqualified prelate  
 Póstumo, -a, *adj.* posthumous; after one's death  
 Postura, *sf.* posture; position; planting trees  
 Postura, assize of catables; bet; egg of lowl, &c.  
 Postura, price fixed by a bidder; paint (ladies)  
 Posturas, *f. plur.* transplantation of young plants  
 Potable, *adj.* potable; drinkable; fit to be drunk  
 Potador, *sm.* examiner, marker of weights, meas.  
 Potage, *sm.* potage; soup; porridge; vegetables  
 Potage, drink, of various ingredients; medley  
 Potageria, *sf.* heap of dry pulse; place for pulse  
 Potagier, *sm.* officer who has the care of dry pulse  
 Potaja, *sf.* stove fixed in a point fit to moor boats  
 Potar, *vt. i.* to equalize; mark weights, measures  
 Potasa, *sf.* potash; vegetable alkali; potassa  
 Potasio, *sm.* metallic basis of vegetable alkali  
 Pote, *sm.* pot; jar; flower-pot; standard measure  
 Pote (á), *adv.* in abundance; plentifully  
 Potecillo, -ito, *sm. dim.* small pot, jar  
 Potencia, *sf.* power; authority; kingdom; ability  
 Potencialidad, *sf.* potentiality; possibility  
 Potencialmente, *adv.* in power; efficaciously  
 Potencias beligerantes, *sf. plur.* powers at war  
 Potentado, *sm.* potentate; monarch; sovereign  
 Potente, *adj.* potent; powerful; strong; great  
 Potentemente, *adv.* powerfully; potently  
 Potencial, *a.* potential; powerful, efficacious  
 Potentísimo, -a, *adj. superl.* most powerful  
 Poterna, *sf.* postern; sally-port (fort.)  
 Potero, *sm.* examiner, marker of weights, meas.  
 Potestad, *sf.* power; potentate; ability; force  
 Potestades, *sf. plur.* angelic powers  
 Potestativo, -a, *adj.* authoritative; potestative  
 Potisimo, -a, *adj.* most special, particular  
 Potista, tippler; sottish drunkard  
 Pótra, *sf.* rupture (hernia); colt; wooden horse  
 Potrada, *sf.* herd of young mares at pasture  
 Potraear, *sf.* filly; young mare  
 Potrear, *vt. i.* to rupture; herd mares; vex  
 Potrera, *adj.* made of hemp (head-stall for horses)  
 Potrero, *sm.* surgeon, who cures rupt.; horse-herd  
 Potrico, -illo, *sm. dim.* small colt  
 Potril, *sm.* pasture for young weaned horses  
 Potrilla, *sf.* nickname for old rakish persons  
 Pótro, -a, *smf.* colt; filly; wooden horse; rack  
 Potro, frame for showing horses; earthen jorden  
 Potrosó, -a, *adj.* afflicted with a rupture; lucky  
 Póya, *sf.* money paid for baking in a public oven  
 Poyál, *sm.* sort of striped stuff to cover seats, &c.  
 Poyata, *sf.* shelf; board; cupboard  
 Poyatilla, *sf. dim.* small shelf, cupboard  
 Poyatos, *m. pl.* terraces supported by mud walls  
 Poyo, *sm.* stone-bench, near the door; tee to jud.  
 Poza, *f.* pool; hole in a child's bread, full of hon.

Póza (lamér la), to lick the honey off bread  
 Póza (lamér la), to drain one's pocket of money  
 Pozal, *sm.* bucket; pail; coping of a well, vessel  
 Pozanco, *sm.* pond of stagnant water  
 Pozero, *sm.* well-digger; cleaner of wells  
 Pózo, *sm.* well; whirlpool; thing deep and full  
 Pózo de nieve, *sm.* ice-house; snow-pit  
 Pózo de cable, *sm.* cable-stage; cable-tier (naut.)  
 Pózo (navio de), *sm.* deep-waisted ship (naut.)  
 Pózo de ciencia (ser un), to be deeply learned  
 Pozuela, *sf. dim.* small puddle, pond  
 Pozuolo, *m. dim.* small well, oil-vessel, in mills  
 Práctica, *f.* practice; use; mode; apprenticeship  
 Practicable, *adj.* practicable; performable  
 Practicador, -a, *smf.* practiser; practitioner  
 Practicamente, *adv.* by practice; practically  
 Practicante, } *m.* practiser; practitioner, in med.  
 Práctico, }  
 Practicante, *adj.* practising; doing habitually  
 Practicar, *a. i.* to practise; learn under a master  
 Práctico, -a, *adj.* practical; of practice; skilful  
 Practicón, -a, *smf.* practiser of great knowledge  
 Pradal, *sm.* extent of meadows, & pasture-lands  
 Pradecillo, } *sm. dim.* small meadow  
 Pradico, -illo, }  
 Pradera, -a, *adj.* of meadows, fields, pasture-land  
 Pradera, -eria, *sf.* country full of meadows; mead  
 Praderoso, -a, *adj.* full of meadows, pasture-lands  
 Prado, *sm.* lawn; meadow; piece of pasture-ground  
 Prado, walk surrounded with trees, &c. in Madrid  
 Prádo, de guadaña, meadow mowed annually  
 Pragmática, *sf.* royal ordinance, edict; rescript  
 Prama, *sf.* frame; flat-bottomed boat  
 Prasio, *sm.* prase (green precious stone)  
 Prata, *sf.* silver; plate; money, in America; white  
 Prática, *sf.* practice; use; mode; apprenticeship  
 Pravedad, *sf.* perversity, depravity; lewdness  
 Právo, -a, *adj.* perverse; depraved; wicked; lewd  
 Praxis, *f.* practice; habit; mode; apprenticeship  
 Pre, *sm.* daily allowance, given to soldiers  
 Pre, *prep.* used in composition, to mark priority  
 Pre manibus, *adv.* [Lat.] between the hands  
 Prea, *sf.* capture; prize; booty; dike; slice of meat  
 Preámbulo, *sm.* preamble; preface; evasion  
 Prebenda, *f.* prebend; benefice; sinecure; office  
 Prebendado, *m.* prebendary; church-stipendiary  
 Prebendar, *a. i.* to give an ecclesiastic prebend  
 Prebendá, *sf.* Prebendádo, *sm.* provostship  
 Prebostal, *adj.* to, of a provost, chief of a town  
 Preboste, *sm.* provost (head of a college, town)  
 Precariamente, *ad.* precariously; uncertainly  
 Precario, -a, *a.* precarious; dependant; uncertain  
 Precaución, *sf.* precaution; prudence; vigilance  
 Precaucionarse, *v. ref. i.* to be cautious  
 Precaular, *va. i.* to caution; forewarn; warn  
 Precaular, *va. 2.* to prevent; hinder; obviate  
 Precaverse, *r.* to be on one's guard; guard against  
 Precedencia, *sf.* precedence; superiority  
 Precedente, *adj.* preceding; foregoing; prior  
 Preceder, *va. 2.* to precede; go before; excel  
 Precedente, *adj.* very excellent, pre-eminent  
 Preceptista, *sf.* giver of precepts, rules  
 Preceptivamente, *adv.* in a preceptive manner  
 Preceptivo, -a, *adj.* preceptive; of precepts  
 Preceptor, *sm.* precept; rule, injunction; order  
 Preceptor, *sm.* preceptor; teacher; master; tutor  
 Preceptora, *sf.* instructress; governess  
 Preceptos, *m. pl.* commandments (of the Bible)  
 Preces, *sf. plur.* prayers; public devotion  
 Precesion, *sf.* reticence; precession  
 Preciado, -a, *a.* valued; valuable; precious; proud  
 Preciador, -a, *smf.* appraiser; valuer; estimator  
 Preciar, *va. i.* to appraise; value; estimate  
 Preciarse, *v. ref. i.* to boast; glory; take a pride in

Precintas, *f. pl.* parcelling, stripes of canvas (na.)  
 Precintár, to mark boxes of goods with a cross  
 Precintár, *va.* 1. to strap the corners of boxes  
 Precioso, *sm.* price; value; reward; esteem; credit  
 Precio (tener en, 2.), to esteem; have a regard for  
 Preciosa, *sf.* fee to prebendaries in the choir  
 Preciosamente, *adv.* preciously; valuably; richly  
 Preciosidad, *sf.* preciousness; worth; excellence  
 Precioso, *-a, adj.* precious; valuable; pleasant  
 Precipicio, *sm.* precipice; sudden fall; ruin  
 Precipitación, *sf.* precipitation; subsidence  
 Precipitadamente, *adv.* precipitately; in haste  
 Precipitadero, *sm.* precipice; breakneck; ruin  
 Precipitado, *-a, a.* precipitate; headlong; hasty  
 Precipitado, *sm.* precipitate (mercurial medicine)  
 Precipitante, *sm.* precipitant (dissolving liquor)  
 Precipitar, *va.* 1. to precipitate; ruin; dissolve  
 Precipitarse, *v. r.* to run headlong into ruin; hurry  
 Precipitarse, *act.* in a rash manner; be in a hurry  
 Precipite, *adv.* in danger; on the point of falling  
 Precipitosamente, *adv.* precipitately; rashly  
 Precipitoso, *-a, a.* precipitous; steep; rash; hasty  
 Precipuosamente, *adv.* above all; principally  
 Precipuo, *-a, adj.* chief; principal; essential  
 Precisado, *-a, adj.* obliged; forced; necessitated  
 Precisamente, *adv.* precisely; exactly; inevitably  
 Precisar, *va.* 1. to compel; necessitate; oblige  
 Precisión, *sf.* necessity; force; exactness; nicety  
 Preciso, *-a, adj.* prescind; precise  
 Preciso, *-a, a.* necessary; exact; cut off; distinct  
 Precitado, *-a, adj.* forecited; quoted before  
 Precito, *-a, adj.* damned; doomed to future pains  
 Preciparamente, *adv.* in an illustrious manner  
 Precioso, *-a, adj.* famous; illustrious; eminent  
 Preciosidad, *sf.* precocity; prematurity  
 Precognición, *sf.* previous knowledge  
 Preconización, *sf.* proclamation; publication  
 Preconizador, *sm.* proclaimer, of elected prelates  
 Preconizar, *va.* 1. to proclaim, in the consistory  
 Preconizador, *sm.* predictor; foreteller  
 Preconocer, *a.* 2. to foreknow; foretell, anticipate  
 Precóz, *adj.* precocious; premature; forward  
 Precursor, *sm.* forerunner; harbinger; herald  
 Precursor, *-a, adj.* preceding; going before  
 Predecesor, *-a, smf.* predecessor; ancestor  
 Predecir, *va.* 3. to foretell; predict; foreshow  
 Predefinición, *sf.* predetermination; destiny  
 Predefinir, *va.* 3. to predetermine; preordain  
 Predestinación, *sf.* predestination; fatality  
 Predestinado, *-a, adj.* predestined; pre-ordained  
 Predestinado, *sm.* pre-ordainer; who predestines  
 Predestinante, *adj.* predestinating  
 Predestinar, *va.* 1. to predestine; preordain  
 Predeterminación, *sf.* predetermination  
 Predeterminar, *va.* 1. to predetermine; foredoom  
 Predial, *adj.* of landed property, farms; predial  
 Predica, *f.* preaching; sermon (of a sectarian)  
 Predicable, *sm.* predicable; logical affirmation  
 Predicable, *adj.* affirmable; fit to be preached  
 Predicación, *sf.* preaching; sermon; discourse  
 Predicadéra, *sf.* pulpit (high desk in a church)  
 Predicadéras, *sf. plur.* style of the pulpit, praying  
 Predicado, *sm.* predicate (in logic and grammar)  
 Predicador, *-a, smf.* preacher; orator; eulogist  
 Predicamental, *adj.* predicamental  
 Predicamento, *sm.* predicament; class; kind  
 Predicante, *sm.* sectarian preacher; dissenter  
 Predicár, *va.* 1. to render clear; preach; praise  
 Predicár (subirse *v. r.* 3.), to mount to the head  
 Predicarse, *v. ref.* to comprise an affirmation  
 Predicatorio, *sm.* pulpit (high desk in a church)  
 Predicción, *sf.* foretelling; prophecy; omen  
 Predicho, *adj.* foretold; predicted; foreshown  
 Predilección, *sf.* predilection; prepossession

Predilecto, *-a, a.* beloved above others; darling  
 Predio, *sm.* landed property; farms; lands  
 Predio rústico, arable ground cultivated  
 Predio urbano, dwelling-house, in town, country  
 Prediolo, *sm. dimin.* small farm  
 Predisponer, *va.* 2. to predispose; arrange before  
 Predisposición, *sf.* predisposition  
 Predispuerto, *-a, adj.* predisposed; predisponent  
 Predominación, *sf.* prevalence; superiority  
 Predominante, *adj.* prevalent; predominant  
 Predominar, *va.* 1. to overrule; prevail; overlook  
 Predominio, *sm.* predominance; superiority  
 Preelegido, *-a, adj.* pre-elected; forechosen  
 Preeminencia, *sf.* pre-eminence; superiority  
 Preeminente, *adv.* pre-eminent; most excellent  
 Preecelso, *-a, adj.* most illustrious, eminent  
 Preestablecer, *va.* 2. to pre-establish  
 Preexistencia, *sf.* pre-existence; prior life  
 Preexistente, *adj.* pre-existent; existing before  
 Preeistir, *va.* 3. to pre-exist; exist before  
 Prefacio, *m.* part (of the mass); preface, to a book  
 Prefación, *sf.* preface; introduction (to a book)  
 Prefacioncilla, *sf. dim.* short preface, to a book  
 Prefecto, *m.* prefect; president; principal of coll.  
 Prefectura, *sf.* prefecture (office of prefect)  
 Preferencia, *sf.* preference; pre-eminence  
 Preferente, *adj.* preferring; pre-eminence  
 Preferible, *adj.* preferable; to be preferred  
 Preferiblemente, *ad.* in preference; preferably  
 Preferir, *a.* 3. to prefer; regard more; set more by  
 Preferirse, *v. ref.* to offer spontaneously to do  
 Prefiguración, *sf.* preceding representation  
 Prefigurar, *va.* 1. to prefigure; model a statue  
 Preñar, *va.* 1. to preñ; settle; fix beforehand  
 Preñajo, *-a, adj.* preñ; determined before  
 Preñjo, *sm.* preñ (particle put before a word)  
 Preñición, *sf.* previous limitation  
 Preñir, *va.* 3. to limit previously; preñe  
 Preñar, *va.* 1. to preñ; settle; fix beforehand  
 Preñajo, *-a, adj.* preñ; determined before  
 Preñjo, *sm.* preñ (particle put before a word)  
 Prefulgente, *adj.* of a superior brightness  
 Pregaria, *sf.* public prayer; bell-ringing at noon  
 Pregón, *sm.* publication by the common crier  
 Pregonar, *va.* 1. to cry, proclaim, in public places  
 Pregonar, to cry, hawk goods, &c. about the str.  
 Pregonar, to render public; make known; applaud  
 Pregonería, *f.* office of common crier; kind of tax  
 Pregonero, *m.* common crier; crier at public sales  
 Pregonero, divulger, publisher of a secret  
 Pregonero, *-a, adj.* proclaiming; publishing  
 Pregunta, *sf.* question; inquiry; query  
 Preguntador, *-a, smf.* questioner; examiner  
 Preguntante, *adj.* questioning; inquiring  
 Preguntar, *va.* 1. to question; inquire; examine  
 Preguntón, *-a, smf.* inquisitive person; inquirer  
 Preinserto, *-a, adj.* previously inserted  
 Prejudicial, *adj.* of a previous law-decision  
 Prejudicial, prejudicial; hurtful; pernicious  
 Prejuicio, *m.* prejudice; hurt; injury; grievance  
 Prelacia, *sf.* prelate; dignity, office of a prelate  
 Prelación, *f.* preference; setting above; prelation  
 Prelada, *sf.* abbess; superior of a convent  
 Prelado, *sm.* prelate; superior of a convent  
 Prelatura, *sf.* prelate; whole body of prelates  
 Preliminar, *adj.* preliminary; introductory  
 Preliminar, *sm.* preparatory act; preliminary  
 Prelucir, *v. r.* 3. to sparkle; shine forth  
 Preludio, *sm.* prelude; flourish (in music)  
 Prelusión, *sf.* prelude; preface; introduction  
 Premática, *sf.* royal ordinance; rescript  
 Prematuramente, *adv.* prematurely; too early  
 Prematuro, *-a, adj.* premature; unseasonable  
 Premeditación, *sf.* forethought; premeditation

Premeditado, -a, *adj.* preconceived; forethought  
 Premeditar, *v.* 1. to weigh with care; premeditate  
 Premiador, -a, *smf.* rewarder; requiter  
 Premiar, *va.* 1. to reward; remunerate  
 Premicia, *sf.* offering of the first-fruits  
 Premicias, *f. pl.* premiums; production of the mind  
 Premio, *m.* reward; recompense; meed; interest  
 Premio de seguro, *m.* premium of insurance  
 Premiosamente, *adv.* tightly; closely; by force  
 Premioso, -a, *adj.* tight; close; pinching  
 Premisa, *sf.* premise; antecedent proposition  
 Premiso, -a, *adj.* premised; prepared; precedent  
 Premitir, *va.* 3. to anticipate; forestall; prevent  
 Promoción, *sf.* previous movement; promotion  
 Promoriencia, *sf.* prior death  
 Promorir, *vn.* 3. to die before, another  
 Premura, *f.* haste; hurry; pressure; narrowness  
 Préndá, *f.* security; pawn; gift, as a pledge of love  
 Préndá, *object* dearly loved; furniture for sale  
 Préndador, *m.* pledger; one who redeems a pledge  
 Préndamiento, *sm.* pledging; putting in pawn  
 Préndár, *a.* 1. to lend on pledges; gain one's fav.  
 Préndarse de, *v. r.* to take a fancy to (anything)  
 Préndas, *sf. pl.* accomplishments; endowments  
 Préndas (metr. 2.), *vn.* to take a part in a business  
 Préndas (casa de), *sf.* broker's shop  
 Préndedero, *sm.* hook; fillet, tied round the head  
 Préndedor, *sm.* catcher; one who catches  
 Préndér, *m.* 2. to seize; imprison; adorn; accept  
 Préndér, *vn.* to take root (plants); take (fire)  
 Préndér, to begin to show some quality; cover  
 Prénderia, *sf.* pawnbroker's shop; broker's shop  
 Préndero, -a, *smf.* broker; fripperer; pawnbroker  
 Préndido, *sf.* dress, of women; pattern for lace  
 Préndido, -a, *adj.* seized; imprisoned; adorned  
 Préndimiento, *sm.* seizure; grasping; capture  
 Prénoción, *sf.* foreknowledge; prenotion (mily)  
 Prénómbre, *m.* name prefixed to that of the fa-  
 Prénosticár, *va.* 1. to prognosticate; predict  
 Prénosticár, *va.* 1. to note by anticipation  
 Prénsa, *sf.* press; machine for printing; printing  
 Prénsa recargada, *hot-press* (to gloss stuff)  
 Prénsa de lagar, *wine-press*; de paños, *cloth-press*  
 Prénsa (dar á la), to publish; put forth (a book)  
 Prénsido, *sm.* lustre; gloss (on stuff)  
 Prénsidor, -a, *smf.* presser; calenderer  
 Prénsadura, *sf.* pressing; pression; pressure  
 Prénsár, *va.* 1. to press; put into press; print  
 Prénsista, *sm.* pressman (in a printing-office)  
 Prénunciár, *va.* 1. to foretell; prognosticate  
 Prénuncio, *sm.* telling before; prediction  
 Prénñade, -a, *adj.* full; pregnant; bulging out  
 Prénñada (parél), wall bulging out, near falling  
 Prénñado, *sm.* pregnancy; being with child  
 Prénñez, *sf.* pregnancy; conception; difficulty  
 Preocupación, *sf.* pre-occupation; prejudice  
 Preocupadamente, *adv.* in a prejudiced manner  
 Preocupár, *va.* 1. to pre-occupate; prepossess  
 Preordinación, *sf.* preordination (div.)  
 Preordinadamente, *ad.* in a preordained manner  
 Preordinár, *va.* 1. to preordain; foreordain  
 Preparación, *sf.* } preparation; pre-  
 Preparamento, -icento, *sm.* } paring  
 Preparar, *va.* 1. to prepare; make ready; provide  
 Prepararse, *v. ref.* to be prepared, in readiness  
 Preparativo, -a, *adj.* preparative; preparing  
 Preparativo, *sm.* preparative; preparation  
 Preparatorio, *adv.* in a preparatory way  
 Preparatorio, -a, *adj.* preparatory; introductory  
 Preponderancia, *sf.* preponderance; overweight  
 Preponderante, *adj.* preponderant; prevalent  
 Preponderár, *va.* to preponderate; outweigh  
 Preponer, *va.* 2. to prepose; put before; prefer  
 Disposición, *sf.* preposition (part of speech)

Prepósito, *sm.* president; chairman; provost  
 Prepositura, *sf.* dignity, office of a provost  
 Preposteración, *sf.* turning, things, topsyturvy  
 Preposteramente, *adv.* in a preposterous manner  
 Preposterar, *a.* 1. to render preposterous, absurd  
 Prepótero, -a, *adj.* preposterous; wrong; absurd  
 Prepotencia, *sf.* predominance; superiority  
 Prepotente, *adj.* mighty; very powerful  
 Prepúcio, *sm.* prepuce; foreskin  
 Prepuesto, -a, *adj.* put before; preferred  
 Prerogativa, *sf.* prerogative; exclusive right  
 Presa, *sf.* capture; prize; carcass, of a bird, &c.  
 Presa, slice of meat; small bit of food; broth  
 Presa de caldo, pulp; juice; thick broth  
 Presa (hacer), to catch & tie so as not to escape  
 Presas, *sf. plur.* tusks; fangs; claws  
 Presada, *sf.* leek colour; pale green colour  
 Presagiar, *va.* 1. to presage; predict; foretell  
 Presagio, *sm.* presage foretold; prescient  
 Presagioso, Presago, -a, *a.* foreboding; ominous  
 Presbitera, *sf.* wife of a presbyter, elder  
 Presbiterado, -ato, *m.* priesthood; order of priest  
 Presbiteral, *adj.* presbyterial; of a presbyter  
 Presbiterianismo, *sm.* presbyterianism  
 Presbiteriano, -a, *s.* & *adj.* presbyterian  
 Presbiteriato, *sm.* dignity of a presbyter, elder  
 Presbitério, *sm.* chancel (place of the high altar)  
 Presbítero, *sm.* presbyter; clergyman; priest  
 Présbito, *sm.* one who sees only distant objects  
 Presciencia, *sf.* foreknowledge; foresight  
 Prescindible, *adj.* that may be abstracted  
 Prescindir, *va.* 3. to cut off; abstract; prescind  
 Prescito, -a, *a.* damned; doomed to future pains  
 Prescribir, *va.* 1. to prescribe; acquire a right  
 Prescribir, to despair of success; stand in need  
 Prescripción, *sf.* prescription; introduction  
 Prescriptible, *adj.* that may be prescribed  
 Prescripto, -a, *adj.* prescribed; prescript  
 Prescía, *sf.* jewel; ornament of great value  
 Prescencia, *sf.* prescience; figure; air; memory  
 Prescencia de ánimo, presence, serenity of mind  
 Presencial, *adj.* presential; of actual presence  
 Presencialmente, *adv.* in actual presence  
 Presenciár, *vn.* 1. to be present; assist  
 Presentación, *sf.* presentation; gift of a living  
 Presentado, *sm.* teacher of divinity; presentee  
 Presentado, -a, *adj.* presented; favoured with  
 Presentador, -a, *s.* presenter (who offers a living)  
 Presentalla, *sf.* gift offered to the saints  
 Presentalmente, *adv.* immediately; quickly  
 Presentaneo, -a, *a.* immediate; quick; ready  
 Presentante, *s.* & *adj.* presenter; presenting  
 Presentar, *va.* 1. to present; exhibit; give  
 Presentar, to offer openly; favour with a gift  
 Presentar la batalla, to offer battle (mil.)  
 Presentar la proa al viento, to head the wind  
 Presentar la proa á las olas, to head the sea (na.)  
 Presentarse, *v. r.* to appear in a court of justice  
 Presentarse, to present one's self before (one)  
 Presente, *sm.* present; gift; present (time, tense)  
 Presente (tener, 2.), to bear in mind; remember  
 Presente (hacer, 2.), to consider one as present  
 Presente (al, de), at present; in the present time  
 Presente, *adj.* present; being at hand; ready  
 Presentemente, *adv.* presently; now; at present  
 Presentero, *sm.* presenter; who offers a benefice  
 Presentillo, *sm. dimin.* small gift; little present  
 Presentimiento, *sm.* presentiment; foreboding  
 Presentir, *a.* 3. to forebode; have a presentiment  
 Pres-ra, *sf.* gouse-grass; cleavers (plants)  
 Presero, *sm.* person who has the care of a dam  
 Preservación, *sf.* preservation; preserving  
 Preservador, -a, *smf.* preserver; defender; saver  
 Preservar, *va.* 1. to preserve; defend; conserve

Preservativamente, *ad.* in a preservative manner  
 Preservativo, *-a, adj.* preservative; preserving  
 Preservativo, *sm.* preservative; preventive  
 Presidiario, } *m.* criminal condemned to hard lab.  
 Presidiario, }  
 Presidencia, *sf.* presidency; superintendance  
 Presidénta, *sf.* president's wife  
 Presidente, *sm.* president; presiding professor  
 Presidiar *va.* 1. to garrison; place soldiers  
 Presidio, *sm.* garrison; fortress; assistance; aid  
 Presidio, *hous.* of correction; bridewell  
 Presidir, *va.* 3. to preside; be set over; direct  
 Presilla, *sf.* small string, loop, in clothes, lincn  
 Presilla de un sombrero, loop of a hat  
 Presión, *sf.* pressure; pression; seizure; prison  
 Priso, *-a, smf.* prisoner; wind from the bowels  
 Priso, *-a, adj.* taken; seized; imprisoned  
 Prest, *sm.* daily pay allowed to soldiers  
 Presta, *sf.* mint (plant of strong smell & taste)  
 Prestación, *sf.* lending; granting; prestation  
 Prestadizo, *-a, adj.* that may be lent, borrowed  
 Prestado, *-a, a. lent;* borrowed; aided; extended  
 Prestado (tomar, l.), to borrow. Dar prestado, lend  
 Prestado (de), *adv.* for a short time; improperly  
 Prestador, *-a, smf.* money-lender (on usury)  
 Prestamente, *adv.* speedily; quickly; promptly  
 Prestamero, *sf.* ecclesiastical sinecure  
 Prestamero, *sf.* dignity of a church-sinecure  
 Prestamero, *sm.* incumbent of a church-sinecure  
 Prestamista, *sm.* church-sinecurist; borrower  
 Prestamo, *sm.* part of a divided church-sinecure  
 Préstamo, loan; use of a thing, for a certain time  
 Prestancia, *sf.* excellence; eminence; sublimity  
 Prestante, *adj.* excellent; eminent; exquisite  
 Prestar, *va.* 1. to lend; borrow; credit; assist  
 Prestar, to extend; pay the interest, &c. (ordered)  
 Prestar paciencia, to bear with patience misfor.  
 Prestar, *va.* to be useful; contribute to; guard  
 Prestarse, *r.* to offer one's self; agree to a thing  
 Preste, *sm.* who celebrates the high mass  
 Preste Juan, prester John; Abyssinian king  
 Prester, *sm.* hurricane; tempest; fiery meteor  
 Presteza, *sf.* quickness; haste; speed; nimbleness  
 Préstido, *sm.* lending money; loan; tax; duty  
 Prestigiadór, *sm.* juggler; impostor; cheat  
 Prestigiar, *va.* 1. to juggle; cheat; play tricks  
 Prestigio, *sm.* juggling; playing legerdemain  
 Prestigioso, *-a, adj.* juggling; deceitful; illusory  
 Prestimonio, *sm.* fund for the support of a priest  
 Prestinos *sm. plur.* sort of fritters, baked in a pan  
 Presto, *-a, adj.* quick; ready; diligent; prepared  
 Presto, *adv.* quickly; speedily; soon; presto  
 Presto (de), *adv.* with all speed; swiftly; promptly  
 Presumible, *adj.* presumable; supposable  
 Presumido, -illo, ito, *-a, adj. dim.* confident  
 Presumido, *-a, adj.* presumptuous; conceited  
 Presumir *va.* 3. to presume; suppose; conjecture  
 Presunción, } *sf.* presumption; supposition; pride;  
 Presúnta, } vanity; conceit; suspicion  
 Presuntamente, *adv.* by previous supposition  
 Presuntivamente, *ad.* presumptively; supposedly  
 Presuntivo, *-a, adj.* presumptive; supposed  
 Presúto, *-a, a. presumed;* supposed; conjectured  
 Presuntuosamente, *adv.* presumptuously  
 Presuntuoso, *-a, adj.* presumptuous; arrogant  
 Presuponer, *a. 2.* to presuppose; take for granted  
 Presuposición, *sf.* presupposition  
 Presupuesto, *sm.* motive; pretext; supposition  
 Presupuesto, *-a, adj.* presupposed  
 Presúra, *sf.* pressure; anxiety; haste; quickness  
 Presurosamente, *adv.* hastily; promptly  
 Presuroso, *-a, adj.* hasty; quick; nimble; light  
 Pretál, *sm.* poutrel (breast-leather of a horse)  
 Pretendencia, *sf.* pretension; claim; aim; desigu

Pretendér, *va.* 1. to pretend; claim; solicit; try  
 Pretendiente, *-a, smf.* pretender; candidate  
 Pretensión, *sf.* pretension; solicitation; claim  
 Preténso, *-a, adj.* pretended; claimed; attempted  
 Pretenso, *sm.* pretension; claim; solicitation  
 Pretensor, *sm.* pretender; claimant; candidate  
 Preterición, *sf.* preterition; being past; omitting  
 Preterir, *a. 3.* to omit in a will (lawful children)  
 Preterito, *-a, adj.* preterit; past (tense in gram.)  
 Pretermisión, *sf.* pretermission; omission  
 Pretermitir, *va.* 3. to pass by; omit; pretermit  
 Preternatural, *adj.* preternatural; irregular  
 Preternaturalizar, *va.* 1. to pervert nature  
 Preternaturalmente, *adv.* not according to nature  
 Pretesta, *f.* long purple-bordered robe (Roman's)  
 Pretestar, -uar, *va.* 1. to make, find a pretext  
 Pretesto, *sm.* pretext; pretence; false allegation  
 Pretiil, *sm.* battlement; breast-work; embrasure  
 Pretina, *sf.* girdle; belt; waistband; waist  
 Pretinazo, *sm.* blow (given with a girdle, belt)  
 Pretinero, *sm.* maker of girdles, belts  
 Pretiniilla, *sf. dim.* small girdle, belt  
 Pretór, *sm.* pretor (Roman magistrate); mayor  
 Pretória, *sf.* dignity of pretor; pretorship  
 Pretoral, -ano, *-a, adj.* pretorian; pretorial  
 Pretoriense, *adj.* of the pretor's palace  
 Pretório, *sm.* pretor's palace; judgment-hall  
 Pretório, *-a, adj.* pretorial; of the pretor  
 Pretúra, *sf.* pretorship; office, of pretor  
 Prevaliecer, *n. 2.* to prevail; have the better; root  
 Prevalieciente, } *adj.* prevalent; prevailing  
 Prevalente, }  
 Prevalerse, *v. ref.* 2. to avail one's self of; prevail  
 Prevaricación, *sf.* shuffling; prevarication  
 Prevaricador, *-a, smf.* double dealer; shuffler  
 Prevaricár, *va.* 1. to prevaricate; shuffle; cavil  
 Prevaricár, *vn.* to fail in one's word, duty, &c.  
 Prevaricato, *sm.* prevarication (in a lawyer)  
 Prevención, *sf.* preparation; sustenance; advice  
 Prevención, prevention; foresight; guard (mil.)  
 Prevención (á, de), *adv.* by way of precaution  
 Prevencidamente, *adv.* beforehand; previously  
 Prevénido, *-a, adj.* prepared; provided; careful  
 Preveniente, *adj.* preceding; predisposing  
 Prevenir, *va.* 3. to prepare; prevent; foresee  
 Prevenir, to warn; advise; ingratiate one's self  
 Prevenirse, *v. ref.* to be prepared, predisposed  
 Prevenirse, to be in a state of caution, defence  
 Preventivamente, *adv.* in a preventive manner  
 Preventivo, *-a, adj.* preventive; prepared before  
 Prever, *va.* 2. to foresee; foreknow, anticipate  
 Prevertir, *va.* 3. to pervert; turn upside down  
 Privilegiár, privilegiár, *va.* 1. to privilege  
 Previo, *-a, adj.* previous; going before; prior  
 Previsión, *f.* foresight; prescience; prevision  
 Previsor, *-a, smf.* one who foresees, foreknows  
 Previsto, *-a, adj.* foreseen; foreknown  
 Prez, *sm.* glory (from a meritorious action)  
 Priapismo, *sm.* priapism (disease, med.)  
 Priesa, *sf.* haste; speed; expectation; hurry  
 Priesa (andar de l.), to be in a hurry  
 Priesa (darse, l. *ref.*), to make haste; hasten  
 Priesa (de), *adv.* hastily; speedily; in a hurry  
 Prietamente, *adv.* closely; tightly; nearly; fast  
 Prieto, *-a, adj.* blackish; miscrable; indigent  
 Prima, *f.* morning; prime; treble (string); cousin  
 Prima, primaña; first quarter of the night  
 Priuacia, *sf.* priority; precedence; primacy  
 Primacial, *adj.* to, of a primate; primatial  
 Primado, *sm.* excellence; primate; cousinship  
 Primado, *-a, adj.* primary; first; primatial  
 Primal, *-a, adj.* a year old; yearling (goat, ewe)  
 Primal, *sm.* lace (plated silk cord)  
 Primamente, *adv.* finely; handsomely

Primariamente, *adv.* chiefly; principally  
 Primario, -a, *adj.* chief; principal; primary  
 Primario, *sm.* professor lecturing at prime  
 Primavera, *sf.* spring, season; flowered silk  
 Primavera, *prime*; season of beauty, &c.; primrose  
 Primaz, *sm.* primate (chief ecclesiastic)  
 Primazgo, *sm.* cousinship; being a cousin  
 Primearse, *v. r.f.* to treat each other as cousins  
 Primer, *adj.* first; chief; principal; prior; superior  
 Primera, *sf.* kind of game at cards; fruit-season  
 Primeramente, *adv.* first; in the first place  
 Primeria, *sf.* priority; precedence; primacy  
 Primerizo, -a, *adj.* first; antecedent; firstling  
 Primeriza, *sf.* woman, who has had her first child  
 Primero, -a, *adj.* first; chief; superior; prior  
 Primeras (de buenas ó), *adv.* all at once; rashly  
 Primero, *adv.* first; sooner; rather  
 Primero (de), *adv.* at the beginning; before  
 Primevo, -a, *adj.* primeval; original  
 Primicerio, -a, *adj.* principal; first in rank, &c.  
 Primicerio, *sm.* precentor; chanter  
 Primición, *sm.* skein of fine soft silk for embr.  
 Primicia, *sf.* first fruits; first fruits offering  
 Primicia, *first production of the imagination*  
 Primicial, *adj.* primal; of the first fruits  
 Primigenio, -a, *adj.* primogenial; first born  
 Primigeno, -a, *adj.* primigenial; first born  
 Primilla, *sf.* pardon of the first fault committed  
 Primilla, *sf. dimin.* little female cousin  
 Primísimo, -a, *adj. sup.* uncommonly neat, spruce  
 Primitivamente, *adv.* at first; originally  
 Primitivo, -a, *adj.* primitive; original; primeval  
 Primo, -a, *a. first*; great; skilful; highly finished  
 Primo (bilo), *m. fine waxed thread* (shoemaker's)  
 Primo hermano, *sm.* first cousin; cousin-german  
 Primos, *sm. plur.* cousins (grandees of Spain)  
 Primogénito, -a, *adj.* primogenial; first born  
 Primogenitura, *sf.* being first born; primogeniture  
 Primoprimus, *sm.* first impulse of the mind  
 Primor, *sm.* beauty; dexterity; nicety; accuracy  
 Primordial, *adj.* primordial; original  
 Primorear, *a. l.* to perform with elegance, nicety  
 Primorosamente, *adv.* neatly; finely; accurately  
 Primoroso, -a, *adj.* neat; fine; graceful; perfect  
 Primula, *sf.* primrose; cowslip (spring flower)  
 Princesa, *sf.* princess (consort, &c. of a prince)  
 Principada, *sf.* assumed authority, superiority  
 Principado, *sm.* principedom; principality  
 Principál, *adj.* principal; essential; renowned  
 Principál (casa), *sf.* capital house; hotel  
 Principál (quarto), *sm.* first-floor apartments  
 Principál, *m.* capital; stock; main guard, in a gar.  
 Principalidad, *sf.* principality; nobility  
 Principalménte, *adv.* principally; above all  
 Principe, *sm.* prince; sovereign; king's son; chief  
 Principe (como un), *adv.* in a prince-like manner  
 Principela, *sf.* sort of light camelot (stuff)  
 Principiador, -a, *smf.* beginner; who commences  
 Principiante, *sm.* beginner; learner; novice  
 Principiar, *vt. l.* to begin; commence; enter upon  
 Principiera, *sf.* small metal saucepan, for broth  
 Principillo, -ito, *sm. dimin.* petty prince  
 Principio, *sm.* beginning; principle; origin; cause  
 Principios, *sm. plur.* first course at table  
 Principios, *preliminaries to a book*  
 Principio (á), *adv.* at the beginning  
 Principio al fin (del), *adv.* from beginning to end  
 Principote, *sm.* assumer; petty prince  
 Pringada, *sf.* toasted bread steeped in gravy  
 Pringar, *vt. l.* to baste (meat); stain with grease  
 Pringar, to wound; interfere; disrepute; share in  
 Pringarse, *v. r.* to draw unlawful advantage from  
 Pringón, -a, *adj.* nasty; filthy; dirty; greasy  
 Pringón, *m.* begreasing one's self, stain of grease

Pringoso, -a, *a. fat*; greasy; smeared with grease  
 Pringue, *smf.* grease; lard; fatness; begreasing  
 Pringuera, *sf.* dripping-pan (kitchen utensil)  
 Prior, *sm.* prior; superior; rector; president  
 Prior, *adj.* prior; former; preceding; anterior  
 Priora, *sf.* prioress (superior of convent of nuns)  
 Prioral, *adj.* to, of a prior, prioress  
 Priorato, } *sm.* priorate; priorship; priory  
 Priorazgo, }  
 Prioridad, *f.* priority; precedence, in time, place  
 Prioste, *sm.* steward (of a brotherhood, convent)  
 Prisa, *sf.* quickness; readiness; promptness  
 Prisa (darse), to hurry one's self; hasten  
 Prisa (estar de, l.), to be much occupied  
 Prisa (á toda), *adv.* with the greatest quickness  
 Priscilianismo, *sm.* heresy of Priscillian  
 Prisco, *sm.* kind of peach (fruit)  
 Prisión, *sf.* seizure; prisoner; prison; bond  
 Prisiones, *sf. plur.* chains; fetters; shackles  
 Prisioncilla, -ita, *sf. dimin.* small prison, jail  
 Prisionero, *sm.* prisoner; captivated by love  
 Prisma, *m.* prism, glass producing diverse colours  
 Prismático, -a, *adj.* prismatic; like a prism  
 Priste, *sm.* saw-fish (fish with a dentated horn)  
 Pristino, -a, *adj.* pristine; first; original; ancient  
 Pristifios, *sm. pl.* sort of fritters baked in a pan  
 Prisuelo, *sm.* muzzle, to keep ferrets' mouth shut  
 Pritanéo, *sm.* prytaneum (senate-house in Athens)  
 Privación, *sf.* privation; want; degrading; loss  
 Privada, *sf.* water-closet; dirt thrown in the str.  
 Privadamente, *ad.* privately; secretly; privily  
 Privadero, *sm.* one who deprives, deposes  
 Privado, -a, *adj.* deprived; private; particular  
 Privado, *sm.* favourite; minion; court-minion  
 Privanza, *sf.* favour; protection; intimacy  
 Privar, *a. l.* to deprive; prohibit; lose sensation  
 Privar, *vt.* to enjoy a prince's peculiar favour  
 Privarse, *v. r.* to deprive one's self; abstain from  
 Privativamente, *adv.* privatively; singularly  
 Privativo, -a, *a. privative*; singular; exclusive  
 Privilegiadamente, *ad.* in a privileged manner  
 Privilegiado, *a. l.* to privilege; grant a privilege  
 Privilegiativo, -a, *adj.* granting a privilege  
 Privilegio, *sm.* privilege; grant; liberty; right  
 Pro, *smf.* profit; benefit; advantage; favour  
 Pro (bombre de), *sm.* worthy man  
 Pro (buena), *prov. exp.* much good may it do you  
 Pro (en), *adv.* in favour of; for the benefit of  
 Pro, *Lat. prep.* placed before verbs, nouns, &c.  
 Proa, *sf.* prow; head of the ship; fore-deck (naut.)  
 Proa hacia la mar (llevar, la), to stand off (naut.)  
 Proa al rumbo (poner la), to stand on the course  
 Proa (por nuestra), *adv.* a-head of us (naut.)  
 Probabilidad, *sf.* probability; likelihood  
 Probabilísimo, -a, *adj. superl.* most probable  
 Probabilismo, *sm.* doctrine of probability  
 Probabilista, *sm.* one in favour of probability  
 Probable, *adj.* probable; likely; credible; like  
 Probablemente, *ad.* probably; in all likelihood  
 Probación, *sf.* proof; trial; examination; essay  
 Probación (año de), *sm.* year of probation  
 Probado, -a, *adj.* proved; tried, examined  
 Probador, -a, *s. taster*; trier; defendant; advocate  
 Probadura, *sf.* trial; essay; tasting; trying  
 Probanza, *sf.* proof, evidence; test; trial  
 Probar, *a. l.* to prove; examine; try; evince; taste  
 Probar, *vt.* to suit; agree; fit; be convenient  
 Probativo, -orio, -a, *adj.* probatory; probationary  
 Probatura, *sf.* trial; tasting; trying; test  
 Probe, *adj.* poor; indigent; wretched; paltry; dry  
 Probidá, *sf.* probity; honesty; honour; veracity  
 Problema, *sf.* problem (doubtful question)  
 Problemáticamente, *adv.* problematically  
 Problemático, -a, *adj.* uncertain; disputable

**Proboscide**, *sm.* proboscis; trunk of an elephant  
**Prociadad**, *sf.* insolence; forwardness; prociacity  
**Procatártico**, *-a, adj.* procatartic; antecedent  
**Prociá**, *adj.* prociacious; petulant; saucy; loose  
**Procedencia**, *sf.* proceeding; derivation  
**Procedente**, *adj.* having sailed, set out (naut.)  
**Procedér**, *sm.* procedure; conduct; management  
**Procedér**, *vn.* 2. to proceed; issue; come from  
**Procedimíento**, *sm.* proceeding; procedure  
**Proceloso**, *-a, adj.* tempestuous; stormy  
**Procer**, *adj.* tall; lofty; elevated; of quality  
**Procer**, *sm.* person of the first distinction  
**Proceridad**, *f.* high stature; eminence; elevation  
**Proceró**, *adj.* tall; lofty; elevated; high in office  
**Procesado**, *-a, adj.* pursued by law; of a process  
**Procesal**, *adj.* to, of a process, lawsuit  
**Procesár**, *va.* 1. to pursue by law; inform against  
**Procesión**, *sf.* procession; solemn march; parade  
**Procesional**, *adj.* going in procession, in a train  
**Procesionalmente**, *adv.* in a solemn train  
**Procesionario**, *sm.* book of processional psalms  
**Proceso**, *sm.* process; judicial records; progress  
**Proceso (error de)**, *sm.* law-quirk, to avoid a fine  
**Proceso en infinito**, endless series, of things  
**Prociencia**, *sf.* falling down; providence (med.)  
**Procierto**, *sm.* complete preparation; prociert  
**Proción**, *procyon* (star going before the dog-star)  
**Proclama**, *sf.* public notice; ban of marriage  
**Proclamación**, *sf.* proclamation; public applause  
**Proclamár**, *a.* 1. to proclaim; give out; shout  
**Procline**, *adj.* inclined; tending; proclivous  
**Proclividad**, *sf.* propensity (to evil); readiness  
**Proco**, *sm.* lover; wooer; suitor; sweetheart  
**Procónsul**, *sm.* proconsul (Roman governor)  
**Procoonsuládo**, *m.* office of proconsul; viceconsul  
**Proconsulár**, *adj.* proconsular; of proconsul  
**Procreación**, *sf.* procreation; production  
**Procreador**, *-a, s.* procreator; generator; getter  
**Procreante**, *adj.* generating; producing  
**Procreár**, *va.* 1. to procreate; produce; generate  
**Procrisismo**, *sm.* error in chronology; antedate  
**Procumbente**, *adj.* lying down; prone; prociumbt.  
**Procura**, *sf.* power of attorney; attorney's office  
**Procuración**, *sf.* care; letter, office of attorney  
**Procuración**, *prelates' fees*, for visiting churches  
**Procurador**, *sm.* attorney; solicitor; proctor  
**Procurador**, *-a, smf.* procurer; obtainer  
**Procuradora**, *sf.* manager of a nunnery's affairs  
**Procuradoría**, *sf.* attorney's office; proctorship  
**Procurante**, *sm.* solicitor; intendant; steward  
**Procurár**, *a.* 1. to solicit; procure; act as attorney  
**Procurrénte**, *sm.* promontory; cape; headland  
**Prociición**, *sf.* treason; treachery; perfidy  
**Prociigalidad**, *sf.* prociigality; waste; abundance  
**Prociigamente**, *adv.* prociigally; munificently  
**Prociigár**, *va.* 1. to waste; lavish; fling away  
**Prociigador**, *sm.* foreteller; predictor  
**Prociigio**, *m.* prodigy; wonder; astonishing thing  
**Prociigosamente**, *ad.* prociigously; beautifully  
**Prociigosidad**, *sf.* prociigosness; wonder  
**Prociigoso**, *-a, adj.* prociigos; wonderful; fine  
**Prociigo**, *-a, a.* prodigal; lavish; generous; liberal  
**Prociitório**, *adj.* treacherous; perfidious  
**Prociucción**, *sf.* production; producing; growth  
**Prociucénte**, *adj.* productive; producing; fertile  
**Prociucibilidad**, *sf.* productivity; producing  
**Prociucible**, *adj.* producible; that may be shown  
**Prociucidór**, *-a, s.* producer; generator; begetter  
**Prociucir**, *va.* 3. to produce; bring as evidence  
**Prociucivo**, *-a, a.* productive; efficient; fertile  
**Prociucto**, *sm.* product; growth; quantity (arith.)  
**Prociucto**, *-a, adj.* produced; brought forth  
**Procijár**, *va.* 1. to row against the wind. &c.  
**Prociel**, *sm.* forepart, of a ship; sailor at the prow

**Proemiál**, *adj.* introductory; proemial  
**Proemio**, *sm.* preface; introduction; proem  
**Proeza**, *sf.* prowess; bravery; military courage  
**Profanación**, *sf.* profanation; irreverence  
**Profanador**, *-a, smf.* profaner; polluter; violator  
**Profanamente**, *adv.* in a profane manner  
**Profanamiento**, *sm.* profanation; violation  
**Profanár**, *va.* 1. to profane; violate; defile; abuse  
**Profanidad**, *sf.* profanity; extravagance in dress  
**Profano**, *-a, adj.* profane; extravagant in dress  
**Profanzár**, *va.* 1. to calumniate; slander; libel  
**Profecía**, *sf.* prophecy; prediction; conjecture  
**Profereénte**, *adj.* pronouncing; proffering  
**Proferir**, *va.* 3. to pronounce; utter; proffer  
**Profesante**, *sm. & adj.* professor; professing  
**Profesár**, *va.* 1. to profess; make a vow; exercise  
**Profesión**, *sf.* profession; declaration; custom  
**Profeso**, *-a, adj.* professed; who has taken the vow  
**Profesor**, *sm.* professor; public teacher of scienc.  
**Profeta**, *sm.* prophet; inspired foreteller  
**Profetal**, *adj.* of prophecy, future events  
**Profetár**, *vn.* 1. to prophesy; predict; foretell  
**Profeticamente**, *adv.* in a prophetic manner  
**Profético**, *-a, adj.* foretelling future events  
**Profetisa**, *sf.* foreteller of futurity  
**Profetizante**, *adj.* prophesizing; foretelling  
**Profetizar**, *a.* 1. to prophesy; predict; surmise  
**Proficiénte**, *adj.* proficient; making progress  
**Proficuo**, *-a, adj.* advantageous; useful; of profit  
**Profijár**, *va.* 1. to adopt, as son; ascribe; impute  
**Profiláctico**, *-a, adj.* preservative; preventive  
**Profigar**, *va.* 1. to overcome; undo; destroy  
**Profugo**, *-a, adj.* fugitive; running away  
**Profundamente**, *adv.* deeply; profoundly  
**Profundár**, *va.* 1. to dig; make deep; reason deeply  
**Profundár**, *vn.* to dive; penetrate; profound  
**Profundidad**, *sf.* profundity; height; intensity  
**Profundizár**, *va.* 1. to deepen; dive into; fathom  
**Profundo**, *-a, adj.* profound; deep; intense; high  
**Profundo**, *sm.* profound; deep; sea; abyss  
**Profusamente**, *ad.* in a profuse manner; lavishly  
**Profusión**, *sf.* profusion; prodigality; plenty  
**Profuso**, *-a, adj.* profuse; lavish; plentiful  
**Prognie**, *sf.* offspring; issue; race; progeny  
**Progenitor**, *sm.* forefather; ancestor; progenitor  
**Progenitura**, *sf.* offspring; progeny; race; issue  
**Progimnásmo**, *sm.* essay; preparatory exercise  
**Programo**, *sm.* anagram; programme; printed bill  
**Progresión**, *sf.* regular advance; progression  
**Progresivamente**, *adj.* by gradual steps; onward  
**Progresivo**, *-a, adj.* progressive; advancing  
**Progreso**, *m.* progress; advancement; improvem.  
**Prohibénte**, *adj.* prohibiting; forbidding  
**Prohibición**, *sf.* prohibition; interdiction  
**Prohibir**, *a.* 3. to prohibit; interdict; forbid  
**Prohibitivo**, *-a, adj.* prohibitive; prohibitory  
**Prohibitorio**, *-a, adj.* prohibitory; forbidding  
**Prohidiár**, *va.* 1. to contend; wrangle; importune  
**Prohijación**, *sf.* } adoption; state of adoption  
**Prohijamiento**, *sm.* }  
**Prohijador**, *sm.* adopter, of a son with all rights  
**Prohijár**, *va.* 1. to adopt, as son; ascribe; impute  
**Prois**, *m.* breast-fast rope fastened to the shore  
**Proiza**, *sf.* cable, attached to the anchor (naut.)  
**Prójimo**, *sm.* fellow-creature; neighbour; ass  
**Prójimo (no tenér)**, to be unfeeling, cruel  
**Prolación**, *sf.* pronunciation; prolation  
**Prolapso**, *sm.* prolapsus; prolapsion (med.)  
**Próle**, *sf.* offspring; progeny; race; issue; fruit  
**Prolegómeno**, *sm.* introductory discourse  
**Proletário**, *-a, adj.* mean; vulgar (author)  
**Prolifero**, *a, adj.* prolific; profuse; prolific (bot.)  
**Prolífico**, *-a, adj.* prolific; fruitful; productive  
**Prolijamente**, *adv.* at great length; tediously

Prolijidad, *f.* prolixity; tediousness; diffusiveness  
 Prolijo, -a, *a.* prolix; tedious; long; troublesome  
 Prólogo, *sm.* prologue; introduction; preface  
 Prologuista, *sm.* writer of prologues; prefaces  
 Prolonga, *f.* rope, tied to the carriage of a cannon  
 Prolongación, *sf.* lengthening; delay; lingering  
 Prolongadamente, *adv.* in a dilatory manner  
 Prolongado, -a, *a.* dilatory; prolonged; extended  
 Prolongador, -a, *smf.* prolonger; delayer; dilator  
 Prolongamiento, *sm.* delay; lengthening  
 Prolongar, *va.* 1. to prolong; protract; stretch  
 Prolongarse, *v. ref.* to go along side (naut.)  
 Prolongarse à la còsta, to range along the coast  
 Prolóquio, *sm.* maxim; axiom; leading truth  
 Prolusión, *sf.* prelude; introduction; preface  
 Promediár, *a.* 1. to divide into equal parts; share  
 Promediár, *va.* to mediate; interpose as a friend  
 Promedio, *sm.* middle; core; centre; heart  
 Promesa, *sf.* promise; assurance; word; faith  
 Prometedor, -a, *smf.* promiser; who promises  
 Prometér, *va.* 2. to promise; give one's word  
 Prometérse, *v. ref.* to flatter one's self; hope  
 Prometérse, to give a promise of marriage  
 Prometérse, to devote one's life to God's duty  
 Prometido, *sm.* promise; offer; outbidding  
 Prometido, -a, *adj.* promised; assured; flattered  
 Prometiente, *adj.* promising; giving hopes  
 Prometimiento, *sm.* promise; offer, of service  
 Prominencia, *sf.* prominence; protuberance  
 Prominente, *a.* prominent; jutting; standing out  
 Promiscuamente, *adv.* in a confused manner  
 Promiscuo, -a, *adj.* promiscuous; ambiguous  
 Promisión, *sf.* promise; promising; hope  
 Promisión (tierra de), *sf.* land of promise (scrip.)  
 Promisorio, -a, *adj.* promissory; of a promise  
 Promoción, *sf.* promotion; preferment; support  
 Promontorio, *sm.* promontory; cape; impediment  
 Promotor, *sm.* promoter; encourager; forwarder  
 Promovedor, -a, *smf.* promoter; advancer; inciter  
 Promovendo, *sm.* aspirant to promotion  
 Promover, *a.* 2. to promote; advance; raise; prefer  
 Promulgación, *sf.* promulgation; publication  
 Promulgador, -a, *smf.* promulgator; publisher  
 Promulgar, *va.* 1. to promulgate; publish; proclaim  
 Pronación, turn of the palm of the hand downward  
 Pronidad, *sf.* proneness; propensity; tendency  
 Prónico, -a, *a.* prone; inclined; propense; disposed  
 Pronómbre, *sm.* pronoun, (word used for a noun)  
 Pronominal, *adj.* pronominal; of a pronoun  
 Pronosticáble, *adj.* prognosticable; omino  
 Pronosticación, *sf.* prognostication; presage  
 Pronosticador, -a, *smf.* foreteller; predictor  
 Pronosticár, *va.* 1. to prognosticate; predict  
 Pronóstico, *sm.* prognostic; prediction; almanac  
 Pronóstico, -a, *adj.* prognostic; foretelling  
 Promptamente, *adv.* promptly; expeditiously  
 Prontezá, *sf.* promptness; quickness; readiness  
 Prontidá, *sf.* promptitude; readiness; activity  
 Pronto, -a, *adj.* quick; ready; prompt; hasty  
 Pronto, *adv.* promptly; expeditiously; readily  
 Pronto, *sm.* sudden emotion of the mind; start  
 Pronto (prim'er), *sm.* first movement  
 Pronto (de), *ad.* suddenly; unexpectedly; hastily  
 Pronto (por el), *adv.* provisionally; temporarily  
 Pronuario, *sm.* memorandum-book; note-book  
 Prónuba, *f.* bride-maid; goddess of wedlock (poet.)  
 Pronunciación, *sf.* pronunciation; publication  
 Pronunciador, -a, *smf.* pronouncer; publisher  
 Pronunciamiento, *sm.* publication (lex)  
 Pronunciár, *va.* 1. to pronounce; speak; foreshow  
 Pronunciar, to pass judgment; utter sentence  
 Propagación, *sf.* propagation; race; diffusion  
 Propagador, -a, *smf.* propagator; spreader  
 Propaganda, *f.* board at home, for diffusing faith

Propagár, *va.* 1. to propagate; diffuse; promote  
 Propagativo, -a, *adj.* propagating; diffusing  
 Propaladía, *sf.* title of a play  
 Propalár, *va.* 1. to publish; make known; divulge  
 Propáo, *sm.* breast-work; works breast-high (na.)  
 Propartida, *sf.* approaching time of departing  
 Propasar, *va.* 1. to transgress; go beyond; exceed  
 Propasar la estima, to outrun the reckoning  
 Propasárse, *v. r.* to be deficient in politeness  
 Propensamente, *adv.* with inclination, propensity  
 Propensión, *sf.* propensity; inclination; mind  
 Propenso, -a, *adj.* inclined; disposed; propense  
 Propiamente, *adv.* with propriety; properly  
 Propiciación, *sf.* propitiation; atonement  
 Propiciador, -a, *smf.* propitiator; atoner  
 Propiciamente, *adv.* propitiously; favourably  
 Propiciár, *va.* 1. to propitiate; induce to favour  
 Propiciatorio, -a, *a.* propitiatory; favourable  
 Propiciatorio, *m.* mercy-seat; covering of the ark  
 Propicio, -a, *adj.* propitious; favourable; kind  
 Propiedad, *sf.* dominion; right of property  
 Propiedad, propriety; landed estate; fitness  
 Propiedad, habit; propensity; close imitation  
 Propiéndá, *sf.* list, on a quilting-frame's sides  
 Propietaria, *sf.* proprietress; female possessor  
 Propietariamente, *adv.* with the right of property  
 Propietario, -a, *adj.* proprietary; of an owner  
 Propietario, *sm.* proprietor; owner; proprietary  
 Propina, *sf.* present; salary; pay; perquisite; fees  
 Propinar, *a.* 1. to invite to drink; prescribe (med.)  
 Propinuidad, *sf.* propinquity; proximity  
 Propinquo, -a, *adj.* near; adjacent; contiguous  
 Propio, -a, *adj.* proper; one's own; fit; natural  
 Propio, *sm.* proper; peculiar quality; postman  
 Propio márté ó ingenio, of one's own efforts  
 Propio (al), *adv.* properly; in a strict sense; fitly  
 Propios, *sm. plur.* proceeds of a city's lands, &c.  
 Propóleos, *m.* glutinous substance, in bee-hives  
 Proponeдор, -a, *smf.* offerer; proposer  
 Proponente, *s. & a.* proposer; offerer; proposing  
 Propone'r, *a.* 2. to propose; offer; resolve; present  
 Proponible, *adj.* that may be proposed, offered  
 Proporción, *sf.* proportion; symmetry; similarity  
 Proporción (a), *ad.* proportionally; conformably  
 Proporcional, *adj.* proportionable; adapted  
 Proporcionalmente, *adv.* according to proportion  
 Proporcionalmente } portion in a stated degree  
 Proporciónado, -a, *a.* proportionate; competent  
 Proporcional, *adj.* with due proportion; regular  
 Proporcionalidad, *sf.* proportionality; fitness  
 Proporcionalmente, *adv.* proportionally  
 Proporcionar, *va.* 1. to proportion; adapt; adjust  
 Proporecionárse, *v. r.* to prepare one's self for  
 Proposición, *sf.* proposition; proposal; opinion  
 Propósito, *m.* purpose; design; purport; meaning  
 Propósito (volver al, 2.), to return to the point  
 Propósito (a), *adv.* for the purpose; knowingly  
 Propósito (de), by design; purposely; on purpose  
 Propósito (faera de), not to the purpose  
 Propretór, *sm.* pretor (Roman magistrate)  
 Proprio, -a, *adj.* proper; one's own; fit; similar  
 Proprio, *sm.* propriety; landed estate, fitness  
 Proprio (al), *adv.* with propriety; properly  
 Propuesta, *sf.* proposal; offer; declaration  
 Propuesto, -a, *adj.* proposed; offered; resolved  
 Propugnáculo, fortress; strong place; bulwark  
 Propulsa, Propulsión, *sf.* driving away (enemy)  
 Propulsiva, *sf.* propulsion; repelling (enemy)  
 Pro'a, *sf.* prow; head of a ship (naut.)  
 Prorata, *sf.* quota; share; proportion; rate  
 Prorateár, *v. r.* 1. to divide into certain shares  
 Prorateo, *sm.* division into certain shares  
 Proroga, Prorogación, *f.* prorogation; putting off  
 Prorogable, *adj.* that may be prorogued; put off



**Prorogar**, *va.* 1. to prorogue; protract; put off  
**Proraupir**, *vn.* 3. to break forth; burst out  
**Prósa**, *sf.* prose; tedious conversation; hymn  
**Prosaíor**, *ma.* sarcastic speaker; sly babbler  
**Prosaico**, -a, *adj.* prosaic; written in prose  
**Prosaína**, *sf.* race; generation of people  
**Proscenio**, *sm.* proscenium (fore part of a stage)  
**Proscribir**, *vn.* 3. to proscribe; outlaw  
**Proscripción**, *f.* proscription; outlawry; death  
**Proscripto**, *sm.* outlaw; proscrip; exile  
**Proscripto**, -a, *a.* proscribed; outlawed; banished  
**Prosecución**, *sf.* prosecution; pursuit; following  
**Proseguible**, *a.* pursuable; that may be pursued  
**Prosegimiento**, *sm.* prosecution; pursuit  
**Proseguir**, *vn.* 3. to prosecute; pursue; keep on  
**Prosoíto**, *m.* pros-lyte; convert (to a new creed)  
**Prosevante**, *sm.* pursuivant; king's messenger  
**Prosisista**, *sm.* prose-writer; idle talker; proser  
**Prósit**,  
 } *prov. express.* much good may  
**Provécho** (buén), } it do you  
**Prosita**, *sf. dimin.* short discourse in prose  
**Prosodia**, *f.* poetry; art of writing verses; babble  
**Prosoografía**, *sf.* description of physiognomy  
**Prosopopeya**, *sf.* personification; pageantry  
**Prospecto**, *prospectus*; plan proposed; for a work  
**Prosperamente**, *adv.* prosperously; successfully  
**Prosperar**, *va.* 1. to prosper; favour; make happy  
**Prosperar**, *vn.* to be prosperous; lucky; thrive  
**Prosperidad**, *f.* prosperity; good fortune; success  
**Próspero**, -a, *adj.* prosperous; successful; lucky  
**Prostaféresi**, *f.* difference of mean and true time  
**Prosternación**, *sf.* humiliation; prostration  
**Prosternarse**, *v. r.* to prostrate one's self; bend  
**Prostilo**, *sm.* building with pillars only in front  
**Prostitución**, *sf.* prostitution; life of a whore  
**Prostituir**, *a.* 3. to prostitute; sell on vile terms  
**Prostituirse**, *v. r.* to sell one's self on vile terms  
**Prostituta**, *sf.* prostitute; woman of the town  
**Prostituto**, -a, *adj.* prostituted; made common  
**Prostrar**, *va.* 1. to prostrate; humble; weaken  
**Protásis**, *sf.* first part of a dramatic poem  
**Protección**, *sf.* protection; support; defence  
**Protector**, *sm.* protector; defender; supporter  
**Protector**, steward of a community  
**Protectora**, *sf.* protectress; female supporter  
**Protectoría**, *sf.* protectorship; protector's office  
**Protectorio**, -a, *adj.* of a protector, defender  
**Protectriz**, *sf.* protectress; defender; supporter  
**Protégér**, *va.* 2. to protect; defend; favour  
**Protegido**, -a, *a.* protected; supported; favoured  
**Protegido**, -a, *smf.* client (of an advocate, &c.)  
**Protervamente**, *adv.* in a forward manner  
**Protérvia**, *Protervidad*, *sf.* insolence; arrogance  
**Protervo**, -a, *adj.* insolent; arrogant; stubborn  
**Protesta**, *sf.* protest; solemn promise; assurance  
**Protestación**, *sf.* protestation; threat; protest  
**Protestante**, *sm.* protestant (against popery)  
**Protestante**, *adj.* protesting; opposing popery  
**Protestantismo**, *sm.* protestant religion  
**Protestar**, *va.* 1. to protest; affirm; threaten  
**Protestar**, to make a public declaration of faith  
**Protestar una letra**, to protest a bill of exchange  
**Protestativo**, -a, *adj.* protesting; that protests  
**Protésto**, *sm.* protest, of a bill; solemn promise  
**Próto** (Greek word used in composition), first  
**Protoalbeitar**, *sm.* first, chief veterinary surgeon  
**Protoalbeitaró**, *m.* coll. of veterinary surgeons  
**Protocolar**, -izar, *va.* 1. to place in the protocol  
**Protocolo**, *sm.* protocol; judicial record, register  
**Protomartir**, *sm.* first martyr (Saint Stephen)  
**Protomedicato**, *sm.* college of king's physicians  
**Protomedicato**, office of the first, royal physician  
**Protomedico**, *sm.* first physician to the king  
**Protonotariáto**, *sm.* office of the head register

**Protonotário**, *sm.* head-register; prothonotary  
**Prototipo**, *m.* original copy; exemplar; prototype  
**Protuberancia**, *sf.* protuberance; swelling out  
**Provecho**, *sm.* profit; advantage; improvement  
**Provécho** (hómbre de), *sm.* useful man  
**Provecho** (ser de, *v. aux.*), to be useful  
**Provechosamente**, *adv.* profitably; usefully  
**Provechoso**, -a, *a.* profitable; beneficial; useful  
**Provécto**, -a, *a.* advanced in years; experienced  
**Proveedór**, *sm.* purveyor; provider, of victuals  
**Proveeduría**, *sf.* storehouse for provisions, &c.  
**Proveeduría**, employment & office of a purveyor  
**Proveér**, *va.* 2. to provide; prepare; furnish  
**Proveér**, to supply with provisions; dispose; fit  
**P. overr**, to confer; decree; expedite; minister  
**Proveerse**, *v. ref.* to ease the body  
**Proveide**, *sm.* sentence; judgment; decree  
**Proveimiento**, *sm.* supplying with provisions  
**Provéna**, *sf.* branch of vine laid in the ground  
**Proveniente**, *adj.* proceeding; arising; issuing  
**Provenir**, *vn.* 3. to proceed; arise; issue  
**Provento**, *sm.* product; rent; annual payment  
**Proverbialdór**, *sm.* collection of proverbs  
**Proverbial**, *adj.* proverbial; used as a proverb  
**Proverbialmente**, *adv.* in a proverbial manner  
**Proverbiar**, *vn.* 1. to use proverbs  
**Proverbio**, *sm.* proverb; common saying [Test.  
**Proverbios**, *sm. pl.* book of Proverbs, in the Old  
**Proverbista**, *s.* one who speaks in proverbs  
**Providamente**, *adv.* providently; carefully  
**Providencia**, *f.* providence; foresight; prudence  
**Providencia**, Divine superintendence; order  
**Providéncia** (auto de), *sm.* provisional judgment  
**Providenciál**, *adj.* effected by Providence  
**Providencialmente**, *adv.* by the care of Providence  
**Providenciár**, *va.* 1. to ordain; command  
**Providénte**, *adj.* provident; prudent; careful;  
**Provido**, -a, } diligent  
**Provincia**, *f.* province; county; region; business  
**Provincia**, provincial court to try civil causes  
**Provincia**, certain number of convents  
**Provinciál**, *adj.* provincial; of a province  
**Provincial**, *sm.* dignitary of the Romish church  
**Provincialato**, *sm.* dignity, &c. of a provincial  
**Provincialismo**, *sm.* peculiar dialect of a county  
**Provinciano**, -a, *s. & a.* native of Guipuzcoa, Bis-  
**Provisión**, *sf.* store of provisions [cay  
**Provisión**, decree issued in the king's name  
**Provisión**, conferring of an employment, office  
**Provisión**, incumbent's title of possession  
**Provisionál**, *adj.* provisional; for present need  
**Provisionalmente**, *adv.* provisionally  
**Proviso**, Al proviso, *adv.* upon the spot; instantly  
**Provisór**, -a, *smf.* provider; vicar-general  
**Provisorato**, *sm.* office of provider; provedore  
**Provisoria**, *f.* store-room, in some convents, coll  
**Provisoria**, office, place of a vicar-general  
**Provisório**, -a, *adj.* provisory; provisional  
**Provisto**, -a, *adj.* provided with a benefice  
**Provocación**, *sf.* provocation; cause of anger  
**Provocador**, -a, *smf.* provoker; causer; promoter  
**Provocante**, *adj.* provoking; exciting anger  
**Provocar**, *va.* 1. to provoke; excite; promote  
**Provocativo**, -a, *adj.* provocative, exciting  
**Proximamente**, *adv.* nearly; immediately  
**Proximidad**, *sf.* proximity; vicinity; kindred  
**Próximo**, -a, *adj.* next; nearest; immediate  
**Próximo**, *sm.* fellow-creature; neighbour  
**Proyección**, *sf.* projection; shooting forwards  
**Proyectar**, *va.* 1. to project; scheme; plan  
**Proyectil**, *sm.* projectile (body put into motion)  
**Proyectista**, *sm.* projector; schemer; contriver  
**Proyecto**, *sm.* project; scheme; contrivance  
**Proyécto**, -a, *adj.* projected, expanded; dilated

Proyectara, *sf.* projecture; jutting out  
 Prudencia, *sf.* prudence; caution; temperance  
 Prudencia, *adj.* consistent with prudence  
 Prudencialmente, *adv.* according to prudence  
 Prudente, *adj.* prudent; circumspect; cautious  
 Prudentemente, *adv.* prudently; discreetly  
 Prueba, *sf.* proof; reason; token; evidence; essay  
 Prueba, *reli-h.* taste; proof-sheet for corrections  
 Prueba, *fitting on* of basted clothes (tailors)  
 Prueba de b6nala (â), bomb-proof; satisfactorily  
 Prueba (tomâr â, l), to take on liking, trial  
 Prueba y estese (â), stopped without being sent  
 Prueba (de), *adv.* firm; solid; steadfast; strong  
 Pruebas, *sf. plur.* proof; evidence; testimony  
 Pruna, *sf.* white frost; hoar frost; frozen dew  
 Pruna, *sf.* prune; seed-vessel; pericarpium  
 Pruriginoso, -a, *adj.* itching; pruriginous  
 Prurito, *sm.* prurieny; great desire; longing  
 Prusiato, *sm.* prussiate (salt of prussic acid)  
 Pu, *sf.* excrements of children. *intj.* exclamation  
 Paa, *sf.* prickle; fork; engrafted shoot; sly person  
 Paa, painful sensation; weaver's reed; blade  
 Pâber, *adj.* pubescent; arriving at puberty  
 Pubertad, *f.* puberty; age of maturity; nubile age  
 Pubescencia, *sf.* pubescence; age of puberty  
 Pubescer, *vn. 2.* to attain the age of puberty  
 Pûblica, *f.* lecture before examination (in univ.)  
 Publicacion, *sf.* publication; publishing  
 Publicador, -a, *smf.* publisher; proclaimer  
 Publicamente, *adv.* in a public manner; openly  
 Publicano, *sm.* publican; toll-gatherer  
 Publicar, *va. 1.* to publish; make known; reveal  
 Publicata, *sf.* certificate of publication  
 Publicidad, *sf.* publicity; place of resort  
 Publicidad (en), *adv.* in a public manner; openly  
 Pûblico, -a, *a.* public; manifest; common; vulgar  
 Pûblico, *sm.* public; people; body of a nation  
 Pûblico (en), *ad.* publicly; in public; in full view  
 Pucela, *sf.* maid; virgin; maiden; lass  
 Pucelana, *sf.* potter's clay (argillaceous earth)  
 Puchada, *sf.* kind of cataplasm, chiefly of flour  
 Puchecilla, *sf.* thin batter, made of flour & water  
 Puchera, *sf.* picher; oglio; stomach; whirpool  
 Pucherico, -illo, -ito, *sm. dim.* pipkin; snail pot  
 Pucherito, *sm.* crying grimaces (of children)  
 Puchero, *sm.* earthen pot; daily food; grimace  
 Puchero (meter la cabza en el), to equivocate  
 Pûches, *sf. plur.* sort of fritters; soft pup  
 Puchendo, -a, *adj.* shameful; ashamed of  
 Pudendo, *sm.* parts of generation; pudenda  
 Pudibûndo, -a, *adj.* bashful; shamefaced; modest  
 Pudicia, *sf.* pudicity; chastity; modesty  
 Pûdico, -a, *adj.* chaste; modest; virtuous; maid-  
 pudicente, *adj.* rich; opulent; powerful [only  
 Podin, Puding, *sm.* pudding (sort of food)  
 Pudor, *sm.* modesty; bashfulness; virtue  
 Pudrici6n, *sf.* putridity; rottenness; corruption  
 Pudridero, *m.* rotting-place; royal vault, at escu.  
 Pudrid6r, *sm.* vat to steep rags in (to make paper)  
 Pudrig6rio, *sm.* sickly, infirm man  
 Pudrimiento, *sm.* putrefaction; rottenness  
 Pudir, *van. 3.* to rot; corrupt; be rotten, putrid  
 Pudirse, *v.r.* to be broken-hearted, dying; decay  
 Pucbla, *sf.* seed (of vegetable); population  
 Pucbleco, -illo, -ito, *sm.* small inhabited place  
 Pucblo, *sm.* town; village; population; populace  
 Puca, *sf.* slut; dirty woman (word of contempt)  
 Puente, *sm.* bridge; transom; deck of a ship (na.)  
 Puente â la orraja, flush-deck. De redes, netting  
 Puente de enjarcada, grating-deck (naut.)  
 Puente levadiza, draw-bridge. Volante, flying  
 Puenteico, -illo, -ito, *sm. dimin.* small bridge  
 Puenteçilla, *sf.* small bridge of a stringed instr.  
 Puenteçuela, *sf. dimin.* small bridge

Puerca, *sf.* sow; nut, of a screw; millepedes; slut  
 Puerca, scrofulous swelling; glandulous tumour  
 Puercamente, *adv.* filthily; dirtily; rudely  
 Puercos, -a, *adj.* filthy; dirty; nasty; rude; coarse  
 Puercos, *sm.* hog; wild boar; brutal, ill-bred man  
 Puercos espin, *sm.* porcupine; chevaux-de-frise  
 Puercia, *sf.* boyhood; boyishness; puerility  
 Puercil, *adj.* puerile; boyish; childish; trifling  
 Puercilidad, *sf.* puerility; boyishness; trifle  
 Puercilmente, *ad.* in a childish manner; like a boy  
 Puercipio, *sm.* child-birth; travail; labour  
 Puercuçucla, *sf. dimin.* slut; dirty wench  
 Puercuçuçlo, *sf. dimin.* little pig  
 Puercos, *sm.* leek (common pot-herb)  
 Puerta, *sf.* door; door-way; duty paid at gates  
 Puerta, beginning; narrow pass (in mountains)  
 Puerta de dos hojas, folding-door. Trasera, back  
 Puerta (llamar â la, l), to knock at the door  
 Puerta (la sublime), *sf.* the Ottoman Porte  
 Puerta (â esotra), *adv. exp.* that will not do  
 Puertas (estar por, l), to be reduced to beggary  
 Puertaventana, *sf.* door with a window in it  
 Puertecica, -illa, -ita, *sf. dimin.* small door  
 Puertecillo, } *sm. dimin.* small port, harbour  
 Puertuçucla, } *sm. dimin.* small door, gate  
 Puerto, *sm.* port; harbour; narrow pass; shelter  
 Pués, *ad.* then; therefore; in as much as; surely  
 Pués, *inter.* well then! Y pués! well, and what of  
 Pués si! yes indeed! [that?  
 Pués y qué? why not? what else?  
 Pueta, *f.* post horse; resigning a hand of cards  
 Pueta de sol, *sf.* sunset (close of the day)  
 Pueto, *sm.* place; spot; shop; post; office; state  
 Pueto, place covered with bushes for sportsmen  
 Pueto, barrack; house for stallions and mares  
 Pueto, -a, *adj.* put; placed; set; disposed; obliged  
 Pueto, *adv.* because; on this account, for this  
 Pueto que, *conj.* although; notwithstanding that  
 Puf, *interj.* (expression of an unpleasant smell)  
 Pûga, *f.* prickle; fork; engrafted shoot; sly blade  
 Pugil, *sm.* prize-fighter; pugilist; boxer  
 Pugilar, *sm.* Hebrew manual, used in synagogues  
 Pugilato, *sm.* pugilism; fighting with the fists  
 Pûgna, *sf.* combat; conflict; fighting; battle  
 Pugnaci6d, *sf.* pugnacity; inclination to fight  
 Pugnante, *adj.* fighting; contending; opposing  
 Pûnar, *van. 1.* to fight; rival; solicit earnestly  
 Pugnâr, *adj.* quarrelsome; inclined to fight  
 Pûja, *f.* outbidding at a public sale; superiority  
 Pûja (sacar de la, l), to outwit; conquer by ruse  
 Pujadero, -a, *adj.* that might be outbid, enhanced  
 Pujador, -a, *a.* outbidder; who bids a higher price  
 Pujame, Pujanen, *sm.* under part of the sails (na.)  
 Pujamiento, *m.* violent agitation of the blood, &c.  
 Pujante, *adj.* powerful; potent; strong; forcible  
 Pujanza, *sf.* power; strength; might; force  
 Pujâr, *vn. 1.* to rise; exceed in height; endeavour  
 Pujâr, to be eager in the pursuit of (a thing)  
 Pujar, to labour under an impediment of speech  
 Pujar, *va.* to out-bid; offer a higher price for  
 Pujavante, *sm.* butteris (farrier's paring instr.)  
 Pûjes, *sm.* pointing the thumb in contempt, scold  
 Pûjo, *m.* tenesmus; great desire; anxiety; longing  
 Pûjos (a), *adv.* with some difficulty; slowly  
 Pueritad, *sf.* beauty; grace; comeliness  
 Pûlcro, -a, -a, beautiful; graceful; too nice in dress  
 Pûlga, *sf.* flea (small swift leaping insect)  
 Pulgas, *sf. plur.* playing tops (boys)  
 Pûlgas (temer malas, 2), to be ill-tempered  
 Pûlgala, *f.* inch (twelfth part of a foot-measure)  
 Pûlgar, *sm.* thumb (first finger); shoot on vines  
 Pûlgar del pie (d-do), *sm.* great toe, of the foot  
 Pûlgares (mencâr los), to hasten the execution

**Pulgaráda**, *sf.* filip; pinch; inch (of a foot)  
**Pulgón**, *sm.* vine-fretter; vine-grub; puceron (ins.)  
**Pulgoso**, -a, *adj.* full of, abounding with fleas  
**Pulgosa**, *f.* place full of fleas; flea-wort (plant)  
**Pulgueras**, *sf. plur.* wings (of a cross-bow)  
**Pulgucita**, -illa, -ita, *sf. dim.* little flea (insect)  
**Pulgulla**, *sf. plur.* restless, fretful person  
**Puñau**, *sm.* pelican (dentist's instrument)  
**Pulicaria**, *sf.* flea-wort; pulic (plant)  
**Pulicia**, *sf.* pollice; politeness; cleanliness  
**Pulidamente**, *adv.* neatly; cleanly; nicely  
**Pulidero**, *sm.* polisher; burnisher (instrument)  
**Pulidéz**, **Pulidéza**, *sf.* neatness; cleanliness  
**Pulido**, -a, *adj.* neat; clean; nice; polished  
**Pulidor**, *sm.* polisher; burnisher; polishing-tool  
**Pulimentar**, *va. 1.* to polish very bright; gloss  
**Pulimento**, *sm.* polish; glossiness; brightness  
**Pulir**, *va. 3.* to polish; burnish; beautify; adorn  
**Pulirse**, *v.* to be polished; elegant; adorn one's self  
**Pulla**, *f.* loose expression; smart, witty repartee  
**Pulla**, kind of eagle (that nests in trees)  
**Pulmón**, *m.* lungs; fleshy tumour, on horses' joints  
**Pulmonaria**, *sf.* lung-wort; pulmonary (plant)  
**Pulmonia**, *sf.* inflammation of the lungs (dis.)  
**Pulmoniaeo**, **Pulmonario**, -a, *adj.* pulmonary  
**Púpa**, *sf.* pupa (solid flesh); soft part of fruit  
**Pulpajo**, *sm.* fleshy prominence, of the fingers  
**Pulperia**, *sf.* provisions-shop (in new Spain)  
**Puñero** *sm.* general retailer of provisions  
**Pulpetta**, *sf.* slice of stuffed meat  
**Pulpetón**, *sm. dim.* large slice of stuffed meat  
**Pulpetillo**, *sm. dim.* small pulpit  
**Púlpito**, *m.* pulpit (in a church); office of preacher  
**Púpito** (páno de), *sm.* pulpit-cloth  
**Púpa**, *sm.* cuttle-fish, polypus; prostitute  
**Púpa** (poner como un, 2.), to beat severely  
**Pulposo**, -a, *adj.* pulpy; full of pulp; fleshy  
**Púlpue**, *m.* American liquor from a kind of aloes  
**Pulqueria**, *sf.* shop, place where pulque is sold  
**Pulsación**, *sf.* pulsation; beating of the pulse  
**Pulsada**, *sf.* beatings (of an artery)  
**Pulsador**, -a, *smf.* one who examines the pulse  
**Pulsar**, *va. 1.* to touch; feel the pulse; examine  
**Pulsar**, *vn.* to pulse; beat as the pulse; throb  
**Pulsati**, *adj.* sounding, when struck (as bells, &c.)  
**Pulsativo**, -a, *adj.* beating; throbbing, pulsative  
**Pulsatión**, *sm.* watch to know the pulse's motion  
**Pulsista**, *sm.* skilled observer of the pulse  
**Púso**, *sm.* pulse (motion of the blood); firm hand  
**Púso**, attention; care; caution; circumspection  
**Púso** (tonar el 1.), to feel the pulse; sound one  
**Púso** (obrar con gran, 1.), to act with great care  
**Púso** (a), *adj.* with the strength of the hand  
**Pululante**, *adj.* pululating; budding  
**Pulular**, *vn. 1.* to pululate; bud; germinate  
**Pulverizable**, *a.* pulverable; reducible to dust  
**Pulverización**, *sf.* reduction to powder, dust  
**Pulverizar**, *v. 1.* to reduce to powder; pulverize  
**Pulzón**, **Pazol**, **Panzó**, *sm.* bright scarlet-colour  
**Pauar**, *va. 1.* to fight; contend; solicit earnestly  
**Púcha**, *sf.* thorn; prickly; small sharp point  
**Puñchar**, *va. 1.* to prick; punch; sting; pain  
**Pandonor**, *sm.* point of honour; punctiliousness  
**Pandonorcillo**, *m.* punctilio; nicety of behaviour  
**Pandonoroso**, -a, *adj.* punctilious; full of honour  
**Pañganes**, *m. pl.* instruments to open oysters, &c.  
**Pungente**, *adj.* pungent; sharp; pricking  
**Pungitivo**, -a, *adj.* pungent; sharp; pricking  
**Pungimento**, *sm.* pricking; punching; stinging  
**Pungir**, *va. 3.* to prick; punch; stimulate; incite  
**Punióle**, *adj.* punishable; actionable (law)

**Punición**, *f.* punishment; chastisement; penalty  
**Púnico**, -a, *adj.* of the Carthaginians; punic; false  
**Puñir**, *va. 3.* to punish; chastise; correct; afflict  
**Púnta**, *sf.* point; sharp end; headland; coulter  
**Púnta**, small part (of a thing); tartness; bodkin  
**Púnta** (hacér), to excel; oppose; take the road to  
**Púntas**, *sf. pl.* bone-lace; horns (of a bull)  
**Púntas** (de), *adv.* on tip-toe; softly  
**Punación**, *sf.* punctuation; pointing (letters)  
**Puntada**, *sf.* stitch (made with a needle & thread)  
**Puntada**, *word* carelessly dropped, in conversat.  
**Puntada**, *sf.* prick; sting; pain; compunction  
**Puntador**, -a, *smf.* pricker; one who pricks, wounds  
**Puntador**, *sm.* noter; observer; prompter; gunner  
**Puntadura**, *f.* puncture; prick; sting; compunction  
**Puntal**, *sm. prop.* upright post; stanchion (naut.)  
**Puntal de la bodega**, *sm.* depth of the hold (naut.)  
**Puntapie**, *sm.* kick (blow with the foot)  
**Puntar**, *va. 1.* to punctuate; mark with dots  
**Puntadura**, *sf.* teeth, of a wheel  
**Puntear**, *va. 1.* to play upon the guitar; dot  
**Puntear**, *vn.* to go obliquely catching the wind  
**Puntel**, *sm.* iron tube (for blowing glass)  
**Puntera**, *sf.* common house-leek (plant)  
**Punteria**, *sf.* levelling, fire-arms; aim  
**Punterico**, -illo, -ito, *sm. dim.* little fescue  
**Puntero**, *sm.* fescue; punch of a farrier; chisel  
**Puntero**, -a, *adj.* taking a good aim, with fire-arms  
**Punterol**, *sm.* large needle (to sew sandals, &c.)  
**Puntiaguado**, -a, *adj.* sharp-pointed; with a point  
**Puntica**, -ita, *sf. dim.* sharp point, end (of instr.)  
**Puntico**, -illo, -ito, *sm. dim.* small point, matter, &c.  
**Puntilla**, *sf.* small point; narrow lace; barine  
**Puntillas** (de), *adv.* on tip-toe; softly; gently  
**Puntillas** (ponerse de), to persist obstinately  
**Puntillazo**, *sm.* kick (blow with the foot)  
**Puntillón**, *sm.* kick (blow with the foot)  
**Puntillo**, *m.* punctilio; over-nicety of behaviour  
**Puntilloso**, -a, *adj.* punctilious; ticklish, difficult  
**Púntivi**, *sm.* kind of Silesia linen  
**Púnto**, *sm.* point; subject under consideration  
**Púnto**, state; end; point of honour; opportunity  
**Púnto**, aim; close of lectures; point in fencing  
**Púnto**, hole, in stockings; stitch, with a needle  
**Púnto de malla**, *sm.* mesh of a net  
**Púnto** (hónbre, mugér de), person of distinction  
**Púntos**, *m. pl.* stitches, to join the lips of a wound  
**Púntos**, points; dots marked on dice, cards  
**Púntos muy altos** (poner los) to soar very high  
**Púntos** (por), *adv.* from one moment to another  
**Puntoso**, -a, *adj.* sharp-pointed; spirited; too nice  
**Puntuación**, *sf.* punctuation; mode of pointing  
**Puntual**, *adj.* punctual; exact; certain; adequate  
**Puntualidad**, *sf.* punctuality; preciseness  
**Puntualizar**, *va. 1.* to imprint on the mind; finish  
**Puntualmente**, *adv.* punctually; exactly; surely  
**Puntuar**, *va. 1.* to punctuate; make stops; point  
**Puntoso**, -a, *adj.* sharp-pointed; full of honour  
**Punura**, *f.* puncture; hole made with a sharp point  
**Punzante**, *adj.* pricking; pungent; pointed  
**Punzar**, *va. 1.* to pinch; prick; sting; cause pain  
**Punzón**, *sm.* punch; figure of a key  
**Punzoncico**, -illo, *sm. dim.* small punch  
**Panzonera**, *f.* set of moulds for a fount of types  
**Pañada**, *sf.* cuff (blow given with the fist)  
**Pañadas**, *f. pl.* fisticuffs (battle with the fist)  
**Pañadas** (venir a las, 3.) to come to blows  
**Pañado**, *sm.* handful; small quantity, number  
**Pañado!** (gran, or que), *excl.* what a quantity!  
**Pañados**, (a), *adv.* in abundance; plentifully  
**Pañal**, *sm.* poniard; dagger; short stabbing knife  
**Pañalada**, *sf.* stab; sudden shock of grief, pain  
**Pañalajo**, *sm. dim.* small poniard, dagger  
**Pañalero**, *sm.* maker, seller of poniards, daggers

Puñalico, -illo, -ito, *sm. dimin.* small poniard  
 Puñetazo, *sm.* hard cuff (blow with the fist)  
 Puñete, *sm.* cuff (blow with the fist)  
 Puñetes, *m. pl.* bracelets (ornam. for the wrists)  
 Puño, *sm.* fist; handful; grasp; scantiness; hit  
 Puño, wristband; hand-ruffle; head of a cane, &c.  
 Puño, each of the lower points of a sail (naut.)  
 Puño de casa (*un*), *sm.* small house  
 Puño (ser como un, *v. aux.*), to be miserable  
 Puño cerrado (*á*), *adv.* with might and main  
 Puños (hombre de), *sm.* strong, valiant man  
 Puños (apretar los), to exert the utmost efforts  
 Puños, *sm. plur.* large uneven teeth of cards  
 Pupa, *sf.* pimple; pustule; moaning (of children)  
 Pupila, *sf.* eye-ball; pupil; orphan girl  
 Pupilaje, *sm.* wardship; board; boarding-house  
 Pupilar, *adj.* of a pupil, ward; of the eye-ball  
 Pupilero, -a, *s.* master, mistress of a boarding-hou.  
 Pupilo, *sm.* pupil; ward; scholar under a tutor  
 Puposo, -a, *a.* pimply; pustulous; full of pimples  
 Puramente, *adv.* in a pure manner; chastely  
 Pureza, *sf.* purity; chastity; genuineness  
 Purga, *sf.* purge (medicine causing evacuations)  
 Purgable, *adj.* that may be purged, cleansed  
 Purgación, *sf.* purgation; cleansing; catamenia  
 Purgación, clearing from imputation of guilt  
 Purgador, -a, *smf.* purger; cleanser; cleaner  
 Purgante, *sm.* purgative (cathartic medicine)  
 Purgante, *adj.* purgative; laxative; purging  
 Purgar, *vt.* 1. to purge; cleanse; clear from guilt  
 Purgar, to correct and moderate the passions  
 Purgarse, *v. ref.* to clear one's self from guilt  
 Purgativo, -a, *adj.* purgative; purging; cathartic  
 Purgatorio, *sm.* purgatory; life of drudgery  
 Puridad, *sf.* purity; pureness; secret; secrecy  
 Puridad (*en*), *adv.* clearly; openly; in secret  
 Purificación, *sf.* purification; churching (a wom.)  
 Purificador, -a, *adj.* purifying; cleansing  
 Purificador, -a, *smf.* purifier; purificatory  
 Purificar, *vt.* 1. to purify; cleanse; clean; clear  
 Purificarse, *v.* to be purified, churchd (woman)  
 Purificatorio, -a, *adj.* purificatory; purifying  
 Purismo, *sm.* affecting too much purity of style  
 Purista, *sm.* purist; affectedly refined speaker  
 Puritanismo, *sm.* doctrine of the puritans  
 Puritano, *s. & a.* puritan; pretender to sanctity  
 Purna, *sf.* spark; sparkle; small particle of fire  
 Puro, -a, *adj.* pure; clear; genuine; chaste  
 Puro (*de*), *adv.* extremely; in the utmost degree  
 Purpura, *sf.* rock-shell; purple; regal dignity  
 Purpurado, *sm.* cardinal (dignitary of the Romish  
 Purpurante, *adj.* giving a purple colour [church  
 Purpurar, *v.* 1. to purple; dye with, dress in purple  
 Purpúreo, -a, *adj.* purple; dressed in purple  
 Purra, *sf.* wine (of a most inferior quality)  
 Purriela, *sf.* thing despicable, of little value  
 Purulencia, *sf.* purulence; generation of pus, &c.  
 Purulento, -a, *adj.* purulent; full of pus, matter  
 Pus, *sm.* pus; corruption; thick matter (of a sore)  
 Pusillanme, *adj.* pusillanimous; mean-spirited  
 Pusillanamente, *adv.* with pusillanimity  
 Pusillanidad, *sf.* pusillanimity; cowardice  
 Pústula, *sf.* pustule; little pimple; wheal  
 Póta, *sf.* prostitute; strumpet; hireling; whore  
 Putaismo, -ismo, *sm.* life of a prostitute  
 Putañear, *vt.* 1. to go a whoring; lead a lewd  
 Putear, } life  
 Putañero, } *sm.* whore-master; wencher; lecher  
 Putero, }  
 Putativo, -a, *adj.* supposed; reputed; putative  
 Putéal, *sm.* stone cover of a well for prophecies  
 Pateria, *sf.* prostitute's mode of life; brothel  
 Putésco, -a, *adj.* whorish; lewd; of a strumpet  
 Putica, -illa, -ita, *sf. dimin.* young prostitute

Puto, *sm.* sodomite (very wicked man)  
 Puto el póstre (*á*), the devil take the hindmost  
 Putput, *sm.* hoopoo (bird with a tufted crest)  
 Putredinal, *adj.* putrefying; stinking; rotten  
 Putrefacción, *sf.* putrefaction; rottenness  
 Putrefactivo, -a, *a.* apt to putrefy; putrefactive  
 Putrido, -a, *a.* putrid; rotten; corrupt; offensive  
 Putu-la, *sf. dimin.* young, little prostitute  
 Puya, *sf.* prickly; engrafted shoot; weaver's reed  
 Puya, fork; painful sensation; crafty, sly man  
 Puyar, *vt.* 1. to mount; go up; ascend; climb up  
 Puzol, *m.* Puzolána, *f.* volcanic ashes of earth

## Q.

Quadrerna, *sf.* fourth part (of anything); frame  
 Quadrerna maestra, *sf.* midship frame (naut.)  
 Quadrerna, with other meanings (*vide* Cuderna)  
 Quadrernal, *sm.* block; pulley (naut.)  
 Quadrante, *sm.* short and double block (naut.)  
 Quadrernario, -a, *adj.* quaternary; of four  
 Quadrernillo, *m.* 5 sheets of paper over each other  
 Quadrernillo, clerical directory for daily duty  
 Quadrerno, *sm.* parcel of paper stitched together  
 Quadrerno, small memorandum-book; pack of  
 Quadra, *sf.* hall; drawing-room; square [cards  
 Quadra, length of a street; quarter of a ship  
 Quadrado, -a, *adj.* of four equal sides; square  
 Quadrado, *sm.* square; gusset of a shirt-sleeve  
 Quadrado, quadrate; square of a letter; die  
 Quadrado (*de*), in front; opposite; face to face  
 Quadragenario, -a, *adj.* 40 years old; of 40 years  
 Quadragesimal, -a, *adj.* of Lent; quadragesimal  
 Quadragesimo, -a, *adj.* fortieth; fourth tenth  
 Quadral, *m.* timber crossing diagonally 2 others  
 Quadrante, *adv.* exactly; completely  
 Quadrangular, *adj.* with four right angles  
 Quadrángulo, *sm.* surface with four right angles  
 Quadrantal, *adj.* in the fourth part of a circle  
 Quadrante, *sm.* quadrant; sun-dial-plate  
 Quadrante, 4th of an inheritance; smallest coin  
 Quadrante (hasta el último), to the last farthing  
 Quadrar, *vt.* 1. to square; fit; adjust  
 Quadrar, multiply a number by its-self; quadrate  
 Quadratin, *sm.* quotation; piece of type-metal  
 Quadratura, *f.* quadrature; reducing to a square  
 Quadratura, first and last quarter of the moon  
 Quadrate, *sm. dimin.* small square  
 Quadricenál, *adj.* done every forty years  
 Quadrícula, *sf.* pentagraph (instr. to copy draw.)  
 Quadrícula, *vt.* 1. to copy with a pentagraph  
 Quadríenal, *adj.* comprising 4 years; quadrennial  
 Quadrénio, *sm.* time, space of four years  
 Quadriforme, *adj.* having four faces, squares  
 Quadriga, *sf.* carriage drawn by four horses  
 Quadril, *sm.* haunch-bone (in animals)  
 Quadrilatero, -a, *adj.* with 4 sides, quadrilatera  
 Quadrilateral, *adj.* consisting of 4 letters  
 Quadrilla, *sf.* meeting of four or more persons  
 Quadrilla, gang; band of armed men after robbers  
 Quadrillero, *sm.* member of La Santa Hermandad  
 Quadrillero, commander of an armed band  
 Quadrillo, *m.* small square; kind of Moorish dart  
 Quadrilongo, *m.* oblong square, troops so formed  
 Quadrilongo, -a, *a.* in the form of a long square  
 Quadrimestre, *sm.* space of four months  
 Quadrinomio, *sm.* quantity consisting of 4 terms

Quadruple, *adj.* quadruple; fourfold  
 Quadruplicado, -a, *a.* quadrupled; 4 times as much  
 Quadrisilábulo, -a *adj.* of four syllables (word)  
 Quadrivio, *m.* place, where four paths, roads meet  
 Quadrivio, *thing* feasible four different ways  
 Quadrivista, *m.* one trying 4 ways to gain his end  
 Quadriyúgo, *sm.* cart with four horses  
 Quadro, -a, *a.* with 4 equal sides; square; perfect  
 Quadro, *sm.* square; painting; frame; plate  
 Quadrupédo, *adj.* four-footed; quadrupedal [ft.]  
 Quadrupede, -úpeda, -a, *adj.* quadruped; with 4  
 Quadruplicación, *sf.* adding a thing four times  
 Quadruplicar, *va.* 1. to multiply by four  
 Quadruplo, -a, *adj.* quadruple; fourfold  
 Quadruplo (al), *adv.* in a fourfold proportion  
 Qual, *pron. & adj.* which; same; such; one; other  
 Qual (cada), *pron.* every one; each one  
 Qual, *adv.* as; like; in such a manner  
 Calidad, *sf.* quality; importance; condition  
 Qualquier, *adj.* any one; some one; which-  
 Qualquiera, *l.* soever  
 Quán, *adv.* how; as (used only before nouns)  
 Quándo, *sm.* determinate space, period of time  
 Quándo, *adv.* when; sometimes; in case that  
 Quándo (de cuándo en), *adv.* from time to time  
 Quándo mas, cuándo mucho, *ad.* at most; at best  
 Quándo menos, *adv.* at least; however; above all  
 Quándo (hásta), *adv.* until when; to the time that  
 Quándo acá (de), *inter.* since when; in what time?  
 Quantía, *sf.* quantity; extent; number; rank  
 Quantia (hombre de gran), *sm.* man of high rank  
 Quantiár, *a.* 1. to estimate the property (in pl.)  
 Quantidád, *sf.* quantity; extent; number; weight  
 Quantimás, *adv.* at most; at best  
 Quantiosamente, *adv.* abundantly; in plenty  
 Quantioso, -a, *adj.* numerous; copious; abundant  
 Quantitativo, -a, *adj.* estimable by quantity  
 Quanto, -a, *a.* as many as; as much as; the more  
 Quanto, *whatev.* excessive; great in some way  
 Quanto? *inter.* how much? Quantos? how many?  
 Quanto vd. quiera, as much as you like  
 Quanto, *adv.* in regard to; respecting; whilst  
 Quanto ántes, *adv.* as soon as possible  
 Quanto mas, *adv.* moreover; the more as  
 Quanto á (en), with regard to; in the mean time  
 Quanto (por), *adv.* in as much as  
 Quanto quier, *conj.* although; notwithstanding  
 Quaranta, *adj.* forty; four times ten  
 Quarénta (el año de), days of yore; out of fashion  
 Quarentena, *sf.* space of 40 days, months, years  
 Quarentena, Lent; suspension of assent; forty  
 Quarentena, quarantine, space of 40 days (naut.)  
 Quarent-na (hacer), to perform quarantine (na.)  
 Quarentón, -a, *sm.* person forty years old  
 Quaresma, *sf.* Lent; collection of Lent sermons  
 Quaresmal, *adj.* of Lent; quadragesimal  
 Quaresmar, *vn.* 1. to keep Lent; eat no meat  
 Quarta, *sf.* fourth; quadrant; quarter (uant.)  
 Quarta, *sequence* of four cards (at piquet, game)  
 Quartas, *sf. plur.* body-mules of a carriage  
 Quartago, *sm.* nag; pony; small horse  
 Quartagüillo, *sm. dimin.* small nag, pony  
 Quartál, *sm.* bread weighing one fourth of a loaf  
 Quartál, quarter (measure, quarter of a bushel)  
 Quartamente, *adv.* in the fourth place; fourthly  
 Quartana, *sf.* quartan ague, fever every 4th day  
 Quartanál, *adj.* returning on every fourth day  
 Quartanário, -a, *a.* affected with a quartan ague  
 Quartár, *a.* 1. to plough the ground a fourth time  
 Quartazo, *sm. augm.* large room; large quarter  
 Quartazos, *sm. plur.* coarse, corpulent person  
 Quarteár, *a.* 1. to quarter; divide into four parts  
 Quarteár, to bid a fourth more (public sales)  
 Quarteár, to make a fourth person (at a game)

Quartearse, *v. ref.* to split into pieces  
 Quartel, *m.* quarter; ward; soldiers' lodging; home  
 Quartel, quarter (granted by hostile troops)  
 Quartel, hatch (lid of the hatchway, naut.)  
 Quartel de la salud, place free from danger  
 Quartelár, *a.* 1. to quarter; bear as an appendage  
 Quartelero, *m.* soldier who keeps the room clean  
 Quartera, *sf.* dry measure of about 15 pecks  
 Quartéro, -a, *a.* collecting the 4th of the grains  
 Quarteroía, *sf.* quarter-cask of liquors, fluids  
 Quarterón, -a, *a.* sprung from a Creole & Span.  
 Quarterón, *sm.* quarter; quarter (of a pound)  
 Quarterón, upper part of windows that open, shut  
 Quarterones, *m. p.* squares of wainscot in a door  
 Quartela, *f.* quatrain, (4 lines rhyming by turns)  
 Quartete, -eto, *sm.* quatrain (stanza); quartetto  
 Quartilla, 16th part of a quintal; paster  
 Quartilla, fourth part of a sheet of paper  
 Quartillo, *m.* pint; fourth part of a peck, of a real  
 Quartillo (ir de), to share the profits, or losses  
 Quartillo (tumba) tippler; sottish drunkard  
 Quartillúdo, -a, *adj.* with long pasterns (horse)  
 Quartito, *sm. dimin.* small room  
 Quarto, *sm.* fourth part; quarter; quadrant; room  
 Quarto, copper coin worth 4 maravedis; lineage  
 Quarto, crack in horses' hoofs; quarter of anim.  
 Quarto báxo, bájo, *m.* room on the ground-floor  
 Quarto principal, *sm.* first floor apartments  
 Quarto (poner), to take lodgings; furnish rooms  
 Quarto (no tener ún), not to be worth a farthing  
 Quarto á quarto, *ad.* in a mean, miserable man-  
 Quarto (de tres al), *adv.* of little moment [ner  
 Quartos, *sm. pl.* money; cash; well-formed limbs  
 Quarto, -a, *a.* fourth (ordinal number of four)  
 Quartogénito, -a, *adj.* fourth-born (son, daughter)  
 Quartón, *sm.* joist; girder 16 feet long; measure  
 Quarto, *sm.* quartz (kind of metallic stone)  
 Quarto citrino, *sm.* occidental topaz (gem)  
 Quazoso, -a, *adj.* containing, resembling quartz  
 Quási, *ad.* almost; nearly; in such a manner; like  
 Quasimódo, *sm.* Low Sunday; 1st Sun. after East.  
 Quaternario, -a, *a.* of the number 4; quaternary  
 Quaternidad, *sf.* quaternary; union of 4 units  
 Quaternión, *sm.* union of 4 things, sheets (in pr.)  
 Quatorce, *a.* fourteen, cardinal number of 4 & 10  
 Quatrálbo, -a, *adj.* with 4 white feet (horse, &c.)  
 Quatrálbo, *sm.* commander of four galleys  
 Quatrátúo, -a, *adj.* born of a Creole & Spaniard  
 Quatrédal, *sm.* stealer of horses, sheep, & cattle  
 Quatridial, -áno, Quatriduino, -a, *adj.* of 4 days  
 Quatrinio, *sm.* time and space of four years  
 Quatrillo, *m.* quadrille (game at cards); cascarela  
 Quatrin, *sm.* small coin, formerly in Spain; cash  
 Quatrinca, *f.* union of 4 persons, things; 4 cards  
 Quatrisilabo, -a, *adj.* of four syllables (word)  
 Quátro, -a, *adj.* four; twice two; fourth  
 Quátro, *sm.* figure 4; card with four marks  
 Quátro, voter for 4 absent persons; quartetto  
 Quátro (mas de), great number of people  
 Quatrocientos, -as, *adj. plur.* four hundred  
 Quatrodial, *adj.* of four days' duration  
 Quatrodoblár, *a.* 1. to quadruple; make fourfold  
 Quatropéa, *sf.* tax (on horses sold at market)  
 Quatropéado, *sm.* step in dancing  
 Quatropéar *vn.* 1. to run on all fours  
 Quatrotánto, *m.* fine 4 times the fraud's amount  
 Que, *pron. rel.* that; who; which; what; than  
 Que desgracia! what a disgrace! dishonour!  
 Que es eso, Que cosa es ésa? what is that? [as  
 Que (mas algo), more than. Tanto que, as much  
 Que llueva, (que no llueva, whether it rains or not  
 Que tempráno (tarde), late or early. Que? where?  
 Que es del libro? where is the book?  
 Qué *sm.* something; somewhat; more or less

Quebrada, *sf.* broken, uneven ground  
 Quebradero, *sm.* breaker; he that breaks  
 Quebradero de cabeça, object of amorous care  
 Quebradillo, *m.* wooden shoe-heel; bent, in dance  
 Quebradizo, *-a, adj.* brittle; infirm; flexible  
 Quebrado, *-a, adj.* broken; weak; infirm  
 Quebrado (andar de pie), to be on the decline  
 Quebrada (plata), *sf.* payment made in articles  
 Quebrado, *sm.* fraction (arith.); bankrupt; verse  
 Quebrador, *-a, smf.* breaker; transgressor  
 Quecuradura, *sf.* breaking; fracture; rupture;  
 Quebrantadura, *f* bursting  
 Quebrar, *va. 1.* to crack; split; break; cleave  
 Quebrarajo, *-a, adj.* brittle; fragile; apt to break  
 Quebramiento, *sm.* fracture; violation of the law  
 Quebramiento, weariness; breaking a will  
 Quebrantable, *a.* frangible (that may be broken)  
 Quebrantador, *-a, s.* breaker; violator of the law  
 Quebrantahuésos, *sm.* osprey; troublesome man  
 Quebrantamiento, *sm.* fracture; weariness  
 Quebrantamiento, violation of a law; breaking  
 Quebrantavueses, *m.* nut-crackers (to break nuts)  
 Quebrantar, *va. 1.* to break; crack; pound  
 Quebrantar, to move to pity; vex; weaken  
 Quebrantar, transgress a law; break a will  
 Quebrantar la cabeza, to humble one's pride  
 Quebranto, *sm.* breaking; weakness; compassion  
 Quebranto, object worthy of pity; great loss  
 Quebranto, cambering of the deck, keel (naut.)  
 Quebrar, *va. 1.* to break; interrupt; transgress  
 Quebrar, to double; temper; dissolve a connexion  
 Quebrar, to fade; violate a contract; overcome  
 Quebrar, *va. 2.* to fail; be insolvent, a bankrupt  
 Quebrar del alba (al), *adv.* at the dawn of day  
 Quebrarse, *v. ref.* to labour under a rupture  
 Quebrarse, to interrupt the continuity of hills  
 Quebrarse la cabeza, to be over-solicitous  
 Quebratante, *s. & a.* breaker; breaking; violating  
 Queche, *sf.* smack (kind of Dutch-built ship)  
 Quecha, *sf.* tattoo (beat of drum for retirement)  
 Quecua, *sf.* stay; residence; dwelling; sojourn  
 Quedar, *vn. 1.* to stay; remain; last; be wanting  
 Quedar, to knock off, at a sale; conduct one's self  
 Quedar armado, to be armed, fit for defence  
 Quedar con uno, to agree, arrange with one  
 Quedar limpio, to remain with an empty purse  
 Quedar por alguno, to become surety, security  
 Quedar por andar, to have to walk further  
 Quedar por cobarde, to shrink back as a coward  
 Quedar por uno, to leave another's business to him  
 Quedar por valiente, to be reputed a brave man  
 Quedarse, *v.* to remain; keep; falter; stop short  
 Quedarse helado, to be astonished, amazed  
 Quedarse pio, to be disappointed, surprised  
 Quedarse sin pulsos, to be dispirited, dejected  
 Quedarse para tia, to become an old maid  
 Quedito, *-a, adj. dimin.* soft; gentle; easy  
 Quedito, *adv.* gently; softly; quietly; in a low  
 Quedo, *f* voice  
 Quedo, *-a, adj.* quiet; still; gentle; easy  
 Quedo (á pie), *adv.* without trouble and fatigue  
 Quedo que puedo, obstinate; perverse; stubborn  
 Quehacer, *m.* occupation, employment; business  
 Queja, *sf.* complaint; murmur; moan; resentment  
 Quejarse, *v. r.* to complain of; murmur; grumble  
 Quejarse de, to clamour against; lament  
 Quejarse de vicio, to complain without cause  
 Quejoso, *-a, adj.* plaintful; ever-complaining  
 Quejido, *-illo, -ito, sm. dimin.* slight complaint  
 Quejido, *sm.* complaint; moan; grievance; grief  
 Quejigal, *sm.* plantation of mucronated oaks  
 Quejigo, *sm.* mucronated oak (oak full of points)  
 Quejilla, *-ita, sf. dim.* murmur; slight complaint  
 Quejosamente, *adv.* in a plaintful manner

Quejoso, *-a, a.* plaintful; complaining; grumbling  
 Quejumbre, *m.* complaint; murmur; resentment  
 Quejumbroso, *-a, adj.* complaining; plaintive  
 Quema, *sf.* burn; burning; conflagration; oven  
 Quema (huir de la, 3.), to shun the danger  
 Quema ropa (a), *adv.* very near; close [sense  
 Quema (tomar por donde), to take in the worst  
 Quemadero, *sm.* place where convicts are burnt  
 Quemadura, *sm.* burn (mark made by fire)  
 Quemajoso, *-a, adj.* burning; very hot; consum  
 Quemante, *f* scorching  
 Quemar, *va. 1.* to burn; set on fire; parch  
 Quemar, to dispose of at a low price (anything)  
 Quemar, *vn.* to be too hot, burning with heat  
 Quemarse, *v. ref.* to be very hot; fret; be near  
 Quemarse las cejas, to study much  
 Quemazon, *m.* burn; burning; fire; excessive heat  
 Quemazon, eagerness; covetousness; smart reply  
 Quencho, *sm.* gull (sea-bird)  
 Quequer, *adj.* any one; some one whichever  
 Querella, *sf.* complaint; grievance; petition  
 Querellante, *adj.* complaining; murmuring  
 Querellante, *smf.* complainant; suitor, in a court  
 Querellarse, *v. 1.* to lament; bewail; complain of  
 Querellosamente, *adv.* in a complaining manner  
 Querelloso, *-a, adj.* ever-complaining; querulous  
 Querencia, *sf.* haunt, of wild beasts  
 Querenoso, *-a, adj.* frequented by wild beasts  
 Querer, *va. 2.* to wish; love; resolve; attempt  
 Querer, to accept a challenge (at dice); cause  
 Querer comer, to have an appetite; be hungry  
 Querer mas, to prefer; desire in preference  
 Querer, *vn.* to be near being; verify (anything)  
 Querer (sin), *adv.* unwillingly; undesignedly  
 Querer, *sm.* will; desire; inclination; study  
 Querido, *-a, adj.* dear; beloved; wished  
 Querido, *-a, smf.* darling; fondling; lover  
 Querido, *-a, (mio, mia),* my dear; my love  
 Quermes, *s.* kermes (subst. yielding a red colour  
 Quermes mineral, preparation of antimony  
 Querocha, *sf.* fly-blow; mite; maggot; small grub  
 Querocha, *vn. 1.* to emit the semen of bees  
 Querubin, *sm.* cherub (celestial spirit)  
 Quesadilla, *sf.* kind of cheese-cake, sweetmeat  
 Quesar, *va. 1.* to make cheese  
 Quesera, *sf.* dairy; cheese-board; cheese-mould  
 Quesera, *sf.* cheese-making season  
 Quesero, *m.* cheesemonger; seller, maker of cheese  
 Quesero, *-a, adj.* cheesy; of the nature of cheese  
 Quesillo, *-ito, sm. dimin.* small cheese  
 Queso, *m.* cheese (food made from the curd of milk)  
 Queta, *sf.* charity; quest; hill; rising ground  
 Quetero, *sm.* collector of alms, charities  
 Question, *f.* question; inquiry; debate; problem  
 Questionable, *adj.* questionable; disputable  
 Questionar, *va. 1.* to question; controverse  
 Questionario, *sm.* collection of questions  
 Questor, *sm.* questor (Roman treasurer); beggar  
 Questuoso, *-orio, -a, adj.* lucrative; profitable  
 Questura, *sf.* questorship (office, dig. of questor)  
 Quetzale, *sm.* large Indian bird  
 Quexigal, *sm.* plantation of oaks  
 Quexigo, *sm.* kind of evergreen oak  
 Qui, *pron. rel.* who; which; that; one or the  
 Quien, *f* other; such  
 Quibey, *m.* dog's-bane (poisonous plant to dogs)  
 Quicial, *m.* Quicialera, *f.* jamb, of a door, window  
 Quicio, *sm.* hook-hinge, of the jamb of a door  
 Quidam, *sm.* certain person (indefinitely)  
 Quididad, *sf.* quaint; quirk; cavil; essence  
 Quiditativo, *-a, adj.* constituting the essence  
 Quid pro quo, [Lat.] equivalent; mistake  
 Quebra, *sf.* crack; fracture; gap; loss; failure  
 Quebro, *sm.* quaver; inclination of the bow

Quienquiera, *pron.* whosoever; whatever  
 Quier, *conj.* or; now; since; while; when; yes  
 Quietación, *sf.* appeasing; quieting; pacifying  
 Quietador, -a, *smf.* quieter; appeaser; pacifier  
 Quietamente, *adv.* quietly; tranquilly; calmly  
 Quietar, -a, *v. 1.* to quiet; appease; pacify  
 Quietar, *sf.* rest; repose; quiet; tranquillity  
 Quietismo, *sm.* tranquillity of mind; quietism  
 Quietista, *s.* quietist (follower of quietism)  
 Quieto, -a, *adj.* quiet; still; peaceable; virtuous  
 Quietud, *sf.* tranquillity; rest; quietness; peace  
 Quijada, *f.* jaw (bone in which the teeth are fixed)  
 Quijád, -ár, *sm.* grinder; back-tooth; jaw  
 Quijarudo, -a, *adj.* with a large jaw  
 Quijera, *sf.* cheeks of a cross-bow  
 Quijero, *sm.* sloping bank of a canal; declivity  
 Quijo, *sm.* hard fossil, (the matrix of ore)  
 Quijones, *sm. plur.* legs of a fowl  
 Quijotada, *sf.* quixotic enterprise; quixotism  
 Quijote, *sm.* armour to defend the thigh  
 Quijote, quixotic adventurer; knight-errant  
 Quijote, fleshy part over the hocks of horses, &c.  
 Quijotería, *sf.* quixotism; ridiculous scheme  
 Quijotesco, -a *adj.* quixotic; wild; extravagant  
 Quijatador, *m.* assayer, officer, who tries gold, &c.  
 Quijar, *ra. 1.* to assay; try gold, silver  
 Quilate, *m.* degree of purity of gold, silver; carat  
 Quilate, ancient coin; degree of perfection  
 Quilatera, *sf.* instr. to fix the carats of pearls  
 Quiífero, -a, *adj.* lacteal, conveying chyle  
 Quiñificación, *sf.* making chyle, chylification  
 Quiñificar, *va. 1.* to chylify; make chyle  
 Quilma, *f.* sack; bag; beetle to press the earth  
 Quilla, *f.* keel, principal timber of ships (naut.)  
 Quilla (descubrir la 3.), to heave down a ship  
 Quillótro, -a, *adj.* this or that other  
 Quilo, *m.* chyle, white juice formed by digestion  
 Quilopoyético, -a, *adj.* able to form chyle  
 Quiloso, -a, *adj.* chylous; consisting of chyle  
 Quimbómba, *sm.* musk; grape-hyacinth (plant)  
 Quimera, *f.* dispute; scuffle; wild fancy; chimera  
 Quimérico, -erino, -a *adj.* chimerical; fantastic  
 Quimerista, *sm.* wrangler; indulger in chimeras  
 Quimerizar, *vn. 1.* to entertain wild fancies  
 Química, } *sf.* chymistry, art of analyzing bodies  
 Química, }  
 Químicamente, *adv.* in a chymical manner  
 Químico, -a, *adj.* chymical; made by chymistry  
 Químico, *sm.* chymist; professor of chymistry  
 Químista, *sm.* alchymist; professor of alchymy  
 Quimó, *sm.* chyme, chyle in a state of preparation  
 Quimón, *sm.* fine printed cotton (stuff)  
 Quina, Quinaquina, *sf.* Peruvian bark (med.)  
 Quinales, *sm. plur.* preventer-shrouds (naut.)  
 Quinario, -a, *adj.* consisting of five; quinary  
 Quinário, *sm.* Roman coin  
 Quinas, *sf. plur.* arms of Portugal; fives, on dice  
 Quincalla, *sf.* hardware utensils of tin, copper  
 Quincallería, *sf.* hardware-trade; ironmongery  
 Quince, *s. & adj.* fifteen; fifteenth  
 Quincena, *sf.* register in the tubes of an organ  
 Quincena, *sf.* Quincenario, *m.* fifteen  
 Quinceno, -a, *adj.* fifteen (ordinal number)  
 Quincuagenario, -a, } *adj.* fiftieth;  
 Quincuagesimo, }  
 Quincuagesimo, *sf.* Shrove Sunday  
 Quincuatro, } *sm.* Roman festival in hon. of Mi-  
 Quinquatro, } *nerva*  
 Quincunce, *sm.* quincunx form of plantation  
 Quincurion, *sm.* chief, corporal of five soldiers  
 Quindecágono, *sm.* plain fifteen-sided figure  
 Quindécima, *sm.* fifteenth part  
 Quindejas, *s.* rope of three strands, made of hass  
 Quindénio, *sm.* space, period of fifteen years

Quinte, *sm.* kind of camlet (stuff)  
 Quingentesimo, -a, *adj.* the five hundredth  
 Quinientos, -a, *s. & adj.* five hundred  
 Quinolás, Quinolillas, *f. pl.* reversis, at cards  
 Quinolás (estar en 1.) to wear showy clothes  
 Quinolear, *a. 1.* to set the cards for the reversis  
 Quinquagenario, -a, } *adj.* fiftieth  
 Quinquagesimo, -a, }  
 Quinquéfólo, *m.* cinquefoil (five-leaved clover)  
 Quinquenal, *adj.* lasting 5 years; quinquennial  
 Quinquenervia, *sf.* plantain; ribwort (plant)  
 Quinquenio, *sm.* space, period of five years  
 Quinquercio, *m.* 5 Grecian games of wrestling, &c.  
 Quinquillería, *f.* hardware; pedler's box; pedlery  
 Quinquillero, *sm.* hawk; pedler; hardwareman  
 Quinta, *f.* country-seat; drawing lots for soldiers  
 Quinta, quint, (at piquet); fifth (musical interval)  
 Quintador, -a, *smf.* one who draws lots in fives  
 Quintasencia, *sf.* quintessence; chief force  
 Quintal, *sm.* quintal, 100 weight; fifth of 100  
 Quintalada, *f.* two & half per ct. on freights of goods  
 Quintaleño, -ero, -a, *adj.* able to contain a quintal  
 Quintana, *sf.* lever returning every fifth day  
 Quintanar, *sm.* quintain (ancient tilting-post)  
 Quintañón, -a, *adj.* hundred years old; very old  
 Quintar, *a. 1.* to draw one out of 5 (soldiers, &c.)  
 Quintar, to cometo the number of 5; pay 20 per 100  
 Quintar, to plough ground for the fifth time  
 Quintar, *vn.* to attain the fifth day (moon)  
 Quintería, *sf.* farm; grange; farmer's house  
 Quinterillo, *sm. dim.* farmer of a little farm  
 Quintero, *sm.* number of five sheets of paper  
 Quintero, *sm.* farmer; overseer, servant of a farm  
 Quintil, *sm.* month of July (Roman calendar)  
 Quintilla, *sf.* metrical composition of five verses  
 Quintillo, *m.* 5th story of great houses in Madrid  
 Quintillo, game of ombre with five persons  
 Quintin, *m.* sort of fine cloth, of a loose texture  
 Quinto, -a, *adj.* fifth (ordinal number of five)  
 Quinto, *m.* fifth; duty of 20 per 100; share of pasture  
 Quinto, man drawn to serve in the army  
 Quintuplo, -a, *adj.* five-fold; five times told  
 Quiñón, *m.* share of profit from a joint enterprise  
 Quiñonero, *sm.* profit-sharer of an enterprise  
 Quipos, *sm. pl.* roses of various colours & knots  
 Quiraga, *sf.* gout in the hand (dis.)  
 Quiraleisón, *sm.* Lord have mercy upon us  
 Quiries, *sm. pl.* responses used in the liturgy  
 Quirinal, *a.* belonging to the feast of Romulus  
 Quirite, *m.* Roman citizen; Roman knight  
 Quirivél, *sm.* sun-rose; sun-flower (plant)  
 Quirografía, *sf.* art of writing; chirography  
 Quiromancia, *sf.* divination by the hand  
 Quiromántico, *sm.* diviner by the hand  
 Quirotéca, *sm.* glove (cover of the hands)  
 Quirúrgico, -a, *adj.* surgical; of surgery  
 Quirúrgo, *sm.* surgeon; chirurgeon; operator  
 Quisicosa, *sf.* enigma; riddle; dark problem  
 Quisqueñil, *sm.* small cloak, of American women  
 Quisquilla, } *sf.* ridiculous nicety; trifling dis-  
 Quisquillera } pute; scuffle about trifles  
 Quisquilloso, -a *adj.* fastidious; precise; morose  
 Qui-to, -a, (bien), *adj.* well received, beloved  
 Quisto, -a, (mal), *adj.* ill received, hated  
 Quits, *sf.* receipt; discharge from a debt, or part  
 Quita, *interj.* God forbid!  
 Quita de ahí! away with you!  
 Quitaición, *sf.* salary; wages; pay; receipt  
 Quitador, -a, *smf.* remover, taker away  
 Quitaguas, *m.* umbrella (cover from the sun, rain)  
 Quitaipón, *sm.* ornament of the headstall  
 Quitamente, *adv.* totally; wholly; entirely  
 Quitameriéndas, *sf.* meadow-saffron  
 Quitamiento, *sm.* receipt; discharge, from a debt

Quitante, *adj.* taking away; removing  
 Quitanza, *sf.* receipt; discharge; acquittance  
 Quitapelillos, *s.* flatterer; wheedler; fawner  
 Quitapesares, *smf.* comfort; consolation  
 Quitar, *va.* 1. to take away; redeem, a pledge  
 Quitar, *forbid.* annul; usurp; rob; strip  
 Quitar (á), *adv.* of short duration  
 Quitar, *v. r.* to abstain; withdraw; get rid of  
 Quitarse el embózo, to nunask; put off the mask  
 Quitarón, *sm.* parasol (cover from the sun)  
 Quitapón, *Quitapón*, *sm.* headstall-ornament  
 Quite, *sm.* obstacle; hindrance; taking away  
 Quite (no ti-ne), there is no help for it  
 Quito, *-a*, *adj.* free from an obligation, a charge  
 Quixada, *f.* jaw (bone in which the teeth are fixed)  
 Quixal, *-ar*, *sm.* grinder; back-tooth; jaw  
 Quixarudo, *-a*, *adj.* with a large jaw  
 Quixero, *sm.* sloping bank of a canal; declivity  
 Quixo, *sm.* hard fossil; the matrix of ore  
 Quixones, *sm. plur.* legs of a fowl  
 Quixotada, *sf.* quixotic enterprise; quixotism  
 Quixóte, *sm.* armour to defend the thigh  
 Quixóte, quixotic adventurer; knight-errant  
 Quixóte, *fl.* fleshy part, over the hoots of horses  
 Quixotería, *sf.* quixotism; ridiculous action  
 Quixotesco, *-a*, *adj.* quixotic; wild; extravagant  
 Quizá, Quizás, *adv.* perhaps; by chance; may be  
 Quizaves, *adv.* perhaps; mayhap; by chance  
 Quociente, *sm.* quotient (result of division)  
 Quodlibetal, Quodlibético, *-a*, *adj.* quodlibetical  
 Quodlibeto, *sm.* subtlety; nice point; quodlibet  
 Quota, *sf.* share; proportion; contribution; rate  
 Quotidianamente, *adv.* } every day; daily  
 Quotidie, *sm. & adv.* }  
 Quotidiano, *-a*, *adj.* quotidian; every day; daily

## R.

Rába, *sf.* bait, used in the pilchard-fishery  
 Rabadán, *sm.* principal shepherd of a sheep-walk  
 Rabaoilla, *sf.* rump end of the back-bone  
 Rabadoquin, *sm.* small piece of ordnance  
 Rabanal, *sm.* held sown with radishes  
 Rabanero, *-a*, *adj.* very short (woman's dress)  
 Rabancro, *-a*, *smf.* seller of radishes  
 Rabanete, *-illo*, *sm. dimin.* small radish  
 Rabanillo, *sm.* sharp taste, of wine; ardent desire  
 Rabanillo, small relish; acrimony; rudeness  
 Rabaniza, *sf.* radish-seed  
 Rabano, *sm.* radish; sourness; tartness  
 Rabano rusticano, *sm.* horse-radish (plant)  
 Rabazóz, *sm.* inspissated juice of licorice  
 Rabeár, *vm.* 1. to wag the tail  
 Rabél, *sm.* ancient musical instr. with 3 strings  
 Rabelajo, *-ice*, *-illo*, *-ito*, *sm. dimin.* of Rabel  
 Rabera, *sf.* tail; back part; handle of a cross-bow  
 Rabera, remains of uncleaned grain, seeds  
 Rabi, } *sm.* rabbi (interpreter of the Jewish  
 Rabino, } law)  
 Rábia, *sf.* hydrophobia; madness; rage; fury  
 Rabiár, *vm.* 1. to be affected with madness; rage  
 Rabiár, to be in a violent passion; be furious  
 Rabiár, to flush; be much agitated and hurried  
 Rabiár por, to wish for with great desire; anxiety  
 Rabiár de hambre, to be very hungry  
 Rabiatar, *va.* 1. to tie by the tail  
 Rabiazórras, *sm.* east-wind (among shepherds)  
 Rabicaliente, *sm. & a.* rutt; rutting; hot

Rabición, *-ano*, *-a*, *a.* with white hair in the tail (ho.)  
 Rabicórto, *-a*, *adj.* short-tailed; with a short tail  
 Rábido, *-a*, *a.* raging; furious; mad; rabid (poet.)  
 Rabieta, *sf.* violent agitation; impatience  
 Rabiurcádo, *sm.* frigate pelican (bird)  
 Rabilárgo, *-a*, *adj.* long-tailed; with a long tail  
 Rabilárgo, *sm.* blue crow (large bird)  
 Rabillo, *sm.* mildew, on the stalk of corn  
 Rabínico, *-a*, *adj.* rabbinical; of the rabbins  
 Rabinismo, *m.* doctrine of the rabbis; rabbinism  
 Rabinista, *sm.* follower of the rabbis' doctrine  
 Rabiosamente, *adv.* in a furious manner; madly  
 Rabióso, *-a*, *adj.* mad; furious; raging; violent  
 Rabisalsára, *adj.* sprightly; forward (woman)  
 Rabiseco, *-a*, *adj.* dry-tailed; starving; snappish  
 Rabito, *-illo*, *sm. dimin.* small tail  
 Rabiza, *sf.* point of a fishing-rod; low prostitute  
 Rabiza, point, tapering end of a rope (naut.)  
 Rabiza (motón de), *sm.* tail-block (naut.)  
 Rabiáz, *va.* 1. to point the end (of a rope)  
 Ráble, *m.* skimming ferret, to skim melted glass  
 Rábo, *sm.* tail (of animals); train; tail (tool)  
 Rábo de gallo, *sm.* stern-timbers (naut.)  
 Rábo de puercó, hog's fennel; sea-sulphur-wort  
 Rábo de jáuco, *sm.* phaeton (tropic bird)  
 Rábo (ir al), to be continually at one's tail  
 Rabón, *-a*, *adj.* docked; short-tailed  
 Rabóna, *sf.* trifling game (with gamblers)  
 Rábos, *sm. plur.* tatters; rags hanging on clothes  
 Raboseada, *-adura*, *sf.* spattering; spitting  
 Raboseár, *va.* 1. to spatter; sprinkle with dirt  
 Raboso, *-a*, *adj.* ragged; full of tatters, rags  
 Rabotada, *sf.* docked, cropped tail  
 Raboteár, *va.* 1. to cut, dock, crop the tail  
 Raboteo, *sm.* cutting sheep's tail (in spring)  
 Rahádo, *-a*, *adj.* long-tailed; with a long tail  
 Ráca, *sf.* traveller (large iron ring in ships)  
 Ráca de la amóra, *sf.* jib-iron (naut.)  
 Racamenta, Racamento, *vm.* parcel (naut.)  
 Racéles, *sm. plur.* run of a ship (naut.)  
 Racimádo, *-a*, *adj.* clustered; gleaned; searched  
 Racimar, *a.* 1. to glean; gather; search; inquire  
 Racimero, *-illo*, *-ito*, *m. dim.* small bunch of grapes  
 Racimo, *sm.* bunch of grapes; cluster  
 Racimóso, *-a*, *adj.* full of grapes; clustered  
 Raciocinación, *sf.* reasoning; ratiocination  
 Raciocinár, *va.* 1. to reason; argue; ratiocinate  
 Raciocinio, *sm.* reasoning; debate; argument  
 Ración, *sf.* ration; daily allowance; pittance  
 Racionabilidad, *sf.* power of reasoning; reason  
 Racionable, *adj.* rational; endowed with reason  
 Racional, *adj.* rational; reasonable; judicious  
 Racional, *sm.* rationale; breast-plate; treasurer  
 Racionalidad, *sf.* rationality; power of reason  
 Racionalmente, *adv.* with reason; rationally  
 Racionica, *-illa*, *-ita*, *sf. dimin.* small pittance  
 Racionero, *m.* prebendary, in Spanish cathedrals  
 Racionero, distributor of rations, in convents  
 Racionista, *smf.* one who enjoys a daily pittance  
 Ráda, *sf.* road (anchoring ground for ships)  
 Radéro, *sm.* ship riding at anchor in the road  
 Radéro (böen), good rider; ship at anchor (na.)  
 Radiación, *sf.* emission of rays; radiation  
 Radiádo, *-a*, *adj.* radiated; adorned with rays  
 Radiánte, *adj.* radiant; shining; sparkling  
 Radiantemente, *adv.* with sparkling lustre  
 Radiár, *vm.* 1. to shine; emit rays; sparkle  
 Radiación, *sf.* taking root; fixing deeply  
 Radical, *adj.* radical; primitive; original  
 Radicalmente, *adv.* radically; originally  
 Radicarse, *v. ref.* 1. to take root; plant firmly  
 Radicóso, *-a*, *adj.* radical; full of roots; of roots  
 Radicula, *sf.* radicle; part of seeds forming roots  
 Rádio, *sm.* radius; semidiameter of a circle



Radio, ray; beam of light; lesser bone of the arm  
 Radiómetro, *sm.* forestaff, to measure heights  
 Radioso, -a, *a.* radiant; shining; sparkling; bright  
 Raedra, *sf.* scraper; cylinder; roller  
 Raedizo, -a, *adj.* easily scraped  
 Raedór, -a, *smf.* scraper; eraser; strickle  
 Raedura, *sf.* rasure; scrapings; parings; filings  
 Raer, *va. 2.* to scrape; rub off; erase; blot out  
 Raer de la memoria, to erase from memory  
 Rafe, *sf.* buttress; small cut (in a canal)  
 Ráfa violenta de viento, sudden gust of wind  
 Rafaga, *sf.* violent gust of wind; small cloud  
 Ráfe, *sm.* eaves (edges of the roof of a house)  
 Rafear, *va. 1.* to secure, support with buttresses  
 Rafés, Rahez, *adj.* vile; despicable; cheap  
 Ragadia, *sf.* crack; cleft; chink; flaw; gap  
 Raible, *adj.* that may be scraped, scratched  
 Raicéja, Raicilla, *sf. dimin.* small root  
 Raído, -a, *adj.* scraped; worn out; free; impudent  
 Raigal, *adj.* to, of the roots; consisting of roots  
 Raigambre, *sm.* collection of different roots  
 Raigar, *n. 1.* to fix the root; give security in land  
 Raigón, large strong root; stump of a back tooth  
 Rainiento, *sm.* scraping; rasure; impudence  
 Raiz, *sf.* root; beginning; base; origin; principle  
 Raiz (á), close to the root. De raiz, from the root  
 Raices (bienes), *sm. plur.* landed property  
 Raices (tener, 2.), to be well grounded  
 Raizuéla, *sf. dimin.* small root  
 Rájn, *sf.* splinter; chink; crack; part; coarse cloth  
 Rájn (salir de capa de, 3.), to cast off old clothes  
 Rájn (salir de capa de), to better one's fortune  
 Raja tábla (á), *adv.* courageously; vigorously  
 Rájn broqueles, braggart, boasting fellow  
 Rajadillo, *m.* comfit of sliced almonds and sugar  
 Rajadizo, -a, *adj.* that may be easily split; fissile  
 Rajadura, *sf.* crack; cleft; chink; gap; fissure  
 Rajante, *adj.* splinting; breaking off; open  
 Rajar, *va. 1.* to split; break off; open; cleave; crack  
 Rajeta, *sf.* sort of coarse cloth of mixed colours  
 Rajica, -illa, -ita, -uela, *sf.* small crack, splinter  
 Rajica, race; breed; genus: small pursued by hawks  
 Raleár, *v. 1.* to thin: discover the breed (of things)  
 Raleón, -a, taking the game pursued by another  
 Raleza, *sf.* thinness; rareness; liquidity  
 Ralillo, -ito, -a, *adj. dimin.* somewhat thin, rare  
 Ralladera, *sf.* grater (instrument for grating)  
 Rallador, -a, *s.* impudent prattler; trifling talker  
 Ralladura, *sf.* grating; gratings; particles grated  
 Rallar, *a. 1.* to grate; reduce to powder; molest  
 Rallar las tripas á úno, to importune, vex one  
 Rallico, -ito, *sm. dimin.* small grater  
 Rallo, *sm.* grater (instrument for grating)  
 Rallón, *sm.* arrow; dart (missile weapon)  
 Rálo, -a, *a.* thin; rare; not compact; scarce (mily)  
 Ráma, *f.* shoot; sprig of a plant; branch, of a fa-  
 Rama, rack, in manu.; chase (for enclosing types)  
 Rámas, *pl. plur.* greens; potherbs; vegetables  
 Rámas (andarse per las), to go about the bush  
 Rámas (asirse á las), to make frivolous pretexes  
 Ramada, *f.* hut covered with branches; pent-ho.  
 Ramadán, *sm.* ramadan (Mohammedan Lent)  
 Ramáge, *sm.* flowering designed on cloth  
 Ramáje, *sm.* boughs; collection of branches  
 Ramal, *sm.* end of a rope hanging; halter; branch  
 Ramal, principal passage in mines; division  
 Ramalazo, lash; mark, left by lashes; acute pain  
 Ramalazo, spot in the face; result of injuring  
 Ramalico, -ito, *sm. dimin.* small halter  
 Rámbla, *sf.* sandy place, beach; cavern in a rock  
 Ramblazo, } *sm.* gravelly bed of a current, ri-  
 Raublizo } vulet  
 Ramera, *sf.* prostitute; common woman; whore  
 Rameria, *sf.* uthel; house of ill fame

Ramerita, -ueía, *sf. dimin.* young, little whore  
 Ramero, *sm.* young brancher-hawk (falconry)  
 Ramificación, *sf.* ramification; branching out  
 Ramificarse, *v. 1.* to ramify; be divided in branches  
 Ramilla, -ita, *sf. dim.* small shoot; trifling thing  
 Ramillote, *m.* nosegay; sweet-william pink (flow.)  
 Ramillete, pyramid of sweetmeats & fruit on ta.  
 Ramillete, choice, beauties of literature  
 Ramilleteiro, -a, *smf.* maker, seller of nosebags  
 Ramillo, -ito, *sm.* small branch; round sum of  
 Ramiza, *sf.* collection of lopped branches [money  
 Ramo, *sm.* branch, cut; part; antler; rope, of ou-  
 Ramo de comércio, *sm.* branch of trade [ions)  
 Rámo (vender al, 2.), to retail wine  
 Rámos, *sm. plur.* vignettes; arteries, veins, &c.  
 Rámos (domingo de), *sm.* Palm Sunday  
 Ramójo, *sm.* small branch (lopped from a tree)  
 Ramón, *sm.* top of branches to feed sheep  
 Ramonear, *a. 1.* to lop; nibble the top of branches  
 Ramoneo, *sm.* cutting, lopping branches  
 Ramoso, -a, *adj.* full of branches; branchy  
 Rámpa, *sf.* cramp; spasm; slope of a glacis (mil.)  
 Rampante, *adj.* rampant; exuberant  
 Rampiñete, *m.* curved-pointed iron-bar (gunner)  
 Rampión, -a, *adj.* large coarse shoe; unpolished  
 Rampón, *sm.* calkin (of horses' shoes)  
 Rampón (á), having the shoes made with calkins  
 Rampójo, *sm.* stalk, of a bunch of grapes; caltrop  
 Rampólo, *sm.* branch (cut to be planted)  
 Ramája, *sf.* top of branches cut off (for sheep)  
 Rána, *sf.* frog (amphibious animal)  
 Rána marina, *sf.* frog-fish; fishing-frog  
 Rána (no ser, v. aux.), to be able and expert  
 Ranas, *pl. plur.* tumour under the tongue of cows  
 Ranacájo, *m.* frogs' spawn; little shapeless man  
 Rancajado, *sf.* wounds in plants, sprouts  
 Rancajado, -a, *a.* wounded with a splinter of wood  
 Rancajo, *sm.* splinter sticking in the flesh  
 Ranchedero, *sm.* place containing huts  
 Rancheár, *va. 1.* to build huts; form a mess  
 Rancheria, *f.* hut; cottage, where labourers mess  
 Ranchero, *sm.* steward of, provider for a mess  
 Ráncho, *sm.* mess; free clear passage  
 Ráncho, friendly meeting; mess-room (naut.)  
 Ráncho de enfermeria, mess-room for the sick  
 Rancho de santa bárbara, chamber of the rudder  
 Ráncho (hacer, 2.), to make room  
 Ranciadura, *sf.* rancidity; rancidness  
 Ranciarse, *v. ref. 1.* to grow rancid; rusty; stale  
 Rancidéz, *sf.* rancidity; strong scent, taste  
 Rancio, -a, *adj.* rancid; rank; str.-scented, stale  
 Rancio, *sm.* rancidity; rankness; staleness  
 Rancioso, -a, *a.* rancid; rank; of the taste of oil  
 Rancór, *sm.* rancour; animosity; ill-will; grudge  
 Ránda, *sf.* lace; trimming; netting; net-work  
 Randádo, -a, *adj.* laced; adorned with lace  
 Randal, *sm.* sort of stuff made like lace, netting  
 Randera, *sf.* lace-maker, worker  
 Raneár, *vn. 1.* to croak, like a frog  
 Raneáta, *sf.* rennet (kind of apple); pippin  
 Rangiféro, *m.* rein-deer (ani. used to draw sled.)  
 Rángo, *sm.* rank; quality; dignity; distinction  
 Rángua, *f.* iron box in which the spindles move  
 Ranilla, *f.* small frog; frog of the hoof of a horse  
 Ranilla, cracks in the hoofs; howl-dis. in cattle  
 Raninas, *f. pl.* ranulary veins (under the tongue)  
 Raniz, *s. kind of linen*  
 Rancuar, *vn. 1.* to limp; walk lamely; halt  
 Ranula, *sf.* tumour under the tongue, of a horse  
 Ranúnculo, *sm.* crowfoot; ranunculus (flower)  
 Ranura, *sf.* groove (hollow cut with a tool)  
 Rápa, *sf.* flower of the olive-tree  
 Rapacéjo, *sm.* border; edge; edging; narrow lace  
 Rapaceria, *sf.* childish speech; action; rapacity

Rapacidad, *sf.* rapacity; greediness; robbery  
 Rapacilla, } *sf. dimin.* little girl  
 Rapazuela, }  
 Rapacillo, } *sm. dimin.* little boy  
 Rapazuélo, }  
 Rapacillo, -a, *adj.* greedy; ravenous; eager  
 Rapador, -a, *smf.* scraper; plunderer; barber  
 Rapadora, *sf.* shaving; being shaved; plundering  
 Rapagón, *sm.* beardless young man  
 Rapani-nto, *sm.* shaving; rasure; erasing  
 Rapante, *adj.* robbing; snatching; tearing off  
 Rapapies *sm.* squib running along the ground  
 Rapar, *va. 1.* to shave; plunder; snatch away  
 Rapar, to set off, a person, with paints; adorn  
 Rapáz, *adj.* rapacious; seizing by violence  
 Rapáz, -a, *smf.* young boy; young girl  
 Rapazada, *sf.* childish speech, action  
 Rapazuélo, -a, *adj.* rapacious; greedy; eager  
 Rapé, *m.* rappee (kind of snuff; powdered tobacco)  
 Rape, *sm.* careless shaving, cutting off the hair  
 Rapidamente, *adv.* rapidly; swiftly; fast  
 Rapidéz, *sf.* rapidity; swiftness; velocity  
 Rápido, -a, *adj.* rapid; quick; swift; fast  
 Rápido, -a, *adj.* ravenous (bird of prey)  
 Rapina, *sf.* rapine; violent theft; plunder  
 Rapina (ave de), *sf.* bird of prey; voracious bird  
 Rapina, (vivir de, 3.), to live upon the ratch  
 Rapinador, -a, *smf.* plunderer; robber; spoiler  
 Rapiñar, *va. 1.* to plunder; commit robbery  
 Rapista, *sm.* barber; shaver; who shaves the beard  
 Rápo, *sm.* round-rooted turnip (esculent root)  
 Rapónchigo, *sm.* rampion; esculent bell-flower  
 Rapónico, *sm.* rhubarb (purgative root)  
 Raposa, *sf.* female fox; cunning person  
 Raposear, *va. 1.* to use artifices like a fox  
 Rapos-ra, *sf.* fox-hole; fox-den  
 Roposera, *sf.* cunning of a fox; artful kindness  
 Raposilla, -ita, *sf. dim.* little artful wench  
 Raposino, -a, *adj.* like a fox; crafty; vulpine  
 Raposo, *sm.* male fox; cunning, artful man  
 Raposo ferr-ro, *sm.* iron-coloured fox  
 Raposino, -a, *adj.* like a fox; vulpine  
 Rapsodia, *sf.* rhapsody; confused collection  
 Rapsodista, *sm.* rapsodist (reciter of scraps)  
 Rápa, *adj.* ravished; snatched by force (woman)  
 Rápto, *sm.* rapine; rapture; rape; motion (astron.)  
 Ráptor, *sm.* ravisher; abuser; defiler; corruptor  
 Ráptor, -a, *smf.* robber; plunderer; thief; spoiler  
 Ráque, *sm.* arrack (spirituous liquor)  
 Raqu-ta, *sf.* racket; battledoor (game with a ball)  
 Raquetero, *sm.* maker, seller of rackets  
 Raquitico, -a, *adj.* rickety; with the rickets  
 Raquitis, *sf.* rickets (disease in children)  
 Raramente, *adv.* rarely; seldom; not often  
 Rarefacción, *sf.* rarefaction; extension (of parts)  
 Rarefactr, *va. 2.* to rarefy; make thin; dilate  
 Rarefactr, -e, } *n. ref.* to rarefy; become thin  
 Rarefactr, -e, }  
 Rarefactr-nte, *adj.* rarefying; making thin  
 Rarefacto, -a, *adj.* rarefying; thinning  
 Rarefacto, -a, *adj.* rarehed; thin; extended  
 Rareza, *sf.* rarity; rareness; thinness; oddity  
 Rareza, *sf.* rarity; uncommonness; oddity  
 Rareficar, *va. 1.* to rarefy; make thin; subtilize  
 Rareficativo, -a, *adj.* rarefactive; rarefying  
 Ráro, -a, *adj.* rare; subtle; scarce; renowned  
 Raro de génio (ser), to be a very odd temper  
 Rara vez, *adv.* seldom; rarely; not often  
 Raro, *adv.* rarely; seldom; not often; uncommonly  
 Ras, *sm.* level; even surface; plane  
 Ras en, con, ras, *adv.* upon an equal footing  
 Rasador, *sm.* measurer of corn, &c with a strickle  
 Rasador, strickle (instr. to level corn, salt, &c.)  
 Rasadura, *sf.* measuring salt, &c. with a strickle

Rasaduras, *f. pl.* salt, &c. taken off with a strickle  
 Rasaménte, *adv.* in public; openly; clearly  
 Rasar, *va. 1.* to measure with a strickle (corn, &c.)  
 Rasar, to skim; touch lightly; raise; erase; root up  
 Rasarse los ojos de agua, to have tears in the eyes  
 Rasadera, *sf.* scraper; curry-comb; rasp  
 Rasador, *sm.* scraper; scratcher; rasp; headpin  
 Rasadura, *sf.* }  
 Rasamiento, *sm.* } scraping; scratching; scratch  
 Rasadorilla, -ita, *sf. dimin.* small scratch  
 Rascelino, *m.* dodder (plant winding round flax)  
 Rasemóño, *sm.* headpin; bodkin (woman's)  
 Rasçar, *va. 1.* to scratch; seize an opportunity  
 Rascazon, *sf.* pricking; itching sensation  
 Rasco, *sm.* scratching; scraping; scratch  
 Rasco (tener gana de), to wish much to romp  
 Rascon, -a, *adj.* sour; sharp; acrid; of a hot taste  
 Rascon, *sm.* land-rail (bird)  
 Rascañar, *a. 1.* to scrape; scratch; sear  
 Rascaño, *sm.* scratch; first sketch, of a painting  
 Rasel, *sm.* narrow part, towards the head & stern  
 Ras-ro; *sm.* strickle; strict proportion, equality  
 Ras-te, *sm.* satinet (sort of slight satin stuff)  
 Resgado, -a, *adj.* rent; open; large (balcony, &c.)  
 Rasgada (boca), *sf.* wide mouth  
 Rasgados (ojos), *sm. pl.* large, full eyes  
 Rasgado, *sm.* rent; break; tatter; rag; laceration  
 Rasgador, -a, *smf.* tearer; cleaver; scratcher  
 Rasgar, *va. 1.* to tear; cut asunder; rend; flourish  
 Rasgo, *sm.* dash; stroke; magnanimous action  
 Rasgo de pluma, dash of a pen  
 Rasgón, *sm.* rent; tear; tatter; rag; laceration  
 Rasguédo, *sm.* making flourishes; flourishing  
 Rasquear, *n. 1.* to flourish; form figures by lines  
 Rasquear, *a.* to flourish the hand over the guitar  
 Rasguéo, *m.* forming into fine strokes; fine lines  
 Rasguillo, *sm. dim.* small dash of a pen  
 Rasguñar, *a. 1.* to scratch; scrape; outline  
 Rasguñito, -u-lo, *sm. dim.* slight scratch, sketch  
 Rasguño, *sm.* scratch; sear; sketch of a drawing  
 Rasilla, *sf.* serge (woollen stuff); fine tile {&c.  
 Rasión, *sf.* shaving; reduction to powder  
 Raso, *sm.* satin (soft, close and shining silk)  
 Ráso, -a, *a. clear,* of obstructions, without title  
 Ráso (tiempo, cielo), fine weather; clear sky  
 Ráso de una cama (cielo), tester; canopy of a bed  
 Raso (caballero), *sm.* private gentleman  
 Raso (soldado), *sm.* private, common soldier  
 Raso (al), *adv.* in the open air; openly  
 Ráspn, *sf.* beard, of ear of corn; back-bone, of fish  
 Raspa, stalk, of grapes; rasp; spark, out of a stove  
 Raspa (ir á la), to go in search of plunder  
 Raspa, (tender la), to lay one's self down to rest  
 Raspadora, *sf.* raker; that rakes  
 Raspadillo, *sm.* fraud (practised by gamblers)  
 Raspador, *sm.* rasp; rough coarse file  
 Rasadura, *f.* filing; rasping; filing; abrasion  
 Rasamiento, *sm.* filing; rasping; scraping  
 Rasante, *adj.* rasping; grating; rough (wine)  
 Rasar *va. 1.* to rasp; scrape; have a sourish taste  
 Raspar, to prick; steal; pilfer; carry off (pen)  
 Raspear, *va. 1.* to have a hair in causing blots  
 Raspeño, -a, *adj.* with a blackish beard (wheat)  
 Raspon (de), *adv.* in a scraping manner  
 Rasqueta, *sf.* scraper, to scrape the dirt (naut.)  
 Rastel, *sm.* bar, lattice of wood, iron  
 Rastillador, -a, *smf.* flax-dresser; hatcheller  
 Rastillar, *va. 1.* to beat flax; hatchel; rake  
 Rastillero, *sm.* shoplifter; artful, sly thief  
 Rastillo, *sm.* brake; flax-comb; port-cullis; rake  
 Rastillo, hammer of a gun-lock; muzzle  
 Rástra, *sf.* sledge; dragging along; track; rake  
 Rástra, string of dried fruit; verdiet; judgment  
 Rástra, constant walker with another

Rástra, creeper, to drag for an anchor lost (naut.)  
 Rastrallar, *vn.* 1. to crack with a whip  
 Rastrár, *va.* 1. to drag; pull along; creep; crawl  
 Rastrador, -a, *smf.* tracer; smeller; follower  
 Rastréar, *v.* 1. to trace; inquire into; fly very low  
 Rastréar, to sell meat, carcasses, by wholesale  
 Rastréar por un ánclo, to drag for an anchor (naut.)  
 Rastréar, *n.* to float in the air, yet near the earth  
 Rastrero, *sm.* fringe (ornaments hanging round)  
 Rastrero, -a, *adj.* creeping; hunting by the track  
 Rastrero, -a, low; cringing; floating in the air  
 Rastrero, *sm.* inspector of a slaughter house  
 Rastrillador, -a, *sm.* flax-dresser, cleaner [corn  
 Rastrillar, *va.* 1. to dress flax; rake straw from  
 Rastrillo, *sm.* hatchel; flax-comb; port-cullis  
 Rastrillo, hammer, of a gun-lock; muzzle; ward  
 Rastrillo de pes-bre, *sm.* rack of a manger  
 Rastró, *sm.* track; sledge; slaughter-house; sign  
 Raстро, rake; harrow; sprig, shoot of a vine  
 Raстроjra, *sf.* stubble-ground  
 Raстроjo, *sm.* stubble (stalks left by the reapers)  
 Rasúra, *sf.* shaving; scraping; rasure; filing  
 Rasóras, *sf. pl.* boiled lees of wine to clean plate  
 Rasuración, *sf.* shaving; reduction to powder  
 Rasurar, *v.* 1. to shave; cut off with a razor  
 Ráta, *sf.* she-mouse, rat; share; cue, of hair  
 Ráta parte, *sf.* quota; assigned portion  
 Ráta por cantidad, pro rata, *adv.* in proportion  
 Ratafia, *sf.* ratafia (fine cordial liquor)  
 Ratear, *va.* 1. to lessen; divide in proportion  
 Ratear, to creep; crawl; trail along the ground  
 Rateó, *sm.* distribution in a certain proportion  
 Rateamente, *adv.* in a thievish manner; vilely  
 Rateria, *sf.* larceny; vile conduct in trifles  
 Ratéro, -a, *adj.* creeping; skimming the ground  
 Ratéro, -a, committing petty thefts; mean; vile  
 Rateruelo, -a, *smf. dimin.* little thief, pilferer  
 Ratéco, -illo, -ito, *m. dim.* short time; little while  
 Ratificación, *sf.* ratification; confirmation  
 Ratificar, *va.* 1. to ratify; confirm; establish  
 Ratigar, *va.* 1. to tie with rope (a load on a cart)  
 Ratigo, *sm.* goods carried in carts; cart-load  
 Ratihabición, *sf.* ratification; making valid  
 Ratina, *sf.* ratteen (woollen stuff); musk-rat  
 Ráto, *sm.* he-mouse; short space of time  
 Ráto (buen), a pretty time; a good while; many  
 Ráto en ráto (de), *adv.* from time to time  
 Ráto ha, ya ha ráto, *adv.* some time ago  
 Ráto, -a, *adj.* firm; valid; conclusive  
 Ratón, *m.* he-mouse; cowardly thief; hidden rock  
 Ratóna, *sf.* female mouse, rat (animal)  
 Ratonar, *va.* 1. to gnaw like mice, rats  
 Ratonarse, *v. refl.* to be as sick as cats eating rats  
 Ratonico, -illo, -ito, a, *smf. dimin.* little mouse  
 Ratonera, *sf.* mouse-trap; wall, where rats breed  
 Ratonera de água, rat-trap placed on water  
 Ratonera (caer en la, 2.), to fall into the snare  
 Ratos perdidos (á), *adv.* in leisure-hours  
 Raudal, *sm.* torrent; rapid stream; plenty  
 Raudamente, *adv.* rapidly; precipitately  
 Raúdo, -a, *adj.* rapid; precipitate; violent; swift  
 Ráuta, *sf.* road; way; route; course  
 Ráuta (coger, tomar la), to take one's course  
 Ráya, *sf.* stroke with a pen; frontier; boundary  
 Ráya, ray (fish); line, in the palm of the hand  
 Ráya (tener á, 2.), to keep within bounds  
 Ráya (tener á uno a), to keep one at bay  
 Ráya (tres en), *sm.* boyish play  
 Ráya (á), *adv.* correctly; within just limits  
 Rayálo, -a, *adj.* streaky; variegated by hues  
 Rayáno, -a, a. neighbouring; contiguous; near  
 Rayar, *va.* 1. to form strokes; streak; rifle  
 Rayar, *va.* to excel; surpass; outdo; approximate  
 Rayar muy alto, to stand very high, in a profess.

Rayeta, *sf.* striped cloth of various colours  
 Ráyo, *sm.* ray; beam of light; right line; radius  
 Ráyo, spoke of a wheel; thunderbolt; fire-arms  
 Ráyo, severe pain; sudden misfortune; genius  
 Ráyo testório, *sm.* weaver's shuttle (instr.)  
 Ráyo de leche, stream of milk from the nipple  
 Ráyo! *interj.* (exclamation of anger, &c.), fury  
 Rayonante, *adj.* radiant; radiated; sparkling  
 Ráyos, *m. pl.* rays, representing a crown of glory  
 Ráyos (echar, 1.), to show great anger, wrath  
 Rayóso, -a, *adj.* full of rays, beams; full of lines  
 Rayuela, *sf. dimin.* small line, ray, bean  
 Rayuelo, *sm.* small kind of snipe (small fen-fowl)  
 Raza, *sf.* race; lineage; clan; quality of cloth  
 Raza, ray, beam of light; cleft, in a horse's hoof  
 Razado, -a, a. of unequal colour; coarse (cloth)  
 Razágo, *sm.* coarse cloth (made of tow)  
 Razón, *sf.* reason; reasoning; reasonableness  
 Razón, cause; argument; a count; order; justice  
 Razón, memorial; relation; firm; partnership  
 Razón de pie de banco, futile, silly allegation  
 Razón de (á), *adv.* at the rate of  
 Razón de catórze (á), for want of punctuality  
 Razón (en), *adv.* with regard to; as for; as to  
 Razón (hacer la, 2.), to pledge in drinking  
 Razón (por), *adv.* consequently; accordingly  
 Razonable, *adj.* reasonable; moderate; fair; just  
 Razonablejo, -a, *adj.* rational; moderate; wise  
 Razonablemente, *adv.* reasonably; moderately  
 Razonado, -a, *adj.* rational; prudent; judicious  
 Razonador, -a, *smf.* reasoner; advocate  
 Razonamiento, *sm.* reasoning; argument  
 Razonante, a. & a. reasoner; reasoning; arguing  
 Razonar, *va.* 1. to reason; discourse; talk  
 Razonar, *v.* to advocate; take a memorandum  
 Razonar, to place to account; compute; regulate  
 Razonerica, -illa, -ita, *f. dim.* short memorandum  
 Re, *part.* placed before words implies repetition  
 Re, *sm.* re (second note in music)  
 Réa, *sf.* criminal; who has committed a crime  
 Reacción, *sf.* reaction; return of impulse  
 Reacción, -a, *adj.* obstinate; perverse; stubborn  
 Reacriminación, *sf.* recrimination  
 Reacriminar, a. 1. to recriminate; retort a crime  
 Readmisión, *sf.* readmission; admitting again  
 Readmitir, *va.* 3. to readmit; admit in again  
 Readornar, *va.* 1. to readorn; decorate again  
 Reagrader, *va.* 2. to estimate, value highly  
 Reagradecimiento, *sm.* esteeming; estimation  
 Reagravación, *sf.* reagravation  
 Reagravar, *va.* 1. to reagravate  
 Reagúdo, -a, *adj.* very acute, sharp  
 Real, *adj.* real; actual; true; fair; royal [coin]  
 Real, *m.* camp, main body of an army; real (Span.)  
 Real (sentar el, 1.), to form an establishment  
 Real de enemigo (tirar cómo á), to ruin, destroy  
 Real de á ocho, *sm.* dollar (Spanish coin)  
 Real de plata, real of plate; two reals Veillon.  
 Real de minas, town having silver-mines near  
 Real hacienda, *sf.* exchequer; royal treasury  
 Realce, *sm.* raised work; brightness of colours  
 Realce, reflexion of light; splendour; lustre  
 Realéjo, *sm.* chamber-organ; small real (coin)  
 Realengo, -a, a. royal; kingly; princely; noble  
 Realengo, *sm.* royal patrimony; inheritance  
 Realera, *sf.* cell, in which the queen bee is bred  
 Realéte, *m.* ancient silver coin in Valencia, 18d.  
 Realéza, *sf.* royalty; regal dignity, magnificence  
 Realidad, *f.* reality; truth; existence; deed; fact  
 Realidad de verdad (en), *adv.* in truth  
 Realillo, -ito, *sm.* little real (about 2½d.)  
 Realista, *sm.* royalist; adherent to the king, &c.  
 Realizar, *va.* 1. to realize; bring into reality  
 Realme, *sm.* realm; kingdom; state; government

- Realmente, *adv.* really; effectually; royally  
 Realzár, *va.* 1. to raise; emboss; illustrate  
 Reamár, *va.* 1. to love again; love dearly; much  
 Reanimár, *va.* 1. to reanimate; encourage; cheer  
 Reañejo, -a, *adj.* growing old; oldish  
 Reapretár, *va.* 1. to squeeze, press again  
 Reaquistár, *va.* 1. to recover; regain; retake  
 Rearar, *va.* 1. to plough again; a second time  
 Reasumir, *va.* 3. to reassume; resume; retake  
 Reasunción, *sf.* reassuming; re-assumption  
 Reata, *sf.* rope, that ties one horse to another  
 Reata, leading mule, of three drawing a cart  
 Reata, submission to the opinion of others  
 Reatas, *f. pl.* woolding ropes round mast (nau.)  
 Reatadura, *s.* tying one beast after another  
 Reatar, *va.* 1. to tie one beast to another; tie fast  
 Reatar, to wood; tie ropes round the masts (na.)  
 Reate, Riare, *sm.* border of flowers, in a garden  
 Reato, *m.* absolute atonement for a sin absolved  
 Reaventár, *va.* 1. to winnow corn a second time  
 Rebaba, *sf.* continual slaving, drivelling  
 Rebaja, *sf.* abatement; deduction; drawback  
 Rebajar, *va.* 1. to abate; lower the price; curtain  
 Rebajar, to overshadow the tints of a painting  
 Rebajar un bajel, to cut the upper works of a ship  
 Rebagarse, *v.* to become sick (as helper in hosp.)  
 Rebajo, *sm.* groove (made in timber, stone)  
 Rebalaje, *sm.* crooks, windings (in a river)  
 Rebalá, *sf.* pool; paddle; stagnation of humours  
 Rebalá, *v.* 1. to stop a current, to form a pool  
 Rebanada, *sf.* slice of bread, and of other things  
 Rebandilla, *sf. dimin.* small slice of bread, &c.  
 Rebanar, *va.* 1. to cut into slices; divide, slice  
 Rebanco, *sm.* second bench, seat (arch.)  
 Rebanadera, *sf.* drag, to take things out of a well  
 Rebanar, *va.* 1. to glean; gather; scrape together  
 Rebanego, -a, *adj.* going in flocks; birds; gregarious  
 Rebaño, *sm.* flock of sheep; herd; crowd; flock  
 Rebañuelo, *sm. dimin.* small flock, heap, &c.  
 Rebaptizando, -a, *adj.* to be rebaptized  
 Rebaptizar, *va.* 1. to rebaptize; baptize again  
 Rebasadero, *sm.* difficult place to pass (naut.)  
 Rebasar, *a.* 1. to sail past a difficult place (naut.)  
 Rebasar, *va.* 1. to be more than enough  
 Rebatir, *a.* 1. to carry off; snatch, attract notice  
 Rebatir *sm.* dispute; contest; disagree  
 Rebatimiento, *sm.* driving off; repulsion  
 Rebatina, *sf.* carrying off hastily; abreption  
 Rebatir, *va.* 3. to resist; repel; parry; object  
 Rebatir, to refute; repress; settle accounts  
 Rebatir, *sm.* unexpected attack; surprise; alarm  
 Rebatir, sudden fit of passion; change of humours  
 Rebato (de), *adv.* suddenly; hastily; on a sudden  
 Rebautización, *sf.* renewal of baptism  
 Rebautizar, *va.* 1. to rebaptize; baptize again  
 Rebaxa, *sf.* abatement; reduction; drawback  
 Rebaxár, *va.* 1. to abate; lower the price; curtain  
 Rebaxár, to overshadow the tints of a painting  
 Rebaxar un bajel, cut the upper works of a ship  
 Rebaxarse, *v.* to become sick (as ass. in hosp.)  
 Rebaxo, *sm.* groove (made in timber, stone)  
 Rebeber, *va.* 2. to drink often; imbibe; draw in  
 Rebecho, -a, *adj.* cross-grained; intractable; harsh  
 Rebelarse, *v.* 1. to revolt; be at variance; oppose  
 Rebelde, *sm.* rebel; rebel; revolter  
 Rebelde, *a.* rebellious; stubborn; contumacious  
 Rebeldia, *f.* rebelliousness; obstinacy; default  
 Rebeldia (en), *adv.* by default, non-appearance  
 Rebelde, Rebelie, *adj.* rebellious; contumacious  
 Rebelión, *sf.* rebellion; insurrection; revolt  
 Rebelin, *sm.* ravelin (kind of half moon, fort.)  
 Rebelón, -a, *a.* restiff; unwilling to stir (horse)  
 Rebencazo, *sm.* blow, stroke with a port-rope  
 Rebendecir, *va.* 3. to bless, consecrate anew

- Rebenque, *m.* rope with which seamen are whip  
 Rebenque de pórtas, *sm.* port-rope (naut.) (peg)  
 Rebéza, *sf.* change in the course of tides, on a  
 Rebézo, *sm.* thick lip; pouting lip [coast  
 Rebién, *adv.* very well  
 Rebinadura, *sf.* ploughing for a third time  
 Rebinár, *va.* 1. to plough the third time; tertiate  
 Rebisabuila, *sf.* great-great-grandmother  
 Rebisabuilo, *sm.* great-great-grandfather  
 Rebisnieta, *sf.* great-great-granddaughter  
 Rebisnieto, *sm.* great-great-grandson  
 Rebizniéto, -a, *s.* great-great-grandson, daughter  
 Reblanquear, *va.* 2. to make bland, tender  
 Rebochino, *sm.* short cloak, mantle (woman's)  
 Reboliar, *sm.* thicket of oak saplings  
 Rebolidura, *sf.* flaw in the bore (of a cannon)  
 Rebollo, *sm.* Turkey-oak; trunk of a tree  
 Rebolúdo, -a, *adj.* renewed; double; rude; hard  
 Reboñar, *n.* 1. to stop, by an overflow of water  
 Rebosadero, *sm.* place overflowing with (things)  
 Rebosadura, *sf.* overflow; running over; plenty  
 Rebosár, *va.* 1. to overflow; run over; abound  
 Rebotadera, *sf.* iron plate, to raise the nap on clo.  
 Rebotador, -a, *smf.* one who rebounds; clincher  
 Rebotar, *va.* 1. to rebound (ball); turn (wine)  
 Rebotar, *va.* to clinch a spike, nail; raise the nap  
 Rebotarse, *ref.* to change one's opinion; retreat  
 Rebote, *sm.* rebound; flying back; resilience  
 Rebóte (de), *adv.* on a second mission  
 Rebotica, *sf.* back-room, behind a druggist's shop  
 Rebotiga, *s.* back-room, behind a shop; prudence  
 Rebotin, *sm.* second growth of mulberry-leaves  
 Rebozadito, -a, *adj. dim.* slightly muffled, mated  
 Rebozar, *va.* 4. to overlay, baste, meat, muffle  
 Rebozarse, *v. ref.* to be muffled up in a cloak  
 Rebozo, *sm.* muffling one's self up; muffler; veil  
 Rebozo, short cloak; mantle (worn by women)  
 Rebozo de calafate, drive-bolt (calker's, naut.)  
 Rebozo (de), *adv.* in secret; secretly; hiddenly  
 Rebramar, *va.* 1. to low and bellow repeatedly  
 Rebrámo, *sm.* responding noise of the deer  
 Rebrotin, *sm.* second growth of clover (once cut)  
 Rebrudiár, *va.* 1. to snuffle and grant (wild boar)  
 Rebueno, -a, *adj.* very good; very excellent  
 Rebufar, *v.* 1. to blow, snort repeatedly (like an.)  
 Rebufo, *sm.* snorting; blowing; sniffling  
 Rebufo de mortero, *sm.* recoil of a mortar  
 Rebufal, *sm.* flock of cattle below even fifties  
 Rebujal, small piece of arable land  
 Rebujaero, *sm.* petty farmer  
 Rebujar, *va.* 1. to take up linen, &c. awkwardly  
 Rebujo, *sm.* muffler (part of women's dress)  
 Rebujo, portion of tithe paid in money; wrapper  
 Rebullicio, *sm.* great clamour, tumult  
 Rebullir, *va.* 3. to stir; begin to move  
 Reburajar, *va.* 1. to wrap up; pack up in bundles  
 Reburajón, *sm.* bundle wrapped up carelessly  
 Rebusca, *sf.* research; gleaming; refuse; remains  
 Rebusca (que bermosura de), *int.* fine gleaming  
 Rebuscador, -a, *smf.* gleaner; researcher  
 Rebuscár, *l.* to glean, remains of grapes; search  
 Rebusco, *sm.* research; gleaming; refuse; remains  
 Rebutir, *va.* 3. to fill up; stuff; satiate; glut  
 Rebutznador, -a, *smf.* brayer (like an ass)  
 Rebutznár, *va.* 1. to bray like an ass; a bad singer  
 Rebutzno, *sm.* braying of an ass  
 Recabar, *va.* 1. to obtain, acquire by entreaty  
 Recador, *sm.* porter; messenger; carrier  
 Recado, message; present; provision; of things  
 Recado, daily supply of provisions; plenty, tool  
 Recado, compliments (sent to an absent); record  
 Recado de escribir, *sm.* scruitoare; writing-desk  
 Recado (llevar, l.), to be reprimanded, reproved  
 Recado (ser mózo de buen), to be an exact youth

Recado (á, á buen), with great care & attention  
 Recaer, *va.* 2. to relapse; devolve  
 Recaida, *sf.* relapse, second fall, offence  
 Recalada, *sf.* making, despoiling land (naut.)  
 Recalár, *va.* 1. to soak; saturate; stand in shore  
 Recalcáramente, *adv.* closely; vehemently  
 Recalcár, *va.* 1. to squeeze; press closely; fill up  
 Recalcarse, *r.* to incultate; lean back in a chair  
 Recalcarse el pie, to strain one's foot  
 Recalcitrár, *v.* 1. to kick; wince (horse); oppose  
 Recalentamiento, *sm.* heat; growing hot; anger  
 Recalentár, *va.* 1. to heat again; rekindle; excite  
 Recalzár, *va.* 1. to prick the outlines of a design  
 Recalzár, to cover with mould, plants  
 Recázo, *sm.* repairing a decayed wall  
 Recazón, *sm.* outer felloe of a wheel  
 Recamador, -a, *smf.* embroiderer  
 Recamár, *va.* 1. to embroider (work raised fig.)  
 Recámara, *sf.* wardrobe; household furniture  
 Recámara de cañón, chamber of a cannon  
 Recamarilla, *sf. dimin.* small wardrobe, &c.  
 Recambiar, *va.* 1. to exchange; recompense  
 Recambio, *sf.* a new exchange; recompense  
 Recámo, *sm.* embroidery; button-hole, with lace  
 Recanación, *f.* measuring by canas (about 2 ells)  
 Recanquilla, *sf.* affected limping, done by boys  
 Recanquilla, affected tone of talking; shift  
 Recautación, *sf.* recantation; retraction  
 Recantón, *m.* corner-stone (that unites 2 walls)  
 Recapacitar, *va.* 1. to call to mind; recollect  
 Recapitulación, *sf.* recapitulation; summing up  
 Recapitulár, *va.* 1. to recapitulate; sum up  
 Recárga, *f.* additional tax; 2d. charge of fire-arms  
 Recargár, *va.* 1. to recharge; remand to prison  
 Recárgo, *sm.* new charge; increase of a fever  
 Recáta, *sf.* tasting, trying again  
 Recatadamente, *adv.* with caution; prudently  
 Recatado, -a, *a.* prudent; honest; modest; shy  
 Recatado, -a, secreted; concealed carefully  
 Recatar, *va.* 1. to secrete; hide; try, taste again  
 Recatarse, *v. ref.* to take care; be cautious  
 Recatarse, to proceed slowly; haggle  
 Recateria, *sf.* huckster's shop; sale by retail  
 Recato, *sf.* prudence, modesty; shyness  
 Recatón, *sm.* metal socket of a pike, lance, spear  
 Recatón, -a, *adj.* retailing; selling in small parts  
 Recatón, -a, *smf.* huckster; haggler; socket  
 Recatonazo, *m.* blow, stroke with a pike, lance  
 Recatoneár, *va.* 1. to buy by wholesale, to retail  
 Recatonería, Recatonia, *sf.* huckster's shop  
 Recaudación, *sf.* collecting of rents, taxes  
 Recaudación, collector's office; recovery of debts  
 Recaudador, *m.* tax-gatherer; collector of rents  
 Recaudamiento, } *sm.* collection of rents, taxes  
 Recáudo,  
 Recaudamiento, office, district of a collector  
 Recaudár, *va.* 1. to collect rents, taxes; obtain  
 Recáudo, caution; security for, against; errand  
 Recavár, *va.* 1. to dig the ground a second time  
 Recazár, *a.* 1. to seize prey, in the air like a hawk  
 Recázo, *sm.* guard of the hilt of a sword  
 Recázo, back part of the blade of a knife  
 Recibir, *va.* 3. to accept; take charge of  
 Recel, *sm.* sort of striped tapestry  
 Recelo, *sm.* dread of something ill without proof  
 Recentadura, *sf.* leaven for the raising of bread  
 Recental, *adj.* sucking (lamb) [dough  
 Recentar, *va.* 1. to put enough leaven to raise  
 Recentarse, *v. r.* to reform; recollect one's self  
 Recenir, *va.* 3. to gird again; bind tight  
 Recepción, *sf.* reception; receiving; acceptance  
 Recepta, *sf.* book (to enter fines in); recipe  
 Receptación, *sf.* reception of stolen goods  
 Receptáculo, *sm.* receptacle; refuge; asylum

Receptador, *m.* receiver of stolen goods; abettor  
 Receptor, *va.* 1. to receive stolen goods; abet  
 Receptarse, *v. ref.* to take refuge, shelter  
 Receptivo, -a, *a.* capable of receiving; receptive  
 Recepto, *sm.* shelter; asylum; place of refuge  
 Receptor, -a, } *smf.* receiver; one who receives  
 Receptor,  
 Receptor, } *sm.* receiver; treasurer; secretary  
 Receptoría, *sf.* receiver's, treasurer's office  
 Receptoría, power of a delegate, judge  
 Recercar, *va.* 1. to enclose; fence; surround  
 Recésit, *sm.* vacation; rest from choir-duties  
 Receso, *m.* recess; remote apartment; retirement  
 Receta, *sf.* recipe; order for goods; invoice  
 Recetador, *sm.* prescriber (of medicines)  
 Recetar, *va.* 1. to prescribe (medicines)  
 Recetar, to make extravagant charges, demands  
 Recetario, *sm.* register of prescriptions (med.)  
 Recetario, apothecary's file, of unpaid prescrip.  
 Recetero, *m.* collector of particular prescriptions  
 Receteros, *sm. plur.* hawkers; pedlers  
 Recetía, -illa, -ita, *sf. dimin.* small prescription  
 Recetoria, *f.* treasury (place for keeping money)  
 Rechazador, -a, *smf.* repeller; contradictor  
 Rechazamiento, *sm.* repulsion; driving off  
 Rechazár, *va.* 1. to repel; repulse; contradict  
 Rechazo, *sm.* rebound; springing back; reaction  
 Rechida, *sf.* whistle; whistling of the wind  
 Rechida (hacer, 2.), to mock; deride; laugh at  
 Rechinar, -a, *smf.* that makes a harsh noise  
 Rechinamiento, *sm.* creaking; gnashing of teeth  
 Rechinante, *adj.* creaking; gnashing; grating  
 Rechinár, *va.* 1. to creak; make a harsh noise  
 Rechinár, to engage in, a thing, with reluctance  
 Rechinár los dientes, to gnash the teeth  
 Rechino, *sm.* creaking; harsh noise; clash; clang  
 Rechóncho, -a, *adj.* chubby (short thick person)  
 Rechal, *m.* rapid, impetuous current on a descent  
 Reclamente, *adv.* strongly; stoutly; forcibly  
 Recibidero, -a, *a.* receivable; that can be received  
 Recibiente, *adj.* receiving; accepting, &c.  
 Recibimiento, } *sm.* reception; entertainment;  
 Recibo, } receipt  
 Recibimiento, ante-chamber; general reception  
 Recibir, *va.* 3. to accept; take charge of; receive  
 Recibir, to receive; fasten with mortar; suffer  
 Recibir á cuenta, to receive an account  
 Recibir a prueba, to receive on trial  
 Recibirse de abogado, *r.* to be called to the bar  
 Recibirse de médico, to be admitted as physician  
 Recibo (pieza de), *sf.* drawing-room  
 Recibo (madera de), timber fit for service (na.)  
 Recibo (estár de), to be ready to receive visits  
 Recien, *adv.* (before *particip.*), recently; lately  
 Reciente, *adj.* recent; new; modern; just made  
 Recientemente, *ad.* recently; lately; newly  
 Recinchár, *va.* 1. to bind together with a girdle  
 Recinto, *sm.* precinct; boundary; district  
 Recio, -a, *adj.* stout; strong; coarse; rude  
 Recio de complexión, of a strong constitution  
 Recio, *adv.* strongly; stoutly; vigorously  
 Recio (de), *adv.* strongly; precipitately; rapidly  
 Recio (hablar, 1.), to talk, speak in a loud voice  
 Recipe, *sm.* prescription, of physician; disgust  
 Recipiente, *m.* recipient (vessel to receive, chy.)  
 Recipiente, *adj.* receiving; taking; admitting  
 Reciprocación, *sf.* reciprocation; mutuality  
 Reciprocamente, *adv.* reciprocally; mutually  
 Reciprocár, *va.* 1. to reciprocate; alternate  
 Reciprocarse, *v. ref.* to correspond mutually  
 Reciprocidad, *sf.* reciprocity; mutual return  
 Reciproco, -a, *adj.* reciprocal; mutual; alternate  
 Recisión, *sf.* recision; abrogation; annulling

Reisino -a, *adj. superl.* most violent, impetuous  
 Recitación, *sf.* recitation; reciting; repetition  
 Recitado, -a, *adj.* recitative (sort of music)  
 Recitado, -a, *adj.* recited; rehearsed; told over  
 Recitador, -a, *smf.* reciter; speaker; relater  
 Recitante, *smf.* comedian; player; actor; actress  
 Recitar, *va.* 1. to recite; rehearse; represent  
 Recitativo, -a, *adj.* reciting; recitative; relating  
 Recia, *sf.* force; strength; rigour of the seas  
 Recizalla, *sf.* second filings; fragments  
 Reclamación, *sf.* reclamation; remonstrance  
 Reclamar, *a.* 1. to decoy birds with a call  
 Reclamár, to hoist, lower a yard (naut.)  
 Reclamár, *vn.* to contradict; oppose; gainsay  
 Reclame, *sm.* sheave-hole (in a top-mast-head, na.)  
 Reclamo, *sm.* decoy-bird; bird-call; allurement  
 Reclamo, reclamation; catch-word; type-block (na.)  
 Reclamo (acuár al, 3.), to answer one's purpose  
 Reclame, *sm.* vacation; rest from choir duties  
 Reclinación, *sf.* reclination; reclining  
 Reclinado, -a, *adj.* reclined; recumbent; recline  
 Reclinár, *van.* 1. to recline; lean back; repose  
 Reclinarse en, sobre, *v. ref.* to recline on, upon  
 Reclinató, *sm.* couch; resting-place; form  
 Recluir, *va.* 3. to shut up a part; seclude; exclude  
 Reclusión, *sf.* retirement; reclusion; recess  
 Reclúso, -a, *smf. & adj.* reclusive; shut up  
 Reclusório, *sm.* recess; place of retirement  
 Reclúta, *sf.* recruiting; raising soldiers  
 Reclúta, *sm.* recruit; new soldier; man enlisted  
 Reclutador, *sm.* person recruiting soldiers  
 Reclutamiento, *sm.* recruiting; enlisting  
 Reclutar, *va.* 1. to recruit; enlist; supply; repair  
 Recobrable, *adj.* recoverable; restorable  
 Recobrar, *va.* 1. to recover; regain; get back  
 Recobrar, to rouse in; take up the end of a rope  
 Recobráse, *vr.* to recover, from malady (naut.)  
 Recóbro, *sm.* recovery; restoration (of a loss)  
 Recocer, *va.* 1. to boil again; boil too much  
 Recóerse, *v. ref.* to exhaust one's self with rage  
 Recócho, -a, *adj.* boiled too much; overdone  
 Recocado, -a, *adj.* overboiled; skilful; over-ripe  
 Recoladero, *sm.* place for leaning on one's elbow  
 Recodar, *vn. & r.* 1. to lean with one's elbow upon  
 Recodir, *vn.* to rebound; revert; meet; concur  
 Recódo, *sm.* corner, angle jutting out  
 Recogedero, *m.* place where things are gathered  
 Recogedor, *sm.* harbourer; gatherer; gleaner  
 Recoger *va.* 2. to retake; gather; shelter  
 Recoger, lock up in a mad-house; suspend  
 Recoger una proposición, to retract a proposal  
 Recoger un vale, to take up and pay a note  
 Recoger velas, to conclude a discourse  
 Recogérse, *v. ref.* to take shelter; retire to rest  
 Recogérse, to retrench one's expenses [world]  
 Recogérse, to withdraw one's mind from the  
 Recogidamente, *adv.* in solitude; retiredly  
 Recogidas, *f. pl.* women, in a house of correction  
 Recogido, -a, *adj.* retired; secluded; contracted  
 Recogimiento, *sm.* collection; shelter; reclusion  
 Recogimiento, abstraction from worldliness  
 Recolar, *va.* 1. to strain a second time; percolate  
 Recolección, *f.* summary; recollection; convent  
 Recolección, retirement; crop of grain, fruits  
 Recolegir, *va.* 3. to collect; deduce; infer from  
 Recoleta, -a, *adj.* of a strict observance (convent)  
 Recoleta, -a, *smf.* devotee (living in humility)  
 Recolorado, -a, *adj.* copper-nosed; with a red nose  
 Recombinar, *va.* 1. to join again together  
 Recomendable, *adj.* commendable; praise-worthy  
 Recomendablemente, *ad.* in a laudable manner  
 Recomendación, *sf.* recommendation; praise  
 Recomendación (cárta de), introduction letter  
 Recomendár, *va.* 1. to enjoin; recommend

Recomendación, -a, *adj.* commendatory; praising  
 Recomendatório, -a, *adj.* recommendatory  
 Recompensa, *sf.* compensation; recompense; fee  
 Recompensa(en), *adv.* to make amends, in return  
 Recompensable, *adj.* rewardable; to be required  
 Recompensación, *sf.* compensation; reward  
 Recompensár, *va.* 1. to recompense; reward  
 Recomponer, *va.* 2. to recompose; adjust anew  
 Recomposición, *sf.* recomposition (chym.)  
 Reconcentramiento *sm.* introducing in the centre  
 Reconcentrar *a.* 1. to introduce; dissemble  
 Reconcentrarse, *r.* to take root (sentiments, &c.)  
 Reconciliación, *sf.* reconciliation; peace  
 Reconciliable, *adj.* reconcilable; easy to reconcile  
 Reconciliador, -a, *smf.* reconciler; conciliator  
 Reconciliar, *va.* 1. to reconcile; accommodate  
 Reconciliár, to consecrate anew, a sacred place  
 Reconciliár, to hear a short confession  
 Reconciliarse, *v. ref.* to confess slight offences  
 Reconciliatório, -a, *adj.* conciliatory  
 Reconcomerse, *v. ref.* 2. to scratch one's self  
 Reconcomio, *sm.* itching; fear; craving; shrug  
 Recondito, -a, *adj.* secret; abstruse; recondite  
 Reconducción, *sf.* renewal of a lease  
 Reconducir, *a.* 3. to renew a lease; contract again  
 Reconferasár, *va.* 1. to confess again; reconfess  
 Reconocedor, -a, *smf.* examiner; trier; recogniser  
 Reconocer, *va.* 2. to try, acknowledge favours  
 Reconocer, to consider; conceive; recognise  
 Reconocer, to submit to the command of (others)  
 Reconocidamente *ad.* gratefully; confessedly  
 Reconocido, -a, *adj.* acknowledged; grateful  
 Reconocido, -a, *smf.* recognisee (law)  
 Reconociente, *adj.* recognising; acknowledging  
 Reconocimiento, *sm.* recognition; confession  
 Reconocimiento, acknowledgment; submission  
 Reconocimiento, recognisance; examination  
 Reconquista, *sf.* place reconquered, regained  
 Reconquistar, *va.* 1. to reconquer, conquer again  
 Reconstrucción, *sf.* rebuilding; reconstruction  
 Recontante, *a.* relating; repeating; reporting  
 Recontár, *va.* 1. to relate; report; recount  
 Recontento, *sm.* content; satisfaction  
 Recontento, -a, *adj.* very content, satisfied  
 Reconvaldecer, *va.* 2. to recover from sickness  
 Reconvencción, *sf.* accusation; recrimination  
 Reconvenir, *va.* 3. to charge; accuse; recriminate  
 Recopilación, *sf.* summary; collection, of scraps  
 Recopilador, *sm.* compiler; abridger; collector  
 Recopilar, *va.* 1. to compile; collect; abridge  
 Recoquin, *m.* chubbied little fellow, short & thick  
 Recordable, *adj.* worthy of being recorded  
 Recordación, *sf.* remembrance; recordation  
 Recordador, -a, *smf.* recorder; remembrancer  
 Recordante, *adj.* reminding; recording  
 Recordár, *va.* 1. to remind, call to recollection  
 Recordár, *vn.* to awake from sleep; cease sleeping  
 Recordarse, *v. ref.* to hit upon; recollect  
 Recordativo, -a, *adj.* recording; to be recorded  
 Recorrer, *va.* 2. to run over; survey; peruse  
 Recorrer, *vn.* to recur; have recourse to  
 Recorrer la memoria, to call to recollection  
 Recorrir un baxel, to repair a ship (naut.)  
 Recorrer los cables, to underrun the cables (na.)  
 Recordado, *sm.* figure out of paper  
 Recordado, painting not well finished  
 Recordado, -a, *adj.* cut away; curtailed; pared off  
 Recordár, *va.* 1. to curtail; delineate in profile  
 Recordár, pare off; cut out figures of paper  
 Recórte, *sm.* outline (line delineating a figure)  
 Recorvar, *va.* 1. to bend; crook; incurvate; curve  
 Recórvo, -a, *adj.* bent; crooked; curved  
 Recosér, *va.* 2. to sew again (what had been rent)  
 Recostadero, *sm.* reclining, resting place

Recostado, -a, *adj.* reclined; lying; recumbent  
 Recostar, *va.* 1. to lean against; recline  
 Recostarse, *v. r.* to repose; recline; go to rest  
 Recóva, *f.* retail of country eggs, butter, in town  
 Recóva, *shed*; stall; pack of hounds  
 Recoveco, *sm.* turning; winding; artifice  
 Recovero, *m.* huckster, who retails eggs, butter  
 Rêre, *sm.* vacation of choristers (cathed.)  
 Recreación, *sf.* recreation; amusement  
 Recrear, *a.* 1. to amuse; delight; recreate; divert  
 Recrearse, *v. r.* to divert, amuse one's self  
 Recreativo, -a, *adj.* diverting; amusing; pleasing  
 Recrecer, *vn.* 2. to grow again; over-grow  
 Recrecimiento, *sm.* increase; growth; product  
 Recreido, -a, *a.* intractable; untameable (hawk)  
 Recrementico, -a, *adj.* drossy; recremental  
 Recrementito, *m.* dross; spume; dregs; recrement  
 Recreo, *sm.* recreation; place of amusement  
 Recriminación, *sf.* recrimination; retortion  
 Recriminar, *va.* 1. to recriminate  
 Rectamente, *adv.* rightly; justly; honestly; fairly  
 Rectángulo, -a, *adj.* rectangular; right-angled  
 Rectángulo, *sm.* rectangle; right angle  
 Rectificación, *sf.* setting right; rectification  
 Rectificar, *va.* 1. to rectify; reform; clarify  
 Rectificativo, -a, *adj.* rectifying; clarifying  
 Rectilíneo, -a, *adj.* rectilinear; of right lines  
 Rectitud, *sf.* straightness; rectitude; honesty  
 Récto, -a, *a.* straight; right; upright; honest; fair  
 Récto, *sm.* rectum (one of the intestines)  
 Rector, -a, *smf.* superior (of a com.); curate  
 Rector de universidad, *sm.* rector of university  
 Rectorado, *sm.* rectorship (office of a rector)  
 Rectoral, *adj.* of a rector; rectorial  
 Rectorar, *va.* 1. to perform the office of a rector  
 Rectoria, *sf.* rectorcy; curacy; office of a rector  
 Récva, *sf.* drove of beasts of burden; multitude  
 Recuadrar, *vn.* to copy a drawing by means of lines  
 Recuadro, *sm.* square compartment (arch.)  
 Recuaga, *sm.* duty, for the passage of cattle  
 Recuarta, *sf.* one of the strings of a guitar  
 Recudimiento, } *sm.* power (vested in a person)  
 Recudimiento, } to collect rents, taxes  
 Recudir, *va.* 3. to pay part of wages, &c.; assist  
 Recudirse, *v. r.* to rebound; revert; meet; concur  
 Recuento, *sm.* inventory; review; muster  
 Recuerdo, *sm.* remembrance; hint; memento  
 Recuro, *sm.* muleteer; mule-driver  
 Recuesta, *sf.* request; intimation; duel  
 Recuesta (à toda), *adv.* at all events  
 Recuestador, *sm.* challenger; deñer  
 Recuestar, *va.* 1. to solicit; entreat; endear  
 Recuesto, *sm.* declivity; slope; gradual descent  
 Recula, *sf.* recoil; falling back; retrocession  
 Reculada, *sf.* retrograding; falling astern (naut.)  
 Recular, *vn.* 1. to fall back; recoil; give up; yield  
 Reculo, -a, *adj.* without a tail (hen, pullet)  
 Reculón (à), *adv.* in going backwards  
 Recuperable, *adj.* recoverable; retrievable  
 Recuperación, *sf.* recovery; regaining; rescuing  
 Recuperador, -a, *sm.* rescuer; redeemer  
 Recuperar, *va.* 1. to recover; rescue; regain  
 Recuperarse, *v. ref.* to recover from sickness  
 Recuperativo, -a, *adj.* restoring to health  
 Recura, *sf.* comb-saw (tool to make combs)  
 Recurar, *va.* 1. to make, open the teeth of combs  
 Recurrir, *vn.* 3. to recur; have recourse to; revert  
 Recurso, *sm.* recourse; application; appeal  
 Recurso (sin), *adv.* without appeal; definitely  
 Recusable, *adj.* refusable; exceptionable  
 Recusación, *sf.* refusal; recusation; exception  
 Recusante, *adj.* recusant; refusing; declining  
 Recusar, *a.* 1. to refuse; decline; rescue (a judge)  
 Recusar los testigos, to object to witnesses

Red, *sf.* net; parlour-grate, in nunneries; prison  
 Red barredera, drag-net. Red de araña, cobweb  
 Red de pájaros, thin clear stuff  
 Red de combate, netting (naut.)  
 Red (caer en la, 2.), to fall into the snare  
 Red barredera (à), *adv.* in a destructive manner  
 Redacción, *sf.* editing, office of a newspaper  
 Redactor, *a.* 1. to compile; write; edit a newspa.  
 Redactor, *sm.* compiler; editor; publisher  
 Redada, *sf.* net full of fish; multitude; crowd  
 Redaño, *sm.* caul (integument over the bowels)  
 Redar, *va.* 1. to cast a net; fish with a net  
 Redargución, *sf.* refutation; retort; conviction  
 Redarguir, *va.* 3. to reply, refute; convict; retort  
 Redevica, -illa, -ita, *sf. dimin.* small net  
 Redecilla, *f.* head-dress, worn formerly in Spain  
 Redecir, *va.* 3. to repeat; tell again; recite  
 Rededor, *sm.* environs; neighbourhood  
 Rededor (al), *adv.* round about; little more or less  
 Rededor (andar al, l.), to walk, go about  
 Redel, *sm.* loof-frame (part of a ship, naut.)  
 Redemir, *va.* 3. to redeem; rescue; succour  
 Redención, *f.* redemption; recovery; assistance  
 Redención de un censo, paying off a mortgage  
 Redentor, -a, *smf.* redeemer; ransomer; rescuer  
 Redentor (nuestro), our Redeemer Jesus Christ  
 Redero, *sm.* net-maker; bird, fish catcher; hawk  
 Redero, -a, *adj.* reticular; retiform; reticulated  
 Redición, *sf.* repetition; telling again; repeating  
 Rediezmâr, *a. l.* to decimate again; tithe a 2d time  
 Rediezmô, *sm.* 9th part of crops, already tithed  
 Redil, *sm.* sheep-fold; small enclosure for sheep  
 Redimible, *a.* redeemable; that may be redeemed  
 Redimir, *va.* 3. to redeem; ransom; succour  
 Redimir un censo, to pay off a mortgage  
 Redimirse de, *v. ref.* to extricate one's self from  
 Redingote, *sm.* riding-coat; great coat  
 Redistribución, *sf.* second distribution  
 Rêdito, *sm.* revenue; income; rent; proceeds  
 Redituable, -âl, *adj.* producing rent; rentable  
 Redituâr, *va.* 1. to yield benefit, profit; rent  
 Redoblado, -a, *adj.* redoubled; thick and short  
 Redoblamiento, *sm.* doubling; reduplication  
 Redoblar, *va.* 1. to redouble; clutch; touch twice  
 Redoble, *sm.* touching again the same chord  
 Redoble, amplification of a discourse; double beat  
 Redoblegar, *va.* 1. to redouble; bend; reclaim  
 Redolino, *m.* wheel, in which are lots to be drawn  
 Redoma, *m.* phial; present to a new married cou.  
 Redomadazo, -a, *adj. augm.* very artful, sly  
 Redomado, -a, *adj.* artful; sly; cunning; crafty  
 Redonda, *adj.* applied to a round ball of silk  
 Redonda, *f.* circle; neighbourhood; pasture-gr.  
 Redondamente, *adv.* in a circle; clearly; plainly  
 Redondamiento, *sm.* making round  
 Redondear, *a. l.* to make round, circular; encircle  
 Redondearse, *v.* to free one's self from troubles  
 Redondel, *sm.* round cloak; circle  
 Redondela, *sf.* table-stand; frame of a table  
 Redondete, *adj.* roundish; somewhat round  
 Redondéz, *sf.* roundness; circular form  
 Redondico, -illo, -ito, -a, *adj.* roundish; circular  
 Redondilla, *sf.* roundel (stanza of four verses)  
 Redondo, -a, *a.* round; free from debts; manifest  
 Redondo, -a, defenceless; of equal rank; common  
 Redonda (à la), *adv.* round about; around  
 Redondo, *sm.* hard cash; specie; globe; orb  
 Redondo (de), *adv.* in round clothes (children)  
 Redondo (en), all around; in round characters  
 Redondón, *sm.* large circle, circular figure  
 Redopelo, *sm.* rubbing against the grain; affray  
 Redopelo (al), *adv.* against all rule and reason  
 Redopelo (traer al, 2.), to drag about scornfully  
 Redor, *sm.* round mat (sort of cover)

**Ródro**, *adv.* behind; backward  
**Rédro**, *sm.* rough circle on the horns of cattle  
**Redrójo**, } *sm.* small bunch of grapes, remaining  
**Redrajeo**, } after vintage; after-fruit; puny child  
**Redrojoelo**, *m.* languid boy, who does not thrive  
**Redruña**, *sf.* left hand, side; turn; requital  
**Reducción**, *sf.* reduction; mutation; dissolution  
**Reducción**, *exchange of one coin for another*  
**Reducción**, *powerful persuasion; resolution*  
**Reducción**, *conversion of infid. to the true faith*  
**Reducible**, *adj.* reducible; convertible  
**Reducido**, -a, *adj.* reduced; diminished; narrow  
**Reducimiento**, *sm.* reduction; diminution  
**Reducir**, *va. 3.* to reduce; diminish; resolve  
**Reducir**, *to exchange; contain; persuade*  
**Reducirse**, *v. ref.* to confine, reduce one's self  
**Reductilo**, *sm. dimin.* small redoubts (fortif.)  
**Reductivo**, -a, *adj.* reductive; able to reduce  
**Reducto**, *m.* redoubt (outwork of a fortification)  
**Redundancia**, *sf.* redundancy; superfluity; excess  
**Redundante**, *adj.* redundant; superfluous  
**Redundantemente**, *adv.* superabundantly  
**Redundar**, *va. 1.* to be redundant; contribute  
**Reduplicación**, *sf.* doubling; reduplication  
**Reduplicado**, -a, *adj.* redoubled; reduplicated  
**Reduplicar**, *va. 1.* to redouble; reduplicate  
**Reduplicativo**, -a, *adj.* reduplicative; redoubling  
**Reedificación**, *sf.* rebuilding; re-edification  
**Reedificador**, -a, *sm.* rebuilder; repairer  
**Reedificar**, *va. 1.* to rebuild; repair; re-edify  
**Reelección**, *sf.* re-election; repeated election  
**Reelecto**, -a, *adj.* re-elected; elected again  
**Reelegir**, *va. 3.* to re-elect; rechoose; elect again  
**Reembarrar**, *va. 1.* to re-embark; reship  
**Reembarcarse**, *v. ref.* to take shipping again  
**Reembargo**, *sm.* re-embarkation; reshipment  
**Reembargar**, *va. 1.* to issue a second embargo  
**Reembolsable**, *adj.* reimbursable; repayable  
**Reembolsar**, *va. 1.* to reimburse; repay; pay back  
**Reembolso**, *sm.* reimbursement; repayment  
**Reemplazar**, *va. 1.* to replace; restore; put back  
**Reemplazo**, *sm.* replacing; substitute, in militia  
**Reemplazar**, *va. 1.* to re-employ; repurchase  
**Reencargar**, *va. 1.* to recommend; charge again  
**Reencomendar**, *va. 1.* to commend again  
**Reencuentro**, *sm.* encounter; skirmish; scuffle  
**Reenganchamiento**, *Reenganche*, *m.* re-enlisting  
**Reengancharse**, *v. 1.* to enlist; enrol (soldier)  
**Reengancharse**, *v. ref.* to enlist one's self again  
**Reengendrador**, *sm.* reproducer; regenerator  
**Reengendrante**, *sm.* regeneration; new birth  
**Reengendrante**, *adj.* regenerating; restoring  
**Reengendrar**, *va. 1.* to regenerate; reproduce  
**Reensayar**, *va. 1.* to prove again; re-examine  
**Reensayo**, *sm.* second assay; re-examination  
**Reesperar**, *va. 1.* to have great hopes  
**Reexaminación**, *sf.* re-examination; fresh trial  
**Reexaminar**, *va. 1.* to re-examine; try again  
**Refacción**, } *sf.* refectory; refreshment; meal  
**Refacción**, }  
**Refacer**, *va. 2.* to mend; strengthen; increase  
**Refajo**, *m.* kilt; filibeg (Highlander's garment)  
**Refalsado**, -a, *adj.* false; counterfeit; deceitful  
**Refectório**, } *sm.* refectory (eating-room in con-  
**Refectório**, } vents)  
**Referencia**, *sf.* reference; relation, allusion to  
**Referendario**, *sm.* referendary; reporter  
**Referente**, *adj.* referring; relating; alluding to  
**Referible**, *a.* referrible; that may be referred to  
**Referir**, *va. 1.* to refer; relate; direct; mark out  
**Referirse**, *v. ref.* to have a relation to; refer to  
**Refertero**, -a, *adj.* quarrelsome; wrangling  
**Refex**, *adj.* easy; light; done with little trouble  
**Refexa** (de), *adv.* easily; without difficulty

**Refiería**, *sf.* contradiction; opposition  
**Refegurar**, *va. 1.* to retrace an image, once seen  
**Refilón** (de), *adv.* sharply; in equilibrium  
**Refina**, *sf.* kind of superfine wool  
**Refina** (lana), *sf.* very fine white wool  
**Refinación**, *sf.* purification; clearing from dross  
**Refinado**, -a, *adj.* refined; nice; fine; artful  
**Refinador**, *sm.* refiner; purifier; one who refines  
**Refinadora**, *sf.* refining; purifying liqu., metals  
**Refinar**, *va. 1.* to refine; purify; make elegant  
**Refino**, -a, *adj.* double refined; greatly clarified  
**Refino**, *sm.* grocer's shop, at Seville; refining  
**Refirmar**, *va. 1.* to strengthen; secure; ratify  
**Refitorio**, -a, *s.* who has the care of the refectory  
**Refitor**, *sm.* portion of tithe, given to a chapter  
**Reflector**, *va. 1.* }  
**Reflector**, *3.* } to reflect; throw back  
**Refleja**, -xa, *sf.* craft; artifice; reflection  
**Reflejar**, **Reflexar**, *a. 1.* to reflect, rays; meditate  
**Reflejo**, **Reflexo**, *sm.* reflex; reflexion of light  
**Reflejo**, -xo, -a, *adj.* reflected; cast back; reflex  
**Reflexibilidad**, *sf.* reflexivity; reflexivity  
**Reflexible**, *adj.* reflexible; capable of reflexion  
**Reflexión**, *sf.* reflexion; throwing back; thought  
**Reflexionar**, *va. 1.* to reflect; meditate; consider  
**Reflexivamente**, *adv.* in a backward direction  
**Reflexivo**, -a, *adj.* reflexive; considerate; musing  
**Reflorear**, *va. 2.* to flourish; blossom again  
**Reflorescente**, *adj.* resurgent; flowing back  
**Reflojar**, *va. 3.* to refloer; flow back; flow again  
**Reflejo**, **Reflejo**, *sm.* reflux; ebb of the tide  
**Refocilación**, *sf.* restoring strength by food, &c.  
**Refocilar**, *va. 1.* to strengthen; revive; reflect  
**Refocilarse**, *v. ref.* to be strengthened; revived  
**Refocilo**, *sm.* revived strength; refection  
**Refollar**, *a. 1.* to tread upon; trample under foot  
**Reforjar**, *va. 1.* to forge anew; execute again  
**Reforma**, } *sf.* reform; dismissal; reform-  
**Reformación**, } ation  
**Reformable**, *adj.* capable of reform; improvable  
**Reformado**, *sm.* reformed officer (on half pay)  
**Reformador**, -a, *sm.* reformer; corrector  
**Reformar**, *va. 1.* to reform; correct; reduce  
**Reformar**, *dispossess of a place; clear up*  
**Reformarse**, *r.* to reform; mend one's manners  
**Reformarse**, *to use prudence in speech, conduct*  
**Reformativo**, -a, *adj.* reforming; improving  
**Reformatório**, -a, *adj.* reformatory; correcting  
**Reforma**, *sm.* correction; reform; reformation  
**Reforzada**, *sf.* sort of narrow tape; small sausage  
**Reforzada**, *base chord of a stringed instrument*  
**Reforzado**, -a, *a.* strengthened; reinforced (gun)  
**Reforzado**, *sm.* sort of narrow tape  
**Reforzar**, *va. 1.* to strengthen; fortify; animate  
**Reforzarse**, *r.* to be strengthened and recovered  
**Refoseto**, *sm.* cuvette in a fosse (fortif.)  
**Retractorio**, -a, *adj.* refractory; obstinate  
**Refraction**, *sf.* refraction (variation of a ray)  
**Refracto**, -a, *a.* refracted; broken by refraction  
**Refrán**, *m.* proverb (short sentence in com. use)  
**Refrañico** (tener, 2.), *to be versed in all tricks*  
**Refrañico**, -illo, -ito, *m. dim.* very short proverb  
**Refrangibilidad**, *sf.* refrangibility  
**Refrangible**, *adj.* capable of being refracted  
**Refregadura**, *sf.* friction; brief conversation  
**Refregamiento**, *sm.* friction; rubbing against  
**Refregar**, *va. 1.* to rub; fray; upraid; reprove  
**Refregarse**, *v. ref.* to be stained all over  
**Refregón**, *sm.* friction; mark, by rubbing  
**Refregón**, *brief conversation, on a subject*  
**Refregón** (darse un), *to speak briefly on a subj.*  
**Refregar**, *va. 3.* to fry well; fry excessively  
**Refrenamiento**, *sm.* Refrenación, *f.* curbing



Refrenár, *va.* 1. to curb; check; rein; keep in  
 Refrendación, *sf.* legalizing by subscription  
 Refrendár, *va.* 1. to legalize an act, countersign  
 Refrendário, *m.* officer who countersigns acts, &c.  
 Refrendáta, *sf.* counter-signature; reprimand  
 Refrescadór, *sm.* refresher; refrigerant; cooler  
 Refrescadúra, *sf.* refreshing; refreshment  
 Refrescante, *adj.* refreshing; cooling; reviving  
 Refrescár, *va.* 1. to refresh; cool, recover strength  
 Refrescár, drink, iced liq.; renew, awake feelings  
 Refrescár los cables, to freshen the hause (naut.)  
 Refrescár los viveres, to take in fresh provisions  
 Refrescár, *vn.* to cool; attemptate; take the air  
 Refrescativo, -a, *adj.* refrigerative; refreshing  
 Refresco, *m.* refreshment; fresh provisions (na.)  
 Refresco (de), *adv.* anew; once more  
 Refriár, *va.* 1. to cool; allay; calm the mind  
 Refriega, *sf.* skirmish; affray; encounter  
 Refrieguilla, *sf.* short variable gale of wind  
 Refrigeración, *sf.* cooling; refrigeration  
 Refrigerante, *adj.* refrigerant; refreshing  
 Refrigerante, *sm.* refrigeratory; cooler (med.)  
 Refrigerár, *va.* 1. to cool; refresh; comfort  
 Refrigerativo, -a, *adj.* cooling; refrigerative  
 Refrigeratório, *sm.* refrigeratory (chym. instr.)  
 Refrigerio, *sm.* refreshment; comfort; refectory  
 Refringente, *adj.* refracting; refractive  
 Refringir, *a.* 3. to refract; break the rays of light  
 Refrito, -a, *adj.* well fried; fried too much  
 Refrotár, *va.* 1. to rub; scour; polish; touch hard  
 Refuelle, *sm.* kind of net (for catching fish)  
 Refuerzo, *sm.* reinforcement; succour; crotchet  
 Refugiado, -a, *adj.* sheltered; protected; refuged  
 Refugiado, -a, *smf.* refugee; emigrant  
 Refugiar, *a.* 1. to shelter; give an asylum; protect  
 Refugiarse, *vr.* to take refuge; fly for shelter  
 Refugio, *sm.* refuge, asylum; shelter from danger  
 Refugio, confraternitv to relieve the poor  
 Refulgencia, *sf.* splendour; brightness; lustre  
 Refulgente, *adj.* bright; shining; glittering  
 Refundición, *sf.* remelting (of metals, &c.)  
 Refundir, *va.* 3. to remelt; contain; include  
 Refundir infamia, to defame; dishonour  
 Refunfandúra, *sf.* grumbling; growling  
 Refunfandúr, *vn.* 1. to snarl; growl; grumble  
 Refunfóno *sm.* growl; murmuring; grumbling  
 Refusár, *va.* 1. to refuse; reject; deny; decline  
 Refutación, *sf.* refutation; confutation  
 Refutable, *adj.* refutable; that may be refuted  
 Refutadór, *sm.* refuter; one who refutes  
 Refutar, *va.* 1. to refute; prove false; control  
 Refutatório, -a, *adj.* refuting; proving false  
 Regadera, *sf.* sprinkling-pot; irrigation-canal  
 Regadio, -a, *adj.* } irrigated, watered (land)  
 Regadio, *sm.* }  
 Regadizo, -a, *adj.* that may be irrigated, watered  
 Regadór *sm.* sort of ruler, used by comb-makers  
 Regadór, one, who has a share of irrigating water  
 Regadúra, *sf.* irrigation; watering (of land)  
 Regajal Regájo, *m.* puddle; pool; small muddy lake  
 Regala, *sf.* gunnel; gunwale (naut.)  
 Regalada, *sf.* king's stables; king's mews  
 Regaladamente, *adv.* delicately; pleasantly  
 Regalado, -a, *adj.* delicate; pleasant; regaled  
 Regalador, -a, *s.* one fond of entertaining friends  
 Regaladór, cleansing stick (wine-bag-maker's)  
 Regalamiento, *sm.* entertainment; refreshment  
 Regalár, *a.* 1. to entertain; caress; regale  
 Regalarse, *v. ref.* to feast; take pleasure; melt  
 Regalico, *sm. dim.* small gift; present (family)  
 Regalero, *m.* purveyor of fruit, &c. for the royal  
 Regalia, *sf.* regalia; privilege; organ pipe  
 Regalias, *s. pl.* perquisites; free gifts, of office  
 Regalicia Regaliza, *sf.* licorice (sweet root)

Regalico, -illo, -ito, *sm. dim.* small present, gift  
 Regalillo, *sm.* muff (soft cover for the hands)  
 Regaliz, *sm.* licorice (root of a sweet taste)  
 Regalo, *m.* gift; pleasure; dainty; rest; affliction  
 Regalo (caballo de), *sm.* fine saddle-horse  
 Regalón, -a, *adj.* delicate; spoiled; pampered  
 Regamiento, *sm.* irrigation; watering (of land)  
 Regañár, *va.* 1. to regain; recover; gain anew  
 Regantío, -a, *adj.* irrigated; watered (land)  
 Regaña dientes (á), *adv.* with reluctance  
 Regañada, *sf.* kind of cake  
 Regañado, -a, *adj.* given reluctantly; frowning  
 Regañado, -a, of a kind of plum, bread that spits  
 Regañador, -a, *smf.* grumbler; murmurer  
 Regañamiento, *sm.* grumbling; snarling; growl  
 Regañár, *vn.* 1. to grumble; snarl; be peevish  
 Regañár, to have domestic broils; dispute  
 Regañár, to yelp; howl repeatedly, like a beagle  
 Regañío, *sm.* sourness of aspect; bread scorched  
 Regañón, -a, *adj.* snarling; growling; troublesome  
 Regañón, -a, *smf.* grumbler; murmurer; snarler  
 Regár, *va.* to irrigate; water; rain heavily  
 Regár, to sprinkle with water; wash, countries  
 Regata, *sf.* small channel (watering gardens)  
 Regatár, } *vn.* 1. to rival in sailing (naut.)  
 Regateár, }  
 Regate, *sm.* quick motion, to avoid a blow  
 Regateár, *vn.* 1. to wriggle; use evasions  
 Regateár, *a.* to haggle; retail provisions; avoid  
 Regateár, decline the execution of (anything)  
 Regateo, *sm.* haggling; bartering; regatta  
 Regateria, *sf.* huckster's shop; sale by retail  
 Regatéro, -a, } *adj.* haggling; retailing; chopping  
 Regatón, -a, }  
 Regatéro, -a, *smf.* huckster; hawker; regrater  
 Regatío, *sm.* small rivulet; brook; streamlet  
 Regatón, -a, *s.* huckster; regrater; haggler  
 Regatonear, *vn.* 1. to huckster; sell by retail  
 Regatueria, *sf.* huckster's shop; sale by retail  
 Regazar, *va.* 1. to tuck up (the skirts of clothes)  
 Regazo, *sm.* lap of a woman; fond reception  
 Regencia, *f.* regency; administration of a regent  
 Regeneración, *sf.* regeneration; granulation  
 Regenerado, -a, *adj.* regenerated; reproduced  
 Regenerár, *va.* 1. to regenerate; reproduce  
 Regenerativo, -a, *a.* regenerating; regenerative  
 Regenta, *sf.* regentess; wife of a regent  
 Regentar, *va.* 1. to rule; exercise a deputed power  
 Regente, *m.* regent; president of a court of justice  
 Regente, master of a school; manager; director  
 Regente, supernumerary professor, in Span. univ.  
 Regente, *adj.* governing; ruling; regent  
 Regenteár, *va.* 1. to domineer; rule as a pedant  
 Regera, *sf.* stern-fast; stern-moorings (naut.)  
 Regiaménte, *adv.* in a kindly manner; royally  
 Regibádo, -a, *adj.* hump-backed; crooked-backed  
 Regicida, } *sm.* murder, murderer, of a king,  
 Regicidío, } regicide  
 Regidór, *sm.* alderman; magistrate; governor  
 Regidór, -a, *adj.* ruling; governing; directing  
 Regidóra, *sf.* alderman's wife  
 Regiduría Regiduría, *sf.* office of an alderman  
 Regilera, *sf.* paper-windmill (play-thing)  
 Régimen, *sm.* regimen; government of verbs  
 Regimiento, *sm.* administration; magistracy  
 Regimiento, regiment; municipality; regimen  
 Regío, -a, *adj.* royal; kingly; stately; magnificent  
 Rógia (áqua), *sf.* nitro-muriatic acid (chym.)  
 Región *f.* region; country; kingdom; tract of land  
 Región, space; place; cavity of the human body  
 Regional, *adj.* of a region; country, district  
 Regir, *va.* 3. to rule; govern; conduct; lead  
 Regir, *vn.* to obey the helm (naut.)  
 Registrado, -a, *adj.* registered; recorded; enrolled

Registrador, *sm.* registrar; recorder; comptroller  
 Registrador, toll-gatherer at the gates of a town  
 Registrár, *va. 1.* to survey; investigate; record  
 Registrár, to put slips of paper (in a book)  
 Registrár (no), to do precipitately (anything)  
 Registrarse, *v. r.* to be registered; matriculated  
 Registro, *m.* searching; spot, fit to survey things  
 Registro, entry of goods; enrolling-office  
 Registro, certificate of entry; catchword; prier  
 Registro, regulator of a watch; register ship  
 Registro, register in an organ; a harpsichord  
 Regitar, *v. 1.* to vomit; throw up; reveal a secret  
 Regitivo, -a, *a.* governing; ruling; directing  
 Regizár, *vn. 1.* to shake, shudder with cold  
 Régia, *sf.* rule; maxim; precept; ruler; moderation  
 Régia, rule in arith.; order of nature; eustachia  
 Régia lesbia, flexible rule; to measure all bodies  
 Régia (á), *adv.* regularly; methodically; orderly  
 Regladamente, *adv.* regularly; temperately  
 Reglado, -a, *adj.* regulated; temperate; moderate  
 Reglamento, *sm.* regulation; ordinance, by law  
 Reglar, *adj.* regular; according to rule; orderly  
 Reglar (puérta), regular door to go in nunneries  
 Reglar, *va. 1.* to rule; mark with lines; regulate  
 Reglarse, *v. r.* to reform; mend; grow better  
 Reglar á lo justo, to be right, just, upright  
 Reglero, *sm.* ruler (instrument for drawing lines)  
 Regleta, *f.* metal, put between the lines of types  
 Reglica, -illa, -ita, *sf. dimin.* small rule, ruler  
 Región, *sm.* level (adjusting instr. of masons)  
 Regnar, *vn. 1.* to reign; govern; rule; prevail  
 Regnicolo, -a, *smf. & adj.* native of a country  
 Regocijamente, *adv.* merrily; joyfully  
 Regocijado, -a, *adj.* merry; joyful; rejoicing  
 Regocijado, -a, gladdened; rejoiced; delighted  
 Regocijador, -a, *a.* rejoicer; cheerer; gladdener  
 Regocijar, *va. 1.* to gladden; cheer; rejoice; exult  
 Regocijarse, *v. r.* to rejoice; be merry, cheerful  
 Regocio, *sm.* joy; pleasure; rejoicing; bull-feast  
 Regodearse, *v. r. 1.* to be merry; delighted; joke  
 Regodearse, to trifle; cloak an ardent desire  
 Regodeo, *sm.* merriment; feigned refusal; joke  
 Regójo, *m.* bit of bread, left after meal; little boy  
 Regojuelo, *sm. dim.* very small bit of bread  
 Regolar, *sm.* student; scholar, learned man  
 Regoldador, *m.* who ejects wind from the stomach  
 Regoldar, -a, *a.* wild; not cultivated (chestnut)  
 Regoldar, *vn. 1.* to eruct; belch; brag of; boast  
 Regolfar, Regolfarse, *vc. & ref. 1.* to bow back  
 Regolfo, *m.* reflux; whirlpool; gulf; bay; arm of sea  
 Regomello, *sm.* remorse; sting of conscience  
 Regóna, *sf.* large canal (for irrigating land)  
 Regordete, -a, *a.* chubbied; plump; somewhat fat  
 Regordido, -a, *adj.* plump; fat; fleshy; full-fed  
 Regostarse, *v. r. 1.* to delight; take pleasure, dally  
 Regosto, *sm.* delight; joy; pleasure; satisfaction  
 Regraciación, *sf.* returning thanks; gratitude  
 Regraciar, *va. 1.* to show gratitude; thank  
 Regresar, *v. 1.* to return; retain, recover a living  
 Regresar, *a.* to resign a living in favour of another  
 Regresar, submit, yield to the opinion of others  
 Regresión, *sf.* returning; return, going back  
 Regreso, *m.* return; reversion; resigning a living  
 Regreso, retaking possession of a living ceded  
 Regruñir, *vn. 2.* to snarl; growl; murmur  
 Reguardarse, *v. ref. 1.* to take care of one's self  
 Regueldo, *sm.* eructation; belching; brag; boast  
 Reguera, *sf.* canal, for watering lands, pints  
 Reguera, tail of a greyhound; stern of a ship  
 Reguerica, -illa, -ita, *sf. dimin.* small canal  
 Reguero, *sm.* small rivulet; irrigating canal  
 Reguero, line, formed by a spilt liquid  
 Reguerón, *sm.* principal canal of irrigation  
 Reguzár, *va. 1.* to patch a suit of clothes

Regulación, *sf.* regulation, adjustment; order  
 Regulado, -a, *adj.* regulated; orderly; regular  
 Regulador, -a, *smf.* regulator; prebendary  
 Regular, *a. 1.* to regulate; put in order; compare  
 Regular, *adj.* regular; orderly; sober; common  
 Regular (por lo), *adv.* commonly; ordinarily  
 Regular, *sm.* regular (monk of a religious order)  
 Regularidad, *sf.* regularity; order; custom  
 Regularidad, common usage; exact discipline  
 Regularmente, *adv.* regularly; ordinarily  
 Regulo, *sm.* chief of a petty state; basilisk (ani.)  
 Regulo, regulus, finest part of metals; wag-tail  
 Regulo, regulus (star of the first magnitude)  
 Regurgitación, *sf.* reswallowing; regurgitation  
 Regurgitar, *va. 1.* to regurgitate; throw back  
 Rehabilitación, *sf.* restoring a right forfeited  
 Rehabilitar, *va. 1.* to restore one to his rank  
 Rehabilitar, to reinstate, one in his rights, &c.  
 Rehabituarse, *v. 1.* to return to vicious habits  
 Rehacer, *va. 2.* to mend; repair; add new strength  
 Rehacer to increase the weight, quantity  
 Rehacerse, *v. r.* to regain strength; rally (milit.)  
 Rehacimiento, *sm.* renovation; renewal  
 Rehacio, -a, *adj.* obstinate; perverse; stubborn  
 Reharto, -a, *adj.* saturated to excess  
 Rehartar, *va. 1.* to satiate, saturate to excess  
 Rehécho, -a, *adj.* renewed; done over again  
 Rehén, *sm.* hostage, given in pledge for security  
 Rehenchidura, *sf.* stuffing again; refilling  
 Rehenchir, *va. 3.* to fill again; stuff anew  
 Rehendija, Rehendrija, *sf.* crevice; crack; cleft  
 Rehcrimiento, *m.* repulsion; inspection of weigh.  
 Reherir, *a. 3.* to repel; inspect, mark anew weigh.  
 Reherrar, *va. 1.* to shoe anew (a horse, &c.)  
 Rehervir, *v. 3.* to boil again, be inflamed with love  
 Rehervirse, *v. ref.* to ferment; grow sour  
 Rehéz, *adj.* vile; despicable; cheap  
 Rehijo, *sm.* shoot; sprout (of a vegetable)  
 Rehiladillo, *sm.* ribbon, ferret-silk; narrow tape  
 Rehilanderá, *sf.* paper wind-mill (child's toy)  
 Rehilar, *va. 1.* to twist, contract too much  
 Rehilar, *vn. 1.* to stagger; reel; walk unsteadily  
 Rehilete, -ero, *sm.* shuttlecock; small arrow  
 Rehilo, *sm.* shivering; shaking; shuddering  
 Rehinchimiento, *sm.* filling, stuffing again  
 Rehirmar, *va. 1.* to strengthen; secure; ratify  
 Rehogar, *va. 1.* to dress meat with a slow fire  
 Rehollar, *va. 1.* to tread upon; trample under foot  
 Rehoya, *sm.* } deep hole (in the ground); pit  
 Rehoyo, *sf.* }  
 Rehoyar, *va. 1.* to dig holes again (to plant trees)  
 Rehuida, *sf.* second flight; running away again  
 Rehuida, rapid turn, of hunted game  
 Rehuir, *vn. 3.* to withdraw; return (game); reject  
 Rehuir, *va. 1.* to refuse; not grant; deny; decline  
 Rehundir, *va. 3.* to sink; melt (metals); dissipate  
 Rehundir, *vn.* to increase perceptibly  
 Rehurtado, -a, *a.* making many windings (game)  
 Rehurtado, -a, artfully evasive; gone another way  
 Rehurtarse, *v. 1.* to go another way, whence it rose  
 Rehurto, *sm.* motion, of the body to avoid danger  
 Rehusar, *va. 1.* to refuse; decline; deny (a req.)  
 Reible, *a.* laughable; exciting laughter; comical  
 Reidero, *sm.* immoderate laughter  
 Reidor, -a, *smf.* laughter; laughing man; woman  
 Reimpresión, *sf.* reimpression; reprinted book  
 Reimprimir, *va. 3.* to reprint; print a new edition  
 Reina, *sf.* queen; queen-bee; queen, at chess  
 Reina mora, *sf.* kind of boyish play  
 Reinado, *sm.* reign (duration of a king's reign)  
 Reinante, *adj.* reigning; prevailing; excelling  
 Reinar, *v. 1.* to reign; govern; prevail; be in vogue  
 Reincidencia, *sf.* reiteration; relapse  
 Reincidente, *adj.* reiterating; relapsing

Reincidir, *vn.* 3. to relapse into vice, &c.  
 Reincorporación, *sf.* re-incorporation  
 Reincorporar, *v.* 1. to incorporate a second time  
 Reincorporarse, *v. r.* to re-imbod; imbod again  
 Reino, *sm.* kingdom; reign; class, of beings, &c.  
 Reintegración, *sf.* making whole again  
 Reintegrar, *va.* 1. to re-integrate; restore  
 Reintegrarse, *v. r.* to be re-integrated, restored  
 Reintegro, *sm.* re-instating; restoring  
 Reir, *vn.* 3. to laugh; be merry; smile; sneer at  
 Reir á carcajadas, to laugh immoderately  
 Reirse, *v. r.* to begin to tear (cloth); scoff  
 Reirse por nada, to giggle; laugh at a feather  
 Reirse de, to laugh at; make sport of  
 Reiteración, *sf.* reiteration; repetition  
 Reiteradamente, *adv.* over and over; frequently  
 Reiterar, *v.* 1. to reiterate; repeat again & again  
 Reinvidicación, *sf.* recovery (for)  
 Reinvidicar, *va.* 1. to recover  
 Reja, *sf.* ploughshare; ploughing; iron grate  
 Rejagar, *va.* 1. to plough across a corn field  
 Rejaca, *sf.* paddle of a plough; paddle-staff  
 Rejado, *sm.* grate of a door, window, &c.  
 Rejalcar, *va.* 1. to plough; turn up with a plough  
 Rejalgar, *sm.* realgar, (sulphur & arsenic united)  
 Rejazo, *sm.* blow, stroke with a ploughshare  
 Rejería, *sf.* iron-work manufactory, for gratings  
 Rejero, *sm.* maker of bars, grates, lattices  
 Rejilla, *sf.* small lattice (in confessionals)  
 Rejilla, *f. dim.* small couler, iron-grate of wind.  
 Rejo, *sm.* spike; sting, of a bee, &c.; strength  
 Rejo, nail to play quoits; iron rim, round a door  
 Rejón, *m.* dagger; kind of lance, for bull-fighting  
 Rejón, short, broad knife, with a sharp point  
 Rejonzón, *sm.* thrust given with a dagger  
 Rejoncillo, *sm. dim.* kind of small lance, spear  
 Rejoneador, *sm.* bull-fighter, with a rejon  
 Rejonear, *va.* 1. to wound a bull with the spear  
 Rejoneo, *sm.* fighting a bull with the spear  
 Rejuela, *sf. dimin.* small grate; small brasier  
 Rejurar, *vn.* to swear again; repeat an oath  
 Rejuvenecer, *vn.* 2. to grow young again  
 Relación, *f.* relation; report; prologue; romance  
 Relación, correspondence; distant kindred  
 Relación jurada, *sf.* deposition upon oath  
 Relación de ciego, monotonous reading  
 Relacionar, *va.* 1. to relate; report; narrate; tell  
 Relacionero, *sm.* relater; reporter; narrator  
 Relajación, *sf.* relaxation; remission; laxity  
 Relajación, commutation of a vow; intermission  
 Relajación, delivery of an offender to a crim. crt.  
 Relajadamente, *adv.* dissolutely; licentiously  
 Relajador, *-a, adj.* relaxing; remitting; annulling  
 Relajamiento, *sm.* relaxation; remission  
 Relajar, *va.* 1. to relax; remit; annul, a vow  
 Relajar, to deliver an offender to criminal court  
 Relajarse, *v.* to be relaxed; be corrupted by vice  
 Relamer, *va.* 2. to lick up again; lap again  
 Relamarse, *v. r.* to lick one's lips; relish; brag  
 Relamarse, to be extravagantly fond of dress  
 Relamido, *-a, adj.* too fine, nice in dress  
 Relampágo, *sm.* flash of lightning; sudden spark  
 Relampágo, idea flashing upon the mind  
 Relampágo, cloud & blenish in the eyes of a horse  
 Relampagueante, *adj.* lightening; flashing  
 Relampaguear, *vn.* 1. to lighten; flash; sparkle  
 Relampagueo, *sm.* flashing; emission of flashes  
 Relampaguear, *vn.* 1. to lighten; flash; sparkle  
 Relance, *m.* repeated casting, of a net; second lot  
 Relance, fortuitous event; repeated attempt  
 Relance, series of lucky, or unlucky chances  
 Relance (de), *adv.* by chance; fortuitously  
 Relanzar, *va.* 1. to repel; cast in again the lots  
 Relápsio, *-a, u.* relapsed; fallen back into vice, &c.

Relatador, *-a, smf.* relater; teller; narrator  
 Relatante, *adj.* relating; telling; narrating  
 Relatar, *va.* 1. to relate; narrate; report; give out  
 Relativamente, *adv.* relatively; with relation to  
 Relativo, *-a, adj.* relative; comparative  
 Relator, *sm.* relater; teller; narrator; reporter  
 Relatora, *f.* wife of a reporter of a court of justice  
 Relatoría, *sf.* office of a reporter of a court  
 Relavaje, *sm.* washing place (for stuffs, clothes)  
 Relavar, *va.* 1. to wash over again  
 Relave, *sm.* second washing of metals  
 Relaves, *sm. pl.* washings, sweepings, of gold, &c.  
 Relavillo, *sm. dim.* slight second washing  
 Relaxación, *sf.* } remission; relaxation; relaxity  
 Relaxamiento, *m.* }  
 Relaxación, commutation of a vow; intermission  
 Relaxadamente, *adv.* dissolutely; licentiously  
 Relaxador, *-a, u.* relaxing; remitting; annulling  
 Relaxar, *va.* 1. to relax; remit; annul a vow  
 Relaxar, deliver an offender to a criminal court  
 Relaxarse *v.* to be relaxed; be corrupted by vice  
 Releer, *va.* 2. to read over again; revise  
 Relegación, *sf.* exile; judicial banishment  
 Relegar, *va.* 1. to exile, banish; relegate  
 Relejar, } *n.* 1. to diminish in thickness (high wall)  
 Relejar, }  
 Relente, *sm.* softness, caused by the falling dew  
 Relentecer, *n. & v.* to be softened by the falling dew  
 Relevación, *sf.* raising up; relief; remission  
 Relevante, *adj.* excellent; great; eminent  
 Relevár, *v.* 1. to emboss; exonerate; assist  
 Relevár, to exalt; relieve a sentinel (mil.)  
 Relevár, *vn.* to be painted in relieve (picture)  
 Relevo, *sm.* relief (of a sentinel from his post)  
 Reléx, *sm.* gradual diminution (of a high wall)  
 Reléx, clammy moisture, sticking to the lips  
 Relicario, *m.* reliquary; shrine; decorated relic  
 Relief, *m.* warrant to receive bank, pay (officer)  
 Relieve, *sm.* relieve; embossment; offals; scraps  
 Relieve (alto, todo), *sm.* alto-relievo (arch.)  
 Relieve (bajo), bas-relief; basso-relievo (arch.)  
 Relieve (medio), demi-relief; medio-relievo (ar.)  
 Relievo, *sm.* relieve; embossment; rising work  
 Religa, *f.* second portion of alloy, put to a metal  
 Religación, *sf.* binding; tying; soldering  
 Religar, *va.* 1. to bind; tie strongly; solder  
 Religión; *f.* religion; worship; duty towards God  
 Religionario, *-ista, smf.* religionist; sectary  
 Religiosamente, *adv.* religiously; punctually  
 Religiosidad, *sf.* religiousness; punctuality  
 Religioso, *-a, adj.* religious; pious; strict  
 Relimar, *va.* 1. to file again; cut with a file  
 Relimpiar, *va.* 1. to cleao, wash, purify again  
 Relimpio, *-a, adj.* very neat; clean  
 Relinchador, *-a, adj.* } neighing; shouting; crying  
 Relinchante, }  
 Relinchar, *vn.* 1. to neigh; cry in triumph  
 Relincho, Relinchido, neigh; neighing of a horse  
 Relinchos, *m. pl.* shouts; cries of triumph (iron.)  
 Relindo, *-a, adj.* very neat and fine; spruce  
 Relingar, *sf.* bolt-rope (sewed to the sails, naut.)  
 Relinga de grátil, head-bolt-rope (naut.)  
 Relinga del pujamen, foot-bolt-rope (naut.)  
 Relinga de las caídas, leech-bolt-rope (naut.)  
 Relingar, *va.* 1. to sew bolt-ropes to the sails  
 Relingar, *v.* to move the bolt-ropes, &c. with the w.  
 Reliquia, *sf.* remains; track; habitual complaint  
 Reliquia insigne, relics of a saint, arm, leg, head  
 Relanar, *va.* 1. to relevel; make even again  
 Relanarse, *vr.* to stretch one's self full length  
 Relano, *sm.* landing-place, of a stair  
 Rellenar, *va.* 1. to fill again; stuff with food  
 Rellenar, to stuff a fowl, gut with forced-meat  
 Rellenarse *v.* to eat one's bellyfull; be cloyed

Relleno, *sm.* forced-meat; refilling; repletion  
 Relleno, -a, *adj.* satiated; cloyed; cropsick  
 Reliente, *m.* softness, caused by the falling dew  
 Relienteceer, *2.* to be softened by the falling dew  
 Reloco, -a, *adj.* raving mad; furiously insane  
 Relojera, } *sf.* clock-case; wife of a watch-maker  
 Reloxera, }  
 Relojeria, } *sf.* watch-making; watch-maker's  
 Reloxeria, } shop  
 Relojero, *sm.* watch-maker; maker of clocks,  
 Relox-ro } &c.  
 Relojico, } -illo, -ito, *sm. dimin.* small watch,  
 Reloxico, } clock  
 Relóx, *m.* clock; watch. Relóx de água, clepsydra  
 Relóx de faltriquera, watch. De aréna, sund-glass  
 Relóx de sol, sun-dial. Relóx lunar, lunar-dial  
 Relóx de repetición, repeater; repeating watch  
 Relóx (estar cómo un, l.), to be regular  
 Reluchar, *vn.* 1. to struggle; strive; labour  
 Reluciente, *a.* shining; transparent; clear; light  
 Relucir, *vn.* 3. to shine; glitter; be brilliant  
 Relucir la espalda, to have a large portion (wom.)  
 Relumbrante, *adj.* shining; bright; resplendent  
 Relumbrar, *vn.* 1. to shine; glisten; sparkle  
 Relumbre, *sm.* coppery, irony-taste (food)  
 Relumbrera, *f.* luminary; sky-light; great genius  
 Relumbrón, *m.* dazzling; brightness; fleeting idea  
 Remachado, -a, *a.* clinched; riveted; flat-nosed  
 Remachado, -a, flattened; secured; affirmed  
 Remache, *vn.* 1. to flatten; clinch; rivet; secure  
 Remache, *sm.* flattening; rivetting; securing  
 Remachón, *sm.* buttress; arched pillar; prop  
 Remador, } *sm.* rower; one who rows; paddler  
 Remante, }  
 Remador, *sf.* } rowing; driving forward by  
 Remamiento, *sm.* } oars  
 Remaldecir, *vn.* 3. to curse the curser [of mail  
 Remallar, *a.* 1. to mend the meshes of a net, coat  
 Remandár, *va.* 1. to order several times  
 Remaneceer, *vn.* 2. to appear; occur; remain  
 Remaneceite, *adv.* remaining; left out  
 Remanente, *sm.* remainder; remnant; residue  
 Remangadura, *sf.* tucking up sleeves, &c.  
 Remangár, *a.* 1. to tuck up the sleeves, petticoat  
 Remango, *sm.* plaits of the petticoat at the waist  
 Remansarse, *v.* 1. to obstruct the course of a fluid  
 Remanso, *sm.* smooth, stagnant water; tardiness  
 Remar, *van.* 1. to row; paddle; oar; toil; struggle  
 Remarcár, *va.* 1. to mark again; make ano. mark  
 Rematada, *sf.* worn out, decayed strumpet  
 Rematadamente, *adv.* utterly; totally; entirely  
 Rematado, -a, *adj.* ended; totally lost; ruined  
 Rematado (ser loco, *v. aux.*), to be stark mad  
 Rematado a galéras, condemned to the galleys  
 Rematamiento, *sm.* end; edge; last bidding  
 Rematar, *van.* 1. to close; terminate; finish a seam  
 Rematar, to kill the game at one shot  
 Rematar un ajuste, to clap up a bargain  
 Rematarse, *v. ref.* to be utterly ruined, undone  
 Remate, *sm.* end; conclusion; edge  
 Remate, vignette; crowning; artificial flowers  
 Remate (de), *adv.* utterly; without hope; entirely  
 Remate (por), *adv.* finally; completely  
 Rembáls, *sm.* rabbeting of a window-shutter  
 Remecedor, *m.* beater down of olives with a pole  
 Remecer, *va.* 2. to rock; swing; move to and fro  
 Remedable, *adj.* imitable; that may be imitated  
 Remedador, -a, *smf.* imitator; mimic; mocker  
 Remedamiento, *sm.* imitation; copy; mockery  
 Remedar, *va.* 1. to copy; imitate; mimic; mock  
 Remediable, *adj.* remediable; capable of remedy  
 Remedador, -a, *smf.* protector; comforter  
 Remediar, *va.* 1. to remedy; mend; assist  
 Remediar, free from danger; marry a young wom.

Remedición, *s.* measuring a second time  
 Remedio, *sm.* remedy; amendment; resource  
 Remedio (no tener, 2.), to be irremediable  
 Remedio (no tener un), to be destitute of all aid  
 Remedir, *va.* 3. to remeasure; measure again  
 Remedo, *sm.* imitation; copy; mockery  
 Remembración, *sf.* remembrance; recollection  
 Rememorar, } *va.* 1. to remember; recollect; re-  
 Rememorar, } cord  
 Rememorativo, -a, *a.* bringing to remembrance  
 Remendado, -a, *adj.* mended; patched; spotted  
 Remendar, *va.* 1. to mend; patch; correct; adjust  
 Remendón, *sm.* botcher; mender of old clothes  
 Rementir, *n.* 3. to lie frequently; tell falsehoods  
 Remero, *sm.* rower; one who rows; paddler  
 Remesa, *f.* sending of goods; remittance of money  
 Remesar, *va.* 1. to pull, pluck out the hair  
 Remeson, *sm.* plucking out a handful of hair  
 Remeson, stopping a horse in full gallop  
 Remesón, kind of skilful thrust in fencing [child  
 Remeter, *va.* 2. to put in; put a clean cloth on a  
 Remiche, *sm.* space in galleys for the convicts  
 Remiel, *sm.* second extract of soft sugar (canes)  
 Remiendo, *sm.* patch; clout; amendment  
 Remiendo, repair; briundle; badge, of a milit. ord.  
 Remiendo, short work, of which few copies are  
 Remiéndos (á), *adv.* by patchwork [printed  
 Remigáala, *sf.* over-scrupulous woman; prude  
 Remigadamento, *adv.* with affected nicety  
 Remigado, -a, *adj.* affectedly nice; prudish  
 Remigarse, *v. ref.* 1. to be affectedly nice, grave  
 Remilgo, *sm.* affected nicety; prudery; niceness  
 Remiuseñeña, *sf.* remiuseñeña; recollection  
 Remirado, -a, *adj.* cautious; prudent; wary  
 Remirar, *va.* 1. to revise; review; re-inspect  
 Remirse, *v. ref.* to do with great care; consider  
 Remirse, to reflect on, examine one's self  
 Remisamente, *adv.* carelessly; negligently  
 Remisible, *a.* pardonable; excusable; remissible  
 Remisión, *f.* sending back; remission; abatement  
 Remisión, remissness; referring to another book  
 Remisivamente, *adv.* with remission  
 Remisivo, -a, *adj.* remitting; serving to remit  
 Remiso, -a, *adj.* careless; indolent; remiss  
 Remisória, *f.* order of a superior judge (to a court)  
 Remisório, -a, *adj.* having the power of forgiving  
 Remisórias (letras), *sf. pl.* transferring a cause  
 Remitir, *va.* 3. to transmit; remit; pardon  
 Remitir, to relax; refer a cause to a lower court  
 Remitir *vn.* to slacken; grow less tense; remit  
 Remitirse, *v.* to submit to another's opinion; cite  
 Remo, *sm.* oar; long and hard labour, toil  
 Remo (manuál de un), *sf.* haul of an oar (na.)  
 Remo (pala de un), *sf.* wash of an oar (naut.)  
 Remo y sin sueldo (á), *adv.* labouring in vain  
 Remo y vela (á), *adv.* very expeditiously  
 Remos, *sm. plur.* arms and legs, of a person  
 Remos, hind and fore legs of a horse, mule, &c.  
 Remoción, *sf.* removing; removal; remotion  
 Remojadero, *sm.* steeping-tub; soaking-tub  
 Remojár, *va.* 1. to steep; soak; macerate [shop  
 Remojár la palabra, to go to drink in a dram-  
 Remojo, *sm.* steeping; soaking; dipping; imbuing  
 Remolacha, *sf.* beet-root (garden-plant)  
 Remolar, *m.* oar-maker; shop where oars are made  
 Remolcar, *va.* 1. to tow; draw a ship by a rope  
 Remoler, *va.* 2. to grind again; grind excessively  
 Remolimiento, *sm.* second grinding  
 Remolinante, *adj.* whirling; turning round  
 Remolinár, *vn.* 1. } to make quick rotations  
 Remolinear, }  
 Remolinarse, *v. r.* to whirl, turn one's self round  
 Remolinarse, to be surrounded by a multitude  
 Remolinear, *a.* 1. to whirl round about (a thing)

Remolino, *sm.* whirlwind; whirlpool; crowd  
 Remolino, lock of hair hanging on the forehead  
 Remollet, *-ro*, oar-maker; shop, for selling oars  
 Remolón, *-a*, *adj.* indolent; lazy; loitering; silt  
 Remolón, *sm.* upper tusk of a wild boar  
 Remoloncarse, *l.* to be idle; move slowly; loiter  
 Remólque, *sm.* towing a ship along in the water  
 Remólque (dar), to tow, draw a ship by a rope  
 Remólque (*á*), *adv.* by means of towing, a tow-  
 Remondar, *va. 1.* to clean a second time [rope  
 Remonta, *f.* supplying cavalry with fresh horses  
 Remontamiento, *sm.* soaring; towering  
 Remontar, *a. 1.* to frighten away; remount cav.  
 Remontar, to repair the saddles of horses, mules  
 Romontarse, *r.* to soar; form sublime ideas  
 Remónte, *m.* towering flight; sublimity of ideas  
 Remontista, *m.* commissioner for cavalry-horses  
 Remóque, *sm.* severe, sarcastic word  
 Remoquete, *sm.* thump with the fist; gallantry  
 Remoquete, witty expression; sarcastic word  
 Remór, *sm.* rumour; report; great noise; murmur  
 Remóra, *sf.* obstacle; remora; sucking fish  
 Remordedor, *-a*, *adj.* causing remorse  
 Remord-r, *a. 2.* to bite repeatedly; cause remorse  
 Remorderse, *v. ref.* to express concern; remord  
 Remordimiento, *sm.* remorse; compunction  
 Remostar, *va. 1.* to put must into old wine  
 Remostarse, *r.* to grow sweet and taste like must  
 Remostecerse, *r. 2.* to grow sweet & taste of must  
 Remósto, *sm.* putting must into old wine  
 Remotamente, *ad.* remotely; unlikely; confusedly  
 Remóto, *-a*, *adj.* remote; distant; foreign; unlike  
 Remóver, *va. 2.* to remove; shift; change; dismiss  
 Removimiento, *sm.* removal; remotion; revulsion  
 Remozadura, *sf.* } becoming young  
 Remozamiento, *m.* } [is  
 Romozar, *a. 1.* to make appear younger, than one  
 Rempujar, *a. 1.* to push one out of his place; jostle  
 Rempujar, to impel; carry away; approach, game  
 Rempujó, *sm.* impulse; push; pressure, of an arch  
 Rempujón, *sm.* impulse; thrust; push  
 Remúda, *f.* exchange; re-exchange  
 Remudamiento, *sm.* exchange, removal [mute  
 Remudar, *va. 1.* to change again; exchange; per-  
 Remuzar, *va. 1.* to ruminate; chew the cud; muse  
 Remullir, *va. 3.* to beat up again; mollify  
 Remunerable, *adj.* remunerable; rewardable  
 Remuneración, *sf.* recompense; remuneration  
 Remunerador, *-a*, *smf.* remunerator; rewarder  
 Remunerar, *va. 1.* to remunerate; requite; repay  
 Remuneratorio, *-a*, *adj.* remuneratory; rewarding  
 Remusgár, *vn. 1.* to suspect; presume; suppose  
 Remúsgo, *sm.* too cold an atmosphere, situation  
 Remusguillo, *sm. dim.* coolish place, situation  
 Rén, *s.* kidney (part of the animal body)  
 Renacer, *vn. 2.* to be born again; spring up again  
 Renacer, to revive; acquire grace by baptism  
 Renacete, *a.* rising, springing anew; reascend  
 Renacimiento, *sm.* regeneration; new birth  
 Reoacujó, *m.* spawn of frogs; little deformed man  
 Renál, *adj.* of the reins, kidneys; renal  
 Renalla, *sf.* slight grudge after a quarrel  
 Renallóso, *-a*, *adj.* quarrelsome; peevish; crust  
 Rencionar, *va. 1.* to cause grudges, secret enmity  
 Renco, *-a*, *adj.* hipshot; with the hip dislocated  
 Rencór, *sm.* rancour; animosity; ill-will; malice  
 Rencorosamente, *adv.* with rancour, ill-will  
 Rencoroso, *-a*, *adj.* rancorous; malignant  
 Rencoso, *-a*, *a.* with one testicle concealed (ram)  
 Rénia, *sf.* second dressing of vines  
 Rendáge, *m.* reins of the bridles (of horses, mules)  
 Rendájo, *sm.* mimic; buffoon; mocking-bird  
 Rendar, *va. 1.* to dress vines a second time  
 Rendición, *sf.* surrendering; rendition; product

Rendidamente, *adv.* submissively; humbly  
 Rendido, *-a*, *a.* obsequious; submissive; obedient  
 Rendija, *sf.* crack; chink; cleft; crevice  
 Rendimiento, *m.* rendition; weariness; humbling  
 Rendimiento, rent; income; yearly produce  
 Rendir, *va. 3.* to subject; yield; give back; vomit  
 Rendir el alma á dios, to expire; die; cease to live  
 Rendir el puésto, to give up the post (to another)  
 Rendir gracias, to acknowledge a favour; thank  
 Rendir obsequios, to wait upon; obey; court  
 Rendirse, *r.* to be tired, worn out with fatigue  
 Rendirse, to submit to; to spring (mast, nat.)  
 Rendón (de), *adv.* rashly; intrepidly; abruptly  
 Renegado, *sm.* renegade; apostate; wicked pers.  
 Renegado, ombre (sort of game at cards)  
 Renegado, *-a*, *adj.* apostatized; cursed; denied  
 Renegador, *-a*, *s.* apostate; swearer; blasphemer  
 Renegar, *va. 1.* to deny; disown; detest; abhor  
 Renegar, *va.* to apostatize; blaspheme; curse  
 Renglón, *sm.* line from one margin to the other  
 Renglón, part of one's revenue, income  
 Renglones, *sm. plur.* writings; legal instruments  
 Renglones (quedar éntre), to pass in silence  
 Renglonadura, *sf.* ruling of paper with a pencil  
 Rengo, *-a*, *adj.* hurt in the reins, hip, back  
 Rengue, *sm.* sort of gauze (worn by counsellors)  
 Reniego, *sm.* execration; blasphemy; curse  
 Rentencia, *sf.* opposition; resistance; resisting  
 Rentente, *adj.* opposing; resisting; repelling  
 Reno, *sm.* rein-deer (animal used to draw sledges)  
 Renombrado, *-a*, *a.* renowned; celebrated; famous  
 Renombrar, *va. 1.* to make famous; give a name  
 Renómbre, *sm.* surname; family name; renown  
 Renovación, *sf.* renovation; change; reform  
 Renovador, *-a*, *smf.* renovator; renewer; reformer  
 Renovante, *a.* renovating; reforming; changing  
 Renovar, *va. 1.* to renew; reform; polish; barter  
 Renovar, to republish; consume old wafers  
 Renovar la memoria, to bring to recollection  
 Renovarse, *v. ref.* to recollect one's self; reform  
 Renovero, *sm.* usurer; dealer in old clothes  
 Renquear, *va. 1.* to limp; halt; walk lamely  
 Renta, *sf.* rent; income; money for hire, tax  
 R-nta (*á*), *ad.* let at a rent, at an annual payment  
 Rentar, *va. 1.* to yield produce; bring in return  
 Rentera, *sf.* wife of a renter; woman renter  
 Rentería, *sf.* productive land, property [land  
 Rentero, *sm.* renter; farmer; one who farms out  
 Rentilla, *sf. dim.* small form; game at cards, dice  
 Rentista, *m.* financier (officer over the revenue)  
 Rento, *sm.* country residence with a farm yard  
 R-nto, annual rent paid by a labourer, colonist  
 Rentóy, *sm.* kind of game at cards  
 Renuencia, *sf.* contradiction; reluctance  
 Renuève, *sm.* shoot; sprout; transplanted branch  
 Renu-vo, nursery of young trees, &c.; renovation  
 Renuéncia, *sf.* renouncing; renunciation  
 Renuénciable, *a.* that may be renounced, resigned  
 Renuénciación, *sf.* renunciation; resignation  
 Renuénciamiento, *sm.* renouncement; denial  
 Renuénciante, *smf.* renouncer; abjurer; forsaker  
 Renuénciante, *adj.* renouncing; denying; leaving  
 Renuénciar, *va. 1.* to renounce; deny; leave  
 Renuénciar, to abnegate; reject; refuse, abandon  
 Renuénciar, *vn.* to renounce (at cards by design)  
 Renuénciarse á sí mismo, to deprive one's self of  
 Renuénciario, *sm.* to whom a thing is resigned  
 Renuéncia, *sm.* renounce (at cards); mistake  
 Reñido, *-a*, *adj.* being at variance with (another)  
 Reñidor, *-a*, *smf.* jangler; wrangler; quarreller  
 Reñir, *van. 3.* to quarrel; fight; scold; discuss  
 Reñón, *sm.* kidney (part of the animal body) [fish  
 Reo, *sm.* offender; defendant at law; series; ray  
 Reo, *-a*, *adj.* guilty; culpable; criminal

Rcoctáva, *sf.* half-pint-excise for retail of wine  
 Rcoctavár, *a. 1.* to excise the eighth of an eighth  
 Rojoár, *va. 1.* to bleach, whiten wax  
 Rojojo (mirár de, 1.), to look obliquely, angrily  
 Reopóntico, *sm.* common rhubarb (med. root)  
 Repacér, *a. 2.* to eat the whole grass of a pasture  
 Repadecér, *van. 2.* to suffer extremely  
 Repagár, *va. 1.* to pay again; repay; requite  
 Repajo, *sm.* enclosure (for pasturing cattle)  
 Repantigáirse, *v. r. 1.* to lean back at full length  
 Repapiláirse, *v. ref. 1.* to eat, gorge to excess  
 Reparable, *a.* repairable; remediable; mendable  
 Reparación, *sf.* reparation; compensation  
 Reparáda, *sf.* sudden bound (of a horse)  
 Reparador, *-a, smf.* repairer; mender; observer  
 Reparamiento, *sm.* repair; reparation; recovery  
 Reparar, *a. 1.* to repair; restore; compensate  
 Reparár, to observe carefully; consider; guard  
 Reparár, *va.* to regain strength; stop; halt  
 Reparár en pelillos, to notice trifles, minutiae  
 Reparár el timón, to right the helm (naut.)  
 Reparáirse, *v. ref.* to abstain; refrain; forbear  
 Reparativo, *-a, adj.* reparative, amending  
 Repáro, *sm.* repair; recovery; notice; difficulty  
 Repáro, careful inspection, consideration  
 Repáro, strengthening plaster on the stomach  
 Reparón, *sm.* great doubt; difficulty; objection  
 Reparón, *-a, adj.* too cautious; too circumspect  
 Repartible, *a.* divisible; distributable; partible  
 Repartición, *sf.* repartition; distribution  
 Repartidamente, *adv.* in various partitions  
 Repartidor, *-a, adj.* distributing; dividing  
 Repartidor, *-a, s.* distributor; assessor of taxes  
 Repartimiento, *m.* partition; assessment of taxes  
 Repartimento, stated amount upon a dividend  
 Repartir, *va. 3.* to divide; grant favours; assess  
 Repasadóra, *sf.* plane (carpenter's tool)  
 Repasadóra, *sf.* wool-carder (woman)  
 Repasar, *va. 1.* to repass; revise; explain again  
 Repasar, to air linen at the fire; clean dyed wool  
 Repasar, to repeat; sow again; remix mercury  
 Repasáta, *sf.* reprimand; chiding; censure  
 Repasión, *sf.* re-action of the agent on the patient  
 Repáso, *sm.* re-vising; re-examining; reprimand  
 Repáso, effect of re-mixing mercury with metal  
 Repastár, *va. 1.* to feed; give food a second time  
 Repásto, *sm.* increase of food; additional meal  
 Repatíar, *m. 1.* to return to one's country  
 Repechar, *van. 1.* to ascend a declivity, slope  
 Repecho, *sm.* declivity; slope; descent  
 Repedir, *va. 3.* to ask, supplicate again; repeat  
 Repeládo, *sm.* salad (made of raw herbs) (hor.)  
 Repeládo, *-a, a.* pulled out (hair); put to his speed  
 Repelar, *va. 2.* to repel; refute; reject  
 Repelente, *adj.* refuting; rejecting; repellent  
 Repellár, *a. 1.* to run a trowel over plaster on a wall  
 Repelo, *sm.* small part raising against the grain  
 Repelo, slight dispute; repugnance; aversion  
 Repelón, *sm.* pulling out the hair; small torn bit  
 Repelón, short gallop; slight fall; loose thread  
 Repelón (de), *adv.* by the way; in haste  
 Repelónes (ã), *adj.* by degrees; by little and little  
 Repeloso, *-a, adj.* of a bad grain; touchy; peevish  
 Repeloso, *-a,* possessed of a lively sense of honour  
 Repensár, *va. 1.* to think deeply; consider  
 Repente, *sm.* sudden motion; unexpected event  
 Repente (de), *adv.* on a sudden; suddenly  
 Repentinamente, *adv.* suddenly; unexpectedly  
 Repentino, *-a, adj.* sudden; unexpected; abrupt  
 Repentirse, *v. ref. 2.* to repent; feel deep sorrow  
 Repentista, *sm.* composer of impromptu [ment  
 Repentón, *sm.* unexpected event; sudden move-  
 Repeór, *adj.* much worse  
 Repercudida, *sf.* repercussion; rebound

Repercudir, } *va. 3.* to repercuss; drive back; re-  
 Repercudir, } bound  
 Repercusión, *sf.* repercussion; driving back  
 Repercussivo, *-a, adj.* repercussive; rebounding  
 Repercutir, *van.* to repel; retrograde; beat back  
 Repertório, *m.* book of records; repertory; index  
 Repesár, *va. 1.* to weigh again; new-weigh  
 Repeso, *sm.* weighing a second time; weigh-office  
 Repeso, charge of weighing again; reweighing  
 Repeso (de), *adv.* with the whole force of autho-  
 Repet-ncia, *sf.* repeating; recital [rity  
 Repetición, *f.* repetition; repeater (clock, watch)  
 Repetición, collegial discourse; thesis; repeat  
 Repetidamente, *adv.* over and over; repeatedly  
 Repetidór, *-a, smf.* repeater; teacher; explainer  
 Repetir, *va. 3.* to demand urgently; repeat  
 Repetir, *va.* to deliver a discourse (for degrees)  
 Repetir, to have the taste in one's mouth (of food)  
 Repetirse, *v. ref.* to repeat one's self (artist)  
 Repetitivo, *-a, adj.* containing a repetition  
 Repicado, *-a, adj.* chopped; starched; stiff  
 Repicapinto (de), *ad.* delicately; excellently  
 Repicár, *va. 1.* to chop; chime; repick  
 Repicáirse, *r.* to pique one's self on; boast; glory  
 Repilogár, *a. 1.* to recapitulate; sum up a discou-  
 Repinár-se, *v. ref. 1.* to soar; elevate; tower; rise  
 Repintár, *v. ref. 1.* to repaint; paint over again  
 Repintáirse, *v. ref.* to paint one's self  
 Repintáirse, to make a false impression (print.)  
 Repique, *sm.* chopping; chime, dispute; scuffle  
 Repique, counting 90 before the other counts 1  
 Repiquete, *sm.* merry peal; opportunity; chance  
 Repiqueteár, *a. 1.* to ring a merry peal on festív.  
 Repiqueteáirse, *v. ref.* to wrangle; quarrel  
 Repiso, *sf.* pedestal, for a bust, vase, &c.  
 Repiso, *sm.* weak, flat, mawkish wine  
 Repitiénte, *adj.* repeating; defending a thesis  
 Repizár, *a. 1.* to pinch; nip; pilfer; take only a bit  
 Repizo, *sm.* pinch; nip; small bit, remorse  
 Replantár, *va. 1.* to plant anew; replant (ground)  
 Replantéar, *a. 1.* to mark anew the plot of a build.  
 Replantéo, *sm.* 2nd plan of the ground of a build.  
 Repleción, *sf.* repletion; overfulness of humours  
 Replegár, *a. 1.* to redouble; fold again; fall back  
 Repleto, *-a, adj.* replete; full; completely filled  
 Replica, *sf.* reply; answer; repartee; objection  
 Replicación, *sm.* repetition; replication; reply  
 Replicador, *-a, smf.* answerer; replier; disputant  
 Replicánte, *s. & adj.* replier; disputant; replying  
 Replicár, *a. 1.* to reply; argue against; contradict  
 Replicár, *va.* to respond; repeat (law)  
 Replicón, *-a, smf.* replier; frequent disputer  
 Repoblación, *sf.* re-peopling; peopling anew  
 Repoblár, *a. 1.* to re-people; stock with new people  
 Repoda, *sf.* pruning of trees a second time  
 Repodar, *va. 1.* to prune trees a second time  
 Repodrir, *va. 3.* rot excessively; make putrid  
 Repodrirse, *v. ref.* to become rotten; pine away  
 Repollár, *n. 1.* to form round heads, like cabbage  
 Repollo, *sm.* white cabbage; round head of leaves  
 Repolládo, *-a, a.* cabbage-headed; round-headed  
 Repónche *sm.* rampun; esculent bellflower (pla.)  
 Reponer, *va. 2.* to replace; oppose anew; reply  
 Reponer, to restore a law-suit to its first state  
 Reponerse, *v. r.* to recover health, property lost  
 Reportación, *sf.* } forbearance; moderation  
 Reportamiento, *sm.* }  
 Reportádo, *-a, adj.* forbearing; moderate  
 Reportar, *va. 1.* to moderate one's passions  
 Reportar, to obtain; reach; carry; bring  
 Reportáirse, *r.* to forbear; abstain; be patient  
 Reportório, *sm.* repertory; index; almanac  
 Reposadamente, *adv.* quietly; peaceably  
 Reposado, *-a, adj.* quiet; peaceful; reposed

Reposar, *vn.* 1. to repose; rest; repose in the grave  
 Reposarse, *v. ref.* to settle, subside (liquors, &c.)  
 Reposición, *sf.* restoring a law-suit; reposition  
 Repositorio, *sm.* repository; store house  
 Reposo, *sm.* repose; rest; tranquillity; quiet  
 Reposte, *sm.* pantry; provisions; butlership  
 Repostería, *sf.* office of king's butler (in Spain)  
 Repostero, *sm.* king's butler; keeper of the plate  
 Repostero, covering set off with a coat of arms  
 Repostero de cámaras, queen's chamberlain  
 Repostero de estrados, keeper of the drawing-ro.  
 Repreguntar, *f.* second question on the same subj.  
 Repreguntar, *va.* 1. to question repeatedly  
 Reprenda, *sf.* pledge taken a second time  
 Reprnder, *va.* 2. to improve; reprimand; correct  
 Reprndiente, *adj.* reproving; reprimanding  
 Reprnsible, *adj.* reprehensible; censurable  
 Reprnsion, *sf.* reproof; reprimand; blame  
 Reprnsor, -a, *smf.* reprover; censurer; blamer  
 Reprsa, *sf.* mill-dam; restriction; resentment  
 Reprsa, reprise (ship retaken after capture)  
 Reprsalía, Reprsalía, *sf.* reprisal; reprise  
 Reprsar, *va.* 1. to recapture from the enemy  
 Reprsar, to stop; detain; repress one's passions  
 Reprtable, *adj.* that may be represented  
 Reprsentación, *sf.* representation; image; idea  
 Reprsentación, power; remonstrance; acting  
 Reprsentación, right of succession to an estate  
 Reprsentadór, -a, *smf.* representative; player  
 Reprsentante, *smf.* player; representant  
 Reprsentante, *adj.* representing; acting  
 Reprsentar, *va.* 1. to represent; describe  
 Reprsentar, to act as, agent &c.; play on the stage  
 Reprsentarse, *v. r.* to offer; occur; present itself  
 Reprsentativamente, *adv.* by delegacy, agency  
 Reprsentativo, -a, *adj.* representative; as agent  
 Reprsión, repression; repressing; crushing  
 Reprsmenda, *sf.* reprimand; reproof; censure  
 Reprmir, *va.* 3. to repress; control; curb; forbear  
 Reprrible, *adj.* reprovable; censurable  
 Reprrobación, *sf.* reproof; reprobation  
 Reprrobador, -a, *smf.* reprover; rebrober  
 Reprrbár, *va.* 1. to reject; condemn; exclude  
 Reprrobatorio, -a, *adj.* reprobatory; reproaching  
 Reprrobo, -a, *adj.* lost to virtue; abandoned  
 Reprrobo, -a, *smf.* wretch abandoned to wickedness  
 Reprrchár, *a.* 1. to reproach; challenge; witness  
 Reprrche, *sm.* reproach; reproof; censure; blame  
 Reprroducción, *sf.* reproduction; reproducing  
 Reprducir, *va.* 3. to produce; produce again  
 Reprductible, *adj.* that can be produced again  
 Reprmisión, *sf.* repeated promise  
 Reprpio, *adj.* restiff; unwilling to stir (horse)  
 Reprueba, *sf.* new proof added to a preceding one  
 Reprtar, *va.* 1. to impeach; challenge; reprimand  
 Reprtil, *sm.* reptile; creeper; crawler (animal)  
 Reprtil, *adj.* reptile; crawling; creeping; mean  
 República, *sf.* republic; public welfare  
 República literaria, *sf.* republic of letters  
 Republicanismo, *sm.* attachment to a republic  
 Republicano, -a, *s. & adj.* republican; democratic  
 Republicano, *sm.* patriot; politician; statesman  
 Reprdiable, *adj.* repudiable fit to be rejected  
 Reprdiación, *sf.* divorce; rejection; repudiation  
 Reprdiar, *va.* 1. to divorce; repudiate; renounce  
 Reprdio, *sm.* divorce; repudiation; rejection  
 Reprdirse, *r.* 3. to decay, become rotten inward  
 Reprrieta, *sf.* money staked (in the game of ombre)  
 Reprsto, *sm.* store laid up by; depository; stake  
 Reprsto (de), *adj.* by way of precaution  
 Reprsto, -a, *adj.* replaced; replied; opposed anew  
 Reprugnancia, *sf.* reluctance; opposition  
 Reprugnancia, (con), *adv.* in a reluctant manner  
 Reprugnante, *adj.* repugnant; contrary; opposite

Reprugnár, *va.* 1. to oppose; withstand; implicate  
 Reprulgado, -a, *adj.* affected; conceited; humiliated  
 Reprulgár, *va.* 1. to hem; double with a seam  
 Reprulgo, *m.* hem; border of cloth; ornament of a pie  
 Reprulido, -a, *adj.* neat; spruce; polished again  
 Reprulir, *va.* 3. to polish again; give a new gloss  
 Reprullo, *sm.* jerk; leap; small arrow; sign of pain  
 Reprulsa, *sf.* repulse; refusal; countercheck  
 Reprulsar, *a.* 1. to refuse; reject; decline; repulse  
 Reprulsión, *sf.* repulse; refusal; repulsion  
 Reprulsivo, -a, *adj.* driving off; repulsive  
 Reprulso, -a, *adj.* repelled; rejected; refuted  
 Reprular, *va.* 1. to bud again; repullulate  
 Reprunta, *f.* headland; point; sign of displeasure  
 Reprunta, very short thing; very small portion  
 Repruntar, *vn.* 1. to begu to ebb (naut.)  
 Repruntarse, *r.* to be pricked (wine); be soured  
 Reprurga, *sf.* second purging draught  
 Reprurgár, *a.* 1. to clean again; give a second purge  
 Reprutación, *sf.* reputation; fame; character  
 Reprutante, *sm.* appraiser; one who estimates  
 Reprutar, *va.* 1. to repute; estimate; appreciate  
 Reprquebrado, -a, *a.* enamoured; inflamed with love  
 Reprquebrado, -a, *s.* lover; wooer; loving expression  
 Reprquebrador, *sm.* wooer (one who courts a woman)  
 Reprquebrár, *va.* 1. to woo; make love to a woman  
 Reprquemado, -a, *adj.* brown-coloured; sun-burnt  
 Reprquemado, -a, burn a second time; extracted  
 Reprquemado, *sm.* thin silk (used for veils)  
 Reprquemamiento, *sm.* pungency (of any food)  
 Reprquemar, *va.* 1. to burn again; roast to excess  
 Reprquemar, to extract the juice of plants  
 Reprquemarse, *v. ref.* to be deeply in love  
 Reprquemazón, *sm.* pungency (of any food)  
 Reprquerer, *va.* 2. to desire anxiously; wish again  
 Reprqueridór, *sm.* requester; adviser; requirer  
 Reprquerimiento, *m.* request; intimation; summons  
 Reprquerir, *va.* 3. to intimate; investigate; request  
 Reprquerir, to require; need; induce; make love  
 Reprquerir, to research with care; be on one's guard  
 Reprquesón, *m.* second curds made after the cheese  
 Reprquesonarse, *r.* 1. to turn to curds again (whey)  
 Reprquesta, *sf.* request; intimation; challenge  
 Reprquestar, *va.* 1. to entreat; endear; engage  
 Reprquite, *sm.* singing-iron (to burn slightly)  
 Reprquiébro, *sm.* tender expressions of love  
 Reprquiébrador, -a, *s.* outbidder (in letting lands)  
 Reprquintar, *a.* 1. to outbid a fifth; superadd  
 Reprquintar, to raise, or, lower the tone (mus.)  
 Reprquinto, *sm.* fifth part of the fifth penny  
 Reprquinto, *sm.* advance of a fifth part, in rent  
 Reprquinto, extraordinary tax on the Peruvians  
 Reprquirir, *va.* 3. to intimate; investigate; require  
 Reprquirir, to request; need; induce; make love  
 Reprquisa, *sf.* night & morning visit of a gaoler  
 Reprquisito, *m.* requisite; necessary circumstance  
 Reprquisito, -a, *adj.* required; necessary; useful  
 Reprquisitoria, *sf.* petition; request; suit (law)  
 Reprquisitorio, -a, *a.* requiring compliance to orders  
 Res, *sf.* head of cattle  
 Resabér, *va.* 2. to know very well  
 Resaber, *vn.* to affect too much the learned man  
 Resabiár, *va.* 1. to make one become vicious  
 Resabiarse, *v. r.* to become vicious; be discontent  
 Resabido, -a, *a.* very learned; affecting learning  
 Resabido, *sm.* unpleasant taste left on the palate  
 Resabido, vicious habit; bad custom  
 Resabio, -a, *a.* very learned; affecting knowledge  
 Resaca, *sf.* surge; surf; swelling sea (naut.)  
 Resalado, -a, *adj.* very charming, graceful (woman)  
 Resaltar, *vn.* 3. to project; jut out; shoot forward  
 Resaltár, *vn.* 1. to rebound; crack; jut out  
 Resálte, *sm.* prominence; striking point  
 Resálto, *sm.* rebound; result; shooting boars

Resaludár, *vn.* 1. to return a salute; salute again  
 Resalutación, *sf.* return of a salute; resaluting  
 Resangría, *f.* bleeding again; blood-letting anew  
 Resarcimiento, *sm.* compensation; reparation  
 Resarcir, *v.* 3. to compensate; make amends; repair  
 Resarcirse de lo perdido, *r.* to make up one's loss  
 Resbaladéro, *m.* slippery place; dangerous thing  
 Resbaladéro, -a, *adj.* slippery; glib; dangerous  
 Resbaladizo, -a, *adj.* slippery; exposed to tempta.  
 Resbaladiza (memória), *sf.* treacherous memory  
 Resbaladór, -a, *smf.* slider; backslider  
 Resbaladura, *sf.* slippery track; backsliding  
 Resbalante, *s.* & *n.* slider; backslider; slipping  
 Resbalar, *v.* *ref.* 1. to slip; slide; fail to perform  
 Resbalón, *sm.* slip; slipping; sliding; fault; error  
 Resbalón (de), *adv.* by mistake; unsteadily  
 Resbaloso, -a, *adj.* slippery; exposed to temptation  
 Rescaldar, *va.* 1. to heat; scorch; burn  
 Rescaldór, -a, *smf.* redeemer; ransomer  
 Rescatar, *va.* 1. to redeem; ransom; exchange  
 Rescate, *s.* redemption; ransom-money; exchange  
 Rescaza, *sf.* scorpæna (kind of fish)  
 Rescibir, *va.* 3. to accept; receive; imbibe; suffer  
 Rescindente, *adj.* rescinding; rescissory  
 Rescindir, *va.* 3. to rescind; cut off; abrogate  
 Rescisión, *sf.* rescission; cutting off; abrogation  
 Rescisório, -a, *adj.* rescissory; rescinding  
 Rescólido, *m.* embers; hot cinders; scruple; doubt  
 Rescontrar, *a.* 1. to counterbalance; compensate  
 Rescribir, *va.* 3. to write in answer; describe  
 Rescripto, *sm.* rescript; mandate; edict; order  
 Rescriptório, -a, *adj.* to, of a rescript, mandate  
 Rescu-ntro, *sm.* balance, of accounts  
 Resecación, *sf.* exciccation; drying up (chym.)  
 Resecár, *va.* 1. to dry again; exciccate; dry up  
 Reseco, -a, *adj.* too dry; very lean, thin  
 Reseco, *sm.* drying up; dry part of a honey comb  
 Resegar, *va.* 1. to reap again; cut, mow a second  
 Reseñante, *adj.* coining, stamping again [time  
 Resellár, *va.* 1. to coin over again; recoin  
 Resello, *sm.* coining anew; recoinage  
 Resemblár, *va.* 1. to resemble; be like; compare  
 Remembrár, *va.* 1. to sow again; resow  
 Resentido, -a, *adj.* resentful; malignant; angry  
 Resentido, -a, *resented*; begun to give way  
 Resentimiento, *sm.* flaw; crack; resentment  
 Resentirse, *r.* 3. to begin to give way; fail; resent  
 Reseña, *f.* review (of soldiers); muster; signal  
 Reseñas, *sf. plur.* tokens; sigus; marks [things  
 Reseñar, -a, 1. to notice the marks identifying  
 Resequido, -a, *adj.* too dry; very lean, thin  
 Reserva, *sf.* reserve; secret; exception; modesty  
 Resérva, reservedness; closeness; eucharist  
 Resérva (andar con), to proceed cautiously  
 Reservación, *sf.* reserving; reservation  
 Reservadamente, *adv.* reservedly; secretly  
 Reservado, -a, *adj.* reserved; cautious; exempted  
 Reservádo (caso), *sm.* great crime  
 Reservádo, *sm.* eucharist (kept in the ciborium)  
 Reservár, -a, 1. to reserve; defer; exempt; lay aside  
 Reservár, to restrain; limit; conceal; shut up  
 Reservarse, *r.* to preserve one's self; be cautious  
 Reservatório, *sm.* reservoir; green-house  
 Resfriado, *sm.* cold (disease caused by cold)  
 Resfriado, obstruction of the perspiration (med.)  
 Resfriado, -a, *adj.* cool; cooled; made cold  
 Resfriador, *sm.* refrigerant; refrigerator  
 Resfriadura, *sf.* cold (in horses, disease)  
 Resfriamiento, *sm.* cooling; refrigeration  
 Resfriante, *adj.* cooling; mitigating heat [dour  
 Resfriár, -a, 1. to cool; make cold; moderate ar-  
 Resfriár, *vn.* to begin to be cold, chilly  
 Resfriarse, *v. ref.* to catch cold; proceed coolly  
 Resfrieçer, *vn.* 2. to begin to grow cold (weather)

Resfrio, *sm.* cold; obstruction of perspiration  
 Resguardár, *va.* 1. to preserve; protect; harbour  
 Resguardarse, *v. ref.* to be guarded against  
 Resguardo, *sm.* guard; defence; shelter; security  
 Resguardo, body of custom-house officers  
 Resguardo, watchfulness; preventive service  
 Residência, *sf.* residence; account demanded  
 Residência, clergyman's time to reside at cure  
 Residência, place of a resident at foreign courts  
 Residenciai, *adj.* residentiary; resident  
 Residenciai, *va.* 1. to call a pub. officer to acc.  
 Residenciao, -a, *adj.* residentiary; resident  
 Residente, *adj.* residing in a place; resident  
 Residente, *sm.* public minister at foreign courts  
 Residentemente, *adv.* assiduously; constantly  
 Residir, *vn.* 3. to reside; dwell; be at one's disp.  
 Resíduo, *m.* residue; remainder; residuum (chy.)  
 Resíduo de una mesa, offals; leavings; fragments  
 Resiêmbro, *sm.* seed thrown on ground  
 Resigna, *sf.* resignation of a benefice, living  
 Resignación, *sf.* resignation; resigning  
 Resignadante, *adv.* with resignation  
 Resignante, *s.* & *adj.* resigner; resigning  
 Resignár, *va.* 1. to resign; give up; abrogate  
 Resignarse, *ref.* to submit to the will of; resign  
 Resignatório, *sm.* resignee (to whom is resigned)  
 Resina, *sf.* resin (viscous substance from trees)  
 Resinoso, -a, *adj.* resinous; consisting of resin  
 Resisa, *f.* 8th part taken as duty on wine, vin., &c.  
 Resisar, *r.* 1. to diminish, things, already taxed  
 Resistencia, *sf.* resistance; opposition; defence  
 Resistente, *adj.* resisting; opposing; repelling  
 Resistéro, *m.* hottest part of the day, from 12 to 2  
 Resistero, heat from the reflected rays of the sun  
 Resistible, *adj.* resistible; that may be resisted  
 Resistido-ro, *sm.* hottest part of the day  
 Resistidór, -a, *smf.* resister; opposer; oppugner  
 Resistir, *vn.* 3. to resist; oppose; repel; reject  
 Resma, *sf.* ream (20 quires of paper); isinglass  
 Resohár, *vn.* 1. to be much over and above  
 Resobrina, -a, *mf.* son, daughter of nephew, niece  
 Resol, *sm.* reverberation of the rays of the sun  
 Resolana, *sf.* } place covered from the wind to  
 Resolano, *sm.* } take the sun  
 Resolár, *va.* 1. to repave; new sole (shoes, &c.)  
 Resoladéro, *sm.* vent; air-hole; breathing-hole  
 Resollar, *vn.* 1. to respire; take breath; rest; talk  
 Resollar (no), not to utter a single word  
 Resoluble, *a.* resolvable; resolvable; solvable  
 Resolución, *sf.* resolution; determination  
 Resolución, easiness of address; activity; mind  
 Resolución (en), *adv.* in short; in a word  
 Resolutamente, *adv.* resolutely; determinately  
 Resolutivamente, *adv.* in a resolute manner  
 Resolutive, -a, *adj.* dissolving; analytical  
 Resolutive, *sm.* resolute remedy (med.)  
 Resoluto, -a, *adj.* resolute, bold; brief; dexterous  
 Resoluto, -a, *resolved*; decided; dissolved  
 Resolutivamente, *adv.* resolutely; promptly  
 Resolutorio, -a, *a.* resolute; swift; prompt; quick  
 Resolvente, *adj.* resolving; resolute; melting  
 Resolver, *va.* 2. to resolve; decide; sum up; solve  
 Resolver, to uriddle; dissolve; analyze  
 Resolverse, *r.* *r.* to determine; be comprised  
 Reson, *sm.* kind of small anchor for boats (naut.)  
 Resonación, *sf.* resounding; resonance  
 Resonancia, *sf.* resound; harmony; consonance  
 Resonante, *adj.* resonant; resounding; echoing  
 Resonar, *vn.* 1. to resound; be echoed back; think  
 Resoplar, *vn.* 1. to breathe audibly & with force  
 Resoplar, to snort; bluster, storm with passion  
 Resoplido, Resoplo, *sm.* audible breathing  
 Resorbér, *va.* 2. to re-absorb; sip again  
 Resorte, *sm.* spring (elastic body); cause; means



**Respaldár, sm.** leaning-stock; endorsement  
**Respaldar, va. 1.** to endorse; superscribe; sign  
**Respáldo, sm.** endorsement; back of a seat  
**Respectár, v. monop.** to pertain; belong; relate  
**Respectivamente, Respective, adv.** respectively  
**Respectivo, -a, adj.** respective; relative  
**Respecto, sm.** relation; proportion; respect  
**Respecto á, } adv.** in consideration of; with re-  
**Respecto de, } spect to; with regard to**  
**Respecto (al), adv.** respectively; relatively  
**Respeluzár, va. 1.** to make the hair stand on end  
**Respetable, } adj.** worthy of respect; respect-  
**Respetuoso, -a, } able**  
**Respetador, -a, smf.** respecter; venerator  
**Respetár, va. 1.** to respect; honour; revere  
**Respetár, v. monop.** to pertain; relate; belong  
**Resp-ito, sm.** respect; consideration; attention  
**Resp-ito á, or de, ad.** in respect to; with regard to  
**Resp-ito (de), adv.** for ceremony's sake  
**Resp-ito (masteléro de), m.** spare top-mast (naut.)  
**Respetosamente, adv.** with great respect  
**Respetosa (conducta), sf.** respectfulness  
**Respetoso, -a, a. respectable; respectful; dutiful**  
**Respetuosamente, adv.** with reverence  
**Réspice, sm.** mass-offering; short reply  
**Respigadora, sf.** gleaner (woman who glean)  
**Respigador, sm.** gleaner (man that glean)  
**Respigar, a. 1.** to glean; gather, after the reapers  
**Respigón, sm.** hag-nail; sty on the eye-lid  
**Respingár, v. 1.** to kick; wince; obey reluctantly  
**Respingo, su.** kick; jerk; reluctance  
**Respirable, adj.** respirable; that can respire  
**Respiración, sf.** respiration; breathing; vent  
**Respirador, sm.** vent; breathing-hole; repose  
**Respiraderos, f. pl.** nostrils (cavities of the nose)  
**Respirante, adj.** respiring; breathing; exhaling  
**Respirar, vn. 1.** to respire; breathe; rest; exhale  
**Respirar (no), not to open one's lip; not speak**  
**Respirar (sín), adv.** without drawing breath  
**Resplandecencia, f.** great splendour; glory; fame  
**Resplandecer, n. 2.** to shine, glitter; be eminent  
**Resplandeciente, adj.** shining; resplendent  
**Resplandecimiento, sm.** brilliancy; splendour  
**Resplandir, m.** splendour; shining; paint for wom.  
**Respondedor, -a, smf.** answerer; one who answers  
**Respondér, vnn. 2.** to answer; reply; acknowledge  
**Respondér, to yield; have the desired effect**  
**Respondér, to correspond; be responsible for**  
**Respondidamente, adv.** answerably; suitably  
**Respondiente, adj.** answering; respondent  
**Respoudón, -a, a.** ever ready to reply, to answer  
**Responsable, adj.** responsible; accountable  
**Responsabilidad, sf.** responsibility; liability  
**Responsár, -ear, vn. 1.** to repeat the responses  
**Responsión, f.** sum paid by knights to their order  
**Responso, sm.** responsary (church-term)  
**Responso, sm.** response; answer (church)  
**Respuesta, sf.** reply; answer; report  
**Respuesta aguda, picaute, sf.** smart repartee  
**Resquebrajára, Resquebrajadora, sf.** crack; flaw  
**Resquebrajar, vn.** to crack, burst; open in chinks  
**Resquebrajo, sm.** crack; chink; fissure; cleft  
**Resquebrajoso, -a, adj.** brittle; easily split, cleft  
**Resquebrar, vn. 1.** to crack; split; burst; break  
**Resquebrar, n. 1.** to burn the tongue (pungent food)  
**Resque-mo, sm.** Resque-mazón, *f.* pungency (of food)  
**Resqueico, sm.** chink; jar, of a door; crack  
**Résta, sf.** rest; residue; remainder; stake, at play  
**Restablecer, va. 2.** to restore; re-establish  
**Restablecerse, v.** to recover from, illness; mend  
**Restablecimiento, sm.** re-establishment  
**Restado, sm.** remainder (number subtracted)  
**Restallar, va. 1.** to smack; make a sharp noise  
**Restante, s. & adj.** remainder; residue; remaining

**Restañar, va. 1.** to stanch; stop blood; cliche  
**Restañarse, v. ref.** to stand without flow  
**Restañasangre, sf.** Indian stone stemming blood  
**Restañón, sm.** glazed silk interwoven with gold, &c.  
**Restañón, monopoly; forestalling; stop; tank**  
**Restár, va. 1.** to subtract; find the residue  
**Restár, vn.** to rest; be left; remain due  
**Restauración, sf.** restoration; restoring  
**Restaurador, -a, smf.** restorer; repairer; renewer  
**Restaurante, sm.** restorer; re-establisher  
**Restaurante, adj.** restoring; re-establishing  
**Restaurar, va. 1.** to restore, retrieve; repair  
**Restaurativo, -a, a.** restorative; able to restore  
**Restinga, } sf.** ridge of rocks in the sea; sand-  
**Restringa, } bank**  
**Restingár, sm.** place with ridges of rocks, &c.  
**Restitución, sf.** restitution; restoring  
**Restituable, adj.** that may be restored  
**Restituidor, -a, smf.** restorer; re-establisher  
**Restituir, a. 3.** to restore; give back; re-establish  
**Restituirse, v. ref.** to return; go back (to a place)  
**Restitutorio, -a, adj.** relative to restitution  
**R-esto, sm.** remainder; stake, at play; rebound  
**Restregar, a. 1.** to scrub; rub hard; scour; toil  
**Restreñimiento, } sm.** restriction; costiveness  
**Restreñimiento, } sm.** restriction; costiveness  
**Restreñir, vn. 3.** to bind; make costive; restrain  
**Restricción, sf.** restriction; limitation; curb  
**Restrictivamente, adv.** with limitation  
**Restrictivo, -a, adj.** restrictive; restraining  
**Restricto, -a, adj.** limited; confined; restrictive  
**Restringente, } sm.** restrainer; restraining  
**Restringente, } adj.** restraining; restraining  
**Restringible, adj.** restrainable; limitable  
**Restringir, a. 3.** to constrain; restrict; limit  
**Restringente, adj.** restraining; binding  
**Restriñidor, -a, smf.** restrainer; binder  
**Restriñir, va. 1.** to bind; constipate; restrain  
**Restrojara, f.** woman-servant attending reapers  
**Restrojo, m.** stubble left in the fields by reapers  
**Resucha, sf.** worthless head of cattle  
**Resucitado, -a, adj.** restored to life; revived  
**Resucitado (pajaro), sm.** little humming-bird  
**Resucitador, -a, smf.** reviver; restorer  
**Resucitar, va. 1.** to resuscitate; revive; renew  
**Resucitar, vn.** to return to life; revive; breathe  
**Resucitar, to recover from a dangerous illness**  
**Resudación, sf.** perspiration; resudation  
**Resudar, vn. 1.** to perspire; sweat; transpire  
**Resuello, sm.** respiration; shortness of breath  
**Resueltamente, adv.** in a resolute, firm manner  
**Resuelto, -a, adj.** resolute; bold; determined  
**Resulta, sf.** rebound; result; effect; vacancy  
**Resultado, sm.** result; consequence; issue  
**Resultado, -a, a.** rebounded; resulted; followed  
**Resultancia, sf.** resulting; result; resultance  
**Resultante, adj.** resulting; proceeding from  
**Resultar, vn. 1.** to rebound; result; proceed from  
**Resumbrino, -a, a.** brown (of the col. of a hawk)  
**Resumen, sm.** summary; recapitulation; brief  
**Resumen (en), adv.** in short; briefly; lastly  
**Resumidamente, adv.** summarily; briefly  
**Resumido, -a, a.** abridged; concluded; resumed  
**Resumir, vn. 3.** to abridge; conclude; resume  
**Resumir corona, to resume the clerical tonsure**  
**Resumirse, v. ref.** to include; comprise; convert  
**Resunción, sf.** summary; abridgment; repetition  
**Resuntivo, -a, adj.** resumptive; restoring  
**Resupinado, -a, adj.** turned upside down  
**Resurgir, n. 3.** to revive; return to life; recover  
**Resurrección, sf.** revival; restitution  
**Resurtida, f.** rebound; flying back; repercussion  
**Resurtir, vn. 3.** to rebound; fly back; result  
**Resuscitar, a. 1.** to revive; restore to life; renew

Retábulo, *m.* picture; splendid ornament of altars  
 Retábulo de duelos, sight of human miseries  
 Ratacár, *a. 1.* to hit the ball twice on a truck-table  
 Retacera, *sf.* collection of remnants  
 Retaco, *m.* short fowling-piece; short thick pers.  
 Retaco, short stick of a truck-table, kind of play  
 Retador, *sm.* challenger; defier; who challenges  
 Retaguárda, } *sf.* rear-guard (hind troop)  
 Retaguárdia, }  
 Retaguárda (picár la), to harass the rear guard  
 Retahila, *sf.* hic; series of many things, line  
 Retajár, *vn. 1.* to cut round; circumsise; cut off  
 Retajár, to cut again and again, the rib of a pen  
 Retal, *m.* remnant; clipping; small piece of cloth  
 Retallár, *vn. 1.* to shoot, sprout anew; germinate  
 Retallár, *va. 1.* to regrave; retouch a graving  
 Retallecér, *vn. 2.* to sprout again; regeminate  
 Retallo, *m.* new shoot, sprout from the root-stock  
 Retama, *sf.* broom (shrub growing on heaths)  
 Retama de flor blanca, white single-seed broom  
 Retama mácho, común, de dor, olor, Spau. broom  
 Retama blanca, Spanish genista, furze  
 Retama de escobas, common broom (shrub)  
 Retama (estár mascár, l.), to be vexed & provok.  
 Retamal, -ár, -era, *sm.* heath, where broom grows  
 Retamór, -a, *adj.* producing, full of broom, furze  
 Retamilla, *f.* jointed genista, furze, green weed  
 Retamón, *sm.* purging broom; common broom  
 Retapár, *vn. 1.* to cover again; put on again  
 Retar, *vn. 1.* to impeach; challenge; reprimand  
 Retardación, *sf.* delay; delaying; loitering  
 Retardár, *a. 1.* to delay; defer; protract; obstruct  
 Retardilla, *sf.* slight dispute, difference  
 Retardo, *sm.* delay; procrastination; delaying  
 Retasa, } *sf.* second assessment, valuation  
 Retasación, }  
 Retasár, *va. 1.* to assess, value a second time  
 Retazár, *vn. 1.* to rend, tear in pieces  
 Retazo, *m.* remnant; cuttings; remaining piece  
 Retejar, *a. 1.* to repair a roof; tile anew; mend  
 Retejer, *va. 2.* to weave closely; interweave  
 Retejo, *sm.* repairing of a roof; retiling  
 Reteblár, *vn.* to tremble repeatedly; vibrate  
 Reten, *sm.* stock; store; quantity laid by; reserve  
 Retención, *sf.* retention; retaining; suspension  
 Retenedór, -a, *smf.* retainer; one who keeps back  
 Retenér, *a. 2.* to retain; preserve; maintain; delay  
 Retenida, *sf.* guy. Retenida de próa, head-fast,  
 Retenidamente, *adv.* in a retentive manner [ua.  
 Retentár, *a. 1.* to threaten with a relapse, of a dis.  
 Retentiva, *sf.* retentiveness; consideration  
 Retentivo, -a, *adj.* retentive; retaining  
 Retentriz, *adj.* retentive; able to retain (med.)  
 Reteñir, *va. 3.* to dye over again; tinge anew  
 Reteñir, *vn.* to tingle; resound; click; clink  
 Reteñir las orejas, to grate the ear (sound)  
 Retesamiento, *sm.* coagulation; hardness  
 Retesarse, *v. ref.* to become hard; be stiff  
 Reteso, *m.* stiffness, of teats with milk; firmness  
 Retencia, *sf.* concealment by silence; secret  
 Reticular, *adj.* reticular; retiform; like a net  
 Retina, *sf.* retina (net-like tunic of the eye)  
 Retinte, *sm.* second dye; tingling sound  
 Retintín, *sm.* tingling sound; affected tone  
 Retinto, -a, *adj.* dark; obscure; almost dark  
 Retinto, -a, dyed over again; tinged a second time  
 Retiñir, *3.* to tingle; resound; make a sharp noise  
 Retiración, *sf.* second impression on a sheet (pri.)  
 Retirada, *f.* retreat (retrograde movement, mil.)  
 Retirada, place of retirement; resource  
 Retirada (tocár la, l.), to sound a retreat (mil.)  
 Retiradamente, *adv.* in solitude; secretly  
 Retirado, *a. n.* retired; solitary; close; retreated  
 Retirado (hómbre), *sm.* man fond of retirement

Retiramiento, *sm.* retirement; retreat; privacy  
 Retirar, *va. 1.* to withdraw; repel; revoke; decline  
 Retirár, to print the back of a sheet (print.)  
 Retirarse, *v. r.* to retire; take refuge; raise a siege  
 Retiro, *m.* retreat; retirement; privacy; rupture  
 Retiróna, *sf.* retreat (mil.); retirement; solitude  
 Reto, *sm.* impeachment; challenge; threat  
 Retocar, *1.* to retouch; mend; finish completely  
 Retohár, *vn. 1.* to shoot again (plant cut down)  
 Retoñecér, *n. 2.* to appear again (cutaneous dis.)  
 Retóno, *sm.* shoot (sprung from a plant cut down)  
 Retoque, *m.* finishing stroke; stroke of the palsy  
 Retór, *sm.* rhetorician; professor of rhetoric  
 Retór, -a, *smf.* superior of a community; rector  
 Retorecúra, *sf.* twisting; wreathing; twining  
 Retorecer, *a. 2.* to twist; convince; retort; pervert  
 Retorecido, *sm.* kind of twisted sweetmeat  
 Retorecido, -a, *adj.* twisted; retorted; convinced  
 Retorejo, *sm.* contortion; twisting; wreathing  
 Retorcimiento, *sm.* contortion; wreathing; twist  
 Retórica, *sf.* rhetoric; art of speaking; oratory  
 Retóricamente, *adv.* in a rhetorical manner  
 Retoricar, *n. 1.* to speak, write with elegance  
 Retórico, -a, *adj.* rhetorical; oratorical; elegant  
 Retórico, *sm.* rhetorician; master of rhetoric  
 Retornamiento, *sm.* return; coming back; barter  
 Retornánte, *adj.* returning; coming back  
 Retornár, *n. 1.* to return; come back; retrograde  
 Retornár, *va. 1.* to restore; give back; return; twist  
 Retorsión, *sf.* retortion; retorting; returning  
 Retorsivo, -a, *adj.* retorting; convincing  
 Retórta, *f.* retort, chym. vessel; sort of linen  
 Retortóro, *sm.* twirl; circular motion; rotation  
 Retortero (andár al), to wander about a place  
 Retortijár, *vn. 1.* to twist; form into a ring; curl  
 Retortijón, *sm.* twisting; contortion; writhing  
 Retortijon de tripas, gripes; cholie; belly-ache  
 Retostado, -a, *adj.* of a brown colour; toasted br.  
 Retostár, *vn. 1.* to toast again; toast brown  
 Retozador, -a, *smf.* frisker; wanton; trifler  
 Retozadura, *sf.* friskiness; wantonness; frolic  
 Retozár, *n. 1.* to frisk; skip about; sport; hoiden  
 Retozár, *vn.* to tickle; promote laughter & mirth  
 Retozár con el verde, to revel, feast merrily  
 Retozár la risa, to be moved to laughter  
 Retozo, *sm.* friskiness; wantonness; frolic  
 Retozo de la risa, *sm.* suppressed laugh  
 Retozón, -a, *adj.* frolicsome; playful; wanton  
 Retozóna, *sf.* romp; hoiden; rude, noisy girl  
 Retrahár, *va. 1.* to renew; revive a quarrel, &c.  
 Retracción, *sf.* withdrawing; retraction  
 Retracción, *sf.* recantation; change of opinion  
 Retractár, *a. 1.* to retract; recant; undo; unsay  
 Retractarse, *v. r.* to go back from one's word; see  
 Retrácto, *sm.* retraction; recovering; retrieving  
 Retraer, *a. 2.* to retract; reclaim; reproach; mock  
 Retraer, to retrieve; recover; assimilate; refer  
 Retraerse, *v. ref.* to take refuge; withdraw; flee  
 Retraído, *sm.* fugitive, sheltered in a sanctuary  
 Retraído, -a, *adj.* retracted; reclaimed; retrieved  
 Retraimiento, *sm.* retreat; shelter; asylum [Sc.  
 Retránca, *sf.* kind of large crupper, for mules,  
 Retrasár, *va. 1.* to defer; delay; protract; put off  
 Retrasarse, *v. r.* to fall off; decline; retrograde  
 Retratable, *adj.* retractable; easy to recall  
 Retratación, *sf.* retraction; recantation  
 Retratador, -a, *smf.* portrait-painter; limner  
 Retratar, *va. 1.* to paint portraits; limn; imitate  
 Retratar, to paint; describe; retract; disavow  
 Retratarse, *v. ref.* to unsay; retract; recant  
 Retratillo, *sm.* small portrait, picture  
 Retratista, *sm.* portrait-painter; limner  
 Retrato, *sm.* portrait; imitation; description  
 Retrayente, *s. & adj.* retractor; retrieving

Retrechería, *sf.* flattery; sycophancy  
 Retrechero, -a, *smf.* flatterer; parasite; sycophant  
 Retrechero, -a, *adj.* flattering; charming; alluring  
 Retrete, *sf.* retreat; tattoo; beat of drum (mil.)  
 Retrete, *sm.* closet; private room; water-closet  
 Retretrico, -illo, -ito, *sm.* night-table; close-stool  
 Retribución, *f.* retribution; reward; recompense  
 Retribuir, *vt.* 3. to pay back; recompense; reward  
 Retribuyente, *adj.* repaying; retributive  
 Retroacción, *sf.* forcing backwards; retroaction  
 Retroactivo, -a, *a.* going backwards; retroactive  
 Retroceder, *n.* 2. to retrocede; go back  
 Retroceder, to recede, desist from; draw back  
 Retroceso, *f.* returning; receding; going back  
 Retroceso, *sm.* retrocessing; going back  
 Retrogradación, *sf.* retrograding; going back  
 Retrogradar, *n.* 1. to retrograde; recede  
 Retrogrado, -a, *adj.* going backwards; retrograde  
 Retonar *vt.* 1. to thunder again (after a storm)  
 Retropilástra, *sf.* pilaster behind a column  
 Retrotracción, *sf.* antedating, anything (law)  
 Retrotraer, *va.* 2. to apply to the present time  
 Retrovendiendo, *sm.* } reselling to the first vender  
 Retrovención, *sf.* }  
 Retrovender, *va.* 2. to sell back to the first vend.  
 Retrucar, *va.* 1. to hit again (a ball rebounding)  
 Retraco, *sm.* driving back (a ball rebounding)  
 Retrucano, *sm.* turning a word in various senses  
 Retruque, *sm.* betting a higher wager on a card  
 Retuerto, -a, *adj.* twisted; contorted; convinced  
 Retular, *a.* 1. to put inscriptions on books; label  
 Retumbante, *adj.* resonant; pompous; bombastic  
 Retumbar, *vn.* 1. to resound; gingle; clink  
 Retumbo, *sm.* resonance; resound; echo  
 Retundir, *a.* 3. to equal stones, in a building  
 Reuma, *sf.* rheum; cold; defluxion; inflammation  
 Reumático, -a, *a.* rheumatic; proceeding from rhe.  
 Reumatismo, *sm.* rheumatism (painful dist.)  
 Reunión, *sf.* re-union; reuniting; rejoining (na.)  
 Reunir, *va.* 3. to re-unite; congregate; reconcile  
 Reunirse, *n. ref.* to reunite; join; cohere again  
 Revalidación, *sf.* ratification; confirmation  
 Revalidar, *va.* 1. to ratify; establish; confirm  
 Revalidarse, *n. ref.* to be admitted into a company  
 Revalidarse, to be received into some faculty  
 Reveceño, -a, *adj.* changeable (labouring cattle)  
 Reveedór, *sm.* reviser; reviewer; corrector  
 Revejecer, *vn.* 2. to grow prematurely old  
 Revejado, -a, } *adj.* grown prematurely old; an-  
 Revejecido, -a, } tiquated  
 Revelación, *sf.* revelation (of sacred truths)  
 Revelador, -a, *smf.* revealer, discloser, of secrets  
 Revelamiento, *sm.* revealing; discovery  
 Revelante, *adj.* revealing; disclosing; imparting  
 Revelar, *va.* 1. to reveal; impart from heaven  
 Revelar, *a.* 2. to divert humours from their course  
 Revelin, *sm.* ravelin (half moon in fortification)  
 Revendedór, *sm.* retailer; huckster; hawk  
 Revendedora, *sf.* female hawk, pedler  
 Revender, *va.* 2. to retail, sell by small parcels  
 Revenido, -a, *adj.* dried, consumed; abandoned  
 Revenirse, *r.* 3. to be consumed by little & little  
 Revenirse, to grow sour (wine); exhale moisture  
 Reventa, *sf.* retail; sale by small parcels  
 Reventadero, *sm.* uneven ground; laborious work  
 Reventar, *vn.* 1. to burst; toil; break loose  
 Reventar, *va.* 2. to long for; molest; harass; violate  
 Reventar de risa, to burst into laughter  
 Reventar la mina, to discover (a thing hidden)  
 Reventar (à todo), *ad.* at most; at the extreme  
 Reventón, *sm.* rupture; vanishing into spray  
 Reventón, *sm.* bursting; toil; drudgery; fatigue  
 Reventón, great difficulties; steep declivity  
 Revér, *va.* 2. to revise; review; overlook; resurvey

Reverberación, *sf.* reflection; reverberation  
 Reverberar *va.* 1. to reflect; reverberate  
 Reverberó, *sm.* reflection; reverberation  
 Reverdecer, *n.* 2. to grow green again; sprout anew  
 Reverencia, *sf.* reverence; respect; bow; courtesy  
 Reverenciado, *adj.* reverend; respectful  
 Reverenciador, -a, *smf.* reverencer; who respects  
 Reverencial, *adj.* reverential; respectful  
 Reverencialmente, *adv.* reverentially  
 Reverenciár, *va.* 1. to revere; venerate  
 Reveréndas, *f. pl.* dimissory letters (prelate's)  
 Reverendísimo, -a, *a.* most reverend; right rev.  
 Reverendo, -a, *adj.* reverend; extremely cautious  
 Reverente, *adj.* reverent; respectful; humble  
 Reversár, *a.* 1. to vomit; throw up from the stom.  
 Reversible, *adj.* reversible; returnable (law)  
 Reversión, *sf.* reversion; right of succession  
 Reverso, *sm.* reverse (of a coin, &c.); back part  
 Revertir, *vn.* 2. to overflow; abound; show [hand  
 Revés, *m.* back part; stroke with the back of the  
 Revés, frowns of fortune; change of temper  
 Revés del tajar, hollow of the cut-water (naut.)  
 Revés de la esteira, eddy of the dead-water (na.)  
 Revés de la medalla, opposite in character, &c.  
 Revés (al, del), *adv.* on the contrary  
 Revés (de), *adv.* from left to right; diagonally  
 Revesado, -a, *adj.* stubborn; obstinate; difficult  
 Revesado, -a, vomited; thrown up from the stomach  
 Revesar, *va.* 1. to vomit; throw up from the stom.  
 Revesino, *sm.* reversis (game at cards)  
 Revestimiento, *sm.* dress; revestment (fort.)  
 Revestir, *va.* 3. to dress; put on clerical robes  
 Revestir, to repair; fortify a wall; line; crust  
 Revestirse, *r.* to be swayed; be invested; haughty  
 Revezár, *vn.* 1. to come in by turn; work in rotat.  
 Revezero, *sm.* one who comes in by turn  
 Revezó, *sm.* alternacy; reciprocal succession  
 Revidar, *va.* 1. to re-invite; invite again  
 Reviño, *sm.* withered branch (of a tree)  
 Reviejo, -a, *adj.* very old; far advanced in years  
 Revierne, *m.* each of the 7 Fridays after Easter  
 Revindicar *va.* 1. to claim; demand of right  
 Reviro, *sm.* canting; curvature (of timber, naut.)  
 Revisár, *va.* 1. to revise; review; examine  
 Revisár las cuentas, to audit accounts  
 Revisión, *sf.* revising; reviewing; revision  
 Revisita, *sf.* second examination; revision  
 Revisor, *sm.* reviser; reviewer; corrector; censor  
 Revisoria, *sf.* office of reviser, censor, &c.  
 Revista, *sf.* review; revision; revise; muster  
 Revistar, *a.* 1. to revise a law-suit; review troops  
 Revite, *sm.* invitation to play (in some games)  
 Revividero, *sm.* place for rearing silk-worms  
 Revivificar, *va.* 1. to recall to life; revivify  
 Revivir, *vn.* 3. to revive; return to life; renew  
 Revocable, *a.* revocable; repealable; reversible  
 Revocablemente, *adv.* in a revocable manner  
 Revocación, *sf.* repeal; recalling; revocation  
 Revocación de una sentencia, *sf.* reversal  
 Revocador, -a, *smf.* one who revokes; plasterer  
 Revocadura, *sf.* white-washing; rough-cast  
 Revocadura, painted borders of canvas (pict.)  
 Revocante, *adj.* revoking; recalling; annulling  
 Revocar, *va.* 1. to revoke; repeal; reverse  
 Revocar, to plaster; yield to; recall; circumduct  
 Revocatorio, -a, *a.* revoking; repealing [kets  
 Revoco, *m.* plaster; cover of broom on coal-bas-  
 Revolar, *vn.* 1. to take a second flight; fly again  
 Revolar, } *vn.* 1. to flutter; take short flights;  
 Revoloteár, } fly round about  
 Revoloteár, *sm.* weltering place (for hoars, &c.)  
 Revolearse, *r.* 1. to wallow; be obstinately bent  
 Revolear, *vn.* to flutter; take short flights  
 Revoloteó, Revoltijo, *sm.* fluttering; short flight

- Revoltillo, *sm.* jumble; medley; tripe of a sheep  
 Revólto, *m.* vine-fretter; vine-grub (little insect)  
 Revoltoso, -a, *adj.* factious; seditious; turbulent  
 Revolución, *sf.* revolution; sedition; commotion  
 Revolucionador, -a, *smf.* revolutionist; revolter  
 Revolucionár, *n.* 1. to commove, agitate a country  
 Revolucionarse, *v. ref.* to rise into a commotion  
 Revolucionario, -a, *adj.* revolutionary; factious  
 Revolucionario, *sm.* revolutionist; revolter  
 Revolvedero, *sm.* coursing-ground  
 Revolvedór, -a, *smf.* revolter; turbulent person  
 Revolver, *vt.* 2. to move up and down; revolve  
 Revolvór, to hesitate; separate; turn swiftly  
 Revolver cálidos, to excite, stir up disturbances  
 Revolverse, *v.* to move to & fro; change (weather)  
 Revolverse, to copulate; perform a revolution  
 Revolvimí-ento, *sm.* commotion; revolution  
 Revóque, *m.* white-washing; rough-cast (on hou.)  
 Revuelco, *sm.* wallowing; rolling in the mire  
 Revuelo, *m.* flying to and fro (bird); disturbance  
 Revu-lo (de), *s. c.* by the way; promptly; speedily  
 Revuelta, *v.* second turn; return; revolution  
 Revuelta, delay; reflection; commutation  
 Revu-er (á), *ad.* in union; together; conjointly  
 Revu-ito, -a, *adj.* perverse; intricate; difficult  
 Revu-ito, -a, wrapped up; easily turned (horse)  
 Revulsión, *f.* contrary course of humours (med.)  
 Revulsivo, -orio, -a, *adj.* revulsive; revulsory  
 Réy, *m.* king; sovereign; swineherd; Span. dance  
 Réy, man, magnanimous & liberal; in his conduct  
 Réy de armas, king at arms; king of arms (heral.)  
 Réy en el nómbre, nominal king  
 Réy (Díos gaárde al), God save the king  
 Réy de bastos, wooden king; king without power  
 Réy de bastos, cópas, king of clubs, of hearts  
 Réy de bánda, partridge, that leads the covey  
 Réy de codornices, large quail, guiding others  
 Reyecico, -illo, -ito, *sm. dimin.* petty king  
 Rey-er-ta, *sf.* dispute; contest; debate  
 Rey-er-tar, *vt.* 1. to dispute; contend; contest  
 Réyes (las), *sf. plur.* Epiphany; Twelfth-night  
 Reyezuelo, *sm.* petty king; golden-crested wren  
 Rezadero, -a, *adj.* praying often; reading prayers  
 Rezado, *sm.* prayer; Divine service; praying  
 Rezado, -a, *adj.* prayed; quoted; foretold  
 Rezador, -a, *smf.* one, who prays often  
 Rezaga, *sf.* rear-guard; hinder troop of an army  
 Rezagante, *s. & adj.* delayer; leaving behind  
 Rezagár, *vt.* 1. to defer, leave behind; outstride  
 Rezago, *sm.* remainder; re-aside; remains  
 Rezar, *vt.* 1. to pray; read prayers; recite [tent  
 Rezar, to grunt; grumble; murmur with discon-  
 Rezelador, *sm.* stone-horse; horse not castrated  
 Rezelamiento, *sm.* dread; suspicion; mistrust  
 Rezelár, *vt.* 1. to apprehend; fear; suspect  
 Rezelár, to bring a stone-horse to a mare  
 Rezelarse, *v. ref.* to startle with fear, be afraid  
 Rezelo, *sm.* dread; suspicion; mistrust; jealousy  
 Rezeloso, -a, *adj.* fearful; apprehensive; jealous  
 Rezo, *sm.* tick; dog-tick; sheep-tick (small ani.)  
 Rezo, *sm.* prayer; praying; Divine office  
 Rezon, *sm.* grappling; fastening (naut.)  
 Rezonador, -a, *smf.* grumbler; murmurer  
 Rezonár, *vt.* 1. to grumble; murmur; mutter  
 Rezonlón, -a, *s. & adj.* grumbler; muttering  
 Rezumadero, *sm.* dripping-place; dripping  
 Rezumarse, *v. ref.* 1. to ooze; leak; transpire  
 Rezura, *f.* stronghold; fastness; rigour of season  
 Ría, *sf.* mouth, of a river, where it runs into the  
 Riachuelo, Riastillo, *sm.* rivulet; brook [sea  
 Riba, *sf.* bank between a higher & a lower field  
 Ribadoquin, *sm.* small gun (not now in use)  
 Ribaldía, *sf.* ribaldry; indecent language  
 Ribaldo, -a, *s. & adj.* ribald; wicked; libidinous

- Ribázo, *sm.* sloping bank, ditch  
 Ribéra, *sf.* shore; strand, coast of the sea; bank  
 Ribéra (ser de monte y'), to be fit for anything  
 Riberoño, -a, *adj.* to, of the sea-shore  
 Ribérica, -illa, -ita, *sf. dim.* small shore, strand  
 Riberoño, -a, *n.* grazing on the banks of a river  
 Riberoño, *m.* grazer of sheep, on banks of rivers  
 Ribero, *sm.* bank, of a dam or water  
 Ribes, *sf.* currant-tree (frugiferous shrub)  
 Ribete, *m.* ribbon; binding; cautie; embellishment  
 Ribetear, *vt.* 1. to border; embellish; hem  
 Rica, *sf.* vetch (kind of pea, leguminous plant)  
 Ricácho, -a, *adj.* very rich; very opulent  
 Ricaduña, *sf.* lady, daughter, wife  
 Ricafembra, Ricahembra, *f.* of a noble  
 Ricahombria, *sf.* dignity of the ricos hombres  
 Ricamente, *adv.* richly; opulently; excellently  
 Ricazo, -a, *adj. augm.* very rich; most opulent  
 Ricial, *adj.* growing again (after crop of corn)  
 Ricino, *sm.* palma christi (plant)  
 Rico, -a, *adj.* noble; rich; pleasing to the taste  
 Ricohombre, *sm.* grandee; peer; nobleman  
 Ricohóme, *sm.* grandee; peer; nobleman  
 Ridiculamente, *adv.* in a ridiculous manner  
 Ridiculóz, *sf.* ridiculous speech, action; folly  
 Ridiculéz, extreme nicety, sensibility  
 Ridiculizar, *vt.* 1. to ridicule; laugh at; mock  
 Ridi-ulo, -a, *adj.* ridiculous; laughable; strange  
 Ridículo, -a, extremely nice and sentimental  
 Ridículo, *sm.* ridicule; mockery; scoff  
 Ridiculoso, -a, *a.* ridiculous; fit to be laughed at  
 Riégo, *sm.* irrigation; watering; moistening  
 Ri-el, *sm.* small ingot of gold, silver, unrefined  
 Riélado, -a, *adj.* reduced to ingots (gold, silver)  
 Riélara, *sf.* mould (to cast in ingots of gold, silv.)  
 Rienda, *sf.* reins (of a bridle); moderation  
 Rienda suelta (á), *adv.* loose-reined; violently  
 Riendas, *pl.* government, reins of the fore-horse  
 Riénte, *adj.* smiling; laughing; expressive of joy  
 Riésgo, *sm.* danger; peril; hazard; jeopardy  
 Riéto, *sm.* impeachment; challenge; threat  
 Rifa *sf.* scuffle; contest; dispute; raffle (game)  
 Rifador, *m.* disputer; quarreller; one who raffles  
 Rifadora, *sf.* splitting a nail (naut.)  
 Rifar, *vt.* 1. to raffle; cast dice for a prize (na.)  
 Rifar, to split a nail, owing to a violent storm  
 Rifar, *vt.* to dispute; contest; quarrel; jangle  
 Riteo, -a, *adj.* always covered with snow (mount)  
 Rifirrafe, *sm.* short quarrel; hasty words  
 Rigidamente, *adv.* in a rigid manner; severely  
 Rigidóz, *sf.* rigidity; severity; inflexibility  
 Rígido, -a, *adj.* rigid; severe; inflexible; austere  
 Rigodon, *sm.* rigadon (kind of French dance)  
 Rigór, *sm.* rigour; cold; severity; strictness  
 Rigór, intensity; cruelty; last push; extremity  
 Rig'or (á todo), let the worst come to the worst  
 Rigór (en), *adv.* at most; let it be as it will  
 Rigorismo, *sm.* moral too severe; rigidity  
 Rigorista, *smf.* severe, rigid sectarian  
 Rigorosamente, Rigurosamente, *adv.* rigorously  
 Riguridá, *sf.* rigour; severity; strictness  
 Riguroso, -a, *adj.* rigorous; strict; severe; harsh  
 Rija, *sf.* lachrymal stula; scuffle; quarrel  
 Rijador, -a, *adj.* quarrelsome; irascible; litigious  
 Rijénte, *adj.* rough; cruel; horrid; dreadful  
 Rijo, *sm.* libidinous wish; concupis; eme; lust  
 Rijsó, -a, *adj.* quarrelsome; lascivious; wanton  
 Rima, *f.* rhyme; poetry; regular arrangement  
 Rimado, -a, *adj.* versified; rhymed; investigated  
 Rimbombánte, *adj.* resounding; resonant  
 Rimbombár, *vt.* 1. to resound; echo; ring again  
 Rimbómbe, -ónbo, *sm.* resounding; resonance  
 Rimero, *m.* things put regularly over each other  
 Rincón, *m.* inside corner; place of privacy; house

- Rinconáda, *sf.* corner (of houses, streets, roads)  
 Rincuncillo, *sm. dimin.* small corner, angle  
 Rincunera, *f.* small triangular table in a corner  
 Rinconero, -a, *adj.* being in a cross direction  
 Ringlo, *sm.* Ringla, } *sf.* row; file; line; rank  
 Ringlera,  
 Ringlero, *sm.* line drawn with a pencil (for writ.)  
 Ringorango, *sm.* flourish on paper with a pen  
 Ringorango, extravagant nicety in dress  
 Rinoceronte, *sm.* rhinoceros (large wild beast)  
 Riña, *sf.* scuffle; dispute; quarrel; jangling  
 Riñón, *sm.* kidney; centre of a country  
 Riñón (tener cubierto el, 2.), to be rich, wealthy  
 Riñonada, *sf.* coat of fat about the kidneys  
 Riñonada, dish made of stewed kidneys  
 Río, *sm.* river; stream; land-current of water  
 Río de lágrimas, torrent, flood of tears  
 Río riuuelto (á), *adv.* in disorder, confusion  
 Riolada, *sf.* collection of many things at one time  
 Riöstra, *f.* stake put aslant, to prop an erect post  
 Riösträr, *va.* 1. to prop with a post put aslant  
 Ripia, *sf.* shingle (thin board to cover roofs)  
 Ripiár, *a.* 1. to fill up chinks of walls with mortar  
 Ripio, *sm.* remainder; word to fill up a verse  
 Ripio (no perdrer), not to miss any opportunity  
 Riponce, *sm.* rampion; esculent bellflower  
 Riqueza, *sf.* riches; wealth; fertility; ornament  
 Risa, *f.* laugh; cause of laughter; derisory smile  
 Risa sardónica, *sf.* sardonic laugh; sneer  
 Risada, *sf.* horse-laugh; loud laugh; laughter  
 Risco, *sm.* steep rock; arduous ascent, toil  
 Riscoso, -a, *adj.* steep and rocky; precipitous  
 Risidala, *sf.* Risidale, *sm.* rixdollar (German coin)  
 Risibilidad, *sf.* risibility; power of laughing  
 Risible, *adj.* risible; comical; ridiculous; merry  
 Risica, -ita, *sf. dimin.* feigned laugh  
 Risotada, *sf.* horse-laugh; loud rude laugh  
 Rispió, -a, *adj.* rough; harsh; crabbed; severe  
 Ristra, *sf.* string of onions, garlick; row; file  
 Ristre, *sm.* rest, socket (to bear a lance)  
 Risueño, -a, *adj.* smiling; agreeable; pleasant  
 Rita, *sf.* word of shepherds to one of their flock  
 Ritmico, -a, *a.* harmonical; musical; rhythmical  
 Ritmo, *sm.* rhythm; verse; metre; proportion in  
 Rito, *sm.* rite; act of religion; ceremony [mus.  
 Ritornelo, *sm.* ritornello (burden of a song)  
 Ritorno, *m.* return; repayment; barter; exchange  
 Ritual, *sm.* ritual (book of religious ceremonies)  
 Ritual, *adj.* ritual; solemnly ceremonious  
 Rival, *m.* rival; competitor; contentent; opposer  
 Rivalidad, *sf.* rivalry; competition; emulation  
 Rivalizar, *va.* 1. to contend, vie, strive with  
 Rivera, *sf.* river; stream; land-current of water  
 Riza, *sf.* green stalks of grain cut down for food  
 Riza, desolation; destruction; rain; ravage  
 Rizador, *sm.* hair-curling-iron; hair-dresser  
 Rizal, *adj.* growing again (after crop of corn)  
 Rizár, *va.* 1. to curl hair; frizzle; crimple; plait  
 Rizo, -a, *adj.* naturally curled, frizzled (hair)  
 Rizo, *sm.* curling of the hair; curl; cut velvet  
 Rizos, *sm. plur.* points, to reef the top-sails (na.)  
 Rizos (coger, 2.), to take in reefs (naut.)  
 Ro? *interj.* word used to lull children  
 Róa, *f.* stem (na.); duty, impost of sheep-flocks  
 Roán, *sm.* linen, manufactured at Rouen  
 Roáno, -a, *adj.* roan; bay; sorrel (col. of a horse)  
 Rob, *m.* rob (thickened juice of fruit with honey)  
 Róba, *f.* Span. weight of 25 lbs.; measure, 32 pints  
 Robada, *sf.* extent of ground of 400 square yards  
 Robado, -a, *adj.* naked; without ornament  
 Robador, -a, *sm. f.* robber; thief; plunderer  
 Robadorcillo, -a, *sm. f. dimin.* little thief, robber  
 Robaliza, *sf.* perch (kind of fish)  
 Robalo, *sm.* fish like bream
- Robamiéto, *sf.* ecstasy; rapture; amazement  
 Robár, *a.* 1. to rob; steal; run away with (a woman)  
 Robár, overcharge; gain another's affections  
 Robár, to diminish the colour; sweep away (river)  
 Róbdá, *sf.* kind of ancient tribute, duty, custom  
 Robezo, *sm.* wild goat; mountain-goat (anim.)  
 Robin, *sm.* rust (corroded surface of metal)  
 Róbla, *sf.* cocket; permit; bill of sale  
 Robladero, -a, *adj.* clenched; bent backward  
 Robladura, *sf.* recurvity; flexure backward  
 Robliár, } *va.* 1. to authorize; permit; clench;  
 Robrár, } bend  
 Róble, } *sm.* oak-tree; anything very strong and  
 Róbre, } hard  
 Robecillo, -ito, } *sm. dimin.* small oak-tree  
 Robecillo, -ito, }  
 Robledá, Robledo, *sm.* plantation of oak-trees  
 Roblizo, -a, *adj.* of oak; oaken; strong; hard  
 Roblón, *sm.* rivet (nail headed at both ends)  
 Rúbo, *sm.* robbery; theft; grain-measure, half a  
 Roboración, *sf.* strengthening (bushel)  
 Roborante, *adj.* strengthening (medicine)  
 Roborár, *va.* 1. to strengthen; fortify  
 Roborativo, -a, *adj.* strengthening; fortifying  
 Róbra, *sf.* cocket; permit; docket; regalement  
 Robradura, *sf.* clenching; rivetting  
 Robramiéto, *m.* permission; permit; bill of sale  
 Robrédo, *sm.* plantation, grove of oak-trees  
 Robustante, *adv.* with strength and vigour  
 Robustéz, Robusticiád, *sf.* strength; vigour  
 Robusto, -a, *adj.* robust; strong; sinewy; hearty  
 Róca, *sf.* rock; cliff; anything very firm and hard  
 Rocadero, *sm.* head of a distaff; rock of a distaff  
 Rocador, *sm.* head of a rock, distaff  
 Rocálla, *sf.* heap of pebbles washed together  
 Rocálla, pieces of rock-crystal used for rosaries  
 Rócas, *sf. plur.* precipices; breaknecks; disasters  
 Róce, *sm.* familiarity; frequent talk; friction  
 Rocíada, *sf.* sprinkling; aspersion; spray (naut.)  
 Rocíada, drops of dew; shower of stones; slander  
 Rocíada, roughness, used in discharging a pers.  
 Rocíado, -a, *a.* dewy; moist with dew; bedewed  
 Rocíador, *sm.* instrument to sprinkle cloth with  
 Rocíadura, *sf.* sprinkling; aspersion; bedewing  
 Rocinante, *sm.* sprinkling; bedewing; watering  
 Rocíar, *vn.* 1. to be bedewed; fall in dew, drops  
 Rocíar, *va.* to sprinkle with wine, &c.; strew  
 Rocin, *sm.* working horse; heavy ignorant clown  
 Rocin y manzanas, resolution to do even at peril  
 Rocin á rain (ir de), to go from bad to worse  
 Rocinál, *adj.* of a hack-horse; much used  
 Rocinante, *m.* hack-horse, overwrought with work  
 Rocinazo, *m. aug.* large hack; very ignorant pers.  
 Rocinillo, *sm. dimin.* very small hack (horse)  
 Rocío, *sm.* dew; slight shower of rain (naut.)  
 Rocío de la mar, spoon-drift (foam in a storm,  
 Róclo, *sm.* roquelaure (sort of great-coat)  
 Róda, *sf.* duty on sheep-flocks; stem (naut.)  
 Rodahallo, *sm.* turbot; rhombo (delicate sea-fish)  
 Rodada, *sf. rut* (track of a cart-wheel)  
 Rodadero, -a, *adj.* rolling; wheeling easily  
 Rodadizo, -a, *adj.* easily rolled round  
 Rodado, -a, *adj.* dapple; roan (horse); fluent  
 Rodado (venir, 3.), to attain accidentally  
 Rodado, -a, rolled; revolved; impelled; driven  
 Rodado, *m.* loose piece of metal, found near mines  
 Rodador, *sm.* roller; vagrant; vagabond  
 Rodadura, *sf.* rolling; rut (track of a cart-wheel)  
 Rodaje, *sf.* small wheel; rowel, of spur  
 Rodaje, *sm.* collection of wheels (as in a watch)  
 Rodajilla, *sf. dimin.* very small wheel  
 Rodal, *sm.* place; spot; seat; situation; residence  
 Rodante, *adj.* rolling; revolving on an axis  
 Rodapelo, *sm.* rubbing against the grain; scuffle

Rodapié, *m.* fringe, round the feet of a bedstead  
 Rodapie, coarse cloth round the feet of tables  
 Rodapie, painted part of white-washed walls  
 Rodaplancha, *sf.* main waru of a key  
 Rodar, *vn.* 1. to roll; run on wheels; go up & down  
 Rodar, revolve on an axis; go round about  
 Rodar, to be tossed about; happen accidentally  
 Rodar, *vn.* to impel; give an impulse; drive  
 Rodeabrás (a), with the arm extended to throw  
 Rodeado, -a, surrounded; wrapped up; arranged  
 Rodeado de negocios, overwhelmed with business  
 Rodeador, -a, *smf.* roller; wrapper  
 Rodear, *vn.* 1. to go round; go a round-about way  
 Rodear, *vn.* to wrap up; gird; turn about; dispose  
 Rodela, *f.* shield; buckler; kind of drop ear-rings  
 Rodelero, *sm.* soldier armed with a shield, target  
 Rodelero, wild, extravagant young man; rake  
 Rodeno, *sm.* kind of porous stone  
 Rodeo, going round; delay; evasion; subterfuge  
 Rodeo, place in a fair, market, for sales of cattle  
 Rodeon, *sm.* complete rolling, winding round  
 Rodero, -a, *adj.* going round; turning (wheels)  
 Rodero, *sm.* collector of the duty on sheep  
 Rodete, *sm.* large wheel; kind of ward in a key  
 Rodete, roll of platted hair, on the top of the head  
 Rodete, pad; border round the sleeves of gowns  
 Rodete, bolster, of the fore-axle-tree of a carriage  
 Rodezno, *sm.* large wheel (made of many pieces)  
 Rodilla, *f.* knee; rubber; knot (to carry burthens)  
 Rodillas, *sf. pl.* knees of ship-timber (naut.)  
 Rodillas (doblar las, l.), to bend the knees; kneel  
 Rodillas (de), *adv.* on one's knees; kneeling  
 Rodillada, *f.* push with the knee; kneeling down  
 Rodillazo, *sm.* push with the knee  
 Rodilleras, *f. pl.* old knee ornament of stockings  
 Rodillero, -a, *adj.* to, of the knees; for the knees  
 Rodillo, *sm.* roller; brass roller; rolling-pin  
 Rodillo (á, de), *ad.* striking another ball in play  
 Rodillado, -a, *adj.* having large knees  
 Rodio, *m.* rhodium, white metal, newly discovered  
 Rodonól, *sm.* juice of roses mixed with honey  
 Rodrigar, *a.* 1. to stay, prop up vines, in vineyards  
 Rodrigazón, *sm.* time for putting props to vines  
 Rodrigón, *sm.* prop, for vines; page, ladies serv.  
 Roedero, *sm.* place frequently gnawed  
 Roedor, -a, *smf.* gnawer; that gnaws; detractor  
 Roedor (gusano), *sm.* gnawing worm; remorse  
 Roedura, *sf.* gnawing; corroding; wasting  
 Roela, *sf.* round piece of crude silver, gold  
 Roer, *vn.* 2. to gnaw; corrode, detract; molest  
 Roer el anzueto, to free one's self from peril  
 Roete, *m.* rob (liq. distilled from pomegranates)  
 Roñear, *vn.* 1. to plump; pander  
 Rogación, *sf.* petition; supplication; request  
 Rogaciones, *sf. plur.* Rogation-week  
 Rogador, -a, *smf.* petitioner; supplicant  
 Rogante, *adj.* imploring; supplicating; asking  
 Rogar, *vn.* 1. to implore; entreat; pray; supplicate  
 Rogativa, Rogaria, *sf.* supplication; prayer  
 Rogativo, -a, *adj.* supplicatory; entreating  
 Roído, -a, *a.* gnawed; corroded; penurious; sordid  
 Roído, *sm.* noise; clamour, dispute; law-suit  
 Rojeante, *adj.* rufine; making red; rubifying  
 Rojar, *vn.* 1. to redden; make red; be ruddy;  
 Roje, *sm.* rouge; red paint for the face [blush  
 Rojez, Rojeza, *sf.* redness, red colour  
 Rojizo, -a, *adj.* somewhat red; reddish; ruddy  
 Rojo, -a, *a.* red, of a red colour; ruddy; reddish  
 Rojura, *sf.* redness; red colour; blush  
 Rol, *sm.* roll; catalogue; register; list  
 Roldana, *sf.* sheave (cylindrical wheel, naut.)  
 Roldo, *sm.* circle (formed by persons, things)  
 Roldón, *sm.* myrtle-leaved coriaria (plant)  
 Roleo, *m.* volute (ornament of the capitals, arch.)

Rolla, *sf.* collar (of a draught-horse)  
 Rollar, *a.* 1. to roll up; carry off; defeat; confound  
 Rollete, *sm. dimin.* small roll [lusty  
 Rollizo, -a, *a.* plump; robust; round; chopping;  
 Rollo, *m.* roll; collar, of a draught-horse; gillows  
 Rollo, records rolled up; stone column (index)  
 Rollo (enviar el, l.), to pack one off; send away  
 Rollón, *sm.* pollen; superfine flour; grits; potage  
 Rollón, *adj.* fat; plump (short and lusty woman)  
 Romadarse, *v. ref.* 1. to catch a cold  
 Romadizo, *m.* cold; defluxion, in the head; catarrh  
 Romana, *sf.* steelyard (kind of lever)  
 Romana (la barra de la), beam of the steelyard  
 Romana (el pilón de la), weight of the steelyard  
 Romana (hacer, 2.), to balance, equivoise  
 Romanador, *sm.* weigher (in a slaughter-house)  
 Romanar, *vn.* 1. to weigh with a steelyard  
 Romance, *sm.* common Spanish language; ballad  
 Romance, tale of wild adventures; romance  
 Romances, *sm. pl.* stratagems; artifices; wiles  
 Romances (hablar en), to speak out; plainly  
 Romancear, *vn.* 1. to translate into Spanish  
 Romancear, to periphrase; use circumlocution  
 Romancero, -a, *adj.* romancing; using evasions  
 Romancero, *sm.* collection of romances, ballads  
 Romancero, *m.* romancer; writer of legends, tales  
 Romancista, *sm.* one who knows only his lang.  
 Romancista, author who writes in his language  
 Romancito, *sm. dimin.* short romance  
 Romanear, *vn.* 1. to weigh with a steelyard  
 Romanear, *vn.* to overbalance; prepunderate  
 Romanear, *sm.* weigher (in a slaughter-house)  
 Romantilla, -ita, *sf. dimin.* small steelyard  
 Romanizar, *va.* 1. to adopt the customs of Rome  
 Romano, -a, *s. & a.* Roman; of Rome; tabby (cat)  
 Romana, *sf.* large flesh-coloured peach (fruit)  
 Romana (á la), *adv.* after the Roman fashion  
 Romanizado, -a, *adj.* translated into Spanish  
 Romanizador, *sm.* translator into Spanish  
 Romanzar, *va.* 1. to translate into Spanish  
 Romanzón, *sm.* long and tedious romance  
 Romaza, *sf.* dock (wild sorrel, herb)  
 Romaza aguda, *sf.* sharp-pointed dock (herb)  
 Rómbo, *m.* rhomb (quadrangular fig.); turbot (fish)  
 Rómbo, pentagraph (instrum. to copy drawings)  
 Romboide, *sm.* rhomboid (quadrangular figure)  
 Romera, *sf.* rosemary-leaved sun-rose (plant)  
 Romerage, *sm.* } pilgrimage (religious journey)  
 Romeria, *sf.* }  
 Romeral, *sm.* place full of rosemary  
 Romero, *sm.* rosemary (plant); pilgrim; palmer  
 Romero, little fish going before the shark  
 Romero, -a, *adj.* travelling to (some holy place)  
 Rómi, Romín, *sm.* bastard saffron (plant)  
 Rómo, -a, *a.* blunt; obtuse; not pointed; flat-nosed  
 Rómo, -a, *hinn.* male begotten by a horse & she-  
 Rompecoches, *sm.* everlasting (strong cloth) [ass  
 Rompedera, *sf.* chisel (for cutting hot iron)  
 Rompedero, -a, *adj.* brittle; fragile; apt to break  
 Rompedor, -a, *sm.* breaker; destroyer (of clothes)  
 Rompedura, *f.* rupture; fracture; breaking; crack  
 Romper, *va.* 2. to break; crush; destroy; defeat  
 Romper, to pierce; violate; exceed; interrupt  
 Romper, *vn.* to break off; dawn; spring up; begin  
 Rompe esquinas, (nickname for a) street bully  
 Rompe galas, (nickname for a) sloven person  
 Rompe y rasga (de), undaunted; plain; open; free  
 Romperse, *v. r.* to become more easy in manners  
 Rompisacos, } *sm.* long-spiked hard grass  
 Rompisacos, }  
 Rompido, -a, *a.* throwing the foot forw. in dance  
 Rompido, -a, broken; destroyed; defeated; pierced  
 Rompimiento, *sm.* rupture; crack; cleft; fracture  
 Rompimiento, funeral dues, for one's own tomb

Rompimiento, first ploughing of land; dispute  
 Ron, *sm.* rum (spirit made of sugar)  
 Róncá, *sf.* throat; halberd; cry of a rutting buck  
 Róncas (echár, 1.), to threaten; menace  
 Roncadór, -a, *smf.* snorer; snorter; one who snores  
 Roncadór, *sm.* overseer; foreman; snoring fish  
 Roncante, *adv.* hoarsely; in a coarse manner  
 Roncar, *vn.* 1. to snore; roar; threaten; boast; brag  
 Roncár, to cry like a buck (in rutting time)  
 Rónce, *sm.* flattering speech; soft expressions  
 Ronceár, *va.* 1. to defer; entice by soft words  
 Ronceár, *vn.* to sail badly; slowly (ship, naut.)  
 Ronciera, *sf.* sloth; delay; flattery; bad sailing  
 Roncero, -a, *adj.* siothful; snarling; flattering  
 Roncero, -a, slow; tardy (sailing of a ship, naut.)  
 Roncha, *sf.* wheal; pustule; loss of money; slice  
 Ronchár *vn.* 1. to chew (anything crisp, hard)  
 Ronchár, to haul without the aid of a tackle  
 Ronchár, *vn.* to cause wheals, pustules  
 Ronchón *sm.* *angm.* large swelling  
 Ronco, -a, *adj.* hoarse; husky; with a coarse voice  
 Róncó, *sm.* snore; rough, harsh sound  
 Roncón, *sm.* drone, pipe of a bag-pipe [tress  
 Rónda, *sf.* rounds; night-patrol; space, in a for-  
 Rónda (coger la, 2.), to catch committing a crime  
 Rondador, *sm.* watchman; patrol; night-rambler  
 Rondalla, *sf.* fable; fiction; story; tale  
 Rondár, *vn.* 1. to go rounds by night; serenade  
 Rondár, *va.* to go round; wander about; threaten  
 Rondel, *sm.* roundelay (kind of ancient poetry)  
 Rondín, *sm.* corporal's rounds; watchmen in ars.  
 Rondís, -iz, *sm.* base, face (of a precious stone)  
 Róndo, *m.* rondeau, repetition of the first strain  
 Rondón (de), *adv.* rashly; intrepidly; abruptly  
 Ronfía, *sf.* long broad-sword  
 Ronfigata, *f.* shuttle-cock; small bearded arrow  
 Ronqueár, *vn.* 1. to be hoarse with cold  
 Ronquedad, *sf.* hoarseness; roughness of voice  
 Ronquera *sf.* hoarseness, caused by catching cold  
 Ronquido, *sm.* snore; rough, harsh sound  
 Ronquillo, -ito, -a, *adj.* *dimin.* slightly hoarse  
 Rónza, *sf.* ship adrift, carried by the wind, tide  
 Rónzal, *sm.* halter (rope to tie a beast to a manger)  
 Ronzál, strong rope at the stays of a sail (naut.)  
 Ronzár, *va.* 1. to haul without the aid of a tackle  
 Ronzár, to chew hard things; grind with the teeth  
 Róna, *sf.* scab; mange; craft; dirt; moral infection  
 Roñada, *f.* garland. De ráncu, mess-garland (na.)  
 Roñada de la guirnáida de un pálo, dolphin of a mast  
 Roñeria, *sf.* craft; deceit; cunning; niggardliness  
 Roñoso, -a, *adj.* scabby; dirty; crafty; niggardly  
 Rópa, *sf.* cloth; wearing apparel; robe of dignity  
 Rópa blanca, linen. Póca rópa, ill-clothed, poor  
 Rópa buena, person, thing of good quality  
 Rópa de cámara, de levantar, *sf.* morning-gown  
 Rópa vieja, boiled meat, fried afterwards  
 Ropaje, *m.* wearing apparel; drapery in pictures  
 Ropálico, -a, *adj.* beginning with a monosyllable  
 Ropavejería, *sf.* frippery (shop for old clothes)  
 Ropavejero, *sm.* broker; dealer in old clothes  
 Ropería, *sf.* broker's trade; keeper of a wardrobe  
 Ropería, salesman's shop for ready made clothes  
 Ropería de viejo, *sf.* old clothes' shop; frippery  
 Ropero, *sm.* salesman, who deals in clothes  
 Ropero, keeper of the vestiary; head-shepherd  
 Ropeta, -illa, -ita, *sf.* *dimin.* short garment  
 Ropetilla, *sf.* wretched short garment; jacket  
 Ropilla *sf.* short jacket with double sleeves  
 Ropón, *sm.* wide, loose gown worn over the clothes  
 Róque, *sm.* rook (man at chess)  
 Róque (ni rey ni), *pron. expr.* no living soul  
 Roquedo, *sf.* rocky place; ground full of rocks  
 Roquedo, *m.* rock; headlong steep; sticky precip.  
 Roqueño, -a, *adj.* rocky; full of rocks

Roquero, -a, *adj.* situated on a rock; rocky  
 Roques, *adj.* found in the rocks (kind of falcon)  
 Roqueta, *sf.* tower in a fortress; yellow flower  
 Roqueta, *sm.* garment of bishops, abbots; rocket  
 Rórró, *sm.* sucking child; child at the breast  
 Rósa, *sf.* rose; red spot, on the body; rose-diam.  
 Rósa, *rosy* aspect; artificial rose; kind of comet  
 Rósa de gueldres, guelde; guelder-rose (plant)  
 Rósa náutica, card of a mariner's compass (naut.)  
 Rósa seca, pale red; flesh-colour; dried rose-col.  
 Rósa (pálo de), *m.* rosewood (heavily grained wood)  
 Rósas, *sf. plur.* flowers; pleasures; delights  
 Rósas (águá de), *f.* rose-water (essence of roses)  
 Rosacruz, *m.* rosicrucian (brother of the holy cr.)  
 Rósada, *sf.* white frost; frozen vapour on glass  
 Rosádo, -a, *adj.* rosed; rosy; made up with roses  
 Rosáda (águá), *sf.* rose-water (essence of roses)  
 Rosál, *sm.* rose-bush; rose-tree  
 Rosál amarillo, single yellow rose  
 Rosál bláncó, single white rose  
 Rosál castellano, de rósa rábía, red rose  
 Rosál damascéno, damask rose  
 Rosál perrúno, silvestre, cinorbáto, dog-rose  
 Rosál rubiginóso, sweet-brier rose  
 Rosál siempreverde, mosqueta, evergreen-rose  
 Rosál siempre en flor, ever-blowing rose  
 Rosariéro, *sm.* maker, seller of rosaries  
 Rosário, *sm.* rosary; kind of pigeon; chain-pump  
 Rosario, procession of people singing the rosary  
 Rosáre, *v. ref.* 1. to blush; colour; flush; reddened  
 Róscá, *sf.* screw; badge; (in some Span. colleges)  
 Róscá de cable, flake of a cable (naut.)  
 Róscá de mar, sea-rusks (kind of biscuit, naut.)  
 Roscon, *sm.* *angm.* large screw  
 Roséa, *sf.* creeper (grapnel with 4 hooks, naut.)  
 Roségo, -a, *adj.* rosy; of a rose-colour; like a rose  
 Roséro, -a, *smf.* collector of saffron-flowers  
 Roseta, *sf.* small crown; tassel; blooming colour  
 Rosetón, *sm.* large rose (on pieces of archit., &c.)  
 Rosica, -illa, -ita, *sf.* *dimin.* small rose  
 Rosicler, *m.* roset, bright-red coal; rich silver ore  
 Rosillo, *adj.* clear red; of a bright-red colour  
 Rosmarino, *sm.* rosemary (plant)  
 Rosmaro, *sm.* sea-horse; morse; waltron (fish)  
 Róso, -a, *adj.* red; rosy; of a red colour; ruddy  
 Róso y vellóso (á), *adv.* without distinction  
 Rosolá, *sf.* sort of stuff, made of wool & silk  
 Rosolil, *m.* rosoglio (liquor made of brandy, su-  
 Rosónes, *sm.* kind of worms [gar, &c.]  
 Rosquite, *sm.* small cake, made in a spiral shape  
 Rosquilla, *sf.* sweet spiral cake; vine-fretter  
 Rostrál, } *adj.* adorned with a crown; rostral  
 Rostráto, }  
 Rostrádo, -a, *adj.* formed like the beak of a ship  
 Rostrico, -illo, *sm.* veil put on the head of images  
 Rostrico, -illo, small seed-pearl; grains of pearls  
 Rostrituérto, -a, *adj.* showing anger in one's looks  
 Róstro, *sm.* beak of a ship, of a bird; countenance  
 Róstro, aspect of affairs, circumstances  
 Róstro (hacer, 2.), to bear up under adversities  
 Róstro firme (á), *adv.* in front of; resolutely  
 Róstro á róstro, *adv.* face to face  
 Róta, *f.* rout; ecclesiastical court; ratan; course  
 Róta (de), *adv.* on a sudden; with total ruin  
 Rotación, *f.* rotación; turning round; revolution  
 Rotamente, *adv.* in a barefaced manner  
 Rotánte, *adj.* rolling; wandering about; vagrant  
 Rotár, *vn.* 1. to roll; run on wheels; go up & down  
 Rotár, to be tossed about; happen accidentally  
 Rotar, to revolve on an axis; go round about  
 Rotár, *va.* to impel; give an impulse; drive  
 Rotéño, -a, *adj.* to. of the town of Rota  
 Roto, -a, *adj.* broken; destroyed; leaky; lewd  
 Rótula, *sf.* whirlbone of the knee-pan; lozenge

Rotular, *va.* 1. to inscribe; label  
 Rotulata, *sm.* label; small slip of writing  
 Rotulo, *sm.* inscription; bill posted; certificate  
 Rotunda, *sf.* rotundo; rotunda (round building)  
 Rotundidad, *f.* rotundity; roundness; sphericity  
 Rotundo, -a, *adj.* round; circular; spherical  
 Rotura, *sf.* rupture; fracture; dissoluteness  
 Rozeante, *adj.* rubific; making red; rubifying  
 Rozeár, *va.* 1. to redden; make red; be ruddy  
 Rozeate, *sm.* rouge; red paint (for the face)  
 Roxez, Roxeza, *sf.* redness; red colour; blush  
 Roxizo, -a, *adj.* somewhat red; reddish; ruddy  
 Roxo, -a, *adj.* red; of a red colour; ruby; ruddy  
 Roxura, *sf.* redness; red colour; blush; flush  
 Roy, Roy, *sm.* (proper name) Rodrigo  
 Róya, *sf.* mildew; rust (disease of the corn)  
 Royal, *sm.* kind of French linen  
 Róyo, -a, *adj.* red; of a bright red; ruby; ruddy  
 Roza, *sf.* } stubbing; ground cleared of trees,  
 Rozadero, *sm.* } brambles  
 Rozado, -a, *adj.* stubbed; fretted; galled (naut.)  
 Rozador, -a, *sm.* } one who stubs; weeder  
 Rozadora, *sf.* } friction; fretting; the skin; clasp  
 Rozagante, *adj.* trailing; showy (robe); haughty  
 Rozamiento, *sm.* } friction; rubbing; fretting  
 Rozár, *a.* 1. to stub; nibble the grass; pare off  
 Rozár, *va.* to touch slightly against each other  
 Rozarse, *v. ref.* to discourse familiarly; falter  
 Rozarse, to fret; gall (cables, &c. rubbing, na.)  
 Rozavillon, *sm.* sponger; hanger on; toad-eater  
 Rozarón, *a.* 1. to crack hard things; bray; as an ass  
 Roznido, *sm.* crack, noise made by the teeth  
 Rozno, *sm.* little ass (young animal of burthen)  
 Rózo, *sm.* chip of wood; stubbing; rubbing  
 Rû, *sm.* sunach (tree used for tanning, dye-  
 Rûs, *f.* ) wine  
 Rúa, *sf.* street (paved way between houses)  
 Ruán, *m.* prancing, of a hor.; linen, made at Rouen  
 Ruánes, *sm. plur.* linens, cloth made at Rouen  
 Ruante, *sm.* kind of foreign linen  
 Ruano, -a, *adj.* prancing about the streets (hor.)  
 Ruano, -a, sorrel-coloured, roan (horse); round  
 Ruante, *adj.* prancing; strutting in the streets  
 Ruante, spreading the tail (peacock, heraldry)  
 Ruár, *v.* 1. to roll through the streets (carriage)  
 Ruár, to strut about the streets; court ladies  
 Rúbeo, -a, *adj.* ruby; reddish; of a red colour  
 Rubeta, *f.* toad (anim. like a frog, but crawling)  
 Rubi, *sm.* ruby (precious red stone); redness;  
 Rubin, *f.* red  
 Rúbia, *sf.* madder (plant); small red river-fish  
 Rubial, *sm.* field planted with madder; red soil  
 Rubican, *a.* rubican; bay with white hairs (hor.)  
 Rubiandez, *sf.* blush; red colour (in the cheeks)  
 Rubicando, -a, *adj.* ruddy; blood-red; rubicund  
 Rubificár, *va.* 1. to make red; rubify  
 Rúbio, -a, *adj.* ruddy; reddish; red; rubific; fair  
 Rúbio, *sm.* red garnard, garnet (sea-fish)  
 Rubión, *adj.* of a bright reddish colour (wheat)  
 Rúbo, *sm.* common bramble; blackberry-bush  
 Rubór, *sm.* blush; red colour of the cheeks  
 Ruboroso, -a, *a.* bushful; modest; shameful; shy  
 Rúbrica, *sf.* red mark; dash of the pen to one's  
 Rúbrica, rubric; riddle; sign with blood (name)  
 Rubrificante, *adj.* rubifying; making red; rubific  
 Rubrificante, *sm.* junior counsel (in a council)  
 Rubricar, *va.* 1. to mark with a red colour; sub-  
 Rubricar, to sign with one's blood [scribe  
 Rubriquista, *m.* one versed in church-ceremonies  
 Rúbro, -a, *adj.* red; reddish; of a red colour  
 Rúc, *sf.* very large fabulous bird  
 Rucio, -a, *a.* bright silver-gray, horse; light gray  
 Rúda, *sf.* rue. Rúda cabrána, goat's rue (herb)  
 Rudamente, *adv.* in a rude manner; roughly

Rudera, *sf.* rubbish; ruins of buildings; refuse  
 Rudezza, *sf.* roughness; rudeness; stupidity  
 Rudimento, *sm.* beginning; element; principle  
 Rudimentos, *sm. plur.* rudiments; first principles  
 Rúdo, -a, *adj.* rude; rough; coarse; hard; stupid  
 Rúeca, *sf.* distaff; winding; fish of a mast (naut.)  
 Ruca (armar úna, l.), to fish a mast, yard (na.)  
 Ru-da, *sf.* wheel; orb; sun-fish; turn; succession  
 Ru-da, ring, formed by a number of people  
 Rueda de un salmón, round slice of salmon  
 Rueda del timon, steering-wheel (naut.)  
 Ru-da del pávo real, peacock's tail (large fowl)  
 Ruedecica, -illa, } *sf. dimin.* small wheel  
 Ruedezuela, }  
 Ruedo, *sm.* rotation; circuit; border; bass-mat  
 Ru-do (à todo), *adv.* at all events; happen what  
 Ru-go, *sm.* request; prayer; petition [may  
 Ru-go (na), *adv.* at the petition, request of  
 Ru-jo de molino, *sm.* mill-wheel  
 Ru-ilo, *m.* roller (to smoothe a thrashing-floor)  
 Ruquecilla, *sf. dimin.* small distaff  
 Rufalandário, -a, *a.* slovenly; negligent of dress  
 Rufalandaina, -ána, *sf.* noisy mirth  
 Ruñán, *sm.* ruffian, pimp; bully, of a brothel  
 Ruñána, *sf.* procuress; bawd  
 Ruñanar, *va.* 1. to pimp; pander  
 Ruñanazo, *sm. argm.* infamous ruffian, pimp  
 Ruñanete, -illo, Ruñanejo, *sm. dim.* little pimp  
 Ruñaneria, *sm.* pimping; bawdry  
 Ruñanesco, -a, *adj.* like a pimp, bawd; pander  
 Rúfo, -a, *adj.* carrot; red-haired; frizzled  
 Rúfo, *sm.* pimp; pander; procurer  
 Rúga, *sf.* wrinkle (in the face); slight fault  
 Rúgar, *va.* 1. to wrinkle; crumple; rumple; fold  
 Rúgible, *adj.* able to bellow; roar  
 Rúgido, } *m.* bellowing, roaring of a lion, &c.  
 Rúgimiento, }  
 Rúgiente, *adj.* bellowing; roaring  
 Rúgioso, -a, *adj.* rusty; covered with rust  
 Rúgir, *n.* 3. to bellow; roar; crack; make a noise  
 Rúgirse, *v. ref.* to be whispered about  
 Rúgositad, *sf.* being wrinkled; rugosity  
 Rúgoso, -a, *adj.* full of wrinkles; rugose; rugous  
 Rúbardo, *sm.* rhubarb; medicinal purgative root  
 Rúido, *sm.* clamour; noise; murmur; dispute  
 Rúidosamente, *adv.* in a noisy manner; loudly  
 Rúidoso, -a, *adj.* noisy; clamorous; obstreperous  
 Rúin, *adj.* mean; low; humble; covetous; heal-  
 Rúin, *sm.* infamous, wicked person {strong  
 Rúin, *sm.* small nerve in the tail (of cats)  
 Rúina, *sf.* ruin; destruction; decline; decadence  
 Rúina (ir en), to go to destruction, ruin  
 Rúina (batir en), to batter in breach (mil.)  
 Rúinar, *a.* 1. to ruin; destroy; subvert; demolish  
 Rúinas, *sf. plur.* ruins (of an edifice)  
 Rúindad, *sf.* baseness; humility; covetousness  
 Rúinmente, *adv.* basely; meanly; covetously  
 Rúinosamente, *adv.* in a destructive manner  
 Rúinoso, -a, *a.* worthless; ruinous; destructive  
 Rúiponce, *sm.* rampion; esculent bell-flower  
 Rúipónico, *sm.* centaury (plant)  
 Rúiseñór, *sm.* nightingale (sweet singing-bird)  
 Rújada, *sf.* heavy shower of rain  
 Rújar, *va.* 1. to water; moisten; irrigate; bathe  
 Rúlar, *va.* 1. to roll; run on wheels; go about  
 Rúlido, Rúlido, *sm.* myrtle-leaved coriaria  
 Rúlo, *sm.* ball; bowl (round mass rolling easily)  
 Rúmbadas, *sf. plur.* wales of a row-galley (naut.)  
 Rúmbo, *sm.* point of the compass; road; pomp  
 Rúmbo compuesto, traverse; compound course  
 Rúmbo (hacer el, 2.), to alter the course (naut.)  
 Rúmbos, *sm. pl.* coarse silk-tassels of headstalls  
 Rúmbosamente, *adv.* pompously; magnificently  
 Rúmboso, -a, *adj.* pompous; magnificent; liberal



Rumia, *sf.* chewing the cud; rumination  
 Rumiador, -a, *smf.* ruminator; ruminant  
 Rumiadura, *sf.* rumination; meditation  
 Rumiante, *adj.* ruminant; chewing; musing [on  
 Rumiár, *va.* 1. to chew the cud; ruminate; muse  
 Rumión, -a, *adj.* ruminating much  
 Rómo, *sm.* first hoop of the head of a cask  
 Rumor, *m.* rumour; report; gentle sound; murmur  
 Rumorico, -illo, -ito, *sm. dimin.* flying report  
 Róñña, *sf.* series; multitude; number of things  
 Rúnico, -a, *a.* runic; gothic; of the ancient Goths  
 Runrún, rumour; report; gentle sound; murmur  
 Ruñar, 1. to groove the ends of staves (of casks)  
 Rúpia, *sf.* rupee (East Indian silver coin)  
 Rupicápra, *sf.* chamois-goat (wild animal)  
 Ruptório, *sm.* caustic (escharotic application)  
 Ruptura, *sf.* rupture; fracture; hernia; crack  
 Ruqueta, *f.* cruciferous plant with yellow flowers  
 Rural, *adj.* rural; rustic; country; of the country  
 Ruralmente, *adv.* as in the country; rurally  
 Rúdo, -a, *adj.* rude; uncouth; peevish; forward  
 Ruseñól, *sm.* nightingale (sweet singing-bird)  
 Rusiente, *adj.* reddish; ruby; ruddy; rubicund  
 Rusticál, *adj.* rustic; rural; rude; plain; wild  
 Rusticamente, *adv.* in a rustic manner; coarsely  
 Rusticidad, *sf.* rusticity; simplicity; rudeness  
 Rústico, -a, *a.* rustic; rural; rude; coarse; uncouth  
 Rustiquez, -eza, *f.* rusticity; simplicity; rudeness  
 Rustrir, *va.* 3. to toast bread and eat it [course  
 Rústro, *m.* point of the compass; road; pomp;  
 Rúa, *sf.* route; book of travels; itinerary  
 Rutinante, *adj.* shioing; brilliant; rutilant  
 Rutilár, *va.* 1. to shine; glitter; be resplendent  
 Rútulo, -a, *adj.* of a bright yellow, orange-colour  
 Rutina, *sf.* routine; habit; custom; practice  
 Ruxada, *sf.* heavy shower of rain  
 Ruyponce, *sm.* rampion; esculent bell-flower

## S.

S, contraction for señor, &c. Sá, for señora  
 Sába, *sf.* sap (vital juice of plants); juice  
 Sabádo, *m.* Saturday; Sabbath (among the Jews)  
 Sabalera, *sf.* grate (in furnaces, to hold the fire)  
 Sabalera, *sm.* shad-fisher; catcher of shads  
 Sábalo, *sm.* shad (sea-fish coming up rivers)  
 Sábana, *f.* sheet, for a bed; large plain; altar-cloth  
 Sabandija, *f.* grub; little deformed mean person  
 Sabandijilla, -uela, *sf. dimin.* very small insect  
 Sabanilla, *f. dim.* small sheet; altar-cloth; napkin  
 Sabanilla, short piece of linen; handkerchief  
 Sabañón, *sm.* chilblain (sores caused by frost)  
 Sabañón (comer cómo un, 2.), to eat greedily  
 Sabatario, *a.* of the Jewish Sabbath; on Saturday  
 Sabático, -a, *adj.* sabbatical; of the Sabbath  
 Sabatina, *sf.* divine service read on Saturday  
 Sabatina, logical disputation on Saturday eve  
 Sabatino, -a, *adj.* performed on Saturday  
 Sabatismo, *sm.* rest, repose after labour  
 Sabedór, -a, *smf.* learned, well informed person  
 Sabei-mo, *sm.* religion of the ancient magi  
 Sabelliano, -a, *s. adj.* sabellian; of Sabellus  
 Saber, *v. t.* 2. to know; understand; have in mem.  
 Saber, to fit; relish; taste; use; subject; resemble  
 Saber, *v. t.* to be able; be learned; possessed of tal.  
 Saber mucho latin, to be full of wit & cunning  
 Saber (hacer, 2.), to make known; communicate

Saber a la péz, to taste of pitch  
 Saber (es á, conviene á), *ad. videlicet; viz.* to wit  
 Saber, *v. monop.* to have a taste of  
 Sabers-to todo, *v. ref.* to know everything (iron.)  
 Saber, *sm.* knowledge; learning; capacity; skill  
 Sába, *sf.* sap (vital juice of plants); juice  
 Sabiamente, *adv.* wisely; learnt; knowingly  
 Saoidillo, -a, *a. dim.* pretending to learning, &c.  
 Sabidilla (mári), *sf.* blue-stocking woman  
 Sabido, -a, *a.* learned; full of knowledge; erudite  
 Sabidor, -a, *smf.* learned, well informed person  
 Sabidór, *m.* learned man; scholar; sage; wise man  
 Saoiduria, *sf.* learning; knowledge; wisdom  
 Sabieudas (á), *adv.* knowingly; consciously  
 Sabiente, *adj.* knowing; wise; prudent; conscious  
 Sabieza, *sf.* learning; knowledge; wisdom  
 Sabina, *sf.* sabbine; savin (kind of juniper, plant)  
 Sabino, -a, *a.* of a white & chestnut colour (horse)  
 Sábio, -a, *adj.* wise; learned; knowing; cunning  
 Sábío, -a, *smf.* sage; wise person; knower  
 Sabiñonda, *f.* woman, who affects learning, wisdom  
 Sabiondez, *sf.* deep knowledge in wicked tricks  
 Sabiñondo, -a, *adj.* presuming to decide questions  
 Sablazo, *sm.* stroke, blow, cut with a sabre  
 Sable, *sm.* sabre; cutlass; sand, sable (blaz.)  
 Sablecico, -illo, -ito, *sm. dimin.* small sabre  
 Sablón, *m.* coarse sand; rough particles of stones  
 Saboga, -óca, *sf.* shad (sea-fish coming up rivers)  
 Sabogal, *adj.* used for catching shads (net)  
 Sabór, *sm.* savour; taste; relish; pleasure, desire  
 Sabór (á), *ad.* at pleasure; according to one's taste  
 Sabores, *m. p.* pieces fixed to the bits, of a bridle  
 Saboreico, -illo, -ito, -ete, *sm. dimin.* little relish  
 Saboreador, -a, *smf.* seascorer; that gives a relish  
 Saboreár, *a. 1.* to give a taste; win one's affect.  
 Saborearse, *v. ref.* to be pleased, delighted  
 Saborearse, to enjoy much eating and drinking  
 Saboryann, *sf.* wide petticoat; delicious paste  
 Saboyano, -ardo, -a, *s. & adj.* Savoyard; of Savoy  
 Sabre, *sm.* sand; grit; arena (place for wrestlers)  
 Sabrosamente, *adv.* tastefully, pleasantly  
 Sabrosico, -illo, -ito, -a, *a. dim.* a little savoury  
 Sabroso, -a, *adj.* savoury; pleasant to the taste  
 Sabuesa, *sf.* bitch of a hound, beagle (dog)  
 Sabueso, *sm.* hound; blood-hound; beagle (dog)  
 Sabuelo, *sm.* gravel; coarse sand; grit [ious  
 Sabuloso, -a, *adj.* sandy; gravelly; gritty; sabu-  
 Saca, *sf.* exportation; extraction; valuation  
 Saca, sack; first authorized register of a sale  
 Saca (estar de), to be on sale; fit for marriage  
 Sacabala, *sf.* crow's-bill (surg.); kind of forceps  
 Sacacócado, -ados, hollow punch (to bore holes)  
 Sacabotas, *sf.* boot-jack (for pulling off boots)  
 Sacabrocás, *sf.* pincers (used by shoe-makers)  
 Sacabúche, *f.* sackbut (inst.); tube used as a pump  
 Sacabúche, player on the sackbut; mean person  
 Sacacórchos, *m.* corkscrew (screw to draw corks)  
 Sacada, *sf.* district (distinct from a province)  
 Sacadínero, -eros, *m.* catchpenny; expensive toys  
 Sacadilla, *sf.* noise made to rouse game  
 Sacador, -a, *smf.* extractor; imitator; discoverer  
 Sacadura, *f.* sloping cut, used in making clothes  
 Sacafásticas, *sf.* iron, to clear spiked guns  
 Sacaliña, ancient dart; trick, to get one's money  
 Sacamánchas, *sm.* publisher of another's faults  
 Sacamánchas, renovator of clothes, by scouring  
 Sacamánchas (tierra de), *sf.* fullers' earth  
 Sacamiento, *m.* taking, drawing out (of its place)  
 Sacamolero, } *sm.* dentist; cause of shedding teeth  
 Sacamuelas, }  
 Sacanabo, *sm.* pump-hook (naut.)  
 Sacanete, *sm.* lansquenet (game at cards)  
 Sacapelotas, *sm.* ancient instr. to extract balls  
 Sacapótras, *sm.* nickname of a bad surgeo

Sacár, *va. i.* to extract; dispossess, of an office  
 Sacár, to produce; imitate; free; find out; know  
 Sacár, to dissolve; pull out; show; excite anger  
 Sacár, to deduce; draw lots; procure; gain at play  
 Sacar, to colour; wash and rinse; enlarge  
 Sacar, to transcribe; carry corn to be thrashed  
 Sacár, to set out; draw, a sword, &c.; injure  
 Sacár á ballár, to cite needlessly, person, thing  
 Sacár á ballár una señora, to ask a lady to dance  
 Sacár al campo, to challenge; call out to fight  
 Sacár á luz, to print; publish; exhibit; develop  
 Sacár apodos, to call nicknames  
 Sacár de pila, to become sponsor at baptism  
 Sacár el baxel á tierra, to haul a ship on shore  
 Sacár en limpio, to clear up all doubts  
 Sacár fruta, to reap the fruit of one's labour  
 Sacár rāja, to obtain part of a demand  
 Sacár una letra, to draw a bill of exchange  
 Sacarino, *-a, adj.* saccharine; tasting of sugar  
 Sáca sillay mete muertos, stage-servants, &c.  
 Sacatrápos, *m.* worm to draw out the wool of a gun  
 Sacerdócio, *sm.* priesthood; office of a priest  
 Sacerdotal, *adj.* sacerdotal; priestly; of a priest  
 Sacerdote, *sm.* priest; churchman; ecclesiastic  
 Sacerdotisa, *sf.* priestess (female priest) [hoe  
 Sachadura, *sf.* hoeing; turning the ground with a  
 Sachar, *va. i.* to turn the ground with a hoe  
 Sacho, *sm.* hoe (tool to turn up the ground)  
 Saciable, *adj.* that may be satiated; satisfied  
 Saciar, *a. l.* to satiate; cloy; pall; gratify desire  
 Saciedad, *sf.* satiety; cloying; fulness; surfeit  
 Saco, *sm.* sack; bag; coarse cloth worn as pe-  
 Saco, playing at ball; the ball-player [nauce  
 Saco del mar, bay; port; haven; harbour (naut.)  
 Saco de una vela, drop of a sail (naut.)  
 Sacanoño, *sm.* pillage; plundering; forager  
 Sacra, *sf.* each of the three tablets on the altar  
 Sacramental, *adj.* sacramental; of sacraments  
 Sacramentalmente, *adv.* sacramentally  
 Sacramentar, *a. l.* to administer the sacraments  
 Sacramentar, *va.* to swear; declare upon oath  
 Sacramentarse, *v. ref.* to be transubstantiated  
 Sacramentario, *sm.* sacramentarian  
 Sacramente, *adv.* in a sacred manner  
 Sacramento, *sm.* sacrament; mystery; host; oath  
 Sacramento del altar, *m.* eucharist; Lord's Supper  
 Sacre, *m.* skker (hawk); sly pilferer; small cannon  
 Sacrificable, *adj.* fit to be offered in sacrifice  
 Sacrificadoro, *sm.* place to offer a sacrifice  
 Sacrificador, *sm.* sacrificer; sacrificant; priest  
 Sacrificante, *adj.* sacrificing; hazzarding  
 Sacrificar, *a. l.* to sacrifice; pay homage; destroy  
 Sacrificar, to expose to great hazard & danger  
 Sacrificarse, to devote one's self to God; submit  
 Sacrificio, *sm.* sacrifice; offering; compliance  
 Sacrificio, *sm.* surgical operation  
 Sacrificio del altar, *sm.* sacrifice of the mass  
 Sacrificio propiciatorio, peace-offering  
 Sacrilegamente, *adv.* with sacrilege; profanely  
 Sacrilegio, *sm.* sacrilege; robbery of a church  
 Sacrilego, *-a, adj.* sacrilegious; of sacrilege  
 Sacrillojo, *sm.* breaking of (anything) sacred  
 Sacrisimoche, -ócho, *m.* man in a ragged black coat  
 Sacristán, *sm.* sacristan; sexton; hoop (lady's)  
 Sacristana, *sf.* vestry-nun; sexton's wife  
 Sacristancillo, -ito, *m. dimin.* little sexton, clerk  
 Sacristanear, *a. l.* to gormandize; guzzle (iron.)  
 Sa cristania, *sf.* office of a sexton; vestry  
 Sacristia, *sf.* sacristy; vestry; office of sexton  
 Sacristia (llenar la, l.), to gormandize; guzzle  
 Sácro, *-a, adj.* sacred; holy; venerable; cursed  
 Sácro (tuégo), *sm.* St. Anthony's fire; erysipelas  
 Sacrosanto, *-a, a.* sacred; consecrated; very holy  
 Sacudida, *sf.* shaking off; rejecting; saccade

Sacudida (de), *adv.* resulting from  
 Sacudidamente, *adv.* in a rejecting manner  
 Sacudido, *-a, adj.* harsh; intractable; indolent  
 Sacudido, *-a, shaken, darted; jerked; separated*  
 Sacudido, *sm.* Spanish step (in dancing)  
 Sacudidor, *m.* shaker; batlet (instr. for beating  
 Sacudidura, *sf.* dusting; cleaning  
 Sacudimiento, *sm.* shaking off; rejecting  
 Sacudir, *va. 3.* to shake; jerk; dart; throw  
 Sacudir, to flap in the wind (sails of a ship, na.)  
 Sacudir el pólvora, to give blows; reprehend  
 Sacudir el yugo, to shake off the yoke  
 Sacudirse, *v. r.* to reject with disdain; turn away  
 Saduceismo, *sm.* tenets of the Sadducees  
 Saduceo, *m.* Sadducee; tree-thinker (among Jews)  
 Saduceo, *-a, adj.* of the Sadducees  
 Saeta, *sf.* arrow; gnomon; hand of a watch  
 Saeta, magnetic needle; bud of a vine  
 Saeta, northern constellation (astron.)  
 Saetada, *sf.* Saetazo, *m.* wound from an arrow  
 Saetar, *va. l.* to attack, wound, kill with arrows  
 Saetas, *pl. plur.* pious ejaculations; short prayers  
 Saetas (echar, l.), to evince agitation by words  
 Saetera, *sf.* loop-hole in towers, and old walls  
 Saetera, grated window (in prisons, &c.)  
 Saetero, *-a, adj.* of arrows; caused by an arrow  
 Saetero, *-a,* made in a right line (honey-comb)  
 Saetero, *sm.* archer; Bowman; shooter of arrows  
 Saetia, *sf.* settee (ship with lateen sails); loop-hole  
 Saetilla, *sf. dimin.* small arrow; hand of a watch  
 Saetilla, small magnetic needle; moral maxim  
 Saetin, *sm.* mill-trough; peg; pin; tack  
 Saetin, sort of drag-net, to clear the bed of rivers  
 Saeton, *sm.* dart (missile weapon)  
 Saíco, *-a, a.* sapphire; composed of 5 feet (verse)  
 Saíno, *sm.* conger-eel; sea-eel (large kind of eel)  
 Saíra, *sf.* zaffar, zaffir (blue oxide of cobalt)  
 Saíumar, *sm. l.* to perfume; fumigate; smoke  
 Saíga, *sf.* witch; sorceress; enchantress; hag  
 Saídad, *sf.* sagacity; scent in dogs; judgment  
 Saíapino, *sm.* gum saigapen (Persian gum)  
 Saígati, *sm.* kind of woollen cloth like serge  
 Saígaz, *adj.* sagacious; quick of scent (dog); sly  
 Saíagamente, *adv.* sagaciously; with penetration  
 Saíge, *adj.* wise; learned; knowing; cunning  
 Saígita, *sf.* segment of a diameter  
 Saígital, *a.* saígital; like the head of an arrow  
 Saígitarío, *m.* archer; Sagittarius (sign of the zod.)  
 Saígna, *sf.* measure taken of many members (ar.)  
 Saigo, *sm.* loose wide great-coat, without buttons  
 Saígradamente, *adv.* sacredly; inviolably  
 Saígrado, *-a, a.* sacred; holy; venerable; cursed  
 Saírado, *sm.* asylum, for debtors, criminals  
 Saírarío, *sm.* keeper of holy relics  
 Saírarío, *m.* repository for holy things in a church  
 Saírarío, pix; inmost recess of the human breast  
 Saígá, Saígul, *sm.* saigo (kind of palm-tree)  
 Saígula, *sf.* small frock; small kind of jacket  
 Saíornarse, *v. ref. l.* to be excoriated; flayed  
 Saíorno, *sm.* excoriation; loss of skin; flaying  
 Saíumado, *-a, a.* fumigated; proper; fit; select  
 Saíumador, *sm.* perfumer; perfuming pot  
 Saíumadura, *sf.* perfuming; fumigation, in ship  
 Saíumador, *va. l.* to perfume; fumigate; smoke  
 Saíumario, *m.* smoke; fumigation with aromatics  
 Saíumario, medical application of fumes  
 Saíumo, *sm.* smoke; steam; vapour  
 Saíca, *sf.* saick (kind of Turkish vessel)  
 Saín, *m.* grease, fat of an animal; dirt on clothes  
 Saína, *sf.* millet; Turkey millet (kind of grain)  
 Saínar, *va. l.* to fatten, feed up (animals)  
 Saínete, *m.* flavour; relish; high-flavoured sauce  
 Saínete, delicate bit; taste, elegance in dress  
 Saínete, ludicrous farce; slight grease on dress

Sainetillo, *sm. dimin.* slight relish, flavour  
 Saino, *sm.* kind of Indian jug  
 Saja, *Sajadura*, *sf.* scarification; incision  
 Sajar, *va.* 1. to scarify; make incisions  
 Sal, *sm.* salt; wit, vivacity of expression; wisdom  
 Sal gema, *piédra*, *de compás*, rock-salt  
 Sal (sabór de), saltishness  
 Sal (ser un terrón de), to be very witty & lively  
 Sal (echär en 1.), to reserve for another occasion  
 Sal y pimienta (con su), *adm.* with great labour  
 Sal (minas de) *sf. plur.* salt mines  
 Sala, *sf.* hall; board of commissioners; court  
 Sala, public meeting; public entertainment  
 Sala de galibos, mould loft, of a ship (naut.)  
 Sala de secretos, whispering gallery  
 Sala (hacer, 2.), to form a court, quorum  
 Sala (hacer), to give splendid entertainments  
 Salacidad, *sf.* lustfulness; wantonness  
 Saladamente, *adv.* wittily; facetiously  
 Saladar, *sm.* salt-marsh; land full of salt water  
 Saladero, *sm.* salting-place; salting-tub  
 Saladillo, *sm. dimin.* small sea; small salt marsh  
 Salado, -a, *adj.* salted; growing on the sea-shore  
 Salado, *m.* barren land, overflowed by the sea  
 Salador, -a, *smf.* salter; salting-place (for meat)  
 Saladura, *f.* salting; salted hung-beef; meat, fish  
 Salamandra, -andria, *sf.* salamander (kind of liz.)  
 Salamauquesa, *sf.* star-lizard (animal)  
 Salär, *va.* 1. to salt; season, cure with salt; corn  
 Salariär, *va.* 1. to give a salary, wages; hire  
 Salário, *sm.* salary; wages; hire; military pay  
 Saláz, *adj.* abounding with salt; lustful; wanton  
 Salazón, *sf.* seasoning with salt; salting  
 Sáice *sm.* willow; sallow-tree  
 Salceda, *sf.* plantation of willows  
 Salcereta, *f.* dice-box from which dice are thrown  
 Salchicha, *sf.* small sausage; saucisse (milit.)  
 Sachichería, *sf.* shop (for selling sausages)  
 Salchichero, -a, *smf.* maker, seller of sausages  
 Salchichón, *sm. augm.* large sausage; fuscé (mil.)  
 Salcochar, *va.* 1. to dress meat (left half raw, &c.)  
 Saldär, *va.* 1. to settle, clear, pay a debt  
 Saldó, *sm.* final settlement (of an account)  
 Salebrosidad, *sf.* ruggedness; saltiness  
 Saledizo, *sm.* jutting; projection; corbel; coving  
 Saledizo, -a, *adj.* salient, jutting; springing  
 Salep, *sm.* salep; saioop (satyrium rapwort)  
 Salera, *sf.* place where salt is given to animals  
 Salero, *sm.* salt-cellar; salt-mine; salt-pit; saltern  
 Saleta, -ica, *sf. dimin.* small hall; petty court  
 Sáiga lo que saliere, *adv. exp.* happen what will  
 Salgada, *Salgadera*, *sf.* orich (kind of spinach)  
 Salica, *a. salic*; excluding women from the throne  
 Salicornia, *sf.* glass-wort; salicornia (plant)  
 Salida, *sf.* going out; exit; outlet; issue; result  
 Salida, *enviros*, of a town; prominence; sally  
 Salida, saleableness; expenditure; headway (na.)  
 Salida (puérta de), *sf.* sally-port (naut.)  
 Salida (estär de, 1.), to be ready for sailing (na.)  
 Salida (llevar, 1.), to be under weigh (naut.)  
 Salida (llevar buena, 1.), to have fresh head-way  
 Salida, *adj. f.* proud; eager for the male (she dug)  
 Saldizo, -a, *s. & adj.* jutting; corbel; coving  
 Salido, -a, *adj.* gone out; departed; projecting  
 Saliente, *adj.* projecting; jutting out; salient  
 Salificable, *adj.* salifiable; changeable into salt  
 Salin, *m.* salt-magazine; place for salt to animals  
 Salina, *sf.* salt-pit; salt-work; salt-mine; saltern  
 Salinero, *sm.* salter; oesler in salt; salt-maker  
 Salino, -a, *adj.* salt; briny; of salt; saline  
 Salir, *n. 3. irr.* to go out; depart; appear; shoot  
 Salir, to proceed from; get over; happen; retire  
 Salir, to dispose of; resemble; be chosen; become  
 Salir, to finish well, ill; sally (mil.); exceed (na.)

Salir al cábo, *or* Salir con, to go through  
 Salir a luz, to leave the press; be published  
 Salir con, to obtain. Salir de sí, be enraptured  
 Salir de mantillas, not to want leading-strings  
 Salir de sus casillas, to step out of one's line  
 Salir los colores al rostro, to blush; colour; flush  
 Salir por la ventana, to be turned out, dismissed  
 Salirse, *v. ref.* to violate a contract; drop; leak  
 Salirse, to maintain, support an opinion  
 Salirse con la religión, to quit a religious order  
 Salirse con la süya, to accomplish a design  
 Salitrado, -a, *adj.* impregnated with saltpetre  
 Salitral, *sm. & adj.* saltpetre-bed, works; nitrous  
 Salitre, *sm.* saltpetre; nitrate of potash  
 Salitreria, *sf.* saltpetre-works; saltpetre-house  
 Salitrera, -a, *smf.* saltpetre-refiner, seller  
 Salitróso, -a, *n.* nitrous; impregnated with nitre  
 Saliva, *sf.* saliva; spittle; spitting; pyalism  
 Salivación, *sf.* salivation; ejection of saliva  
 Saliväl, *adj.* salival; salivary; of spittle  
 Salivär, *va.* 1. to spit a great deal; salivate  
 Salivéra, *sf.* round knob (on the bits of a bridle)  
 Salivoso, -a, *adj.* salivuous; salivary; salival  
 Sallador, *sm.* weeder; weeding-hook; hoe  
 Sallär, *va.* 1. to weed, rid of noxious plants  
 Sáima, *f. ton*, measure of twenty hundred weight  
 Salmear, Salmodiär, *va.* 1. to sing, read psalms  
 Salmér, *sm.* impost, that supports an arch (arch.)  
 Salmista, *sm.* psalmist; writer, singer of psalms  
 Salmo, *sm.* psalm; holy song; sacred hymn  
 Salmódia, *sf.* psalmody; singing of psalms  
 Salmógrafo, *m.* writer of psalms; psalmographer  
 Salmon, *sm.* salmon (delicious fresh-water fish)  
 Salmón pequéño, *sm.* samlet; little salmon  
 Salmonado, -a, *adj.* tasting like salmon  
 Salmoncillo, -ito, *sm.* small salmon (fish)  
 Salmonete, *sm.* surmullet (bright-coloured fish)  
 Salmoreja, *sm.* sauce for rabbits; reprimand  
 Salmuera, *sf.* brine; pickle made of salt & water  
 Salmuercarse, *r.* 1. to be diseased by too much salt  
 Sajorrá, *sm. & adj.* brine; saltish; briny  
 Salobre, *adj.* saltish; brackish; briny; salt  
 Salobreno, -a, *a.* saltish; containing salt (earth)  
 Salóma, *sf.* singing out of sailors; gilt-head (fish)  
 Salomar, *va.* 1. to sing out (sailors, naut.)  
 Salón, *sm.* saloon; large hall; salt meat smoked  
 Saloncete, -illo, -ito, *sm. dim.* small saloon  
 Salpa, *sf.* gilt-head; dorado; gold-fish  
 Salpicadura, *sf.* spattering; stain; dash of dirt  
 Salpicär, *a.* 1. to bespatter; work without order  
 Salpicär, to fly from one subject to another  
 Salpicón, *sm.* salmagundi; medley; bespattering  
 Salpimentär, *a.* 1. to season with pepper and salt  
 Salpimentar, to treat with abusive language  
 Salpimentón, *sm.* salmagundi; bespattering  
 Salpimienta, *sf.* mixture of pepper and salt  
 Salpinga, *sf.* African serpent  
 Salpresär, *va.* 1. to season with salt; salt  
 Salpuga, *sf.* kind of biting ant  
 Salpudido, *m.* gathering of pimples on the skin  
 Salpuzir, *a.* 3. to break out in pimples on the skin  
 Sáisa, *f.* sauce; seasoning; condiment; ornaments  
 Sáisa de san bernardo, *sf.* hunger; appetite  
 Salsafra, *sm.* saxifrage; stone-break (plant)  
 Salsedumbre, *sm.* saluiness; saltiness  
 Salsera, *sf.* salt-cellar (sort of cup to hold salt)  
 Salsereta, -illa, *sf. dim.* small saucer; dice-box  
 Salséro, *sm.* Spanish thyme (plant)  
 Salséron, *sm.* measure containing about a peck  
 Salseruleo, *sm.* small saucer (to mix colours in)  
 Salsifragia, Salsitraz, *sf.* saxifrage; stone-break  
 Salsilla, -ita, *sf. dim.* sauce of little flavour  
 Saltabanco, -anco, salta en banco, *m.* mounte-  
 Saltabardales, *sm.* 100up; wild youth [bank

Saltabarrancos, *sm.* noisy, turbulent fellow  
 Saltacábras, *sf.* kind of Spanish serpent  
 Saltacarquillos, *sm.* boy walking on tiptoes  
 Saltación, *sf.* jumping; leaping; dancing; dance  
 Saltadero, *sm.* leaping-place; jet; spout of water  
 Saltadero (estar al, l.), to be near promotion  
 Saltado, -a, *adj.* jutting out; prominent; leaped  
 Saltador, -a, *smf.* jumper; leaper; tumbler  
 Saltadura, *f.* hole, hewed on the surface of a stone  
 Saltambárcas, *sf.* rustic dress open behind  
 Saltante, *a.* leaping; jumping; dancing; saltant  
 Saltaparedes, *sm.* rump; wild youth  
 Saltar, *vn.* 1. to leap; rebound; burst; be evident  
 Saltar, to be irritated; speak incoherently  
 Saltar, to chop about; change suddenly (wind)  
 Saltar en tierra, to disembark; go on land (naut.)  
 Saltar de gozo, to be highly delighted  
 Saltar, *vt.* to leap over; cover the female, male  
 Saltarela, *sf.* sliding rule (animal)  
 Saltarelo, *sm.* ancient Spanish dance  
 Saltarén, *sm.* tune on the guitar; grasshopper  
 Saltarin, -a, *smf.* dancer; restless young rake  
 Saltaterandáte, *sm.* kind of embroidery  
 Saltatriz, *f.* rope-dancer (wom.); indecent dancer  
 Salte gente á la banda, naut the ship's side (naut.)  
 Salteador, *sm.* highwayman; footpad; extorter  
 Salteamiento, } *sm.* assault; attack on travellers  
 Salteo,  
 Saltear, *va.* 2. to assault; rob on the highway  
 Saltear, to surprise; influence one; circumvent  
 Salterio, *sm.* psalm-book; psalter; rosary  
 Saltero, -a, *s. & a.* Highlander; living on mountains  
 Saltibancos, *sm.* mountebank; charlatan; quack  
 Saltico, -illo, -ito, *sm.* dimin. little hop, leap  
 Saltillo, *sm.* peak; bulkhead (partition, naut.)  
 Saltillos de los pasamanos, steps of the gangway  
 Saltillos (á), *adv.* leaping; jumping; hopping  
 Saltimbáncos, -áncas, *sm.* mountebank; quack  
 Salto, *sm.* leap; leaping-place; assault  
 Salto de corazón, palpitation; beating; panting  
 Salto de trucha, tumbling (tricks of a vaulter)  
 Salto de viento, sudden shifting of the wind  
 Salto mortal, somersault; somerset; high leap  
 Salto á bolina (dar un), to check the bowline  
 Salto de niña (á), by flight, for fear of punishm.  
 Salto (de), on a sudden. De un salto, at one jump  
 Salto (por), by turns. A' saltos, leaping by hops  
 Saltón, *sm.* grasshopper (kind of locust, insect)  
 Saltón, -a, *adj.* leaping much; hopping  
 Saltones (ojos), *m. pl.* goggle-eyes; squint-eyes  
 Saluberrimo, -a, *adj.* superl. most wholesome  
 Salubre, } *adj.* healthful; wholesome; salutary;  
 Saludable, } salubrious  
 Salubridad, *sf.* wholesomeness; healthfulness  
 Salud, *sf.* health; welfare; prosperity; salvation  
 Salud (en sana), *adv.* in good, sound health  
 Saludes, *sf. plur.* compliments; greetings  
 Saludablemente, *adv.* healthfully; healthily  
 Saludador, *sm.* saluter; quack curing by prayers  
 Saludar, *a.* 1. to salute; express joy; fire a salute  
 Saludar, to proclaim king; punish with stripes  
 Saludar, to apply, to take quack's remedies  
 Saludar á la voz, to give cheers; hurra (naut.)  
 Saludo, *sm.* salute with a volley of fire-arrows  
 Saludo, salutation; bow; greeting; salute  
 Salúdo (volver el, 2.), to return the salute, bow  
 Salómbre, *sf.* flower of salt (red spume on salt)  
 Salutación, *sf.* salutation; greeting; exordium  
 Salúte, *sm.* ancient Castilian gold coin  
 Salutiferamente, *adv.* wholesomely; healthily  
 Salutífero, -a, *adj.* healthful; wholesome  
 Salva, *sf.* tasting first; salute; chirping; salver  
 Salva, rash proof (of one's innocence); oath  
 Salva (hacer la, 2.), to drink to one's health

Sálva (señor de), person, of great distinction  
 Salvacáña, *sf.* salvage, to fasten shrouds (naut.)  
 Salvación, *sf.* salvation; preservation  
 Salvadera, *sf.* sand-box (used to dry writing)  
 Salvado, *sm.* bran (husks of ground corn)  
 Salvado, -a, *adj.* saved; escaped from danger  
 Salvador, -a, *smf.* rescuer; redeemer (deemer)  
 Salvador del mundo (el), *sm.* our Saviour; Re-  
 salváge, *adj.* salvage; wild; rude; ignorant  
 Salváge, *sm.* savage; barbarian; ignorant person  
 Salvágemente, *adv.* savagely; wildly; rudely  
 Salvagería, *sf.* rusticity; rude conduct, wildness  
 Salváge, *sf.* savageness; rustic ignorance  
 Salvágeico, -illo, -ito, } *sm. dimin.* little savage  
 Salvágeico,  
 Salváquina, *sf.* collection of wild beasts' skins  
 Salváquina, (meat) having the taste of venison  
 Salváguino, -a, *adj.* savage; wild; untamed  
 Salváguarda, *sm.* safeguard; *sf.* passport  
 Salvágeda, *sf.* rude, uncivilized behaviour  
 Salvámente, *adv.* in safety; securely; safely  
 Salvámento, -iento, *sm.* safety; place of safety  
 Salvámento (derechos de), *m. pl.* salvage-money  
 Salvánte, *adv.* } save; except; saving; excepting  
 Sálvó, *prep.* }  
 Salváute, *s. & adj.* saver; saving; preserving  
 Salvár, *va.* 1. to save; help; remove impediments  
 Salvár, to pass over, near; taste the food of nooies  
 Salváre, *v. ref.* to escape from danger; get over  
 Salvátiquéz, *sf.* rusticity; rudeness  
 Salve, *v. defect.* God bless you  
 Salve, *sf.* salutation; prayer to the Virgin Mary  
 Salve, *sf.* sage. Sávia oficial, garden-sage  
 Sávia de españóles, narrow-leaved sage (plant)  
 Salviado, -a, *adj.* of sage; containing sage  
 Salvilla, *sf.* salver (piece of plate); tea-board  
 Salvo, -a, *adj.* saved, preserved; proved  
 Salvo el guante, excuse the glove, in shaking ha.  
 Salvo (a), *adv.* without injury, diminution  
 Salvo (á su), *adv.* to one's satisfaction; safely  
 Salvo (en), *adv.* in security; safety; at liberty  
 Salvocondúto, -úcto, *sm.* safe conduct; passport  
 Salvohonór, *m.* hinder parts; posterior; breech  
 Sálv, *sm.* willow (tree, emblem of sorrow)  
 Sáma, *sf.* kind of sea-bream (fish)  
 Saubenito, *sm.* garment (of penitent convicts)  
 Saabláge, *sm.* joinery; joining boards together  
 Saabúca, *sf.* triangular musical instrument  
 Saabúca, ancient warlike engine, machine  
 Saamo, -a, *s. & adj.* Samian; of Samos (island)  
 Saamítico, -a, *adj.* of the Samites, gladiators  
 Saampúco, *sm.* marjoram (fragrant plant)  
 Saampú juino, *m.* ugent (of marjoram & thyme)  
 Saanga, *sf.* kind of side-saddle (used by women)  
 Sañ, *adj. masc.* used before the name saint  
 Sañable, *adj.* curable; remediable; sanable  
 Sañador, -a, *smf.* curer; healer; physician  
 Sañalotódo, -a, *sm.* panacea; universal medicine  
 Sañámente, *adv.* naturally; agreeably  
 Sañar, *va.* 1. to cure; heal; reclaim from vice  
 Sañar, *va.* to grow well; recover from sickness  
 Sañtivo, -a, *adj.* of a healing virtue; sanative  
 Sañete, *sm.* ancient silver coin  
 Sañcho, *sm.* word used to call tame rabbits  
 Sañción, *sf.* sanction; confirmation; approbation  
 Sañcionár, *vt.* 1. to sanction; authorize; confirm  
 Sañcochar, *va.* 1. to parboil; half boil  
 Sañcta sanctorúm, *sm.* sanctuary; holy place  
 Sañctus, *sm.* part of the mass (Romish church)  
 Sañdalia, *sf.* sandal (sort of slipper); loose shoe  
 Sañdalena, *sf.* kind of stuff (made in Venice)  
 Sañdalino, -a, *adj.* tintured with sanders (wood)  
 Sañdalo, *sm.* bergamot-mint; sandal-wood  
 Sañdaráca, *sf.* sandarach; pouce; red arsenic

Sandéz, *sf.* folly; simplicity; stupidity  
 Sandía, *sf.* water-melon (esculent plant)  
 Sándido, *a, adj.* foolish; absurd; nonsensical  
 Sandix, *sm.* minium; vermilion; red lead  
 Saneamiento, *sm.* security; bail; guarantee  
 Sanear, *va. l.* to give security; indemnify; repair  
 Saneadria, *m.* saneadrim, supreme Jewish council  
 Sanes (por vida de), *a*, a minced oath  
 Sangley, *sm.* Chinese trading to the Philippines  
 Sangradura, *sf.* lancet (for bleeding); sjaice  
 Sangrador, *m.* blood-letter; phlebotomist; cleft  
 Sangradura, *sf.* bleeding; draining of a river, &c.  
 Sangrar, *au. l.* to bleed; lose blood; drain a riv.  
 Sangrarse, *v. ref.* to be bled, phlebotomized  
 Sangraza, *sf.* corrupt, filthy blood  
 Sangre, *sf.* blood; life; race; family; substance  
 Sangre, wound; incision; indentation of a line  
 Sangre de espaldas, hemorrhoids; piles; emoroids  
 Sangre fría (a), *adv.* in cool blood; composedly  
 Sangre y fuego (a), *adv.* by violent means  
 Sangría, *sf.* bleeding; wound; inside of the arm  
 Sangría, stealth, in small parts; indenting a line  
 Sangría, beverage made of red wine, lemon & w.  
 Sangrientamente, *adv.* in a cruel bloody manner  
 Sangriento, *a, adj.* bloody; cruel; sanguinary  
 Sangual, *sm.* ospray (large sea-hawk, bird)  
 Sanguaza, *f.* serous blood; reddish fluid of vege.  
 Sangucho, } *sm.* cornelian cherry-tree; dog-  
 Sanguinó, } wood-tree  
 Sanguero, *sm.* raspberry-bush (bramble)  
 Sanguifero, *a, a.* conveying blood; sanguiferous  
 Sanguificación, *sf.* production of blood  
 Sanguificar, *va. l.* to produce blood; sanguify  
 Sanguificativo, *a, adj.* producing blood  
 Sanguijuela, *sf.* leech; blood-sucker; sharper  
 Sanguinaria, *sf.* knot-grass; blood-stone  
 Sanguinariamente, *adv.* in a sanguinary manner  
 Sanguinario, *a, a.* sanguinary; bloody; cruel  
 Sanguineo, *-ino, -a, adj.* blood-red; full of blood  
 Sanguinolento, *a, a.* bloody; cruel; sanguinary  
 Sanguinoso, *a, a.* full of blood; sanguine; cruel  
 Sanguis, [Lat.] *sm.* blood of Christ  
 Sanguisorva, *sf.* great burnet (plant)  
 Sanguisuela, Sangüja, *sf.* leech; bloodsucker  
 Sanicula, *sf.* sanicle; self-heal (plant)  
 Sanidad, *sf.* soundness of mind; health; candour  
 Sanidad (carta de), *sf.* bill of health  
 Sanidad (casa de), *sf.* office of health; pest-house  
 Sanidad (en), *adv.* in health; hearty; healthy  
 Sanie, Sañies, *sf.* watery serous excretion  
 Sañoso, *a, a.* running with thin water; sanious  
 Sañacado, *-áto, m.* government of a Turk. prov.  
 Sañaco, *sm.* Turkish governor of a province  
 Sañuanado, *sf.* vigil of Saint John  
 Sañuano, *a, a.* ripe at St. John's day (fruits)  
 Sañuanista, *sm.* knight of the order of St. John  
 Sañmiguelista, *f.* Michaelmas; feast of St. Mich.  
 Sañmigueleno, *a, a.* ripe at Michaelmas (fruits)  
 Sano, *a, a.* sound; healthy; safe; sincere; entire  
 Sano y salvo, *adj.* safe and sound; perfect  
 Sant, *adj. mus.* (used before the name) saint  
 Santa, *sf.* saint (woman); *sm.* sanctuary  
 Santa bárbara, *sf.* powder-room of a ship  
 Santamente, *adv.* reverently; briskly; freely  
 Santasantorum, *sm.* sanctuary; private recess  
 Santazo, *a, smf. & adj. augm.* very great saint  
 Santelmo, *m.* fiery meteor seen on masts in storms  
 Santero, *a, s.* hermit begging alms; founding  
 Santiago, *m.* St. James; war-whoop of the Span.  
 Santiago, middling linen made at Santiago  
 Santiaguero, *a, a.* ripe at St. James's day (fruits)  
 Santiaguista, *m.* knight of St. James, or Santiago  
 Santiaguista, *adj.* of the order of Santiago  
 Santiamén, *sm.* moment; twinkling of an eye

Santico, *a, s.* little image of a saint; good child  
 Santidad, *f.* sanctity; holiness (title of the pope)  
 Santificación, *sf.* sanctification; making holy  
 Santificador, *sm.* sanctifier; that makes holy  
 Santificante, *adj.* sanctifying; making holy  
 Santificár, *a. l.* to sanctify; devote to God; bless  
 Santificarse, *v. r.* to justify, purify one's self  
 Santificarse, to employ one's self in pious acts  
 Santiguada, *sf.* making the sign of the cross  
 Santiguadera, *f.* signing with the cross, sick per.  
 Santiguadero, *m.* he who crosses the sick & prays  
 Santiguador, *a, s.* curer by the sign of the cross  
 Santiguamento, *m.* cure by the sign of the cross  
 Santiguar, *l.* to bless with the sign of the cross  
 Santiguar, to chastise; correct; punish  
 Santiguarse, *v. ref.* to cross one's self  
 Santigo, *sm.* making the sign of the cross  
 Santimonia, *sf.* holiness; devoutness; sanctity  
 Santimonia, corn-marygold; chrysanthemum (pl.)  
 Santiscario, *sm.* whim; freak; odd fancy; caprice  
 Santísimo, *a, adj. superl.* most holy  
 Santísimo (el), *sm.* holy sacrament; eucharist  
 Santo, *a, a.* saint; holy; sacred; plain; just; sweet  
 Santo de pajares, hypocrite. Santo dia, whole day  
 Santo varón, holy man; idiot; great hypocrite  
 Santo tapado (á), *adv.* elandestinely; secretly  
 Santo y bueno, *adv.* well, well  
 Santo, *sm.* saint; image of a saint; watch-word  
 Santos (todos), *sm. plur.* All Saints' Day  
 Santos (anda con mí), leave me; away with you  
 Santolina, *sf.* lavender-cotton (plant)  
 Santón, *sm.* kind of friar (among the Turks)  
 Santón, *sm. augm.* pretended saint; hypocrite  
 Santoral, *sm.* collection of lives of the saints  
 Santuario, *sm.* sanctuary; holy place; asylum  
 Santuario, *a, smf.* hypocrite; pretended saint  
 Santuario, *a, a.* kept and preserved as holy rel.  
 Santurrón, *a, smf. & a.* hypocrite; dissembling  
 Santurronería, *sf.* hypocrisy; feigned piety  
 Santus, *sm.* part of the mass (Roman church)  
 Saña, *sf.* passion; anger; rage; dire effects of ire  
 Sañosamente, *adv.* in a furious, raging manner  
 Sañoso, *a, adj.* furious; raging; mad; enraged  
 Sañadamente, *adv.* furiously; in a raging manner  
 Sañudo, *a, a.* enraged; furious; raging; mad  
 Sapan, *sm.* sapan-tree (wood used for dyeing)  
 Saperá, *sf.* sea-heath; frankenia levis (plant)  
 Sápido, *a, adj.* savoury; high-flavoured; tasteful  
 Sapiencia, *sf.* wisdom; knowledge; prudence  
 Sapiencial, *adj.* sapiential; of lessons on wisdom  
 Sapienciales, *m. pl.* books of wisdom, on morals  
 Sapiute, *adj.* wise; prudent; sage; sapient  
 Sapillo, *sm. dimin.* little toad (crawling animal)  
 Sapillo, small tamour under the tongue  
 Sapina, *sf.* alpinus glass-wort (plant)  
 Sapino, *sm.* kind of pine; fir-tree (plant)  
 Sapo, *sm.* large toad; bloated person; blockhead  
 Sapos y culebras (echár, l.), to be extremely angry  
 Saponáceo, *a, adj.* of soap; soapy; saponaceous  
 Saponaria, *sf.* soap-wort (species of campion)  
 Saporífero, *a, adj.* producing taste; saporific  
 Saque, *m.* playing out the ball; who plays the ball  
 Saqueador, *a, smf.* plunderer; pillager; spoiler  
 Saquear, *va. l.* to ransack; plunder; pillage; spoil  
 Saqueo, *m.* plunder; pillage; depredation  
 Saqueo, *sm.* pillage; plunder; ransacking  
 Saquera, *sf.* large needle (used for packing)  
 Saquería, *sf.* place for sacks; collection of sacks  
 Saquite, Saquete, *sm. dimin.* small sack  
 Saquilla, *sf.* small sack of grain to be ground  
 Saquilla, *sm. dimin.* small bag; little sack  
 Saragüete, *sm.* hop (private family dance)  
 Saranpión, *sm.* measles (eruptive fever)  
 Sarangósti, *sm.* saragosti; gum used to talk ships

Sarao, *sm.* ball (entertainment of dancing)  
 Sarcasmo, *sm.* sarcasm; cutting taunt, jest  
 Sarcástico, -a, *adj.* sarcastical; taunting  
 Sarcia, *sf.* load; burden; total amount; charge  
 Sarcillo, *sm.* hoe (instrument to cut up the earth)  
 Sarcocola, *sf.* sarcocolla (medicinal Persian gum)  
 Sarcófago, *sm.* stone coffin; sarcoplagus; tomb  
 Sarcología, *sf.* sarcology (anat.)  
 Sarcótico, -a, *adj.* producing new flesh; sarcotic  
 Sarda, *sf.* kind of mackerel (sea-fish)  
 Sardesco, -a, *adj.* to, of a small ass; rude; stubb.  
 Sardesco, *sm.* small ass; young ass; ass-colt  
 Sardina, *sf.* anchovy (small sea-fish)  
 Sardina de la banásta (la última), the last shifts  
 Sardinera, *sf.* stinking goose-foot; wild orach  
 Sardinero, -a, *s.* seller of anchovies, pilchards  
 Sardinero, -a, *adj.* to, of anchovies, pilchards  
 Sardineta, *f.* small anchovy; knittle; small line  
 Sardinetes, *sf. plur.* fillips (with wet fingers)  
 Sárdio, Sárdio, *m.* sardine (stone of a blood-colour)  
 Sardónia, *sf.* crow-foot; spear-wort (herb)  
 Sardónia, -ónica (risa) *sf.* sardonic laugh; sneer  
 Sardónix, *sf.* sardonix (precious stone)  
 Sarga, *f.* serge, thin woollen stuff; kind of osier  
 Sarga de una vara, serge de Rome (stuff)  
 Sarga de dos varas, serge de Nismes (stuff)  
 Sargado, *a, adj.* like serge; in imitation of serge  
 Sargazo, *sm.* sea-lentils; gulf-weed; sea-weed  
 Sargenta, *sf.* lay-nun; sergent's habbert, wife  
 Sargentear, *a. l.* to perform the duty of sergent  
 Sargentear, to take the command; act imperiously  
 Sargentería, *sf.* place, office of a sergent  
 Sargentería, *sf.* office, duty of a sergent  
 Sargento, *m.* sergent (non-commissioned offic.)  
 Sargentón, *m.* tall sergent; strong manly woman  
 Sargo, *sm.* kind of sea-roach, sea-bream (fish)  
 Sarguero, *sm.* painter of serge  
 Sargueta *sf.* thin light serge (stuff)  
 Sarilla, *sf.* winter-savory (plant)  
 Sarjár *va. l.* to scarify; lance; cut the skin  
 Sarja, *sf.* scarification; incision of the skin  
 Sarmantador, *a, s.* gatherer of pruned vine-shoots  
 Sarmentar, *va. l.* to gather pruned vine-shoots  
 Sarmentera, *sf.* collection of pruned vine-shoots  
 Sarmentera, place to keep in pruned vine-shoots  
 Sarmenticillo, -a, *a.* burned with vine-shoots (Chris.)  
 Sarmenticillo, *sm. dim.* small vine-shoot, branch  
 Sarméntoso, -a, *adj.* full of vine-shoots  
 Sarmiento, *m.* vine-shoot/branch bearing grapes  
 Sarna, *sf. itch;* mange (disease); violent desire  
 Sarnazo, *sm.* malignant itch (cutaneous disease)  
 Sarnoso, -a, *adj.* itchy; scabby; scabbed; mangy  
 Sarpullido, *m.* flea-bite; breaking out in the skin  
 Sarpullido, -a, *adj.* flea-bitten; full of flea-bites  
 Sarracina *f.* tumultuous contest (among many)  
 Sarría, *sf.* wide net to carry straw; large basket  
 Sarrillo, *sm.* rattling in the throat, of one dying  
 Sarrío, *sm.* kind of wild-gout (mountainous anim.)  
 Sárro, *sm.* incrustation of the tongue, in fevers  
 Sárro, foulness of the teeth; sediment in vessels  
 Sarróso, -a, *adj.* incrustated; covered with sedim.  
 Sárta, *sf.* string of beads, pearls; file; series  
 Sartál, *sv. & adj.* string of beads, pearls; stringed  
 Sartalejo, *sm. dim.* small string of pearls, &c.  
 Sarten, *f.* frying-pan (metal pan for frying meat)  
 Sartenada, *sf.* frying-pan full of meat, &c. at once  
 Sartenazo, *sm.* blow with a frying-pan; thump  
 Sartenaja, }  
 Sartenica, -illa, -ita, } *sf. dim.* small frying-pan

Sastre (ser un buen), to be a cunning blade  
 Sastre (ser un cotor), not to know one's business  
 Sastre (ser un cajón de ), to be a poor scribbler  
 Sastrecillo, *sm. dim.* petty tailor, sewer  
 Sastrería, *sf.* trade of a tailor; tailor's shop  
 Sat in, Satanas, *sm.* Satan; evil spirit; devil  
 Satanicamente, *adv.* in a diabolical manner  
 Satanico, -a, *adj.* satanic, diabolical; infernal  
 Sat-lite, *sm.* ballif; constable; satellite (astr.)  
 Saterión, *sm.* orchis; satyrion (plant)  
 Satira, *f.* satire; biting joke; lively witty woman  
 Satíricamente, *adv.* in a satirical, keen manner  
 Satírico, *sm.* satirist; lampooner; libeller  
 Satírico, -a, *adj.* satirical; censorious; cutting  
 Satirilla, *sf. dim.* sharp, sneering insinuation  
 Satirillo, *sm. dim.* little satyr; little sylvan god  
 Satirio, *sm.* kind of water-rat (animal)  
 Satirion, *sm.* satyrion; ragwort; orchis (plant)  
 Satirizante, *adj.* satirizing; writing satires  
 Satirizar, *va. l.* to satirize; libel; lampoon, nip  
 Sátiro, *sm.* satyr (sylvan god); lustful man  
 Satisfacción, *f.* guarantee; bond; security; caution  
 Satisfacción, *sf.* satisfaction; amends; excuse  
 Satisfacción, gratificación; content; presumption  
 Satisfacción (tomar l.), to satisfy one's self  
 Satisfacción (á), *adv.* according to one's wishes  
 Satisfacer, *va. 2.* to satisfy; pay; please; content  
 Satisfacerse, *v. r.* to satisfy; revenge one's self  
 Satisfactoriamente, *adv.* to satisfaction  
 Satisfactorio, -a, *adj.* satisfactory; satisfying  
 Satisfecho, -a, *adj.* satisfied; content; arrogant  
 Sativo, -a, *adj.* sown; planted; cultivated; sative  
 Sato, *sm.* corn-field; ground sown with grain  
 Satrapa, *sm.* satrap; Persian governor of a prov.  
 Satrapa, satrap; sly, crafty fellow  
 Satrapía, *sf.* office, dignity of a satrap; satrapy  
 Saturable, *adj.* saturable; impregnable  
 Saturación, *sf.* saturation; full impregnation  
 Saturar, *va. l.* to saturate; impregnate; fill; glut  
 Saturnal, *adj.* saturnalian; of Saturn  
 Saturnales, *s. plur.* saturnalia; feast of Saturn  
 Saturnino, -a, *adj.* melancholy; gloomy; saturnine  
 Satúrno, *sm.* Saturn (planet); lead; great mishap  
 Saúce, } *sm.* willow (tree, emblem of forlorn love)  
 Saúce, }  
 Saucedal, *sm.* Saucera *f.* plantation of willows  
 Saucedillo, } *sm.* agnus castus (shrub)  
 Saugatallo, }  
 Saucillo, *m.* knot-grass; swine-grass centinodia  
 Saúco, *sm.* alder-tree; second hoof of horses  
 Saudada, *f.* ardent desire, of a thing not present  
 Sauquillo, *sm.* dwarf elder, alder (tree)  
 Sausería, *sf.* larder (in a palace)  
 Sausería, *sm.* chief of the larder (in a palace)  
 Saúzal, *sm.* plantation of willows, witnias  
 Sáva, *sf.* sap (vital juice of plants)  
 Saxifraga, *sf.* saxifrage; stonebreak (herb)  
 Saxtil, *adj.* breeding among rocks (fish)  
 Saxo, -a, *adj.* stony; full of stones; hard  
 Saxifraga, -agua, *f.* saxifrage; stonebreak (herb)  
 Saxoso, -a, *adj.* stony; full of stones; rocky; hard  
 Saya, *sf.* upper petticoat; ancient tunic (of men)  
 Saya enters, gown with a train, flowing behind  
 Sayal, *sm.* sackcloth; coarse cloth  
 Sayalería, *sf.* shop, where coarse cloth is woven  
 Sayalero, *sm.* weaver of coarse cloth, sackcloth  
 Sayalesco, -a, *a.* made of sackcloth (coarse stuff)  
 Sayalote, }  
 Sayete, Sayito, } *sm. dimin.* thin, light stuff  
 Sayiza, *sf. augm.* upper coarse petticoat  
 Saynete, *sm.* bit of marrow given to a hawk  
 Saynete, *m.* high-flavoured sauce; entertainment  
 Saynetillo, *sm.* slight relish, flavour, taste  
 Sayno, *sm.* kind of Indian pig (animal)

Sáyo *sm.* wide coat without buttons; loose dress  
 Sáyo bobo, tight dress (worn by clowns in plays)  
 Sáyo vaquero, loose jacket (worn by cowherds)  
 Sáyo (á su), of one's own accord; in one's own  
 Say, *sm.* bailiff; executioner [mind]  
 Sayón, *m. augm.* very wide coat without buttons  
 Sayonazo, *m. augm.* very big, ill-looking fellow  
 Sayuela, *sf.* woollen shirt; kind of fig  
 Sayuelo, *sm.* little frock; small kind of jacket  
 Say, *sm.* willow (tree, emblem of forlorn love)  
 Sazgatillo, *sm.* agnus-castus (shrub)  
 Sazón, *sf.* maturity; flavour; season; opportunity  
 Sazón (á la), *adv.* then. En sazón, opportunely  
 Sazonadamente, *adv.* maturely; opportunely  
 Sazonado, *a.* a. savoury; mature; witty (saying)  
 Sazonador, *-a, smf.* seasoner; who gives a relish  
 Sazonar, *v. a. 1.* to season; give a relish; mature  
 Sazonarse, *v. rrf.* to ripen; attain maturity [le  
 Se, *pron. conj.* him, her, it, them. Before *me, Te,*  
 Sebato, *sm.* sebate (salt formed by sebatic acid)  
 Sebe, *sf.* place enclosed with pales  
 Sebesta, Sebestiano, *sm.* sebesten (small fruit)  
 Sebestén, *sm.* sebesten-tree; cordia sebestena  
 Sebillo, *sm.* paste, to soften the hands; kind of  
 Sebo, *sm.* suet; fat; great fortune [soap  
 Seboso, *-a, adj.* fat; greasy; unctuous  
 Seça, *f.* drought; mint; sand-bank, above the sea  
 Seça, inflammation and swelling in the glands  
 Secacul, *sm.* field eringo; sea-holly (plant)  
 Secadero, *sm.* place where fruit is dried  
 Secadero, *-a, adj.* that may be dried (fruit)  
 Secadillos, *sm.* dry, round biscuits  
 Secamente, *ad. dryly;* coldly; peevishly; bluntly  
 Secano, *sm.* dry arable land; dryness; dry sand-  
 Secante, *sf.* kind of game at cards [bank  
 Secante, *sm.* dryer (drying oil used for painting)  
 Secante, *sf.* secant (line dividing into 2 parts)  
 Secar, *va. 1.* to dry; free from moisture; drain  
 Secarál, *sm.* drought; dryness; dry barren soil  
 Secarse, *v. to dry;* become lean; be very thirsty  
 Secarse, to grow cool in friendship; be averse  
 Secas, *sf. plur.* sands; rocks. A' secas, alone  
 Secas y sin llover (á), *adv.* unexpectedly  
 Secatura, *sf.* scarcity of news, fresh accounts  
 Sección, *sf.* cutting; section; division of a build,  
 Sección, width and depth of the bed of a river  
 Secéno, *-a, adj.* sixteenth (ordinal of sixteen)  
 Secesión, *sf.* secession; withdrawing from  
 Seceso, *sm.* excrement; evacuation; discharge  
 Seclúso, *-a, adj.* secluded; separated; parted  
 Seco, *-a, adj.* dry; withered; lean; bare; barren  
 Seco(ser), to be of few words; not to be sociable  
 Sêco (navio á palo), *m.* ship under bare poles (na.)  
 Sêco (corrê á palo), to scud under bare poles  
 Sêco (en), *adv.* without cause; in a dry place  
 Secreción, *sf.* secretion; disunion; separation  
 Secrestación, *sf.* sequestration; deprivation  
 Secrestár, *va. 1.* to sequester; put aside; pick  
 Secréta, *sf.* private examen; water-closet; privy  
 Secréta, private orisons in a low voice at mass  
 Secrestamente, *adv.* secretly; privately; in secret  
 Secrestár, *a. 1.* to secrete; separate; secrete (med.)  
 Secrestaria, *sf.* confidant; secretary of a nunnery  
 Secrestaria, wife of a secretary; lady's secretary  
 Secrestaria, *sf.* secretary's office, employment  
 Secrestariár, *vn. 1.* to fill the office of secretary  
 Secrestario, *sm.* secretary; confidant; notary  
 Secreteár, *vn. 1.* to speak in private, secretly  
 Secreto, -lilo, -ito, *sm. dimin.* trifling secret  
 Secretillos, *sm. pl.* private talk between friends  
 Secretista, *sm.* naturalist; dealer in secrets  
 Secreto, *-a, adj.* secret; private; obscure  
 Secreto, *sm.* secrecy; secret; silence; scutoire  
 Secreto de anhuêlo, *sm.* stage-secret

Secréto (de, en), secretly; in a private manner  
 Secretón, *sm.* fine dimity (kind of fustian)  
 Secretório, *-a, adj.* secretary; able to secrete  
 Secta, *sf.* sect (people united in certain tenets)  
 Sectador, *-a, smf.* follower of a sect; sectarist  
 Sectário, *-a, s. & a.* member of a sect; sectarian  
 Sector, *sm.* sector (geometrical instrument)  
 Secuar, *s. & adj.* sectary; follower; following  
 Secuela, *sf.* sequel; consequence; sectarism  
 Secuencia, *sf.* sequence (anthem said in mass)  
 Secuestración, *sf.* sequestration; separation  
 Secuestrador, *sm.* sequesteror; who sequesters  
 Secuestrar, *va. 1.* to sequester; distress  
 Secuestrário, *-a, adj.* to, of sequestration  
 Secuestro, *sm.* sequestration; sequesteror  
 Secuestro (depositario de un), *sm.* depositary  
 Secular, *adj.* coming once in a century; worldly  
 Secular, not bound by monastic rules; laical  
 Secularidad, *sf.* secularity; worldliness  
 Secularización, *sf.* secularization  
 Secularizar, *va. 1.* to secularize; make secular  
 Secundariamente, *adv.* in the second place  
 Secundario, *-a, adj.* secondary; accessory  
 Secundina, *sf.* afterbirth; secundine; heam  
 Secura, *sf.* dryness; want of moisture; aridity  
 Secutar, *va. 1.* to execute; impel; oblige  
 Sed, *sf.* thirst; dryness; eagerness; violent desire  
 Seda, *sf.* silk; silk-stuff; hog's bristle  
 Seda crúa, raw silk. Seda floja, flock silk  
 Seda (tejedór, texedór de), *sm.* silk-weaver  
 Seda (ser úna, *v. aux.*), to be of a sweet temper  
 Sedadera, *sf.* hackle (instr. for dressing flax)  
 Sedal, *sm.* angling-line; seton; issue; rowel  
 Sedativo, *-a, adj.* assuaging; composing; sedative  
 Sede, } *sf.* see (seat, diocese of a bishop)  
 See, }  
 Sede (la santa), the holy see (papal dignity)  
 Sede plena, actual possession of a chair, dignity  
 Sede vacante, vacant bishopric  
 Sedeár, *va. 1.* to clean with a brush, jewels, &c.  
 Seditario, *-a, adj.* sedentary; sitting much  
 Sedêña, *f.* fine tow, flax, made by a 2nd hackling  
 Sedefo, *-a, adj.* silky; silken; like silk  
 Sedera, *sf.* brush, made of hair; weaver's bench  
 Sederia, *f.* silks; silk-stuff; shop of a silk-mercer  
 Sedero, *sm.* silk-mercer; dealer in silks  
 Sedición, *sf.* sedition; insurrection; mutiny  
 Seditiosamente, *adv.* seditiously; with mutiny  
 Seditioso, *-a, adj.* seditious; factious; turbulent  
 Sediento, *-a, adj.* thirsty; dry; eagerly desirous  
 Sedimento, *sm.* sediment; dregs; lees; grounds  
 Seducción, *sf.* seduction; seducing; deceiving  
 Seducir, *va. 3.* to seduce; corrupt; deprave  
 Seductivo, *-a, adj.* seductive; apt to mislead  
 Seductor, *-a, smf.* seducer; corrupter; abuser  
 Segable, *adj.* fit to be reaped, cut down  
 Segada, *sf.* harvest; reaping-time; product  
 Segadera, *sf.* reaping-hook (used to cut corn)  
 Segadero, *sm.* reaper; harvester; sickleman  
 Segar, *va. to reap;* cut corn; mow; cut off  
 Segazón, *sm.* harvest-season; reaping-time  
 Seglár, *adj.* worldly; secular; lay; laical  
 Seglarménte, *adv.* in a worldly manner  
 Segmento, *sm.* segment (any part cut off)  
 Segregación, *sf.* separation; segregation  
 Segregado, *-a, a.* segregated; separated; set apart  
 Segregar, *va. 1.* to separate; segregate; set apart  
 Segregativo, *-a, adj.* separating; segregating  
 Segri, *m.* kind of silk-stuff, like double taffety  
 Segudár, *va. 1.* to persecute; pursue; persevere  
 Seguida, *sf.* pursuit; succession; continuation  
 Seguida (de), *adv.* without interruption  
 Seguidilla, *sf.* merry Spanish tune and dance  
 Seguidillas, *sf. plur.* diarrhœa; looseness

Seguidilla, *sf.* singer & dancer of seguidillas  
 Seguido, -a, *adj.* successive; continued; followed  
 Seguido, *sm.* narrowing the foot of a stocking  
 Seguidor, -a, *smf.* follower; leaf of ruled paper  
 Seguímiénto, *sm.* pursuit; hunt; prosecution  
 Seguir, *va.* 3. to follow; attend; prosecute; copy  
 Seguir, to profess; manage; succeed in order  
 Seguir, to direct to the proper way; conform to  
 Seguir en compañía, to sail in company (naut.)  
 Seguir-e, *r.* to ensue; succeed; spring from  
 Segúillo, *sm.* first stratum, layer, of a gold mine  
 Según, *prep.* according to; agreeable to; after  
 Según v cómo, *conj.* just as; according as  
 Segunda, *sf.* second (in music); double meaning  
 Segunda, double wards of a lock, or key  
 Segunda mano (de, por), *adv.* at second hand  
 Segundamente, *adv.* in the second place  
 Segundár, *van.* 1. to repeat over again; be second  
 Segundário, -a, *adj.* secondary; subordinate  
 Segundilla, *f.* snow-water frozen again; small hell  
 Segundillo, *sm.* second portion of bread in cov. *v.*  
 Segundillo, semi-tone (half a tone in music)  
 Segundo, -a, *adj.* second; next to the first; lucky  
 Segundo lugar (en), *adv.* in the second place  
 Segundo, *sm.* second (both part of a minute)  
 Segundogénito, -a, *adj.* second born (child)  
 Segundón, *sm.* second son; younger brother  
 Segúr, *m.* axe; hatchet; emblem of the law; sickly  
 Segurador, *sm.* insurer; assurer; assenter  
 Seguraménte, *adv.* securely; safely; certainly  
 Seguramiénto, *sm.* Seguránza, *f.* security; safety  
 Segurar, *a.* 1. to secure; fasten; preserve; ensure  
 Seguraja, *f.* dim. small hatchet; hollow draw-knife  
 Seguridad, *sf.* security; safety; fastness; custody  
 Seguros, -a, *adj.* secure; confident; sure; firm; certain  
 Seguro, *m.* tumbler of a gun-lock; leave; ensu-  
 Seguro (poliza de), *sf.* policy of insurance [rance  
 Seguro (premio de), *sm.* premium of insurance  
 Seguros (compañía de), *sf.* insurance company  
 Seguros (cámara oficina de), insurance office  
 Seguro (a buen), *adv.* certainly; indubitably  
 Seguro (al), *adv.* securely. Deseguro, assuredly  
 Seguro(en), in safety. Sobre seguro, confidently  
 Segurar, *sm.* *ancm.* large axe, hatchet  
 Seis, *adj.* six; sixth (ordinal number of six)  
 Seis, *sm.* six (6 fig.); chorister; civic member  
 Seises en los dados, *sm.* *plur.* sixes upon dice  
 Seisavado, -a, *adj.* with six sides and six angles  
 Seisavo, *sm.* hexagon; sixth part of a number  
 Seiscientos, -a, *adj.* *plur.* six hundred  
 Seisen, *sm.* silver coin (worth half a real)  
 Seizéno, -a, *adj.* sixth (ordinal number of six)  
 Seisillo, *sm.* union of six equal notes (music)  
 Selección, *sf.* selection; choosing; excerpt  
 Selecto, -a, *adj.* select, chosen; choice; excel-  
 lentes, *sf.* selenite (sort of fossil) [Jucec  
 Selenografía, *sf.* description of the moon  
 Seleúcida, *sf.* bird that devours locusts  
 Sellador, *sm.* sealer; one that seals  
 Selladura, *sf.* sealing; seal; attesting by a seal  
 Sellar, *va.* 1. to seal; stamp; conclude; close up  
 Sellar, to ratify; obligate; force by benefits  
 Sellar los labios, to silence; make silent  
 Selléncia, *sf.* private prostitute; kept mistress  
 Sello, *sm.* seal; impression; stamp-office; finish  
 Sello de aduana, cocket; seal of the custom-house  
 Sello de Salomón, Solomon's seal (plant)  
 Sello de estómago, solid food taken to settle  
 Selva, *f.* forest. Selva espesa, thicket; copse  
 Selvático, -a, *adj.* forest-born; reared in a forest  
 Selvaticuez, *sf.* rusticity; wildness; savageness  
 Selvoso, -a, *adj.* woody; of forests full of woods  
 Semána, *sf.* week; space of seven days; hebdomad  
 Semána santa, Passion-week (week before East.)

Semána (día entre), *sm.* working-day; day of lab.  
 Semanal, *adj.* weekly; of a week; hebdomadal  
 Semanalmente, *adv.* weekly; once a week  
 Semanario, -a, *s.* & *a.* weekly publication; by week  
 Semanaria, *sf.* functions, work done in a week  
 Semanero, *m.* who performs a week's duty in turn  
 Semanero, -a, *adj.* engaged by the week (person)  
 Semáxio, *sm.* nickname given to burnt martyrs  
 Semblante, *sm.* face; countenance; look; aspect  
 Semblanza, *sf.* resemblance; likeness; similarity  
 Semblar a l., to resemble; have a likeness; be  
 Semblar, en sembla, *adv.* similarly; jointly [like  
 Sembradora, *sf.* seed-bag (used for sowing seed)  
 Sembradio, -a, *adj.* prepared, fit for sowing (land)  
 Sembrado, *sm.* corn-field; land sown with grain  
 Sembrado, -a, *adj.* sown; strewn with seeds  
 Sembrador, sower; seedsman; who scatters seed  
 Sembradora, *f.* sowing; scattering seed on ground  
 Sembrar, *va.* 1. to sow; strew; spread; propagate  
 Sembrar, to give a cause; collect without order  
 Sembrar, to perform a useful undertaking  
 Sembrar de sal, to punish disloyal proprietors  
 Semeja, *sf.* resemblance; likeness; sign; mark  
 Semejable, *adj.* similar; like; alike; resembling  
 Semejablemte, *adv.* in like manner; likewise  
 Semejado, -a, *adj.* like; resembling; similar; equal  
 Semejante, *a.* similar; like; conform; semblable  
 Semejante, *sm.* resemblance; conformity  
 Semejantes (nuestros), *sm.* our fellow creatures  
 Semejantemente, *adv.* in like manner; similarly  
 Semejanza, *f.* resemblance; likeness; conformity  
 Semejar, *va.* 1. to resemble; be like; have a like-  
 Semejarse, *v.* *ref.* to represent; senale [ness  
 Sémén, *sm.* semen; animal seed  
 Semencia, *sf.* sowing; seed; seed-time; origin  
 Semental, *adj.* seminal; contained in the seed  
 Sementar, *va.* 1. to sow; scatter seed; propagate  
 Sementera, *sf.* sowing; sown land; seed-time  
 Sementero, *sm.* seedlip (sower's bag); sowing  
 Sementilla, *sf.* *dimin.* seed; source; origin; cause  
 Sementino, -a, *adj.* to, of seed, seed-time; sowing  
 Semestre, *adj.* of, lasting six months, half a year  
 Semestre, *sm.* 6 months' leave of absence  
 Semi, *adj.* (in composition signifies) half  
 Semibreve, *sf.* semibreve (time of 2 minims, mus.)  
 Semicabron, Semicapro, *sm.* half he-goat; satyr  
 Semicircular, *adj.* half-round; semicircular  
 Semicirculo, *sm.* semicircle; half a circle  
 Semicorchea, *f.* semiquaver, time of half a quaver  
 Semicromático, -a, *adj.* semichromatic (mus.)  
 Semicúpio, *sm.* semibath; half a bath (med.)  
 Semidó, -a, } *smf.* demigod; demigoddess,  
 Semidiosa, } (poet.)  
 Semidiáfano, -a, *adj.* semitransparent  
 Semidiámetro, *m.* semidiameter; half a diameter  
 Semidiapason, *sm.* half an octave (in mus.)  
 Semidifunto, -a, *adj.* half dead; almost dead  
 Semidoble, *sm.* half-celebrated feast (R. church)  
 Semidote, *sm.* half-learned scholar; sciolist  
 Semidócto, -a, *adj.* half-learned, instructed  
 Semidormido, -a, *adj.* half asleep; sleepy; drowsy  
 Semidragon, *sm.* half a dragon; semidragon  
 Semiente, *sf.* lineage; race; origin; source  
 Semiesférico, -a, *a.* of half a sphere; semispherical  
 Semiflorescúlo, *sm.* imperfect floret; semidoret  
 Semifloresculosos, -a, *adj.* with an imperfect floret  
 Semifluido, -a, *adj.* imperfectly fluid; semifluid  
 Semigóla, *sf.* demigorge (in fortification)  
 Semihombre, *sm.* half a man; dwarf; bit of a man  
 Semilla, *sf.* seed; source; origin; beginning  
 Semillas, *sf.* *plur.* quantity of seed sown  
 Semillas, all sorts of seed, except wheat, barley  
 Semillama, *sf.* common camomile (med. herb)  
 Semilladero, *sm.* seed-plot; nursery-ground



**Semillero, sm.** nursery for rearing young plants  
**Semilunar, adj.** like a half moon; semilunar  
**Semilunio, f.** half-moon (moon at the quarter)  
**Semimetálico, sm.** half metal; semimetálico  
**Seminal, adj.** seminal; containing seed; radical  
**Seminario, sm.** seminary; seed-plot; school; root  
**Seminarista, s.** scholar brought up in a seminary  
**Seminario, f.** crochet (mus.); thing of no moment  
**Semioctava, sf.** four verses in alternate rhymes  
**Semiordeñada, sf.** half the ordinate (math.)  
**Sempedál, adj.** of half a foot; semipedal  
**Semiprina, sf.** half-proof; imperfect proof  
**Semiplenamente, adv.** in a half proved manner  
**Semipleno, -a, adj.** half full; half finished  
**Sempio-ta, sm.** poetaster; vile petty poet  
**Semiprobanza, f.** half proof; imperfect evidence  
**Semipruoba, sf.** semiproof (law)  
**Semiputrido, -a, adj.** half rotten; half putrid  
**Semiquintil, sm.** semiquintile (astr.)  
**Semirracional, adj.** stupid; dull; ignorant  
**Semirecto, adj.** of forty-five degrees (angle)  
**Semis, sm.** half a pound weight; half  
**Semisábido, -a, adj.** half learned; half instructed  
**Semisestil, m.** semisextile (distance of 30 degrees)  
**Semiterciána, sf.** semitercian (ague, med.)  
**Semitóno, sm.** semitone; half a tone (in music)  
**Semivibración, f.** half a vibration of a pendulum  
**Semivivo, -a, adj.** half alive; half dead  
**Semivocal, adj.** of a semivowel (as f, l, m, n, r, s,)  
**Semivólpa, sf.** animal like a wolf  
**Sémola, sf.** bran; grits; refuse of flour, oats, &c.  
**Semoviente, adj.** self-moving; self-impelling  
**Sempit-roa, sf.** sort of serge; everlasting  
**Sempiternamente, adv.** eternally; for ever & ever  
**Sempiterno, -a, adj.** eternal; perpetual; endless  
**Sen, Sēna, f.** senna (purgative); 6 marks on dice  
**Senado, sm.** senate; parliament; senate-house  
**Senado-consulta, sm.** decree of a senate, council  
**Senador, m.** senator; one of the chief magistrates  
**Senara, f.** sown ground, for part of servants' wages  
**Senarero, m.** servant given a piece of sown ground  
**Senario, sm.** number of 6 units; verse of 6 iambs  
**Sēnas, sf. plur.** sixes in the game of backgammon  
**Senatorio, -a, adj.** senatorial; of the senate  
**Senci-nte, adj.** sensible; perceiving; sentient  
**Sencillemente, adv.** simply; plainly; slightly  
**Sencillez, sf.** simplicity; silliness; slightness  
**Sencillo, -a, a.** simple; silly; slight; ingenuous  
**Sēda, sf. path; way; road; foot-path; means**  
**Senderar, va. 1.** to make a path; walk on a path  
**Senderar, l.** to guide on a foot-path; make a path  
**Sendero, sm.** foot-path; way; road; pad; means  
**Sendica, -illa, -ita, sf. dimin.** little pathway; tract  
**Sēndos, -a, pron.** whichever of the two; either  
**Sēne, sm.** old man; man much advanced in years  
**Senectad, sf.** old age; years; age; ancientness  
**Senescál, sm.** seneschal; lord chief justice [war  
**Senescal, chief commander of a town in time of**  
**Senescalia, sf.** place, dignity of a seneschal  
**Senil, adj.** of old age; consequent on old age  
**Señor, -a, smf.** lord; lady; sir; madam; master;  
**Senites, sf.** selenites (kind of fossil) [mistress  
**Seno, sm.** breast; bosom; heart; lap of a woman  
**Sēno, cavity; gulf; deceit; security; purgatory**  
**Sēno, curvature of a sail; divinity of the Father**  
**Sēno todo, total; total sine, radius (geom.)**  
**Sensación, sf.** sensation; feeling; perception  
**Sensato, -a, adj.** sensible; judicious; intelligent  
**Sensibilidad, sf.** sensibility; feeling; sense  
**Sensible, adj.** sensible; perceptible; painful  
**Sensiblemente, adv.** sensibly; judiciously  
**Sensitiva, sf.** sensitive plant (mimosa, bot.)  
**Sensitivo, -a, adj.** sensitive; sensible; ticklish  
**Sensório, sm.** sensorium; sensory; seat of sense

**Sensorio, -a, adj.** sensorial; of the seat of sense  
**Sensual, adj.** sensual; libidinous; carnal; lewd  
**Sensualidad, sf.** sensuality; lewdness; luxury  
**Sensualmente, adv.** in a sensual, lewd manner  
**Sentada, sf.** stone put in its proper place  
**Sentadillas (a), with legs on one side (riding)**  
**Sentado, -a, a.** steady; sedate; prudent; judicious  
**Sentado, -a, fitted; established; smoothed; sunk**  
**Sentamento, sm.** chair; bench; seat; sediment  
**Sentar, a. 1.** to fit; set up; please; smooth (as tail.)  
**Sentar las costuras, to chastise with blows**  
**Sentarse, v. ref.** to subside; sit down; fall plump  
**Sentarse, to seat one's self in an office, dignity**  
**Sentencia, sf.** sentence; opinion; maxim; period  
**Sentencia (fulminar la, l.), to pass judgment**  
**Sentencias a algúno (decir), to abuse, scold one**  
**Sentenciár, va. 1.** to sentence; condemn; decide  
**Sentenciár, to express, give one's opinion**  
**Sentenciário, sm.** collection of sentences  
**Sentención, sf.** severe, rigorous sentence  
**Sentenciosamente, adv.** in short sentences  
**Sentencioso, -a, a.** short & energetic; sententious  
**Sentenzuela, sf. dimin.** slight sentence  
**Sentiar, sm.** place full of brambles & briars  
**Sentidamente, adv.** feelingly; sensibly  
**Sentido, -a, adj.** feeling; sensible; putrid; split  
**Sentido (darse por v. ref.), to show resentment**  
**Sentido, sm.** sense; understanding; acceptance  
**Sentido, wrinkles, represented in painting, &c.**  
**Sentido común, sm.** common sense  
**Sentimental, adj.** sentimental; pathetic; moving  
**Sentimiento, sm.** sentiment; feeling; perception  
**Sentimiento, opinion; resentment; grudge; chink**  
**Sentiosa, sf.** sink of a ship; sink of wickedness  
**Sentir, vt. 3.** to feel; hear; smell; perceive  
**Sentir, to suffer; grieve; judge; foresee; taste**  
**Sentir (sin), ad.** without being seen, felt, known  
**Sentir, m.** feeling; sentiment; perception; sense  
**Sentirse, v. ref.** to be moved, sensible of; resent  
**Sentirse, to be in a ruinous state; have a flaw**  
**Sentirse, to acknowledge the obligation, &c.**  
**Sentirse, to spring (sail, mast, naut.)**  
**Seña, sf.** sign; mark; token; signal; password  
**Señas (por, por mas), ad.** as a stronger proof of it  
**Señal, sm.** sign; landmark; symptom; footstep  
**Señal, image; earnest; standard; wonder; signal**  
**Señal (en), adv.** in proof of; as a proof of  
**Señales de bruma, sm. plur.** fog-signals (naut.)  
**Señales de hacerse a la vela, sailing signals**  
**Señales de estar en peligro, signals of distress**  
**Señaladamente, adv.** especially; signally  
**Señaladamente, -lentre, adv.** especially  
**Señalado, -a, adj.** famous; notable; signalized  
**Señalamiento, sm.** signification; appointment  
**Señalar, l. to mark; sign decrees; point out; name**  
**Señalar, to fix; mark in the face; make signals**  
**Señalar con el d-do, to point with the finger**  
**Señalar los motivos, to account for**  
**Señalarse, v. r.** to distinguish one's self; excel  
**Señaleja, sf. dimin.** little sign, mark  
**Señalero, sm.** royal ensign-bearer; king's ensign  
**Señar, va. 1.** to make signs; beckon  
**Señera, sf.** ancient signal, pendant  
**Señeramente, adv.** particularly; singularly  
**Señero, -a, adj.** making signs, signals; solitary  
**Señolear, va. 1.** to catch birds with a lure  
**Señor, sm.** lord; sir; master; god; sacrament  
**Señor mayor, old man; man advanced in years**  
**Señora, sf.** lady; madam; mistress; mother-in-law  
**Señora mayor (una), old, aged woman**  
**Señora (nuestra), the Virgin Mary**  
**Señoraje, } sm. seigniorage; acknowledgment of**  
**Señoraje, } power**  
**Señorazo, -a, smf.** pretender to nobility

Señoreico, -illo, -ito, -a, *smf. dim.* little lord, lady  
 Señoreador, -a, *smf.* ruler with insolence  
 Señoreaje, duty to the king on gold, silver, in mass  
 Señoreante, *smf.* ruler with insolence and pride  
 Señorear, *a. l.* to domineer; govern one's passions  
 Señorear, to give repeatedly the title of lord  
 Señorearse, *r.* to assume an air of importance  
 Señoría, *f.* lordship (title); jurisdiction, prince  
 Señorial, *adj.* maunral; seigneurial  
 Señórica, -ita, *f. dim.* little lady; very young lady  
 Señorico, -ito, *sm. dim.* little young gentleman  
 Señoril, *adj.* lordly; belonging to a lord  
 Señorilmente, *adv.* lordly; nobly; majestically  
 Señorío, *sm.* seignory; air of command  
 Señorío, gravity of deportment; self-control  
 Señorísimo, -a, *adj. super.* most noble lord, lady  
 Señorísima, *f.* mistress (woman of easy virtue)  
 Señorita, *sf.* miss (title of honour); madam  
 Señorito, *sm.* master (title of honour); lordling  
 Señorón, -a, *smf. uugm.* great seignior, lady  
 Señuelo, *sm.* lure; enticement; attraction  
 Seo, *sf.* cathedral church (head of a diocese)  
 Señor, *m.* (contrac. of señor), lord; sir; master, &c.  
 Sepanquántos, *sm.* box on the ear; slap on the face  
 Separable, *adj.* separable; divisible; partible  
 Separación, *sf.* separation; disjunction; parting  
 Separadamente, *adv.* separately; severally  
 Separado, -a, *adj.* separate; divided; separated  
 Separador, -a, *smf.* separator; divider; parter  
 Separante, *adj.* separating; dividing; parting  
 Separar, *va. l.* to separate; divide; part; divorce  
 Separar, to set apart; cut off; dissect; anatomize  
 Separarse, *r.* to part; go from; withdraw; retire  
 Separativo, -orio, -a, *adj.* separating; separatory  
 Sepedón, *sm.* seps (kind of venomous lizard)  
 Sepelir, *va. 3.* to bury; inter; entomb; conceal  
 Sepia, *sf.* cuttle (fish that emits a black liquor)  
 Septenario, *sm.* space of seven days; septenary  
 Septenio, *sm.* space of seven years; seven years  
 Septentrion; *sm.* septentrion; north; north wind  
 Septentrional, *adj.* northern; north; septentrional  
 Septico, -a, *adj.* putrefactive; septical; septic  
 Septiembre, *m.* September, 9th month of the year  
 Séptima, *sf.* sequence of seven cards at piquet  
 Séptimo, -a, *adj.* seventh, ordinal number of seven  
 Septuagenario, -a, *adj.* seventy years old  
 Septuagesima, *sf.* third Sunday before Lent  
 Septuagesimo, -a, *a.* seventieth; consisting of 70  
 Séptax, *sm.* coin weighing 7 ounces; measure  
 Septuplicar, *va. l.* to make seven times as much  
 Séptuplo, -a, *adj.* septuple; seven times as much  
 Sepulcral, *adj.* sepulchral; of the tomb  
 Sepulcro, *sm.* sepulchre; unhealthy country  
 Sepultación, *sf.* sepulture; burying; burial  
 Sepultador, *sm.* burier; grave-digger; sexton  
 Sepultar, *a. l.* to bury; entomb; inter; conceal  
 Sepultura, *sf.* sepulture; burial; interment  
 Sepulturero, *sm.* grave-digger; grave-maker  
 Sequáz, *adj.* following; attendant; sequacious  
 Sequedad, *sf.* dryness; sterility; sour temper  
 Sequedad, dryness of style; want of devotion  
 Sequedal, Sequeral, *sm.* dry, barren soil  
 Sequero, *sm.* dry arable ground, not irrigated  
 Sequero, place, where fruit is dried  
 Sequero (de), dry; arid; not moist; not irrigated  
 Sequeroso, -a, *adj.* dry; arid; not moist  
 Sequestración, *sf.* sequestration; distress  
 Sequestrador, *sm.* sequestrator; who sequesters  
 Sequestrar, *va. l.* to sequester; distress  
 Sequestrario, -a, *adj.* to, of sequestration  
 Sequestro, *sm.* sequestration; distress; umpire  
 Sequete, *m.* piece of hard dry bread; violent shock  
 Sequete, harshness and asperity of address  
 Sequia, *sf.* dryness; drought, thirst, barrenness

Sequillo, *sm.* biscuit (made of flour & sugar)  
 Sequio, *sm.* dry arable ground not irrigated  
 Séquito, *sm.* retinue; train; suite; popularity  
 Sequizo, -a, *adj.* dry (fruits, eatables, not juicy)  
 Ser, *vn. aux.* to be; exist; become; belong; serve  
 Ser úno de tantos, to be one of the number  
 Ser cómplice de, to have a hand in  
 Ser de, to be born in; be a native of; originate in  
 Ser (en), *adv.* in existence; in being  
 Ser, *vn.* being; existence; essence; state; value  
 Sira, *sf.* large pannier, basket (wicker vessel)  
 Serádo, *sm.* parcel of panniers, baskets  
 Seráfico, -a, *adj.* seraphic; angelic; seraphical  
 Seráfica, (hacer la 2.), to play the angel  
 Seráfico, *sm.* seraph; extreme beauty; St. Francis  
 Serafina, *sf.* sort of swanskin (like fine baize)  
 Serágo, *sm.* panniers, baskets of charcoal  
 Serancolin, *sm.* sort of marble (in the Pyrenees)  
 Seráo, *sm.* ball (entertainment of dancing)  
 Serapiuo, *m.* sort of gum (from the fenest-giant)  
 Serasa, *sf.* chintz (fine Indian cotton cloth)  
 Serasquier, *sm.* seraskier (Turkish general)  
 Serba, *sf.* service (kind of wild pear)  
 Serbal, Serbo, *m.* service-tree (sort of pear-tree)  
 Serbrar, *a. l.* to cool water in the night-air; quiet  
 Serenamente, *adv.* serenely; quietly; composedly  
 Serenar, *vn. l.* to clear up; settle; pacify  
 Serenata, *sf.* serenade; night-concert (music)  
 Serenéro, *sm.* night-trail (loose head-cover)  
 Sereni, *sm.* small boat for greater despatch  
 Serenidad, *f.* serenity; mildness; serene highness  
 Serenísimo, -a, *adj.* most serene (title)  
 Sereno, *sm.* evening dew; night-watch  
 Sereno, -a, *adj.* serene; clear; fair; quiet; calm  
 Sereno (al), *adv.* in the night air; in the open air  
 Sérvas, *f. pl.* exploits; achievements; adventures  
 Serriamente, *adv.* seriously; gravely; in earnest  
 Sérico, -a, *adj.* silken; of silk; silky; made of silk  
 Serie, *sf.* series; regular succession; order; course  
 Seriedad, *sf.* seriousness; sternness; simplicity  
 Serijo, -illo, *m.* small basket made of palm-leaves  
 Serio, -a, *a.* serious; grave; important; rude  
 Sermocinál, *adj.* of a public speech; oratorical  
 Sermón, *sm.* sermon; discourse; speech; reproof  
 Sermonário, -a, *adj.* to, of a sermon, speech  
 Sermonario, *sm.* collection of sermons; divine  
 Sermonico, -illo, -ito, *sm. dim.* short address  
 Sermonear, *va. l.* to preach; lecture; reprimand  
 Sermonización, *sf.* harangue; conversation  
 Serna, *sf.* cultivated held, piece of land  
 Serója, *sf.* Serójo, *m.* withered leaf (from a tree)  
 Serójas, *f. pl.* small trees left on a woodland  
 Serón, *sm.* large trail (to carry fags, raisins, &c.)  
 Seronero, *sm.* maker of frails, panniers, baskets  
 Serosidad, *sf.* serosity; thin blood full of serum  
 Seroso, -a, *adj.* serous; watery; thin; wheyey  
 Serpa, *sf.* new vine-sprig; layer of a vine  
 Serpear, *vn. l.* to wind like a serpent; meander  
 Serpentaria, *sf.* snake-root; serpentaria (plant)  
 Serpentario, *sm.* serpentarius, northern constel.  
 Serpenteir, *va. l.* move like a serpent; crankle  
 Serpenticida, *smf.* killer of serpents, snakes, &c.  
 Serpenticero, -a, *a.* breeding, bearing serpents  
 Serpentina, *sm.* serpentine-stone; cock of a gun  
 Serpentina, ancient piece of ordnance; serpent  
 Serpentina, *f.* cock of a gun; culverin; serpentine  
 Serpentinamente, *adv.* in a serpentine manner  
 Serpentinio, -a, *adj.* serpentine; of a serpent  
 Serpentina, winding like a serpent; slanderous  
 Serpention, *m. ang.* large serpent; serpent (inst.)  
 Serpezucla, *sf. dimin.* little, spiteful ugly woman  
 Serpia, *sf.* viscous matter of a vine-stock  
 Serpiente, *sm.* serpent; snake; Satan; devil  
 Serpiente de campanilla, *sm.* rattle-snake

Serpiginoso, -a, *adj.* diseased with a tetter  
 Serpigo, *sm.* tetter; ring-worm; serpigo  
 Sèrpol, *sm.* wild thyme (odorous plant)  
 Serradilla, *sf.* bastard hatchet-vetch (pulse)  
 Serradizo, -a, *adj.* fit to be sawed (timber)  
 Serrado, -a, *adj.* toothed like a saw; denticulated  
 Serrador, *sm.* sawyer; sawyer; one who saws timb.  
 Serraduras, *f. pl.* sawdust (dust from sawing)  
 Serrallo, *sm.* palace of the grand seignior  
 Serrania, *sf.* ridge of mountains, hills  
 Serraniño, -a, *adj.* inhabiting mountains, hills  
 Serrano, -a, *adj.* inhabiting mountains, hills  
 Serranil, *sm.* kind of knife  
 Serrano, -a, *smf.* Highlander; mountaineer  
 Serrar, *a. i.* to saw, cut timber, &c. with a saw  
 Serrato, -a, *adj.* denticulated; serrated  
 Serratas, *f. plur.* pieces of tarred canvas (naut.)  
 Serrezuela, *sf. dimin.* small saw (tool)  
 Serrijón, *sm.* short chain of mountains, hills  
 Serrucho, *sm.* saw-dust (dust from sawing)  
 Serrino, -a, *adj.* to, of chains of mountains, hills  
 Serrino, -a, quick, irregular (pulse)  
 Serrones, *sm.* English mercury; goosefoot (pla.)  
 Serrucho, *sm.* handsaw (with a small handle)  
 Serrucho braguero, pit-saw (large 2 handed saw)  
 Servador, *m.* preserver; defender; Jupiter (poet.)  
 Servato, *sm.* hogs' fennel; sulphurwort (plant)  
 Serventesio, *sm.* poetry composed of triplets  
 Servible, *adj.* fit for service; able to serve  
 Serviciador, *m.* collector of the sheep-walk dues  
 Servicial, *adj.* obedient; diligent; serviceable  
 Servicial, *sm.* clyster; injection (remedy)  
 Servicialmente, *adv.* obediently; serviceably  
 Serviciar, *va. i.* to collect the sheep-walk dues  
 Servicio, *sm.* service; favour; divine service  
 Servicio, *use;* military duty; privy-chair; serving  
 Servicio de mesa, service for the table; course  
 Servidero, -a, *adj.* fit for service, attendance  
 Servido, -a, *a.* served; pleased; used; second-hand  
 Servido (ser, *v. aux.*), to please; vouchsafe  
 Servido (dónde Diós es), wherever God pleases  
 Servidor, *sm.* servant; wooer; close-stool-pan  
 Servidor de, *fd.* your servant (term of courtesy)  
 Servidora, *sf.* maid-servant; servant (courtesy)  
 Servidumbre, *sf.* attendance; servants; slavery  
 Servidumbre, *dressing-case;* common sewer  
 Servidumbre, *service;* subjection of the passions  
 Servilite, *s. & adj.* servant; domestic; serving  
 Servil, *adj.* servile; slavish; mean; cringing  
 Servilidad, *sf.* servility; meanness; submission  
 Servilla, *f.* kind of pumps worn by maid servants  
 Servilleta, *f.* napkin (at table to wipe the hands)  
 Servilitero, -a, *adj.* to, of table-linen  
 Servilmente, *adv.* servilely; slavishly; meanly  
 Serviola, *sf.* catheads (two short beams, naut.)  
 Servir, *va. 3.* to serve; attend; wait on, at; lay  
 Servir, to worship; help at table; do a good office  
 Servir, to court a lady; dress food; heat the oven  
 Servir, to hold an employment; act as substitute  
 Servir, *vn.* to be in the service of another; agree  
 Servir, to conduce; be a soldier; be convenient  
 Servir de mayordomo, to serve as steward  
 Servir de *Vd.* (para), *adv.* at your service  
 Servirse, *r.* to please; deign; grant; make use of  
 Servitor, *sm.* servant; valet; attendant; wooer  
 Sesáda, *sf.* fried brains; brain-pan; skull  
 Seseár, *n. i.* to lisp (utter the e before e, i, as s)  
 Seséil, *sm.* hartwort of Crete (plant)  
 Sesén, *sm.* copper coin (in Arragon of 6 marav.)  
 Sesenta, *sm. & adj.* sixty; sixtieth; figure 60  
 Sextentón, -a, *smf.* person turned of sixty  
 Séséra, *f.* brain-pan (skull containing the brains)  
 Sesga, *sf.* goar (slope edging sewed upon cloth)  
 Sesgadamente, *adv.* slantly; slopingly; obliquely

Sesgado, -a, *adj.* slant; oblique; sloping; sloped  
 Sesgadúra, *sf.* slope; oblique direction; sloping;  
 Sesgo, *sm.* I mean; medium  
 Sesgaménte, *adv.* slopingly; obliquely; slope  
 Sesgár, *va. i.* to slope; give an oblique direction  
 Sesgo, -a, *adj.* sloped; serene; severe of aspect  
 Sesgo (al), *adj.* slopingly; in an oblique manner  
 Sesillos, *sf. plur. dimin.* of seso, little brains  
 Sesión, *f.* session; meeting of justices; congress  
 Sesma, *m.* 6th part of a yard, &c.; division of land  
 Sesma, coin, worth a real and five maravedis  
 Sesmero, *sm.* manager of the affairs of a district  
 Sésmo, *sm.* division of territory; landmark; six  
 Seso, *sm.* brain; understanding; sense; judgment  
 Sésqui, *adj. indecl.* prefixed to nouns, &c.; a half  
 Sesquialtero, -a, *adj.* containing one and a half  
 Sesquimodio, *sm.* bucket and a half  
 Sesquipedál, *adj.* of a foot and a half in length  
 Sesquuplicado, -a, *adj.* of one and a half to one  
 Sesquitercio, -a, *adj.* having the ratio of 4 to 3  
 Sesta, *sf.* sequence of six cards at piquet; sixth  
 Sestante, *m.* coin, of 2 ounces; sextant (ast. inst.)  
 Sestario, *sm.* measure of a pint & a half; sextary  
 Sestadéro, *sm.* fit place to take a nap after dinn.  
 Sestadero, resting-place for cattle, &c.  
 Sestero, *sm.* taking a nap after dinner; resting-  
 Sestil, *f.* place; August  
 Sestilla, -ina, *sf.* Spanish poetry of six stanzas  
 Sestear, *n. i.* to take a nap after dinn. from 1 to 3  
 Sesto, -a, *adj.* sixth (ordinal number of six)  
 Sesto, *sm.* book of the canonical decrees  
 Sestuplicar, *va. i.* to make six times as much  
 Sestúplo, *sm. & adj.* sextuple; six times told  
 Sesudamente, *adv.* prudently; judiciously  
 Sesúdo, -a, *adj.* prudent; judicious; wise  
 Seta, *sf.* bristle; field-agaric; blubber-lip; sect  
 Sete, *sm.* mint (office where money is coined)  
 Setecientos, -a, *adj.* seven hundred  
 Seténa, *sf.* seventh; seventh part; septenary  
 Setenário, -a, *adj.* of seven; septenary  
 Setenário, *sm.* space of seven days, septenary  
 Seteno, -a, *a.* seventh (ordinal number of seven)  
 Setenta, *adj.* seventy (seven times ten)  
 Setentón, -a, *adj.* turned of seventy  
 Setentrion, *sm.* septentrion; north; north wind  
 Setentrional, *adj.* northern; septentrional  
 Setiro, -a, *adj.* bristly; thick set with bristles  
 Setiembre, *m.* September (9th month of the year)  
 Sétimo, -a, *a.* seventh (ordinal number of seven)  
 Sétinia, *sf.* sequence of seven cards at piquet  
 Sétio, *sm.* fence; enclosure; hedge; defence  
 Seto vivo, *sm.* quickset hedge of prickly bushes  
 Setuagenário, -a, *adj.* seventy years old  
 Setuagesima, third Sunday before Lent  
 Setuagesimo, -a, *adj.* seventieth; of seventy  
 Setúnx, *sm.* coin weighing 7 ounces; measure  
 Setúplo, -a, *adj.* sevenfold; seven times as much  
 Seúdo, *s. prefix* signifying false; counterfeit  
 Seudónimo, *adj.* fictitious; false; assumed  
 Severamente, *adj.* severely; rigidly; harshly  
 Severidad, *sf.* severity; strictness; gravity  
 Severizarse, *v. ref. i.* to become serious, grave  
 Severo, -a, *adj.* severe; rigid; grave; serious  
 Sevicia, *sf.* cruelty; ferocity; savageness  
 Sexagenário, -a, *adj.* sixty years old; sexagenary  
 Sexagesima, *sf.* second Sunday before Lent  
 Sexagesimo, -a, *adj.* sixtieth; sexagesimal  
 Sexagonal, *adj.* having six sides; hexagonal  
 Sexángulo, *adj.* sexangular; with six angles  
 Sexángulo, *sm.* plain figure with six angles [half  
 Sexúncia, -úncia, *sf.* coin weighing an ounce & a  
 Sexénio, *sm.* space of six years; six years  
 Séxma, *sf.* coin worth a real and five maravedis  
 Sexméro, *sm.* manager of the affairs of a district

**Sexo, sm.** sex (distinctive property of nature)  
**Sexta, sf.** sixth; sequence of six cards at piquet  
**Sextante, m.** coin, of 2 ounces; sextant (ast. ins.)  
**Sextario, m.** sextary (measure of a pint & a half)  
**Sextil, sm.** August; *adj.* including 60 degrees  
**Sextilla, -ima, sf.** Spanish poetry of six feet  
**Sexto, -a, adj.** sixth (ordinal number of six)  
**Sexto, sm.** book containing canonical decrees  
**Sextula, sf.** coin, worth one real & 5 maravedis  
**Sexual, adj.** sexual; distinguishing the sex  
**Seyer, vn.** to be; exist; become; belong; serve  
**Sezéno, -as, adj.** seventeenth (ordinal of 17)  
**Si, adv.** yes; yea; truly; indeed; so; thus  
**Si (de), adv.** apart. De por sí, spontaneously  
**Si, conj.** it: although; unless; in case that; when  
**Si bi-n,** although; notwithstanding; however  
**Si acaso, por sí acaso, conj.** if by chance  
**Si pron. sf.** sing. & plur. him, her, it, them  
**Si, sm.** assent; consent; note (in the gamut)  
**Siampán, sm.** dye-stuff (produced in Siampan)  
**Sibarítico, -a, adj.** sybaritical; luxurious  
**Sibíl, m.** small cellar under ground, for wine, &c.  
**Sibila, f.** sibyl; tall, portly, good-looking woman  
**Sibila doctora,** old maid affecting much learning  
**Sibilante, adj.** hissing; whizzing; sibilant  
**Sibilino, -a, adj.** of a sibyl; prophetic; sibylline  
**Sicamór, sm.** European Judas-tree  
**Siclo, m.** shekel (Jewish coin value 2s. 6d.)  
**Sicofanta, sm.** sycophant; parasite; flatterer  
**Sicología, sf.** treatise on the soul; psychology  
**Sicómoro, m.** sycamore; mulberry-leaved fig-tree  
**Sideritis, f.** siderite; loadstone; ironwort (pl.)  
**Sidéreo, -a, a, stary;** of the fixed stars; sideral  
**Sidra, sf.** cider (liquor made of apple-juice)  
**Siega, sf.** reaping-time; harvest; fruit-gathering  
**Siembra, sf.** seed-time; sowing-season; corn-field  
**Siempre, adv.** always; continually; for ever  
**Siempre jamás,** for ever and ever; eternally  
**Siempreviva, sf.** house-leek (plant)  
**Sión, f.** temple, upper part of the side of the head  
**Sierpe, m.** serpent; Satan; peevish treifful person  
**Sierpeçilla, sf. dimin.** small serpent, snake  
**Sierpeçillas, sf. plur.** winding sky-rockets  
**Sierra, sf.** saw; ridge of mountains; saw-fish  
**Sierra, waves rising mountain-high in a storm**  
**Sierra bráçca, kind of bow, frame-saw**  
**Sierra de náno, panel-saw; hand-saw**  
**Sierrecilla, sf. dimin.** small hand-saw  
**Sierro, -a, adj.** serf; servant; servant by courtesy  
**Siésio, sm.** fundament; back part of the body  
**Siesta, f.** hottest part of the day; nap after dinn.  
**Siesta, afternoon music (in churches)**  
**Siete, sm. & adj.** seven; seventh; card with 7 fig.  
**Siete en siete (de), adv.** by seven and seven  
**Sieteañal, adj.** septennial; lasting seven years  
**Sietedormientes, sm. plur.** seven sleepers  
**Siète en rána, sf.** septfoil; tormentil (plant)  
**Sietelevar, sm.** winning the stake 7 times by 3d  
**Sietemesino, -a, adj.** born at seven months [chu.  
**Sieteñal, adj.** seven years old; septennial  
**Sifón, sm.** syphon; crooked pipe; water-spout; tap  
**Sigilación, sf.** impression; mark; sign of shame  
**Sigilado, -a, adj.** branded; marked with a crime  
**Sigilado, -a, kept secret; sealed; confirmed**  
**Sigilar, va. l. to seal; confirm; keep secret; close**  
**Sigilo, sm.** seal; stamp, mark; secret; secrecy  
**Sigilo sacramental, inviolable secrecy, of priest**  
**Sigilosamente, adv.** in secret; silently  
**Sigiloso, -a, adj.** kept secret; reserved; silent  
**Siglo, sm.** century; 100 years; age; days; time  
**Siglo (buén), eternal bliss, felicity; eternal life**  
**Siglo de còbre, brazen age. De hierro, iron age**  
**Siglo de oro, golden age. De pláta, silver age**  
**Siguaculo, sm.** seal; stamp; signet; seal manual

**Signár, va. l. to sign; mark with a signet**  
**Signársce, v. ref.** to make the sign of the cross  
**Signatúra, sf.** sign; mark; signature, in printing  
**Signifero, -a, adj.** bearing, carrying a mark, sign  
**Signifero, sm.** standard-bearer; ensign-bearer  
**Significacón, sf.** signification; meaning  
**Significado, sm.** object signified by words  
**Significadór, -a, smf.** one who signifies  
**Significánte, adj.** significant; expressive  
**Significativamente, adv.** in a significative manner  
**Significar, a. l. to signify; declare; mean; import**  
**Significativamente, adv.** significatively  
**Significativo, -a, adj.** significative; expressive  
**Signo, m.** sign; token; symbol; sign of the cross  
**Signo, fate; notarial signet; sign of the zodiac**  
**Signidór, -a smf.** follower; leaf of ruled paper  
**Siguente, adj.** following; successive; sequent  
**Sil, sm.** kind of red ochre (used by painters)  
**Silaba, sf.** syllable; art of writing verses  
**Silabár, va. l. to syllable; utter, form syllables**  
**Silabário, sm.** book explaining syllables  
**Silbeo, sm.** forming syllables; syllabication  
**Silábico, -a, adj.** syllabic; to, of syllables  
**Silbadór, -a, smf.** whistler; exploder; hisser  
**Silbár, n. l. to whistle; whiz; make a hissing noise**  
**Silbár, va. to hiss; express disapprobation; dawn**  
**Silbático, -illo, -ito, sm. dimin.** small whistle  
**Silbato, sm.** whistle; small chuck; whizzing  
**Silbato de cazadór, sm.** bird-call; decoy-bird  
**Silbido, sm.** whistle; whistling; hiss; sibilation  
**Silbido de oídos, whizzing, humming in the ear**  
**Silbo, sm.** whistle; whistling; hiss; hissing  
**Silboso, -a, adj.** whistling; hissing; sibilant  
**Silenciário, sm.** silentary; silent place  
**Silenciário, éro, -a, adj.** observing a deep silence  
**Silencio, sm.** silence; secrecy; reservedness  
**Silencio, interj.** silence! hush! peace there!  
**Silenciosamente, adv.** silently; gently; sotty  
**Silencioso, -a, adj.** silent; mute; still; taciturn  
**Sileno, sm.** Silenus (foster-father of Bacchus)  
**Siler montáno, sm.** mountain-laserwort (plant)  
**Sileria, f.** place having granaries under ground  
**Silero, m.** under-ground granary to keep wheat in  
**Silfo, Silfida, sm.** sylph; sylphid (airy nymph)  
**Silguero, sm.** linnet (small singing-bird)  
**Silho, sm.** broad-leaved thistle (plant)  
**Silicio, sm.** hair-cloth (worn in mortification)  
**Siligo, sm.** tennel-flower; obstinate demand  
**Siliqua, Silicua, sf.** carat, 6 to a scruple; pod  
**Silquoso, Silcuoso, -a, adj.** having a pod, husk  
**Silla, sf.** chair; see (of a bishop); saddle; seat  
**Silla de mãos, sedan-chair. De posta, post-chair.**  
**Silla poltrona, arm-chair. Volánte, kind of gig**  
**Silla a silla (de), adv.** face to face  
**Sillas (hombre de ambas), sm.** clever fellow  
**Sillar, sm.** square hewn stone; back of a horse  
**Sillarço, sm.** small hewn stone  
**Sillera, f.** place where sedan-chairs are shut up  
**Silleria, f.** seat; shop where chairs are made  
**Sillera, stalls, in a choir; building of stone**  
**Sillero, sm.** saddler; chair-maker, seller  
**Silleta, sf.** hollow stone to grind chocolate on  
**Silleta, small chair; side-saddle; close-stool**  
**Sillettero, sm.** chairman; chair-maker, seller  
**Sillico, sm.** basin of a night-table  
**Sillita, sf. dimin.** small chair, seat  
**Sillo, sm.** large arm-chair; side-saddle (for lad.)  
**Silo, sm.** subterraneous granary; cavern; cave  
**Silo, constant drinker of water; water-drinker**  
**Silogismo, m.** syllogism (argument of 3 propositions)  
**Silogístico, -a, a, syllogistical; of a syllogism**  
**Silogizar va. l. to syllogize; to argue; reason**  
**Siluro, sm.** shad-fish (hsh much like a sturgeon)  
**Silva, f.** forest; wood; Spanish poetry; miscellany

Silvâno, *sm.* sylvan; wood-god; satyr  
 Silvático, -a, *adj.* reared in a forest; forest-born  
 Silvestre, *adj.* rustic; wild; uncultivated; savage  
 Silvoso, -a, *adj.* woody; full of woods; sylvan  
 Sima, *sf.* deep dark cavern; abyss; gulf; whirlwind  
 Simado, -a, *adj.* deep (applied to land)  
 Simarouba, Simarúba, *sf.* Guiana-bark  
 Simbolicamente, *adv.* in a symbolic manner  
 Simbólico, -a, } *a.* symbolical; typical; analogous  
 Simboio, -a, }  
 Simbolización, *sf.* representation; emblem  
 Simbolizar, *va. 1.* to represent; figure; resemble  
 Símbolo, *sm.* symbol; type; sign; creed; watchw.  
 Simbología, *sf.* doctrine of symptoms (med.)  
 Simetria, *sf.* symmetry; due proportion; harmony  
 Simetricamente, *adv.* with due proportion  
 Simétrico, -a, *adj.* symmetrical; proportionate  
 Simia, *sf.* female ape, monkey (mimic animal)  
 Simiente, *sf.* seed; origin; cause; source; rise  
 Simienza, *sf.* sowing; seed-time; sown land  
 Simil, *sm.* resemblance; likeness; comparison  
 Simil, *adj.* similar; like; conformable; same; such  
 Similar, *adj.* similar; resembling; homogeneous  
 Similitud, *sf.* similitude; resemblance; likeness  
 Similitudinariamente, *adv.* in a similar manner  
 Similitudinário, -a, *adj.* of similitude, analogy  
 Similór, *sm.* pinchbeck (compound metal)  
 Simio, *sm.* male monkey, ape; mimic; buffoon  
 Simón, -a, *s. & adj.* hackney-coach; of a hired coach  
 Simonia, *sf.* sale, purchase of church-property  
 Simoniaco, -iático, -a, *adj.* guilty of simony  
 Simpar, *adj.* matchless; without an equal  
 Simpatia, *sf.* sympathy; fellow-feeling; consent  
 Simpatia (ten-er 2.), to feel mutually; sympathize  
 Simpaticamente, *adv.* with sympathy  
 Simpativo, -a, *adj.* sympathetic; mutually felt  
 Simpatizar, *vn. 1.* to sympathize; feel mutually  
 Simplazo, -a, *smf. augm.* great simpleton, dunce  
 Simple, *adj.* single; simple; artless; gentle; brief  
 Simple (benefício), *sm.* church-sinecure  
 Simple sacerdote, *sm.* undignified clergyman  
 Simple, *sm.* simple; herb (medicinal plant)  
 Simplecillo, -ito, -a, *smf. aim.* little simpleton  
 Simplemente, *adv.* simply; foolishly; merely  
 Simpleza, *sf.* silliness; rusticity; simplicity  
 Simplicidad, *sf.* simplicity; silliness  
 Simplicista, *sm.* simplist; herbalist; simpler  
 Simplificar, *va. 1.* to simplify; render plain  
 Simplísimo, -a, *adj. superl.* extremely foolish  
 Simplista, *sm.* simplist; herbalist; botanist  
 Simplón, -a, *smf. augm.* great simpleton, fool  
 Simplonazo, -a, *adj. augm.* extremely simple  
 Simulación, *sf.* dissembling; feigning evasion  
 Simulacro, *sm.* idol; image; vain show; ghost  
 Simuladamente, *adv.* in a dissembling manner  
 Simulador, -a, *smf.* dissembler; hypocrite  
 Simular, *vn. 1.* to feign; counterfeit; dissemble  
 Simultá, *sf.* existing at the same time; union  
 Simultaneamente, *a.* at the same time together  
 Simultaneidad, *sf.* acting, existing together  
 Simultáneo, -a, *a.* acting together; simultaneous  
 Sin, *prep.* without (joined to a verb negative)  
 Sin embargo, *conj.* notwithstanding; nevertheless  
 Sin pies ni cabeza, *adv.* without head or tail  
 Sinabafa, *sf.* cloth, of the natural colour of wool  
 Sinagoga, *sf.* synagogue; Jewish assembly, temple  
 Sinal-ta, *sf.* contraction of a final syllable  
 Sinapismo, *sm.* mustard-poultice; sinapism (med.)  
 Sincel, *sm.* chisel (tool to pare wood); graver  
 Sincelador, -a, *s.* graver; engraver; stone-cutter  
 Sincelar, *va. 1.* to chisel; engrave; emboss; carve  
 Sincelador, -a, *smf.* vindicator; justifier; excuser  
 Sinceramente, *adv.* sincerely; truly; honestly  
 Sincerár *va. 1.* to exculpate; justify; excuse

Sincerarse, *v. ref.* to justify, vindicate one's self  
 Sinceridad, *sf.* sincerity; candour; honesty  
 Sincero, -a, *adj.* sincere; candid; frank; open  
 Sincipúcio, *sm.* front top of the head; sinciput  
 Sincondrósis, *f.* close connexion of two bones  
 Sincope, *sf.* elision; syncope; division of a note  
 Sincondamante, *adv.* in a contracted manner  
 Sincopado, -a, *adj.* contracted; cut off; abridged  
 Sincopál, *sm.* fainting fit; swoon; syncope  
 Sincopal, *adj.* attended with fainting fits (fev.)  
 Sincopar, *va. 1.* to cut off; retrench, abridge  
 Sincope, *sf.* fainting fit; swoon; syncope (med.)  
 Sincoptár, -arse, *vn. & ref. 1.* to faint; swoon  
 Sinconismo, *sm.* concurrence of events  
 Sincronista, *smf.* contemporary  
 Sineróno, -a, *adj.* happening at the same time  
 Sinderésis, *sf.* remorse of conscience, synteresis  
 Sindicado, *sm.* tribunal; sentence of the court  
 Sindicado, *m.* meeting of the members of the cortes  
 Sindicado, -a, *adj.* informed against; accused  
 Sindicador, -a, *smf.* informer; prosecutor  
 Sindicár, *va. 1.* to inform against; accuse  
 Sindicaduría, *sf.* office, dignity of a syndic  
 Sindico, *m.* syndic; recorder; collector of fines  
 Sindico, depository of the aims of some events  
 Sinecque, *sf.* part for the whole; whole for part  
 Sinédra, *f.* seats in a public hall, for the audience  
 Sinédrio, *sm.* great council of 70 Jewish elders  
 Sineresis, *sf.* contraction of two vowels into one  
 Sineretismo, *sm.* conciliation of various sects  
 Sinthesis, *sf.* union of two bones; symphysis (ana.)  
 Sinfo, *sm.* confrey (medicinal plant)  
 Sinfonia, *sf.* symphony; harmony; concert  
 Singladura, *sf.* day's run (naut.)  
 Singlar *va. 1.* to sail daily with a favourable wind  
 Singlón, *sm.* timber placed over the keel (naut.)  
 Singular, *adj.* singular; particular; strange  
 Singularidad, *sf.* singularity; rarity; oddness  
 Singularizar, *va. 1.* to singularize; detail; show  
 Singularizarse, *v. ref.* to be singular, remarkable  
 Singularmente, *adv.* singularly; especially  
 Singulto, *sm.* sol; sigh; hicough, singult  
 Sinestra, *f.* left hand. A' la sini-stra, to the left  
 Sinistramente, *adv.* sinistrously; perversely  
 Sinistro, -a, *adj.* left; sinister; hurtful; bad  
 Sinistro, *sm.* perverseness; depravity; evil habit  
 Sinigual, *adj.* unequalled; unparalleled  
 Sinjusticia, *sf.* injustice; wrong; iniquity  
 Sinnúmero, *sm.* innumeration; endless number  
 Sino, *conj.* if not; but; except; besides; only  
 S-no, (followed by an interrogation) otherwise  
 Sino, *sm.* destiny; fate; sign; mark; emblem  
 Sinóca, *sf.* inflammatory fever; synocha (med.)  
 Sinocal, *adj.* continual; incessant (fever)  
 Sinodal, *adj.* synodal; synodic; to, of a synod  
 Sinodal, *sm.* examiner of curates & confessors  
 Sinodático, *sm.* synodals, rents paid to a bishop  
 Sinódico, -a, *adj.* of a synod; synodical; synodic  
 Sinodo, *sm.* synod; assembly of bishops, &c.  
 Sinodo, conjunction of the heavenly bodies  
 Sinodo, stipend allowed to missionaries in Amer.  
 Sinón *conj.* except; save only; else; if not  
 Sinonimia, *f.* sameness uttered in other words  
 Sinónimo, }  
 Sinónimo, } -a, *adj.* of the same signification  
 Sinónimo, word of the same meaning; synonyme  
 Sinópie, *adj.* sinople (heraldry); sinoper; riddle  
 Sinopsis, *sf.* general view; summary; epitome  
 Sinoptico, -a, *adj.* summary; brief; compendious  
 Sinóvia, *sf.* glutinous matter between the joints  
 Sinrazón, *sf.* injustice; wrong; iniquity  
 Sinabór, *sm.* displeasure; disgust; uneasiness  
 Sintaxis, *sf.* construction of words; syntax  
 Síntesis, *sf.* art of composition; synthesis

Sintético, -a, *adj.* compounding; conjoining  
 Sintóma, *sm.* symptom; indication; sign; token  
 Sintomáticamente, *adv.* symptomatically  
 Sintomático, -a, *a.* of a concurrent circumstance  
 Sintomatología, *sf.* doctrine of symptoms  
 Sintouxia, *sf.* conciseness; brevity; syntomy  
 Sinuosidad, *sf.* sinuosity; turnings & windings  
 Sinuoso, -a, *adj.* sinuous; crooked; tortuous  
 Siñar, *va.* 1. to sign; subscribe; ratify by hand  
 Sino, *sm.* sign; mark; signature; emblem; type  
 Sio, Sion, *sm.* water-parsley (sium, plant)  
 Sipidon, Sipidon, *sm.* kind of serpent  
 Sípia, *sf.* refuse of olives (given to swine)  
 Siquier, -era, -ere, *conj.* at least; although; or  
 Siracosis, *f.* union of bones by means of muscles  
 Sire, *sm.* sire (title given to the French king)  
 Siréna, *sf.* siren; sea-nymph; alluring woman  
 Sirga, *sf.* tow-ropes; tow-line; line to drag nets  
 Sirga (a la), *sf.* sailing with a dragging-line (naut.)  
 Sirgadóra, *sf.* towing along on a canal, river, &c.  
 Sirgár, *va.* 1. to tow, haul along with a rope, line  
 Sirgo, *sm.* twisted silk; stuff made of silk  
 Sirguéro, *sm.* linnnet (small singing-bird)  
 Siringár, *va.* 1. to syringe; inject; throw in  
 Sirio, *sm.* Sirius; dog-star (largest fixed star)  
 Sirle, Sirria, *s.* sheep-dung; soil of sheep  
 Siroco, *sm.* sirocco; south-east wind (Mediterr.)  
 Sirte, *sf.* syrtis; quicksand; bog; danger; peril  
 Sirvi-nte, *sf.* woman-servant; servant-maid  
 Sirvi-nte, *sm. & adj.* man-servant; serving  
 Sisa, *sf.* petty theft; clippings, cabaged; size  
 Sisa, *assize*; excise (laid on eatables, liquors)  
 Sisador, -a, *s.* petty thief; filcher; extorter; sizer  
 Sisálo, *sm.* saltwort; glasswort (plant)  
 Sisár, *va.* 1. to filch; pilfer; cut clothes; size  
 Sisca, *sf.* cylindrical sugar-cane (plant)  
 Siselis, *sm.* meadow-saxifrage; wild spignel (pl.)  
 Siséro, *sm.* excise-collector; exciseman  
 Sisimbrio, *sm.* water-radish; radish; water-cress  
 Siso, *sm.* brain; understanding; judgment; sense  
 Sison, *sm.* petty thief; filcher; moorcock (owl)  
 Sistema, *sm.* system; method; hypothesis; scheme  
 Sistemáticamente, *adv.* in a methodical manner  
 Sistemático, -a, *adj.* systematical; methodical  
 Sistilo, *sm.* systyle (order of placing pillars)  
 Sistole, *sf.* contraction of the heart; systole  
 Sístole, shortening of a long syllable (gram.)  
 Sistro, *sm.* cithern; lute; large guitar (instr.)  
 Sitázia, *sf.* kind of knapsack (for provisions)  
 Sitiada, *f.* meeting for the management of a house  
 Sitiado, } -a, *a.* situated; situated; placed; be-  
 sitiado, } sieged  
 Sitiál, *sm.* seat of honour for princes, &c.; stool  
 Sitiár, *va.* 1. to besiege; hem in; deprive of means  
 Sitiár por hámbre, to compel by necessity  
 Sitibúndo, -a, *adj.* thirsty; dry; eagerly desirous  
 Sitio, *sm.* place; situation; country-seat; siege  
 Sito, -a, *adj.* situate; placed; situated, assigned  
 Situación, *sf.* situation; state; assignation  
 Sitúado, *m.* allowance; pay (upon certain goods)  
 Sitnár, *va.* 1. to situate; assign a fund, for a rent  
 Sitnarse, *v. ref.* to establish, station one's self  
 Sizigia, *sf.* syzygy, conjunction of two planets  
 So, *prep.* under; beneath; below  
 So color, *adv.* under colour; on pretence  
 So uno (de), *adv.* conjointly; at one time  
 So art. *pass.* his, her, its. So, *pron. poss.* theirs  
 Sosar, *a.* 1. to half roast; parboil; underdo (meat)  
 Soba, *sf.* making soft & limber; rumping; bruise  
 Sobáco, *sm.* armpit (cavity under the shoulder)  
 Sobadéro, -a, *adj.* easy to be handled, softened  
 Sobádo, *sm.* hard & repeated working & handling  
 Sobádo, *kn.* kneading; rubbing; scrubbing; rumping  
 Sobádo, -a, *adj.* handled; rubbed hard; rumped

Sobádo, *m.* loaves of bread, made in La Mancha  
 Sobadóra, *sf.* kneading; rubbing; scouring  
 Sobajadóra, *sf.* scrubbing; rubbing; scouring  
 Sobajamiéto, *sm.* friction; scrubbing; rubbing  
 Sobajano, *sm.* errand-boy; message-boy  
 Sobajar, *va.* 1. to scrub; rub hard; scour  
 Sobánda, *sf.* bottom of a cask, barrel  
 Sobaquera, *sf.* opening under the armpit, in clo.  
 Sobaquido, *sm.* thief with a theft under his arm  
 Sobaquina, *sf.* smell of the armpit  
 Sobár, *a.* 1. to handle; rub hard; rump;ommel  
 Sobárba, *sf.* noseband. Sobarbas, *f. plur.* levers  
 Sobarbada, *sf.* check with the reins; reprimand  
 Sobarcár, *l.* carry, a heavy thing, under the arm  
 Sobarcár, to draw the clothes up to the armpits  
 Sobeco, *sm.* leather-draughts, traces  
 Soberanamente, *adv.* sovereignly; supremely  
 Soberanía, *sf.* sovereignty; supremacy; pride  
 Soberáno, -a, *adj.* sovereign; supreme; haughty  
 Soberano, *sm.* sovereign; king; supreme lord  
 Soberbia, *f.* pride; loftiness; pomp; anger; insult  
 Soberbiamente, *adv.* proudly; haughtily; loftily  
 Soberbio, -a, *a.* proud; haughty; lofty; sublime  
 Sobina, *sf.* wooden pin, peg (to stop a hole)  
 Sobio, *m.* making soft & limber by frequent work-  
 Sobón, Sobonázo, *sm.* sly, lazy fellow [ing  
 Sobornación, *sf.* bribe; suborning; inducement  
 Sobornádo, *m.* misshaped loaf of bread in the oven  
 Sobornádo, -a, *adj.* suborned; bribed; corrupted  
 Sobornador, -a, *smf.* suborner; briber; corrupter  
 Sobornál, *a.* added to the load, burthen (of a be.)  
 Sobornár, *va.* 1. to suborn; bribe; corrupt; hire  
 Soborno, *sm.* suborning; bribe; inducement  
 Sobra, *sf.* overplus; excess; grievous injury  
 Sobra (de), *adv.* over and above; with excess  
 Sobras de la comida, *f. pl.* offals; broken victuals  
 Sobradamente, } *adv.* abundantly; with excess  
 Sobrado, }  
 Sobradár, *va.* 1. to raise edifices, with granaries  
 Sobradillo, *sm. dim.* small granary; small part  
 Sobradillo, penthouse; shelter over a balcony  
 Sobrado, *sm.* garret; skylight; story; granary  
 Sobrado, -a, *adj.* bold; licentious; wealthy; rich  
 Sobraja, *sf.* Sobramiento, *m.* overplus; excess  
 Sobrancero, -a, *adj.* at leisure; disengaged  
 Sobrancero, *sm.* supernumerary ploughman  
 Sobránte, *sm.* residue; overplus; superfluity  
 Sobránte, *adj.* rich; wealthy; excess.ve; eminent  
 Sobrañadár, *va.* 3. to superadd; add over & above  
 Sobrár, *a.* 1. to exceed; surpass; exceed; go beyond  
 Sobrásár, to put bre under a pot, to make it boil  
 Sobre, *prep.* above; over; moreover; on; upon  
 Sobre, a little more; to; towards; before; off  
 Sobre comida, after dinner. El cabo, off the Cape  
 Sobre manera, excessively; irregularly  
 Sobre si, selfishly; carefully; separately  
 Sobre algúno (ir), to go in pursuit of, a person  
 Sobre una plaza (estar, l.), to besiege a place  
 Sobre, *sm.* direction and cover of a letter  
 Sobreabundancia, *sf.* superfluity; excess  
 Sobreabundante, *adj.* excessive; superfluus  
 Sobreabundantemente, *ad.* more than sufficient  
 Sobreabundár, *va.* 1. to be superfluus; redound  
 Sobreaguár, *va.* 1. to be on the surface of water  
 Sobregúda, *f.* one of the 7 small letters in mus.  
 Sobregúdo, *sm.* highest treble (in music)  
 Sobrealente, *sm.* difficult respiration  
 Sobrealzár, *va.* 1. to praise; commend; extol  
 Sobrealzadura, *sf.* superaddition; increase  
 Sobrenál, *adj.* more than a year old (animal)  
 Sobreasádo, *sm.* kind of sausage half roasted

Sobreasar, *a.* 1. to roast again meat half-roasted  
 Sobrebeber, *va.* 2. to drink 1 bottle after another  
 Sobreboya, *sf.* break-water (small buoy, naut.)  
 Sobrecaja, *sf.* outcase (case enclosing another)  
 Sobrecama, *sf.* coverlet (upper covering of a bed)  
 Sobrecaña, *sf.* tumour (in a horse's leg, vet.)  
 Sobrecañal, *sm.* frame of a weaver's comb  
 Sobrecarga, *sf.* additional bundle put on a load  
 Sobrecarga, additional trouble; overburthen  
 Sobrecarga, rope (used to make a load fast)  
 Sobrecargado, *-a, a.* overloaded; loaded to excess  
 Sobrecargado, *va.* 1. to overload; overcharge  
 Sobrecargo, *sm.* supercargo (ship-officer)  
 Sobrecarta, *sf.* cover of a letter; 2nd injunction  
 Sobrecarta, *a.* 1. to repeat a former injunction  
 Sobrecabadera, *sf.* sprit top-sail (naut.)  
 Sobrecedula, *sf.* second royal order, dispatch  
 Sobrecuña, *f.* part of the forehead over the brows  
 Sobrecejo, *sm.* frown; look of displeasure; frow; look  
 Sobreceño, *sm.* stern look  
 Sobrecelestial, *adj.* above the firmament  
 Sobrecerco, *sm.* fringe placed round another  
 Sobrecincha, *f.* sircingle (girth binding a load)  
 Sobrecincho, *sm.* surcingle (additional girth)  
 Sobrecilastro, *sm.* apartment over a cloister  
 Sobrecoger, *va.* 1. to take by surprise; overtake  
 Sobrecorida, *sf.* dessert (last course at table)  
 Sobrecopa, *sf.* cover, lid of a cup, vessel, &c.  
 Sobrecorer, *va.* 2. to outgrow; overgrow  
 Sobrecreciente, *adj.* outgrowing; overgrowing  
 Sobrecruces, *sm. pl.* cross-joints put on a wheel  
 Sobrecubierta, *sf.* double cover; coverlet; quilt  
 Sobrecuello, *m.* collar; black collar edged white  
 Sobrecúms, *sf.* outer skin of the body; epidermis  
 Sobredueño, *sm.* assistant in collecting duties  
 Sobredicho, *-a, adj.* above-mentioned; foresaid  
 Sobrediente, *m.* gag-tooth, growing over another  
 Sobredorar, *va.* 1. to gild anew; palliate  
 Sobredifinir, *va.* 1. to build over; erect upon  
 Sobrepempe, *m.* part of the gaiters over instep  
 Sobrentender, *-erse, n. & r.* 2. to be understood  
 Sobresceder, *va.* 2. to exceed; surpass; excel  
 Sobrescelente, *adj.* superexcellent; above all  
 Sobrescribir, *va.* 3. to superscribe; write over  
 Sobrescrito, *-a, adj.* written on the outside  
 Sobrescrito, *sm.* superscription; address; mien  
 Sobresencial, *adj.* more than essential  
 Sobrefaz, *sf.* superfines; surface; outside  
 Sobrefino, *-a, adj.* superfine; eminently fine  
 Sobreguarda, *m.* second guard, for more security  
 Sobreguardilla, *sf.* pent-house; shed; shelter  
 Sobreház, *f.* surface; outside; cover (of a thing)  
 Sobrehueso, *m.* morbid swelling (on the bones)  
 Sobrehueso, trouble; burthen; encumbrance  
 Sobrehumano, *-a, adj.* above the power of man  
 Sobrehúms, *sm.* woollen cover for a pack-saddle  
 Sobrejuíz, *sm.* superior judge; chief justice  
 Sobrelécho, *sm.* side of a stone on a mortar-bed  
 Sobrellave, *f.* double key; officer in royal palaces  
 Sobrellenar, *va.* 1. to overfill; glut; overflow  
 Sobrelleno, *-a, adj.* overfull; superabundant  
 Sobrellevar, *va.* 1. to ease one's burthen; carry  
 Sobrellevar, to excuse the faults of inferiors  
 Sobrellevar, to inure to hardships by degrees  
 Sobremanera, *adv.* beyond measure; excessively  
 Sobremano, *sm.* bony tumour on the fore-feet's  
 Sobremesa, *sf.* table-cover; table-cloth (hoof  
 Sobremesa (de), *adv.* immediately after dinner  
 Sobremesana, *sf.* mizen-top-sail (naut.)  
 Sobremuñonera, *sf.* cap-square of a cannon (na.)  
 Sobrenadar, *va.* 1. to swim on the surface  
 Sobrenatural, *adj.* supernatural; above nature  
 Sobrenaturalmente, *adv.* beyond natural powers  
 Sobrenombre, *sm.* surname; family name

Sobreño, *sm.* disdainful look; look of envy, &c.  
 Sobreño (llevar de, 1.), to keep a watchful eye  
 Sobrepaña, *sf.* increase of pay, salary [over  
 Sobrepáño, *sm.* upper cloth; light night-dress  
 Sobrepardo, *sm.* time of lying-in; after delivery  
 Sobrepeine, *sm.* slight cutting of the hair  
 Sobrepelliz, *sf.* surplice (clergyman's garment)  
 Sobrepeso, *sm.* overweight; preponderance  
 Sobrepie, *sm.* bony tumour on horses' hoofs  
 Sobreplánes, *sm. plur.* riders (naut.)  
 Sobreponer, *va.* to add (one thing to another)  
 Sobreponerse, *v. ref.* to put one's self over,  
 Sobreprecio, *sm.* too high a price [above, &c.  
 Sobrepuesto, *-a, adj.* fictitious; added; put over  
 Sobrepuesto, *sm.* third person; honeycomb  
 Sobrepuesto, earthen vessel put to full bives  
 Sobrepuja, *sf.* outbidding; higher price offered  
 Sobrepujante, *adj.* surpassing; exceeding  
 Sobrepujanza, *sf.* great strength; over-balance  
 Sobrepujar, *va.* 1. to surpass; exceed; outbid  
 Sobrequilla, *sf.* keelson; keelson (wood next the  
 Sobreronda, *sf.* counter-round (mil.) [keel]  
 Sobreropa, *f.* long robe worn over other clothes  
 Sobresalido, *-a, adj.* elated; haughty; excelled  
 Sobresaliente, *adj.* excelling; surpassing; first  
 Sobresaliente, *m.* officer who commands a piquet  
 Sobresaliente, troops of a piquet; substitute  
 Sobresalir, *va.* 3. to exceed in height; surpass  
 Sobresaltadamente, *adv.* suddenly; unexpectedly  
 Sobresaltar, *va.* 1. to rush violently upon; attack  
 Sobresaltar, to surprise; frighten; terrify  
 Sobresaltar, *va.* to fly in one's face; be striking  
 Sobresaltarse, *v. ref.* to be startled at; confused  
 Sobresalto, *sm.* sudden assault, surprise, dread  
 Sobresalto (de), *adv.* unawares; unexpectedly  
 Sobresanar, *va.* 1. to heal superficially; palliate  
 Sobresano, *adv.* cured superficially; feignedly  
 Sobresanos, *sm. pl.* tabling (broad hem on sails)  
 Sobrescribir, *a.* 3. to write upon; direct a letter  
 Sobrescrito, *sm.* address, direction, of a letter  
 Sobrescrito, *-a, adj.* addressed; directed  
 Sobreseer, *n.* 2. to desist from a design; abandon  
 Sobreseguro, *adv.* without risk; in a safe manner  
 Sobreseimiento, *sm.* omission; suspension  
 Sobresello, *sm.* double seal [ground  
 Sobresembrar, *va.* 1. to sow over again, sown  
 Sobresembrar, to diffuse erroneous doctrines  
 Sobreseñal, *sf.* ancient knights' chosen ensign  
 Sobresolar, *va.* 1. to pave anew; new-sole-shoes  
 Sobrestante, *sm.* overseer; inspector; foreman;  
 Sobreveedor, *sm.* supervisor  
 Sobresueldo, *m.* addition to one's pay, allowance  
 Sobresuelo, *sm.* second floor laid over another  
 Sobretarde, *sm.* close of the evening  
 Sobretejer, *va.* 2. to work a stuff on both sides  
 Sobretercero, *sm.* one added to 3 tax-gatherers  
 Sobretodo, *sm.* surtout (formerly a great-coat)  
 Sobretodo, *adv.* above all; before all things  
 Sobretreancales, *sm. plur.* spirketing (naut.)  
 Sobrevela, *sf.* second sentinel, sentry (mil.)  
 Sobrevenida, *sf.* fillet rolled over another (surg.)  
 Sobrevenida, *f.* coming on a sudden; supervening  
 Sobrevenir, *n.* 3. to survene; come unexpectedly  
 Sobrevenir, *a.* 1. to gain the weather-gauge (na.)  
 Sobreverterse, *v. ref.* 2. to overflow; run over  
 Sobrevesta, *-este, sf.* surtout (great-coat)  
 Sobrevestir, *va.* 3. to put on a great-coat  
 Sobrevidriera, *f.* wire-net before a glass window  
 Sobreviata, *sf.* gust of wind; violent fury  
 Sobreviato, *sm.* weather-gauge (naut.)  
 Sobrevenida, *adj.* survening; happening  
 Sobrevesta, *sf.* beaver of a helmet (head-armor)  
 Sobreviviente, *s.* outliver; survivor  
 Sobreviviente, *adj.* outliving; surviving

Sobrevivir, *vt.* 3. to outlive; survive; live after  
 Sobriamente, *adv.* soberly; abstemiously  
 Sobriedad, *f.* sobriety; abstemiousness  
 Sobrineto, *-ita, smf. dimin.* little nephew, niece  
 Sobrino, *-a, smf.* nephew; niece  
 Sobrio, *-a, adj.* sober; temperate; abstemious  
 Sobronado, *-a, adj.* suborned; bribed; corrupted  
 Socaire, *sm.* slatch (loose part of a rope); shelter  
 Socairero, *sm.* lurker; skulker; idle, lazy fellow  
 Socialina, *f.* cunning; artifice to gain (a thing)  
 Socialinar, *va.* 1. to extort by cunning, artifice  
 Socializar, *-a, smf.* sly extortioner; cheater  
 Socapa, *f.* } pretext; pretence; cloak; colour;  
 Socapora, *sm.* } subterfuge  
 Socolar (ã), *adv.* on pretence; under colour  
 Socopáncol, } *sm.* subchauter (deputy of a prece-  
 Socáncite, } tor)  
 Sorár, *va.* 1. to set taught a rope, &c. (naut.)  
 Socarra, *f.* half-roasting meat; craft; cunning  
 Socarrar, *va.* 1. to half-roast, dress meat  
 Socarrén, *sm.* eaves (edges of the roof)  
 Socarréna, *f.* hollow; cavity; space; interval  
 Socarrina, *f.* scorching; singeing  
 Socarrón, *-a, adj.* cunning; artful; crafty; sly  
 Socarronamente, *adv.* in an artful, sly manner  
 Socarronería, *f.* cunning; artfulness; craft  
 Socava, *f.* undermining; digging around trees  
 Socavar, *va.* 1. to undermine; excavate  
 Socavár la tierra, to turn up the ground (boars)  
 Socavón, *m.* cavern; cave; subterranean passage  
 Socavones, *sm. plur.* pits, shafts in mines  
 Sociabilidad, *f.* sociability; familiarity  
 Sociable, *adj.* sociable; friendly; familiar  
 Sociablemente, *adv.* in a sociable manner  
 Social, *adj.* social; familiar; fit for society  
 Sociedad, *f.* society; company; partnership  
 Sócio, *m.* companion; partner; fellow, of a society  
 Socollada, *f.* jerk (violent straining of ropes)  
 Socóno, *m.* thing sent by a strumpet to her bully  
 Socoro, *sm.* place under the choir  
 Socorredor, *-a, smf.* succourer; helper; assister  
 Socorrer, *va.* 2. to succour; pay part of a debt  
 Socorrido, *-a, a.* succoured; supplied; furnished  
 Socorro, *sm.* succour; part of a salary in advance  
 Socorro, fresh supply of men, provisions (mil.)  
 Socorro de España (el), tardy arrival of succour  
 Socroceo, *sm.* saffron-colour poultice; delight  
 Sodo, *f.* fixed alkali; glasswort; sodium  
 Sodio, *sm.* metal obtained from soda; sodium  
 Sodomía, *sm.* sodomy (unnatural crime)  
 Sodomita, *sm.* sodomite (guilty of sodomy)  
 Sodomítico, *-a, a.* to, of sodomy (unnatural lust)  
 Soez, } *adj.* mean; base; worthless; shameful;  
 Soez, } lousy  
 Soezmente, *adv.* meanly; basely; shamefully  
 Sofa, *f.* sofa (long covered seat to recline upon)  
 Sofaldar, *va.* 1. to truss, raise, tuck up; lift up  
 Sofaldo, *sm.* trussing, tucking up (clothes, &c.)  
 Sofi, *sm.* sopher (emperor of Persia)  
 Sofón, *sm.* hoot, shout in contempt; reprimand  
 Sofisma, *sm.* sophism (fallacious argument)  
 Sofista, *sm.* sophister: fallacious disputant  
 Sofistería, *f.* sophistry; fallacious reasoning  
 Sofisticación, *f.* adulteration; sophistication  
 Sofisticamente, *adv.* sophistically; fallaciously  
 Sofisticar, *va.* 1. to sophisticate; cavil; falsify  
 Sofístico, *-a, adj.* sophistical; fallacious; subtle  
 Sofito, *sm.* sofrit (underside of the cornice, arch.)  
 Sofiánn, *f.* subtle flame; glow; artful language  
 Soflamar, *va.* 1. to deceive; delude; raise a blush  
 Soflamar, *sm.* sophister; deluder; beguiler  
 Sofocante, *sm.* ribbon with a tassel; large pin  
 Sofocár, *a.* 1. to sulfurate; quench (fire); molest  
 Sofreir, *va.* to fry slightly; half-roast in a pan

Sofrenáda, *f.* sudden check with the bridle  
 Sofrenáda, severe reprimand; fit of sickness  
 Sofrenár, *a.* 1. to check, a horse; reprove sharply  
 Sotrenazo, *sm.* violent pull of the bridle  
 Sofrito, *-a, a.* fried slightly; half-roasted in a pan  
 Soga, *f.* rope; halter; measure of land  
 Soga de un pozo, bucket rope (for a well)  
 Soga (haer, 2.), to make a rope; remain behind  
 Soga! *interj.* expression of astonishment, &c.  
 Sogear, *va.* 1. to measure with a rope  
 Soguera, *f.* rope-walk (place for making ropes)  
 Soguero, *sm.* rope-maker, seller; cord-maker  
 Soguica, *-illa, -ita, f. dimin.* small rope  
 Soguillo, *sm.* small band of braided, plaited hair  
 Sojuzgador, *-a, smf.* subduer; conqueror  
 Sojuzgar, *va.* 1. to subdue; conquer; overcome  
 Sol, *sm.* sun; thing eminently splendid; day  
 Sol (rayo uel), sunbeam. La luz del sol, sunlight  
 Sol (quemadura del), *f.* sunburning (of the skin)  
 Sol sale (se pone el sol), the sun rises, sets  
 Sol pica, albrasa (el), the sun scorches  
 Sol puesto (al), *adv.* at the fall of night  
 Sol (tomar el, 1.), to walk in the sun  
 Sol, } *adv.* solely; merely; purely; only;  
 Solamente, } but  
 Solacear, *va.* 1. to solace; cheer; comfort  
 Solacio, *sm.* comfort; relief; consolation; joy  
 Solada, *f.* floor; seat, site; situation } &c.  
 Solada, *sm.* pavement; floor covered with flags,  
 Solado, *-a, a.* floored; paved; soled (shoes, boots)  
 Solador, *m.* tiler; pavier; he who paves with flags  
 Soladura, *f.* paving; materials for paving  
 Solana, *f.* sunny place; open gallery, for the sun  
 Solanar, *sm.* open gallery for taking the sun  
 Solanazo, *sm. angm.* violent & hot easterly wind  
 Solino, *sm.* easterly wind; night-shade (plant)  
 Solapa, *f.* lapel (coat's double breast); pretext  
 Solapa, *f.* } cavity of a small wound in  
 Solapaniento, *sm.* } animals (vet.)  
 Solapadamente, *adv.* in a deceitful manner  
 Solapado, *-a, a.* } deceitful; cunning; crafty; sly;  
 Solapado, } hidden under a false pretence  
 Solapadora (obra de, *f.* clincher-work (naut.)  
 Solapar, *a.* 1. to button one lapel over the other  
 Solapar, to cloak, hide under a false pretence  
 Solape, *-apo, sm.* lapel; cavity of a wound  
 Solapo (ã), *adv.* in a hidden, furtive manner  
 Solar, *sm.* ground (on which a house is built)  
 Solár, *adj.* solar; solary; pertaining to the sun  
 Solar, *va.* 1. to floor; pave a stable; sole shoes  
 Solariño, *-a, a.* of the family's ancient mansion  
 Solariño, coming from an ancient noble family  
 Solaz, *m.* comfort; consolation; solace; pleasure  
 Solazar, *va.* 1. to comfort; cheer; solace; amuse  
 Solazarse, *v. ref.* to be comforted, cheered  
 Solazo, *sm. angm.* scorching sun  
 Solazoso, *-a, a.* comfortable; delightful; sweet  
 Soldada, *f.* wages; sailors' pay, wages (naut.)  
 Soldadão, *sm.* soldier, who has lost his pay  
 Soldadazo, *sm. angm.* great, very tall soldier  
 Soldado, *-a, adj.* receiving wages; stipendiary  
 Soldadesca, *f.* soldiery; military art; sham fight  
 Soldadesca (ã la), *adv.* in a soldierlike manner  
 Soldadesco, *-a, a.* soldierlike; martial; military  
 Soldadico, *-illo, -ito, sm. dimin.* little soldier  
 Soldado, *sm.* soldier; military man; Christian  
 Soldado raso, common soldier; private (mil.)  
 Soldado de infantería, foot-soldier (mil.)  
 Soldado de a caballo, horse-soldier; trooper (mil.)  
 Soldado, *-a, adj.* soldered; mended; corrected  
 Soldador, *sm.* solderer; soldering-iron  
 Soldadura, *f.* soldering; solder; mending  
 Soldan, *sm.* sultan (Mohammedan prince)  
 Soldar, *va.* 1. to solder; mend; correct (errors)



Soldeménte, *adv.* only; solely; merely; but  
 Solcár, *va. 1.* to expose to the sun; sun  
 Solecismo, *sm.* impropriety of speech; solecism  
 Solecito, *sm.* scorching sun; broiling heat  
 Soledad, *f.* solitude; lonely life; want of comfort  
 Solejar, *sm.* place exposed to the sun  
 Solemne, *adj.* solemn; annual; famous; festive  
 Solemneménte, *ad.* solemnly; in a festive manner  
 Solemnidad, *sf.* solemnity; religious festival  
 Solemnidad, formalities prescribed by law  
 Solemnidad (pobre de), poor man in real distress  
 Solemnizár, *-a, smf.* praise; extoller; panegyrist  
 Solemnizár, *a. 1.* to solemnize; praise; celebrate  
 Soler *vn. 2 irr. & defect.* to be wont, accustomed  
 Soler, *sm.* under-flooring of a ship (naut.)  
 Solera, *sf.* entablature; plinth; lees of wine  
 Solera, plank on which earthen-ware is dried  
 Solera de curuña, sole of a gun-carriage  
 Solerzia, *sf.* industry; abilities; talents; skill  
 Solería, *sf.* floor; pavement; skins, used for soles  
 Solero, *sm.* lower mill-stone (in a grinding-mill)  
 Solerte, *adj.* sagacious; cunning; industrious  
 Solés, *sm. plur.* sparkling, dazzling eyes  
 Soléta, *sf.* linen sole put into stockings  
 Soléta (apretár, picár de), to run away; sheer off  
 Soletar, *-eár, a. 1.* to vamp stockings with soles  
 Soletero, *-a, s.* vamped; mender; botcher of stock.  
 Solevantado, *-a, adj.* uneasy; agitated; perturbed  
 Solevantamiento, *sm.* insurrection; rebellion  
 Solevantar, *va. 1.* to lift up & put, a thing under it  
 Solevantár, to induce, one, to leave his home, &c.  
 Solevantár, to agitate; stir up a rebellion  
 Solevár, *va. 1.* to raise; lift up; agitate; stir up  
 Sólfa, *sf.* gamut (mus.); harmony; sound flogging  
 Sólfa á alguáo (tocár la 1.), to flog, cudgel one  
 Solfeador, *sm.* music-master; songster; beater  
 Solfeár, *an. 1.* to sing harmoniously; cudgel; flog  
 Solfeo, *sm.* melodious song; beating; flogging  
 Solfista, *s.* musician; person, skilled in music  
 Solicitación, *sf.* solicitation; instance; suit  
 Solicitador, *sm.* solicitor; agent; entreater  
 Solicitadora, *sf.* solicitor; entreating woman  
 Solicitante, *adv.* solicitously; carefully  
 Solicitante, *sm.* solicitor, for criminal favours  
 Solicitar, *va. 1.* to solicit; entreat; urge; court  
 Solicito, *-a, adj.* solicitous; anxious; careful  
 Solicitud, *sf.* solicitude; anxiety; carefulness  
 Solidamente, *adv.* in a firm and solid manner  
 Solidar, *va. 1.* to harden; make firm; consolidate  
 Solido, *sm.* calotte (priest's small cap)  
 Solidez, *sf.* solidity; firmness; integrity; sense  
 Sólido, *-a, adj.* solid; firm; compact; true; sound  
 Solido, *sm.* solid compact body; solid (med.)  
 Soliloquiar, *va. 1.* to discourse with one's self  
 Soliloquio, *sm.* soliloquy; discourse to one's self  
 Solimán, *sm.* corrosive sublimate (chym.)  
 Sólto, *sm.* throne (seat of a king, bishop)  
 Solipedeo, *-a, adj.* having solid hoofs; solipede  
 Solisa, *sf.* saucy, pert, impudent woman  
 Solitaria, *sf.* tape-worm (worm bred in the body)  
 Solitario, *adv.* lonely; solitary  
 Solitario, *-a, adj.* solitary; retired; lonely; lone  
 Solitario, *sm.* solitary; hermit; berlin; game  
 Solitario (pájaro), *sm.* solitary thrush (bird)  
 Sólto, *-a, adj.* accustomed; wont. Sólto, lonely  
 Soliviadora, *sf.* raising, lifting up a little  
 Soliviar, *va. 1.* to raise; lift up; rob; steal  
 Soliviarse *v. ref.* to rise; get up a little  
 Solvivo, *sm.* rising, raising a little  
 Solvióón, *sm. anqm.* sudden & violent lifting up  
 Sóllo, *sf.* sole (of a shoe); horizontal rafter; fish  
 Sollaó, *sm.* orlop (middle deck of a ship, naut.)  
 Sollaó de los pañoles de la despensa, cock-pit  
 Sollaó, *-a, adj.* blown; blown with bellows

Sollaó, *sm.* blower; one who blows  
 Sollaó, *va. 1.* to scorch; singe; burn slightly  
 Sollar, *va. 1.* to blow; blow with bellows  
 Sollaíste, *sm.* scullion; kitchen-boy; sly rogue  
 Sollastría, *sf.* scullery; business of a scullion  
 Sollastrón, *sm. anqm.* crafty juggler  
 Sóllo, *sm.* common pike (large fish of prey)  
 Sollozar, *va. 1.* to sob; sigh convulsively  
 Sollozo, *sm.* sob; convulsive sigh  
 Sólto, *sm.* solo (tune played by one person)  
 Sólto, *-a, adj.* alone; only; lonely; single; sole  
 Sólto (á sus), *ad.* quite alone; unaided; in solitude  
 Sólto, *adv.* solely; only; merely; but; purely  
 Solomillo, Folomo, *m. loin;* chine (back, of anim.)  
 Solsticial, *adj.* solstitial; to, of the solstice  
 Solsticio, *sm.* solstice (tropical point of the sun)  
 Soldadizo, *-a, adj.* easily united; fitly loose; ed  
 Soldador, *-a, smf.* one that unties, loosens, lets go  
 Soltár, *a. 1.* to untie; set at liberty; explain; solve  
 Soltár, break out into laughter, crying; pardon  
 Soltár la capa, to pull off the cloak; avoid danger  
 Soltár la carga, to throw down a burthen  
 Soltár la danda, to forgive, remit a debt  
 Soltár la taravilla, to let one's tongue run loose  
 Soltár la palabra, to pledge one's word for  
 Soltár una especie, to throw out a suggestion  
 Soltár el trápo, to give one's self up to vices, &c.  
 Soltár el preso, to break wind (from the stomach)  
 Soltár el reloj, to raise the spring of a clock  
 Soltarse, *v. ref.* to get loose; grow expeditious  
 Soltarse, to forego all decency and modesty  
 Soltéra, *sf.* spinster; unmarried woman  
 Soltería, *sf.* celibacy; state of a single life  
 Soltero, *sm.* bachelor; unmarried man  
 Soltero, *-a, adj.* unmarried; single; unwed  
 Solterón, *-a, smf.* old bachelor; old maid  
 Soltura, *sf.* discharging; release; agility; laxity  
 Solubilidad, *sf.* solubility; dissolubility  
 Soluble, *adj.* soluble; dissolvable; solvable  
 Solución, *sf.* solution; resolution of a doubt  
 Solución á una duda (dar), to explain a doubt  
 Solutivo, *-a, adj.* solutive; laxative; dissolving  
 Solvencia, *sf.* solvency; ability to pay debts  
 Solvente, *adj.* dissolving; able to pay debts  
 Solvér, *va. 2.* to loosen; untie; explain; solve  
 Solvente, *adj.* solving; loosening; dissolving  
 Solvita, *sm.* coral; any plaything of a child  
 Sóna, *sf.* coarse sort of flour; load; weight  
 Sóna (bestia de), *sf.* beast of burthen  
 Somáta, *sf.* beating; severe chastisement  
 Somáten, *m.* armed corps for the defence of a city  
 Somatología, *sf.* doctrine of bodies; somatology  
 Sónbra, *sf.* shade; ghost; appearance; sign  
 Sónbra, dark part of a picture; grayling (fish)  
 Sónbra de tejaó (andár, á, 1.), to abscond  
 Sónbra (andár sin, 1.) to desire anxiously; crave  
 Sónbra (ponér á la, 2.), to imprison; confine  
 Sónbra (ni por), *adv.* by no means; not at all  
 Sónbrage, *sm.* hut covered with branches  
 Sónbrajo, *m.* shadow (of a body); hut in vineyards  
 Sónbrár, *va. 1.* to frighten; astonish; amaze  
 Sónbrado, *sm.* shading; gradation of colours  
 Sónbrado, *-a, a.* shaded; painted in dark colours  
 Sónbreár, *va. 1.* to shade; paint in dark colours  
 Sónbrerazo, *sm. anqm.* large hat; blow with a hat  
 Sónbrerera, *sf.* butter-bur (plant); hat-box  
 Sónbrereria, *sf.* manufactory of hats; shop  
 Sónbrerete, *-a, s.* hatter; hat-maker; hatter's wife  
 Sónbrerete, *-ico, -illo, sm. dim.* small hat  
 Sónbrerillo de señóra, *sm.* lady's hat [house  
 Sónbrero, *sm.* hat; sounding-board; head of a  
 Sónbrero, rights & privileges of a Span. grandee  
 Sónbrero de cabrestante, drum of the capstan  
 Sónbrero del patrón, hat money, to captains (na.)

Sombria, *sf.* shady place; shelter; shed  
 Sombrija, *sf.* parasol; slight shade  
 Sombrita, *sf.* dimin. slight shade [dark  
 Sombrio, -a, *adj.* shady; gloomy; cloudy; hazy;  
 Sombrio, *sm.* dull heavy colour; shady place  
 Sombrio, part of painting to be shaded darker  
 Sombroso, -a, *a.* shady; gloomy; darksome; sombre  
 Someramente, *adv.* superficially; slightly  
 Somero, -a, *adj.* superficial; little impressive  
 Sometér, *va.* 2. to submit; subdue; subject  
 Sometérse, *v. ref.* to humble one's self; submit  
 Sometimiento, *sm.* submission; subjection  
 Somir, *a.* 3. to take, receive (the chalice at mass)  
 Somnambulismo, *sm.* walking in sleep [sleep  
 Somnambulo, *sm.* somnambulist; walker in his  
 Somnifero, -a, *adj.* causing sleep; soporific  
 Somnolencia, *sf.* sleepiness; drowsiness  
 Somo, *sm.* summit; top; utmost height  
 Somonte, *m.* pile, shaggy part of cloth; rudeness  
 Somorgujador, *sm.* diver; goer under water  
 Somorgujar, *van.* 1. to dive; go under water  
 Somorgujo, -ujón, Somormujo, *m.* diver (sea-bird)  
 Somorgujo, Somormujo (á lo), *adv.* under water  
 Somorgujo (á lo), *adv.* privately; secretly  
 Sompesar, *va.* 1. to weigh by hand; poise; weigh  
 Son *sm.* sound; report; noise; reason; mode  
 Son (á), *adv.* at the sound of; to the sound of  
 Son (á que) á son de que, with what motive  
 Son (en), *adv.* in such a manner; apparently  
 Son (sin ton y sin), without rhyme or reason  
 Sonable, *adj.* high-sounding; loud; celebrated  
 Sonada, *sf.* sonata (tune for instruments only)  
 Sonadera, *sf.* blowing of the nose  
 Sonadéro, *sm.* handkerchief; blowing the nose  
 Sonado, -a, *adj.* blown; wiped (nose); famous  
 Sonador, -a, *smf.* one, who makes a noise  
 Sonaja, *sf.* timbrel; tabour (musical instrument)  
 Sonajero, *sm.* small timbrel, tabour (mus inst.)  
 Sonajica, -illa, -ita, -uela, *sf.* dimin. small timbrel  
 Sonámbulo, *m.* walker in his sleep; somnambulist  
 Sonante, *adj.* sounding; sonorous; loud sounding  
 Sonar, *va.* 1. to sound; pronounce; allude to  
 Sonar (bien, mal), to like; please; dislike; displease  
 Sonar, *vn.* to sound; make a noise; chink  
 Sonar, *v. monop.* to be reported, rumoured  
 Sonarse, *v. ref.* to blow one's nose  
 Sonata, *sf.* sonata (tune for instruments only)  
 Sónco, *sm.* common sow-thistle (plant)  
 Sonda, *f.* sounding; sound; borer; catheter (sur.)  
 Sonda del escandallo, *sf.* lead-soundings (naut.)  
 Sondable, *adj.* that may be sounded  
 Sondalesa, *sf.* lead-line; log sounding-line (naut.)  
 Sondalesa de mano, *sf.* hand-lead (naut.)  
 Sondalesa de la bomba, gage-rod of the pump (na.)  
 Sondar, -ear, *va.* 1. to sound; heave the lead; sift  
 Sondar la bomba, to sound the pump (naut.)  
 Sonecillo, *sm.* dim. slight sound; short little tune  
 Sonetazo, *sm.* augm. very great sonnet (iron.)  
 Sonetico, *sm.* dimin. merry little song  
 Sonetin, *sm.* insignificant sonnet  
 Soneto, *sm.* sonnet (short poem of 14 lines only)  
 Sónico, *sm.* sound; noise; tune; pronunciation  
 Sonocado, -a, *adj.* crack-brained; foolish; crazy  
 Sonora, *sf.* cithern (ancient stringed instrum.)  
 Sonoramente, *adv.* with high sound; harmoniously  
 Sonoridad, *sf.* giving sound; sonorousness  
 Sonoro, -oroso, -a, *adj.* sonorous; harmonious  
 Sonreírse, *v. ref.* 3. to smile; look pleased  
 Sonrisa, *sf.* Sonriso, *m.* smile; look of pleasure  
 Sonrodadura, *sf.* sticking in the mud, mire  
 Sonrodarse, *v. ref.* 1. to stick in the mud (wheels)  
 Senrojar, -ear, *a.* 1. to make blush with shame  
 Sonrojo, *sm.* blushing; blush; offensive word  
 Sonrosar, -ear, *va.* 1. to dye of a rose-colour

Sonrosearse, *v.* to blush; redden; flush; colour  
 Souroso, *sm.* blushing; blush; sudden colour  
 Sonrugirse, *v.* 3. to be whispered about; divulged  
 Sosaca, *sf.* } wheedling; petty theft  
 Sosacamiento, *sm.* }  
 Sosacador, -a, *smf.* wheedler; prier; petty thief  
 Sosacár, *va.* 1. to steal privately out of a bag  
 Sosacar, to obtain by cunning; pump a secret  
 Sosaque, *sm.* wheedling; petty theft  
 Sosonete, *sm.* repeated gentle beats; sneer  
 Soñador, -a, *smf.* dreamer; mope; drone  
 Soñante, *adj.* dreaming; moping; thinking idly  
 Soñar, *va.* 1. to dream; entertain wild fancies  
 Soñarlo (ni), *adv.* not even dreamt of  
 Soñarrera, *sf.* dreaming; heavy sleep; visions  
 Soñolencia, *sf.* sleepiness; drowsiness  
 Soñolientamente, *adv.* with a heavy sleep  
 Soñoliento, -a, *adj.* sleepy; drowsy; causing sleep  
 Sopa, *sf.* sup (bread steeped in liquor); soup  
 Sopa, whole dinner; broken victuals for the poor  
 Sopa de gato, -ajo, meagre soup, made of bread,  
 Sopa de leche, milk-porridge; milk-soup [Sc.  
 Sopa borracha soup made with wine, biscuit, &c.  
 Sopa guisantes, pea-soup; pea-porridge  
 Sopa de vino, flower of the small catrops [door  
 Sopa (andar á la), to go begging from door to  
 Sopapa, *sf.* sort of fritter steeped in honey  
 Sopalancar, *va.* 1. to put a lever under to lift, &c.  
 Sopalanda, *sf.* ragged clothes of poor students  
 Sopanda, *sf.* brace; leather thong, strap; lintel  
 Sopapo, *sm.* slap, blow with the hand; sucker  
 Sopar, -ear, *va.* 1. to sop; steep bread; tread  
 Sopena, *adv.* on pain. De muerte, on pain of death  
 Sopena, *sf.* cavity, pit formed by a rock  
 Soperá, *sf.* soup-dish (served up at table)  
 Soperó, *sm.* soup-plate; great soup-eater  
 Soperar, *va.* 1. to weigh by hand; try the weight  
 Soperár, *a.* 1. to sop; steep bread; abuse grossly  
 Sopotón, *sm.* plentiful soup; heavy slap, blow  
 Sopotón de molino, toasted bread steeped in oil  
 Sopotón (de), *adv.* unexpectedly; suddenly  
 Sopica, -illa, -ita, *sf.* dim. light sop; soup; sippet  
 Soplote, *sm.* hen-dung; carrion-vulture; kite  
 Sopista, *sm.* one who lives upon charity; beggar  
 Sópia, *interj.* (exclamation), O strange!  
 Sopladero, *m.* air-hole in subterraneous places  
 Soplado, -a, *a.* over nice in dress; blown; robbed  
 Soplador, -a, *smf.* blower; that which excites  
 Soplamócos, *sm.* slap, box on the face, nose  
 Soplante, *adj.* blowing; exciting; inflaming  
 Soplár, *va.* 1. to blow; suggest ideas; rob artfully  
 Soplár, accuse; denounce; huff, at draughts  
 Soplár, *vn.* to blow; be blown away by the wind  
 Soplár la música, to inspire the muse [gaged  
 Soplár la dama, to marry a woman supposed en  
 Soplarse, *v. ref.* to dress in style; be overnice  
 Soplarse las manos, to be disappointed, mocked  
 Soplote, *sm.* blow-pipe (used in glass-houses)  
 Soplote, -illo, *sm.* slight puff, blast  
 Soplillo, *sm.* crape (thin stuff); light thin thing  
 Súplo, *sm.* blowing; gust of wind; secret advice  
 Súplo, instant; denunciation; blast of favour  
 Súplo, sudden gust of wind, soon passed away  
 Soplón, -a, *smf.* tell-tale; officious informer  
 Soploncillo, -a, *s. & a.* little tell tale; chattering  
 Sopón, *sm.* person living upon charity-soup  
 Sopónico, *sm.* grief (caused by disappointment)  
 Sopor, *sm.* sleepiness; drowsiness; heaviness  
 Soporífero, -a, *adj.* causing sleep; narcotic  
 Soporífico, -a, *a.* soporific; causing sleep; opiate  
 Soporoso, -a, *a.* sleepy; causing sleep; soporoso  
 Soportable, *a.* supportable; tolerable; sufferable  
 Soportador, -a, *smf.* supporter; sustainer  
 Soportal, *sm.* portico, at the entrance of a house

**S-portár, a. 1.** to support; suffer; tolerate; abide  
**Sopriór, } sm.** subprior (vicegerent of a prior)  
**Sozpriór, }**  
**Soprot-esta, adv.** under protest (commerce)  
**Sopuntár, a. 1.** to put marks under a wrong word  
**Sor, sm.** sir; master; lord; owner; father-in-law  
**Sor, sf.** sister. *Sor Maria*, sister Mary (in nun.)  
**Sóra, sf.** Peruvian drink (made of maize)  
**Sórba, sf.** sorb-apple; service (kind of wild pear)  
**Sorbedór, sm.** sipper; one who sips; tippler  
**Sorbér, va. 2.** to sip; suck; absorb; consume  
**Sorberse á algúno, ref.** to conquer, surpass one  
**Sorbéte, sm.** sherbet (liq. made of lemons, sug.)  
**Sorbetón, sm. augm.** large draught of liquor  
**Sorbible, adj.** that may be drunk, sipped; sorbible  
**Sorbición, sf.** sipping; absorption (med.)  
**Sorbillo, -ito, sm. dimin.** sip; sup; small draught  
**Sórbo, sm. sipping; sup; draught; small thing**  
**Sórce, sm.** held-mouse (small animal)  
**Sordamente, adv.** silently; in a secret manner  
**Sordastro, adj.** hard of hearing; deaf  
**Sord-ava, Sordéz, f.** deafness; dullness of hearing  
**Sordidamente, adv.** sordidly; in a dirty manner  
**Sordidez, sf.** sordidness; niggardliness  
**Sórdido, -a, adj.** sordid, filthy; dirty; licentious  
**Sordillo, -ito, -a, adj. dimin.** slightly deaf  
**Sordina, sf.** kit (pocket-fiddle); mute; sordine  
**Sordina de trompeta, sordet; sordine**  
**Sordina (á la), adv.** without noise; by stealth  
**Sórdo, -a, a.** deaf; silent; deafening; insensible  
**Sórdo (dar música á un, l.), to labour in vain**  
**Sórdo (á lo), á la sórda, á sórdas, adv.** silently  
**Sóri, sm.** scry (vitreous mineral)  
**Sórico, adj.** belonging to the itch; of the itch  
**Sorites, sm.** sorites (argument on another, log.)  
**Sormigrár, a. 1.** to submerge; plunge; embarrass  
**Sórna, f.** sluggishness; laziness; feigned sloth  
**Sornavirón, sm.** slap with the back of the hand  
**Sóro, sm.** year old hawk (bird of prey)  
**Sorofálmia, sf.** disease in the eyelids  
**Sorór, sf.** sister (also name of nuns in convents)  
**Sororicidio, sm.** murderer of a sister; soricide  
**Sorprender, va. 2.** to surprise; catch; astonish  
**Sorprésa, sf.** surprise; amazement; confusion  
**Sorprésa de una carta, interception of a letter**  
**Sorprésa (tomár por, l.), to take unawares**  
**Sórra, f.** jole, of a punny; ballast; of stones (na.)  
**Sorrejár, u. 1.** to water in another course (rivu.)  
**Sorre-ro, -a, adj.** slow; cunning; sailing heavily  
**Sorriego, sm.** stream flowing in another channel  
**Sorrostrada, sf.** great face; great beak  
**Sorteadór, sm.** caster of lots; great bull-fighter  
**Sorteamiento, } sm.** drawing; casting lots; sorti-  
**Sorteo, } tion**  
**Sortear, vn. 1.** to draw, cast lots; fight, bulls  
**Sortéero, sm.** fortune-teller; diviner; augurer  
**Sortija, sf.** ring; circle; hoop; curl of hair  
**Sortijas, sf. plar.** hoops of vessels  
**Sortijita, -uela, sf. dimin.** little ring, ringlet  
**Sortijón, sm. augm.** large ring, circle  
**Sortilegio, sm.** witchcraft; sorcery; philter  
**Sortilego, -a, smf.** conjurer; fortune-teller  
**Sorti, sm.** great coat; piece of plate  
**Sósa, sf.** dross of silver, glass-wort (sea-plant)  
**Sosucár, va. 1.** to steal privately out of a bag  
**Sosamente, adv.** insipidly; tastelessly; silyly  
**Soséa, sm.** ridicule; derision; mockery  
**Soséces (decir, 3.), to say, use silly jokes**  
**Sosegadamente, adv.** quietly; calmly; peacefully  
**Sosegado, -a, adj.** quiet; calm; peaceful  
**Sosegador, -a, smf.** pacifier; calmer; appeaser  
**Sosegár, va. 1.** to calm; appease; lull to sleep  
**Sosegár, vn.** to repose; rest; be calm; composed  
**Sosegarse (el áire), v. ref.** to grow calm, still

**Soseria, sf.** insipidity; insipid expression  
**Soséz, sf.** insipidness; want of life, spirit  
**Sosiego, sm.** tranquillity; quiet, heart-ease  
**Soslayár, va. 1.** to do, place obliquely (thing)  
**Soslayo, adv.** obliquely; in an oblique manner  
**Sosláyo (al, de), adv.** sideways; on one side  
**Sóso, -a, adj.** insipid; tasteless; cold; senseless  
**Sospécha, sf.** suspicion; conjecture; surmise  
**Sospéchar, a. 1.** to suspect; conjecture; surmise  
**Sospéchilla, sf. dim.** slight suspicion, doubt  
**Sospechosamente, adv.** suspiciously; doubtfully  
**Sospechoso, -a, adj.** suspicious; mistrustful  
**Sospesar, va. 1.** to suspend; raise above ground  
**Sospiro, sm.** sigh; sob; hissing of the wind  
**Sosquin, sm.** slap, blow treacherously given  
**Sosten, sm.** support; sustaining; supporting  
**Sosten, steadiness of a ship in her course (naut.)**  
**Sostenedor, -a, s.** supporter; sustainer; sufferer  
**Sostener, va. 2.** to support; sustain; maintain  
**Sostener la cáza, to pursue the chase (naut.)**  
**Sostenerse, v. ref.** to support one's self; bear up  
**Sostenido, -a, adj.** supported; sustained; helped  
**Sosteniente, adj.** supporting; sustaining  
**Sostenimiento, sm.** sustenance; supporter  
**Sostituir, va. 3.** to substitute; put in the place of  
**Sostituto, m.** substitute (one acting for another)  
**Sóta, sf.** knave, at cards; deputy; helper  
**Sóta, } prep.** under; below; underneath; beneath  
**Sóta, }**  
**Sotabanco, m.** pediment of an arch over a cornice  
**Sotacaballerizo, sm.** deputy-equerry  
**Sotacochero, m.** postilion; post-boy; forespurrer  
**Sotacóla, sf.** crupper (leather strap of a saddle)  
**Sotacómitre, sm.** boatswain's mate (naut.)  
**Sotacoro, sm.** place under the upper choir  
**Sotalúgo, sm.** second hoop of a cask  
**Sotaministro, } sm.** assistant-clerk of the kitchen  
**Sotoministro, }**  
**Sotamontéro, sm.** under-huntsman  
**Sotana, sf.** cassock (long under gown); flogging  
**Sotanado, -a, adj.** vaulted; arched; like an arch  
**Sotaneár, a. 1.** to chastise; beat; reprove severely  
**Sotani, m.** short, round, under petticoat, unplaited  
**Sotanilla, sf. dimin.** small cassock, of students  
**Sotano, sm.** cellar under ground  
**Sotaventado, -a, a.** driven to leeward; lee (naut.)  
**Sotaventár, va. 1.** to fall to leeward (naut.)  
**Sotavento, m.** leeward; side opposite to windward  
**Sotavento (bánda de), sf.** lee-side of a ship (na.)  
**Sotavento (costa de), sf.** lee-shore (naut.)  
**Sotavento (tener buen, 2.), to have sea-room (na.)**  
**Sotavento (á), adv.** under the lee (naut.)  
**Sotayúda, sm.** sub-assistant to officers at court  
**Sotechado, sm.** roofed, covered place  
**Soteño, -a, a.** produced in groves, woods, forests  
**Soterráneo, -a, n.** under ground; subterraneous  
**Soterrár, va. 1.** to bury; put under ground  
**Sótil, adj.** subtle; keen; cunning; subtle  
**Sotillo, sm. dimin.** little grove, thicket  
**Sóto, sm.** grove; wood; thicket; forest  
**Sotrózo, sm.** lynch-pin (iron-pin of an axle-tree)  
**Su, art. poss. sing.** his; her; its. *Sus, plur.* their  
**Suadir, va. 3.** to persuade; induce; advise  
**Suasivo, -a, adj.** persuasive; moving; inducing  
**Suasório, -a, adj.** tending to persuade; suavory  
**Suáve, adj. soft; smooth; quiet; easy; gentle**  
**Suavecico, -illo, ito, -a, dim.** a little soft, quiet  
**Suavemente, adv.** softly; mildly; gently; kindly  
**Suavidad, sf.** softness; meekness; gentleness  
**Suavización, sf.** mollifying; mollification  
**Suavizador, sm.** razor-strap (to sharpen razors)  
**Suavizár, va. 1.** to soften; mollify; mitigate  
**Subácido, -a, a.** sour in a small degree; subacid  
**Subalcaide, sm.** deputy-governor; under jailer

Subalternante, *adj.* overruling another thing  
 Subalternar, *va.* 1. to subact; subject; subdue  
 Subalterno, -a, *a.* subordinate; subject; subaltern  
 Subalterno, *sm.* inferior officer; subaltern  
 Subarrendador, -a, *smf.* under-tenant; renter  
 Subarrendamiento, *sm.* under-farming; renting  
 Subarrendar, *va.* 1. to farm under another tenant  
 Subarriendo, *sm.* farming under another tenant  
 Subasta, Subastacion, *sf.* juridical sale of goods  
 Subastar, *va.* 1. to sell by a juridical auction  
 Subcañtor, *m.* deputy of a precentor; subchanter  
 Subcinericio, -a, *adj.* baked under ashes  
 Subclavero, *m.* under-cashier; deputy key-bearer  
 Subclavio, -a, *adj.* under the arm-pit; subclavian  
 Subcolector, *m.* deputy-collector; under-collector  
 Subcomendador, *sm.* deputy-governor  
 Subconservador, *sm.* conservator's deputy-judge  
 Subcontraria, *adj.* contrary in an inferior degree  
 Subcutaneo, -a, *a.* under the skin; subcutaneous  
 Subdecano, *sm.* subdean; vicegerent of a dean  
 Subduple, -a, *adj.* containing one part of ten  
 Subdelegacion, *sf.* that may be subdelegated  
 Subdelegacion, *sf.* subdelegation; substitution  
 Subdelegado, *sm.* subdelegate; deputy-delegate  
 Subdelegante, *sm.* one who subdelegates  
 Subdelegar, *va.* 1. to subdelegate; appoint  
 Suddiaconado, -ato, *sm.* subdiaconship  
 Suddiacono, *sm.* subdiacon (deacon's assistant)  
 Suddistincion, *sf.* subdistinction  
 Suddistinguir, *va.* 3. to subdistinguish  
 Suddito, -a, *adj.* subject; interior to another  
 Suddividir, *va.* 3. to subdivide; divide a division  
 Suddivision, *sf.* subdivision; subseccion  
 Sudduple, -a, *a.* one part of two; half; subduple  
 Suddentender, *va.* 2. to understand (the meaning)  
 Suddirector, Subejecutor, *sm.* deputy executor  
 Suddictar, *a.* 1. to hire a ship of another freighter  
 Suddida, *sf.* going up; ascent; increase of value  
 Suddidero, -a, *adj.* ascending, rising, mounting  
 Suddidero, *sm.* ladder; mounting-block  
 Suddido, -a, *adj.* strong; deeply coloured; finest  
 Sudduro, -a, raised on high; elevated; mounted  
 Suddor, *m.* porter, carrying goods up high places  
 Suddiente, *sm.* foliage (ornam. rising on columns)  
 Suddilla, *sf.* awl (pointed instrument); pricker  
 Suddinquilino, *sm.* sub-tenant; under-tenant  
 Suddintracion, *sf.* immediate succession  
 Suddintrante, *a.* coming on before the fit is over  
 Suddintrar, *va.* 1. to enter one after another  
 Suddir, *va.* 3. to ascend; climb; raise; set up  
 Suddir, *n.* to come up; increase; swell; enter leaves  
 Suddir, rise in dig., &c.; raise the voice gradually  
 Suddir a caballo, to ride, mount a horse  
 Suddir el color, to raise a colour; make brighter  
 Suddir al rey, &c., to lay before the king, &c.  
 Suddirse de talones, *v.* to grow proud & haughty  
 Suddirse a las bovedillas, to be violently angry  
 Sudditamente, Sudditaneamente, *adv.* on a sudden  
 Sudditaneo, -áneo, -a, *a.* sudden, unexpected, hasty  
 Suddito, -a, *adj.* sudden; unforeseen; unexpected  
 Suddito, de súbito, *adv.* on a sudden; unexpectedly  
 Suddictar, Suddictar, *va.* 1. to subject; discuss  
 Suddicto, *sm.* subject; matter, treated of; topic  
 Suddictivo, -a, *adj.* subjective; to, of the subject  
 Suddictar, *va.* 1. to subdue, overcome, lay under  
 Suddictivo, *sm.* subjunctive (mood of a verb)  
 Suddiecion, *f.* sublevamiento, *m.*; insurrection  
 Suddievar, *va.* 1. to raise, excite a rebellion  
 Suddiecion, *f.* sublimation; sublimating  
 Suddieado, *sm.* sublimate (mercury volatilized)  
 Suddieado, -a, *adj.* exalted; elevated, sublimated  
 Suddiar, *a.* 1. to exalt; elevate, sublimate (chem.)  
 Suddiatorio, -a, *adj.* sublimatory (pharm.)  
 Suddime, *a.* sublime; high; noble; majestic; lofty

Suddimemente, *adv.* sublimely; in a lofty style  
 Suddimidad, *sf.* sublimity; excellence; loftiness  
 Suddinar, *adj.* under the moon; earthly; sublunar  
 Suddinacion, Suddinacion, *sf.* violent sprain  
 Suddinistrar, *a.* 1. to subminister; afford; supply  
 Suddmultiple, *sm.* submultiple; even part  
 Suddmultiplo, -a, *adj.* one part of eight; suboctave  
 Suddordinacion, *sf.* subordination; subjection  
 Suddordinadamente, *adv.* subordinately  
 Suddordinado, -a, *adj.* subordinate; subservient  
 Suddordinado, -a, subordinated; subjected to  
 Suddordinar, *a.* 1. to subordinate; make subject to  
 Suddopolar, *adj.* situated under the pole  
 Suddopreceptor, *sm.* teacher under a preceptor  
 Suddoprepcion, *sf.* underhand business; surreption  
 Suddoprepticamente, *adv.* by falsehood; by stealth  
 Suddopreptico, -a, *adj.* fraudulently obtained  
 Suddopugador, *sm.* officer under the brigadier  
 Suddoprogacion, *sf.* investing, in another's place  
 Suddoprogar, *a.* 1. to subrogate; substitute another  
 Suddosacristan, *sm.* deputy-sacristan; sexton  
 Suddosacristania, *sf.* office of deputy-sacristan  
 Suddosunar, *va.* 1. to excuse; excuse; repair  
 Suddoscribir, *a.* 3. to subscribe; give consent to; sign  
 Suddoscripcion, *sf.* subscription; contribution  
 Suddoscripto, -a, *a.* subscribed; signed; contributed  
 Suddoseguir, *v. ref.* 3. to follow next; come after  
 Suddosiguencia, *sf.* following; subsequence  
 Suddosiguiente, *adj.* subsequent; succeeding  
 Suddosiguientemente, *adv.* next in order; afterwards  
 Suddosustuplo, -a, *adj.* one part of six, subsextuple  
 Suddosubidiariamente, *adv.* in a subsidiary manner  
 Suddosubidiario, -a, *adj.* given in aid; subsidiary  
 Suddosidno, *sm.* sunday; aid; tax; tribute  
 Suddosiguiente, *adj.* subsequent; following; next  
 Suddosiguientemente, *adv.* subsequently; next  
 Suddosistencia, *sf.* subsistence; competence  
 Suddosistente, *adj.* subsistent; lasting; existent  
 Suddosistir, *va.* 3. to subsist; last; exist; live  
 Suddosolano, *sm.* north-east wind  
 Suddosubstancia, *sf.* substance; being; body; wealth  
 Suddosubstancial, *adj.* substantial; real; solid; strong  
 Suddosubstancialmente, *adv.* substantially; firmly  
 Suddosustanciar, *va.* 1. to substantiate; prove fully  
 Suddosustanciar, to extract the substance; abridge  
 Suddosustancioso, -a, *adj.* nutritious; substantial  
 Suddosustantifico, -a, *adj.* giving substance  
 Suddosustantivar, *va.* 1. to use adjectives as nouns  
 Suddosustantivo, *m.* substantive (essence of a thing)  
 Suddosustitucion, *sf.* substitution; subrogation  
 Suddosustituir, *va.* 3. to substitute; appoint another  
 Suddosustituyente, *adj.* substituting  
 Suddosustituto, *sm.* substitute; subdelegate; assignee  
 Suddosustracion, *sf.* subtraction; taking away part  
 Suddosustrar, *va.* 2. to subtract; take away part  
 Suddosustrarse, *v. r.* to retire, withdraw one's self  
 Suddosubtange, *sf.* subangent (geom.)  
 Suddosubtender, *va.* 2. to sublend; extend underneath  
 Suddosubtente, *m.* ensign; cornet; standard-bearer  
 Suddosubtensa, *sf.* subtense (chord of an arch, geom.)  
 Suddosubtense, -a, *a.* subtended; extended underneath  
 Suddosubterfugio, *sm.* evasion; shift; subterfuge  
 Suddosubterraneo, *adv.* under-ground  
 Suddosubterraneo, -a, *a.* under-ground; subterraneous  
 Suddosubterraneo, *sm.* cave, room, place under ground  
 Suddosubtilidad, *sf.* thinness; fineness; cunning; art  
 Suddosubtilmente, *adv.* subtly; delectably; nicely  
 Suddosubtilizacion, *sf.* subtilization; refinement  
 Suddosubtraendo, *sm.* subtrahend (arithm.)  
 Suddosubtraer, *va.* 2. to subtract, take away part  
 Suddosuburbano, -a, *adj.* inhabiting the suburb; rural  
 Suddosuburbano, -a, *a.* inhabitant of a suburb; suburban  
 Suddosuburbio, *sm.* suburb; outskirts of a town  
 Suddosubvencion, *sf.* supply; relief; aid; subvention

Subvenir, *va.* 3. to succour; aid; provide; supply  
 Subversión, *sf.* subversion; destruction; ruin  
 Subversivo, -a, *adj.* subversive; tending to ruin  
 Subversór, *sm.* subverter; destroyer; ruiner  
 Subvertir, *va.* 3. to subvert; overthrow; destroy  
 Subyugar, *va.* 1. to subjugate; subdue; overcome  
 Sucano, } *sm.* amber (yellow semi-transparent  
 Sucino, } gum)  
 Succión, *sf.* suction; sucking up; suck  
 Sucedér, *n.* 2. to succeed; follow in order; inherit  
 Sucedér, *v. monop.* to happen; come to pass  
 Sucediente, *adj.* succeeding; following in order  
 Sucesible, *adj.* capable of success  
 Sucesión, *sf.* succession; series; event; issue  
 Sucesivamente, *adv.* in successive order  
 Sucesivo, -a, *adj.* successive; following in order  
 Sucésio, *sm.* success; event; incident; course  
 Sucesór, -a, *smf.* successor; succeeder; follower  
 Suciamtente, *adv.* filthily; dirtily; nastily  
 Suciedad, *sf.* filthiness; nastiness; obscenity  
 Sucintamente, *adv.* briefly; succinctly  
 Sucintarse, *v. ref.* 1. to reduce one's expenses  
 Sucinto, -a, *adj.* brief; concise; succinct; girded  
 Súcio, -a, *adj.* filthy; dirty; dark; stained with sin  
 Súcio, -a, *adj.* uncivil; unhealthy; soiled; foul (ship)  
 Súco, *sm.* juice; sap; gravy; quintessence  
 Sucoso, -a, *adj.* juicy; full of juice; succulent  
 Sucotrina, *adj. m.* succotrine (kind of aloes)  
 Súculo, *sm.* succubus (pretended kind of demon)  
 Sucúcho, *sm.* store-room, on board of a ship  
 Sucúcho del condestable, gunner's room (naut.)  
 Sucúcho del contramaestre, boatswain's room  
 Súcua, *sf.* cylinder; axle-tree; crane (machine)  
 Suculento, -a, *adj.* succulent; juicy; full of gravy  
 Sucumbir, *n.* 3. to sink under difficulty; succumb  
 Sucumbir, to lose a law-suit, process (law) [west  
 Sud, *sm.* south; south-wind. Sud-oeste, south-  
 Sud-oeste quarto al oeste, south-west by west  
 Sud-oeste quarto al sur, south-west by south  
 Sudadero, *sm.* handkerchief; bath; moist ground  
 Sudadero, sweating place for sheep to be shorn  
 Sudante, *adj.* sweating; toiling; distilling  
 Sudar, *va.* 1. to sweat; give reluctantly; toil  
 Sudar la preña, to print much  
 Sudario, *sm.* handkerchief; winding-sheet  
 Sudatorio, -a, *adj.* sudatory; producing sweat  
 Sudest, Sudeste, *sm.* south-east  
 Sudór, *sm.* sweat; labour; toil; gum from trees  
 Sudór (cubrirse de, 3. *ref.*), to sweat profusely  
 Sudores, *sm. plur.* perspiration; salivation  
 Sudorifero, -a, *a.* moistened with sweat; sweated  
 Sudorifero, -a, *adj.* causing sweat; sudorific  
 Sudorífico, -a, *adj.* promoting sweat; sudorific  
 Sudoso, -a, *adj.* sweaty; moist with sweat  
 Sudóste, Sudóeste, *sm.* south-west  
 Sudsudest, Sudeste, *sm.* south south-east  
 Sudsudonest, Sudeste, *sm.* south-south-west  
 Sudueste, *sm.* south-west; south-west wind  
 Suégra, *sf.* breviary; hard crust of bread  
 Suegrecita, *sf. dimin.* little mother-in-law  
 Suégro, -a, *smf.* father-in-law; mother-in-law  
 Suéla, *sf.* sole; sole-leather; horizontal joist  
 Suéla, *sf.* sole (kind of sea-fish)  
 Suélas, *sf. pl.* sandals worn by some relig. orders  
 Suélas (tonto de quátro), *sm.* downright fool  
 Suélas (de tres, o quátro), firm; solid; strong  
 Suélda consuelda, *sf.* common covey (plant)  
 Sueldacostilla, *sf.* bulbous plant  
 Suédo, *m.* pay of soldiers; wages; French penny  
 Sueldo, coin worth ½ a real; ancient Roman coin  
 Suédo á, por libra, rated at so much per pound  
 Suélo, *sm.* ground; soil; ground plot; pavement  
 Suélo, bottom of a vessel; dregs; ignoble origin  
 Suélo, sole; hoof, of a horse; limit; district; earth

Suño del estribo, rest of the stirrup  
 Suño (venirse al, 3. *ref.*), to fall to the ground  
 Suño, (siu), *adv.* without bounds; to excess  
 Suños, *sm. pl.* under shafts of a carriage  
 Suños, grain scattered by cleaving in the field  
 Suños, straw & grain left in barns all the year  
 Suelta, *f.* loosening; relay of oxen; fetters; (anim.)  
 Suelta, place where yoked oxen halt & refresh  
 Suelta (dar 1.), to liberate for a short time  
 Sueltamente, *adv.* loosely; lightly; spontaneously  
 Suéto, -a, *a.* loose; light; free; easy; fluent; blank  
 Suéto, -a, de lengua, audacious; ill-tongued  
 Suéto, *m.* loose piece of metal found near mines  
 Sueno, *sm.* sound; noise; report; pronunciation  
 Suéno, *sm.* sleep; drowsiness; dream; swiftness  
 Suéno (no dormir, 3.), to be watchful  
 Suéno (tenér, 2.), to be sleepy, drowsy  
 Suéno pesado (á), *adv.* in a profound heavy sleep  
 Suéno suéto (á), *adv.* without care (of  
 Suéno (nipor), by no means; it never was dreamt  
 Suéños (eu, éntre), dreaming; sleeping  
 Suero, *sm.* whey; serum (watery part of the blood)  
 Sueroso, -a, *adj.* serous; thin; watery; of serum  
 Suerte, *f.* chance; lot; sort; manner; lottery-ticket  
 Suerte, lineage; stock in trade; piece of ground  
 Suerte (de), *adv.* so as; so that; thus  
 Suerte (de la misma), *adv.* the same way  
 Suerte está echada (la), the die is cast  
 Suertes (echár, 1.), to cast, draw lots  
 Suéste, *m.* south-east (point between east & south)  
 Suéste quarto al este, south-east by east (naut.)  
 Suéste quarto al sur, south-east by south (naut.)  
 Suficiéncia, *sf.* sufficiency; competency  
 Suficiéncia (á), *adv.* sufficiently; enough  
 Suficiénte, *adj.* sufficient; competent; fit; apt  
 Suficiéntemente, *adv.* sufficiently; enough  
 Sufocación, *sf.* suffocation; suffocating; choking  
 Sufocador, -a, *smf.* one who suffocates, chokes  
 Sufocante, *adj.* suffocating; suffocative; close  
 Sufocar, *va.* 1. to suffocate; extinguish; molest  
 Sufóco, *sm.* suffocating; fumigating  
 Sufraganeo, -áno, *sm.* suffragan (bishop)  
 Sufragar, *va.* 1. to aid; assist; favour; suffice  
 Sufragio, *sm.* vote; support; aid; favour; suffrage  
 Sufrible, *adj.* sufferable; supportable; tolerable  
 Sufridora, *sf.* smith's tool for punching holes  
 Sufridero, -a, *adj.* sufferable; supportable  
 Sufrido, -a, *adj.* patient; calm under pain; content  
 Sufrido, -a, (ual), *adj.* rude; severe; impatient  
 Sufridor, -a, *smf.* sufferer; endurer; sustainer  
 Sufrirénte, *adj.* tolerating; suffering; bearing  
 Sufrimiento, *sm.* suffrance; tolerance; patience  
 Sufrir, *va.* 3. to suffer; bear; endure; allow; abide  
 Sufrir, to pay & suffer; carry a load; clinch a nail  
 Sufumigación, *sf.* suffumigation (remedy)  
 Sufusión, *sf.* suffusion (web in the eye)  
 Sugerente, *a.* suggesting; intimating; hinting  
 Sugerir, *va.* 3. to suggest; intimate, hint; prompt  
 Sugestión, *sf.* suggestion; intimation; hint; notice  
 Sugéto, *sm.* pulpit (in a church); stage; scaffold  
 Sugéto, *sm.* subject; object; matter; cause  
 Sugéto, person (undefined); activity; disposal  
 Sugo, *sm.* sap; juice (of plants); marrow; pith  
 Suicida, } *sm.* suicide; self-murderer  
 Suicidio, }  
 Suiza, *sf.* company in Swiss dresses at a festival  
 Sujeción, *sf.* subjection; control; curb; argum.  
 Sujetar, *va.* 1. to subdue; subject; overcome  
 Sujetarse, *v. ref.* to be inherent; adhere  
 Sujeto, -a, *adj.* subject; liable; exposed; amenable  
 Sujeto, *sm.* subject; topic; matter treated of  
 Sulcár *va.* 1. to furrow; plough; flute  
 Súleo, *sm.* furrow; hollow track; line; wrinkle  
 Sulfonéte, *m.* match, (wood tipped with brimstone)

Sulfur, *sm.* sulphur; brimstone (mineral)  
 Sulfúreo, -a, *adj.* sulphureous; to, of sulphur  
 Sulfúrico, -a, *adj.* sulphuric; sulphury (acid)  
 Súltia, *sf.* French honey-suckle (plant)  
 Sultán, *sm.* sultan (title of the Turkish emperor)  
 Sultána, *f.* sultana (queen of a Turkish emperor)  
 Sultana, *adm.* admiral's ship (among the Turks)  
 Súma, *sf.* sum; whole of anything; amount; result  
 Súma, substance; summing up; compendium  
 Súma (en), *adv.* in conclusion; in short, finally  
 Sumamente, *adv.* chiefly; extremely; highly  
 Sumár, *va.* 1. to sum; collect; add; recapitulate  
 Sumár, *va.* 2. to cast up accounts; result  
 Sumária, *sf.* first proceeding in a suit for law  
 Sumariamente, *adv.* summarily; the shortest way  
 Sumário, -a, *adj.* summary; concise; compendious  
 Sumário, *sm.* compendium; summary; abstract  
 Sumergimiento, *sm.* putting under water  
 Sumergir, *va.* 3. to put under water; embarrass  
 Sumersión, *sf.* submersion; immersion  
 Sumidá, *sf.* summit; top; utmost height; apex  
 Sumidéro, *sm.* sewer; drain; sink; gully-hole  
 Sumido, -a, *adj.* drowned; sunk; plunged into vice  
 Sumiller, *sm.* chief of some offices in the palace  
 Sumiller de corps, lord chamberlain  
 Sumillér de cortina, vice-groom of the bed-cham.  
 Sumillér de la cáva, yeoman-butler of the cellar  
 Sumillér de la panetería, yeoman-baker of the king  
 Sumillería, *sf.* lord chamberlain's office  
 Suministración, *sf.* supplying; subministration  
 Suministrador, -a, *smf.* provider; supplier  
 Suministrar, *va.* 1. to supply; afford; minister  
 Sumir, *a.* 3. to take; receive (the chalice at mass)  
 Sumirse, *v.* to sink under ground; be sunk (face)  
 Sumisamente, *adv.* submissively; humbly  
 Sumisa voce, *adv.* [Lat.] in a low voice  
 Sumisión, *sf.* submission; renunciation [low]  
 Sumiso, -a, *adj.* submissive; humble; obedient;  
 Sumista, *m.* abridger; young student in morality  
 Súmo, -a, *adj.* highest; greatest; most elevated  
 Súmo (á lo), *adv.* at most; to the highest pitch  
 Sumonte, *m.* pile on cloth; rudeness; want of skill  
 Sumoscápo, *m.* first moulding on the top of a col.  
 Súmula, *f.* *pl.* epitome of the first elem. of logic  
 Sumulista, *m.* studier of the first rudim. of logic  
 Sumulístico, -a, *adj.* of the summaries of logic  
 Súnclo, *sm.* clamp (piece of timber); iron-plate  
 Súnclos de la bómba, *m. pl.* pump-clamps (naut.)  
 Súnclos de cabrestánte, cap-tump-hoops (naut.)  
 Súnclos del cepu del ancla, anchor-stock hoops  
 Súnclos de fogonaduras, partners (naut.)  
 Súnclos de los pálos, mast-hoops (naut.)  
 Suntuario, -a, *a.* sumptuary (laws on life-expense)  
 Suntuosamente, *adv.* sumptuously; expensively  
 Suntuosidad, *sf.* sumptuousity; expensiveness  
 Suntuoso, -a, *a.* sumptuous; expensive; splendid  
 Supedánte, *sm.* kind of pedestal to a crucifix  
 Supedición, *f.* trampling under foot; subduing  
 Supeditado, -a, *a.* trampled under foot; subdued  
 Supeditár, *va.* 1. to trample under foot; subdue  
 Superable, *adj.* superable; vincible; conquerable  
 Superabundancia, *sf.* great plenty; overflow  
 Superabundante, *adj.* superabundant; exuberant  
 Superabundantemente, *adv.* superabundantly  
 Superabundár, *v.* 1. to superabound; be exuberant  
 Superadito, -a, *a.* superadded; added over & above  
 Superano, *sm.* treble (high tone in music)  
 Superante, *adj.* surpassing; surmounting  
 Superar, *va.* 1. to conquer; overcome; surpass;  
 Superar, *sm.* surplus; overplus; residue [excel]  
 Superbo, -a, *a.* proud; haughty; lofty; mettlesome  
 Superchería, *sf.* fraud; incivility; impudence  
 Superchero, -a, *adj.* deceitful. uncivil; impudent  
 Supereminéncia, *sf.* supereminence

Supereminénte, *adj.* supereminent; pre-eminent  
 Supererogación, *sf.* doing more than duty exacts  
 Supererogatório, -a, *adj.* done unnecessarily  
 Superfetación, *sf.* second conception (med.)  
 Superficial, *adj.* superficial; external; shallow  
 Superficialidad, *sf.* superficiality; outside  
 Superficialmente, *adv.* on the surface; slightly  
 Superficialrio, -a, } *adj.* paying hire, rent for use  
 Superficialario, }  
 Superficie, *sf.* superficies; surface; outside  
 Superfino, -a, *adj.* superfine; eminently fine  
 Superfluo-nte, *ad.* with excess; superfluously  
 Superfluidad, *sf.* superfluity; redundancy  
 Superfluo, -a, *adj.* superfluous; unnecessary  
 Superhumeral, *sm.* ephod (high priest's garment)  
 Superintendencia, *sf.* superintendence  
 Superintendente, *sm.* superintendant; overseer  
 Superior, -a, *smf.* superior (head of a monastery)  
 Superior, *adj.* superior; greater; higher; upper  
 Superiorato, *sm.* office of a superior  
 Superioridad, *sf.* superiority; pre-eminence  
 Superiorme, *adv.* better; in a superior manner  
 Superiorme, *adv.* in the highest degree  
 Superlativo, -a, *adj.* superlative; pre-eminent  
 Superlativo (en grado), *ad.* in the highest degree  
 Supremo, -a, *adj.* supreme; highest; celestial  
 Supernumerario, -a, *adj.* supernumerary  
 Superpartiente, *adj.* superpartient (arith.)  
 Superposicion, *sf.* placing a thing over another  
 Supersólo, -a, *adj.* of the fifth power (arith.)  
 Superstición, *sf.* superstition; over-nicety  
 Supersticiosamente, *adv.* superstitiously  
 Supersticioso, -a, *adj.* superstitious; scrupulous  
 Supervacáneo, -a, *adj.* superfluous; unnecessary  
 Supervale, *a.* prevalent, above in value  
 Supervalar, 2. to exceed in value; be worth more  
 Supervención, Superveniencia, *sf.* supervention  
 Superveniente, *adj.* supervenient; additional  
 Supervenir, *va.* 3. to happen; fall out; survive  
 Supervivencia, *sf.* survivorship; survivance  
 Supinacion, *sf.* supination; lying on the back  
 Supino, -a, *a.* supine; lying with the face upwards  
 Supino, *sm.* supine (verbal noun in grammar)  
 Supir, *va.* 3. to know; understand; fit; relish; use  
 Supito, -a, *adj.* sudden; unexpected; unforeseen  
 Suplantación, *sf.* supplanting; displacing  
 Suplantador, -a, *smf.* supplanter; who displaces  
 Suplantar, *va.* 1. to supplant; falsify a writing  
 Suplección, *sf.* supplying; filling up  
 Suplefaltas, *sm.* substitute; agent; deputy  
 Suplemento, *sm.* supply; supplying; supplement  
 Suplencia, *sf.* substitution; supplying the place  
 Supletorio, -a, *adj.* supplying deficiencies  
 Súplica, *sf.* petition; request; supplication  
 Suplicación, *sf.* supplication; petition; request  
 Suplicación (á), *adv.* by petition; supplication  
 Suplicaciones, *sf. pl.* conical tubes of thin paste  
 Suplicacionero, *m.* dealer in pastry; pastry-seller  
 Suplicante, *s. & a.* petitioner; suitor; supplicant  
 Suplicar, *va.* 1. to entreat; make a humble reply  
 Suplicar en revista, to apply for a new trial  
 Suplicatória, *sf.* writ in the king's name  
 Suplicio, *sm.* punishment; place of execution  
 Suplidor, -a, *smf.* substitute; deputy; assignee  
 Suplente, *adj.* supplying; filling up  
 Suplimento, *sm.* supplying; supply; supplement  
 Suplir, *va.* 3. to supply; fill up; perform; excuse  
 Suponedór, -a, *smf.* supposer; surmiser; imaginer  
 Suponer, *va.* 2. to suppose; surmise; imagine  
 Suponer, *va.* 3. to possess weight, authority  
 Suportár, *va.* 1. to ease, one's burden; undergo  
 Suposición, *sf.* supposition; authority; deceit  
 Supositar, *va.* 1. to exist both in one person (div.)  
 Supositicio, -a, *adj.* supposititious; feigned

Supósito, *sm.* supposition; individuality  
 Supositorio, *sm.* suppository (solid clyster)  
 Supraspina, *sf.* cavity at the top of the shoulder  
 Suprema, *f.* supreme council of the Inquisition  
 Supremacia, *sf.* supremacy; superiority  
 Supremamente, *adv.* in the highest degree  
 Supremidad, *sf.* supremacy; superiority [lent  
 Supremo, -a, *adj.* supreme; highest; most excel-  
 Supresión, *sf.* suppression; abolition; omission  
 Supreso, -a, *adj.* suppressed; abolished; omitted  
 Supresór, *sm.* suppressor; abolisher; concealer  
 Suprimir, *va.* 3. to suppress; abolish; conceal  
 Suprior, -a, *smf.* sub-prior, sub-prioress  
 Supriorato, *sm.* office of sub-prior, sub-prioress  
 Supuesto, *sm.* supposition, individuality  
 Supuesto, -a, *adj.* supposed; supposititious  
 Supuesto, *que, conj.* granting, allowing that  
 Supuración, *sf.* supuration; running of pus  
 Supurante, *adj.* suppurating; generating pus  
 Supurar, *a.* 1. to waste moisture by heat, foru pus  
 Supurar, to suppurate; evaporate; lavish  
 Supurativo, -a, *adj.* generating pus; suppurative  
 Supuratorio, -a, *adj.* digestive; suppurating  
 Suputación, *sf.* reckoning; calculation  
 Suputar, *va.* 1. to reckon; calculate; suppute  
 Sur, *sm.* south; south-wind  
 Sur, (navegar al l.) to steer a southerly course  
 Sura, *sf.* fibula (one of the bones in the leg)  
 Sural, *adj.* sural (being in the calf of the leg)  
 Surcadór, -a, *s.* ploughman; who makes furrows  
 Surcar, *va.* 1. to furrow; pass through a liquid  
 Surcar los mares, to plough the seas  
 Surcir, *va.* 3. to darn; finedraw; join; hatch lies  
 Súrco, *sm.* furrow; hollow track; line; wrinkle  
 Súrco (á), furrowed in the middle (piece of land)  
 Surculado, -a, } *adj.* with one stem only (plant)  
 Surculoso, -a, }  
 Súrculo, *sm.* single stem without branches  
 Surgente, -a, *adj.* rising high; surging; salient  
 Surgidor, *m.* port; anchoring place; road for ships  
 Surgidor, *sm.* one who anchors  
 Surgir, *va.* 3. to anchor; surge; fit out; supply  
 Suria, *sf.* ancient kind of Syrian cloth  
 Surtida, *sf.* saltpetre; silly; sortie; back-door  
 Surtidero, *sm.* country abounding in grain  
 Surtidero de trigo, public granary  
 Surtidero de água, reservoir (small pond)  
 Surtido, *sm.* assortment; furnishing; supply  
 Surtido (de), *adv.* in common use  
 Surtido, -a, *adj.* supplied; furnished; fled back  
 Surtidor, -a, *smf.* purveyor; provider; caterer  
 Surtidor, *sm.* mouth whence water rises forcibly  
 Surtimento, *m.* supply; assortment; furnishing  
 Surtir, *va.* 3. to supply; provide; furnish; fit out  
 Surtir, *vn.* to spring back; rebound; fly back  
 Surtir efecto, to have the desired effect  
 Súrto, -a, *adj.* anchored; lying at anchor  
 Surtá, *sm.* great-coat; piece of plate  
 Sus, *prep.* above; over; on; upon; about; in  
 Sus de gaita, blast; whiff; wind of a syringe  
 Sus! *interj.* holla! ho! ho! ho there! holla!  
 Susaniel, *m.* paste made of almonds, sugar, spice  
 Susano, -a, *adj.* superior; higher; greater; above  
 Suscepción, *sf.* susception; taking; admitting  
 Susceptible, *adj.* susceptible; to admit  
 Susceptibilidad, *sf.* susceptibility  
 Susceptivo, -a, *adj.* susceptible; susceptible  
 Suscitación, *sf.* instigation; persuasion  
 Suscitar, *va.* 1. to raise; excite, stir up; rouse  
 Suscitar una pendencia, to stir up a quarrel  
 Suscribir, *va.* 3. to subscribe; give consent to  
 Suscripción, *sf.* subscription; contributing  
 Suscriptor, -a, *smf.* subscriber; contributor  
 Suscrito, -a, *adj.* subscribed; contributed to

Suséro, -a, *adj.* superior; higher; greater; above  
 Susiero, *sm.* rolling-pin (to smooth paste)  
 Súso, *adv.* above; overhead; aloft; in the air  
 Susodicho, -a, *adj.* aforesaid; forementioned  
 Susoçción, *sf.* suspicion; surmise; conjecture  
 Suspendedor, -a, *smf.* suspender; putter off  
 Suspender, *va.* 2. to suspend; delay; surprise  
 Suspender el fuégo, to hang fire  
 Suspenderse el caballo, *v. ref.* to rear (as a horse)  
 Suspensión, *sf.* suspension; suspense; wonder  
 Suspensión de armas, cessation of hostilities  
 Suspensivo, -a, *adj.* held in doubt; suspensive  
 Suspenso, -a, *adj.* suspended; suspense; hung  
 Suspensório, -a, *adj.* suspensory; hanging by  
 Suspenso, *sm.* truss; brace; suspensory  
 Suspicacia, *sf.* suspiciousness; jealousy  
 Suspicaz, *adj.* suspicious; distrustful; jealous  
 Suspicaxente, *adv.* with suspicion; jealousy  
 Suspición, *sf.* suspicion; surmise; conjecture  
 Suspirador, *sm.* continual sigher; lover  
 Suspirar, *va.* 1. to sigh; suspire; desire anxiously  
 Suspirar por el mándo, to aspire after command  
 Suspirico, -illo, -ito, *sm. dimin.* slight sigh; groun  
 Suspiro, *m.* sigh; hissing of the wind; fine comit  
 Suspiro, *sm.* pansy; heart's-ease; 3 coloured violet  
 Suspiro (el último), the last gasp; breath; end  
 Suspiroso, -a, *adj.* breathing with difficulty  
 Sustancia, *sf.* substance; body; support; wealth  
 Sustancia (en), *adv.* summarily; in substance  
 Sustancial, *adj.* substantial; real; nourishing  
 Sustancialmente, *adv.* substantially; really  
 Sustanciar, *va.* 1. to abridge; substantiate  
 Sustancioso, -a, *adj.* nutritive; substantial  
 Sustancífico, -a, *adj.* giving substance  
 Sustantivamente, *adv.* as a substantive  
 Sustantivar, *va.* 1. to use as a substantive  
 Sustantivo, *sm.* substantive; essence of a thing  
 Sustantivo, -a, *adj.* real; solid; existing; strong  
 Susten, *sm.* support; sustaining; firmness (naut.)  
 Sustenedor, -a, *smf.* supporter; sustainer; sufferer  
 Sustener, *va.* 2. to support; sustain; maintain  
 Sustainido, *sm.* Spanish step in dancing  
 Sustainido, -a, *adj.* of a sealtone higher (mus.)  
 Sustainido, -a, supported; sustained; supplied  
 Sustentable, *adj.* sustainable; defensible  
 Sustentación, *sf.* maintenance; support, food  
 Sustentáculo, *sm.* support; stay; prop; supporter  
 Sustentador, -a, *smf.* sustainer; maintainer  
 Sustentamiento, *sm.* sustenance; alimnt  
 Sustentante, *adj.* sustaining; supporting  
 Sustentante, *sm.* supporter; defender; assertor  
 Sustentar, *va.* 1. to sustain; maintain; assert  
 Sustentarse del aire, *v. ref.* to live on vain hopes  
 Sustento, *sm.* sustenance; alimnt; support  
 Sustillo, *sm. dimin.* slight fright  
 Sustitución, *sf.* substitution; subrogation  
 Sustituór, -a, *smf.* one who substitutes  
 Sustituir, *va.* 3. to substitute; put in the place of  
 Sustituto, *sm.* substitute; assignee, deputy  
 Sustituto, -a, *a.* substituted; deputed; appointed  
 Sustituyente, *adj.* substituting; deputing  
 Sústo, *sm.* fright; sudden terror; panic  
 Sustracción, *sf.* subtraction; concealment  
 Sustrae, *va.* 2. to subtract; deduct; take from  
 Sustrae-se, *v. ref.* to withdraw; retire; go off  
 Susurración, *sf.* whisper; soft murmur; low voice  
 Susurrador, -a, *smf.* whisperer; low speaker  
 Susurraute, *adj.* whispering; murmuring  
 Susurrar, *va.* 1. to whisper; purr; whiz gently  
 Susurrarse, *v. ref.* to be whispered about  
 Susúrro, *sm.* whisper; murmur; low voice  
 Susurrón, -a, *a.* whispering secretly; murmuring  
 Susurrón, -a, *smf.* murmurer; grumbler  
 Sutil, *adj.* thin; slender; subtle; cunning; light

Sutiléza, *sf.* thinness; cunning; nicety; sub-  
 Sutilidad, *f.* tilty  
 Sutiléza de mãos, sleight of hand; juggle  
 Sutilización, *sf.* refinement; subtilization  
 Sutilizador, -a, *s.* one who subtilizes; attenuates  
 Sutilizar, *va.* 1. to subtilize; file; polish; discuss  
 Sutilmente, *adv.* subtly; pointedly; nicely  
 Suti-ro, *sm.* noise in the ear, by putting the hand  
 Sutório, -a, *adj.* of a shoemaker's trade [on  
 Sutúra, *sf.* suture; seam; needle-work (on cloth)]  
 Suversión, *sf.* subversion; destruction; ruin  
 Suversivo, -a, *ad.* subversive; tending to overturn  
 Súya, *sf.* view; design; intention; purpose  
 Súya adelante (llevar la), to carry one's point  
 Súyo, -a, *pron. pos.* his; hers; one's; *pl.* theirs  
 Súyo(de), *ad.* of one's own accord; spontaneously  
 Suyos, *m. plur.* near friends; relations; servants

## T.

Ta! *interj.* take care! beware! stay, I recollect!  
 Ta, ta? sure, is it so? are you certain?  
 Tába, *sf.* bone of the knee-pan; sheep's shanks  
 Taba (tomar la, l.), to give a loose to one's tongue  
 Tabaco, *sm.* tobacco (plant); mildew on plants  
 Tabáco de Virginia, Virginian tobacco  
 Tabáco de pólvó, snuff; de hója, leaf-tobacco  
 Tabáco rapé, rappee. Fruticóso, shrubby tobacco  
 Tabáco somónte, tobacco in a natural state  
 Tabáco de palillos, snuff made of the stalks  
 Tabacoso, -a, *adj.* taking much snuff; snuffy  
 Tabaláda, *sf.* heavy fall upon one's bottom  
 Tabalário, *sm.* bottom; hinder parts; seat  
 Tabaleár, *va.* 1. to rock to and fro  
 Tabaleár, *n.* to beat with the fingers on the table  
 Tabaleó, *sm.* beating on the breech  
 Tabalete, *sm.* woollen stuff, finer than druggat  
 Tabauáza, *sm.* blow, cuff with the hand  
 Tabáncó, *m.* stall for selling eatables to the poor  
 Tabano, *sm.* hornet (strong stinging fly)  
 Tabanque, *sm.* treadle (to turn a potter's wheel)  
 Tabáola, *sf.* confused noise of a crowd; clutter  
 Tabáque, *sm.* small work-basket; kind of nail  
 Tabáque (cômo pera en), carefully kept  
 Tabaquera, *f.* round snuff-box; tobacco-pipe-case  
 Tabaquera de hámo, tobacco-pipe (for smoking)  
 Tabaqueria, *sm.* tobacco and snuff-shop  
 Tabaquero, *m.* tobacconist; seller of tobacco, &c.  
 Tabaquillo, *m.* weak tobacco; small work-basket  
 Tabaquista, *smf.* great taker of snuff  
 Tabardete, Tabardillo, *sm.* burning fever  
 Tabardillo pintado, *sm.* spotted fever  
 Tabárdó, *m.* wide coarse coat with hanging sleeve  
 Tabas (menear las, l.), to stir about nimbly  
 Tabelón, *sm.* notary; clerk at a public office  
 Tabellár, *a.* 1. to fold cloth in woollen manufact.  
 Taberna, *sf.* tavern (where wine is sold)  
 Tabernáculo, *sm.* tabernacle; sacred place  
 Tabernário, -a, *adj.* of a wine-tavern  
 Tabernária, *sf.* wine-tavern-keeper's wife  
 Tabernería, *sf.* business of a wine-tavern-keeper  
 Tabernéro, *sm.* keeper of a tavern, liquor-shop  
 Tabernéro, frequenter of dram-shops, taverns  
 Tabernil, *adj.* of a wine-tavern, liquor-shop  
 Tabernilla, *f. dim.* small tavern (for best wine)  
 Tabescencia, *sf.* corruption; putrefaction  
 Tabi, *sm.* tabby (kind of silken stuff)

Tabica, *sf.* lintel, put across a vacancy in a wall  
 Tabicár, *va.* 1. to shut up with a wall; close  
 Tabicón, *sm.* thick wall; chief partition-wall  
 Tabido, -a, *a.* consumptive; wasting; consuming  
 Tabillas, *f. pl.* husks of clover-seed, radish-seed  
 Tabique, *sm.* thin wall; partition-wall  
 Tabique colgado, partition raised on a beam  
 Tabique ma-stro, chief partition-wall  
 Tabique de panderete, brick on edge-partition  
 Tabique sórdó, brick partition  
 Tabiteña, *sf.* small pipe, made of a stalk of wheat  
 Tábia, *sf.* board; table; map of a country; index  
 Tábia, butcher's block; bed, in a garden; chest  
 Tabla, plain space, on cloth; catalogue; tarri  
 Tabla de chilla, thin board of slit deal  
 Tabla de juego, gambling-house [a river  
 Tabla de manteses, table-cloth. De rio, bed of  
 Tabla de sembrado, fine field of corn  
 Tabla del mundo (á la), *ad.* before all the world  
 Tábla (dimero en), ready money  
 Tablachina, *sf.* kind of wooden shield, buckler  
 Tablacho, *sm.* sluice; floodgate; water-gate  
 Tablacho (echár el), to interrupt one speaking  
 Tabladillo, *sm. dimin.* small stage  
 Tablado, *sm.* scaffold; boards, of a bedstead  
 Tablado, platform; de la cirugia, cockpit (naut.)  
 Tablado de la éosa, flooring of the cap (naut.)  
 Tablage, *sm.* pile of boards; gaming-house  
 Tablageár, *va.* 1. to gamble; play extravagantly  
 Tablageria, *sf.* gaming; hire of the gaming-table  
 Tablagero, *m.* scaffold-maker; carpenter; butcher  
 Tablagero, collector of taxes; young surgeon  
 Tablagero, keeper of a gaming-house; gamester  
 Tablar, *sm.* division into plots, beds (in gardens)  
 Tablas, *sf. plur.* stage (for actors); drawn game  
 Tablazo, *sm.* blow with a board; arm of the sea  
 Tablazón, *sm.* boards to form a platform, &c.  
 Tablazón, decks and sheathing of a ship (naut.)  
 Tablazón de la cubiérta, deck-planks (naut.)  
 Tablazón de los fondos, flour-planking (naut.)  
 Tablazón exterior, outside-planking (naut.)  
 Tablazón inferior, inside planking, ceiling (na.)  
 Tablear, *va.* 1. to divide into plots, level ground  
 Tablear, hammer bars of iron into plates  
 Tablero, *m.* board, plaud; dog-nail; chess-board  
 Tablero, shop-counter; gaming-table; populace  
 Tablero, skirts of a coat; tailor's shop-board  
 Tablero, kneading-board; stock of a cross-bow  
 Tablero de cucina, dresser; kitchen-table  
 Tablero (estar en), to be exposed to public view  
 Tablero (poner al, 2.), to hazard; risk; to hazard  
 Tablets, *sf. dim.* tablet; memorandum, craknel  
 Tabieta, board with the letters of the alphabet  
 Tabietas (estar en, l.), to be in suspense  
 Tabietas (quedarse tocando), to be disappointed  
 Tableteado, *sm.* cracking of boards trod upon  
 Tableteár, *n.* 1. to make a noise in moving tables  
 Tabletica, -illa, *sf. dim.* small tablet; hard cake  
 Tabica, -illa, -ita, *sf. dimin.* small board, table  
 Tabilla, *sf.* sweet cake; band on a billiard  
 Tabilla de mesón, sign of an inn, a hostry  
 Tabilla de sant-ro, poor-box of a hermit  
 Tabilla (por), *adv.* indirectly; not expressly  
 Tablón, *sm. angm.* plank; thick board  
 Tablón, *f.* fire-shovel; ladle; blade-bone; trowel  
 Tabúco, *sm.* hut; small apartment; hovel  
 Tabuquillo, -ito, *sm. dimin.* small miserable hut  
 Taburacúra, *sf.* kind of yellow rosin  
 Taburete, *sm.* chair without arms; seat [thea.  
 Taburetes, *sm. pl.* forms with backs, in the pit of  
 Taburetillo, *sm.* drawing-room chair for ladies  
 Taca, *y.* stain; spot; stigma; dishonour; intamy  
 Tacanaca, -aháca, *sf.* tacmahaca (odoriferous  
 Tacanamente, *adv.* sordidly; covetously [gam])



Tacañear, *a. i.* to act sordidly, in a wicked manner  
 Tacañería, *f.* low craft; nigardliness; low mind  
 Tacaño, *-a, adj.* malicious; artful; sordid; stingy  
 Tacar, *va. i.* to mark; blot; stain; disgrace  
 Taceta, *f.* copper basin, bowl (used in oil-mills)  
 Tacha, *sf.* defect; fault; flaw; crack; small nail  
 Tacha (mirén que), *vrel.* see how good! how fine!  
 Tachable, *adj.* objectionable; censorable  
 Tachár, *va. i.* to find fault with; accuse; efface  
 Tachár de ligereza, to accuse of levity  
 Tachón, *sm.* line drawn through a writing  
 Tachón, lace-trimming; large gilt-headed nail  
 Tachonár, *va. i.* to adorn with lace-trimming  
 Tachonár, to garnish with gilt-headed nails  
 Tachonería, *sf.* work ornamented with gilt nails  
 Tachoso, *-a, adj.* defective; faulty; with flaws  
 Tachu-la, *sf.* tack (small nail with a round head)  
 Tachuelica, -illa, -ita, *sf. dimin.* small tack  
 Tachica, -illa, -ita, *sf. dimin.* small cup  
 Tacitamente, *adv.* in silence; secretly; tacitly  
 Tácito, *-a, adj.* tacit; silent; implied; understood  
 Taciturnidad, *sf.* taciturnity; habitual silence  
 Taciturno, *-a, adj.* taciturn; silent; reserved  
 Táco, *sm.* stopper; wad; rammer; pop-gun  
 Taco, draught of wine; mace of a billiard-table  
 Táco (aire de), genteel, lively motion (woman's)  
 Tácos de los escobenes, *m. pl.* hawse-plugs (na.)  
 Tácos (echár, l.), to swear, speak in a greengage  
 Tacón, *sm.* heel-piece (of the sole of a shoe)  
 Taconazo, *sm.* blow with the heel of a shoe  
 Taconear, *vn. i.* to make a noise with the heels  
 Taconear, to walk, strut loftily on the heels  
 Taconéo, *m.* noise with the heels in dancing steps  
 Taconero, heel-maker, who makes wooden heels  
 Táctica, *sf.* tactics (art of drawing up an army)  
 Táctico, *m.* tactician (one skilled in tactics)  
 Tácto, *sm.* touch; sense of feeling; touching; tact  
 Tadórno, *sm.* shelduck (kind of wild duck)  
 Tafallo, *m.* coarse patch; place botched; botching  
 Tafanario, *sm.* posteriors; hinder parts; bottom  
 Tafetán, *sm.* tafety; tafeta (thin silk)  
 Tafetán ingles, court-plaster; sticking-plaster  
 Tafetanes, *sm. plur.* colours; flags; standard  
 Tafetanillo, *sm. dim.* very thin light tafety  
 Tañi-te, *sm.* morocco leather (fine leather)  
 Tañileterá, *va. i.* to cover with morocco leather  
 Tañilería, *sf.* art of dressing morocco leather  
 Tañilería, place where morocco is dressed  
 Tañúra, *sf.* kind of flat-bottomed boat  
 Tagarino, *sm.* Moor who lived among Christians  
 Tagarnillera, *sf.* artful, deceitful person  
 Tagarina, *sf.* golden thistle (plant)  
 Tagaróte, *m.* hobby (hawk); quill-driver; sponger  
 Tagarotear, *va. i.* to write a bold, running hand  
 Taha, *sf.* district; province; region; country  
 Tahali *sm.* shoulder-belt (large leather belt)  
 Taharál, *sm.* plantation of tamarisk-trees  
 Tahéno, *adj.* with a red beard  
 Tahóna, *f.* corn-mill, worked by horses; bake-ho.  
 Tahonero, *sm.* miller; manager of a horse-mill  
 Tahúlla, *sf.* field sown with 2 pecks of grain  
 Tahúr, *sm.* gamester; gambler; cogger; cheat  
 Tahurería, *sf.* gambling; gaming-house, cheating  
 Taibéque, *sm.* thin wall; partition-wall  
 Taimádo, *-a, adj.* artful; cunning; sly; crafty  
 Taimonia, *sf.* malicious cunning; wicked fraud  
 Taíta, *sf.* fondling name a child calls its father  
 Taíta (ájo), said to one who acts like a child  
 Taja, *f.* kind of saddle-tree put over pack-saddles  
 Taja, cut; incision; cutting for the stone; tally  
 Tajada, *sf.* slice; cut; fritter; hoarseness  
 Tajadera, *f.* chopping-knife; sluice, of a mill-dam  
 Tajadéro, *sm.* chopping-block, for meat; trencher  
 Tajadilla, *f.* thin slice; bit of confection orange

Tajádo, *-a, adj.* cut; chopped; notched; hewed  
 Tajador, *-a, s.* one who cuts, chops; chopping-bl.  
 Tajadura, *sf.* cut; incision; notch; section  
 Tajamar, *m.* cut-water (forepart of a ship's prow)  
 Tajamar (escóras del), *f. p.* props of the cut-water  
 Tajamóco, *sm.* gontchafer (kind of beetle)  
 Tajánte, *s. & a.* butcher; cutting; chopping  
 Tajaplumas, *sm.* pen-knife (knife to cut pens)  
 Tajár, *a. i.* to cut; chop; hew; cut off; make a pen  
 Tajarina, *sf.* thin Italian paste  
 Taja, *sf.* small channel for irrigating lands  
 Tajero, *sm.* tally-keeper; one who marks a tally  
 Tajo, *sm.* cut; making of a pen; chopping-block  
 Tajo, opening in a mountain; cutting; reaping  
 Tajón, *sm. angm.* large block; chopping-block  
 Tajón, vein of earth, soft stone in a lime-quarry  
 Tajoncillo, *sm. dimin.* small block  
 Tajucla, *sf.* Taju-lo, *m.* low stool with four feet  
 Tal, *adj.* such; so; as; like; equal; as much; so  
 Tal qual, middling; so so; so as it is [great  
 Tal, la tal (el), *pron.* such a one; such a person  
 Tal qual vez, *adv.* sometimes; from time to time  
 Tal qual carga de pan, few loads of bread  
 Tal para qual, every one with his mate  
 Tal por qual, of no importance; good and bad  
 Tal (ótro que), very like; equally worthless  
 Tal (no hay), there is no such thing  
 Tal (á por), with such a condition; provided that  
 Tala, *sf.* felling of trees; ruin; destruction  
 Talabarte, *sm.* sword-belt (to suspend the sword)  
 Talabartero, *sm.* belt-maker; maker of girdles  
 Talador, *-a, smf.* destroyer; ruiner; ravager  
 Taladrador, *-a, smf.* borer; piercer; diver into  
 Taladrár, *va. i.* to bore; pierce; penetrate into  
 Taladrillo, *sm. dimin.* small borer; piercer  
 Taládro, *sm.* borer; gimblet; auger; bore; weevil  
 Talaméa, *f.* capsule, of seeds; tree to decoy birds  
 Talamo, *sm.* bride-chamber; bridal bed  
 Talanquera, *sf.* parapet for bull-fenests; defence  
 Talánte, *sm.* mode, of doing a thing; aspect; will  
 Talánte (estár de buen, l.), to be ready to do  
 Talantoso, *-a, adj.* of a pleasant disposition  
 Talár, *va. i.* to fell trees; lay waste; steal flour  
 Talár, *adj.* hanging down to the heels (long robe)  
 Talár, *sm.* each wing on the heels of Mercury  
 Talasomeli, *m.* purgative medicine made of honey  
 Talavera, *sf.* earthenware (made in Talavera)  
 Taláya, *sf.* tamarisk (flowering tree)  
 Tálico, *sm.* tale (kind of fossil stone)  
 Taléga, *sf.* bag; sack of 1000 hard dollars; bagful  
 Taléga, bag for the hair; store of provisions  
 Talega, *sins* a penitent is going to confess  
 Talegazo, *sm.* stroke, blow with a full bag  
 Talégo, *sm.* coarse sackcloth bag; clumsy fellow  
 Talégo (tener, 2.), to have money; have a full bag  
 Talegón, *sm. angm.* very big, full bag  
 Taleguica, -illa, -ita, *sf. dimin.* small bag  
 Taleguico, -illo, -ito, *sm.* small sackcloth bag  
 Taléntada, *sf.* inclination; propensity; will  
 Talénte, *sm.* talent; will; aspect; manner; of doing  
 Talénte, *sm.* talent (coin); genius; head; faculty  
 Taléntos, *sm. plur.* abilities; endowments  
 Taléntoso, *-a, adj.* ingenious; skilful; able  
 Talictro, } *sm.* meadow-rue (plant)  
 Taliéstro, }  
 Talidád, *sf.* conclusive proof of inclusion  
 Talión *sf.* retaliation; like for like; requital  
 Talionár, *va. i.* to retaliate; return; requite  
 Talisman, *sm.* talisman (magical character)  
 Talismán, doctor of the Mahometan law  
 Talla, *sf.* relief (in sculp.); dues, paid by vassals  
 Talla, ransom; stature; measure; hand (at basset)  
 Talla, tare; operation of cutting for the stone  
 Talla (média, *sf.* half-relief (in sculpture)

Talla (á média), *adv.* carelessly; negligently  
 Talla (poner), *v.* to offer a reward for, a criminal  
 Tallado, -a, *adj.* cut; chopped; engraved; carved  
 Tallado, -a, (bien, mal), of a good, bad, figure  
 Tallador, *sm.* graver; engraver. one who engraves  
 Talladura, *sf.* engraving; picture engraved  
 Tallar, *sm.* forest of fire-wood fit for cutting  
 Tallar, *adj.* fit for cutting; fit for fuel (wood)  
 Tallar, *vn.* 1. to cut; chop; carve (wood); engrave  
 Tallar, *v.* charge with dues; show one's hand at bas.  
 Tallarin, *sm.* kind of thin paste (from Italy)  
 Tallarola, *sf.* iron plate (used in velvet-loom)  
 Tallazo, *sm.* *augm.* very great size (waist, sprout)  
 Talle *sm.* shape; size; waist; form; disposition  
 Talle mode, of doing; fashion; of clothes; species  
 Tallecór, *vn.* 2. to shoot; sprout; germinate  
 Tallecillo, *sm. dim.* small shape, size (iron.)  
 Tallér, *sm.* workshop; laboratory; academy; coin  
 Tallér de mésa, cruet-stand for pepper, oil, &c.  
 Tallico, -ito, } *sm. dim.* small shoot, sprout, chit  
 Taluelo, }  
 Tallo, *sm.* shoot; sprout; chit  
 Tallado, -a, *adj.* grown into long stalks, to seed  
 Tallado, -a, tall; overgrown; hardened in vice  
 Tallud, *m.* (Talmud, book of the Jewish traditions)  
 Talludista, *sm.* expounder of the Talmud  
 Talón, *m.* heel; heel-piece, of a shoe; hanger on  
 Talón (ir á, &c.), to go on foot; walk  
 Talónes (levantar los, l.), to take to one's heels  
 Taloneár, *vn.* 1. to walk fast; be nimble-footed  
 Talonéseo, -a, *adj.* to, of, with the heels  
 Talpa, Talparia, *sf.* abscess, tumour in the head  
 Talque, *m.* clayish earth, used to make crucibles  
 Talus, Tálud, *sm.* slope on the outside of a wall  
 Talvina, *sf.* milk extracted from several seeds  
 Tamandúa, *sf.* ant-eater (of Peru)  
 Tamaniamente, *adv.* as great as; tantamount  
 Tamánico, -ido, -ito, -a, *adj. dim.* very small  
 Tamaniño, -a, *adj.* fearful; afraid; intimidated  
 Tamaño, -a, *adj.* of the size, shape, bulk  
 Tamaño, *sm.* size; shape; bulk; stature; magnit.  
 Tamaño (hómbrre de), man of great endowments  
 Tamañuelo, -a, *adj. dimin.* very small, slender  
 Tamaras, *f. pl.* clusters of dates; chips; faggots  
 Tamarindo, *sm.* tamarind (acid Indian fruit)  
 Tamarisco, *sm.* tamarisk (flowering tree)  
 Tamarizquito, Tamarrusquito, -a, *adj.* very small  
 Tamba, *sf.* blanket (woolen cover of a bed)  
 Tambalea, *v.* 1. Tambalearse, *v.* to stagger; reel  
 Tambaleo, *sm.* waddling; reeling; staggering  
 Tambanillo, *m.* raised or nam. on the angles of bull.  
 Tambarillo, *sm.* trunk, chest, with an arched lid  
 Tambéseco, *sm.* swing (rope waving to and fro)  
 Tambien, *conj. & adv.* also; likewise; as well  
 Tambór, *sm.* drum; drummer; barrel of a watch  
 Tambór, tambour-frame; iron cylinder; keystone  
 Tambór, wooden screen, at the door of churches  
 Tambór, small room (made in another room)  
 Tambór mayor, *sm.* drum-mayor; chief drummer  
 Tambór (baquetas del), *sf. plur.* drumsticks  
 Tambór del oido, *sm.* drum of the ear; tympanum  
 Tambór batiente (á, con), *adv.* at the beat of drum  
 Tamboretá, *sf. dim.* timbral; tamborine (instr.)  
 Tamboreté, *sf.* cap of the mast-head, moorhead  
 Tamboril, *sm.* tabour, tabret (small drum); breech  
 Tamborilada, *sf.* fall on one's bottom  
 Tamborilada slap on the face, shoulders  
 Tamborilazo, *sm.* blow, fall on one's bottom  
 Tamborileár, } *vn.* 1. to tabour; cry up; level types  
 Tamborileár, }  
 Tamborilero, } *sm.* tabourer; who beats the tabour  
 Tamboritéro, }  
 Tamboritete, *m.* plainer, to level the face of types  
 Tamboritillo, *sm.* small drum (for children)

Tamborino, tamborine; tabour; tabouret  
 Tamiz, *sm.* fine sieve (made of silk, hair)  
 Tamiz (pasar por, l.) to sift; examine; try  
 Tamo, *sm.* down, from woollen, linen in weaving  
 Tamo, dust in corn; mould under beds on dusty  
 Tamojón, *sm.* saltwort; glasswort (herb) [floors  
 Tamorlán, *sm.* emperor of the Tartars  
 Tampóco, *adv.* neither; not either; not even  
 Tamñojo, *sm.* kind of furze; buckthorn  
 Tan, *sm.* sound of the tabour, tamborine, &c.  
 Tan, *adv.* so; so much; as much; as well  
 Tan grande, so great; very great  
 Tanac-to, *sm.* tansy (plant); tanacetum  
 Tánca, *sf.* viscous matter, laid by bees in hives  
 Tánca, *f.* turn; task; cloak; unfixd number, quant.  
 Tánca, set of persons, cattle employed in a work  
 Tanganillas (en) *adv.* in a wavering manner  
 Tanganillo, *sm. dim.* small prop, stay  
 Tangano, } *sm.* hob; boys' play; bone, to pitch at  
 Tánco, } (play)  
 Tangente, *sf. & adj.* tangent (geom.); touching  
 Tangibilidad, *sf.* quality of being tangible  
 Tangible, *adj.* tangible; susceptible of touch  
 Tangidera, *f.* cable (rope to hold a ship at anchor)  
 Tangir, *vn.* 3. to touch; play on, an instr.: toil  
 Tangir to treat of, move; sound (*vide* Tocár)  
 Táni, *f.* sort of raw silk, which comes from Beng.  
 Tantalío, *sm.* tantalum (metal, columbium)  
 Tantarantán, *m.* noise of the drum; sounding blow  
 Tanteador, *sm.* measurer; marker; calculator  
 Tanteár, *van.* to measure; examine; sketch; mark  
 Tanteár, to sell at the price offered by others  
 Tantearse, to agree to pay the price bid at a sale  
 Tanteo, *sm.* computation; outlines of a picture  
 Tanteo, agreement to take at a fair valuation  
 Tanteo, prudent judgment, of an affair; counters  
 Tántico, Tantillo, *sm. dim.* small sum, quantity  
 Tanto, *m.* certain sum, quantity; copy of a writi-g  
 Tanto, blow; stroke; counter (mark of a game)  
 Tanto, -a, *adj.* so much; as much; very great  
 Tanto, *adv.* so; in such a manner; a long time  
 Tanto mas ó ménos, so much more or less  
 Tanto mejor, peor, so much the better, the worse  
 Tanto mas quanto, thereabouts; more or less  
 Tanto monta, it is as good as the other; the same  
 Tanto (en, entre), in the mean time, mean while  
 Tanto por tanto, at the same price; upon a par  
 Tanto (por el, lo), therefore; for that same reas.  
 Tanto (por lo), for the same price; on that ground  
 Tanto que, as much as; as many as  
 Tanto de ello, enough; in plenty; abundantly  
 Tanto (en su), proportionably; in proportion  
 Tanto (algún), a trifle; a little; a few  
 Tanto (á mitad ótro), the half & as much more  
 Tantos á tantos, *sm. plur.* equal numbers  
 Tañedor, -a, *smf.* } player on (a musical instrum.)  
 Tañer, *m.* }  
 Tañer, *v. monop.* 2. to concern; be of importance  
 Tañer, *v.* 2. to touch; play on; treat of (*vide* Tocár)  
 Tañido, -a, *adj.* played; touched; treated of  
 Tañido, *sm.* tune; sound; sharp noise; clink [Jn.  
 Táo, *m.* badge of the orders of St. Anthony & St.  
 Tápá, *f.* lid; cover; horny part of a hoof; beel-piece  
 Tápá de los sésos, *sf.* top of the skull  
 Tapabálazo, *sm.* shot-plug (naut.) [pear  
 Tapabóca *sf.* slap, given on the mouth; choke-  
 Tapabóca, cutting one short, who speaks; tamka  
 Tapabór, *sm.* cap (worn by English sailors)  
 Tapaculo, *sm.* fruit of the dog-rose  
 Tapáda, *sf.* woman with her mantle over her face  
 Tapadera *sf.* loose lid, cover, of a pot, &c.  
 Tapadera, *sm.* large stopple, stopper  
 Tapadillo, *sm.* hiding one's face (not to be seen,  
 Tapadillo, small roof jutting out of the wall [wo.]

Tapadillo, *one register in the tube of an organ*  
 Tapadillo (de), *adv.* without ceremony; secretly  
 Tapadizo, *m.* hiding the face with a mantle (wo.)  
 Tapador, -a, *s.* one who stops, shuts up; stopple  
 Tapador, -a, *f.* father of a hack; keeper of a brothel  
 Tapadura, } *sf.* stopping; hiding; covering; hold-  
 Tapamento, } *ing*  
 Tapafogón, *m.* cap of a gun, put on the vent-hole  
 Tapafunda, *sf.* holster-cover of pistols  
 Tapana, Tápapa, *sf.* caper; caper-bush (plant)  
 Tapapiés, *sm.* ancient rich silken petticoat  
 Tapar, *va.* 1. to stop up; cover; hide; conceal  
 Tapar la boca, to stop one's mouth  
 Tapar una abertura de agua, to fother a leak (na.)  
 Tapatán, Taparapatán, *sm.* sound of a drum  
 Taparujarse, } *v. ref.* 1. to cover one's face with  
 Taparujarse, } a veil  
 Taparujó, *sm.* ill-shaped plug, stopple, stopper  
 Taparujó, awkward manner of putting on a veil  
 Tapetado, -a, *a.* of a dark-brown, blackish colour  
 Tapete, *sm.* small flour-carpet  
 Tapia, *f.* mud-wall; mud-wall of fifty square feet  
 Tapia real, wall made of earth and lime  
 Tapia-dór, *sm.* builder of mud-walls  
 Tapial, *sm.* mould, for making mud-walls  
 Tapial (tenér el, 2.), to have patience, rest  
 Tapiar, *va.* 1. to stop up with a mud-wall  
 Tapiçeria, *f.* tapestry; office of tapestry-keeper  
 Tapiçero, *sm.* maker, weaver of tapestry  
 Tapiçero mayor, tapestry-keeper in a palace  
 Tapiçeria, *sf.* arrangement of mud-walls  
 Tapines, -inos, *m. pl.* stoppers for vent-holes (na.)  
 Tapisote, *sm.* yellow-flowered pea (pulse)  
 Tapiz, *sm.* tapestry; grass-plot full of flowers  
 Tapizar, *va.* 1. to hang with tapestry  
 Tapón, *sm.* cork; bung; stopper; stopple; plug  
 Tápasia, *sf.* deadly carrot; thapsia (plant)  
 Tápasia vellósá, villous deadly carrot (plant)  
 Tapujarse, *v. r.* 1. to muffle one's self in a cloak  
 Tapújo, *sm.* muffle. cover for the face  
 Taque, *sm.* noise made by the flapping of a door  
 Taquetes, *sm. plur.* cleats (pieces of wood, naut.)  
 Taquígrafía, *sf.* short-hand writing; tachygraphy  
 Taquígrafo *sm.* short-hand writer  
 Taquin, *sm.* hoof (of cloven-footed animals)  
 Taquinero, *sm.* player with a bone  
 Tara, *sf.* tare; allowance in weight; tally  
 Tara (menos de), making an allowance for  
 Taracea, *sf.* inlaid, variegated work; marquetry  
 Taracear, *va.* 1. to inlay; veneer; variegate wood  
 Taragallo, *sm.* clog, to prevent beasts straying  
 Taragoutia, *sf.* dragon's-wort (plant)  
 Tarabánsa, *smf.* giddy; foolish person  
 Tarándo, *sm.* rein-deer, used for drawing sledges  
 Tarángana, *sf.* black pudding; hog's pudding  
 Tarantela, *sf.* powerful impressive tune  
 Tarantela (dár la), to excite inordinately  
 Tarantula, *sf.* tarantula (venomous spider)  
 Tarantulado, -a, *adj.* bit by a tarantula, amazed  
 Tarará, *sf.* sound of a trumpet, signal for action  
 Tararear, *v.* 1. to sound the trumpet, as a signal  
 Tararear, to chuck under the chin; fondle  
 Tararira, *sf.* noisy mirth; *smf.* noisy person  
 Tarasca, *f.* fig. of a serpent borne in processions  
 Tarasca, crooked, ugly, lewd, & impudent woman  
 Tarascada, *sf.* bite; pert, harsh answer  
 Tarascár, *va.* 1. to bite; wound with the teeth  
 Tarascón, *sm. augm.* very ugly impudent woman  
 Tarascón, very large fig. of a serpent on a banner  
 Taravilla, *sf.* clapper, of a mill; great prattler  
 Taravilla, wooden latch for shutting doors, &c.  
 Taravilla, (soltár la), to talk much to no purpose  
 Taráy, *sm.* tamarisk (flowering tree) (cellar  
 Tarazána, *sf.* arsenal; public dock-yard; shed;

Tarazanál, *m.* arsenal; public dock-yard shed; cellar  
 Tarazár, *va.* to bite; molest; harass; mortify  
 Tarazón, *sm.* large slice, particularly of fish  
 Tarazoncillo, *sm. dimin.* small slice  
 Tarbea, *sf.* large hall; large entrance-room  
 Tarladór, -a, *smf.* delayer; putter off; deferrer  
 Tardamente, *adv.* tardily; slowly; dilatorily  
 Tardanaós, *sf.* sea-lamprey; obstacle; remora  
 Tardanza, *sf.* delay; stay; hindrance; lingering  
 Tardar, *va.* 1. to delay; stop; hinder; prevent  
 Tardár, *vn.* to stay; tarry; loiter; daily, forbear  
 Tarde, *f.* afternoon; evening (first hours of night)  
 Tarde, *adv.* late; past the time; out of time  
 Tarde en tarde (de), now and then; occasionally  
 Tarde (hacerse, *v. ref.* 2.), to grow late (never  
 Tarde que nunca (mas vále) better late than  
 Tarde (algo), somewhat late, latish; lateward  
 Tardecica, -ita, *sf. dimin.* close of the evening  
 Tardecillo, *adv.* a little late; tardily; slowly  
 Tardamente, *adv.* too late; out of time  
 Tardío, -a, *adj.* late; too late; tardy; slow  
 Tardío, -a, *adj.* slow; sluggish; lazy; inactive  
 Tardón, -a, *adj. augm.* very slow; phlegmatic  
 Tarea, *sf.* task; work to be done; toil; drudgery  
 Targám, *sm.* Chaldaic version of the Bible  
 Tári, *m.* Indian liquor drawn from the cocoa-nut  
 Tarida, *sf.* Mediterranean ship with war-stores  
 Tarifa, *sf.* tariff; list of prices; book of rates  
 Tarima, *f.* movable platform; low bench, headstead  
 Tarimilla, *sf. dimin.* small bedstead, footstool  
 Tarimón, *sm. augm.* large bedstead, footstool  
 Tarín, *sm.* silver real of eight and a half quartos  
 Tarina, *sf.* middle-sized dish (for meat)  
 Tarja, *sf.* ancient Spanish coin (fourth of a real)  
 Tarja, tally; shield; target; sign-board; blow  
 Tarjadór, -a, *smf.* } keeper, marker of a tally  
 Tarjero, *sm.* }  
 Tarjar, *va.* 1. to mark, score on a tally  
 Tarjeta, *f.* small shield of arms; sign-board; card  
 Tarjeta de visita, visiting-card  
 Tarjeta de despedida, farewell card  
 Tarjéon, *sm. aug.* large shield, buckler, target  
 Tarlatána, *sf.* sort of thin linen, thread-crape  
 Tarma, *sf.* wood-tick; wood-fretter (insect)  
 Tarquin, *sm.* mire; mud; filth; dirt; slime  
 Tarquinada, *sf.* rape; violent deforation  
 Tareña, *sf.* cup; dish; vase; platter  
 Tarreñas, *sf. plur.* kind of snappers of slate, &c.  
 Tárro, *sm.* glazed earthen pan; earthen milk-pan  
 Tárro (cabeza de), *f.* big-headed fool; blockhead  
 Társo, *sm.* ankle-joint of the foot; tarsus (anat.)  
 Tarta, *f.* tart (small fruit pie); pan, to bake tarts  
 Tartago, *sm.* spurge (plant); incident; severe jest  
 Tartajear, *vn.* 1. to stammer; stutter; balbutiate  
 Tartajoso, -a, *adj.* }  
 Tartamudeó, *sm.* } stammering; stuttering; lisp  
 Tartaleár, *vn.* 1. to reel; stagger; be perplexed  
 Tartaleta, *sf.* kind of light paste, to cover tarts  
 Tartalétas, *sf. plur.* fruit-pies; fruit-pasty  
 Tartamudear, *vn.* 1. to stammer; stutter; lisp  
 Tartamúdo, -a, *s. & adj.* stuttering; stammering  
 Tartána, *sf.* tartane (small coasting-vessel, na.)  
 Tartána, long covered carriage with two wheels  
 Tartaréo, -a, *adj.* of tartar; tartareous; infernal  
 Tartári, } *sm.* tartar; lees of wine, Tartarus;  
 Tartáro, } hell  
 Tartarizar, *va.* 1. to impregnate with tartar  
 Tartera, *sf.* baking-pan for tarts, dripping-pan  
 Tarúga, *f.* taruga (sort of Peruvian viceroy, anim.)  
 Tarúgo, *sm.* wooden peg; spigot; plug; stopper  
 Taruguillo, *sm. dimin.* small wooden peg, spigot  
 Tas, *sm.* kind of anvil (used by silversmiths)  
 Tas, clapping of hands; plaudits; applause  
 Tasa, *sf.* rate; measure; valuation; settled price

Tasa de ahájo (la), *clap* (lower part of hawk's bill)  
 Tasación, *sf.* valuation; appraisal; rate  
 Tasaronante, *adv.* barely; scarcely; scantily  
 Tasador, *sm.* valuer; appraiser; who sets a price  
 Tasaó, *sm.* hung-beef (beef salted & hung up)  
 Tassar, *va. l.* to value; appraise; fix a regimen; tax  
 Tassar, *to give scantily that one is forced to give*  
 Tascador, *m.* brake (ins. for dressing flax, hemp)  
 Tascar, *a. l.* to dress flax, hemp; nibble the grass  
 Tascar al freno, to bite the bridle; do by force  
 Tascos, *sm.* refuse of flax, hemp; topping of hemp  
 Tascosino, *sm.* cravish earth, to make crucibles  
 Tasquero, *sf.* dispute; contest; quarrel; scuffle  
 Tascuillo, *sm.* fragment of a stone; broken piece  
 Tastaón, *sf.* parition of the kernel of a walnut  
 Tastera, *sf.* coarse bran (of corn ground)  
 Tastaz, *sm.* polishing powder, made of crucibles  
 Tasto, *sm.* bad taste (of any food, &c.)  
 Tásugo, *sm.* badger; yew; wedge; plate of gold  
 Tatarabuena, *sf.* great great-grandmother  
 Tartarabuelo, *sm.* great-great-grandfather  
 Tatarabuena, *-a, smf.* very old & distant relation  
 Tataranieta, *sf.* great-great-granddaughter  
 Tataranieto, *sm.* great-great-grandson  
 Tatas (andár á), to walk timidly, go on all fours  
 Tate! *interj.* beware! take care! stay! I recollect!  
 Tato, *sm.* younger brother; hog-headed armadillo  
 Tato, *-a, s. & adj.* stutterer; stammering; slipping  
 Tau, badge of the orders of St. Anthony & St. John  
 Taumalín, *sm.* fat substance in the body of crabs  
 Taumaturgo, *sm.* worker of miracles  
 Taurino, *sm.* chair without arms; stool (to sit on)  
 Taurino, *-a, adj.* to, of a bull; like a bull  
 Tauro, *sm.* Taurus (second sign in the zodiac)  
 Tautológico, *sf.* repetition of the same words  
 Tautológico, *-a, adj.* repeating the same thing  
 Tautologista, *s.* one who repeats the same thing  
 Taúxia, *sf.* damaskening; inlaying with gold, &c.  
 Tavellado, *-a, adj.* with the manufactory stamp  
 Taxativamente, *adv.* with limitation  
 Taxativo, *-a, a.* limited to circumstances (law)  
 Taxía, *sf.* furrow for the irrigation of land  
 Taybique, *sm.* thin wall; partition-wall  
 Táyfa, *sf.* district; province; country; region  
 Taymado, *-a, adj.* crafty; artful; sly; cunning  
 Taymonia, *sf.* malicious cunning; wicked fraud  
 Taz á taz, Taz por taz, *ad.* this for that; tit for tat  
 Taza, *sf.* cup, basin, of a fountain; wooden bowl  
 Taza de vino (amigo de), sponger; selfish friend  
 Tazña, *sf.* fig. of a serpent borne in processions  
 Tazmia, *sf.* share of tithes [fountains  
 Tazón, *sm. augm.* large bowl; pitcher; basin, of  
 Te, *m.* tea; heverneg; *pro. thee (obl. case of thou)*  
 Té, *sf.* candlewood; firestick; link; torch; brand  
 Téa de la discordia, brand of discord, quarrel  
 Téas maritales, *sf. plur.* hymeneal torches  
 Teame, Teamide, *sf.* sort of limestone, tourmalin  
 Teatino, *m.* delicate sort of paste; theatin; monk  
 Teatral, *adj.* theatral; to, of a theatre  
 Teatrista, *sm.* dramatist, actor; public performer  
 Teatro, *s.* theatre; stage; playhouse; lecture-hall  
 Teatro literário, *sm.* literary world  
 Techado, *sm.* roof; ceiling; house; native soil  
 Techado, *-a, adj.* roofed; covered with a roof  
 Techar, *va. l.* to roof; cover with a roof; shelter  
 Techo, *sm.* roof; ceiling; house; native  
 Techumbre, *sm.* soil; shelter  
 Tecla, *sf.* key of a pianoforte; delicate point  
 Tecla (dar eu la, l.), to touch the right chord  
 Teclado, *sm.* row of keys (in a pianoforte, organ)  
 Teclar, *v. l.* to strike, touch the keys of an ins.  
 Teclar, *vt.* to try various ways and means  
 Tecnicamente, *adv.* in a technical manner  
 Técnico, *-a, adj.* technical; not in popular use

Tecnología, *f.* discourse upon arts; technology  
 Tedéro, *m.* iron candlestick, to hold burning fir  
 Tedéum, *sm.* te deum (hymn of praise)  
 Tediár, *va. l.* to loathe; abominate; hate; abhor  
 Tédio, *sm.* dislike; abhorrence; tediousness  
 Tediioso, *-a, adj.* loathful; nauseous; tedious  
 Tegual, *sm.* tax, duty (paid to the king)  
 Tegumento, *m.* tegument; outward part; covering  
 Tenáda, *sf.* pile of wood, timber; shed, for cattle  
 Teismo, *sm.* acknowledgment of one God; deism  
 Teitral, *sm.* ornament on horse's head  
 Teitra, *sm.* deist; worshipper of one only God  
 Teja, *sf.* roof-tile; cavity at the bottom of a tree  
 Teja concáva, gutter-tile; pan-tile  
 Teja de gimelga, hollow part of a fish (naut.)  
 Teja vana, (á) *adv.* with a shed-cover  
 Tejas (caerse las, 2. *ref.*), to be growing dark  
 Tejas abaxo (de), *adv.* in a natural order  
 Tejadillo, *m. dim.* small roof-tile; small shed  
 Tejadillo, roof of a coach; braces of a harness  
 Tejadillo, veil; mode of cheating at cards  
 Tejado, *sm.* roof covered with tiles  
 Tejado (andar á sombra de), to lurk; lie hid  
 Tejado, *-a, adj.* tiled; covered with tiles  
 Tejar, *sm.* tile-works; place where tiles are made  
 Tejar, *va. l.* to tile; cover with tiles  
 Tejaróz, *sm.* pent-house; shed covered with tiles  
 Tejazo, *sm.* blow given with a tile  
 Tejedora, *sf.* female weaver; water-spider  
 Tejedór, *-a, smf.* cloth manufacturer; weaver  
 Tejedura, *sf.* weaving; texture; anything woven  
 Tejamaneja, *sm.* doing, things, in an artful way  
 Tejar, *a. 2.* to weave; adjust; discuss; make webs  
 Tejera, Tejeria, *sf.* tile-kiln; tile-works  
 Tejero, *sm.* tile-maker; one who makes tiles  
 Tejica, -illa, -ita, *sf. dimin.* small tile [cloth  
 Tejido, *m.* weaving; web; texture; cloth; warp of  
 Tejido, *-a, a.* woven; adjusted; discussed; devised  
 Tejillo, *sm.* girdle, worn by women; small quilt  
 Tejo, *sm.* quoit; round metal plate; yew-tree  
 Tejoleta, *sf.* tile; piece of burnt clay  
 Tejon, *sm.* badger; yew-tree; wedge, plate of gold  
 Tejuela, *sf. dimin.* small tile; saddle-tree  
 Tejoria, *sm.* space between the bands of a book  
 Tejuelo, sole, of a large door, gate; small quilt  
 Tela, *f.* cloth; warp of cloth; thread of a discourse  
 Tela, examen; pellicle; film; quibble; circus  
 Tela, place enclosed with linen, to catch game  
 Tela de araña, cobweb; trifling discourse  
 Tela encerrada, engomada, buckram; strong cloth  
 Telamón, *m.* figure of a man used as a pillar (arch.)  
 Telár, *sm.* loom; weaving-frame  
 Telarña, *sf.* cobweb; small cloud; trifling thing  
 Telarejo, -ico, -illo, -ito, -uelo, *m. dim.* small loom  
 Tela, *sf.* shrub-tree (plant)  
 Teleño, *sm.* opium stoncrop (sort of herb)  
 Telegráfico, *-a, adj.* conveyed by telegraph  
 Telegrato, *sm.* telegraph; swift news by signals  
 Telóra, *sf.* small iron pin, fastening the coultter  
 Telera, brown bread; hurdle, to fence sheep  
 Telera, transom, of a gun-carriage; slot, of a cart  
 Telera, screw, on a carpenter's bench, to hold fast  
 Telera de araña, dead-eye of a crow-foot (naut.)  
 Telera, *a. fem.* fond of making linen (woman)  
 Telero, *sm.* rails (in the sides of carts, waggons)  
 Telescópico, *m.* telescope (glass for distant views)  
 Teléts, *sf.* blotting-paper, sieve, in paper-mills  
 Teleton, *sm.* strong silk-stuff  
 Teleteto, *-a, adj.* loved in preference  
 Telica, -illa, -ita, *sf. dim.* very thin cloth, &c.  
 Telila, *sf.* light woollen stuff; rind of fruit  
 Telina, *sf.* mussel, muscle (bivalve shell-fish)  
 Telina, *sm.* precious unguent, of various drugs  
 Tellina, *f.* bivalve shell-fish; fish with two shells

Telliz, *sm.* ornamental cloth put over the saddle  
 Telliza, *f.* counterpane; quilt; coverlet, of a bed  
 Telón, *sm.* linsey woolsey; curtain in a theatre  
 Telónio, *sm.* custom-house (office for duties)  
 Telúrio, *sm.* tellurium (bluish-white soft metal)  
 Tema, *sm.* theme; subject, text, proposition  
 Tema, *sf.* topic of madmen's discourses, dispute  
 Tema, obstinate controversy; animosity; malice  
 Tema celeste, map, delineation of the heavens  
 Tema (a) *adv.* obstinately; emulously  
 Temático, -a, *a. to, of a theme; stubborn; obstinate*  
 Tembladál, *sm.* marsh; bog; fen; morass;  
 Tembladero, } quagmire  
 Tembladéra, *sf.* tankard, diamond-pin; cramp-fish  
 Temblador, -a, *s.* shaker, trembler; one who quakes  
 Temblante, *m.* kind of loose bracelet (for wom.)  
 Temblante, *adj.* shaking; trembling; quivering  
 Temblár, *vn.* 1. to shake with fear; tremble; quake  
 Temblár la barba, to undertake with dread  
 Temblár la contra, to be greatly afraid of, &c.  
 Temblár las carnes, to have a horror of, &c.  
 Tembléque, diamond-pin, p.ume, &c. of head-dress  
 Temblequear, Tembletear, *n.* 1. to tremble; quake  
 Temblón, -a, *adj.* tremulous; fearful; trembling  
 Temblóna (hacer la, 2.), to affect timidity (wom.)  
 Temblón, *m.* asp., tree with leaves ever trembling  
 Temblór, *sm.* tremour; quivering; trembling  
 Temblór de tierra, earthquake (concussion)  
 Temblorcillo, *sm.* dimin. slight shivering  
 Temblóso, -a, *adj.* trembling; tremulous; fearful  
 Temedéro, -a, *adj.* dreadful; terrible; awful  
 Temedór, -a, *a.* trembling; dreadful; awful  
 Temedór, -a, *f.* shaker, trembler; one who quakes  
 Temér, *vn.* 2. to fear; dread; reverence; suspect  
 Temerariamente, *adv.* rashly; imprudently  
 Temerário, -a, *a.* rash; imprudent, too hasty; bold  
 Temeridád, *f.* temerity; rashness; overboldness  
 Temeridád (ser úna), to be excessive  
 Temerón, -a, *adj.* affecting authority; bullying  
 Temerosamente, *adv.* timorously; with much fear  
 Temeroso, -a, *a.* timorous; fearful; timid; bashful  
 Temible, *adj.* dreadful; awful; terrible  
 Temido, -a, *adj.* dreaded; teared; apprehended  
 Temiente, *a.* fearing; apprehending; doubting  
 Temór, *sm.* fear; dread; apprehension; suspicion  
 Temorizar, *a.* 1. to terrify; shock with fear; fright  
 Temoso, -a, *adj.* obstinate; perverse; stubborn  
 Tempanadór, *m.* knife for cutting the tops of hives  
 Tempanár, *vn.* 1. to furnish staves  
 Tempanar, to cover the tops of beehives  
 Tempano, *m.* fitch of bacon; kettle-irum; tympan  
 Tempano, large cork put in the top of beehives  
 Tempano, de cuba, bean staves of a barrel, cask  
 Temperación, *sf.* temperation; constitution  
 Temperadamente, *adv.* temperately; moderately  
 Temperamento, *sm.* temperament; constitution  
 Temperancia, -anza, *f.* temperance; temperance  
 Temperante, *adj.* tempering; moderating  
 Temperar, *vn.* 1. to temper; soften; accommodate  
 Temperária, *sf.* temperance; temperament  
 Tempérie, *f.* temperature, of the air, of a climate  
 Tempéro, *sm.* prop-er time, for the growth of seeds  
 Tempestád, *sf.* tempest; storm; seasonable time  
 Tempestád, violent perturbation of the mind  
 Tempestades, *sf.* plur. violent, abusive language  
 Tempestár, *vn.* 1. to storm, rage; be a tempest  
 Tempestivamente, *ad.* tempestively; seasonably  
 Tempestividad, *f.* seasonableness; opportunity  
 Tempestivo, -a, *adj.* seasonable; in proper time  
 Tempestuosamente, *ad.* tempestuously; ragingly  
 Tempestuoso, -a, *a.* stormy; tempestuous; rough  
 Templa, *sf.* size for painting in water-colours  
 Templación, *sf.* temperance; temperance  
 Templadamente, *adv.* temperately; moderately

Templadéra, *f.* sluice in a canal, to let out water  
 Templadéro, -a, *adj.* dimin. somewhat temperate  
 Templado, -a, *adj.* temperate; moderate; frugal  
 Templador, -a, *sm.* tuner, *m.*; key for tuning ins.  
 Templadura, *sf.* temperature; tempering [&c.  
 Templanza, *sf.* temperance; temperature, of air,  
 Templanza, temperance; disposition of the mind  
 Templanza, degree of heat, cold; water-colours  
 Templar, *vn.* 1. to temper; soften; mix; prepare  
 Templár, to temper; steel; anneal; train a hawk  
 Templár, to trim the sails to the wind (naut.)  
 Templar la gaita, to pacify; appease; please  
 Templarse, to refrain from excess; be moderate  
 Templário, *sm.* templar; knight-templar [mony  
 Témpie, *sm.* temperature; temper; medium; har-  
 Temple, temple; religion of the templars  
 Temple (al) *adv.* painted in water-colours  
 Templecillo, *sm.* dimin. small temple  
 Templete, *m.* small temple (architectural ornam.)  
 Tempista, *m.* painter in water-colours, distemper  
 Temple, *sm.* temple; church; blessed soul  
 Tempora, *sf.* days of fast (in the Romish church)  
 Temporada, *sf.* certain space of time  
 Temporal, season; tempest; temporary labourer  
 Temporal, *adj.* temporal; temporary; secular  
 Temporalidad, *sf.* secular revenues, concerns  
 Temporalizar, *va.* 1. to make temporary for a time  
 Temporalmente, *adv.* temporarily; for some time  
 Temporáneo, -ario, -a, *a.* temporary; lasting a time  
 Temporeo, Temporal, *sm.* temporary labourer  
 Temporalizór, *sm.* temporizer, time-server  
 Temporalizar, 1. to temporize; comply with the times  
 Tempranal, *adj.* producing early fruits (land)  
 Tempranamente, *adv.* prematurely; very soon  
 Tempranero, -a, } *adj.* early; soon; anticipated  
 Temprano, -a, }  
 Tempranilla, *sf.* sort of early grape  
 Tempráo, *adv.* prematurely; very early; soon  
 Temulento, -a, *adj.* intoxicated, inebriated  
 Tena, *sf.* pile of wood, timber; shed for cattle  
 Tenacear, *va.* 1. to tear with pincers  
 Tenacear, *vn.* to insist in an obstinate manner  
 Tenacero, *m.* maker, user of pincers  
 Tenacicas, -illas, *f. p. dim.* small tongs; snuffers  
 Tenacidad, *sf.* tenacity; viscosity; pertinacity  
 Tenada, *sf.* sheepfold, small enclosure for sheep  
 Tenallón, *m.* outwork on the flanks of a fortress  
 Tenante, *m.* fig. of a man, &c. supporting a shield  
 Tenáz, *adj.* tenacious; firm; stubborn; covetous  
 Tenaza, *sf.* tongs; claws; beam-ends of oil-mills  
 Tenáza, tenaille, of a fortress; 2 leading cards  
 Tenazada, *sf.* gripping with pincers; hard biting  
 Tenazamente, *adv.* tenaciously; in a firm manner  
 Tenazón, *sm.* falcón-trussing without binding  
 Tenazón (parár de, 1.), to stop a horse  
 Tenazuélas, *f. pl. dim.* tweezers; small nippers  
 Tenca, *sf.* tench (river, pond-fish)  
 Tención, *sf.* tension, holding, having; retaining  
 Tencón, *sf.* large tench (river, pond-fish)  
 Tencónen, *m.* moderation; temperance; sobriety  
 Tén con tén, *ad.* making both ends meet; equally  
 Tén con tén, (andár con un, 1.), to act guardedly  
 Tendál, *m.* tilt of a row-galley; lemon  
 Tendaléra; *sf.* confusion of things; on the floor  
 Tendaléro, *sm.* place where washed wool is dried  
 Tendédéro, place, to dry washed wool; stretcher  
 Tendedór, *sm.* stretcher; extender  
 Tendedúra, *sf.* tension; extending; stretching  
 Tendedón, *sm.* sutler's tent (in a camp)  
 Tendel, *sm.* plummet; plumb-line (mason's)  
 Tendéncia, *sf.* tendency; inclination; course  
 Tendénte, *adj.* tending; leading; directing  
 Tendér, *vn.* 2. to stretch; extend; spread out  
 Tendér, *vn.* to direct; tend; refer to some end

Tendérla, to challenge; provoke a dispute  
 Tendér la ráspa, to lay one's self down to sleep  
 Tender el páno del púlpito, to speak largely  
 Tender las redés, to cast the nets; use fit means  
 Tenderse, *v. r.* to stretch one's self at full length  
 Tenderse, to give up an intention, a claim  
 Tenderete, *m.* game at cards; confusion of things  
 Tendería, *sf.* place full of shops  
 Tenedor, -a, *smf.* shop-keeper; tent-maker  
 Tendezuela, *sf. dim.* small tent, a dining shop  
 Tendidamente, *adv.* widely; extensively  
 Tendido, *sm.* row of seats at a ball-feast; carpet  
 Tendido, batch of bread; roof, of a house  
 Tendido, quantity of clothes dried at once  
 Tendido, portion of lace wrought on one pattern  
 Tendido, -a, *adj.* stretched; spread out, directed  
 Tendiente, *adj.* tending; expanding; referring  
 Tendinoso, -a, *adj.* sinewy, containing tendons  
 Tendón, *sm.* tendon; sinew; ligature of joints  
 Tenebrario, *sm.* three-branched girandoie  
 Tenebrósidad, *sf.* darkness; obscurity; gloom  
 Tenebróso, -a, *adj.* dark; gloomy; obscure  
 Tenedero, *sm.* gripe; hold of an anchor  
 Tenedero (fondo de buén), good anchorage  
 Tenedor, *sm.* holder; tenant; guardian; table-fork  
 Tenedor de bastimentos, store-keeper of the navy  
 Tenedor del gran sello, keeper of the great seal  
 Tenedor de libros, book-keeper  
 Tenedor de caldero, flesh-hook (kitchen-utensil)  
 Teneduría, *sf.* store-house (for naval stores)  
 Teneduría de libros, book-keeping  
 Tenencia, *sf.* possession; tenure; lieutenantcy  
 Tener, *va.* 2. to take, hold; possess; have  
 Tener, to maintain; subject; retain; estimate  
 Tener, to lodge; keep; fulfil; stop; have to do  
 Tener brazos, to have powerful friends, interest  
 Tener de ahí, hold! to be clever in something  
 Tener miedo, to be afraid, in fear, dread [miser  
 Tener mucho de miserable, have much of the  
 Tener para sí, to maintain a singular opinion  
 Tener que hacer, to have something to do  
 Tener que ir, to be obliged to go, to set off  
 Tener y tengamos, to take & give; mutual security  
 Tener zelos de uno, to be jealous of one  
 Tenérse, *v. rcf.* to take care not to fall; stop; halt  
 Tenérse, to oppose; resist; adhere; stand to  
 Tenérse en pie, to keep on foot; stand up  
 Tenería, *sf.* tan-yard (place for tanning leather)  
 Tenésimo, *sm.* tenesmus (disorder in the bowels)  
 Ténia, *sf.* tape-worm (worm bred in the intestines)  
 Teniente, *sf.* wife of a deputy, lieutenant  
 Tenientazgo, *sm.* office of deputy, lieutenant  
 Teniente, *adj.* unripe; possessing; dent; miserly  
 Teniente, *sm.* deputy; lieutenant; miser  
 Teniente de una compañía, lieutenant of a comp.  
 Teniente general, lieutenant-general  
 Teniente de oídos (ser), to be hard of hearing  
 Tenor, *m.* permanent state; contents; tenor voice  
 Tensión, *sf.* tension; stretching; tenuousness  
 Tenseo, -a, *adj.* tense; stretched; extended; stiff  
 Tentación, *sf.* temptation; enticement; decoy  
 Tentacióncilla, *sf. dim.* slight temptation  
 Tentador, -a, *smf.* tempter; inciter to ill; allurer  
 Tentaleár, *va.* 1. to try; attempt; feel; examine  
 Tentar, *va.* 1. to touch; try; feel; examine; grope  
 Tentar, to tempt; attempt; hesitate; prove; probe  
 Tentar el vado, to sound one's abilities  
 Tentar la rópa, to use evasions; tergiversate  
 Tentativa, *sf.* essay; trial; first examination  
 Tentativo, -a, *adj.* tentative; essaying; tempting  
 Tente bonete, *adv.* in great plenty; excessively  
 Tente bonete (á, hásta), excessively; extremely  
 Tentemózno, *sm.* prop, put to a house falling down  
 Tentón, *sm.* touching; caution; sudden touch

Tenuamente, *adv.* slenderly; lightly; poorly  
 Tenúdo, -a, *adj.* held; kept; bound; obliged  
 Ténue, Ténuo, -a, *adj.* slender; of little value  
 Tenuidad, *sf.* thinness; weakness; trifling; tenuity  
 Tenúta, *sf.* provisional possession of an estate  
 Tenatario, -a, *adj.* provisional tenant  
 Tenidára, *sf.* dyeing; giving a permanent colour  
 Teñir, *va.* 3. to dye; colour; misrepresent; darken  
 Teñir, to instil into the mind (some opinion, &c.)  
 Teocracia, *sf.* divine government; theocracy  
 Teocrático, -a, *adj.* ruled by God; theocratical  
 Teodolita, *sf.* theodolite (instr. for surveying)  
 Teogonía, *sf.* generation of the gods; theogony  
 Teológál, *adj.* to, of the science of divinity  
 Teólogo, *sf.* th-e-ological prebendary (in Spain)  
 Teología, *sf.* theology; science of divinity  
 Teológicamente, *adv.* according to theology  
 Teológico, -a, *adj.* of theology; theological  
 Teologizar, *va.* 1. to discourse upon theology  
 Teólogo, *sm.* divine; professor of divinity  
 Teólogo, -a, *adj.* theological; of divinity  
 Teorema, *sf.* theorem; established truth; axiom  
 Teorético, -a, *adj.* speculative; theoretical  
 Teoría, Teórica, *sf.* theory; speculation  
 Teóricamente, *adv.* in a speculative manner  
 Teórico, -a, *adj.* speculative; not practical  
 Teóso, -a, *adj.* resinous; containing resin  
 Teosofía, *sf.* divine wisdom; theosophy  
 Tepe, *sm.* green sod; clod covered with grass  
 Tepeizquite, *m.* South American anim. like a pig  
 Tequio, *sm.* tax; duty (in Mexico); founding  
 Terapéutas, *sm. plur.* therapeutae (holy persons)  
 Terapéutica, *sf.* art of curing diseases (med.)  
 Tercaemente, *adv.* opinionately; obstinately  
 Tercena, *sf.* wholesale tobacco-warehouse  
 Tercenal, *sm.* heap of corn, containing 30 sheaves  
 Tercenista, *sm.* keeper of a tobacco-warehouse  
 Tercer, *sm.* third; *adj.* third (before a noun)  
 Tercera, *sf.* proccress; series of 3 cards at play  
 Tercera, one of the five strings of a guitar  
 Terceramente, *adv.* thirdly; in the third place  
 Tercería, *sf.* mediation; arbitration-fees, dues  
 Tercerías, depository; temporary possession  
 Tercerilla, *sf.* kind of metrical composition  
 Tercero, -a, *adj.* third (ordinal number)  
 Tercero, *sm.* third person; pimp; mediator  
 Tercero, collector of tithes; Franciscan  
 Tercerol, *sm.* main-sail; third pair of oars (naut.)  
 Tercerola, *sf.* short kind of carbine; terce (cask)  
 Terceto, *sm.* tercet; triplet; three metrical lines  
 Tereja, *sf.* third; storehouse; canonical hour  
 Tercia, terce; series of three cards (at play)  
 Tercias, *f. pl.* two ninths of the clerical tithes  
 Terciación, *sf.* third ploughing of a land, &c.  
 Terciado, *sm.* cutlass; kind of narrow ribbon  
 Terciario, *f.* tertian (fever intermitting one day)  
 Terciario, -a, *smf.* one affected with a tertian  
 Tercian-la, *sf.* sort of silk, resembling taffety  
 Terciano, -a, *adj.* tertian; returning every 3d. day  
 Terciár, *va.* 1. to divide into three parts; tertiate  
 Terciár, *va.* to make up the number of three  
 Terciár, mediate; go between; make one of a party  
 Terciár el palo, to strike directly with a stick  
 Terciár la cara, to cut one's face across  
 Terciár la carga, to divide a load into three parts  
 Terciár una pieza, to prove a cannon (gunn.)  
 Terciario, *sm.* rib in the vaulting of a gothic arch  
 Terciario, *sf.* third ploughing (of a field, &c.)  
 Tercio, -a, *adj.* third (ordinal number of three)  
 Tercia, *m.* third part; half a load; reg. of infantry  
 Tercio, third part of a horse-course; 3d. of a rosary  
 Tercio y quinto (en), great good done to another  
 Tercio (hacér buén, 2.), to do good to (a person)  
 Tercios, *sm. pl.* height, of horses; limbs, of man

Terciodécuplo, -a, *adj.* multiplied by thirteen  
 Terciopeládo, -a, *adj.* like velvet; velvety  
 Terciopeládo, *sm.* velveteen (stuff like velvet)  
 Terciopelero, *sm.* velvet-weaver  
 Terciopelo, *sm.* velvet (silk with a pile upon it)  
 Tercio, -a, *a.* obstinate; pertinacious; firm; hard  
 Terebintina, *sf.* turpentine (gum from the pine)  
 Terebinto, *sm.* turpentine-tree (kind of pistacia)  
 Tereniabin, *sm.* liquid manna; tereniabin  
 Terete, *a.* round; plump; robust; with firm flesh  
 Terciversación, *sf.* evasion; shift; subterfuge  
 Terciversar, *vn.* 1. to use evasions; shift; shuffle  
 Teriaca, *f.* treacle (kind of medicine); molasses  
 Teriacal, *adj.* theriacal; medicinal; like treacle  
 Teriacia, *sf.* jaundice (disease of the liver)  
 Teristro, *sm.* light veil (cover for the face)  
 Terliz, *sm.* ticking (twisted stuff for bed-cases)  
 Termál, *adj.* thermal; to, of hot baths  
 Térmás, *sf. plur.* hot baths  
 Terminable, *a.* terminable; that may be finished  
 Terminácho, *sm.* rude word, expression  
 Terminación, *sf.* termination; limiting; close  
 Terminado, *sm.* story; flight of rooms  
 Terminádo, -a, *a.* encl. d; closed; come to a crisis  
 Terminádo, -a, *smf.* one who terminates, ends  
 Terminájo, *m.* low vulgar, baronous expression  
 Terminal, *adj.* terminal; ultimate; final  
 Terminante, *adj.* terminating; closing; ending  
 Terminante, *conclusive*; decisive; definite  
 Terminantes (en términos), *d.* in definite terms  
 Terminar, *va.* 1. to end; close; finish; terminate  
 Terminar, *n.* to come to a crisis (disorder, med.)  
 Terminativo, -a, *adj.* terminative; respective  
 Terminico, -illo, -ito, *sm. dimin.* (vide Termino)  
 Término, *sm.* boundary; district; end; aim  
 Término, *term.* period; determinate object  
 Término, *precise moment*; technical word; state  
 Término (medio), *prudent step*; medium  
 Términos, *sm. plur.* terms, of an argument  
 Términos (medios), *evasions*; subterfuges  
 Términos (en buenos), *adv.* in plain English  
 Términos hábiles (en), *on reasonable terms*  
 Términos (en que)? *upon what terms?*  
 Terminóte, *m. augm.* vulgar, affected expression  
 Termómetro, *m.* thermometer (to measure heat)  
 Terna, *sf.* ternary number; game at dice; stuff  
 Ternario, -a, *adj.* ternary; consisting of three  
 Ternario, *sm.* three days' devotion, worship  
 Terneccio, -ito, -a, *a.* very tender, fond, recent  
 Ternejo, -a, *adj.* easily moved; weeping at  
 Ternerón, *ill.* will  
 Ternerico, -illo, -ito, -a, *smf.* young calf (animal)  
 Ternero, -a, *smf.* calf; heifer (young of a cow)  
 Terneruela, *sf. dimin.* sucking calf  
 Terneza, *sf.* softness; tenderness; suavity  
 Ternezuelo, -a, *adj. dimin.* very tender, fond  
 Ternilla, *sf.* gristle; cartilage (part of the body)  
 Ternilloso, -a, *a.* gristly; cartilaginous; webbed  
 Terno, *sm.* ternary number; wearing apparel  
 Terno, *ornaments for celebrating high mass*  
 Terno seco, *happy and unexpected fortune*  
 Terno (echar, l.), *to swear*; speak in a great rage  
 Ternura, *sf.* tenderness; feeling; fondness  
 Terquedad, *sf.* obstinacy; perseverance  
 Terquedia, *Terqueza, sf.* stubbornness [*glue*]  
 Terrada, *sf.* kind of bitumen made with ochre and  
 Terrádo, *sm.* arable land; tax paid to a land-  
 Terrágo, *lord*  
 Terradillo, *sm. dimin.* small terrace, platform  
 Terrádo, *sm.* terrace; platform; flat roof of a  
 Terrása, *sf.* house; raised wall  
 Terráge, *sm.* rent, paid to the owner of land  
 Terrágo, *m.* farmer paying rent for arable land  
 Terrája, *f.* instr. for making screws; screw-plate

Terrál, *sm.* land-breeze; gentle gale from land  
 Terraplén, -éno, *sm.* platform, of earth in fortif.  
 Terraplenar, *va.* 1. to raise a rampart, platform  
 Terraplenador, *m.* one who makes a terrace, &c.  
 Terraqueo, -a, *a.* of land and water; terraqueous  
 Terrateniente, *m.* land-owner; possessor of land  
 Terráza, *sf.* glazed earthen jar with two handles  
 Terrazguero, *sm.* who pays rent for arable land  
 Terrázo, *sm.* ground (of a painting, pict.)  
 Terrazuéla, *sf. dimin.* small glazed jar  
 Terrear, *vn.* 1. to show the ground (thin crop)  
 Terrecer, *a.* 1. to fright; terrify; shock with fear  
 Terregoso, -a, *adj.* cloddy; earthy; full of clods  
 Terrenóto, *sm.* earthquake; tremor of the  
 Terretreño, *earth*  
 Terrenal, *a.* earthly; terrene; worldly; mun-  
 Terreno, -a, *adj.* dane; transient  
 Terrenidad, *sf.* quality of the ground, soil  
 Terreno, *sm.* land; ground; quality of the soil  
 Térreo, -a, *adj.* terreous; of the earth; worldly  
 Terrera, *f.* sloping piece of ground; kind of lark  
 Terrero, *sm.* terrace; platform; heap of earth  
 Terrero (hacér, 2.), *to court a lady*; solicit; woo  
 Terrero, -a, *adj.* earthy; of earth; mean; low  
 Terrestre, *adj.* terrestrial; earthly; of this world  
 Terrestridad, *sf.* earthly quality, substance, na-  
 Terrosidad, *ture*  
 Terrezuela, *sf.* small piece of ground; poor soil  
 Terribilidad, *sf.* terribleness; asperity; ferocity  
 Terrible, *a.* dreadful; terrible; rude; immense  
 Terriblemente, *adv.* terribly; dreadfully  
 Terricola, *sm.* inhabitant of the earth  
 Terrífico, -a, *adj.* dreadful; fearful; terrific  
 Terrigeno, -a, *a.* earth-born; born of the earth  
 Terrin, *sm.* peasant; rustic; hind; countryman  
 Terrino, -a, *adj.* earthly; of the earth; worldly  
 Territorial, *adj.* territorial; of a territory, land  
 Territorio, *sm.* territory; land; jurisdiction  
 Terrizo, -a, *adj.* earthy; earthen; made of earth  
 Terrojo, *sm.* red earth; arable land; land-rent  
 Terronontero, *sm.* hill; hillock; mount of earth  
 Terrón, *sm.* sod; globe; lump; heap; dregs, of  
 Terrón de sal, *sm.* great wit [*olives*]  
 Terrón (á rapa), *adv.* entirely from the root  
 Terrones, *sm. plur.* landed property; lands  
 Terronazo, *m. augm.* large clod; blow with a clod  
 Terroncillo, *sm. dimin.* small clod, heap, lump  
 Terrontera, *sf.* break, opening in a mountain  
 Terrór, *sm.* terror; great fear; dread; amazement  
 Terrorismo, *sm.* terrifying by unlawful violence  
 Terrorista, *sm.* who commits unlawful violence  
 Terróso, -a, *adj.* earthy; full of earth; terreous  
 Terróso, *sm.* quality of the soil (good or bad)  
 Tersar, *va.* 1. to smooth; make even and smooth  
 Tersidad, *sf.* smoothness; terseness; neatness  
 Terso, -a, *adj.* smooth; clean; polished; elegant  
 Tersora, *sf.* smoothness; purity; elegance  
 Tertil, *m.* tax on silk, in the kingdom of Granada  
 Tertúlia, *sf.* club; meeting; evening party  
 Tertulia, *part of the boxes*, for women, in a thea-  
 Tertuliano, -a, *smf.* member of a club, assembly  
 Tertúlo, -a, *adj.* of a party, meeting of friends  
 Teruelo, *sm.* box, containing the lots to be cast  
 Terzón, -a, *smf. & adj.* ox, heifer, 3 years old  
 Terzuélo, -a, *adj.* third leaving the nest (bird)  
 Terzuélo, *sm.* third part (of anything)  
 Tesar un cabo, *a.* 1. to haul taught a rope (naut.)  
 Tesauro, *sm.* dictionary; vocabulary; index  
 Tesera, *f.* sign; countersign; cube, of wood, bone  
 Tesis, *sf.* thesis; position; proposition; subject  
 Teso, -a, *adj.* firm; robust; valiant; tight  
 Teso, *sm.* hardness; firmness; brow, of a hill  
 Tesón, *sm.* firmness; tenacity; pertinacity  
 Tesorar, *va.* 1. to treasure; lay up, hoard up

Tesorera, *sf.* treasurer; keeper of a treasure  
 Tesorería, *sf.* treasury; treasurer's office  
 Tesorero, *sm.* treasurer; keeper of the relics  
 Tesoro, *sm.* treasure; precious thing; selection  
 Testa, *sf.* forehead; front; face; understanding  
 Testa férrea, *one* who lends his name to another  
 Testáceo, *-a*, *adj.* covered with shells; testaceous  
 Testación, *sf.* leaving by will; obliteration  
 Testada, } *sf.* blow with the head; stubbornness  
 Testerada, }  
 Testado, *-a*, *adj.* having made a will; left; blotted  
 Testador, *-ora*, *smf.* testator; testatrix  
 Testadura, *sf.* effacement; obliteration  
 Testamentaria, *sf.* testamentary execution  
 Testamentario, *-aria*, *smf.* executor; executrix  
 Testamentario, *-a*, *adj.* testamentary; by will  
 Testamento, *sm.* will; testament; Holy Scripture  
 Testar, *van.* 1. to make one's will; bequeath; blot  
 Testarudo, *-a*, *adj.* stubborn; obstinate; headstrong  
 Testera, *sf.* } front; fore part; head-stall of a  
 Testero, *sm.* } bridle  
 Testera de un coche, back seat of a coach, &c.  
 Testículo, *m.* testicle. Testículos, *m. p.* genitals  
 Testificación, *sf.* certifying; attestation  
 Testificante, *adj.* certifying; attesting  
 Testificar, *van.* 1. to certify; attest; testify; witness  
 Testificata, *sf.* legal testimony (law)  
 Testificativo, *-a*, *adj.* that which testifies, proves  
 Testigo, *sm.* witness; one who gives testimony  
 Testigo de oídos, auricular witness  
 Testigo devista, eye-witness; ocular witness  
 Testimoniál, *adj.* certifying; testifying  
 Testimoniáles, *sm. plur.* testimonials; proofs  
 Testimoniár, *van.* 1. to testify; attest; declare  
 Testimoniéro, *-a*, *adj.* bearing false testimony  
 Testimonio, *sm.* testimony; open attestation  
 Testimonio (falso), *sm.* false accusation  
 Testimoñero, *-a*, *adj.* hypocritical; false  
 Testin, *sm.* coin (having a head on it)  
 Texto, *sm.* text; passage; sentence of Scripture  
 Testorio, *-a*, *adj.* textorial; of weaving; textrine  
 Textual, *adj.* contained in the text; textuary  
 Textualista, *sm.* textualist; learned divine  
 Textualmente, *adv.* according to the text [tack  
 Testudo, *sm.* machine to cover soldiers in an at-  
 Testura, *sf.* texture; web; succession of things  
 Testúz, *-úzo*, *sm.* hind part of the head; poll  
 Tesú, *sm.* tissue of gold and silver (silk stuff)  
 Tesura, *sf.* stiffness; firmness; affected gravity  
 Teta, *f.* teat; dug. Teta de vaca, dug, teat of a cow  
 Teta (dar la, 1.), to give suck; nurse at the breast  
 Teta (niño de), *sm.* sucking child; underling  
 Tetánico, *-a*, *a.* apt to have the cramp, crick  
 Tetano, *sm.* locked-jaw; spasm of the muscles  
 Tetar, *a.* 1. to suckle; give suck; nurse at the  
 Tetaza, *sf.* dug. baby ugly dug, teats [breast  
 Tetázas, *sf. plur.* good-tempered person [in  
 Tetra, *f.* tea-kettle; tea-pot; vessel to make tea  
 Tetica, *-illa*, *-ita*, *sf. dimin.* small teat, dug  
 Tetilla, *sf.* kind of paste formed like a teat  
 Tetilla (dar la, 1.), to touch one to the quick  
 Teto, *sm.* dug; teat; nipple; pap (milk-duct)  
 Tetóna, *adj. fem.* with large teats  
 Tetracórdio, *sm.* series of 4 sounds; tetrachord  
 Tetráedro, *sm.* tetraedron (solid body, geom.)  
 Tetrágono, *sm.* four-sided figure; square (geom.)  
 Tetrágono, *-a*, *adj.* having 4 sides; tetragonal  
 Tetrágramaton, *sm.* word composed of 4 letters  
 Tetrapétaio, *-a*, *a.* with 4 leaves round the style  
 Tetrarca, *sm.* tetrarch (Roman governor)  
 Tetrarquía, *sf.* tetrarchy (Roman government)  
 Tetrástilo, *sm.* building with 4 pillars in front  
 Tetrasilabo, *-a*, *a.* of four syllables; tetrasyllabic  
 Tetricamente, *adv.* gloomily; perversely; gruffly

Tétrico, *-a*, *adj.* froward; perverse; gloomy; surly  
 Tetro, *-a*, *adj.* dark; obscure; gloomy; black  
 Tetuda, *adj.* with large teats; of oblong olives  
 Teúerio, *sm.* germander; teucerium (plant)  
 Teúero, *-a*, *smf. & adj.* Trojan; native of Troy  
 Tixedóra, *sf.* female weaver; water-spider  
 Tixedór, *-a*, *smf.* cloth manufacturer; weaver  
 Tixedura, *sf.* weaving; texture; anything woven  
 Texér, *a.* 2. to weave; adjust; discuss; make webs  
 Texido, *m.* weaving; web; texture; warp of cloth  
 Textillo, *sm.* girdle worn by women; small quilt  
 Texo, *sm.* quilt; round metal plate; yew-tree  
 Texón, *sm.* badger; yew-tree; wedge; plate of gold  
 Texto, *sm.* text; passage; sentence of Scripture  
 Texto, *brevier* (name of a size of types for print.)  
 Textório, *-a*, *adj.* of weaving; textorial; textrine  
 Textual, *adj.* contained in the text; textuary  
 Textualista, *sm.* textualist; learned divine  
 Textualista, *one* ready in the quotation of texts  
 Textualmente, *adv.* according to the text  
 Textura, *sf.* texture; web; succession of things  
 Teynada, *sf.* pile of wood, timber; shed, for catt.  
 Tez, *sf.* grain; bloom of the face; complexion; hue  
 Tezado, *-a*, *adj.* very black; blackened; made bl.  
 Ti, *pron. mf.* thee. Ti mismo, *-a*, thyself  
 Tia, *sf.* aunt; good old woman; common woman  
 Tia (cucantaseo á tu), tell it to your grandmother  
 Tialismo, *sm.* effusion of spittle; salvation  
 Tiara, *sf.* tiara; diadem; mitre; pontificate  
 Tíbia, *sf.* shin-bone (fore part of the leg); flute  
 Tibiamente, *adv.* in a lukewarm manner; coldly  
 Tibi-za, *sf.* lukewarmness; coolness; tepidity  
 Tibio, *-a*, *adj.* lukewarm; careless; tepid; cool  
 Tibir, *sm.* name of gold-dust, on the African coast  
 Tibór, *sm.* large China jar (earthen vessel)  
 Tibórna, *sf.* sop, made of toasted bread & oil, &c.  
 Tiburón, *sm.* shark (voracious sea-fish); sharper  
 Tíempacillo, *-ito*, *sm. dimin.* little time  
 Tíempo, *m.* time; term; season; occasion; leisure  
 Tíempo, *age*; days; climate; state; portion  
 Tíempo cargado, *sm.* thick, lazy weather (naut.)  
 Tíempo gru-so, *contrário*, hazy, foul weather  
 Tíempo hecho, *apacible*, settled, calm weather  
 Tíempo variable, *unsettled*, variable weather  
 Tíempo de juanetes, *top-gallant gale* (naut.)  
 Tíempo (á), *adv.* opportunely; in time; timely  
 Tíempo (á un), *at once*; at the same time  
 Tíempo (con), *in time*; beforehand; anticipatory  
 Tíempo en tiempo (de), *from time to time*  
 Tíempo (en), *incidentally*; occasionally  
 Tíempo (por), *for some undetermined time*  
 Tíempo (un), *in former days*; in other times; once  
 Tienda, *sf.* tent; awning; curtain; tilt; shop; stall  
 Tienda de los cojos (la), *sf.* the next shop  
 Tienda (poner, 2., abrir, 3.), *to open a shop*  
 Tíenta, *sf.* probe (surg. instr.); craft; cunning  
 Tíentas (á), *adv.* in the dark; at random  
 Tíentas (andar á, 1.), *to grope in the dark*; fumble  
 Tíento, *sm.* touch; blind man's stick, mostick; *poj*  
 Tíento, *circumspéction*; stroke; prelude (mus.)  
 Tíento (dar un, 1.), *to make a trial, an essay*  
 Tíento (á), *adv.* groping in the dark; doubtfully  
 Tíento (por el), *adv.* by the touch; sensibly felt  
 Tíernamente, *adv.* in a tender manner; fondly  
 Tíernecio, *-illo*, *-ito*, *-a*, *dim.* a little tender, &c.  
 Tíerno, *-a*, *adj.* tender; affectionate; fond; recent  
 Tíerno, *-a*, *young*; easily moved to tears; amiable  
 Tierra, *f.* earth; world; globe; land; ground; farm  
 Tierra, *country*; arable land; estate; inheritance  
 Tierra, *region*; inhabitants of the globe  
 Tierra de los duendes, *faery land*  
 Tierra de batán, *mañechas*, fuller's earth (clay)  
 Tierra firme, *continent*; terra firma  
 Tierra á tierra, *ad.* sailing along the coast (naut.)



Tierra (sin sentirlo la), unknown to, any one  
 Tierra (corrèrhacia la, 2.), to stand in shore (na.)  
 Tierra (buscár, 1.), to make up for the land (na.)  
 Tierra (tomár, 1.), to anchor in a port (naut.)  
 Tierra (besar la, 1.), to fall down on one's mouth  
 Tiesamente, *adv.* firmly; strongly; stiffly  
 Tieso, -a, *a.* firm; strong; valiant; stiff; stubborn  
 Tieso de cogote, stiffnecked; headstrong; vain  
 Tieso (tenerse), to be firm in one's opinion  
 Tieso, *adv.* firmly; strongly; obstinately  
 Tieso, *sm.* firmness; hardness; obstinacy  
 Tiesto, *sm.* potsherd; broken bit; broken earthen pot  
 Tiesto, -a, *adj.* firm; strong; stiff; stubborn; rigid  
 Tifo, *sm.* typhus; malignant fever (med.)  
 Tifo icteróides, yellow fever (disorder)  
 Tifón, *sm.* whirlwind; concurrence of things  
 Tiguaria, *sf.* knowledge of the fittest timber  
 Tigra, *sf.* tigress (female of the tiger)  
 Tigre, *sm.* tiger (fierce & rapacious animal)  
 Tijera, *sf.* scissors; carpenter's horse; shearer  
 Tijera, small drain; detractor; brace of a coach  
 Tijera (buena), great eater; good cutter  
 Tijera (hacer, 2.), to twist the mouth (horse)  
 Tijeras, *f. pl.* beams, across a river, to stop timber  
 Tijerada, } *sf.* cut with scissors; clipping  
 Tijeretada, }  
 Tijereta, *sf.* small scissors; tendrils, of vines  
 Tijeretas, *pl.* small scissors; tendrils; ear-wigs  
 Tijeretazo, *sm.* cut with scissors  
 Tijereteár, *va. 1.* to cut with scissors; dispose  
 Tijerica, -illa, -ita, *sf. dim.* small pair of scissors  
 Tijerilla, -ucela, *sf.* small tendril, of vines  
 Tila, } *sf.* lime-tree; linden-tree  
 Tilia, }  
 Tilar, *sm.* grove, plantation of lime, linden-trees  
 Tildár, *a. 1.* to blot; scratch out; brand; disgrace  
 Tildár, to mark letters with a dot, dash, as the ñ  
 Tilde, *sf.* dot, dash over a letter; tittle; point  
 Tildón, *sm. augm.* long dash, stroke  
 Tilino, *sm.* kind of perfume  
 Tilla, *f.* midship; gangway; passage in a ship (na.)  
 Tilo, *sm.* lime-tree; linden-tree  
 Tilosis, *sf.* falling out of the eye-lashes  
 Timalo, } *sm.* grayling; amber (fish)  
 Tímo, }  
 Tímbal, *sm.* kettle-drum; tymbal (instrument)  
 Tímbaleár, *vn. 1.* to beat the kettle-drum, tymbal  
 Tímbaleó, *sm.* beat of the kettle-drum  
 Tímbalero, *sm.* kettle-drummer  
 Tímbra, *f.* mountain hyssop; winter-savory (plant)  
 Tímbrar, *va. 1.* to put the crest on the coat of arms  
 Tímbre, *sm.* crest on a coat of arms; glorious deed  
 Tímama, *sf.* sweet perfume; bark of the storax  
 Tímidamente, *adv.* with timidity; fearfully  
 Tímido, *sf.* timidity; fearfulness; cowardice  
 Timido, -a, *adj.* timid; fearful; wanting courage  
 Timón, *sm.* beam, of a plough; pole, of a coach  
 Timón, person, officer, having the chief power  
 Timón (wádre del), *f.* main piece of the rudder  
 Timón (azafrán del), *sm.* after-piece of the rudder  
 Timón (cabéza del), *sf.* rudder-head (naut.)  
 Timón (mortaja del), *sf.* mortise of the rudder  
 Timón (fóro del), *m.* vack of the rudder (naut.)  
 Timón (sacár, apéar el, 1.), to unship the rudder  
 Timón (calár el, 1.), to hang the rudder (naut.)  
 Timoneár, *va. 1.* to steer; govern the rudder (na.)  
 Timonel, *sm.* timoneer; pilot; helmsman  
 Timonera, *f.* timoneer's post before the binnacle  
 Timoneéro, *sm.* timoneer; pilot; steersman  
 Timoráto, -a, *adj.* full of the fear of God; timorous  
 Timpanillo, *sm. dim.* small kettle-drum  
 Timpanillo, smaller tympan, of a printing-press  
 Timpanítico, -a, *adj.* affected with a dropsy  
 Timpanitis, *sf.* tympanites (dropsy of the body)

Timpano, *sm.* kettle-drum; drum of the ear (anat.)  
 Timpano, tympan, of a printing-press; pediment  
 Tina, *sf.* large earthen jar; vat; tub, to cool wort  
 Tina, building, place where sheep are shorn  
 Tináco, *sm.* wooden trough, vat, tub  
 Tinádo, *sf.* pile of wood, timber; shed for cattle  
 Tiaádo, Tiaadór, *sm.* shed to shelter cattle  
 Tinaja, *sf.* large earthen jar  
 Tinajero, *sf.* place for keeping large water jars  
 Tinajero, *sm.* maker of water-jars, place for jars  
 Tinajeta, -illa, -ita, *f. dim.* small wide-mouthed jar  
 Tinajón, *m.* large wide-mouthed jar, to catch rain  
 Tinajón, very fat and lusty person  
 Tímao, Tímaón, *m.* cow-house; stable for oxen, &c.  
 Tinea, *sf.* worm in wood rotten in the earth  
 Tinelero, *sm.* keeper of the servants' room  
 Tínelo, *m.* servants' dining-room, in great houses  
 Tinero, *sm.* dyer, who takes care of the copper  
 Tineta, *sf.* ox-eyed cockler (kind of sea-fish)  
 Tingé, *sm.* kind of a black owl (bird of night)  
 Tingiádo, *m.* small jutting roof; hovel; workshop  
 Tingiádo de la tonelería, coopers' shed  
 Tingie, *sf.* tool to open & flatten lead on glass  
 Tinica, -illa, -ita, *sf. dim.* small vat, tub  
 Tinida, *sf.* kind of large coat of arms  
 Tiniebla, *sf.* obscurity; darkness; ignorance  
 Tino, *sm.* skill in finding out by feeling; tact  
 Tino, firm hand, to hit a mark; prudence; judgment  
 Tino (salir de 3.), to be out of one's senses, wits  
 Tino sacár de, 1.), to astonish; confound  
 Tinta, *sf.* tint; colour; hue; ink; art of dyeing  
 Tinta encarnada, *sf.* red ink (for writing)  
 Tinta (de buena), *adv.* efficaciously; lively  
 Tinta (saber de buena), to know from good hands  
 Tintár, *va. 1.* tinge; dye; instil into the mind  
 Tinte, *sm.* tint; stain; dye; dyer's shop; palliation  
 Tintéro, *m.* inkstand; inkhorn; case for ink & pens  
 Tintéro, (dexarse en el, 1.), to forget desiguedly  
 Tintillo, *m. dim.* light-coloured wine; mean dolt  
 Tintillo de róta, deep-coloured sweetish wine  
 Tintirintín, *sm.* sound of a trumpet, horn, &c.  
 Tinto, -a, *adj.* deep-coloured (wine); tinged, dyed  
 Tinto (vino), *sm.* red wine  
 Tintorería, *sf.* dyer's business, shop, dye-house  
 Tintorero, -a, *smf.* dyer; dyer's wife, widow  
 Tintóra, *sf.* dyeing; tincture; paint, for ladies  
 Tintúra, superficial knowledge (of anything)  
 Tinturar, *a. 1.* to tinge; dye; teach superficially  
 Tíña, *sf.* scab; poverty; small spider, in bee-hives  
 Tíñeria, *sf.* poverty; misery; indigence  
 Tíñoso, -a, *adj.* scabby; scurvy; penurious; sordid  
 Tíñuela, *f.* dodder (plant winding round the stems)  
 Tío, *sm.* uncle; good old man (*prov.*); peasant  
 Tiorba, *sf.* theorbo (large lute for thorough bass)  
 Tiple, *sm.* treble; treble-singer; small guitar  
 Tiplisonante, *adj.* treble-toned; of an acute tone  
 Tipo, *sm.* type; model; mould; exemplar; emblem  
 Tipografía, *sf.* art of printing; typography  
 Tipográfico, -a, *adj.* of printing; figurative  
 Tipógrafo, *sm.* printer; editor; typographer  
 Tiquis miquis, words, for affected expressions  
 Tira, *f.* long narrow stripe; list; light dart; fall  
 Tira de un aparejo, fall of a tackle (naut.)  
 Tira de un aparejo real, winding-tackle-fall  
 Tira del aparejo de la gáta, the cat-tackle-fall  
 Tiras, *f. pl.* fees at the clerk's office, in appeals  
 Tirabala, *sf.* pop-gun (boys' plaything)  
 Tirabótas, *sf.* boot-hook (for pulling on boots)  
 Tiraboguero, *sm.* truss (to keep up ruptures)  
 Tirabuzón, *sm.* cork-screw (screw to draw corks)  
 Tiracól, -uello, *sm.* sword-belt (worn by officers)  
 Tirada, *sf.* cast; throw; distance; space of time  
 Tirada (en, de una), *adv.* at one stretch  
 Tiradera, *sf.* strap; Indian arrow

Tirado, -a, *adj.* thrown; cast; pulled; drawn  
 Tirador, -a, *smf.* thrower; caster; marksman;  
 Tirador de oro, gold-wire drawer [pressman]  
 Tirafineas, *sm.* roller; drawing-pen  
 Tiramiento, *sm.* stretching; drawing; tension  
 Tiramira, *f.* long narrow path; ridge of mountains  
 Tiramollor, *a. l.* to overbawl; examine over again  
 Tirana, *sf.* tyranness; female tyrant  
 Tiranamente, *adv.* in a tyrannical manner; cruelly  
 Tiranía, *sf.* tyranny; oppression; violence  
 Tiranicamente, *adv.* tyrannically; violently  
 Tiránico, -a, *a.* tyrannical; oppressive; violent;  
 Tirano, *m.* extorsive  
 Tiranización, *f.* despotism; tyranny; oppression  
 Tiranizadamente, *adv.* in an oppressive manner  
 Tiranzar, *va. l.* to tyrannize; oppress; extort  
 Tirano, *sm.* tyrant; oppressor; extortioner  
 Tirante, *sm.* joist running across a beam; gear  
 Tirante, *tra. c.* to draw a coach; brace; of a drum  
 Tirante, *a. t.* tight; drawn; extended; firmly bound  
 Tirante (tener la cuerda), to use too much rigour  
 Tirantes largos (á), *adv.* with long traces  
 Tirantéz, *sf.* length (in a straight line); tightness  
 Tiraña, *sf.* butterwort; sanicle (plant)  
 Tirapie, *sm.* stirrup (shoemaker's strap)  
 Tirar, *va. l.* to throw; cast; draw; imitate; pull  
 Tirar, to attract; induce; gain; obtain; exact  
 Tirar, to print off; extend; lavish; tend; aim at  
 Tirar, to wire-draw (gold, &c.); milk; suck  
 Tirar, *vn.* to continue in the same state, go on  
 Tirar á la mar, to throw overboard  
 Tirar las riendas, to restrain; check; subject  
 Tirar largo, to succeed in what one says, does  
 Tirar cóces, to kick; rebel; be refractory  
 Tirar la barra, to enhance the price  
 Tirar (á mas), *adv.* at most; at the utmost  
 Tirar (á todo), to the utmost, greatest extent  
 Tira y afloja, *m.* boyish play; blowing hot & cold  
 Tirarse, *v. ref.* to retire; withdraw; shrink  
 Tiracabeza, *f.* forceps (instr. used in midwifery)  
 Tirula, *sf.* striped stuff  
 Tirita, *sf.* ribbon (leather thong to tie breeches)  
 Tirica, -illa, -ita, *sf. dimin.* small stripe of linen  
 Tirica, *sf.* jaundice (disease of the liver)  
 Tirilla, *sf.* piece of backstitched linen  
 Tirillo, *sm. dimin.* small shot, mark, charge, &c.  
 Tiritaña, *sf.* sort of thin silk; thin woollen cloth  
 Tiritaña, thing of little value, impotence  
 Tiritar, *vn. l.* to shiver; shake with cold  
 Tiritóna, *sf.* shivering, shaking with cold  
 Tiro, *sm.* cast; throw; shot; mark; charge  
 Tiro, set of coach-horses, mules; trace, of har-  
 Tiro, space between the shoulders; rope [ness  
 Tiro (errar el, l.), to miss one's shot; be mistaken  
 Tiro (hacer, 2.), to accommodate; hurt; prejudice  
 Tiro de cañón (estar á, l.), to be within cannon-  
 Tirós, *sm. plur.* sword-belts; girdles [shot  
 Tirrocino, *sm.* trial; essay; first attempt  
 Tirón, *sm.* beginner; learner; apprentice; tyro  
 Tirón, pull; pulling; haul; time; turn; return  
 Tirón (de un), *adv.* all at once; at a stroke  
 Tirrojano, *adj.* abridging (by Tyro's method)  
 Tiroriro, *sm.* sound of a wind-instrument (joc.)  
 Tirrotear, *vn. l.* to fire, shoot at random  
 Tiroteo, *sm.* shooting at random; sharp-shooting  
 Tirria, *sf.* aversion; dislike; ill-will; malignity  
 Tirso, *sm.* Bacchus' javelin; thyrsus; shoot  
 Tisana, *sf.* ptisan (cooling medical drink)  
 Tisera, } *sf.* scissors; carpenter's horse; shearer  
 Tixerá, }  
 Tisica, } *sf.* phthisis; consumption; decline  
 Tisis, } (disease)  
 Tisico, -a, *adj.* consumptive; wasting by disease  
 Tisico (estar, l.), to be in a consumption

Tisú, *m.* tissue (silk-stuff interwoven with gold)  
 Titánio, *sm.* titanium (copper-coloured mineral)  
 Títere, *sm.* puppet; dwarf; ridiculous little man  
 Títerero, } *sm.* puppet-showman; puppet-player  
 Títerista, }  
 Títerería, *sf.* puppet-shop, where dolls are sold  
 Titi, *sm.* very small monkey (animal)  
 Titilación, *sf.* tickling; titillation; pleasure  
 Titilar, *va. l.* to tickle; titillate; please; delight  
 Titimalo, *sm.* milk-thistle; sea-lettuce (plant)  
 Titirina, *sf.* confused noise of flutes, sports  
 Titiritero, *sm.* puppet-showman; puppet-player  
 Tizo, *sm.* kind of kidney-bean; close-stool  
 Titubeante, *a.* stumbling; wavering; hesitating  
 Titubear, *vn. l.* to totter; stagger; hesitate  
 Titubeo, *m.* wavering; stumbling; making essays  
 Titulado, *sm.* titular; one that has a title  
 Titulado, -a, *adj.* entitled; named; dignified  
 Titular, *adj.* titular; nominal; having the title  
 Titular, *va. l.* to entitle; give title; name; call  
 Titular, *vn.* to obtain a title from a sovereign  
 Titulillo, *sm. dimin.* petty title  
 Titulillo (andar en, l.), to stick at trifles  
 Titulizado, -a, *adj.* distinguished by a title  
 Titulo, *sm.* title; name; dignity; right; diploma  
 Título (á), *adv.* on pretence; under pretext  
 Tixerá, small drain; brace, of a coach; detractor  
 Tixerá (buena), great eater; good cutter  
 Tixerá (hacer, 2.), to twist the mouth (horse)  
 Tixerás, *f. p.* beams, across a river, to stop timber  
 Tixerada, } *sf.* cut with scissors; clipping  
 Tixeretada, }  
 Tixereta, *sf.* small scissors; tendrils of vines  
 Tixeretas, *f. p.* small scissors; tendrils; earwigs  
 Tixeretazo, *sm.* cut with scissors  
 Tixeretear, *va. l.* to cut with scissors; dispose  
 Tixerica, -illa, -ita, *sf. dimin.* small scissors  
 Tixerilla, -uela, *sf.* small tendril (of vines)  
 Tiza, *sf.* whitening (kind of chalk, pipe-clay)  
 Tizna, *sf.* matter for staining, blackening  
 Tizar, *va. l.* to stain; smut; blot; spot; tarnish  
 Tizne, *smf.* soot, sticking to pans, kettles; colly  
 Tiznon, *sm.* large spot, soil, stain, disgrace  
 Tizo, *sm.* half-burnt charcoal  
 Tizón, *sm.* half-burnt wood; smut, in corn; stain  
 Tizona, *sf.* sword of the Cid Ruy Diaz  
 Tizonada, *sf.* stroke, with a half-burnt stick  
 Tizonazo, *sm.* stroke with burning charred wood  
 Tizoncillo, *sm. dim.* small burning coal; mildew  
 Tizonear, *a. l.* to stir up, lay wood, coal on the fire  
 Tizonera, *f.* heap of ill-burnt charcoal  
 Tizonero, *m.* poker (iron bar used to stir the fire)  
 Tmesis, *sf.* dividing a compound word into two  
 To! *interj.* word used to call a dog; oh! I know!  
 Toalla, *sf.* towel; silk cover, put over holsters  
 Toallita, *sf. dimin.* napkin (used at table)  
 Toba, *sf.* cotton thistle; matter, on the teeth  
 Tobjaja, -illa, *f.* towel (cloth for wiping the hands)  
 Toballita, Toballita, *sf.* napkin (used at table)  
 Tobra, *sf.* iron pipe (for bellows in iron-works)  
 Tobillo, *sm.* ankle (joint between the foot & leg)  
 Toca, *sf.* thin stuff; kind of head-dress; hood  
 Toca teja (a), *adv.* ready money; money in hand  
 Tocado, *m.* ornament; head-dress; set of ribbons  
 Tocado de monja, nun's hood, head-dress  
 Tocado de muger, commode; head-dress (wom.)  
 Tocado, -a, *adj.* touched; felt; excited; moved  
 Tocador, *m.* one that beats, touches; tuning-key  
 Tocador, toilet; dressing-room; kerchief  
 Tocadorcito, *m. dim.* small toilet; dressing-room  
 Tocamiento, *sm.* touching; touch; contact  
 Tocante, *adj.* touching; concerning; relative  
 Tocante, *prep.* concerning; relating to; about  
 Tocár, *va. l.* to touch; feel; move; excite

Tocár, treat of; strike; offend; infect; try; ring  
 Tocár pelóta (no), not to hit the mark; fail, miss  
 Tocár á algúno, to tempt; stimulate, excite one  
 Tocár la generala, to beat the general (mil.)  
 Tocár la diána, to beat the reveille (mil.)  
 Tocár, *sm.* to belong; concern; fall to one's lot  
 Tocár, to be contiguous, near, allied to; import  
 Tocár á la puerta, to knock, rap at the door  
 Tocár á la bomba, to ring for pumping ship (nau.)  
 Tocár á mudar la guardia, to ring for relieving  
 Tocár en un puerto, to touch at a port (naut.)  
 Tocár de cerca, to be nearly related, allied  
 Tocár de cerca algúna cosa, to be concerned  
 Tocár de cerca algúno asunto, to know a thing well  
 Tocársé, *v. ref.* to be covered; put on one's hat  
 Tocata, *sf.* prelude (to a piece of music); concert  
 Tocayo, -a, *adj.* of the same name; cognominal  
 Tocázar, *va. 1.* to bar with a pole (a door, &c.)  
 Tochedad, *sf.* clownishness; rusticity; ignorance  
 Tocho, *sm.* pole; spar; bar of iron, &c.  
 Tocho, -a, *adj.* clownish; unpolished; ignorant  
 Tochúra, *sf.* waggingness; sarcastic merriment  
 Tocinero, -a, *smf.* seller of pork, bacon, hog's lard  
 Tocino, *sm.* bacon; salt-pork; hog's lard  
 Tocino (témpano de), *sm.* ditch of bacon  
 Tocón, *sm.* stump, of a tree; stump of a leg, arm  
 Tolavia, *conj.* notwithstanding; yet; however  
 Tolavia, *adv.* always; at all times; without end  
 Todo, -a, *adj.* all; whole; entire; each; any; every  
 Todo á la banda, hard over (naut.)  
 Todo el mundo abajo, down all hands (naut.)  
 Todo eso (con), notwithstanding; however; yet  
 Todo (á), at most. Del todo, quite; entirely  
 Todo (en un), together; in all its parts; entirely  
 Todo y por todo (en), wholly; absolutely  
 Todo (ser el), *v. aux.* to be the principal, chief  
 Todo uno (ser), to be all one, the same thing  
 Todo (hacer á, 2.), to be fit for anything  
 Todo, *sm.* whole; all; main; everything; bulk  
 Toesa, *f.* toise; fathom (French meas. of 6 feet)  
 Tófo, *sm.* tunour (in the belly of cattle)  
 Toga, *sf.* gown; toga; dignity of a superior judge  
 Togado, -a, *adj.* togated; dignified with a gown  
 Tógino, *m.* notch (to stop a thing from moving)  
 Tógino, boards on the ship's sides, used as steps  
 Tohálla, *sf.* towel; silk cover, put over bolsters  
 Toisón, *m.* highest order of Spanish knighthood  
 Tojines, *sm. plur.* belaying cleats (naut.)  
 Tojó, *sm.* whin; furze; gorse (prickly shrub)  
 Tolano, *sm.* tumour, swelling (in a horse's gums)  
 Tolános, *sm. plur.* short hair on the neck  
 Tóla, *sf.* awning (cover spread over a boat, ship)  
 Toldadura, *sf.* hanging; to shelter from heat  
 Toldár, *va. 1.* to cover with an awning  
 Toldero, *sm.* retailer of salt; sutler  
 Tóllilla, *sf.* round-house (constable's prison)  
 Toldillo, *sm.* covered sedan-chair; small awning  
 Tóllio, *sm.* awning; shop retailing salt; vain show  
 Tóllio del alcázar, quarter-neck-awning (naut.)  
 Tóllio del cómbes, main-deck-awning (naut.)  
 Tolerable, *adj.* tolerable; supportable; passable  
 Tolerablemente, *adv.* tolerably; middling well  
 Toleración, *sf.* toleration; permission  
 Tolerancia, *sf.* tolerance; permission; indulgence  
 Tolerante, *adj.* tolerant; favouring toleration  
 Tolerantismo, *sm.* free exercise of all worship  
 Tolerár, *va. 1.* to tolerate; suffer; indulge; allow  
 Toletes, *m. pl.* tholes (pins on the edge of a boat)  
 Tolladár, *sm.* deep miry place; impediment  
 Tólle tólle, *sm.* [Lat.], confused noise of the mob  
 Tollécér, *v. 2.* to mate; emit dung (birds); ill-treat  
 Tollér, *v. 2.* to take away; redeem; hinder; annul  
 Tóllio, *sm.* spotted dog-fish; bog; deep miry place  
 Tóllio, hiding-place for sportsmen in wait of game

Tolóndro, Tolondrón, *sm.* lump from a blow  
 Tolóndro (á tópa), *adv.* rashly; inconsiderately  
 Tolondrón, -a, *adj.* hare-brained; giddy; foolish  
 Tolondrones (á), *adv.* giddily; with bruises  
 Tolónes, *sm. plur.* swellings in the gums (horse)  
 Tólva, *f.* hopper, in which corn is put to be ground  
 Tolvanera, *f.* cloud of dust, raised by whirlwinds  
 Tóma, *sf.* taking; receiving; gripe; hold; capture  
 Tóma, portion taken at once; opening into a canal  
 Tóma de razón, entry of receipts in acc.-books  
 Tóma de quina (úna), *sf.* dose of bark  
 Tomáda, *sf.* capture; seizure; conquest  
 Tomadero, *sm.* handle; bait; opening into a drain  
 Tomádo, *sm.* ornamental plait, fold in cloth  
 Tomádo, -a, *n. taken;* seized; received; purchased  
 Tomador, -a, *smf.* taker; receiver; setting-dog  
 Tomadores, *sm. plur.* rope-bands; gaskets (nau.)  
 Tomadura, *sf.* catch; gripe; portion taken at once  
 Tomajón, -a, *adj.* taking, accepting frequently  
 Tomar, *va. 1.* to take; receive; catch; grasp  
 Tomár, to apply one's self; understand; perceive  
 Tomar, to copy; buy; intercept; invade; eat; drink  
 Tomár, to choose; wish, undertake; cover (horse)  
 Tomár, to take into company; experience effects  
 Tomár, to arrive in port, at an anchoring place  
 Tomár viento, to trim the sails to the wind (nau.)  
 Tomár puerto, to get, come into port (naut.)  
 Tomár calor, to get warm. Tomár frío, catch cold  
 Tomár cuentas, to take and examine account  
 Tomár el fresco, el sol, to take the air, the sun  
 Tomár fuerzas, to gather strength; get strong  
 Tomár léngua, lénguas, to take, receive tidings  
 Tomarla con algúno, to pick a quarrel with one  
 Tomarle á uno el sueño, to be attacked by sleep  
 Tomár acuestas, to take upon one's self  
 Tomár por su cuenta, to take upon one's account  
 Tomár muger, to marry  
 Tomar la puerta, to go away  
 Tomársé, *v.* to get rusty; suffer cold, heat, grief  
 Tomársé, to be attacked, affected anew (with dis.)  
 Tomarse con algúno, to pick a quarrel with one  
 Tomarse de cólera, to fly into a passion, rage  
 Tomarse del vino, to get drunk, fuddled, tipsy  
 Tomate, *sm.* tomato; love-apple (plant & fruit)  
 Tomatera, tomato-plant (kind of potato)  
 Tométo, Tomiento, *sm.* coarse tow (flax, hemp)  
 Toméntoso, -a, *adj.* downy; nappy; tomentous  
 Tomillár, *sm.* bed of thyme (fragrant plant)  
 Tomillo, *sm.* thyme; sweet marjoram (plant)  
 Tomín, *sm.* tomín (3d part of a drachm); real  
 Tominejo, *sm.* least humming-bird (least bird)  
 Tomiza, *sf.* bass-rope, rope made of coarse tow  
 Tómo, *m.* bulk; body; importance; tome; volume  
 Tómo (cosa de mucho), matter of great moment  
 Tómo y lómo (de), of weight & bulk, importance  
 Tomóu, -a, *adj.* accepting; taking frequently  
 Ton, *sm.* motive; occasion; tone; mode; manner  
 Ton ni son (-in), without motive or cause, reason  
 Tóna, *sf.* surface (of any liquid)  
 Tonáda, *sf.* tune (musical composition)  
 Tonadica, -illa, *sf. dimin.* short tune, song  
 Tonadilla, *sf.* interlude (of music)  
 Tonánte, *adj.* thundering; fulminating (Jupiter)  
 Tonár, *va. 1.* to thunder; fulminate; roar  
 Tondino, *sm.* moulding on the astragal, of a pillar  
 Tondir, *v. 3.* to shear; cut the pile of cloth; *dog*  
 Tonel, *sm.* cask; barrel; ancient measure of ships  
 Toneláda, *f.* ton (2000 lbs. weight); tonnage-duty  
 Tonelería, *f.* cooperage; cooper's trade, shop, &c.  
 Tonelería, quantity of water-casks for a ship  
 Tonelero, *sm.* cooper; maker of casks, barrels  
 Tonelote, *m.* armour, from the waist to the knees  
 Tonelete, *sm.* small cask, barrel, butt [ledge  
 Tonga, Tongada, couch; layer; stratum; row;

**Tónico**, -a, *adj.* strengthening; tonic; tomcal  
**Tónico**, *sm.* tonic (strengthening medicine)  
**Tonillo**, *sm.* disagreeable monotony in reading  
**Tono**, *sm.* tone; modulation; mode; manner; tune  
**Tonsura**, *sf.* tonsure (first step to priesthood)  
**Tonsúra**, clipping the hair; shearing the wool  
**Tonsúrar**, *vn.* 1. to give the first clerical degree  
**Tonsurar**, to cut the hair; shear the wool  
**Tontada**, *sf.* foolish speech; action; nonsense  
**Tontamente**, *adv.* in a stupid manner; foolishly  
**Tontazo**, -a, *adj.* very stupid, foolish, doltish  
**Tontear**, *vn.* 1. to talk nonsense; act foolishly  
**Tontedad**, **Tontera**, *sf.* foolishness; nonsense  
**Tontería**, *sf.* foolishness; folly; nonsense  
**Tontico**, -illo, *sm.* *dim.* little dolt, dunce  
**Tontillo**, *sm.* hoop (part of a lady's dress)  
**Tonto**, -a, *adj.* foolish; ignorant; stupid; doltish  
**Tonto de capiróte**, ignorant fool; blockhead  
**Tonto (hacer el, 2. )**, to play the fool  
**Tonto (volvér á uno, 2. )**, to turn a man's brains  
**Tontas y á locas (á)**, without rhyme or reason  
**Toñina**, *sf.* fresh tunny-fish (sea-fish)  
**Topacio**, *sm.* topaz (precious yellow gem) [head]  
**Topada**, *sf.* butt (horned animal's blow with the  
**Topadizo**, -a, *adj.* liable to be met on the way  
**Topador**, *sm.* encounterer; one who butts, &c.  
**Topador**, too ready acceptor of a bet (at cards)  
**Topár**, *va.* 1. to strike against; meet by chance  
**Topár**, to depend upon; accept a bet (at cards)  
**Topár**, *vn.* to butt; strike with the head (*anim.*)  
**Toparquía**, *sf.* toparchy; command in a district  
**Tope**, *sm.* top; striking against; rub. scuffle; stop  
**Tope de un tablón**, butt-end of a plank (*naut.*)  
**Tope de la arboladura**, *sm.* mast-head (*naut.*)  
**Tope (al)**, *adv.* conjointly; contiguously  
**Tope (hasta el)**, up to the top, to the highest pitch  
**Topera**, *sf.* mole-hole; hole made by moles  
**Topetada**, *sf.* horned animal's butt with the head  
**Topetar**, *va.* 1. to butt; strike with the head; offend  
**Topetón**, *sm.* encounter; blow; collision  
**Topetudo**, -a, *adj.* always butting with the head  
**Tópico**, -a, *adj.* topical; local; particular  
**Topinaria**, *sf.* tumour, abscess in the head (*surg.*)  
**Topinera**, *sf.* mole-hill (hillock made by a mole)  
**Topo**, *sm.* mole (little animal); slumber  
**Topografía** *sf.* description of a particular place  
**Topográficamente**, *adv.* in a descriptive manner  
**Topográfico**, -a, *adj.* descriptive; topographic  
**Topógrafo**, *sm.* describer, of places; topographer  
**Tóque**, *m.* touch; ringing; trial; proof; touch-stone  
**Toque**, point; crisis; aid; inspiration by God; blow  
**Toque á muerto**, *sm.* passing-bell (death-bell)  
**Tóque de luz**, light in a picture (*paint.*)  
**Tóque (dar un)**, to give one a trial in a business  
**Toqueado**, *m.* sound of a blow with the hands, feet  
**Toquería**, *sf.* collection of head-dresses (women's)  
**Toquera**, business of making veils (for women)  
**Toquero**, *m.* veil-maker; head-dress-maker  
**Toquilla**, *sf.* *dim.* small head-dress; small veil  
**Toquilla**, *sf.* lace, ribbon, round the crown of a hat  
**Tora**, *sf.* tribute, paid by Jews; book of Jewish laws  
**Tóra**, figure of a bull, in artificial fire-works  
**Torácico**, -a, *adj.* to, of the breast; thoracic  
**Torada**, *sf.* drove, herd of bulls (males of cows)  
**Toral**, *adj.* main; chief; principal; important  
**Toral**, *sm.* yellow wax (in cakes unbleached)  
**Torales**, *sm. pl.* boxes full of pitch  
**Torax**, *m.* thorax; chest; inward part of the breast  
**Toraxo**, *sm.* *angm.* large bull (*anim.*)  
**Torbellino**, *sm.* whirlwind; boisterous person  
**Torbellino**, concurrence of things at one time  
**Torcáz**, *adj.* grey with a white neck (wild pigeon)  
**Torce**, *sf.* link of a chain, collar  
**Torcecuello**, *sm.* wry-neck (kind of bird)

**Torceadero**, *m.* twisting-mill (engine for twisting)  
**Torcedero**, -a, *adj.* crooked; twisted; tortuous  
**Torcedor**, -a, *smf.* twister; cause of displeasure  
**Torcedura**, *sf.* twisting; light paltry wine  
**Torcedura de (quitar la, 1. )**, to untwist (*naut.*)  
**Torceer**, *va.* 2. to twist; deviate; pervert; dissuade  
**Torceer**, to put a wrong construction; repute  
**Torceer la cabeza**, to fall ill; make sick; weaken  
**Torceer la llave**, to turn the key; lock [rust]  
**Torceer las narices**, to turn up one's nose in dis-  
**Torcida**, *sf.* wick; daily portion of meat, in oil-  
**Torcidamente**, *adv.* crookedly; obliquely [mills]  
**Torcido**, *sm.* kind of twisted silk (stuff)  
**Torcido**, -a, *adj.* crooked; bent; tortuous; twisted  
**Torcido**, *sm.* kind of twisted sweetmeat; bad wine  
**Torcijón**, *sm.* gripes; pains in the bowels  
**Torcimiento**, *sm.* twisting; turning; periphrasis  
**Torculáido**, *sm.* female screw (mechanical power)  
**Torculo**, *sm.* small press; rolling-press for prints  
**Tordella**, *sf.* large kind of thrush (bird)  
**Tordija**, *sf.* neat's leather (for coarse shoes)  
**Tordilla**, -a, *adj.* of a thrush-colour; greyish  
**Tórdo**, *m.* thrush (singing-bird); sea-thrush (fish)  
**Tórdo de água**, reed-thrush; thristle (bird)  
**Tórdo loco**, solitary thrush; thristle (bird)  
**Tórdo**, -a, *adj.* spotted black and white (horse)  
**Toreador**, *m.* bull-fighter, commonly on horse.  
**Torear**, *vn.* 1. to fight bulls; let a bull to cows  
**Torear**, *va.* to mock; turn to ridicule; make bulls  
**Toreo**, *sm.* art, practice of fighting bulls  
**Toreó**, *sm.* bull-fighter, on foot  
**Tóres**, *sm.* round moulding, at the base of a  
**Tórete**, *sm. dim.* small bull; difficult point [column]  
**Tórta**, *sf.* yoke put on the neck of hogs  
**Tórti**, *m.* place, to shut up bulls until brought out  
**Torrillo**, *sm. dim.* little bull; dowel (round pin)  
**Torrillo**, frequent subject of conversation  
**Toriondez**, *sf.* cow's eagerness for the bull  
**Toriondo**, -a, *adj.* eager for the male (black cattle)  
**Torloroto**, *sm.* shepherd's pipe, flute  
**Tormenta**, *sf.* storm; tempest; adversity [storm]  
**Tormenta (correr)**, to run before the wind in a  
**Tormentador**, -a, *smf.* tormenter; torturer; vexer  
**Tormentar**, *vn.* 1. to be agitated violently  
**Tormentario**, -a, *adj.* of gunnery (artillery)  
**Tormentilla**, *sf.* septfoil; tormentil (plant)  
**Tormentin**, *sm.* small mast in the bowsprit (*naut.*)  
**Tormento**, *sm.* torment; torture; pain; grief  
**Tormento**, rack; battering ordnance (*milit.*)  
**Tormento (dar, 1. )**, to put to the rack; torture  
**Tormento de toca**, tedious affliction  
**Tormentoso**, -a, *a.* stormy; easily dismasted (*na.*)  
**Tormo**, *sm.* high insulated rock; tor  
**Tórna**, *sf.* restitution; return; drain of water  
**Tornas**, *f. pl.* recompense; return; coarse straw  
**Tornaboda**, *sf.* day after the wedding  
**Tornada**, *sf.* return from a journey  
**Tornadizo**, -a, *s. & adj.* turncoat; forsaking  
**Tornadura**, *f.* recompense; land-meas. of 10 feet  
**Tornaguía**, *f.* return of a permit, from the cust.  
**Tornajo**, *sm.* trough (long hollow vessel) [house]  
**Tornapunta**, *sf.* stay; prop; upright post; fulcrum  
**Tornar**, *vn.* 1. to restore; return; come back  
**Tornar cabeza a alguna (cosa)**, to consider; attend  
**Tornar por**, to defend; protect; shield; support  
**Tornapeón (á)** *adv.* mutually and reciprocally  
**Tornasol**, *sm.* tornsol; sun-flower; heliotrope  
**Tornasol**, changeable colour of stuffs  
**Tornasolar**, *va.* 1. to cause changes in colour  
**Tornatej**, *adj.* turned; made by a turner on a lathe  
**Tornaviage**, *sm.* return voyage; coming back  
**Tornaviron**, *sm.* back slap of the hand in the fac  
**Tornesador** *m.* turner, who turns in a lathe; tilt  
**Torneante**, *a.* turning, on a lathe; winding; tilting

Torneante, meditating; revolving in one's mind  
 Tornear, *van.* 1. to form on a lathe; turn  
 Tornear, to tilt; resolve in one's mind; meditate  
 Torneo, *sm.* tournament; tilt; kind of dance  
 Tornera, *sf.* door-keeper, of a nunnery  
 Torneria, *sf.* turning (turning on a lathe)  
 Tornero, *sm.* turner, messenger of a nunnery  
 Torneo, -a, *n.* Tournois, made at Tours (money)  
 Torneo (libra), *f.* livre Tournois (10 pence Eng.)  
 Tornillo-ro, *sm.* deserter; runaway soldier  
 Tornillo, *m.* male screw; desertion; hog's trough  
 Torniquete, *m.* tourniquet (surgical instrument)  
 Tormenta, *sm.* back-stap of the hand in the face  
 Torno, *sm.* wheel; circuvolution; turning-box  
 Torno, bidding, at a sale; letting of lands  
 Torno de hilar, spinning-wheel (to make yarn)  
 Torno con sus aspas, windlass (machine)  
 Torno (en), *adv.* round about; circularly  
 Toro, *sm.* bull (meat of the cow); ogee moulding  
 Toros (correr, 2.), to fight bulls; encounter bulls  
 Torondo, Torondón, *sm.* contusion, from a blow  
 Torongü, Torongina, *s.* balm-mint; garden-mint  
 Toronja, *sf.* citron (large kind of lemon, fruit)  
 Toronjo, *sm.* citron-tree (tree that bears citrons)  
 Toroso, -a, *adj.* robust; strong; vigorous  
 Torozón, *sm.* gripes (severe pains in the bowels, Torzón, *f.* of animals)  
 Torpe, *a.* slow; heavy; dull; wanton; disgraceful  
 Torpeza, *sf.* slowness; dullness; lewdness, in-Torpeza, *f.* many  
 Torpedo, *sm.* torpedo; cramp-fish; numb-fish  
 Torpemente, *adv.* slowly; stupidly; obscenely  
 Torpor, *sm.* torpor; numbness; want of motion  
 Torrar, *a.* 1. to toast, dry at the fire, until brown  
 Torre, *sf.* tower; steeple; country-house with a  
 Torre albarrana, turret; watch-tower [garden  
 Torre de costa, watch-tower; de luces, light-house  
 Torre de viento, castle in the air; vain project  
 Torreado, -a, *adj.* towered; defended by towers  
 Torrear, *va.* 1. to torture, adorn with towers  
 Torreca, -illa, -ita, *f.* dim. small tower, turret  
 Torrefacción, *sf.* drying by the fire; toasting  
 Torrejón, *sm.* ill-shaped tower, turret  
 Torrentada, *sf.* sweep of a torrent  
 Torrente, *sm.* torrent; abundance; roaring voice  
 Torreon, *sm.* round tower; watch-tower  
 Torrero, *m.* steward of a country-house & garden  
 Torreznada, *sf.* plentiful dish of rashers of bacon  
 Torreznero, *sm.* lazy fellow always over the fire  
 Torrezno, *sm.* rasher, of bacon; voluminous book  
 Torrido, -a, *adj.* torrid; parched; violently hot  
 Torrija, *f.* slice of bread fried in white wine, &c.  
 Torroutero, -a, *sm.* heap of earth on a declivity  
 Torrontes, *sf.* kind of white grapes (fruit)  
 Tota, *sf.* round cake (of various ingredients)  
 Torta, cake of wax, set out to be blessed  
 Tortada, *sf.* kind of large pie (pastry)  
 Tortela, *sf.* hedge mustard (plant)  
 Tortera, *f.* baking-pan, for tarts; knob of a spindle  
 Tortero, *sm.* knob of a spindle, for twisting  
 Tortica, -illa, -ita, *sf.* dimin. small cake  
 Torticolis, *m.* wry-neck; crick; torticolis (med.)  
 Tortilla, *sf.* omelet (pancake made with eggs)  
 Tortilla (hacerse, 2.), to break into small pieces  
 Tortilla (volverse la, 2.), to tarn the scale  
 Tortillica, -ita, *sf.* dim. very small cake, omelet  
 Törtis (de), kind of Gothic printing character  
 Tortoia, *sf.* turtle-dove (kind of pigeon)  
 Tortolica, -illa, -ita, *sf.* dimin. small turtle-dove  
 Tortolico, -a, *adj.* innocent; fair, inexperienced  
 Tortolillo, -ito, *sm.* dim. young cock turtle-dove  
 Tortolo, *sm.* cock, male turtle-dove  
 Tortores á un navio (dar, 1.), to trap a ship (na.)  
 Tortozón, *sm.* kind of large grapes (fruit)

Tortuga, *sf.* tortoise (animal with a hard shell)  
 Tortuga (paso de), *m.* snail's gallop (very slowly)  
 Tortuga (concha de), *sf.* tortoise-shell  
 Tortuosamente, *adv.* tortuously; circuitously  
 Tortuosidad, *sf.* winding; bent; circuit; flexure  
 Tortuoso, -a, *adj.* tortuous; crooked; winding  
 Tortura, *sf.* tortuosity; flexure; torture; rack  
 Torvisco, *sm.* flax-leaved daphne (plant)  
 Torvo, -a, *adj.* stern; sour or aspect; severe  
 Tory, *m.* tory (strict adherent to the old const.)  
 Torzal, *sm.* cord; twist; plaited lace; intertexture  
 Torzuado, -a, *adj.* twisted with pain (animal)  
 Torzuelo (halcon), third hawk leaving the nest  
 Tos, *sf.* cough (convulsion of the lungs)  
 Tosamente, *adv.* in a rude manner; coarsely  
 Toscano, -a, *adj.* Tuscan (architectural order)  
 Toscano, -a, *s.* & *a.* Tuscan; native of Tuscany  
 Tosco, -a, *adj.* coarse; rude; ill-ured; ignorant  
 Tosquilla, *sf.* dimin. slight cough (cough)  
 Tosogoso, -a, *adj.* coughing much; having a bad  
 Toser, *vn.* to cough; have the lungs convulsed  
 Tosólera, *sf.* coughing; convulsion of the lungs  
 Tosigar, *va.* 1. to poison; kill by poison, harass  
 Tosigo, *sm.* poison (from the yew-tree); grief  
 Tosigoso, -a, *a.* poisonous, venomous, coughing  
 Tosquedad, *sf.* roughness; rudeness; clumsiness  
 Tostada, *sf.* toast; slice of toasted bread  
 Tostado, -a, *a.* parched; toasted of a light brown  
 Tostador, -a, *sm.* toaster; one who toasts  
 Tostar, *va.* 1. to toast; dry at the fire until brown  
 Tostar café, to roast coffee [pig  
 Toston, *sm.* sup. of toasted bread & oil; sucking  
 Tostón, thing, too much toasted; testoon (coin)  
 Total, *sm.* total; whole; totality; complement  
 Total, *adj.* total; whole; complete; entire; utter  
 Totalidad, *sf.* totality; whole sum, quantity  
 Totalmente, *adv.* totally; completely; wholly  
 Totinimandi, *m.* rarer-show; show carried in a box  
 Totovia, *sf.* wood-lark (melodious wild bird)  
 Toucan, *m.* toucan (bird); southern constellation  
 Toxico, *m.* poison from the yew-tree, querc; pan  
 Toxicología, *sf.* dissertation on poisons  
 Toxines, *sm. plur.* belying clivats (maut.)  
 Toxo, *sm.* whin; furze; gorse (prickly shrub)  
 Toyosón, *sm.* fleece; coat not yet two years old  
 Toza, *sf.* stamp of a tree, leg, arm; piece of bark  
 Tozal, *sm.* height; eminence; loftiness; summit  
 Tozar, *va.* 1. to butt; strike with the head  
 Tozo, -a, *adj.* low in stature; short; little  
 Tozolada, *sf.* }  
 Tozón, *m.* } stroke, blow on the neck  
 Tozado, -a, *a.* obstinate; perverse; hard-hearted  
 Tozuelo, *sm.* fat part of the neck  
 Traba, *sf.* ligament; tether; trammel; obstacle  
 Traba, steps to obstruct justice; cross-bar  
 Traba, each one of the arms of a fowling-net  
 Trabuacenta, *sf.* error; mistake; controversy  
 Trabadero, *sm.* smallest part (of animals' feet)  
 Trabado, -a, *adj.* joined; connected; thickened  
 Trabado, -a, strong; robust; with 2 white fore-ft.  
 Trabadora, *sf.* union; junction; coalition  
 Trabapadante, *adv.* with labour, difficulty  
 Trabagado, -a, *adj.* laboured; wrought; tired  
 Trabagado, -a, exhausted with fatigue  
 Trabador, -a, *sm.* labourer; painstaking  
 Trabajar, *n.* 1. to work; labour; toil; be diligent  
 Trabajar, endeavour; contend for; be engaged in  
 Trabajar, *va.* to work; toia by labour  
 Trabajar, to solicit; support; nourish & produce  
 Trabajar, work the ground; plough; vex, harass  
 Trabajulo, *sm.* dim. slight work, labour, trouble  
 Trabajo, *sm.* work; labour; toil; trouble; obstacle  
 Trabajo, work (literary production); deed  
 Trabajo (dia de), *sm.* working-day

Trabajos (sacar de), to extricate from troubles  
 Trabajosamente, *adv.* with difficulty, labour  
 Trabajoso, -a, *adj.* laborious; painful; defective  
 Traajuêlo, *m. dim.* slight work, labour, trouble  
 Trabaja, *adj.* holding close; joining (clasp-nail)  
 Trabamiento, *sm.* joining; uniting; junction  
 Trabancó, *sm.* piece of wood tied to a dog's collar  
 Trabár, *a. l.* to join; connect; dispute; seize; blame  
 Trabár, to fetter; thicken; set the teeth of a saw  
 Trabár batálla, to fight; contend in battle  
 Trabár piática, to prattle, chatter together  
 Trabársê de palábras, to have words; dispute  
 Trabársê de lengua, to stammer; stutter  
 Trabazón, *sf.* juncture; connexion; coalescence  
 Trábe, *sf.* beam; girder; large piece of timber  
 Trábea, *sf.* long gown; robe worn by king's con-  
 trabilla, *sf. dimin.* small clasp, tie [sus]  
 Trabilla, stitch, falling in knitting stockings  
 Trabón, *sm.* fetter of a horse's foot; cross-plank  
 Trábuea, *sf.* cracker (artificial fire-work)  
 Trabuación, *sf.* confusion; mistake; stopping  
 Trabuador, -a, *s.* disturber; causer of mistakes  
 Trabuante, *adj.* preponderant; causing mistakes  
 Trabuár, *a. l.* to disorder; interrupt a discourse  
 Trabuár, *vn.* to stumble; tumble; slip; err  
 Trabuársê, *v. ref.* to equivocate; mistake  
 Trabuázco, *sm.* shot with a blunderbuss; panick  
 Trábúco, *m.* catapult (warlike eng.) blunderbuss  
 Trábúco, Piedmont measure of 9 geometric feet  
 Trabuquêto, *sm.* engine to throw large stones  
 Tráca, *f.* strake (uniform range of the planks, na.)  
 Tráca de palmejâres, strake of the ceiling (nau.)  
 Tracumundána, *f.* ridiculous change of trifles  
 Tracción, *sf.* attraction; inducement; drawing to  
 Traciá, *f.* Thracian stone (medical fossil)  
 Trácias, *sf. plur.* north-north-west wind  
 Tracista, *sm.* schemer; projector; intriguer  
 Trácto, *sm.* space of time; versicles sung at mass  
 Tradición, *sf.* tradition; oral knowledge; law  
 Tradicional, *adj.* traditional; orally descended  
 Traducción, *f.* translation; version; metaphor  
 Traducir, *vn.* to translate, interpret, change  
 Traductor, -a, *smf.* translator; interpreter  
 Traedizo, -a, *adj.* ductile; easily drawn; tractable  
 Traedor, -a, *s.* carrier; one who carries; messenger  
 Traedura, *sf.* carrying; bringing; fetching  
 Traer, *a. 2.* to carry; fetch; bring; attract; manage  
 Traer, to assign; bring to; prevail upon; compel  
 Traer, to be engaged in; wear; bring about; cause  
 Traer bien les espada, to handle the sword well  
 Traer, á mal traer, to lend about; vex; disturb  
 Traer en bocas, lenguas, to detract; speak ill of  
 Traer médias de seda, to wear silk stockings  
 Traer perdido á algúno, to be deeply in love  
 Traer y llevar, to carry tales to and fro [style]  
 Traerse, *v. ref.* to be clean and decent; dressed in  
 Trafagador, *sm.* trafficker; trader; merchant  
 Trafagante, *adj.* trafficking; trading; selling  
 Trafagar, *vn. l.* to traffic, trade; sell; travel  
 Tráfago, *m.* traffic; trade; careful management  
 Trafagón, -a, *a.* industrious; active; meddlesome  
 Trafalmejo, -a, *adj.* bold; intrepid; audacious  
 Traficación, *sf.* } trafficking; trading; selling  
 Traficante, *adj.* }  
 Traficante, *s.* merchant; trader; trafficker  
 Traficár, *vn. l.* to traffic; trade; sell; travel  
 Tráfico, *sm.* traffic; trade; commerce  
 Trafúlla, *sf.* cheating; defrauding; swindling  
 Tragacanta, *sf.* tragacanth; goat's-thorn (plant)  
 Tragacanto, *adj.* tragacanth (gumi)  
 Tragacete, *m.* javelin (weapon used by the Moors)  
 Tragadero, *sm.* gullet; pit; œsophagus; gulf  
 Tragadero de un puerto, mouth of a harbour (na.)  
 Tragaderos (tener buenos), to be very credulous

Tragador, -a, *s.* glutton; voracious eater; gobbler  
 Tragafées, *sm.* traitor; one false to trust  
 Tragahúmbres, *sm.* blustering fellow; bully  
 Tragadabas, *sm.* voracious eater; gobbler; glutton  
 Tragaleguas, *sm.* great walker; good pedestrian  
 Tragaláz, *sf.* sky-light (window in the roof)  
 Tragamallas, *m.* cheat; swindler; glutton; gobbler  
 Tragantáda, *sf.* large draught (of liquor)  
 Tragante, *adj.* swallowing; gormandizing  
 Tragante, *sm.* sluice; water-gate; mill-dam  
 Tragante del bauprés, pillow of the bowsprit  
 Tragante de pedrêro, stock of a swivel-gun (na.)  
 Tragantón, -a, *smf. & adj.* glutton; voracious  
 Tragantona, *sf.* plentiful repast; swallowing  
 Tragantona, difficulty of believing (a thing)  
 Tragár, *a. l.* to swallow; eat voraciously; engulf  
 Tragár, to believe without examination; gulp  
 Tragár el anzuêlo, to let one's self be deceived  
 Tragár á algúno, (no poder), to abhor, dislike one  
 Tragarse, *v. ref.* to dissemble; pocket an affront  
 Tragazo, *sm. augm.* large draught (of liquor)  
 Tráge, *sm.* garb, mask; complete dress of a wom.  
 Tráge de á caballo, riding-dress; dress for riding  
 Tráge de mar, slops; naval clothing (naut.)  
 Trágear, *va. l.* to dress according to one's rank  
 Tragedia, *sf.* tragedy; mournful, dreadful event  
 Tragedia (parár en, l.), to have a fatal issue, end  
 Tragedioso, -a, *adj.* tragic, dreadful; mournful  
 Tragelámo, *sm.* animal between a goat and a deer  
 Tragamiento, *adv.* in a tragical manner  
 Trágico, -a, *adj.* tragical; dreadful; calamitous  
 Tragicomedia, *sf.* serious and comic drama  
 Tragicomo, -a, *adj.* serious & comic; tragicomic  
 Tragilla, *f.* toothless harrow (to level ground)  
 Tráguila, *sm.* carriage; carrying goods; traffic  
 Traginante, *sm.* carrier; conveyer (of goods, &c.)  
 Traginar, *va.* to carry, transport goods; travel  
 Tragineria, *sf.* carrying trade; transportation  
 Traginero, *sm.* carrier; conveyer (of goods, &c.)  
 Tragino, *sm.* carriage; transporting goods  
 Trágo, *sm.* pimpinella; pimpinell; burnet (plant)  
 Trágo, *m.* draught of liquor, adversity; calamity  
 Trágos (a), *adv.* slowly; gently; by degrees  
 Tragón, -a, *adj.* gluttonous; ravenous; voracious  
 Tragón, *sm.* glutton; voracious eater; gobbler  
 Tragorero, -a, *a. aug.* very gluttonous, voracious  
 Tragopana, Tragopána, *f.* gluttony; gormandizing  
 Tragopana, Tragopánade, *sf.* fabulous bird  
 Tragorçano, *sm.* iron-wort (plant)  
 Tragúco, -illo, -ito, *sm. dim.* small draught, &c.  
 Traición, *sf.* treason; disloyalty; breach of faith  
 Traición (alta), high treason (great crime)  
 Traición (á), *ad.* treacherously; perfidiously  
 Traicionero, -a, *adj.* guilty of treason; traitorous  
 Traida, *sf.* carriage; carrying, fetching goods  
 Traído, -a, *a.* carried; brought; fetched; used; worn  
 Traidor, *sm.* traitor; betrayer; perfidious man  
 Traidor, -a, *adj.* treacherous; faithless; insidious  
 Traidora, *sf.* traitress; perfidious, false woman  
 Traidoramente, *adv.* in a treacherous manner  
 Traidorcico, -illo, -ito, -a, *s.* little traitor; traitress  
 Trailla, *f.* leash; leather thong; lash; pack-thread  
 Trailla, instrument for leveling the ground  
 Traillar, *va. l.* to level the ground  
 Traiso, *sf.* train of gun-powder (to blow a mine)  
 Traite, *sm.* raising a bur, nap on cloth  
 Trailla, *sf.* cord; bassweed-rope  
 Trama, *sf.* woof; web; plot; kind of weaving silk  
 Tramadór, -a, *s.* weaver; plottor; artful contriver  
 Tramar, *vt. l.* to weave; plot; machinate; hatch  
 Tramite, *sm.* path; proceedings; procedure  
 Tramo, *m.* morsel; piece of ground; pair of stairs  
 Tramojo, *sm.* corn in the reaper's hand; fright  
 Tramojo (pasár el, l.), to undergo a great alarm

**Tramón, m.** shortest wool remaining in the comb  
**Tramontana, f.** north-wind; vanity; haughtiness  
**Tramontana, (perder la),** to be mad with rage  
**Tramontano, -a, adj.** beyond the mountains  
**Tramontar, va. 1.** to assist; relieve; help  
**Tramontar, vn.** to pass over the mountains  
**Tramontarse, v. ref.** to fly; escape; run away  
**Tramóya, sf.** scene (of a theatre); artifice; craft  
**Tramoyista, sm.** scene-painter; cheat; impostor  
**Trampa, sf.** trap; snare; trap-door, deceit  
**Trampa, debt** fraudulently contracted; cheat  
**Trampa (caer en la, 2.),** to fall into the snare  
**Trampa adelante,** deceitful prostration  
**Trampal, sm.** quagmire; dirty, muddy place  
**Trampantojo, sm.** trick played before one's eyes  
**Trampazo, sm.** last twist of the rack  
**Trampador, -a, smf.** borrower; sharper  
**Trampear, va. 1.** to borrow on false pretences  
**Trampear, swindle;** impose upon; cheat  
**Trampilla, f. dimin.** slight fraud; imposition  
**Trampilla, peep-hole** in the floor of a story  
**Trampista, sm.** } cheat; sharper; guller; im-  
**Tramposo, -a, smf.** } postor; swindler  
**Tramposo, -a, deceitful;** cheating; swindling  
**Tranca, sf.** bar laid across a door, &c.; cross-bar  
**Trancada, sf.** long step; threshold [naut.]  
**Trancado, sm.** small harpoon for catching eels  
**Trancado, -a, adj.** barricaded; barred; bolted  
**Tranchilo, sm.** knot (in thread, cords, ropes)  
**Tranciles, mp.** water-ways; long timbers (ua.)  
**Trancailes reservados, under water-ways** (ua.)  
**Trancar, a. 1.** to barricade; har; take long steps  
**Trancazo, sm.** blow with a bar, long piece of iron  
**Trance, sm.** danger; last stage of life; crisis  
**Trance, sale of a debtor's property, for his cred.**  
**Trance apretado, imminent, threatening, peril**  
**Trance (à todo), adv.** with firmness; resolutely  
**Tranquil, sm.** gold, silver hat-band with jewels  
**Tranchete, m.** pruning-knife; heel-knife (shoem.)  
**Trancho, sm.** shad (sea-fish coming up rivers)  
**Tranco, sm.** long step; threshold of a door  
**Trancos (a), adv.** in haste; in a trice, moment  
**Trancos (en dos), briefly;** swiftly; fleetly  
**Trançallo, sm.** yoke fixed on sheep dogs' necks  
**Tranquera, sf.** palisade; enclosure made of pales  
**Tranquero, sm.** stone-lintel of a door, window  
**Tranquilamente, adv.** in a quiet, peaceful manner  
**Tranquilar, va. 1.** to quiet, balance accounts  
**Tranquilidad, sf.** tranquillity; peace; repose  
**Tranquilizar, a. 1.** to tranquilize, appease; quiet  
**Tranquilla, f. dim.** small bar; trap; snare; decoy  
**Tranquilón, sm.** mastiçu, mesliu (mixed corn)  
**Tranquilo, -a, adj.** quiet; calm; tranquil; pacific  
**Trans, prep.** (signifying) over; beyond  
**Transacion, sf.** accommodation; adjustment  
**Transalpino, -a, adj.** situate beyond the Alps  
**Transabisuela, sf.** great-great-grandmother  
**Transabisuelo, sm.** great-great-grandfather  
**Transbordar, n. 1.** to remove from one ship to ano.  
**Transcendencia, sf.** transcendency; penetration  
**Transcendental, } adj. supereminent; highest**  
**Transcendente, }**  
**Transcender, va. 2.** to excel; exceed; transcend  
**Transcender, n.** to be transcendent; emit a scent  
**Transcender, to climb;** rise above; penetrate  
**Transcribir, a. 3.** to transcribe; copy; take a copy  
**Transcurso, sm.** course; process of time  
**Transear (Latin express.),** let it pass; be it so  
**Transeúnte, adj.** transient; momentary; fleeting  
**Trasteriador, -a, smf.** transferrer  
**Transferir, va. 3.** to remove; transfer; give away  
**Transferir, to employ a word figuratively**  
**Transfigurable, adj.** that may be transformed  
**Transfiguración, sf.** transfiguration; change

**Transfigurar, va. 1.** to transform; transfigure  
**Transfigurarse, v. r.** to be transfigured; changed  
**Transixión, sf.** piercing from side to side  
**Transixio, -a, adj.** pierced through, transixed  
**Transidor, va. 1.** to copy at a side-light (pict.)  
**Transidorear, va. 1.** to enamel; inlay  
**Transollado, -a, a.** with tumours round the legs  
**Transformación, sf.** } transformation; change  
**Transformamieto, sm. }**  
**Transformador, -a, smf.** one who transforms  
**Transformar, a. 1.** to transform; change entirely  
**Transformarse, v. r.** to change one's sentiments  
**Transformativo, -a, a.** able to transform, change  
**Transfregar, va. 1.** to rub; scour  
**Transfretano, -a, adj.** beyond sea; transmarine  
**Transfretar, va. 1.** to cross an arm of the sea  
**Transfuga, Transfugo, sm.** deserter; fugitive  
**Transfundir, va. 3.** to pour into; transfuse  
**Transfusión, sf.** transfusion; communication  
**Transgredir, va. 3.** to transgress; violate, a crime  
**Transgresión, sf.** transgression; offence; law  
**Transgresor, -a, smf.** transgressor; trespasser  
**Transición, sf.** transition; change; removal  
**Transido, -a, a.** worn out with grief; avaricious  
**Transigir, va. 3.** to accommodate differences  
**Transitable, adj.** that may be passed through  
**Transitar, vn. 1.** to journey; travel; peregrinate  
**Transitivo, -a, adj.** transitive; active; acting  
**Transito, sm.** passage; inn; road-way; change  
**Tránsito, transit** (passing of a planet, &c., astr.)  
**Transitoriamente, adv.** of short continuance  
**Transitorio, -a, adj.** transitory; momentary  
**Translación, sf.** translation; removal; version  
**Translación, metaphor;** figurative expression  
**Translaticiamete, adv.** metaphorically  
**Translatio, Translato, -a, adj.** metaphorical  
**Transmarino, -a, a.** beyond the sea; transmarine  
**Transmigración, sf.** removal from a country, &c.  
**Transmigración, transmigration of souls** (Pyth.)  
**Transmigrar, vn. 1.** to transmigrate  
**Transmisible, adj.** transmissible; transferable  
**Transmisión, sf.** transmission; sending to  
**Transmitir, va. 3.** to transmit; transfer  
**Tramontar, va. 1.** to pass over the mountain  
**Transmutable, adj.** transmutable; changeable  
**Transmutación; sf.** transmutation; change  
**Transmutar, va. 1.** to transmute; change  
**Transmutativo, -orio, -a, adj.** able to transmute  
**Transpadano, -a, adj.** beyond the Po (river)  
**Transparencia, sf.** transparency; lucidity  
**Transparentarse, v. ref. 1.** to be transparent  
**Transparente, sm.** glass window in churches  
**Transparente, adj.** transparent; pellucid  
**Transpirable, adj.** transpirable, perspirable  
**Transpiración, sf.** insensible perspiration  
**Transpirar, vn. 1.** to transpire; perspire  
**Transplantación, sf.** removing to another soil  
**Transplante, sm.** transplanting; removing  
**Transportación, } sm. conveyance; removal; car-**  
**Transporte, } riage; transport**  
**Transportamieto, sm.** transportation; rapture  
**Transportar, va. 1.** to remove; convey; transport  
**Transportarse, v. ref. 1.** to be in rapture, ecstasy  
**Transporte (baxel de), sm.** transport ship (naut.)  
**Trapsortín, sm.** thin, small middle-mattress  
**Transposición, sf.** transposition, transposal  
**Transversante, adj.** transgressing the limits  
**Transverminante, sm.** travelling flock of sheep  
**Transverminar, va. 1.** to pass over the limits  
**Transustanciación, sm.** transubstantiation  
**Transustancial, adj.** of a converted substance  
**Transustanciar, va. 1.** to change into substance  
**Transverberación, sf.** piercing from side to side  
**Transversal, a.** transverse; in a cross direction

Transversalmente, *adv.* in a cross direction  
 Transverso, -a, *a.* transverse; running crosswise  
 Traza, *sf.* saic, of a creditor's property  
 Tranzadera, *sf.* knot of plaited cords, ribands  
 Trauzar, *va.* 1. to plait; braid; cut; finish  
 Trauzón, *sm.* part of a forest (cut for fuel)  
 Trapa, *sf.* noise, by stamping the feet; pawling  
 Trápas, *sf. plur.* relieving-ropes, tackle (naut.)  
 Trápas de las velas, spilling-lines (naut.)  
 Trapacear, *v. 1.* to deceive by falsehoods, &c.  
 Trapacería, } *sf.* fraud, deceit; deceitful trick  
 Trapáza, }  
 Trapacero, -a, *s. & adj.* cheat; sharper; deceitful  
 Trapacete, *sm.* waste-book (for the first entries)  
 Trapacista, *sm.* cheat; sharper; swindler; rascal  
 Trapacista, *adj.* cheating; swindling; trickish  
 Trapájo, *sm.* rag; tatter; old worn-out clothes  
 Trapajoso, -a, *adj.* ragged; tattered; full of rags  
 Trapala, violent stamping of the feet, pawling  
 Trapala, *smf.* very loquacious babblers  
 Trapala, *sm.* loquacity; talkativeness; prattle  
 Trapalear, *va.* 1. to be loquacious; prate; gabble  
 Trapalón, -a, *s. & adj.* babblers; prater; talkative  
 Trapazar, *n.* 1. to be garrulous, loquacious  
 Trapazo, *sm.* large rag, tatter, old torn bit  
 Trape, *sm.* buckram (linen stiffened with gum)  
 Trapecio, *sm.* quadrilateral figure; trapezium  
 Traperia, *sf.* frippery; woollen-drapery shop  
 Traperia, street inhabited by woollen-drappers  
 Trapero, -a, *a.* selling rags, old clothes, frippery  
 Trapiche, *sm.* small sugar-mill  
 Trapico, -illo, -ito, *sm. dimin.* little rag, tatter  
 Trapillo, *sm.* wooer, lover, of a vulgar woman  
 Trapillo (estar de, l.), to be in distress  
 Trapisonda, *sf.* noise; clatter; bustle; confusion  
 Trápo, *sm.* cloth; rag; tatter; sails of a ship  
 Trápo (poner como un), to reprimand severely  
 Trápo (a todo), *adv.* with all might; all sails set  
 Tráque, *sm.* crack of a bursting rocket  
 Tráque barráque, *adv.* at all times; be what it may  
 Tráquea, *sf.* windpipe; trachea; lungs (of plants)  
 Traquear, *va.* 1. to crack; make a loud noise  
 Traquear, *va.* to frequent; handle much; shake  
 Traqueo, *sm.* noise, of fireworks; shaking to & fro  
 Traquesote, *sm.* trackscout (Dutch passage-boat)  
 Traquetear, *va.* 1. to shake; handle too much  
 Traqueteo, *sm.* shake; shaking; concussion  
 Traquartería, *sf.* windpipe; trachea  
 Traquido, *sm.* noise, report of fire-arms  
 Trás, *prep.* after; behind; besides; over; beyond  
 Trás una puerta, ventána, behind a door, a wind.  
 Trás de venir tarde, besides coming late  
 Trás, *sm.* breech; blow attended with noise  
 Trás, trás, repeated strokes, noise  
 Trastrás, the last but one in boys' play  
 Trás algúno (ir, andar), to go in pursuit of one  
 Trás que parar (no tener), to be extremely poor  
 Trasaouela, Trasaquíla, great-great-grandmother  
 Trasabuelo, Trasagüelo, great-great-grandfather  
 Trasalcocha, *sf.* alcove behind the main recess  
 Trasalpiño, -a, *adj.* beyond the Alps; transalpine  
 Trasanteyar *adv.* three days ago, 3 days since  
 Trasañejo, -a, *adj.* three years old (chiefly wine)  
 Trasmiseta, *sf.* great-great-granddaughter  
 Trasmisieto, *sm.* great-great-grandson  
 Trasca, *sf.* thong; strap (string of leather)  
 Trascábo, *sm.* trip (wrestler's track to his oppon.)  
 Trascanton, *sm.* stone at the corner of a street  
 Trascanton, porter standing at the corner of a st.  
 Trascantón (dar), to lie hid behind a corner  
 Trascartarse, *v. ref. 1.* to remain behind (card)  
 Trascartón, *m.* drawing of a winning card to cheat  
 Trascendencia, *sf.* superendency; penetration  
 Trascendente, *adj.* supereminent, highest

Trascender, *va.* 2. to excel; surpass; transcend  
 Trascender, *va.* to be transcendent; emit a smell  
 Trascender, to climb; rise above; penetrate  
 Trascendidido, -a, *adj.* acute; penetrating  
 Trascól, *m.* woman's train (tail of a woman's dress)  
 Trascollar, *va.* 1. to strain; pass over a mountain  
 Trasconejar, *v. ref. 1.* to squat (game); sheer off  
 Trascordarse, *v. ref. 1.* to forget; lose the memory  
 Trascoro, *m.* part at the back of the choir, church  
 Trascorral, *sm.* back-court; back-yard; breech  
 Trascroir, *va.* 3. to transcribe; copy; take a copy  
 Trascuárto, *sm.* back-room (room behind)  
 Trascúrso, *sm.* course, process of time; lapse  
 Trasdobladura, *sf.* treble; multiplying by three  
 Trasdoblar, *va.* 1. to treble; multiply by three  
 Trasdóblo, *sm.* treble; multiplying by three  
 Trasdós, *sm.* back of hewn stones in buildings  
 Trasegador, *sm.* one who racks wine  
 Trasegar *van.* 1. to turn topsy-turvy; decant  
 Trasegador, -a, *smf.* one who alters marks  
 Traseñalar, -a, *1.* to alter, blot out the mark  
 Trasera, *sf.* back, posterior part; croup  
 Trasero, -a, *adj.* remaining behind; hind; hinder  
 Trasero, *sm.* buttock; rump; back part, of anim.  
 Traseros, *sm. plur.* ancestors; forefathers (joc.)  
 Trasleridor, *sm.* transierer; one who transfers  
 Trasferir, *va.* 3. to remove; transfer; give away  
 Trasferir, to employ a word figuratively  
 Trasfigurable *adj.* that may be transformed  
 Trasfiguración *sf.* transfiguration; change  
 Trasfigurar, *va.* 1. to transfigure; transform  
 Trasfigurarse, *v. ref.* to be transfigured, changed  
 Trashón, *sf.* piercing from side to side  
 Trashix, *adj.* pierced through; transixed  
 Trashorar, *va.* 1. to copy at a side-light (pict., &c.)  
 Trashorear, *va.* 1. to enamel; inlay; variegate  
 Trashotár, *va.* 1. to run over the leaves of a book  
 Trashoílano, -a, *adj.* with tumours round the legs  
 Transformación, *sf.* } transformation; change  
 Transformam.ento, *sm.* }  
 Transformador, *sm.* one who transforms, changes  
 Transformar, *va.* 1. to transform; change entirely  
 Transformarse, *v. ref.* to change one's sentiments  
 Transformativo, -a, *adj.* able to transform, change  
 Trasregár, *va.* 1. to rob; scour; remove by frict  
 Trasretano, -a, *adj.* beyond sea; transmarine  
 Trasretar, *va.* 1. to cross an arm of the sea  
 Trastúga, Trastúgo, *sm.* deserter; fugitive  
 Trastudición, *v.* transusion; communication  
 Trastundir, *va.* 3. to pour into; transuse; impart  
 Trastusión, *sf.* transusion; pouring out into  
 Trastugo, *sm.* goblin; sprite; lively, restless boy  
 Trastredir, *va.* 3. to transgress; violate a law, &c.  
 Trastresión, *sf.* transgression; offence; crime  
 Trastresor, -a, *smf.* transgressor; trespasser  
 Trastregar, *va.* 1. to play the hobgoblin, sprite  
 Trastguero, *sm.* one who imitates hobgoblins  
 Trastoguero, *m.* iron plate at the back of a heart  
 Trastoguero, -a, *a.* idling all the day near the fire  
 Trastogar, *v. 1.* to run over the leaves of a book  
 Trastumantes, *sm. pl.* travelling sheep (in Spain)  
 Trastumar, *va.* 1. to drive sheep to, or from pas  
 Trastugo, *sm.* removal; decanting, liquors (tur)  
 Trastjado, -a, *adj.* lean; thin; meagre; thin-lank  
 Trastjar *va.* 1. to grow lean, thin, emaciated  
 Traducción, Traducción, *sf.* translation; version  
 Traductor, -a, *smf.* translator; interpreter  
 Traductante, *adj.* translating; interpreting  
 Tradadar, *va.* 1. to remove; transcribe; transcrib  
 Tradado, *sm.* copy; imitation; likeness  
 Tradapar, *va.* 1. to button one side over the other  
 Tradapar, to hide under a false pretence  
 Tradaticamente, *adv.* metaphorically  
 Tradaticeo, -ivo, Tradato, -a, *adj.* metaphorical



Trasloár, *va. 1.* to flatter; bestow fulsome praise  
 Traslucido, *-a, adj.* clear; pellucid; transparent  
 Traslucido, *-a, conjectured;* inferred; deduced  
 Trasluciente, *adj.* translucent; transparent  
 Traslucirse, *v. ref. 3.* to be transparent; infer  
 Traslumbramiento, *m.* being dazzled with light  
 Traslumbrarse, *v. ref. 1.* to be dazzled with light  
 Traslumbrarse, *v. ref. 1.* to be dazzled with light  
 Trasluz, *sm.* light passing through a lucid body  
 Traslúz, transverse light (in painting)  
 Trasmallo, *m.* trammel; iron handle, of a hammer  
 Trasmáno, *m.* second player (at a game of cards)  
 Trasmáno (á), *adv.* out of the right way  
 Tramañana, *sf.* the day after to-morrow  
 Trasmarino, *-a, adj.* beyond the sea; transmarine  
 Trasmatar, *va. 1.* to outlive; survive; live longer  
 Trasmigración, *sf.* removal from a country, &c.  
 Trasmigración, transmigration of souls (Pyth.)  
 Trasmigrár, *n. 1.* to leave a country; transmigrate  
 Trasmínar, *a. 1.* to undermine; excavate; dig under  
 Trasmínar, *vn.* to emit a strong scent  
 Trasmínarse, *v. ref.* to pierce; penetrate; enter  
 Trasmisible, *adj.* transmissible; transferable  
 Trasmisión, *sf.* transmission; conveying to  
 Trasmítido, *-a, adj.* transmitted; conveyed to  
 Trasmítir, *va. 3.* to transmit; transfer; hand down  
 Trasmontár, *va. 1.* to pass over the mountain  
 Trasmóta, *f.* after-wine, from the pressed grapes  
 Trasmudár, *va. 1.* to remove; transport; convert  
 Trasmudár, turn topsy-turvy; overset; decant (liq.)  
 Trasmutable, *adj.* transmutable; changeable  
 Trasmutación, *sf.* transmutation; change  
 Trasmutar, *va. 1.* to transmute; change; convert  
 Trasmutivo, -orio, *-a, adj.* able to transmute  
 Trasnóchada, *sf.* last night; watching all night  
 Trasnóchada, night-attack; military surprise  
 Trasnóchado, *-a, a.* watched, set up a whole night  
 Trasnóchador, *-a, smf.* night-watcher; watch  
 Trasnóchár, *vn. 1.* to watch; set up a whole night  
 Trasnóbrar, *va. 1.* to confound, change names  
 Trasnóminación, *sf.* metonymy; cause for effect  
 Trasoír, *va. 3.* to misunderstand; mistake  
 Trasojado, *-a, adj.* with hollow, sunken eyes  
 Trasojar, *vn. 1.* to dream; fancy chimerically  
 Trasordinário, *-a, adj.* uncommon; extraordinary  
 Trasadáno, *-a, s. & a.* being, living beyond the Po  
 Traspágina, *f.* back page; opposite page of a leaf  
 Traspajar, *a. 1.* to shovel; remove; dig under a vine  
 Traspapelarse, *to be mislaid* among other papers  
 Traspárcia, *sf.* transparency; translucence  
 Traspárciarse, *v. ref.* to be transparent, lucid  
 Traspárcite, *adj.* transparent; pellucid; clear  
 Traspasación, *sf.* transfer; conveyance (law)  
 Traspasado, *-a, a.* passed over; removed; transfixed  
 Traspasamiento, *sm.* trespass; transfer; grief  
 Traspasar, *va. 1.* to remove; transport; transix  
 Traspasar, to transgress; trespass; transfer  
 Traspasar, to cross a river; repass; exceed bounds  
 Traspasar, *n.* to pass, go over, be moved, afflicted  
 Traspáso, *sm.* conveyance; trespass; treachery  
 Traspécho, *sm.* bone on the back of a cross-bow  
 Traspéy, *n.* comb again what had been combed  
 Traspéy, *sm.* wrestler's trip, to his opponent; slip  
 Trasples (dár), to supplant by artifice, tricks  
 Traspilastra, *sf.* moulding on the joints of door  
 Traspillarse, *v. ref.* to grow thin; be emaciated  
 Traspintar, *a. 1.* know the cards that are to follow  
 Traspintarse, *v.* to be disappointed in one's hopes  
 Traspírate, *adj.* transpirable; perspirable  
 Traspírcia, *sf.* insensible perspiration  
 Traspírate, *n. 1.* to transpire; perspire; evaporate  
 Traspírcia, *sf.* removing to another soil  
 Traspírate, *n. 1.* to remove to another soil  
 Traspírate, *sm.* transplanting; removing

Trasponedor, *-a, s.* transplanter; who transplants  
 Trasponer, *va. 2.* to transpire; hide; transplant  
 Trasponér, to remove; take a circuitous road  
 Trasponerse, *to be drowsy;* set below the horizon  
 Trasponín, *m.* buttock; rump (back part of anim.)  
 Transportación, *f.* conveyance; removal; carriage  
 Transportamiento, *sm.* transportation; rapture  
 Transportár, *va. 1.* to remove; convey; transport  
 Transportarse, *v. ref.* to be in rapture, ecstasy  
 Transporte, *sm.* transport; carriage; conveyance  
 Transportín, *sm.* thin, small middle mattress  
 Traspósición, *sf.* transposition; transposal  
 Traspuesta, *sf.* removal; turning of a mountain  
 Traspuesta, flight; back-yard, door; out-offices  
 Traspuesto, *-a, a.* transported; hid; transplanted  
 Traspuesto, *sm.* back-room (room behind)  
 Traspúero, *sm.* leather-cutter; cutter of thongs  
 Traspúladéro, *sm.* place where sheep are shorn  
 Traspúladéro, *sm.* shearer; one who shears sheep  
 Traspúladúra, *sf.* shearing (of sheep)  
 Traspúlar, *va. 1.* to shear sheep; clip; curtail  
 Traspúlimócho, *-a, adj.* close shorn, cropped  
 Traspúilon, *sm.* cut of the shears (with one snap)  
 Traspúilon, part of one's fortune lost by fraud  
 Traspúilonés (á), *adv.* rudely; in an ugly manner  
 Trastáno, *sm.* trip; trick; elbow in the hawse (na.)  
 Tráste, *sm.* fret, of a guitar, &c.; small cup  
 Tráste (sin), *adv.* without head or tail  
 Trasteado, *m.* frets tied round the neck of a guitar  
 Trasteado, *-a, a.* with frets tied round the neck  
 Trasteador, *-a, s.* noisy person, who disorders all  
 Trasteante, *adj.* playing with skill (on the guit.)  
 Trasteár, *a. 1.* to tie frets round the neck of a gui.  
 Trasteár, to move goods from one room to another  
 Trasteár, to treat a subject in a lively manner  
 Trasteár, to play well on the guitar, lute  
 Trastejador, *m.* tiler (who covers roofs with tiles)  
 Trastejar, *va. 1.* to tile; cover with tiles; repair  
 Trastejadúra, *sf.* } tiling; continual noisy motion  
 Trastejo, *sm.* }  
 Trastera, *sf.* lumber-room (for useless things)  
 Trastería, *sf.* heap of lumber, useless things  
 Trastermañute, *adj.* passing over the limits  
 Trastermañute, *sm.* travelling flock of sheep  
 Trasterminár, *va. 1.* to pass over the limits  
 Trastesado, *-a, adj.* hardened; solid; firm; tight  
 Trastienda, *f.* back-room, behind a shop; prudence  
 Trasto, *sm.* furniture; luggage; useless person  
 Trastornable, *adj.* moveable; fickle; restless  
 Trastornador, *-a, smf.* disturber; overturner  
 Trastornadura, *sf.* overturning; inversion  
 Trastornamiento, *sm.* overturning; confusion  
 Trastornár, *va. 1.* to overturn; confuse; persuade  
 Trastorno, *sm.* overthrow; turning upside down  
 Trastos, *sm. plur.* useful arms (as sword, dagger)  
 Trastos escusados, useless lumber, things  
 Trastrabado, *-a, a.* with the hind & fore foot white  
 Trastrigo, *sm.* wheat of the best quality  
 Trastrucamiento, } *sm.* transposition; inversion  
 Trastruoco, -éque, }  
 Trastrócar, *va. 1.* to invert; change the order  
 Trastruelo, *sm. dimin.* little useless person  
 Trastrumbár, *a. 1.* to overturn; overset; throw down  
 Trasadadamente, *adv.* with sweat and fatigue  
 Trasadar, *n. 1.* to sweat; perspire; apply one's self  
 Trasadór, *sm.* gentle sweat, perspiration  
 Trasantar, *va. 1.* to transcribe; copy; abridge  
 Trasantivamente, *adv.* shortly; in epitome  
 Trásunto, *m.* copy; transcript; likeness; picture  
 Trasantantación, *sf.* transubstantiation  
 Trasantancia, *adj.* of a converted substance  
 Trasantanciar, *va. 1.* to change into substance  
 Trásvenarse *v. 1.* to be forced out of the veins  
 Trásvenarse, to be spilled; lost by shedding (bl.)

- Trasverberación, *sf.* piercing from side to side  
 Trasversal, *adj.* transverse; in a cross direction  
 Transversalmente, *adv.* in a cross direction  
 Trásverso, -a, *adj.* transverse; running crosswise  
 Trásvértir, *vn.* 2. to run over the brim; overflow  
 Trásvinárse, *v. r.* 1. to leak (wine); be supposed  
 Trásvólár, *vn.* 1. to fly across; cross by flight  
 Trátáble, *adj.* tractable; flexible; compliant  
 Tratadico, -illo, -ito, *sm. dimin.* brief tract  
 Tratadista, *smf.* writer, author of treatises  
 Tratado, *sm.* treaty; convention; treatise  
 Tratador, -a, *smf.* mediator; umpire; mediatrix  
 Tratamiento, *sm.* treatment; usage; address  
 Tratante, *sm.* dealer in provisions; retailer  
 Tratante de caballos, *sm.* horse-dealer; jockey  
 Tratante, *adj.* treating; handling; managing  
 Tratar, *va.* 1. to treat; manage; discuss; study  
 Tratar con dios, to pray; meditate; think on  
 Tratar verdad, to profess, love truth  
 Tratarse, *v. r.* to be on terms of friendship; live  
 Tratillo, *sm. dimin.* peddling trade  
 Tráto, *sm.* treatment; address; concern; traffic  
 Tráto, friendly intercourse; infidelity  
 Tráto, religious meditation; style of address  
 Tráto de cuerda, bad conduct towards (one)  
 Tráversa, *sf.* back-stay (rope fixing the mast)  
 Tráves, *sm.* bias; sloping; misfortune; traverse  
 Tráves (ir al), to go to a place not to return (ship)  
 Tráves (al, de), *adv.* across; athwart; through  
 Tráves (por el), on the beam (naut.)  
 Tráves (viento por el), wind on the beam (naut.)  
 Tráves de las barbas (por el), athwart hawse  
 Tráves (por la popa del), abaft the beam (naut.)  
 Tráves (por la proa del), before the beam (naut.)  
 Tráves de Margate (por el), abreast of Margate  
 Travesáño, } *sm.* transom; long bolster (of a bed)  
 Travesero, }  
 Travesar, *va.* 1. to cross; run through with a  
 Travesar, *vn.* 1. to be uneasy [sword] [sword]  
 Travesear, joke; lead a bad life; not behave well  
 Travesera (flauta), *sf.* German flute (mus. inst.)  
 Tráves-ro, -a, *adj.* cross; transverse; athwart  
 Travesía, *sf.* oblique position; road; traject  
 Travesía, money lost, won at gambol; side-wind  
 Travesía (hacer buena), to have a fine passage  
 Travesio, -a, *adj.* traversing (cattle); transverse  
 Travesio, *sm.* crossing-place; side; lateral wind  
 Travestido, -a, *a.* travesty; disguised; burlesque  
 Travesura, *sf.* running to and fro restlessly  
 Travesura, lively conversation; obscenity  
 Trávesa, *sf.* oblique position, road, passage  
 Trávesa, bet, laid by bystanders at card-tables  
 Trávesa (ser de mesa), to be a memb. of a corps  
 Tráveso, -a, *adj.* oblique; restless; flighty; lewd  
 Trávesión, *f.* treason; disloyalty; perfidy  
 Trácionero, -a, *a.* treacherous; false; insidious  
 Traydor, -a, *s. & adj.* traitor; traitress; faithless  
 Trávente, *adj.* bringing; carrying; conducting  
 Trazá, *f.* first sketch; plan; arrangement; aspect  
 Trazas de ser (tenér, 2.), to have the looks of  
 Trazado, -a, *adj.* traced; outlined; planned out  
 Trazado, -a (bien, mal), of a good, bad disposition  
 Trazador, -a, *smf.* planner; tracer; modeller  
 Trazar, *va.* 1. to plan; contrive; project; sketch  
 Trazo, *sm.* sketch; plan; design; project  
 Trazos, *sm. plar.* folds of the drapery (pict.)  
 Trázamarse, *r.* 1. to leak; run out gently; escape  
 Trebálla, *sf.* sauce for gouse (made of almonds)  
 Trebedes, *sf. plar.* trevet (iron stand with 3 legs)  
 Trebejar, *vn.* 1. to play merry pranks; jest; scoff  
 Trebejo, *sm.* top (plaything); fun; joke; jest  
 Trebejos, *sm. plar.* men (pieces of a chessboard)  
 Trebellanira, *f.* deduction of the 4th of an estate  
 Trébol, *sm.* trefoil; clover (three-leaved grass)

- Trébol real, *sm.* melilot (odoriferous plant)  
 Trece, *sm. & adj. num.* thirteen (13); thirteenth  
 Trecesmesino, -a, *adj.* of thirteen months  
 Treceñario, *sm.* dedication of thirteen days to  
 Treceño, -a, *a.* thirteenth (ordinal number of 13)  
 Trecesimo, } -a, *adj.* thirtieth (ordinal number  
 Treinteno, } of 30)  
 Tréchel, *a. red.* brown (applied to some wheats)  
 Trécho, *sm.* space, distance of time, place  
 Tréchos (á), *ad.* by intervals; from time to time  
 Trecentos, -as, *adj. num. plur.* three hundred  
 Trece, *adj.* lean; thin; adulterated; consumptive  
 Trefedá, *sf.* consumption; decline; hectic  
 Trégua, *sf.* truce; temporary cessation of war  
 Treinta, *sm. & adj. num.* thirty; thrice ten  
 Treintanario, } *sm.* space of thirty days; trentals  
 Treintenario, } (thirty masses for the dead)  
 Treintañal, *adj.* containing, lasting 30 days  
 Treintaena, *sf.* thirtieth part; thirty  
 Treja, *sf.* mode, manner of playing at billiards  
 Tremedil, } *sm.* quagmire; marsh; morass; fen;  
 Tremedal, } bog  
 Tremebúndo, -a, *a.* terrific; dreadful; frightful  
 Treméndo, -a, *adj.* tremendous; dreadful; awful  
 Treménte, *adj.* quivering; shaking; trembling  
 Tremór, *sm.* } quaking; tremor  
 Trementina, *sf.* turpentine (gum from the pine)  
 Tremér, *vn.* 2. to tremble; shudder; shake  
 Trémes, Trémesino, -a, *adj.* three mouths old  
 Trémes, *sm.* ancient gold coin  
 Tremielga, *sf.* cramp-rib; torpedo [walls  
 Tremo, *sm.* ornament round mirrors fixed in  
 Tremolánte, *adj.* waving in the air (colours)  
 Tremolár, *va.* 1. to hoist the colours, &c.; wave  
 Tremolár, *va.* to be moved by the air; shiver  
 Tremolina, *sf.* rustling of the wind; bustle  
 Tremoláménte, *adv.* in a tremulous manner  
 Tremulánte, -ento, -a, *a.* tremulous; trembling  
 Tremulo, -a, *adj.* quivering; fearful; vibratory  
 Tren, *m.* train; travelling equipage; pomp; show  
 Tréna, *sf.* scarf; garland of flowers; burnt silver  
 Trenádo, -a, *adj.* reticulated; made of net-work  
 Tréneas, *f. pl.* pieces of wood put across in hives  
 Trencellín, *s.* } gold, silver hat-band set  
 Trencilla, -illo, *smf.* } with jewels [ &c.  
 Trencica, -illa, -ita, *sf. dimin.* small braid of hair,  
 Trencillar, *a. l.* to adorn with a gold, silver band  
 Trené, *sm.* sledge (carriage without wheels)  
 Trenos, *sm. plur.* lamentations; bewailings  
 Trenque, *sm.* bank to turn off the current of a river  
 Trenteno, -a, *a.* thirtieth (ordinal number of 30)  
 Trenza, *sf.* } braid of hair; platted silk  
 Trenzado, *sm.* }  
 Trenzadera, *sf.* tape; knot of platted cords, &c.  
 Trenzado, -a, *adj.* braided; platted; platted  
 Trenzar, *va.* 1. to braid, plat (the hair)  
 Tré, *sm.* square sail; cross jack-sail (naut.)  
 Trepa, *sf.* climbing; edging; flogging; lashing  
 Trepas, *sf. plar.* artful tricks; wiles; malice  
 Trepacaballos, *sm.* star-thistle; centaury (plant)  
 Trepádo, -a, *adj.* robust; strong (anim.); crept  
 Trepádo, *sm.* edging (sewed on clothes)  
 Trepadór, -a, *smf.* climber; creeping plant  
 Trepadór, *sm.* climbing place  
 Trepanár, *a. l.* to trepan; cut with a trepan (sur.)  
 Trepano, *m.* trepan; borer; frame, in paper mill  
 Trepánte, *adj.* cunning; wily; crafty; artful  
 Trepar, *n. l.* to climb; creep upon props (ivy, &c.)  
 Trepar, *va.* to ornament with edging; trepan  
 Trepidación, *sf.* trembling; dread; fear; terror  
 Trepidánte, } *adj.* timorous; fearful; trembling  
 Trepidó, -a, } quaking  
 Tres, *s. & a. num.* three; third; card with 3 spot  
 Tres, counters, given to children as playthings

**Tres (capítulo), sm.** third chapter  
**Tresaño, -a, adj.** 3 years old; done 3 years ago  
**Tresdoblar, va. l.** to triple; make threefold  
**Tresdoble, sm.** state, quality of being threefold  
**Tresdillo, sm.** ombre (game at cards played by 3)  
**Tresmesino, -a, adj.** three months old  
**Tresnaé, sm.** triangular plots for irrigation  
**Trespasar, va. l.** to remove; transfix; trespass  
**Tresquiladero, sm.** shearing-place (for sheep)  
**Tresquiladura, sf.** shearing; cutting off the wool  
**Tresquilár, va. l.** to shear (sheep); clip; curtail  
**Trestánte, sm.** treble; triple; triplicate  
**Trestánte, adv.** three times as much  
**Trestiga, sf.** sewer (conduit for dirty water)  
**Treta, sf.** thrust in fencing; trick; artifice; wile  
**Treúdo, sm.** general tax, laid chiefly on land  
**Treznar, va. l.** to collect sheaves of corn into heaps  
**Tria, sf.** frequent coming and going out of bees  
**Triaca, sf.** theriacal, antidote; preservative  
**Triacá, adj.** theriacal; made of treacle  
**Triángulo, -a, a.** made in the form of a triangle  
**Triángular, adj.** triangular; with three angles  
**Triángularmente, adv.** in a triangular form  
**Triángulo, -a, adj.** triangular; having 3 angles  
**Triángulo, sm.** triangle (figure of three angles)  
**Triángulo boreal, northern triangle (constell.)**  
**Triángulo austral, southern triangle (constell.)**  
**Triaguera, sf.** vessel for theriacal, medicines, &c.  
**Triaguero, m.** chymist; druggist; retailer of drugs  
**Triar, n. l.** to go out & in often, as bees; work as bees  
**Triabuquo, sm.** foot of Latin verse of 3 short syll.  
**Tribón, sm.** triangular musical instrument  
**Triba, smf.** tribe; clan; family [to  
**Triouir, va. l.** 3. to attribute; ascribe; impute; charge  
**Tribulación, sf.** tribulation; pain; affliction  
**Tribulante, adj.** afflicting; giving pain; vexing  
**Tribular, va. l.** to afflict; give pain; vex; molest  
**Tribulo, sm.** caltrop (plant); crow-foot (mil.)  
**Tribulo, condolence; expression of grief; lament**  
**Tribuna, sf.** rostrum; pulpit; church-gallery  
**Tribunado, sm.** office, dignity of tribune  
**Tribunal, sm.** tribunal; court of justice; hall  
**Tribunali (pro), adv.** in a decisive tone; decisively  
**Tribunicio, -a, adj.** suiting, befitting a tribune  
**Tribúnico, -a, adj.** tribunitial; of a tribune  
**Tribúno, m.** tribune (ancient magistrate of Rome)  
**Tributación, f.** tribute; alienation of property  
**Tributar, va. l.** to pay taxes, homage and respect  
**Tributar, to mark the limits of sheep-walks**  
**Tributario, -a, adj.** tributary; paying taxes  
**Tributo, sm.** tax; contribution; tribute; courtesan  
**Trica, Tricas, s.** quibbles; sophisms; cavillation  
**Tricenál, adj.** lasting, continuing thirty years  
**Tricentésimo, -a, adj.** of three hundred  
**Tricésimo, -a, } adj.** thirtieth (ordin. numb. of 30)  
**Trigésimo, -a, }**  
**Tricipete, adj.** three-headed; with three heads  
**Triclinio, m.** dining-room, of the ancient Romans  
**Tricolor, adj.** three coloured; of three colours  
**Tricórne, adj.** with three horns; three-horned  
**Tridente, sm. & adj.** trident; tridented; fish-hook  
**Tridentífero, -a, adj.** bearing a trident  
**Trido, adj.** tride; short; quick; swift; ready  
**Triduano, -a, adj.** tertian; every third day  
**Triduo, sm.** space of three days  
**Trienal, } adj.** triennial; lasting three years  
**Trienál, }**  
**Triénio, sm.** space of three years  
**Trifaúce, adj.** with three mouths (poet.)  
**Trifido, -a, adj.** cut, divided into 3 parts; trifid  
**Trifólio, sm.** trefoil; clover (3-leaved grass)  
**Triforme, adj.** with a triple form, shape; triform  
**Trigáza, sf.** short straw of wheat; stubble  
**Trigélla, Trigla, sf.** red surmullet (sea-fish)

**Triglifo, sm.** triglyph (member of the frieze)  
**Trigo, sm.** wheat; corn. **Trigos, crops; corn-fields**  
**Trigos (echár por ésos), to speak without think.**  
**Trigonometria, sf.** art of measuring triangles  
**Trigonométrico, -a, adj.** of trigonometry  
**Triguéno, -a, adj.** swarthy; of a brownish colour  
**Triguera, sf.** common wheat-grass; canary-seed  
**Triguero, -a, adj.** growing among wheat, corn  
**Triguero, sm.** sieve, for sifting corn; corn-factor  
**Triguero, corn-merchant; fallow-finch (bird)**  
**Trilatéro, -a, with three sides; trilateral**  
**Trilingüe, adj.** of three languages; trilinguar  
**Trilla, sf.** red surmullet (fish); time of thrashing  
**Trilladora, sf.** harrow to part corn from chaff  
**Trillado, -a, a.** thrashed; beaten; stale; hackneyed  
**Trillado (camino), beaten track; usual routine**  
**Trillador, sm.** thrasher; one who thrashes corn  
**Trilladura, sf.** thrashing; beating corn  
**Trillar, va. l.** to thrash; tread out corn; beat  
**Trillar, to visit often; frequent; repeat**  
**Trillo, sm.** kind of harrow for clearing corn  
**Trimestre, sm.** space of three months  
**Trimiéga, sf.** cramp-fish; torpedo (sea-fish)  
**Trin, sm.** sort of luen, made in Piedmont  
**Trinado, sm.** trill; quaver; shake (in music)  
**Trinar, vn. l.** to trill; quaver; shake the voice  
**Trinar, to speak in a tremulous voice**  
**Trinca, f.** union of 3 things, pers. of the same sort  
**Trinca, cord, rope, for lashing, making fast (na.)**  
**Trinca (á la), adv.** close-hauled (naut.)  
**Trincas, sf. plur.** seizings (naut.)  
**Trincas del bauprés, gamouing of the bowsprit**  
**Trincaña, sf.** closehitch (kind of knot, naut.)  
**Trincañar, va. l.** to marl, or marline (naut.)  
**Trincapiñones, sm.** rake; dissolute young man  
**Trincar, a l.** to chop; leap; keep close to the wind  
**Trincarlos cabós, to fasten the rope-ends (naut.)**  
**Trincar las puértas, to bar in the port-lids (naut.)**  
**Trinchante, sm.** carver; carving-knife  
**Trinchar, va. l.** to carve, decide with authority  
**Trinchea, sf.** trench; ditch; defence for soldiers  
**Trinchar, va. l.** to entrench; fortify with a trench  
**Trinchera, sf.** trench; intrenchment; defence  
**Trincherar, va. l.** to fortify with a trench  
**Trincherero, sm.** trencher; plate; dish; platter  
**Trincherón, sm.** augm. large dish, platter  
**Trinchete, sm.** cutting-knife (shoemaker's)  
**Trichete, chisel (stone-mason's); pruning-hook**  
**Trincos, sm.** kind of stork, like a swan (fowl)  
**Trinco, sm.** sledge; carriage without wheels  
**Trinidad, sf.** Trinity; 3 persons in the Godhead  
**Trinitaria, sf.** 3-coloured violet; heart's-ease  
**Trinitario, -a, adj.** trinitarian; of the Trinity  
**Trino, -a, adj.** containing three distinct things  
**Trino, sm.** trine; aspect of planets; trill; quaver  
**Trinómico, sm.** root consisting of three parts  
**Trinquetada, sf.** sailing under the foresail (na.)  
**Trinquete, sm.** tennis (game); forearm; foresail  
**Trinquete (á cada), adv.** at every step, stir  
**Trinquetilla, sf. dimin.** fore-stay-sail (naut.)  
**Trio, sm.** working of bees, in a hive; trio (mus.)  
**Triónes, m.** Charles's wain; Bear (north constell.)  
**Triorque, sm.** triorches (kind of bird)  
**Tripa, sf.** tripe; gut; female belly with young  
**Tripas sf. pl.** core; intestines; bowels; garbage  
**Tripas del jéro, wine contained in a jar (joc.)**  
**Tripartido, -a, adj.** divided into three parts  
**Tripartir, va. l.** to divide into three parts  
**Tripartito, -a, adj.** tripartite; divided in 3 parts  
**Tripastos, sm.** pulley with three sheaves  
**Tripe, sm.** shag (kind of woollen cloth)  
**Tripería, sf.** tripe-shop; quantity of tripe  
**Tripero, -a, smf.** one who sells tripe; tripe-seller  
**Tripero, sm.** woollen belt, to keep the belly warm

Tripétalo, -a, *adj.* with a three-leaved flower  
 Tripicallero, -a, *smf.* tripe-seller; dealer in tripes  
 Tripilla, *sf. dimin.* small gut, &c.  
 Tripitrápe, *sm.* heap of old furniture, lumber  
 Tripitrápe, *sf.* confusion of thoughts, ideas, &c.  
 Tripitrópa, *sf.* contortion of the bowels, inside  
 Triple, *adj.* triple; treble; three times repeated  
 Triplica, *sf.* rejoinder; answer to a reply (law)  
 Triplicadamente, *adv.* in a threefold manner  
 Triplicado, -a, *adj.* triplicate; thrice as much  
 Triplicar, *vt.* 1. to multiply by 3; treble; rejoin  
 Triplice, *adj.* treble; triple; threefold  
 Triplicidad, *sf.* trebleness; being threefold  
 Triplo, -a, *s. & a.* triple; threeloid; triplicate  
 Tripoda, } *sf.* tripod; trivet; three-footed stool  
 Tripode, }  
 Tripol, *sf.* tripoly (sharp cutting sand)  
 Tripolio, *sm.* sea-star-wort; elecampone (plant)  
 Tripón, } *a, adj.* big-bellied; gorbellied; fat  
 Tripudo, }  
 Triptóngo, *sm.* coalition of 3 vowels; triphthong  
 Tripudiante, *adj.* } dancing; skipping; capering;  
 Tripúdio, *sm.* } merry dance  
 Tripudiar, *vt.* 1. to dance; skip; caper; frolic  
 Tripulación, *sf.* crew of a ship, vessel (naut.)  
 Tripulado, -a, *adj.* manned; equipped (naut.)  
 Tripular, *vt.* 1. to man (ships); fit out; foist  
 Triquete, *sm.* foremast; foresail; trinquet (naut.)  
 Triquete (á cada), *adv.* at every step, every stir  
 Triquiñuela, *sf.* cheat; fraud; in dealing, gaming  
 Triquitráque, *sm.* crack; clack; rocket (firework)  
 Triréme, *sf.* galley, with three benches of oars  
 Tris, *m.* noise, of glass breaking; trice; short tune  
 Tris (venir en un, 3.), to come in an instant  
 Tris (estar en un, 1.), to be on the verge of  
 Trisa, *sf.* shad (sea-fish coming up rivers)  
 Triságio, *sm.* holy, holy, holy (angelic chorus)  
 Trisarquia, *f.* triumvirate (government of 3 men)  
 Trisca, *sf.* noise, by treading on a thing breaking  
 Triscador, -a, *s.* noisy, rattling, turbulent person  
 Triscar, *vt.* 1. to stamp; caper; frisk about; frolic  
 Triscar, *va.* 1. to mix; unite; join; connect; dispute  
 Triscar, *vt.* 1. to divide into three equal parts  
 Triscección, *sf.* division into three equal parts  
 Trisilabo, -a, *adj.* of three syllables; trisyllabic  
 Tristacho, -a, *adj.* sad; melancholy; sorrowful  
 Triste, *adj.* dull; sad; wretched; dejected; low  
 Tristecico, -illo, -ito, *a. dim.* somewhat dull, &c.  
 Tristega, *f.* sewer; drain; conduit; duct; passage  
 Tristel, *sm.* clyster (injection into the anus)  
 Tristeménte, *adv.* mournfully; in a sad manner  
 Tristéza, } *sf.* grief; affliction; sadness;  
 Tristicia, -úra, -ór, } gloom; sorrow  
 Tristrás, *sm.* repeated noise, strokes  
 Trisúelo, -a, *adj.* with three points  
 Triteísmo, *sm.* worship of three gods; tritheism  
 Triteico, -a, *adj.* wheat; made of wheat-corn  
 Tritón, *sm.* triton (sea demi-god)  
 Tritón, *sm.* tritone (mus. interval of 3 tones)  
 Triturable, *adj.* triturable; pulverable  
 Trituración, *sf.* trituration; pulverization  
 Triturar, *a.* 1. to pound; grind; reduce to powder  
 Triunfador, *sm.* triumpher; conqueror; victor  
 Triunfal, *adj.* triumphal; of a victory  
 Triunfante, *adv.* in a triumphal manner  
 Triunfante, *adj.* triumphant; victorious  
 Triunfatemente, *adv.* in a triumphant manner  
 Triunfar, -a, 1. to triumph; conquer; gain a victory  
 Triunfar, to make an idle show; trump, at cards  
 Triunfo, *sm.* triumph; victory; trump, at cards  
 Triunvirato, *sm.* triumvirate (magistracy)  
 Triunviro, *sm.* triumvir (one of 3 chief rulers)  
 Trivial, *adj.* beaten; frequented; trivial; vulgar  
 Trividá, *sf.* commonness; trivialness

Trivialmente, *adv.* trivially; vulgarly; commonly  
 Trivio, *sm.* cross-road; point where 3 roads meet  
 Triza, *sf.* nite; small particle; cord; rope (naut.)  
 Tróa, *f.* finding, recovery of a thing lost; reward  
 Trocable, *adj.* changeable; that may be bartered  
 Trocadamente, *adv.* contrarily; falsely  
 Trocada (ala), in a contrary sense; in exchange  
 Trocado, *sm.* change; small coin, money  
 Trocado, -a, *a.* changed; permuted; exchanged  
 Trocadór, -a, *smf.* exchanger; barterer; permuter  
 Trocaico, -a, *a.* trochaic; consisting of trochees  
 Trocamiento, *m.* exchange; barter; commutation  
 Trocar, *vt.* 1. to exchange; barter; permute  
 Trocarse, *v. ref.* to be changed; exchange seats  
 Trocar, *sm.* trocar (surgical knife for tapping)  
 Trocatisa, *sf.* ridiculous barter, exchange  
 Trocatisate, *sm.* changing colour; mixed colour  
 Trocear, *vt.* 1. to divide into pieces; separate  
 Troceo, *m.* parrel (mach. to raise, lower the yards)  
 Trocha, *f.* narrow path, running across a high-road  
 Trochemóche (á), helter-skelter; in confusion  
 Trochuela, *sf.* little narrow path  
 Trociscar, *va.* 1. to make lozenges (small cakes)  
 Trocisco, *sm.* lozenge (small medicinal cake)  
 Trócia, *f.* pulley (small wheel turning on a pivot)  
 Tróca, *sm.* sun-fish; diodon (very curious fish)  
 Trofeísta, *sm.* conqueror; triumpher; victor  
 Trofeo, *sm.* trophy; victory; emblem of triumph  
 Troféus, *sm. plur.* trophies; military insignia  
 Troglodita, *m.* troglodyte; inhabitant of caves  
 Troja, *sf.* knapsack (soldier's bag); granary  
 Trojado, -a, *adj.* put, contained in a knapsack  
 Troje, *sf.* granary; congregation of the faithful  
 Trojecillo, *sm. dim.* small granary; kind of sect  
 Trojel, *sm.* parcel; bale of goods; pack; package  
 Trojero, *sm.* store-keeper; guard of a granary  
 Trompa, *sf.* trumpet; proboscis; large top (toy)  
 Trompa de caza con círculos, French horn (inst.)  
 Trompa marina, marine trumpet; trumpeter (fish)  
 Trompa tañida (a), at the sound of the trumpet  
 Trompa y tañega (á), *adv.* helter-skelter  
 Trompada, *sf.* blow given with a top [ship  
 Trompada, falling foul, or on board of another  
 Trompar, *vt.* 1. to whip a top (toy)  
 Trompazo, *sm.* blow with a top, trumpet  
 Trompear, *vt.* 1. to whip a top; play at chess  
 Trompero, *sm.* top-maker; cheat; impostor  
 Trompero, -a, *adj.* false; deceiving; deceptive  
 Trompeta, *f.* trumpet; trumpet-shell (buccinum)  
 Trompeta (pobre), idle, vulgar prattler  
 Trompeta, *m.* trumpeter (who sounds the trumpet)  
 Trompetazo, *sm.* blow with a trumpet  
 Trompetear, *vt.* 1. to sound the trumpet  
 Trompetería, *sf.* pipes of an organ (mus. inst.)  
 Trompetero, *sm.* trumpeter; trumpet-maker  
 Trompetilla, *f. dim.* small trumpet; sting of gnats  
 Trompetilla, hearing-trumpet (to help the ear)  
 Trompezar, *vt.* 1. to stumble; be detained  
 Trompicar, *vt.* 1. to stumble frequently; falter  
 Trompicar, *vt.* 1. to obtain in an irregular manner  
 Trompico, -ito, *sm. dimin.* small top (toy)  
 Trompicon, *sm.* stumbling; trip; obstacle; slip  
 Trompilla, *sf. dimin.* small trumpet, horn (inst.)  
 Trompillár, *vt.* 1. to stumble; falter; light on  
 Trompo, *sm.* man at chess; whipping top (toy)  
 Trompo (ponerse como un, 2.), to be as full as a top  
 Trompon, *sm.* big whipping-top (boy's toy)  
 Trompón (a, de), *adv.* in an irregular manner  
 Tron, *sm.* noise, report of fire-arms  
 Tronada, *sf.* thunder-storm; storm with thunder  
 Tronador, -a, *smf.* thunderer; cracker; rocket  
 Tronante, *adj.* thundering; fulminating  
 Tronar, *vt.* 1. to thunder; fulminate; roar  
 Troncál, *adj.* to, of, from the trunk, stock

Troncalidad, *sf.* family; race; lineage  
 Troncar, *va.* 1. to truncate; cut off; interrupt  
 Tronchado, -a, *a.* with a diagonal bar (shield)  
 Tronchar, *va.* 1. to cut by the trunk; chop  
 Tronchazo, *m.* large stalk; blow with a stalk, stem  
 Troncho, *m.* sprig, stem, stalk (of garden-pl.)  
 Troncho de mozo (bravo), stout, well-disposed  
 Tronchudo, -a, *a.* with a large stalk, stem [youth  
 Trónico, *m.* trunk; stock; origin; hind pr. of horses  
 Trónico (estar un, l.), to be without feeling  
 Tronco, -a, *a.* truncated; lopped; cut; mutilated  
 Troncon, *sm.* large stalk, trunk; large log of wood  
 Trouera, *sf.* embrasure of a battery; loophole  
 Trouera, small sky-light; bare-brained person  
 Tronerás, *ru.* 1. to make embrasures in a wall  
 Tronerás, *f. p.* holes, pockets of truck (billiards)  
 Tronerilla, *f. dimin.* small embrasure; loophole  
 Tronga, *sf.* woman of pleasure; prostitute  
 Tronido, *sm.* thunder; report of fire-arms; noise  
 Tronitoso, -a, *adj.* thundering; resounding  
 Trono, *sm.* throne; royal dignity  
 Tronos, *sm. pl.* thrones (seventh choir of angels)  
 Tronquista, *m.* coachman driving a pair of horses  
 Tronquito, *sm. dimin.* small trunk; stock, &c.  
 Tronzar, *a. l.* to break into pieces; shatter; plait  
 Tronzo, -a, *a.* with one or both ears cut off (horse)  
 Trópa, *sf.* troop; company; crowd; crew; beat to  
 Trópa de marina, marines (sea soldiers) [arms  
 Trópa (en), *adv.* in crowds; without regularity  
 Tropeá, *m.* noise (by a quick motion of the feet)  
 Tropeá, hurry; confusion; crowd; ancient troop  
 Tropeá (de), *adv.* in a noisy and confused manner  
 Tropelia, *sf.* precipitation; hurry; oppression  
 Tropellac, *va.* 1. to trample; tread under foot  
 Tropezadero, *m.* slippery place; uneven road, &c.  
 Tropezado, -a, *adj.* stumbled; detained; slid den  
 Tropezador, -a, *smf.* stumbler; obstructer; tripper  
 Tropezadura, *sf.* stumbling; obstruction  
 Tropezar, *vn.* 1. to stumble; be detained; wrangle  
 Tropezar, to slide into; light on; happen to find  
 Tropezar, *va.* to discover a fault; meet casually  
 Tropezar en barrás (sin), *adv.* inconsiderately  
 Tropezón, -a, *a.* stumbling; tripping frequently  
 Tropezón, *sm.* stumble; tripping; obstacle; error  
 Tropezónes (á), *adv.* with various impediments  
 Tropezoncico, -illo, -ito, *m. dim.* slight stumble  
 Tropezoso, -a, *a.* apt to stumble, trip, slide into  
 Trópico, *m.* tropic, astronomical line of the sun  
 Trópico, -a, *a.* tropical (astr.); figurative (rhet.)  
 Tropiezo, *sm.* stumble; obstacle; slip; difficulty  
 Tropilla, *sf. dimin.* small detachment of troops  
 Trópo, *sm.* trope (contrary meaning of a word)  
 Tropología, *sf.* moral sense (of the Scriptures)  
 Tropológico, -a, *adj.* moral; figurative; typical  
 Tróque, *sm.* truck; barter; exchange; traffic  
 Troqué, *sm.* die (piece of steel engraved)  
 Troquée, *m.* trochee (foot of a long & short syl.)  
 Troquillo, *m.* trochil (casement of a column, arch.)  
 Trotada, *sf.* stretch; road; way; route; ramble  
 Trotador, -a, *smf.* trotter; brisk walker; rambler  
 Trotar, *vn.* 1. to trot; be in haste; walk fast  
 Trotar, *va.* to make a horse trot; ride in a trot  
 Tróte, *sm.* trot (jolting pace of a horse)  
 Tróte (á), *adv.* in a trot; hastily; in haste  
 Tróte (tomar el, l.), to run away; make off  
 Trotero, *sm.* courier; post-boy; letter-carrier  
 Trotillo, *sm. dimin.* gentle, light trot  
 Trotón, -a, *adj.* trotting high (horse)  
 Trotón, *sm.* horse; trotter (animal)  
 Trotoneria, *sf.* cautious trot; brisk pace  
 Tróva, *sf.* verse (metrical composition)  
 Trovador, -a, *s.* troubadour; versifier; finder  
 Trovar, *va.* 1. to find; versify; pervert the sense  
 Trovista, *sm.* finder; versifier; poet

Tróx, *sf.* granary; congregation of the faithful  
 Troxa, Troxáa, *sf.* knapsack (soldier's bag)  
 Troxado, -a, *adj.* put in, kept in a knapsack  
 Tróxe, *sf.* granary; congregation of the faithful  
 Tróxero, *sm.* store-keeper; guard of a granary  
 Tróya, *sf.* Troy (an old city of Asia)  
 Troyano, -a, *s. & adj.* Trojan; native of Troy  
 Trózn, *sf.* trunk of a tree sawed into boards  
 Trozéo, *m.* rope, that keeps the yard firm to a mast  
 Trozo, *sm.* piece cut off; van; rear-guard; junk  
 Trucár, *vn.* 1. to play the first card (at play)  
 Trúcha, *sf.* trout (fish); crane (machine)  
 Trúcha ó no comerla, *adv. exp.* neck or nothing  
 Truchimán, -a, *adj.* fond of making agreements  
 Truchuela, *sf.* small cod (Newfoundland fish)  
 Trucidár, *va.* 1. to kill; destroy; deprive of life  
 Tráco, *sm.* skilful push at trucks. Trúcos, trucks  
 Traculencia, *sf.* ferocity; truculence  
 Truculento, -a, *adj.* savage; terrible of aspect  
 Trué, *sm.* fine white linen (made at Troyes)  
 Trúeco, }  
 Trúeque, } *sm.* truck; exchange; barter; coping  
 Trúco (á), so that; provided; on condition that  
 Trúco (á, en), }  
 Trúeque (á, en), } *adv.* in exchange; in return  
 Trúeno, *sm.* clap of thunder; report of fire-arms  
 Trueno, loud noise; ancient piece of artillery  
 Trúfa, *sf.* cheat; roguish trick; fraud; truffle  
 Trufador, -a, *smf.* story-teller; fabler; fabulist  
 Trufaldin, -a, *adj.* dancing, playing in low farces  
 Truíar, *va.* 1. to tell stories; deceive; romance  
 Trufeta, *sf.* sort of linen  
 Truhan, -a, *smf.* buffoon; low jester; juggler  
 Truhanáda, *sf.* buffoonery; low jest; juggle  
 Truhanamente, *adv.* in a buffoon-like manner  
 Truhaneria, *sf.* buffoonery; scurrile mirth  
 Truhanesco, -a, *adj.* buffoonish; like a buffoon  
 Truhanillo, -a, *smf. dimin.* mean petty buffoon  
 Trúja, *f.* placed, where unpressed olives are kept  
 Trujá, *m.* oil-mill; copper; large boiler; wine-pr.  
 Trujalá, *sf.* vat, to receive the juice of olives  
 Trujaman, *sm.* dragoman; interpreter; broker  
 Trujamanear, *va.* 1. interpret; barter; buffoonize  
 Trujamanía, *sf.* brokering; brokerage  
 Trujmán, *m.* dragoman; interpreter; broker  
 Trúlla, *sf.* noise; bustle; crowd; trowel (mason's)  
 Trúllo, *m.* teal (wild fowl); vat for pressed grapes  
 Truncadamente, *adv.* in a truncated manner  
 Truncado, -a, *adj.* truncated; maimed; mutilated  
 Truncamiento, *sm.* maiming; truncating  
 Truncár, *va.* 1. to maim; truncate; cut short (dis.)  
 Trúco, *sm.* trunk; stem; stock; race; lineage  
 Tráque, *sm.* trauque (game at cards)  
 Truquero, *sm.* keeper, owner of a truck-table  
 Truquidor, *sm.* truquiflor (game at cards)  
 Tú, *pron. pers. mf.* thou. Tú, *art. pass. thy*  
 Tú por tú (á), thee for thee (vulgar language)  
 Tuátem, *sm.* principal person; leader  
 Tubérculo, *sm.* small swelling; pimple; tubercle  
 Tuberosa, *sf.* tuberose (sweet-smelling flower)  
 Tuberosidad, *f.* swelling; protuberance; tumour  
 Tuberoso, -a, *adj.* tuberosus; full of swellings  
 Túbo, *m.* tube; blowing-pipe; quill; down; cannon  
 Tubular, *adj.* long and hollow; tubular; fistular  
 Tuciorista, *s.* one who follows the safest doctrine  
 Tudel, *m.* metal-pipe with a reed, put in a bassoon  
 Tudesco, *sm.* kind of wide cloak, without sleeves  
 Tudesco, -a, *s. & a.* German; native of Germany  
 Tueca, Cuéco, *smf.* cavity (made by wood-lice)  
 Tuera, *sf.* coluquintida; bitter apple (plant)  
 Tuérca, *f.* nut; female screw (mechanical power)  
 Tuérce, *sm.* twisting; light, paltry wine  
 Tuéro, *m.* dry wood for tuel; tuero-spiñel (pla.)  
 Tuertamente, *adv.* in a tortuous, crooked manner

Tuérto, -a, one-eyed; blind of one eye; squint-eyed  
 Tuérto, -a, twisted; complicated; perverted  
 Tuertas (â), *adv.* contrarily; on the contrary  
 Tuertas ó a derechas (a), *adv.* right or wrong  
 Tuértos (â), on the contrary; on the wrong side  
 Tuérto, *sm.* wrong; injury; hurt; damage; fault  
 Tuertos, *sm. plur.* pains after child-birth  
 Tuetano, *m.* marrow; oily substance; pith of trees  
 Tuetano (hásta los), with all possible vigour  
 Tufarâda, *sf.* strong scent, smell  
 Túfo, *m.* warm vapour, from the earth; strong smell  
 Túfo, locks of hair falling over the ear; vanity  
 Tugurio, *sm.* hut; cottage; cot; cabin; shed  
 Tuicion, *sf.* tuition; protection; guardianship  
 Tuitivo, -a, *adj.* defensive; protecting; sheltering  
 Tulipa, *sf.* } tulip (plant and flower)  
 Tulipan, *sm.* }  
 Tulpanero, *m.* tulip-tree (North American tree)  
 Tulido, -a, *adj.* crippled; maimed; ill-treated  
 Tulidura, *sf.* dung of birds of prey  
 Tullimiento, *sm.* contraction of the nerves  
 Tullir, *van.* 3. to mute; emit dung; ill-treat  
 Tullirse, *v.* to be crippled, maimed, mutilated  
 Tumba, *sf.* tomb; grave; roof of a coach; tumble  
 Tumbadero, -a, *adj.* falling; tumbling  
 Tumbaderas (redes), drop-nets to catch wild ani.  
 Tumbadillo, *sm.* round-house; cuddy (naut.)  
 Tumbado, -a, *adj.* tumbled; vaulted; arched  
 Tumbaga, *sf.* pinchbeck; pinchbeck ring (toy)  
 Tumbagón, *sm. augm.* bracelet set with stones  
 Tumbagon, large piece made of pinchbeck  
 Tumar, *va.* 1. to tumble; throw down; make drunk  
 Tumar un navio, to heave a ship down (naut.)  
 Tumar, *vn.* to tumble, fall down; lie along (na.)  
 Tumbarse, *v. ref.* to lie down to sleep; repose  
 Tumbilla, *sf.* wooden horse, for airing bed-linen  
 Tumbo, *sm.* tumble; fall; important point, subject  
 Tumbo de dado, imminent peril, danger  
 Tumbón, *sm.* coach; trunk with an arched lid  
 Tumboneár, *vn.* 1. to vault; make arches; loiter  
 Tumboneación, *sf.* swelling; tumefaction  
 Tumbonearse, *v. ref.* 2. to swell; tumify [pous  
 Tumbó, -a, *adj.* swelled; tumid; puffed up; pou-  
 tumór, *sm.* tumour; morbid swelling  
 Tumoreico, -illo, -ito, *sm. dim.* small swelling  
 Tumbo, *sm.* tomb; grave; sepulchre; tomb-stone  
 Tumbó, *sm.* tumult; uproar; commotion; faction  
 Tumultuación, *sf.* confused agitation; mob; riot  
 Tumultuante, *a.* exciting commotions, a tumult  
 Tumultuár *vn.* 1. to raise a tumult, disturbances  
 Tumultuarse, *v. ref.* to rise; tumultuate; riot  
 Tumultuariamente, *adv.* in a riotous manner  
 Tumultuario, -a, *adj.* disorderly; tumultuary  
 Tumultuosamente, *adj.* tumultuously; riotously  
 Tumultuoso, -a, *adj.* mutinous; riotous; seditious  
 Tuna, *sf.* Indian fig; idle and licentious life  
 Tuna (audar á la, i.), to play the truant; loiter  
 Tunaí, *m.* Indian fig-tree; prickly Indian pear-tree  
 Tunante, *a.* leading a licentious life; lazy; sly  
 Tunante, *sm.* loiterer; idler; truant; rake; micher  
 Tunantería, *sf.* licentiousness; truantship  
 Tunar, *vn.* 1. to lead a licentious life; loiter; rove  
 Tunda, *sf.* shearing cloth; severe chastisement  
 Tundente, *adj.* raising a tumour, in blisters  
 Tundente, injuring without drawing blood  
 Tundición, *sf.* cloth-shearing; trimming of cloth  
 Tundidor -a, *smf.* cloth-shearer; who trims cloth  
 Tundidor (banco del), shearing-board  
 Tundidura, *sf.* shearing; trimming (of cloth)  
 Tundir, *a.* 3. to shear; cut the pile, nap; dog  
 Tundizno, *sm.* shearings, cut off from cloth  
 Túnica, *sf.* tunic; long wide gown; tunic; skin  
 Tunicella, *sf.* garment (of bishops); wide gown  
 Túno, *sm.* truant; lazy loiterer; micher; rake

Tupa, *sf.* glutting; repletion; pressing close  
 Tape, *m.* toupee; toupet; artificial curl; foretop  
 Tapir, *va.* 3. to press close; compress; squeeze  
 Tapa, *sf.* duration; hen-dung; carrion; vulture  
 Tarar, *vn.* 1. to continue in the natural state  
 Turos, *sf.* crowd; multitude; heap; turf; peat; sod  
 Turbación, *sf.* perturbation; trouble; tumult  
 Turbadamente, *adv.* in a disorderly manner  
 Turbador, -a, *s.* disturber; raiser of commotions  
 Turbal *m.* peat-moss; turf-bog; collection of peat  
 Turbamiento, *sm.* confusion; trouble; tumult  
 Turbamiento, *sf.* crowd; multitude; throng; mob  
 Turbante, *sm.* turban (Turkish cap); disturber  
 Turbar, *a.* 1. to disturb; alarm; disorder; surprise  
 Turbase, *v. ref.* to be uneasy, alarmed, agitated  
 Turbativo, *adj.* troublesome; alarming  
 Turbamente, *adv.* moodily; darkly; unhappily  
 Turbido, -a, *adj.* thick; muddy; turbid; unhappy  
 Turbido, *sf.* muddiness; thickness; darkness  
 Turbinado, -a, *adj.* twisted; spiral; turbinated  
 Turbinita, *sf.* petrified shell; spiral shell  
 Turbino, *sm.* powder made of the turbit-root  
 Turbio, -a, *adj.* muddy; troubled; unhappy; dark  
 Turbio correr (a), however bad it may happen  
 Turbión, } *sm.* heavy shower of rain; hurricane  
 Turbón, }  
 Turbit, *sm.* turbit (herb); yellow precipitate  
 Turbonada, Turbonada, *sf.* waterspout; storm  
 Turbulencia, *sf.* muddiness; turbulence  
 Turbulentemente, *adv.* in a turbulent manner  
 Turbulento, -a, *adj.* muddy; turbulent; disorderly  
 Turdiga, *sf.* leather tied on the soles of the feet  
 Turdión, *sm.* ancient Spanish dance  
 Turgenca, *sf.* swelling; pride; ostentation  
 Turgente, *adj.* swelling; protuberant; turgent  
 Turrolo, *sm.* censor; pertaming pan; incensory  
 Turriterario, Turribario, *sm.* censor-bearer  
 Turricación, *sf.* perfuming with incense  
 Turricar, *va.* 1. to offer incense on the altar  
 Turma, *sf.* testicle. Turma de tierra, truffle  
 Turmita, *sf. dim.* small testicle (seed-organ)  
 Turmeta, *sf.* sedum-leaved rock-rose (plant)  
 Turnera, *sf.* umbel-flowered rock-rose  
 Turuar, *vn.* 1. to alternate; go, work by turns  
 Turno, -a, *a.* squint-eyed; of a stern countenance  
 Turno, *sm.* turn; change; time, a sailor is empl.  
 Turno a la bomba (relevar el, i.), to spell the pump  
 Turno (al), *adv.* by turns. Porsu turno, in his turn  
 Turón, *sm.* kind of held-mouse (small animal)  
 Turpe, *adj.* slow; dull; stupid; obscene; infamous  
 Turquesa, *sf.* turcois (precious blue stone)  
 Turquesa, mould for making balls for a cross-bow  
 Turquesado, -a, *adj.* of the turcois colour  
 Turquesco, -a, *adj.* Turkish; of Turkey  
 Turquesca (á la), *adv.* in the Turkish manner  
 Turquí, Turquino, -a, *adj.* of a deep blue colour  
 Turrar, *va.* 1. to toast; dry; heat at the fire; roast  
 Turron, *sm.* sweetmeat, made of almonds, honey  
 Turronero, *sm.* maker, retailer of sweetmeats  
 Tursión, *sm.* fish resembling a dolphin  
 Turules, *sm.* kind of strong grapes  
 Turumbón, *sm.* contusion on the head  
 Tus, Túso, *interj.* word used for calling dogs  
 Tusilago, *sm.* cott's-foot (plant and flower)  
 Túso, -a, *adj.* name given to dogs  
 Tusón, *sm.* fleece; coat not yet two years old  
 Tusón de oro (orden del), order of the golden fleece  
 Tusóna, *f.* strumpet, with her head shaved by pun.  
 Tutano, *sm.* narrow; only substance; pith of trees  
 Tutamiento, *sm.* thousing (familiar address)  
 Tutear, *va.* 1. to thou; treat with familiarity  
 Tutela, *sf.* guardianship; tutelage; protection  
 Tutela dativa, guardianship decreed by a court  
 Tutelar, *adj.* guarding; protecting; tutelary

Tuteo, *sm.* thousing (familiar appellation)  
 Tutia, *sf.* tutty (sublimite of calamine)  
 Tutiplen (a), *adv.* plentifully; in abundance  
 Túto, -a, *adj.* safe; secure; sure; certain; firm  
 Tutor, *sm.* guardian; tutor; trustee; protector  
 Tutora, *sf.* tutress; governess; guardian; in-  
 Tutor, *f.* strictress  
 Tutoria, *sf.* guardianship; tutelage; protection  
 Túyo, -a, *pron. poss.* thine (belonging to thee)  
 Túyos, *sm. plur.* friends & relations (of thee)

## U.

U, *conj.* used before a word beginning with (o), or  
 U! *interj.* ah! alas! well-a-day! (express. of grief)  
 Ubérrimo, -a, *adj.* very fruitful, abundant  
 U'bi, *sm.* place; room; space; extent; ubiquity  
 Ubicación, *sf.* actual existence in a fixed place  
 Ubicarse, *v. ref.* 1. to be in a determinate space  
 Ubicuidad, *sf.* omnipresence  
 Ubicuitario, Ubiquitario, *sm.* omnipresent  
 U'bio, *sm.* yoke; nuptial tie; authority; transom  
 U'bre, *sf.* dug, teat (of female animals); udder  
 Ubrera, *sf.* thrush (disorder in sucking children)  
 Ucé, *smf.* you sir; you madam; your honour,  
 Uccencia, *smf.* your excellency {worship  
 Uestruoste, *sm.* west-north-west  
 Uesudoste, *sm.* west-south-west  
 Ueste, *sm.* west; west wind; zephyr  
 Ufanamente, *adv.* with ostentation; boastfully  
 Ufanarse, *v. ref.* 1. to boast; be proud, elated  
 Ufaneza, -ia, *f.* pride; haughtiness; joy; pleasure  
 Ufano, -a, *adj.* proud; haughty; gay; cheerful  
 U'fa (a), *ad.* in a sponging manner; parasitically  
 U'ger, U'jer, *sm.* usher (in the king's palace)  
 U'leera, *sf.* ulcer (dangerous running sore)  
 Uleceración, *sf.* breaking into sores; ulceration  
 Ulecerado, -a, *adj.* ulcered; turned to an ulcer  
 Ulecerar, *va.* 1. to ulcerate; afflict with ulcers  
 Ulecerarse, *v. r.* to exulcerate; make sore; enrage  
 Ulecerativo, -a, *adj.* causing ulcers; ulcerating  
 Uleceroso, -a, *adj.* ulcerous; afflicted with ulcers  
 Ulmaria, *f.* meadow-wort; meadow-sweet (plant)  
 Uterior, *adj.* anterior; posterior; farther  
 Uteriormente, *adv.* farther; beyond; any more  
 Ultimadamente, } *adv.* ultimately; finally; lastly  
 Ultimamente, }  
 Ultimado, -a, *adj.* ultimate; the very last; ended  
 Ultimar, *a.* 1. to end; finish; conclude; complete  
 Ultimatum, *sm.* ultimatum; final resolution  
 Ultimidad, *sf.* ultimity; last stage, consequence  
 U'timo, -a, *a.* last; latest; highly finished; final  
 U'timo (estar á lo, 1.), to understand completely  
 U'timo (estar á lo), to be expiring, dying  
 U'timo entre todos, last among them all  
 U'timo (por), *adv.* lastly; finally; at last  
 U'timas, *sf. plur.* last, end syllables  
 U'tra, *adv.* besides; moreover; furthermore  
 Utrajador, -a, *smf.* insulter; injurer; affronter  
 Utrajamiento, *sm.* affront; outrage; injury  
 Utrajar, *va.* 1. to outrage; insult; affront; abuse  
 Utraje, *sm.* outrage; insult; contempt; abuse  
 Utrajosamente, *adv.* in an outrageous manner  
 Utrajoso, -a, *adj.* outrageous; overbearing  
 Utramar, *adj.* ultramarine; oversea; foreign  
 Utramarino, -a, *a.* ultramarine; beyond the sea  
 Utramarino, *sm.* ultramarine; very fine blue  
 Ultramaro, *sm.* ultramarine colour

Ultramontano, -a, *adj.* beyond the mountains  
 Utrapuertos, *sm.* place beyond the mountains  
 Ultriz, *sf.* avenger; Divine justice  
 U'ula, *sf.* owl (bird of the genus of owls)  
 U'ular, *vn.* 1. to howl; screech; cry aloud  
 U'ularo, *sm.* howl; screech; hue and cry  
 Umbela, *f.* umbrella (extremities of stalks of plants)  
 Umbilicado, -a, *adj.* navel-shaped; umbilicate  
 Umbilical, *adj.* of the navel; umbilical  
 U'mbla, *sf.* amber (fish of the salmon-kind)  
 U'mbra, *sf.* shade; shadow; shelter; amber (fish)  
 Umbral, *sm.* threshold; lintel; beginning  
 Umbralar, *a.* 1. to lay the ground-timber of a door  
 Umbrático, -a, *adj.* shadowy; typical; unreal  
 Umbratil, *adj.* umbratile; unsubstantial; unreal  
 Umbria, *sf.* shadiness; exclusion of light; shade  
 Umbrío, -a, *adj.* umbrageous; shaded; shady  
 Umbróso, -a, *adj.* casting a shade; shady  
 Un, *art. indef.* (used before nouns for uno), a, an  
 U'na, *art. a;* an; one; some; certain; sole  
 U'na (á), *adv.* with one accord; jointly; together  
 Unánime, *adj.* unanimous; of one accord  
 Unánimemente, *ad.* unanimously; of one accord  
 Unanimidad, *sf.* unanimity; general consent  
 U'ncia, *sf.* ancient coin; ounce (weight)  
 U'nción, *sf.* unction; anointing; extreme unction  
 U'nciones, *sf. plur.* course of salivation (med.)  
 U'ncionario, -a, *adj.* salivating; under salivation  
 U'ncionario, *sm.* place for salivation  
 U'ncir, *va.* 3. to yoke mules, oxen, for labour  
 U'ndante, *a.* undulant; moving to and fro; wavy  
 U'ndecágono, *sm.* undecagon (figure of 11 sides)  
 U'ndécimo, -a, *a.* eleventh (ordinal number of 11)  
 U'ndécuplo, -a, *adj.* eleven times as much  
 U'ndisóno, *adj.* sounding like waves; billowy  
 U'ndoso, -a, *a.* wavy; raising in waves; undulating  
 U'ndulación, *sf.* undulation; waving; flutter  
 U'ndular, *vn.* 1. to wave; undulate; raise in waves  
 U'ndulatório, -a, *a.* waving; undulatory; like waves  
 U'ngarina, *f.* loose coat hanging down to the knees  
 U'ngáros, *sm. pl.* tanners, who tan with lime and  
 U'ngido, *sm.* anointed of the Lord; king [bark  
 U'ngido, -a, *adj.* anointed; consecrated  
 U'ngimiento, *sm.* anointing, anointment  
 U'ngir, *va.* 3. to anoint; consecrate; rub with oil  
 U'ngüentario, *adj.* unguentary; sweet-scented  
 U'ngüentario, *sm.* perfume-box; anointer  
 U'ngüento, *sm.* unguent; ointment; perfume  
 U'ngüento de mejico, money; cash  
 U'nable, *adj.* unitable; that may be united  
 U'nicamente, *adv.* only; solely; purely; entirely  
 U'nicáule, *adj.* with only one stalk (plant)  
 U'nicidad, *sf.* singularity; distinctive quality  
 U'nico, -a, *a.* sole; unique; only; singular; rare  
 U'nicórnio, *sm.* unicorn (anim.); ceratites (min.)  
 U'nidad, *sf.* unity; unit; conformity; union  
 U'nidamente, *adv.* jointly; together; unitedly  
 U'nicar, *va.* 1. to form, join, unite into one  
 U'nicarmar, *va.* 1. to conform; assimilate; liken  
 U'niórme, *adj.* uniform; conform; equal; like  
 U'niórme, *sm.* uniform; regimentals (soldier's)  
 U'nicamente, *adv.* in a uniform manner  
 U'nicidad, *sf.* uniformity; similitude  
 U'ngénito, *adj.* only-begotten (Son of God)  
 U'nião, *sf.* union, connexion; junction; concord  
 U'nião, alliance; contiguity; symmetry; hoop  
 U'niões, *sf. pl.* pearls perfectly like each other  
 U'niqara, *adj. fem.* bringing one at a birth  
 U'uir, *va.* 3. to unite; join; annex; mix; bind  
 U'uirse, *v. ref.* to join; concur; be contiguous  
 U'nióno, *sm.* unison; harmony (of sounds)  
 U'nióncia, *sf.* accordance of sounds; unison  
 U'nióno, -a, *a.* sounding alone; of the same sound  
 U'nióno, *sm.* single unvaried note; monotony

- Unitário, *m.* Unitarian; believer in one only God  
 Uoitivo, -a, *adj.* unitive; uniting; that unites  
 Unitoso, -uoso, -a, *adj.* fit for being joined; united  
 Univalvo, -a, *adj.* with one valve only (shell-fish)  
 Universal, *a.* universal; general; whole; learned  
 Universalidad, *sf.* universality; generality  
 Universalmente, *adv.* universally; generally  
 Universidad, *sf.* universality; university  
 Universidad, *community*; whole circle of nature  
 Universidades, *f. pl.* cities; towns; corporations  
 Universo, *sm.* universe; whole creation; earth  
 Uníverson, -a, *a.* universal; general; total; whole  
 Univocación, *sf.* simple meaning; univocation  
 Univocamente, *adv.* unanimously; in one sense  
 Univocarse, *v. ref. 1.* to have the same meaning  
 Univoco, -a, *a.* univocal; of one meaning; unanim.  
 U'no, -a, *art. & num. adj. a;* an; one; sole; only  
 U'no a otro, one another. U'no á úno, one by one  
 U'no por úno, one & then another; one for the oth.  
 U'no, ya otro (ya) by turns; now one, now another.  
 U'no (ser para en), to be well-matched  
 U'na cosa, *sf.* a thing not named, undetermined  
 U'na (ir á), to act of the same accord, to the same  
 U'na por úna, *adv.* at all events; at any rate [end  
 U'na y no mas, never; no more  
 U'na (á), jointly; together  
 Untador, -a, *smf.* anointer; one who anoints  
 Untadura, *sf.* } anointing; unction; ointment  
 Untamiento, *sm.* }  
 Untar, *va. 1.* to anoint; grease; bribe; varnish  
 Untar las manos to grease the hands; bribe  
 Untar el casco, los cascos, to flatter; wheedle  
 Untarse, *v. ref.* to be greased; embezzle, purloin  
 Untaza, *sf.* grease; fat; richest part (of a thing)  
 Unto, *m.* grease; fat of anim.; unguent; ointment  
 U'nto de rana, de mejico, bribe-money (to suborn)  
 Untoso, -a, { *adj.* unctuous; fat; oily; greasy;  
 Untuoso, -a, } clammy  
 Untuosidad, *sf.* unctuousity; greasiness; oiliness  
 Untura, *sf.* anointing; ointment; unction  
 U'ña, *sf.* nail (of the fingers, toes); hoof; claw  
 U'ña, pointed hook; crust, on sores; hard tumour  
 U'ña, skill in stealing; curved beak of scorpion  
 U'ña de caballo, colt's foot (plant)  
 U'ña olorosa, shell used in pharmacy  
 U'ña (hincár, 1., meter, la, 2.), to overcharge  
 U'ña (mostrar la), to discover one's foibles  
 U'ñada, *sf.* impression with the nail, scratch  
 U'ñas (mostrar las, 1.), to be inexorable  
 U'ñas (quedarse soplando las), to be disappointed  
 U'ñas algún negocio (tener, 2.), to be arduous  
 U'ñas (sacár las, 1.), to avail one's self of all means  
 U'ñas á uñas (de), *adv.* from head to foot  
 Uñarada, Uñarazo, *sfm.* scratch with the nail  
 Uñeta, *sm.* pinching with the nail; little nail  
 Uñanza, *sf. augm.* large nail, claw, talon, &c.  
 Uñero, *m.* callous excrescence at the root of a nail  
 Uñeta, -ica, -ita, -uela, *sf. dimin.* small nail  
 Uñeta, *sf.* chuck-farthing (play among boys)  
 Uñidura, *sf.* yoking mules, oxen (for labour)  
 Uñir, *va. 3.* to yoke mules, oxen (for labour)  
 Uñoso, -a, *adj.* with long nails, claws, talons  
 U'pa, up, up (words used to make children get up)  
 Upar, *vn. 1.* to endeavour to rise, get up  
 Urania, *sf.* Urania (muse of astronomy)  
 Uránio, *sm.* uranium, metal found in pechblend  
 Uranografía, *sf.* description of the heavens  
 Uranoscópio, *sm.* star-gazer (fish)  
 Uraño, -a, *a.* coy; timid; reserved; wild; untamed  
 Urbanamente, *adv.* in a courteous, polite manner  
 Urbanidad, *sf.* civility; politeness; elegance  
 Urbano, -a, *a.* of a town; courteous; civil; polite  
 U'rcá, *sf.* dogger; sloop-rigged vessel; storeship  
 U'rcá, species of whale; grampus (large fish)  
 U'rce, *sm.* heath; heather (plant on commons)  
 Urchilla, *sf.* archil (moss yielding purple colour)  
 Urbidéra, *sf.* woman who warps; warping-frame  
 Urdidor, -a, warper; warping-frame; warping-mill  
 Urdidura, *sf.* warping; weaving; warp; plot  
 Urdiambre, Urdimbre, *s.* chain; warp; threads  
 Urdir, *va. 3.* to warp; weave; frame; contrive  
 Uretera, *sf.* urethra (passage of the urine)  
 Ureters, *m. pl.* ureters (tubes from the kidneys)  
 Uretico, -a, *adj.* to, of the urethra, ureters  
 Uretra, *sf.* urethra (passage of the urine)  
 Urgencia, *sf.* urgency; pressing necessity; need  
 Urgente, *adj.* urgent; pressing; earnest; instant  
 Urgentemente, *adv.* in an urgent manner  
 Urgir, *vn. 3.* to urge; press forward; be obliged  
 U'rico, *sm.* natron (black salt from Egypt)  
 Urina, *sf.* urine (animal water)  
 Urinal, *adj.* urinary; urinous; of urine  
 Urinal, *sm.* urinal (vessel for making water)  
 Urinario, -a, *adj.* urinary; of urine  
 U'rna, *f.* urn; glass-case, for small statues, images  
 Úrnica, -illa, ita, *sf. dim.* small urn, glass-case  
 Urrnicón, *sf.* top-timbers (naut.)  
 U'ro, *sm.* sort of buffalo; wild ox (animal)  
 Urogallo, *sm.* bird like a cock  
 Uroscópia, *sf.* examination of urine; uroscopy  
 Urraca, *sf.* magpie (bird taught to speak)  
 U'rsa, *sf.* she-bear. U'rsa mayor, the great bear  
 Úrca, *sf.* heart-leaved bixa, anotta (plant)  
 Usación, *sf.* use; using; usage; fashion; custom  
 Usadamente, *adv.* according to custom, usage  
 Usado, -a, *a.* used; employed; worn out; frequent  
 Usado (al), *adv.* at usance; at interest for money  
 Usage, *sm.* usage; custom; habit; fashion; use  
 Usárgo, *m.* breaking out, in the faces of children  
 Usanza, *sf.* usance; use; usage; practice; custom  
 Usar, *a. 1.* to use; employ; wear; practise; exercise  
 Usar, to enjoy; frequent; treat, use familiarly  
 Usarse, *r.* to accustom one's self; be in fashion  
 Usencia, *s.* your reverence (title among friars)  
 Useñoria, *s.* your lordship; your ladyship  
 U'sgo, *sm.* nauseousness; loathing; disgust  
 Usia, } *smf.* your lordship; your ladyship  
 Usria, }  
 Usier, *sm.* usher (in the king's palace)  
 Usitado, -a, *adj.* frequently used, practised  
 U'so, *sm.* usufruct; custom; fashion; usance  
 U'so, wear; exercise; frequent continuation  
 U'so (andar al, 1.), to conform to the times  
 U'so (a, al), *adv.* according to custom, usage  
 Ustaga, *sf.* tye (naut.)  
 Ustéd, *smf.* you (contraction of vuestra merced)  
 Ustión, *sf.* ustion; burning; searing (in surgery)  
 Usual, *adj.* usual; ordinary; general; social  
 Usualmente, *adv.* usually; commonly; generally  
 Usuario, -a, *adj.* that has the sole use of (a thing)  
 Usucapión, *f.* right of property; usucapion (law)  
 Usucapar, *va. 1.* to acquire the right of property  
 Usufructo, *sm.* usufruct, enjoyment; profit  
 Usufructuario, *va. 1.* to enjoy the usufruct  
 Usufructuario, -a, *adj.* enjoying the usufruct  
 Usufructuario, to render productive, fruitful  
 Usura, *sf.* interest (money); gain; profit; usury  
 Usurar, *n. 1.* to practise usury; reap a great ben.  
 Usurariamente, *adv.* in a usurious manner  
 Usurario, -a, *adj.* usurious; practising usury  
 Usurar, *vn. 1.* to lend money on interest  
 Usurero, -a, *smf.* usurer; money-lender; griper  
 Usurero, -a, *adj.* usurious; exorbitantly greedy  
 Usurpación, *sf.* usurpation; illegal possession  
 Usurpador, -a, *smf.* usurper; invader; intruder  
 Usurpar, *va. 1.* to usurp; seize without right  
 Usurpar, to use a word in a different sense  
 Ut, *sm.* ut (first of the musical notes)



Utensílio, *m.* utensil (instrument for any use)  
 Uterál, *adj.* uterine; to, of the womb  
 Uterino, -a, *adj.* uterine; by the mother's side  
 Útero, *sm.* womb; matrice; uterus  
 Útil, *adj.* useful; profitable; utile; beneficial  
 Útil, *sm.* } benefit; advantage; utility; profit  
 Utilidad, *sf.* }  
 Utilizár, *vn.* 1. to be useful; yield profit  
 Utilizarse, *v. ref.* to reap benefit; profit by  
 Utilizarse, to interest one's self in some business  
 Útilmente, *adv.* in a useful manner; beneficially  
 Utópia, *sf.* Utopia (imaginary country)  
 Utrero, -a, *s.* bull, heifer, between 2 & 3 years old  
 Ut supra, *adv.* [Lat.] as above; as above-men-  
 Úva, *sf.* grape (fruit); tippler [tioned  
 Úva, berry of the barberry-bush; tumour  
 Úva de corinto, currants. Úva pása, raisins  
 Úva de gato, canella, white stone-crop (tree)  
 Úva espin, espina, crespá, gooseberry-tree, &c.  
 Úva de mar, shrubby horse-tail (plant)  
 Úva lupina, wolf-berries. Úva tamiúca, lousewort  
 Úva de raposa, deadly night-shade; bane-wort  
 Úvada, *sf.* abundance of grapes; land measure  
 Uvaqueuástre, *m.* officer over baggage-waggons  
 Uval, *adj.* of grapes; belonging to grapes  
 Úvas, *sf. plur.* grapes; bunch of grapes  
 Úvate, *sm.* conserve made of grapes  
 Úvécma, *sf.* species of wild vine  
 Úvea, *sf.* third tunicle of the eye  
 Úvero, *sm.* seller, retailer of grapes  
 Úvilla, -ita, *sf. dimin.* small grape  
 Úvula, *sf.* uvula; palate (in anatomy)  
 Úzas, *sf.* kind of Brazilian crab

## V.

Vaca, *sf.* cow; beef; joint stock of two gamblers  
 Vaca de leche, milk-cow. Vaca marina, sea-cow  
 Vaca (solómo de), *sm.* sirloin of beef  
 Vaca de san antón, lady-cow, bird, fly (insect)  
 Vaca de la bóda, laughing-stock; easy person  
 Vacación, *sf.* vacation; recess of courts of law  
 Vacaciones, *sf. plur.* holidays; breaking up  
 Vacada, *sf.* herd, drove of cows  
 Vacância, *sf.* vacancy; relaxation; vacuity  
 Vacante, *adj.* vacant; empty; free; disengaged  
 Vacante, *sf.* vacancy; vacancy; leisure time  
 Vacante, rent due during the vacancy of a living  
 Vacár, *vn.* 1. to cease; stop; be vacant; attend to  
 Vacár, *va.* to vacate; give up an office  
 Vacatura, *sf.* vacancy; emptiness; unfilled post  
 Vacía, *sf.* basin (for washing the hands, &c. in)  
 Vaciadéro, *sm.* drain; sink (passage for water)  
 Vaciadizo, -a, *adj.* cast; moulded; modelled  
 Vaciado, *sm.* form, image, cast in a mould  
 Vaciado, cavity below a pedestal's mouldings  
 Vaciado, -a, *adj.* emptied; excavated; moulded  
 Vaciadór, *sm.* moulder; modeller; emptier  
 Vaciamiento, *m.* casting; moulding, evacuating  
 Vaciar, *va.* 1. to empty; mould; fall into (river)  
 Vaciar, to excavate (arch.); explain at large  
 Vaciar el costál, to divulge the whole secret  
 Vaciar, *vn.* to fall; decrease (waters); fade  
 Vaciarse, *v.* to be split, emptied, empty, vacant  
 Vaciarse, to divulge what should be kept secret  
 Vaciedad, *sf.* emptiness; inconsiderate speech  
 Vaciero, *m.* shepherd, whose sheep are all barren

Vacilación, *sf.* reeling; perplexity; hesitation  
 Vacitante, *adj.* wavering; uncertain; fluctuant  
 Vacilar, *vn.* 1. to vacillate; waver; wander; reel  
 Vacin, *sm.* basin; large pan (of a close-stool)  
 Vacio, -a, *a.* void; empty; free; vacant; lazy; vain  
 Vacio, -a, defective; not with young; unloaded  
 Vacio, *sm.* void; mould; vacancy; hollowness  
 Vacio, cavity; dunk; Spanish step, in dancing  
 Vacio, ullage of a cask; animal not with young  
 Vacio (de, en), empty; unemployed; in vacuum  
 Vacisco, *sm.* fragments in quicksilver-mines  
 Váco, -a, *adj.* vacant; empty; disengaged; free  
 Vacuidad, *sf.* vacuity; void; space unfilled  
 Vacuista, *sm.* vacuist (one that holds a vacuum)  
 Vacuña, *sf.* cow-pox; ulcer on cows' teats  
 Vacunación, *sf.* vaccination (inoculation)  
 Vacunadór, *sm.* vaccinator; one who vaccinates  
 Vacunar, *va.* 1. to vaccinate; inoculate; insert  
 Vacuno, -a, *a.* vaccine; to, of black cattle, cows  
 Vácuo, -a, *adj.* empty; void; vacant; unoccupied  
 Vácuo, *m.* vacuum; void; empty space; emptiness  
 Vade, *sm.* case; vade-mecum; portfolio, to keep  
 Vadeable, *adj.* fordable; superable [papers  
 Vadeár, *va.* 1. to wade through; conquer; sound;  
 Vadearse, *v. ref.* to conduct one's self [try  
 Vademecum, *m.* small portfolio to keep papers in  
 Vadera, *sf.* ford; shallow part of a river  
 Vádo, *sm.* ford; expedient; resource; means  
 Vadoso, -a, *adj.* shoaly; shallow; not deep  
 Vafe, *sm.* hold stroke, undertaking, attempt  
 Váfo, *sm.* gust; sudden, violent blast of wind  
 Vagabúndo, -a, *smf.* vagrant; wanderer; stroller  
 Vagabúndo, } -a, *a.* vagabond; vagrant; roving;  
 Vagamúndo, } wandering; rambling  
 Vagamente, *adv.* in a vague, unsettled manner  
 Vagamundeár, *vn.* 1. to rove, loiter about  
 Vagancia, *sf.* vagrancy; state of wandering  
 Vagante, } *adj.* wandering; rambling; vagrant;  
 Vagante, } roving  
 Vagar, *vn.* 1. to rove; wander; loiter; be idle  
 Vagar, to be at leisure; revolve in the mind  
 Vagar, *sm.* leisure; time; indolence; slowness  
 Vagar (de), *adv.* in a sluggish manner; slowly  
 Vagrosamente, *ad.* in a vagrant, roving manner  
 Vagroso, -a, *adj.* errant; wandering; vagrant  
 Vagázo, *sm.* skin, peel of pressed grapes  
 Vagido, *sm.* cry of a child; convulsive sob  
 Vagina, *sf.* vagina; neck of the womb (anat.)  
 Vaga (voz), *sf.* vague report; flying rumour  
 Vágo, -a, *adj.* errant; restless; vague; wavering  
 Vágo (en), *adj.* unsteady; vaguely; in vain  
 Vágo, *sm.* uncultivated plot of ground; vagabond  
 Vagueación, *sf.* restlessness; flight of fancy  
 Vagueár, *vn.* 1. to ramble; rove; loiter; wander  
 Vaguedad, *sf.* levity; inconstancy; giddiness  
 Vaguido, *sm.* giddiness; vertigo; danger; risk  
 Vaguido, -a, *adj.* giddy; careless; perplexed  
 Vahancero, -a, *a.* idle; lazy; trifling; knavish  
 Vahár, *va.* 1. to exhale, emit steam, vapour  
 Vaharada, *sf.* emission of steam, vapour, breath  
 Vaharera, *sf.* thrush (in children); unripe melon  
 Vaharina, *sf.* steam; vapour; mist  
 Vabeár, *vn.* 1. to exhale, emit steam, vapour  
 Vahido, *sm.* giddiness; vertigo (in the head)  
 Vábo, *sm.* steam, vapour of anything moist & hot  
 Vahúno, -a, *a.* savage; wild; low; worthless; vile  
 Vaida, *sf.* vault (arch in the form of a semicircle)  
 Vaido, *sm.* cry of children; convulsive sob  
 Vaina, *sf.* scabbard; knife, scissors-case; pod  
 Vaina, bolt-rope-tabling (broad hem of sails, na.)  
 Vaina abierta, scabbard of large swords  
 Vaina abierta (de), *adv.* hastily; boldly; rashly  
 Vainázas, *sm.* humdrum; stupid, dronish person  
 Vainero, *sm.* scabbard-maker, seller

Vainica, -illa, *sf. dim.* small pod, husk, capsule  
 Vainica, *sf.* back-stitch, near the edge of clothes  
 Vanilla, *sf.* vanilla (name of a plant and nut)  
 Vaivén, *m.* fluctuation; inconstancy; giddiness  
 Vaivén, *ris.* risk; rope of different thickness (naut.)  
 Vajilla, *sf.* table-service; set of plates, dishes, &c.  
 Val, *sm.* valley; vale; dale; sewer; sink; drain  
 Val, ancient contraction of *vále*, from *valer*  
 Valár, *adj.* to, of a rampart, enclosure, hedge  
 Valár, *vn.* 1. to beat, cry as a sheep  
 Vále, *sm.* farewell; adieu; bond; promissory note  
 Vále, first single hand at cards; note of pardon  
 Vále (el último), last farewell; point of death  
 Valador, *a, s.* protector; protectress; defender  
 Valentácho, } *sm.* braggadocio; bully; bragger;  
 Valentón, } hector  
 Valentia, *sf.* courage; bravery; deed; feat; boast  
 Valentia, fire of imagination; vigorous effort  
 Valentia (hámbre y), misery and ostentation  
 Valentia (pisar de, l.), to strut; affect dignity  
 Valentísimo, -a, *adj. sup.* most valiant; perfect  
 Valentón, -a, *adj.* vain-glorious; proud; arrogant  
 Valentonáda, Valentóna, *sf.* boasting; brag  
 Valentonazo, *sm. augm.* very great boaster, bully  
 Valentoncillo, -a, *adj. dim.* a little vain, proud  
 Valéo, *sm.* shrub used for brooms; round mat  
 Valér, *vn.* 2. to be worth, saleable, equivalent to  
 Valér, to be in favour; be current; prevail; be able  
 Valér, *va.* to hold; amount to; yield; produce  
 Valér, protect; defend; favour; patronize  
 Valérase, *v. ref.* to make use of, profit by; apply to  
 Valér, *sm.* value. Menos valér, mark of infamy  
 Valeriana, *sf.* valerian; great setwall (plant)  
 Valeriana Griega, Jacob's ladder; Greek valerian  
 Valerosamente, *adv.* valiantly; courageously  
 Valeroso, -a, *adj.* brave; valiant; powerful; active  
 Valetudinário, -a, *adj.* valetudinarian; sickly  
 Valetudinário, -a, *smf.* valetudinarian  
 Valía, *sf.* valuation; credit; favour; faction  
 Valias (á las), *adv.* at the highest price  
 Validación, *sf.* validity; force of an act  
 Validamente, *adv.* in a valid, binding manner  
 Validar *va.* 1. to validate; make valid, good in law  
 Validez, *sf.* validity; force; stability; certainty  
 Válido, -a, *adj.* valid; firm; binding; conclusive  
 Valido, -a, availing off; favoured; strong; availed  
 Valido del favór, confident of favour  
 Valido, *m.* favourite of a sovereign; court-minion  
 Vallénte, *a.* strong; brave; active; eminent; great  
 Vallénte, *sm.* boaster; blusterer; bully; gallant  
 Valléntemente, *adv.* strongly; vigorously; nicely  
 Valimíento, *m.* use; using; utility; interest; favour  
 Valimíento, gratuitous donation; good graces  
 Valioso, -a, *adj.* rich; wealthy; very valuable  
 Valiza, *sf.* beacon, (buoy pointing out sand-banks)  
 Valiza terrestre, landmark; mark of boundaries  
 Valla, *sf.* intrenchment; barrier; barricade  
 Valladar, *sm.* enclosure, with stakes; fence  
 Valladeár, *va.* 1. to enclose with stakes; fence  
 Vallado, *m.* enclosure with stakes; fence; paling  
 Valár, *va.* 1. to enclose with pales; hedge; fence  
 Válla, *sm.* valley; vale; dale; villages; cottages  
 Vallecico, -illo, -ito, vallejo, *m. dim.* small valley  
 Vallejón, *sm. augm.* very extensive deep vale  
 Vallejuelo, *sm. dim.* very small valley  
 Vallico, *sm.* rye-grass (strong grass)  
 Vallón, -a, *s. & adj.* native of the Netherlands  
 Valóna, *sf.* plaited linen of a boy's shirt-collar  
 Valóna (á la), *adv.* in the Walloon style  
 Valónes, *m. pl.* trousers worn formerly in Spain  
 Valór, *sm.* value; force; activity; valour; income  
 Valorár, -ear, *va.* 1. to appraise; value; rate  
 Valóres (relaciones de) *f. pl.* account of rates

Valoria, *sf.* value; price; worth; rate; estimate  
 Valúa, *sf.* appraisal; credit; favour; faction  
 Valuación, *sf.* valuation; estimate; appraisal  
 Valuar, *va.* 1. to value; estimate; appraise; rate  
 Valvasór, *sm.* gentleman; nobleman; man of rank  
 Válvula, *sf.* valve (flap that opens and shuts)  
 Valvulilla, *sf. dimin.* valvule; small valve  
 Vampiro, *sm.* vampire; human blood-sucker  
 Vanagloria, *sf.* vain-glory; empty pride; boast  
 Vanagloriarse, *v. ref.* 1. to be vain-glorious  
 Vanagloriosamente, *adv.* with vain-glory, pride  
 Vanaglorioso, -a, *adj.* vain-glorious; proud; vain  
 Vanamente, *adv.* vainly; arrogantly; foppishly  
 Vandallano, -a, *s. & adj.* Andalusian  
 Vandalismo, *sm.* state of barbarians; vandalism  
 Vandalo, -a, *s. & adj.* vandal; vandalic; barbarous  
 Vandóla, *sf.* jurymast (anything set up for a mast)  
 Vancár, *vn.* 1. to talk nonsense; prate; chatter  
 Vaneta, *sf.* scallop (heraldry)  
 Vanguardia, *sf.* vanguard (first line of an army)  
 Vanidad, *sf.* vanity; ostentation; nonsense  
 Vanidad, levity; flirtation; illusion, phantom  
 Vanidoso, -a, *adj.* full of vanity; vain; haughty  
 Vaniloquencia, Vaniloquencia, *sf.* verbosity  
 Vanilóquio, Vanilóquio, -a, *adj.* full of vain talk  
 Vanilóquio, *sm.* vain talk; vaniloquence  
 Vanistorio, *sm.* ridiculous, affected vanity  
 Vano, -a, *adj.* vain; useless; empty; arrogant  
 Vano (en), *adv.* in vain; uselessly; without effect  
 Vano, *sm.* void; empty space in a wall, as window  
 Vapór, *sm.* vapour; steam; breath; exhalation  
 Vaporable, *adj.* vapourable; exhaleable; fume  
 Vaporación, *sf.* evaporation; exhalation; fume  
 Vaporár, -ear, -izar, *va.* 1. to evaporate; exhale  
 Vaporoso, -a, *adj.* vaporous; full of vapours; fume  
 Vapulación, *sf.* chastisement, correction  
 Vapuliniento, *sm.* whipping; flogging; lashing  
 Vapular, *va.* 1. to whip; lash; scourge; flog  
 Vapul-o, *sm.* whipping; scourging; flogging  
 Vaqueár *va.* 1. to cover cows with the bull  
 Vaquería, *sf.* herd, drove of black cattle  
 Vaqueriles, *sm. plur.* winter pasture, for cows  
 Vaquerillo, *sm. dim.* boy tending cows  
 Vaqueriza *sf.* stable for black cattle in winter  
 Vaquerizo, -a, *adj.* to, of cows, black cattle  
 Vaquerizo, } *sm.* cow-keeper; cow-herd; neat-herd  
 Vaquero, }  
 Vaquero, jacket (loose long dress of women, chil.)  
 Vaquero, -a, to, of cow-herds, cow-keepers  
 Vaqueta, *sf.* sole-leather; tanned hide; ramrod  
 Vaqueteár, *va.* 1. to flog with leather thongs  
 Vaquetéo, *sm.* flogging; running the gauntlet  
 Vaquilla, -ita, *f. dim.* small cow; heifer, young cow  
 Vára, *sf.* rod, pole; wand; yard; roost of a falcon  
 Vára, herd of 40 or 50 head of swine; correction  
 Vára, verge (emblem of a jurisdiction, authority)  
 Vára ála, sway; high hand. De pescár, fishing-rod  
 Vára, varilla de cortina, curtain-rod  
 Vára de jese, tuberose (sweet smelling flower)  
 Váras, *f. pl.* shafts, of a coach. De lúz, meteors  
 Varad-ros, *m. pl.* skids (long pieces of timber)  
 Varado, -a, *adj.* listed; striped; stranded; stopped  
 Varador, *sm.* voyal (hawser bent to the cable, na.)  
 Varrál, *sm.* long pole, perch; tall, slender person  
 Varapalo, *m.* long pole; blow with a stick; grief  
 Varár, *va.* 1. to launch a new-built ship (naut.)  
 Varar, *vn.* to ground; be stranded; be stopped  
 Varasceto, *sm.* treillage (contexture of reeds)  
 Varáza, *sm.* stroke with a pole, perch, stick  
 Varbáscio, *sm.* great mullein (plant)  
 Varchilla, *f.* measure of about 1-3d. of a bushel  
 Vardáscio, *sf.* thin twig; switch  
 Vardascázo, *sm.* stroke with a small switch, twig  
 Varcador, *sm.* one who beats down with a pole

Vareáge, *sm.* selling, measuring, by the yard  
 Vareáge, beating down the fruit with a pole  
 Varcar, *a. l.* to beat down fruit with a pole, cudgel  
 Varear, to good oxen; measure, sell, by the yard  
 Varearse, *v. ref.* to grow thin, lean, meagre  
 Varejón, *sm.* thick pole, staff; very long pole  
 Varenga, *sf.* floor-timber (naut.)  
 Varenga de plân, midship floor-timber (naut.)  
 Varenga de sobrepelânos, floor-ribs (naut.)  
 Varengáge, *sm.* collection of floor-timbers (na.)  
 Varéo, *sm.* measuring; measurement  
 Vareta, *f. dim.* small rod, lime-twig; stripe in stuff  
 Vareta, smart expression; circuitous speech  
 Vareta (gorrión con), little man with a long sword  
 Varetear, *vn. l.* to variegate stuffs with stripes  
 Variable, *a.* variable; changeable; fickle; mutable  
 Variablemente, *adv.* variably, inconstantly  
 Variación, *sf.* variation; change; difference  
 Variación de la aguja, variation of the compass  
 Variado, -a, *adj.* variegated; coloured; varied  
 Variamente, *adv.* variously; differently  
 Variante, *adj.* varying; changing; deviating  
 Variante, *f.* various readings in editions of a work  
 Variar, *va. l.* to change; variegated diversify  
 Variar, *n.* to cause a deviation of the needle (na.)  
 Varice, *sf.* } dilatation of a vein; varix (sur.)  
 Variz, *sm. }*  
 Varióso, -a, *adj.* diseased with a dilatation  
 Variedad, *sf.* variety; variation; change  
 Variogado, -a, variegated; diversified  
 Variaguero, *sm.* bull-fighter with a long pike  
 Varilla, *f.* small rod; curtain-rod; pivot; switch  
 Varillas, *sf. plur.* jaw-bones; frame of a strainer  
 Varillage, *sm.* collection of ribs of a fan  
 Vario, -a, *a.* various; variable; vague; variegated  
 Vario, *sm.* minnow; pink (very small fish)  
 Varón, *m.* man; man at manhood; respectable man  
 Varón de dios, holy, pious, virtuous man  
 Varón (sânto), good, but not clever man  
 Varón (buen), wise & learned man; plain being  
 Varón del timón, rudder-pendant (naut.)  
 Varóna, *sf.* masculine, coarse woman  
 Varoncico, -illo, -ito, *sm. dimin.* very little man  
 Varonia, *sf.* male issue; male descendants  
 Varonil, *adj.* manly; male; masculine; vigorous  
 Varonilmente, *adv.* manfully; valiantly; stoutly  
 Varráco, *sm.* boar (male of swine)  
 Varraquear, *vn. l.* to grunt like a boar  
 Vassalla, *sf.* vassal (female dependant, subject)  
 Vassallage, vassalage; dependance; liege-money  
 Vasallo, *m.* vassal; subject; liegeman; feudatory  
 Vasallo, -a, *adj.* subject; of a vassal; dependant  
 Vasallo (mal), disobedient; unsubjected  
 Vasar, *ma. }* buffet (kind of cupboard); side-  
 Vasera, *sf. }* board  
 Vascongádo, -a, *s. & adj.* Biscayan; to, of Biscay  
 Vasconque, *sm.* Biscay dialect, language, jargon  
 Vasculár, *adj.* vascular; consisting of vessels  
 Vasculífero, -a, *adj.* containing seed-vessels  
 Vasculóso, -a, *a.* vascular; consisting of vessels  
 Vasico, *sm. dimin.* small glass, cup, vessel  
 Vasija, *sf.* butt; cask; pipe; casks; in a cellar  
 Vasija que rezuma, leaky cask, barrel  
 Vasijilla *sf. dimin.* small cask, barrel [bees  
 Vasillo, -ito, *sm.* small glass, cup; comb, cell of  
 Vaso, *m.* vase; vessel; glass; ship; capacity; artery  
 Vaso, horse's hoof; crater (southern constel.)  
 Vaso de bárro, human body; earthen vessel  
 Vasos, *m. pl.* close-stools; chamber implements  
 Vastágo, *sm.* stem; stalk; shoot; sprout; bud  
 Vastedad, *sf.* vastness; immensity; wideness  
 Vásto, -a, *adj.* vast; huge; immense; spacious  
 Vate, *sm.* poet; bard; druid (poet.) [large  
 Vaticinádor, -a, *smf.* diviner; divineress; prophet

Vaticinánte, *adj.* foretelling; divining  
 Vaticinár, *va. l.* to foretel; divine; prophesy  
 Vaticinio, *m.* prophecy; prediction; divination  
 Vaticinio, -a, *adj.* prophetic; foretelling (poet.)  
 Vaxilla, *sf.* table-service; set of plate, dishes, &c.  
 Váya, *sf.* scoff; jest. Váya! *interj.* go! begone!  
 Váyna, *sf.* knife, scissers-case; pod; husk  
 Váynero, *sm.* scabbard-maker, seller  
 Váynica, -illa, *sf. dimin.* small pod, husk; capsule  
 Váynica, *sf.* back-stitch near the edge of clothes  
 Váyven, *sm.* fluctuation; wavering; risk; danger  
 Ve (ya se), *ad.* it is undeniable, certain, evident  
 Vé (ya se); likely that such a thing should be!  
 Veáse, see; vide (direction of reference)  
 Vecera, *sf.* drove, herd of swine, & other animals  
 Veceria, *sf.* herd, drove of swine  
 Vecero, -a, *s.* who performs by turns, alternately  
 Vecero, -a, *adj.* producing fruit every second year  
 Vecinal, *adj.* vicinal; of the neighbourhood  
 Vecinamente, *adv.* not far off; near; close to  
 Vecindad, *sf.* inhabitants; vicinity; proximity  
 Vecindado, *sm.* neighbours; neighbourhood  
 Vecindado, -a, *a.* with the privileges of a citizen  
 Vecindár, *a. l.* to admit to the rights of a citizen  
 Vecindario, *sm.* roll of the inhabitants; vicinity  
 Vecindario, right acquired by residence  
 Vecino, -a, *adj.* near; contiguous; adjacent; high  
 Vecino, *sm.* neighbour; inhabitant; freeman  
 Vectigales, *sm. plur.* toll, duty (on goods)  
 Veda, *sf.* prohibition; interdiction by law  
 Vedado, *sm.* warren; park; enclosure for game  
 Vedado, -a, *adj.* prohibited; obstructed; deprived  
 Vedamento, *sm.* prohibition; interdiction  
 Vedár, *a. l.* to prohibit; forbid; obstruct; suspend  
 Vedegámhre, *sm.* hellebore; Christmas flower  
 Vedegámhre blanco, white hellebore (plant)  
 Vedegámhre negro, Christmas rose-hellebore  
 Vedeja, *sf.* lock of hair; forelock; lion's mane  
 Vedejudo, -a, } *adj.* with entangled, matted  
 Vedjúdo, -oso, -a, } hair  
 Vedija, *sf.* entangled lock of wool; matted hair  
 Vedijero, -a, *smf.* collector of flocks at shearing  
 Vedijica, -illa, -ita, *sf. dimin.* small lock of wool  
 Vedijuela, *sf. dimin.* small lock of wool, flock  
 Vedño, *m.* quality of grapes; country full of vines  
 Veedór, -a, *smf.* spy; overseer; caterer; inspector  
 Veedór, enquiry to the king; next to the chief  
 Veeduria, *sf.* place, employment of an overseer  
 Veeduria, inspector's office; controliership  
 Vega, *f.* open plain; tract of level, fruitful land  
 Vegada, *sf.* time; turn. A las vegadas, at times  
 Veguetabilidá, *sf.* growth without sensation  
 Vegetáble, } *sm. & adj.* vegetable; vegetal;  
 Vegetál, } growing  
 Vegetación, *sf.* vegetation; growing (of plants)  
 Vegetánte, *adj.* vegetating; vegetative; growing  
 Vegetár, *van. l.* to vegetate; grow; shoot out  
 Vegetativo, -a, *adj.* vegetative; vegetating  
 Végeto, -a, *adj.* vigorous; strong; robust; stout  
 Vegilla, *f.* watching; sitting up; watch; eve; vigil  
 Veguér, *m.* magistrate of a district (in Arragon)  
 Vegueria, *f.* jurisdiction of a magistrate (in Arr.)  
 Veguerio, *sm.* jurisdiction of the magistrates  
 Vehemencia, *sf.* vehemence; energy; force  
 Veheménte, *adj.* vehement; violent; forcible  
 Vehementeménte, *adv.* forcibly; vehemently  
 Vehículo, *sm.* vehicle; carriage; chariot; car  
 Veintávo, *sm.* twentieth part of (anything)  
 Veinte, *s. & a.* twenty; twentieth; cipher 20  
 Veinte, pin standing alone in front of the 9 pins  
 Veinte (á las), *ad.* unseasonably; inopportuntly  
 Veintén, *sm.* twenty reals (Spanish coin)  
 Veinténa, *sf.* }  
 Veinténár, *sm. }* twentieth part; twenty; score

Veintenario, -a, *adj.* of twenty years [of 20  
 Veinteno, -a, *adj.* of 2000 threads (in the warp)  
 Veinteñal, *adj.* lasting twenty years  
 Veinteocheno, -a, *adj.* of 2000 threads (warp)  
 Veinteseceno, -a, *a.* of 2600 threads (in the warp)  
 Veinticinco, *adj.* twenty-five  
 Veintidos, *adj.* twenty-two  
 Veintidoseno, Veintidoseno, -a, *a.* of 2200 threads  
 Veintinueve, *adj.* twenty-nine  
 Veintiocho, *adj.* twenty-eight  
 Veintiquatro, -a, *adj.* twenty-four  
 Veintiquatro, *sm.* magistrate of some towns, in  
 Veintiquatro, *adj.* twenty-four [Andalusia  
 Veintiseis, *adj.* twenty-six  
 Veintisiete, *adj.* twenty-seven  
 Veintitres, *adj.* twenty-three  
 Veintiuna, *sf.* twenty-one (game at cards)  
 Veintiuno, -a, *adj.* twenty-one  
 Veisle! *interj.* lo! see it! behold! look!  
 Vejación, *sf.* vexation; molestation; plaguing  
 Vejamén, *m.* taunt; censure; scurrilous criticism  
 Vejaminista, *sm.* censorer; critic  
 Vejancon, -a, *a.* *aug.* decrepit; worn out with age  
 Vejar, *va.* 1. to vex, molest; tease; plague; scoff  
 Vajarrón, -a, *adj.* *augm.* very old, decrepit  
 Vejecito, -a, *adj.* *dimin.* somewhat old  
 Vejestorio, *sm.* old trumpery; petulant old man  
 Vejete, *m.* ridiculous old man; actor of an old man  
 Vejete, *sf.* old age; decay; imbecility; trite story  
 Vejezuelo, -a, *smf.* *dimin.* little old man; old hag  
 Vejiga, *f.* bladder; gall-bladder; blister; pustule  
 Vejiga de perro, common winter-cherry  
 Vejigación, *sf.*  
 Vejigatorio, -a, *adj.* } blistering; raising blisters  
 Vejigás, *sf.* *plur.* pustules of the small-pox  
 Vejigatorio, *sm.* blister; blistering plaster  
 Vejigazo, *sm.* blow with a bladder full of wind  
 Vejigazo (dar un, 1.), to trick; impose upon  
 Vejigon, *sm.* *augm.* large bladder; large blister  
 Vejiguela, Vejiguica, -lla, -ita, *sf.* small bladder  
 Vejiguero, *sm.* by-stander; collector of rents  
 Vejilo, *sm.* standard; banner; flag; streamer  
 Vejón, -a, *smf.* very old man, woman  
 Vejote, *sm.* *augm.* old man  
 Vela, *sf.* watching; watchfulness; watchman; ship  
 Vela, candle; pilgrimage; horse's ear; night-work  
 Vela mayor, main-sail. De trinquet, fore-sail  
 Vela de mesana, mizen. De gavia, main-top-sail  
 Vela de cebadero, sprit-sail. De estay, stay-sail  
 Vela de velacho, fore-top-sail. De senda, try-sail  
 Vela de sobremesana, mizen-top-sail (naut.)  
 Vela de juanete mayor, main-top-gallant sail  
 Vela de juanete de proa, fore-top-gallant-sail  
 Vela de sobre cebadera, sprit-sail-top-sail  
 Vela seca, cross-jack-sail. Tendida, taught-sail  
 Vela de cangraja, broom-sail. De cruz, square-sail  
 Vela baradera, drabier. Aferrada, furled sail  
 Vela de lastrar, port-sail. Larga, unfurled sail  
 Vela encapillada, sail blown over the yard  
 Vela descrelingada, sail blown from the bolt-ropes  
 Vela cuadrada, square-sail. Cazada, trimmed sail  
 Vela que flamea, sail, which shivers in the wind  
 Vela (caida de una), drop, depth of a sail  
 Vela (gratil de una), head of a sail (naut.)  
 Vela en facha, sail backed, laid back (naut.)  
 Vela (marcar una, 1.), to set a sail (naut.)  
 Vela (llevar poca, 1.), to carry an ensy sail (naut.)  
 Vela (hacer fuerza de, 2.), to crowd sail (naut.)  
 Vela (hacerse a la, *v. ref.* 2.), to set sail (naut.)  
 Vela (en), *adv.* vigilantly; without sleep  
 Vela (a la), prepared; equipped; ready  
 Vela y pregón (a), auction by inch of candle

Velas amoldadas, *sf.* *plur.* mould candles  
 Velas de proa, head-sails. De popa, after-sails  
 Velas (tender), to seize an opportunity; dilate  
 Velacho, *sm.* fore-top-sail (naut.)  
 Velación, *sf.* watch; watching; keeping guard  
 Velaciones, *sf.* *plur.* nuptial benedictions  
 Velada, *sf.* watch; watching. Veladas, *f. pl.* wakes  
 Velado, *sm.* husband; married man  
 Velador, -a, *smf.* watchman; careful observer  
 Velador, *sm.* large wooden candlestick, to work by  
 Velage, } *sm.* sails in general; set, trim of sails  
 Velamen, }  
 Velambres, *sm.* *plur.* nuptial benedictions  
 Velamen (arreglar el, 1.), to trim the sails (naut.)  
 Velar, *vn.* 1. to watch; sit up; take care  
 Velar, to appear above the water, as rocks (naut.)  
 Velar las escotas, to stand by the sheets (naut.)  
 Velar, *vn.* to guard; keep; wary; watch the sick  
 Velarte, *sm.* sort of fine broad-cloth  
 Veledad, *sf.* veility; lowest degree of desire  
 Veledoso, -a, *adj.* inconstant; fickle; giddy  
 Velejar, *vn.* 1. to make use of sails (naut.)  
 Veleño, *sm.* hebanue (plant)  
 Veleria, *sf.* tallow-chandler's-shop  
 Velerio, *sm.* tallow-chandler; pilgrim  
 Velerio, -a, *adj.* swift-sailing (ship)  
 Velosa, *sf.* leadwort (plant)  
 Velota, *sf.* weather-cock; fickle person  
 Velote, *sm.* light, thin veil  
 Velfalla, *sf.* sort of linen  
 Velicación, *sf.* twitching; stimulating  
 Velicar, *vn.* 1. to twitch; stimulate; vellicate  
 Velico, -illo, -ito, *sm.* small veil; embroidered  
 Vellia, -ita, *sf.* *dimin.* small caudle [gauge  
 Vellaco, *sm.* rogue; swindler; sharper; knave  
 Vellecillo, *sm.* *dimin.* very short, soft hair  
 Vellera, *sf.* woman's female soft hair-plucker  
 Vellido, -a, *adj.* downy; hairy; villous  
 Vello, *m.* down; soft hair; gossamer; short downy  
 Vellocino, *sm.* woolly sheep's skin [hair  
 Vellón, *sm.* fleece; flock of wool; copper coin  
 Velloncico, -illo, -ito, *sm.* *dimin.* small fleece  
 Vellonero, *m.* collector of the fleeces at shearing  
 Vellora, *sf.* knot, lump taken off woollen cloth  
 Vellori, -in, *m.* broad-cloth, of the wool's colour  
 Vellorita, *sf.* cowslip (species of primrose); pagil  
 Vellosa, *sf.* coarse cloth (worn by mariners)  
 Vellósida, *sf.* downy substance; hairiness  
 Vellosilla, *f.* creeping mouse-ear; hawkweed (pl.)  
 Velloso, -a, *adj.* downy; hairy; nappy; woolly;  
 Vellido, } like cotton; shaggy  
 Vellido, *sm.* shag; velvet (silk stuff, &c.)  
 Vellutero, *sm.* velvet-worker, weaver  
 Velo, *m.* veil; crape; cover; pretence; obscurity  
 Velo (correr el, 2.), to pull off the mask  
 Velo (tomar el, 1.), to take the veil; become a nun  
 Velocidad, *sf.* velocity; speed; haste; quickness  
 Velón, *sm.* lamp (in which oil is burnt)  
 Velonera, *f.* wooden stand, bracket (for a lamp)  
 Velonero, *sm.* lamp-maker  
 Velóz, *a.* swift; nimble; active; quick; speedy  
 Velozmente, *adv.* swiftly; nimbly; quickly  
 Vena, *f.* vein; fibre, of plants; cavity; turn of mind  
 Vena, stripe, in stones; course of metal in a mine  
 V-ena (hallar la, 1.), to hit upon the right means  
 Vena (ganado en), *sm.* cattle not castrated  
 Venabio, *sm.* javelin (used in hunting wild boars)  
 Venadero, *sm.* place much frequented by deer  
 Venadico, -illo, -ito, *sm.* *dimin.* small deer  
 Venado, *sm.* deer (kind of stag); venison  
 Venaje, *sm.* current of a stream, rivulet, &c.  
 Venal, *a.* of the veins; venal; saleable; mercenary  
 Venalidad, *sf.* venality; mercenariness  
 Venalogia, *sf.* treatise on the veins

Venático, -a, *adj.* with a vein of madness  
 Venatório, -a, *adj.* used in hunting; venatic  
 Vencedór, -a, *smf.* conqueror; overcomer; victor  
 Vencéjo, *m.* string; band; swift black martin (bird)  
 Vencer, *va.* 2. to conquer; subdue; surpass; excel  
 Vencer, to surmount; gain a law-suit; bend  
 Vencer, to bear with patience, incline; twist; gain  
 Vencer, to obtain a place with emoluments  
 Vencerse, *v. ref.* to govern one's passions  
 Vencible, *adj.* vincible; conquerable; superable  
 Vencida, *sf.* victory; conquest; triumph; success  
 Vencida (llevar de l.), to prove victorious  
 Vencida (ir de), to begin to be conquered  
 Vencido, -a, *adj.* conquered; subdued; payable  
 Vencimiento, *sm.* victory; conquest; bending  
 Vencimiento, maturity of a bill of exchange  
 Vencimiento de plazo, *sm.* bill due (comm.)  
 Venda, *sf.* bandage; roller; fillet; band; diadem  
 Vendaje, *sm.* commission on the sale of goods  
 Vendaje, ligature made with a bandage, fillet  
 Vendár, *va.* 1. to tie with a band, &c.; hoodwink  
 Vendaval, *sm.* strong wind south by west  
 Vendedoro, -a, *s.* one employed in selling, anyth.  
 Vendedor, -a, *s.* seller; retailer; trader; huckster  
 Vendedoros, *sm.* vender of puffed up promises  
 Vendéja, *sf.* public sale, auction  
 Vender, *va.* 2. to sell; retail; betray for money  
 Vender, to render dear; persuade; prostitute  
 Vender húmos, to boast of great influence  
 Vender júncia, to boast of what one ought not  
 Vender palábras, to deceive by fair words  
 Vender por mayór, to sell by wholesale  
 Vender salud, to be, appear very robust, healthy  
 Venderse, *v. ref.* to boast of talents, &c. (not real)  
 Venderse, to devote one's self to the service of  
 Venderse barato, to make one's self cheap  
 Venderse caro, to be difficult of access (person)  
 Venderse ropa, to be very cold  
 Venderáche, *sm.* vender; dealer; retailer  
 Vendible, *adj.* saleable; marketable; vendible  
 Vendica, -illa, -ita, *sf. dim.* small fillet, diadem  
 Vendicativo, -a, *adj.* vindictive; revengeful  
 Vendición, *sf.* sale; selling; vendition; retail  
 Vendido, -a, *adj.* sold; bribed; prostituted (risks)  
 Vendido, -a, (estar, l.), to be duped; exposed to  
 Vendimia, *sf.* vintage; great gain, profit  
 Vindimiado, -a, *adj.* gathered (vintage); killed  
 Vindimiador, -a, *smf.* vintager; grape-gatherer  
 Vindimiár, *va.* 1. to gather the vintage; kill  
 Vendo, *sm.* list of cloth; strip of cloth  
 Venefiar, *va.* 1. to bewitch; reap benefit from  
 Veneficio, *sm.* witchcraft; charm; benefit  
 Venéfico, -a, *adj.* poisonous; bewitching  
 Veneñár, *va.* 1. to poison; taint; corrupt; injure  
 Veneñario, *sm.* apothecary; druggist  
 Venenifero, -a, *adj.* poisonous; venomous [taste  
 Veneno, *m.* venom; poison; medicine; fury; bad  
 Venenosamente, *adv.* venomously; poisonously  
 Venenosidad, *sf.* venomousness; poisonousness  
 Venenoso, -a, *adj.* poisonous; venomous  
 Venéra, *sf.* porcelain shell worn by pilgrims  
 Venéra, badge worn by knights of milit. orders  
 Venéra, *sf.* vein of metal, in a mine; spring of  
 Venéro, *sm.* water  
 Venerable, *adj.* venerable; reverend  
 Venerablemente, *adv.* venerably; with respect  
 Veneración, *sf.* veneration; reverence; esteem  
 Venerador, -a, *s.* reverer; worshipper; respecter  
 Venerando, -a, *adj.* venerable; to be revered  
 Venerante, *adj.* venerating; worshipping  
 Venerár, *va.* 1. to venerate; reverence; revere  
 Venéreo, -a, *adj.* lascivious; libidinous; lustful  
 Venerica, -illa, -ita, *sf. dim.* small scallop-shell  
 Venéro, radius, of a sun-dial; origin; root; source

Venerucla, *sf.* small porcelain shell; vein of met.  
 Vengador, -a, *smf.* revenger; punisher; avenger  
 Vengable, *adj.* vengeable; revengeful; malicious  
 Vengala, *sf.* kind of thin gauze; slender cane  
 Vengancilla, *sf. dimin.* slight revenge  
 Venganza, *sf.* vengeance; revenge; retaliation  
 Vengar, *va.* 1. to revenge; avenge; return an inj.  
 Vengativamente, *adv.* in a revengeful manner  
 Vengativo, -a, *adj.* revengeful; vindictive  
 Venia, *sf.* forgiveness; remission; pardon; leave  
 Venia, royal license, to minors; bow with the head  
 Venial, *adj.* venial; pardonable; excusable  
 Venialidad, *sf.* excusableness; venialness  
 Venialmente, *adv.* in a pardonable manner  
 Venica, -illa, -ita, *sf. dimin.* small vein  
 Venida, *sf.* arrival; coming; overflow; attack  
 Venidéro, -a, *adj.* future; coming; to be; to come  
 Venidéro (en-lo), henceforth; henceforward  
 Venidéros, *sm. plur.* descendants; posterity  
 Venido, -a, *adj.* come; arrived; happened; sprang  
 Venido del cielo, come from heaven (excellence)  
 Veinuo, *sm.* boil (sore angry swelling)  
 Venino, -a, *adj.* venomous; poisonous; infectious  
 Venir, *va.* 3. to come; arrive; befall; happen  
 Venir, proceed; spring; grow; belong; appear; fall  
 Venir, assent; make an application; follow; infer  
 Venir, to resolve; attack; result; be of one's party  
 Venir al caso, to come to the point, question  
 Venir á ménos, to decay; decline; be impaired  
 Venir á morir, to have just died, expired  
 Venir de perilla, to come at the nick of time  
 Venir de perilla, to fit, answer perfectly well  
 Venir bailando, to dance. A cuántas, to reckon  
 Venirse, *v. ref.* to ferment (wine, &c., bread)  
 Venirse á buenas, to be on good terms; yield  
 Venirse a casa, to come home to one's house, &c.  
 Venirse durmiendo, to be falling asleep; sleep  
 Venirse cayendo, to come falling along; fall  
 Venóra, *sf.* range of stones, bricks, in a drain  
 Venoso, -a, *adj.* venous; veiny; full of veins  
 Venta, *f. sale;* poor inn on roads far from towns  
 Venta (hacer), to halt at a poor inn, on the road  
 Venta (ser óna), to be a dear place, an open place  
 Venta (estar de, en), to be on sale (wom. at a wind.)  
 Ventador, *m.* winnower; winnowing fork; cribble  
 Ventaja, *sf.* advantage; gain; odds given at play  
 Ventajosamente, *adv.* advantageously  
 Ventajoso, -a, *adj.* advantageous; profitable  
 Ventalla, *sf.* valve (slap that opens and shuts)  
 Ventalle, *sm.* fan; flapper; sprit-sail (naut.)  
 Ventána, *sf.* window; window-shutter; nostril  
 Ventána (hacer la, 2.), to be always at the window  
 Ventána al ciérzo (tener, 2.), to be haughty  
 Ventanage, *sm.* number of windows in a building  
 Ventanazo, *sm.* slap of a window  
 Ventanear, *va.* 1. to be often at the window; gaze  
 Ventanera, *f.* constant gazer at the window (wm.)  
 Ventanero, *sm.* glazier; maker of glass-windows  
 Ventanica, -illa, -ita, *sf. dim.* small window  
 Ventanico, -illo, -ito, *m. dim.* small window-shutter  
 Ventarrón, *sm.* violent wind  
 Venteadúra, *sf.* split in timber, made by the wind  
 Ventár, } *va.* 1. to smell; scent; examine; in-  
 Ventear, } vestigate; dry; expose to the air; blow  
 Ventearse, *v. r.* to be filled with wind; break wind  
 Venteo, *sm.* vent-hole in a cask, barrel, &c.  
 Ventéro, -a, *smf.* keeper of a small inn, on a road  
 Ventuéra, *f.* leather case, bag, fastened to a belt  
 Ventilación, *sf.* ventilation; discussion  
 Ventilador, *sm.* ventilator; ventiduct  
 Ventilár, *va.* 1. to ventilate; fan; winnow; examine  
 Ventilár, *va.* to move with a current of air  
 Ventisca, *sf.* storm with a heavy fall of snow  
 Ventiscar, *va.* 1. to blow hard, with a heavy snow

Ventisco, storm, with a heavy fall of snow  
 Ventiscoso, -a, *adj.* windy; stormy; tempestuous  
 Ventisquero, *sm.* place full of heaps of snow  
 Ventisquero, storm attended with snow  
 Ventisqueros, *sm. plur.* glaciers, fields of ice  
 Ventolera, *sf.* gust, sudden blast of wind; vanity  
 Ventolina, *sf.* light, variable wind (naut.)  
 Ventor, *sm.* pointer (hunting-dog); fox-hound  
 Ventorrillo, Ventorero, *sm.* petty inn near a town  
 Ventosa, *sf.* cupping-glass; air-hole; spiracle  
 Ventoso (pegar una), trick one out of his money  
 Ventosear, *vn. l.* Ventosarse, *r.* to break wind  
 Ventosero, -a, *adj.* fond of cupping  
 Ventosidad, *sf.* windiness; flatulency; ventosity  
 Ventoso, -a, *adj.* windy; flatulent; vain; pointing  
 Ventrada, *f.* brood of young, brought forth at once  
 Ventral, *adj.* ventral; girding the belly (belt, &c.)  
 Ventrocha, *sf.* belly of fishes  
 Ventregada, *sf.* brood; litter; plenty; abundance  
 Ventreca, *sf.* roller, girdle, to bind the belly  
 Ventrículo, *m.* stomach; small cavity in the heart  
 Ventriloquo, -iloco, *sm.* ventriloquist  
 Ventrón, *sm. augm.* very big belly; great eater  
 Ventroso, -udo, -a, *a.* big-bellied; with big belly  
 Ventura, *f.* luck; chance; hazard; casualty; hap  
 Ventura de garcia (ia), misfortune (iron.)  
 Ventura (buena), good fortune, told by gipsies  
 Ventura (probar), to try one's fortune; venture  
 Ventura (3, á la), *adv.* at a venture; at hazard  
 Ventura (por), *adv.* by chance; accidentally  
 Venturero, -a, *a.* casual; fortunate; lucky; idle  
 Venturero, *sm.* adventurer; fortune-hunter  
 Venturilla, *sf.* good luck; good fortune [colour  
 Venturina, *sf.* precious stone, of a yellow-brown  
 Venturo, -a, *adj.* future; to come; coming; to be  
 Venturoso, *sm. augm.* great luck  
 Venturosamente, *adv.* luckily; fortunately  
 Venturoso, -a, *adj.* lucky; fortunate; prosperous  
 Venus, *sf.* evening star; beautiful woman; venery  
 Venustidad, *sf.* beauty; gracefulness; elegance  
 Venusto, -a, *adj.* beautiful; graceful; elegant  
 Venuza, *sf.* scarfskin (used by gold-beaters) [into  
 Ver, *vn. 2.* to see; perceive; observe; fancy; look  
 Ver, to visit; find out; foresee; experience; mind  
 Ver á alguno (no poder, 2.), to abhor, detest, one  
 Ver (estar de, 1.), to be worth while seeing  
 Ver (ser de, para), to be worth notice, being seen  
 Ver (hacer), } to show; make appear  
 Ver (dar á), }  
 Ver tierras, mundo, to travel, see the world  
 Ver venir, to await the resolution of another  
 Ver (al), *adv.* on seeing. A' ver? is it not so?  
 Ver (á mi), in my opinion; as far as I can judge  
 Ver (á mas), farewell, until we see you again  
 Verse, *v. ref.* to be seen; find one's self in a state  
 Verse, to be conspicuous, obvious, concur, agree  
 Verse, to see one's self in a glass; know the cards  
 Verse con alguno, to have a crow to pluck with  
 Verse en ello, to consider; weigh in one's mind  
 Verse negro, to be in great affliction, want  
 Verse pobre, to be reduced to poverty, misery  
 Verse viendo, to discover, view what was hidden  
 Verse y descarse to have very great care  
 Ver, *sm.* sense of sight; light; view; appearance  
 Vera, *sf.* edge; border; limit; extent; margin  
 Veras, *sf. plur.* truth; reality; earnestness  
 Veras (con muchas), *adv.* very earnestly  
 Veras (de), in truth; joking apart; in all earnest  
 Veracidad, *sf.* veracity; truth; candour  
 Veranada, *sf.* summer-season; summer  
 Veranadero, *sm.* pasture-ground (in summer)  
 Veranar, Verenar, *v. l.* to pass the summer-seas.  
 Veraneo, Veranero, *sm.* summer pasture-ground  
 Veranico, -illo, ito, *m. dim.* short summer-season

Veraniego, -a, *a.* of the summer; sickly in sun.  
 Verano, *sm.* summer-season; spring  
 Veratro, *sm.* hellebore; Christmas-flower (plant)  
 Veraz, *a.* true; faithful; sincere; trusty; candid  
 Verbal, *a.* verbal; spoken; literal; by word of mouth  
 Verbalmente, *adv.* in words; verbally; orally  
 Verbásco, *sm.* great mullen (plant)  
 Verbascúlo, *sm.* mullein (plant)  
 Verbena, *sf.* vervain; pigeon's-herb (plant)  
 Verbena (coger la, 2.), to rise early for a walk  
 Verberación, *f.* striking against (water, wind)  
 Verberar, *v. l.* to beat; strike; dart against (water)  
 Verbigracia, *adv.* for example; for instance; v.g.  
 Verbo, *m.* verb; word; speech; expression; saying  
 Verbo ad verbum (de), *ad.* [Lat.], word for word  
 Verbos, *sm. plur.* swearing; abusive language  
 Verbos (echar, 1), to curse; swear; utter oaths  
 Verbosidad, *sf.* verbosity; talkativeness  
 Verboso, -a, *adj.* talkative; loquacious; verbose  
 Verdáche, *m.* gritty green earth, used by painters  
 Verdad, *sf.* truth; reality; axiom; sort of paste  
 Verdad de perogrullo, *sf.* notorious truth  
 Verdád (tratar, 1.), to love truth, veracity  
 Verdád (á la, de), *adv.* in fact; in truth; truly  
 Verdád (en), *adv.* it is true; indeed; in fact; truly  
 Verdaderamente, *adv.* verily; indeed; in fact  
 Verdadero, -a, *a.* true; sincere; real; candid; good  
 Verdál, *sm.* green gage (luscious sort of plum)  
 Verdasca, *sf.* thin twig, sprout, shoot; switch  
 Verde, *sm.* green; verdure; youth; vigour; grass  
 Verde forzáo, green made with blue and yellow  
 Verde (darse un), to amuse one's self for a mom.  
 Verde, *adj.* green; fresh; young; tender; unripe  
 Verde (viejo), *sm.* boyish old man  
 Verdea, *sf.* sort of Florence white wine  
 Verdear, *vn. l.* } to grow green; become green  
 Verdecer, *vn. 2.* }  
 Verdear, *v. a.* to collect grapes & olives for sale  
 Verdecedón, *sm.* sea-green; cerulean colour  
 Verdeción, -illo, -ito, *adj. dimin.* greenish  
 Verdecillo, *sm.* greenfinch (small singing-bird)  
 Verdesmeralda, *adj. f.* emerald-green  
 Verdegay, *sm.* verdure (pale-green colour)  
 Verdegay, *adj.* light bright-green  
 Verdegayar, *vn. l.* to grow green; become green  
 Verdeja *sf.* green gage (luscious sort of plum)  
 Verdemar, *m. & adj.* sea-green (used by painters)  
 Verdemontaña, *sf.* mountain-green (carbonate)  
 Verdeoscuro, -a, *sm. & a.* dark-green; greenish  
 Verderol, *sm.* kind of green shell-fish  
 Verderón, } *sm.* yellow-hammer (beautiful  
 Verdexuelo, } bird)  
 Verdeve, *sm.* verditer (green paint)  
 Verdevejiga, *sf.* sap-green; deep-coloured green  
 Verdin, *m.* sea-weed; duckmeat; oxyde of copper  
 Verdina, *sf.* green colour, of unripe fruits  
 Verdinegro, -a, *adj.* of a deep-green colour  
 Verdino, -a, *adj.* of a bright-green colour  
 Verdisco, -a, *adj.* of a pale green; half dry  
 Verdolaga, *sf.* purslain (herb used in salad)  
 Verdón, *sm.* greenfinch (small singing-bird)  
 Verdór, *sm.* verdure; sharp taste of unripe fruit  
 Verdór, vigour and strength (of the animal body)  
 Verdóres, *m. pl.* youth; age of strength & vigour  
 Verdoso, -a, *adj.* greenish; of a gray, blue colour  
 Verdugo, *sm.* green mould (growing on walls)  
 Verdugado, *sm.* fardingale; hoop-petticoat  
 Verdugál, *m.* young shoots in a wood after cutt.  
 Verdúgo, *m.* young shoot of a tree; tuck; hangm.  
 Verdúgo, mark of a lash, on the skin; cruel pers.  
 Verdúgo, small ear-ring; leather whip  
 Verdugon, *sm.* long shoot; large mark of a lash  
 Verduguillo, *sm. dim.* small shoot of a tree; ring  
 Verduguillo, long narrow sword; blight; razor

Verdulera, *f.* herb-woman; woman who sells herbs  
 Verdulero, *m.* green-grocer; who sells greens, &c.  
 Verdura, *f.* verdure; garden-stuff; vigour  
 Verdurita, *f.* slight herbage; little vegetation  
 Vereda, *f.* path; circular order sent to towns  
 Veredero, -a, *adj.* hired (horses, carriages, &c.)  
 Veredero, *sm.* messenger, sent with dispatches  
 Veredia, -ica, -ita, *f. dim.* very narrow foot-path  
 Verga, *f.* male organ of generation; cord, of a bow  
 Verga, yard (supports for a vessel's sails)  
 Verga seca, cross-jack-yard (naut.)  
 Vergas en cruz (poner las), to square the yards  
 Vergajo, *m.* male organ of generation (in anim.)  
 Vergel, *m.* flower-garden; thing pleasing, to sight  
 Vergeta, *f.* small twig, shoot, switch, rod  
 Vergetado, -a, *adj.* vergette (escutcheon, her.)  
 Vergezante, } *adj.* bashful; modest; shame-  
 Vergonzoso, } faced; shameful  
 Vergonzosamente, *adv.* shamefully; infamously  
 Vergonzoso, -illo, -ito, -a, *a. dim.* diffident; shy  
 Vergoña, } *f.* shame; bashfulness; diffidence;  
 Vergüenza, } base action  
 Vergüear, *va. 1.* to beat with a rod  
 Vergüenza, base action; curtain before windows  
 Vergüenza, (perder la, 2.), to become abandoned  
 Vergüenza (ser una mala), to be a shameful thing  
 Vergüenzas, *f. plur.* privy parts  
 Vergüer, -ero, *sm.* kind of high constable  
 Vergueta, *f.* small switch, rod  
 Verguilla, *f.* gold, silver-wire (without silk)  
 Vericuetto, *sm.* rough, ragged road, way  
 Vericuetos, *sm. plur.* strange ridiculous ideas  
 Verídico, -a, *adj.* telling truth; of veracity  
 Verificación, *f.* inquiry; verifying; examen  
 Verificar, *va. 1.* to verify; confirm; prove; justify  
 Verificarse, *v. ref.* to be verified; prove true  
 Verificativo, -a, *adj.* proving; tending to confirm  
 Verino, *sm.* fine tobacco (from Verino); pimple  
 Verisimil, } *adj.* probable; likely; verisimilar  
 Verosimil, }  
 Verosimilitud, } *f.* probability; likelihood  
 Verosimilitud, }  
 Verosimilmente, *adv.* in a probable manner  
 Verja, *f.* grate of a door, &c.; cross-barr'd grate  
 Verniculacion, *f.* continuation of motion  
 Vernicular, *a. 1.* to verniculate; inlay wood, &c.  
 Vernicular, *adj.* spiral; vernicular; like a worm  
 Vermiforme, *adj.* shaped like a worm; vermiform  
 Vermitugo, -a, -s, & *a.* vermifuge; destroying worms  
 Vermínoso, -a, *a.* breeding worms; full of worms  
 Vermiparo, -a, *a.* producing worms; vermiparous  
 Vermivoro, -a, *a.* feeding on worms; vermivorous  
 Vernal, *adj.* to, of the spring; vernal  
 Véro, -a, *adj.* true; veritable; certain; sure; right  
 Veras (de), *adv.* in verity; indeed; in truth  
 Vero, *sm.* bell-shaped vase, on a shield (blaz.)  
 Verónica, *f.* image of the face of our Saviour  
 Verónica, speedwell; veronica (plant)  
 Verraca, *f.* tent pitched on shore for stores (na.)  
 Verraco, *sm.* boar (male of swine)  
 Verraquear, *vn. 1.* to grunt like a boar [anim.]  
 Verriondez, *v.* rutting-time of boars and other  
 Verriondez, witheredness, of herbs; marcidity  
 Verriondo, -a, *adj.* foaming like a rutting boar  
 Verrocál, *sm.* craggy, rocky place  
 Verrucaria, *f.* wartwort; spurge (plant)  
 Verruga, *f.* wart; corneous excrescence; pimple  
 Verrugoso, -a, *adj.* covered with warts; warty  
 Verruguera, *f.* European turusol; sunflower  
 Verruguica, -illa, -ita, *f. dim.* small wart, pimple  
 Verrugiento, -a, *adj.* full of warts; warty  
 Versado, -a, *adj.* versed; skilled; conversant  
 Versal, *adj.* capital (applied to large letters)  
 Versallilla, *f.* small capital letter (print.)

Versár, *vn.* }  
 Versarse, *v. ref. 1.* } to be versed, conversant  
 Versátil, *adj.* versatile; variable; changeable  
 Versatilidad, *f.* versatility; changeableness  
 Versicillo, } *sm. dimin.* little, short verse  
 Versico, -illo, }  
 Verseria, *f.* park of ancient pieces of artillery  
 Versete, *m. dim.* small kind of cuiverin, out of use  
 Versicula, *f.* place where the choir-books are set  
 Versiculario, *sm.* keeper of the choir-books  
 Versiculo, *sm.* versicle; verse of a chapter  
 Versificación, *f.* making of verses; versification  
 Versificador, -a, *smf.* maker of verses; versifier  
 Versificar, *va. 1.* to make, write verses; versify  
 Versión, *f.* version; translation; change  
 Versista, *sm.* versifier; writer of blank verses  
 Verso, *sm.* verse; poetry; joke; cradle; cuiverin  
 Verso de arte mayor, verse of twelve syllables  
 Vertebra, *f.* joint in the back-bone; vertebra  
 Vertebral, *adj.* of the joints in the back-bone  
 Vertedero, *m.* sewer; drain; duct (for foul water)  
 Vertedor, -a, *s.* nightman; sewer; scoop (naut.)  
 Vertellos, *sm. plur.* trucks (pieces of wood, na.)  
 Vertér, *va. 2.* to spill; shed; empty; translate  
 Verter, to divulge what was kept secret; abound  
 Vertibilidad, *f.* versatility; aptness to be turned  
 Vertible, *adj.* vertible; changeable; moveable  
 Vertical, *adj.* vertical; perpendicular  
 Verticalmente, *adv.* in the zenith; vertically  
 Vertice, *sm.* zenith; vertex; crown of the head  
 Verticidad, *f.* turning about; rotation; verticity  
 Verticilado, -a, *adj.* growing round the stem  
 Vertiente, *sm.* waterfall; cascade; cataract  
 Vertiente, *adj.* flowing; current; now passing  
 Vertiginoso, -a, *adj.* turning round; giddy  
 Vertigo, *sm.* vertigo; dizziness; giddiness  
 Vertuniento, *sm.* effusion; pouring out; flow  
 Vesana, *f.* straight furrow (husb.)  
 Vespero, *sm.* evening-star; twilight; vesper  
 Vespertillo, *sm.* bat (flying animal like a mouse)  
 Vespertina, *f.* evening discourse in universities  
 Vespertino, -a, *a. of,* in the evening; vespertine  
 Vespertino, *sm.* doctrinal sermon in the evening  
 Vesquir, *vn. 3.* to live; exist; subsist; be alive  
 Veste, *f.* } dress; clothes; garments; orna-  
 Vestido, } *sm.* ment  
 Vestibulo, *m.* vestibule; hall; entrance, of a house  
 Vestidico, -illo, -ito, *m. dim.* light clothes, dress  
 Vestido de corte, court-dress. De muger, gown  
 Vestido usado, second-hand clothes  
 Vestido y caizado, *adv.* without trouble, labour  
 Vestidura, *f.* wearing apparel; robe; vesture  
 Vestidurilla, -ita, *f. dim.* slight dress; apparel  
 Vestigio, *sm.* vestige; footstep; ruin; memorial  
 Vestiglo, *sm.* horrid and formidable monster  
 Vestimenta, *f.* Vestimento, *m.* clothes; garments  
 Vestimentas, *f. plur.* ecclesiastical robes  
 Vestir, *a. 3.* to clothe; dress; deck; make clothes  
 Vestir, to cloak; instruct; advise; roughcast  
 Vestir, to affect a passion, emotion } to law  
 Vestir el proceso, to carry on a suit according  
 Vestirse, *v. ref.* to be clothed, elated with pride  
 Vestirse, to dress one's self after sickness  
 Vestuario, *sm.* vesture; dress; uniform; vestry  
 Vestuario, green-room; dressing-room in a thea.  
 Vestuario, *sm. pl.* deacon and subdeacon, at the  
 Vestugo, *sm.* stem, bud of an olive [altar  
 Veta, *f.* vein of ore, &c. in mines; vein in wood  
 Veta, stripe of a different colour in cloth, stuff  
 Veta (descubrir la, 1.), to discover one's design  
 Vetado, } -a, *adj.* veined; striped; variegated;  
 Veteado, } streaky; grained  
 Vetear, *va. 1.* to variegate; diversify; stripe  
 Veterano, -a, *a.* veteran; long experienced (sol.)

Vetice, -illa, *sf. dimin.* small vein; narrow stripe  
 Vetósto, -a, *adj.* very ancient; very old  
 Vexación, *sf.* vexation; molestation; plaguing  
 Vexamén, *m.* taunt; censure; scurrilous criticism  
 Vexaminista, *sm.* censorer; critic  
 Vexár, *va. 1.* to vex; molest; tease; plague; scoff  
 Vexiga, *f.* bladder; gall-bladder; blister; pustule  
 Vexigas, *f. p.* pustules of the small pox; wind-galls  
 Vexigación, *sf.* } blistering; raising blisters  
 Vexigatorio, -a, *adj.* }  
 Vexigatorio, *sm.* blister; blistering plaster  
 Vexigazo, *sm.* blow with a bladder full of wind  
 Vexigazo (dar un, l.), to trick; impose upon; cheat  
 Vexigero, *sm.* by-stander; collector of reus  
 Vexilo, *sm.* standard; banner; flag; streamer  
 Veyece, *f.* old age; decay; imbecility; trite story  
 Vez, *sf.* turn; time; epoch; return; draught; herd  
 Vez (cada), each time. Vez (á ia, pur), by turns  
 Vez (úna), once. Dos veces, twice. Tres veces, thrice  
 Vez (de úna), at once. Cuatro veces, four times  
 Vez (mas de úna), more than once. En vez, instead  
 Vez (tal), perhaps; seldom; once in a way [of  
 Vez (tal qual), on a singular occasion; seldom  
 Veces, *sf. plur.* power committed to a substitute  
 Veces de otro (hacer las, 2.), to supply one's place  
 Veces que (todas las), whenever; as often as  
 Veces (a), sometimes; on some occasions  
 Veza, *sf.* vetch (kind of pea, leguminous plant)  
 Veza cultivada, *sf.* winter and summer vetch  
 Vezar *va. 1.* to use; accustom; habituate; inure  
 Vêzo, *sm.* habit; custom; use; blubber-lip  
 Via, *sf.* way; road; mode; method; profession  
 Via, post-road; duct, in the body; spiritual life  
 Via recta, by the direct way; straight along  
 Via reservada, office of a secretary of state  
 Viadera, *sf.* part of a loom close to the treadles  
 Viador, *sm.* traveller; wayfarer; passenger  
 Viaje, *sm.* journey; travel; way; road, excursion  
 Viaje, gait; load carried at once to a place  
 Viaje, deviation from a straight line (arch.)  
 Viage redondo, voyage round the world  
 Viage (buen), good journey, voyage  
 Viagecico, -illo, -ito, *sm. dim.* short journey  
 Viagero, Viagador, *sm.* traveller; passenger  
 Viajante, *s. & a.* traveller; wayfarer; travelling  
 Viajar, *va. 1.* to travel; journey; peregrinate  
 Viajata, *sf.* short journey; looseness (joc.)  
 Vial, *adj.* wayfaring; in a mystical sense  
 Vianda, *sf.* food; viands; victuals; meat; fare  
 Vianda, eucharist (food for the soul)  
 Viandante, *sm.* traveller; wayfarer; passenger  
 Viandista, *sm.* waiter (attendant at table)  
 Viarata, *sf.* looseness; inconsiderate action  
 Viatico, *sm.* provision for a journey; communion  
 Vido, a, *adj.* paired; matched (birds)  
 Vibora, *sf.* viper (venomous serpent)  
 Viborera, *sf.* viper's bugloss (plant)  
 Viborecino, *sm.* young small viper (animal)  
 Viborecino, -a, *adj.* of a viper; viperine; viperous  
 Vibrillo, -a, *smf. dimin.* very small young viper  
 Vibración, *sf.* vibration; oscillation; flutter  
 Vibrante, *adj.* vibrating; oscillating; darting  
 Vibrar, *va. 1.* to vibrate; brandish; throw; dart  
 Vibrar, *va.* to move to & fro, up & down; vibrate  
 Vibratorio, -a, *adj.* vibratory; quivering  
 Viburno, *sm.* wild vine; viburnum (shrub)  
 Viburno común, mealy gelder-rose (plant)  
 Vicaria, *sf.* vicarship; vicarage; office of a vicar  
 Vicaria perpetua, *sf.* perpetual curacy  
 Vicaria, *sf.* vicar, in a convent of nuns (woman)  
 Vicaria de coro, }  
 Vicario de coro, } superintendent of the choir  
 Vicariato, *sm.* vicarage; vicarship  
 Vicario, *sm.* vicar; curate; deputy; substitute

Vicário general, vicar general (clerical judge)  
 Vicário pedáneo, vicar over a district only  
 Vicario, -a, *adj.* vicarial; with a delegated power  
 Vice, vice (word used in composition for deputy)  
 Vicealmiranta, *sf.* galley, next to the admiral's  
 Vicealmirantazgo, *sm.* rank of vice-admiral  
 Vicecamarero, *sm.* vice-chamberlain  
 Vicecanciller, } *sm.* vice-chancellor  
 Vicecanceller, }  
 Viceconsiliario, *sm.* vice-counsellor  
 Viceconsul, *sm.* vice-consul; deputy-consul  
 Viceconsulado, *sm.* vice-consulship  
 Vicedios, *sm.* vicar of Christ; sovereign pontiff  
 Vicergerente, *sm.* vicergerent; lieutenant  
 Vicerlegado, *sm.* vice-legate; legate's deputy  
 Vicerlegaduría, *sf.* office of a vice-legate  
 Vicalán, *adj.* arrived at the age of twenty years  
 Vicepatrón, *sm.* vice-patron  
 Vicepresidente, *sm.* vice-president; vice-provost  
 Vicepresidente, *sm.* vice-president  
 Viceprovincial, *sm.* vice-provincial  
 Vicerector, *sm.* vice-rector; rector's deputy  
 Vicerectorado, *sm.* vice-rectorship  
 Vicesenesal, *sm.* vice-seneschal; steward  
 Vicesumario, -a, *adj.* 10, of twenty; vicenary  
 Vicesimo, -a, *a.* twentieth (ordinal number of 20)  
 Vice versa, *adv.* (Lat.), on, to the contrary  
 Vicia, *f.* tare; vetch (kind of pea, leguminous pl.)  
 Viciar, *va. 1.* to vitiate; corrupt; spoil; adulterate  
 Viciar, annual; deprave; put a false construction  
 Victarse, *v. ref.* to give one's self up to vices  
 Viciado, *sm.* little numming-bird (American)  
 Vicio, *sm.* vice; viciousness; artifice; defect  
 Vicio, luxuriant growth; excessive appetite  
 Vicio (de), *adv.* by habit, custom; without cause  
 Viciosamente, *adv.* viciously; wickedly; falsely  
 Vicioso, -a, *adj.* vicious; luxuriant; abundant  
 Vicisitud, *sf.* vicissitude; change; revolution  
 Vicisitudinario, -a, *adj.* vicissitudinarian; mutable  
 Victoria, *sf.* victim; sacrifice; offering  
 Victimario, *sm.* supplier of victims, for sacrifice  
 Victor, *sm.* shout; long live; public rejoicing  
 Victor, *sm.* tablet recording the deeds of the hero  
 Victoriar, *va. 1.* to shout; cry in triumph; huzza  
 Victoria, *sf.* victory; conquest; triumph; success  
 Victoria (cantarla), to triumph; obtain victory  
 Victorial, *adj.* of victory; leading to victory  
 Victoriosamente, *adv.* victoriously; in triumph  
 Victorioso, -a, *adj.* victorious; triumphant  
 Vicuña, *sf.* vicogne (Peruvian sheep); fine wool  
 Vid, *sf.* vine; nave; string; umbilical cord  
 Vida, *sf.* life; living; food; conduct; history  
 Vida (água de), brandy (strong liquor)  
 Vida (buscar la, l.), to earn an honest living  
 Vida (dar mala, l.), to treat very ill; ill-use  
 Vida (hacer), to live as husband and wife  
 Vida (no dejar nombre á), not to leave a living  
 Vida (ser de), to give hopes of life [soul]  
 Vida (dar buena), *ref.* to enjoy one's self  
 Vida mia, or, mi vida, my life (expression of love)  
 Vida (de por), *adv.* for life, during life  
 Vida (en mi), or, en la vida, *adv.* never  
 Vidente, *s. & adj.* prophet; seer; seeing; who sees  
 Vidriado, *sm.* glazed earthen-ware; crockery  
 Vidriado, -a, *adj.* varnished; glazed; glassy  
 Vidriar, *va. 1.* to varnish; glaze earthen-ware  
 Vidriera, *sf.* glass-window, glass-case, cover  
 Vidriera, *sf.* glazier's shop; glass-house; glass-w.  
 Vidriero, *sm.* glazier; glass-maker; dealer in glass  
 Vidrio, *sm.* glass; glass vessel; touchy person  
 Vidrioso, -a, *adj.* glassy; slippery; peevish  
 Vidrioso, -a, brittle; irascible; very delicate  
 Vidual, *adj.* vidual; peculiar to widowhood  
 Vidúño, -ueño, *sm.* peculiar quality of grapes



Viejarrón, -a, *smf.* old man worn out; old hag  
 Viejaço, *sm.* old man worn out with age  
 Viejecito, Viejezeño, -a, *a. dim.* somewhat old  
 Viejo, -a, *adj.* old; advanced in years; ancient  
 Viejo, -a, old in judgment & knowledge (youth)  
 Viejo (perro), keen, clever, experienced person  
 Viejos (cuento del), *sm.* old woman's story  
 Vieudo, *sm.* winnowing fork (with 2, or 3 prongs)  
 Vientecillo, *sm. dimin.* light wind  
 Viento, *sm.* wind; air; vanity; pride; hint; notice  
 Viento, windage of a gun; scent; nape-bone; of a  
 Viento, emotion; propagator of evil reports [dog  
 Viento contrario, foul wind. Galérno, fresh gale  
 Viento de bolina, scant wind (naut.)  
 Viento en pópa, wind right aft (naut.)  
 Viento derrotéro), wind on the beam (naut.)  
 Viento (cosas de), *sf. plur.* vain, empty trifles  
 Viento a un baxel (quitar el), to becalm a ship  
 Viento (dar el), to presume; conjecture truly  
 Vientos generales, *sm. plur.* trade-winds  
 Vientos (moverse a tódos), to be fickle, wavering  
 Vientre, *sm.* belly; stomach; pregnancy; mother  
 Vientre, intestines of animals; essential part  
 Vientre (reses de), breeding cattle  
 Vientre de su madre (desde el), from his birth  
 Vientrecillo, *sm. dimin.* ventricle; stomach  
 Viernes, *sm.* Friday; fast-day; day of abstinence  
 Viernes (cara de), *sf. wa.* thin face  
 Viernes santo, Good-Friday; day of fast & prayers  
 Viga, *f.* beam (large and long piece of timber)  
 Viga de lagar, *sf.* beam of a wine & olive-press  
 Vigente, *adj.* in force (laws, regulations, &c.)  
 Vigésimo, -a, *adj.* twentieth (ordin. numb. of 20)  
 Vigía, *f.* look-out (naut.); watch-tower; watching  
 Vigiar, *a. l.* to look out; to watch for, at sea (na.)  
 Vigilancia, *sf.* vigilance; watchfulness  
 Vigilante, *adj.* vigilant; watchful; diligent  
 Vigilantemente, *adv.* vigilantly; attentively  
 Vigilar, *a. l.* to watch over; keep guard; over-  
 vigilativo, -a, *adj.* making watchful, attentive  
 Vigilia, *f.* watching; settling up; eve; watch; vigil  
 Vigor, *sm.* vigour; force; strength; energy  
 Vigorar, *va. l.* to invigorate; strengthen  
 Vigorneta, *sf.* silversmith's anvil  
 Vigornia, *sf.* anvil (iron block used by smiths)  
 Vigorosamente, *adv.* with force; vigorously  
 Vigorositad, *sf.* vigour; force; strength; might  
 Vigoroso, -a, *a.* vigorous; robust; active; strong  
 Vigóta, *f.* dead-eye (small block without sheave)  
 Viguera, *sf.* all the beams, timber-work, of a ship  
 Vigueta, *sf. dimin.* small beam  
 Vihuela, *sf.* guitar (stringed musical instrument)  
 Vihuelista, *sm.* player on the guitar  
 Vil, *adj.* vile; low; mean; abject; pitiful; sordid  
 Vilano, *sm.* down of the thistle; glead; kite (bird)  
 Viléza, *f.* meanness; abjectness; foul action; mob  
 Vilipendiár, *va. l.* to contemn; revile; vilipend  
 Vilipéndo, *sm.* contempt; disdain; scorn  
 Vills, *sf.* town, with privileges; country-house  
 Villa, corporation of magistrates of a villa  
 Villadiégó (coger las de), to run away; pack off  
 Villáge, *sm.* village; hamlet; small country place  
 Villanage, *sm.* middling class; peasantry  
 Villanosamente, *adv.* rudely; boorishly; wickedly  
 Villancéjo, Villancete, *sm.* metric composition  
 Villanchón, } -a, *a.* rustic; rude; boorish; clown-  
 Villanésco, } ish  
 Villancico, *m.* metric composition sung in chur.  
 Villancicos, *sm. plur.* hackneyed swags  
 Villanciquero, *sm.* writer of metric compositions  
 Villaneria, *sf.* lowness of birth; rusticity  
 Villaneria, middling classes of society; peasantry  
 Villania, *sf.* lowness of birth; rusticity; villany  
 Villanico, -illo, -a, *a. dim.* a little clownish, rude

Villano, -a, *adj.* of the lowest class of peasants  
 Villano, -a, clownish; worthless; villainous  
 Villano, -a, Spanish dance; vicious horse; rustic  
 Villano háрто de ájos, *sm.* rude, ill-bred bumpkin  
 Villanóte, *adj. augm.* highly rude, unpolite  
 Villar, *sm.* village; hamlet; billiards (game)  
 Villázgo, *sm.* charter of a town; tax upon towns  
 Villéta, *sf. dimin.* small town, borough  
 Villéte, *sm.* note; billet; label; small bill, letter  
 Villica, -ita, *sf. dimin.* small town, city  
 Villivina, *sf.* kind of linen  
 Villoria, *sf.* farm-house (residence of a farmer)  
 Villorin, *sm.* sort of coarse cloth  
 Villorio, *sm.* small village; poor little hamlet  
 Villorita, *sf.* meadow-saffron; colchicum (plant)  
 Vilmente, *adv.* vilely; meanly; basely; shamefully  
 Vilo (en), *adv.* in the air; without foundation  
 Vilórdo, -a, *adj.* lazy; slothful; dull; heavy  
 Vilorta, *sf.* ring, made of twisted willow  
 Vilórta, kind of cricket played in old Castile  
 Viltoso, -a, *adj.* vile; low; mean; pitiful; sordid  
 Vimbre, *sm.* osier; twig of an osier  
 Vimbrera, *sf.* osier (kind of willow-tree)  
 Vinágera, *f.* stand with wine & water for the mass  
 Vinágre, *sm.* vinegar; acidity; sour temper  
 Vinágre, change for the worse, from good to bad  
 Vinágrera, *sf.* vinegar-cruet (phial for vinegar)  
 Vinágrero, *sm.* vinegar-merchant  
 Vinagrillo, *m. dim.* weak vinegar; rose-vinegar  
 Vinagroso, -a, *adj.* sourish; crabbed; peevish  
 Vinatiégó, *sm.* vintager; gatherer of the vintage  
 Vinário, -a, *adj.* of vines; planted with vines  
 Vinateria, *sf.* vintry; wine-trade; wine-store  
 Vinatéro, *sm.* vintner; wine-merchant  
 Vinático, -a, *adj.* vinaceous; of wine & grapes  
 Vináza, *sf.* weak wine; last wine from the lees  
 Vinázo, *sm.* very strong wine  
 Vincapervinca, *sf.* virgin's-bower (plant)  
 Vinculáble, *adj.* that may be entailed  
 Vinculación, *sf.* entailing; entailment  
 Vincular, -a, *l.* to entail; found; continue; chain  
 Vinculo, *sm.* chain; link; entail; encumbrance  
 Vindicación, *sf.* revenge; giving one his due  
 Vindicár, *va. l.* to vindicate; justify, revenge  
 Vindicativo, -a, *adj.* revengeful; defensive  
 Vindicta, *sf.* revenge; vengeance  
 Vindicta pública, public vengeance, atonement  
 Viníco, -illo, -ito, *sm. dimin.* light wine  
 Viniebla, *sf.* hound's-tongue (plant)  
 Viniente, *adj.* coming; future; next; thriving  
 Vino, *m.* wine (preparation of fruit &c. fermented)  
 Vino, any liquor that intoxicates  
 Vino arropádo, rosy wine. Vino claréte, claret  
 Vino tinto, red wine. Vino doncé, sweet clear  
 Vino de cuerpo, strong-bodied wine [wine  
 Vino de agúas, sharp acrid rough wine  
 Vino de lagrima, mother-drop; virgin wine  
 Vino por trasegar, uncracked wine  
 Vino (una buena cosécha de), *sf.* vintage  
 Vino de pásto, wine for daily use  
 Vino de jeréz, jerezano, xérez wine (sherry)  
 Vinoléucia, *sf.* drunkenness; intoxication  
 Vinolénto, -a, *adj.* given to wine-drinking  
 Vinositad, *sf.* vinous quality; strength  
 Vinoso, -a, *adj.* vinous; of wine; juicy; inebriated  
 Viña, *sf.* vineyard; ground planted with vines  
 Viña del señor (la), the church; the Christians  
 Viñas, *sf. plur.* escape; flight; running away  
 Viñas (cómo hay), *adv. exp.* as sure as fate  
 Viñas vengo (de mis), I have no hand in the affair  
 Viñadero, *sm.* keeper of a vineyard  
 Viñador, *sm.* cultivator of vines; husbandman  
 Viñedo, *sm.* country abounding in vineyards  
 Viñero, *sm.* vintager (wine-dresser and owner)

- Viñeta, *sf.* vignette; head-piece; flourish (print.)  
 Viñica, -ita, -eña, *sf. dimin.* small vineyard  
 Viola, *sf.* viol (six-stringed instr.); violet (flower)  
 Viola de amor, twelve-stringed viol (instrument)  
 Violáceo, -a, *adj.* like violets; violaceous  
 Violación, *sf.* violation; deflowering; profaning  
 Violado, -a, *a.* of violet colour; made with violets  
 Violado, -a, *violated*; ravished; spoiled; profaned  
 Violador, -a, *smf.* violator; ravisher; profaner  
 Violár, *va.* 1. to violate; ravish; spoil; profane  
 Violário, *sm.* annual pension to a religious  
 Violência, *sf.* violence; force; compulsion; rape  
 Violência, wrong construction; intensesness  
 Violentamente, *ad.* in a violent manner; forcibly  
 Violentár, *va.* 1. to force; constrain; violate  
 Violentár, to interpret wrongly; break open  
 Violentarse, *v. ref.* to be violent, in a passion  
 Violénto, -a, *adj.* violent; furious; forced; absurd  
 Violéntas (poner mãos, 2.), to lay violent hands  
 Violero, *sm.* guitar-maker; player on the guitar  
 Violéta, *sf.* violet (sweet-smelling flower)  
 Violin, *sm.* violin; fiddle; violinist; fiddler  
 Violinete, *sm.* pocket-violin; kit; small violin  
 Violinista, *sm.* violinist; player on the violin  
 Violón, *sm.* bass-viol; player on the bass-viol  
 Violoncelo, *sm.* violoncello (kind of bass-violin)  
 Violoncillo, *sm.* small bass-viol; player, on it  
 Viperino, -a, *adj.* of a viper; viperine; viperous  
 Viquitórias, *sm. pl.* quarter-gallery knees (naut.)  
 Vira, *sf.* kind of light dart, arrow; welt, of a shoe  
 Virada, *sf.* tacking; tack (naut.)  
 Virada de bordo, tack; putting the ship about  
 Virador, *sm.* top-ropes; viol (naut.) [naut.]  
 Virador de cubiérta, voyal (naut.)  
 Virár, *va.* 1. to tack; wind; twist; put about (na.)  
 Virazón, *sm.* kind of large dart, arrow  
 Virazões, *sm. plur.* land and sea-breezes  
 Vireo, } *sm.* canary-bird (fine singing-bird)  
 Viro, }  
 Virey, *sm.* viceroy (king's representative)  
 Vireyna, -ina, *sf.* lady of a viceroy  
 Vireynato, -inato, vire-yuo, -ino, *sm.* viceroyship  
 Virgeu, *smf.* virgin (single woman, man, undefiled)  
 Virgen, Holy Virgin Mary; image of the Virgin  
 Virgen (cera), virgin-wax; plâta, native silver  
 Virgenes, *sf. plur.* nuns (religious women)  
 Virginal, } *adj.* of a virgin; virginal; maiden  
 Virgineo, -a, }  
 Virginea, *sf.* Virginia tobacco (plant)  
 Virgindad, *sf.* virginity; maidenhood; purity  
 Virgo, *sm.* virginity; sign of the zodiac  
 Virgula, *sf.* small rod; slight line  
 Virgullita, *sf.* comma; fine stroke; light line  
 Virgulto, *sm.* shrub; bush; small tree  
 Viril, *sm.* clear and transparent glass  
 Viril, *adj.* virile; manly; courageous; bold; firm  
 Virilidad, *sf.* virility; manhood; strength; force  
 Virilla, -ita, *sf. dimin.* very light dart, arrow  
 Virilla, gold, silver ornament, once worn in shoes  
 Virilmente, *adv.* in a manly manner  
 Viripotente, *adj.* marriageable (woman)  
 Viról, *sm.* profile; outline; contour; side-view  
 Virólento, -a, *adj.* marked with the small-pox  
 Virón, } *sm. augm.* large dart, arrow  
 Viroton, }  
 Virotazo, *sm. augm.* wound inflicted with a dart  
 Viróte, *sm.* shaft; dart; spark; vain young man  
 Viróte, card of invitation; vine three years old  
 Viróte, carnival-trick; long iron rod (of a slave)  
 Viróte (trágra), starched cockcomb; affected fop  
 Virtuál, *adj.* effectual; powerful; virtual  
 Virtualidad, *sf.* virtuality; efficacy; strength  
 Virtualmente, *adv.* virtually; effectually  
 Virtúd, *sf.* virtue; efficacy; force; power, habit  
 Virtúd (hacer, 2.), to do well  
 Virtúd de (en), *adv.* in virtue of  
 Virtudes (varita de), *sf.* juggler's wand  
 Virtuosamente, *adv.* virtuously; powerfully  
 Virtuoso, -a, *adj.* virtuous; chaste; powerful  
 Viruela, *sf.* pock; pustule; small-pox (disease)  
 Viruelas locas, *sf. plur.* favourable small-pox  
 Viruelas bastardas, chicken-pox (disease)  
 Virulencia, *sf.* virulence; venomous humour  
 Virulento, -a, *a.* virulent; poisonous; malignant  
 Virus, *sm.* virus; foul matter of a sore; poison  
 Viruta, *sf.* shaving; thin slice of wood; chip  
 Virutas, *sf. plur.* cuttings, shavings (of wood)  
 Viságe, *sm.* visage; grimace; distortion of the face  
 Viságes (hacer, 2.), to make wry faces  
 Visá, *sm.* } visor; pigeon-box, with a spy-hole  
 Vis, }  
 Visante, *sm.* eye (organ of vision)  
 Visár, *va.* 1. to examine a document  
 Viscéras, *sf. plur.* intestines; bowels; entrails  
 Visco, *sm.* bird-lime; league; alloy; garter; string  
 Viscosidad, *sf.* viscosity; glutinousness; tenacity  
 Viscoso, -a, *adj.* viscous; glutinous; tenacious  
 Visibilidad, *sf.* visibility; perceptibility  
 Visible, *adj.* visible; perceptible; evident; open  
 Visiblemente, *adv.* visibly; openly; evidently  
 Visión, *sf.* sight; vision; seeing; apparition  
 Visión beatífica, *sf.* celestial bliss, felicity  
 Visiones (ver, 2.), to build castles in the air  
 Visionário, -a, *adj.* imaginary; visionary; fanatic  
 Visir, *sm.* vizier (prime minister in Turkey)  
 Visita, *sf.* visit; visitor; visitation; apparition  
 Visita, body of ministers who form a tribunal  
 Visitas, *sf. plur.* frequent visits; places of resort  
 Visitación, *sf.* visitation; visiting; visit  
 Visitador, -a, *smf.* visitor; visitant; searcher  
 Visitador de registro, custom-house-officer  
 Visitar, *va.* 1. to visit; survey; examine; travel  
 Visitar, to frequent; try weights; search ships  
 Visitar, to inform one's self personally of a thing  
 Visitaré, *v. ref.* to visit, see one another  
 Visitica, -illa, *sf. dimin.* short visit  
 Visivo, -a, *adj.* with the power of seeing; visive  
 Vislumbrár, *va.* 1. to have a glimmering sight  
 Vislumbrár, to have a slight knowledge, guess  
 Vislumbrarse, *v. ref.* to glimmer; be seen faintly  
 Vislumbre, *sf.* glimmering light; faint glimpse  
 Vislumbre, imperfect knowledge; surmise; guess  
 Vislumbre, appearance; slight resemblance  
 Viso, *m.* sight; prospect; lustre; pretence; aspect  
 Viso de (á), at the sight of; by the appearance  
 Visos (á dos), *adv.* with a double view, design  
 Visoreino, *sm.* viceroyship; office of a viceroy  
 Visório, -a, *adj.* visual; of sight; perceptible  
 Visoréy, *sm.* viceroy (king's representative)  
 Vispera, *sf.* evening before the day in question  
 Vispera, forerunner; immediate succession  
 Visperas, *sf. pl.* vesper; vespers; evening-service  
 Visperas de (en), *adv.* on, at the eve of  
 Visperas sicilianas, general massacre  
 Vista, *sf.* sight; seeing; appearance; view; show  
 Vista, meeting; relation; intent; opinion; look  
 Vista (conocer de, 2.), to know by sight  
 Vista (echar una, 1.), to look after  
 Vista gorda (hacer la, 2.), to wink; connive  
 Vista (tener, 2.), to be showy, beautiful  
 Vista (comer y tragár con la), to look terrible  
 Vista de (á), *adv.* in the presence of  
 Vista de ojos (á), at a glance. A' la vista, on sight  
 Vista primera (á), at first sight, view  
 Vista de (en), in consequence, consideration of  
 Vistas *f. pl.* meeting; sights; windows; prospect  
 Vistas, presents of a bridegroom to his bride  
 Vista, *m.* place of a surveyor, at the custom-house

Vistazo, *sm.* glance; quick view; snatch of sight  
 Vistazo (dar un), to glance; to play the eye  
 Vistillas, *sf. plur.* views; extensive prospect  
 Visto, -a, *adj.* obvious to the sight; evident  
 Visto, *seen*; perceived; foreseen; examined  
 Visto bueno, pay the bearer; put to accounts  
 Visto es, está, it is evident, obvious, clear  
 Visto (no), *adj.* extraordinary; prodigious  
 Visto (a escala), *adv.* openly; without defence  
 Visto que, *conj.* considering that  
 Vistosamente, *adv.* beautifully; delightfully  
 Vistoso, -a, *adj.* beautiful; charming; delightful  
 Vistoso, *m.* large wide coat without buttons; eye  
 Visual, *adj.* visual; of sight; optic; to vision  
 Visura, *f.* minute inspection, survey of (a thing)  
 Vita, *sf.* cross-beam on the fore-castle (naut.)  
 Vital, *adj.* vital; essential; necessary to life  
 Vitalicio, -a, *adj.* lasting for life; during life  
 Vitalicio (empleo), *sm.* employment for life  
 Vitalidad, *sf.* vitality; life; liveliness  
 Vitalmente, *adv.* in a manner to give life  
 Vitando, -a, *adj.* to be shunned, avoided; hurtful  
 Vitalicia (pensión), *sf.* pension, annuity for life  
 Vitela, *sf.* calf; calf-skin; vellum; parchment  
 Vitelina, *adj.* of a dark-yellow colour (bile)  
 Vitor! *interj.* shout of joy; long live! huzza!  
 Vitor, *m.* shout of joy; tablet with a hero's deeds  
 Vitorear, *v. l.* to shout; huzza; utter acclamations  
 Vitória, *sf.* victory; conquest; triumph; palm  
 Vitorioso, -a, *adj.* victorious; triumphant  
 Vitre, *sm.* thin canvas (coarse cloth)  
 Vitreo, -a, *adj.* glassy; made of glass; like glass  
 Vitrificable, *adj.* convertible into glass  
 Vitificación, *sf.* changing into glass  
 Vitificar, *va. l.* to vitrify; change into glass  
 Vitriolado, -a, *adj.* impregnated with vitriol  
 Vitriólico, -a, *adj.* vitriolic; containing vitriol  
 Vitriolo, *sm.* vitriol (soluble mineral salt)  
 Vitualia, *sf.* victuals; provisions; food; meat  
 Victuallado, -a, *n.* victualled; provided with food  
 Vitula, *sf.* snap-dragon (plant); mountain-flood  
 Vitulino, -a, *adj.* of veal; of a calf; vituline  
 Vitulo marino, *sm.* sea-calf; seal (fish)  
 Vituperable, *sf.* blame-worthy; vituperable  
 Vituperación, *sf.* vituperation; blaming  
 Vituperador, -a, *smf.* blamer; censor  
 Vituperante, *adj.* blaming; censuring; infamous  
 Vituperar, *va. l.* to blame; revile; disgrace  
 Vituperio, *sm.* blame; censure; infamy; disgrace  
 Vituperosamente, *adv.* in an opprobrious manner  
 Vituperosamente, *adv.* shamefully; disgracefully  
 Vituperoso, -a, *adj.* infamous; disgraceful  
 Viuda, *f.* widow (woman whose husband is dead)  
 Viudal, *adj.* of a widow, widower; widowed  
 Viudedad, *sf.* widowhood; dowry; usufruct  
 Viudez, *f.* widowhood (state of a widow, widower)  
 Viudita, *sf. dimin.* spruce little widow  
 Viudo, *sm.* widower (man whose wife is dead)  
 Viudo, -a, *adj.* paired; matched (birds, &c.)  
 Viva! *interj.* long live! (shout of acclamation)  
 Vivac, *sm.* night town-guard; small guard-house  
 Vivacidad, *sf.* vivacity; fire; activity; liveliness  
 Vivamente, *adv.* briskly; sharply; to the life  
 Vivandero, *sm.* sutler; purveyor; caterer  
 Vivaque, *sm.* bivouac; small guard-house  
 Vivaquear, *va. l.* to bivouac (be under arms all  
 Vivar, *sm.* warren (park for rabbits, &c.) [night  
 Vivarcho, -a, *adj.* lively; sprightly; gay; frisky  
 Vivario, *sm.* fish-pond (small pool for fish)  
 Vivaz, *a.* lively; active; acute; witty; ingenious  
 Vivera, *vivero, sfm.* warren; fish-pond; vivary  
 Viveres, *m. pl.* provisions (for an army, fortress)  
 Viveza, *f.* liveliness; briskness; ardour; energy  
 Viveza, acuteness; witty saying; great likeness

Viveza, splendour; inconsiderate word, action  
 Vividero, -a, *adj.* fit to dwell in; habitable  
 Vividor, -a, *smf.* long liver; economist  
 Vividor, -a, *a.* managing with care and frugality  
 Vivienda, *sf.* dwelling-house; lodgings; mode of  
 Viviente, *adj.* living; animated; lively [life  
 Vivificación, *sf.* giving life; enlivening  
 Vivificador, -a, *smf.* vivifier; life-giver; animator  
 Vivificante, } *adj.* vivifying; life-giving; vivi-  
 Vivificante, } fic  
 Vivificar, *va. l.* to vivify; animate; give life  
 Vivifico, -a, *adj.* vivific; animating; giving life  
 Viviparo, -a, *adj.* bringing forth alive; viviparous  
 Vivir, *vn. 3.* to live; be alive; continue; last  
 Vivir, to exist; be; subsist; maintain one's self  
 Vivir, to enjoy happiness, fame, life; temporize  
 Vivo, -a, *adj.* alive; living; lively; brisk; acute  
 Vivo, constant; vivid; very expressive; blessed  
 Vivo (al), *adv.* to the life; very like the original  
 Vivo (en), living. Viva voz, by word of mouth  
 Viva (carne), quick-flesh. Cal viva, quick-lime  
 Vivo, *sm.* quick; living flesh; sensible part  
 Vivo, jutting; mange; liver in the grace of God  
 Vivos (ojos), *sm. plur.* very bright lively eyes  
 Vizcacha, *sf.* large kind of hare; Peruvian hare  
 Vizcondado, *sm.* viscountship; title of a viscount  
 Vizconde, *m.* viscount (nobleman next to an earl)  
 Vizcondesa, *sf.* viscountess (lady of a viscount)  
 Viznaga, *sf.* carrot-like ammi (plant) [dam  
 Voace, *m.* (contrac. of vuesa merced) you sir, ma-  
 Vocábulo, -illo, -ito, -a, *dimin.* short word, term  
 Vocable, *sm.* word; term; expression; name  
 Vocabulario, } *sm.* vocabulary; dictionary; lexi-  
 Vocabulista, } con  
 Vocabulario, interpreter of another's will  
 Vocación, *sf.* vocation; calling; employment  
 Vocal, *adj.* vocal; oral; uttered; modulated  
 Vocál, *sf.* vowel. Vocál, *m.* voter, in a congrega-  
 Vocalmente, *adv.* in words; vocally; orally [tion  
 Vocativo, *sm.* vocative (fifth case in grammar)  
 Voceador, -a, *s.* clamorous person; loud speaker  
 Vocear, *va. l.* to cry out; scream; bawl; holla  
 Vocear, *va.* to cry; proclaim; defend in public  
 Vocear á un baxel, to hail a ship (naut.)  
 Voceria, } *sf.* clamour; outcry; vociferation  
 Vociferación, }  
 Vocero, *sm.* advocate; pleader; vindicator  
 Vociferador, *smf.* boaster; bragger; fanfaron  
 Vociferante, *s. & a.* caller; bawler; vociferating  
 Vociferar, *vn. l.* to clamour; call in a loud voice  
 Vociferar, *va.* to boast; brag loudly; proclaim  
 Vocina, *sf.* speaking-trumpet used on board (na.)  
 Vocinglear, *va. l.* to shout; cry out; exclaim  
 Vocinglería, *sf.* clamour; outcry; loud talk  
 Vocinglero, -a, *a.* bawling; chattering; prattling  
 Vocinglero, -a, *smf.* loud talker, babbler, prater  
 Volada, *sf.* flight; wing; leap; bound; loftiness  
 Voladera, *sf.* float, pallet, of a water-wheel  
 Voladero, -a, *a.* flying; fleeting; volatile; fledge  
 Voladero, *sm.* precipice; abyss; destruction  
 Voladizo, -a, *adj.* projecting; jutting out  
 Voladizo, *sm.* short cover sticking out; corbel  
 Volador, -a, *a.* flying; running fast; blowing up  
 Volador, -a, *smf.* dier; volatile person, thing  
 Volador, *sm.* flying-fish; fop; dandy; coxcomb  
 Volandas en volandas, *adv.* in the air  
 Volandera, *sf.* runner, in oil-mills; flying report  
 Volandera, wash, of an axle-tree; moveable ledge  
 Volandero, -a, *adj.* suspended in the air; casual  
 Volandero, fortuitous; unsettled; volatile  
 Volante, *adj.* flying; fluttering (pulsation)  
 Volante, *m.* screen, before a candle; shuttle-cock  
 Volante, balance, of a watch; foot-boy; dier  
 Volante (papel), *sm.* short written hand-bill

Volante (sello), *sm.* open seal on a letter  
 Volantón, *sm.* full-feathered bird, able to fly  
 Volapie (á), *adv.* half-running, half-flying  
 Volár, *vn.* 1. to fly; pass swiftly; vanish; publish  
 Volár, to make a rapid progress, in studies; jut  
 Volár, *a.* to rouse, game; ascend high; fly; irritate  
 Volár la mina, to blow up a mine; discover a sec.  
 Volár (ecchar á, l.), to disseminate; divulge  
 Volár (sacár, salir á), to publish; expose  
 Volár (cómo), it is as impossible as it is to fly  
 Volateria, *sf.* fowling; flock of birds; fowls  
 Volateria, discovery by chance; vague speech  
 Volateria, *adv.* fortuitously; adventitiously  
 Volátil, *adj.* flying; volatile; inconstant  
 Volatilla, *sf.* flying bird; bird that flies  
 Volatilidad, *sf.* volatility; evaporation  
 Volatilización, *sf.* volatilization  
 Volatilizar, *va.* 1. to volatilize; make volatile  
 Volatin, *sm.* rope-dancer; dancer on a tight-rope  
 Volatizar, *va.* 1. to volatilize; subtilize  
 Volcán, *m.* volcano; burning mountain; great rage  
 Volcanéo, *sm. dimin.* small volcano  
 Volcár, *va.* 1. to upset; make dizzy; tire out  
 Volcár, to throw up in the air to make fly; upset  
 Voléo, *sm.* blow, given to a ball in the air; step  
 Voleo (de un, del primer), *adv.* at one blow; at  
 Volición, *sf.* act, power of choice; volition [once  
 Volitivo, -a, *adj.* using one's will; volitive  
 Volquearse, *r.* 1. to tumble; wallow; be bent upon  
 Volvariedad, *sf.* volatility; levity; inconstancy  
 Voltario, -a, *adj.* fickle; inconstant; variable  
 Volteador, *sm.* tumbler; vaulter (on a stage)  
 Voltear, } *va.* 1. to whirl; roll; overturn; dis-  
 voltejar, } place  
 Volteir, *vn.* to tumble; vault; exhibit postures  
 Voltejar, *a.* 1. to tack in order to avoid a current  
 Voltereta, } *sf.* light spring, tumble in the air;  
 Volteta, } turning up the card, for the trumps  
 Voltura, *sf.* mixture; medley; mortar; mixed clo.  
 Volubilidad, *sf.* volubility; mutability; fluency  
 Voluble, *adj.* voluble; fickle; mutable; fluent  
 Volublemente, *adv.* in a voluble manner  
 Volúmen, *sm.* volume; bulk; book; body of laws  
 Volúmine, *sm.* volume; tome; book  
 Voluminoso, -a, *adj.* voluminous; copious; bulky  
 Voluntad, *sf.* will; choice; divine determination  
 Voluntad, good-will; desire; intention; pleasure  
 Voluntad (de), de buena voluntad, with pleasure  
 Voluntariamente, *adv.* voluntarily; freely  
 Voluntariedad, *sf.* voluntariness; free-will  
 Voluntario, -a, *adj.* voluntary; doing by choice  
 Voluntario, *sm.* volunteer (free soldier)  
 Voluntariosamente, *adv.* spontaneously  
 Voluntarioso, -a, *adj.* selfish; humorous; wishful  
 Voluptuosamente, *ad.* voluptuously; lustfully  
 Voluptuosidad, *sf.* voluptuousness; luxury  
 Voluptuoso, -a, *adj.* voluptuous; luxurious; lewd  
 Volúta, *f.* volute (ornam. of the capitals of pill.)  
 Volvér, *va.* 2. to turn; direct; return; remit  
 Volvér, re-establish; reiterate; reflect a sound  
 Volvér, to induce; move; incline; change; alter  
 Volvér, turn away; return a ball, a present  
 Volvér, to translate from one language; vomit  
 Volvér, to plough land a second time; resume  
 Volvér, *n.* to come back; turn out of the road  
 Volvér la cara, to face about. El rostro, to flee  
 Volvér á uno loco, to confound one with argum.  
 Volvér la puerta, to shut the door  
 Volvér la tortilla, to turn the tables, scale  
 Volvér en sí, to recover one's senses, mind  
 Volvér sobre sí, to reflect on one's self  
 Volvér por sí, to defend one's self, one's credit  
 Volvérselo, *v. ref.* to turn; grow sour; change  
 Volvérselo, to turn towards one; retract an opinion

Volvérse blanco, to become, turn, grow white  
 Volvérselo loco, to be deranged; become a fool  
 Volvible, *adj.* that may be turned, revolved  
 Volvimiento, *sm.* turning; revolution  
 Vólvo, Vólculo, *m.* iliac passion (nervous colic)  
 Vómica, *sf.* encysted ulcer in the lungs; vomica  
 Vómico, -a, *adj.* causing vomiting (vomitic-nut)  
 Vomitado, -a, *adj.* pale-faced; meagre; vomited  
 Vomitador, -a, *smf.* one who vomits, throws up  
 Vomitár *va.* 1. to vomit; throw up; reveal a secret  
 Vomitár, to pay what was unduly retained; foun  
 Vomitár sánger, to boast of nobility, parentage  
 Vomitivo, -a, *adj.* vomitive; causing vomits  
 Vomitivo, *sm.* emetic; medicine causing vomits  
 Vómito, *sm.* vomit; vomiting; vomition  
 Vómito (volvérselo á, 2.), to relapse into vices  
 Vómito (provocar á, l.), to nauseate; loathe  
 Vomitón, -a, *adj.* often throwing up milk (child)  
 Vomitóna, *sf.* violent vomiting, retching  
 Vomitório, *sm.* passage, in Roman theatres  
 Vomitório, -a, *adj.* vomitory; causing vomits  
 Voracidad, *sf.* voracity; destructiveness of fire  
 Vorágine, *sf.* vortex; whirlpool; gulf; abyss  
 Voraginoso, -a, *adj.* full of gulfs, whirlpools  
 Voráz, *adj.* voracious; ravenous; devouring  
 Vorazmente, *adv.* voraciously; ravenously  
 Vormela, *f.* kind of spotted weasel (small anim.)  
 Vortanqui, *sm.* sapan-wood (used for dyeing)  
 Vórtice, *sm.* whirlpool; vortex; eddy; gulf  
 Vórticere, *sm.* whirlwind; water-spout  
 Vortiginoso, -a, *adj.* vortical; whirling round  
 Vos, *pron.* you; ye (expression of respect)  
 Vósco (for con vos), with you, with ye [ye  
 Vosearse, *v. r.* 1. to address each other with you,  
 Vóso, -a (for vuestro, -a), *poss. art. & pron.* your,  
 Vosotros, -as, *pron. mf. plur.* you, ye [yours  
 Votación, *sf.* voting; giving a vote, suffrage  
 Votado, -a, *a.* voted; vowed; devoted; taken an oath  
 Votante, *s. & a.* voter; voting; giving one's vote  
 Votar, *van.* 1. to vow; vote; utter oaths; dart  
 Votivo, -a, *adj.* votive; given by vow; vowed  
 Voto, *sm.* vow; offering; vote; voter; advice; wish  
 Voto, supplication to God; angry oath  
 Voto á dios, menacing oath  
 Voto de calidad, decisive vote  
 Voto en córtex, deputy of a town in the cortes  
 Voz, *sf.* voice; outcry; word; vote; suffrage  
 Voz, rumour; motive; tune; order, of a superior  
 Voz activa, right, power of voting  
 Voz pasiva, right, qualification to be elected  
 Voz (tomár, l.); to acquire knowledge; confirm  
 Voz (á média), *adv.* with a slight hint, low voice  
 Voz en grito (á), in a loud voice. En voz, verbally  
 Voz (á una), unanimously; with common consent  
 Voces (á), clamorous cry; loud voice  
 Voznar, *vn.* 1. to cry like swans; cackle like geese  
 Vuacelencia (contraction), *s.* your excellency  
 Vuélco, *sm.* overturning; eversion; overthrow  
 Vuélo, *sm.* flight; flying; wing; ruffle; frill  
 Vuélo, fulness of clothes; leap in pantomimes  
 Vuélo (á, al), *adv.* flying; expeditiously  
 Vuélo cogér al, 2.), to catch flying  
 Vuéltá, *sf.* turn; turning; requital; repetition  
 Vuéltá, wrong side; whipping; bent; ruffle; trip  
 Vuéltá, change; recollection; wards in a lock, key  
 Vuéltá, roll; surplus-money; dispute; batch (pa.)  
 Vuéltá dáda con los cables, turn in the hawse  
 Vuéltá en los cables (média), elbow in the hawse  
 Vuéltá (dar una, l.), to make a short excursion  
 Vuéltá (tenér), admonition to return what is lent  
 Vuéltá (á la), at your return; about the time  
 Vuéltá de (la), towards this, that way  
 Vuéltá, Vuéltas (á), very near; almost; otherwise  
 Vuéltas (andar á, l.), to make use of subterfuges

Vueltas algún (tenér, 2.), to be fickle  
 Vueltas (dar), to walk to & fro on a public walk  
 Vuélta! *interj.* return! let him return! go back!  
 Vueltécica, -illa, -ita, *sf. dimin.* little turn, &c.  
 Vuélto, -a, *adj.* come back; returned; translated  
 Vuésa *a.* (contraction of vuéstra, before mercéd)  
 Vuésamercéd, *sf.* you sir; you madam  
 Vuésarcéd, *sf.* contraction of vuéstra mercéd  
 Vuéseoría, *sf.* contraction of vuéstra señoría  
 Vuéstra señoría, your lordship; your ladyship  
 Vuéstro, -a, *poss. art. & pron.* your; yours  
 Vuéstro (muy), entirely yours  
 Vulgácho, } *sm.* rabble; mob; populace; vulgar;  
 Vulgár, } common people; multitude  
 Vulgádo, -a, } *adj.* vulgar; common; low; ordi-  
 Vulgár, } nary; vernacular  
 Vulgaridad, *sf.* vulgarity; rudeness; rude speech  
 Vulgarizar, *a. l.* to make vulgar; render common  
 Vulgarizar, to translate into one's own tongue  
 Vulgarizarse, *v. ref.* to become vulgar, common  
 Vulgarmente, *ad.* in a vulgar manner; commonly  
 Vulgáta, *f.* Vulgate (Latin version of the Bible)  
 Vúlgo, *sm.* populace; mob; generality of people  
 Vúlgo, way of thinking of the people; brothel  
 Vulneráble, *adj.* vulnerable; that may be hurt  
 Vulneración, *sf.* wounding; hurting; vulneration  
 Vulnerár, *va. l.* to wound; violate a law; defame  
 Vulnerária, *sf.* kidney-vetch (plant)  
 Vulnerário, -a, *adj.* good for wounds; vulnerary  
 Vulnerário, *sm.* clergyman guilty of murder, &c.  
 Vulpeja, *sm.* female fox (wild animal)  
 Vulpino, -a, *adj.* of a fox; crafty; artful; sly  
 Vúlto, *sm.* volume; bulk; mass; face; bust  
 Vultúrno, *sm.* hot north-east-wind  
 Vúlva, *sf.* vulva; womb; matrix; uterus

## X.

Xa, *adv.* already; presently; finally; now  
 Xabacón, Xabalcón, *sm.* bracket; purlin  
 Xabalcónar, *a. l.* to support by brackets the roof  
 Xabardillo, *sm.* company of strolling players  
 Xabéca, *sf.* sweep-net (large net for fishing)  
 Xabéha, -éga, *sf.* Moorish wind-instrument  
 Xabeguéro, *m.* fisherman, fishing with a sweep-net  
 Xabeguéro, -a, *adj.* to, of, with a sweep-net  
 Xabéque, *sm.* xebec (small three-masted vessel)  
 Xáble, *m.* circular groove in the stave of casks  
 Xabón, *sm.* soap. Xabón de piedra, Castile-soap  
 Xabón (bóla de), *f.* wash-ball (ball made of soap)  
 Xabón de poléneia, batlet used by washer-women  
 Xabón (dar un, l.), to reprimand severely  
 Xabonado, -a, *adj.* soaped; cleaned with soap  
 Xabonado, *sm.* wash; washing; linen washed  
 Xabonadura, *sf.* washing. Xabonaduras, suds  
 Xabonar, *va. l.* to soap; clean with soap  
 Xaboncillo, Xabonete de olór, *sm.* wash-ball  
 Xabonéira, *f.* box, case for a wash-ball; soapwort  
 Xaboueria, *sf.* soap-manufactory; soap-house  
 Xabonéro, *sm.* soap-boiler; soap-manufacturer  
 Xabonóso, -a, *adj.* soapy; of a soapy substance  
 Xácara, *sf.* sort of romance; kind of dance; story  
 Xácara, rustic tune; molestation; idle talk  
 Xacarandina, -ána, *sf.* low, foul language  
 Xacarandina, -ána, assembly of ruffians, thieves  
 Xacareár, *vn. l.* to sing xácaras; be troublesome  
 Xacaréro, *sm.* ballad-singer; wag; merry fellow

Xacarilla, *sf. dimin.* little romance, dance, &c.  
 Xácaro, *sm.* boaster; braggart; bully; hector  
 Xácaro (á lo), *adv.* in a bragging manner  
 Xácaro, -a, *adj.* of boasters, noisy singers  
 Xácena, *f.* girder (beam supporting the joists)  
 Xáco, *sm.* nag; pony; short jacket; braggart  
 Xágu, *f.* wound; sore; ulcer; tormenting thought  
 Xágua, *sf.* fruit of a tree in Cuba  
 Xalápa, *sf.* jalap (medicinal plant)  
 Xaleár, *va.* to excite hounds to follow the chase  
 Xáles, *sm.* pack-cloth; coarse linen  
 Xálma, *sf.* Moorish pack-saddle  
 Xalmero, *sm.* pack-saddle-maker; harness-maker  
 Xalóque, *sm.* south-east wind; sirocco  
 Xalxacóte, *m.* guava (South American pear-tree)  
 Xamacúco, *sm.* dunce; blockhead; inebriation  
 Xamár, *va. l.* to call; name; cite; appeal to  
 Xaméte, *sm.* stuff (worn formerly in Spain)  
 Xamúga, Xamúgas, *m.* kind of saddle for women  
 Xamugilla, *sf. dimin.* small side-saddle  
 Xamuscár, *va. l.* to sing; burn slightly; scorch  
 Xáno, -a, *a.* plain; even; meek; simple; evident  
 Xantolína, *f.* Persian worm-seed; lavender-cotton  
 Xapoléte, *sm.* ancient covering for the hat  
 Xapóypa, *sf.* kind of pancake, fritter  
 Xapurcár, *va. l.* to stir up dirty water  
 Xáque, *sm.* boaster; braggart; move (at chess)  
 Xáque, saddle-bag; smooth combing of the hair  
 Xáque y máte, check-mate (end of the game)  
 Xáqui de aquí! *interj.* away from here! avaunt!  
 Xáqueár, *va. l.* to give, make check-mate  
 Xáqueca, *f.* megrim (disorder of the head); head-  
 Xásuel, *sm.* chess-board [ache  
 Xaqueládo, -a, *adj.* checkered (diamonds, &c.)  
 Xaquéro, *sm.* fine-toothed comb  
 Xáqueta, *sf.* short loose coat, jacket  
 Xáquetón, *sm.* great swaggerer; boaster  
 Xaquima, *sf.* headstall of a halter [halter  
 Xaquimázo, *sm.* stroke with the headstall of a  
 Xára, *sf.* kind of dart, arrow; rock-rose; cistus  
 Xarábe, *sf.* sirup (juice boiled with sugar)  
 Xarabéarse, *v. l.* to take sirups, sweet beverages  
 Xarál, *sm.* plantation of cistus; puzzling point  
 Xaramágo, *sm.* hedge-mustard (plant)  
 Xaramúgo, *sm.* small fish used as bait for others  
 Xarapoteádo, -a, *a.* stuffed with medical drugs  
 Xaraquí, Xaraquí, *m.* place for a recreating walk  
 Xarav'z, *sm.* pit for pressing grapes  
 Xarázo, *sm.* blow, wound with a dart, arrow  
 Xárcia, *sf.* parcel of things laid by for use  
 Xárcia, tackle (rigging & cordage of a ship, *na.*  
 Xárcia, complete fishing-tackle  
 Xárcias (almacén de), *sm.* rigging-house (naut.)  
 Xárcia, *f.* seam, made by doubling the edge of clo.  
 Xárite, *sm.* sheriff (Moorish title of honour)  
 Xárido, -a, *adj.* showy; full dressed; adorned  
 Xaropár, -eár, } *a. l.* to fill, stuff with med. drugs  
 Xaropoteár, } to give as a medical draught  
 Xarópe, *sm.* medical draught; bitter drink  
 Xárho, *sm.* bawler; chatterer; jug with 1 handle  
 Xatéo, -a, *adj.* chasing the fox (fox-dogs)  
 Xáto, -a, *s.* yearling calf; calf-skin tanned, &c.  
 Xáuria, *sf.* pack of hounds (for hunting)  
 Xáu! *interj.* word used to encourage bulls, &c.  
 Xáu; Xáu! clamorous applause; acclamations  
 Xázilla, *sf.* vestige; trace; mark; sign; footstep  
 Xéa, *f.* import-duty, once paid for Moorish goods  
 Xébe, *sm.* roche-alum (pure sort of alum)  
 Xébra, *sf.* piece of drained marshy ground  
 Xéfe, *sm.* chief; head; leader; superior  
 Xéfe de esquadra, rear-admiral (naut.)  
 Xéfe de las caballerizas, master of the horse  
 Xéffe, *sm.* negro-slave; bondman  
 Xemál, *adj.* of a span wide, long

Xéme, *sm.* span (measure); woman's face  
 Xenábe, Xenáble, *sm.* mustard (plant)  
 Xépe, *sm.* alum (mineral salt, of an acid taste)  
 Xéque, *sm.* old man; Moorish chief; portmanteau  
 Xéra, } *sf.* ground that may be ploughed in a day  
 Xéra, } by 2 oxen; piece of drained marshy ground  
 Xerapellina, *sf.* old ragged suit of clothes  
 Xérgo, *sf.* coarse frieze; jargon; large sack  
 Xérgón, *sm.* large coarse sack filled with straw  
 Xérgón, *ill-made* suit of clothes; *ill-shaped* man  
 Xérguilla, *f.* sort of serge made of silk, worsted  
 Xerife, *sm.* sheriff (Moorish title of honour)  
 Xerigónza, *sf.* jargon; gibberish; dark meaning  
 Xeringa, *sf.* syringe (injecting-pipe)  
 Xeringación, *sf.* giving an injection; clyster  
 Xeringar, *va. l.* to syringe; inject; importune  
 Xeringazo, *sm.* injection; clyster  
 Xeringuilla, *sf. dim.* small syringe; pipe-tree  
 Xervilla, *sf.* shoes, worn by servant-maids  
 Xeta, *sf.* bristle; blobber-lip; mushroom; snuff  
 Xia, *sf.* sort of black mantle, cowl, hood  
 Xibia, *sf.* cuttle-fish (fish spiring a black liquor)  
 Xibia, *cuttle-fish* bone, used by goldsmiths, &c.  
 Xicara, *sf.* chocolate-cup (small vessel)  
 Xifa, *sf.* refuse of slaughtered beasts  
 Xiferia, *sf.* slaughtering; killing beasts for sale  
 Xifero, -a, *adj.* to, of the slaughter-house, sham-  
 Xifero, *sm.* butcher's knife; butcher [lies  
 Xifa, *sf.* xiphias; sword-fish (sea-fish)  
 Xilguero, *sm.* linnet (sweet singing-bird)  
 Xilósteo, *sm.* Pyrenees honeysuckle (plant)  
 Ximio, -a, *smf.* ape; monkey; bahoon (animal)  
 Xinglar, *va. l.* to cry; call; weep; shed tears  
 Xiride, *sf.* gladwyn-iris; stinking sword-grass  
 Xisca, *sf.* coarse sugar-cane  
 Xitádo, -a, *adj.* ejected; cast out; emitted  
 Xitár, *va. l.* to emit; eject; cast out  
 Xixallár, *sm.* place full of broom, cytissus  
 Xixálo, *sm.* prickly broom, cytissus (plant)  
 Xusgárzo, *sm.* prickly cytissus (plant)  
 Xubete, *sm.* kind of ancient armour  
 Xúela, *sf.* one of the seven Arabian vowel-marks  
 Xúgo, *sm.* sap (vital juice of plants); marrow  
 Xugosidad, *sf.* sappiness; succulence; juiciness  
 Xugoso, -a, *adj.* sappy; succulent; juicy  
 Xúgue, *sm.* filthiness; nastiness; foulness  
 Xúlo, *sm.* bell-weather (sheep leading the flock)  
 Xurél, *sm.* godget (sea-fish)  
 Xúta, *sf.* kind of American duck

## Y.

Y, *conj.* and. Ybién? and well then? Y, *adv.* there  
 Ya, *adv.* already; presently; now at another time  
 Ya esto, ya aquello, now this, now that  
 Ya que, *conj.* since that; seeing that  
 Ya se ve! yes forsooth! it is clear; it is evident  
 Ya si, when; while; if. Ya, Ya, yes, yes  
 Yac, *sm.* yacht (small swift ship with one deck)  
 Yáca, *sf.* large-leaved Indian tree  
 Yacénte, *adj.* vacant; lying at length; vacant  
 Yacénte (heréncia), inheritance unoccupied  
 Yacér, *n. 2.* to lie down; be fixed; sleep with arm.  
 Yácte, Yáte, *sm.* yacht (small swift-sailing ship)  
 Yacénte, *adj.* extended; stretched (honey-combs)  
 Yacija, *sf.* bed (place of repose); tomb; grave  
 Yacija (ser de mála), to be a vagrant, restless

Yactúrs, *sf.* loss; disadvantage; damage  
 Yáculo, *sm.* dace (small river-fish like a roach)  
 Yágre, *m.* kind of sugar, drawn from the palm-tr.  
 Yámbico, -a, *adj.* iambic (of a short & long syll.)  
 Yámbó, *sm.* iambic foot (short & long syllable)  
 Yánta, *sf.* dinner; mid-day meal  
 Yantár *va. l.* to dine; eat one's dinner  
 Yantár, *sm.* viands; food; kind of king's taxes  
 Yárda, *sf.* yard (English measure of three feet)  
 Yáro, *sm.* yarrow (medicinal plant)  
 Yéco, -a, *adj.* uncultivated; not broken up (land)  
 Yédro, *sm.* dwarf elder (tree)  
 Yédra, Yédra arborácea, *sf.* ivy (creeping plant)  
 Yédra terréstre, ground-ivy; turnhoof (plant)  
 Yégua, *sf.* mare (female of a horse)  
 Yégua paridéra, breeding mare  
 Yégua de vientre, mare fit to breed [ &c.  
 Yegúada, Yeguería, *sf.* stud of breeding mares,  
 Yeguar, *adj.* of breeding mares  
 Yegüero, Yegüerizo, *m.* keeper of breeding mares  
 Yegúezuela, *sf. dim.* little breeding mare  
 Yéimo, *sm.* helmet (covering for the head in war)  
 Yélo, *sm.* frost; ice. Bāncos de yélo, flakes of ice  
 Yéma, *sf.* bud; gem; yolk; centre; middle; ace of  
 Yéma del dedo, fleshy tip of the finger [diam.  
 Yéma (dar en la, l.), to hit the nail on the head  
 Yéma del inviérno, (en la), in the dead of winter  
 Yénte, *s. & adj.* goer; one that goes; going  
 Yérba, *sf.* herb; small plants; poison given in food  
 Yérba, *flaw*, tarnishing the lustre of the emerald  
 Yérba cóna, groundsel; ragwort. Yérba buena, mint  
 Yérba del ballestéro, white hellebore (plant)  
 Yérba de la princesa, lemon-scented aloysia  
 Yérba móra, nightshade. Tóra, strangle-weed  
 Yérba puntéra, house-leek. Gáta, rest-harrow  
 Yérba de los lazaróus, garden angelica [bower  
 Yérba de perdioséros, sweet-scented virgin's-  
 Yérba estóque, gladiole (common corn-flag, plant)  
 Yérba gatéra, common cat-mint  
 Yérba gigante, prickly thistle; brank ursin  
 Yérba lombriguéra, southernwood; wormwood  
 Yérba prójera, piojénta, louse-wort  
 Yérba estrélla, swine's-cress [temper  
 Yérba (pisár buena, mála) to be of good, bad  
 Yérba (sentir nascér), to indicate vivacity, &c.  
 Yérba (en), *adv.* greenly; tenderly (fruits, seeds)  
 Yérbas, *f. pl.* greens; vegetables; pasture grass  
 Yérbas (ótras), et cetera (after many epithets)  
 Yerbecica, -illa, -ita, *sf. dimin.* small herb, &c.  
 Yermár *va. l.* to depopulate; dispeople; lay waste  
 Yérmo, *sm.* wilderness; desert; waste country  
 Yérmo (pádre de), *sm.* ancient hermit, recluse  
 Yérmo, -a, *adj.* desert; waste; uninhabited  
 Yérma (tierra), *sf.* uncultivated land, ground  
 Yermalmente, *adv.* like a son-in-law (joc.)  
 Yernár, *va. l.* to make one a son-in-law by force  
 Yernecico, -illo, -ito, *sm. dim.* a little son-in-law  
 Yérno, *sm.* son-in-law (husband of one's daught.)  
 Yérnos (engaña), baubles; gewgaws; trifles  
 Yéro, } *sm.* tare; true bitter twitch (kind of wild  
 Yérvo, } pea)  
 Yérró, *m.* error; mistake; oversight; fault; lapse  
 Yérró de imprénta, erratum; literal error  
 Yérrós, *sm. pl.* faults; errors; defects; mistakes  
 Yérto, -a, *adj.* stiff; tight; unpliant; motionless  
 Yérto (quedarse, ref. l.), to be petrified with fear  
 Yesál, -ár, *m.* gypsum-pit, place where gypsum is  
 Yésea, *sf.* spunk; tinder; fuel; incentive [dug  
 Yeséra, *sf.* kiln (where gypsum is calcined)  
 Yeseria, *f.* gypsum-kiln; house made with gypsum  
 Yeséro, -a, *a.* of gypsum; gypseous; with gypsum  
 Yeséro, *sm.* preparer, seller of gypsum  
 Yésgo, *sm.* dwarf elder (tree)  
 Yéso, *sm.* gypsum; sulphate of lime

Yéso máte, plaster, of Paris. Blanco, whiting  
 Yesón, *sm.* fragment of gypsum (used before)  
 Yesóso, -a, *adj.* gypseous; of the nature of gypsum  
 Yesuero, *m.* tinder-box (box for holding tinder)  
 Yézu, *sm.* dwarf elder (tree)  
 Yo, *pron. pers. I.* Yo mismo, yo misma, I myself  
 Yoqár, *l.* yogueir, 3., to copulate; yoke; make a stay  
 Yóle, *sm.* yawl, a ship's boat (naut.) [fruit  
 Yúca, *f.* Adam's needle; yucca (American tree &  
 Yúca de cazave, casave, cassav: (American root &  
 Yugada, *f.* land ploughed in a day by a pr. of ox.  
 Yága, *sm.* last judge (president in a court of justice)  
 Yúgo, *sm.* yoke; nuptial tie; tie; absolute power  
 Yúgo, *transom* (beam across the stern-post, na.)  
 Yúgo de la caña, counter-transom (naut.)  
 Yúgo de la cubierta, deck-transom (naut.)  
 Yúgo principal, wing-transom (naut.)  
 Yúgo (sacudir el), to shake, throw off the yoke  
 Yuguero, } *sm.* ploughman; ploughboy  
 Yuntéro, }  
 Yugular, *adj.* jugular; to, of the throat  
 Yungir, *va. 3.* to yoke mules, oxen (for labour)  
 Yunque, *sm.* anvil; fortitude; bone of the ear  
 Yunque, blade of a cloth-shearer's shears  
 Yunque (estar al), to bear abusive language  
 Yunta, *sf.* couple; pair; yoke; yoke of land  
 Yuntar, *va. 1.* to join; couple; unite; congregate  
 Yunteria, *sf.* place where draught-oxen are fed  
 Yunto, -a, *adj.* united; joined; close; conjoined  
 Yunto (arar, l.), to plough together  
 Yusano, -a, *adj.* inferior; lower  
 Yusera, *sf.* stone, under the roller, in oil-mills  
 Yusión, *sf.* precept; command; mandate  
 Yúso, *adv.* under; underneath; below  
 Yuxtaposición, *sf.* placing by each other  
 Yyúba, *sf.* jujub (fruit of the jujub-tree)

## Z.

Za: *interj.* word used to frighten dogs

Zahida, *fla.*, } *sf.* yellow-flowered aloes (tree)  
 Zahiba, }  
 Zaborda, Zabordamiento, *sfm.* stranding (naut.)  
 Zabordar, *n. 1.* to be stranded; touch ground (na.)  
 Zaborda, *sm.* stranding; getting on shore (naut.)  
 Zábra, *f.* small ship, used on the coast of Biscay  
 Zabucár, *va. 1.* to move; agitate; shake  
 Zabullida, *sf.*  
 Zabullimiento, *sm.* } plunging; dipping; ducking  
 Zabullidura, *sf.* immersion; plunging; ducking  
 Zabullir, *v.* to plunge; put under water  
 Zabullirse, *v.* to plunge suddenly under water  
 Zabullirse, to lurk; lie hid, concealed  
 Zacapela, -ella, *sf.* uproar; noisy bustle; yell  
 Zacatin, *m.* shop where dresses, clothes are sold  
 Zacear, *va. 1.* to frighten dogs away by crying Za  
 Zadorija, *sf.* horned cumin (plant)  
 Zafa, *sf.* earthen jug (large drinking-vessel)  
 Zafar, *a. 1.* to adorn; disembarass; lighten a ship  
 Zafarse, *v. ref.* to run away; avoid; get clear off  
 Zafarse de los baxos, to get clear off the shoals  
 Zafaráncho, *sm.* being clear for action (naut.)  
 Zafaráncho (hacer, 2.), to make ready for action  
 Zafarêche, *m.* pond; reservoir; basin; dam of wat.  
 Zafari, *sm.* sort of pomegranate (tree & fruit)  
 Zafariche, *sm.* shelf for holding water-vessels  
 Zaferia, *sf.* small village; farm-house

Zafaménte, *adv.* clownishly; clumsily  
 Zafedád, *sf.* clownishness; rusticity; rudeness  
 Záfio, -a, *adj.* clownish; coarse; uncivil; awkward  
 Zafio, *sm.* conger-eel; sea-eel (salt-water fish)  
 Zafir, -iro, *sm.* sapphire (precious blue stone)  
 Zafirino, -a, *adj.* like sapphire; sapphirine  
 Záfo, -a, *adj.* free; disentangled; clear (naut.)  
 Zafón, *sm.* kind of wide breeches  
 Zafrán, *sm.* saffron (plant and yellow flower)  
 Záfre, *sm.* zaffar; zafir (fictitious mineral)  
 Zága, *f.* load laid on the back part of a carriage  
 Zága, *sm.* last player (at a game of cards)  
 Zága (á, en), *adv.* behind; back; after  
 Zagál, *sm.* stout-spirited young man; swain  
 Zagál, under-petticoat; subordinate coachman  
 Zagala, *sf.* shepherdess; lass; young woman  
 Zagalejo, -a, *s. dim.* young shepherd, shepherdess  
 Zagalejo, *sm.* under-petticoat (woman's dress)  
 Zagalico, -illo, -ito, *sm. dimin.* little shepherd  
 Zaguaná, *sm. porch*; entrance, of a hall, building  
 Zaguanete, *sm. dimin.* small entrance of a house  
 Zaguanete, *s.* small party of the king's life-guards  
 Zaguera, *sf.* rear-guard; guard that passes last  
 Zaguero, -a, *adj.* going, remaining behind  
 Zahareño, -a, *adj.* wild; intractable (bird); sour  
 Zaharrón, *sm.* merry-andrew; jack-pudding  
 Zahén, Zahéna (dóbla), Moorish gold coin  
 Zaheridór, -a, *smf.* censorer; blamer; reprover  
 Zaherimiento, Zahério, *sm.* censure; blame  
 Zaherir, *va. 3.* to blame; censure; upbraid  
 Zahina, *sf.* kind of tares sown in Andalusia  
 Zahinas, *f. plur.* light & soft fritters; puff-cakes  
 Zahinas de levadura, froth of barm  
 Zalinár, *sm.* land sown with Andalusian tares  
 Záhón, *sm.* kind of wide breeches  
 Zahonado, -a, *adj.* brownish; of a dark colour  
 Zahondár, *va. 1.* to dig the ground; penetrate  
 Zahóra, *sf.* luncheon, among friends, with music  
 Zaborár, *vn. 1.* to take a luncheon, with music  
 Zabori, *m.* cheat pretending to see hidden things  
 Zahorra, *sf.* ballast; lastage; weight (naut.)  
 Zahumador, *sm.* perfuming-vase  
 Zahumar, *va. 1.* to perfume; fumigate; smoke  
 Zahumero, *sm.* fumigation; burnt aromatics  
 Zahúrda, *sf.* hogsty; small miserable hovel  
 Zaida, *sf.* variety of the African heron  
 Zaino, -a, *a. of a* chestnut-colour; vicious; false  
 Zaino (mirar de, á la, l.), to look sideways  
 Zalá, *sf.* morning adoration of the Moors to God  
 Zalá (hacer la, 2.), to pay homage  
 Zalagarda, *sf.* ambushade; snare; sudden attack  
 Zalagarda, mock-fight; malicious cunning  
 Zalama, Zalameria, *sf.* flattery; wheedling  
 Zalameraménte, *adv.* in a fawning manner  
 Zalamero, -a, *smf.* wheedler; flatterer; fawner  
 Zaleá, *sf.* undressed, raw sheepskin  
 Zaleár, *va. 1.* to frighten dogs away by crying Za  
 Zaleár, to move with care from a place to another  
 Zaléma, *sf.* salutation; bow; courtesy  
 Zaleo, *sm.* skin, torn by the wolf; raw sheep-skin  
 Zaleo, shaking, moving to and fro  
 Zaliár, *va. 1.* to level a piece of warlike arms  
 Zalmedina, *sm.* magistrate with full powers  
 Zalóma, *sf.* singing of sailors hauling a rope  
 Zalomar, *vn. 1.* to sing out, when hauling (naut.)  
 Zalóna, *sf.* large earthen jar, vessel  
 Zamacúco, *sm.* dunce; blockhead; inebriation  
 Zamánza, *sf.* drubbing; flogging; whipping  
 Zamárra, *sf.* shepherd's dress, of raw sheepskin  
 Zamarréar, *va. 1.* to shake; drag; pull to & fro  
 Zamarrico, *dim.* portmanteau made of sheepskin  
 Zamarrilla, *sf.* short coat made of sheepskins  
 Zamarrilla, poly mountain-germander (herb)  
 Zamárro, *m.* shepherd's coat, made of sheepskin

Zanárro, sheepskin; lambskin; dunce; dolt  
 Zanarrón, *sm. augm.* large sheepskin  
 Zamarrico, *sm.* titmouse; tomtit (small bird)  
 Zambaigo, -a, *s. & adj.* son, daughter (mulatto)  
 Zambapálo, *sm.* ancient dance  
 Zambárcio, *sm.* broad breast harness  
 Zambó, Zambigo, -a, *a.* bandy-legged (mulatto)  
 Zámbo, wild animal like a dog, with a horse's head  
 Zambóis, *f.* sweet kind of quince-tree; citron-tree  
 Zambomba, *sf.* kind of rustic drum  
 Zambómbio, *sm.* clown; rustic; ill-bred man  
 Zamborondón, Zamborotádo, -a, *adj.* clownish  
 Zámbrá, *f.* Moorish festival with dancing & mus.  
 Zámbrá, shout; noisy mirth; kind of Moorish boat  
 Zambucár, -árse, *vn. ref.* 1. to be hidden  
 Zambúco, *sm.* squatting; hiding; concealment  
 Zambullida, *sf.* ducking; thrust on the breast  
 Zambullir, -irse, *vn. ref.* 3. to plunge into water  
 Zamorána (gaita), kind of bagpipe (mus. instr.)  
 Zamoráno, -a, *s. & a.* native of Zamora; of Zamora  
 Zampabodigos, Zampabóillos, *sm.* glutton; clown  
 Zampáda, *sf.* putting one thing within another  
 Zampár, *a.* 1. to hide in a sly way; devour eagerly  
 Zamparse, *v. ref.* to pop suddenly into (any place)  
 Zampalimónas, *sm.* sturdy beggar, mumper  
 Zampapálo, } *sm.* glutton; clown; rustic; greedy  
 Zampatórtas, } devourer of victuals { bases  
 Zampató, *sm.* wood-work and masonry in boggy  
 Zampóña, poetical vein; frivolous saying  
 Zampáto, *sf.* kind of bagpipe (rustic instrument)  
 Zampoñear, *vn.* 1. to play the bagpipe; be prolix  
 Zampoñear la gáta, to be tiresome with talking  
 Zampuzar, *va.* 1. to plunge; dip; dive; hide  
 Zampúzo, *sm.* plunging; diving; concealment  
 Zamóro, *sm.* carrion-vulture (bird of prey)  
 Zanahoria, *sf.* carrot (garden-root)  
 Zanhórias, *sf. plur.* deceitful caresses  
 Zanahoriáte, *sm.* preserved carrots  
 Zanahoriáte, fulsome affected compliments  
 Záuca, *sf.* shank, leg of a fowl; long leg  
 Záuca de araña, *sf. plur.* evasions; subterfuges  
 Zaucáda, *sf.* stride (long irregular step)  
 Zaucádas (en dos), *adv.* expeditiously; quickly  
 Zaucadilla, *sf.* trip; trick; elbow in the hawse  
 Zaucádo, -a, *a.* insipid; tasteless (salmon, fish)  
 Zaucajeár, *a.* 1. to bespatter one's legs with dirt  
 Zaucayera, *sf.* coach-step  
 Zaucayénte, } -a, *adj.* bandy-legged; clumsy;  
 Zaucayóso, } awkward  
 Zaucáyo, *sm.* heel-bone of the foot; heel of a shoe  
 Zaucáyo, short, ill-shaped person; dunce; dolt  
 Zaucáyo (no llegar al), not to come up to one in  
 Zaucayóso, wearing dirty stockings with holes  
 Zancarrón, *sm.* bare heel-bone; withered old pers.  
 Zancarrón, ignorant pretender; any art, science  
 Zancarrón de Mahóna, Mahomet's bones, at  
 Zánco, *m.* stilt; dancer, walker on stilts [Mecca  
 Zancúdo, -a, *a.* long-shanked, with long thin legs  
 Zandália, *sf.* sandal (slipper, loose shoe)  
 Zándalo, *sm.* bergamot-mint; true sandal-wood  
 Zandía, *sf.* water-melon (plant)  
 Zandiál, *m.* ground cultivated for water melons  
 Zanéfa, *sf.* printed border; frame of a picture  
 Zángá, *sf.* ombre played by four (game at cards)  
 Zangáda, *sf.* raft, boat, made of cork  
 Zangála, *sf.* buckram (linen stiffened with gum)  
 Zangamanga, *sf.* falsehood (to deceive, defraud)  
 Zanganáda, *sf.* drowsy, sluggardly act  
 Zangandóngo, *sm.* idler; ignorant, stupid person  
 Zangandúlo, -úngo, *sm.* loiterer; idler; dunce  
 Zangancár, *n.* 1. to drone; loiter; live in idleness  
 Zángano, *sm.* drone (bee); sluggard; idler  
 Zangarilla, *f.* small water-mill, in Estremadura  
 Zangarilleja, *sf.* trollop; dirty, lazy girl

Zangarrear, *vn.* 1. to scrape a guitar (instr.)  
 Zangarriána, *sf.* disease in the head (of sheep)  
 Zangarriána, melancholy; periodical disease  
 Zangarrullón, *sm.* tall, sluggish, lazy lad  
 Zangoloteár, } *va.* 1. to wag in a quick ludicrous  
 Zangoear, } way  
 Zangoloteo, *sm.* quick ludicrous waddling  
 Zanguánga, *sf.* feigned disease, illness  
 Zanguángo, *sm.* lazy fellow, avoiding work  
 Zanguáyo, *m.* tall idle fellow feigning illness  
 Zánja, *sf.* ditch; trench; pit; foundation; basis  
 Zánjas (abrir las, 3.), to lay the foundation  
 Zánjar, *vn.* 1. to open ditches; lay a foundation  
 Zánjar, to establish; settle amicably, business  
 Zánjica, -illa, -ita, *sf. dimin.* } small drain, ditch,  
 Zánjoncillo, } trench  
 Zánjón, *m. augm.* deep ditch; large drain, trench  
 Zaqueador, -a, *smf.* one who waddles (duck  
 Zaqueamiento, *sm.* waddling; walking like a  
 Zaqueár, *vn.* 1. to waddle; trot about  
 Zanquillárgo, -a, *adj.* long-legged; long-shanked  
 Zanquilla, -ita, *sf. dimin.* thin, long shank, leg  
 Zanquituerto, -a, *adj.* bandy-legged  
 Zanquivano, -a, *adj.* spindle-shanked  
 Zapa, *sf.* spade; shagreen; carving in silver  
 Zápa (camioar á la, l.), to advance by sap, mine  
 Zapador, *sm.* sapper; underminer (mil.)  
 Zapár, *va.* 1. to sap; undermine; mine (mil.)  
 Zaparrada, *sf.* violent fall; tumbling  
 Zaparrastrár, *vn.* 1. to trail; drag along (gown)  
 Zaparrastróso, -a, *a.* dirty with trailing; ill-made  
 Zaparrázo, *sm.* violent fall; sudden misfortune  
 Zapata, *f.* sole leather put on the hinge of a door  
 Zapata, bracket of a beam; coloured half boots  
 Zapata de un ancla, shoe of an anchor (naut.)  
 Zapata de la quilla, false keel (naut.)  
 Zapató, *m. augm.* large shoe; blow with a shoe  
 Zapatózo, fall; clapping noise of a horse's foot  
 Zapateádo, *sm.* kind of dance  
 Zapateádo, -a, *adj.* led by the nose; kicked  
 Zapateador, -a, *s. dancer,* beating time with the  
 Zapateár, *va.* 1. to kick; lead by the nose [foot  
 Zapateár, to beat time with the sole of the shoe  
 Zapateár, to strike the ground with the feet  
 Zapatearse, *v. ref.* to oppose with spirit; resist  
 Zapateo, *sm.* making shoes; shoe-making  
 Zapatera, *f.* shoe-maker's wife; woman shoe-maker  
 Zapatera, olive spoiled in the pickle  
 Zapateria, *sf.* shoe-maker's shop, trade; shoe-  
 Zapateria de viejo, cobbler's stall [making  
 Zapaterillo, -a, *smf. dimin.* petty shoe-maker  
 Zapatéro, *sm.* shoe-maker. De viejo, cobbler  
 Zapateta, *f.* slap on the sole of a shoe; *int.-rj.* oh!  
 Zapatico, -illo, -ito, *sm. dimin.* nice little shoe  
 Zapatilla, *f. dim.* little shoe; pump; light shoe  
 Zapatilla, chamois put behind the lock of a gun  
 Zapatilla, button, of a foil; exterior hoof, of ani.  
 Zapatillero, *sm.* shoe-maker, who makes pumps  
 Zapato, *m.* shoe. Zapato de madera, wooden shoe  
 Zapato ramplón, thick-soled coarse shoe  
 Zapato botín, half-boot; buskin; thin boot  
 Zapato de tierra, earth sticking to the shoes  
 Zapato (meter á uno en un), to put 1 to his trumps  
 Zapáton, *sm. augm.* large, clumsy shoe  
 Zapatos papales, *sm. plur.* clogs; wooden shoes  
 Zapatódo, -a, *adj.* wearing strong, large shoes  
 Zapatódo, -a, large-hoofed, clawed (animals)  
 Zape! *int.-rj.* word used to frighten cats away  
 Zape! *exclm.* far be it from me! God forbid!  
 Zapeár, *1.* to frighten cats away by crying Zape  
 Zajito, *sm.* milk-pail (vessel used at milking)  
 Zapote, *m.* sapota-tree. Mamey, sweet sapota  
 Zapuzár, *va.* 1. to duck; paddle with the oars  
 Záque, *sm.* leather bottle; wine-bag; drunkard



Záque (ser un), to be a walking tun  
 Zaquear, *vn. l.* to rack, draw off liquor; defecate  
 Zaquizami, *m.* garret; cockloft; small dirty house  
 Zár, *sm.* czar (title of the emperor of Russia)  
 Zára, *sf.* maize (Indian corn)  
 Zarabanda, *sf.* saraband (Spanish dance); bustle  
 Zarabandista, *smf.* dancer  
 Zarabutero, -a, *s.* tale-bearer; dissembler; cheat  
 Zaradión, Zaradique, *sm.* medicine, for dogs  
 Zargatóna, } *sf.* fleawort (plant)  
 Zargatona, }  
 Zaragóci, *sm.* kind of plumb (fruit)  
 Zaragüelles, *m. pl.* sort of drawers, wide breeches  
 Zaragüelles, large pair of breeches ill-made  
 Zaramágo, *sm.* plants with yellow flowers  
 Zaramaguión, *sm.* didapper (diving bird)  
 Zaranbúque, *sm.* kind of merry tune; noisy dance  
 Zaramúlo, *sm.* busy body (meddling person)  
 Zaránda, *sf.* screen for sifting earth, sand, &c.  
 Zarandador, *m.* sifter of corn, wheat; winnow  
 Zarandajas, *sf. pl.* trifles; worthless scraps; odds  
 Zarandajillas, *sf. plur. dimin.* little trifles, scraps  
 Zarandár, -ear, *a. l.* to winnow; stir; move nimbly  
 Zarandarse, -earse, to be in motion; move to & fro  
 Zarandó, *sm.* winnowing; sifting; fanning  
 Zarandéro, *sm.* sifter of corn, wheat; winnow  
 Zarandillo, *sm. dimin.* small sieve; frisker  
 Zarangüillo, *sm.* mixture of pepper, tomatoes, &c.  
 Zarpallón, *sm.* shabby, dirty fellow  
 Zarpapá, *s.* kind of salmagundi (mixture)  
 Zarpapito, *sm.* intriguer; crafty person  
 Zarpapito, *sm.* whimbrel; curlew-knot (bird)  
 Zaratán, *sm.* cancer in the breast (dis.)  
 Zaraza, *sf.* chintz (fine cotton cloth)  
 Zarázas, *f. pl.* pounded glass & poison, to kill dogs  
 Zarcear, *a. l.* to clean pipes, conduits, with brics  
 Zarcear, *vn.* to move to and fro  
 Zarcero, -a, *a. fit* to pursue the game among brics  
 Zarceto, -a, *smf.* widgeon (small water-fowl)  
 Zarcillo, *sm.* ear-ring; tándril; hoop, of a butt  
 Zarco, -a, *a.* of a light blue (eyes); clear & pure  
 Zaráno, -a, *adj.* to, of the czar, zarina; czarinian  
 Zarina, -itza, *f.* czarina; empress, wife of the czar  
 Zárja, *sf.* reel (instrument for winding silk, &c.)  
 Zárovitz, *m.* first-born son of the Emp. of Russia  
 Zárpa, *sf.* weighing anchor; claw (of beast, bird)  
 Zárpa, dirt, mud, sticking to the skirts of clothes  
 Zárpa (echar la, l.), to gripe; claw; seize; clutch  
 Zárpa hacerse una), to wet one's self extremely  
 Zarpár, *va. l.* to weigh anchor (naut.)  
 Zarpastroso, -a, *adj.* ragged; in tatters; dirty  
 Zarpazo, *m.* sound of a body, falling on the grd.  
 Zarpóso, -a, *adj.* bespattered with filth, dirt  
 Zarracatería, *sf.* deceitful flattery, compliments  
 Zarracatin, *sm.* haggler; miser; covetous wretch  
 Zarramplin, *sm.* botcher; bungler; clumsy mender  
 Zarramplin, calkin, of a horse's shoe; mean fellow  
 Zarramplina, *sf.* work clumsily performed  
 Zarrapástra, *sf.* dirt on the skirts of clothes  
 Zarrapastroón, tatteredmalion; ragged fellow  
 Zarrapastrosamente, *adv.* in rags and tatters  
 Zarrapastroso, -a, *adj.* ragged; dirty; uncleanly  
 Zárria, *sf.* dirt, mud sticking to clothes  
 Zárria, leather thongs for tying the abarcas  
 Zarriento, -a, *adj.* bespattered with dirt, mud  
 Zárrio, *sm.* churl; coarse, ill-bred person; peasant  
 Zárza, *sf.* common bramble (rough prickly shrub)  
 Zárzas, *sf. plur.* thorns; difficulties  
 Zazaragán, *sm.* cold north-east wind  
 Zazaraganete, *sm. dimin.* light north-east wind  
 Zazaraguillo, *sm.* violent storm at north-east  
 Zazarahao, *sm.* kind of striped silk  
 Zarzaid'a, *sf.* raspberry-bush (kind of hrambles)  
 Zorzál, *sm.* place full of brambles and briars

Zarzamóra, *sf.* blackberry-bush (kind of bramble)  
 Zarzaparilla, *sf.* sarsaparilla (medical plant)  
 Zarzaparillár, *sm.* plantation of sarsaparilla  
 Zarzaparruña, } *sf.* dog-rose (flower of the hip)  
 Zarzaroza, }  
 Zárzo, *sm.* hurdle (texture of twigs)  
 Zárzoso, -a, *adj.* briery; full of brambles, briars  
 Zarzuela, *sf.* kind of dramatical performance  
 Zas, Zas, words expressing repeated blows, raps  
 Zascandil, *sm.* crafty swindler; upstart  
 Zata, Zatará, *sf.* raft (float made of timber)  
 Zatico, *sm.* small bit of bread } (hold)  
 Zatiquero, *sm.* pantler (officer of the king's house-  
 Zato, *sm.* morsel, piece of bread }  
 Zayar, *va. l.* to bowse; hawl a tackle (naut.)  
 Zayda, *sf.* variety of the African heron  
 Zayno, -a, *adj.* of a chestnut-colour; vitious  
 Zazahán, *sm.* sort of flowered silk  
 Zazosito, -a, *adj. dimin.* of, Zazoso, -a  
 Zazoso, -a, *adj.* pronouncing an s, instead of a c  
 Zea, *sf.* hip-bone; spelt (kind of corn)  
 Zebra, *sf.* zebra (kind of mule, Indian beast)  
 Zeda, *sf.* sound of the letter z, in Spanish  
 Zedoaria, *sf.* zedoary (spicy plant)  
 Zee, *adj.* Dóbla zee, Moorish gold chain  
 Zelador, *sm.* zealot; superintendant; overseer  
 Zelár, *va. l.* to be jealous; fulfil with care; cover  
 Zeléras, *sf. plur.* }  
 Zelos, *sm. plur.* } jealousy; apprehension; fears  
 Zelillo, *sm. dimin.* slight zeal, fervency  
 Zelo, *sm.* zeal; fervour; fervency; rut (in anim.)  
 Zelos (dar, l.), to occasion, excite suspicious  
 Zelos (pedir, 3.), to be jealous, cautious  
 Zelosamente, *adv.* with passionate ardour  
 Zeloso, -a, *adj.* jealous; carefully observant; but  
 Zelotipia, *sf.* jealousy; zeal carried too far  
 Zenit, *sm.* zenith (point over-head, of 90 degrees)  
 Zenzalino, -a, *adj.* of gnats; belonging to gnats  
 Zenzálo, *sm.* gnat (small winged stinging insect)  
 Zequi, *sm.* zechin (Arabic gold coin of 9 shillings)  
 Zequila, *sf.* canal for irrigating laod  
 Zero, *sm.* (0) zero (the cipher nought)  
 Zeta, *sf. z.* name, sound of the last letter  
 Zigofilo, *sm.* bean-caper (plant)  
 Zilorgano, *sm.* kind of musical instrument  
 Zimología, *sf.* doctrine of fermentation  
 Zimosimetro, *sm.* kind of thermometer  
 Zimotencia, *sm.* treatise on fermentation  
 Zinc, Zínco, Zínque, *sm.* zinc; zink (scimetal)  
 Zinga, *sf.* a day's run (naut.)  
 Zipizape, *sm.* noisy scuffle with blows  
 Zirigáña, *sf.* adulation; fun; thing of no moment  
 Zis, Zas, (expression of) repeated blows, strokes  
 Zizáña, *sf.* darnel-weed; discord; dissension  
 Zizáña (sembrar, l.), to sow discord, dissension  
 Zizañador, -a, *smf.* breeder of quarrels; firebrand  
 Zizañar *va. l.* to sow discord; make differences  
 Zizañero, -a, *smf.* makebate; breeder of quarrels  
 Zócalo, *sm.* socle; zocle (sort of small pedestal)  
 Zocáto, -a, *a.* over-ripe (cucumbers grown yellow)  
 Zóclo, } *sm.* wooden shoe; clog; plain style; lady's  
 Zóco, } slipper; shoe with a wooden, cork sole  
 Zocóba, *sf.* herb used as an antidote to poisons  
 Zocóba, tree yielding fine yellow wood (new Sp.)  
 Zodiaco, *sm.* zodiac (great circle of the 12 signs)  
 Zófra, *sf.* kind of Moorish carpet  
 Zoilo, *sm.* snarling, ill-natured critic; Zoilus  
 Zollipár, *n. l.* to sob; sigh with convulsive sorrow  
 Zollipo, *sm.* sob; convulsive sigh  
 Zolócho, -a, *adj.* stupid; foolish; silly; simple  
 Zóma, *sf.* sort of coarse flour (for servants)  
 Zómpo, -a, *adj.* clumsy; unhandy; awkward  
 Zóna, *sf.* zone; girdle; division of the earth  
 Zoncera, *sf.* insipidity; want of relish, taste

Zonzaménte, *adv.* without taste; insipidly  
 Zonzo, -a, *adj.* insipid; tasteless; stupid  
 Zúnza (áve) careless, sluggish simpleton  
 Zoucorrión, -a, *smf.* very dull, stupid person  
 Zoufago, *sm.* insect that sucks the blood of anim.  
 Zoufitu, *sm.* zoophyte (vegetable & anim. subst.)  
 Zoubérica, *adj.* bearing an animal (column)  
 Zoografía, *f.* description of animals; zoography  
 Zoolatría, *sf.* worship of animals; zoolatry  
 Zoología, *sf.* treatise on animals; zoology  
 Zoonomía, *sf.* science of animal life; zoonomy  
 Zootómico, *sm.* dissector of brute-animals  
 Zópas, Zopitas, nickname to one uttering z for s  
 Zopilote, *sm.* carrion-vulture (bird of prey)  
 Zupenco, -a, *adj.* very stupid, dull; doltish  
 Zupenco, *sm.* blockhead; dunce; numskull; dolt  
 Zopetero, *sm.* sloping bank, ditch  
 Zopisa, *sf.* pitch mixed with wax  
 Zopisa, pitch, scraped from the bottom of ships  
 Zópo, -a, *adj.* lame; hobbling; crippled; maimed  
 Zópo, *sm.* clumsy, awkward stupid fellow  
 Zoquete, *sm.* block; bit of bread; belfrey; numskull  
 Zoquete, short, thick stick used to twist ropes  
 Zoquete de cuchara, scoop-handle (naut.)  
 Zuqeteria, *sf.* heap of blocks, ends of planks  
 Zuquetero, -a, *a.* poor; indigent; begging charity  
 Zuquético, -illo, *sm. dim.* small morsel of bread  
 Zuquetudo, -a, *adj.* rough; clumsy; ill finished  
 Zorita, *sf.* stock-dove; wood-pigeon (wild bird)  
 Zorra, *sf.* fox; prostitute; drunkenness  
 Zorra, low strong car for heavy goods; sly cheat  
 Zorra corrida, *sf.* artful street-walker  
 Zorra (cáldo de), *sm.* false appearance  
 Zorra (tener, 2.), to have the head-ache  
 Zorra (tomár una, 1.), to overdrink one's self  
 Zorra candilizo (á la), *adv.* diamond cut diamond  
 Zorrastrón, -a, *smf.* crafty, sly, roguish person  
 Zorrázo, *sm. augm.* big fox; very artful knave  
 Zorrera, *f.* fox-hole; smoking chimney, kitchen  
 Zorrera, drowsiness; heaviness of the head  
 Zorreria, *sf.* artfulness of a fox; cunning; craft  
 Zortero, -a, *adj.* slow; inactive; lagging; cunning  
 Zorrero, sailing heavily (bad sailer, naut.)  
 Zorrero, *sm.* terrier; keeper of a royal forest  
 Zorrilla, -ita, } *sf. dim.* little female fox; hoideo  
 Zorruela, }  
 Zorrillo, -uclo, *sm. dimin.* whelp of a fox  
 Zorro, *sm.* male fox; cunning knave; terrier (dog)  
 Zorro (estar hécho, un), to be extremely drowsy  
 Zúrras, *sm. pl.* fox-skins; fox-tails  
 Zúrro, -a, *adj.* slow; inactive; lagging; cunning  
 Zorrociéolo, *sm.* thin paste rolled up; humdrum  
 Zorrociéolo, caress; demonstration of love, &c.  
 Zorronglón, -a, *adj.* slow; inactive; heavy; lazy  
 Zorrullo, *sm.* cylindrical piece of timber  
 Zorrúno, -a, *adj.* of a fox; crafty; wily; vulpine  
 Zorzál, *m.* thrush (bird); sea-trench; artful knave  
 Zorzaleña, *sf.* kind of small round olive  
 Zorzalco, -illo, -ito, *sm. dim.* small thrush, &c.  
 Zostér, *sf.* shingles (kind of tetter, disease)  
 Zóte, *sm.* stupid, ignorant, lazy person  
 Zozobra, *sf.* anxiety; anguish; unlucky cast of a  
 Zozobra, foul, contrary wind (naut.) [die  
 Zozobránt, *adj.* in great danger; sinking (naut.)  
 Zozobrar, *vn.* 1. to be weather-beaten; founder  
 Zozobrar, to be in great danger, pain; grieve  
 Zúa, Zúda, *sf.* Persian wheel (to raise water)  
 Zúbia, *sf.* drain, conduit, channel for water  
 Zudería, *sf.* confectioner's shop, &c.  
 Zuéco, *sm.* wooden shoe; shoe with a cork sole  
 Zuéco, clog; plain style; lady's slipper (plant)  
 Zúfre, *m.* sulphur; brimstone (mineral subs.)  
 Zufrir, *va.* 3. to suffer; bear; endure; undergo  
 Zúiza, *sf.* party of young men at a feast; quarrel

Zuizón, *sm.* half-pike (used in boarding, naut.)  
 Zulacár, *va.* 1. to anoint, cover with bitumen  
 Zuláque, *m.* bitumen; stuff to pay the bott. of sh.  
 Zúlia, *sf.* French honey-suckle (plant); stool  
 Zulláre, *v. r.* 1. to go to stool; break wind behind  
 Zullenco, Zullón, -a, *adj.* breaking wind behind  
 Zullón, *sm.* breaking wind behind; flatulence  
 Zumacal, -ár, *sm.* plantation of sumach-trees  
 Zumacár, *va.* 1. to dress, tan with sumach  
 Zumáque, *sm.* sumach-tree; wine; drinking  
 Zumáque (ser aficionado ad), to be fond of wine  
 Zumacáya, Zumaya, *sf.* barn-owl (bird of night)  
 Zúmba, *f.* large bell (used by carriers); joke  
 Zúmbar, *n.* 1. to resound; be near a certain time  
 Zúmbar, -árse, *v. r.* to joke; make one's self merry  
 Zúmbel, *sm.* frown; angry look; cord, to spin a top  
 Zúmbido, Zúmba, *sm.* humming; buzzing; blow  
 Zúmbón, -a, *adj.* waggish; frolicsome; merry  
 Zúmbón, *sm.* pigeon with a small maw  
 Zúmbiento, -a, *a.* juicy; full of juice; succulent  
 Zúmbilo, *sm.* deadly carrot (root)  
 Zúmo, *sm.* sap; juice; liquor; wine; profit; utility  
 Zúmo de cépas, de párras, juice of the grape  
 Zúmoso, -a, *adj.* full of juice; juicy; succulent  
 Zúño, *sm.* frown; angry look, countenance  
 Zúpia, *sf.* wine, which is turned; refuse; lees  
 Zúra, Zurána, *sf.* stock-dove; ring-dove (bird)  
 Zurcidera, *sf.* bawd; procuress; pimp  
 Zurcido, *sm.* stitching; fine-drawing; uniting  
 Zurcido, -a, *smf.* fine-drawer; procuress; pimp  
 Zurcidúra, *sf.* fine-drawing; darning  
 Zurcir, *va.* 3. to fine-draw; darn; join; patch up  
 Zurcir voluntádes, to unite; join issue; pander  
 Zurdeár, *vn.* 1. to be left-handed  
 Zúrdilo, -a, *adj. dimin.* somewhat left-handed  
 Zúrdo, -a, *adj.* left; of the left hand; left-handed  
 Zúrdo (no ser), to be very clever, skilful  
 Zúrdas (á), *adv.* the wrong way  
 Zúrda, *sf.* stock-dove; ring-dove (bird)  
 Zuriza, *sf.* quarrel; party of young men at a feast  
 Zúro, -a, *adj.* to, of a stock-dove, ring-dove  
 Zúrra, *sf.* tanning, currying leather; flogging  
 Zúrra, fox; toil; severe reprimand; dispute  
 Zúrra! *interj.* expression of anger, displeasure  
 Zurraço, *sm.* cash; money; ready money  
 Zurraído, -a, *adj.* curried; dressed; flogged  
 Zurraído (salvo el), excuse the glove  
 Zurraído, *sm.* currier; leather-dresser; whipper  
 Zurrapa, *sf.* lees; dregs; thing vile, despicable  
 Zurrapas (con), *ad.* in an uncleanly dirty manner  
 Zurrapiento, } -a, *adj.* full of lees and dregs  
 Zurraposo }  
 Zurrapilla, *sf.* small lees (in liquor)  
 Zurrár, *a.* 1. to curry, dress leather; flog; contest  
 Zurrár, to get one's theme done by others (boy)  
 Zurráre, *v. ref.* to have a sudden call of nature  
 Zurrár el bálogo, to beat; strike; cudgel; bruise  
 Zurrár la badana, to give a hoding, drubbing  
 Zurrárga, *sf.* thong; whip for tops; lark (bird)  
 Zurrárgar, *va.* 1. to flog; chastise with a whip  
 Zurrárgazo, *sm.* severe lash; ill-treatment  
 Zurrárgo, *sm.* whip (for inflicting punishment)  
 Zurrárr, *n.* 1. to hum; buzz; speak loud & harshly  
 Zurrábánda, *sf.* repeated flogging; noisy brawl  
 Zurráburri, *sm.* ragamuffin; vile person  
 Zurrido, Zurrío, *sm.* humming; confused noise  
 Zurrir, *vn.* 3. to hum; buzz; make a low noise  
 Zurrón, *sm.* bag, for shepherd's provisions; rind  
 Zurrón, chaff; husks; amnios (membrane); tumour  
 Zurrónes, *sm. plur.* English mercury; goose-foot  
 Zurróna, *sf.* prostitute (who ruins her gallants)  
 Zurróncillo, *sm. dimin.* small bag (vide Zurrón)  
 Zurrónero, *sm.* maker of sacks, bags, &c.  
 Zurrucárse, *v. r.* to have a sudden call of nature

Zurrúscu, *sm.* slice of bread overtoasted  
 Zurúlo, *sm.* rolling-pin (for moulding paste)  
 Zurumbet, *sm.* large East Indian tree  
 Zutanico, -illo, *sm. dimin.* a little such a one  
 Zutáno, -a, *smf.* such a one (particular person)

Zutáno y fuláno, such and such a one  
 Zuzár, *va. l.* to set on dogs; incite them to fight  
 Zúzo, word used to call or set on (a dog)  
 Zuzón, *sm.* spatlin poppy; catchfly (plant)  
 Zygoñilúm, *sm.* bean-caper (plant)

## SPANISH NAMES OF

COUNTRIES, TOWNS, SEAS, RIVERS, AND NATIONS,  
EXPRESSED IN ENGLISH.

Abisinia, Abyssinia, empire of Africa  
 Acádia, New Scotland  
 Acáya, Acháya, Livádia, prov. of Turkey in Europe  
 Ac'cio, Actium, town of Greece  
 Acuapendénte, Aquapendente, town of Italy  
 Adriánopóli, Adrianople, city of Turkey  
 Adriático, Adriatic Sea  
 Africano, -a, African; of, to Africa  
 Alayéño, -a, of the province of Alava in Spain  
 A'lba Regia, Stulweissenburg, city of Hungary  
 Albanés, Albania, Arnaut  
 Alcarreño, -a, of Alcarria, district of Spain  
 Alejándria, Alessandria, city of Italy  
 Alejándria, Alexandria, city of Egypt  
 Alemán, German; native of Germany  
 Alemánia, Germany, country of Europe  
 Alepo, Aleppo, capital of Syria  
 Alésia, Alais, city of France  
 Alfeo, Alpheus, Alpheius, river of Peloponesus  
 Algeciras, Algesiras, city of Spain  
 Alicánte, Alicante, city of Spain  
 Alóste, Aels, Alost, city of the Netherlands  
 A'lpes, Alps, chain of mountains in Europe  
 Alsácia, Alsace, formerly a province of France  
 Amazónas, vide Rio de las Amazónas  
 Améres, Antwerp, city of the Netherlands  
 Amboino, Amboyna, island in the Indian Ocean  
 Américano, -a, American; native of America  
 Anáño, Anagni, city of Italy  
 Andalucía, Andalusia, part of Spain  
 Andalúz, Andalusian; native of Andalusia  
 Anécl, Anceci, city of Italy  
 A'nglo Américano, -a, Anglo American [Amer.  
 A'nglo Américano, -a, of the United States of  
 Anguléma, Angoulême, town of France  
 Angoméas, Angoumois, district of France  
 Anseáticas (Ciudadés), Hanse Towns  
 Antibo, Antibes, town of France  
 Antillas, Antilles, West Indies  
 Antioquia, Antioch, city of Syria  
 Antuerpia, Antwerp, city of the Netherlands  
 Apéninos, Apennines, chain of mountains in Ita.  
 Aquéos, Achæans; inhabitants of Achaya  
 Aquisgran, Aix-la-Chapelle, city of Germany  
 A'rabe, Arabian; native of Arabia; Arab  
 Arábico, Arabigo, -a, Arabian; of Arabia  
 Aragón, Arragon, part of Spain  
 Aragonés, Arragonese; of Arragon  
 Archipiéago, Archipelago, part of the Mediter.  
 Ardénas, Ardennes, department of France  
 Argél, Algiers, country and city of Barbary  
 Argerino, -a, Algerine; inhabitant of Algiers  
 Armañac, Armañaque, Armagnac, distr. of France

Arménio, -a, Armenian; native of Armenia  
 Arnaúta, Arnaut; Albania  
 Arondel, Arundel, city of England  
 Ascáno, -a, Asiatic; Asian; of Asia  
 Asiático, -a, Asiatic; of Asia; native of Asia  
 Asiria, Assyria, large country of Asia  
 Asirio, -a, Assyrian; native of Assyria  
 A'sis, Assisi, city of Italy  
 Asturiano, -a, Asturian; of the Asturias, in Spain  
 Atenas, Athens, city of Greece  
 Ateniéuses, Athenian; native of Athens  
 Austriaco, -a, Austria; of, from Austria  
 Auvernia, Auvergne, district of France  
 Aviñón, Avignon, city of France  
 Avácio, Ajaccio, sea-port of Corsica  
 Babilónia, Babylon, ancient capital of Babylon  
 Babia Botánica, Botany Bay; Australia  
 Baxo Rin, Lower Rhine  
 Báltico, Baltic Sea  
 Banjalúca, Bagnaluca, Banjaluca, city of Bosnia  
 Bañeras, Bagnères, city of France  
 Barbáda, Barbadoes, islands of America  
 Baréges, Barege, city of France  
 Bascus, Basques, inhabitants of Gascony  
 Basilea, Basil, Basle, canton & city of Switzerl.  
 Batávos Batavians, ancient Belgians  
 Bavaro, -a, Bavarian; of Bavaria  
 Baviera, Bavaria, kingdom of Germany  
 Bayóna, Bayonne, city of France  
 Bayes, Baja, Baia, city of Naples  
 Bearne, Bearn, old province of France  
 Beduinos, Bedouins, wandering Arabs in Africa  
 Belcaire, Beaucaire, city of France  
 Belén, Bethlenem, town of Palestine  
 Bélgica, Belgian; of Belgium  
 Bélgica, Belgium, kingdom of Europe  
 Belgico, -a, Belgian; Belgic; of Belgium  
 Belgrado, Belgrade, city of Turkey  
 Bengala, Bengal, city of Asia  
 Beóctos, Bœotians; of Bœotia, country of Greece  
 Berberia, Barbary, region of Africa  
 Bermejo (mar), Red Sea  
 Bermúdas, Bermudas, Soumer's Islands in Amer.  
 Bérna, Bern, canton and city of Switzerland  
 Bilbaino, -a, inhabitant of Bilbao, in Spain  
 Bilbao, Bilbao, city of Spain  
 Bizáncio, Byzantium, old name of Constantinople  
 Bohémico, Bohemo, -a, Bohemian, of Bohemia  
 Boldúque, Bois-le-duc, city of the Netherlands  
 Bolónia, Bologna, city of Italy  
 Bolíña, Boulogne, sea-port of France  
 Bóna, Bonn, city of Germany  
 Borbonés, Bourbonnois, district of France

Borgófia, Burgundy, old province of France  
 Bósforo, Bosphorus, strait between Europe & Asia  
 Brabánte, Brabant, formerly duchy of the Nether.  
 Brandembúrgo, Brandenburg, part of Germany  
 Brasil, Brazil, empire of South America  
 Brasiléño, -a, Brazilian; native of Brazil  
 Brema, Bremen, city of Germany  
 Briéna, Brienne, city of France  
 Bretáña, Bretagne, Brittany, district of France  
 Bretaña (Gran), Great Britain; England  
 Bretón, Briton; British; native of England  
 Brújas, Bruges, city of the Low Countries  
 Bruselas, Brussels, capital of the Low Countries  
 Bucovina, Bukhovine, province of Austria  
 Búlgaro, -a, Bulgarian; of Bulgaria, in Turkey  
 Bullón, Buillon, city of the Low Countries  
 Burdeós, Bourdeaux, city of France  
 Burgales, inhabitant of Burgos, in Spain  
 Cabo Breton, Cape Breton Island  
 Cábo de Buéna Esperánza, Cape of Good Hope  
 Cábo de Istria, Cape d'Istria, city of Italy  
 Cábo de San Vicente, Cape Saint Vincent  
 Cafreria, Caffraria, district of Africa  
 Cáfrés, Caffirs, inhabitants of Caffraria  
 Calabrés, native of Calabria, country of Naples  
 Caldea, Chaldea, country of Asia  
 Caldeo, -a, Chaldean; native of Chaldea  
 Calés, Calais, sea-port of France  
 Caller, Cagliari, city of Sardinia  
 Calmúcs, Kalnuacs, nation of Mongul Tartars  
 Cambrige, Cambridge, city of England  
 Campéche, Campeachy, city of America  
 Canal de la Máncha, English Channel  
 Canarias, Canary Islands  
 Canários, inhabitants of the Canary Islands  
 Cantábrico, Cántabro, Cantabrian  
 Cantórberi, Canterbury, city of England  
 Caraquéño, -a, of the Caracas  
 Carenta, Charente, river of France  
 Cariñán, Carignano, city of Italy  
 Cartagena, Carthage, sea-port of Spain  
 Cartágo, Carthage, ancient city of Africa  
 Caspio, Caspian Sea  
 Castelláno, -a, Castilian; to, of Castile, in Spain  
 Castilla la nueva, New Castile  
 Castilla la vieja, Old Castile  
 Catalán, Catalonian; of Catalonia, in Spain  
 Cataluña, Catalonia, province of Spain  
 Cáucaso, Caucasus, chain of mountains in Asia  
 Cayéna, Cayenne, island & town of America  
 Ceilán, Ceylon, island of Asia  
 Celtas, Celts, ancient Gauls and Germans  
 Celtibérico, -a, of Celtiberia, once part of Spain  
 Celtibéros, Celtiberi, people of Celtiberia  
 Céltico, -a, Celtic; to, of the Celts  
 Cerdéna, Sardinia, island in the Meditterean  
 Cévenés, Sevens, chain of mountains in France  
 Chamberí, Chambery, capital of Savoy  
 Champáña, Champagne, old province of France  
 Chile, Chili, Chile, country of South America  
 Chiléno, -a, Chilean, inhabitant of Chili  
 Chino, -a, Chinese; native of China; of China  
 Chipre, Cyprus, island in the Mediterranean  
 Colivre, Colliouvre, city of France  
 Colombia, } Columbia, Columbia, name of coun-  
 Colúmbia, } tries, cities, rivers, &c. in America  
 Colónia, Cologne, city of Germany  
 Comóras, Comoro Isles  
 Compiéña, Compegne, city of France  
 Complutense, of Alcalá, city of Spain  
 Constantinópla, Constantinople, in Turkey  
 Constanza, Constance, city of Germany  
 Copenhague, Copenhagen, city of Denmark  
 Cóptos, Copts, people among the Egyptians

Corcéga, Corsica, island in the Mediterranean  
 Corinto, Corinth, city of Greece  
 Cornuálla, Cornwall, county of England  
 Córsico, -a, Corsican, native of Corsica; of Corsica  
 Courtráy, Courtray, city of Belgium  
 Coruña, Corunna, city of Spain  
 Cósta de Oro, Côte d'Or, department of France  
 Cotánza, Contances, city of France  
 Cracóvia, Cracow, city of Poland  
 Cristianópolis, Christianople, city of Sweden  
 Curlandia, Courland, duchy of Russia  
 Damásco, Damascus, city of Asia  
 Damiáta, Damieta, Damietta, town of Egypt  
 Danderuónda, Dandermonde, city of the Netherl.  
 Danés, Dane, native of Denmark; Danish  
 Doroña, Dordogne, river of France  
 Dos Puéntes, Deux Ponts  
 Dóver, Dóvres, Dover, sea-port of England  
 Dréside, Dresden, capital of Saxony  
 Duáy, Donay, city of the Netherlands  
 Duéro, Donoro, river of Spain and Portugal  
 Dúns, Downas near Deal in England  
 Dunquérique, Dunkirk, city of France  
 Edinbúrgo, Edinburgh, metropolis of Scotland  
 Efeso, Ephesus, ancient city of Asia (Asia)  
 Egeo (mar), Algean sea, dividing Europe from  
 Egipcio, -a, Egyptian; native of Egypt; of Egypt  
 Egipito, Egypt, country of Africa  
 Elba, Elbe, river of Germany  
 Elbingo, Elbing, city of Prussia  
 Entre Duero y Miño, Entre Donro et Minho  
 Erzerón, Erzerum, city of Asia  
 Escáfusa, Schaffhausen, Canton & city of Switz.  
 Escálda, Scheldt, river of the Netherlands  
 Escánia, Scania, province of Sweden  
 Escio, Scio, Chio, island of the Archipelago  
 Escocés, Scotch; native of Scotland; Scottish  
 Escócia, Scotland, northern part of England  
 Escorial, Escorial, city and convent in Spain  
 Esmalcálda, Smalcalden, city of Germany  
 Esmirna, Smyrna, city of Asia  
 España, Spain, Kingdom of Europe  
 Español, Spaniard; native of Spain; Spanish  
 Española (Isia), Hispaniola  
 Esparta, Sparta, ancient city of Greece  
 Espartános, Spartans, inhabitants of Sparta  
 Espira, Spire, city of Germany  
 Espizbúrg, -érga, Spitzbergen, northern islands  
 Esquimales, Esquimaux, people of Labrador  
 Estados de la Iglesia, states of the church, in Italy  
 Estocolmo, Stockholm, metropolis of Sweden  
 Estrasbúrgo, Strasburg, city of France  
 Etna, Etna, Ætna, Volcano in Sicily  
 Európa, Europe, fourth division of the globe  
 Ex, Aix, city of France  
 Ex-la-chapela, Aix-la-chapelle, city of Germany  
 Fenicia, Phœnicæ, Phœnicia, country of Asia  
 Fenicio, -a, Phœnician, native of Phœnicia  
 Filadelfia, Philadelphia, city of America  
 Filipinas (Islas), Philippine Islands  
 Finlândia, Finland, country of Russia  
 Flamenco, -a, Flemish; native of Flanders  
 Flándes, Flanders, country of Europe  
 Flesinga, Flushing, city of the Netherlands  
 Florencia, Florence, city of Italy  
 Fontenebló, Fontainebleau, city of France  
 Francés, French; native of France; of France  
 Francia, France, kingdom of Europe  
 Franco Condado, Franche Comté, prov. of France  
 Fribúrgo, Freiburg, city of Germany  
 Frigia, Phrygia, country of the Lesser Asia  
 Frisia, Friesland, province of Holland  
 Frontinac, Frontinac, city of France  
 Guditáno, -a, native, inhabitant of Cadiz

Gáles, Wales, principality of England  
 Gália, Gaul, ancient name of France  
 Galipóli, Gallipoli, city of Turkey  
 Gallego, -a, Gallician; native of Galicia; of Galicia  
 Gante, Ghent, Gaud, city of the Low Countries  
 Garóun, Garonne, river of France  
 Gascuña, Gascony, old province of France  
 Génova, Genoa, city of Italy  
 Genovés, Genoese; native of Genoa; of Genoa  
 Germánico, -a, Germanic; of Germany  
 Ginébra, Geneva, city of Switzerland  
 Giróna, Gironde, river & department of France  
 Glacial (mar), Frozen Sea  
 Gláris, Glaris, Glarus, canton of Switzerland  
 Gostemála, Gostemala, city and country of Amer.  
 Gódos, Goths, ancient people in the north of Eur.  
 Goriza, Gorlitz, Goritzhe, province of Austria  
 Gotembúrgo, Gottemburg, city of Sweden  
 Gotinga, Gottingen, city & province of Hanover  
 Gran Bretaña, Great Britain; England  
 Gravelinas, Gravelines, town of France  
 Grécia, Greece, country in Europe  
 Griego, -a, Greek; native of Greece; of Greece  
 Groenlandés, Greenlander; native of Greenland  
 Groenlândia, Greenland, region near the Pole  
 Groninga, Groningen, city of Holland  
 Guadalupe, Guadalupe, Amer. isle; city of Spain  
 Gueldres, Guelderland, province of Holland  
 Guernesey, Guernsey, isle subject to England  
 Guipuzcoa, Guipuscoa, province of Spain  
 Guipuzcoáno, a native of Guipuscoa  
 Guiena, Guienne, old province of France  
 Habana, Havana, city of Cuba  
 Hábra de Gracia, Havre de Grace, city of France  
 Haití, Hispaniola  
 Hambúrgo, Hamburg, city of Germany  
 Háya, Hague, metropolis of Holland  
 Hebrides, Hebrides, west islands of Scotland  
 Helvético, -a, Helvetic, of Switzerland  
 Henáo, Hainaut, province of the Low Countries  
 Hesés, Hessian; native of Hesse in Germany  
 Holánda, Holland, kingdom of Europe  
 Holandés, Dutch; native of Holland; of Holland  
 Hungáro, -a, Hungarian, native of Hungary  
 Hungria, Hungary, kingdom of Europe  
 Indias, Indies  
 Índios, Indians, name of the original Americans  
 Índio, Indus, Sindu, large river in Asia  
 Indostán, Hindoostan, India, region of Asia  
 Inglaterra, England; Great Britain  
 Ingles, English; native of England; of England  
 Irlanda, Ireland, island united to England  
 Irlandés, Irish; native of Ireland; of Ireland  
 Isla Española, Hispaniola  
 Islánda, Iceland; island to the west of Norway  
 Islandés, Icelandic, native of Iceland  
 Islandico, -a, Icelandic; of Iceland  
 Islas del Almirante, Admiralty Islands  
 Islas Filipinas, Philippine Islands  
 Itália, Italy, country of Europe  
 Italiáno, -a, Italian; native of Italy; of Italy  
 Japón, Japan, empire of Asia  
 Japones, Japanese; native of Japan; of Japan  
 Jónico, Jónio, -a, Ionian, of Ionia, country of Asia  
 Jutlandia, Jutland, part of Denmark  
 Labrador, Labrador, part of north America  
 Languedoc, -iadaoc, Languedoc; prov. of France  
 Lausaco, Laupsaco, town of Natolia  
 Lapón, Lapland, native of Lapland  
 Lapónia, Lapland, country of Europe  
 Lausana, Lausanne, city of Switzerland  
 Leida, Leide, Leyden, city of Holland  
 Leipsic, Leipzig, city of Saxony  
 Lemosin, Lemosin, Lemousin, part of France

León de Francia, Lyons, city of France  
 Leones, Lyonnais, old province of France  
 Leonés, native of the kingdom of Leon, in Spain  
 Libano, Libanus, chain of mountains of Asia  
 Lieja, Liege, province and city of the Netherlands  
 Lila, Lisle, city of France  
 Limeño, -a, native of Lima in America  
 Liorna, Leghorn, sea-port of Italy  
 Lisboa, Lisbon, metropolis of Portugal  
 Lituânia, Lithuania, province of Poland  
 Loira, Loire, river of France  
 Lombardia, Lombardy, part of Italy  
 Londres, London, metropolis of England  
 Loréna, Lorraine, old province of France  
 Lovaina, Louvain, city of the Netherlands  
 Lucerna, Lucern, city of Switzerland  
 Luisiana, Louisiana, united state of America  
 Luzon, Lucon, Laconia, Philippine Island  
 Macedónia, Macedon, Macedonia, part of Greece  
 Madera, Madeira, island in the Atlantic Ocean  
 Madrileño, -a, native of Madrid, capital of Spain  
 Magúncia, Mayence, Mentz, city of Germany  
 Malagüéño, -a, native of Malaga, in Spain  
 Maldivias, Maldives, small islands in the Ind. Oc.  
 Malinas, Malines, city of the Low Countries  
 Maltes, native of Malta, island in the Mediterr.  
 Mallóca, Majorca, island in the Mediterranean  
 Manchego, -a, native of La Mancha, prov. of Spain  
 Mar Adriático, Adriatic Sea  
 Mar Báltico, Baltic Sea  
 Mar Bermejo, Red Sea  
 Mar Egéo, Aegean Sea  
 Mar Glacial, Frozen Sea  
 Mar Negro, Black Sea  
 Marañón, Amazon, river of South America  
 Marátas, Mahrattas, people in the East Indies  
 Marroquí, Marroquin, native of Morocco  
 Morruecos, Morocco, empire of Africa  
 Marsella, Marseilles, city of France  
 Martiúca, Martinique, Caribbee Island  
 Matritense, of Madrid  
 Mauricia, Mauritius, island in the Indian Ocean  
 Mayena, Mayenne, city of France  
 Mediterráneo, Mediterranean Sea  
 Menorca, Minorca, island, in the Mediterranean  
 Middelbúrgo, Middleburg, city of the Netherlands  
 Milanes, Milanese; native of Milan; of Milan  
 Milanesado, Milan; Milanese, Duchy of Italy  
 Miño, Minho, river of Spain  
 Mirándula, Mirandola, city and district of Italy  
 Missisipi, Mississippi, large river of North America  
 Mogador, Mogador, city of Morocco  
 Montpellier, Montpellier, city of France  
 Mondoñedo, Mondonnedo, city of Galicia in Sp.  
 Mongibelo, Etna, Ætna, volcano, in Sicily  
 Monserrate, Montserrat, mountain & convent  
 Morávo, -a, Moravian; of Moravia in Germany  
 Morles, Morlaix, town of France  
 Mosa, Maes, Meuse, river of France  
 Moscovita, Russian; native of Russia; of Russia  
 Mosela, Moselle, river of Germany  
 Mozambique, Musambique, city of Africa  
 Nápoles, Naples, king. & city of Italy [Greece  
 Napoles de Romania, Napoli di Romania, in  
 Napolitano, -a, Neapolitan; native of Naples  
 Narbóns, Narbonne, city of France  
 Navarino, Navarin, city of Greece  
 Navarra, Navarre, province of Spain  
 Navarro, -a, native of Navarre; of Navarre  
 Náxos, Naxos, Naxia, island in the Archipelago  
 Negro (Mar), Black Sea  
 Neobúrgo, Neuburg, city of Germany  
 Neopórt, Nieuport, city of Flanders  
 Nieper, Dnieper, river of Russia

Nígricia, Negroland, region of Africa  
 Nílo, Nile, river of Africa  
 Nímegá, Nimeguen, city of the Netherlands  
 Nínive, Niniveh, formerly a city of Asia  
 Nívernes, Nivernois, part of France  
 Niza, Nice, city belonging to the king of Sardinia  
 Normandia, Normandy, part of France  
 Normándo, -a, Norman, native of Normandy  
 Noruega, Norway, kingdom of Europe  
 Noruego, -a, Norwegian, native of Norway  
 Nueva Bretaña, New Britain; Labrador  
 Nueva Escócia, New Scotland  
 Nueva Gales, New Wales  
 Nueva York, New York, city of the United States  
 Nuremberga, Nuremberg, city of Germany  
 Odenárda, Oudenarde, city of the Netherlands  
 Olimpo, Olympus, mountain of Greece  
 Onella, Oneglia, city of Italy  
 Orinóco, Orinoco, river of America  
 Orleans, Orleanois, old province of France  
 Ostende, Ostend, city of the Low Countries  
 Otaita, Otaheite, island in the Pacific Ocean  
 Pacífico (Mar), Pacific Ocean  
 Países Baxos, Low Countries  
 Palatinado, Palatinate, part of Germany  
 Palestina, Palestine, part of Syria  
 Pampióna, Pampeluna, Pamploña, city of Spain  
 Panzaeóla, Pensacola, city of Florida  
 Parnáso, Parnassus, mountain of Greece  
 Peloponésio, Peloponnesus, part of Greece  
 Pensilvania, Pennsylvania, of the United States  
 Peróna, Perone, city of France  
 Perpiñan, Perpignan, city of France  
 Persa, Persiano, -a, Persian, native of Persia  
 Perúsa, Perugia, city of Italy  
 Piamónte, Piedmont, country of Italy  
 Piamontés, Piedmontese, native of Piedmont  
 Picardía, Picardy, old province of France  
 Piñeról, Pignerol, Pignerolo, city of Italy  
 Piombina, Piombino, principality of Italy  
 Pirineos, Pyrenees mountains  
 Pistóya, Pistoja, city of Italy  
 Plasencia, Placentia, city of Italy  
 Poláco, -a, Pole, native of Poland; Polish  
 Polónia, Poland, country of Europe  
 Pombin, Piombino, principality of Italy  
 Pónto Euxino, Black Sea  
 Póntoisa, Pontoise, city of France  
 Pórtó Longón, Porto Longone, city of Elba  
 Portugués, Portuguese, native of Portugal  
 Prága, Prague, capital of Bohemia  
 Presbúrgo, Presburg, city of Hungary  
 Provénsa, Provence, old province of France  
 Prússia, Prussia, country of Europe  
 Prussiano, -a, Prussian, native of Prussia  
 Puerto Mahón, Porto Mahon, city of Minorca  
 Puerto Rico, Porto Rico, island of America  
 Quinsála, Kinsale, city of Ireland  
 Quio, Scio, Chio, island of the Archipelago  
 Ratisbóna, Ratisbon, city of Germany  
 Regío, Reggio, city of Italy  
 Rin, Rhine, river of Europe  
 Rocamóna, Roquemaure, city of France  
 Rochela (la), La Rochelle, city of France  
 Rodáno, Rhone, river of France  
 Rodas, Rhodes, island of the Mediterranean  
 Róma, Rome, city of Italy  
 Románo, -a, Roman; native of Rome; of Rome  
 Rosellón, Rousillon; province of France  
 Roseta, Rosetta, city of Egypt  
 Ruán, Rouen, city of Normandy in France  
 Ruremúnda, Roermond, city of the Low Countries  
 Rúsia, Russia; empire in Europe  
 Rúso, -a, Russian; native of Russia; of Russia

Sabóya, Savoy, part of Italy  
 Saboyáno, -árdo, -a, Savoyard; native of Savoy  
 Sácer, Sassari, city of Sardinia  
 Sajón, Saxón, Saxon; native of Saxony; of Saxony  
 Sajónia, Saxónia, Saxony, kingdom of Europe  
 Saicé, Sallee, city of Morocco  
 Salónica, Thessalonica, city of Greece  
 Samotrácía, Samotraki, island of Greece  
 San Germán, St. Germain, city of France  
 San Gotárdo, St. Gothard, mountain of Switzer.  
 San Juan de Luz, St. Jean de Luz, city of France  
 Santónge, Saintonge, old province of France  
 Sárdo, -a, Sardinian; native of Sardinia  
 Séna, Seine, river of France  
 Setúbal, St. Ubes, city of Portugal  
 Severna, Severn, river of England  
 Sicilia, Sicily, island of the Mediterranean  
 Siciliáno, -a, Sicilian; native of Sicily  
 Sierra Leóna, Sierra Leone, country of Guinea  
 Siracúsa, Syracuse, city of Sicily  
 Siria, Syria, Suristan, province of Turkey  
 Socotéra, Socotra, island of Africa  
 Soléúra, -óre, Soleure, city of Switzerland  
 Suábía, Suabia, Swabia, old circle of Germany  
 Suécía, Sweden, kingdom of Europe  
 Suévos, Suevi, former people of Germany  
 Suiza, Switzerland; Helvetia, country of Europe  
 Suízo, -a, Swiss; native of Switzerland  
 Sund, Sound, strait between Sweden & Denmark  
 Taflete, Tafilet, city of Morocco  
 Tájo, Tagus, river of Spain  
 Tamésis, Thames, river of England  
 Tanger, Tangier, city of Morocco  
 Tarantésa, Tarantaise, part of Savoy  
 Tarento, Taranto, city of Naples  
 Társo, Tarsus, city of Asia  
 Tartária, Tartary, region of Asia  
 Tartaro, -a, Tartar; native of Tartary; of Tartary  
 Taúro, Taurus, mountain of Asia  
 Tehas, Thebes, old city of Egypt  
 Tenerife, Teneriffe, one of the Canary Islands  
 Terranova, Newfoundland, island of America  
 Tesália, Thessaly, province of Greece  
 Tesin, Ticino, river of Italy  
 Tierra del Labrador, new Britain; Labrador  
 Tierra Santa, Holy Land  
 Tionvila, Thionville, city of France  
 Tiáscala, Tlaxcala, Trasculla, city of America  
 Tolón, Toulon, sea-port of France  
 Tolósa, Toulouse, city of France  
 Tornay, Tournay, city of the Low Countries  
 Toscána, Tuscany, Grand Duchy of Italy | cany  
 Toscano, -a, Tuscan; native of Tuscany, of Tus-  
 trasiméno, Thrasimene, river of Italy  
 Trapizónda, } Tarabasand, Trebisond, city of  
 Trebizónda, } Asia  
 Trénto, Trent, city of Italy  
 Tréveris, Treves, city of Germany  
 Tróya, Troy, old city of Asia  
 Troyáno, -a, Trojan; native of Troy; of Troy  
 Tubinga, Tubingen, city of Germany  
 Tunecino, -a, of Tunis; native of Tunis; Tuncse  
 Túnez, Tunis, country and city of Barbary  
 Túrcó, -a, Turk; native of Turkey; Turkish  
 Turcomános, Turcomans; people of Asia  
 Turéna, Turenne, city of France  
 Turquía, Turkey, large empire  
 Turs, Tours, city of France  
 Uberlinga, Uberlingen, city of Germany  
 Ucránia, Ukraine, part of Russia  
 Ulma, Ulm, city of Germany  
 Underváld, Unterwalden, Canton of Switzerland  
 Valáquia, Wallachia, province of Turkey  
 Valclúsa, Vaucluse, department of France

Valéncia, Valence, city of France  
 Valéncia, Valencia, city and kingdom of Spain  
 Valenciénas, Valenciennes, city of France  
 Vallés, Valais, canton of Switzerland  
 Valtelina, Valtelline; Valle Tellina  
 Vándalos, Vandals, ancient people  
 Varenas, Varennes, city of France  
 Vandóma, Vendome, city of France  
 Varsóvia, Warsaw, city of Poland  
 Venécia, Venice, city of Italy  
 Veneciáno, -a, Venetian; native of Venice  
 Venesino, -a, Vensissin, old county in France  
 Versáilles, Versailles, city of France

Vesúvio, Vesuvius, volcanic mountain of Naples  
 Vidin, Widin, city of Turkey  
 Viéna, Vienne, city of France  
 Viéna, Vienna, capital of Austria  
 Villafránca, Villefránche, city of France  
 Vincénas, Vincennes, city of France  
 Vintimálla, Vintimaglia, city of Italy  
 Virtembérq, Wurtemberg, kingdom of Germany  
 Viscaino, -a, Biscayan, native of Biscay  
 Viscáya, Biscay, province of Spain  
 Zaragóza, Saragossa, city of Spain  
 Zelánda, Zealand, Zeeland, island of Denmark  
 Zelánda, Zealand, province of the Netherlands





# A NEW ENGLISH AND SPANISH DICTIONARY;

CONTAINING

THE ENGLISH WORDS WITH THEIR CORRESPONDENT MEANINGS IN SPANISH,  
DENOTING THEIR PROPERTIES AND NATURE.

The Figures, after the termination of Verbs, point out their Conjugation, which see in the Introduction. Nouns are followed by *m.* or *f.*—Masculine, Feminine—and when two or more are of the same gender, it is put after the last.

(Abbreviations as in the Introduction.)

## English and Spanish.—Inglés y Castellano.

### A

*A*, *m.* primera letra del alfabeto, *A*.  
*A*, *An*, *art. ind.* un (before words), uno, *m.* una, *f.*  
*Aaronical*, *adj.* del, al sacerdotío de Aarón  
*Abacist*, *s.* calculador; contador; computista, *m.*  
*Aback*, *adv.* en facha, Sail-backed, vela en facha  
*Aback*, *s.* superficie plana, *f.*; plano, *m.*  
*Abacus*, *s.* ábaco, *m.*; tabla numeraria, *f.*  
*Abaft*, *adv.* á, de, en pópa; átras hácia la pópa  
*Abaliance*, *s.* cortesía; sumisión, *f.*; salúdo, *m.*  
*Abalienate*, *a.* enagenar, 1; desappropriarse, 1. *ref.*  
*Abalienation*, *s.* enagenación; renúncia, *f.*  
*Abandon*, *v.* abandonar; desamparar; desertar, 1.  
*Abandon*, *s.* abandonamiento, *m.*; deserción, *f.*  
*Abandoned*, *adj.* abandonado; corrompido, *a.* 2.  
*Abandoner*, *s.* desamparador, -a, *m/f.*; desertor, *m.*  
*Abandoning*, *s.* desamparo; abandono, *m.*  
*Abandonment*, *s.* abandonamiento, *m.*; deserción  
*Abare*, *va.* desnudar; despojar, 1.; descubrir, 3.  
*Abarticulation*, *s.* articulación (*f.*) de huesos  
*Abase*, *va.* humillar, 1.; envilecer, 2.; abatir, 3.  
*Abasement*, *s.* humillación, *f.*; abatimiento, *m.*  
*Abash*, *a.* avergonzar; sonrojar, 1.; confundir, 3.  
*Abasement*, *s.* vergüenza; confusión, *f.*; rubor, *m.*  
*Abate*, *va.* minorar; contristar, 1.; disminuir, 3.  
*Abate*, *vn.* menguar, 1.; disminuirse, 3. *ref.*  
*Abatement*, *s.* rebaxa; estenuación; disminución, *f.*  
*Abater*, *s.* regatón, -a, *m/f.*; lenitivo; mitigador, *m.*  
*Abating*, *s.* disminución, *f.* abaxamiento, *m.*  
*Abb*, *s.* urdiembre, *m.*; laza (*f.*) en barro  
*Abba*, *s.* padre, *m.* (voz Hebrea)  
*Abbacy*, *s.* abadía, *f.* (dignidad, &c. de un abad)  
*Abbatial*, *adj.* abacial; abadengo, -a  
*Abbess*, *s.* abadésa, *f.* (superiora de un convento)  
*Abbey*, *s.* abadía, *f.* (monasterio; convento)  
*Abbey-lubber*, *s.* monje gordo y holgazán, *m.*

### ABG

*Abbot*, *s.* abad, *m.* (pref. de un conv. de monjes)  
*Abbotship*, *s.* abadía, *f.* dignidad de un abad  
*Abbréviate*, *va.* abreviar; compendiar, 1.  
*Abbréviate*, *s.* compendio; epitome, *m.*  
*Abbréviation*, *s.* abreviación; contracción, *f.*  
*Abbréviateur*, *s.* abreviador; compendiador, *m.*  
*Abbréviatory*, *adj.* propio, -a, (*á*) abreviar  
*Abbréviature*, *s.* abreviatura, *f.* compendio, *m.*  
*Abbrévoir*, *s.* abrevadero, *m.*; degolladura, *f.*  
*Abdicant*, *adj.* renunciante; abdicante  
*Abdicant*, *va.* abdicar; renunciar, dejar, 1.  
*Abdicantion*, *s.* abdicación; renúncia, *f.*  
*Abdicative*, *adj.* abdicativo; abdicatorio, -a  
*Abditive*, *adj.* escondiendo; ocultando  
*Abditory*, *s.* escondrijo; lugar para esconder, *m.*  
*Abdomen*, *s.* abdomen, *m.* (baxo vientre)  
*Abdominal*, *Abdominous*, *adj.* abdominal  
*Abduce*, *va.* separar; apartar; desviar, 1.  
*Abduct*, *s.* & *adj.* abductor, *m.*; abduciente  
*Abduction*, *s.* abducción; separación, *f.*  
*Abductor*, *s.* abductor, *m.* (músculo que contrae)  
*Abear*, *v.* comportarse, 1. *ref.*; conducirse, 3. *ref.*  
*Abecedarian*, *s.* enseñador, -a, (*m/f.*) del alfabeto  
*Abecedary*, *s.* abecedario; alfabeto, *m.*  
*Abed*, *adv.* en cáma; en la cáma  
*Aberance*, *Aberancy*, *s.* error, *m.*; equivocación  
*Aberant*, *adj.* descaminado, equivocado, -a  
*Aberraction*, *s.* aberración, *f.*; error; desvío, *m.*  
*Aberring*, *adj.* errante; erradizo, descaminado, -a  
*Aberuncate*, *va.* desarraigár; arrancar, de raíz, 1.  
*Abet*, *va.* apoyar; animar; escitar, 1.; inducir, 3.  
*Abetment*, *s.* apoyo; favor, *m.*; protección, *f.*  
*Abetter*, *Abettor*, *s.* fautor; instigador, *m.*  
*Abeyance*, *s.* esperanza (*f.*) de una reversión  
*Abgregate*, *va.* segregár; apartar del rebaña, 1.

Abgrega'tion, *s.* segregación (*f.*) de la manáda  
 Abhor', *vn.* aborrecer, 2.; detestár; desdenár, 1.  
 Abhor'rence, Abhor'rency, *s.* aborrecimiento, *m.*  
 Abhor'rent, *a.* odioso, -a; detestable; aborrecible  
 Abhor'rently, *adv.* aborreciblemente  
 Abhor'rent, *s.* aborreciblemente  
 Abhor'rer, *s.* aborrecedor, -a; que detesta, *mf.*  
 Abhor'ring, *s.* hastio, *m.*; náusea; aversión, *f.*  
 Abo'de, *vn.* habitar; morár; quedar; continuar, 1.  
 Abo'de, *va.* suportár, 1.; sufrir, 3.; defendér, 2.  
 Abo'de by, *in* sostenerse en su opinión, 3. *ref.*  
 Abo'der, *s.* habitador, -a; inquilino, *mf.* [*f.*]  
 Abo'ding, *s.* continuación; permanencia; morada,  
 Abil'ities, *sp.* talento; ingenio; haber bienes, *m.*  
 Abil'ities (man of), hómber de talento, *m.*  
 Abil'ity, *s.* habilidad; capacidad; potencia, *f.*  
 Abin'testate, *adj.* abintestato, -a; sin testamento  
 Ab'ject, *s.* hómber desesperado, sin esperanza, *m.*  
 Ab'ject, *a.* vil; despreciable; abyecto; abatido, -a  
 Ab'ject, *va.* descahr; repulsár; arrojár, 1.  
 Ab'ject'edness, *s.* miseria; pobreza; baxeza  
 Ab'jection, *s.* vileza, *f.*; abatimiento (*m.*) de álma  
 Ab'jectly, *adv.* con vileza; vilmente; baxamente  
 Ab'jectness, *s.* cobardía, *f.*; envilecimiento, *m.*  
 Abju'dicated, *adj.* consignado, -a, judicialmente  
 Abjudica'tion, *s.* ácto (*m.*) de descahr  
 Ab'jugate, *a.* desuncir, 3.; desatár, 1.; dar libertad  
 Abjura'tion, *s.* abjuración; recantación, *f.*  
 Abju're, *va.* jurár; abjurár; desterrar, 1.  
 Abju'rement, *s.* renúncia; abjuración, *f.*  
 Abju'rer, *s.* renunciante; que abjura, *mf.*  
 Ablac'tate, *va.* detestár; apartár del pecho, 1.  
 Ablac'tation, *s.* destete, *m.*; man'era (*f.*) de ingertár  
 Ablac'tation, *s.* escava, *f.* (de árboles)  
 Ablac'tion, *s.* quite, *m.*; acción (*f.*) de quitár  
 Ab'lative, *s.* ablativo, *m.* (sésto caso del nombre)  
 Ab'lative, *adj.* quitante; que quita  
 A'ble, *adj.* hábil; capaz; fuerte; ápto; rico, -a  
 A'ble (to be), *vn.* poder; tener facultad, 2.  
 A'ble, *a.* habilitár, 1.; hacér capaz, 2.; sostenér, 2.  
 A'ble-bodied, *adj.* robusto, vigoroso, forzudo, -a  
 A'blegare, *va.* enviár; dar empleo; diputár, 1.  
 A'blega'tion, *s.* misión; embajada; enviada, *f.*  
 A'bleness, *s.* habilidad; fuerza, *f.*; vigor; poder, *m.*  
 A'blepsy, *s.* ceguera; ceguedad; inadvertencia, *f.*  
 A'bligat'e, *va.* ligár; añanzár, 1.; sostenér, 2.  
 A'bliguri'tion, *s.* prodigalidad; disipación, *f.*  
 Ab'locate, *va.* alquilar; dar en arriendo, 1.  
 Abloc'a'tion, *s.* alquiler; alquilero, *m.*  
 Abo'de, *vn.* desemejár, 1.; diferenciarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Ab'luent, *adj.* detergente; deterosio, -a  
 Ablu'tion, *s.* ablución; purificación, *f.*  
 A'bly, *adv.* habilmente; con habilidad, má'a  
 Ab'negate, *va.* negár; rehusár; renúnciar, 1.  
 Abnega'tion, *s.* abnegación; renúncia, *f.*  
 Abnega'tor, *s.* negador; impugnador, -a, *mf.*  
 Abnor'mity, *s.* irregularidad; deformidad, *f.*  
 Abnor'mous, *adj.* irregular; malformado, -a  
 Abo'ard, *adv.* abordo (naut.)  
 Abo'ard of a ship (to fall), abordár un navio, 1.  
 Abo'dance, *s.* agüero, *m.*; pronosticación, *f.*  
 Abo'de, *s.* domicilio, *m.*; residencia; morada, *f.*  
 Abo'de, *a.* pronosticár; presagiár, 1.; ser presagio  
 Abo'dement, *s.* presagio; presentimiento, *m.*  
 Abo'ding, *s.* pronóstico; presentimiento, *m.*  
 Abo'lete, *adj.* obsoleto, desusado, -a  
 Abo'lish, *a.* abolir; destruir, 3.; anular; revocár, 1.  
 Abo'lishable, *adj.* anulable; revocable  
 Abo'lisher, *s.* anulador, revocador, -a, *mf.* [*f.*]  
 Abo'lishion, Abo'lishment, *s.* anulación; abolición,  
 Abo'minable, *adj.* abominable; execrable  
 Abo'minableness, *s.* odiosidad; indignación, *f.*  
 Abo'minably, *adv.* abominablemente [*2.*]  
 Abo'minate, *a.* abominár; detestár, 1.; aborrecer,

Abomina'tion, *s.* abominación; polución, *f.*  
 Abo'rd, *s.* acceso, *m.*; s' d' l' u' c' i' o' n, *f.*; s' p' r' o' x' i' m' a' c' i' o' n  
 Abo'rd, *vn.* acercarse; aproximarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Abo'ri'ginal, *adj.* primitivo, pristino, -a  
 Abo'ri'gines, *s.* primeros habitantes (de un país)  
 Abort', *vn.* abortár, 1.; malparir, 3. [*m.*]  
 Abort'ion, Abort', *s.* aborto; malparito; engéndro,  
 Abort'ive, *adj.* abortivo, prematuro, frustrado, -a  
 Abort'ive, *s.* aborto; engéndro; contratiempo, *m.*  
 Abort'ively, *adv.* abortivamente; fuera de tiempo  
 Abort'iveness, *s.* aborto; estado de aborto, *m.*  
 Abort'ment, *s.* nacimiento prematuro, *m.*  
 Abound', *va.* abundár, 1.; habér, tener abundancia  
 Abound' with, abundár de; habér abundancia de  
 Abound'ing, *s.* aumento; cúmulo, *m.*; abundancia  
 About', *prep.* al rededor; cerca de; hácia; por ahí  
 About', tocante á; acerca; pendiente; colgante  
 About' coming (to be), estár (1.) para venir  
 About' the bush (to beat), estár al húsmo, 1.  
 About' (with), cerca de; poco menos de  
 About', *adv.* en contorno; aquí y allá; por rodéo  
 About' (to go), rodeár, 1. Bring about, efectuar  
 About' a thing (to go), empuñér (alguna cosa)  
 About' (to go), virár, birar de bordo, 1. (naut.)  
 Abov'e, *prep.* encima; sobre. Abov'e all, sobre todo  
 Abov'e, *ad.* arriba. Abov'e board, á vista de todos  
 Abov'e cited, mentioned, ya citado, mencionado  
 Abov'e ground, viviente; vivo, -a; sobre la tierra  
 Abra'de, *va.* raer, 2., gastar; quitár estregado,  
 Abra'sion, *s.* raspamiento, *m.*; raspadura, *f.* [1.]  
 Abreast', *adv.* de costado; por el través (naut.)  
 Abrenuncia'tion, *s.* renúncia; abjuración, *f.*  
 Abrep'tion, *s.* abstracción; arrebatina, *f.*  
 Abrid'ge, *va.* abreviar; acortár; privár, 1.  
 Abrid'ged, *adj.* abreviado, acortado, privado, -a  
 Abrid'ger, *s.* abreviador, compendiador, -a, *mf.*  
 Abrid'gment, *s.* epitome; compendio; sumario, *m.*  
 Abro'ach, *adv.* para derramarse  
 Abro'ach (to set), *va.* horadar; barrenár, 1.  
 Abroa'd, *adv.* fuera, (de casa, del país)  
 Abroa'd (to set), *va.* divulgar; publicar, 1.  
 Abroa'd (report), *s.* rumor común, público, *m.*  
 Abro'gate, *va.* abrogár; anular; revocár, 1.; abolir  
 Abro'gated, *adj.* abrogado, anulado, abolido, -a  
 Abroga'tion, *s.* abrogación; anulación; abolición,  
 Abrood', *adv.* en el acto de empuñár [*f.*]  
 Abro'tanum, *s.* abrotano, *m.*; lombriguera (planta)  
 Abrupt', *a.* repentino, rudo, desunido, bronceo, -a  
 Abrupt'ion, *s.* rotura; separación violenta, *f.*  
 Abruptly, *adv.* con precipitación; rudamente  
 Abrupt'ness, *s.* precipitación; rudeza; asperza, *f.*  
 Abs'cess, *s.* absceso, *m.*; apostema, *f.*  
 Abscind', *va.* cortar; trincar; separar; tajár, 1.  
 Abscin'sion, *s.* cortadura; tajadura; anulación, *f.*  
 Abscond', *nan.* ocultár; tapár, 1.; escondérse, 2. *r.*  
 Abscond'er, *s.* que se esconde; fugitivo, -a, *mf.*  
 Abs'cence, *s.* distancia; ausencia; abstracción, *f.*  
 Abs'ent, *adj.* ausente; desatento, abstraído, -a  
 Abs'ent, *vn.* ausentarse; retirarse, 1. *v. ref.*  
 Absenta'neous, *adj.* ausente; de ausencia  
 Absentee', *s.* ausente; que se ausenta, *mf.*  
 Absent'er, *s.* que se ausenta de su oficio, &c. *mf.*  
 Absent'ment, *s.* distancia, *f.*; estado de ausencia  
 Absin'thian, *adj.* de axénjo, ajénjo; amargo, -a  
 Absin'thiated, *adj.* mezclado con axénjos, &c.  
 Absin'thium, *s.* axénjo, ajénjo (yérba amarga)  
 Absist', *vn.* desistir, 3.; cesar; dexar, quitarse, *v.*  
 Absolute, *adj.* absoluto, completo, arbitrario, -a  
 Absolutely, *adv.* absolutamente; sin reserva  
 Absoluteness, *s.* independencia, *f.*; despotismo  
 Absolu'tion, *s.* absolución, *f.*; perdón, *m.*  
 Absolutism, *s.* doctrina (*f.*) de la predestinación  
 Absolutory, *adj.* absolutorio, -a; que absuelve  
 Absolv'atory, *adj.* remisivo, -a; que perdona

- Absolv'e, *va.* absolver, 2.; exentar; dispensar, 1.  
 Absolv'er, *s.* absolvdor; dispensador, *m.*  
 Ab'souant, *adj.* absúrdo, -a; repugnante á la razón  
 Ab'sonate, *va.* evitár, 1.; huir, 3.; detestár, 1.  
 Ab'sonous, *adj.* disonante; desentonado, -a  
 Absorb', *va.* absorvér; embeber, 2.; chupár, 1.  
 Absorb'ed, Absorb't', *adj.* absorvido, chupado, -a  
 Absorb'ent, *s.* & *adj.* absorvente (medicina), *m.*  
 Absorption', *s.* absorción, *f.*; absorvencia, *f.*  
 Abstain', *vn.* abstenerse, 2. *ref.*; privarse de, 1. *r.*  
 Abste'mious, *adj.* abstémio, sóbrio, templado, -a  
 Abste'miously, *adv.* abstinentemente  
 Abste'miousness, *s.* sobriedad; templanza, *f.*  
 Abstention', *s.* detención, *f.*; acto (*m.*) de detener  
 Abster'ge, *va.* absterger, 2.; limpiár; enjugar, 1.  
 Abster'gent, *adj.* abstergente; abstersivo, -a  
 Abster'gent, *s.* abstergente, *m.*; purgante, *m.*  
 Abster'se, *va.* limpiár; purificár; lavar, 1.  
 Abster'sion, *s.* absterción; purificación, *f.*  
 Abster'sive, *adj.* abstersivo, -a; abstergente  
 Ab'stinence, *s.* abstinencia; templanza, *f.*  
 Ab'stinent, *adj.* abstinente; moderado, sóbrio, -a  
 Ab'stinently, *adv.* abstinentemente; sobriamente  
 Abstort'ed, *adj.* quitado; arrancado, -a  
 Abstract', *va.* abstraer; extraer, 2.; compendiár, 1.  
 Ab'stract, *adj.* abstrácto; separádo; refinádo, -a  
 Ab'stract, *s.* extracto; epitome; compendio, *m.*  
 Abstract'ed, *adj.* separádo; abstraído; abstruso, -a  
 Abstract'edly, *adv.* abstractivamente  
 Abstract'edness, *s.* abstracción; desatención, *f.*  
 Abstract'er, *s.* extractór; compendiador, -a, *mf.*  
 Abstraction', *s.* abstracción; desatención, *f.*  
 Abstrac'tive, *adj.* abstractivo, -a; que abstrae  
 Abstrac'tively, Ab'stractly, *adv.* en abstrácto  
 Ab'stractness, *s.* separación; sutiléza, *f.*  
 Abstric'ted, *adj.* afoxádo, desatádo, -a  
 Abstru'ge, *va.* afoxar; desatar; aliviár, 1.  
 Abstru'de, *va.* empujar; tirar hácia fuera, 1.  
 Abstru'se, *adj.* abstruso, recóndito, obscuro, -a  
 Abstru'sely, *adv.* en modo abstruso obscuro  
 Abstru'seness, *s.* oscuridad; dificultad; ambi-  
 Abstru'sity, *s.* guedá, *f.*; misterio; arcano, *m.*  
 Absu'me, *va.* consumir; destruir, 3.; acabar, 1.  
 Absurd', *adj.* absurdo; impropio, -a; inconsistente  
 Absurd'ity, *s.* absurdidad, *f.*; disparate; absurdo  
 Absurd'ly, *adv.* absurdamente; sin juicio [*m.*]  
 Absurd'ness, irracionalidad, *f.*; disparate, *m.*  
 Abund'ance, *s.* abundancia; copia; demasia, *f.*  
 Abund'ant, *a.* abundante; exuberante; copioso, -a  
 Abund'antly, *adv.* abundantemente; en copia  
 Abu'se, *va.* abusár; maltratar de palabra, 1.  
 Abu'se, *s.* abúso; engaño, *m.*; contumelia, *f.*  
 Abu'ser, *s.* injuriador; ultrajador; engañador, *m.*  
 Abu'sion, *s.* abúso; impropio, *m.*  
 Abu'sive, *adj.* abusivo, injurioso, engañoso, -a  
 Abu'sive language, *s.* palabras injuriosas, *f. pl.*  
 Abu'sively, *adv.* injuriosamente; rudamente  
 Abu'siveness, *s.* vituperio; insulto, *m.*; ofensa, *f.*  
 Abut', *vn.* terminár; confinar; lindar; rematar, 1.  
 Abut'ment, *s.* linde, *mf.* confin; limite, *m.* [*f.*]  
 Abyss', *s.* abismo; golfo, *m.*; profundidad, *f.*  
 Abys'mal, *adj.* abismal; insordable; impenetrable  
 Acacia', *s.* acacia, *f.* (árbol de Egipto); endrino,  
 Acad'e'me, *s.* escuela (*f.*) de la filosofía [*m.*]  
 Acad'e'mial, *adj.* académico, -a; de las ciencias  
 Acad'e'mian, Acad'e'm'ic, *s.* académico, estudiante,  
 Acad'e'm'ic, Acad'e'm'ical, *adj.* académico, -a [*m.*]  
 Acad'e'm'ically, *adv.* en estilo académico  
 Acad'e'm'ician, Acad'e'm'ist, *s.* académico, *m.*  
 Acad'e'my, *s.* academia; universidad; escuela, *f.*  
 Acad'e'my, figura académica (por el modelo vivo)  
 Acana'ceous, *adj.* espinoso, lléno, -a, de puas  
 Acan'thus, *s.* acanto, *m.*; branca, ursina, *f.*  
 Acatale'tic, *s.* acataléctico, *m.* (verso completo)

- Aca'tes, *s.* viveres, *m. plur.*; viandas, *f. plur.*  
 Acau'lous, *adj.* sin vástago; sin renuevo  
 Acce'de, *vn.* acceder, 2.; convenir en; asentir, 3.  
 Accel'erate, *a.* acelerár, 1.; hacer (2.) con brevedad  
 Accel'erate, *vn.* despacharse; apresurarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Accel'eration, *s.* aceleración; priésa, *f.*  
 Accel'erative, *adj.* que aumenta la velocidad  
 Aceud', *va.* accendér, 2.; pegár fuégo; incitar, 1.  
 Accen'siou, *s.* incendio; encendimiento, *m.*  
 Ac'cent, *s.* acénte, *m.*; modulación, *f.*  
 Accent', *v.* acentuár; articular; colocár la nóta, 1.  
 Accent'ual, *adj.* al, del acénte, ritmo  
 Accent'uate, *va.* acentuár; colocár los acénte, 1.  
 Accentua'tion, *s.* acentuación; puntuación, *f.*  
 Accept', *a.* aceptar; tomar, 1.; recibir; admitir, 3.  
 Acceptabil'ity, *f.* aceptabilidad; gracia, *f.*  
 Accept'able, *adj.* aceptable; agradable; grato, -a  
 Accept'ableness, *s.* acogimiento; agrádo, *m.*  
 Accept'ably, *adv.* aceptablemente; gratamente  
 Accept'ance, *s.* aceptación; buena acogida, *f.*  
 Accepta'tion, *s.* aceptación; recepción, *f.*  
 Accept'er, *s.* aceptador, -a; aceptante, *mf.*  
 Acceptia'tion, *s.* condonación; remisión, *f.* [*m.*]  
 Accep'tion, *s.* acepción, *f.*; sentido; significado  
 Accep'tive, *adj.* pronto (*f.*) á aceptar (cambio)  
 Accept'or, *s.* aceptante, *m.* (de una letra de  
 Access', *s.* acceso; camino; aumento, *m.*  
 Ac'cessarily, *adv.* de un modo accesorio  
 Ac'cessariness, *s.* complicidad; participación, *f.*  
 Ac'cessary, *adj.* accesorio, auxiliar, -a  
 Ac'cessary, *s.* cómplice; confederádo, -a, *mf.*  
 Acces'sible, *adj.* accesible; de fácil acceso  
 Access'ion, *s.* aceción, *f.*; aumento; adveni-  
 Ac'cessorily, *adv.* accesoriamente [miento, *m.*  
 Ac'cessory, *adj.* accesorio, confederádo, -a  
 Ac'cidence, *s.* rudimentos (*m. pl.*) de la gramática  
 Ac'cident, *s.* accidente; incidente, *m.*; casual-  
 Ac'cident (sad), lance funesto, *m.* [dad, *f.*  
 Ac'cident (by), *adv.* accidentalmente  
 Accident'al, *s.* accidente, *m.*; contingéncia, *f.*  
 Accident'al, *adj.* accidental; casual; contingente  
 Accident'ally, *adv.* accidentalmente  
 Accident'alness, *s.* accidente, *m.*; contingéncia, *f.*  
 Accip'ient, *s.* recibidór; recipiente; receptor, *m.*  
 Ac'cite, *va.* llamar; citar; notificár, 1.  
 Acclaim', *va.* aplaudir, 3.; aclamar, 1.  
 Acclama'tion, Accla'm, *s.* aclamación, *f.*  
 Acclama'tory, *adj.* laudat6rio, aprobativo, -a  
 Accliv'ity, *s.* cuesta; subida; rámpa, *f.*  
 Accliv'ous, Accliv'e, *adj.* subidero, -a; ascendente  
 Accloy', *va.* atestar; saciar; hartar; ahitar, 1.  
 Accoil', *vn.* abrotorár; apresurár, 1.  
 Acco'lent, *s.* conñante; vecino, *m.*  
 Accom'modable, *adj.* acomodable; componible  
 Accom'modableness, *s.* capacidad de acomodarse,  
 Accom'modate, *va.* surtir, 3.; componer, 2. [*1. r.*]  
 Accom'modate one's self with, *m.* conformarse, -a  
 Accom'modate, *adj.* acomodado, ápto, propio, -a  
 Accom'modately, *adv.* comodamente; aptamente  
 Accom'modateness, *s.* aptitud, *f.*; acomodo, *m.*  
 Accom'modater, *s.* acomodador, -a; que ajusta, *f.*  
 Accom'modating, *adj.* obsequioso, oficioso, -a  
 Accommoda'tion, *s.* comodidad; adaptación, *f.*  
 Accommoda'tion, ajuste, *m.*; reconciliación, *f.*  
 Accom'panable, Accom'panible, *adj.* sociable  
 Accom'panier, *s.* acompañador, -a; compañero, -a  
 Accom'paniment, *s.* acompañamiento, *m.*  
 Accom'pany, *va.* acompañar, 1.; asociarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Accom'plice, *s.* cómplice; confederádo, -a, *mf.*  
 Accom'plish, *v.* efectuar; completár, 1.; obtener, 2.  
 Accom'plish, salirse con la suya, 2. *r.*; cumplir, 2.  
 Accom'plishable, *adj.* cumplidero, -a; executable  
 Accom'plished, *adj.* completo, perfecto, -a  
 Accom'plisher, *s.* acabador; consumador, -a, *mf.*

Accomplishment, *s.* consumación; perfección, *f.*  
 Accomplishments, talentos; conocimientos, *m. p.*  
 Account', *s.* cuenta, *f.*; cálculo, *m.*; calculación, *f.*  
 Accountant, *s.* contador; aritmético, *m.*  
 Accord', *va.* ajustar; igualar, 1.; componer, 2.  
 Accord', *v.* acordar; conciliar, 1.; acomodarse, 1.  
 Accord', *s.* acuerdo, *m.*; armonía; simetría, *f.*  
 Accord' (of one's own), *adv.* espontáneamente  
 Accord' (with one), *adv.* unanimemente  
 Accordable, *a.* agradable; consonante; conforme  
 Accordance, Accordancy, *s.* conformidad, *f.*  
 Accordant, *adj.* acorde; conforme; conveniente  
 Accordantly, *adv.* acorieménte; conformeménte  
 Accorder, *s.* ayudador; auxiliador, -a; asistente,  
 According to, *prep.* según; conforme, -a [*mf.*]  
 According as, *conj.* según que; cómo  
 Accordingly, *adv.* en conformidad; en efecto  
 Incorporate, *va.* incorporar, 1.; unir, 3  
 Accost', *va.* saludar; trabar conversación, 1.  
 Accessible, *adj.* accesible; familiar; sociable  
 Accouchement, *s.* parto, *m.*; dolores (*m. p.*) de  
 Accouchéur, *s.* comadron; part-ero, *m.* [parto  
 Account', *s.* cuenta; estimación; relación, *f.*  
 Account' (to keep an), tener (2.) cuenta abierta  
 Account's (to settle), ajustar (1.) cuentas  
 Account' (to turn to), sacar (1.) provecho  
 Account' (ou no), *adv.* de ninguna manera  
 Account' of (on), *prep.* por motivo, cuenta de  
 Account' (upon your), por amor de V. d. (snake)  
 Account' (ou your), a cargo de V. d. (charge)  
 Account', *s.* contar; dar cuenta; explicar, 1.  
 Account' for, dar razón de, 1.; responder de, 2.  
 Accountable, *adj.* responsable; obligado, -a  
 Accountableness, *s.* responsabilidad, *f.*  
 Accountant, *adj.* responsable; obligado, -a  
 Accountant, *s.* contador; computista, *m.*  
 Account-book, *s.* libro (*m.*) de cuentas  
 Account'ed, *adj.* reputado; estimado, -a  
 Accounting, *s.* acto (*m.*) de hacer cuentas, *f.*  
 Accounting-day, *s.* día de ajustar las cuentas, *m.*  
 Accouple, *va.* acoplar; juntar; aparear, 1.  
 Accompliment, *s.* pareja; unión, *f.*  
 Accoutre, *m.* aviár; equipar; ataviar, 1.; vestir, 3.  
 Accoutrement, *s.* avio; atavío; ornamento, *m.*  
 Accred'it, *va.* favorecer, 2.; patrocinár, 1.  
 Accreditation, *s.* credencial, *f.*; crédito, *m.*  
 Accredited, *adj.* acreditado, -a; confidénce  
 Accrescent, *adj.* creciente; aumentativo, -a  
 Accretion, *s.* aumento; acrecentamiento, *m.*  
 Accretive, *adj.* aumentativo, acrecentado, -a  
 Accroach', *va.* enganchár; agarrár, 1.; atraer, 2.  
 Accroachment, *s.* enganchamiento; enganche, *m.*  
 Accru'e, *n.* provenir, 3.; resultár; acrecentarse, 1.  
 Accrument, *s.* acrecentamiento; aumento, *m.*  
 Accubation, *s.* inclinación, *f.* (para comer)  
 Accumb', *n.* reclinarse; echarse, 1. v. (para comer)  
 Account'ent, *s.* & *adj.* reclinado, -a (para comer)  
 Accumulate, *va.* acumular; amontonar, 1.  
 Accumulate, *adj.* acumulado; amontonado, -a  
 Accumulation, *s.* amontonamiento, *m.*  
 Accumulative, *adj.* que acumula; acumulado, -a  
 Accumulatively, *adv.* con amontonamiento  
 Accumulator, *s.* amontonador, -a, *mf.*  
 Accuracy, *s.* exactitud; diligénzia, *f.*; cuidádo, *m.*  
 Accurate, *adj.* exacto, perfecto, limádo, poúdo, -a  
 Accurately, *adv.* exactamente; puntualmente  
 Accurateless, *s.* exactitud; puntualidad, *f.*  
 Accur'se, *va.* maldecir; interdecir, 3.  
 Accur'sed, *adj.* maldecido, escomulgádo, -a; futal  
 Accusable, *adj.* delatáble; culpáble; censurable  
 Accusant, acusador; delatór; informador, -a, *mf.*  
 Accusation, *s.* acusación; acriminación, *f.*  
 Accusative, *s.* acusativo, *m.* (quárto caso)  
 Accusatory, *adj.* acusatório, -a; che denúncia

Accu'se, *va.* acusár; delstar; culpár; censurar, 1.  
 Accuser, *s.* acusador; denunciador; delatór, *m.*  
 Accus'tom, *va.* acostumar; habitoar; usár, 1.  
 Accus'tom, *va.* soler, 2. irr; usarse, 1. *v. rf.*  
 Accus'tomable, *adj.* habitual; acostumbrado, -a  
 Accus'tomably, *adv.* a. habitualmente; de ordinario;  
 Accus'tomarily, *adv.* cómo de costumbre  
 Accus'tomary, *adj.* acostumbrado, ordinario, -a  
 Accus'tomed, *adj.* acostumbrado, habituado, -a  
 Ace, *s.* as, *m.*; migaja; partícula, *f.*; átomo, *m.*  
 Acephalous, *adj.* acefalo, -a; sin jefe, jefe, cabeza  
 Acerb', *adj.* acerbo, ácido, áspero, amargo, -a  
 Acerb'ate, *va.* agríar; exasperar; amargar, 1.  
 Acerb'ity, *s.* acerbidad; agrúra; severidad, *f.*  
 Acer'vate, *va.* acumular; acervar; amontonar, 1.  
 Acerv'ation, *s.* acervo; amontonamiento, *m.*  
 Acer'vose, *adj.* lleno, -a de montónes  
 Aces'se, *s.* agrúra; acedia; acidéz, *f.*; ágrío, *m.*  
 Aces'cent, *adj.* reputado, agrillo, -a  
 Acetate, *s.* acetato, *m.* Acetate of copper, verdete  
 Acetosity, *s.* agrúra; acedia; acidéz, *f.* agrío, *m.*  
 Ace'tous, *adj.* acetoso, ácido, ágrío, -a; acre  
 Ache, *s.* dolor continuo; mal, *m.*  
 Ache (head, tooth), *s.* dolor de cabeza, muélas  
 Ache, *m.* doler, 2. My head aches, me duele la  
 Achievable, *adj.* executable; factible [cabeza  
 Achie'vance, *s.* ejecución; cumplimiento, *m.*  
 Achie've, *va.* ejecutar; acabar; ganar, 1.  
 Achie'vement, *s.* ejecución; hazáda, *f.*; timbre, *m.*  
 Achie'ver, *s.* executor; hacedor; que consigue  
 Ach'ing, *s.* dolor; desasosiego, *m.*; incomodidad,  
 Ach'or, *s.* acóres, *m.* (especie de herpe) [*f.*]  
 Achromatic, *adj.* acromático, -a  
 Acid, *adj.* ácido, acerbo, ágrío, acédo, -a; ácre  
 Acidification, *s.* acidificación, *f.* (quím.)  
 Acidity, *va.* acedár; agríar, 1.; hacer ácido, 2.  
 Acid'ity, Acidness, *s.* agrúra; acedia; acidéz, *f.*  
 Acid'ule, *s. p.* aguas minerales, acidulas, *f. pl.*  
 Acid'ulate, *va.* acidular, 1.; hacer acidulo, 2.  
 Acid'ulous, *adj.* acidulo, agrillo, -a  
 Acknowledge, *va.* reconocer, 2.; confesar, 1.  
 Acknowledging, *adj.* reconocido, agradecido, -a  
 Acknowledgment, *s.* reconocimiento, *m.*  
 Acknowledgment, *s.* confesión; confesión, *f.*  
 Ac'me, *s.* cima, *f.*; último punto, *m.*; crisis, *f.*  
 Acol'othist, Ac'olyte, *s.* acóito; monacillo, *m.*  
 Ac'onite, *s.* acónito, *m.* (yerba venenosa)  
 Ac'orn, *s.* bellota, *f.* (fruto de la encina)  
 Ac'orned, *adj.* alimentado, -a, con bellotas  
 Acous'tic, *adj.* acústico, -a; perteneciente al oído  
 Acous'tics, *s.* acústica, *f.* (ciencia de los sonidos)  
 Acous'tics, acústicos, *m. pl.* (medicamentos)  
 Acquaint, *a.* informar; comunicár, 1.; instruir, 3.  
 Acquaintable, *adj.* accesible; de fácil acceso  
 Acquaintance, *s.* conocimiento; conocido, *m.*  
 Acquaint'ed, *adj.* conocido, impuesto, -a; familiar  
 Acquaint'ed (make), *v.* cerciorar, 1.; hacer saber,  
 Acquest', *s.* adquisición; cosa adquirida, *f.* [2.  
 Acquies'ce, *v.* asentir, consentir, 3.; someterse, 2.  
 Acquies'cence, *s.* acquiescencia, *f.*; asén-o, *m.*  
 Acquies'cence, conformidad; suisión, *f.*  
 Acquies'cent, *adj.* condescendiente; sumiso, -a  
 Acquirable, *adj.* adquirible; susceptible  
 Acquir', *va.* adquirir, 3.; ganar; alcanzar, 1.  
 Acquir'ed, *adj.* adquirido, ganado, logrado, -a  
 Acquirement, *s.* adquisición; obtención, *f.*  
 Acquir'er, *s.* adquiridor, -a; que adquiere, *mf.*  
 Acquir'ing, Acquir'y, *s.* adquisición, *f.*; logro, *m.*  
 Acquis'ite, *adj.* adquirido, ganado, logrado, -a  
 Acquis'ition, *s.* adquisición; obtención, *f.*  
 Acquis'itive, *adj.* adquirido, ganado, logrado, -a  
 Acquis'itively, *adv.* por adquisición (gram.)  
 Acquis'itiveness, *s.* deseo de adquirir, *m.*  
 Acquit', *va.* descargár; libertár, 1.; absolvér, 2.

Acquit' a debt, pagar una deuda, 1.  
 Acquit'ment, s. descargo; pago, m.; absolución, f.  
 Acquit'tal, s. absolución, f.; descargo, m.  
 Acquit'tance, va. absolver, 2; descargar; pagar, 1.  
 Acquit'tance, s. descargo, m.; carta (f.) de recibido  
 Ac'razy, Acra'sia, s. irregularidad, f.; escéso, m.  
 A'cre, s. ácre (medida de tierra), f.  
 A'cred, adj. hacendado, -a; que tiene hacienda  
 Ac'rid, adj. ácre; picante; punzante; mordaz  
 Acrid'ity, Ac'ridness, s. calor picante, m.  
 Acrimo'nious, adj. punzante; ácre; corrosivo, -a  
 Acrimo'niously, adv. con acrimonia, asperéza -a  
 Acrimony, s. acrimonia; asperéza de genio, f.  
 Ac'ritude, Ac'rity, s. sabor ácre; calor picante, m.  
 Acroma'nia, s. locura incurable, f.  
 Acron'y'al, adj. acronico, acronico, -a (astr.)  
 Acron'y'ally, adv. acronicamente (astr.)  
 Ac'rosire, s. gérmen; vástago; grillo, m.  
 Ac'rosipred, a. germinado, espigado, brotado, -a  
 Across, adv. de, al través; de una parte á otro  
 Acros'tic, s. poema acróstico, m. adj.; acróstico, -a  
 Acrote'ria, s. acrotérea, -eria, s.; pedestal pequeño, m.  
 Act, va. hacer, 2.; estár ocupado, -a, 1.; portarse  
 Act, va. hacer el papel de, 2.; obrar; remedar, 1.  
 Act up, obrar á impulsó de, 1.  
 Act, s. hécho; efecto; ácto, m. (de una comedia)  
 Act of oblivion, amnistia; of faith, áuto de fe, m.  
 Act'ing, s. acción; representación, f.  
 Act'ion, s. acción; série; batalla; gesticulación, f.  
 Act'ion, hécho; proceso, m.; influencia, f.  
 Act'ions, s. plur. fondos públicos, m. plur.  
 Act'ionable, adj. sujeto, -a, á castigo; punible  
 Act'ionably, adv. de un modo digno de castigo  
 Act'ionary, Act'ionist, s. accionista, m.  
 Act'ion-taking, adj. litigioso, contencioso, -a  
 Activa'tion, s. acción velez y frecuente, f.  
 Act'ivate, va. activar, 1.; hacer activo, -a, 2.  
 Act'ive, adj. activo, ligero, -a; ágil; diligente  
 Act'ively, adv. activamente; ágilmente  
 Act'iveness, s. actividad; agilidad; prontitud, f.  
 Act'ivity, s. actividad; vivacidad, f.; vigor, m.  
 Act'less, a. floxo, insipido, a.; debil; sin espíritu  
 Act'or, s. agente; cómico; actor; procurador, m.  
 Act'ress, s. actriz; cómica; comedianta, f.  
 Act'ual, adj. actual; real; cierto, efectivo, -a  
 Actual'ity, Act'ualness, s. actualidád; existencia  
 Act'ually, adv. realmente; en efecto; de hécho  
 Act'uary, s. registrador; secretario, m.  
 Act'uate, va. electuar; animar; escitar, 1.; mover  
 Act'uated, Act'uate, animado, puesto en acción  
 Actua'tion, s. operación; mudanza, f.; efecto, m.  
 Act'uose, Act'uous, a. actuoso, activo, -a; potente  
 Act'uate, va. aguzar; afilar; apuntar, 1.  
 Acu'ity, s. agudeza; sutileza; punta aguzada, f.  
 Acu'leate, adj. puntiagudo, agudo, -a; punzante  
 Acu'men, s. agudeza; penetración; vivacidad, f.  
 Acu'minate, v. terminar en cono; aguzar; afilar, 1.  
 Acu'minated, adj. puntiagudo, -a; punzante  
 Acu'mination, s. ápice, m.; punta aguzada, f.  
 Acu'te, a. agudo, delgado, ingenioso, -a; perspicaz  
 Acu'te, s. acéto agudo (?) (gram.)  
 Acu'tely, adv. agudamente; con sutileza  
 Acu'teness, s. agudeza; perspicacia; sagacidad, f.  
 Adact'ed, adj. impellido, movido, -a; con fuerza  
 Ad'age, s. adagio; proverbio, m.; maxima, f.  
 Ad'agia, adj. proverbial; héno a de proverbios  
 Ad'agio, s. adagio, m.; lentitud, f.; poco á poco  
 Ad'amant, s. diamante, m.; piedra imán, f.  
 Adaman'tean, adj. impenetrable; adamantino, -a  
 Adaman'tine, adj. diamantino, duro, -a  
 Adaman'tine ties, sp. lázos, indisolubles, m. pl.  
 Ad'amite, s. Adamita, m.; (nómbre de sectarios)  
 Adaman'tic, adj. desnudo, -a; (cómo estáb Adan)  
 Ad'am's-apple, s. nuez (f.) de la garganta

Adapt', va. adaptar; ajustar; proporcionar, 1.  
 Adaptability, s. capacidad (f.) de adaptación  
 Adapt'able, adj. adaptable; proporcionado, -a  
 Adapta'tion, Adap'tion, s. adaptación, f.; ajustae  
 Ada'ys, adv. en nuestros días; hoy día; al presente  
 Add, va. añadir; contribuir, 3.; aumentar; juntar  
 Add'able, Add'ible, a. unible; que se puede sumar  
 Add'e'cimate, va. diezmar, 1.; percibir diezmos, 3.  
 Adde'em', va. estimar; apreciar; adjudicar, 1.  
 Adde'nda, s. pl. añadiduras; adiciones. f. plur.  
 Adde'ndum, s. apéndice; suplemento, m.; adición  
 Ad'der, s. serpiente venenoso, m.; vihora, f.  
 Ad'der's-grass, Ad'der's-wort, s. escorzonera (pl.)  
 Ad'der's-tongue, s. lengua de sierpe (planta)  
 Addib'il'ity, s. posibilidad de ser añadido, -a, f.  
 Ad'dice, Ad'ze, s. azulela, f. (de carpintero)  
 Addict', va. dedicar; destinar; acostumbrar, 1.  
 Addict' one's self to vice, entregarse á vicios, 1.  
 Addict'ed, adj. adicto, entregado, inclinado, -a  
 Addict'edness, s. propensión; inclinación, f.  
 Addic'tion, s. dedicación; entréga, f.; sacrificio  
 Addic'tament, s. aditamento, m.; añadidura, f.  
 Addic'tion, s. adición; añadidura; suma, f.  
 Addic'tional, adj. adicional; aditamento, m.  
 Addic'tionally, adv. en, por adición  
 Addic'tionary, Add'itive, adj. que se puede añadir  
 Add'itory, adj. aumentativo, acrecentado, -a  
 Ad'dle, adj. hueco, vacío, vano, intecundo, -a  
 Ad'dle-pated, -headed, adj. negado, inepto, -a  
 Ad'doom, va. adjudicar; condenar; juzgar, 1.  
 Address', va. hablar, 1.; prepararse, ref.; dirigir  
 Address', enderezar; arengar; obsequiar; rogar, 1.  
 Address', s. petición, f.; sobrescrito, m.; destreza  
 Address'er, s. esponente; suplicante; decidor, m.  
 Addu'ce, va. aducir, 3.; alegar; asignar, 1.; traer  
 Addu'cent, adj. contráctil; conducente [2].  
 Addu'cent, s. aductor, m. (músculo, anat.)  
 Addu'cible, adj. que puede ser traído, -a  
 Adduc'tion, s. atraimento, m.; atracción, f.  
 Adduc'tive, adj. atractivo, -a; que trae, lleva  
 Addul'ce, va. dulcificar; endulzar; suavizar, 1.  
 Ademp'tory, s. revocación; privación, f.  
 Adonog'raphy, s. adenografía, f.  
 Ade'pt', s. & a. versado, consumado, -a (en un arte)  
 Ade'quate, va. igualar; adequar; proporcionar, 1.  
 Ade'quate, a. adecuado, proporcionado, -a; igual  
 Ade'quately, adv. adecuadamente; igualmente  
 Ade'quateness, Ade'quation, s. adecuación, f.  
 Adh'ar'ent, adj. prohiado, adoptado, ahijado, -a  
 Adhe're, vn. pegarse, 1. ref.; unirse, 3. ref.  
 Adhe'rence, Adhe'rency, s. fidelidád; tenacidad, f.  
 Adhe'rent, adj. pegajoso, -a; adherente; tenaz  
 Adhe'rent, s. adherente; partidario; sequáz, m.  
 Adhe'rently, adv. con tenacidad, adhesión  
 Adhe're'r, s. adherente; partidario; sequáz, m.  
 Adhe'sion, s. adhesión; tenacidad; viscosidad, f.  
 Adhe'sive, adj. pegajoso, viscoso, -a; tenaz  
 Adhe'sively, adv. con tenacidad, adhesión  
 Adhe'siveness, s. tenacidad; viscosidad, f.  
 Adh'ib'it, va. aplicar; adaptar; usar; emplear, 1.  
 Adh'ib'ition, s. aplicación, f.; uso; empleo, m.  
 Adh'ort'ation, s. exhortación; admonición, f.  
 Adh'ap'orous, adj. neutral; indiferente  
 Adh'ap'ory, s. neutralidád; indiferencia, f.  
 Adieu', ad. á dios, s. despedida, f.; despedimiento  
 Ad'ip'ous, Ad'ipose, a. adiposo, seboso, grasiento  
 Ad'it, s. conducto subterráneo, m.; mina, f.  
 Ad'it'ion, s. acceso; acudimiento; recurso, m.  
 Adja'cency, s. proximidad; contiguidád, f.  
 Adja'cent, adj. adyacente; contiguo, vecino, -a  
 Adja'cent, s. contiguidád; proximidad, f.  
 Adject', va. añadir, 3.; ayudar; aumentar, 1.  
 Adjec'tion, s. añadidura; adición, f.; aditamento, m.  
 Adject'itious, adj. anadido, aumentado, juntó, -a

Adjective, *s.* adjetivo, *m.* (número que califica)  
 Adjectively, *adv.* como adjetivo  
 Adjoin, *va.* juntar; asociar, 1.; unir, 3.  
 Adjoin, *va.* lindar; estar contiguo, cercano, -a, 1.  
 Adjoining, *adj.* contiguo, vecino, inmediato, -a  
 Adjoin, *va.* diferir, remitir, 3.; retardar; citar  
 Adjoinment, *s.* suspension; dilación, *f.*  
 Adjudge, *va.* adjudicar; sentenciar; juzgar, 1.  
 Adjudgment; Adjudication, *s.* adjudicación, *f.*  
 Adjudicate, *va.* adjudicar; sentenciar; juzgar, 1.  
 Adjugate, *va.* unir, 3.; atar al yugo, 1.  
 Adjunct, *s.* ayuda; asistencia; *f.*; auxilio, *m.*  
 Adjunct, *s.* adjunto, unido, contiguo, junto, -a  
 Adjunct, *adj.* adjunto, unido, contiguo, junto, -a  
 Adjunction, *s.* unión; adición, *f.*; aumento, *m.*  
 Adjunctive, *s.* asociado; adjunto; compañero, *m.*  
 Adjunctive, *adj.* unitivo, -a; que junta, una  
 Adjunctively, *adv.* juntamente unidamente  
 Adjunctly, *adv.* en conjunción; unidamente  
 Adjuration, *s.* juramento; acto de juramentar, *m.*  
 Adjure, *va.* juramentar; conjurar; adjurar, 1.  
 Adjurer, *s.* que jura, toma juramentos, *mf.*  
 Adjust, *va.* ajustar; acomodar, 1.; componer, 2.  
 Adjuster, *s.* mediador, -a, que ajusta, arregla  
 Adjustment, *s.* ajustamiento; acuerdo; alino, *m.*  
 Adjutantcy, *s.* oficio de ayudante, *m.*  
 Adjutant, *s.* ayudante, *m.*; (oficial militar.)  
 Adjute, *va.* ayudar; dar auxilio, 1.; asistir, 3.  
 Adjutor, *s.* ayudador, auxiliar; que ayuda, *m.*  
 Adjutory, *adj.* auxiliar; auxiliar, -a  
 Adjutrix, *s.* ayudadora; auxiliar, *f.*  
 Adjutant, *s.* *adj.* ayudante; provechoso, -a; útil  
 Adjvate, *va.* ayudar; auxiliar, 1.; socorrer, 2.  
 Admeasurement, *s.* medición; medida, *f.*  
 Admensuration, *s.* mensura; medida; medición, *f.*  
 Adminicle, *s.* adminículo; auxilio; socorro, *m.*  
 Adminiclar, *adj.* auxiliar; capaz de asistir  
 Administer, *va.* administrar; dar; gobernar, 1.  
 Administer an oath, prestar juramento, 1.  
 Administral, *adj.* que se puede administrar  
 Administrate, *va.* dar; administrar remedios, 1.  
 Administration, *s.* administración, *f.* manejo, *m.*  
 Administralive, *adj.* administrativo, -a  
 Administra'tor, *s.* fideicomisario abintestato, *m.*  
 Administra'tor, administrador; gobernante, *m.*  
 Administra'torship, *s.* oficio de administrador  
 Administra'trix, *s.* administradora, *f.*  
 Admirable, *adj.* admirable; bueno, raro, -a  
 Admirableness, Admirability, *s.* excelencia, *f.*  
 Admirably, *adv.* admirablemente; maravillosamente  
 Admiral, *s.* almirante, comandante de una armada  
 Admiral (rear), *s.* contra-almirante, *m.*  
 Admiralship, *s.* almirantía, *f.*; oficio de almirante  
 Admiralty, *s.* almirantazgo, (junta de marina)  
 Admiration, *s.* admiración; maravilla, *f.*  
 Admirative, *a.* admirativo, digno de admiración  
 Admire *va.* admirar; mirar con admiración, 1.  
 Admire, *va.* admirarse de; maravillarse de, 1, 2.  
 Admirer, *s.* admirador, amador, -a; amante, *mf.*  
 Admiringly, *adv.* con admiración, maravilla  
 Admissibile, *adj.* admisible; recibidero, -a  
 Admissibly, *adv.* de un modo admisible  
 Admis'sion, *s.* admisión; recepción, *f.*; acceso, *m.*  
 Admis'sion-money, *s.* paga de entrada, *f.*  
 Admit, *a.* admitir; recibir; asentar, 3.; dar entrada  
 Admittible, *adj.* admisible; recibidero, -a  
 Admittance, *s.* entrada; permisión para entrar, *f.*  
 Admittance, admision; concesión, *f.*; acceso, *m.*  
 Admitter, *s.* que admite, dá entrada, *mf.*  
 Admix, *va.* mezclar; juntar; incorporar, 1.  
 Admixtion, *s.* *f.*  
 Admix'ture, *f.* *s.* mistura; mezcla; incorporación, *f.*  
 Admonish, *va.* amonestar; exhortar, 1.; advertir  
 Admonisher, *s.* amonestador; reprecursor, -a, *mf.*

Admonishment, *s.* amonestación; reprensión, *f.*  
 Admonition, *s.* amonestación, *f.*; consejo; aviso, *m.*  
 Admonitive, Admonitory, *adj.* exhortatorio, -a  
 Admonitor, *s.* exhortador, -a, *mf.*; admonitor, *m.*  
 Adno've, *va.* arimmar; acercar; aproximar, 1.  
 Admuration, *s.* marmuración, *f.*; descontento  
 Adnoun, *s.* adjetivo, *m.*; (número que califica)  
 Adnubilated, *adj.* anublado, oscurecido, -a  
 Ado', *s.* trabajo; bullicio; ruido, *m.*; pena; fatiga  
 Ado' about nothing (much), mucho bullicio por  
 Ado' (with more), sin mas ni menos [nada]  
 Adolescence, Adolescence, *s.* adolescencia, *f.*  
 Adolescent, *adj.* adolecente (en mocedad)  
 Ado'rs, *adv.* á la puerta; a las puertas  
 Adopt, *va.* adoptar; prohibir; aprobar, 1.; recibir  
 Adoptedly, *adv.* por adopción; adoptivamente  
 Adopter, *s.* prohiador, *m.*; adoptador, -a, *mf.*  
 Adop'tion, *s.* adopción, *f.*; prohibimiento, *m.*  
 Adoptive, *adj.* adoptivo, -a; por adopción  
 Adorable, *adj.* adorable; venerable; divino, -a  
 Adorableness, *s.* excelencia; bondad, *f.*; merito, *m.*  
 Adorable, *a.* la adoración; de un modo adorable  
 Adoration, *s.* adoración, *f.*; incenso; respeto, *m.*  
 Adore, *va.* adorar; idolatrar; amar con extremo  
 Adorer, *s.* adorador, -a; amante, *mf.* 1.  
 Adorn, *va.* adornar; ataviar, 1.; embellecer, 2.  
 Adorn', *adj.* ornamentado, ornado, ataviado, -a  
 Adornment, Adorning, *s.* adorno; ornato, *m.*  
 Adown, *a.* abajo, abaxo; debajo, debaxo; por bajo  
 Adown, *prep.* abajo, abaxo; hacia abajo, abaxo  
 Adragant, *s.* goma adragante, tragacanta, *f.*  
 Adread', *adv.* con miedo y temor; medrosamente  
 Adrift', *adv.* á la ventura; á merced de las olas  
 Adroit', *adj.* diestro, experto, mañoso, -a; habil  
 Adroitly, *adv.* diestramente; habilmente  
 Adroitness, *s.* destreza; habilidad; actividad, *f.*  
 Adry', *adj.* sediento, deseoso (-a) de beber  
 Adscititious, *adj.* competitivo, aumentado, -a  
 Adstriction, *s.* atricción; astringencia, *f.*  
 Adul'tion, *s.* adulación; lisonja; zalameria, *f.*  
 Adulator, *s.* adulador; lisonjero; parásito, *m.*  
 Adulatory, *adj.* adulatorio, complementero, -a  
 Adul'tress, *s.* aduladora; lisonjera, *f.*  
 Adult', *s.* adulto, *m.*; (hombre hecho)  
 Adult', *adj.* adulto, crecido, -a; púber  
 Adulter, *va.* adulterar, 1.; cometer adulterio, 2.  
 Adulterant, *s.* adulterador; falsificador, -a, *mf.*  
 Adulterate, *va.* adulterar; falsificar; viciar, 1.  
 Adulterate, *va.* adulterar, 1.; cometer adulterio, 2  
 Adulterate, *adj.* adulterado, falsificado, -a  
 Adulterately, *adv.* de un modo adulterino  
 Adulterateness, *s.* estado adulterado, *m.*  
 Adulteration, *s.* adulteración; corrupción, *f.*  
 Adulterer, *s.* adúltero, que comete adulterio, *m.*  
 Adulteress, *s.* adúltera; que comete adulterio, *f.*  
 Adul'terine, *s.* hijo, -a, nacido, -a, de adúltera  
 Adul'terine, Adul'terous, *a.* adulterino, espúrio, -a  
 Adul'terously, *adv.* adulterinamente  
 Adul'tery, *s.* adulterio, *m.*; violación conyugal, *f.*  
 Adum'brant, *a.* representante ligeramente  
 Adum'brate, *va.* esquivar; sombrear; bosquejar  
 Adumbration, *s.* adumbración, *f.*; esquivo, *m.*  
 Adunation, *s.* adunación; unión; conjunción, *f.*  
 Adun'city, *s.* curvadura; sinuosidad, *f.*  
 Adun'eous, Adun'que, *a.* cóvuo, ganchoso, sinuoso  
 Adure, *va.* quemar, 1.; quemarse, 1, 2.; consumir  
 Adust', Adust'ed, *a.* adusto, quemado, -a; caliente  
 Adustible, *adj.* adustible; combustible [f.]  
 Adustion, *s.* adustión; quemadura; inflamación  
 Adv'ance, *va.* avanzar; adelantar, 1.; promover, 2.  
 Adv'ance, *va.* adelantar; insinuar, 1.; proponer, 2.  
 Adv'ance, *va.* adelantar, 1.; hacer progresos, 2.  
 Adv'ance, *s.* avance; adelantamiento, *m.*; mejora  
 Adv'ance, *va.* adelantada; insinuación, *f.*

Advancement, *s.* adelantamiento, *m.*; promoción  
 Advancer, *s.* promovedor; adelantador, -a, *m/f.*  
 Advantage, *s.* ventaja; ganancia; comodidad, *f.*  
 Advantage, *s.* sobrepaja; ocasión favorable, *f.*  
 Advantage of (take), *s.* aprovecharse de, *l. ref.*  
 Advantage, *s.* adelantarse; remuértese, *l.*; promover,  
 Advantageable, *a.* ventajoso, ganancioso, -a [2].  
 Advantage-ground, *s.* puesto ventajoso, *m.*  
 Advantage, *adj.* adelantado, ventajoso, -a  
 Advantageous, *adj.* ventajoso, provechoso, -a  
 Advantagously, *adv.* con ventaja, utilidad  
 Advantageousness, *s.* utilidad, *f.*; provecho, *m.*  
 Advane, *vn.* acceder, 2; venir, 3. arrimarse, 1.  
 Advant, *adj.* accesorio, sobreañadido, -a  
 Advent, *s.* adviento, *m.*; venida; llegada, *f.*  
 Adventitious, *adj.* adventicio, *adv.* adventicio, -a  
 Adventitiously, *adv.* accidentalmente  
 Adventry, *s.* empresa; tentativa, *f.*; atentado, *m.*  
 Adventual, *adj.* del tiempo de adviento  
 Adventure, *s.* aventura; expedición; ancha, *f.*  
 Adventures (at all), *adv.* casualmente; al acaso  
 Adventure, *vn.* osar; arriesgar, 1.; emprender, 2.  
 Adventure, *a.* aventurar; arriesgar, 1.; esponer, 2.  
 Adventurer, *s.* aventurero; que busca aventuras  
 Adventurous, *a.* animoso, valeroso, intrépido  
 Adventurously, *ad.* con riesgo; arriesgadamente  
 Adventurousness, *s.* intrépidez; temeridad, *f.*  
 Adventurosomeness, *s.* osadía, *f.*; arrojé, *m.*  
 Adverb, *s.* adverbio (parte indeclinable)  
 Adverbial, *adj.* adverbial; de adverbio  
 Adverbially, *adv.* adverbialmente; como adverbio  
 Adversable, *adj.* adverso, opuesto, contrario, -a  
 Adversary, *s.* adversario; antagonista, -a  
 Adversative, *adj.* adversativo, contrario, -a  
 Adverse, *adj.* adverso, opuesto; contrario, -a  
 Adversely, *adv.* adversamente; infelizmente  
 Adverseness, *s.* oposición; calamidad, *f.*  
 Adversity, *s.* adversidad; calamidad; miseria, *f.*  
 Advért, *vn.* atender, 2.; referir, 3. *ref.*  
 Advért, *va.* advertir, 3; considerar; cuidar, 1.  
 Advértence, Advértency, *s.* consideración, 1.  
 Advértent, *adj.* atento, cauteloso, -a; vigilante  
 Advértise, *va.* dar aviso al público; informar, 1.  
 Advértisement, *s.* aviso al público; anuncio, *m.*  
 Advértiser, *s.* avisador; papel periódico, *m.*  
 Advértising, *adj.* dante aviso, información  
 Advé'perate, *v.* declinar la tarde, 1.; ser tarde  
 Advé'ce, *s.* consejo; conocimiento, *m.*; noticia, *f.*  
 Advé'ce-boat, *s.* embarcación (*f.*) de aviso  
 Advé'gilate, *va.* vigilar diligentemente; velar, 1.  
 Advé'stable, *a.* conveniente; prudente; propio, -a  
 Advé'stableness, *s.* conveniencia; propiedad, *f.*  
 Advé'se, *va.* aconsejar; avisar; informar, 1.  
 Advé'se, *vn.* aconsejarse, *l. ref.*; deliberar, 1.  
 Advé'sed, *adj.* avisado, considerado, -a; prudente  
 Advé'sedly, *adv.* con prudencia; avisadamente  
 Advé'sedness, *s.* cordura; prudencia, *f.*; juicio, *m.*  
 Advé'sement, *s.* consejo, *m.*; información, *f.*  
 Advé'ser, *s.* aconsejador, -a, *m/f.*; consejero, *m.*  
 Advé'sing, *s.* consejo; aviso, *m.*; opinión, *f.*  
 Advé'vocate, *s.* defensa; vindicación, apología, *f.*  
 Advé'vocate, *va.* abogar; mediar, 1.; defender, 2.  
 Advé'vocate, *s.* abogado; defensor; protector, *m.*  
 Advé'vocate, *sf.* abogada; defensora; medianera, *f.*  
 Advé'vocateship, *s.* abogacia, *f.* (oficio de abogar)  
 Advoca'tion, *s.* abogacia, *f.* (oficio de abogar)  
 Advola'tion, *s.* vuelo, *m.* (hacia alguna cosa)  
 Advolu'tion, *s.* rodadura, *f.* (hacia alguna cosa)  
 Advou'trer, *s.* adúltero; que comete adulterio, *m.*  
 Advou'tress, *s.* adúltera; que comete adulterio, *f.*  
 Advou'trous, *adj.* adulterino, espurio, -a  
 Advou'try, *s.* adulterio, *m.*; violación conyugal, *f.*  
 Advowee', *s.* presentador, -a; patrón, -a, *m/f.*

Advow'son, *s.* patronato; patronazgo, *m.*  
 Adz, *s.* azuela, *f.* (instrumento de carpentería)  
 Eg'lipos, *s.* egiplo, *f.* (tumór); rompesacos, *m.*  
 Eg'is, *s.* escudo; broquel, *m.*; égida, *f.*  
 Eg'logue, *s.* égloga, *f.* (poema pastoral)  
 E'gypt'acum, *s.* egipciano, *m.* (unguento)  
 Enig'ma, *s.* enigma, *m.* (sentencia oscura)  
 Enig'matic, *a.* enigmático, oscuro, ambiguo, -a  
 Eno'ipile, *s.* colipila, *f.* (instrumento de física)  
 Equa'tor, *s.* equador, *m.*; línea equinoccial, *f.*  
 Equino'cial, *adj.* equinoccial; del equinoccio  
 Equinox, *s.* equinoccio, *m.* (línea equinoccial)  
 Era, *s.* era; época, *f.* (computación de tiempo)  
 Ae'rial, *adj.* aereo, etereo, puesto en el aire  
 A'erie, *s.* nido (*m.*) de ave de rapiña  
 A'eriform, *adj.* aeriforme; semejante al aire  
 Aero'graphy, *s.* descripción del aire; aerografía, *f.*  
 Aero'logy, *s.* teoría del aire; aerología, *f.*  
 A'eronaucy, *s.* adivinación por el aire, *f.* [aire]  
 Aeron'e'ter, *s.* aerómetro, *m.* (instr. por medir el  
 Aeron'e'try, *s.* arte de medir el aire; aerometría, *f.*  
 A'eronaút, *s.* aeronauta (navegante por el aire)  
 Aeronau'tics, Aero'sta'tion, *s.* aerostación, *f.*  
 Aero'scopy, *s.* observación del aire; aeroscopia, *f.*  
 Aero'stat'ic, *adj.* aerostático, -a; pesante el aire  
 Aero'sta'tion, *s.* ciencia de pesar el aire  
 Es'tuate, *n.* abrasarse; agitarse, 1. *ref.*; arder, 2.  
 E'ther, *s.* éter; aire puro; licor volátil inflam-  
 E'thiops-mineral, *s.* etiope-mineral [áble  
 E'tites, *s.* etites, *f.*; piedra de águla, *f.*  
 Afar', *adv.* lejos; distante; á gran distancia  
 Afar' (from), *adv.* de algún lugar distante  
 Afar' off, *adj.* distante; muy distante; remoto, -a  
 Afea'rd, *a.* aterrado, espantado, atemorizado, -a  
 A'fer, *s.* áfrico, ábrego, *m.* (viento sudoeste)  
 Afabi'lity, *s.* afabilidad; urbanidad; dulzura, *f.*  
 Af'fable, *adj.* afable; complaciente; benévolo, -a  
 Af'fableness, *s.* suavidad; cortesanía; dulzura, *f.*  
 Af'fably, *adv.* con afabilidad, cortesanía  
 Af'fai'rous, *adj.* perfectaménte acabado, -a  
 Af'fai'ula'tion, *s.* moralidad de la fábula, *f.*  
 Af'fair, *s.* asunto; negocio, *m.*; acción, *f.*  
 Af'fair' of honour, *s.* duelo; lance de honor, *m.*  
 Af'fai'rish, *m.* hambrear; matar de hambre, 1.  
 Af'fai'shment, *s.* hambre; gana de comer, *f.*  
 Af'fect', *s.* afecto, *m.*; pasión; afección; calidez, *f.*  
 Af'fect', *a.* causar; efecto; aspirar; amar; afectar, 1.  
 Af'fected, *adj.* movido, lleno, *a.* de afectación  
 Af'fecta'tion, *s.* afectación; pasión, *f.*  
 Af'fect'ed, *adj.* movido, afectado, inclinado, -a  
 Af'fect'edly, *adv.* con afectación; afectadamente  
 Af'fect'edness, *s.* afectación, *f.*; fingimiento, *m.*  
 Af'fect'er, *s.* afectador, -a, *m/f.* (que finge, afecta)  
 Af'fect'ing, *adj.* sensible; interesante; tierno, -a  
 Af'fect'ingly, *adv.* con afecto; sensiblemente  
 Af'fect'ion, *s.* afección; benevolencia, *f.*; amor, *m.*  
 Af'fect'ionate, *a.* cariñoso, afectuoso, benévolo, -a  
 Af'fect'ionately, *adv.* cariñosamente; con afecto  
 Af'fect'ionateness, *s.* afecto, *m.*; benevolencia, *f.*  
 Af'fect'ioned, *adj.* aficionado, inclinado, -a  
 Af'fect'ive, *adj.* afectivo, afectuoso, tierno, -a  
 Af'fect'ively, *ad.* de un modo afectivo; con afecto  
 Af'fec'tor, *s.* fingidor; imitador, -a, *m/f.*  
 Af'fectuous'ly, *s.* vehemencia de, alguna, pasión, *f.*  
 Af'fectuous, *adj.* apasionado, afectuoso, -a  
 Af'fec'ter, *s.* juez (*m.*) de una corte inferior  
 Af'fiance, *s.* contrato matrimonial, *m.*  
 Af'fiance, *a.* tomar el dicho; inspirar confianza, 1.  
 Af'fianced, *adj.* hecho, *a.* el contrato matrimonial  
 Af'fiancer, *s.* que hace el contrato matrimonial  
 Af'fiancer, *notario,* que toma el dicho, *m.*  
 Af'fida'tion, Af'fida'ture, *s.* juramento mutuo, *m.*  
 Af'fida'vit, *s.* declaración jurada, *f.*  
 Af'fied, *adj.* contraído, desposado, -a

Aff'le, *va.* pulir, 3.; linar; marchar in fila, 1.  
 Aff'liate, *va.* prolijar; adoptar como hijo, 1.  
 Aff'liation, *s.* adopción, *f.* (de un hijo)  
 Aff'nage, *s.* afinadura, *f.* (de los metales)  
 Aff'ness, *adj.* emparentado, -a, por afinidad  
 Aff'nity, *s.* afinidad; relación; atracción, *f.*  
 Affirm', *va.* afirmar; confirmar; declarar, 1.  
 Affirm', *vn.* afirmarse, 1. *ref.* (en alguna cosa)  
 Affirm'able, *adj.* que se puede afirmar  
 Affirm'ably, *adv.* de un modo afirmativo  
 Affirmance, *s.* confirmación; declaración, *f.* [*mf.*]  
 Affirmant, Affirmer, *s.* afirmador, -a; afirmante,  
 Affirma'tion, *s.* afirmación; confirmación, *f.*  
 Affirmative, *adj.* afirmativo, -a; afirmante  
 Affirmatively, *adv.* con aseveración  
 Affirmed, *adj.* afirmado, ratificado, -a  
 Affirmer, *s.* afirmador, -a; afirmante, *mf.*  
 Affix', *a.* añadir; unir, 3.; anexas; fixar; pegar, 1.  
 Affix', *s.* afixo, afixo, *m.* (partícula unitiva)  
 Affix'ion, *s.* aneación; conjugación; unión, *f.*  
 Affix'ion, *s.* resuello, *m.*; inspiración, *f.*  
 Afflu'ent, *s.* inspiración, *f.*; espíritu divino, *m.*  
 Afflict', *va.* afligir, 3.; inquietar; atormentar, 1.  
 Afflict', *adigirse*, 3. *ref.*; desconsolarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Afflict'edness, *s.* aflicción, *f.*; sentimiento, *m.*  
 Afflic'ter, *s.* afligente; atormentador, -a, *mf.*  
 Afflic'ting, *a.* penoso, doloroso, molesto, -a; grave  
 Afflic'tingly, *adv.* de un modo aflictivo  
 Affliction, *s.* aflicción; miseria; calamidad, *f.*  
 Afflic'tive, *adj.* aflictivo, lastimoso, penoso, a  
 Afflic'tively, *adv.* afligidamente; penosamente  
 Affluence, Affluency, *s.* abundancia; riqueza, *f.*  
 Affluent, *adj.* afluente; opulento, copioso, -a  
 Affluently, *adv.* con abundancia; copiosamente  
 Affluence, *s.* opulencia; abundancia; *f.*  
 Afflux, Afflux'ion, *s.* concurrencia; afluencia, *f.*  
 Afforate, *va.* aforar; valuar; apreciar, 1.  
 Afford', *va.* producir, 3.; conceder, 2.; soportar; 1.  
 Afforest', *va.* plantar un bosque, 1.  
 Afforestation, *s.* plantación (*f.*) de un bosque  
 Affran'chise, *va.* dar libertad, 1.; manumitir, 3.  
 Affran'chisement, *s.* manumisión; franquicia, *f.*  
 Afrap', *va.* batir, 3.; asolar; echar abajo, 1.  
 Afray', *va.* aterrarse; atemorizar; espantar, 1.  
 Afray', *s.* pendencia; riña, *f.*; tumulto; asalto, *m.*  
 Affright'ement, *s.* cargo; argumento; flete, *m.*  
 Affret', *s.* choque, *m.*; acometida furiosa, *f.*  
 Affric'tion, *s.* fricción; frotación; fricción, *f.*  
 Affright', *va.* aterrarse; atemorizar; espantar, 1.  
 Affright', *s.* terror; espanto; miedo; susto, *m.*  
 Affright'er, *s.* asombrador, espantador, -a, *mf.*  
 Affright'ful, *a.* terrible; formidable; espantoso, -a  
 Affright'ment, *s.* aterramiento; terror; espanto, *m.*  
 Affront', *va.* afrentar; insultar; encarar, 1.  
 Affront', *s.* afrenta; injuria, *f.*; insulto; ultraje, *m.*  
 Affrontee', *s.* cara a cara; facha a facha, *f.*  
 Affront'er, *s.* insultador, provocador, -a, *mf.*  
 Affrontive, Affront'ing, *adj.* injurioso, -a  
 Affrontiveness, *s.* afrenta; injuria, *f.*; insulto, *m.*  
 Affuse', *va.* echar sobre, 1.; verter, 2.; difundir, 3.  
 Affusion, *s.* echamiento sobre; derramamiento, *m.*  
 Affy', *va.* tomar el dicho; desposar; atar, 1.  
 Affy', *vn.* coniar, 1.; fiarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Afield', *adv.* a campo travieso; fuera de camino  
 Afire', *adv.* encendidamente; *adj.* inflamado, -a  
 Afloat', *adv.* ras con la tierra; a nivel del suelo  
 Afloat', *adv.* a flote; flotante sobre el agua  
 Afoot', *adv.* a pie; en acción; en movimiento  
 Afore', *prep.* antes; mas cerca; delante [(naut.)  
 Afore', *adv.* antes; primero; en frente, a proa  
 Aforegoing, *adj.* antecedente; precedente  
 Aforehand, *adv.* de antemano; principalmente  
 Aforementioned, *adj.* susodicho, sobre dicho,  
 Aforenamed, -said, ya mencionado, ya dicho, -a

Aforetime, *adv.* en otro tiempo; antiguamente  
 Afraid', *adj.* amedrentado, intimidado, tímido, -a  
 Araid' (to be), *temer*; tener miedo, 2.  
 Afresh', *adv.* de nuevo; otra vez; segunda vez  
 A'fric, A'frican, *s.* & *a.* A'frica, *f.*; Africano, -a, *mf.*  
 Afront', *adv.* enfrente; cara a cara; al frente  
 Att', *adv.* a pópa; en pópa (naut.)  
 Atter', *prep.* despues; tras; según se seguida de  
 Atter the example of, *a.* ejemplo, ejemplo de  
 Atter', *adv.* despues; en seguida; posteriormente  
 Atter', *s.* tiempo venidero; porvenir, *m.*  
 Atterception, *s.* sentido posterior, *m.*  
 Atteraccount, *s.* cuenta nueva, verdadera, *f.*  
 Atteract, *s.* acto subsiguiente, *m.*  
 Atterage, *s.* posteridad, *f.*; tiempo venidero, *m.*  
 Atterages, *sp.* siglos, tiempos venideros, *m.p.*  
 Atterail, *adv.* en suma; por último; en fin  
 Atterapplication, *s.* aplicación posterior, *f.*  
 Atterattack, *s.* ataque, choque subsiguiente, *m.*  
 Atterbirth, *s.* placenta, *f.*; secundinas, *f. pl.*  
 Atterclap, *s.* contratiempo; accidente súbito, *m.*  
 Attercomer, *s.* sucesor, -a; que viene despues, *mf.*  
 Atterconduct, *s.* conducta subsiguiente, *f.*  
 Atterconviction, *s.* evidencia subsiguiente, *f.*  
 Attercost, *s.* gastos extraordinarios, *m. plur.*  
 Attercourse, *s.* curso subsiguiente, *m.*  
 Attercrop, *s.* segunda cosecha, *f.*  
 Atterdays, *s.* tiempos venideros, *m. pl.*  
 Atterdinner, *s.* tiempo despues la comida, *m.*  
 Atterdinner (immediately), *adv.* de sobremesa  
 Atterdeavour, *s.* nuevo esfuerzo, *m.*  
 Atterenquiry, *s.* exámen posterior, *m.*  
 Attereye, *va.* observar, 1.; seguir a la vista, 3.  
 Attergame, *s.* juego de desquite; despedite, *m.*  
 Attergathering, *s.* recogimiento; rebusco, *m.*  
 Atterhemp, *s.* socorro subsiguiente, *m.*  
 Atterhope, *s.* esperanza futura, *f.*  
 Atterhours, *s.* horas subsiguientes, *f. plur.*  
 Atterlife, *s.* resto, (*m.*) de la vida; vida venidera  
 Atterliver, *s.* sucesor, -a; descendiente, *mf.*  
 Atterlove, *s.* amor segundo, *m.*; nuevos amores,  
 Attermath, *s.* segunda cosecha, *f.* [*imp.*]  
 Attermeeting, *s.* junta subsiguiente, *f.*  
 Attermost, *adj.* postrero, último, -a  
 Atternoon, *s.* tarde, *f.*; mediada hasta anoche, *et.*  
 Atterpains, *s.* dolores de sobrepardo, *m. plur.*  
 Atterpart, *s.* parte posterior, última, *f.*  
 Atterpiece, *s.* jara, *f.*; entrecana; intermedio, *m.*  
 Atterproof, *s.* prueba, evidencia posterior, *f.*  
 Atterreckoning, *s.* sobreescote, *m.*; nueva cuenta  
 Atterrepentance, *s.* penitencia posterior, *f.*  
 Atterreport, *s.* conocimiento posterior, *m.*  
 Atterstate, *s.* estado futuro, *m.*; vida futura, *f.*  
 Attersting, *s.* picadura subsiguiente, *f.*  
 Attersupper, *s.* sobrecena, *f.*; tiempo desde cena  
 Attertaste, *s.* resabio; sabor extraordinario, *m.*  
 Atterthought, *s.* reflexión fuera de tiempo, *f.*  
 Attertimes, *s.* tiempos venideros, *m.p.*; provenir  
 Attertossing, *s.* movimiento de ondas despues, *m.*  
 Atterward, Atterwards, *ad.* despues; en seguida  
 Atterwise, *adj.* sabio (*a.*) fuera de tiempo  
 Atterwit, *s.* sabiduría, cordura tardía, *f.*  
 Atterwitness, *s.* testigo futuro, *m.*  
 Atterwrath, *s.* rencor; resentimiento, *m.*  
 Atterwriters, *s.* escritores subsiguientes, *m.p.*  
 A'ga, *s.* agá, *m.* (título de honor en Turquía)  
 Again', *adv.* otra, segunda vez; en recompensa  
 Again' and again', muchas veces  
 Again' (as much), otra vez tanto  
 Against', *prep.* contra; enfrente; cerca; para  
 Against' (to be), oponerse a, 2. *ref.*; reprobar, 1.  
 Ag'alaxy, *s.* defecto, *m.*, falta (*f.*) de leche  
 Ag'apac, *s. pl.* agápas, *f. pl.* (comidas en Iglesias)  
 Aga'pe, *adv.* con la boca abierta; de hito en hito



Ag'ric, *s.* agrícola, *m.* (uróga medicinal)  
 Ag'st, Agha'st, *adj.* espantado, aturdido, -a  
 Ag'tate, *s.* ágata, *f.* (pir'dra preciosa)  
 Ag'ty, *adj.* de la naturaleza de la ágata  
 Ag'ze, *a.* espantár, 1.; aturdir, 3.; sorprender, 2.  
 Age, *s.* edad, *f.*; siglo, *m.*; centurias; vejez, *f.*  
 Age (full), *s.* mayoría; mayor edad, *f.*  
 Age (under), *s.* minoridad; menor edad, *f.*  
 Age (golden, silver), siglo de oro, de plata, *m.*  
 Age (brazen, iron), siglo de cobre, de hierro, *m.*  
 A'ged, *adj.* viejo, anciano, cargado (a) de años  
 A'gedly, *adv.* á manera de viejo  
 A'gency, *s.* agéncia; intervención; operación, *f.*  
 A'gen'da, *s.* libro de memoria, de servicio divino, *m.*  
 A'gent, *s.* agente; factór; asistente; diputado, *m.*  
 A'gent, *adj.* operativo, activo, -a; eficaz  
 A'gentship, *s.* agéncia, *f.*; oficio (*m.*) de agente  
 Aggela'tion, *s.* concreción de hielo, *f.*  
 Ag'ger, *s.* fuerte, *m.*; fortaleza; trinchera, *f.* (mil.)  
 Ag'gerate, *va.* acumular; amontonar; acervar, 1.  
 Ag'gerose, *adj.* lleno (a) de montones  
 Agglom'erate, *va.* aglomerar; ovillar  
 Agglu'tinant, *adj.* aglutinante; aglutinativo, -a  
 Agglu'tinants, *s. p.* aglutinantes, *m. p.* (remedios)  
 Agglu'tinate, *va.* conglutinar; trabar, 1.; unir, 3.  
 Agglutina'tion, *s.* conglutinación; unión, *f.*  
 Agglu'tinative, *adj.* aglutinativo, -a; tenaz  
 Aggra'ce, *a.* favorecer; proteger, 2.; patrocinár, 1.  
 Aggra'ce, *s.* favor, *m.*; cortesía; gracia, *f.*  
 Aggrandiza'tion, *s.* engrandecimiento, *m.*  
 Ag'grandize, *a.* engrandecer, 2.; exaltar; elevar, 1.  
 Ag'grandize, *m.* aumentarse; acrecentarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Aggrandize'ment, *s.* engrandecimiento, *m.*  
 Ag'grandizer, *s.* ensalzador; promotor, *m.*  
 Ag'grate, *va.* agravar; exagerar; provocar, 1.  
 Aggrava'tion, *s.* agravamiento, *m.*; provocación, *f.*  
 Ag'gregate, *a.* agregar; incorporar, 1.; reunir, 3.  
 Ag'gregate, *s.* agregado; conjunto, *m.*; colección, *f.*  
 Ag'gregate, *adj.* agregado, juntado, unido, -a  
 Ag'gregately, *adv.* juntamente; colectivamente  
 Aggrega'tion, *s.* agregado, *m.*; colección, *f.*  
 Ag'gregative, *adj.* colectivo, conjunto, unido, -a  
 Ag'gregator, *s.* colector; amontonador, *m.*  
 Aggress', *s.* asalto; ataque, *m.*; agresión, *f.*  
 Aggress', *va.* acometer; ofender, 2.; embestir, 3.  
 Aggress'ion, *s.* agresión; ofensa, *f.*; asalto, *m.*  
 Aggress'or, *s.* agresor, ofensor, insultador, -a, *mf.*  
 Aggrie'vance, *s.* injuria; ofensión, *f.*; agravio, *m.*  
 Aggrie've, *va.* injuriar; vengar; gravar, 1.  
 Aggrie'ved, *adj.* aflicto, injuriado, vexado, -a  
 Aggroup', *a.* agrupar; apiñar, 1.; hacer grupos, 2.  
 A'gile, *adj.* ágil; pronto, espedito, vivo, ligero, -a  
 Agil'ity, Agil'e'ness, *s.* agilidad; actividad, *f.*  
 Agil'lochum, *s.* alóe, *m.* (madera preciosa)  
 A'gio, *s.* agio; agiotaje, *m.* (lúcro de billetes)  
 Agist', *va.* apacentar, pastorear ganado, 1.  
 Agist'er, *s.* oficial de la florista real, *m.*  
 Agist'ment, *s.* pasto, por un precio convenido, *m.*  
 Agist'ment, *s.* composición, *f.*; impuesto igual, *m.*  
 A'gitable, *adj.* agitable; capaz de agitación  
 A'gitate, *va.* agitar; inquietar, 1.; discutir, 3.  
 Agita'tion, *s.* agitación; perturbación; moción, *f.*  
 A'gitor, *s.* agitador; insurgente; agente, *m.* [*f.*]  
 A'glet, A'g'let, *s.* herrerte, *m.* (de agujeta); lámina,  
 A'glets, *s. pl.* borlillas, *f. pl.* (de los estambres)  
 Aglu'tition, *s.* dificultad de tragar, *f.*  
 Ag'minal, *adj.* perteneciente á una trópa  
 Ag'nail, *s.* panadizo, *m.* (en los dedos); uñero, *m.*  
 Agna'te, Agna'tic, *a.* agnatio, consanguíneo, -a  
 Agna'tion, *s.* agnación; descendencia paterna, *f.*  
 Agni'tion, *s.* reconocimiento, *m.*; agnición, *f.*  
 Agni'ze, *va.* reconocer, 2.; confesar, 1.  
 Agno'men, *s.* agnomento; sobrenombre, *m.*  
 Agnomi'nate, *va.* nombrar; nominar, 1.

Agnomina'tion, *s.* paronomasia; agnominación, *f.*  
 Ag'nus cas'tus, *s.* agnocasto; sauzgatillo, *m.* (bot.)  
 Ago', *adv.* pasado; después. Long ago, tiempo ha  
 Ago' (some time), hace algun tiempo  
 Ago' (not long), hace poco. How long ago? Guánto  
 Ago' (awhile), hace ya mucho tiempo [ha?]  
 Agog', *adv.* con deseo, antojo, apresuramiento  
 Agog' (to be), descár; ansiar, 1.; tener gana, 2.  
 Agog' (to set), dár gana, 1.; hacer desear, 2.  
 Ago'ing, *adv.* en acción, movimiento; a punto de  
 Ago'ne, *adv.* hace tiempo; después, pasado  
 Ag'onism, *s.* combate (*m.*) de atletas; agou, *m.*  
 Agonis'ter, Ag'onist, *s.* atleta; combatiente, *m.*  
 Agonist'ic, Agonist'ical, *adj.* atletico, -a  
 Agonist'ically, *adv.* a manera de atleta  
 Ag'onize, *vn.* estar agonizando, 1.  
 Agoni'zingly, *adv.* en agonías, adicción extrema  
 Agonothet'ic, *adj.* gimnico, gimnástico, -a  
 Ag'on'y, *s.* agonía; adicción extrema; angustia, *f.*  
 Agou'ty, *s.* especie (*f.*) de conejo  
 A'gra, *s.* ágra, *f.* (madera odorífera de Ainan)  
 Agrace', *a.* agraciár, 1.; hacer, conceder gracia, 2.  
 Agram'matist, *s.* hombre illiterato, indócto, *m.*  
 Agrá'rian, *adj.* agrario, -a; de los campos  
 Agree', *m.* concordar; estipular, 1.; convenir, 3.  
 Agree', *va.* acomodar; reconciliar; adaptar, 1.  
 Agree' in opinion, ser de la misma opinión  
 Agreeabil'ity, *s.* agrado, *m.*; amabilidad; gracia, *f.*  
 Agree'able, *adj.* conveniente; agradable; amable  
 Agree'ableness, *s.* conformidad; atabilidad, *f.*  
 Agree'ably, *adv.* agradablemente; conforme  
 Agree'd, *adj.* convenido; ajustado; establecido, -a  
 Agree'ingly, *adv.* conforme; agradablenente  
 Agree'ingness, *s.* conformidad; aptidód, *f.*  
 Agree'ment, *s.* concórdia, *f.*; ajuste; contrato, *m.*  
 Agree'ment (to come to an), convenirse, 3. *ref.*  
 Agres'tic, Agrest'ical, *adj.* agréste; rústico, -a  
 Agrícola'tion, *s.* cultivo, *m.*; agricultura, *f.*  
 Agricul'tor, *m.* agricultor; labrador; arador, *m.*  
 Agricul'tural, *adj.* de la agricultura  
 Agricul'ture, *s.* agricultura; labranza, *f.*  
 Agricul'turist, *s.* agricultor; cultivador, *m.*  
 Agricul'turism, *s.* ciencia de la agricultura  
 Agr'imony, *s.* hepática; agrimonia, *f.* (bot.)  
 Agri'se, *va.* horrorizarse, 1. *ref.*; temblar, 1.  
 Agri'se, *va.* atemorizar; espantar; aterrar, 1  
 Aground', *adj.* barado, embarazado, impedido, -a  
 Aground' (to run), barar en la costa, 1.  
 A'gue, *s.* fiebre, calentura intermitente, *f.*  
 A'gued, *adj.* febricitante; calenturiento, -a  
 A'gue-fit, *s.* paroxismo (*m.*) de terciána, quartána  
 A'gue-powder, *s.* pólvos febrifugos, *m. plur.*  
 A'gue-struck, *adj.* acometido (a) de calentura  
 A'gue-tree, *s.* sasafra's, *m.* (arbol medicinal)  
 A'guish, *adj.* febricitante; calenturiento, -a  
 A'guishness, *s.* sintoma (*m.*) de terciána  
 Ah! *interj.* ah! ay! exclamación de dolor, pena  
 Aha! aha! *interj.* ha! ha! (voz de triunfo, desden)  
 Ahead', *adv.* mas allá; temerariamente; por la prou  
 Aheigh't, Ahigh', *adv.* arriba; en lo alto  
 Ahold', *adv.* al viento (naut.)  
 Ahoy'! *interj.* (voz para llamar á algún buque)  
 Ahungry, *a.* hambriento, acosado (a) de hambre  
 Aid, *va.* ayudar; auxiliar; apoyar, 1.; socorrer, 2.  
 Aid, *s.* ayuda, *f.*; auxilio; subsidio; socorro, *m.*  
 Aid'ance, *s.* auxilio; socorro; apoyo, *m.*  
 Aid'ant, Aid'ing, *adj.* auxiliante; que ayuda  
 Aide'-de-camp, *s.* ayudante de campo; edecán, *m.*  
 Aid'er, *s.* auxiliador, ayudador, socorredor, -a, *mf.*  
 Aid'less, *adj.* desvalido, desamparado, dejado, -a  
 Aig're, *s.* flujo, flujo impetuoso (*m.*) del mar  
 Aig'ret, *s.* especie de garza, *f.*; plumaje, *m.*  
 Aigulet, *s.* herrerte, (*m.*) de agujeta, franja  
 Ail, *va.* afligir, 3.; molestar; causar pena, dolor, 1.

Ail, *s.* mal; dolor, *m.*; indisposición, *f.*  
 Ail'ing, *adj.* doliente; achacoso, entumecido, a  
 Ail'ment, *s.* dolencia; indisposición, *f.*; dolor, *m.*  
 Aim, *va.* apuntar; intentar; aspirar *a*; maquinár  
 Aim, *va.* apuntar; tirar; adivinar, *l.*  
 Aim, *s.* puntería, *f.*; blanco; designio, *m.*  
 Aim (to miss one's), errar el tiro, *l.*  
 Aim (to take well one's), tomar bien sus medidas  
 Aim'less, *adj.* sin objeto; sin designio  
 Air, *s.* aire; ayre; zéiro; tono; olor; *m.*; cára, *f.*  
 Air (to take the), tomar el aire, ayre, *l.*  
 Air, *va.* airear, ayrear; secar; calentar; ventilar, *l.*  
 Air'-balloon, *s.* globo aerostático, *m.*  
 Air'-bladder, *s.* vejiga, vexiga, (*f.*) líl-na de ayre  
 Air'-born, *adj.* nacido (a) del ayre, aire  
 Air'-built, *adj.* fabricado en el ayre, quimérico, -a  
 Air'-drawn, *adj.* ideal; imaginario, visionario, -a  
 Air'er, *s.* que pone al ayre, aire (algun acosa), *m/f.*  
 Air'-gun, *s.* escopeta (*f.*) de viento  
 Air'-hole, *s.* respiradero, *m.*; ventosa; cercera, *f.*  
 Air'ily, *adv.* alegremente; de buen humor  
 Air'iness, *s.* ventilación; vivacidad; ligereza, *f.*  
 Air'ing, *s.* caminata, *f.*; paseo; viaje corto, *m.*  
 Air'less, *adj.* falto de ventilación; sofocado, -a  
 Air'ling, *s.* mozo; mozo; mozo; mozo; mozo, *m/f.*  
 Air'-pump, *s.* bomba, (*f.*) de ayre, aire  
 Air'-shaft, *s.* respirador (*m.*) de mina  
 Air'y, *adj.* del ayre, aire; aereo, ligero, vivo, vano, -a  
 Aisle, *s.* nave, *f.* (de una iglesia)  
 Ait *s.* isleta, *f.* (isla pequeña en un río)  
 Ajur', *adj.* semiabierto, entre abierto, -a  
 Akin', *adj.* emparentado, consanguíneo, -a  
 Al'abaster, *s.* alabastro, *m.* (mármol blanco)  
 Al'abaster, *adj.* alabastrino, -a; de alabastro  
 Alack! Alack'aday! *interj.* ay! (voz de dolor, &c.)  
 Alac'rious, *adj.* alegre; vivo, gozoso, -a; jovial  
 Alac'riously, *adv.* alegremente; con alegría  
 Alac'riousness, *s.* alegría; viveza; gallardía, *f.*  
 Alac'riety, *s.* buena voluntad, viveza, *f.*; ardor, *m.*  
 Alamos'ity, *s.* conformidad á la moda, *f.*  
 Alamo'de, *adv.* á la moda; según la moda  
 Alamo'de, *s.* humillo, *m.* (tela de seda negra)  
 Aland', *adv.* á tierra; en tierra  
 Alarm, *s.* alarma; alerta, *f.*; sobresalto; tumulto,  
 Alarm', relóx con despertador, *m.*  
 Alarm', *va.* tocar al arma; alarmar; perturbar, *l.*  
 Alarm'-bell, *s.* campana, (*f.*) de rebato  
 Alarm'ing, *adj.* espantoso, -a; alarmante  
 Alarm'ingly, *adv.* espantosamente  
 Alarm'ist, *s.* alarmista; que alarma, asusta, *m.*  
 Alarm'-post, *s.* puésto, (*m.*) de aviso; atalaya, *f.*  
 Alarm'-watch, *s.* relóx con despertador, *m.*  
 Alar'um, *s.* campana (*f.*) de rebato  
 Alas! *interj.* ay! (exclamación de dolor, &c.)  
 Ala'te, *adv.* poco tiempo hace; recientemente  
 Alate'nus, *s.* ladriera, *f.*; arbusto siempre verde  
 Alb, *s.* alba, *f.*; vestidura para celebrar la misa  
 Albe't, *adv.* áunq;ue; bien que; no obstante  
 Albes'cent, *adj.* blanquico; blanquecino, -a  
 Al'bicore, *s.* pescado de mar, *m.*  
 Albific'ation, *s.* blanqueo, *m.*; blanqueadura, *f.*  
 Albigen'ses, *s. p.* albigenses, *m. p.* (protestantes)  
 Al'bin, *s.* albino; hematites, *m.* (piedra)  
 Al'bin, *s.* albino, *m.* (descendiente de negros)  
 Al'bion, *s.* Al'bion nombre antiguo de Inglaterra  
 Albugin'eous, *adj.* albugineo, albuginoso, -a  
 Albu'go, *s.* albúgo, *m.* (enfermedad de los ojos)  
 Al'bun, *s.* librito (*m.*) de memoria  
 Al'bumen, *s.* albúmen, *m.*; clara (*f.*) de huevo  
 Alburn'um, *s.* albúrn, albórno, *m.*; albura, *f.* (bot.)  
 Alca'hest, *s.* men'struo, disolvente universal, *m.*  
 Alca'ic, *s.* verso alcáico, *adj.* alcáico, -a  
 Alcaid', alcaide (*m.*) de un Castillo; alcáida, *m.*  
 Alca'na, *s.* alcána, *f.* (planta usada para tintes)

Alchym'ical, *adj.* alquímico, -a; de la alquimia  
 Alchym'ically, *adv.* alquímicamente  
 Al'chymist, *s.* alquimista; profesor de la alquimia  
 Alchym'istical, *adj.* a modo de los alquimistas  
 Alchymize, *va.* transmutar, *l.*; convertir, *l.*  
 Al'chymy, *s.* alquimia, *f.* (filosofía hermética)  
 Al'cohol, *s.* alcohol, *m.* (espíritu rectificado)  
 Alcholic'ation, *s.* alcoholización, *f.* (quím.)  
 Al'coholize, *a.* alcoholar, alcoholizar; rectificar, *l.*  
 Alco'ran, *s.* alcorán, *m.* (libro de la ley de Mahoma)  
 Alco've, *s.* alcoba; retirada; gloria, *f.* (de jardín)  
 Aldebaran', *s.* aldebarán, *m.* (estrella en tauro)  
 Al'der, *s.* aliso, *m.* (árbol semejante al avellano)  
 Al'derman, *s.* regidor, *m.* (oficial municipal)  
 Alderman'ity, *s.* regimiento, *m.* (de regidores)  
 Al'dermanlike, *adj.* á manera de regidor  
 Al'dermanly, *adj.* magisterial; como un regidor  
 Al'dern, *adj.* hecho (a) de aliso (árbol)  
 Ale, *s.* cerveza, *f.* (bebida hecha de cebada)  
 Aleberry, *s.* cerveza hervida con especias, &c.  
 Alebrewer, *s.* cervecero, *m.* (que hace cerveza)  
 Aleconner, *s.* inspector de las cervecerías, *m.*  
 Alecost, *s.* nárra; parietaria; altea, *f.* (bot.)  
 Alec, *adv.* á sotavento, (naut.)  
 Alefed, *adj.* alimentado (a) con cerveza  
 Alegar, *s.* vinagre (*m.*) de cerveza; cerveza ágría  
 Aleger, *adj.* alegre; vivo, despejado, activo, -a  
 Alehoof, *s.* yedra terrestre, *f.* (bot.)  
 Alehouse, *s.* cervecería, *f.* (posada, taberna)  
 Alehousekeeper, *s.* cervecero, *m.* (mesonero)  
 Aleknight, *s.* compañero (*m.*) de taberna; bebedo  
 Alembic, *s.* alambique, *m.* (vaso para destilar)  
 Alelength, *adv.* á lo largo; estensamente  
 Alert, *adj.* alerto, cuidadoso, activo, vivo, -a  
 Alert'ness, *s.* cuidado, *m.*; viveza; actividad, *f.*  
 Alestake, *s.* rámo (*m.*) á la puerta de las tabernas  
 Alestaster, *s.* oficial, que cata la cerveza, *m.*  
 Ale'vat, *s.* cúba, *f.* (en que fermenta la cerveza)  
 Alewife, *s.* cervecera, *f.* (posadera)  
 Alexan'drine, *s.* verso (*m.*) de doce sílabas  
 Alexiphar'mic, *adj.* alexifármaco, alexitérico,  
 Alexiter'ic, -ical) -a; resistente el veneno  
 Al'ga, *s.* álga; álga marina; óva, *f.* (planta marina)  
 Al'garoth, Al'garot, *s.* regulo de antimónio, *m.*  
 Al'gebra, *s.* álgebra, *f.* (rámo de las matemáticas)  
 Algebra'ic, -ical, *adj.* algebráico, -a; de álgebra  
 Algebra'ist, *s.* algebrista; que sabe la álgebra, *m.*  
 Al'gid, *adj.* muy frío, friolento, helado, -a  
 Algid'ity, Algid'ness, *s.* frialdad; frigidéz, *f.*  
 Algid'ic, *adj.* causante frío; helado, -a  
 Al'gor, *s.* frialdad; frigidéz, *f.*; rigor del tiempo, *m.*  
 Al'gorithm, *s.* algoritmo, *m.*; ciencia de los números  
 Al'go'se, *adj.* muy frío, friolento, enfriado, -a  
 Alguazil', *s.* alguacil; corchete; esbirro, *m.*  
 Al'ias, *ad.* (Lat.) alias; de otra manera; de otro modo  
 Al'ias, *s.* mandato jurídico; auto de prisión, *m.*  
 Al'ibi, *adv.* (Lat.) en cualquier otra parte  
 Al'ibi (to prove an), probar la coartada, *l.*  
 Al'ible, *adj.* nutritivo, nutrico, alimentoso, -a  
 Al'ien, *s.* ageno, extraño, forastero, contrario, -a  
 Al'ien, *s.* estrangero; forastero, -a, *m/f.*  
 Al'ien, *va.* enagenar; apartar; extrañar, *l.*  
 Al'ienable, *a.* enagenable; que se puede enagenar  
 Al'ienate, *va.* enagenar; apartar; extrañar, *l.*  
 Al'ienate, *adj.* ageno, extraño, enagenado, -a  
 Aliena'tion, *s.* enagenación, *f.*; enagenamiento, *m.*  
 Al'ienator, *s.* que enagena á otro; transferidor, *m.*  
 Ali'erosus, Al'igerous, *a.* aliado, ligero, -a (poet.)  
 Al'ght, *vn.* descender, *l.*; echarse sobre, *l.* ref.  
 Al'ght from a horse, apearse de un caballo, *l.* ref.  
 Al'ike, *adv.* del mismo modo; igualmente  
 Al'ike, *adj.* similar; semejante; igual  
 Al'ike-minded, *adj.* del mismo ánimo  
 Al'im'ent, *s.* alimento; nutrimento, *m.*; comida, *f.*

Alimen'tal, *adj.* alimentoso, nutritivo, -a  
 Alimen'tally, *adv.* nutritivamente  
 Alimen'tariness, *s.* calidad nutritiva, *f.*  
 Alimen'tary, *adj.* alimentoso, alimenticio, -a  
 Alimenta'tion, *s.* alimentación; nutrición, *f.*  
 Alimo'nious, *adj.* alimentoso, alimenticio, -a  
 Al'imony, *s.* alimentos, *m. pl.*; asistencias, *f. pl.*  
 Ali'quant number, *s.* parte alícuota, *f.*  
 Ali'quot number, *s.* parte alícuota, *f.*  
 Ali'sh, *adj.* semejante á la cerveza (llamada, *ale*)  
 Ali'ture, *s.* alimento, nutrimento, *m.*; comida, *f.*  
 Ali've, *adj.* viviente; existente; vivo, activo, -a  
 Ali'kahest, *s.* disolvente universal; menstruo, *m.*  
 Alkal'es'cent, *adj.* alcalcescente  
 Al'kali, *s.* alcali, *m.* (sal tósil)  
 Al'kaline, *adj.* alcalino, -a; de álcali  
 Alkal'izate, *va.* alcalizar, 1.; hacer alcalino, 2.  
 Alkal'izate, *adj.* alcalino, mezclado(a) con alcali  
 Alkaliza'tion, *s.* alcalización; alcalcescencia, *f.*  
 Al'kanet, *s.* bagulosa; anchusa; búgula, *f.* (bot.)  
 Alkerm'es, *s.* alquermes, *m.* (confección quiúica)  
 All, *adj.* todo, entéro, -a; total; universal  
 All, *s.* todo, *m.*; totalidad, *f.*; todo el mundo, *m.*  
 All, *adv.* del todo; enteramente; totalmente  
 All along, por todo el tiempo; siempre  
 All means (by), absolutamente; sin duda  
 All (not at), no por cierto; náda de éso  
 All the same (it is), es absolutamente lo mismo  
 All comes to all (when), con todo éso; in hu  
 All (for good and), para siempre; enteramente  
 All in all (to be), ser el favorito de, *v. aur.*  
 All in the wind, en facha (naut.)  
 All hands aloft, todo el mundo arriba (naut.)  
 All hands below, todo el mundo abajo (naut.)  
 All on a sudden, de repente; subitamente  
 All (múchas veces se une con adjectivos), ex.  
 All-bea'ring, *adj.* producente todas las cosas  
 All-beauteous, *adj.* enteramente hermoso, -a  
 All-beholding, *adj.* que mira todas las cosas  
 All-changing, *adj.* alterante todas las cosas  
 All-cheer'ing, *adj.* que alegra todo; vivificante  
 All-con'quering, *adj.* irresistible; que vence todo  
 All-devour'ing, *adj.* consumiente todo  
 All-eloquent, *adj.* eloquentísimo, -a  
 All-fools'-day, *s.* primer día de Abril, *m.*  
 All-fours', *s.* farasón, *m.* juego de naipes)  
 All-fours' (to go on), andar á gatas, 1.  
 All-giver, *s.* Dios; dadór (*m.*) de todas las cosas  
 All-good, *s.* Dios; el ser infinitamente bueno, *m.*  
 All-hail! *s.* & *int.* salud completa, *f.*; buenos días!  
 All-hail? *m.* saludar; desear salud completa, 1.  
 All-hal'ows, *s.* día de todos los santos, *m.*  
 All-hal'lowtide, *s.* primero de Noviembre, *m.*  
 All'heal, *s.* panácea; sálvia silvestre, *f.* (planta.)  
 All-jud'ging, *adj.* juzgante todo soberanamente  
 All-know'ing, *adj.* omniscio, -a; que sabe todo  
 All-loving, *adj.* amantísimo, -a  
 All-perfect, *adj.* perfectísimo, -a  
 All-powerful, potent, *adj.* omnipotente  
 All-ruling, *adj.* gobernante todo  
 All-saints-day, *s.* día de todos los santos, *m.*  
 All-se'e'ing, *adj.* que ve, observa todas cosas  
 All-souls-day, día de todas las almas, *m.*  
 All-suffic'ency, *s.* habilidad infinita, *f.*  
 All-suffic'ent, *adj.* bastante para todo  
 All-wise', *adj.* infinitamente sabio, -a  
 All-witted, *adj.* ingeniosísimo, -a  
 All-worshipped, *adj.* adorado (a) de todos  
 Al'la, Al'lah, *s.* alá, *m.* (Dios, con los Mahometanos)  
 Allay', *va.* aleár; mezclar; aliviar; mitigar, 1.  
 Allay', *s.* liga; mezcla, *f.*; alivio, *m.*  
 Allay'er, *s.* aleador; aliviador; apaciguador, -a, *mf.*  
 Allay'ment, *s.* alivio; desahogo, *m.*; liga; mezcla, *f.*  
 Allect', *va.* halagar; acariciar, 1.; corromper, 2.

Allecta'tion, *s.* halago; incentivo; atractivo, *m.*  
 Allect'ive, *s.* halago; aliciente, *m.*; seducción, *f.*  
 Allect'ive, *adj.* halagüeño, atractivo, -a  
 Allega'tion, *s.* alegación; afirmación; cita, *f.*  
 Allege', *va.* alegar; afirmar; citar, 1.; sostener, 2.  
 Allege'able, *adj.* susceptible de afirmación  
 Allegem'ent, *s.* afirmación; excusa; defensa, *f.*  
 Alleg'er, *s.* declarador; citador, -a; apologista, *mf.*  
 Alle'gance, *s.* lealtad; fidelidad, *f.*; homenaje, *mf.*  
 Alle'gance (swear), *va.* jurar fidelidad, 1.  
 Alle'gant, *adj.* leal; fiel; obediente; sumiso, -a  
 Alle'goric, -ical, *adj.* alegórico, figurativo, -a  
 Allegor'ically, *adv.* en sentido alegórico  
 Allegorist, Alle'gorizer, *s.* alegorista, *m.*  
 Alle'gorize, *va.* dar sentido alegórico, 1.  
 Alle'gorize, *vn.* discurrir alegoricamente, 3.  
 Allegory, *s.* alegoría, *f.*; discurso figurativo, *m.*  
 Alle'gro, *s.* alegre; movimiento alegre, *m.* (mus.)  
 Allelu'jah, *s.* aléluya, *f.* (alabád á Dios, al señor)  
 Allema'nde, *s.* alemana, *f.*; ayre lento de música, *m.*  
 Alle'viate, *va.* aliviar; aligerar; mitigar, 1.  
 Alle'viation, *s.* alivio; aligeramiento, *m.*  
 Alle'viate, *adj.* mitigativo, paliativo, -a  
 Al'ley, *s.* callejuela; calle de árboles, *f.*  
 Alliance, *s.* alianza; liga; conexión; parentela, *f.*  
 Alli'cency, *s.* atracción, *f.*; magnetismo, *m.*  
 Alli'cient, *adj.* atractivo, halagüeño, -a  
 Allied', *adj.* aliado, unido, confederado, -a  
 Allies', *s. pl.* aliados; confederados, *m. plur.*  
 Alligate, *va.* aligar; atar; añazar, 1.  
 Alliga'tion, *s.* aligación; atadura; ligazón, *f.*  
 Alliga'tor, *s.* aligador, *m.* (cocodrilo de América)  
 Alligature, *s.* ligadura; ligación, *f.*; ligamento, *m.*  
 Allis'ion, *s.* choque; encuentro; ludimiento, *m.*  
 Allitera'tion, *s.* aliteración; paronomasia, *f.*  
 Allit'orative, *adj.* comenzante con la misma letra  
 Alloca'tion, *s.* añadidura; adición, *f.*; aditamento  
 Allocu'tion, *s.* allocución; arenga, *f.*; discurso, *m.*  
 Allo'dial, *adj.* alodíal; independiente, *mf.*  
 Allo'dium, *s.* alodio, *m.*; posesión absoluta, *f.*  
 Allon'ge, *s.* botonazo; bote; ramal largo, *m.*  
 Alloo', *va.* incitar; estimular, 1. (un perro)  
 Allopec'u, *s.* alepin, *m.* (paño lustrado)  
 Alloquy, *s.* conferencia; conversación, *f.*  
 Allot', *va.* distribuir; repartir, 3.; asignar, 1.  
 Allot'ment, *s.* repartimiento, *m.* asignación, *f.*  
 Allot'tery, *s.* porción, *f.* (de una lotería)  
 Allow', *va.* admitir; permitir, 3.; conceder, 2.  
 Allow', aprobar; dar; pagar; descontar; señalar, 1.  
 Allow'able, *adj.* admisible; licito, permitido, -a  
 Allow'ableness, *s.* legalidad; propiedad, *f.*  
 Allow'ably, *adj.* con permiso; legalmente  
 Allow'ance, *s.* indulgencia, *f.*; permiso; salario, *m.*  
 Allow'ance, licencia; pensión, *f.*; alimentos, *m. pl.*  
 Allow'ance, *va.* restringir, 3.; limitar; coartar, 1.  
 Alloy', *s.* liga, *f.* (metal de baja ley); mezcla, *f.*  
 Alloy', *va.* ligar; mezclar (un metal con otro), 1.  
 Alloy'age, *s.* mezclamiento, *m.* (de un metal)  
 All'spice, *s.* pimienta de la Jamaica, *f.*  
 Allubes'cency, *s.* buena voluntad, *f.*; contento, *m.*  
 Allude', *va.* aludir, 3.; insinuar; dar á entender, 1.  
 Allu'minate, *va.* adornar; decorar; iluminar, 1.  
 Allu'minator, *s.* iluminador, *m.* (de dibujos)  
 Allure', *va.* halagar; acariciar; enganar, 1.  
 Allure', Allurement, *s.* halago; aliciente; cebo, *m.*  
 Allu'rer, *s.* halagador, -a, *mf.*; engañador, *m.*  
 Allu'ring, *s.* incitamiento; poder de halagar, *m.*  
 Allu'ringly, *adv.* halagüeñamente; con halagos  
 Allur'ingness, *s.* aliciente, *m.*; tentación, *f.*  
 Allu'sion, *s.* alusión; indirecta; sugestión, *f.*  
 Allu'sive, *adj.* alusivo, relativo, -a; referente  
 Allu'sively, *adv.* de un modo alusivo  
 Allu'siveness, *s.* indirecta; referéncia, alusión, *f.*  
 Allu'vial, *adj.* aluvial, que pertenece al aluvión

- Allo'vion, *s.* aluvión; avenida fuerte de agua, *f.*  
 Ally', *s.* aliado, confederado, amigo, -a, *mj.*  
 Ally', *va.* hacer alianza, unión, 2.; concordiár, 1.  
 Ally', *vn.* aliarse; confederarse; asociarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Al'manac, *s.* almanaque; calendario, *m.*  
 Al'manac-maker, *s.* almanaqueista, calendarista, *m.*  
 Al'mandine, *s.* almandina, *f.* (especie de rubi)  
 Almight'ness, *s.* omnipotencia, *f.*  
 Aimigh'ty, *adj.* omnipotente, todopoderoso, -a  
 Al'mond, *s.* almendra, *f.* (trato del almendra)  
 Al'monds of the throat, agallas de la garganta, *f.*  
 Al'mond-tree, *s.* almendro, *m.* (árbol)  
 Al'mond-willow, *s.* saúce (*m.*) de hojas verdosas  
 Al'mouer, *s.* limosnero, *m.* (que da las limosnas)  
 Al'mous, *s.* sitio (*m.*) por dar las limosnas  
 Al'most, *adv.* casi; cerca de; próxima  
 Alms, *s.* limosna; caridad, *f.* (dáda á los pobres)  
 Alms'basket, *s.* canasto (*m.*) de las limosnas  
 Alms'box, *s.* cepillo (*m.*) de limosna  
 Alms'deed, *s.* limosna; obra de caridad, *f.*  
 Alms'tolk, *s.* gente caritativa, *f.*  
 Alms'giver, *s.* limosnero, *m.*: que da limosna  
 Alms'giving, *s.* donación de limosnas  
 Alms'house, *s.* hospicio, *m.* (para pobres)  
 Alms'man, *s.* mendigo; pordiosero; limosnero, *m.*  
 Alms'people, *s.* hospicianos, -as, *mj. pl.*  
 Al'mug-tree, *s.* árbol, que produce la goma Arábica  
 Alna'gar, Alna'ger, *s.* medidor (*m.*) por anas  
 Al'nage, *s.* medición (*f.*) por ánas  
 Al'night, *s.* ambledo, *m.* (hácha grande de cera)  
 Al'ocs, *s.* alóe, (árbol); zúmo medicinal, *m.*; zabida  
 Al'oetic, Al'oetical, *adj.* alóetico, -a; del acibar  
 Aloft', *prep.* arriba; sobre, *adv.*; en alto  
 Aloft' (to set), *va.* elevar, 1.; subir, 3.  
 Al'ogy, *s.* absurdo; despropósito; disparate, *m.*  
 Alo'ne, *adj.* sólo, solitario, -a; sin compañía  
 Along' *ad.* á, por lo largo; adelante; en compañía  
 Along' side, al costado; costado con costado (*nav.*)  
 Along' (ail), desde el principio al fin; á lo largo  
 Aloot', *adv.* lejos; á lo largo; prudentemente  
 Aloot' from (to keep), mantenerse lejos de 2. *ref.*  
 Al'opeey, *s.* alopecia; caída de los cabellos, *f.*  
 Alo'sa, *s.* alósa, *f.*; sábalo, *m.* (pez migratorio)  
 Aloo'd, *adv.* áito; con voz fuerte; recio  
 Al'pha, *s.* alfa, primera letra del alfabeto Griego  
 Al'phabet, *s.* alfabeto; abecedario, *m.*  
 Al'phabet, *va.* colocar por orden alfabético, 1.  
 Alphabet'arian, *s.* alfabetista, *m.* (que sabe el a, b, c,  
 Alphabet'ical, *adj.* alfabético, -a; del alfabeto  
 Alphabet'ically, *adv.* de un modo alfabético  
 Al'phetic, *s.* alfeñique, *m.* (azúcar clarificado)  
 Al'pine, *adj.* de los Alpes; alpino, muy elevado, -a  
 Alps, *s.* Alpes, *m. pl.* (montañas en general)  
 Al'quifou, *s.* alquifol, *m.*; (mineral de plomo)  
 Alread'y, *adv.* va; á la hora de ésta; antes de ahora  
 Al'so, *adv.* también; además; del mismo modo  
 Al'tar, *s.* altar, *m.*; ara, *f.* (mesa para comulgar)  
 Al'tarage, *s.* ofrenda hecha sobre el altar, *f.*  
 Al'tar-cloth, *s.* sábanilla; cubierta del altar, *f.*  
 Al'tar-piece, *s.* retábulo, *m.*; pintura del altar, *f.*  
 Al'tar-table, *s.* mesa del altar, *f.* (para comulgar)  
 Al'tarwise, *adv.* en forma de altar  
 Al'ter, *va.* alterar; mudar; variar; cambiar, 1.  
 Al'ter, *vn.* alterarse; mudarse; cambiarse, *v. l. ref.*  
 Al'ter one's condition, tomar estado, 1.; casarse  
 Al'terable, *adj.* alterable; mudable; variable  
 Al'terableness, *s.* alterabilidad; mutabilidad, *f.*  
 Al'terably, *adv.* de un modo alterable  
 Al'terage, *s.* cargo (*m.*) de criar un niño  
 Al'terant, *adj.* alterante; alterativo, -a, (*med.*)  
 Altera'tion, *s.* alteración; mudanza, *f.*; cambio, *m.*  
 Al'terative, *s.* remedio alterativo, alterante, *m.*  
 Al'terative, *adj.* alterativo, -a; alterante; que altera  
 Al'tercate, *vn.* altercar; disputar, 1.; contender, 2.

- Alterca'tion, *s.* alteración; controversia, *f.*  
 Al'terer, *s.* alterador, cambiador, -a, *mj.*  
 Al'ter'n, *adj.* alterno, -a; obrante por turno  
 Al'ter'nacy, *s.* alternación, *f.*; orden sucesivo, *m.*  
 Al'ter'nal, *adj.* alterno, sucesivo, alternativo, -a  
 Al'ter'nally, *adv.* en sucesión recíproca  
 Al'ter'nate, *va.* alternar, 1.; hacer por turno, 2.  
 Al'ter'nate, *s.* vicisitud; sucesión; mudanza, *f.*  
 Al'ter'nate, *adj.* alterativo, recíproco, sucesivo, -a  
 Al'ter'nately, *adv.* alternativamente; por turno  
 Al'ter'nateness, *s.* alternación; sucesión; vez, *f.*  
 Al'ter'nation, *s.* alternación; vez; vicisitud, *f.*  
 Al'ter'native, *s.* alternativa; opción; elección, *f.*  
 Al'ter'native, *adj.* alternativo, sucesivo, -a  
 Al'ter'natively, *adv.* en orden sucesivo; por turno  
 Al'ter'nativeness, *s.* reciprocidad; vicisitud, *f.*  
 Al'the'a, *s.* malvasisco, *m.*; altea, *f.* (planta)  
 Arthoa'gh, *conj.* aunque; no obstante, bien que  
 Al'tigrauc, *adj.* altivo, soberbio, elevado, -a  
 Al'ti'quence, *s.* altioquencia, *f.*  
 Al'ti'qucent, *adj.* altioquente  
 Al'tim'etry, *s.* medición de las alturas, *f.*  
 Al'tis'onant, Al'tis'onous, *adj.* altisonante  
 Al'titude, *s.* altitud; altura; cima; elevación, *f.*  
 Al'tiv'ulant, *adj.* altivolante; que vuela muy alto  
 Altogeth'er, *adv.* enteramente; del todo  
 Al'to-relievo, *s.* alto-relieve, *m.* (escult.)  
 Al'tudel, *s.* aludel, *m.* (vaseo para sublimar)  
 Al'ton, *s.* alómbre, *m.* (piedra mineral salina)  
 Al'tum, alumb'rar; dar un baño de agua de alómbre  
 Al'tum-stone, *s.* piedra alómbre, *f.*  
 Al'tum-water, *s.* agua (*f.*) de alómbre  
 Al'tum-works, *s.* aiombrera artificial, *f.*  
 Al'tumed, *a.* aluminado, mezclado (a) con alómbre  
 Al'tumina, *s.* alúmina, arcilla pura y blanca, *f.*  
 Al'tuminous, *adj.* aluminoso, aluminado, -a  
 Al'tutiation, *s.* cortimiento, *m.* (de las pieles)  
 Al'veary, *s.* colmena; cavidad, *f.*; alveario, *m.*  
 Al'veolary, *adj.* de los alveolos  
 Al'veolus, *s.* alveolo, *m.* (de los dientes); casilla  
 Al'vine, *adj.* alvino, -a; abdominal  
 Alwar'grim, *s.* frailecillo manchado, *s.* (orn.)  
 Al'ways, *adv.* siempre; perpetuamente; sin cesar  
 Am (I), yo soy (primera persona del verbo, to be  
 Amabil'ity, *s.* amabilidad, *f.*; agrado, *m.*  
 Amadet'to, Am'adot, *s.* especie de pera  
 Am'adow, *s.* yéscra, *f.* (para encender) [(nant.)  
 Amain', *adv.* con vehemencia, fuerza; en burla,  
 Amalg'am, Amalg'ama, *s.* mezcla (*f.*) de metales  
 Amalg'amate, *va.* amalgamar; mezclar metales, 1.  
 Amalgama'tion, *s.* unión de los metales, *f.*  
 Amand', *va.* enviar con un mensage, 1.; despedir, 3.  
 Amanuenc'is, *s.* amanuense; secretario, *m.*  
 Am'aranth, *s.* amaranto, *m.*; flor inmarcesible (poe.)  
 Amaran'thine, *adj.* inmarcesible; inmortal  
 Anar'titude, Anar'ulence, *s.* amargura, *f.*; amargor  
 Amar'alent, Amar'ous, *a.*; amargo, áspero, -a  
 Amass', *va.* acumular; amontonar; acervar, 1.  
 Amass' a fortune, acumular riquezas, 1.  
 Amass', Amass'ment, *s.* cúmulo; montón; conjunto  
 Ama'te, *va.* acompañar, 1.; ir en compañía de, 3.  
 Amateur', *s.* aficionado, *m.* (palabra Francesa)  
 Am'ativeness, *s.* propensión anatórica, *f.*  
 Amator'culist, *s.* galanteadorcillo, *m.*  
 Amato'rial, Amato'rious, *adj.* anatórico, -a; del amor  
 Amato'rially, *adv.* en un modo amoroso  
 Am'atory, *adj.* anatórico, -a; inspirante el amor  
 Amazou'is, *s.* amazurís, *f.*; entredada de la vista  
 Amaze', *va.* espantar; aterrar, 1.; confundir, 3.  
 Amaze', *s.* espanto, *m.*; confusión; sorpresa, *f.*  
 Amaz'edly, *adv.* con atollondramiento, pánico  
 Amaz'edness, Amazement, *s.* espanto, *m.*; confusión  
 Amaz'ement (with), *adv.* con admiración  
 Amaz'ing, *adj.* asombroso, pasmoso, extraño, -a

Amaz'ingly, *adv.* asombrosamente; pasmosamente  
 Am'azon, *s.* amazóna; muger guerrera; marinicheu  
 Am'azou-like, *adj.* semejante á una amazóna  
 Amazo'nian, *adj.* guerrera aunque femenina  
 Amba'ges, *s.* embages; *m. pl.* circunlóquio, *m.*  
 Amba'gious, Amba'gity, *adj.* estendido, vago, -a  
 Amb'assade, *s.* embaxada; embajada, *f.* [*m.*]  
 Amba'ssador, *s.* embaxador; delegado; diputado  
 Amba'ssadress, *s.* embaxadora; mensagera, *f.*  
 Am'assage, *s.* embaxada; misión; mensageria, *f.*  
 Am'ber, *s.* ámbar, *m.* (góna amarilla); cerveza, *f.*  
 Am'ber, *adj.* ambarino, -a; hécho (a) de ámbar  
 Am'ber, *va.* perfumar con ámbar, *l.*  
 Am'ber-beads, *s.* rosario ambarino, *m.* [táuo, -a  
 Am'ber-coloured, *adj.* de color de ámbar; cas-  
 Am'ber-drink, *s.* bebida (*f.*) de color de ámbar  
 Am'ber-gris, *s.* ámbar gris, *m.*; perfume fragranté  
 Am'ber-seed, *s.* amarillita, *f.*; grano de amarillita  
 Am'ber-tree, *s.* árbol fragranté de ámbar, *m.*  
 Ambidex'ter, *s.* hombre ambidestro; engañador, *m.*  
 Ambidexter'ity, *s.* manejo (*m.*) de ámbos máos  
 Ambidex'trous, *adj.* ambidestro, disimulado, -a  
 Ambidex'trouness, *f.* manejo (*m.*) de ámbos máos  
 Amb'icuit, *adj.* ambiente; circulante; que rodea  
 Am'bient air, *s.* ambiente; ayre que nos rodea, *m.*  
 Au'bigu, *s.* (Fr.) ambigü, *m.*; miscelánea de vián-  
 Au'oigu'ity, *s.* ambigüedad, *f.*; equivoco, *m.* [das  
 Ambig'uous, *adj.* ambiguo, equivoco, dudoso, -a  
 Ambig'uously, *adv.* de un modo ambiguo, *m.*  
 Ambig'uousness, *s.* sentido ambiguo, dudoso, *m.*  
 Ambig'ogy, *s.* discurso equivoco, ambiguo, *m.*  
 Ambig'ouous, *a.* ambiguo, equivoco, dudoso, -a  
 Ambig'ouous, *s.* equivoco, *m.*; locución ambigua, *f.*  
 Am'bit, Ambitude, *s.* ámbito; circüito, *m.*  
 Amb'ition, *s.* ambición; ostentación, *f.*; orgülo  
 Ambit'ious, *a.* ambicioso, soberbio, pomposo, -a  
 Ambit'iously, *adv.* con ambición, ostentación  
 Ambit'iousness, *s.* deseo ambicioso, inmoderado  
 Am'ble, *vn.* amblár; andár á páso de andadura, *l.*  
 Am'ble, *s.* páso de andadura; páso castellano, *m.*  
 Am'bler, *s.* caballo de páso de andadura, *m.*  
 Am'bligon, *s.* triángulo; obtusángulo, *m.* (geom.)  
 Am'bligonal, *a.* ambigüo, obtusángulo, -a  
 Am'blingly, *adv.* á páso de andadura  
 Amblo'sis, *s.* aborto; malparto; abortamiento, *m.*  
 Amblo'tic, *a.* abortivo; nacido, -a, fuerté de tiempo  
 Ambly'opy, *s.* ambliopia, *f.*; ofuscación de la vista  
 Am'bo, *s.* púlpito antiguo, *m.* (en las iglesias)  
 Ambrea'da, *s.* especie (*f.*) de ámbar facticio  
 Ambro'sia, *s.* ambrosia, *f.* (género de planta)  
 Ambro'sia, ambrosia, *f.* (alimento de los Dióses)  
 Ambro'sial, *a.* delicioso, -a; deleitable; celestial  
 Ambro'sian, *adj.* odorífero, ambrosiano, -a  
 Am'br'y, *s.* despensa; sauseria, *f.*; armario, *m.*  
 Amb'sace, Am'es-ace, *s.* dos ases, *m. plur.*  
 Am'bulate, *v.* andár; pasar de un parage á otro, *l.*  
 Ambula'tion, *s.* paseó, *m.* (acto de pasearse)  
 Am'bulative, *adj.* ambulativo; ambulante  
 Am'bulatory, *adj.* ambulante; ambulativo, -a  
 Am'bury, *s.* verruga, *f.* (en el cuerpo de un caballo)  
 Ambuscade', ambuscado, *s.*; emboscada; celada, *f.*  
 Ambuscade', *va.* emboscár, *l.*; emboscarse, *v.*  
 Ambusca'doed, Am'bushed, *adj.* emboscado, -a  
 Am'bush, *s.* emboscada; celada; sorpresa, *f.*  
 Am'bush (to lie in), *estár* emboscado, -a, *l.*  
 Am'bust, *adj.* quemado, abrasado, tostado, -a  
 Ambus'tion, *s.* quemadura, *f.*; abrasamiento, *m.*  
 A'mel, *s.* esmalte, *m.* (matéria conque se esmalta)  
 A'mel corn, *s.* centeno blanco (especie de grano)  
 Am'let, *s.* fritada (*f.*) de buévos, especie de manjar  
 Ame'liorate, *va.* mejorar; bcnificar; adelantar, *l.*  
 Ameliora'tion, *s.* mejoría, *f.*; mejoramiento, *m.*  
 Ameu', *adv.* amén; así sea; así es (al fin del credo)  
 Ame'nable, *a.* responsable; sujeto, obligado (a) á

Ame'nage, *va.* dirigir, *l.*; traer por fuerza, *l.*  
 Ame'nance, *s.* conducta, *f.*; comportamiento, *m.*  
 Amend', *va.* enmendár; reparar, *l.*; corregir, *l.*  
 Amend', *vn.* enmendarse, *l.*; restablecerse, *l.*  
 Amend'able, *a.* reparable; reformable; corregible  
 Amend'er, *s.* reformador; enmendador; corrector  
 Amend'ful, *adj.* lleno (a) de enmiendas  
 Amend'ing, *s.* enmendación, *m.*; enmendadura  
 Amend'ment, *s.* enmienda; reforma; corrección, *f.*  
 Amends', *s. pl.* recompensa; compensación, *f.*  
 Amen'ity, *s.* amenidad, *f.*; agradable de situación  
 Ament', *s.* amento, *m.*; tráma; candelilla, *f.* (bot.)  
 Amenta'ceous, *a.* amentáceo, -a; de los amentos  
 Amerce', *va.* multar, *l.*; imponer pena pecuniaria  
 Amerce'able, *adj.* sujeto, expuesto (a) á multa  
 Amerce'ment, Amer'ciament, *s.* pena pecuniaria, *f.*  
 Amer'cer, *s.* imponedor (*m.*) de penas pecuniarias  
 Amer'ican, *s.* & *a.* Americano, -a; de la América  
 Amethod'ical, *adj.* irregular; sin metodo  
 Am'ethyst, *s.* amatista, *f.* (piedra preciosa)  
 Am'ethystine, *adj.* semejante á la amatista  
 Am'iability, *f.* amabilidad, *f.*; agrado, *m.*  
 Am'iable, *adj.* amable; agradable; hermoso, -a  
 Am'iableness, *s.* amabilidad; gracia, *f.*; agrado, *m.*  
 Am'iably, *adv.* de un modo gracioso; amablemente  
 Am'ianth, Amianth'us, *s.* amianto, *m.*; piedra fibrosa  
 Am'icable, *adj.* amigable; amistoso, cariñoso, -a  
 Am'icableness, *s.* buena voluntad; amistad, *f.*  
 Am'icably, *adv.* de un modo amistoso  
 Am'ice, *s.* amito, *m.*, vestido sagrado del sacer-  
 Am'icé, Am'idist, *prep.* entre; en medio de  
 Am'iss', *adv.* erradamente; culpablemente  
 Am'iss, *adj.* impropio, imperfecto, vicioso, -a  
 Am'ission, *s.* pérdida; privación; dimisión, *f.*  
 Am'it', *va.* perder, *l.*; dexar de tener, *l.*  
 Am'ity, *s.* amistad, *f.*; cariño; afecto reciproco, *m.*  
 Am'monia, *s.* álcali volátil, *m.* (quím.)  
 Am'moniae, *s.* sal amoniaca, *f.*; amoniaco, *m.*  
 Am'moniac (gum), *s.* goma amoniaca, *f.*  
 Am'moniacal, *adj.* amoniacal; de amoniaco  
 Am'munition, *s.* municion, *f.*; provisiones, *f. pl.*  
 Am'nesty, *s.* amnistia, *f.*; olvido general, *m.*  
 Am'nion, *s.* amnión, *m.* (mento del feto) [*tica*  
 Am'mum, *s.* amómo, *m.* (fruta picante y aroma-  
 Among', Amongst, *prep.* entre; en medio de  
 Am'oret, *s.* amante; galanteador, *m.*  
 Am'orette, Amou'rette, *s.* muger amorosa, *f.*  
 Am'orist, Amoro'so, *s.* galanteador; amante, *m.*  
 Amoro'sa, *s.* dama cortesana, *f.*  
 Am'orous, *adj.* enamorado, inclinado (a) al amor  
 Am'orously, *adv.* amorosamente; cariñosamente  
 Am'orousness, *s.* amor; cariño, *m.*; galanteria, *f.*  
 Amor'phous, *adj.* informe; desproporcionado, -a  
 Amor'phy, *s.* informalidad; deformidad, *f.*  
 Amort', *a.* abatido, deprimido, mohino, -a; triste  
 Amortiza'tion, Amortizement, *s.* amortización, *f.*  
 Amort'ize, *a.* pasar los bienes á máos muertas, *l.*  
 Amo'tion, *s.* removimiento, *m.*; remoción, *f.*  
 Amount, *vn.* montar, importar, *l.*; ascender, *l.*  
 Amount', *s.* impórté, *m.*; suma total del valor, *f.*  
 Amour', *s.* intriga (*f.*) de amor; amóres, *m. pl.*  
 Am'oval, *s.* removimiento total, *m.*  
 Amove', *a.* deponer; remover; mover, *l.*; mudar, *l.*  
 Am'per, *s.* tumor; carbúnclo; flemón, *m.*  
 Am'phib'ious, *adj.* anfibia, -a, de dos elementos  
 Amphib'iousness, *s.* natura anfibia, *f.*  
 Amphibolo'gical, *adj.* anfibológico, dudoso, -a  
 Amphibolo'gically, *adv.* anfibológicamente  
 Amphibol'ogy, *s.* anfibología, *f.*; equivoco, *m.*  
 Amphib'olous, *adj.* echado (a) de uno á otro  
 Amphib'oly, Amphilogy, *s.* ambigüedad, *f.*  
 Amphisba'na, *s.* anfisbena, *f.*; serpiente anfibio  
 Amphis'ci, *s. plur.* anficios, *s. plur.*  
 Amphithe'atre, *s.* anfiteatro, *m.*; edificio circular

Amphitheat'rical, *adj.* anfiteatral, de anfiteatro  
 Am'ple, *a* amplio, estendido, largo, -a; liberal  
 Am'pleness, *s.* amplitud; anchura; abundancia, *f.*  
 Am'pliate, *va.* ampliar; aumentar, 1.; estender, 2.  
 Am'pliation, Amplification, *s.* ampliación, *f.*  
 Am'plificate, *va.* estender, 2.; amplificar, 1.  
 Am'plifier, *s.* amplificador, amplificador, -a, *mf.*  
 Am'plify, *va.* amplificar; exagerar, 1.; estender, 2.  
 Am'plitude, *s.* amplitud; estension; abundancia, *f.*  
 Am'ply, *adv.* ampliamente; copiosamente  
 Am'putate, *va.* amputar; cortar (un miembro)  
 Amputa'tion, *s.* amputación, *f.*; cortamiento, *m.*  
 Amulet, *s.* amuleto, *m.* (remedio colgado al cuello)  
 Amurcos'ity, *s.* leuculencia, *f.*; sedimento, *m.*  
 Amur'cous, *adj.* feculento, hecioso; -a; de heces  
 Amuse', *va.* entretener, 2.; divertir, 3.; engañar, 1.  
 Amuse' one's self, *v. r.* entretenerse, 2.; divertirse, 3.  
 Amuse'ment, *s.* entretenimiento; pasatiempo, *m.*  
 Amu'ser, *s.* entretendedor; engañador; halagador  
 Amu'sing, *adj.* entretenido, divertido, -a  
 Amusingly, *adv.* de un modo agradable  
 Amu'sive, *adj.* divertido, entretenido, -a  
 Amu'sively, *adv.* entretenidamente  
 Amyg'dalate, *adj.* hecho (a) de almendras  
 Amyg'daline, *a.* almendrado, -a; como una almén-  
 Amyg'daloid, *s.* piedra (*f.*) del sapo (min.) [ira  
 A, *art. indef.* un uno, *m.*; una, *f.*  
 A'na, *s.* ana, *f.* (parte, porción igual, med.)  
 Anabap'tism, *s.* doctrina (*f.*) de los anabatistas  
 Anabap'tist, *s.* anabaptista, anabatista, *mf.*  
 Anabap'tic, -tical, *adj.* anabaptístico, -a  
 Anabap'tize, *va.* rebautizar, 1.  
 Anacamp'tic, *adj.* reverberado, reflexado, -a  
 Anacamp'tic hill, *s.* monte prodecente un eco, *m.*  
 Anacamp'tics, *s. p.* ciencia de la reflexibilidad  
 Anacar'dium, *s.* bellota (*f.*) de acayaoba  
 Anacath'ric, *s.* anacatártico, *m.* (medicamento)  
 Anachoret, Anac'horite, *s.* anacoreta; eremita, *m.*  
 Anachoret'ical, *adj.* anacoretico, reclúso, -a  
 Ana'chronism, *s.* anacronismo, *m.*  
 Anachronis'tic, *adj.* anacronístico, -a  
 Anaclas'tics, *s.* ciencia (*f.*) de la refraction  
 Anacreon'tic, *adj.* anacreontico, -a; de Anacreon  
 An'aglyph, *s.* anaglifo; basso relieve, *m.*  
 Anago'gical, Anagoget'ical, *adj.* anagógico, -a  
 Anago'gically, *adv.* en un sentido místico, *m.*  
 Anago'gics, *s. pl.* anagogia, *f.*; sentido místico, *m.*  
 An'agram, *s.* anagrama, *f.* (trasposición de l-tras)  
 Anagrammat'ical, *a.* hecho a modo de anagrama  
 Anagrammat'ically, *adv.* a modo de anagrama  
 Anagram'matist, *s.* anagramatizador, *m.*  
 Anagram'matize, *va.* hacer anagramas, 2.  
 An'al, *a.* aleteado, -a (entre el vientre y la cola)  
 An'allects, *s.* fragmentos, escogidos de un autor, *m.*  
 Analep'sis, *s.* analepsia; corroboración, *f.*  
 Analep'tic, *adj.* analéptico, restaurativo, -a  
 Anal'ogal, Anal'ogous, *a.* análogo, -a; proporcional  
 Analog'ical, *adj.* anológico, -a; de analogia  
 Analog'ically, *adv.* analógicamente; con analogia  
 Analog'icalness, conformidad; relación, *f.*  
 Anal'oqism, *s.* argum'nto, *m.* (de la causa al efecto)  
 Anal'ogize, *a.* analogizar; explicar por analogia, 1.  
 Anal'ogously, *adv.* de un modo análogo  
 Anal'oqy, *s.* analogia; semejanza; proporción, *f.*  
 Analysis, *s.* analisis, *f.* (reducción de un cuerpo)  
 Anal'yzer, *s.* analizador, *m.*  
 Analy'tical, *a.* analítico, hecho (a) por analisis  
 Analy'tically, *adv.* por analisis; analíticamente  
 Anal'yze, *va.* analizar, 1.; hacer analisis, 2.  
 Anamorphosis, *s.* pintura variante, *f.*  
 Ana'nas, *s.* anana, *f.* (la piña de Indias)  
 Anaspe'tic, *adj.* anaspe'tico, -a; del anapéstico  
 Anaplerot'ic, *adj.* anaplerótico, *a.* (med.)  
 An'arch, An'archist, *s.* autor (*m.*) de anarquía

Anar'chial, Anar'chie, -ical, *a.* anárquico, confuso a  
 An'archism, An'archy, *s.* anarquía; confusión, *f.*  
 Anasar'ca, *s.* anasarca, *f.* (especie de hidropesía)  
 Anasarc'ous, *adj.* hidrópico, -a; de la hidropesía  
 Ana'stasis, *s.* anastasia; artemisa, -isia, *f.* (bot.)  
 Anastomo'sis, *s.* anastomosis, *f.* (inoculación)  
 Anastomo'tic, *adj.* aperitivo, catártico, -a  
 Anath'e'ma, *s.* anatema; escamunión; excreción, *f.*  
 Anathemat'ical, *adj.* de anatema, escamunión  
 Anathemat'ically, *adv.* a modo de anatema  
 Anathematiza'tion, *s.* escamunión; imprecación, *f.*  
 Anath'emize, *va.* anatematizar; escamunjar, 1.  
 Anath'emizator, *s.* anatematizador; escamunjador  
 Ana'tocism, *s.* interés del interés; anatocismo, *m.*  
 Anatom'ical, *adj.* anatómico, -a; de anatomía  
 Anatom'ically, *adv.* anatómicamente  
 Ana'tomist, *s.* anatomista; anatómico, *m.*  
 Ana'tomize, *va.* anatomizar; diseccar, 1.  
 Anat'omy, *s.* anatomía; disección, *f.*; esquelito, *m.*  
 An'cestor, *s.* abuelo; predecesor; ascendiente, *m.*  
 An'cestors, *s.* mayores; antepasados; abuelos, *m.*  
 An'cestral, *adj.* hereditario, -a; de abuelos  
 An'cestry, *s.* linaje, *m.*; extracción; alcurnia, *f.*  
 An'chentry, An'centry, *s.* antigüedad de familia, *f.*  
 An'chor, *s.* ancla; ancora, *f.* (de una embarcación)  
 An'chor (sheet), *s.* ancla de esperanza; anclote, *m.*  
 An'chor (best bower), *s.* ancla de ayúste (naut.)  
 An'chor (small bower), *s.* ancla sencilla, (naut.)  
 An'chor, -arms, *s.* áns del ancla; bill poco del ancla  
 An'chor-back, *s.* gaila del ancla; cross, cruz del ancla  
 An'chor-bushes, *s.* orcas (*f. pl.*) del ancla (naut.)  
 An'chor (toul), *s.* ancla enredada con su cable  
 An'chor-ground, *s.* fondeadero, *m.*; stopper, capón  
 An'chor-shank, *s.* caña del ancla; stock epso del ancla  
 An'chor (to stock the), *s.* encajar el ancla (naut.)  
 An'chor (to drop, let go), *s.* dar fondo, 1. (naut.)  
 An'chor (to drag the), *s.* garrar, el ancla, 1.  
 An'chor (to weigh), *s.* llevar el ancla, 1. (naut.)  
 An'chor (at), *adv.* al ancla (naut.)  
 An'chor, *va. n.* anclar; ancorar; echar las áncas, 1.  
 An'chorable, *adj.* propio (a) para anclaje (naut.)  
 An'chorage, *s.* anclaje, *m.*; derecho de puerto  
 An'chored, *adj.* anclado, formado (a) como ancla  
 An'choress, *s.* ermitaña, *f.* (que vive en una ermita)  
 An'choret, An'chorite, *s.* ermitaño; anacoréta, *m.*  
 An'chor-hold, *s.* agárro (*m.*) de ancla; seguridad, *f.*  
 An'chor-smith, *s.* torjador (*m.*) de áncas  
 An'cho'vy, *s.* anchova; anchóva, *f.* (pez pequeño)  
 An'ciency, An'ciency, *s.* antigüedad; ancianidad, *f.*  
 An'cient, *adj.* antiguo, anciano, viejo, -a  
 An'cient, *s.* abanderado; alterez, *m.* (mil.)  
 An'ciently, *adv.* en otros tiempos; antiguamente  
 An'cientness, *s.* antigüedad; ancianidad, *f.*  
 An'ciency, *s.* antigüedad de linaje, *f.*  
 An'cients, *s. pl.* antepasados; mayores, *m. pl.*  
 An'cillary, *s.* criada; asistente, *f.*  
 An'cillary, *adj.* sirviente bajo otra criada  
 And, *conj. copulative*, y; e; aún; si; que; á  
 And then (now), *de* quando en quando  
 And by (by), *luego*; And yet, *sin embargo*  
 And'ante, *s.* andante, *m.* (movimiento moderado)  
 And'rons, *s. p.* morrillos; caballetes de hierro, *m. p.*  
 Andorin'ha, *s.* andorina Brasileña, *f.* (ave)  
 Andro'ginal, Andro'ginous, *adj.* andrógino, -a  
 Andro'gyous, Andro'gyne, *s.* hermafrodita, -ito, *m.*  
 An'droid, *s.* automóvil, automática, *m.* (maquina)  
 Androt'omy, *s.* disección, *f.*; de un cuerpo de hombre  
 An'ecdote, *s.* anecdota, *f.*; (historia biográfica)  
 Anecdotal, *adj.* de historias no públicas  
 An'e'te, *va.* administrar la estremaunión; otear, 1.  
 Anemog'raphy, *s.* descripción (*f.*) de los vientos  
 Anemo'meter, *s.* máquina (*f.*) para medir el viento  
 Anemo'metry, *s.* arte de medir la fuerza del viento  
 Anem'one, -ony, *s.* anemone, *f.* (especie de flor)

Anem'oscope, *s.* máquina (*f.*) que predice el viento  
 Anent', *prep.* tocante; acerca; contra; opuesto  
 Anes, Awns, *s. pl.* barbillas, *f. pl.* de la espiga  
 An'eurism, *s.* dilatación (*f.*) de las arterias  
 Anew', *adv.* de nuevo; de refresco  
 Anfrac'tuose, Anfrac'tuous, *a.* tortuoso, áspero, -a  
 Anfractuosity, *s.* anfractuosidad, *f.*; anfracto, *m.*  
 Anfrac'tuosity, *s.* tortuosidad; fragosidad, *f.*  
 Anfrac'ture, *s.* rodéo confuso y serpenteado, *m.*  
 A'ngel, *s.* angel; espíritu celeste, *m.*; moneda, *f.*  
 A'ngel, *adj.* angelical, angelico, -a; celestíal  
 A'ngel-bed, *s.* cama abierta, sin póstes, *f.*  
 A'ngel (guardian), *s.* angel de la guarda, *m.*  
 Angel'ic, Angelical, *adj.* angelico, -a; angelical  
 Angel'ica, *sf.* angelica, *f.* (planta)  
 Angel'ically, *ad.* como un angel; angelicamente  
 Angel'icalness, *s.* semejanza (*f.*) con los ángeles  
 A'ngel-like, *adj.* semejante á un ángel  
 A'ngelot, *s.* instrumento músico, *m.*; moneda, *f.*  
 A'ngel-shot, *s.* balas enramadas, encadenadas, *f.*  
 A'ngel-winged, *adj.* alado (a) como un ángel  
 A'ngel-worship, *s.* adoración (*f.*) de los ángeles  
 An'ger, *s.* ira; cólera; indignación; ofensa, *f.*  
 An'ger, *va.* provocar; irritar, 1.; enfurecer, 2.  
 An'gerly, *adv.* con ira; coléricamente  
 Ang'i'na, *s.* angina; inflamación de la garganta, *f.*  
 Angio'graphy, *s.* descripción de las arterias, *f.*  
 Angio'logy, *s.* parte que trata de las arterias, *f.*  
 An'gle, *s.* ángulo, *m.*; esquina; caña de pescar, *f.*  
 An'gle, *va.* pescar con caña; halagar, 1.; atraer, 2.  
 An'gled, *adj.* angular; anguloso, esquinado, -a  
 An'gler, *s.* pescador de caña, *m.*  
 An'gle-rod, *s.* pedazo (*m.*) de la caña de pescar  
 An'glican, *s.* & *adj.* Anglicano, -a, *mf.*  
 An'glican church, *s.* Iglesia Anglicana, *f.*  
 An'glicise, *va.* traducir, convertir en Inglés, 3.  
 An'glicism, *s.* idioma (*m.*) de la lengua Inglesa  
 An'gling, *s.* arte (*mf.*) de pescar con caña  
 An'glo-Nor'man, *s.* Anglo-Normando, -a, *mf.* & *a.*  
 An'glo-Sax'on, *s.* Anglo-Saxón, -a, *mf.* & *adj.*  
 An'grily, *adv.* con ira; coléricamente  
 An'gry, *adj.* irritado, colérico, dolorido, -a  
 Angul'iform, *adj.* en forma de angula  
 Anguin'eal, *adj.* serpentino, -a; de la serpiente  
 An'guish, *s.* ansia; angustia; pena; aflicción, *f.*  
 An'guished, *adj.* angustiado, atormentado, -a  
 An'gular, An'gulous, *adj.* angular; anguloso, -a  
 Angular'ity, An'gulo sity, *s.* forma angulosa, *f.*  
 An'gulated, *a.* angular; anguloso, esquinado, -a  
 An'gust', *adj.* angosto, estrecho, corto, -a  
 Angusta'tion, Angust'ness, *s.* angostura, *f.*  
 Angus'tura-bark, *s.* angustura, *f.* (planta médica)  
 An'hela'tion, *s.* jadedo; anhélito vehemente, *m.*  
 An'helose, *adj.* desalentado, -a; sin aliento  
 An'ights, *ad.* de noche; todas las noches  
 An'ie, *s.* *adj.* chocho, estúpido, -a (por la mucha  
 An'il, *s.* añil, *m.*; indigofera, *f.* (planta) [edad]  
 Anile'ness, Anil'ity, *s.* vejez de muger; vejez, *f.*  
 An'ima, *s.* ánima; alma; vida; esencia inmortal, *f.*  
 An'imable, *adj.* animable; capaz de animación, *f.*  
 Animadver'sal, *s.* comprensión, *f.*; juicio, *m.*  
 Animadver'sion, *s.* animadversión; observación, *f.*  
 Animadver'sive, *adj.* judicativo, -a; censurable  
 Animadver'siveness, *s.* poder de formar juicio, *m.*  
 Animadvert', *va.* considerár; juzgár; reprobar, *m.*  
 Animadvert'er, *s.* censurador; crítico, *m.*  
 An'imál, *s.* animal, *m.* (cuerpo animado); bruto, *m.*  
 An'imál, *adj.* animal; corpóreo, -a; material  
 Animal'cule, *s.* animalcjo, animalico, animalillo  
 Animal'ity, *s.* existencia animal; vida animal, *f.*  
 An'imate, *va.* animar; vivificar; escitar, 1.  
 An'imáte, *adj.* viviente; vivo; animado, -a  
 An'imated, *adj.* animado, vivo, vigoroso, -a  
 Anima'tion, *s.* animación; vivacidad; actividad, *f.*

An'imative, *adj.* animante; vivificante  
 An'imator, *s.* animador; alentador; incitador, -a  
 An'ime, gum an'ime, *s.* ánimo, goma ánimo, *f.*  
 An'imosity, *s.* animosidad; mala voluntad  
 An'ise, *s.* anís, *m.*; matalahúga, *f.* (planta)  
 An'ise-seed, *s.* simiente (*f.*) de anís  
 An'kle, *s.* vasija (*f.*) de diez galones  
 An'kle, *s.* malco, tobillo, *m.* (del pie)  
 An'kle-bone, *s.* hueso (*m.*) del tobillo  
 An'nalist, *s.* analista; cronista; autor de anales  
 An'nalize, *va.* escribir anales, 3.; recordár, 1.  
 An'náls, *s.* p. anales, *m. p.*; historias de los años  
 An'nats, *s.* anata; primicia, *f.*; misas anuales  
 Anneal', *va.* templár el vidrio; atemperár [*f. pl.*]  
 Anneal'ing, *s.* templadura, *f.* (del vidrio)  
 Annex', *a.* anexar; juntar; agregar, 1.; reunir, 3.  
 Annex', *s.* adición, *f.*; aditamento; anexo, *m.*  
 Annexa'tion, Annex'ion, *s.* conjunción; union, *f.*  
 Annex'ment, *s.* adición, *f.*; aditamento; anexo, *m.*  
 Annihilable, *adj.* aniquilable; destructible  
 Annihilate, *a.* aniquilar, 1.; reducir á la nada, 3.  
 Annihila'tion, *s.* aniquilación; destrucción, *f.*  
 Anniver'sarily, *adv.* anualmente; todos los años  
 Anniver'sary, *s.* aniversario, *m.*; fiesta anual, *f.*  
 Anniver'sary, *adj.* aniversario, -a; anual  
 Anno Domini (Lat.) en el año de nuestro Señor  
 Anomina'tion, *s.* alteración, *f.*, equívoco, *m.*  
 An'notate, *va.* anotar; comentar; notár, 1.  
 Annota'tion, *s.* anotación; nota, *f.*; comentario, *m.*  
 Annota'tor, Annota'tionist, *s.* anotador, -a, *mf.*  
 Announ'ce, *a.* anunciar; proclamar; publicar, 1.  
 Announc'ement, *s.* declaración; noticia, *f.*  
 Announ'cer, *s.* anunciador; publicador, -a, *mf.*  
 Annoy', *va.* molestar; incomodar; dañar, 1.  
 Annoy', Annoy'ance; *s.* injuria; molestia, *f.*  
 Annoy'er, *s.* injuriador; molestar, -a, *mf.*  
 Annoy'ful, *adj.* lleno (a) de molestia, pena  
 Annoy'ing, Annoy'ous, *adj.* peñoso, molesto, -a  
 An'nuál, An'nuary, *adj.* anual; añal; cada año  
 An'nually, *adv.* anualmente; de año en año  
 Annu'tant, *s.* que tiene una renta vitalicia, *mf.*  
 Annu'ity, *s.* renta vitalicia, por toda la vida, *f.*  
 Annul', *va.* anular; revocar; aniquilar, 1.  
 An'nular, An'nulary, *adj.* anular; de anillo  
 An'nulet, *s.* anillón; *m.*; sortijilla, *f.*  
 Annul'ment, *s.* auulación; abrogación, *f.*  
 Annu'merate, *va.* anumerar, 1.; comprender, 2.  
 Annun'eration, *s.* anumeración; adición, *f.*  
 Annun'ciate, *va.* anunciar; informar; avisar, 1.  
 Annuncia'tion, *s.* anunciación; proclamación, *f.*  
 An'odyne, *adj.* anodino, mitigativo, lenitivo, -a  
 Anoint', *va.* untar; signar con óleo sagrado, 1.  
 Anoint'er, *s.* untador; consagrante, *m.* [ento, *m.*  
 Anoint'ing, Anoint'ment, *s.* unción, *f.*; ungüi-  
 Anom'alism, *s.* anomalía; irregularidad, *f.*  
 Anom'alous, *a.* anómalo, contrario, -a; irregular  
 Anom'alously, *adv.* de un modo anómalo  
 Anom'aly, *s.* anomalía; irregularidad, *f.*  
 An'omy, *s.* anomía; infracción de ley (*f.*)  
 Anon', *adv.* presto; luego; de quando en quando  
 Anon' (ever and), *adv.* bien á menudo  
 Anon'y'mous, *adj.* anónimo, innominado, -a  
 Anon'y'mously, *adv.* anónimamente; sin nombre  
 An'other, *adj.* otro, distinto, -a; diferente  
 An'other-gates, -guess, *ad.* de una especie diversa  
 Anot'to, *s.* orellana, *f.*; achiote; arnóto, *m.* (tinte)  
 An'sated, *adj.* ajustado (a) con ásas [bien, 3.  
 An'swer, *van.* responder, 2.; replicar, 1.; venir  
 An'swer for, *va.* fiar, 1.; responder de, 2.  
 An'swer, *s.* respuesta; réplica; refutación, *f.*  
 An'swerable, *adj.* á que se puede responder  
 An'swerable, responsable; correspondiente  
 An'swerably, *adv.* de un modo conforme  
 An'swerableness, *s.* responsabilidad; aptitud, *f.*

An'werer, *s.* fador, -a; caucion'ro, *mf.*  
 Ant, *s.* hormiga, *f.* (insécto pequéño) [(insécto)  
 Ant'bear, Ant'-eater, *s.* óso hormiguero, *m.*  
 Ant'-hill, *s.* hormiguero, *m.*; montoncillo de tierra  
 Antag'onism, Antag'on'y, *s.* contiéndá; rivalidad, *f.*  
 Antag'onist, *s.* antagonista, competidór, *m.*  
 Antag'onistic, *adj.* contendiente; que rivaliza  
 Antag'onize, *vnm.* contendér, 2.; competir con, 3.  
 Antal'gic, *adj.* mitigativo, anodino, lenitivo, -a  
 Antaphordit'ic, *adj.* antifrodisiaco, -a (med.)  
 Antapoplec'tic, *adj.* antiapopléctico, -a (med.)  
 Antarc'ic, *adj.* antártico, a; del pólo meridional  
 Antarthrit'ic, *adj.* antiartrítico, -a; pára la góta  
 An'teact, *s.* ácto anterior; ácto precedente, *m.*  
 Anteceda'neous, *adj.* precedente; anterior  
 Antece'de, *va.* anteceder; preceder, 2.  
 Antece'dence, Antece'dency, *s.* precedéncia, *f.*  
 Antece'dent, *adj.* antecede'nte; precedente  
 Antece'dently, *adv.* antecede'ntemente  
 Anteces'sor, *s.* antecesor; predecesor, *m.*  
 An'techamber, *s.* antecámara, *f.*; vestibulo, *m.*  
 An'tedate, *s.* antedáta; anticipación, *f.*  
 An'tedate, *va.* antedatár; anticipár la fecha, 1.  
 Antedilu'vian, *adj.* antediluviano, -a  
 An'telope, *s.* cábra líbica; gazela, *f.* (animal)  
 Antelu'can, *adj.* tempráno, -a; ántes del día  
 Antemerid'ian, *adj.* mañána; ántes de mediodía  
 Antemet'ic, *adj.* antiemético, -a (med.) (mundo  
 Antemund'ane, *adj.* antes de la creación del  
 Antennae, *s. p.* antenas, *f. p.* (de algunos inséctos)  
 Antepas'chal, *a.* antepascual; ántes de la páscoa  
 Antepast, *s.* anticipación, *f.*; gústo anticipado, *m.*  
 Antepenult', *s.* sílaba ántes de la penúltima, *f.*  
 Antepilep'tic, *adj.* antiepiléptico, -a (med.)  
 Antepone, *va.* anteponer, 2.; preferir á, 3  
 An'teport, An'tiport, *s.* puérta esteriór, *f.*  
 Anterior, *a.* anterior; precedente; prim'ero, -a  
 Anteriority, *s.* anterioridad; precedéncia, *f.*  
 Anteroom, *s.* antecámara, *f.*; vestibulo, *m.*  
 An'tes, *s. p.* ántas; pilástras, *f. p.* (arquitectura)  
 Ante'temple, *s.* pórtico, *m.* (de una Iglesia)  
 Ant'ever, *va.* prevenir; impedir, 3.; estorbár, 1.  
 Anthelmint'ic, *adj.* que mata los lombrices  
 An'them, *s.* antifona, *f.*; motéte; himno, *m.*  
 An'ther, *s.* antera, *f.* (ápice del estambre, bot.)  
 Antholog'ical, *a.* antológico, -a; de la antología  
 Anthology, *s.* colección de flores, poemas, *m.*  
 An'thony's-fire, *s.* fuego de S. Anton, *m.* (mal.)  
 Anthropog'raphy, *s.* descripción (*f.*) del hombre  
 Anthropology, *s.* ciencia de la natura del hombre  
 Anthropomor'phite, *s.* que dá á Dios forma humana  
 Anthropop'athy, *s.* pasiones del hombre, *f. plur.*  
 Anthropoph'agi, *sp.* antropófagos; canibales, *mp.*  
 Anthropos'ophy, *s.* ciencia de la natura hombre, *f.*  
 Antypnot'ic, *adj.* impediénte el sueño, sopór  
 An'ti'prep.unida con voces), cóntra; contrario, -á  
 Antia'cid, *s.* & *adj.* álcali, *m.*; alcalino, -a  
 Antiap'ople, *s.* antiapóstol; incrédulo; infiel, *m.*  
 Antiarthrit'ic, *adj.* contra la góta (remedio)  
 Antichamber, *s.* antecámara, *f.*; vestibulo, *m.*  
 Antichrist, *s.* anticristo; heresiára, *m.*  
 Antichris'tian, *adj.* anticristiano, -a; hereticol  
 Antichronism, *s.* error (*m.*) de cronología  
 Anticipate, *va.* anticipar, 1.; prevenir, 3.  
 Anticipation, *s.* anticipación; prevención, *f.*  
 Anticipator, *s.* anticipador; visor, -a, *mf.*  
 Anticipatory, *adj.* anticipante; que anticipa  
 An'tic, *s.* bufón; saltimbáncos; truhan, *m.*  
 An'tic, *adj.* ridiculo, grotesco, raro, extraño, -a  
 An'ticly, *ad.* de un modo ridiculo; cómo un bufón  
 Anticonstit'ional, *adj.* cóntra la constitución  
 Anticosmet'ic, *adj.* destruyente la hermosura  
 Antidotol, *adj.* preservativo (a) contra el veneno  
 Antidote, *s.* antidoto; contraveneno; orviétano

An'tidote, *va.* preservar con antidoto, 1.  
 Antidysenter'ic, *a.* contra la disenteria (remedio)  
 Antiepis'copal, *adj.* opuesto (a) al episcopado  
 Au'tiface, *s.* vélo, *m.* (que cubre la cara); antifaz  
 Antife'brile, *a.* que cura la calentura (remedio)  
 Antil'ogy, *s.* contradicción (*f.*) de palabras  
 Antiloquist, *s.* contradictor, opositor, -a, *mf.*  
 Antimagist'rical, *adj.* opuesto (a) al magistrado  
 Antimin'iscal, *adj.* impediénte la locura  
 Antiministe'rial, *adj.* opuesto á los ministros  
 Antimonarc'hical, *adj.* opuesto á la monarquía  
 Antimon'archist, *s.* opositor de la monarquía, *m.*  
 Antimono'ial, *adj.* hecho (a) de antimónio  
 Antimony, *s.* antimónio, *m.* (minerál)  
 An'timony (purified), *s.* antimónio de agújas  
 An'timony (tartarised), *s.* tartaro emético, *m.*  
 Antimor'alist, *s.* enemigo (a) de la moralidad  
 Antina'tional, *adj.* opuesto al carácter nacional  
 Antinephret'ic, *adj.* antinefrético, -a (remedio)  
 Antino'mian, *s.* negadór de la ley sagrada, *m.*  
 Antinomy, *s.* oposición de dos leyes éntre sí, *f.*  
 Antipa'pal, Antipapistic'al, *adj.* antipapístico, -a  
 Antiparalyt'ic, *adj.* que precave la parálisis  
 Antipathet'ic, -ical, *adj.* naturalmente averso, -a  
 Antipathet'ically, *adv.* de un modo contrario  
 Antipathet'icalness, *s.* contrariedad; aversión, *f.*  
 Antip'athous, *adj.* naturalmente contrario, -a  
 Antip'athy, *s.* antipatía; aversión natural, *f.*  
 Antipen'dium, *s.* frontal (*m.*) de altar  
 Antipestilential, *adj.* cóntra la peste (remedio)  
 Antiphlogis'tic, *adj.* que calma la inflamación  
 An'tiphon, Antiph'ony, *s.* antifona, *f.*; himno, *m.*  
 Antiph'onal, Antiphon'ical, *a.* de las antifonas  
 Antiph'onary, *s.* antifonario; antifonal, *m.*  
 Antip'odal, *adj.* que es antipoda  
 Antip'odes, *s. pl.* antipodas, *m. plur.*  
 Antipoi'son, *s.* contraveneno; orviétano, *m.*  
 Antipope, *s.* usurpadór del papado, *m.*  
 Antiprelat'ical, *adj.* contrario á la prelatura  
 Antipriest, *s.* enemigo (*m.*) de los sacerdotes  
 Antipriest'craft, *s.* odio a el ingaño sacerdotil  
 Antipri'n'ciple, *s.* principio contrario, opuesto, *m.*  
 Antiproph'et, *s.* enemigo de los profetas, *m.*  
 Antiqua'rian, *s.* antiquario, *m.* (virtuoso)  
 Antiqua'rianism, *s.* gústo (*m.*) por las antiguallas  
 Antiqua'ry, *s.* antiquario, *m.* (virtuoso)  
 Antiquate, *va.* antiquar; anular; abrogar, 1.  
 Antiquated, *adj.* antiquado, obsoleto, -a  
 Antiquatedness, Antiquate'ness, *s.* desuso, *m.*  
 Antique, *s.* antigüalla, *f.*; antiguo, *m.*  
 Ant'ique, *adj.* antiguo, anciano, viejo, -a  
 Antiqueness, Antiqua'tion, *s.* ancianidad, *f.*  
 Antiqu'ity, *s.* antigüedad, *f.*; tiempos antiguos, *m.*  
 Antirevol'utionary, *adj.* antirevolucionario, -a  
 Antirevol'utionist, *s.* antirevolucionario, *m.*  
 Antisacerdo'tial, *adj.* hostil á los sacerdotes  
 Antis'cui, *s. pl.* antiscios, *m. pl.* (pueblos)  
 Antiscorbut'ic, *adj.* antiescorbútico, -a  
 Antiscrip'turist, *s.* negadór de la revelacion, *m.*  
 Antisept'ic, *adj.* antipátrido, antiséptico, -a  
 Antispasmod'ic, *adj.* eficáz cóntro los espasmos  
 Antistrophe, *s.* antistrofa, *f.* (parte de una oda)  
 Antistrumant'ic, *adj.* pára curar lamparones  
 Antith'esis, *s.* antitesis; contrariedad, *f.*  
 Antithet'ical, *adj.* antitético, -a; de antitesis  
 Antitrinita'rian, *s.* antitrinitario, *m.*  
 Au'totype, *s.* antitipo, *m.*; figura, imágen, *f.*  
 Antitypal, *adj.* figurativo, simbólico, -a  
 Antivenereal, *adj.* antivenéreo, a (med.)  
 Antiver'olic, *adj.* pára las viruelas (remedio)  
 Ant'uler, *s.* cerceta, *f.*; mogóte, *m.* (del ciervo)  
 Ant'lered, *adj.* teniendo mogótes, cercetas  
 Au'tre, *s.* ántro, *m.*; cueva; caverna, *f.*  
 Au'vil, *s.* yunque; ayunque, *m.*; bigornia, *f.*



An'vil (stock of an), *s.* cipo de yunque, *m.*  
 Anx'ety, *s.* ansia; inquietud; aflicción, *f.*  
 Anx'ious, *adj.* ansioso, inquieto, perturbado, -a  
 Anx'iously, *adv.* ansiosamente; con solicitud  
 Anx'iousness, *s.* ansia; solicitud, *f.*; anhelo, *m.*  
 An'y, *adj.* cualquier; cualquiera, algun, alguno, -a  
 An'ybody, *s.* alguno; cualquiera; An'y more, *adv.* mas  
 An'ything, *s.* algo, *m.*; An'y further, *adv.* mas lejos  
 An'yhow, *adv.* de cualquier modo que sea  
 An'y longer, *adv.* mas alla; An'ywise, enalgún modo  
 Aor'ta, *s.* aorta, *f.* (arteria mayor del cuerpo)  
 Apa'ce, *adv.* aprisa; con presteza; prontamente  
 Apart', *adv.* aparte; separadamente; á un lado  
 Apart'ment, *s.* quarto, *m.*; habitación; vivienda, *f.*  
 Apathet'ic, *adj.* apático, -a; insensible; indolente  
 Apathist'ic, *adj.* indiferente; insensible  
 Ap'athy, *s.* apatia; insensibilidad á toda pasión, *f.*  
 Ape, *s.* mono, *m.* (anim.); mimo; truhan; imitador  
 Ape, *va.* imitar, *l.*; contrahacer; hacer mucas, 2.  
 Apeak', *adv.* perpendicularmente; á pique (naut.)  
 Apep'sy, *s.* apépsia; mala digestión, *f.* (med.)  
 A'per, *s.* imitador; mimo ridiculo; bufon, *m.*  
 Ape'rient, Ape'riptive, *adj.* aperitivo, laxativo, -a  
 Apert', *a.* abierto, sincero, cándido, -a; sin disfráz  
 Apert'ly, *adv.* abiertamente; publicamente  
 Apert'ness, *s.* claridad; sinceridad; blandura, *f.*  
 Ap'erture, Ape'rture, *s.* abertura; brecha, *f.*; páso, *m.*  
 Ape'talous, *adj.*; apétalo, -a; sin pétalos  
 A'pex, *s.* ápice; cúmbre; cólmo, *m.*; cima; punta  
 A'pices of a flower, ápices de los estambros, *m.p.*  
 Ape'h'ion, *s.* afelio, *m.*; órbita mas distante del sol  
 Aphilan'tropy, *s.* falta de filantropía  
 Aph'ony, *s.* afonía, *f.*; (privación de la voz, med.)  
 Aph'orism, *s.* aforismo; proverbio, *m.*; máxima, *f.*  
 Aph'orism, Aph'orist, *s.* escritor de aforismos  
 Aphorist'ic, *adj.* aforístico, sentencioso, -a  
 Aphorist'ically, *adv.* en forma de aforismo  
 Aphrodis'iac, *adj.* afrodisíaco, -a; del mal venéreo  
 Aph'thae, *s.* aftas, *f.p.*; úlceras pequeñas en la boca  
 Aph'thous, *adj.* con úlceras en la garganta  
 Aph'yllous, *a.* deshojado, -a; sin hojas (plantas)  
 A'piary, *s.* colmenar, *m.* (lugar por las abejas)  
 Apiece', *adv.* en porción; por cabeza; por cada uno, -a  
 A'pish, *adj.* gestoso, afectado, mimico, vano, -a,  
 A'pishly, *adv.* afectadamente; frivolamente  
 A'pishness, *s.* monada; figura afectada, *f.*; gesto, *m.p.*  
 Apit'apat, *adv.* con palpitation acelerada  
 Apoc'alyse, *s.* apocalipsis; revelación; visión, *f.*  
 Apocalyp'tic, -tical, *adj.* apocalíptico, -a  
 Apo'cate, *va.* abreviar, la última letra, *l.*  
 Apo'cope, *s.* abreviación de la última letra, *f.*  
 Apo'crypha, *s.* libros apócrifos, no canónicos, *m.p.*  
 Apo'cryphal, *adj.* apócrifo, no canónico, dudoso, -a  
 Apodict'ic, *adj.* apodictico, demostrativo, -a  
 Apodict'ically, *adv.* de un modo demostrativo  
 Ap'ogee, *s.* el punto lo mas remoto de la tierra  
 Apog'ature, *s.* apovatura, *f.* (nota expresiva, mus.)  
 Ap'ograph, apógrafa, *m.*; copia, *f.* (de algún libro)  
 Apollina'rian -rist, *s.* apolinarista, *m.* (sectario)  
 Apologet'ic, *a.* apologetico, justificativo, -a  
 Apol'ogist, *s.* apologista; defensor, -a, *m.f.*  
 Apol'ogize, *va.* apologizar; excusar, *l.*; defender, 2.  
 Apol'ogize, *vn.* excusarse; disculparse, *v. ref. l.*  
 Apol'ogizer, *s.* apologista; intercesor, -a, *m.f.*  
 Ap'ologue, *s.* apologo, *m.*; fábula moral; alegoría  
 Apol'ogy, *s.* apologia; excusa; justificación, *f.*  
 Apophlegmat'ic, *adj.* eficaz para sacar flema  
 Ap'opthegm, *s.* apotégma; dicho sentencioso, *m.*  
 Apoplect'ic, -tical, *a.* apoplético, -a; de apoplejía  
 Ap'oplexy, *s.* apoplejía, *f.* (enfermedad)  
 Apos'tasy, *s.* apostasia; defección; revuelta, *f.*  
 Apos'tate, *s.* apóstata, *m. adj.*; falso, pérfido, -a  
 Apostat'ic, *adj.* apóstático, -a; de un apóstata

Apos'tatize, *vn.* apostatar; abjurar su religión, *l.*  
 Apos'temate, *vn.* apostemarse, *v. ref. l.* (med.)  
 Apostema'tion, *s.* formación (*f.*) de un absceso  
 Ap'osteme, Ap'ostome, *s.* apotema, *f.*; absceso, *m.*  
 Apos'tle, *s.* apóstol, *m.*; (discipulo de Jesu-Cristo)  
 Apos'tleship, Apos'tolate, *s.* apostolado, *m.*  
 Apos'tolic, -ical, *adj.* apóstolico, -a; de apóstol  
 Apos'tolicaly, *adv.* de un modo apóstolico  
 Apos'tolicness, *s.* misión apóstolica, *f.*  
 Apos'trophe, *s.* apóstrofe, *f.*; apóstrofo (*?*), *m.*  
 Apos'trophize, *va.* apóstrofar; hablar á, *l.*; elidir, 3.  
 Ap'ostume, *s.* apotoma, *f.*; absceso; tumor, *m.*  
 Apoth'ecary, *s.* boticario; droguero, *m.*  
 Ap'othegm, *s.* apotégma; dicho sentencioso, *m.*  
 Apothegmat'ic, *adj.* á manera de apotégma  
 Apothegmatist, *s.* colector de apotégmas, *m.*  
 Apothegmatize, *vn.* decir apotégmas, *f.*  
 Apothe'osis, *s.* apotheosis; deificación, *f.*  
 Ap'ozem, *s.* apócima, *f.* (cocimiento de plantas)  
 Appa'ir, *va.* empear; degenerar, *l.*; disminuir  
 A-pai', *va.* espantar; asustar; intimidar, *l.* [3].  
 Appa'ling, *a.* espantable; formidable; terrible  
 Appal'ment, *s.* espanto; terror; aterramiento, *m.*  
 Ap'panage, *s.* alimentos, de un hermano menor  
 Appara'tus, *s.* aparato; aparejo; equipage; tren, *m.*  
 Appa'rel, *s.* vestido; traje; hábito; adorno, *m.*  
 Appa'rel (wearing), *s.* vestidos, *m. plur.*  
 Appa'el, *va.* vestir, 3.; tragear; adornar, *l.*  
 Appa'rent, *adj.* evidente; manifiesto, cierto, -a  
 Appa'rently, *adv.* evidentemente; claramente  
 Appa'ri'tion, *s.* aparición; visión, *f.*; espectro, *m.*  
 Appa'ritor, *s.* alguacil de la curia eclesiástica, *m.*  
 Appa'y, *va.* satisfacer, 2.; contentar; agradar, *l.*  
 Appea'ch', *va.* denunciar; acusar; reprobar, *l.*  
 Appea'cher, *s.* denunciador, acusador, -a, *m.f.*  
 Appea'chment, *s.* denuncia; acusación publica, *f.*  
 Appea'l, *va.* recurrir á un tribunal superior, 3.  
 Appea'l to God (to), poner á Dios por testigo, 2.  
 Appea'l, *s.* apelación á un tribunal superior, *f.*  
 Appea'able, *adj.* apelable; capaz de apelación  
 Appea'ant, Appea'ler, *s.* apelante; acusador, -a, *m.f.*  
 Appea'r', *vn.* aparecer; comparecer, 2.; ser evidente  
 Appea'r'ance, *s.* vista; apariencia; presencia, *f.*  
 Appea'r'ance, *s.* comparecencia; probabilidad, *f.*  
 Appea'r'er, *s.* compareciente; que comparece, *m.f.*  
 Appea'ring, *s.* comparencia, *f.* (law)  
 Appea's'able, *adj.* apacible; reconciliable  
 Appea's'ableness, *s.* apaciamiento, *m.*; apacición  
 Appea'se, *va.* apaciar; reconciliar; apaciguar, *l.*  
 Appea'sement, *s.* pacificación; tranquilidad, *f.*  
 Appea'ser, *s.* apacidor, reconciliador, -a, *m.f.*  
 Appea'sive, *adj.* mitigativo, blando, -a; apacible  
 Appea'lancy, *s.* apelación, demanda, *f.*; desafío, *m.*  
 Appea'lant, Appea'lor, *s.* apelante, demandador, -a  
 Appella'tion, *s.* apelación, *f.*; nombre, apelativo  
 Appella'tive, *s. & adj.* apelativo; común; usual  
 Appella'tively, *adv.* á manera de los apelativos  
 Appelle'e', Appel'late, *s.* apelado, acusado, -a, *m.f.*  
 Appen'd', *va.* colgar; juntar, *l.*; suspender, 2.  
 Appen'd'age, Appen'd'ance, *s.* apéndice, *m.*; adición  
 Appen'd'ant, *adj.* pendiente; colgante; unido, -a  
 Appen'd'ant, *s.* parte adventicia; pertenencia, *f.*  
 Appen'dicate, *va.* añadir á, 3.; juntar; colgar, *l.*  
 Appen'dicula, *s.* apéndice conciso, *m.*  
 Appen'dix, *s.* apéndice; suplemento, *m.*; adición  
 Apper'ceive, *va.* comprender, 2.; concebir, 3.  
 Apper'ception, *s.* conocimiento interior, *m.*  
 Apperta'nt, *vn.* pertenecer, 2., tocar á, *l.*  
 Apperta'ntment, *s.* pertenencia, *f.*; privilegio, *m.*  
 Apper'tenance, *s.* pertenencia; dependencia, *f.*  
 Apper'tinent, Apper'tain'ing, *adj.* perteneciente  
 Apper'tence, *s.* deseo inmoderado, sensual, *m.*  
 App'etent, *adj.* muy desoso, apctivo, -a  
 Appetib'ility, *s.* calidad deseable, *f.*

Ap'petible, *adj.* apetecible; deseable; bu'no, -a  
 Ap'petite, *s.* apetito; deseo; antójo, *m.*; hambre  
 Appeti'tion, *s.* deseo vebemente; antójo; anhelo  
 Ap'petitive, *adj.* apetitivo, deseoso, -a  
 Applaud', *va.* aplaudir, 3.; alabar; palmear  
 Applaud'er, *s.* alabadór, ensalzador, loadór, -a, *mf.*  
 Applau'se, *s.* aplauso, *m.*; alabanza pública, *f.*  
 Applau'sive, *adj.* aprobativo, laudatorio, -a  
 Ap'ple, *s.* manzana, *f.*; Ap'ple-tree, *s.* manzana, *m.*  
 Ap'ple of the eye, *s.* pupila, niña del ojo, *f.*  
 Ap'ple-harvest, *s.* cosecha de manzanas, *f.*  
 Ap'ple-tart, *s.* pastelito de manzanas, *m.*  
 Ap'ple-woman, *s.* muger que vende manzanas, *f.*  
 Ap'plicable, *adj.* aplicable; conforme; idóneo, -a  
 Appli'ance, *s.* aplicación; súplica, *f.*; recurso, *m.*  
 Applicabi'lity, *s.* conveniencia; propiedad, *f.*  
 Ap'plicable, *adj.* aplicable; conforme; propio, -a  
 Ap'plicableness, *s.* adaptación; conformidad, *f.*  
 Ap'plicably, *adv.* de un modo aplicable, propio  
 Ap'plicant, *s.* suplicante; pedidór, -a, *mf.*  
 Applica'tion, *s.* aplicación; súplica, *f.*; estudio, *m.*  
 Applica'tion to (to make), *recurrir* á, 3.  
 Ap'plicative, Ap'plicatory, *adj.* aplicable  
 Ap'plicatorily, *adv.* de un modo aplicable  
 Appli'ediy, *ad.* aptamente; de un modo aplicable  
 Appl'er, *s.* que aplica, adapta, acomóda, *mf.*  
 Apply', *va.* aplicar; estudiar, 1.; recurrir á, 3.  
 Apply', *vn.* aplicarse, 1. r.; convenir; acudir, 3.  
 Apply' one's self to, *recurrir* á; dirigirse á, 3. r.  
 Appoint', *va.* señalar; decretar; equipar, 1.  
 Appoint'ed, *adj.* señalado, prescrito, fijo, -a  
 Appoint'ed (well), *bien* equipado, -a  
 Appoint'ed time (at the) al tiempo prescrito  
 Appoint'er, *s.* ordenador; directór; gobernante, *m.*  
 Appoint'ment, *s.* estipulación, *f.*; orden, *m.*  
 Appoint'ment, *establecimiento*; nombramiento  
 Appo'rtion, *va.* dividir en porciones jústas, 3.  
 Appo'rtionateness, *s.* proporción jústas, *f.*  
 Appo'rtioner, *s.* partidór; que pone límites, *m.*  
 Appo'rtionment, *s.* división en porciones, *f.*  
 Appo'se, *a.* questionar; examinar; considerar, 1.  
 Appo'ser, *s.* inquiridór; investigador, -a, *mf.*  
 Ap'posite, *adj.* propio, adaptado, -a; conforme  
 Ap'positely, *adv.* conformemente; á propósito  
 Ap'positeness, *s.* propiedad; conformidad, *f.*  
 Appo'stition, *s.* amadúra; aposición, *f.*  
 Apprai'se, *va.* apreciar; valuar; estimar; tasar, 1.  
 Apprai'sement, *s.* aprecio, *m.*; estimación, *f.*  
 Apprai'ser, *s.* apreciador; estimador; tasador, *m.*  
 Appre'ciation, *s.* súplica ansiósa, *f.*; vivo deseo  
 Appre'ciable, *adj.* apreciable; estimable (*v.*)  
 Appre'ciate, *va.* apreciar; estimar; valuar, 1.  
 Appre'ciater, *s.* apreciador; estimador, *m.*  
 Appre'ciation, *s.* aprecio, *m.*; valuación; tasa, *f.*  
 Apprehend', *a.* aprehender; prender, aprender, 2.  
 Apprehend', *concebir*, 3.; temer, 2.; sospechar  
 Apprehen'der, *s.* aprehensor; comprendedor, *mf.*  
 Apprehen'sible, *adj.* espuesto (a) á ser asido, -a  
 Apprehen'sion, *s.* aprehensión; presa, *f.*; temór  
 Apprehen'sive, *a.* aprehensivo, agúdo, tímido, -a  
 Apprehen'sively, *adv.* de un modo aprehensivo  
 Apprehen'siveness, *s.* timidez; sospecha, *f.*; te-  
 Appren'tice, *s.* aprendiz, -a, *mf.* (*mór, m.*)  
 Appren'tice, *va.* poner de aprendiz, 2.  
 Appren'ticeship, *s.* aprendizaje, *m.* (*fig.*) espe-  
 Appren'tisage, *s.* rruencia; prueba, *f.*; ensayo, *m.*  
 Appri'ze, *a.* informar; comunicar, 1.; instruir, 3.  
 Appro'ach, *s.* acceso; acercamiento, *m.*; llegada  
 Appro'ach, *m.* acercarse; aproximarse, *v. ref.* 1.  
 Appro'ach, *va.* acercár, 1.; poner cerca de, 2.  
 Approach'able, *adj.* accesible; de fácil acceso  
 Approach'er, *s.* que se acerca, aproxima, *mf.*  
 Approach'es, *s. p.* apróches; ataques, *m. pl.* (mil.)  
 Approba'tion, *s.* aprobación; concurrencia, *f.*

Ap'probative, Ap'probatory, *adj.* aprobativo, -a  
 Appro'm'pt, *va.* escitar; animar; avivar, 1.  
 Appro'perate, *va.* acelerar; avanzar; apresurar, 1.  
 Appro'p'quate, *vn.* aproximar; acercarse, 1.  
 Appro'p'quate, *s.* acceso, *m.*; aproximación  
 Appro'priable, *adj.* que se puede apropiár  
 Appro'priate, *va.* apropiár; aplicar; adaptar, 1.  
 Appro'priate, *adj.* apropiado, -a; peculiar  
 Appro'priately, *adv.* aptamente; propiamente  
 Appro'priateness, *s.* conveniencia; propiedad, *f.*  
 Appropria'tion, *s.* apropiación; aplicación, *f.*  
 Appro'priator, *s.* apropiador; beneficiado, *m.*  
 Appro'prietary, *s.* apropiador secular, *m.*  
 Appro'vable, *adj.* digno (a) de aprobación  
 Appro'val, -vance, -vement, *s.* aprobación, *f.*  
 Appro've, *va.* aprobar; gustar; probar, 1.  
 Appro've one's self (to), *hacerse* agradable á, 2. r.  
 Appro've, *adj.* agradable; aprobado, gustado, -a  
 Appro'vement, *s.* testimonio, *m.* (de un reo, law)  
 Appro'ver, *s.* aprobante; aprobador; acusador, -a  
 Approximate, *va.* aproximar, *adj.* próximo, -a  
 Approximate, *vn.* aproximár, 1.; acercarse, 1. r.  
 Approxima'tion, *s.* aproximación, *f.*; acceso, *m.*  
 Appul'se, Appul'sion, *s.* colisión, *f.*; encuentro, *m.*  
 Appur'tenance, *s.* adjunto, *m.*; pertenencia, *f.*  
 Appur'tenant, *adj.* perteneciente; por derecho  
 Ap'pricate, *vn.* ponerse á tomar el sol, 2. *ref.*  
 Apri'city, *s.* quemadura (*f.*) del sol; solana, *f.*  
 Ap'ricot, *s.* albaricóque; damasco, *m.* (fruta)  
 A'pril, *s.* Abril, *m.* (cuarto mes del año) (*gór*)  
 A'pron, *s.* devantál, *m.* (parte del vestido de mu-  
 A'pron of the stem, albitana; contraróda, *f.* (na.)  
 A'pron-man, artesano que lleva delante, *m.*  
 A'proned, *adj.* vestido (a) con delante  
 Apro'p's, *adv.* (Fr.) á propósito; oportunamente  
 Apt, *a.* ápto, idóneo, inclinado, dado, pronto, -a  
 Apt'able, *adj.* acomodable; adaptable  
 Ap'tate, *va.* adaptar, 1.; hacer ápto, idóneo, -a, 2.  
 Ap'ter, Ap'tera, *s.* insecto sin alas, aptero, *m.*  
 Ap'teral, Ap'terous, *a.* aptero, -a; sin alas (ins.)  
 Ap'titude, *s.* aptitud; tendencia; facilidad, *f.*  
 Aptly, *ad.* aptamente; prontamente; á propósito  
 Apt'ness, *s.* aptitud, propiedad; conveniencia, *f.*  
 Ap'yrous, *a.* incombustible; resistente al fuego  
 Aqua-for'tis, *s.* agua fuerte, *f.* (ácido nítrico)  
 Aqua-vi'tae, *s.* aguardiente, *m.* (espíritu de vino)  
 Aqua-regia, *s.* agua regia, *f.*; ácido nitro-muriático  
 Aqua-rius, *s.* aguáreo, *m.* (signo del zodiaco)  
 Aqua-tin'ta, *s.* especie (*f.*) de grabado  
 Aquat'ic, -ical, Aquat'ile, *a.* acuático, -a; acuático  
 A'queduct, *s.* acueducto; conducto de agua, *m.*  
 A'queous, A'quose, *adj.* acuoso, aquoso, -a  
 A'queousness, A'quosity, *s.* acuosidad, *f.*  
 A'quiline, *adj.* aquilino, parecido (a) al águila  
 Ar'ab, Ara'bian, *s.* Árabe; natural de Arabia, *mf.*  
 Ar'abesque, *adj.* arabesco, morisco, -a (*m.*)  
 Ar'abesque, *s.* lengua Árabe, arábigo, *f.*; arábigo,  
 Ara'bian, Ar'abic, Ar'abical, *a.* Arábigo, Arábico,  
 Ar'abic, *s.* lengua Arábigo, de los Árabs, *f.* [-a  
 Ar'abically, *adv.* á manera de los Árabs  
 Ar'abist, *s.* versado (a) en la lengua Arábigo  
 Ar'able, *a.* labrante, ápto (a) para la labranza  
 Ar'able ground, *s.* tierra labrante, *f.*  
 Arach'noidea, *s.* aragnóides, *f.* (membrana)  
 Ara'neous, *adj.* semejante á la telaraña  
 Ara'tion, *s.* aradura; labranza, *f.*; oficio de arar,  
 Ara'tory, -a, *adj.* aratório; de la labranza (*m.*)  
 Ar'balist, *s.* ballista, *f.* (para disparar flechas)  
 Ar'balister, *s.* ballistero; que tira con arco, *m.*  
 Ar'biter, *s.* arbitrador; compromisor; árbitro, *m.*  
 Ar'bitrable, *adj.* arbitrable; determinable  
 Ar'bitrably, *adv.* á discreción; por arbitrio  
 Ar'bitral, *adj.* arbitral; que pende del arbitrio  
 Arbit'rament, *s.* arbitrio; compromiso, *m.*

Arbitrarily, *adv.* de un modo arbitrario  
 Arbitrariness, *s.* poder absoluto; despotismo, *m.*  
 Arbitrarily, *adj.* arbitrario, despótico, -a  
 Arbitrarily, *adv.* arbitrariamente  
 Arbitrary, *a.* arbitrario, despótico, tiránico, -a  
 Arbitrate, *a.* arbitrar; determinar, 1.; decidir, 3.  
 Arbitration, *s.* arbitraje; arbitramento, *m.*  
 Arbitrator, *s.* arbitrador; compromisario, *m.*  
 Arbitratrix, Arbitress, *s.* arbitradora, *f.*  
 Arbor, *s.* búso; eje, *m.* (de una rueda, &c.)  
 Arboreal, Arborescent, Arbores, *adj.* arbóreo, -a  
 Arboreal, *adj.* arborizado, -a; como un árbol  
 Arboret, *s.* arbolcico; arborecillo, arbusto, *m.*  
 Arborist, *s.* arbolista; cultivador de árboles  
 Arbor, *s.* glorieta, *f.*; emparrado, *m.* (de jardín)  
 Arbustive, *s.* arbustillo; arbusto pequeño, *m.*  
 Arbutive, *adj.* lleno (a) de arbustos  
 Arbutus, *s.* madroño; madroño, *m.* (arbutus unedo)  
 Arbutus, *adj.* al, del madroño, madroño  
 Arc, Arch, *s.* arco, *m.* (de círculo, puente, del cielo)  
 Arcade, *s.* arcada; una continuación (f.) de arcos  
 Arcadian, *s.* & *adj.* arcadio, -a; arcáde  
 Arcane, *adj.* arcano, recóndito, misterioso, -a  
 Arcane, *s.* arcano, *m.*; Arcana, *plur.* misterios  
 Arch, *adj.* principal; gallardo, picaro, -a  
 Arch wag (an), *s.* un gran perillán; un martagón, *m.*  
 Arch, *va.* abovedar, 1.; cubrir con bóvedas, arcos, 3.  
 Archæology, *s.* tratado (m.) de cosas antiguas  
 Archæism, *s.* arcaísmo, *m.*; frase anticuada, *f.*  
 Archæangel, *s.* arcángel, *m.*; ortiga muérte, *f.* (pl.)  
 Archangelical, *adj.* arcángelico; arcángelico, -a  
 Archangel, *s.* apóstol principal, *m.*  
 Archæchitect, *s.* arquitecto supremo, *m.*  
 Archbish'op, *s.* arzobispo, *m.* (prelado supremo)  
 Archbish'oprick, *s.* arzobispado, *m.*  
 Archdea'con, arcediano, *m.* (disputado de obispo)  
 Archdea'conry, conship, *s.* arcediano, *m.*  
 Archdivine, *s.* teólogo principal, *m.*  
 Archdu'cal, *adj.* archiducal; de archidúque  
 Archduch'ess, *s.* archiduchesa, *f.* (princesa)  
 Archdu'ke, *s.* archidúque, *m.* (príncipe Austríaco)  
 Archdu'kedom, *s.* archiducado, *m.*  
 Arch'ed, *adj.* arqueado, abovedado, artesonado, -a  
 Archenemy, *s.* enemigo grande; demonio, *m.*  
 Archer, *s.* arquero; ballestero; arcabucero, *m.*  
 Archeress, *s.* arquera; ballestera, *f.*  
 Archer's, *s.* uso del arco, *m.*; arte de tirar con arco  
 Archer's-court, *s.* tribunal eclesiástico, *m.*  
 Archetypal, *adj.* original; singular; primitivo, -a  
 Archetype, *s.* arquetipo; modelo; exemplar, *m.*  
 Archfiend, *s.* demonio; diablo; ente infernal, *m.*  
 Archgovernor, *s.* gobernador en jefe, *m.*  
 Archhypo'critite, *s.* hipócrita grande; santurrón  
 Arch'later, *s.* protomédico; médico principal, *m.*  
 Arch'ical, *adj.* principal; primario, -a  
 Archidia'conal, *adj.* al, del arcediano  
 Archiepiscopacy, *s.* dignidad de arzobispo, *f.*  
 Archiepiscop'al, *adj.* arzobispal; arquiépiscopál  
 Arch'il, *s.* archilla, *f.* (especie de musgo)  
 Archipel'ago, archipelágo, *m.* (mar llena de islas)  
 Arch'itect, *s.* arquitecto; alarife, *m.*  
 Architecton'ic, -ical, *adj.* arquitectónico, -2  
 Architec'tural, *adj.* de la arquitectura  
 Arch'itecture, *s.* arquitectura, *f.*  
 Architrave, *s.* arquivitrabe; entablamento, *m.*  
 Arch'ives, *s.* pl. archivos; papeles archivados, *m.p.*  
 Arch'itute, *s.* archilaúd, *m.*; tíorba, *f.*; instrumento  
 Arch'like, *adj.* fabricado (a) como arco  
 Arch'ly, *adv.* jocosamente; con agudeza  
 Archmagi'cian, *s.* mágico principal, *m.*  
 Arch'ness, *s.* sagacidad; astucia; sutileza, *f.*  
 Arch'poet, *s.* poeta laureado del rey, *m.*  
 Archpollit'ician, *s.* político profundísimo, *m.*  
 Archpre'l'ate, *s.* prelado supremo, *m.*

Archpriest', *s.* arcipreste; sacerdote principal, *m.*  
 Archpri'mate, *s.* primado principal, *m.*  
 Archprot'estant, *s.* protestante distinguido, *m.*  
 Arch'traitor, *s.* traidor grandísimo; demonio, *m.*  
 Archtreas'urer, *s.* tesorero mayor, principal, *m.*  
 Archvil'lain, *s.* bellaconazo; picarón, *m.*  
 Archvil'iany, *s.* bellaquería grande, *f.*  
 Arch'wise, *adj.* arqueado, -a; en forma de arco  
 Areta'cion, *s.* angostura; estrechez, *f.*  
 Arc'tic, *adj.* ártico, -a; septentrional  
 Arc'uate, *va.* arquear; formar en figura de arco, 1.  
 Arc'uate, *adj.* arqueado, encorvado, tendido, -a  
 Arcua'tion, *s.* encorvamiento, *m.*; curvatura, *f.*  
 Arcubalist, *s.* ballista, *f.* (arma arrojadora)  
 Arcubalis'ter, *s.* ballestero; arquero, *m.*  
 Arc'dency, Arc'dentness, *s.* ardor; fervor; zelo, *m.*  
 Arc'dent, *adj.* ardiente, fervido, zeloso, ansioso, -a  
 Arc'dently, *adv.* apasionadamente; con zelo  
 Arc'dour, *s.* ardor; calor; zelo; fervor; celo; pasion  
 Arc'duity, Arc'duousness, *s.* altura; dificultad, *f.*  
 Arc'duous, *adj.* árduo, alto, laborioso, -a; difícil  
 Arc'duously, *adv.* con dificultad grande  
 A'rea, *s.* área; extensión; anchura, *f.*; espacio, *m.*  
 A'rea of a building, *s.* área de un edificio, *f.*  
 A'rea'cion, *s.* acción y efecto de secar, secarse  
 A'refy, *va.* secar, 1.; extraer la humedad, 2.  
 A're'na, *s.* arena, *f.* (sitio para los luchadores)  
 A'rena'ceous, A'renose, *adj.* arenoso, arenisco, -a  
 A'rena'tion, *s.* efecto (m.) del baño de arena  
 A'ren'ulous, *adj.* lleno (a) de arenillas  
 A'reo'la, *s.* areola, *f.* (círculo manárido)  
 A'reom'eter, *s.* areómetro, *m.*; (para pesar líquidos)  
 A'reom'etry, *s.* ciencia de pesar los líquidos, *f.*  
 A'reotec'tonics, *s.* areotectónica, *f.* (milit.)  
 A'reot'ic, *adj.* aperitivo, -a; atenuante (med.)  
 A're'gal, A're'gol, *s.* tártaro, *m.*; néces de vino, *f. pl.*  
 A're'gent, *adj.* plateado, blanco, -a; como una plata  
 A're'gation, *s.* cubierta superficial de plata  
 A'rentif'erous, *adj.* productivo (a) de plata  
 A'renti'na, *s.* argentina; tormentilla, *f.* (planta)  
 A'rentine, *adj.* argentino, -a; de color de plata  
 A'ren'try, *s.* materiales (m. pl.) de plata  
 A're'gil, *s.* arcilla; alúmina, *f.* (tierra crasa, &c.)  
 A'regilla'ceous, A'regillous, *adj.* arcilloso, -a  
 A're'gony, *s.* baxel, buque grande mercante, *m.*  
 A're'go, *va. n.* razonar; disputar; probar, 1.; arguir  
 A're'guer, *s.* argumentador; disputador, -a, *m. f.*  
 A're'guing, *s.* razonamiento; argumento, *m.*  
 A're'gument, *s.* argumento, *m.*; controversia, *f.*  
 A're'gumental, *adj.* razonante; de argumento  
 A're'gumenta'tion, *s.* argumentación, *f.*; raciocinio  
 A're'gumenta'tive, *adj.* argumentativo, -a  
 A're'gumentatively, *adv.* a manera de argumento  
 A're'gumentize, *vn.* argumentar; disputar, 1.  
 A're'gute, *adj.* agudo, ingenioso, -a; sutil  
 A're'ia, *s.* ária; canción, *f.*; tono, *m.* (mus.)  
 A're'ian, *s.* arriano, *m.* (discipulo de A'rrío)  
 A're'ianism, *s.* arrianismo, *m.* (doctrina de A'rrío)  
 A're'id, *adj.* árido, seco, sequizo, enjuto, -a  
 A're'id'ity, *s.* sequedad; falta de devoción, *f.*  
 A're'ies, *s.* áries, *m.* (signo del zodiaco)  
 A're'itate, *va.* topetar como carnero, 1.  
 A're'iate'ion, *s.* topetada, *f.*; golpe con la cabeza  
 A're'iate', *s.* arieta, *f.* (aria corta, mus.)  
 A're'igt, *adv.* rectamente; bien; justamente  
 A're'ight (to set), *va.* rectificar; enderezar, 1.  
 A're'iate'ion, *s.* adivinación; predicción, *f.*  
 A're'ise, *vn.* levantarse, *l. ref.*; ascender; proceder, 2.  
 A're'istarch, *s.* aristarco, *m.* (crítico severo)  
 A're'istarchy, *s.* sistema (m.) de crítica severa  
 A're'istoc'racy, *s.* gobierno regido por los nobles  
 A're'ist'ocrat, *s.* favorecedor de la aristocracia  
 A're'istocrat'ic, -ical, *adj.* aristocrático, -a  
 A're'istocrat'ically, *adv.* de un modo aristocrático

- Aristote'lic, *a.* Aristotélico, -a; de Aristóteles  
 Arith'mancy, *s.* divinación por los números, *f.*  
 Arith'metic, *s.* aritmética, *f.* (arte de contar)  
 Arith'met'ical, *adj.* aritmético, -a; de los números  
 Arith'met'ician, *s.* aritmético; contador, *m.*  
 Ark, *s.* arca, *f.* (del testamento); cofre, *m.*  
 Arm, *s.* brazo; poder, *m.*; rama (del árbol), *f.*  
 Arm, *van.* armar; reforzar; tomar las armas, *l.*  
 Armá'da, *s.* armada; flota; esquadra marítima, *f.*  
 Armadillo, *s.* armadillo, cuadrúpedo del Brazil  
 Armament, *s.* armamento, *m.* (de navios)  
 Armamentary, *s.* armería, *f.* para guardar las  
 Armature, *s.* armadura, *f.*; armas, *f. pl.* [armas  
 Arm'chair, *s.* silla de brazos; silla poltrona, *f.*  
 Arm'ed, *adj.* armado, aprestado (a) con armas  
 Armén'ian bole, *s.* bol, bólo, *m.* (tierra untuosa)  
 Armen'tal, Armen'tine, *a.* ganadero, -a; de ganado  
 Armento'se, *adj.* abundante de ganado  
 Arm'ful, *s.* brazoado, *m.* (todo que se puede tomar)  
 Arm'hole, *s.* sobaco, *m.*; abertura (*f.*) para el brazo  
 Arm'iger, *s.* escudero; caballero, *m.*  
 Arm'i'gerous, *adj.* armigero, -a; que lleva armas  
 Armillary, *adj.* parecido a brazalete  
 Armillary sphere, *s.* esfera armilar, *f.*  
 Arm's-reach, *s.* alcáncce; poder, *m.*; facultad, *f.*  
 Arm'illated, *adj.* que tiene brazaletes  
 Armil'et, *s.* brazalete pequeño, *m.*  
 Arm'ings, *s. pl.* empavesadas, *f. pl.* (naut.)  
 Armin'ian, *s.* & a. seguidor de la secta de Arminio  
 Armin'ianism, *s.* doctrina de Arminio, *f.*  
 Armip'otence, *s.* potencia (*f.*) in armas  
 Armip'otent, *adj.* armipotente; valiente  
 Armistice, *s.* armisticio, *m.*; suspensión de armas  
 Arm'less, *adj.* inórme; sin arma; sin brazo  
 Arm'let, *s.* brazalete; brazo pequeño de mar, *m.*  
 Arm'orer, Arm'ourer, *s.* armero; armador, *m.*  
 Arm'orial, *adj.* de las insignias genealógicas  
 Arm'orist, *s.* genealogista; heráldo, *m.* [*f. p.*  
 Arm'ory, *s.* armería, *f.*; insignias genealógicas,  
 Arm'our, *s.* armadura, *f.* (cubierta defensiva)  
 Arm'our-bearer, *s.* escudero, *m.* (que lleva armas)  
 Arm'pit, *s.* sobaco, *m.* (parte debajo del hombro)  
 Arms, *s. pl.* armas; insignias, *f. pl.*; guerra, *f.*  
 Arms (fire), armas de fuego (side) arma blanca  
 Arm'y, *s.* ejército, *m.*; tropas, *f. pl.*; multitud, *f.*  
 Arnat'io, Arnot'io, *s.* orellana, *f.*; achiote, *m.*  
 Aro'ma, *s.* aroma; principio odorífero, *m.*  
 Aromat'ic, -ical, *adj.* aromático, odorífero, -a  
 Aromat'ics, *s. p.* aromas; especias, *f. p.*  
 Aromatiza'tion, *s.* aromatización; fumigación, *f.*  
 Aromatize, *va.* aromatizar; perfumar, *l.*  
 Aromatizer, *s.* aromatizador; perfumador, *m.*  
 Aro'se, *pret.* del verbo, to arise (vide arise)  
 Arou'nd, *prep.* & *adv.* cerca de; en cerca  
 Arou'se, *va.* despertar; animar; excitar, *l.*  
 Arow', *adv.* en fila; en línea de hombre a hombre  
 Aroy'nt! *interj.* apártate de ahí! fuera! quita allá!  
 Ar'quebuse, *s.* arcabuz; fusil, *m.*; escopeta, *f.*  
 Arquebusie'r, *s.* arcabucero, *m.* (soldado)  
 Arrach', *s.* ceñiglo; armuelle, *m.* (planta)  
 Arrack', Arrack', *s.* aguardiente (*m.*) de azúcar  
 Arrai'gn, *va.* citar; acusar; delatar in justicia, *l.*  
 Arrai'gnment, *s.* acusación, *f.*; proceso criminal  
 Arrai'gment, *s.* vestido; atavío; tocado, *m.*; ropa, *f.*  
 Arra'nge, *van.* colocar; arreglar; concordar, *l.*  
 Arra'ngement, *s.* colocación, *f.*; orden; arreglo, *m.*  
 Arra'nger, *s.* trazador; arreglador; ordenador, *m.*  
 Arr'ant, *adj.* malo, famoso, notorio, -a; infame  
 Arr'antly, *adv.* notoriamente; en un sentido malo  
 Arr'as, *s.* tapicería; colgadura, *f.* (de arras)  
 Array', *a.* adornar; colocar, *l.*; poner en orden, *l.*  
 Array', *s.* adorno; orden, *m.* colocación, *f.*  
 Arre'a'r, Arre'a'rage, *s.* atrás; resto de una deuda  
 Arrept'i'tious, *adj.* arrebatado (a) por fuerza

- Arrest', *va.* arrestar, *l.*; detener, *l.*; asir, *l.*  
 Arrest', *s.* prisión; captura, *f.*; embargo, *m.*  
 Arresta'tion, *s.* captura, prisión; aprehensión, *f.*  
 Arrest'er, Arrest'or, *s.* corchete; alguacil, *m.*  
 Arret', *s.* decreto; auto; juicio definitivo, *m.*  
 Arrí'de, *a.* reir, *l.*; deleitarse; contentarse; agradar,  
 Arrí'ion, *s.* risa; sonrisa (*f.*) de agrado [*l.*  
 Arrí'val, *s.* arribo, *m.*; venida; llegada, *f.*  
 Arrí've, *van.* arribar; llegar; a llevar, *l.*; suceder,  
 Arrí've, *m.* alcanzar; lograr, *l.*; obtener, *l.* [*l.*  
 Arro'de, *va.* roer; comer poco a poco; morder, *l.*  
 Arro'gance, *s.* arrogancia; presunción; ferocía, *f.*  
 Arro'gant, *adj.* arrogante; presuntuoso, fiero, -a  
 Arro'gant'ly, *adv.* con arrogancia; fieramente  
 Arro'gate, *v.* arrogarse, *l.*; presumir; atribuirse  
 Arro'gation, *s.* arrogación, *f.*; derecho infundado  
 Arro'gative, *adj.* apropiado (a) sin derecho [*m.*  
 Arro'sion, *s.* roedura, *f.*; efecto gradual de roer  
 Arro'w, *s.* flecha; saeta, *f.* (arma arrojada)  
 Arro'w-head, *s.* planta acuática, *f.*  
 Arro'w-root, *s.* maranta arundinacea, *f.* (bot.)  
 Arro'wy, *adj.* constante de flechas, saetas  
 Arse, *s.* culo; trasero, *m.*; nálgas, *f. p.* (de un ani.)  
 Ar'senal, *s.* arsenal; almacén, *m.* (de armas, &c.)  
 Ar'senic, *s.* arsénico, *m.* (veneno mineral)  
 Arsen'ical, *adj.* arsenical; de arsénico [*mf.*  
 Ar'son, *s.* delito de incendiar, *m.*; quemador, -a,  
 Art, *s.* arte, *mf.*; ciencia; astucia; profesión, *f.*  
 Artemis'ia, *s.* artemisia, artemisa vulgar, *f.* (pl.)  
 Arte'rial, *adj.* arterial; arterial, -a  
 Arterio'tomy, *s.* sangradura (*f.*) de una arteria  
 Ar'tery, *s.* arteria, *f.* (canal sanguíneo)  
 Art'ful, *adj.* artificioso, astuto, industrioso, -a  
 Art'fully, *adv.* articiosamente; con destreza  
 Art'fulness, *s.* destreza; industria; astucia, *f.*  
 Arthrit'ic, -ical, *a.* artrítico, artético, gotoso, -a  
 Arthri'tis, *s.* góta; artética; artritis (enfermedad)  
 Art'choke, *s.* alcachofa; alcachofera, *f.* (planta)  
 Art'choke (Jerusalem), *s.* pataca, *f.*; girasol, *m.*  
 Article, *s.* artículo; término, *m.*; junta; parte,  
 Article, *va.* colocar in artículos distintos, *l.* [*f.*  
 Article, *va.* capitular; pactar, *l.*; convenir, *l.*  
 Article for treason, acusar de alta traición, *l.*  
 Articles (to surrender upon), *va.* capitular, *l.*  
 Artic'ular, *adj.* articular; articulario, -a  
 Artic'ulary, *adv.* con pronunciación distinta  
 Artic'ulate, *adj.* articulado, claro, distinto, -a  
 Artic'ulate, *va.* articular; formar nudos, *l.*  
 Artic'ulate, pronunciár, hablar distintamente, *l.*  
 Artic'ulately, *adv.* en voz clara y distinta  
 Artic'ulateness, *s.* pronunciación distinta, *f.*  
 Articula'tion, *s.* articulación; coyuntura, *f.*; nudo  
 Artífice, *s.* artificio; engaño, *m.*; estratagema, *f.*  
 Artífice, arte; destreza, *f.*; empleo mecánico, *m.*  
 Artific'er, *s.* artesano; artista; fabricador, *m.*  
 Artíf'icial, *adj.* artificial; hecho (a) por arte  
 Artíf'icially, *adv.* artificialmente; con arte  
 Artíf'icialness, *s.* destreza; maña; arte; astucia, *f.*  
 Artíf'icious, *a.* artificioso, astuto ingenioso, -a  
 Artillery, *s.* artillería, *f.*, cañones, *m. pl.* (mil.)  
 Artillery-park, *s.* parque (*m.*) de artillería (mil.)  
 Artillery-waggon, *s.* carro (*m.*) de artillería  
 Artillery-man, *s.* artillero; cañonero, *m.*  
 Artisan, *s.* artista; artesano; mecánico, *m.*  
 Artist, *s.* artista, *m.* (maestro de alguna arte)  
 Art'less, *adj.* simple; sencillo, hecho (a) sin arte  
 Art'lessly, *adv.* naturalmente; sin arte; sin dolo  
 Art'lessly (faun. express.), á la buena de dios  
 Art'lessness, *s.* simplicidad; sinceridad, *f.*  
 Art'uose, *adj.* robusto, vigoroso, corpulento, -a  
 Arundin'aceous, *adj.* arundináceo, -a; de cañas  
 Arundin'eous, *adj.* lleno (a) de cañas  
 Arus'pice, Arus'pex, *s.* arúspice; agorero, *m.*  
 Arus'picy, *s.* aruspicina; agorcería, *f.*

Ar'hythmus, *s.* pulso irregular, *m.* (med.)  
 As, *conj.* cómo; porque; visto que; mientras  
 As as, *tan-cómo.* As so, *asi-cómo,* *asi-también*  
 As for, *As to,* *enquanto á,* *por lo que toca á*  
 As far as, *hasta.* As soon as, *luégo que*  
 As if, *though,* *cómo si.* As well as, *tan bien cómo*  
 As yet, *aún;* todavía; también; con todo  
 Asafet'ida, *s.* asafétida, *f.* (goma medicinal)  
 Asbes'tine, *adj.* asbestino, -a; *incombustible*  
 Asbes'tos, *s.* asbесто; *amiámo,* *m.*; *espécie de fósil*  
 Ascari'des, *s. pl.* ascárides, *f. pl.* (lombricillas)  
 Ascend', *va.* ascender, 2; *subir,* 3; *adelantar,* 1.  
 Ascend' a hill, *subir una colina, cuesta,* 3.  
 Ascend'able, *adj.* que se puede montar, *subir*  
 Ascend'ant, *s.* altura, *f.*; *ascendiente;* poder, *m.*  
 Ascend'ant, *adj.* predominante; superior  
 Ascend'ancy, *s.* ascendiente; *influxo;* poder, *m.*  
 Ascen'sion, *s.* ascensión; *subida;* altura, *f.*  
 Ascension'al, *adj.* ascensional (astron.)  
 Ascen'sive, *adj.* ascendiente; que sube [f.]  
 Ascen't, *s.* subida; altura; elevación; eminencia,  
 Ascertain', *va.* asegurar; *fixar,* 1; *establecer,* 2.  
 Ascertain' the price, *reglar el precio,* 1.  
 Ascertain'able, *adj.* que se puede establecer  
 Ascertain'er, *s.* confirmador; que prueba, *m.*  
 Ascertainment, *s.* prueba; certeza; regla fija, *f.*  
 Ascet'ic, *s.* asceta, *m. adj.*; ascético, devoto, *m.*  
 Ascet'ism, *s.* ascetismo, *m.*; *vida eremítica,* *f.*  
 Asc'etic, *s.* ascios, *m. pl.* y *pueblos de la zona tórrida*  
 Ascit'es, *s.* ascitis, *f.* (hidropesía del abdomen)  
 Ascit'ic, -ical, *adj.* ascítico, hidrópico, -a  
 Asciti'tious, *adj.* suplemental; adicional  
 Ascri'bable, *adj.* aplicable; imputable  
 Ascri'be, *va.* adscribir; atribuir, 3; *aplicar,* 1.  
 Ascri'ption, *s.* atribución; imputación, *f.*  
 Ascripti'tious, *adj.* que se atribuye á  
 Ash, *s.* frésno, *m.* Ash-grove, *s.* fresneda, *f.*  
 Ash'a-med, *adj.* avergonzado, vergonzoso, -a  
 Ash'a'rad (to be), *avergonzarse de,* *ref.* 1.  
 Ash'-coloured, *a.* ceniciento, -a; *de color de frésno*  
 Ashell', *a.* arrimado (a) sobre un peñasco (na )  
 Ash'en, *adj.* hecho (a) de frésno  
 Ash'es, *s. pl.* ceniza, *f.*; reliquias (de un cadáver)  
 Ash'hole, *s.* cenicero; lugar (*m.*) por la ceniza  
 Ash'lar, *s.* piedras en bruto, *f. pl.* [1.]  
 Ash'ore, *ad. en,* á tierra. Get ashore, *desembarcar,*  
 Ash'-Wednesday, *s.* miércoles de ceniza, *m.*  
 Ash'-weed, *s.* angélica palústre, *f.* (planta)  
 Ash'y, *adj.* cenizoso, ceniciento, -a; *de cenizas*  
 Ash'y-pale, *adj.* pálido (a) cómo ceniza  
 A'sian, Asiatic, *s. & adj.* Asiático, -a, *mf.*  
 Asiatic'ism, *sm.* estilo Asiático, Oriental, *m.*  
 Asi'de, *adv.* aparte; al lado; á un lado  
 Asi'de (to lay), *va.* dejar aparte; abandonar, 1.  
 Asi'nary, Asi'nine, *adj.* asinino, a; *asnal*  
 Ask, *v.* pedir, 3; *rogar;* preguntar; *interrogar,* 1.  
 Ask for, *after,* *preguntar por,* 1., *inquirir,* 3.  
 Askan'ce, Askaunt', *adv.* obliquamente; al sesgo  
 Ask'er, *s.* inquiridor, -a; *suplicante,* *mf.*  
 Askew', *adv.* al lado; obliquamente; *con desden*  
 Aslant', *adv.* obliquamente; al sesgo  
 Asleep', *a.* dormido. To fall asleep, *dormirse,* 3. *v.*  
 Aslo'pe, *adv.* en declive; obliquamente; al sesgo  
 Asom'atous, *adj.* incorpóreo, -a; *sin cuerpo*  
 Asp, Asp'en, *s.* álamo temblón, *m.* (árbol)  
 Asp'en, *adj.* hecho (a) de álamo; al álamo  
 Asp, Asp'ic, *s.* áspid, *m.* (serpiente venenosa)  
 Aspal'athus, *s.* aspaláto; *pálo de rosa,* *m.* (bot.)  
 Aspar'agus, *s.* espárrago, *m.* (planta comestible)  
 As'pect, *s.* aspecto; semblante, *m.*; *vista,* *f.*  
 As'pect, *va.* mirar á; *fixar la vista en,* 1.  
 As'per, *s.* áspero, *ms* (moneda de turquia)  
 As'perate, *va.* hacer áspero, -a, desigual, 2.  
 Aspera'tion, *s.* haciniento áspero, desigual, *m.*

Asperifo'lious, *a.* con hojas ásperas (planta)  
 Asper'ity, *s.* aspereza; desigualdad; *rudreza,* *f.*  
 Asperna'tion, *s.* negligencia, *f.*; *desprecho,* *m.*  
 As'perous, *adj.* áspero, rudo, duro, -a; *desigual*  
 Asper'se, *va.* calumniar; *cenurar;* *culpar,* 1.  
 Asper'ser, *s.* calumniador; *infamador,* -a, *mf.*  
 Asper'sion, *s.* aspersion; *calumnia;* *defamación,* *f.*  
 Asper'sion on (to cast), *difamar;* *calumniar,* 1.  
 Asphal'tic, *adj.* gomoso, bituminoso, -a  
 Asphal'tum, *s.* asfalto, *m.* (piedra bituminosa)  
 As'phodel, *s.* asfodélo; *gámón,* *m.* (planta)  
 Asphy'xy, *s.* desmayo; *pámo;* *deliquio,* *m.*  
 Asp'ic (oil of), *s.* acéite (*m.*) de espiéglo  
 Aspi'rant, *s.* aspirante; *candidato;* *competidor,* *m.*  
 As'pirate, *va.* pronunciar con aspiración, 1.  
 As'pirate, *s.* ac'nto aspirado, *m.*; *virgülla,* *f.*  
 Aspira'tion, *s.* deseo vehemente, *m.*; *aspiración,* *f.*  
 Aspi're, *van.* aspirar; *desear con ansia;* *soplar,* 1.  
 Aspi'rement, *s.* aspiración; *ambición,* *f.*; *anhelo*  
 Aspi'rer, *s.* aspirante, pretendiente; *candidato*  
 Aspi'ring, *s.* pretensión, *f.*; *deseo,* *m.* (de digni)  
 Asporta'tion, *s.* exportación; *extracción,* *f.* [dud]  
 Asquint', *adv.* d. través; *con la vista atravesada*  
 Ass, *s.* asno; búrrro; *borrico;* *tónto;* *ignorante,* *m.*  
 Ass (young), *s.* pollino, *m.* She ass, *búrrra,* *f.*  
 Assail', *va.* asaltar; *atacar,* 1.; *acometer,* 2.  
 Assail'able, *adj.* que puede ser asaltado, -a  
 Assail'ant, Assail'er, *s.* asaltador; *agresor,* *m.*  
 Assail'ant, *adj.* que ataca, asalta, acomete  
 Assail'ment, *s.* asalto; *acometiemento;* *ataque,* *m.*  
 Assart', *va.* arrancar; *desarraigar,* 1. (árboles)  
 Assass'in, Assass'inator, *s.* asesino; *matador,* *m.*  
 Assass'in, Assass'inate, *va.* asesinar; *matar,* 1.  
 Assassina'tion, *s.* asesinato; *asesino,* *m.*  
 Assa'tion, *s.* asación, *f.* (acción de asar)  
 Assau'lt, *va.* asaltar; *atacar,* 1.; *acometer,* 2.  
 Assau'it, *s.* asalto; *acometiemento;* *ataque,* *m.*  
 Assau'itable, *adj.* que puede ser asaltado, -a  
 Assau'lter, *s.* asaltador; *agresor;* *acometedor,* *m.*  
 Assay', *va.* ensayar; *tentar;* *probar;* *gustar,* 1.  
 Assay', *s.* ensayo; *experimento,* *m.*; *prueba,* *f.*  
 Assay'er, *s.* ensayador, *m.* (de moneda, metales)  
 Assaying, *s.* ensayo; *ensaye;* *preludio,* *m.* (mus.)  
 Assurance, Assura'tion, *s.* aseguración, *f.*  
 Asscu're, *a.* asegurar, 1.; *poner en seguridad,* 2.  
 Assecu'tion, *s.* asunción; *adquisición,* *f.*; *logro,*  
 Ass'em'blage, *s.* agregado, *m.*; *coleccion,* *f.* [m.]  
 Ass'em'ble, *van.* congregar; *convocar,* 1.; *fundarse*  
 Ass'em'bler, *s.* congregante; *que se junta con,* *mf.*  
 Ass'em'bling, *s.* junta; *asamblea;* *convocación,* *f.*  
 Ass'em'bley, *asamblea;* *junta,* *f.*; *congreso,* *m.*  
 Ass'em'bly-room, *s.* sala (*f.*) de juntas  
 Assent', *vn.* asentir; *convenir,* 3.; *aprobar,* 1.  
 Assent', *s.* asenso; *consentimiento,* *m.*  
 Assenta'tion, *s.* condescendencia *adulatoria,* *f.*  
 Assenta'tor, *s.* adulador; *seguidor;* *adherente,* *m.*  
 Assent'er, *s.* consentidor; *favorecedor,* -a, *mf.*  
 Assert', *va.* mantener. 2.; *afirmar;* *reclamar,* 1.  
 Assert'ion, *s.* aserción; *afirmación,* *f.*  
 Assert'ive, *adj.* positivo, afirmativo; *asertivo,* -a  
 Assert'ively, *adv.* de un modo afirmativo  
 Assert'or, *s.* afirmador; *defensor;* *protector,* *m.*  
 Assert'ory, *adj.* afirmativo, declaratorio, -a  
 Asser've, *va.* ayudar; *auxiliar,* 1.; *servir,* 3.  
 Assess', *va.* cargar, 1.; *imponer carga,* 2.  
 Assess'able, *a.* sujeto (a) á impuestos, tributos  
 Assess'ion, *s.* acción de sentarse junto (a) á otro  
 Assess'ionary, *adj.* al, del asesor, *letrado*  
 Assess'ment, *s.* repartimiento; *impu-sto,* *m.*  
 Assess'or, *s.* asesor; *letrado;* *repartidor,* *m.*  
 Assets', *s. pl.* bienes (*m. pl.*) para pagar déudas  
 Asser've, Asser'verate, *va.* aseverar; *afirmar,* 1.  
 Assvera'tion, *s.* aseveración; *afirmación,* *f.*  
 As'sident, *adj.* usual pero no cierto, -a

Assiduity, *s.* asiduidad; diligéncia; aplicacón, *f.*  
 Assiduous, *adj.* asiduo, exacto, -a; diligénte  
 Assiduously, *adv.* con asiduidad; de continuo  
 Assiduousness, *s.* diligéncia; aplicacón, *f.*  
 Assiento, *s.* asiento; contrató; convenio, *m.*  
 Assign, *va.* asignar; destinár; señalar; disputar, *l.*  
 Assignable, *a.* asignable; que se puede asignar  
 Assignat, *s.* asignado, *m.*; papel moneda en Francia  
 Assignation, *s.* asignación, *f.*; señalamiento, *m.*  
 Assignee, *s.* diputado; agente; substituto, *m.*  
 Assigner, *s.* constituyente; transferidor, *m.*  
 Assignment, *s.* señalamiento, *m.*; consignación  
 Assignor, *s.* transferidor de un interés, *m.*  
 Assigurs, *s. pl.* albaceas; testamentarios, *mf. pl.*  
 Assimilable, *adj.* que se puede asimilar  
 Assimilate, *va.* asimilar; asemejar; comparar, *l.*  
 Assimilation, *s.* asimilación; comparación, *f.*  
 Assimilative, *adj.* asimilativo, -a; semejable  
 Assimulate, *va.* disimular; petestar, *l.*; fingir, *3.*  
 Assimulation, *s.* disimulación; impostura, *f.*  
 Assist, *van.* asistir, *3.*; ayudar; auxiliar, *l.*  
 Assistance, *s.* asistencia, *f.*; socorro; auxilio, *m.*  
 Assistent, *s.* asistente; ayudante; auxiliador, *m.*  
 Assistent, *adj.* asistente; auxiliatorio, -a  
 Assize, *s.* sesión; junta, *f.*; tribunal de justicia, *m.*  
 Assize, *s.* estatuto; decreto; reglamento, *m.*  
 Assize, *va.* imponer tributos, *2.*; fixar el precio  
 Assize, *s.* fiel, almotacén, *m.* (oficial público)  
 Asslike, *adj.* asinino, -a; semejante al asno  
 Associability, *s.* asociabilidad, *s.* sociabilidad, *f.*  
 Associable, *adj.* sociable; amigable; familiar  
 Associate, *van.* asociar, *l.*; asociarse, *ref. l.*  
 Associate, *s.* socio; compañero, *m. adj.*; asociado, -a  
 Association, *s.* asociación; unión; sociedad, *f.*  
 Associator, *s.* confederado; compañero, *m.*  
 Assolve, *va.* resolver, *2.*; ensueñar; manchar, *l.*  
 Assonance, *s.* asonancia; armonía, *f.*  
 Assonant, *adj.* asonante; armonioso, -a  
 As soon as, *conj.* luego que; asique; a medida que  
 Assort, *va.* colocar; ordenar; clasificar, *l.*  
 Assortment, *s.* surtido, *m.*; colección arreglada, *f.*  
 Assot, *va.* infatuar, *l.*; entontecer, embriecer, *2.*  
 Assuage, *van.* apaciguar; mitigar; minorar, *3.*  
 Assuagement, *s.* mitigación, *f.*; alivio, *m.*; calma, *f.*  
 Assuager, *s.* mitigador; apaciguador; emoliente  
 Assuasive, *adj.* mitigativo, blando, -a; emoliente  
 Assuage, *va.* sujetar; subyugar; sojuzgar, *l.*  
 Assuetude, *s.* costumbre; hábito, *m.*  
 Assume, *va.* tomar; arrogar; apropiár, *l.*; presumir  
 Assume, *va.* arrogarse, *l. ref.*; atribuirse, *3. ref.*  
 Assumer, *s.* hombre arrogante, presuntuoso, *m.*  
 Assuming, *a.* arrogante; soberbio, -a; insolente  
 Assumptive, *s.* promesa verbal, *f.*; contrato; pacto, *m.*  
 Assumption, *s.* apropiación, *f.*; postulado, *m.*  
 Assumptive, *adj.* presumible; supuesto, -a  
 Assurance, *s.* seguridad; confianza; firmeza, *f.*  
 Assure, *va.* asegurar; afirmar; confirmar, *l.*  
 Assured, *adj.* seguro, cierto, -a; indubitable  
 Assuredly, *adv.* ciertamente; sin duda  
 Assuredness, *s.* certeza; seguridad; confianza, *f.*  
 Assurer, *s.* asegurador; accionista, *m.*  
 Asterisk, *s.* asterisco, *m.* (estrellita en los libros)  
 Asterism, *s.* constelación (*f.*) de estrellas fijas  
 Asterion, *adv.* por la pópa; en pópa (naut.)  
 Athenic, *adj.* asténico, lánguido, flaco, -a; débil  
 Asthma, *s.* asma, *f.*; aliento corto, *m.*; (enfermedad)  
 Asthmatic, *s.* asmático, *adj.* asmático, -a  
 Astipulate, *va.* estipular; contratar; ajustar, *l.*  
 Astipulation, *s.* estipulación, *f.*; contrato, *m.*  
 Astonish, *va.* asombrar; pasmar, *l.*; sorprender, *2.*  
 Astonishing, *adj.* asombroso, maravilloso, -a  
 Astonishingly, *adv.* asombrosamente  
 Astonishment, *s.* asombro; espanto, *m.*; sorpresa, *f.*  
 Astonish, *va.* asombrar; pasmar, *l.*; sorprender, *2.*

Astraddle, *adv.* á horcajadas; á horcajadillas  
 Astraddle (to ride), montar á horcajadas, *l.*  
 Astragal, *s.* astrágalo, *m.* (moldura de columnas)  
 Astral, *adj.* astral; estrellado, -a; brillante  
 Astray, *adv.* fuera del camino recto; desviado  
 Astray (to go), errar el camino, *l.*  
 Astray (to lead), *va.* desviar; estraviar, *l.*  
 Astrict, *va.* astringir; estreñir, *3.*; apretar, *l.*  
 Astrict, *adj.* compendiioso, sucinto, -a; breve  
 Astriction, *s.* astricción; astringencia, *f.*  
 Astrictive, *adj.* astrictivo, estíptico, -a  
 Astrictory, *adj.* astringente; que estríñe  
 Astride, *adv.* con las piernas abiertas  
 Astriferous, -gerous, *a.* astrifero, estrellado, -a  
 Astringe, *va.* astringir; estreñir, *3.*; contraer, *2.*  
 Astringency, *s.* astringencia; astricción, *f.*  
 Astringent, *adj.* astringente; astrictivo, -a  
 Astrite, *s.* Astéria, Astroit, *s.* piedra de estrella, *f.*  
 Astrography, *s.* descripción de los astros, *f.*  
 Astrolabe, *s.* astrolábico; báculo de Jacob, *m.* (na.)  
 Astrologer, Astrológian, *s.* astrólogo, *m.*  
 Astrológic, -gical, *adj.* astrológico, -a  
 Astrológically, *adv.* de un modo astrológico  
 Astrology, *s.* astrología, *f.*; ciencia de los astros  
 Astronomer, *s.* astrónomo, que estudia los astros  
 Astronomical, -ical, *a.* astronómico, -a; de los astros  
 Astronomically, *adv.* astronómicamente  
 Astronomize, *va.* estudiar la astronomía, *l.*  
 Astronomy, *s.* astronomía, ciencia de los astros  
 Astroscopy, *s.* observación (*f.*) de los astros  
 Astrut, *adv.* de un modo pomposo, hinchado  
 Astute, *a.* astuto, artificioso, tímido, agudo, -a  
 Astuteness, *s.* astucia; sutileza, *f.*; artificio, *m.*  
 Asunder, *adv.* separadamente; en dos partes  
 Asylum, *s.* asilo; refugio, *m.*; protección, *f.*  
 Asymmetral, Asymmetrical, *adj.* irregular  
 Asymmetry, *s.* asimetría; desproporción, *f.*  
 At, *prep.* á; al, &c.; en. At the house, á la casa  
 At best, á mejor andar. At the worst, á peor andar  
 At once, al instante; á la vez; de un golpe  
 At last, At length, al fin, por fin. At home, en casa  
 At most, á lo mas. At least, á lo menos  
 At a venture, á lo que salga. At sea, en la mar  
 At hand, á la mano. All at once, de repente  
 At a push, en una urgencia. At a pinch, en un apuro  
 At all events, á todo trance. At no time, jamas  
 At the hazard of, con peligro de  
 Ataraxia, Ataraxy, *s.* ataraxia; quietud de mente  
 Ataxy, *s.* ataxia; confusión, *f.*; alboroto, *m.*  
 Athanasian, *a.* que sigue el credo de S. Atanasio  
 Athanas, *s.* horno químico, *m.* (quím.)  
 Atheism, *s.* ateísmo, *m.*; incredulidad impía, *f.*  
 Atheist, *s.* ateísta, ateo, *m.* (que niega Dios)  
 Atheistic, -ical, *adj.* que niega Dios; impio, -a  
 Atheistically, *adv.* como un ateísta; impiamente  
 Atheisticalness, *s.* incredulidad impía, *f.*  
 Atheize, *vn.* hablar como ateísta, impiamente, *l.*  
 Atheinian, *s.* & *adj.* Ateniese; de Atenas  
 Atheologian, *s.* que se opone á los teólogos, *m.*  
 Atheous, *adj.* que niega Dios; impio, -a  
 Athirst, *adj.* sediento, -a; con gana de beber  
 Athlete, *s.* atleta; luchador, *m.* (en Grecia, Roma)  
 Athletic, *adj.* atlético, robusto, vigoroso, -a  
 Athleticism, *s.* robustez, fuerza muscular, *f.*  
 Athwart, *prep.* al de través; por el través de  
 Athwart' hawse, por el través de las barbas (naut.)  
 Athwartship, de babor á estribor (naut.)  
 Athwart' the forefoot, por el través de la górga  
 Athwart', *adv.* á tuertas; contrariamente  
 Atilt', *adv.* en postura de un barril empinado  
 Atilt', en ademán de dar una estocada  
 Atlantean, *adj.* semejante á Atlante; enorme  
 Atlantic, *a.* Atlántico, -a, *s.*; mar Atlántico, *m.*  
 Atlantides, *s. pl.* pleyadas, *f. pl.* (constelacion)

At'las, *s.* átlas, *m.*; colección de mapas, *f.*  
 At'mosphere, *s.* atmósfera, *f.*; el aire que nos rodea  
 Atmospher'ic, -ical, *adj.* atmosférico, -a [queña  
 At'om, At'omy, *s.* átomo, *m.*; cosa sumamente pe-  
 Atom'ic, -ical, *adj.* atómico, -a; de los átomos  
 At'omism, *s.* doctrina (*f.*) de los átomos  
 At'omist, *s.* que sigue el sistema de los átomos  
 At'omlike, *adj.* semejante al átomo; como un áto-  
 Atomol'ogy, *s.* doctrina (*f.*) de los átomos [mo  
 At'one, *v.* espiar; aplacar; apaciguár; reparar, 1.  
 At'onement, *s.* concordia; espiciación, *f.*  
 At'oner, *s.* reconciliador; apaciguador, -a, *mf.*  
 Aton'ic, *adj.* que debilita el sistema; laxante  
 At'ony, *s.* debilidad; estenuación; atonía, *f.* (med.)  
 Atop', *adv.* encima; en la parte superior  
 Atrabila'rian, -rious, *adj.* melancólico, -a  
 Atrabila'riousness, *s.* melancolía atrabiliósa, *f.*  
 Atrament'al, -tous, *adj.* negro, -a; de tinta  
 Atrament'ous, *adj.* atramentoso, negro, -a  
 Atro'cious, *adj.* atroz; enorme; odioso, malvado, -a  
 Atro'ciously, *adv.* atrocmente; de un modo odioso  
 Atro'ciousness, Atro'city, *s.* atrocidad, *f.*  
 At'rophy, *s.* descaecimiento gradual, *m.*; atrofia, *f.*  
 Attac'h', *va.* asir, 3; prender, 2; agarrar; ganar, 1.  
 Attach'ment, *s.* amistad; adherencia; presa, *f.*  
 Attack', *va.* acometer, 2; atacar; impugnar, 1.  
 Attack', *s.* asalto; acometimiento; ataque, *m.*  
 Attack'er, *s.* agresor; atacador, acometedor, *m.*  
 Attain', *van.* ganar; lograr; llegar á, 1; obtener, 2.  
 Attain'able, *a.* asequible; que se puede obtener  
 Attain'ableness, *s.* posibilidad de obtener, *f.*  
 Attain'der, *s.* mancha; infamia; imputación, *f.*  
 Attain'ment, *s.* adquisición; calidad, *f.*; logro, *m.*  
 Attaint', *va.* deshonrar; manchar, 1; corromper, 2.  
 Attaint', *s.* mancha; macula; deshonra, *f.*  
 Attaint'ed, *adj.* deshonrado, convencido, -a  
 Attain'ture, *s.* áuto jurídico, *m.*; imputación, *f.*  
 Attam'inate, *va.* corromper, 2; viciar; manchar, 1.  
 Attem'per, *va.* atemperar; mezclar; mollicar, 1.  
 Attem'perate, *va.* atemperar; mezclar; acomodar, 1.  
 Attem'perate, *adj.* proporcionado, -a; conformar  
 Attempt', *va.* atentar; probar; ensayar; tirar á, 1.  
 Attempt', *s.* esfuerzo; ataque, *m.*; tentativa, *f.*  
 Attempt'able, *adj.* sujeto (a) á ser atacado, -a  
 Attempt'er, *s.* invasor; asaltador; agresor, *m.*  
 Attend', *va.* considerar; escuchar; acompañar, 1.  
 Attend', *cuidar*, 1; servir; seguir, 3; comparecer, 2.  
 Attend', *vn.* atender, 2; prestar atención a, 1.  
 Attend', *esperar*; tardar, 1; presentarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Attend' a business, tener á su cargo un negocio, 2.  
 Attend'ed with (to be), causar; ocasionar, 1.  
 Attend'ance, *s.* corte, *f.*; trén; cuidado; servicio, *m.*  
 Attend'ant, *s.* acompañador, -a; galaateador, *m.*  
 Attend'ant, *adj.* concomitante; concurrente  
 Attend'ants, *s. p.* s-quito; trén; acompañamiento  
 Attend'er, *s.* compañero, -a; sócio; que atiende  
 Attend', *a.* atento, cuidadoso, exacto, -a; prudente  
 Atten'tates, *s. pl.* proceso ilegal; atentado, *m.*  
 Attention, *s.* atención; aplicación, *f.*; cuidado, *m.*  
 Attent'ive, *adj.* atento, cuidadoso, -a; prudente  
 Attent'ively, *adv.* con atención; con cuidado  
 Attent'iveness, *s.* cuidado, *m.*; atención; cautela  
 Atten'uant, *s.* atenuante; disolvente, *m.* (med.)  
 Atten'uant, *adj.* que atenúa, adelgaza; atenuante  
 Atten'uation, *s.* atenuación, *f.*; adelgazamiento  
 At'ter, *s.* humor corrompido, *m.*; pódre; materia  
 Attest', *va.* atestiguar; afirmar; confirmar, 1.  
 Attest', *llamar por testigo; declarar; citar, 1.*  
 Attest'a'tion, *s.* atestación; evidencia; prueba, *f.*  
 Attest'er, Attest'or, *s.* testigo; conñrnador, *m.*  
 At'tic, *s.* atico, -a (natural de ática) *mf.*  
 At'tic, *adj.* ático, agudo, juicioso, -a (estilo)  
 At'tic-story, *s.* último piso de la casa; desván, *m.*

At'ticize, *vn.* hacer uso de un aticismo, 2.  
 At'ticism, *s.* aticismo, *m.* (estilo ateniense)  
 Attin'ge, *va.* tocar, palpar ligeramente, 1.  
 Atti're, *va.* vestir, 3; asear; ataviar; adornar, 1.  
 Atti're, *s.* vestido; atavío; adorno, *m.*; escofo, *f.*  
 Atti'tude, *s.* actitud; postura; acción, *f.*; gesto, *m.*  
 Attol'ent, *adj.* que levanta, eleva  
 Attor'ny, *va.* trasferir homenaje, servicio (á otro) 3.  
 Attor'ney, procurador; agente; poderhabiente, *m.*  
 Attor'ney (letter of), poder, *m.*; procuración, *f.*  
 Attor'neyship, *s.* procuraduría; agencia, *f.*  
 Attor'nment, *s.* cesión, dimisión de una tenencia  
 Attract', *va.* atraer, 2; halagar, 1; persuadir, 3.  
 Attract'able, *adj.* susceptible de atracción  
 Attract'ability, *s.* capacidad, virtud atractiva, *f.*  
 Attract'ical, *adj.* atractivo, halagüeño, -a  
 Attract'ing, *adj.* atrayente; atractivo, -a  
 Attract'ingly, *adv.* de un modo atractivo  
 Attraction, *s.* atracción, *f.*; aliciente; encanto, *m.*  
 Attractive, *adj.* atractivo, halagüeño, -a  
 Attract'ive, *s.* atractivo; incentivo, encanto, *m.*  
 Attract'ively, *adv.* con fuerza atractiva  
 Attract'iveness, *s.* fuerza atractiva; atracción, *f.*  
 Attract'or, *s.* poder, agente atractivo, *m.*  
 Attract'ent, *adj.* atrayente; aliciente  
 Attraction, *s.* manejo frecuente, *m.*; sobadora  
 Attributable, *adj.* aplicable; imputable  
 Attribute, *va.* atribuir, 3; imputar; achacar, 1.  
 Attribute, *s.* atributo, *m.*; honra; reputación, *f.*  
 Attribution, *s.* atribución, *f.*; atributo, *m.*  
 Attributive, *s.* cosa atribuida, *f.*; atributo, *m.*  
 Attributive, *adj.* atributivo, -a; de atributo  
 Attri'te, *a.* estregado, frotdo, atrito, pesasoso, *a.*  
 Attri'tion, *s.* rozadura; colisión; atrición, *f.*  
 Attu'ne, *va.* templar; concordar; ajustar, 1.  
 Au'burn, *adj.* more'no, castaño, bázo-oscuro, -a  
 Auc'tion, *s.* almoneda; venta pública; subasta, *f.*  
 Auc'tion, *va.* almonedar, 1; vender en almoneda, 2  
 Auc'tionary, *adj.* de almoneda; de venta pública  
 Auctioneer, *pregonero, m.* (en ventas públicas)  
 Acupa'tion, *s.* cojimiento (*m.*) de paxaros  
 Aud'ious, *adj.* audaz; atrevido, temerario, -a  
 Audaciousness, *adv.* de un modo atrevido  
 Audaciousness, *s.* audacia; impudencia; osadía, *f.*  
 Audacity, *s.* atrevimiento, *m.*; desvergüenza, *f.*  
 Aud'ible, *adj.* audible; que se puede oír; alto, -a  
 Aud'ibleness, *s.* capacidad (*f.*) de ser oído  
 Aud'ibly, *adv.* de un modo audible; alto  
 Aud'ience, *s.* audiencia; asamblea, *f.*; auditorio, *m.*  
 Aud'ience-chamber, *s.* sala (*f.*) de recepción  
 Aud'it, *s.* remate (*m.*) de una cuenta  
 Aud'it, *va.* rematar una cuenta; examinar, 1.  
 Aud'ition of accounts, *s.* toma de cuentas, *f.*  
 Aud'ition of witnesses, exámen (*m.*) de testigos  
 Aud'itive, *adj.* auditivo, auditorio, -a; que oye  
 Aud'itor, *s.* oyente; auditor; revisor de cuentas  
 Aud'itorship, *s.* oficio de oidor, auditor  
 Aud'itory, *s.* auditorio, *m.*; congregación, *f.*  
 Aud'itress, *s.* o'dora, *f.* (mujer que oye)  
 Auf, *s.* tonto; bobo; zopenco; naranjo; estúpido, *m.*  
 Au'ger, *s.* barrera, *f.* (instrum. para taladrar)  
 Au'ger (bolting), *s.* barrera de empuñar (naut.)  
 Aught, *pron.* algo; alguna cosa  
 Augment', *va.* aumentar; acrecentar, 1; crecer, 2.  
 Augment', *vn.* aumentarse, 1. *ref.*; tomar aumento, 1  
 Augment', *s.* aumento; acrecentamiento, *m.*  
 Augmentation, *s.* añadidura, *f.*; aumento, *m.*  
 Augment'ative, *adj.* aumentativo, -a; creciente  
 Augment'er, *s.* aumentador; ampliador, -a, *mf.*  
 Au'gur, Au'gurer, *s.* augúr; agorero; adivino; *m.*  
 Au'gur, *vn.* augurar; adivinar; conjeturar, 1.  
 Au'gurate, *v.* juzgar por portentos, indicios, 1.  
 Augura'tion, *s.* adivinación (*f.*) por agüeros  
 Augu'rial, Au'gurous, *adj.* augural; de agüero

- Au'gury, *s.* agüero; presagio, *m.*; adivinación, *f.*  
 Au'gust, *s.* agosto, *m.* (octavo mes del año) cosecha  
 August', *adj.* agóstico; magestuoso, -a; real  
 August'ness, *s.* dignidad; grandéza; magestad, *f.*  
 Auk, *s.* especie de óca, *f.* (ave marítima)  
 Au'lic, *adj.* áulico, -a; real; de córte; de palácio  
 Aunt, *s.* tia, *f.* (hermana de padre, ó, madre)  
 Au'ra, *s.* olor, *m.*; fragráncia; exhalación, *f.*  
 Au'rate, *s.* doradilla, *f.* (especie de péra)  
 Au'reat, Au'reate, *adj.* áureo, -a; de oro  
 Aure'lia, *s.* crisálida; dormida; ninfa, *f.* (de  
 Aure'ola, *s.* aureola, *f.* (circulo de luz) [oruga]  
 Au'ric acid, *s.* combinación de oro y de oxígeno, *f.*  
 Au'ricle, *s.* oreja, *f.* (órgano esterior del oído)  
 Au'ricles, *s.* pl. aurículas, *f. pl.* (álas del corazón)  
 Au'ricled, *adj.* orejudo, -a; que tiene orejas  
 Auric'ula, *s.* aurícula; oreja de óso, *f.* (planta)  
 Auric'ular, *adj.* auricular; al oído; tradicional  
 Auric'ularly, *adv.* al oído; secretamente  
 Aurif'erous, *adj.* aurífero, -a; produc-nte oro  
 Aurif'ga, *s.* auriga; carro, *m.* (constelación boreal)  
 Aurig'ation, *s.* conducción (*f.*) de carruages  
 Au'risicalp, *s.* mondaorejas; escarbarrejas, *m.*  
 Au'rist, *s.* aurista; que cura los dolóres de oídos  
 Au'ro'ra, *s.* primera luz, *f.*; crepúsculo, *m.*  
 Au'ro'ra, *s.* mastruéro de prado, *m.* (planta)  
 Au'ro'ra-bore'a'lis, *s.* auróra boreal, *f.* (meteor.)  
 Auscult'ation, *s.* atención; auscultación, *f.* (med.)  
 Aus'picate, *va.* predecir, *3.*; pronosticar, *1.*  
 Aus'pice, *s.* auspicio; presagio, *m.*; protección, *f.*  
 Aus'pices, *s. pl.* patrocinio, *m.*; protección, *f.*  
 Auspi'cial, *adj.* pronóstico, -a; augural  
 Auspi'cious, *a.* próspero, opacido, -a; favorable  
 Auspi'ciously, *adv.* prosperamente; felizmente  
 Auspi'ciousness, *s.* prosperidad; buena tortuna, *f.*  
 Aus'ter, *s.* áustro; nuto; sud, sur, *m.* (viento)  
 Aus'tere, *adj.* austero, severo, ródo, rígido, -a  
 Aus'terely, *adv.* austeramente; con severidad  
 Aus'ter'e'ness, *s.* severidad; rigidez; aspreza, *f.*  
 Aus'ter'ity, *s.* austeridad; mortificación, *f.*  
 Au'stin friars, Augus'tins, *s. pl.* Agustinos, *m. pl.*  
 Aus'tral, Aus'trine, *adj.* austrál; austrino, -a  
 Aus'trian, *s.* & *a.* Austríaco, -a; natural de Austria  
 Authen'tic, *adj.* auténtico, genuino, -a; original  
 Authen'tically, *adv.* de un módo auténtico  
 Authen'ticate, *va.* autenticar; afirmar; probar, *1.*  
 Authentica'tion, *s.* autenticación; afirmación, *f.*  
 Authenti'city, -calness, *s.* autenticidad, *f.*  
 Au'thor, *s.* autor; escritor; inventor, *m.*; causa, *f.*  
 Au'thress, *s.* autora; escritora; inventora, *f.*  
 Au'thor'itive, *adj.* autoritativo, autorizado, -a  
 Au'thor'itatively, *adv.* con autoridad, potestad  
 Au'thor'itativeness, *s.* autoridad arrogada, *f.*  
 Au'thor'ity, *s.* autoridad, *f.*; poder legal; crédito,  
 Authoriza'tion, *s.* autorización, *f.* [*m.*]  
 Au'thorize, *va.* autorizar; dar autoridad, *1.*  
 Au'thorship, *s.* obra de ingenio, de autor  
 Autoc'racy, *s.* autocracia, *f.*; poder absoluto, *m.*  
 Au'tocrat, *s.* autocrática; príncipe despótico, *m.*  
 Autocrat'ic, -ical, *adj.* autocrático, despótico, -a  
 Au'tograph, *s.* autógrafa; original escrito, *m.*  
 Autograph'ic, -ical, *a.* escrito (a) de propia máno  
 Au'tography, original escrito; autógrafa, *m.*  
 Au'tomath, *s.* instructor de si mismo, *m.*  
 Automat'ic, -ical, Au'tom'atous, *a.* automático, -a  
 Au'tom'aton, *s.* automático, automática, *m.* (maquina)  
 Au'tonomy, *s.* gobierno de si mismo por sus leyes  
 Au'topsy, *s.* demonstración ocular; autópsia, *f.*  
 Au'top'tical, *adj.* percibido (a) con su vista  
 Au'top'tically, *adv.* por medio de su vista  
 Au'tumn, *s.* otoño, *m.* (estación tercera del año)  
 Au'tum'nal, *adj.* otoñal; autumnal; del otoño  
 Au'tum'nity, *s.* estación (*f.*) del otoño  
 Auxil'iar, Auxil'iary, *adj.* auxiliar; asistente

- Auxil'iar, Auxil'iary, *s.* auxiliador; ayudador, -a  
 Auxil'iarics, *s. pl.* tropas auxiliares, *f. pl.*  
 Auxil'istory, *adj.* auxiliarío, -a; asistente  
 Avail', *va.* aprovechar; emplear utilmente, *1.*  
 Avail', prouover, *2.*; adelantar, *1.*; asistir, *3.*  
 Avail', *vn.* ser útil, ventajoso, -a, *v. aux.*; servir  
 Avail' one's self of, valerse de, *2. ref.* [*3.*]  
 Avail', *s.* ventaja; utilidad, *f.*; provecho, *m.*  
 Avail'able, *adj.* útil; ventajoso, -a; eficaz  
 Avail'ableness, *s.* eficacia; virtud; fuerza, *f.*  
 Avail'ably, *adv.* utilmente; ventajosamente  
 Avail'ment, *s.* utilidad; ventaja, *f.*; provecho, *m.*  
 Avan't-courier, *s.* precursor; delantero, *m.*  
 Avan't-guard, *s.* vanguardia, *f.* (de un ejército)  
 Av'arice, *s.* avaricia, sordidez; mezquindad, *f.*  
 Avari'cious, *adj.* avariento, aváro, sórdido, -a  
 Avari'ciously, *adv.* con codicia; avaramente  
 Avari'ciousness, *s.* inclinación baxa y sórdida, -a  
 Ava'st! *interj.* tente! bueno está! basta! no mas!  
 Ava'st heaving, *adv.* fuerte al virar (naut.)  
 Ava'unt! *interj.* fuera! quita de ahí! aléjate!  
 Ave' Mary, *s.* Ave Maria (salutación angélica)  
 Avena'ceous, *a.* aveniceo, avenado, -a; de avena  
 Aven'age, *s.* tributo de avena, al señor temporal  
 Aven'ge, *va.* tomar satisfacción de; castigar, *1.*  
 Aven'gement, *s.* venganza; vindicta, *f.*  
 Aven'ger, *s.* vengador; castigador, *m.*  
 Aven'ue, *s.* entrada; avenida; calle de árboles, *f.*  
 Avert', *va.* afirmar; averar; certificar; declarar, *1.*  
 Avert'age, *v.* njar un precio médio; proporcionar  
 Avert'ment, *s.* afirmación, *f.*; testimonio, *m.*  
 Averrun'cate, *va.* arrancar á raíz; desarraigár, *1.*  
 Averrun'cation, *s.* desarraigó; arrancamiento, *m.*  
 Aversa'tion, *s.* aborrecimiento, *m.*; detestación, *f.*  
 Avert'se, *adj.* adverso, opuesto, -a; repugnante  
 Avert'sely, *adv.* con repugnancia, maia gana  
 Avert'seness, *s.* repugnancia; mála gana [*m.*]  
 Avert'sion, *s.* aversión, *f.*; aborrecimiento; odio,  
 Avert', *va.* impedir; divertir, *3.*; apartar, *1.*  
 Avert'er, *s.* impedidor, estorbador; apartador, -a  
 A'viary, *s.* paxarera, *f.*; colección de aves en jaula  
 Avid'ious, *adj.* voraz; ansioso; deseoso, -a  
 Avid'iously, *adv.* con voracidad, ansia  
 Avid'ity, *s.* voracidad; ánsia; avidéz; codicia, *f.*  
 Avi'se, *va.* avisar; aconsejar; considerar, *1.*  
 Avi'se, *s.* aviso; consejo; conocimiento, *m.*  
 Av'ocate, *va.* evocar; estorbar, *1.*; impedir, *3.*  
 Avoca'tion, *s.* evocación; distracción, *f.*; estorbo  
 Avoid', *van.* evitar; escapar, *1.*; retirarse, *1. ref.*  
 Avoid'able, *adj.* evitable; que se puede evitar  
 Avoid'ance, *s.* evitación; escapatoria; fuga, *f.*  
 Avoid'er, *s.* que evita, evade, se retira, *m.*  
 Avoid'less, *adj.* inevitable; irresistible  
 Avoid'puis', *s.* peso de diez y seis onzas, *m.*  
 Av'o'ke, *va.* avocar; mandar volver, *1.*  
 Avola'tion, *s.* vuelo, *m.*; volada; fuga precipitada, *f.*  
 Avouch', *va.* afirmar; declarar, *1.*; sostener, *2.*  
 Avouch', *s.* declaración; evidencia; afirmación, *f.*  
 Avouch'able, *adj.* defensible; justificable  
 Avouch'er, *s.* afirmador; declarador; defensor, -a  
 Avouch'ment, *s.* declaración; evidencia, *f.*  
 Avow', *v.* declarar; afirmar; confesar, *1.*; sostener  
 Avow'able, *adj.* justificable; defensible  
 Avow'ably, *adv.* de un módo justificable  
 Avow'al, *s.* confesión; asercion justificativa, *f.*  
 Avow'edly, *ad.* de un módo manifesto, abierto  
 Avowe'r, *s.* presentador; patrón, -a (de un benef.)  
 Avow'er, *s.* declarante; justificador, -a, *m.*  
 Avow'ry, *s.* justificación de seque'stro, *f.* (for.)  
 Avul'sed, *a.* arrancado, desterrado, estirpado, -a  
 Avul'sion, *s.* arrancadura; separación turte, *f.*  
 Await', *va.* aguardar; esperar; acompañar, *1.*  
 Await', *s.* emboscada; celada; sorpresa, *f.*



Awa'ke, *vn.* despertar; dejar de dormir, 1.  
 Awa'ke, *adj.* despertado, cuidado, -a; vigilante  
 Awa'ken (to keep), impedir el sueño; tener alerta  
 Awa'ken, *vn.* dexar de dormir; despertar, 1.  
 Awa'kuer, s. despertador; campana de rebato, *f.*  
 Award', *vn.* juzgar; sentenciar; determinar, 1.  
 Award' a blow, *va.* evitar un golpe, 1.  
 Award', s. senténcia; decisión; determinación, *f.*  
 Award'er, s. juez árbitro; determinante, *m.*  
 Awa're, a. vigilante; prudente; atento, cauto, -a  
 Awa're, *vn.* estar alerta, 1.; tener cuidado, 2.  
 Away', *adj.* ausente; ido, -a; *adv.* afuera; fuera  
 Away' interj. fuera! quita de ahí! aléiate!  
 Away' with it! interj. quitádmelo de delante!  
 Awe, s. miedo; temor reverencial, *m.*; sujeción, *f.*  
 Awe (to keep in), tener enfrenado, sujeto, -a, 2.  
 Awe, *va.* amedrentar, 1.; infundir reverencia, 3.  
 Awe-command'ing, *adj.* que infunde respeto  
 Awe-struck, a. espantado, enfrenado por respeto  
 Aw'ful, *adj.* magestuoso, tremendo, -a; venerable  
 Aw'fully, *adv.* con veneración; respetuosamente  
 Aw'fulness, s. veneración, *f.*; temor reverencial, *m.*  
 Awha'pe, v. mover; sorprender, 2.; desconcertar,  
 Awh'le, *adv.* un rato; algún tiempo [1.  
 Awh'le ago, *adv.* hace ya mucho tiempo  
 Awk'ward, a. tóscico, inepto, poco diestro, rudo, -a  
 Awk'wardly, *adv.* de un modo tóscico, poco diestro  
 Awk'wardness, s. tosquead; inhabilidad, *f.*  
 Awl, s. lezna, *f.* (instrumento puntiagudo)  
 Aw'less, a. irreverente; impudente; descarado, -a  
 Awme, Aume, s. medida líquida de Holanda, *f.*  
 Awn, s. arista, *f.* (barba de la espiga)  
 Awn'ing, s. toldo, *m.* (para guardarse del sol, ut.)  
 Awn'ing-stanchions, candeleros de los toldos  
 Awu'less, *adj.* sin aristas; desbarbado, liso, -a  
 Awork'ing, at work, *adv.* trabajando; al trabajo  
 Awry', *adv.* obliquamente; al través; de lado  
 Axe, s. hacha; segur, *f.* Pick-axe, s. zapa-pico, *f.*  
 Axe (battle, pole), hacha de armas, de mano  
 Axil'la, s. sobaco, *m.* (parte hueca del hombro)  
 Axil'lar, Axil'lary, *adj.* axilár; al, de sobaco  
 Ax'iom, s. axioma; principio sentido, *m.*  
 Axioma'tical, *adj.* perteneciente al axioma  
 Ax'is, s. éxe, eje, *m.* (línea que pasa por el centro)  
 Ax'le, Ax'le-tree, s. éxe, eje, *m.* (de una rueda)  
 Ax'le-pin of a wheel, s. éxe (*m.*) de carro, coche  
 Ay, *adv.* sí; ciertamente; de veras; en verdad  
 Ay me! Alas poor me! interj. ay de mí!  
 Aye, *adv.* siempre; para siempre jamás  
 Ay green, s. siempreviva; yerba puntëra, *f.*  
 Ay'ty, s. nido (*m.*) del halcón (ave de rapiaña)  
 Az'arole, s. acerola, *f.* (especie de espino)  
 Az'imuth, s. azimut, *m.* (arco del horizonte, &c.)  
 Az'imuth compass, s. brújula de azimut, *f.*  
 Azo'tic, s. nitrogéno; azóe, *m.* (elemento químico)  
 Azo'tic gas, s. gas azótico (quím.)  
 Az'ure, Az'ured, a. azulado, claro, -a; azul celeste  
 Az'ure, *va.* azulár, 1.; teñir azul celeste, 3.  
 Az'urn, *adj.* ceruleo, azulado, claro, -a [tádo  
 Az'yum, Az'yumus, s. ázimo, *m.* (pan no fermentado)  
 Az'yuous, *adj.* ázimo, -a; no fermentado, -a

## B

Baa', s. balido, *m.* (la voz que forma la oveja)  
 Baa', *vn.* balár; dar balidos, 1. (la oveja, &c.)  
 Bab'ble, *vn.* parlár; charlar; revelár, secretos, 1.

Bab'bie, Bab'blement, s. charla; charlara; párla, *f.*  
 Bab'bler, s. chaulador; parlador, -a, *mf.*  
 Bab'bling, s. habla vana; charlara, charla, *f.*  
 Babe, s. infante, *m.*; infanta, *f.*; niño (a) pequeño, -a  
 Ba'bel, s. confusión, *f.*; desorden; alboroto, *m.*  
 Ba'bery, s. juguete, *m.*; alhaja, *f.* (de niños)  
 Bab'ish, Ba'byish, *adj.* niño, -a; infantil pueril  
 Baboon', s. cinocéfal; mono grande; *m.*  
 Ba'by, s. infante; niño pequeño, *m.*; muñeca, *f.*  
 Ba'by, *va.* tratar como niño, 1.  
 Ba'byhood, s. propio (a) de niño, muchacho  
 Ba'byhood, s. infancia; niñez, *f.*  
 Babyo'nian, s. natural de Babilonia  
 Babyo'nian, -nish, Babilon'ic, *adj.* tumultuoso, -a  
 Bac, Back, s. tina; enfriadera, *f.* (de cervéza)  
 Baccalau'reate, s. bachillerato, *m.*; primér grado  
 Bac'cated, *adj.* guarnecido (a) de perlas, bayas  
 Bac'chanal, s. hombre borracho; bacante, *m.*  
 Bac'chanal, a. borracho, alborotado, disipado, -a  
 Bacchana'lian, s. bacante; borracho, -a, *mf.*  
 Bac'chanals, s. pl. bacanales; borracheras, *f. pl.*  
 Bac'chant, Bac'chant, s. bacante; borracho, -a, *mf.*  
 Bac'chic, *adj.* báquico, borracho, ébrio, -a  
 Bac'chus, s. Baco, *m.* (hijo de Júpiter y de semele)  
 Bacciferous, s. producente bayas, bácas  
 Bacciferous, *adj.* alimentándose de bácas  
 Bach'elor, s. soltero; bachiller (graduado) *m.*  
 Bach'elor's button, s. colleja, *f.*; neguillon, *m.*  
 Bach'clorship, s. soltería, *f.*; bachillerato, *m.*  
 Back, s. espalda, *f.*; lomo; dorso; recazo; revés  
 Back of the bouse, s. espalda de la casa, *f.*  
 Back of a chair, s. respaldo (*m.*) de silla  
 Back of a coach, s. trasera (*f.*) de coche  
 Back of a book, s. lomo (*m.*) de un libro  
 Back'-blow, Back'-stroke, s. revés, *m.*  
 Back-yard', s. patio interior, *m.*  
 Back, *adv.* atrás, detrás; otra vez; segunda vez  
 Back, *va.* montar á caballo; apoyar; suportar, 1.  
 Back'bite, *va.* detractar; difamar desacreditar, 1.  
 Back'biter, s. detractor; murmurador, -a, *mf.*  
 Back'biting, s. detracción; murmuración, *f.*  
 Back'bitingly, *adv.* de un modo infamante  
 Back'board, x. respaldo, escudo (*m.*) de bote (naut.)  
 Back'bone, s. hueso dorsal; espina, *m.*  
 Backdoor', s. puerta trasera; entrada secreta, *f.*  
 Back'friend, s. enemigo secreto; falso amigo, *m.*  
 Backgam'mon, s. juego (*m.*) de chaquéte, táblas  
 Backgam'mon-board, s. táblas reales, *f. pl.*  
 Backgrou'nd, s. dorso, *m.* (de una pintura)  
 Backhou'se, s. casaca detrás de la casa, *f.*  
 Back'piece, s. espaldar, *m.* (armadura)  
 Back'return, s. vuelta; vuelta repetida, *f.*  
 Backroom', s. pieza (*f.*) á la espalda de la casa  
 Backshop', s. trastienda, *f.* (detrás de la tienda)  
 Back'side, s. espalda; parte trasera; trasera, *f.*  
 Backslid'e, v. resbalar; apostatar; tergiversar, 1.  
 Backslid'ing, s. apostata; renegado; desertor, *m.*  
 Backslid'ing, s. apostasia; deserción, *f.*  
 Back'staff, s. especie de astrolabio, *f.* (naut.)  
 Back'stairs, s. pl. escalera secreta, escusada, *f.*  
 Back'stays, s. pl. brandales, *am. pl.* (rumales, naut.)  
 Back'stays (shifting), s. pl. brandales volantes  
 Back'stay-stools, mesetas de los brandales, *f. pl.*  
 Back'sword, s. alfanje; sable, *m.*; espada ancha  
 Back'ward, Back'wards, *adv.* atrás; hacia atrás  
 Back'wards (to walk), *vn.* andar de espaldas, 1.  
 Back'ward and forward (to go), ir y venir, 3.  
 Back'ward, *adj.* repugnante; negligente; lento, -a  
 Back'wardly, *adv.* con repugnancia, mala gana  
 Back'wardness, s. repugnancia; torpeza; pesadéz  
 Back'wound, *va.* detractar; difamar; murmurar, 1.  
 Ba'con, s. tocino, *m.* (carne salada del puerco)  
 Ba'con (fitch of), s. hoja de tocino, *f.*  
 Ba'con (gaumon of), s. jamón; pernil, *m.*

Ba'con (to save one's), preservarse de daño, *l. ref.*  
 Bad, *adj.* mal, malo, nocivo, vicioso, indispuerto, -a  
 Badge, *s.* divisa, *f.*; señal; distintivo; simbolo, *m.*  
 Badge of honour, *s.* divisa de honor, *f.*  
 Badge, *va.* señalar con divisa; divisar, *l.* (her.)  
 Badgeless, *adj.* sin divisa, señal, (her.)  
 Bad'ger, *s.* tejón, *m.* (anim.); vivandero; regatón  
 Bad'ger, *va.* vexar; molestar; fatigar; cansar, *l.*  
 Bad'inage, Bad'uerie, *s.* jocosidad, *f.*; gracejo, *m.*  
 Bad'ly, *adv.* mal; malamente; iniquamente  
 Bad'ness, *s.* maldad; mala calidad, *f.* (de una cosa)  
 Ba'fle, *va.* eludir; confundir, *3.*; engañar, *l.*  
 Ba'flier, *s.* engañador; enredador, -a, *mf.*  
 Bag, *s.* saco, *m.*; fattruera; bolsa, *f.*  
 Bag, *vn.* entalegar, *l.*; abotagarse; hincharse, *v.*  
 Bagatelle, *s.* bagatela; niñería; tontería, *f.*  
 Bag'gage, *s.* bagaje, *m.*; zorra; pelleja, *f.* (muñer  
 Bag'ging, *s.* ropa, (*f.*) para hacer sacos [vil]  
 Baguio, *s.* baño, *m.* (para sudar y bañarse); burdel  
 Bag'pipe, *s.* gaita, *f.* (instrumento músico)  
 Bag'piper, *s.* gaitero, *m.* (el que toca a gaita)  
 Bail, *s.* caución; fianza, *f.*; fiador; abonador, -a, *mf.*  
 Bail, *va.* caucionar; fiar; dar fianzas, *l.*  
 Bail'able, *adj.* cuya fianza es admisible  
 Bail'iff, *s.* alguacil; corchete; mayordomo, *m.*  
 Bail'wick, *s.* alguacilazgo, *m.*; mayordomía, *f.*  
 Bail'ment, *s.* entrega, *f.* (de géneros a otro)  
 Bail'or, Bail'er, *s.* entregador, *m.* (de una comisión)  
 Bail'piece, *s.* reconocimiento de fianza, *m.*  
 Bails, *s.* p. cércos, *m.* p. (para sostener una tienda)  
 Bait, *s.* anzaga, *f.*; cebo; engaño; refrigerio, *m.*  
 Bait, *va.* cebar; incitar (a los perros); molestar, *l.*  
 Bait, *n.* refrigerarse; aletear, *l.*; mover las alas, *2.*  
 Baize, *s.* bayeta, *f.* (tela basta de lana)  
 Bake, *vn.* cocer en horno, *2.*; hornear, *l.*  
 Ba'ked meat, *s.* vianda guisada en el horno, *f.*  
 Ba'kelhouse, *s.* horno, *m.*; panadería, *f.*  
 Ba'ker, *s.* hornero; panadero, *m.*  
 Ba'king, *s.* amasadura; hornada, cochura, *f.*  
 Ba'king-pau, *s.* tortera; tartera, *f.*  
 Balance, *s.* balanza, *f.*; peso de cruz; bilance, *m.*  
 Balance, *volante* de reloj; equilibrio, *m.*; libra, *f.*  
 Balance of an account, *s.* saldo de una cuenta, *m.*  
 Balance, *vn.* pesar; saltar, *l.*; considerar  
 Balance, *vn.* balancear; dudar; estar perplexo, -a, *l.*  
 Bal'ancer, *s.* pesador; balanzario; que pesa, *m.*  
 Bal'ancing, *s.* balance; equilibrio, *m.*; vibración  
 Bal'ass ruby, *s.* balax, *m.* (piedra preciosa)  
 Balbu'cinate, Balbu'tiate, *vn.* tartamudear, *l.*  
 Bal'cony, *s.* balcon; mirador, *m.* (en las ventanas)  
 Bald, *adj.* calvo, pelado, grosero, -a; sin elegancia  
 Bald'achin, *s.* dosel; pabellón, *m.* (del altar, &c.)  
 Bald'erdash, *s.* disparate, *m.*; jerga; gerigónza, *f.*  
 Bald'head, *s.* un calvo, *m.*; cabeza pelada, *f.*  
 Bald'ly, *adv.* sin elegancia; groseramente  
 Bald'ness, *s.* calvez; calvicie, *f.*; estilo baxo, *m.*  
 Bald'pated, *adj.* calvo, -a; sin pelo en la cabeza  
 Bald'ric, *s.* zona; cintura, *f.*; zodiaco, *m.*  
 Bale, *s.* bala, (de mercaderías); calamidad, *f.*  
 Bale, *va.* embalar, empaquetar; entardar, *l.*  
 Bale, sacar, tirar el agua del bote, *l.* (naut.)  
 Bale'ful, *adj.* triste; calamitoso, funesto, -a  
 Bale'fully, *adv.* tristemente; funestamente  
 Balk, *s.* contratiempo; chasco; deshonor, *m.*; viga  
 Balk, Balk, *va.* frustrar; chasquear; pasar, *l.*  
 Bal'kers, avisadores del cardume de arenques, *mp.*  
 Ball, *s.* bola; bala; pelota, *f.*; báyle, *m.* (testejo)  
 Ball of the eye, *s.* niña del ojo; pupila, *f.*  
 Ball of the hand, *s.* palma de la mano, *f.*  
 Ball of the foot, *s.* plantá, suela del pie, *f.*  
 Ball (wash, snow), bala de jabón; pelota de nieve  
 Bal'lad, *s.* balada; balata; canción; xacara, *f.*  
 Bal'lad, *vn.* xacarear; coplear, *l.* [m]  
 Bal'lad-mouger, *s.* copleero; que traen en balatas,

Bal'ladry, Bal'lad-style, *s.* estilo de coplas, *m.*  
 Bal'lad-singer, *s.* cantor de xacaras, xacarero, *m.*  
 Bal'larag, *va.* insultar; amenazar; echar bravatas  
 Bal'last, *s.* lastre, *m.* (peso en el fondo del navio)  
 Bal'last-lighter, *s.* lanchón de deslastrar, *m.*  
 Bal'last-ports, *s.* pl. portas de lastrar, *f.* pl. (naut.)  
 Bal'last, *va.* lastrar; echar lastre al navio, *l.*  
 Bal'latry, *s.* báyle alegre; canto, *m.*  
 Bal'let, *s.* báyle dramático; bayleto, *m.*; danza, *f.*  
 Bal'let-master, *s.* bastonero, *m.*  
 Bal'lister, *s.* balaústre, *m.* (columna pequeña)  
 Balloo'n, *s.* globo, *m.* (maquina aerostática)  
 Balloo'n, recipiente, *m.* (de alambique, quim.)  
 Bal'lot, *s.* balota; bolilla; baba, *f.* (para votar)  
 B'lot, *va.* balotar; votar con balotas, *l.*  
 Bal'lot-box, *s.* caja (*f.*) para meter las balotas  
 Bal'loting, *s.* sorteo (*m.*) por bolillas  
 Balm, *s.* bálsamo; ungüento mitigativo, *m.*  
 Balm of Gilead, *s.* bálsamo de cauaras, *m.*  
 Balm-gentle, *s.* bálsamita mayor; atunasia, *f.*  
 Bala, *va.* untar con bálsamo; mitigar; suavizar  
 Balm'y, *adj.* balsámico, unguento, -a; fragante  
 Bal'neal, Bal'neatory, *a.* perteneciente al baño  
 Bal'neary, *s.* estufa, *f.* (para sudar y bañarse)  
 Balnea'tion, *s.* baño, *m.*; uso, efecto de los baños  
 Balota'de, *s.* balotada, *f.* (salto del caballo)  
 Bal'sam, *s.* bálsamo; ungüento mitigativo, *m.*  
 Bal'sam-apple, *s.* balsamina, *f.* (bot.)  
 Balsam'ic, -ical, *adj.* balsámico, mitigativo, -a  
 Balsam'ic, *s.* demulcente; remedio mitigativo, *m.*  
 Bal'samine, *s.* mercurial, *m.* (planta)  
 Bal'ster, *s.* balaústre, *m.* (columna pequeña)  
 Bal'sttered, *adj.* balaustrado, -a; de balaústres  
 Bal'st'ered, *s.* balaustrada, *f.* (serie de bárras)  
 Bamboo', *s.* bambú, *f.* (especie de caña, jónico)  
 Bambooz'le, *va.* engañar; burlar; defraudar, *l.*  
 Bambooz'ler, *s.* engañador; trampista, *m.*  
 Ban, *s.* bando, anuncio, *m.*; excomunión, *f.*  
 Bans of marriage, *s.* pl. proclama de casamiento  
 Ban, *va.* maldecir, *3.*; execrar; escomulgar, *l.*  
 Ban'na-tree, *s.* plátano, *m.* (arbol en las Indias)  
 Band, *s.* venda; tira; cadena; unión; banda, *f.*  
 Band of music, *s.* orquesta, banda de música, *f.*  
 Bands, *s.* pl. taxas del arzón, *f.* pl. (de una silla)  
 Band, *vn.* vender; congregar, *l.*; asociarse, *l. ref.*  
 Band'age, *s.* venda; tira; taxa, *f.*; vendaje, *m.*  
 Band'ana, *s.* especie de pañuelo de seda  
 Band'box, *s.* cajita, *f.*; cofrecito, *m.* (para cintas)  
 Band'elet, *s.* taxa pequeña, *f.* (otros, *m.*)  
 Band'er, *s.* socio; compañero; que se une con  
 Band'it, *s.* bandido; bandolero; ladrón, *m.*  
 Band'iti, *s.* p. bandidos; bandoleros; ladrones, *m.*  
 Band'log, *s.* mastin, *m.* (perro grande y torcido)  
 Bandole'rs, *s.* pl. cartucho de balas, *m.*  
 Band'ore, *s.* bandurria, *f.* (instrumento de música)  
 Band'erol, Ban'nerol, *s.* bandera pequeña, *f.*  
 Ban'dy, *va.* pelotear; botar la pelota; arrojar, *l.*  
 Ban'dy, *s.* paicorvo; pálo para botar la pelota, *m.*  
 Ban'dy, *adj.* tuerto, corvo, torcido, encorvado, -a  
 Ban'dy-leg, *s.* pierna zamba, *f.*; patituerto, *m.*  
 Ban'dy-legged, *adj.* patizambo, patituerto, -a  
 Bane, *s.* veneno; toxico, *m.*; ruina; destrucción  
 Bane (rat's), *s.* arsenico, *m.*; wolf's bane; acónto  
 Bane, *va.* atosigar; emponzoñar; inficionar, *l.*  
 Ba'neful, *adj.* venenoso; nocivo, destructivo, -a  
 Ba'nefulness, *s.* venenosidad; destrucción, *f.*  
 Ba'newort, *s.* yerbamora, *f.* (solau, un nigru)  
 Bang, *s.* puñada, *f.*; golpe dado con el puño, *m.*  
 Bang, *va.* cascár; dar de puñadas, *l.*; sacudir, *3.*  
 Bang'le, *va.* disipar; gastar poco a poco, *l.*  
 Ban'ian, s. báta, *f.* (por la mañana); criado oriental  
 Ban'ian-days, *s.* p. días sin comer carne, *m.* p. (nau.)  
 Ban'ish, *v.* desterrar; deportar, *l.*; espelar fuera  
 Ban'isher, *s.* que destierra, deporta, espela, *mf.*

Banishment, *s.* destierro, *m.*; expulsión, *f.*  
 Banister, *s.* balaustre, *m.* (colóna pequena)  
 Bank, *s.* orilla, *f.* (de río); montón de tierra, *m.*  
 Bank, *v.* hacer díques; poner dinero en un banco  
 Bank-bill, *s.* billete, vale (*m.*), cédula (*f.*) de banco  
 Bank'er, *s.* banquero; cambista, *m.*  
 Bank'ing-house, *s.* casa de banquero, *f.*; banco, *m.*  
 Bank-note, *s.* billete de banco, *m.* (papel-mou-da)  
 Bank of the sea, *s.* escóilo, banco de arena, *m.*  
 Bank'rupt, *adj.* quebrado; fallido, -a; insouvente  
 Bank'rupt, *v.* quebrar; declarase insolvente, *l. r.*  
 Bank'ruptcy, *s.* bancarrota; quiebra, *f.*  
 Bank-stock, *s.* acción (*f.*) de banco  
 Ban'ner, *s.* bandera; insignia, *f.*; estándar, *m.*  
 Ban'nered, *adj.* con bandera desplegada  
 Ban'neret, *s.* caballero de bandera, *m.*  
 Ban'nerol, *s.* bandera pequena; banderola, *f.*  
 Bannian', *s.* báta, *f.* (por la mañá); tunal, *m.*  
 Ban'ning, *s.* execración; maldición, *f.*  
 Bann'ition, *s.* destierro, *m.*; expulsión, *f.*  
 Ban'nock, *s.* torta, *f.*; pan hecho de avena, *m.*  
 Ban'quet, *s.* banquete, *m.*; comida espléndida, *f.*  
 Ban'quet, *va.* banquetear; dar banquetes, *l.* [*mf.*]  
 Ban'queter, *s.* festejador, -a; que da banquetes,  
 Ban'queting, *s.* acto de banquetear, festejar, *m.*  
 Ban'quet-room, *s.* sala del banquete, *f.*  
 Banquette', *s.* banqueta, *f.* (al pie del parapeto)  
 Ban'shee, Ban'shi, *s.* duende Irlandés, *m.*  
 Ban'ter, *s.* zúmba; burla, *f.*; chasco; petardo, *m.*  
 Ban'ter, *va.* zumbár; ridiculizar; dar vaya á, *l.*  
 Ban'terer, *s.* zumbón; burlón; burlador, -a, *mf.*  
 Bant'ling, *s.* chicleo, -a, *mf.*; infante pequeño,  
 Bap'tism, *s.* bautismo, *m.* (sacramento primero)  
 Bap'tis'mal, Bap'tis'tical, *adj.* bautismal  
 Bap'tist, *s.* bautizante; que cristiano, *m.*  
 Bap'tist (John the), *s.* San Juan Bautista, *m.*  
 Bap'tistry, *s.* bautisterio; fuente de bautismo,  
 Bap'tize, *va.* bautizar; cristianar, *l.* [*m.*]  
 Bap'tizer, bautizante; ministro del bautismo, *m.*  
 Bar, *s.* barra; tránca, *f.*; palenque; impedimento,  
 Bar, banco de arena; sitio de las tabernas, *m.* [*m.*]  
 Bar, fóro, *m.*; excepción perentoria, *f.* (for.)  
 Bar-maid, *s.* criada de taberna, de café, *f.*  
 Bar-fee, *s.* carcelage; carcerage, *m.*  
 Bar, *va.* atrancar; obstár; *l.*; impedir; escluir, *3.*  
 Bar in a harbour, encadenar la boca de un puerto  
 Barb, *s.* barba; lengüeta; barba, *f.*; caballo, *m.*  
 Barb, *va.* afeitár, *l.*; guarnecer con barba, *2.*  
 Barb, armar con lengüetas (flechas), *l.*  
 Bar'bacan, *s.* barbacoana; tronera; abertura,  
 Bar'barian, *s.* hombre bárbaro, cruel; extranjero  
 Bar'barian, *adj.* bárbaro, impolitico, rudo, -a  
 Bar'baric, *adj.* extranjero, exótico, inculto, -a  
 Bar'barism, *s.* barbarismo, *m.*; ignorancia, *f.*  
 Bar'barity, *s.* barbaridad; crueldad; ferocidad, *f.*  
 Bar'barize, *va.* barbarizar, *l.*; hacer bárbaro, -a  
 Bar'barous, *adj.* bárbaro, inculto, inhumano, -a  
 Bar'barously, *adv.* cruelmente; ignorantemente  
 Bar'barousness, *s.* rudeza; impureza de language  
 Bar'barous, *s.* caballo Berberisco, *m.*; Berberia, *f.*  
 Bar'bad, *s.* barbado, dentado (*m.*) con puntas  
 Bar'becue, *va.* aderezar un cerdo entero, *l.*  
 Bar'becue, *s.* cerdo aderezado sin despedazarlo  
 Bar'ed, *adj.* bardado, pontiguado, -a  
 Bar'bel, *s.* bardo, *m.* (pez de agua dulce) [*m.*]  
 Bar'ber, *s.* barbero; afeitador; que hace la barba,  
 Bar'berry, *s.* berbero; berberis, *m.* (arbusto)  
 Bard, *s.* poeta; bardo, sacerdote Céltico, *m.*  
 Bard'ic, Bard'ish, *adj.* de los bardos, poetas  
 Bard'ism, *s.* literatura y máxima de los bardos  
 Bare, *va.* desnudar; privar; despojar, *l.*  
 Bare, *adj.* desnudo, descuberto, raído, -a  
 Bare of money, desnudo (*a*) de dinero; sin blán  
 Ba'rbone, *s.* persona muy flaca, *f.*; esqueleto,

Ba'rboned, *adj.* descarnado, muy flaco, -a  
 Ba'rtaced, *adj.* descarnado, desvergonzado, -a  
 Ba'rtaced, *adv.* con descaro; con empicho  
 Baref'cedness, *s.* descaro, *m.*; desvergüenza, *f.*  
 Ba'refoot, Ba'refooted, *adj.* descázo, -a  
 Barehead'ed, *adj.* descuberto, -a; sin sombrero  
 Ba'relegged, *adj.* con las piernas desnudas  
 Ba'rely, *adv.* apenas; con dificultad; meramente  
 Ba'renecked, *adj.* con cuello desnudo  
 Ba'reness, *s.* desnudez; flaqueza; pobreza, falta, *f.*  
 Bar'gain, *va.* pactar; ajustar; contratar, *l.*  
 Bar'gain, *s.* pacto; ajuste; contrato; convenio, *m.*  
 Bargaine'e', *s.* que acepta un ajuste, pacto, *m.*  
 Bar'gainer, *s.* que propone un ajuste, pacto, *m.*  
 Barge, *s.* falúa; faluca; barca; chalupa, *f.* (naut.)  
 Bar'geman, *s.* barquero; que gobierna un barco, *m.*  
 Bar'gemaster, *s.* dueño de barco; feluca, *m.*  
 Bark, *s.* cortiza; barca, *f.* (embarcación pequena)  
 Bark, *v.* descortezár; ladrár; vocear, *l.*  
 Bark'bred, *adj.* descortezado, -a; sin cortiza  
 Bark'er, *s.* descortezador; ladrador; critico, *m.*  
 Bark'ing, *s.* ladrido, descortezamiento, *m.*  
 Bark'y, *adj.* cortezado, cubierto (*a*) de cortiza  
 Bar'ley, *s.* cebada. Peeled barley, cebada perlada  
 Bar'ley-bread, *s.* pan de cebada, *m.*  
 Bar'ley-broth, *s.* caldo hecho con cebada, *m.*  
 Bar'ley-corn, *s.* grano de cebada, *m.*  
 Bar'ley-corn, tercera parte de la pulgada, *f.*  
 Bar'ley-sugar, *s.* azúcar clarificado con cebada  
 Barn, *s.* giste; fermento, *m.*; levadura, *f.* (del pan)  
 Barn'y, *adj.* fermentativo, -a; que tiene giste  
 Barn, *s.* granero; henil; pajar, *m.* [era, *f.*]  
 Barn-door, *s.* puerta de granero, *f.* Barn-floor,  
 Bar'na'le, *s.* bernicla, *f.*; barnacle; acial, *m.*  
 Barom'eter, *s.* barómetro, *m.* (para pesár el ayre)  
 Baromet'rical, *a.* barométrico, -a; del barómetro  
 Bar'on, *s.* barón (nombre de dignidad); varón, *m.*  
 Bar'on of the exchequer, juez de la tesorería, *m.*  
 Bar'on (lord chief), primer juez de la tesorería  
 Bar'onage, *s.* baronía, *f.* (dignidad de barón)  
 Bar'ones, *s.* baronesa, *f.* (muger de un barón)  
 Bar'onet, *s.* título de honor interior al de baron  
 Bar'onetage, *s.* dignidad de baronet, *f.*  
 Bar'o'ni'al, *adj.* de barón; de baronía  
 Bar'ony, *s.* baronía, *f.*; señorío de barón, *m.*  
 Bar'oscope, *s.* especie de barómetro, *f.*  
 Bar'racan, *s.* barragan (camelote basto), *m.*  
 Bar'rack, *s.* quartel, *m.* (alojamiento de tropas)  
 Bar'rack-master, *s.* maéstro de quartel, *m.*  
 Bar'rator, *s.* pleitista; camorrista; trapacero, *m.*  
 Bar'ratory, *s.* baratería; trapacería, *f.*; engaño, *m.*  
 Bar'rel, *s.* barril; cañón; timpano, del oído, *m.*  
 Bar'rel, éxe de cabrestante, *m.*; caja de tambor,  
 Bar'rel, *va.* embarrilar; entoneiar, *l.* [*f.*]  
 Bar'ren, *adj.* estéril; infecundo, infructuoso, -a  
 Bar'renly, *adv.* infructuosamente; sin fruto  
 Bar'renness, *s.* esterilidad; falta (*f.*) de ingenio  
 Bar'renwort, *s.* epimedio, *m.* (planta)  
 Bar'ricade, Bar'ricade, *s.* barrera, *f.*; parapeto, *m.*  
 Bar'ricade, *va.* barricar; empalzar; atrancar, *l.*  
 Bar'rier, *s.* barrera; fortaleza, *f.*; limite, *m.*  
 Bar'rister, *s.* abogado; defensor de un litigante  
 Bar'row, *s.* angarillas, *f. p.*; montón de tierra, *m.*  
 Bar'row-hog, *s.* barrao; marrano; puérco, *m.*  
 Bar'row (hand), *s.* angarillas de mano, *f. p.*  
 Bar'row (wheel), *s.* carretón, *m.* (de una rueda)  
 Bar'row-grease, *s.* pringue de cerdo, *m.*  
 Bar'shot, *s.* palanqueta, barréta con dos cabezas  
 Bar'ter, *s.* trafico; trueque; cambio, *m.* (com.)  
 Bar'ter, *van.* trocar; cambiar; permutar, *l.*  
 Bar'terer, *s.* baratador; cambiador; trañcante, *m.*  
 Bar'tery, *s.* trueque; cambio, *m.* (de generos)  
 Bar'tran, *s.* parietaria, *f.* (planta medicinal)  
 Bary'tes, Bary'te, Bary'ta, *s.* barita, *f.* (espato)

Bary'tic, *adj.* barítico, -a; de barita (quím.)  
 Bar'ytone, *s.* barítono, *m.* (tóno baxo de la voz)  
 Basalt', basalt'ies, *s.* basáltio, *m.*; especie de piedra  
 Basalt'ic, *adj.* basáltico, -a; de basáltio  
 Base, *s.* fôndo; pedestal; baxo; rodapié, *m.*; baxe  
 Base, *va.* fundar; apoyar; deteriorar; adulterar, *l.*  
 Base, *adj.* vil; humilde; ignóble; baxo; indigno, -a  
 Ba'se-born, *adj.* bastárido, espúrio, ilegítimo, -a  
 Ba'se-court, *s.* pátio, *m.* (en que estan los establos)  
 Ba'seless, *adj.* sin fôndo, baxa  
 Ba'sely, *adv.* de un modo baxo; vilménte  
 Ba'sement, *s.* basamento; fôndo, *m.* (arqu.)  
 Ba'se-minded, *a.* vil; servil; ruin; sórdido, baxo, -a  
 Ba'se-mindedness, *s.* vileza; baxesa de ánimo, *f.*  
 Ba'seness, *s.* vileza; baxesa; ilegitimidad, *f.*  
 Ba'senet, *s.* yelmo; morrión; casco, *m.* (armadura)  
 Ba'se-string, *s.* cuerda, nota baxa, *f.* (mus.)  
 Ba'se-viol, *s.* violoncelo, *m.* (instrumento músico)  
 Bash, *va.* avergonzarse, *l.* *ref.* tener vergüenza, *l.*  
 Bashaw', *s.* baxa, (gobernador de provincia Turca)  
 Bash'ful, *adj.* modesto, tímido, vergonzoso, -a  
 Bash'fully, *adv.* con modestia y timidez  
 Bash'fulness, *s.* modestia; timidez; vergüenza, *f.*  
 Bas'ul, *s.* albahaca; badana, *f.*; filo achafañado, *m.*  
 Basil'ic, Basil'ica, *s.* templo magnífico, *m.*  
 Basil'ica, *s.* vena média del brazo; basilica, *f.*  
 Basil'icon, *s.* basilicón; ungüento amarillo, *m.*  
 Bas'ilisk, *s.* basilisco, *m.*; serpiente; culebrina, *f.*  
 Ba'sin, jofina; bacia; reserva, *f.*; tazón; dique, *m.*  
 Ba'sis, *s.* basa; baxe, *f.*; pedestal; fundamento, *m.*  
 Bask, *van.* asolear; calentár al sol; tomar el sol, *l.*  
 Bask'et, *s.* cesta; canasta, *f.*; cuebano, *m.*  
 Bask'etful, *s.* cestada; cesta llena, *f.*  
 Bask'et-hilt, *s.* guarinición de la espada, *f.*  
 Bask'et-maker, *s.* cestero; que vende cestas, *m.*  
 Bask'et-salt, *s.* sal gema filtrada en cestas, *f.*  
 Bask'et-woman, *s.* cestera; muger que vende  
 Bass, *adj.* baxo, -a; grave (mus.) [cestas  
 Bass, *s.* espárito, *m.*; estera de Iglesia, *f.*  
 Bas'set, *s.* baceta, *f.* (en el juego de naipes)  
 Bassoon', *s.* baxón, instrumento músico de boca  
 Bass-relief', Basso-relief'vo, *s.* baxo relieve, *m.*  
 Bass-viol, *s.* violoncelo, *m.*; instrumento músico  
 Bas'tard, *adj.* bastárido; ilegítimo espúrio, -a  
 Bas'tard, *s.* bastárido, -a, *mf.*; falsificación, *f.*  
 Bas'tardism, *s.* bastardía; ilegitimidad; vileza, *f.*  
 Bas'tardize, *va.* ilegítimar; depravar; alterar, *l.*  
 Bas'tardly, *adv.* de un modo espúrio; cómo bas-  
 Bas'tardly, *s.* bastardia; ilegitimidad [tardo  
 Baste, *va.* apaleár; pringar; hilvanár; bastear, *l.*  
 Bastile', *s.* prisión, *f.*; calabozo, *m.*; cárcel, *f.*  
 Bastina'de, Bastina'do, *s.* bastonada, *f.*; bastonazo  
 Bastina'de, Bastina'do, *va.* apaleár; cascár, *l.*  
 Bas'ting, *s.* apaleamiento; hilván, *m.*; paliza, *f.*  
 Bastion, *s.* bastión; baluarte; ampáro, *m.*  
 Bat, *s.* murciélagó, *m.* (anim.); cachiporra, *f.*  
 Ba'table, *adj.* disputable; controvertible  
 Batch, *s.* cochura; hornada; cantidad, *f.*  
 Bate, *s.* contiéndio; disputa; altercación, *f.*  
 Bate, *va.* rebaxár; regateár; abaratar; minorár, *l.*  
 Bat'fowling, *s.* caza de paxáros, por la noche, *f.*  
 Ba'teful, *adj.* contencioso, -a; disputable  
 Ba'teless, *adj.* sin diminição, menoscabo  
 Ba'tement, *s.* diminição, menoscabo, *m.*  
 Bath, *s.* baño, *m.* Hot bath, *s.* baño caliente, *f.*  
 Bath-kee'per, *s.* bañero; que tiene baños, *m.*  
 Bathe, *van.* bañar; lavar en baño, *l.*; bañarse, *l.*  
 Ba'thing, *s.* inmersión, *f.*; uso de los baños [r.  
 Ba'thing-place, *s.* bañadero, *m.*; sitio para bañarse  
 Ba'thing-tub, *s.* baño, *m.*; pieza grande para bañarse  
 Ba'thos, *s.* arte de baxarse en la poesía, *mf.*  
 Ba'ting, *prep.* excepto; exceptuando; fuera de  
 Bat'iste, *s.* batista, *f.*; cambraý, *m.* (lienzo fino)  
 Bat'let, *s.* batidera, *f.* (pálo de lavandera)

battoon', *s.* báculo; pálo, *m.*; vara, insignia, *f.*  
 Bat'table, *a.* cultivable; capaz de cultivación  
 Bat'tailous, *adj.* guerrero, belicoso, -a; marcial  
 Battal'ia, *s.* órden de batalla, *mf.*; batalla, *f.*  
 Battal'ion, *s.* batallón; cuerpo de infantería, *m.*  
 Bat'ten, *s.* astilla, *f.*; pedazo (*m.*) de madera  
 Bat'ten, *van.* cebár; engordár; fertilizár, *l.*  
 Bat'ter, *v.* apaleár; cascár; cañoneár derribár, *l.*  
 Bat'ter, *s.* batido, *m.* (mezcla de barina, leche)  
 Bat'terer, *s.* apaleador; que bate, destruye, *m.*  
 Bat'tering-piece, *s.* pieza de batir, *f.* (artil.)  
 Bat'tery-ram, *s.* ariete, *m.* (máquina antigua)  
 Bat'tery, *s.* batería, *f.*; cañones, *m. p.*, asalto, *m.*  
 Bat'tery (ricochet), *s.* batería á rebóte, *f.*  
 Bat'tle, *s.* batalla; pelea general, *f.*; combate, *m.*  
 Bat'tle, *va.* batallar; pelear en batalla, *l.*  
 Bat'tle-array, *s.* órden de batalla, *mf.*  
 Bat'tle-axe, *s.* hacha de armas; podadera curva, *f.*  
 Bat'tle-door, *s.* raqueta, *f.*; para jugar á la pelota  
 Bat'tlement, *s.* muralla almenada, *f.*  
 Bat'tlemented, *adj.* almenado, recortado, -a  
 Bat'tling, *s.* combate; conflicto, *m.*; contiéndio, *f.*  
 Battol'ogist, *s.* repetidor de palabras inútiles, *m.*  
 Battol'ogize, *va.* repetir palabras inútiles, *l.*  
 Battol'ogy, *s.* repetición inútil de palabras, *f.*  
 Battulate, *va.* prohibir el comercio, *f.*  
 Battula'tion, *s.* prohibición del comercio, *l.*  
 Baubee', *s.* medio penique Escoces, *m.*  
 Baw'ble, Baw'ble, *s.* chuchería, *f.*; mirriñaque, *m.*  
 Baulk, *va.* frustrár; chasqueár; pasar, *l.*  
 Baw'vay, *s.* tudésco, *m.* (especie de capote)  
 Ba'vin, *s.* fagina, *f.*; haccillo de leña menuda, *m.*  
 Baw'bling, *a.* frívolo, frusleró, -a; de poco valor  
 Baw'ry, *s.* alcahuete, *m.*; alcahueta, *f.*  
 Baw'd, *van.* ensuciar; alcahueteár, *l.*  
 Baw'd'y, *adj.* obsceno, lascivo, impúdico, -a  
 Baw'dily, *adv.* de un modo lascivo  
 Baw'diness, *s.* alcahuetería; obscenidad, *f.*  
 Baw'd'ry, *s.* alcahuetería; obscenidad; suciedad, *f.*  
 Baw'd'y-house, *s.* burdel; lupanár, *m.*; mancebia, *f.*  
 Bawl, *va.* gritar; vocéar; ladrar; prigonar, *l.*  
 Baw'ler, *s.* vocador; alborotador; gritador, -a  
 Baw'ling, *s.* gritería; vocería, *f.*; alboroto, *m.*  
 Baw'rel, *s.* especie de halcón (ave de rapina)  
 Bay, *s.* bahía; rada, *f.*; brazo de mar; laurel, *m.*  
 Bay, *s.* color de castaña, *m.*; *adj.* báyo, -a  
 Bay, *van.* ladrar; balár; encerrar, *l.*  
 Bay'ard, *s.* caballo báyo, de color de castaña, *m.*  
 Bay'ing, *s.* ladrido; balido; acto de balar, *m.*  
 Bay'onet, *s.* bayoneta, *f.* (arma acerada y aguda)  
 Bays, *s. p.* corona, guirnalda honoraria, *f.*  
 Bay'salt, *s.* sal morena; sal marina, *f.*  
 Bay'window, *s.* ventana salediza, *f.*  
 Bazar', Bazaar', *s.* mercado permanente, *m.*  
 Bedell'ium, *s.* bedelio, *m.* (goma aromática)  
 Be, *va.* ser, *v. aux.* para formar la voz pasiva  
 Be, *va.* estar (para denotar cosas accidentales)  
 Be for, inclinarse, *l. r.* Be out, contendiéndose, *l. r.*  
 Be a great way off, estar muy distante, *v. aux.*  
 Be off, tomár se, *l.*; irse á la Francésa, *l. r.*  
 Be hung'ry, tener hambre. Be old, tener años  
 Beech, *s.* costa; ribera; plava, orilla, *f.*; cabo  
 Beach'ed, *adj.* expuesto (a) á las olas [m.  
 Beach'y, *adj.* teniendo riberas, playas, orillas  
 Bea'con, *s.* valiza; almenara, *f.*; faro señal, *m.*  
 Bea'coned, *adj.* suplido (a) de riberas, playas  
 Bead, *s.* cuenta, *f.* Beads, *pl.* rosario; collar, *m.*  
 Bead'proof, *s.* prueba (*f.*) de ampollata  
 Bead'tree, *s.* coco de Indias, *m.* (árbol)  
 Bead'le, *s.* macero; muñidor; bedel; ministril, *m.*  
 Bead'le-ship, *s.* bedelia; conserjería, *f.*  
 Bead'roll, *s.* lista de los cofrades del rosario, *f.*  
 Beads'man, *s.* rezador; que reza por otros, *m.*  
 Beads'woman, *s.* rezadora, que reza por otros, *f.*

Bea'gle, *s.* sabuésio, *m.* (para cazar las liebres)  
 Beas, *s.* pico; promontorio; saltillo, *m.* (de proa)  
 Beak'ed, *adj.* picado, puntagudo, encorvado, -a  
 Beak'er, *s.* cópa; taza con pico, *f.*  
 Beal, *s.* tumorcillo; divieso; botón, *m.*; postilla, *f.*  
 Beal, *vn.* apostenarse; formarse pus, 1. *ref.*  
 Beam, *s.* viga; lanza, de coche, *f.*; rayo de luz, *vn.*  
 Beam (abait the), por la pópa del traves (naut.)  
 Beam (before the), por la proa del traves (naut.)  
 Beam (on the) por el traves (naut.)  
 Beam (aftermost, foremost), *s.* bao popero, proel  
 Beam (midship), *s.* bao maestro, *m.* (naut.)  
 Beams, *s. pl.* baos, *m. p.*; vigas gruesas, *f. p.* (nau.)  
 Beam, *vn.* arrojár rayos; brillar; irradiar, 1.  
 Beam'less, *adj.* arrojando no rayos; sin rayos  
 Beam'tree, *s.* servál siivestre, *m.* (árbol)  
 Beam'y, *adj.* radiante; brillante; luciente  
 Bean, *s.* hába, *f.*; French beans; *s. p.*; habichuelas  
 Bean'fed, *adj.* alimentado (a) con hábas [*f.*  
 Bear, *s.* oso; hombre descortés, *m.*; constelación  
 Bear, *va.* llevar; apoyar; usar; 1.; sostener, 2. [1.  
 Bear, producir; parir, 3.; entreteuer, 2.; soportar,  
 Bear, *vn.* padecer, 2.; dirigirse, 3. *ref.*; sufrir, 3.  
 Bear away, vencer, 2.; sobrepujar; arribar, 1. (nau.)  
 Bear away large, arribar á escota larga, 1. (nau.)  
 Bear a good price, tener buen precio, 2.  
 Bear a part, participar, 1.; tener parte, 2.  
 Bear a spite to, querer malá; tener ojeriza, 2.  
 Bear company, acompañar, 1.; hacer compañía, 2.  
 Bear down, arrastrar; tropezar; derribar, 1.  
 Bear down on a ship, arribar sobre un baxel, 1.  
 Bear good will, tener buena voluntad, 2.  
 Bear likeness, asimilar; semejar, 1.; parecerse, 2. *r.*  
 Bear off, desviar, evitar el golpe, 1.  
 Bear out, mantener, 2.; justificar; afirmar, 1.  
 Bear sway, gobernar; dominar; mandar, 1.  
 Bear the charges, pagar llevar los gastos, 1.  
 Bear through, conducir; dirigir, 3.; galár, 1.  
 Bear too hard upon, tratar consobrada dureza, 1.  
 Bear up, llevar; trasportar, 1.; conducir subir, 3.  
 Bear up against, resistir, 3.; oponerse, 2. *ref.*  
 Bear upon, estribar; soportar; fundar; fixar, 1.  
 Bear up to a ship, trasportar á un navio, 1.  
 Bear with, sufrir; consentir; 3.; perdonar, 1.  
 Bear witness, testificar; atestiguar, 1.  
 Bear'able, *adj.* soportable; sufrible; tolerable  
 Bear'berry, *s.* gayúba, *f.*; madroño, *m.* (arbusto)  
 Bear'bind, *s.* corregüela, *f.*; conólculo, *m.* (plá.)  
 Beard, *s.* barba; arista, *f.* (de espiga)  
 Beard, *va.* desbarbar; agarrar por la barba, 1.  
 Be'arded, *a.* barbado, armado (a) con leugüelas  
 Be'ardless, *adj.* desbarbado, -a; jóven; sin barba  
 Be'ardlessness, *s.* estado desbarbado, *m.*  
 Bear'er, *s.* portador, -a, *mf.*; faquin; apoyo, *m.*  
 Bear'er (cross), *s.* crucifero; crucero, *m.*  
 Bear'er (ensign), *s.* portaestandarte, *m.*  
 Bear'fly, *s.* moscarda de oso, *f.* (insecto)  
 Bear'garden, *s.* corral, pátio de tumulto, *m.*  
 Bear'herd, *s.* guarda de osos, *mf.*  
 Bear'ing, *s.* situación, *f.*; modo de portarse, *m.*  
 Bear'ing (armorial), *s.* escudo armorial, *m.*  
 Bear'ing (past), *adj.* demasiado, excesivo, -a  
 Bear'ish, *a.* rúdo, groséro, rústico, -a; como un oso  
 Bear'like, *adj.* semejante al oso; rúdo, groséro, -a  
 Bear'sbreech, *s.* bráncá ursina, *f.* (planta)  
 Bear'sear, *s.* oreja de oso; aurícula, *f.* (planta)  
 Bear'sfoot, *s.* eleboro; verdégambre negro, *m.*  
 Bear'swort, *s.* gayúba, *f.*; madroño, *m.* (arbusto)  
 Bear'ward, *s.* guarda de osos, *mf.*  
 Beast, *s.* bestia, *f.*; animal; hombre brutal, *m.*  
 Beast of burden, *s.* bestia de carga, de albarda, *f.*  
 Beast'liness, *s.* bestialidad; brutalidad; suciedad, *f.*  
 Beast'ly, bestial; *adj.* brutal; súcio obsceno, -a  
 Beast'ly, *adv.* brutalmente; de un modo súcio

Beat, *s.* pulsación, *f.*; golpe; toque; sonido, *m.*  
 Beat, *vn.* apalear; tocar; ganar; mezclar; rebaxar, 1.  
 Beat, batir; deprimir, 3.; llevar el compás, 1. (mus.)  
 Beat, *vn.* palpar; fluctuar, 1.; moverse, 2. *ref.*  
 Beat against, estrellarse; encontrarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Beat away, ahuyentar á fuerza de golpes, 1.  
 Beat back, repulsar; reverberar, 1.; repeler, 2.  
 Beat black and blue, acardenalar, 1.  
 Beat down, abatir; destruir, 3.; derribar, 1.  
 Beat in, cascar; machacar; echar dentro, 1.  
 Beat into, inculcar, 1.; infundir en la memoria, 3.  
 Beat off, desterrar; ahuyentar; arrojár, 1.  
 Beat one's brains, romperse los cascos, 2. *ref.*  
 Beat out, arrancar; lanzar; conquistar, 1.  
 Beat the hoof, andar á pie; caminar á pie, 1.  
 Beat to powder, reducir a polvo, 3.  
 Beat'en, *adj.* trillado; pisado, frecüentado, -a  
 Be'ater, *s.* pisón; golpeador; batidor; apaleador, *m.*  
 Beati'fic, -ical, *a.* beatífico, bienaventurado, -a  
 Beati'fically, *adv.* beatíficamente; felizmente  
 Beati'fication, *s.* beatificación; santificación, *f.*  
 Beati'fy, *va.* beatificar; santificar, 1.  
 Beati'ng, *s.* zorra; corrección; pulsación, *f.*  
 Beati'tude, *s.* beatitud; felicidad eterna, *f.*  
 Beau, *s.* petimetre; pisavere; currutaco, *m.*  
 Beau'fish, *adj.* aficionado á ataviarse, guapo, -a  
 Beau monde, *s.* gente de móda, *f.*  
 Beau'teous, *adj.* bello, hermoso, lindo, -a; gentil  
 Beau'teously, *adv.* de un modo muy hermoso  
 Beau'teousness, *s.* belleza, hermosura, *f.*  
 Beau'tifier, *s.* hermosador; adornador, -a, *mf.*  
 Beau'tiful, *adj.* hermoso, bello, lindo, -a; gentil  
 Beau'tifully, *adv.* hermosamente; con belleza  
 Beau'tifulness, *s.* hermosura; belleza; elegancia, *f.*  
 Beau'tity, *va.* hermoear; adornar, 1.; embellecer  
 Beau'tifying, *s.* adorno; aderezo, *m.*; composura  
 Beau'tiless, *a.* fálto, -a; de hermosura; sin belleza  
 Beau'ty, *s.* hermosura; belleza; persona bella, *f.*  
 Beau'ty-spot, *s.* parche, lunár postizo, *m.*  
 Beau'ty, *s.* castor (anim.); sombrero, *m.*; visera, *f.*  
 Beau'vered, *adj.* cubierto, -a; con visera  
 Becca'co, *s.* becafigo, *m.* (áve pequeña)  
 Becca'll, *va.* injuriar con palabras repetidas, 1.  
 Becca'm, *va.* serenar; calmar; quietar; sosegar, 1.  
 Becca'ming, *s.* calma; serenidad; bonanza, *f.* (naut.)  
 Becca'se, *conj.* porque; por esta razón; á causa de  
 Bechan'ce, *vn.* acaecer; acontecer, 2.; sobrevenir  
 Bechar'n, *va.* encantar; cautivar; captar, 1.  
 Beck, *s.* cabeceo, *m.*; seña con la mano; riachuelo  
 Beck, *vn.* hacer seña con la cabeza, ó la mano, 2.  
 Beck'on, *van.* hacer seña con la mano, 2.  
 Becl'p, *va.* abrazar; rodear, 1.; ceñir, 3.  
 Becloud', *va.* oscurecer, 2.; ofuscar, 1.  
 Becom'e, *v.* convenir, 3.; estar bien, 1.; hacerse  
 Becom'e warm in, acalorarse en 1. *ref.*  
 Becom'ing, *adj.* gracioso, decoroso, -a; elegante  
 Becom'ingly, *adv.* con garbo y elegancia  
 Becom'ingness, *s.* propiedad; elegancia, *f.*; garbo  
 Becrip'le, *va.* estropear; lisiar; derrengar, 1.  
 Bed, *s.* cama; madre, de río, *f.*; lecho; banco de  
 Bed of state, *s.* cama de respeto, *f.* [tierra, *m.*  
 Bed (feather, flock), colchón de plúmas, borra, *m.*  
 Bed, *va.* acostar; plantar, 1.; irse á la cama, 3. *ref.*  
 Bed, *vn.* cohabitar, 1.; hacer vida maridable, 2.  
 Bedab'ble, *va.* rociár; mojar, 1.; humedecer, 2.  
 Bedag'gle, *va.* enlodar; embarrar; embadurnar, 1.  
 Bedash', *va.* salpicar; manchar con agua; rociár,  
 Bedaub', *va.* ensuciar; manchar; salpicar, 1. [1.  
 Bedaz'le, *va.* deslustrar; ofuscar con brillo, 1.  
 Bed'chamber, *s.* alcoba, *f.*; quártó de dormir, *m.*  
 Bed'clothes, *s. pl.* coberturas de cama; mantas, *f.*  
 Bed'ding, *s.* ropa de cama, *f.*; axaar de cama, *m.*  
 Bedeck', *va.* adornar; aderezar, hermoear, 1.  
 Be'de-house, *s.* hospítal, *m.*; casa de misericórdia

Bedev'íl, *n.* pou'r en disordór, 2.; desordenár, 1.  
 Bedew', *va.* rociár; mojar, 1.; humedecer, 2.  
 Bed'ctiow, *s.* compañero, compañera de cáma, *mf.*  
 Bed'-hangings, *s. pl.* cortinas de cáma, *f. pl.*  
 Bed'hend, head-board of a), *s.* cabeceira de cáma, *f.*  
 Bed'ght, *a.* adornár; hermoscár, 1.; embellecer, 2.  
 Bedim', *va.* ofuscár; deslumbár, 1.; oscurecer, 2.  
 Bediz'en, *va.* adornár; hermoscár, 1.; embellecer, 2.  
 Bed'lam, *cáma* de lócos, de orates, *f.* [2.  
 Bed'lamite, *s.* lóco; orate; alborotador, -a, *mf.*  
 Bed'maker, *s.* fámulo de universidad, colégio, *m.*  
 Bed'mate, *s.* compañero, compañera de cáma, *mf.*  
 Bed'moulding, *s.* moldura de cornisa, *f.* (arqu.)  
 Bed'post, *s.* pilar, *m.*, ó, columna de la cáma, *f.*  
 Bed'presser, *s.* dormilón, -a; que duerme mucho  
 Bedrag'gle, *va.* ensuciar; salpicar; manchar, 1.  
 Bedrech', *va.* embeber, 2.; empapar; saturar, 1.  
 Bed'rid, *adj.* postrado (a) en cáma  
 Bed'rite, *s.* derecho conyugal; lecho nupcial, *m.*  
 Bed'room, *s.* alcoba, *f.*; quarto de dormir, *m.*  
 Bedrop', *va.* rociár; mojar, 1.; humedecer, 2.  
 Bed'side, *s.* lado (w.) de cáma  
 Bed'stead, *s.* amazón (m.) de cáma  
 Bed'straw, *s.* paja (f.) de xergón [mf.  
 Bed'swerver, *s.* violador (a) de la fé conyugal,  
 Bed'time, *s.* hora de irse á la cáma, de recogerse, *f.*  
 Beduck', *n.* sumergir; zambullir, 3.; zampuzar, 1.  
 Bedung', *a.* estercolár, 1.; cubrir con estercol, 3.  
 Bedust', *va.* empolvár; llenar con polvo, 1. [3.  
 Bedwarf', *a.* achicár; acortár, 1.; reducir á menos,  
 Bed'work, *s.* obra hecha sin trabájo; obra de cáma  
 Bee, *s.* abeja (insecto); persona industriosa, *f.*  
 Beech, *s.* haya, *f.* (árbol álto y grueso)  
 Beech'en, *adj.* de haya; hecho (a) de haya  
 Beech'-mast, *s.* fábúco, *m.* (fruto de la haya)  
 Beech'-oil, *s.* acéyte de fábúco, *m.*  
 Bee'-eater, *s.* abejaruco, *m.* (pájaro, ave)  
 Beef, *s.* vaca, *f.* (carne de la vaca); buey; toro, *m.*  
 Beef'-steak, *s.* lonja de carne de vaca, *f.*  
 Beef (roast), *s.* carne de vaca asada, *f.*  
 Beef'-eater, *s.* alabardero, *m.* (guardia del rey)  
 Beef'-garden, *s.* abejar; colmenar, *m.*  
 Bee'-hive, *s.* colmena, *f.* (caja de las abejas)  
 Bee'ish, *adj.* irritable; irascible; brúlico, -a  
 Bee'-master, *s.* colmenero; abejero, *m.*  
 Been, *past participle* del verbo to be  
 Beer, *s.* cerveza, *f.* Strong beer, cerveza fuerte, *f.*  
 Beer (small, stale), *s.* cerveza floxa; añeja, *f.*  
 Beer'-barrel, *s.* barrica de cerveza, *f.*  
 Beer'house, *s.* cervceria; posada; taberna, *f.*  
 Bees'-wax, *s.* cera, *f.* (materia crasa de las abejas)  
 Beet, *s.* acelga, *f.* (hortaliza comestible)  
 Bee'tle, *s.* escarabajo, *m.* (insecto); pison, *m.*  
 Bee'tle, *vn.* hacer barriga, 2.; colgar sobre, 1.  
 Bee'tle-browed, *a.* cejudo, -a; con las cejas salidas  
 Bee'tle-headed, *adj.* estúpido, pesado, lerdo, -a  
 Bee'tle-stock, *s.* mango (m.) de pison, de máza  
 Beet'ling, *adj.* pendiente; colgando sobre  
 Beet'radish, *s.* betarraga; remolacha, *f.* (planta)  
 Beeves, *s. pl.* (of beef) ganado mayor, *m.*  
 Befall', *vn.* acontecer; acontecer; suceder, 2.  
 Befit', *va.* acomodarse á, 1 *ref.*; convenir, 3.  
 Befool', *vn.* entontecer, 2.; engañar; infatuar, 1.  
 Befo're, *prep.* ántes de; delante; mas adelante  
 Befo're, *ante* (en preséncia de); anterior á  
 Befo're night-fall, *prep.* antes de anoecer  
 Befo're, *adv.* ántes; primero; hásta hora; ya  
 Befo're (a little), *adv.* poco ántes  
 Befo're (to get), *adelantarse* á, 1 *ref.*  
 Befo'rehand, *adv.* de antemano; primeramente  
 Befo'rehand with (to be), *llevar* la delantera, 1.  
 Befo'retime, *adv.* en tiempo pasado; tiempo átras  
 Befoul', *va.* ensuciar; emporcár; manchar, 1.  
 Befriend', *va.* favorecer; proteger, 2.; amparar, 1.

Befrin'ge, *va.* guarnecer con franjas, 2. [2.  
 Beg, *vn.* mendigar; rogár; suplicar, 1.; suponer,  
 Begét', *va.* engendrár; causar, 1.; producir, 3.  
 Begét'ter, *s.* engendrador; productor, -a, *mf.*  
 Begét'ting, *s.* generación; producción, *f.*  
 Beg'gar, *va.* reducir á pobreza, 3.; arruinar, 1.  
 Beg'gar, *s.* mendigo; suplicante; miserable, *m.*  
 Beg'garliness, *s.* pobreza; miseria; mendiguez, *f.*  
 Beg'garly, *adj.* pobre; miserable; mezquino, -a  
 Beg'garly, *adv.* pobremente; mezquinamente  
 Beg'garly action, *s.* baxeza; vileza, *f.*  
 Beg'gary, *s.* mendicidad; mendiguez; pobreza, *f.*  
 Beg'ging, *adj.* mendicante; indigente  
 Begit', *adj.* dorado, cubierto (a) de oro  
 Begin', *va.* empezar; principiár; comenzár, 1.  
 Begin', *vn.* nacer, 2.; principiár á existir, 1.  
 Begin' afresh, again, *va.* volver á empezar, 2.  
 Begin' one's march, *va.* ponerse en camino, 2 *r.*  
 Begin' the world, *empezar* á vivir, 1.  
 Begin'ner, *s.* principiante; novicio; aprendiz, *m.*  
 Begin'ning, *s.* principio, *m.*; causa, *f.*; rudimentos  
 Begird', *va.* ceñir, 3.; rodear; abrazar; sitiar, 1.  
 Beg'lerbeg, *s.* gobernador Turco, *m.*  
 Beguaw', *va.* roer poco á poco; corroer, 2.  
 Begon'e! *interj.* apartáte de ahí! fuera! quita allá!  
 Bego'ren, *adj.* manchado (a) con sangre  
 Begot'ten, Begot', *a.* engendrado, producido, -a  
 Begre'ise, *va.* pingár; manchar con grasa, 1.  
 Begri'ne, *va.* encenagar; ensuciar con cieno, 1.  
 Begrud'ge, *va.* envidiar; dar de mala gana, 1. [3.  
 Beguile', *va.* engañar, 1.; hacer creer, 2.; cluár,  
 Beguiler', *s.* engañador; seductor; impostor, -a,  
 Begum', *s.* señora de Indostán, *f.* [mf.  
 Begun', *past participle* del verbo to begin  
 Behalf', *s.* favor; patrocinio, *m.*; defensa, *f.*  
 Beha've, *vn.* proceder, 2.; comportarse, 1 *ref.*  
 Beha'viour, *s.* condúcta; crianza, *f.*; proceder, *m.*  
 Behead', *va.* decapitár; cortar la cabeza, 1.  
 Behead'er, *s.* degollador; verdugo, *m.*  
 Beheld', *perf.* & *past. part.* del verbo to behold  
 Behemoth, *s.* bohémot; hipopótamo, *m.* (anim.)  
 Behest', *s.* mandáto; requirimento; precepto, *m.*  
 Behí'nd, *prep.* detrás; trás; atrás; inferior á  
 Behí'nd one (to ride), *montar* en las áncas, 1.  
 Behí'nd, *adv.* atrasadamente; fuera de la vista  
 Behí'ndhand, *adv.* atrasadamente; con atraso  
 Beho'ld, *a. ver*, 2.; mirar; considerár; observar, 1.  
 Beho'ld! *interj.* he! he aquí! aquí esta! vele ahí!  
 Beho'lden, *adj.* reconocido, obligado, grato, -a  
 Beho'lder, *s.* espectador; mirador, -a; mirón, -a  
 Beho'lding, *s.* obligación, *f.*; reconocimiento, *m.*  
 Behoof', *s.* provecho, *m.*; ventaja; utilidad, *f.*  
 Behoo've, Beho've, *v. monop.* convenir, 3.  
 Behoo'veable, *adj.* ganancioso, provechoso, -a  
 Behoo'veful, Beho'veful, *adj.* necesario, -a; útil  
 Be'ing, *s.* existencia; esencia; ente; estado, *m.*  
 Be'ing (man's first), *primer momento* de la vida  
 Be'ing, *conj.* ya que; puesto que; por que; visto  
 Be'ing, *pres. participle* del verbo to be [que  
 be it so, supuesto que sea así; en hora buena  
 Bela'bou, *va.* apaleár; cascár; dar puñadas, 1.  
 Bela'ce, *va.* asegurar; atar; amarrar, 1. (naut.)  
 Bela'ced, *a.* adornado con encáxe; galoneado, -a  
 Bela'te, *vn.* retardár, 1.; retirarse tarde, 1 *ref.*  
 Bela'ted, *adj.* amochecido, tardío, -a  
 Belay', *va.* asechar, 1.; poner asechanzas, 2.  
 Belay', amarrar; dar vuelta, 1. (naut.)  
 Belch, *vn.* eructar; regoldar, 1.; espelér el ayre,  
 Belch'ing, Belch, *s.* eructo; reguelo, *m.* [2.  
 Bel'dam, *s.* viejarróna; bruja; regañadora, *f.*  
 Beles'guer, *va.* sitiar; bloquear, 1.; oprimir, 3.  
 Beles'guer, *s.* sitiador; que pone sitio á, *m.*  
 Belec', *va.* sotaventár; 1. (naut.)  
 Belem'nites, *s.* belemnita, *f.* (piedra cónica)

Bel'fry, *s.* campanario, *m.*; torre, *f.*  
 Bel'gian, *s.* & *a.* Belgico, -a; natural de Belgium  
 Bel'gic, *adj.* Belgico, -a; de Bélgica, de Belgium  
 Bel'ial, *s.* iniquidad, *f.* *adj.* indiguo, -a; vil  
 Bel'ie, *va.* contrahacer, 2.; desmentir, 3.  
 Bel'ie one's self, contradecirse, 3.; cortarse, 1.  
 Bel'ied, *adj.* desmentido, contradictio, -a  
 Bel'ief, *s.* fé; creencia; opinión, *f.*; sentimiento,  
 Bel'ief (past all), increíble; improbable [*m.*  
 Bel'ief (hard of), incrédulo. Light of, crédulo, -a  
 Bel'iefable, *adj.* creible; que se puede creer  
 Bel'ieve, *va.* creer, 2.; dar asenso, crédito á, 1.  
 Bel'ieve, *vn.* creer, 2.; pensar; imaginár, 1.; háirse  
 Bel'iever, *s.* creyente; fé; cristiano, -a, *mf.*  
 Bel'ieving, *s.* fé; creencia; profesión de fé, *f.*  
 Bel'ieving, *adj.* profesante la ley de Cristo  
 Bel'ievingly, *adv.* con fé; con creencia  
 Bel'ike, *adv.* probablemente; quizá; por ventura  
 Bell, *s.* campana, *f.*; cascabel, *m.*  
 Bell (clapper of a), *s.* badajo, *m.* (de campana)  
 Bell (passing), *s.* toque á muerto, *m.*  
 Bell (diving, diver's), *s.* campana de búzo, *f.*  
 Bells (ring of), *s.* son, toque (*m.*) de campanas  
 Bell (to bear the), llevar el cenorro, 1.  
 Belladonna, *s.* yerba mora; belladona, *f.* (planta)  
 Belle, *s.* carantofera; seforita bermosa, *f.*  
 Belles-lettres, bellas letras, *f.* *pl.*; literatura, *f.*  
 Bell-fashioned, *a.* campaniforme; campanudo, -a  
 Bell-flower, *s.* campanula, *f.*; ruiponce, *m.* (pl.)  
 Bell-founder, campanero; fundidor de campanas  
 Bell-hanger, *s.* papedor de campanas, *m.*  
 Bellicose, *adj.* belicoso, guerrero, -a; marcial  
 Belli'gerent, Belli'gerous, *adj.* beligeroso, -a  
 Bellipotent, *adj.* poderoso (á) en la guerra  
 Bell'man, *s.* pregonero de campana; avisador, *m.*  
 Bell-metal, *s.* metal campanil, *m.*  
 Bell'ow, *n.* bramár; vociferár; gritár, 1.; rugir, 3.  
 Bell'ow, *Be'lowing*, *s.* bramido; grito; rugido, *m.*  
 Bell'ower, *s.* bramador; gritador; vocador, -a, *mf.*  
 Bell'ows, *s.* *pl.* fuelle, *m.* (para soplar el fuego)  
 Bells-makers, *s.* hacedor de fuelles, *m.*  
 Bell-ringer, *s.* campanero; tocador de campana  
 Bell-rope, *s.* cuerda, sogá de campana, *f.* [*m.*  
 Bell'uine, *adj.* bestial; brutal; salvaje; de bestia  
 Bell-weather, *s.* manso con cenorro guiando, *m.*  
 Bell'y, *s.* vientre, *m.*; barriga; panza, *f.*  
 Bell'y, *vn.* hacer barriga, 2.; infárse, 1. *ref.*  
 Bell'y-ache, *s.* cólica, *f.*; dolor de vientre, *m.*  
 Bell'y-band, *s.* cincha; ventrera, *f.* (de caballo)  
 Bell'y-bound, *adj.* estreñido, constipado, -a  
 Bell'y-ful, *s.* panzada; hartura, *f.*; hartazgo, *m.*  
 Bell'y-god, *s.* gloton; golosazo; que come mucho.  
 Bell'y-pinch'd, *adj.* hambriento, -a [*m.*  
 Bell'y-slave, *s.* esclavo de su apetito, *m.*  
 Bell'y-worm, *s.* lombriz (*m.*) del vientre  
 Belock', *va.* afanzár, cerrár con cerradura, 1.  
 Belong', *n.* pertenecer, 2.; tocár á, 1.; concernir  
 Belov'ed, *a.* querido, predilecto, caro, amado, -a  
 Below', *prp.* debáxo; inferior; en; menos  
 Below', *adv.* abaxo; báxo; debáxo; por báxo  
 Below't, *va.* maltratar de palabra; injuriar, 1.  
 Bel'swagger, *s.* putañero; baladron; fanfarrón, *m.*  
 Belt, *s.* correa, *f.*; cinturón; cingulo; cínto, *m.*  
 Belt (sword), cinturón. Shoulder-belt, tahali, *m.*  
 Belt, *va.* cercár; rodear como una correa, 1.  
 Bel'zebub, Bel'zebub, *s.* Bertebú; Satanás, *m.*  
 Bemad', *va.* enloquecer, 2.; causar locura, 1.  
 Beman'gle, *va.* mutilár; estropear; lacerár, 1.  
 Bema'sk, *a.* enmascarár; ocultár, 1.; esconder, 2.  
 Bema'ze, *a.* confundir, 3.; designiár; enredár  
 Beni're, *va.* enlodár; encenagár; emporcár, 1.  
 Bemo'an, *va.* lamentár; deplorár, 1.; plañir, 3.  
 Bemo'ner, *s.* lamentadur; plañidor; llorador, -a  
 Bemo'ning, *s.* lamentación, *f.*; duelo; lloro, *m.*

Bemoek', *va.* malarse de, 1. *r.*; reirse de, 3. *r.*  
 Bemo'il, *va.* enlodár; ensuciar; encenagar, 1.  
 Bemon'ster, *va.* deformár, desfigurár; afeár, 1.  
 Bemb, *s.* banco; tribunal de justicia, *m.*  
 Bench (King's), *s.* tribunal y prisión de Londres  
 Bench'er, *s.* senior de los coligos de abogados  
 Bend, *va.* encorvar; plegár; inclinar; sujetar, 1.  
 Bend back, encorvar, doblar hácia atrás, 1.  
 Bend one's brows, francir, 3.; arrugarlas cejas, 1.  
 Bend, *vn.* encorvarse; inclinarse; doblarse, 1. *r.*  
 Bend, *s.* encorvadura; cõmba; venda, *f.*  
 Bend'able, *adj.* flexible; plegable; manejable  
 Bend'er, *s.* plegador; doblador; que encorva, *m.*  
 Bend'ing, *s.* encorvadura; cõmba, *f.*; doblez, *m.*  
 Bend'with, *s.* viburno, *m.* (arbusto)  
 Bene'ath, *prp.* báxo; de báxo; en parage mas báxo  
 Benedic'time, *s.* benedictino, benito, -a, *mf.*  
 Benedic'tion, *s.* bendición, *f.*; gracias del cielo  
 Benefac'tor, *s.* bienhechor; que hace bien á otro  
 Benefac'tion, *s.* beneficio; favor, *m.*; gracia, *f.*  
 Benefac'tress, *s.* bienhechora; que hace bien á otro  
 Benef'ice, *s.* beneficio, *m.*; cura de almas, *f.*  
 Ben'eficed; *adj.* beneficiado; beneficiario, -a  
 Benef'icence, *s.* beneficencia; liberalidad, *f.*  
 Benef'icent, *adj.* benéfico, benévolo, -a; liberal  
 Benef'icently, *adv.* con beneficencia  
 Benef'icial, *adj.* beneficioso, ventajoso, -a, útil  
 Ben'eficially, *adv.* ventajosamente  
 Ben'eficialness, *s.* utilidad, *f.*; provecho, *m.*  
 Ben'eficiary, *s.* beneficiario; beneficiado, *m.*  
 Ben'eficiency, *s.* beneficencia; benignidad, *f.*  
 Ben'eficent, *adj.* benéfico, benigno, -a  
 Ben'efit, *s.* beneficio; provecho; favor, *m.*; ventaja  
 Ben'efit, *va.* beneficiar, 1.; hacer bien, 2.  
 Ben'efit, *vn.* aprovecharse, 1. *ref.*; prevalerse, 2.  
 Benev'olence, *s.* benevolencia; caridad; bondad, *f.*  
 Benev'olent, Benev'olous, *a.* benévolo, -a; liberal  
 Benev'olently, *adv.* con benevolencia; bondad  
 Beng'al, *s.* Bengala, *f.* (tela delegada de Bengala)  
 Ben'ight, *va.* anocheer á; oscurecer, 2.  
 Ben'ighted *adj.* anocheido, -a  
 Ben'ign, *adj.* benigno, generoso, *a.*; saludable  
 Ben'ignant, *adj.* benéfico, gracioso, bueno, -a  
 Ben'ignity, *s.* benignidad; bondad; salubridad, *f.*  
 Ben'ignly, *adv.* de un modo benigno, afable  
 Ben'ison, *s.* bendición, *f.*; gracias del cielo, *f.* *pl.*  
 Ben'jamin, *s.* benjuí, *m.* (resina medicinal)  
 Ben'net, *s.* garioflata; garofila, *f.* (planta)  
 Bent, *s.* encorvadura; inclinación; cuesta, *f.*  
 Bent, *adj.* inclinado; determinado, tendido, -a  
 Bent upon (to be), tener mucho empeño en, 2.  
 Bent'-grass, *s.* agrótis, *m.* (especie de yerba)  
 Beom'b, *va.* entorpecer, 2.; atontar, 1.  
 Benum'bed with cold, *adj.* yerto (a) de frío  
 Benum'bedness, *s.* torpor; entorpecimiento, *m.*  
 Benzoin', *s.* benjuí; menjuí, *m.* (resina medicinal)  
 Bepaint', *va.* colorar; dar de color, 1.; teñir, 3.  
 Bepinch', *va.* pellizcar; señalár con pellizcos, 1.  
 Bepur'ise, *va.* lisonjear; alabar con engaño, 1.  
 Bepur'ple, *va.* teñir de púrpura, 3.; purpurar, 1.  
 Bequeath', *va.* legár, denár en testamento, 1.  
 Bequeath'er, *s.* testador, -a; que hace testamento  
 Bequest', Bequeath'ment, *s.* legado, *m.*; donación  
 Berate', *va.* regañar; reprobar con vehemencia, 1.  
 Berat'tle, *vn.* vociferar; gritar, 1.; hacer ruido, 2.  
 Ber'berry, *s.* berberis, *m.* (arbusto espinoso)  
 Bere, *s.* especie de cebada, *f.* (grano)  
 Bere'ave, *va.* despojar; quitar; arrebatar, 1.  
 Bere'avement, *s.* privación; pérdida, *f.*; daño, *m.*  
 Berg'amot, *s.* bergamota, *f.* (pera delicada)  
 Berg'amot, esencia de bergamota, *f.*; tabaco  
 Berh'y'me, *va.* elogiar en verso rimado, 1.  
 Ber'lin, *s.* berlina, *f.* (coche de dos asientos)  
 Berlu'cio, *s.* especie pequeña de uropendula, *f.*

Ber'nardine, s. & a. Bernardo, -a (religioso, -a), *mf*  
 Ber'ried, a. producente bayas; que lleva bayas  
 Ber'ry, s. baya, *f.*, fruta pequeña de varios árboles  
 Berth, s. alojamiento, *m.* (de un navio, *naut.*)  
 Ber'tram, s. agerato, *m.*; alterreina, *f.* (planta)  
 Ber'yl, s. berilio; beril, *m.* (piedra preciosa)  
 Ber'yline, a. semejante al berilio; verde pálido  
 Bescrawl', *va.* escarbajear, 1.; escribir mal, 3.  
 Bescreen', *va.* refugiar; ocultar; tapar, 1.  
 Bescrib'ble, *va.* borraçar, 1.; escribir mal, 3.  
 Beseech', *va.* suplicar; implorar; rogar, 1.  
 Beseech'er, s. rogador, -a; suplicante, *mf*.  
 Bescem', *vn.* convenir, 3.; parecer bien, 2.  
 Bescem'ing, s. gracia, propiedad, *f.*; donaire, *m.*  
 Bescem'ing, *adj.* gracioso, decoroso, -a; decente  
 Beset', *va.* sitiár; acosar; espiar; molestar, 1.  
 Beset' with debts, *adj.* abrumado (a) de deudas  
 Beshrew', *va.* maldecir, 3.; malquerer, 2.  
 Besi'de, Besi'des, { *prep.* cerca; excepto; fuera de  
 { *adv.* además; á mas de esto  
 Besi'de one's self (to be), estar fuera de sí, 1.  
 Besie'ge, *va.* sitiár; bloquear, 1.; poner sitio á, 2.  
 Besie'ger, s. sitiador; que pone sitio á, *m.*  
 Besie'ging, s. sitio; bloqueo; cerco, *m.* (mil.)  
 Beslub'ber, *va.* salpicar; ensuciar; pintorrear, 1.  
 Besmear', *va.* salpicar; manchar; ensuciar, 1.  
 Besmear'er, s. ensuciadór; deslustrador, -a, *mf*.  
 Besmo'ke, *va.* ahumar; llenar de humo, 1.  
 Besmut', *va.* tiznar con humo, hollin, 1.  
 Besnuff', *va.* manchar con tabaco de polvo, 1.  
 Besnuff'ed, a. manchado (a) con tabaco de polvo  
 Bes'som, s. escoba, *f.* (para barrer)  
 Bes'som, *va.* barrer, 2.; limpiar con la escoba, 1.  
 Besort', *va.* ajustar; acomodar; adaptar, 1.  
 Besot', *va.* insultar, 1.; entontecer, 2. (con licor)  
 Besot'tedly, *adv.* de un modo fatuo, tonto [*f.*  
 Besot'tedness, s. entontecimiento, *m.*; fatuidad,  
 Besought', *perf.* y *part. past.* del verbo to besech  
 Bespau'gle, *va.* adornar con lentejuelas, 1.  
 Bespat'ter, *va.* salpicar; difumar; denigrar, 1.  
 Bespaw', *va.* babosear; llenar de gargajos, 1.  
 Bespeak', *va.* ordenar; hablar á; denostar, 1.  
 Bespeak'er, s. que encarga, ordena (alguna cosa)  
 Bespeck'le, *va.* abigarrar; gayar; pintorrear, 1.  
 Bespew', *van.* ensuciar con vomito, vomitar, 1.  
 Bespie'ce, *va.* condimentar; sazonar con especias  
 Bespit', *van.* escupir, 3.; ensuciar con saliva, 1.  
 Bespirit', Bespurt', *va.* esparcir rudamente, 3.  
 Bespo'ken, *adj.* retenido, ordenado, -a; mandado  
 Bespot', *va.* abigarrar; varetear; ensuciar, 1.  
 Bespread', *va.* cubrir, 3.; tender sobre, 2.  
 Besprent', *part.* del verbo, besprinkle, rociado  
 Besprin'kle, *va.* rociar, 1.; esparcir sobre, 3.  
 Besprin'kler, s. rociador; que esparce, *m.*  
 Besput'ter, *va.* salpicar; ensuciar, 1.; escupir, 3.  
 Best, *adj. superl.* de good, óptimo, -a; mejor  
 Best, *ad.* mas bien; óptimamente; superiormente  
 Best, s. lo mejor, *m.*; superioridad, *f.*  
 Best (to do one's), *va.* hacer lo que se puede, 2.  
 Best of (to have the), llevarse lo mejor, 1. *ref.*  
 Besta'in, *va.* manchar; llenar de manchas, 1.  
 Bestead', *va.* aprovechar; acomodar, 1.; servir, 3.  
 Bestial, *adj.* bestial; brutal; carnal; de bestia  
 Bestial'ity, s. bestialidad; brutalidad, *f.* [2]  
 Bestialize, *v.* imitar á los brutos, 1.; embrutecer  
 Best'ially, *adv.* como bestia; brutalmente  
 Bestick', *va.* pegar; hincar; clavar; fixar; pasar, 1.  
 Bestir', *van.* mover, 2.; menear; incitar; intrigar  
 Bestom, *vn.* estallar de cólera; rabiar, 1. [1]  
 Bestow', *va.* conferir, 2.; dar; aplicar; regalar, 1.  
 Bestow'al, s. derecho para disponer de, *m.*  
 Bestow'er, s. donador; colador; regalador, -a, *mf*  
 Bestrad'dle, Bestri'de, *va.* atrancar; dar trancas  
 Bestraught' *adj.* loco; furioso, rubioso, -a [1]

Bestrew, *va.* rociar; derramar, 1.; esparcir, 3.  
 Bestud' *va.* adornar con tachones; tachonar, 1.  
 Bet, *va.* apostar, 1.; hacer una apuesta, 2.  
 Bet, s. apuesta, *f.* (caspeño eventual) [3]  
 Beta'ke, *va.* tomar; agarrar, 1.; recurrir; acudir,  
 Beta'ke one's self to, *vn.* aplicarse á darse a, 1. r.  
 Beta'ke one's self to one's heels, huir, 3.  
 Be'tel, s. betel, *m.* (arbusto precioso de la India)  
 Bethink', *vn.* recapacitar; recordar; examinar, 1.  
 Bethought', *perf.* y *part.* del verbo to bethink  
 Be'thal', *va.* esclavizar; sojuzgar; encadenar, 1.  
 Bethump', a. apuñetear; cascár; dar de puñadas  
 Be'tide, *vn.* acaecer; suceder; acontecer, 2. [1]  
 Be'time, Be'times, *adv.* con tiempo; temprano  
 Be'token, *va.* significar; pronosticar; marear, 1.  
 Be'tokening, s. presagio; pronostico; agüero, *m.*  
 Be'tony, s. betónica, *f.* (planta medicinal)  
 Be'took', *perf.* del verbo to betake, tome, &c.  
 Be'torn', *adj.* arrancado (a) por fuerza  
 Betoss', *va.* 1. agitar, 1.; mover con violencia, 2.  
 Betray', *va.* hacer traición, 2.; descubrir, 3.  
 Betra'ed, a. descubierta, vendido, expuesto, -a  
 Betray'er, s. traidor, -a; que hace traición, *mf*.  
 Betrin', *va.* ataviar; adornar, 1.; embellecer, 2.  
 Betrot'h, *va.* depositar, 1.; contraer esponsales, 2.  
 Betrot'hment, s. contrato matrimonial, *m.*  
 Betrust', *va.* fiar; dar en confianza; confiar, 1.  
 Bet'ter, *adj.* mejor; mas excelente; superior  
 Bet'ter, *ad.* mejor; mas bien; de un modo superior  
 Bet'ter (so much the), *adv.* tanto mejor [2]  
 Bet'ter (to be), estar mejor, en salud; valer mas,  
 Bet'ter (to be), ser mejor (en conducta)  
 Bet'ter (to grow), *vn.* irse mejorando, 3. *ref.*  
 Bet'ter (to make), *va.* mejorar; enmendar, 1.  
 Bet'ter, *va.* mejorar; adelantar; aumentar  
 Bet'ter, s. el, lo mejor, *m.*; mejoría; ventaja, *f.*  
 Bet'tering, s. mejoramiento; adelanto, *m.*; mejoría  
 Bet'ters, s. *pl.* superiores, *m.* *pl.* (en dignidad)  
 Be'ting, s. apuesta, *f.* (empuño fortuito)  
 Be'tor, s. apostador; que hace una apuesta, *m.*  
 Be'ty, Be'ttee', s. palanca; ganzúa, *f.*; corchete  
 Between', Betwixt', *prep.* entre; en medio de [*m.*  
 Between' (space), s. intermedio; espacio, *m.*  
 Between'whiles, *adv.* á ratos; mientras tanto  
 Bew'el, Bew'il, s. cartabón, *m.*; esquadra, *f.* (inst.)  
 Bew'el, *va.* cortar un ángulo al sesgo, 1.  
 Bew'er, s. merienda, *f.* (entre la comida y la cena)  
 Bew'erage, s. bebida, *f.*; brebaje; trago, *m.* [*f.*  
 Bew'y, s. bandada (de aves) compañía; asamblea  
 Bewail', *va.* lamentar; llorar; deplorar, 1.; sentir,  
 Bewail'able, *adj.* lamentable; deplorable [3]  
 Bewailing, s. lamentación; pena, *f.*; lloro; pesar,  
 Bewa're, *vn.* guardarse; recatarse, 1. *ref.* [*m.*  
 Beweep', *van.* llorar; deplorar; lamentar, 1.  
 Bewet', *va.* mojar; humectar, 1.; humedecer, 2.  
 Bewil'der, *v.* descaminar; descarriar; estraviar, 1.  
 Bewitch', *va.* encantar; hechizar; embelesar, 1.  
 Bewitch'er, s. encantador; halagador; brujo, -a  
 Bewitch'ery, s. encantamiento; hechizo; encanto  
 Bewitch'ful, *adj.* hechicero, halagüeno, -a [*m.*  
 Bewitch'ing, *adj.* atractivo, hechicero, -a  
 Bewitch'ing, s. encanto; hechizo; halago, *m.*  
 Bewitch'ingly, *adv.* de un modo halagüeno  
 Bewrap', *va.* rollar; arrollar, 1.; envolver, 2.  
 Bewray', *va.* hacer traición, 2.; descubrir, 3.  
 Bewray'er, s. traidor; descubridor; revelador, -a,  
 Bey, s. bey, *m.* (gobernador en Turquía)  
 Beyond', *prep.* mas allá; allende; fuera de; sobre  
 Bez'an, s. tela blanca, ó rayada (hecha en Bengala)  
 Bez'el, Bez'il, s. chaton, *m.* (parte de un anillo)  
 Bez'zar, s. bezar; bezoar, *m.* (piedra medicinal)  
 Bezor'dic, *adj.* bezoárdico, -a; contra el veneno  
 Bez'zle, *va.* gastar con desenfrenamiento  
 Bian'gulate, Bian'gulus, *adj.* biangular



Bí'as, *s.* inclinación, encorvadura; propensión, *f.*  
 Bí'as, *vn.* inclinár; ganár; preocupár, 1.; preveuir, 3.  
 Bí'b, *s.* badador; badadero, *m.* (pedazo de lienzo)  
 Bí'b, *vn.* beborrotéar, 1.; beber frecuentemente, 2.  
 Bí'ba'cious, *adj.* dado (a) al vicio de beber  
 Bí'ba'city, *s.* inclinación excesiva a beber, *f.*  
 Bí'b'ber, *s.* bebedor; borrachón; cuéiro; záque, *m.*  
 Bí'b'ble-babble, *s.* chárla; cháchara; garrulidad, *f.*  
 Bí'b'ble, *s.* Biblia, *f.* (la sagrada Escritura)  
 Bí'b'lical, *adj.* bíblico, -a; de la sagrada Escritura  
 Bí'bliog'rapher, *s.* bibliógrafo, *m.*  
 Bí'bliog'raph'ical, *adj.* bibliográfico, -a  
 Bí'bliog'raphy, *s.* bibliografía, *f.*  
 Bí'blioma'nia, *s.* bibliomanía, *f.*  
 Bí'blioma'niac, *s.* bibliomano, -a, *mf.*  
 Bí'blioolist, *s.* librero; vendedor de libros, *m.*  
 Bí'blioth'ecary, *s.* bibliotecario, *m.*  
 Bí'blioth'e'ke, Bí'blioth'e'ca, *s.* biblioteca; librería, *f.*  
 Bí'b'ulous, *adj.* poroso, esponjoso, -a; absorbente  
 Bí'cap'sular, *adj.* bicapsular; con dos cápsulas  
 Bí'ce, *s.* azul de Armenia, *m.* color  
 Bí'cip'ital, Bí'cip'itous, *adj.* teniendo dos cabezas  
 Bí'ck'er, *vn.* escaramucear; disputar, 1.; reñir, 3.  
 Bí'ck'erer, *s.* escaramuzador; pendenciero, *m.*  
 Bí'ck'ring, *s.* escaramuza; pendencia; disputa, *f.*  
 Bí'ck'era, *s.* pico de bigornia, *m.*  
 Bí'corn, Bí'cornous, *adj.* bicórne; con dos cuernos  
 Bí'corp'oral, *adj.* bicorpóreo, -a; de dos cuerpos  
 Bí'd, *va.* mandar; ordenar; convidar, 1.; ofrecer, 2.  
 Bí'd adieu, despedirse cortésmente, 3. *ref.*  
 Bí'd defiance to, atreverse con, 2. *ref.*  
 Bí'd'en, *adj.* invitado; comandado, ofrecido, -a  
 Bí'd'er, *s.* ofrecedor, proponentor; postor, *m.*  
 Bí'd'er (highest), *s.* mejor postor, ofrecedor, *m.*  
 Bí'd'ing, *s.* orden, *mf.* mandato; ofrecimiento, *m.*  
 Bí'de, *van.* sufrir; residir; vivir de asiento, -en, 3.  
 Bí'den'tal, *adj.* teniendo dos dientes  
 Bí'det', *s.* jáca; háca, *f.* (caballo pequeño)  
 Bí'ding, *s.* residencia; habitación; morada, *f.*  
 Bí'en'ial, *adj.* bienal; durante dos años  
 Bí'er, *s.* ándas, *f. pl.* feretro; ataúd, *m.*  
 Bí'est'ings, *s. pl.* calostro, *m.* (primera leche)  
 Bí'f'arious, *adj.* doble; duplicado; ambiguo, -a  
 Bí'ferous, *adj.* producente dos cosechas al año  
 Bí'fid, Bí'fidate, *adj.* hendido, rajado, -a  
 Bí'fold, *adj.* doble; duplicado, doblado, -a  
 Bí'form, Bí'formed, *adj.* bifórme; de dos formas  
 Bí'front'ed, *adj.* bifronte; doble; perfo, -a  
 Bí'furcated, *adj.* dividido (a) en dos puntas  
 Bí'furca'tion, *s.* división en dos partes, puntas, *f.*  
 Bí'g, *adj.* grande; grueso; espeso, inflato, -a; noble  
 Bí'g with child (woman), *s.* mujer preñada, *f.*  
 Bí'g (to talk), *vn.* echar bravatas; insultar, 1.  
 Bí'g (to look), *vn.* entonarse; inflarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Bí'gam, *s.* bigamo, *m.* (casado dos veces, *for.*)  
 Bí'gamist, *s.* bigamo, *m.* (que tiene dos mujeres)  
 Bí'gamy, *s.* bigamia, *f.* (dos mujeres a un tiempo)  
 Bí'bellied, *adj.* ventruido, ventroso, -a; preñada  
 Bí'bodied, *adj.* corpulento, grueso, gordo, -a  
 Bí'boned, *adj.* luesado, osado, robusto, -a; fuerte  
 Bí'g'gio, *s.* capullo, *m.* (de niño) [naut.]  
 Bí'ght, *s.* cála; enseñada; bahía, rada pequeña, *f.*  
 Bí'gly, *adv.* con orgullo; heramente  
 Bí'g'named, *adj.* que tiene un nombre célebre  
 Bí'g'ness, *s.* tamaño; bulto; grandor, *m.*; dimensión,  
 Bí'g'ot, *s.* fanático, beatón, santurron, -a, *mf.* [f.]  
 Bí'g'oted, *adj.* cieganamente preocupado (a) a favor  
 Bí'g'otedly, *adv.* pertinazmente; con portía [de  
 Bí'g'otry, *s.* fanatismo, *m.*; superstición, *f.*  
 Bí'g'sounding, *adj.* altisonante; pomposo, -a  
 Bí'g'swold, *adj.* tumido, hinchado, inflado, -a  
 Bí'l'ander, *s.* bilander, *m.* (enbarcación pequeña)  
 Bí'l'berry, *s.* arándano, *m.* (fruta silvestre)  
 Bí'l'bo, *s.* estoque, *m.*; espada larga, *f.*

Bí'l'boes, *s. pl.* cépo con grillos (castigo a bordo)  
 Bí'le, *s.* bilis; cólera, *f.*; divieso, *m.* [naut.]  
 Bí'lge, *vn.* hacer água, 2. Bí'lge, *s.* pantoque, *m.*  
 Bí'l'ge-water, *s.* água de pantoque, *f.* [naut.]  
 Bí'l'ge-pumps, *s. pl.* bombas de carena, *f. pl.* [naut.]  
 Bí'l'i'ary, *adj.* biliário, -a; de la bilis  
 Bí'l'ing'sgate, *s.* lenguaje bajo, *m.*; pescadería, *f.*  
 Bí'l'iu'guous, *adj.* bilingüe; de dos lenguas  
 Bí'l'itious, *adj.* bilióso, -a; abundante de bilis  
 Bí'l'k, *vn.* engañar; chasquear; defraudar, 1.  
 Bí'll, *s.* pico (de ave); papel; cartel bill te, *m.*  
 Bí'll, podadera córva; cuenta; receta; escuela, *f.*  
 Bí'll of exchange, *s.* letra de cambio, *f.*  
 Bí'll of lading, *s.* conocimiento de un capitán, *m.*  
 Bí'll of fare, *s.* lista de los manjares para comer  
 Bí'll (play), *s.* cartel de teatro, *m.*  
 Bí'll of parcels, *s.* cédula de paquete, *f.*  
 Bí'll, *van.* avisar al público, arrullar, 1.  
 Bí'l'let, *s.* billete; zoquete (de leña), *m.*; boléta, *f.*  
 Bí'l'let, *va.* alojár, aposentar, 1. (soldados)  
 Bí'l'let-doux, *s.* carta, esquela amorosa, *f.*  
 Bí'l'liards, *s.* villar; *m.* (juego). Billiard-stick, tico,  
 Bí'l'liou, *s.* millón de millones, *m.* [m.]  
 Bí'l'low, *s.* oleada; ola, onda grande, *f.*  
 Bí'l'low, *vn.* hincharse como una ola, 1. *ref.*  
 Bí'l'low-beaten, *adj.* sacudido (a) con las olas  
 Bí'l'lowy, *adj.* hinchado, inflado, agitado, -a  
 Bí'u, *s.* árca; prensa, *f.*; armario, *m.*; alacena, *f.*  
 Bí'u'acle, *s.* bitácora, *f.* (caja de la aguja de mar.)  
 Bí'u'ary, *adj.* binário, -a; doble; de dos unidades  
 Bí'nd, *va.* atár; juntar; encuadernar; obligar, 1.  
 Bí'nd, ceñir; constreñir; impedir; estreñir, 3.  
 Bí'nd over, *va.* obligar á comparecer, 1. (for.)  
 Bí'nd, *vn.* contra-rse, 2. *ref.*; ser obligatorio, -a  
 Bí'nd, *s.* tallo, vástago de lúpulo, *m.* (planta)  
 Bí'nder, *s.* encuadernador; atador astringente, *m.*  
 Bí'nding, *s.* encuadernación; v-nda; tira; faja, *f.*  
 Bí'nding (Spanish), *s.* pasta Española, *f.*  
 Bí'ndings, *s. p.* herráges de las vigotas, *m. p.* [naut.]  
 Bí'nding-streaks, *s. pl.* cuérdas; osloras, *f. pl.* [naut.]  
 Bí'nding, *adj.* obligatorio, estiptico, -a; astringente  
 Bí'ndweed, *s.* corregüela, *f.*; convolvulo, *m.* (planta)  
 Bí'nn, *s.* cesta grande; despensa; alacena, *f.* [naut.]  
 Bí'n'ocle, *s.* binóculo, *m.* (anteójo de larga vista)  
 Bí'noc'ular, *adj.* binocular; teniendo dos ojos  
 Bí'noc'ular, *s.* raíz binómia; raíz de dos partes, *f.*  
 Bí'nom'inous, *adj.* que consta de dos nombres  
 Bí'og'rapher, *s.* biógrafo; escritor de vidas, *m.*  
 Bí'og'raph'ical, *a.* biográfico, -a; de vidas ilústrs  
 Bí'og'raphy, *s.* biografía; historia de vidas, *f.*  
 Bí'p'arous, *adj.* que pare dos hijos á un tiempo  
 Bí'p'artite, *adj.* bipartido, partido en dos partes  
 Bí'p'artition, *s.* división en dos partes, *f.*  
 Bí'ped, *s.* bipedo, *m.* (animal de dos pies)  
 Bí'pedal, *adj.* bipédala; de dos pies de largo  
 Bí'p'en'ated, *adj.* teniendo dos alas  
 Bí'pet'alous, *adj.* bipetaló, -a; de dos pétalos  
 Bí'quad'rate, Bí'quadrat'ic, *s.* biquadrática, *s.*  
 Bí'rch, *s.* abedul, *m.* (arbol); varillas, *f. plur.*  
 Bí'rch'eu, *adj.* hecho (a) de abedú; de abedú  
 Bí'rd, *s.* ave, *f.* páxaro, *m.* (animal de pluma que  
 Bí'rd, *va.* cazar, 1.; coger páxaros, 2. [vuela])  
 Bí'rd-bolt, *s.* saetilla pequeña, *f.* dardo pequeño, *m.*  
 Bí'rd'cage, *s.* jaula (*f.*) de páxaros  
 Bí'rd'call, *s.* reclamo, *m.* (para llamar los páxaros)  
 Bí'rd'catcher, Bí'rd'er, *s.* paxarero, *m.*  
 Bí'rd's-eye, Bí'rd's-eye view, *s.* vista de páxaro, *f.*  
 Bí'rd's-eye, *s.* ojo de páxaro (planta)  
 Bí'rd'-fancier, *s.* aficionado á páxaros, *m.*  
 Bí'rd'ing-piece, *s.* escopeta para tirar á páxaros, *f.*  
 Bí'rd'like, *adj.* semejante á páxaro  
 Bí'rd'lime, *s.* liga, *f.* (para cazar páxaros)  
 Bí'rd'limed, *adj.* cogido (a) como con liga  
 Bí'rd'man, *s.* paxarero; vendedor de páxaros, *m.*

Birds'foot, *s.* pie de pájaro (plánta)  
 Birds'nest, *s.* nido de áve, *m.* (también plánta)  
 Bir'gander, *s.* ganso silvestre, *m.* (ornit.)  
 Birt, *s.* (especie de), rodaballo, rómbo, *m.* (pec.)  
 Birth, *s.* nacimiento; parto; alojamiento, *m.*  
 Birth (new), *s.* renacimiento, *m.*; regeneración, *f.*  
 Birth (untimely), *s.* aborto; malparto, *m.*  
 Birth'day, *s.* cumpleaños; aniversario del nacer  
 Birth'dom, *s.* privilegio de nacimiento, *m.*  
 Birth'place, *s.* suelo nativo; parage originario, *m.*  
 Birth'right, *s.* derechos de nacimiento, *m. pl.*  
 Birth'-strangled, *adj.* sofocado (a) en nacimiento  
 Birth'wort, *s.* aristolóquia, (plánta medicinal)  
 Bisann'ual, *s.* bisanuo, -a; sólo de dos años (pl.)  
 Bis'cuit, *s.* bizcocho, *m.*; bizcotela; gall'eta, *f.* (na.)  
 Biseect', *va.* dividir en dos partes iguales, 3.  
 Bisection, *s.* bisección; división en dos partes; *f.*  
 Bish'op, *s.* obispo; prelado; alfil, *m.* (al ajedrez)  
 Bish'op, bebida de vino, azúcar, zumo de naranjas  
 Bish'op, *va.* administrar la confirmación, 1.  
 Bish'oplike, *adj.* episcopal; de un obispo  
 Bish'opric, *s.* obispado; distrito de un obispo, *m.*  
 Bish'op's-weed, Bish'op's-wort, *s.* amí; xistro, *m.*  
 Bisk, *s.* sopa; pepitoria; *f.*; caldo; guisado, *m.*  
 Bis'muth, *s.* bismuto, *m.* (semimetal)  
 Bis'muth (magistry of), *s.* nitrato de bismuto, *m.*  
 Bis'muth (biter of), *s.* muriato de bismuto, *m.*  
 Bis'on, *s.* bisonte, *m.* (especie de toro silvestre)  
 Bissex'tile, Leap-year, *s.* año bisesto, *m.*  
 Bis'son, *adj.* ciego, privado (á) de la vista  
 Bis'ter, *s.* tinta de China, *f.*; hollín desleído, *m.*  
 Bis'tort, *s.* historta; dragónica, *f.* (plánta)  
 Bis'toury, *s.* bisturi, *m.* (instrumento de cirujano)  
 Bisul'cus, *adj.* bisúlco, patihendido, -a  
 Bit, *s.* bocado; pedazo pequeño; pedacito, *m.*  
 Bit of a bridle, *s.* bocado del freno, *m.*  
 Bit of an auger, *s.* gusanillo de taladro, *m.*  
 Bit of a key, *s.* paletón de llave, *m.*  
 Bit (tit-), *s.* pedazo delicado, *m.*  
 Bit of a cable, *s.* bitadura del cable, *f.* (naut.)  
 Bits, *s. pl.* bits; top-sail-bits, abitones, *m. p.* (na.)  
 Bit, *va.* enfiar; tomar la bitadura con el cable, 1.  
 Bit, *perf.* and *past part.* del verbo to bite, mordér  
 Bitch, *s.* perra (hembra del perro); zorra, *f.*  
 Bite, *va.* mordér, 2.; punzar; satirizar; engañar, 1.  
 Bite the bait, picar el anzuelo, 1.  
 Bite, *s.* mordedura, *f.*; engañío, engañoso; ladrón  
 Biter, *s.* mordedor; pez que pica el cob; impostór  
 Bit'ing, *s.* mordimiento; *m.*; tarascada; censura, *f.*  
 Bit'ing, *adj.* mordáz; picante; satírico, -a  
 Bit'ingly, *adj.* mordazmente; satíricamente  
 Bit'tacle, *s.* bitácora, *f.* (caja de aguja de marear)  
 Bit'ten, *past part.* del verbo to bite, mordér  
 Bit'ter, *adj.* amargo, calamitoso, penoso, -a  
 Bit'ter words, palabras picantes, *f. p.*; insultos  
 Bit'terish, *adj.* dimin. amarguillo, -a  
 Bit'terly, *adv.* con sabor amargo; severamente  
 Bit'tern, *s.* alcaraván; bitór, *m.* (especie de garza)  
 Bit'terness, *s.* amargor; rencor, *m.*; mordacidad  
 Bit'terness, severidad; pena; angustia, *f.*; dolor  
 Bit'ters, *s. pl.* bebidas medicinales amargas, *f. pl.*  
 Bit'tersweet, *s.* manzana agri-dulce, *f.*  
 Bit'terwort, *s.* genciana, *f.* (plánta muy amarga)  
 Bit'u'men, *s.* betún, *m.* (materia combustible)  
 Bit'u'minous, *adj.* bituminoso, -a; de bitumen  
 Biv'valve, Bival'vular, *s.* bivalvo, -a; de dos conchas  
 Biv'ouise, *s.* vivác; viváque, *m.* (guardia de noche)  
 Biv'ouise, *v.* vivaquear; pasar la noche al sereno  
 Blab, *van.* decir, 3. (secreto); charlar; chismear  
 Blab, Blab'ber, *s.* chismeador; soplón, -a, *mf.* [1.  
 Blab'ber, *v.* hablar con torpeza; contar mentiras,  
 Blab'bing, *s.* habladuría; charladuría, charla, *f.*  
 Black, *s.* negro; luto; negro (Etiopé), *m.*; iris, *f.*  
 Black, *adj.* negro, funesto, malvado, -a; atroz

Black, *va.* negrecer, 2.; teñir de negro, 3.  
 Black'amoor, Black'moor, *s.* negro, -a, *mf.* (Etiopé)  
 Black art, *s.* nigromancia; magia negra, *f.*  
 Black'berry, *s.* zarza; zarzamora, *f.* (fruto)  
 Black'bird, *s.* mirlo, *m.*; mérla, *f.* (áve)  
 Black'-browed, *a.* cejinegro, tenebroso, -a; triste  
 Black'bry'ony, *s.* nueza negra, *f.* (plánta)  
 Black'cap, *s.* falso ruiseñor, *m.* (áve)  
 Black'-cattle, *s.* buéyes, *m. pl.*; ganado vacuno, *m.*  
 Black'-cock, *s.* gallo silvestre, *m.* (áve)  
 Black'en, *va.* teñir de negro, 3.; negrecer, 2.  
 Black'en the character, quitar la estimación, 1.  
 Black'ener, *s.* que ennegrece (alguna cosa)  
 Black'-eyed, *adj.* ojinegro, -a; con ojos negros  
 Black'-faced, visaged, *adj.* carinegro, moreno, -a  
 Black'guard, *s.* hombre soez; galopin; pillo, *m.*  
 Black'ing, *s.* negro, lustre de zapatos, *m.*  
 Black'ish, *adj.* negruzco, -a; que tira á negro  
 Black'lead, *s.* lápiz-plomo, *m.* (mineral)  
 Black'leg, *s.* estafador; trampista; petardista, *m.*  
 Black'ly, *adv.* de un modo atroz; vilmente  
 Black'-mouthed, *adj.* groslero, baxo, ofensivo, -a  
 Black'ness, *s.* negror, *m.*; negrura oscuridad, *f.*  
 Black'-pudding, *s.* morcilla, *f.* (comestible)  
 Black'-rod, *s.* ugiér de la cámara de los pares  
 Black'smith, *s.* herrero, *m.* (artífice que forja)  
 Black'thorn, *s.* ardrino, *m.* (arbusto espinoso)  
 Blad'der, *s.* vexiga; ampolla; pústula, *f.*; tumor,  
 Blad'der-senna, *s.* espantalobos, *m.* (plánta) [m.  
 Blad'dered, *adj.* hinchado (a) como vexiga  
 Blade, *s.* punta tierna (de grano); pala de remo, *f.*  
 Blade, *s.* hoja, *f.* (parte cortante); valentón, *m.*  
 Blade (cunning), *s.* zorrastrón, *m.*  
 Blade (old), *s.* viejo muy esp'ro y marrullero, *m.*  
 Blade (stout), *s.* valiente; bravo, *m.*  
 Blad'ebone, *s.* escapula; espaldilla, *f.*; omoplato  
 Blad'ed, *adj.* entallecido, -a; teniendo tallos  
 Blad'smith, *s.* espadero; fabricante de espadas  
 Blain, *s.* vexiga; ampolla; pústula, *f.*; diátesis, *m.*  
 Blaine, *s.* culpa; reprobación; censura, *f.*; delito  
 Blaine, *va.* culpár; vituperár, 1.; reprendér, 2.  
 Blai'meable, *adj.* culpable; vituperable  
 Blai'meableness, *s.* culpa; acción culpable, *f.*  
 Blai'meably, *adv.* culpablemente; con culpa  
 Blai'meful, *adj.* reprehensible; culpable; reo, -a  
 Blai'meless, *a.* irreprehensible; inocente; puro, -a  
 Blai'mlessly, *adv.* irreprehensiblemente; sin culpa  
 Blai'mlessness, *s.* carencia de culpa; inocencia, *f.*  
 Blai'mer, *s.* reprensor; censurador, -a, *mf.*  
 Blai'meworthiness, *s.* culpabilidad, *f.*  
 Blai'meworthy, *adj.* culpable; digno (a) de culpa  
 Blanch, *va.* blanquear; pelar; paliar, 1.; eludir, 3.  
 Blanch'er, *s.* blanqueador, -a; que blanquea, *mf.*  
 Blanch'ing, *s.* blanqueadura, *f.* (de la moneda)  
 Bland, *adj.* blando, -a; dulce; suave; apacible  
 Bland'a'tion, *s.* blandura; lisonja; caricia, *f.*  
 Blandil'ouence, *s.* lenguaje lisonjero, *m.*  
 Bland'ish, *va.* blandir; lisonjear; acariciar, 1.  
 Bland'isher, *s.* halagador; lisonjero, -a, *mf.*  
 Bland'ishing, *s.* blandura; lisonja; caricia, *f.*  
 Bland'ishment, *s.* halago; agasajo; requiebro, *m.*  
 Blank, *s.* blanco; espacio; contrapunto, *m.*  
 Blank, *adj.* blanco, no escrito, confuso, pálido, -a  
 Blank verse, *s.* verso su-lto, sin rima, *m.*  
 Blank, *va.* confundir, 3.; perturbár; anular, 1.  
 Blank'et, *s.* manta (para la cama); blanquilla, *f.*  
 Blank'eting, *s.* manteamiento, *m.*; cubierta de lana  
 Blank'ly, *adv.* en blanco; confusamente [f.  
 Blank'net, *va.* cubrir con manta, 3.; manteár, 1.  
 Blare, *va.* bramár; gritar; vociferár, 1.; rugir, 3.  
 Blasphem'e, *van.* blasfemar; jurar; bablar mal de  
 Blasphem'er, *s.* blasfemador; blasfemo, -a, *mf.*  
 Blasphem'ing, *s.* blasfemia; palabra impia, *f.*  
 Blasphemous, *adj.* blasfemo, blasfematorio, -a

**Blasphemously**, *adv.* con blasfemia; impiedad  
**Blasphemy**, *s.* blasfemia; palabrá impia, *f.*  
**Blast**, *s.* soplo de ayre; son, de instr. de boca, *m.*  
**Blast**, *va.* anieblar; secar; arruinar; infamar, *1.*  
**Blast'ing**, *s.* explosión repentina; hendedura, *f.*  
**Blast'went**, *s.* calamidad, plaga repentina, *f.*  
**Blat'ant**, *adj.* mugiente, bramante como becerro  
**Blat'ter**, *vn.* gritar; vociferar; bramár, *1.*; rugir, *3.*  
**Blay**, *s.* bréca, *f.* (pez pequeño de río) [*m.*]  
**Blaze**, *s.* llama; divulgación; estrella, *f.*; ruido  
**Blaze**, *vn.* encenderse en llama, *2. r.*; brillar, *1.*  
**Blaze**, *va.* infamar; divulgar; publicar, *1.*  
**Blaz'ing**, *s.* emisión de llama; llamarada, *f.*  
**Blaz'ing-star**, *s.* cometa, *f.* (cuérpo celeste)  
**Blaz'on**, *s.* blasón, *m.*; divulgación; celebración, *f.*  
**Blaz'on**, *a.* blasonar; adornar; publicar; alabar, *1.*  
**Blaz'oner**, *s.* heraldo; genealogista; difamador, *m.*  
**Blaz'onry**, *s.* blasón, *m.* (arte de la heráldica)  
**Bleach**, *van.* blanquear al sol, *1.*; poner blanca  
**Bleacher**, *s.* blanqueador, *-a, mf.*  
**Ble'achery**; **Ble'ach-field**, *s.* sitio para blanquear  
**Ble'aching**, *s.* blanqueo; blanqueamiento, *m.*  
**Bleak**, *adj.* frío; helado, espuesto, pálido, *-a*  
**Bleak**, *s.* albúr, *m.* (pez pequeño de río)  
**Ble'akness**, *s.* exposición al ayre; frialdad, *f.*  
**Ble'aky**, *adj.* frío; helado, espuesto, *-a*; brumal  
**Bleat**, **Ble'ared**, *a.* legañoso, legañoso, acuoso, *-a*  
**Ble'aredness**, *s.* lagaña, legaña; ofuscación, *f.*  
**Ble'ar-eyed**, *adj.* lagañoso túrbido (a) de vista  
**Bleat**, *vn.* balar; dar balidos, *1.* (oveja, cordero)  
**Bleat**, [*s.*] balido, *m.* (voz de la oveja, del cordero)  
**Ble'ating**, [*s.*]  
**Bleb**, *s.* ampolla; vexiga; pústula pequeña, *f.*  
**Bled**, *perf. y part. pas.* del verbo to bleed, sangrar  
**Bleed**, *van.* sangrar; sacar, echar sangre, *1.* [*1.*]  
**Bleed'er**, *s.* sangrador; flebotomo; flebotomiano  
**Bleed'ing**, *s.* sangría, *f.*; flujo de sangre, *m.* [*m.*]  
**Bleed'ing heart**, corazón trasgado de dolor, *m.*  
**Blem'ish**, *s.* tacha; deshonra; infamia; mancha, *f.*  
**Blem'ish**, *va.* afeár; manchar; ensuciar infamar,  
**Blem'ishless**, *adj.* sin defecto; irreprochable [*1.*]  
**Bleuch**, *van.* retirarse, *1. r.*; obstruir; impedir, *3.*  
**Blend**, *va.* mezclar; manchar, *1.*; confundir, *3.*  
**Blende**, *s.* blenda, *f.*; sulfureto de zinc, *m.*  
**Blend'er**, *s.* mezclador, *-a*; que mezcla, *mf.*  
**Bless**, *v.* bendicir; pedir la felicidad, *3*; alabar,  
**Bless me!** *interj.* buen diós! gran diós! [*1.*]  
**Bless'ed**, *adj.* bendito, santo, bienaventurado, *-a*  
**Bless'ed hístle**, *s.* cárdio bendito, *m.* (planta)  
**Bless'edly**, *adv.* felizmente; dichosamente  
**Bless'edness**, *s.* felicidad; santidad; beatitud, *f.*  
**Bless'er**, *s.* que bendice; da bendiciones, *mf.*  
**Bless'ing**, *s.* bendición, *f.*; favor divino; beneficio  
**Blight**, *s.* tizón; tizoncillo, *m.*; albéna, *f.* [*m.*]  
**Blight**, *va.* atizonar; esterilizar; anieblar, *1.*  
**Blind**, *adj.* ciego, oscuro, oculto, *-a*; ignorante  
**Blind**, *s.* velo; escondite; blómbio, *m.*  
**Blind** (window-), *s.* trasparente, *m.*  
**Blind**, *va.* ciegár; quitar la vista; deslumbrar, *1.*  
**Blinds**, *s. pl.* blindages, *m. pl.* (especie de defensa)  
**Blind'fold**, *adj.* con los ojos vendados; sin ver  
**Blind'fold**, *va.* vendár los ojos; cerrár los ojos, *1.*  
**Blind'ly**, *adv.* á ciegas; sin reflexión  
**Blind'man's-buff**, *s.* gallina ciega, *f.* (juego)  
**Blind'ness**, *s.* ceguedad; ignorancia, *f.*  
**Blind'nettle**, *s.* escrofularia, *f.* (planta) [*m.*]  
**Blind'ness**, *s.* debilidad; parte debil, *f.*; defecto,  
**Blind'worm**, *s.* cecilia, *f.* (serpiente pequeña)  
**Blink**, *van.* cerrár los ojos; guiñar, *1*; cludir, *3.*  
**Blink**, *s.* ojeada; mirada pronta y ligera, *f.*  
**Blink'ard**, *s.* cegato, cegajoso, bisojo, *-a, mf.*  
**Bliss**, *s.* felicidad eterna; bienaventuranza, *f.*  
**Bliss'ful**, *adj.* bienaventurado, dichoso, *-a.* feliz  
**Bliss'fully**, *adv.* con suprema felicidad

**Bliss'fulness**, *s.* suprema felicidad, gloria, *f.*  
**Bliss'less**, *adj.* ineliz; desgraciado, *-a*  
**Blis'ter**, *s.* vexiga; ampolla; cantárida; pústula, *f.*  
**Blis'ter**, *va.* ampollar; aplicar un vengigatorio, *1.*  
**Blis'ter**, *vn.* ampollarse; levantarse ampollas, *ref.*  
**Blis'tering-plaster**, *s.* párche de cantáridas, *m.*  
**Blithe**, **Blit'hétul**, *a.* alegre; gozoso, contento, *-a*  
**Blit'hely**, *adv.* con alegría; gozosamente  
**Blit'heness**, **Blit'hesomeness**, *s.* alegría; vivéza, *f.*  
**Blit'hesome**, *adj.* alegre; gozoso, contento, *-a*  
**Bloat**, *van.* hinchár, *1.*; entumecerse, *2. ref.*  
**Bloat'ed**, **Bloat**, *adj.* hinchado, *-a*; turgente  
**Bloat'edness**, *s.* turgencia; entumescencia, *f.*  
**Blot'ber**, *s.* burbuja; ampolla, *f.*; tonto; bobo, *-a*,  
**Blot'berlip**, *s.* bazo; labio grueso, *m.* [*mf.*]  
**Blot'berlipped**, *adj.* bezudo, grueso(a) de labios  
**Block**, *s.* zoque; tajo; modrego; obstáculo; motón  
**Block** (chopping), *s.* tajo de cocina, *m.*  
**Block** (hatter's), *s.* horma de sombrero, *f.*  
**Block on block**, *adv.* abesár (naut.) [*2.*]  
**Block**, **Block up**, *va.* bloquear, *1.*; poner bloqueo,  
**Block'ade**, *s.* bloqueo, *m.*, cerco puesto á una plaza  
**Block'ade**, *a.* bloquear, *1.*; poner bloqueo, *2.* [*m.*]  
**Block'head**, *s.* tonto; zopenco; narajudo; necio,  
**Block'headed**, **Block'ish**, *adj.* estúpido, tonto, *-a*  
**Block'house**, *s.* fortaleza, *f.* (sitio de defensa)  
**Block'ishly**, *ad.* de un modo estúpido; tontamente  
**Block'ishness**, *s.* estupidez; tontería; necedad, *f.*  
**Block'like**, *a.* como un tonto; estúpido, bobo, *-a*  
**Block'tin**, *s.* estño puro; el mejor estño, *m.*  
**Blot'mary**, **Bloo'mary**, *s.* forjadura purificatoria, *f.*  
**Blond'lace**, *s.* randa, *f.* (hecha de seda); encaje, *m.*  
**Blood**, *s.* sangre; alcúrnja; ira; vida, *f.* [*1.*]  
**Blood**, *va.* sangrar; ensangrentar; sacar sangre,  
**Blood'flower**, *s.* flor de la sangre, *f.* (planta)  
**Blood'frozen**, *adj.* que tiene la sangre helada  
**Blood'guilt'iness**, *s.* homicidio; asesinato, *m.*  
**Blood'hot**, *adj.* del mismo calor que la sangre  
**Blood'hound**, *s.* sabueso, *m.* (especie de podenco)  
**Blood'ily**, *adv.* cruelmente; con ferocidad [*f.*]  
**Blood'iness**, *s.* ensangrentamiento, *m.*; crueldad,  
**Blood'less**, *a.* exangüe; desangrado, muerto, *-a*  
**Blood'let**, *va.* sangrar; ensangrentar, *1.*  
**Blood'letter**, *s.* sangrador; flebotomista, *m.*  
**Blood'red**, *a.* encarnado; róxo (a) como la sangre  
**Blood'shed**, *s.* efusión de sangre; matanza, *f.*  
**Blood'shedder**, *s.* homicida; asesino, *m.*  
**Blood'shedding**, *s.* derramamiento de sangre, *m.*  
**Blood'shot**, **Blood'shotten**, *a.* ensangrentado, *-a*  
**Blood'sized**, *adj.* salpicado, lleno (a) de sangre  
**Blood'stained**, *adj.* manchado con sangre; cruel  
**Blood'stone**, *s.* hematites, *m.* (piedra verde)  
**Blood'sucker**, *s.* sanguijuela, *f.*; homicida, *mf.*  
**Blood'sucking**, *adj.* absorvente la sangre  
**Blood'swollen**, *adj.* hinchado (a) con sangre  
**Blood'thirsty**, *adj.* sanguinario, *-a*; cruel  
**Blood'vessel**, *s.* vena, *f.* (canal de la sangre)  
**Blood'warm**, *adj.* á la temperatura de la sangre  
**Blood'wort**, *s.* sanguinaria, *f.* (planta)  
**Bloody**, *a.* sangriento, manchado (a) con sangre  
**Bloody**, *a.* en sangrientar; manchar con sangre, *1.*  
**Bloody flux**, *s.* disentería, *f.*; flujo de vientre, *m.*  
**Bloody-minded**, *adj.* sanguinario, *-a*; cruel  
**Bloody-red**, *adj.* sanguineo, róxo oscuro, *-a*  
**Bloom**, *f.* flor; juventud; belleza, *f.*, changote, *m.*  
**Bloom**, *van.* echar flor, *1.*; florecer, *2.*; ser joven  
**Bloom'ing**, **Bloom'v**, *adj.* floreciente; florido, *-a*  
**Bloom'ingly**, *adv.* floridamente; como una flor  
**Blos'som**, *s.* flor, *f.* (de los árboles, y las plantas)  
**Blos'som**, *vn.* florecer, *2.*; producir flor, *3.*  
**Blos'soming**, *s.* estado de florecer, *m.*  
**Blot**, *s.* mancha; testadura; canceladura, *f.*  
**Blot**, *va.* borrar; testar; cancelar; manchar, *1.*  
**Blotch**, *s.* roncha, *f.* (butillo en el cutis)

Blotch, *va.* ennegrecer, 2.; tachar; manchár, 1.  
 Blote, *va.* ahumar; curar al húmo, 1.; hincharse, 1.  
 Blot'ter, Blot'ting-book, *s.* borrador, *m.* (libro)  
 blot'ting, *s.* mancha; testadura; canceladura, *f.*  
 Blot'ting-paper, *s.* teléta, *f.* (papel de secar)  
 Blow, *s.* golpe; acacamiento repentino, *m.*  
 Blow, *va.* soplar; inflar; llenar de ayre; divulgar, 1.  
 Blow, *va.* soplar; jadear; alentar, 1.; florecer, 2.  
 Blow a trumpet, tocar una trompeta, 1.  
 Blow away, *va.* llevar, apartar soplando, 1.  
 Blow down, *va.* hacer caer soplando, 2.; derribar,  
 Blow in, *va.* introducir soplando, 3. [1.]  
 Blow off, *va.* disipar con soplos, 1.  
 Blow one's nose, *va.* sonarse las narices, 1. *ref.*  
 Blow out, *va.* separar, 1.; espelar á soplos, 2.  
 Blow out (candle), *va.* apagar á soplos, 1. (veía)  
 Blow up, henchir, 3.; volar; excitar; levantar, 1.  
 Blow upon, *va.* dañar; difamar; discreditár, 1.  
 Blow, *v. monopersonal*, hacer viento, 2.  
 Blow'er, *s.* sopladór, -a; que sopla, *mf.*  
 Blowing, *s.* soplo, *m.* *adj.* soplante; que sopla  
 Blow'ing weather, *s.* tiempo tempestuoso, *m.*  
 Blow'-pipe, *s.* soplete, *m.* (para soplar el vidrio)  
 Blowth, *s.* flor, *f.* (de los arboles y las plantas)  
 Blowze, *s.* pandörga; muchaça carrilluda, *f.*  
 Blow'zy, *a.*soleado, atezado, tostado (a) del sol  
 Blub'ber, *s.* grasa de ballena; ortiga marina, *f.*  
 Blub'ber, *va.* llorar como un niño, 1.  
 Blud'geon, *s.* cachiporra, *f.*; palo corto, *m.*  
 Blue, *ad.* azul. Sky-blue, azul celeste; etéreo, -a  
 Blue (to look), *va.* quedarse confuso, -a, 1. *ref.*  
 Blu'e-bell, Blu'e-bottle, *s.* campanilla, *f.* (flor.)  
 Blu'ebottle, *s.* corónida, *f.* (mosca azufada)  
 Blue, *va.* azulár, 1.; teñir de azul, 3.; pavonar, 1.  
 Blu'e-eyed, *a.* ojizárcu, -a; con ojos de color azul  
 Blu'e'ly, *adv.* de color azul; con color azul  
 Blu'e'ness, *s.* color lívido; cardenal, *m.*  
 Blue-pe'ter, *s.* señal de hacerse á la vela, 2. *ref.*  
 Blu'e-veined, *adj.* rayado (a) de venas cerúleas  
 Bluff, *s.* banco alto y áspero, *m.* (de tierra)  
 Bluff, *a.* áspero, rústico, rudo, -a; obtuso, -a (na.)  
 Bluff'ness, *s.* asperidad; rusticidad, *f.* [azul]  
 Blu'ish, *adj.* azulado, azulino, -a; algo de color  
 Blu'ishness, *s.* color azulino, azulado, *m.*  
 Blun'der, *s.* desatino; disparate; error craso, *m.*  
 Blun'der, *va.* desatinar; disparatar; errar, 1.  
 Blun'der, *va.* confundir sin consideración, 3.  
 Blun'der out, *v.* divulgar inconsideradamente, 1.  
 Blun'derbuss, *s.* trabúco, *m.* (escopeta corta)  
 Blun'derer, Blun'derhead, *s.* desatinado, -a, *mf.*  
 Blun'deringly, *adv.* de un modo desatinado  
 Blunt, *a.* embotado, obtuso, lérdo, bronceo, rudo, -a  
 Blunt (to grow), embotarse, 1.; embrutecerse, 2. *r.*  
 Blunt, *va.* embotar; cuervár, 1.; adornecer, 2.  
 Blunt'ing, *s.* embotadura, *f.*; restreñimiento, *m.*  
 Blunt'ly, *adv.* llanamente; obtusamente; sin filo  
 Blunt'ness, *s.* embotadura; groseria; aspereza, *f.*  
 Blunt'witted, *adj.* estúpido, tonto, lérdo, -a  
 Blur, *s.* borrón, *m.*; mancha; testadura, *f.*  
 Blur, *va.* borrar; cancelar; manchar; denigrar, 1.  
 Blur, *va.* hablar sin consideración, 1.  
 Blush, *va.* abochornarse; sonrosarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Blush, *s.* bochorno; sonroseo, sonroxo; color  
 Blush'ing, *f.* rojo, *m.*  
 Blush'tel, *s.* doncella jóven y modesta, *f.*  
 Blush'tul, Blush'y, *adj.* encarnado, sonrojado, -a  
 Blush'less, *adj.* desvergonzado, descarado, -a  
 Blus'ter, Blus'tering, *s.* ruido; tumulto, *m.*; bravata  
 Blus'ter, *va.* bramár; bravear; echar bravatas, 1.  
 Blus'terer, *s.* matasiete; fanfarrón, *m.*  
 Blus'tering, Blus'trous, *a.* ruidoso, tempestuoso  
 Blus'tering fellow, *s.* espíritu turbulento, *m.*  
 Blus'tering style, *s.* estilo hinchado, *m.*  
 Blus'tering weather, *s.* tiempo tempestuoso, *m.*

Blus'tering wind, *s.* viento fuerte, furioso, *m.*  
 Boar, *s.* verráco; berráco, *m.* Wild boar, jabali, *m.*  
 Board, *s.* tábla; mesa, *f.*; tribunal, *m.*; puente (na.)  
 Board (falling), *s.* trampa, *f.*; garlito, *m.*  
 Board (make a good), barloventear bien (naut.)  
 Board (on), *adv.* á bordo (naut.) [naut.]  
 Board, *va.* entablar; tomar pupilos; aborðár, 1.  
 Board, *va.* estar á pupilaje, *v. aux.*  
 Board'able, *adj.* accesible; que se puede aborðar  
 Board'er, *s.* pensionista; pupilo; huesped, -a, *mf.*  
 Board'ing, *s.* aborðage; aborðo, *m.* (naut.)  
 Board'ing-house, *s.* casa de pupilos, *f.*; pupilaje,  
 Board'ing-school, *s.* escuela de pupilos, *f.* [m.]  
 Board-wa'ges, *s.* ración, *f.* (de los criados)  
 Boar'ish, *a.* porcúno, cochino, grosero, -a; brutal  
 Boar'ishness, *s.* groseria; brutalidad; aspereza, *f.*  
 Boast, *s.* jactancia; fanfarronería; bravata, *f.*  
 Boast, *va.* ponderar; exaltar, 1.; jactarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Boast'er, *s.* fanfarrón; baladrón; bocón, *m.*  
 Boast'ful, *adj.* jactancioso, vanaglorioso, -a  
 Boast'ing, *s.* jactancia; vanagloria; bravata, *f.*  
 Boast'ingly, *adv.* con jactancia, ostentación  
 Boast'ive, *adj.* presuntuoso, altivo, vano, -a  
 Boast'less, *a.* sin ostentación; simple; líano, -a  
 Boat, *s.* bote; batel, *m.*; barca; chalúpa; lúcha, *f.*  
 Boat (ballast), *s.* bote de lastrar, *m.* (naut.)  
 Boat (ferry), *s.* bote de pasaje, *m.*  
 Boat (fishing), *s.* bote de pescar, *m.*  
 Boat (packet), *s.* paquebote; paquebót, *m.*  
 Boat-rop'e, *s.* cordel de bote, *m.*  
 Boat (shipwright's), *s.* bote de maestránza, *m.*  
 Boat (to bale the), *va.* achicar el bote, 1. (naut.)  
 Boat (to moor the), *va.* amarrar el bote, 1. (naut.)  
 Boat (to trim the), *va.* adrizár el bote, 1. (naut.)  
 Boat'man, Boat'sman, *s.* barquero, *m.*  
 Boat'swain, *s.* contramaestre (oficial de mar), *m.*  
 Boat'swain's mate, *s.* guardian, del contramaestre  
 Bob, *s.* pendiente de orreja, *m.*; peluca, *f.* (de abate)  
 Bob, *estrambóte*; golpe; pingajo; toque, *m.*  
 Bob, *va.* trampear; engañar; vibrar; agitar, 1.  
 Bob, *va.* bambolear, 1.; moverse de un lado á otro,  
 Bob'bin, *s.* bolillo, *m.*; cañilla; bróca, *f.* [2. r.]  
 Bob'bins (lace-), *s.* palillos; majaderitos, *m. pl.*  
 Bob'bin-work, *s.* obra hecha con palillos, *f.*  
 Bob'cherry, *s.* cereza pendiente, *f.* (juego de niños)  
 Bob'stay, *s.* barbiqúco, *m.* (naut.)  
 Bob'stay-holes, *s. p.* guéras de tajar, *f. p.* (na.)  
 Bob'tail, *s.* cola cortada; gantuá; gantuza, *f.*  
 Bob'tailed, *adj.* descolado, rabón, -a  
 Bob'wig, *s.* peluca corta y redonda, *f.*  
 Boc'asiue, *s.* bocaci, bocacín delgado, *m.*  
 Bock'elet, Bock'eret, *s.* halcón con alas largas, *m.*  
 Bode, *va.* presagiar; pronosticár, 1.; predecir, 3.  
 Bo'dement, *s.* presagio; pronóstico, *m.*; predicción  
 Bod'ice, *s.* corsé, *m.* (especie de cotilla)  
 Bod'ied, *adj.* corpóreo, -a; material; corporal  
 Bod'iless, *adj.* incorpóreo, -a; inmaterial  
 Bod'iness, *s.* corporalidad; corporeidad, *f.*  
 Bod'ily, *adj.* corpóreo, -a; corporal; real; actual  
 Bod'ily, *adv.* corporalmente; con el cuerpo  
 Bod'ing, *s.* presagio; pronóstico, *m.*; predicción, *f.*  
 Bod'kin, *s.* punzón, *m.*; agüja, de jureta, *f.* [f.]  
 Bod'y, *s.* cuerpo, *m.*; materia; persona; corporación,  
 Bod'y of a church, *s.* nave de una iglesia, *f.*  
 Bod'y of a tree, *s.* tronco, *m.* (de un árbol)  
 Bod'y-clothes, *s.* manta; cubierta, *f.* (de caballos)  
 Bod'y-guard, *s.* guardia de corps; seguridad, *f.*  
 Bog, *s.* pantano; marjál; lavajo; charco cenagoso,  
 Bog'bean, *s.* trifolio fibrino, *m.* (planta) [m.]  
 Bog'gle, *va.* recular; fluctuár; vacilar; cejar, 1.  
 Bog'gler, *a.* hombre irresoluto, vacilante, *m.*  
 Bog'glish, *a.* irresoluto, indeciso, -a; vacilante  
 Bog'gy, *adj.* pantanoso, cenagoso, -a; pulstre  
 Bog'house, *s.* letrina, *f.*; lugar común, *m.*

Bog'-land, *s.* tierra pantanosa, *f.*; cenagoso, *m.*  
 Bo'gle, *s.* fantasma; visión, *f.*; espectro, *m.*  
 Bog'-trotter, *s.* morador (a) entre pantanos, *mf.*  
 Bohea', *s.* (especie de) te negro, *m.* (de la China)  
 Boil, *vn.* cocer, 2.; hervir; bullir, 3.  
 Boil away, *va.* consumir á fuerza de cocer, 3.  
 Boil over, *vn.* salirse fuera con el calor, 3. *ref.*  
 Boil'er, *s.* cocedor; caldero, *m.*; marmita, *f.*  
 Boil'ery, *s.* lugar para bullir el sal, *m.* (en salinas)  
 Boil'ing, *s.* hervor, *m.*; ebullición; fermentación  
 Boil'ing, *part. pres. & adj.* hirviendo; hirviénte  
 Boil'ing hot, *adj.* hirviénte á borbotones  
 Bois'terous, *a.* borrascoso, turbulento, -a; enorme  
 Bois'terously, *adv.* tumultuosamente  
 Bois'terousness, *s.* turbulencia, *f.*; tumulto, *m.*  
 Bo'lary, *adj.* de la natura, calidad de bol  
 Bold, *a.* ardiénte; bravo, intrepido, -a; impudénte  
 Bo'lden, *va.* hacer insolente, 2.; animar; dar alas  
 Bo'ld-face, *s.* impudéncia; desvergüenza, *f.*  
 Bo'ld-faced, *a.* impudénte; descarado, atrevido, -a  
 Bo'ldly, *adv.* intrepidamente; con impudéncia  
 Bo'ldness, *s.* intrepidez; impudéncia; firmeza, *f.*  
 Bole, *s.* bol; bólo, *m.* (arcilla); seis fanégas, *f. pl.*  
 Bo'lis, *s.* cometa caudata; granada real, ó de mano  
 Boll, *s.* tallo; vástago; renu-vo, *m.*; cápsula; taza  
 Boll of salt, *s.* medida de sal, *f.* (de dos fanégas)  
 Boll, *vn.* entallecer, 2.; echar tallos, cápsulas, 1.  
 Boll'ards, *s. pl.* estacas de dique, *f. pl.* (naut.)  
 Boll'ard-timbers, *s. pl.* guindastes, *m. pl.* (naut.)  
 Boll'aster, *s.* travesero; almohada, *m.*; almohada, *f.*  
 Boll'aster, *va.* recostar; 1.; sostenér; mantener, 2.  
 Boll'aster, *s.* sostenedor; mantenedor, -a, *mf.*  
 Boll'astering, *s.* apoyo; sust'n; puntal; apoyador, *m.*  
 Bolt, *s.* cerrojo; pestillo; dardo; pérrno, *m.* (naut.)  
 Bolt upright, *adj.* récto (a) como un dardo  
 Bolts, *s. p.* grillos, *m. p.* (prisiones para los pies)  
 Bolt, *va.* cerrar, con cerrojo; examinar, 1.; cern-er,  
 Bolt, purificar; purgar; amarrar con grillos, 1. [2.  
 Bolt, *vn.* saltar de repente, 1.; estremercse, 2. *r.*  
 Bolt in, entrár de repente, 1.; out, salir de golpe  
 Bolt'er, *s.* cedazo, *m.* (instrumento para cern-er)  
 Bolt'head, *s.* recipiente, *m.* (instrum. químico)  
 Bolt'ing-house, *s.* ceruedero, *m.* (para cern-er)  
 Bolt'ing-hutch, tub; tina, *f.* (para cern-er harina)  
 Bolt'rope, *s.* relinga, *f.* (naut.) [próa  
 Bolt'sprit, *s.* bauprés, *m.*, palo inclinado de la  
 Bo'las, *s.* bóla; bovilla, *f.*; especie de arcilla, *f.*  
 Bomb, *s.* bomba, *f.*; bóla llena de pólvora; estauillo  
 Bomb, *v.* bombardear; sonar como bomba; zumbár,  
 Bom'b-chest, *s.* arca de bombas, *f.* (mil.) [1.  
 Bom'b-ketch, Bom'b-vessel, *s.*; bombarda, *f.* (na.)  
 Bom'bard, *s.* bombarda; *f.* (maquina militar.)  
 Bom'bard, *va.* bombardear; tirar bombas, 1.  
 Bombardier', *s.* bombardero; artillero, *m.* (mil.)  
 Bombard'ment, *s.* bombardeo, *m.* (mil.)  
 Bombasin', *s.* bombasi, *m.* (tela de algodón)  
 Bombast', *s.* hinchazón; estilo hinchado, *m.*  
 Bombast', *ast'ic*, *ast'ical*, *a.* altisonante; pompóso  
 Bombast', *va.* escribir en estilo hinchado, 3.  
 Bom'bastry, *s.* hinchazón; estilo hinchado, *m.*  
 Bombila'tion, *s.* zumbido de abejas, *m.*  
 Bom'b-proof, *s.* prueba de bomba, *f.* (artil.)  
 Bomby'cinous, *adj.* sedéno, hecho (a) de seda  
 Bom'byx, *s.* gusano de seda; estado de maripósa  
 Bonair', *adj.* cortés; civil; confescente  
 Bo'na f'ide, *adv.* (Lat.) de buena fé; en verdad  
 Bona-roba, *s.* pendanga, *f.* (muger pública)  
 Bonas'tus, *s.* bonaso, *m.* (especie de búfalo)  
 Bon-chretien, *s.* péra de buen Cristiano, *f.*  
 Bond, *s.* obligación; promesa; ligadura, cadena, *f.*  
 Bond, *adj.* cautivo, esclavo, siervo, -a  
 Bond, *va.* dar fianza (por otro) caucionar, 1.  
 Bond'age, cautiverio, *m.*; esclavitud; obligación  
 Bond'maid, *s.* esclava; muger en esclavitud, *f.*

Bond'man, *s.* esclavo; siervo, hombre cautivo, *m.*  
 Bond'servant, *s.* esclavo, -a; que comtal sirve, *m.*  
 Bond'service, *s.* esclavitud; servidumbre, *f.*  
 Bond'slave, *s.* esclavo, esclava; siervo, -a, *mf.*  
 Bonds'man, *s.* fador; que da fianza; caucionero, *m.*  
 Bond'woman, *s.* esclava; muger en esclavitud, *f.*  
 Bone, *s.* hueso; dardo, *m.*; rispa, espina, *f.* (del pez)  
 Bone, *va.* desosar; apartar; quitar los huesos, 1.  
 Bo'ne-ache, *s.* dolor de huesos, *m.*  
 Bo'ned, *adj.* osúdo, ososo, huesúdo, robústo, -a  
 Bo'nelace, *s.* encaxe de hilo, *m.*  
 Bo'neless, *adj.* sin huesos; pulpóso, ti'erno, -a  
 Bo'ne-set, *a.* concertar huesos dislocados, róticos,  
 Bo'ne-setter, *s.* algebrista, *m.* (cirujano) [1.  
 Bo'ne-setting, *s.* el con certar de los huesos, *m.*  
 Bon'fire, *s.* fuego de regocijo, *m.*  
 Bon'mot, *s.* agudeza; replica aguda, *f.*; dicho, *m.*  
 Bon'net, *s.* gorra, *f.*; sombrero (de muger); bonete  
 Bon'nets, *s. pl.* bonéts, *f. pl.* (pedazos de velas)  
 Bon'net, *vn.* quitar la gorra, 1.; hacer cortesía, 2.  
 Bon'nill, *s.* doncella, mocita hermosa, *f.*  
 Bon'nily, *adv.* bonitamente; hermosamente  
 Bon'niness, *s.* hermosura; lindéza; alegría, *f.*  
 Boon'y, *adj.* bonito, lindo, -a; gentil; alegre  
 Boon'y, *a.* osúdo, ososo, huesúdo, robústo, -a; fuerte  
 Bonze, *s.* bonzo, (sacerdote de la China, del Japan)  
 Boo'by, *s.* zóte; bábó, nécio; ignorante; tóoto, *m.*  
 Book, *s.* libro; volumen; libro de asiento, *m.*  
 Book (day-), *s.* diario, *m.*; pocket-book, cartera, *f.*  
 Book (invoice), *s.* libro de facturas, *m.*  
 Book (memorandum-), *s.* librito de memoria, *m.*  
 Book (old-), *s.* maúlón; paper-book, libro en blanco  
 Book, *v. r.* asentár (en un libro), 1.  
 Book'binder, encuadernador, *m.* (de libros)  
 Book'binding, *s.* encuadernación, *f.* (de libros)  
 Book'case, *s.* armario para libros, *m.*  
 Book'ful, *adj.* lleno (a) de literatura indigesta  
 Book'ish, *a.* osúdo, estudióso, dado (a) al estudio  
 Book'ishness, *s.* aplicación intensa á los libros, *f.*  
 Book'keeper, tenedor de libros, *m.* (en comercio)  
 Book'keeping, *s.* teneduría de libros, *f.* (en com.)  
 Book'land, *s.* tierra, posesión privilegiada, *f.*  
 Book'-learned, *a.* erudito, versado (a) en libros  
 Book'-learning, *s.* conocimiento de las ciencias  
 Book'less, *adj.* no dado al estudio; ignorante  
 Book'-maker, *s.* compilador (a) de libros, *mf.*  
 Book'-making, *s.* compilación de libros, *f.*  
 Book'man, *s.* hombre estudióso, leido, dócto, *m.*  
 Book'mate, condiscipulo; compañero de escuela  
 Book'seller, *s.* librero; vendedor de libros, *m.*  
 Book'-trade, *s.* comercio de libros, *m.*  
 Book'worm, *s.* estudiante aplicado con ahínco, *m.*  
 Book'worm, gusano que roe los libros, *m.*; polilla  
 Boom, *s.* botalon, *m.*; cadena, para cerrar un puerto  
 Boom'rons, *s. pl.* súnchos de los botalóns, *m. pl.*  
 Boom, *vn.* moverse con violencia, 2. *ref.* [1.  
 Boon, *s.* presente; favor, *m.*; gracia; dádiva; merced,  
 Boon, *adj.* alegre; festivo, generoso, -a; liberal  
 Boor, *s.* patán; aldeano; villano; rústico, -a, *mf.*  
 Boor'ish, *adj.* rústico, villano, rúdo, incólto, -a  
 Boor'ishness, *s.* rusticidad; tosquedad; groscria, *f.*  
 Boose, *s.* boyera, *f.* (estábulo para los buéyes)  
 Boose, *v.* emborracarse, 1. *ref.*; beber con escéso  
 Boo'sing, *s.* borracheria; embriaguez, *f.* [2.  
 Boo'sy, *adj.* medio borracho, embriagado, -a  
 Boot, *vn.* aprovechar, 1.; calzarse las botas, 1. *r.*  
 Boot, *s.* provecho; pes'bre (de coche), *m.*; bóta, *f.*  
 Boot'-catcher, *s.* criado de posada, que descalza,  
 Boot'ed, *adj.* calzado (a) con botas [1.  
 Boot'es, *s.* botóes, *m.* (constelación de norte)  
 Booth, *s.* chóza; cabaña; barraca hecha de táblas  
 Boot'-hose, *s.* calcetones, *m. pl.* (calcetas largas)  
 Boot'jack, *s.* sacabótas, *f.* (utensilio)  
 Boot'less, *adj.* sin provecho; inútil; vano, -a

Boor'lessly, *adv.* sin provécho; inutilmente  
 Boot'tree, *s.* hórma de bota, *f.*, para alargár botas  
 Boot'y, *s.* botín; pillaje; saqueo, *m.*; presa, *f.*  
 Boot'y (to play), *vn.* jugar fraudulentamente, 1.  
 Boot'pcep (to play), *n.* mirár al soslayo, á hörto, 1.  
 Bor'able, *adj.* penetrable; que se puede taladrár  
 Bor'achio, *s.* borracheo; bebedor, berrachón, *m.*  
 Bor'acic acid, *s.* ácido borácico, *m.*  
 Bor'acite, *s.* magnésia combinada con borax, *f.*  
 Bor'age, *s.* boraja, *f.* (planta medicinal) [*m.*]  
 Bor'ate, *s.* ácido borácico, unido á algúna base,  
 Bor'ax, *s.* borax, *m.* (especie de sal mineral)  
 Bor'del, Bor'dello, *s.* burdel; lupanár, *m.*  
 Bor'der, *s.* orilla; frontera; farfala, *f.*; bórde, *m.*  
 Bor'der, *v.* confinar; lindar; limitar; ribeteár, 1.  
 Bor'derer, *s.* habitante comarcano, limitrofe, *mf.*  
 Bor'dering, *s.* guarnición; bordadura, *f.*  
 Bor'dering, *a.* fronterizo, cercano, contiguo, -a  
 Bor'dering town, *s.* ciudad fronteriza, *f.* [*Sc.*]  
 Bore, *s.* taladro; barrón; calibre, *m.* (de cañón)  
 Bore, *a.* taladrar; barrenar, 1.; adelantarse, 1. *r.*  
 Bore, *pret.* del verbo to bear, llevar; soportar, 1.  
 Bo'real, *adj.* septentrional; boreál  
 Bo'reas, *s.* bóreas; norte; viento septentrional, *m.*  
 Bo'recole, *s.* especie de riza (comestible)  
 Bor'er, *s.* taladro; barrón, *m.*; taladrador, -a, *mf.*  
 Born, *adj.* nacido, destinado, -a  
 Born (to be), *vn.* nacer; to be born again, renacer, 2.  
 Borne, *part. pas.* del verbo to bear, llevado, -a  
 Bor'ough, *s.* búrgo, *m.*; villa; ciudad, *f.* [*Sc.*]  
 Bor'ow, *va.* tomar fiado, 1.; pedir prestado, 3.  
 Bor'ower, *s.* que pide prestado, *mf.*  
 Bor'rowing, *s.* empréstito; préstamo, *m.* [*f.*]  
 Bos'cage, *s.* bosque; soto, *m.*; floresta; arbolada,  
 Bos'ky, *a.* selvoso, nemoroso, lleno (a) de árboles  
 Bos'som, *s.* seno; pecho; corazón; amor; afecto, *m.*  
 Bos'som-friend, *s.* amigo- (a) íntimo, -a, *mf.*  
 Bos'som of the church, *s.* gremio de la iglesia, *m.*  
 Bos'som, *va.* guardar en el pecho, 1.  
 Bos'phorus, *s.* bósforo, *m.* (estrecho de mar)  
 Boss, *s.* clavó; relieve; tachón, *m.*; giba; joroba,  
 Boss of a bride, *s.* copa, *f.* (de freno) [*f.*]  
 Boss of a book, *s.* lomo, *m.* (de un libro)  
 Bos'sage, *s.* relieve, *m.*; proyectura, *f.* (de piedra)  
 Bos'sed, Bos'sy, *adj.* prominente; tachonado, -a  
 Bos'sive, *adj.* corcovado, jorobado, -a; deforme  
 Botan'ic, *adj.* botánico, -a; de las plantas  
 Botan'ically, *adv.* conforme á la botánica  
 Bot'anist, *s.* botánico; botanista, *m.*  
 Bot'any, *s.* botánica, *f.* (ciencia de las plantas)  
 Bot'argo, *s.* botarga, *f.* (salchichón) [*m.*]  
 Bot'ch, *s.* róncha; lándre; úlcera, *f.*; remiendo,  
 Bot'ch, *a.* chapucear; remendar chapucemente,  
 Bot'cher, *s.* sastre remendón; chapucero, *m.* [1.  
 Bot'chy, *a.* señalado con rónchas; chapuceado, -a  
 Both, *pron. & a.* ambos; entrámbos, -as; los dos  
 Both sides (on), *adv.* por ámbos lados  
 Both, *conj.* tanto and cómo (vide *Exemp.*)  
 Both in peace & war, tanto en paz como en guerra  
 Bot'h'er, *v.* enojar; perturbar, 1.; confundir, 3.  
 Bots, *s.* lo-abraces, en las entrañas de caballos, *m.*  
 Bot'tle, *s.* botella, *f.*; frasco, *m.*; gavilla de heno  
 Bot'tle, *va.* embotellár; enfrascár; agavillar, 1.  
 Bot'tle-companion, *s.* compañero en el beber, *m.*  
 Bot'tled, *adj.* embotellado, enfrascado, -a  
 Bot'tle-flower, *s.* centáurea, *f.* (planta)  
 Bot'tle-green, *s.* verde botella, *m.* (color)  
 Bot'tle-screw, *s.* tirabuzón, *m.* (para sacar tapones)  
 Bot'tling, *s.* el embotellar; enfrascar, *m.*  
 Bot'tom, *s.* fundo, cemento; buque; oñilo, *m.*  
 Bot'tom, *van.* tundar; vullar, 1.; apoyarse, 1. *r.*  
 Bot'tomed, *adj.* teñido fundo, su-lo  
 Bot'tomless, *adj.* sin fundo; insondable; abismal  
 Bot'tomless pit, *s.* abismo, *m.*; hondura insondable

Bot'tomry, *s.* casco y quilla, *m.* (naut.)  
 Bouge, *vn.* hincharse; engrosarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Bough, *s.* brazo (de árbol); ramo, *m.*; rama, *f.*  
 Bought, *s.* nudo, *m.*; corvadura; torcedura, *f.*  
 Bought (perf. y part. del verbo to buy), comprado  
 Bougie', *s.* candelilla, *f.* (instrum. quirúrgico)  
 Bounce, *s.* estallido; golpazo; brinco, *m.*  
 Bounce, *vn.* arremeter, 2.; saltar; bravec, 1.  
 Boun'cer, *s.* bravedor; faufarrón, *m.*; mentira, *f.*  
 Boun'cing, *a.* rechóncho, górrdo, rollizo, -a  
 Bound, *s.* límite; término; brinco; salto, *m.*  
 Bound, *van.* saltar; resaltar; limitar; confinar;  
 Bound (perf. y part. del verbo to bind), obligado  
 Bound for, *adj.* destinado, -a (naut.)  
 Bound'ary, *s.* límite, *m.*; linde, *mf.*; frontera, *f.*  
 Bound'en, *adj.* obligado, precisado, -a  
 Bound'er, Bound'-setter, *s.* que pone límites, *mf.*  
 Bound'ing, } *s.* bolilla, *f.* (para jugar)  
 Bound'-stone, }  
 Bound'less, *adj.* ilimitado, inmenso, infinito, -a  
 Bound'lessness, *s.* innensidad; infinidad, *f.*  
 Boun'teous, Boun'tiful, *a.* liberal; generoso, -a  
 Boun'teously, *adv.* liberalmente; generosamente  
 Boun'teousness, *s.* generosidad; liberalidad, *f.*  
 Boun'tiful, *adj.* liberal; moníco, generoso, -a  
 Boun'tifully, *adv.* generosamente; liberalmente  
 Boun'tifulness, *s.* liberalidad; generosidad, *f.*  
 Boun'ty, *s.* munificencia; liberalidad; bondad, *f.*  
 Bouquet, *s.* ramillete de flores, *m.*  
 Bour'geon, *vn.* brotar; echar ramas, 1.  
 Bour'ry, *s.* limite, *m.*; linde, *mf.*; arroyo, *m.*  
 Bouse, *vn.* beber con exceso, 2.; emborracharse,  
 Bous'y, *a.* medio-borracho, embriagado, -a [1. *r.*  
 Bout, *s.* ensayo, experimento; túrno, *m.*; vez, *f.*  
 Bout'ade, *s.* lantasia, *f.* antojo; capricho, *m.* [*m.*]  
 Bow'tefue, *s.* incendiario; perturbador de la paz,  
 Bow, *s.* reverencia, *f.*; saludo; arco; arzon, *m.*  
 Bow, *a.* encorvar; agobiár, 1.; hacer reverencia, 2.  
 Bow, *n.* encorvarse; agobiarse; doblarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Bow down, *vn.* prostrarse; humillarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Bow (one's head), *vn.* inclinarse; bajar la cabeza, 1.  
 Bow'bent, *adj.* arqueado, encorvado, córvo, -a  
 Bow'legged, *adj.* patistebado, -a  
 Bow'eis, *s.* pl. intestinos, *m. pl.*; entrañas, *f. pl.*  
 Bow'eless, *adj.* inhumano, -a; sin compasión  
 Bow'er, *s.* gloria; boveda de jardín; morada, *f.*  
 Bow'er, *v.* enamorar, 1.; retirarse en los bosques  
 Bow'er-anchor, *s.* áncla de servidumbre, *f.* (na.)  
 Bow'ery, *adj.* lleno de enramadas; sombróo, -a  
 Bow'hand, *s.* máno del arco; que tira el arco, *f.*  
 Bow'ing, *adj.* inclinante; inclinado, -a  
 Bow's, *s.* táza; bola, *f.* (para jugar á las bóchas)  
 Bowl, *van.* voltear; bolear; jugar á las bóchas, 1.  
 Bow'ler, *s.* jugador (a) de bóchas, *mf.*  
 Bow'line, *s.* bolina, *f.* (cábo, naut.)  
 Bow'lines (to haul the), *va.* bolear, 1. (naut.)  
 Bow'ling, *s.* juego de bolas; el jugar á las bóchas  
 Bow'ling-green, *s.* plano, para jugar á las bóchas  
 Bow'man, *s.* arquero, tirador con arco y flechas, *m.*  
 Bow'net, *s.* nása; costa, *f.* (para pescar)  
 Bowse, *vn.* halar á un tiempo, 1. (naut.)  
 Bow'shot, *s.* distancia á que una flecha alcanza, *f.*  
 Bow'sprit, *s.* bauprés, *m.* (palo de la prua, naut.)  
 Bow'string, *s.* cuerda del arco, *f.*  
 Bow'-win'dow, *s.* ventana salediza, arqueada, *f.*  
 Bow'yer, *s.* arquero; hacedor, vendedor de arcos  
 Box, *s.* box, *m.* (árbol); caja; bitacora, *f.* (naut.)  
 Box, páleo, *m.* (de teatro); puñete; caxetín, *m.*  
 Box of a pump, *s.* embudo (*m.*) de una bomba  
 Box, *va.* poner en una caja, 2.; apuñetear, 1.  
 Box, *vn.* pelear á puñadas; andar á trompis, 1.  
 Box'en, *adj.* hecho (a) de box; semejante á box  
 Box'er, *s.* pugil; que combate á puñadas, *m.*  
 Box'ing, *s.* contienda á puñadas, *f.*; pugilato, *m.*

Boy, *s.* muchácho; niño; criádo; lacáyo, *m.*  
 Boy (singing), *s.* niño de coro, *m.*  
 Boy (soldier's), *s.* galopin, galópo, *m.*  
 Boy, *vn.* muchachear; tontear como un niño, 1.  
 Boy'hood, *s.* muchachez, *f.* estado de muchácho, *m.*  
 Boy'ish, *adj.* pueril; propio de niño, frívolo, -a  
 Boy'ishly, *adv.* puerilmente; cómo niño [*f.*]  
 Boy'ishness, Boy'ism, *s.* muchachada; puerilidad,  
 Boy's's-play, *s.* juego de muchácho; pasatiempo, *m.*  
 Brab'ble, *s.* camorra; pendéncia; riña, *f.*  
 Brab'ble, *vn.* contestar; disputar; armar camorra,  
 Brab'bler, *s.* camorrista; disputador, *m.* [1.]  
 Brace, *va.* ligár; cercar; rodear; bracear, 1. (na.)  
 Brace, *s.* abrazadera; sopanda, *f.*; par; corchete, *m.*  
 Bra'ces, *s.* *pl.* tirantes, *m.* *pl.*; brazas, *f.* *pl.* (na.)  
 Bra'ces of the rudder, *s.* hémbra del timón, *f.* *p.*  
 Bra'celet, *s.* brazalete (orn.); brazal (armad.) *m.*  
 Bra'cer, *s.* brazal (armadura del brazo); cinto, *m.*  
 Bra'cer, medicamento astringente; braguero, *m.*  
 Brach, *s.* bráco, -a, *mf.* (perro de muestra)  
 Bra'chial, *adj.* braquiál; del brazo  
 Brach'man, *s.* bracmán; bramin, *m.* (sacerdote)  
 Brachy'grapher, *s.* braquigrafo; taquígrafo, *m.*  
 Brachy'graphy, *s.* braquigrafía; taquígrafía, *f.*  
 Brack, *s.* rotura; mancha, *f.* (en los lactales)  
 Brack, *va.* salar; sazonar con sal, 1.  
 Brack'et, Brack'en, *s.* helécho, *m.* (planta)  
 Brack'et, *s.* puntal; listón; listoncillo, -a  
 Brack'ish, Brack'ly, *adj.* salobre; sabroso, -a  
 Brack'ishness, *s.* sabor salobre, *m.*; saladura, *f.*  
 Brad, *s.* clávo de ala de música, *m.*  
 Brag, *s.* jactancia, *f.*; juego de naipes, *m.*  
 Brag, *vn.* jactarse, 1. *ref.*, fanfarronear, 1.  
 Braggado'cio, *s.* fanfarrón; matsatec, *m.*  
 Brag gardism, *s.* jactancia; vana ostentación, *f.*  
 Brag'gart, Brag'ger, *s.* fanfarrón; baladrón, *m.*  
 Brag'gart, *adj.* jactancioso, alabancioso, -a  
 Brag'get, *s.* aguamiel, *f.* (bebida dulce)  
 Brag'gingly, *adv.* con jactancia; vanagloria  
 Brag'less, *adj.* sin jactancia; modesto, -a  
 Braid, *s.* trenza; unión, *f.*; enlaze, *m.*  
 Braid, *vn.* trenzar, 1.; hacer trenzas, 2.  
 Brais, *s.* *pl.* candelizas; cargaderas, *f.* *pl.* (naut.)  
 Brain, *s.* celébro; cerebro; entendimiento; seso, *m.*  
 Brain, *va.* descerebrar; matar de un golpe, 1.  
 Brain'ish, *adj.* loco, furioso, fogoso, -a  
 Brain'less, *adj.* insensato, estúpido, tonto, -a  
 Brain'pan, *s.* cráneo; casco, *m.* (hueso de la cabeza)  
 Brain'sick, *adj.* débil de seso; frenético, ligero, -a  
 Brain'sickly, *adv.* con debilidad de seso  
 Brain'sickness, *s.* debilidad de seso; ligereza, *f.*  
 Brait, *s.* diamante en bruto, *m.* [naut.]  
 Brake, *s.* helechál; guimbalote de boma, *m.*  
 Brake, agrandadera; amasadera; palanca, *f.*  
 Brake, *perf.* del verbo, to break (*vide*)  
 Bra'ky, *a.* espinoso, áspero, lleno (a) de malzas  
 Bram'ble, *s.* zarza; mata espinosa; espina, *f.*  
 Bram'bled, *adj.* breñoso, zarzoso, espinoso, -a  
 Bram'bling, *s.* pinzón, *m.* (especie de paxaro)  
 Bram'in, *s.* bramin; bracmán, *m.* (sacerdote)  
 Bramin'ical, *adj.* de los bramines  
 Bran, *s.* salvádo, *m.* (cáscara del trigo molido)  
 Branch, *s.* rama, *f.*; ramo; riachuelo; brazo, *m.*  
 Branch'pease, *s.* *pl.* arvejonés enramados, *m.* *pl.*  
 Branch, *vn.* ramificarse, 1. *ref.*; echar pitones, 1.  
 Branch, *va.* ramificar; hablar difusamente, 1. (*m.*)  
 Branch'er, *s.* haleón ramero; que divide en ramos,  
 Branch'ery, *s.* partes vasculares, *f.* *pl.* (de frutos)  
 Branch'iness, *s.* frondosidad; ramificación, *f.*  
 Branch'less, *adj.* sin ramas, ramos  
 Branch'y, *adj.* ramoso, lleno (a) de ramas, ramos  
 Brand, *s.* tizon; rayo, *m.*; marca de infamia, *f.*  
 Brand upon (to cast a), *va.* difamár; infamar, 1.  
 Brand, *va.* marcar, con un hierro; infamar, 1.

Brand'goose, *s.* óca silvestre, *f.*; gáuso bravo, *m.*  
 Brand'iron, *s.* marca, *f.* (hierro para marcar)  
 Brand'ish, *va.* blandir, 3.; florear; oniear, 1.  
 Brand'ish, *s.* floreo; movimiento rápido  
 Brand'ling, *s.* lombriz pequeño, *m.* (en el rocío)  
 Brand'ritá, *s.* antepécho; brocal de pózo, *m.*  
 Bran'dy, *s.* aguardiente; (a) (bebida fuerte)  
 Bran'dy-shop, *s.* aguardentería, *f.*  
 Bran'gle, Bran'gling, *s.* camorra; pendéncia, *f.*  
 Bran'gle, *va.* disputar; armar camorra, 1.; reñir,  
 Bran'k, *s.* trigo negro, sarraçeno, *m.* [3.]  
 Bran'k-ursine, *s.* acanto, *m.*; brancursina, *f.*  
 Bran'lish, *s.* especie de salmón (pez) [plá.]  
 Bran'ny, *adj.* casposo, parecido (a) al salvado  
 Bran'sier, Bran'zier, *s.* latonero; brasero, *m.*; cópa, *f.*  
 Brasil', Brazil', *s.* madera, *f.*; pálo (*m.*) del Brasil  
 Brass, *s.* bronce; descaro, *m.* Yellow brass, latón,  
 Brass'founder, *s.* fundidor de bronce, *m.* [*m.*]  
 Brass'iness, *s.* bronceadura, *f.*; bronceado, *m.*  
 Brass-money, *s.* Calderilla, *f.*  
 Brass-ore, *s.* calamina; piedra calaminar, *f.*  
 Brass'paved, *adj.* bronceado, descariado, -a  
 Brass'visaged, *adj.* descariado, -a; impudente  
 Brass'y, *adj.* de bronce; bronceado, descariado, -a  
 Brat, *s.* rapáz, -a, *mf.* (muchacho(a) pequeño, -a)  
 Brava'do, *s.* bravata; baladrónada, *f.*  
 Brave, *a.* valiente; intrépido, bravo, honrado, -a  
 Brave, *s.* bravante; fanfarrón, *m.*; bravata, *f.*  
 Brave, *va.* desafiar; provocar á duelo; bravear, 1.  
 Bra'vely, *adv.* bravamente; con valentía  
 Bra'very, *s.* esfuerzo; valor; lustre, *m.*; pompa, *f.*  
 Bra'vo, *s.* asesino asalariado; malhechor, *m.*  
 Bra'vo! *interj.* bueno, bueno! bravo va! (apláuso)  
 Bravu'ra, *s.* canción difícil de cantar, *f.*  
 Brawl, *s.* camorra; disputa, *f.*; alboroto; bayle, *m.*  
 Brawl, *vn.* alborotar; vocinglear, 1.; hacer ruido,  
 Brawl'er, *s.* camorrista; guimerista, *mf.* [2.]  
 Brawl'ing, *s.* alboroto, *m.*; vocinglería, *f.*  
 Brawn, *s.* pulpa; carnosidad; carne de verráco, *f.*  
 Brawn'iness, *s.* fortaleza; robustez; carnosidad, *f.*  
 Brawn'y, *adj.* carnoso, musculoso, robusto, -a  
 Bray, *s.* rebuzno (del asno); ruido bronce, *m.*  
 Bray, monte de tierra, *m.* False bray, falsa braga,  
 Bray'er, *s.* rebuznador; moleador de tinta, *m.* [*f.*]  
 Bray'ing, *s.* rebuzno; grito; clamor; ruido, *m.*  
 Braze, *va.* soldar; broncear, 1.; hacer descariado,  
 Bra'zen, *a.* hecho de bronce; bronceado, -a [2.]  
 Bra'zen, *vn.* hacerse descariado, -a, impudente, 2.  
 Bra'zen out, *va.* sostener con impudéncia, 2.  
 Bra'zen down, *va.* desconcertar, 1.; confundir, 3.  
 Bra'zenbrowed, Bra'zenfaced, *adj.* impudente  
 Bra'zenface, *s.* cara de vaqueta, *f.* (persona)  
 Bra'zenness, *s.* desvergüenza; impudéncia, *f.*  
 Braz'ier, *s.* satonero; brasero, *m.*; cópa, *f.*  
 Brazil'wood, *s.* madera, *f.*; pálo (*m.*) del Brasil  
 Brazil'et'o, *s.* brasilote, *m.* (pálo de la Jamaica)  
 Brazil'ian, *s.* & *a.* brasileño, -a; natural de Brasil  
 Branch, *s.* rotura; brecha; desavenéncia, *f.*  
 Breach of trust, *s.* falta de fidelidad, *f.*  
 Bread, *s.* pan; alimento, *m.* Soft bread, *s.* mollete,  
 Bread (light), *s.* pan esponjoso, *m.* [*m.*]  
 Bread (to earn one's), ganár la vida, 1.  
 Bread (unleavened), *s.* azimo, *m.*  
 Bread'chipper, *s.* anacálo; mozo de panadería, *m.*  
 Bread'corn, *s.* grano de que se hace pan, *m.*  
 Bread'room, *s.* pañol del pan, *m.* (naut.)  
 Breadth, *s.* anchura; medida de lado á lado, *f.*  
 Breadth and length, *s.* ancho y largo, *m.*  
 Breadth'less, *adj.* ilimitado (a) de anchura  
 Bread'tree, *s.* árbol en las islas del Pacífico, *m.*  
 Break, *va.* romper, 2.; quebrar; quebrantar, 1.  
 Break, *vn.* romperse, 2. *r.*; abrirse, 3. *r.*; decar, 2.  
 Break down, *va.* abatir, 3.; demoler, 2.  
 Break forth, *vn.* brotar, 1.; salir de la tierra, 3.

Break from, *vn.* separarse; apartarse, 1. *r.*; desuairse  
 Break in, *vn.* entrar de repente, 1.; interrumpir  
 Break in, into, *vn.* penetrar adentro; forzar, 1.  
 Break loose, *vn.* ponerse en libertad, 2. *r.*; huir  
 Break off, *va.* romper, 2.; dexar; desgajar, 1. (3.  
 Break open, *va.* forzar; quitar el sello, 1.; abrir, 3.  
 Break out, *vn.* desenfundarse, 1. *r.*; reventar, 1.  
 Break over, *vn.* salir de madre, 3.; esparcirse, 3. *r.*  
 Break through, *va.* pasar por medio de; superar, 1.  
 Break up, *nan.* separar; decompar; desahatar, 1.  
 Break up (vacations), *vn.* principiár, 1.  
 Break a business, *vn.* proponer un asunto, 2.  
 Break a custom, *vn.* desacostumbrar; desusar, 1.  
 Break a horse, &c., *va.* domar un caballo, &c. 1.  
 Break a jest, *vn.* decir un chiste de repente, 3.  
 Break a prison, *vn.* forzar, escalar la cárcel, 1.  
 Break bulk, *va.* sacar parte de la carga, 1.  
 Break ground, *va.* arar, 1.; abrir la trinchera, 3.  
 Break one's back, *va.* derrengar, 1.; derrengarse  
 Break one's fast, *vn.* desayunarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Break one's heart, *va.* matar á pesadumbres, 1.  
 Break one's oath, *vn.* faltar al juramento, 1.  
 Break with sorrow, consumirse de tristesa, 3. *r.*  
 Break wind, *vn.* ventosear; soñar el preso, 1.  
 Break (to begin to), *vn.* comenzar á ajarse, 1.  
 Break, *s.* rotura; abertura; pausa; cesación, *f.*  
 Break of day, *s.* aurora; alba; primera luz del día, *f.*  
 Break'er, rompedor; infractor, -a, *mf.*; embuste, *m.*  
 Break'fast, *s.* desayuno; almuerzo alimento, *m.*  
 Break'fast, *vn.* desayunarse, 1. *ref.*; almorzar, 1.  
 Break'ing, *s.* irrupción; desolución; bancarrota, *f.*  
 Break'ing of the belly, *s.* hernia; quebradura, *f.*  
 Break'ing in, *s.* el amestrar de un caballo, *m.*  
 Break'neck, *s.* despeñadero; precipicio, *m.*  
 Break'promise, *s.* engañoso; embustero, -a, *mf.*  
 Break'vow, embustero, -a; que falta á sus votos  
 Break water, *s.* piedras para impedir las oleadas  
 Bream, *s.* brema, *f.* (pez de agua dulce)  
 Bream, *va.* carenar; dar carena al navio, 1. (nau.)  
 Bream, *s.* pecho; seno, 3.; corazón, *m.*; consciencia  
 Bream, *va.* acometer, 2.; presentarse de frente, 1.  
 Bream'bone, *s.* esternón, *m.* (hueso del pecho)  
 Bream'deep, high, *adj.* alto (a) hasta el pecho  
 Bream'ed, *a.* teniendo pecho grande, buena voz  
 Bream'fast, *s.* amarra (*f.*) de través naut.)  
 Bream'hooks, *s.* plur. buzardas, *f.* plur. (naut.)  
 Bream'knot, *s.* lazo, que llevan mugeres al pecho  
 Bream'plate, *s.* peto, armadura del pecho; petral  
 Bream'plough, *s.* arado (*m.*) de pecho (agr.)  
 Bream'tail, *s.* antepecho, *m.* (naut.)  
 Bream'rope, *s.* guarilamcacho de sonáar, *m.* (na.)  
 Bream'rope, *s.* nervio (*m.*) de las redes de combate  
 Bream'work, *s.* parapeto, *m.* (fort.); propio (*na.*)  
 Bream, *s.* aliento; soplo de ayre; instante, *m.*; vida  
 Bream'athable, *a.* respirable, que se puede respirar  
 Bream'th, *v.* respirar; exhalar; inspirar, 1.; vivir, 3.  
 Bream'th after, *va.* anhelar; desear; ansiar, 1.  
 Bream'th a vein, *va.* abrir las venas, 3.; sangrar, 1.  
 Bream'th one's last, *vn.* morir, 3.; espirar, 1.  
 Bream'ther, *s.* que respira, vive; revelador, -a, *mf.*  
 Bream'thful, *adj.* lleno (a) de ayre, de olor  
 Bream'thing, *s.* aspiración, *f.*; respiradero, *m.*  
 Bream'thing-place, *s.* pausa; parada, *f.*; descanso, *m.*  
 Bream'thing-time, *s.* reposo; descanso; intervalo, *m.*  
 Bream'thless, *adj.* desalentado, muerto, -a  
 Bream'thlessness, *s.* desaliento, *m.*; muerte, *f.*  
 Bream'cia, *s.* piedras conglutinadas, *f.* p. (en minas)  
 Bream (perj. y past. del verbo to breed), criado, -a  
 Bream, *s.* culata de cañón; nága, *f.*; trasero, *m.*  
 Bream, *va.* poner los calzones á; poner culata á, 2.  
 Bream'ees, *s.* pl. calzónes, *m.* (vestido de hombre)  
 Bream'ees (to wear the), ponerse los calzones, 1.  
 Bream'ings, *s.* pl. bragueros de cañón, *m.* pl.  
 Bream, *va.* criar; procrear; educar, 1.; producir, 3.

Bream, *s.* raza; prog. nie. generación; casta, *f.*  
 Bream'bate, *s.* camorrista; quimerista, *mf.*  
 Bream'er, criador, *m.* (el que cria caballos, &c.)  
 Bream'ing, *s.* crianza; educación; cortesía, *f.*  
 Bream'ing of the teeth, *s.* dentición, *f.*  
 Bream'ing woman, *s.* muger preñada, *f.*  
 Bream, *va.* dar fuego á la broza pegada á una nave  
 Bream'ing-fork, borquilla de dar fuego, *f.* (nau.)  
 Bream'ing-fuel, *s.* combustible, *m.* (naut.)  
 Bream, *s.* brisa, *f.*; viento suave; tabano, *m.*  
 Bream'eeless, *a.* sereno, quieto, -a; sin viento, brisa  
 Bream'ey, *adj.* refrescado (a) con brisas  
 Bream, *s.* platija, *f.* (especie de rodaballo)  
 Bream'ren, *s.* pl. hermanos; sócios; frailes, *m.* p.  
 Bream, *s.* breve, *m.* (nota de música); citación, *f.*  
 Bream't, *s.* comisión honoraria, *f.* (milit.)  
 Bream't-rank, *s.* graduación militar, sin sueldo, *f.*  
 Bream'viary, *s.* breviario; compendio; epitome, *m.*  
 Bream'vial, *s.* compendio corto; extracto, *m.*  
 Bream'viate, *va.* abreviar; compendiar; acortar, 1.  
 Bream'viture, *s.* abreviación; contracción, *f.*  
 Bream'vier, *s.* breviario, (grado de letra muy menuda)  
 Bream'loquence, *s.* concisión, *f.*; laconismo, -a  
 Bream'ity, *s.* brevedad; concisión, *f.*; laconismo, -a  
 Bream, hacer licor, 2.; urdir, 3.; tramár; maquinár  
 Bream, *va.* hacer cerveza, 2.; fermentar licores, 1.  
 Bream, *s.* mezcla, *f.* (modo de mezclár los licores)  
 Bream'age, *s.* bebida, *f.* (de varios ingredientes)  
 Bream'er, *s.* cervecero, *m.* que hace cerveza)  
 Bream'ery, Bream'house, *s.* cervecera, (fábrica)  
 Bream'ing, *s.* porción de cerveza hecha de una vez  
 Bream'ing, *s.* apariencia de borracha, *f.* (naut.)  
 Bream'is, *s.* rebañada de pan mojada en el caldo, *f.*  
 Bream'ar, Bream'er, *s.* zarza; mata espinosa, *f.*  
 Bream, *s.* cohecho; soborno, *m.* (para un fin malo)  
 Bream, *va.* cohechar; sobornar, 1.; corromper, 2.  
 Bream'er, *s.* cohechador; sobornador; corruptor, 2.  
 Bream'bery, *s.* cohecho; soborno, *m.* (para un fin malo)  
 Bream, *s.* ladrillo; pan en forma de ladrillo, *m.*  
 Bream, *va.* enladrillar; solár con ladrillos, 1.  
 Bream'bat, *s.* pedázo de ladrillo, *m.*  
 Bream'dust, *s.* polvo (*m.*) de ladrillos molidos  
 Bream'earth, *s.* tierra (*f.*) para hacer ladrillos  
 Bream'kiln, ladrillera, *f.*; ladrillal; ladrillar, *m.*  
 Bream'layer, *s.* albañil, *m.* (que obra en ladrillos)  
 Bream'le, *adj.* quebradizo, -a; frágil; frangible  
 Bream'leness, *s.* facilidad de romperse, *f.*  
 Bream'maker, *s.* ladrillero; que hace ladrillos, *m.*  
 Bream'wall, *s.* pared (*f.*) de ladrillos  
 Bream'work, *s.* enladrillado, *m.*; obra de ladrillos  
 Bream'y, *adj.* ladrilloso, lleno (a) de ladrillos  
 Bream'dal, *s.* boda, *f.*; Bream'dial, *a.* nupcial; de las bodas  
 Bream'dal song, *s.* epitalámico, *m.*  
 Bream, *s.* novia, *f.* (muger recién casada)  
 Bream'de-bed, *s.* talamo, *m.* (cama de los desposados)  
 Bream'de-cake, *s.* torta de la boda, *f.*  
 Bream'de-chamber, *s.* esmara nupcial, *f.*  
 Bream'degroom, *s.* novio, *m.* (hombre recién casado)  
 Bream'demaid, Bream'demen, *s.* pl.; tren de los novios  
 Bream'dewell, *s.* casa de corrección de Londres, *f.*  
 Bream'dge, *s.* puente; caballo (*m.*) de la nariz  
 Bream'dge of boats, *s.* puente de bárcas, *m.*  
 Bream'dge (draw-), *s.* puente levadizo, *m.*  
 Bream'dge, *va.* levantar, 1.; construir un puente, 3.  
 Bream'dle, *s.* freno, *m.*; brida; sujeción, poa. *f.* (na.)  
 Bream'dle, *va.* embriagar; refrenar, 1.; reprimir, 3.  
 Bream'dle, *vn.* levantar la cabeza, 1.; orguirse, 3. *r.*  
 Bream'dle-hand, *s.* mano izquierda, *f.*  
 Bream, *adj.* breve; conciso, sucinto, sumário, -a  
 Bream, *s.* epitome; compendio; memorial; breve, *m.*  
 Bream, sumário; buléto apostólico, *m.*; breñencia, *f.*  
 Bream'fly, *adv.* sucintamente, en pocas palabras  
 Bream'fness, *s.* brevedad; concisión, *f.*; laconismo  
 Bream'ery, *a.* zorzoso, lleno (a) de zorras, espinas



Brig, Brig'antine, *s.* bergantín, *m.* (naut.)  
 Briga'de, *s.* brigada, *f.* (cuerpo de batallones)  
 Brigadi'e-r-gen'eral, *s.* brigadier, *m.* (oficial)  
 Bri'gand, *s.* ladrón público; bandido; vandolero,  
 Brig'andage, *s.* salteamiento; atrocidad, *m.* [*m.*  
 Bri'gandine, *s.* cota de malla, *f.* (de Ladrónes)  
 Bright, *a.* claro, -a; brillante; evidente; agudo, -a  
 Bright'en, *v.* pulir, 3.; avivar; ilustrar; aclarar, 1.  
 Bright'eyed, *adj.* ojialgre; con ojos lucientes  
 Bright'ly, *adv.* esplendidamente; con brillantez  
 Bright'ness, *s.* lustre; esplendor, *m.*; agudeza, *f.*  
 Bri'gose, *adj.* pendenciero, contencioso, -a  
 Bri'gue, *s.* contienda; querrela; quimera; riña, *f.*  
 Bri'lliancy, *s.* brillantez, *f.*; esplendor; lustre, *m.*  
 Bri'lliant, *s.* brillante, *m.* (diamante pulido)  
 Bri'lliant, *adj.* brillante; luciente; lustróso, -a  
 Bri'lliantly, *adv.* de un modo brillante, lustróso  
 Bri'lliantness, *s.* brillantez, *f.*; esplendor; lustre  
 Brills, *s. p.* pestañas del caballo, *f. p.*; antojos,  
 Brim, *s.* borde; labio extremo, *m.*; orilla, *f.* [*m. p.*  
 Brim, *a.* llenar, estar lleno(a), hasta el borde, 1.  
 Brim'ful, *adj.* lleno (a) hasta el borde  
 Brim'fulness, *s.* llenura hasta el borde, *f.*  
 Brim'less, *adj.* sin labio; sin borde  
 Brim'mer, *s.* copa llena, *f.*; vaso lleno, *m.*  
 Brim'ming, *adj.* lleno (a) hasta el borde, labio  
 Brim'stone, *s.* azúfre vivo, amoldado en pálos, *m.*  
 Brin'ded, *adj.* manchado (a) de varios colores  
 Brin'dle, *s.* variedad de colores, *f.*  
 Brin'dled, *adj.* salpicado (a) de varios colores  
 Brine, *s.* salmuera, *f.*; lagrimas, *f. p.*; mar, *m.*  
 Brine, *va.* embeber en salmuera, 2. (trigo) [*m.*  
 Bri'ne-pit, -pan, *s.* pozo de salina, de agua salada,  
 Bring, *va.* llevar, 1.; traer; atraer, 2.; inducir, 3.  
 Bring about, *v.* efectuar, 1.; salir con el intento, 3.  
 Bring about again, *va.* empezar de nuevo, 1.  
 Bring an action, *va.* poner una demanda [2]  
 Bring away, *v.* quitar; sacar; alzar, 1.; hacer salir,  
 Bring back, *va.* traer de vuelta; retraer, 2.  
 Bring dinner in, *va.* servir la comida, 3.  
 Bring down, *v.* abatir; deprimir, 3.; humillar, 1.  
 Bring forth, *van.* producir; parir, 3.; dar de sí, 1.  
 Bring forward, *va.* avanzar; adelantar, 1.  
 Bring in, *va.* reclamar, 1.; reducir; introducir, 3.  
 Bring into, *va.* comprometer; exponer, 2.  
 Bring low, *va.* humillar; debilitar, 1.; reducir, 3.  
 Bring off, *va.* desempear; desembarazar, 1.  
 Bring on, *v.* trasportar; empeñar, 1.; reducir, 3.  
 Bring over, *va.* atraer, 2.; ganar; trasportar, 1.  
 Bring out, *va.* mostrar; echar fuera, 1. [2]  
 Bring to, inducir, 3.; someter; ponerse á la capa,  
 Bring to do, *v.* persuadir; inducir, 3.; comandar,  
 Bring together, *va.* reconciliar; ajustar, 1. [1]  
 Bring to pass, *va.* ejecutar; efectuar, 1. [2]  
 Bring under, *va.* sujetar; sujetar, 1.; someter,  
 Bring up, *va.* instruir, 1.; educar; enseñar, 1.  
 Bring upon, *va.* atraer; esponer; sobreponer, 2.  
 Bring word, *va.* informar; dar noticia, 1.  
 Bring'er, *s.* portador; llevador; tractor, -a, *mf.*  
 Bring'er in, *s.* introductor, -a; que introduce, *mf.*  
 Bring'er up, *s.* instructor; educador, -a, *mf.*  
 Bring'ing forth, *s.* producción; parición, *f.*  
 Bri'nish, *adj.* salado, impregnado (a) de sales  
 Bri'nishness, *s.* saladura, *f.*; sabor de sal, *m.*  
 Brink, *s.* orilla; estreñidad, *f.*; borde; margen,  
 Brink of a well, *s.* brocal de pozo, *m.* [*m.*  
 Bri'ny, *adj.* salado, impregnado (a) de sal  
 Brisk, *a.* alegre; jovial; vivo, vigoroso, fresco, -a  
 Brisk gale of wind, *s.* viento fresco, *m.* [*ref.*  
 Brisk up, *van.* avivar; vivificar, 1.; alegrarse, 1.  
 Brisk'et, *s.* pecho, *m.* (de un animal)  
 Brisk'y, *adv.* con vigor y actividad; alegremente  
 Brisk'ness, *s.* viveza; alegría; actividad, *f.*  
 Brist'le, *s.* cerda; seta, *f.* (pelo duro de cerdas)

Brist'le, *van.* erizar, 1.; erizarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Brist'ly, *adj.* cerdoso, lleno (a) de cerdas  
 Brist'ol-stone, *s.* diamante de Bristol, *m.*  
 Brit, *s.* especie de pececillo, *f.*  
 Brite, *va.* madurarse demasiado, 1. *ref.* (agr.)  
 Brit'ish, *adj.* Británico, -a; de la gran Bretaña  
 Brit'on, *s.* & a. Bretón; natural de la gran Bretaña  
 Brit'tle, *adj.* quebradizo, -a; fragil  
 Brit'tleness, *s.* fragilidad; aptitud á romperse, *f.*  
 Brize, *s.* tabano, *m.*; móvca de burro, de mula, *f.*  
 Broach, *s.* asador, *m.* (para asar la carne)  
 Broach, *va.* barrenar; propagar mentiras, 1.  
 Broach to, tomar por la luna por delante, 1. (na.)  
 Broach'er, *s.* asador; autor; inventor, de mentiras  
 Broad, *adj.* ancho, extendido, claro, grosero, -a  
 Broad as long, *adj.* igual en todo  
 Broad (to grow), *va.* ensancharse, 1. *ref.*  
 Broad (to speak), *va.* hablar groseramente, 1.  
 Broad noon (at), *adv.* al medio día  
 Broad'-blown, *adj.* enteramente formado, -a  
 Broad'-breasted, *adj.* ancho (a) de pechos  
 Broad'-brimmed, *adj.* con el borde ancho  
 Broad'-cast, *s.* sembradura con la mano, *f.* (agr.)  
 Broad'-cast, *adj.* esparcido (a) con la mano  
 Broad'cloth, *s.* paño ancho, *m.*  
 Broad'en, *va.* ensancharse, 1. *ref.*  
 Broad'-eyed, *adj.* teniendo vista muy larga  
 Broad'-faced, Broad'-fronted, *adj.* carancho, -a  
 Broad'-horned, *a.* con cuernos grandes, ancho  
 Broad'ish, *adj.* algo ancho, extensivo, -a  
 Broad'-leaved, *adj.* producente hojas anchas  
 Broad'ly, *adv.* anchamente; de un modo abierto  
 Broad'ness, *s.* anchura; groseria, *f.*  
 Broad'-pendant, *s.* gallardetón, *m.* (naut.)  
 Broad'-seal, *s.* sello grande, real de Inglaterra, *m.*  
 Broad'-shouldered, *adj.* espaldado, -a  
 Broad'side, *s.* costado de un navio; andanada, *f.*  
 Broad'sword, *s.* alfange, *m.*; espada ancha, *f.*  
 Broad'-tailed, *adj.* teniendo coxa ancha  
 Broad'wise, *adv.* á lo ancho; por lo ancho  
 Broca'de, *s.* brocado, *m.* (tela de seda texida con oro)  
 Broca'ded, *a.* de brocado; tejido (a) como brocado  
 Bro'cade, *s.* corretaje, comercio de ropavejero, *m.*  
 Broc'coli, *s.* brócoli, *m.* (especie de breton)  
 Brock, *s.* texón, *m.* (animal cuadrúpedo)  
 Brock'et, *s.* gamo de dos años, *m.*  
 Bro'dekin, *s.* borcegui; botín; coturno, *m.* [*m.*  
 Brogue, *s.* zueco con lazos; idioma corrompido,  
 Bro'gue-maker, *s.* zapatero, *m.* (que fabrica zuecos)  
 Bro'dier, *va.* bordar; adornar de costura, 1.  
 Bro'derer, *s.* bordador, -a; que borda, *mf.*  
 Bro'dery, *s.* bordadura, *f.*; bordado, *m.*  
 Broil, *van.* asar sobre las ascuas, 1.; asarse, 1. *v.*  
 Broil, *s.* camorra; riña, *f.*; tumulto; alboroto, *m.*  
 Broil'er, *s.* quimerista, *m.*; parrillas, *f. plur.*  
 Broke, *va.* tratar negocios (para otros), 1.  
 Bro'ken, *adj.* quebrado, róto, interrumpido, -a  
 Bro'kenbacked, *adj.* quebrantado, -a (naut.)  
 Bro'kenbellied, *a.* quebrado; que padece hernia  
 Brokenheart'ed, *adj.* mánco, mutilado, -a  
 Brokenhead'ed, *a.* aburrido (a) de pesadumbre  
 Bro'ken lan'guage, *s.* lenguaje chapurrado, *m.*  
 Bro'kenly, *adv.* a rátos y no de seguida  
 Bro'ken meat, *s.* fragmentos de viandas, *m. pl.*  
 Bro'kenness, *s.* rompimiento, *m.*; fractura, *f.*  
 Bro'ken sleep, *s.* sueño interrumpido, *m.*  
 Bro'ken spirit, *s.* ánimo abatido, afligido, *m.*  
 Bro'ken voice, *s.* voz interrumpida, *f.*  
 Bro'ken week, *s.* semana que tiene fiestas, *f.*  
 Brokenwind'ed, *adj.* córto (a) de aliento  
 Bro'ker, *s.* corredor; chamarillero; ropavejero, *m.*  
 Bro'kerage, *s.* corretaje, *m.*; ropavejería, *f.*  
 Bro'kery, *s.* correduría; trujamanía, *f.*  
 Bron'chial, Bron'chic, *adj.* bronquial

Bronchot'omy, *s.* broncotomía (cirj.)  
 Brontol'ogy *s.* brontol'ógia, *f.*  
 Bronze, *s.* bronce, *m.* (metal compuesto de cobre)  
 Bronze, *va.* broncear; pavonar, 1.  
 Brooch, *s.* bróche; adorno de diamantes, *m.*  
 Brooch, *va.* adornar con joyas, diamantes, 1.  
 Brood, *s.* progénie; raza; producción; nidada, *f.*  
 Brood, *v.* empollar; cobijar; considerar; pensar, 1.  
 Brook, *s.* arroyo; riachuelo; corriente pequeño, *m.*  
 Brook, *van.* sufrir, 3.; llevar con paciencia, 1.  
 Brooklime, *s.* becabunga, *f.* (planta medicinal)  
 Brookmint, *s.* menta de agua, *f.* (planta)  
 Brookweed, *s.* plupinilla de agua, *f.* (planta)  
 Brook'y, *adj.* teniendo muchos arroyos  
 Broom, *s.* hiniesta; retama; escoba, *f.* (de hiniesta)  
 Broom, *va.* carenar; dar carena, 1. (naut.)  
 Broom'land, *s.* retamal; retamar; retamara, *m.*  
 Broom'staff, Broom'stick, *s.* palo de escoba, *m.*  
 Broom'y, *adj.* retamado, lleno (a) de retamas  
 Broth, *s.* caldo, *m.* (agua en que se ha cocido)  
 Broth'el, *s.* bardo, *m.*; manebia, *f.* (carne)  
 Broth'er, *s.* hermano. Broth'er-in-law, *cuñado, m.*  
 Broth'er (half), *s.* medio hermano, *m.*  
 Broth'erhood, *s.* hermandad; fraternidad, *f.*  
 Broth'erless, *adj.* sin ningún hermano  
 Broth'erlike, *adj.* semejante a hermano  
 Broth'erly, *adj.* fraternal; como hermanos  
 Broth'erly, *adv.* fraternalmente; como hermanos  
 Brought ( *perf.* y *part.* del verbo to bring ) *m.*  
 Brow, *s.* ceja; cara; cima, *f.*; frente; atrevimiento  
 Brow'beat, *va.* mirár con ceño desde; humillar,  
 Brow'beating, *s.* mirada con ceño, desde, *f.* [1.  
 Brow'less, *adj.* descarrado, desvergonzado, -a  
 Brown, *adj.* moreno, castaño, bázo, -a (color)  
 Brown paper, *s.* papel de estraza, *m.* [m.  
 Brown'red, *s.* ocre róxo, encarnado, quemado,  
 Brown'bill, *s.* arma ofensiva, *f.* (de la infantería)  
 Brown'nie, *s.* (especie de) duende moro-no, *m.*  
 Brown'ish, *adj.* algo moreno, castaño, -a  
 Brown lin'net, *s.* pardillo, *m.* (ave pequeña)  
 Brown'ness, *s.* color moro-no; color de cobre, *m.*  
 Brown stud'y, *s.* pensamientos melancólicos, *m. p.*  
 Brown'wort, *s.* escrofularia, *f.* (planta) [ref.  
 Browse, *v.* ramonear, 1.; paecer, 2.; alimentarse, 1.  
 Browse, *s.* pimpollos; renuevos, *m. pl.* [dos  
 Brows'ing, *s.* alimento, *m.*; comida, *f.* (de vena-  
 Bruise, *s.* magulladura; contusión; mancha, *f.*  
 Bru'iser, *s.* instrumento de óptico; púgil, *m.*  
 Bru'isewort, *s.* consuelda; suelda consuelda, *f.*  
 Bruit, *s.* rumor; ruido, *m.*; fama; noticia, *f.*  
 Bruit, *va.* divulgar; publicar, 1.; esparcir, 3.  
 Bru'mal, *adj.* brumal; al del invierno [reua, *f.*  
 Brunet'te, *s.* morenilla, -ita, muger de tez mo-  
 Brunt, *s.* choque; encuentro violento; golpe, *m.*  
 Brush, *s.* escobilla; limpiadera; brócha; brúza, *f.*  
 Brush, *va.* escobillar; pintar con brócha, 1.  
 Brush, *va.* mover apresuradamente, 2. [1.  
 Brush away, *v.* huir, 3.; decampar; tomar viento,  
 Brush by, *va.* pasar bruscamente cerca de, 1.  
 Brush'er, *s.* que usa de brócha, cepillo, *mf.*  
 Brush'wood, *s.* matorral; zarzal; breñal, *m.*  
 Brush'y, *a.* cerdoso, cerdudo, áspero, velludo, -a  
 Bru'stle, *va.* erujir, 3.; rechinar; chillar, 1.  
 Bru'tal, *a.* brutal; cruel; salvaje; inhumano, -a  
 Brutal'ity, *s.* brutalidad; inhumanidad, *f.*  
 Bru'talize, *v.* embrutecerse; hacerse bruto, 2. ref.  
 Bru'tally, Bru'tally, *a.* brutalmente; cruelmente  
 Brute, *s.* bruto, *m.* (animal irracional)  
 Brute, *adj.* irracional; salvaje; feróz; montaraz  
 Bru'tify, *v.* embrutecer; hacer aspero, grosero, 2.  
 Bru'tish, *a.* brutal; salvaje; ignorante, sensual  
 Bru'tishly, *ad.* de un modo grosero; brutalmente  
 Bru'tishness, *s.* brutalidad; insensibilidad, *f.*  
 Bru'tism, *s.* vulgaridad grosera; sensualidad, *f.*

Bry'ony, *s.* nueza blanca; briouia, *f.* (planta)  
 Bub, *s.* cerveza fuerte, dóble, *f.* (bebida)  
 Bubble, *s.* burbujá; bagatela; engaño, *f.*  
 Bubble, *van.* bullir, 3.; burbujear; engañar, 1.  
 Bubble, *s.* engañoso; fullero, *m.* [gáño, *m.*  
 Bubble, *s.* hervór; canto (de las aves); en-  
 Bu'bo, *s.* incórdio; bubón, *m.* (tumor en la ingle)  
 Bubb'le, *s.* grano róxo, *m.*; escrescencia, *f.*  
 Bucca'nier's, *s. pl.* piratos Americanos, *m. pl.*  
 Buck, *s.* lexia; colada, *f.*; gamo; conejo, *m.*  
 Buck, *van.* colar; lavar en la colada, 1.; juntarse  
 Buck'basket, *s.* canasta, *f.* (para llevar la ropa)  
 Buck'bean, *s.* trifolío, trebol de pantano, *m.*  
 Buck'et, *s.* cubo; pozal, *m.*; herrada, *f.*  
 Buck'le, *s.* hebilla, *f.*; báculo, *m.* (rizo de pelo)  
 Buck'le, *va.* hebillar; añanzar, 1.; hacer rizos, 2.  
 Buck'le, *va.* encorvarse; doblarse, 1. ref.  
 Buck'le to, *v.* someterse, 2. ref.; aplicarse, 1. ref.  
 Buck'le with, *empuñarse; encontrarse con, 1. ref.*  
 Buck'le for, *disponerse, 2. ref.; prepararse, 1. ref.*  
 Buck'ler, *s.* escudo; broquel, *m.*; adarga, *f.* (arma)  
 Buck'mast, *s.* fabúco, *m.* (fruto de la haya)  
 Buck'ram, *s.* bocaci; bocacin, *m.* (tela engomada)  
 Buck'shorn, *s.* diente de perro, *m.* (planta)  
 Buck'skin, *s.* cuero de gamo curtido, *m.*  
 Buck'stall, *s.* red tumbadora, *f.*  
 Buck'thorn, *s.* rúmo cartárico, *m.* (arbusto)  
 Buck'wheat, *s.* trigo negro, sarraceno, *m.*  
 Bucol'ic, -ical, *a.* pastoril, pastorál; bucólico, -a  
 Bucol'ics, *s. p.* bucólicos, *f. p.* (diálogos rurales)  
 Bud, *van.* inocular; brotar; estar en flor, 1.  
 Bud, *s.* pimpollo; vistago; botón, *m.* (de las plantas)  
 Budge, *s.* pell'jo curtido de cordero, cabrito, *m.*  
 Budge, *adj.* tieso, obstinado, grosero, severo, -a  
 Budge, *va.* moverse, 2. ref.; menearse, 1. ref.  
 Bud'get, *s.* taleguillo, *m.*; provisión; propuesta, *f.*  
 Bu'ff, *s.* ánte; búfalo; color amarillo, *m.*; cascaca, *f.*  
 Bu'ff, Bu'ffet, *va.* apuñetear; apalcar; golpear, 1.  
 Bu'ffalo, *s.* búfalo, *m.* (especie de toro silvestre)  
 Bu'ffet, *s.* alacena, *f.*; aparador, *m.*  
 Bu'ffet, Bu'ffeting, *s.* puñada, *f.*; golpe, *m.*  
 Bu'ffeter, *s.* combatiente a puñadas; pugil, *m.*  
 Bu'ffle, *va.* confundirse; aturdirse, 3. ref.  
 Bu'ffle-headed, *adj.* cabezudo, estúpido, -a  
 Bu'ffoon', *s.* bufón; truhán; chocarrero; juglar, *m.*  
 Bu'ffoon', *va.* burlar; chulear; chocarrear, 1. [f.  
 Bu'ffoon'ery, Bu'ffoon'ing, *s.* bufonada; bufonería,  
 Bu'ffoon'ish, Bu'ffoon'ly, *a.* truhanesco, buflesco, -a  
 Bu'ffoon'ize, *v.* bufonarse, 1. ref.; chocarrear, 1.  
 Bug, *s.* chinche, *f.* (insecto criado en las camas)  
 Bug'bear, *s.* fantasma, *f.*; cóco; espantajo, *m.*  
 Bug'guess, *s.* cantidad de chinches, *f.*  
 Bug'gy, *adj.* chinchero, lleno (a) de chinches  
 Bug'gy, *s.* carroza pequeña, *f.* (de dos ruedas)  
 Bug'ie, *s.* bolita (de vidrio negro); búgula, *f.* (pl.  
 Bug'ie, *s.* toro silvestre, *m.* (cuadrúpedo)  
 Bug'ie, Bug'ie-horn, *s.* corneta de monte; trómpa,  
 Bu'gloss, *s.* bugiosa, *f.* (planta) [f.  
 Bug'wort, *s.* cimífuga, *f.* (planta)  
 Buhl, *s.* oro no bruñido, *m.*  
 Buhl'work, *s.* leña embutida, *f.* (de metal)  
 Buhl'stone, *s.* piedra bruta de molino, *f.* [1.  
 Build, *v.* a construir, 3.; edificar; fabricar; fundar,  
 Build, *va.* farse; apoyarse, 1. ref.; coniar en, 1.  
 Build'er, *s.* arquitecto; alarife; maestro de obras  
 Build'ing, *s.* edificio, *m.*; fábrica; estructura, *f.*  
 Build'ing (ship), *s.* construcción de navios, *f.*  
 Build'ing (art of), *s.* arquitectura, *f.*  
 Built, *perf.* y *part.* del verbo to build (vide)  
 Bul, *s.* acedia, *f.* (pez semejante al lenguado)  
 Bulb, *s.* búlbo, *m.* (cebolla cubierta de telas)  
 Bulba'ceous, Bulb'ed, Bul'bous, *adj.* bulboso, -a  
 Bulge, *s.* abertura de agua, *f.* (naut.) [naut.)  
 Bulge, *va.* sobresalir, 3. (arq.); hacer agua, 2.

Bu limv, *s.* bulimia; hambre canina, *f.*  
 Bulk, *s.* tamaño, *m.*; massa; mayor parte; carga, *f.*  
 Bulk (by the), *adv.* en grueso; por mayor  
 Bulk'head, *s.* mamparo, *m.* (división de táblas, *na.*)  
 Bulk'iness, volumen; bulto, *m.*; massa; magnitud  
 Bulk'y, *adj.* corpulento, grueso, repleto, *m.*; grande  
 Bull, *s.* toro; tauro, *m.* (astr.); bula pontificia, *f.*  
 Bull'ace, *s.* ciruela silvestre; brúna, *f.*  
 Bull'ary, *s.* bulario, *m.*; colección de bulas, *f.*  
 Bull-baiting, *s.* combate de toros y perros, *m.*  
 Bull-beef, *s.* carne de toro, *f.*  
 Bull-beggar, *s.* espantajo, *m.*; cosa espantosa, *f.*  
 Bull'calif, *s.* ternero; hombre estúpido, *m.*  
 Bull'dog, *s.* alano; perro de presa, *m.*  
 Bull'en, *s.* cañamiza; agramiza, *f.*; cañamazo, *m.*  
 Bull'et, *s.* bala de plomo, de hierro, *f.*  
 Bull'etin, *s.* boletín, *m.* (noticias de oficio)  
 Bull'et-proof, *adj.* capaz de resistir á las bolas  
 Bull-faced, *adj.* cariaucho, gordo, -a  
 Bull-feast, -fight, *s.* fiesta, corrida de toros, *f.*  
 Bull'finch, *s.* pinzón real, *m.* (ave pequeña)  
 Bull'fly, Bull-bee, *s.* támano, *m.* (moscón pardo)  
 Bull'head; *s.* zóte; zopenco; hombre estúpido, *m.*  
 Bull'ion, *s.* oro, *m.*; plata, *f.* (in barras y sin la-  
 Bull'ion, *s.* hervor, *m.*; eferescencia, *f.* [brar]  
 Bull'ock, *s.* novillo capado, *m.* (cuadrúpedo)  
 Bull's-eye, *s.* ojo de buey; ojo del tauro, *m.* (naut.)  
 Bull-weed, *s.* escoba, *f.* (mata)  
 Bull'y, *s.* espadaquí; matasiete; alborotador, *m.*  
 Bull'y, *van.* echar bravatas; insultar, 1.; reñir, 3.  
 Bull'rush, *s.* juncó, *m.*; enea, *f.* (planta)  
 Bull'rushy, *adj.* juncoso, llo-no (á) de juncos  
 Bull't, *s.* salvado; lienzo de cerner, *m.*  
 Bull'wark, *s.* baluarte; amparo, *m.*; defensa, *f.*  
 Bull'wark, *van.* fortificar con baluartes, 1.  
 Bun, *s.* asentaderas; nálgas, *f. pl.*; trasero, *m.*  
 Bumba'ñif, *s.* corchete; ministro de justicia, *m.*  
 Bum'bard, *s.* bombardá; pieza de artillería, *f.*  
 Bum'blebee, *s.* zángano de columna, *m.* (abeja)  
 Bum'boat, *s.* bote vivandero, *m.* (naut.)  
 Bum'kin, Boom'kin, *s.* pescante de la amura, *m.*  
 Bump, *s.* hinchazón; tumor; golpe; bólo, *m.*  
 Bump, *van.* estrellarse, 1. *ref.*; chocar; aporrear,  
 Bum'per, *s.* copa llena, *f.*; vaso lleno, *m.* [1.  
 Bump'kin, *s.* patán, *m.* (hombre zafio, rústico)  
 Bump'kingly, *adj.* zafio, rústico, villano, tóso, -a  
 Bun, *s.* cañamiza; agramiza, *f.*; cañamazo, *m.*  
 Bunch, *s.* racimo; nudo; tumor; manójo; penácho  
 Bunch, *v.* arracimarse; hincharse, 1. *ref.*; apiñar  
 Bunch-backed, jobobádo, corcovado, giboso, -a  
 Bunch of grapes, *s.* racimo de uvas, *m.*  
 Bunch of keys, *s.* atado de llaves, *m.*  
 Bunch'y, *adj.* racinoso, corcovado, giboso, -a  
 Bun'dle, *s.* atado; lo; mazo; conjunto, *m.* (de cosas)  
 Bun'dle, *va.* atar; liar; empaquetar, 1.; hacer un lo  
 Bung, *s.* tapón; tarigo, *m.* (puesto en cubas, &c.)  
 Bung, *van.* atarugar; tapar con tapón, tarigo, 1.  
 Bung'nole, *s.* bóca, *f.* (para envasar los líquidos)  
 Bunge, *van.* chapucear; chafallár; estropear, 1.  
 Bunge, *van.* hacer, algo chabacanamente, 2.  
 Bung'ler, *s.* chapucero; chafallón, -a, *mf.*  
 Bung'liogly, *adv.* chapucosamente; toscamente  
 Bunn, *s.* buñelo, *m.* (especie de torta dulce)  
 Bunt, *van.* hincharse; empujarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Bunt of a sail, *s.* batidero de vela, *m.* (naut.)  
 Bunt'er, *s.* mugercilla, *f.* (mugér vil y abyecta)  
 Bunt'ine, Bunt'ing, *s.* lanilla, *f.* (tela, naut.)  
 Bunt'ing, *s.* emberiza, *f.* (especie de pájaro)  
 Bunt'ing-iron, *s.* soplete de vidrio, *m.*  
 Bunt'lines, *s. pl.* brióles, *m. pl.* (cuérdas, naut.)  
 Buoy, *s.* bóya, *f.* Buoy-rope, *s.* orínque, *m.* (na.)  
 Buoy'slings, *s. pl.* eslingas de bóya, *f. p.* (naut.)  
 Buoy, *van.* boyar, 1.; mantener sobre el agua, 2.  
 Buoy up, *van.* apoyar, 1.; sostener, 2.

Buoy'ancy, *s.* fluctación; irresolución, *f.*  
 Buoy'ant, *adj.* boyante; botante; fluctuante  
 Bur, *s.* cardido, *m.* (de la bardana, planta)  
 Bur'bot, *s.* mustela, *f.* (pez de agua dulce)  
 Bur'delais, *s.* úva morada, ó, blanca, *f.*  
 Bur'den, *s.* carga, *f.*; peso; desasosiego, *m.*  
 Bur'den, *van.* cargar; embarazar, 1.; oprimir, 3.  
 Bur'dener, *s.* cargador; opresor, *m.*  
 Bur'densome *adj.* gravoso, pesado, molesto, -a  
 Bur'densomeness, *s.* molestia; pesadéz, *f.*  
 Bur'dock, *s.* bardana, *f.* (planta espinosa)  
 Bureau', *s.* escritorio; armario con cajones, *m.*  
 Bergamot', *s.* pera bergamota, *f.*; perfume, *m.*  
 Bur'ganet, Bur'gonet, *s.* borgoñota, *f.*; casquete,  
 Bur'geon, *van.* brotar; echar ramas, 1. [m.  
 Bur'gess, ciudadano; representador de villa, &c.  
 Bur'gess-ship, *s.* oficio de disputado de villa, &c.  
 Burgh, *s.* ciudad; villa, *f.*; burgo, *m.*  
 Bur'gher, *s.* ciudadano; que goza de derechos, *m.*  
 Bur'ghership, privilegio de ciudadano, *m.*  
 Bur'glar, *s.* ladrón, que fuerza puertas para robar  
 Bur'glarious, *adj.* con quebramiento de puertas  
 Bur'glary, *s.* robo con quebramiento de puertas, *m.*  
 Bur'gomaster, *s.* burgomaestre, *m.* (magistrado)  
 Bur'gundy, *s.* vino de Borgoña, *m.* (vino delicioso)  
 Bur'gundy-pitch, *s.* pez de Borgoña, *f.* (remedio)  
 Bur'ial, *s.* entierro, *m.*; sepultura, *f.*; exequias, *f. p.*  
 Bur'ial-place, *s.* cementerio lugar de sepultura, *m.*  
 Bur'ier, *s.* enterrador; sepulturero, *m.*  
 Bur'ize, *s.* buril, *m.* (instrumento para grabar)  
 Burl, *van.* abatanar; batanar; golpear páños, 1.  
 Bur'lace, *s.* especie de úva, *f.*  
 Bur'ler, *s.* batanero; que quita los nodos, en paño  
 Burles'que, *s.* & *a.* lengua burlesca, *f.*; burlesco, -a  
 Burles'que, *van.* burlar; chasquear; disfrazar, 1.  
 Burles'quer, *s.* burlador; burlón, mofador, *mf.*  
 Burlet'ta, *s.* farsa burlesca con música, *f.*  
 Bur'liness, *s.* tosquedad, *f.*; volumen, *m.*  
 Bur'ly, *adj.* tímido, jactancioso, turbulento, -a  
 Burn, *van.* quemar; incendiar, 1.; arder, 2.  
 Burn to ashes, *van.* reducir á cenizas, 2.  
 Burn up, *van.* quemar todo, 1.; consumir, 3.  
 Burn with, *van.* abrasarse de, *con* en, 1. *ref.*  
 Burn, *s.* quemadura, *f.* (llaga hecha por el fuego)  
 Burn'able, *adj.* combustible; inflamable  
 Burn'er, *s.* quemador; incendiario, -a, *mf.*  
 Burn'et, *s.* sanguisorva; pimpinela, *f.* (planta)  
 Burn'ing, *s.* ardor; abrasamiento; incendio, *m.*  
 Burn'ing, *adj.* ardiente; vehementemente; abrasador, -a  
 Burn'ing-glass, *s.* vidrio ustorio, *m.*  
 Burn'ing shame, *s.* mala vergüenza, *f.*  
 Bur'nish, *van.* bruñir; pulir, 3.; tomar lustre, 1.  
 Bur'nisher, *s.* bruñidor; pulidor, *m.*  
 Burnt, *adj.* quemado, abrasado, consumido, -a  
 Burr, *s.* lóbulo, de la oreja, *m.*; raíz de las cercetas  
 Bur'rel, *s.* especie de pera; mosca de burro, *f.*  
 Bur'row, *s.* ciudad, villa incorporada; conejera, *f.*  
 Bur'row, *v.* mirar, 1.; escondérse en la conejera, 2.  
 Bur'sar, *s.* tesorero (de colegio); colegial, *m.* [r.  
 Bur'sarship, *s.* oficio de tesorero, *m.* (de colegio)  
 Bur'sary, *s.* tesorería, *f.* (de un colegio)  
 Burs, *s.* bósa; lonja, *f.* (plaza de contratación)  
 Burst, *van.* quebrar; reventar, 1.; abrirse, 3. *ref.*  
 Burst out, *van.* prorumpir, 3.; reventar; brotar, 1.  
 Burst, *s.* reventón; estallido, *m.*; rebosadura, *f.*  
 Burst, Burst'en, *a.* quebrado, estallado, rompido  
 Burst'eness, *s.* quebradura; hernia, *f.* [-a  
 Burst'er, *s.* quebrador; rompedor, -a, *mf.*  
 Burst'wort, *s.* milengrána, *f.* (planta para hernias)  
 Bur'then, *s.* carga, *f.*; peso; desasosiego, *m.*  
 Bur'ton, *s.* aparejo, palanquin de polea, *m.* (nau.)  
 Bur'y, *van.* enterrar; sepultar; ocultar, 1.  
 Bur'ying, *s.* entierro, *m.*; sepultura, *f.*; exequias,  
 Bur'ying-place, *s.* cementerio, *m.* [f. pl.

Bush, *s.* arbusto; ramo; matorral, *m.*; zarza, *f.*  
 Bush, *vn.* crecer esp. so, contiguo, 2.  
 Bush'el, *s.* fanega, *f.* (medida de granos, &c.)  
 Bush'elage, *s.* derecho pagado por fanega, *m.*  
 Bush'iness, *s.* espesor de arbustos, *m.*  
 Bush'ment, *s.* bosque; monte de malzas, *m.*  
 Bush'y, *a.* espeso, lleno de arbustos; laudío, -a  
 Bus'less, *adj.* desocupado, -a; sin empleo  
 Bus'y, *adv.* apresuradamente; activamente  
 Bus'iness, *s.* empleo; asunto; negocio, *m.* [1]  
 Bus'iness (to do one's), matar, arruinar a, alguno  
 Busk, *s.* paño de cotilla, *m.* (usado por mugeres)  
 Bus'kin, *s.* borcegui; botín; coturno, *m.*  
 Bus'kined, *adj.* calzado (a) con borceguies  
 Bus'ky, *a.* leñoso, selvoso, lleno (a) de arboles  
 Buss, *s.* beso; ósculo, *m.*; bicha pescadora, *f.*  
 Buss, *va.* besar; besucar; acariciar, 1. [f]  
 Bust, *s.* busto, *m.* (medio cuerpo); pira funeral  
 Bustard, *s.* abutarda; avutarda, *f.*; pavo silvestre  
 Bust'le, *s.* bullicio; alboroto; ruido, *m.*; trapisonda  
 Bust'ler, *s.* bullebuñe; entremetido, *m.*  
 Bus'y, *adj.* ocupado, empleado, bullicioso, -a  
 Bus'y, *van.* ocupar; emplear, 1.; ocuparse, 1. *ref.*  
 Bus'y-body, *s.* entremetido; intrigante, *m.*  
 Bus'y-brain, *s.* ingenio inventivo; proyectista, *m.*  
 But, *s.* límite; término; fin; cabo; hito, *m.*  
 But, *conj.* escépto; menos; pero; no mas que  
 But, *prep.* sin; escépto. But, *adv.* solamente  
 But for, *conj.* si no fuera por; a no ser, -por  
 But little, muy poco. But few, muy pocos  
 But yet, sin embargo. But awhile since, hace poco  
 But just now, inmediatamente; es así que [f]  
 But'-end, *s.* cabo; mango; recaton, *m.*; contera,  
 Butch'er, *s.* carnicero; (ng.) hombre inhumano, *m.*  
 Butch'er, *m.* matar; quitar la vida; asesuar, 1.  
 Butch'ering, *s.* matanza; carnicería mortandad, *f.*  
 Butch'ering, *a.* cruel; inhumano; bárbaro, -a  
 Butch'er's-broom, *s.* brúco; *m.* (arbusto espinoso)  
 Butch'erliness, *s.* crueldad; inhumanidad, *f.*  
 Butch'erly, *adj.* cruel; bárbaro, sanguiinario, -a  
 Butch'ery, *s.* carnicería; mortandad, *f.*; matadero  
 But'ler, *s.* despensero; repostero; sumiller, *m.*  
 But'lership, *s.* despensaría; sumillería, *f.*  
 But'ment, *s.* estribo, *m.* (de un arco, arq.)  
 Butt, *s.* terrero; blanco; hito; hazmerei, *m.*  
 Butt, *va.* topár; topar; dar con la cabeza en, 1.  
 Butt'-leather, *s.* cuero de búey, *m.*  
 Butt'-ends, Butts, *s.* pl. de árbol, *m.*  
 But'ter, *s.* manteca, *f.* (sustancia de la leche)  
 But'ter, *va.* untar con manteca, 1.  
 But'ter (fresh, salt), *s.* manteca fresca, salada, *f.*  
 But'ter (melted), *s.* manteca derretida, *f.*  
 But'terboat, *s.* bote para manteca derretida, *m.*  
 But'terbump, *s.* alcaravan; bitón, *m.* (garza)  
 But'terbur, *s.* fátara; uña de caballo, *f.* (planta)  
 But'terflower, *s.* maya amarilla, *f.* (planta)  
 But'terfly, *s.* mariposa, *f.* (bello insecto alado)  
 But'teris, *s.* pujavante, *m.* (de los herradores)  
 But'termilk, *s.* suero de manteca, *m.*  
 But'terprint, *s.* molde de manteca, *m.* (estampa)  
 But'teretooth, *s.* diente incisivo, *m.*  
 But'ter-woman, *s.* mandequera, *f.*  
 But'terwort, *s.* sanícula, *f.* (planta)  
 But'tery, *s.* despensa, *f.* (para los comestibles)  
 But'tery, *adj.* mautecoso, -a; de manteca  
 But'tock, *s.* áncra, *f.*; cachárros, *m. pl.* (naut.)  
 But'ton, *s.* botón; cascabel (de cañón) [ojal, 2]  
 But'ton, *va.* abotonar, 1.; meter el botón por el  
 But'ton-hole, *s.* ojal, *m.* (abertura en las ropas)  
 But'ton-maker, *s.* botonero; hacedor de botones  
 But'tress, *s.* estribo (de paró); apoyo; sost-n, *m.*  
 But'tress, *va.* estribar; afianzar con estribo, 1.  
 Butyra'ceous, Butyrous, *adj.* mautecoso, -a  
 Bux'om, *a.* vivo, juguetón, -a; obediante; alegre

Bux'om lass, *s.* moza retozona, juguetosa, *f.*  
 Bux'omly, *adv.* vivamente; alegremente [m]  
 Bux'omness, *s.* alegría; dulzura, *f.*; buen humor  
 Buy, *va.* comprar, 1.; adquirir por dinero, 3.  
 Buy upon trust, *va.* comprar al hado, 1. [1]  
 Buy (ouç oil), *va.* ganar a, alguno, con presentes,  
 Buy'er, *s.* comprador; adquiridor, -a, *mj.* [f]  
 Buzz, *s.* susurro; soplo; cuchicheo, *m.*; voz baxa,  
 Buzz, *n.* zumbar (como abejas, &c.); cuchicheo,  
 Buzzard, *s.* buáro; milano; modrego, *m.* [1]  
 Buzz'er, *s.* soplo; cuchicheo; susurrador, -a, *m.*  
 By, *prep.* por; a; con; de; cerca, al lado de  
 By, *s.* asunto accidental; objeto secundario, *m.*  
 By, *adv.* cerca; a la mano; inmediatamente  
 By and by, *adv.* presto; luego; de aquí a poco  
 By day, By night, de día, de noche [mra  
 By no means, de ningún modo; de ninguna ma-  
 By proxy, por poder; por proéura, constou  
 By the way, *adv.* de paso, pasada; por incidencia  
 By the river's side, a la orilla del río (múcho  
 By this time, a la hora de esta. By much, con  
 By-blow, *s.* tortuna inopinata, *f.*; acaso, *m.*  
 By-concern'ment, *s.* interes particular; episodio,  
 By'-corner, *s.* esquina retirada, *f.* [m]  
 By'-design, *s.* designio, intento casual, *m.*  
 By'-end, By'-interest, *s.* interes particular, *m.*  
 By'-gone, *adj.* pasado, gastado, -a  
 By'-lane, *s.* camino retrado, fuera del principal  
 By'-law, *s.* ley privada, *f.* (de una compañía)  
 By'-name, *s.* apodo; mote, *m.* (nombre ridiculo)  
 By'-name, *va.* motejar; apodar, 1.; poner apodos,  
 By'-past, *adj.* pasado, gastado, -ido, -a [2]  
 By'-path, *s.* senda descurriada, retirada, *f.*  
 By'-place, *s.* plaza retirada, remota, *f.*  
 By'-profits, *s.* pl. provechos casuales, *m. pl.*  
 Byre, *s.* boy-ra; boyeriza, *f.* (establo para vacas)  
 By'-respect, *s.* mira particular, *f.*  
 By'-road, *s.* camino no frequentado, *m.*  
 By'-room, *s.* quarto escusado, *m.* (en casa)  
 By'-speech, *s.* digresion; arenga por influencia, *f.*  
 Bys'sus, *s.* lienzo fino de Egipto, *m.* [mj]  
 By'-stander, *s.* mirador; mirón; espectador, -a,  
 By'-street, *s.* calle desviada, oscura, *f.*  
 By'-town, *s.* plaza nou en el camino de posta, *f.*  
 By'-turning, *s.* senda oscura, no frequentada, *f.*  
 By'-view, *s.* propio interes; fin particular, *m.*  
 By'-walk, *s.* paseo privado, reservado, oculto, *m.*  
 By'-way, *s.* camino desviado, de traves, *m.*  
 By'-west, *adj.* occidental; al poniente  
 By'-word, *s.* adagio; proverbio; dicho; refrán, *m.*

## C.

Cab, *s.* cab, cábe, *m.* (medida Hebrea de 3 pintas)  
 Cabal', *s.* caudal; intriga; maquinacion, *f.*  
 Cabal', *vn.* maquinár; tramar; conspirar, 1.  
 Cab'ala, *s.* cábala, *f.* (ciencia secreta de los rabinos)  
 Cab'alism, *s.* ciencia de los rabinos, *f.*; cabalismo  
 Cab'alist, *s.* cabalista, *m.* (doctor rabínico)  
 Cabalistic, -ical, *adj.* cabalístico, oculto, -a  
 Cabalistically, *adv.* de un modo cabalístico  
 Cabal'ler, *s.* intrigante; conspirador; tramador, *m.*  
 Cab'aret, *s.* taberna; fonda; hostería, *f.*  
 Cab'bage, *s.* berza; col, *f.*; hurto de sástras, *m.*  
 Cab'bage, *v.* hurtar retazos, cercenar, 1. (sástras)  
 Cab'bage, *vn.* formar una cabeza redonda (berza)  
 Cab'bage-tree, *s.* especie de palma, *f.* (árbol)

Cab'bage-worm, *s.* gusano de bérza, *m.* (insecto)  
 Cab'bin, *s.* cabina; chóa; cámara (de navio), *f.*  
 Cab'm, *va.* encerrar, *l.*; vivir en cabina, *3.*  
 Cab'in-boy, *s.* páge de la cámara del capitán, *m.*  
 Cab'inet, *s.* gabinete; escritório; armario, *m.*  
 Cab'inet, *va.* incluir, *3.*; poner dentro de, *2.*  
 Cab'inet-council, *s.* consejo privado, *m.*  
 Cab'inet-maker, *s.* ebanista; obrero en eban, *m.*  
 Ca'ble, *s.* cable, *m.* (maróma agarrada al áncia)  
 Ca'ble (best bower), *s.* cable del ayuste, *m.* (na.)  
 Ca'ble (small bower), *s.* cable sencillo, *m.* (na.)  
 Ca'ble (sheet), *s.* cable de la esperanza, *m.* (na.)  
 Ca'ble-bit, *s.* bitadura, *f.* Stream-cable, calabróte  
 Ca'ble (bit the), tomar la bitadura con el cable  
 Ca'ble (to heave in the), virar el cable, *l.* (naut.)  
 Ca'ble (to serve the), atorrar el cable, *l.* (naut.)  
 Ca'ble (to slip the), alargar el cable por ojo, *l.*  
 Ca'ble (pay away the), arriar el cable para afuera  
 Ca'bled, *a.* atado, afirmado (a) con cable (naut.)  
 Ca'bles (to part the), partir los cables, *3.* (naut.)  
 Cab'let, *s.* remolque; cable pequeño, *m.* (naut.)  
 Cab'lob, *va.* asar un lomo de carnero, *l.*  
 Cab'riole, *s.* cabriola; salto, *m.* (de caballo)  
 Cabriole't, *s.* cabriolé, *m.* (coche de dos ruedas)  
 Cab'urus, *s.* *p.* caxetas; trenzas, *f. p.* (de elastica)  
 Cac'o, *s.* cacao, *m.* (fruto del árbol coco, cacao)  
 Cachec'tic, -ical, *adj.* caquetico, -a; de caqueña  
 Cachex'y, *s.* caqueña; constitucion debilitada, *f.*  
 Cachina'tion, *s.* carcajada; risotada, *f.*  
 Cach'olet, *s.* cachalote, *m.* (especie de ballena)  
 Cac'kerel, *s.* mena, *f.* (especie de pez)  
 Cac'kle, *va.* cacarear; graznar, *l.*; reirse, *3.* *ref.*  
 Cac'kle, *s.* cacareo, *m.* (de la gallina, &c.) [*mf.*]  
 Cac'kler, *s.* cacareador; hablador; parlanchin, -a,  
 Ca'coa, Co'coa, *s.* cacao, *m.* (fruto del árbol coco)  
 Cacoehym'ic, -ical, *adj.* a. léno(a) de malos humores  
 Caco'chymy, *s.* cacoquimia, *f.* (med.)  
 Cacode'mon, *s.* espiritu maligno; demonio, *m.*  
 Caco'e'thes, *s.* málo costúmbre; comezon, *m.*  
 Caeo'graphy, *s.* mála ortografía, incorrecta, *f.*  
 Caeo'logy, *s.* mála pronunciación, *f.* [*m.*]  
 Cacoph'ony, *s.* cacofonia, *f.*; sonido desagradable,  
 Cacuminate, *va.* aguzar; terminar en punta, *l.*  
 Cad'aver, *s.* cadáver, *m.* (cuerpo muerto)  
 Cadav'eros, *adj.* cadavérico, pálido, -a  
 Cad'dis, *s.* especie de cinta, *f.*; gusano, *m.*  
 Cad'dow, *s.* chóva, *f.*; grájo, *m.* (ave de color párido)  
 Cade, *adj.* máno, domesticado, delicado, -a  
 Cade, *s.* barril; tonel, *m.*; barrica; banásta, *f.*  
 Cade, *va.* criar con blandura, *l.*  
 Cade-lamb, *s.* cordero criado con blandura, *m.*  
 Cad'ence, *s.* cadencia, *f.*; sonido, *m.* (en la música)  
 Cad'ence, *va.* regular por medida música, *l.*  
 Cad'ent, *adj.* cadente; que se está cayendo  
 Cadet', *s.* cadete (de un cuerpo militar), *m.*  
 Cadet', hermano menor, con relación a otro mayor  
 Cadew, *s.* gorgójo, *m.*; especie de gusano, *m.*  
 Cad'e-worm, *s.* gusano; gorgójo, *m.* (insecto)  
 Cad'e'ne, *s.* especie de alfomora inferior, *f.*  
 Cadge, *va.* llevar un fardo, *l.*; revender, *2.*  
 Cad'ger, *s.* revendedor, -a, *mf.*; mendigo, *m.*  
 Ca'di, *s.* cadi, *m.* (magistrado Mahometano)  
 Cadu'ceus, *s.* caduceo, *m.* (vara de Mercurio)  
 Cadu'city, *s.* caducidad; fragilidad; debilidád, *f.*  
 Cadu'cous, *a.* cadúco, -a; frágil; débil; cadente  
 Cesu'ra, *s.* cesura, *f.* (figúra, paúsa en un verso)  
 Ces'ural, *adj.* á, de la cesura (de un verso)  
 Cast'ian, *s.* vestido Persiano, ó, Turco, *m.*  
 Cag, *s.* candiota, *f.* (barril pequeño)  
 Cage, *s.* jaúla (para paxaros, fieras); cárcel, *l.*  
 Cage, *va.* enjaular; encerrar en jaúla, *l.*  
 Caic, Caïque, *s.* caique, *m.* (esquife)  
 Ca'man, caimán, *m.* (cocodrilo Americano)  
 Cairn, *s.* monton de piedras; sepúlcro rúdo, *m.*

Caisson', *s.* arcón; caxón grande, *m.* (mil.)  
 Cal'tuf, *s.* beitre; picaro despreciable, *m.* [-a  
 Cal'tiff, Cal'tive, *a.* vil; báxo, indigno, malvado,  
 Cajo'le, *va.* adular; lisonjear; acariciar, *l.*  
 Cajo'ly, *s.* adular; lisonjeador; halagador, -a  
 Cajo'ly, *s.* adulación; lisonja; zalameria, *f.*  
 Cake, *s.* bólo, *m.*; hojaldre; tortita, *f.*  
 Cake, *va.* endurecerse, *2.* *ref.*; unirse, *3.* *ref.*  
 Cal'abar-skin, *s.* piel del gris pequeño, *f.* (torro)  
 Cal'abash, *s.* calabáza grande, *f.*  
 Cal'abash-tree, *s.* calabáza, *f.* (árbol de América)  
 Calaman'co, *s.* calamago, *m.*; callemandra, *f.*  
 Cal'amine, *s.* calamina, piedra calamar, *f.*  
 Cal'amint, *s.* calamento, *m.*; calaminta, *f.* (planta)  
 Calam'itous, *adj.* calamitoso, desgraciado, -a  
 Calam'itously, *adv.* calamitosamente  
 Calam'itousness, Calam'ity, *s.* calamidad, *f.*  
 Cal'amus, *s.* calamo aromático, *m.* (planta)  
 Calan'dra, *s.* calandria, *f.* (especie de alondra)  
 Calash', *s.* calesa, *f.*; carruaje pequeño, *m.*  
 Calc'areous, *adj.* calcáreo, compuesto (n) de cal  
 Cal'ceat, *a.* calzado, guarnecido(a) de zapatos  
 Cal'cedony, *s.* calcidonia, *f.* (piedra preciosa)  
 Cal'cinable, *adj.* capaz de ser calcinado, -a  
 Calcinat'ion, *s.* calcinación; pulverización, *f.*  
 Calcina'tory, *s.* vaso calcinatorio, *m.*  
 Calc'ine, Calc'inate, *v.* calcinar, *l.*; calcinarse, *v.*  
 Cal'citate, *va.* acocerar; hollar; patear, *l.*  
 Calcograph'ical, *adj.* á, de la calcografía  
 Calcog'raphist, *s.* calcógrafo; grabador, *m.*  
 Calcog'raphy, *s.* calcografía, *f.*; arte de grabar, *m.*  
 Cal'culable, *adj.* calculable; computable  
 Cal'culary, *s.* concreción pétrea, *f.* (en las peras)  
 Cal'culate, *va.* calcular; computar; suputar, *l.*  
 Calculat'ion, *s.* calculación; computación, *f.*  
 Cal'culative, Cal'culatory, *adj.* al, del cálculo  
 Calculat'or, *s.* calculador; contador; computista  
 Cal'culous, Cal'culose, *a.* pedregoso; calcúlso, -a  
 Cal'culus, *s.* cálculo; mal de piedra, *m.*  
 Cal'dron, *s.* caldero, *m.*; caldera; marmita, *f.*  
 Cal'donian, *s.* & *a.* Escocés, -a; natural de Escocia  
 Calen'ation, *s.* calefacción, *f.*; calentamiento, *m.*  
 Calen'ative, Calen'atory, *adj.* que calienta  
 Cal'ety, *v.* calentár, *l.*; calentarse; caldearse, *v.*  
 Cal'endar, *s.* almanaque; calendario, *m.*  
 Cal'endar, *va.* entrar en el calendario, *l.*  
 Cal'ender, *s.* calandria prensa recargada, *f.*  
 Cal'ender, *va.* aprensar (con calandria), *l.*  
 Cal'enderer, *s.* aprensador; que aprensá, *m.*  
 Cal'ends, *s.* *p.* calendas, *f. p.* (primero día del mes)  
 Calen'ture, *s.* inflamación del cerebro, en la mar, *f.*  
 Cal't (pl. calves), *s.* ternero, -a, *mf.*; pantorrilla, *f.*  
 Cal't-like, *a.* atenuado, -a; semejante a ternero  
 Cal't-skin, *s.* becerillo, piel de ternero, *m.*  
 Cal'iber, *s.* calibre, *m.* (abertura de un cañón)  
 Cal'ibre, *s.* especie; raza; calaña; láya, *f.*  
 Cal'ico, *s.* calicó, *m.* (tia dée algodón)  
 Cal'ico-printer, *s.* estampador de tia de algodón  
 Cal'id, *adj.* cálido, -a; caliente; ardiente [*m.*]  
 Cal'id'ity, Cal'id'ness, *s.* encendimiento; calor, *va.*  
 Cal'if, Cal'iph, *s.* califa, *m.* (sucesor de Mahóna)  
 Caligat'ion, Calig'itousness, *s.* oscuridad, *f.*  
 Calig'inous, *a.* caliginoso, oscuro, tenebroso, -a  
 Calig'raphy, *s.* caligrafía, *f.*; arte de escribir bien  
 Calipash', Calipee', *s.* guiso de tortugas, *m.*  
 Cal'iphate, Cal'iphship, *s.* califato, *m.* (dignidad)  
 Cal'iver, *s.* escopeta de máno, *f.*; arcabúz, *m.*  
 Cal'ix, *s.* cáliz, *m.*; campanilla, *f.* (de las flores)  
 Calk, *va.* calafatear, *l.* (naut.); hacer talones, *2.*  
 Cal'ker, *s.* calafateador; calafate, *m.*  
 Cal'ker's boy, mate, *s.* calafatin, *m.*  
 Cal'ker's tool-box, *s.* banqueta de calafate, *f.*  
 Cal'kin, *s.* parte saliente en la heradura [*m.*]  
 Call, *s.* llamada; pretención; profesión, *f.*; pito,

Call, *va.* llamar; convocar; invocar; publicar, 1.  
 Call, *vn.* pararse un rato, 1. *ref.*; hacer visita, 2.  
 Call after (one), *va.* llamar á voces (á alguno), 1.  
 Call again, *va.* volver á llamar; hacer volver, 2.  
 Call aloud, *van.* dar voces; gritar, 1.  
 Call aside, *va.* llamar, sacar á parte, 1.  
 Call away, *va.* echar fuera, 1.; hacer salir, 2.  
 Call back, *va.* mandar volver, 1.; hacer volver, 2.  
 Call down, *va.* hacer bajar; bajar; bajar, 2.  
 Call for, *va.* preguntar por, 1.; ir á buscar, 3.  
 Call forth, *va.* hacer salir, venir, 2.  
 Call in, *va.* reasumir; introducir, 3.; hacer entrar  
 Call in question, *va.* poner en duda, 2.  
 Call off, *va.* disuadir; impedir, 3.; desviar, 1.  
 Call on, *va.* solicitar; visitar, 1.; ir á ver, 3.  
 Call out, *va.* desafiar; llamar fuerte; gritar, 1.  
 Call over, *va.* repasar, 1.; leer algo, 2.  
 Call to account, *va.* pedir cuentas, 3.  
 Call together, *va.* convocar; congregar, 1.  
 Call to witness, *va.* tomar por testigo, 1.  
 Call upon, *va.* implorar; rogar; visitar, 1.; pedir, 3.  
 Call-bird, *s.* paxaro de reclamo; reclamo, *m.* (ius.)  
 Call'er, *s.* llamador, -a; que llama, *mf.*  
 Call'et, *s.* regañóna; peliorra; ramera, *f.*  
 Call'id, *adj.* artificioso, astuto, sabio, -a  
 Call'id'ity, Call'id'ness, *s.* astucia; sagacidad, *f.*  
 Calliman'co, *s.* calamago, *m.*; callemandra, *f.* (tela)  
 Call'ing, *s.* vocación; profesión, *f.*; oficio, *m.*  
 Call'ipers, *s.* compás de calibres, *m.*  
 Call'osity, Call'ousness, *s.* callosidad; dureza, *f.*  
 Call'ous, *adj.* caloso, endurecido, -a; insensible  
 Call'ously, *adv.* de un modo insensible  
 Call'ow, *adj.* desplumado, pelado, desnudo, -a  
 Call'us, *s.* callo; endurecimiento, *m.*; dureza, *f.*  
 Calm, *s.* calma; serenidad, *f.*; reposo; sosiego, *m.*  
 Calm (dead), *s.* calma muerta, *f.* (naut.)  
 Calm (become), comenzar á hacer calma, 1. (naut.)  
 Calm, *adj.* quieto, tranquilo, sereno, sosegado, -a  
 Calm, *va.* calmar; apociguar; aquietar; sosegar, 1.  
 Calm'er, *s.* tranquilizador; aquietador, -a, *mf.*  
 Calm'ly, *adv.* tranquilamente; sin pasión  
 Calm'ness, *s.* tranquilidad; serenidad, *f.*  
 Cal'omel, *s.* mercurio dulce, *m.* (med.)  
 Calor'ic, *s.* caloríc, *m.* (materia del calor)  
 Calor'ific, *adj.* calorífico, -a; que produce calor  
 Calorim'eter, *s.* calorímetro, *m.* para medir el calor  
 Cal'trop, *s.* abrojo; tribulo, *m.* (planta)  
 Cal'umet, *s.* pipa índica, *f.*; símbolo de paz, *m.*  
 Calum'niate, *v.* calumniar; acusar falsamente, 1.  
 Calumnia'tion, *s.* calumnia; falsa acusación, *f.*  
 Calum'niator, *s.* calumniador, -a; maldiciente, *mf.*  
 Calum'niatory, Calum'ni'ous, *adj.* calumnioso, -a  
 Calum'ni'ously, *adv.* de un modo calumnioso  
 Calum'ny, *s.* calumnia; falsa acusación, *f.*  
 Cal'vary, *s.* Calvario, *m.* (monte de la crucifixión)  
 Calve, *vn.* parir; producir, 3. (vacía)  
 Calvin'ism, *s.* calvinismo, *m.*; doctrina de Calvino  
 Calvin'ist, *s.* calvinista (que sigue Calvino), *mf.*  
 Calvin'istic, -ical, *adj.* del calvinismo  
 Cal'vity, *s.* calvéz; calvicie; cabeza pelada, *f.*  
 Calx, *s.* cal, *f.* (piedra calcinada al fuego)  
 Cama'leu, *s.* camafeo, *m.* (piedra preciosa con fig.)  
 Cam'ber, *s.* tablón con vuelta circular, *m.* (naut.)  
 Cam'bered deck, *s.* puente combado, *m.*  
 Cam'bist, *s.* cambista; cambiador, *m.* (com.)  
 Cam'brél, *s.* gaúcho, *m.* (para colgar la carne)  
 Cam'bric, *s.* batista, *f.* (lienzo fino de Cambray)  
 Came, *perf.* del verbo to come, venir, &c. (*vide*)  
 Cam'el, *s.* camello, *m.* (bestia de carga)  
 Cam'el's-hair pen'cil, *s.* pincel de pelo de camello  
 Cam'el's-hay, *s.* esquinante, *m.* (droga aromática)  
 Cam'elopard, *s.* camellopardal; camelloparda, *m.*  
 Can'ern-obscu'ra, *s.* cámara oscura, *f.* (maquina)  
 Can'ernate, *a.* arquear, 1.; hacer en figura de arco, 2

Can'ernated, *adj.* arqueado, abovedado, -a  
 Camera'tion, *s.* arco; arqueamiento, *m.*  
 Camisa'do, *s.* encamisado, *f.* (estrategema militar)  
 Can'isated, *adj.* encamisado, -a  
 Can'let, Can'elot, Can'blet, *s.* camelote, *m.* (tela)  
 Can'mock, *s.* detienebuzy, *s.* (planta)  
 Can'ouille, *s.* manzanilla, *f.* (planta)  
 Can'ous, Can'm'ous, *adj.* chato, rímo, -a, de nariz  
 Camp, *s.* campo; campamento, *m.*  
 Camp, *van.* acampar, 1.; colocarse en tiendas; l. r.  
 Campa'ign, *s.* campo abierto, *m.*; campaña, *f.* (mil.)  
 Campa'ign' (to open the), empezar la campaña, 1.  
 Campa'ign', *vn.* servir en campaña, 3.  
 Campa'ign'er, *s.* campador; veterano espíritu, *m.*  
 Campan'iform, Campan'ulate, *a.* campaniforme  
 Campan'ology, *s.* arte de tocar las campanas, *m.*  
 Campanu'la, *s.* campanula, *f.* (planta)  
 Campe'achy-wood, *s.* palo de Campeche, *m.*  
 Campes'tral, Campes'trian, *adj.* campesino, -a  
 Can'phire, Can'phor, *s.* alcanfor, *m.* (goma blanca)  
 Can'phire-tree, *s.* alcanforada, *f.* (arbol)  
 Can'phor, Can'phorate, *va.* lavar con alcanfor, 1.  
 Can'phorate, *adj.* alcanforado, -a; de alcanfor  
 Camp'ing, *s.* juego de la pelota con los pies, *m.*  
 Can'pion, *s.* colcha; valerianilla; mácha, *f.* (planta)  
 Can'wood, *s.* madera roja de Africa, Brazil, *f.*  
 Can, *s.* vaso, *m.* (para guardar fluidos); copa, *f.*  
 Can (to be able), *vn.* poder; tener la facultad de, 2.  
 Can be (as sure as), *adv.* sin duda á buen seguro  
 Can be (as soon as), *adv.* lo mas pronto posible  
 Can't be (it), *es* imposible; no es posible  
 Can't, *abreviación* de cannot (*vide* Cannot)  
 Cana'le, *s.* canalla, *f.* (gente baxa y vil)  
 Canal, *s.* canal; estauque; conducto artificial, *m.*  
 Can'al-coal, *s.* ampelita, *f.* (carbón fino)  
 Cana'ry, *s.* vino de Canarias, *m.*; bayle antiguo, *m.*  
 Cana'ry-bird, *s.* canario, *m.* (paxaro pequeño)  
 Cana'ry-seed, *s.* alpiste, *m.* (pbalario, planta)  
 Can'-buoy, *s.* boya cónica de barril, *f.* (naut.)  
 Can'-books, *s.* pl. gafas, *f.* pl (naut.)  
 Can'cel, *va.* cancelar; invalidar; borrar; anular, 1.  
 Cancell'a'tion, *s.* canceladura; anulación, *f.*  
 Can'cer, *s.* cáncer (tumor maligno); congrejo, *m.*  
 Can'cer, cáncer, *m.* (signo del zodiaco)  
 Can'cerate, *va.* cancerarse; encancerarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Cance'ra'tion, *s.* crecimiento canceroso, *m.*  
 Can'cerous, *adj.* canceroso, -a; de tumor maligno  
 Can'criform, Can'cerine, *a.* en forma de congrejo  
 Candel'abrum, *s.* candelero con brazos, *m.*  
 Can'dent, *adj.* candente; ardiente; encendido, -a  
 Can'dicant, *adj.* blanquico, blanquecino, -a,  
 Can'did, *adj.* cándido, sincero, ingenuo, abierto, -a  
 Can'didate, *s.* candidato; aspirante; opositor, *m.*  
 Can'didate, *va.* proponer por candidato, 2.  
 Can'didateship, *s.* estado de candidato, *m.*  
 Can'didly, *adv.* de un modo cándido, sincero  
 Can'didness, *s.* candor, *m.*; sinceridad; franqueza  
 Can'died, *adj.* confitado, almidonado, -a  
 Can'dify, *va.* blanquear, 1.; poner blanco, -a, 2.  
 Can'dle, *s.* candelá; vela; luz, *f.*  
 Can'dleberry-tree, *s.* especie de saúce, *f.*  
 Can'dlelight, *s.* luz de candelá, *f.*  
 Can'dlemas, *s.* candelaria, *f.* (fiesta)  
 Can'dlesuffers, *s.* pl. despababikideras, *f.* pl.  
 Can'dlestick, *s.* candelero, *m.* (utensilio)  
 Can'dlestick (chamber), *s.* pulmonaria, *f.*  
 Can'dlestick (branched), *s.* araña, *f.*  
 Can'dle-stuff, *s.* sebo para hacer velas, *m.*  
 Can'dle-waster, *s.* gastador; prodigo; maniroto, *m.*  
 Can'dle-ends, *s.* pl. fragmentos, *m.* v. sobras, *f.* p.  
 Can'dour, *s.* candor, *m.*; integridad; sinceridad, *f.*  
 Can'dy, *va.* confitar; garsañar; alimbar, 1.  
 Can'dy, *vn.* helarse; secarse (los dulces), 1. *ref.*  
 Can'dy (sugar), *s.* cándi; azúcar cande, *m.*

Can'dy-tuft, *s.* planta de los jardines, *f.*  
 Cane, *s.* caña; lanza, *f.*; júnco; bastón, *m.*  
 Cane, *m.* apaleár con una caña, *l.*  
 Cane (head of a), *s.* puño de bastón, *m.*  
 Canes'cent, *a.* blanquecino, cáno, encanecido, -a  
 Canic'ula, Can'icule, *s.* canícula, *f.*; sirio, *m.*  
 Canic'ular, *adj.* canicular; de los caniculares  
 Can'ine, *adj.* canino, perrúno, -a  
 Can'ing, *s.* apaleamiento, *m.* (con una caña)  
 Can'ister, *s.* canistillo; bote, *m.* (vasija de plata)  
 Can'ker, *s.* cáncer, *m.*; gangrena; corrosión, *f.*  
 Can'ker, *van.* roer, 2.; corromperse, 2. *ref.*  
 Can'kered, *adj.* áspero, severo, grosero, rudo, -a  
 Can'kerous, *adj.* caneroso, corrosivo, -a  
 Can'kerworm, *s.* gusano de las frutas, &c., *m.*  
 Can'ubine, *a.* canaúeno, hecho (a) de cañamo  
 Can'uel-coal, *s.* ampelita, *f.* (carbón fino)  
 Can'uequin, *s.* tela blanca, *f.* (de algodón)  
 Can'uibal, *s.* canibal; caribe; antropófago, *m.*  
 Can'uibalism, *s.* costumbres de los canibales, *m. p.*  
 Can'uibally, *adv.* como un canibal; cruelmente  
 Can'non, *s.* cañón de artillería, *m.*  
 Can'non-ball, -shot, *s.* bala de cañón, *f.* (artil.)  
 Cannon'a, *s.* cañoneo, *m.*; descarga de  
 Cannon'a'ing, } cañón, *f.*  
 Cannon'a'de, } *va.* cañonear, *l.*; batir á cañon-  
 Cannoneer' } ázós, 3.  
 Can'non-shot (with in), *adv.* á tiro de cañón  
 Can'non-hole, *s.* tronera, *f.* (naut.)  
 Can'non-proof, *s.* prueba de cañón, *f.*  
 Cannoneer', *s.* cañonero; artillero, *m.*  
 Can'not, *vn. def. pres. ind.* del verbo not to be able  
 Can'ny, *adj.* sagaz; prudente; circunspecto, -a  
 Canoe', *s.* canoa, *f.* (bote indico)  
 Can'on, *s.* cánon; estatuto, *m.*; regla, *f.*  
 Can'ones, *s.* canonesa, *f.* (doncella prebendada)  
 Canon'ic, -ical, *adj.* canónico, -a; regular  
 Canon'ically, *adv.* según los estatutos  
 Canon'icalness, *s.* legitimidad canónica, *f.*  
 Canon'icals, *s. pl.* vestidos clericales; *m. pl.*  
 Canon'icate, *s.* canongía, *f.*; canonicato, *m.* [*m.*  
 Canon'ist, *s.* canoista; doctor en ley canónica,  
 Canoniza'tion, *s.* canonización; santificación, *f.*  
 Canonize', *va.* canonizar; declarar un santo, *l.*  
 Can'onry, Can'ouship, *s.* canongía, *f.*; canonicato  
 Can'opied, *a.* entoselado, cubierto (a) con dosel  
 Can'opy, *s.* dosel; pabellón; cielo (de cama), *m.*  
 Can'opy, *va.* entoselar, *l.*; cubrir con dosel, 3.  
 Cano'rous, *adj.* canoro, armonioso, ruidoso, -a  
 Cant, *s.* gerigonza; hipocresía, *f.*; halago, *m.*  
 Cant', abreviación de canoot (*vide* Canoot)  
 Cant, *van.* engaitar; hablar en gerigonza, *l.*  
 Canta'ta, *s.* cantada, (composición musical)  
 Canta'tion, *s.* canto; cantar, *m.*; canturía, *f.*  
 Canteen', *s.* cantina, *f.*; para llevar, vender licóres  
 Cantel, *s.* añadidura; pequeña porción añadida  
 Can'ter, *s.* galope corto; hipócrita, *m.*  
 Can'ter, *vn.* andar á paso largo y sentado, *l.*  
 Can'terbury-bell, *s.* campanula, *f.* (planta)  
 Cant'-frames, *s. pl.* quadernas reviradas, *f. pl.*  
 Canthar'ides, *s. pl.* cantaridas, *f. pl.* (insectos)  
 Can'tious, *s.* canto, ángulo del ojo, *m.*  
 Can'ticle, *s.* cántico de los cánticos; salmo, *m.*  
 Can'ting, *adj.* hipócrito, disimulado, falso, -a  
 Can'tingly, *adv.* de un modo hipocritico, falso  
 Can'tle, *va.* dividir, 3.; cortar en pedazos, *l.*  
 Can'tle, Can'tlet, *s.* pedazo; fragmento, *m.*  
 Can'to, *s.* canto, *m.* (parte de un poema, &c.)  
 Can'ton, *s.* cantón, *m.* (trecho de territorio)  
 Can'ton, Can'tonize, *va.* acantonar; aquartelar, *l.*  
 Canton'ment, *s.* aquartelamiento, *m.* (mil.)  
 Can'ty, *adj.* alegre; vivo, garrulo, -a; loquaz  
 Can'vass, *s.* } canvazo, *m.*; lona, *f.* (tela gorda)  
 } acto de solicitar votos; pretensión, *f.*

Can'vass, *va.* escudriñar; solicitar votos, *l.*  
 Can'vasser, *s.* solicitador; pretendiente, *m.*  
 Can'vassing, *s.* solicitud de votos, *f.*  
 Ca'ny, *adj.* lleuo (a) de cañas  
 Can'zonet, *s.* cancioneta; cancioncilla, *f.*  
 Cap, *s.* } górra, birreta; reverencia, *f.*; capelo, *m.*  
 } tamboretas; tabloncillos, *m. pl.*  
 Cap (fool's), *s.* especie de papel (para escribir), *f.*  
 Cap, *va.* cubrir la cabeza, *l.*; salvar, *l.*  
 Cap, *vn.* quitarse el górra (por reverencia), *l. r.*  
 Capability', *s.* capacidad; idoneidad; aptitud, *f.*  
 Ca'pable, *adj.* inteligente; capaz; suficiente  
 Ca'pableness, *s.* capacidad; idoneidad, *f.*  
 Ca'pacious, *adj.* capaz; extensivo, vasto, -a  
 Ca'paciously, *adv.* extensivamente; capazmente  
 Ca'paciousness, *s.* capacidad; cabida; anchura, *f.*  
 Ca'pa'citate, *va.* habilitar, *l.*; hacer capaz, 2.  
 Ca'pa'city, *s.* capacidad; habilidad; calidad, *f.*  
 Cap-a-pie', *adv.* de la cabeza á los pies  
 Capar'ison, *s.* caparazón, *m.* (para un caballo)  
 Capar'ison, *va.* enjaezar, *l.* (un caballo)  
 Cape, *s.* cabo; promontorio; cuello de casa, *m.*  
 Cape (to sail round a), *v.* doblar un cabo (naut.)  
 Ca'per, *s.* cabriola, *f.*; salto; brinco, *m.* [*m. pl.*  
 Ca'pers (cross), *s. pl.*; desgracias, *f. pl.*; traajos,  
 Ca'per, *vn.* cabriojar, *l.*; hacer cabriolas, 2.  
 Ca'per-bush, *s.* alcaparra, *m.*; alcaparra, *f.*  
 Ca'perer, *s.* saltador; danzador, -a, *mf.*  
 Ca'per-spurge, *s.* tartago, *m.*; catapacia menor, *f.*  
 Ca'pias, *s.* auto ejecutivo; auto de ejecución, *m.*  
 Capilla'ceous, Cap'illary, *a.* capilar; delgado, -a  
 Cap'illary, *s.* canal pequeño de la sangre, *m.*  
 Capilla'ire, *s.* xarabe de culantrillo, *f.*  
 Capil'lanent, *s.* estambre, *m.*; hebra de flor, *m.*  
 Capilla'tion, *s.* ramificación pequeña de vasos, *f.*  
 Cap'ital, capital; fondo, *m.*; mayúscula; μετροποι  
 Cap'ital, capital; chapitel, *m.* (de una columna)  
 Cap'ital, *adj.* capital; principal; criminal  
 Cap'italist, *s.* capitalista; dueño de un capital, *m.*  
 Cap'itally, *ad.* con pena de muerte; capitalmente  
 Capita'tion, *s.* eucabezamiento, *m.*  
 Cap'itol, *s.* capitolio, *m.* (ciudadela de Roma)  
 Capito'ion, Cap'itoline, *adj.* capitolino, -a  
 Capit'ular, *s.* estatutos capitulares, *m. p.*  
 Capit'ular, capitular, *m.* (individuo de cabildo)  
 Capit'ularly, *adv.* de un modo capitular  
 Capit'ulary, *adj.* capitular; de capitulo  
 Capit'ulate, *vn.* capitular, *l.*; rendirse, 3. *r.* (mil.)  
 Capitu'lation, *s.* capitulación; condición, *f.*  
 Capit'ulator, *s.* capitulante; que capitula, *m.*  
 Cap'i'vi, *s.* bálsamo, *m.* (goma medicinal)  
 Cap'nomancy, *s.* adivinación por el húmero, *f.*  
 Capo'ch, *s.* capicho, *m.* (capilla de religioso)  
 Ca'pon, *s.* capon; pollo castrado, *m.*  
 Capou'niere', *s.* caponera, *f.* (camino cubierto)  
 Capo'te, *s.* capote, *m.*; ropa larga, *f.*  
 Cap'paper, *s.* papel de estraza, *m.*  
 Cap'per, *s.* gorrero; que hace, vende górras, *m.*  
 Capri'ce, *s.* capricho; antojo, *m.*; fantasía, *f.*  
 Capri'cious, *adj.* caprichoso, autojaido, -a  
 Capri'ciously, *adv.* de un modo caprichoso  
 Capri'ciousness, *s.* capricho; antojo; humor, *m.*  
 Ca'pricorn, *s.* Capricornio (astro.); escarabajo, *m.*  
 Capri'fication, *s.* caprificación, *f.*  
 Cap'ritole, *s.* madreselva, *f.* (planta)  
 Capri'ne, *adj.* capresino, cabrúno, cabritúno, -a  
 Capri'ole, *s.* cabriola, *f.* (salto de caballo)  
 Cap'sicum, *s.* pimienta; pimentero, *m.* (irato)  
 Capsi'ze, *va.* trabucar; trastornar, *l.* (naut.)  
 Cap'squares, *s. pl.* sobremuñoneras, *f. pl.* (naut.)  
 Cap'stan, Cap'stern, *s.* cabrestante, *m.* (naut.)  
 Cap'stan-barrel, *s.* cuerpo de cabrestante, *m.*  
 Cap'stan-bars, *s. pl.* barras del cabrestante, *f. pl.*  
 Cap'stan-drum-head, *s.* cabeza de cabrestante, *f.*

Cap'stan-pins, *s. p.* pernillos del cabrestante, *mp.*  
 Cap'stan-spindle, *s.* pinola del cabrestante, *f.*  
 Cap'stan (step of the), *s.* cóncha del cabrestante, *f.*  
 Cap'stan (to heave the), *v.* birar el cabrestante, *l.*  
 Cap'stan (to rig the), *v.* guarnir el cabrestante, *3.*  
 Cap'sular, Cap'sulary, *adj.* capsular  
 Cap'sulate, Cap'sulated, *adj.* cerrado en capsula  
 Cap'sule, *s.* capsula (de planta); caxita, *f.*  
 Cap'tain, *s.* capitán, *m.* (de soldados, ó, de navio)  
 Cap'tain of the top, *s.* guivero mayor, *m.* (naut.)  
 Cap'taincy, Cap'tainship, *s.* capitania, *f.*  
 Cap'tainry, *s.* gefatura, *f.* (dignidad de gefe)  
 Cap'tation, *s.* arte de alcanzar favór; adulación, *f.*  
 Cap'tion, *s.* captura; prisión; aprehensión, *f.*  
 Cap'tious, *adj.* capcioso, enredoso, brúncu, -a  
 Cap'tiously *adv.* capciosamente; con grosería  
 Cap'tiousness, *s.* inclinación á poner faltus, *f.*  
 Cap'tivate, *va.* cautivar; encantar; esclavizar, *l.*  
 Cap'tivating, *adj.* agradable; deleitante  
 Cap'tivation, *s.* captóra, *f.*; encierro; encanto, *m.*  
 Cap'tive, *s. & a.* prisionero; esclavo; cautivo, *m. mf.*  
 Cap'tive, *va.* cautivar; esclavizar; encantar, *l.*  
 Captivity, *s.* cautividad; esclavitud; subjección, *f.*  
 Cap'tor, *s.* apresador; corchete; pirata, *m.*  
 Cap'ture, *s.* captóra; presa, *f.*; saqueo; botín, *m.*  
 Cap'ture, *v.* capturar; apresár; tomar como presa  
 Cap'u'ched, *adj.* cubierto (a) con caperúza  
 Capuchin, *s.* capuchino (religioso); capotillo, *m.*  
 Cap'ucine, *s.* capuchina, *f.*; nastörtium, *m.* (planta)  
 Cap'ulin, *s.* capulín, *m.* (cereza, América)  
 Cap'ut mortuum, *s.* sedimentos, *m. p.* heces, *f. p.*  
 Car, *s.* carro, *m.*; carreta; osa mayor (constel.), *f.*  
 Car'ac, *s.* carraca, *f.* (navio grande en España)  
 Car'acole, *s.* caracol, *m.*; escalera de caracol, *f.*  
 Car'acole, *va.* caracoleár, *l.*; hacer careños, *2.*  
 Car'at, *s.* quilate, *m.* (piso de quatro granos)  
 Caravan, *s.* caravana, *f.* (vehículo grande)  
 Caravan'sera, Caravan'sary, *s.* caravanaera, *f.*  
 Car'avel, Car'vel, *s.* caravela, *f.* (navio ligero)  
 Car'away, Car'away-seed, *s.* alcaravea, *f.*  
 Car'bine, Car'bine, *s.* carabina, *f.* (mosquete corto)  
 Carbinier', Carabinier', *s.* carabiniro, *m.*; soldado  
 Car'bon, *s.* carbón (de leña); carbóno, *m.* (quim.)  
 Carbonaceous, *adj.* conteniendo carbóno  
 Carbona'do, *s.* carbonada, *f.* (carne en parrillas)  
 Carbona'do, *va.* tajar; asar carne en parrillas, *l.*  
 Carbonate, *s.* carbonato, *m.*; preparación química  
 Carbonated, *adj.* carbonizado, -a (quim.)  
 Carbonic, *adj.* carbónico, -a; del ácido carbónico  
 Carbonize, *a.* carbonizar, *l.*; convertir en carbóno  
 Car'bonize, *s.* carbúnculo (piedra); carbúncu, *m.*  
 Carbonization, *s.* carbonización, *f.* (quim.)  
 Car'bonized, *a.* engastado (a) con carbónculos  
 Car'bon'cular, *a.* encarrado (a) como un carbónco  
 Car'bu'ret, *s.* carburación (combinación de carbóno)  
 Car'canet, *s.* collar, *m.*; gargantilla de perlas, *f.*  
 Car'cass, *s.* cuerpo, de un animal muerto; arañón  
 Car'cass, *s.* caparazón (de aves); carcasa, *f.* (bomba)  
 Car'celage, *s.* carcelaje, *m.*; derechos del alcaide  
 Car'ceral, *adj.* de carcel, prisión, encierro  
 Carcinoma, *s.* úlcera virulenta, *f.*; cáncer, *m.*  
 Carcinomatous, *adj.* canceroso, -a; de cancer  
 Card, *s.* na'pe, *m.*; carta; rosa náutica; cardéncha  
 Cards (pack of), *s.* baraja de na'pes, *f.*  
 Cards (to cut the), *va.* alzar, cortar las cartas, *l.*  
 Cards (to deal the), *va.* dar las cartas, *l.*  
 Cards (to shuffle the), *va.* barajar las cartas, *l.*  
 Card, *va.* cardár; mezclár; jugar á los na'pes, *l.*  
 Cardamine, *s.* cardamino pratense, *m.* (planta)  
 Cardano'mum, *s.* cardamomo, *m.*; grana del Paraíso  
 Card'er, *s.* cardador; cardaestambre, *m.*  
 Car'diac, Car'diacal, *adj.* cardiaco, -a; cardiál  
 Car'dialgy, *s.* dolor en la bóca del estómago, *m.*  
 Car'dinal, *s.* cardenal, *m.* (prelado); capde múger

Car'dinal, *adj.* cardinál; principál; priméro, -a  
 Car'dinalate, Car'dinalship, *s.* cardenalato, *m.*  
 Car'dinalize, *va.* hacer cardenal, *2.*  
 Car'dinal's flower, *s.* rapónticu, *m.* (planta)  
 Card'ing, *s.* juego de na'pes, *m.*; cardadura, *f.*  
 Card'-maker, *s.* cardero; fabricante de na'pes, *m.*  
 Cardoon', *s.* cardo silvestre, *m.* (planta)  
 Card'-table, *s.* tabla para jugar á los na'pes, *l.*  
 Card'-wire, *s.* alambre de cartas, cardéncha, *m.*  
 Care, *s.* cuidado; desasosiego; cargo, *m.*; cautela, *f.*  
 Care (to take), *va.* tener cuidado, *2.*; cuidar, *l.*  
 Care (to cast away), *olvidar* penas; alegrarse, *l.*  
 Care, *v.* cuidar; estimár; importár, *l.*; hacer caso  
 Care-crazed, wounded, consumido con cuidados  
 Careen', *s.* carena, *f.*; repáro del casco, *m.* (na.)  
 Careen', *a.* carenar, *l.*; recorrer, un navio, *2.* (na.)  
 Careen'ing-jeer, gear, *s.* aparéo de carenar (na.)  
 Careen'ing-wharf, *s.* muelle de carenaje, *m.* (na.)  
 Career', *s.* carrera, *f.*; corso; estadio, *m.*  
 Career', *va.* correr á carrera tendida, *2.*  
 Ca'reful, *adj.* cuidadoso, ansioso, -a; diligénte  
 Ca'refully, *adv.* con cuidado, diligéncia  
 Ca'refulness, *s.* cuidado, *m.*; diligéncia; atención  
 Ca'reless, *adj.* descuidado, omiso, -a; negligénte  
 Ca'relessly, *adv.* de un modo negligénte  
 Ca'relessness, *s.* descuido, *m.*; desatención, *f.*  
 Caress', *va.* acariciar; mimár; halagar, *l.*  
 Caress', *s.* caricia, *f.*; encarecimiento; halago, *m.*  
 Car'et, *s.* nota de corrección interlineal, *f.*  
 Car'go, *s.* carga; cargazon, *f.*; cargamento, *m.*  
 Caricatu're, *s.* caricatura, *f.* (retrato ridiculo)  
 Caricatu're, *va.* hacer caricatura, *2.*  
 Caricatu'rist, *s.* que hace caricaturas, *mf.*  
 Car'ries, Car'osity, *s.* caries, *f.*; corrupción osuda  
 Car'rious, *adj.* carioso, corrompido, podrido, -a  
 Car'k, *va.* ser cuidadoso, -a; *v. a.* inquietarse, *l. r.*  
 Car'k, *s.* cuidado, *m.*; ansiedad; ánsia, *f.*  
 Car'king, *adj.* miserable; desdichado, ansioso, -a  
 Car'l, *s.* rústico; villano; patán; hombre grosero  
 Car'line-thistle, *s.* carlina, *f.*; cardopinto, *m.* (pl.)  
 Car'lings, *s.* atravesaños de las láts, *m. p.* (na.)  
 Car'lish, *adj.* ruin; rústico, rudo, grosero, -a  
 Car'lock, *s.* cola de pescádo, *f.*  
 Car'man, *s.* carretero; carromatero, *m.*  
 Car'melite, *s.* Carmelita, *mf.*; especie de pera, *f.*  
 Car'minia-wool, *s.* lana de carminia, *f.*  
 Car'minative, *adj.* carminativo, -a; carminante  
 Car'mine, *s.* carmin, *m.* (color róxo)  
 Car'nage, *s.* carnicería, mortandád; matanza, *f.*  
 Car'nal, *adj.* carnoso, -a; carnál; sensual; brutal  
 Car'nalist, *s.* persona dada á la sensualidad, *f.*  
 Car'nalite, *s.* persona entregada á los placeres, *f.*  
 Carnality, *s.* carnalidad; luxuria; lascivia, *f.*  
 Carnalize, *va.* hacer sensual, lascivo, -a, *2.*  
 Carnally, *adv.* de un modo lascivo; sensualmente  
 Car'nal-minded, *adj.* mundano, libidinoso, -a  
 Carna'tion, *s.* color natural de la carne; clave, *m.*  
 Carna'tioned, *adj.* encarnado, -a, (como un clavel)  
 Carne'lian, *s.* carnerina, *f.* (piedra preciosa)  
 Car'neous, Car'nous, *a.* carnoso, carnudo, -a  
 Carnifica'tion, *s.* carnificación, *f.*  
 Car'nify, *va.* carnificarse, *l. ref.*; erir carne, *l.*  
 Car'nival, *s.* carnaval, *m.*; carnestolendas, *f. pl.*  
 Carnivorous, *adj.* carnívoro, carniceiro, -a; voráz  
 Carnosity, *s.* carnosidad; escrescencia carnosa, *f.*  
 Car'ob, *s.* algarrobo, *m.* (arbol siempre verde)  
 Carob-bean, *s.* algarroba, *f.* (fruto del algarrobo)  
 Caro'che, *s.* coche, *m.*; carroza, *f.*; vehiculo, *m.*  
 Car'ol, *s.* villancico, *m.*; canción de alegría, *pl.*  
 Car'ol, *v.* cantar; celebrar; glorificar; alabar, *l.*  
 Carot'id arteries, *s. pl.* carótidas, *f. pl.* (anat.)  
 Carou'sal, *s.* cachiboda; función, *f.*; festin, *m.*  
 Carou'se, *v.* beber con exceso, *2.*; embriagarse, *l.*  
 Carou'se, *s.* borrachera, embriaguez habitual, *f.*



Carou'ser, *s.* bebedor; borrachón, *m.*  
 Carp, *van.* censurar; criticár; culpar; regañar  
 Carp, *s.* cárpa, *f.* (pescado de água doce)  
 Carpenter, *s.* carpintero, *m.* (artífice en madeira)  
 Carpentry, *s.* carpintería, *f.* (obra de carpintero)  
 Carper, *s.* censurador; criticón; regañón, *m.*  
 Car'pet, *s.* alfombra, *f.*; tapiz; tapete (de mesa), *m.*  
 Car'pet (to be on the), *estár* examinándose, *l.*  
 Car'pet, *va.* alfombrár; entapizár; tapizar, *l.*  
 Car'peting, *s.* el cubrir con alfombras, *m.*  
 Car'pet-walk-way, *s.* pasadizo cubierto de cespéd  
 Car'ping, *adj.* capcioso; caviloso, porfiado, -a  
 Car'ping, *s.* evasión; cavilación; censura, *f.*  
 Car'pingly, *adv.* con acrimonia; mordazmente  
 Carriage, *s.* pórtico; ayre, *m.*; carróza, *f.*  
 Car'rier, *s.* portador; mensajero, -a, *mf.*; paloma  
 Car'rier, *s.* carróna; carneputrida; pellicia, *f.*  
 Car'rier, *adj.* carroño, podrido, mortecino, -a  
 Carrona'de, *s.* caronada, *f.*; cañón corto de hierro  
 Carroon', *s.* especie de cereza, *f.* (fruta)  
 Carrot, *s.* zanahoria hortense; clurivia, *f.*  
 Carrotiness, *s.* bermejea, *f.*; color bermejo, *m.*  
 Car'rot, *a.* pelirrojo, -a; de color de zanahoria  
 Car'ry, *v.* llevar; importár; mostrár, *l.*; contener, *l.*  
 Car'ry, *s.* movimiento de las nieblas, *m.* [2]  
 Car'ry about, *va.* llevar de una parte á otra, *l.*  
 Car'ry all before one, *n.* apoderarse de todo, *l.* 7.  
 Car'ry along, *va.* alzar, *l.*; llevarse (cosa), *l.* 7. *ref.*  
 Car'ry away, *va.* mudar; quitár; alzar, *l.*  
 Car'ry away by force, *va.* tomar por fuerza  
 Car'ry back, *va.* restituir, *l.*; volver á llevar, *l.*  
 Car'ry down, *va.* descender, *l.*; acarrear, *l.*  
 Car'ry forth, *va.* sacar; mostrár, *l.*; sostener, *l.*  
 Car'ry in, *va.* llevar adentro, *l.*; introducir, *l.*  
 Car'ry it high, *va.* afectar grandéza, señoría, *l.*  
 Car'ry off, *va.* alzar; arrastrár; matár; disipar, *l.*  
 Car'ry on, *va.* proseguir, *l.*; continuar, *l.*  
 Car'ry one's self well, portarse bien, *l.* 7. [2]  
 Car'ry out, *va.* sacar; mostrár, *l.*; hacer salir de,  
 Car'ry over, *v.* transportár, *l.*; hacer atravesar, *l.*  
 Car'ry-tale, *s.* soplón; chismoso; hablador, -a, *mf.*  
 Car'ry the cause, *va.* ganar la sentencia, *l.*  
 Car'ry the day, alcanzar victoria, *l.* [1]  
 Car'ry through, *va.* sostener; vencer, *l.*; superar,  
 Car'ry to and fro, *va.* llevar de aqui para alla, *l.*  
 Car'ry up, *va.* elevar, *l.*; hacer subir, *l.* [1]  
 Cart, *s.* carro; carrómato; carruaje, *m.*; carreta,  
 Cart, *van.* carretear; acarrear; usar carros, *l.*  
 Cart-horse, *s.* caballo de tiro, *m.*  
 Cart-wheel, *s.* rueda de carro, *f.* [carro  
 Cartage, *s.* carreteaje, *m.*; paga por el uso de un  
 Carte-blanche, *s.* carta blanca, *f.*; papel en blanco  
 Cartel', *s.* escritúra de estipulación, *f.*; cartel, *m.*  
 Carter, *s.* carretero; que guia carro, carreta, *m.*  
 Carte'sian, *s.* & *adj.* cartesiano, -a; de Descartes  
 Carthusian, *s.* cartúxo, *m.* (monje de san bruno)  
 Cartilage, *s.* cartilago, *m.*; ternilla, *f.*  
 Cartilaginous, *a.* cartilaginoso, ternilloso, *a.*  
 Cart-jade, *s.* rocinante, *m.*; caballo de poco valor  
 Cart-load, *s.* carretada, *f.*; cargo de carro, *m.*  
 Cartoon', *s.* cartón, *m.*; pintura, *f.*  
 Cartoon'ch, *s.* cartuchera, *f.* (para llevar balas)  
 Cart'ridge, *s.* cartucho de pólvora, para cargar, *m.*  
 Cart'ridge-box, *s.* cartuchera, *f.* (para cartuchos)  
 Cart-rut, *s.* carril, *m.*; rodada, *f.*; vestigio de rueda  
 Cartulary, *s.* cartulario; archivos, *m.*; papelería, *f.*  
 Cart-wright, *s.* carretero, *m.* (que hace carros)  
 Carucate, *s.* medida antigua de tierra labrantia  
 Caruncle, *s.* carúncula, *f.* (escrescencia de carne)  
 Carunculated, *adj.* lleno (a) de carúnculas  
 Carve, *van.* esculpir; dividir, *l.*; trinchár, *l.*  
 Carver, *s.* escultor; grabador; trinchante, *m.*  
 Carving, *s.* escultura, *f.*; figuras esculpidas, *f. p.*  
 Caryat'es, Caryat'ides, caratides, *f. p.* (columnas)

Casca'de, *s.* cascada, *f.*; despenadero de água, *m.*  
 Cascaril'la, *s.* quina; cascarilla, *f.*; tónico eficaz  
 Case, *va.* encaxar; quitár la cubierta, *l.*  
 Case (box), *s.* cáxa; cubiérta; vaina, *f.*; estúche  
 Case (circumstance), *s.* acacamiento; suceso, *m.*  
 Case (in), *adv.* si acaso; si por ventura  
 Case in law, *s.* proceso, *m.*; causa, *f.*  
 Ca'se-knife, *s.* cuchillo grande de cocina, *f.*  
 Case of a house, *s.* casco de casa, *m.*  
 Ca'se-shot, *s.* balas encaxonadas, *f. pl.* [tión  
 Case (state of things), *s.* caso; estado, *m.*; ques-  
 Ca'se-worm, *s.* insecto en su cáscara, *m.*  
 Ca'seharden, *va.* endurecer por fuera, *l.*  
 Ca'semate, *s.* casamata, *f.* (para defender el fiso)  
 Ca'sement, *s.* puerta ventana; barbacana, *f.* (fort.)  
 Ca'seous, *adj.* caseoso, -a; semejante al queso  
 Ca'sern, *s.* caserna, *f.*; alojamiento de los soldados  
 Cash, *s.* dinero contante; cofrecillo, *m.*; cáxa, *f.*  
 Cash-book, *s.* libro de dinero recibido ó pagado  
 Cash'ew-nut, *s.* bellota de acajó, acayahiba, *f.*  
 Cashier', *s.* ca'xero, *m.* (que guarda el  
 Cash-keeper, } dinero)  
 Cashier', *va.* descartár; apeár, de empleo, *l.*  
 Ca'sing, *s.* cubierta; boñiga seca, *f.* [1]  
 Cask, *s.* casco; casquete; barril; tonel, *m.*; cuba,  
 Cask, *va.* entonelar; embarrillar, *l.*  
 Cas'ket, *s.* caxita, *f.* (para joyas)  
 Cas'ket, *va.* poner en caxita, *l.* [cubéza  
 Casque, *s.* casquete; casco, *m.* (armadura de  
 Cas'sada, }  
 Cas'savi, } *s.* cazabe, *m.* (harina de la yuca)  
 Cassaril'la, *s.* especie de páno de lino fino, *f.*  
 Cas'sate, *m.* anular; cancelár; invalidar, *l.*  
 Cassa'tion, *s.* casación; anulación; abrogación, *f.*  
 Cas'sia, *s.* casia, *f.* (especie de canela)  
 Cass'ino, *s.* casino, *m.* (juégo de nay'pes)  
 Cas'sock, *s.* balandrán, *m.*; sotana; casaca, *f.*  
 Cassou'ade, *s.* azócar moruno, terciado, *m.*  
 Cass'w-ed, *s.* bólsa de pastor, *f.* (planta)  
 Cast, *s.* tiro; molde; ayre; echamiento, *m.*  
 Cast, *va.* tirar; lanzar; modelar; idear, *l.*  
 Cast, *va.* vomitar, *l.*; anolárse; alabearse, *l.* 7.  
 Cast about, *va.* esparcir, *l.*; considerar, *l.*  
 Cast against, *va.* reprochar; vituperar; afeár, *l.*  
 Cast an account, *va.* ajustar una cuenta, *l.*  
 Cast away, *va.* echar á un lado; arrojár; dexar, *l.*  
 Cast away (to be), *va.* naufragar, *l.* (naut.)  
 Cast down, *va.* aligir; abatir, *l.*; humillar, *l.*  
 Cast forth, *va.* exhalar; relumbrar; cientelear, *l.*  
 Cast headlong, *va.* precipitar; despeñar, *l.*  
 Cast into a form, *va.* dar la forma de, *l.*  
 Cast into sleep, *va.* adormecer, *l.*; sosegár, *l.*  
 Cast (metals), *va.* fundir; derretir, *l.* (metales)  
 Cast off, abandonar despojar; descartar; mudar, *l.*  
 Cast (one) behind, adelantarse (á algúno), *l.* 7.  
 Cast out, *va.* arrojár; echar fuera; espantar, *l.*  
 Cast scorn upon, *va.* desdeñar; despreciar, *l.*  
 Cast up, calcular; sumar; improperar; vomitar, *l.*  
 Cast up (a bank), *va.* construir, *l.* (un dique)  
 Cast up one's eyes, *va.* levantar los ojos, *l.*  
 Cast upon, *va.* empañar, *l.*; recurrir; acudir, *l.*  
 Cast upon (a fault), *va.* culpar; echar la culpa, *l.*  
 Castanets, *s. pl.* castañetas; castañuelas, *f. pl.*  
 Cast'away, *s.* reprobo, *m.*; persona abandonada,  
 Caste, *s.* casta; raza; tribu, *f.* [1]  
 Cas'tellain, *s.* castellán, alcáide de un Castillo  
 Cas'tellany, *s.* castellania, *f.*  
 Cas'tellated, *adj.* encastillado, almenado, -a  
 Castellat'ion, *s.* edificación de un Castillo, *f.*  
 Cast'er, *s.* tirador; calculador; fundidor, *m.*  
 Cast'igate, *va.* castigar; alpeár; penar, *l.*  
 Cast'igation, *s.* castigo, *m.*; pena; correccion, *f.*  
 Cast'igator, *s.* castigador; emendador, -a, *mf.*  
 Cast'igatory, *adj.* correctivo -a; penal

Cas'tile, *s.* Castilla, *f.* (provincia de España)  
 Cas'tile-soap, *s.* jabón duro, de piedra, *m.*  
 Cast'ilian, *s.* & *adj.* Castellano, -a; de Castilla  
 Cast'ing, *s.* tiramiento molde, *m.*; fundición, *f.*  
 Cast'ing-house, *s.* fundaría; fundición, *f.*  
 Cast'ing-net, *s.* esparavel, *m.* (para pescar)  
 Cast'ing-voice, *s.* voto decisivo, *m.*  
 Cas'tle, *s.* castillo, *m.*; fortaleza, *f.*; proyecto, *m.*  
 Cas'tle-builder, *s.* proyectista imaginario, *m.*  
 Cas'tle-building, *s.* hacer castillos en el ayre, *m.*  
 Cas'tled, *adj.* fortificado (a) con castillos  
 Cas'tle-guard, *s.* especie de feudo, *f.*  
 Cas'tlery, Cas'telry, *s.* gobierno de un castillo, *m.*  
 Cas'tlet, *s.* castillero; castillero, *m.*  
 Cas'tling, *s.* aborto, *m.* (nacido antes de tiempo)  
 Cas'tor, *s.* castor (animal anfibio); sombrero, *m.*  
 Cas'tor-oil, *s.* aceite de palma cristi, *m.*; purgante  
 Cas'toreum, *m.* castoreo, *m.* (matéria líquida)  
 Castramétation, *s.* arte de acampar un ejército  
 Cas'trate, *v.* castrar; castrar, *1.*; hacer imperfecto, *2.*  
 Castrá'tion, *s.* castración; castradura; castradura, *f.*  
 Cas'terial, Cas'trel, *s.* especie de halcón, *f.* (áve)  
 Castren'sian, *adj.* castrense; de acampamiento  
 Cas'ual, *adj.* casual; incierto, fortuito, -a  
 Cas'ually, *adv.* casualmente; por ventura  
 Cas'ualness, *s.* contingencia; casualidad, *f.* [*m.*]  
 Cas'ualty, *s.* casualidad; aventura, *f.*; accidente  
 Cas'ualist, *s.* casuista, *m.* (doctor en teología moral)  
 Cas'ualistic, *adj.* casuístico, -a; de conciencia  
 Cas'istry, *s.* teología moral, *f.* (ciencia) [*m.*]  
 Cat, *s.* gato, *m.* Civet-cat, alcañal, *f.* Pole-cat, yeso, *m.*  
 Cat, *gata*, *f.* Cat-harpings, *s. p.*; jareta, *f.* *p.* (na.)  
 Cat-heads, *f. p.* servilias. Cat's-paw, soplo, *m.*  
 Cat-tackle, *s.* aparejo de gata, *m.* (uaat.)  
 Cat-o'-nine-tails, *s.* azote con nueve cordales, *m.*  
 Catabap'tist, *s.* sectario opuesto al bautismo, *m.*  
 Catachres'tical, *adj.* catacréstico, refinado, -a  
 Catachres'tically, *adv.* de un modo refinado [*f.*]  
 Cat'aclysm, *s.* cataclismo, dilúvio, *m.*; inundación  
 Cat'acombs, *s. pl.* catacumbas, *f. pl.* (sepulturas)  
 Catacou'stick, *adj.* de los sonidos reflexos  
 Catacou'sticks, *s.* catacréstica, *f.*; ciencia del son  
 Catadiop'tric, -ical, *a.* reverberante; reflexivo, -a  
 Cat'agraph, *s.* esbozo; esquiso; primer dibujo, *m.*  
 Cat'adupe, *s.* catadupa; catarata; cascada, *f.*  
 Catalect'ic, *a.* catalectico, fálto (a) de una sílaba  
 Cat'alogue, *s.* catálogo, *m.*; lista de nombres, &c.  
 Cat'alogue, *va.* poner en catálogo, *2.*  
 Cata'lysis, *s.* disolución; destrucción, *f.*  
 Catame'nia, *s.* menstruación; catamenia, *f.*  
 Cat'amite, *s.* catamite; sodomita, *m.*  
 Cat'amountain, *s.* gato pardo, montes, *m.*  
 Cataphon'ics, *s.* ciencia de los sonidos reflexos, *f.*  
 Cat'aphract, *s.* caballero en armadura completa, *m.*  
 Cat'aplasia, *s.* cataplasma, *f.* (género de emplastro)  
 Cat'apult, *s.* catapultas, *f.* (maquina antigua)  
 Cat'aract, *s.* catarata, *f.*; humor cristalino, *m.*  
 Catar'rh, *s.* catarro; romadizo, *m.*; reuma, *f.*  
 Catar'rh'al, *a.* catarral; catarroso, -a; de catarro  
 Catas'trophe, *s.* catástrofe, *f.*; evento funesto, *m.*  
 Cat'call, *s.* silbato; reclamo, *m.* (instrumento)  
 Catch, *s.* presa; captura; taravilla; canción, *f.*  
 Catch (to be upon the), *va.* acechar la presa, *1.*  
 Catch, *va.* coger, *2.*; alcanzar; agradar; pillar, *1.*  
 Catch, *v.* pegarse, *1. r.*; ser contagioso, -a, *v. aux.*  
 Catch a distemper, contagiarse, *1. r.*; enfermarse, *1.*  
 Catch at, *va.* buscar; procurar; agarrar, *1.*  
 Catch a Tartar, *m.* caer en su trampa, *2.*  
 Catch cold, *va.* resfriarse; constiparse, *1. ref.*  
 Catch one's death, *va.* causarse la muerte, *1. r.*  
 Catch up, *va.* asir, *3.*; empuñar, *1.*; coger, *2.*  
 Catch'able, *a.* sujeto (a) a ser cogido, pillado, a  
 Catch'er, *s.* cogedor; que coge; con lo que se coge  
 Catch'fly, *s.* especie de colleja, *f.* (planta)

Catch'ing, *s.* dentado, *m.* (de rueda); captura, *f.*  
 Catch'ing, *adj.* contagioso, infectivo, -a [*f.*]  
 Catch'penny, *s.* cosa, publicación de poco valor  
 Catch'poll, *s.* apresador; alguacil; corchete, *m.*  
 Cat'chup, *s.* salsa picante, *f.* (hecha de setas)  
 Catch'word, *s.* reclamo, *m.* (sílabas al fin de plenas)  
 Catechet'ic, -ical, *adj.* catequístico, -a  
 Catechet'ically, *adv.* por preguntas y respuestas  
 Cat'echise, *va.* catequizar; preguntar, *1.*  
 Cat'echiser, *s.* catequizante; catequista, *m.*  
 Cat'echising, *s.* examination; interrogación, *f.*  
 Cat'echism, *s.* catecismo, *m.*; preguntas y respuestas  
 Cat'echist, *s.* catequista; catequizante, *m.* [tas  
 Catechis'tical, *a.* catequístico, -a; de catecismo  
 Cat'echu, *s.* tierra Japónica, *f.* (medicamento)  
 Catechu'nen, Catechu'menist, *s.* catecumeno, *m.*  
 Catechumen'ical, *adj.* catecuménico, -a  
 Categor'ic, -ical, *adj.* categórico, absoluto, -a  
 Categor'ically, *adv.* de un modo absoluto, positivo  
 Cat'egory, *s.* categoría; clase, *f.*; predicamento, *m.*  
 Catena'ria, *s.* corva de cuerda extendida, *f.*  
 Catena'rian, *adj.* semejante a una cadena  
 Cat'enate, *va.* encadenar; atar con cadenas, *1.*  
 Catena'tion, *s.* encadenadura, *f.*; encadenamiento  
 Cat'enulate, *adj.* hecho (a) de anillos de cadena  
 Cat'er, *s.* proveedor; abastecedor, *m.*; quatro, *m.*  
 Cat'er, *va.* proveer; abastecer, *2.*  
 Cat'er-cousin, *s.* favorito; primo cuarto, *m.*  
 Cat'erer, Cat'erness, *s.* proveedor; abastecedor, -a,  
 Cat'erpillar, *s.* oruga, *f.*; gusanillo, *m.* [*m.*]  
 Cat'erwaul, *va.* maullar; chillar; dar chillidos, *1.*  
 Cat'erwauling, *s.* maullido de muchos gatos, *m.*  
 Cat'ery, *s.* proveeduría, *f.*; abastecimiento, *m.*  
 Cates, *s. pl.* bóllos; regalos; platos para la mesa,  
 Cat'eyed, *adj.* perspicaz como un gato [*m. pl.*]  
 Cat'gut, *s.* cuerda de violón, guitarra, *f.*; merli,  
 Cath'arist, *s.* puritano, *m.* (sectario) [*m.*]  
 Cath'artic, -ical, *adj.* catártico, purgativo, -a  
 Cath'artic, *s.* catártico; purgante, *m.* (medicina)  
 Cath'articalness, *s.* calidad purgativa, *f.*  
 Cath'e'dra, *s.* púlpito, *m.*; cátedra, *f.*  
 Cath'e'dral, *s.* catedral, *f.* (iglesia principal)  
 Cath'e'dral, *adj.* catedral; episcopal; venerable  
 Cath'etine-pear, *s.* especie de pera, *f.* (fruto)  
 Cath'eter, *s.* algália, *f.* (instrumento quirúrgico)  
 Cath'etus, *s.* cateto, *m.* (línea perpendicular)  
 Cath'olic, -ical, *a.* católico, -a; universal; general  
 Cath'olicise, *m.* hacerse católico, -a, *2.* [*f.*]  
 Cath'olicism, *s.* catolicismo, *m.*; religión católica,  
 Cath'olicly, *adv.* generalmente; universalmente  
 Cath'olicness, *s.* universalidad, *f.*  
 Cath'olicon, *s.* catolicón, *m.* (remedio universal)  
 Cath'olism, *s.* conspiración; conjuración, *f.*  
 Cat'kins, *s. pl.* trépan, *f. pl.* (flores imperfectas)  
 Cat'like, *adj.* gateado, gatuno, -a; como un gato  
 Cat'ling, *s.* letra, *f.* (instrumento quirúrgico)  
 Cat'mint, *s.* calaminto, *m.*; calaminata, *f.* (planta)  
 Cat'o'nian, *a.* grave; serio, rigoroso, riguroso, -a  
 Catop'sis, *s.* cortedad de vista; miopía, *f.*  
 Catop'trical, *adj.* catóptrico, -a; de la luz reflexo  
 Catop'trices, *s.* catóptrica, *f.*; visión por reflexo  
 Cat'pipe, *s.* silbato; reclamo, *m.* (instrumento)  
 Cat's-eye, *s.* ojo de gato, *m.* (especie de agata)  
 Cat's-foot, *s.* yerba terrestre; yerba, *f.*  
 Cat'silver, *s.* mica, *f.* (piedra luminosa)  
 Cat's-paw, *s.* bobo; que se dexa engañar  
 Cat's-tail, *s.* especie de caña, *f.*  
 Cat'sup, *s.* salsa picante, *f.* (hecha de setas)  
 Cat'tle, *s.* ganado. Black cattle, ganado vacuno  
 Cau'dal, *adj.* perteneciente a la cola [*m.*]  
 Cau'date, Cau'dated, *a.* caudato, -a (cometa, &c.)  
 Cau'dle, *s.* bebida confortante, *f.* (para parida)  
 Cau'dle, *va.* componer una bebida confortante, *2.*  
 Cau'd, *s.* vivero de pescado; cañón acribillado, *m.*

Caught, *perf. y part.* del verbo to catch (*vide*)  
 Caul, *redécilla; cófia; tóca; membrána, f.; onento*  
 Caul'ter, *s. especie de bérza (planta comedéra)*  
 Caul'iferous, *adj. colífero, -a; con tallos*  
 Caul'iflower, *s. coliflor, m. (especie de col)*  
 Caus'ionate, *vn. tener casa de comer; vender vino*  
 Caus'able, *adj. causable; que puede ser causado*  
 Caus'al, *adj. causal; perteneciente á causas [-a*  
 Casual'ty, *s. causalidad, origen; f.; principio, m.*  
 Caus'ally, *adv. segun la serie de las causas*  
 Caus'ative, *adj. causativo, productivo, -a*  
 Caus'atively, *adv. de un modo causativo*  
 Causa'tor, *s. causador; motor; autor; agente, m.*  
 Cause, *s. causa; razón; origen, f.; motivo; partido*  
 Cause, *va. causar; efectuar, l.; hacer, 2.; producir*  
 Cause love, *va. inspirar amor; ganar el corazón, l.*  
 Cause sorrow, *va. dar pesadumbre, l.; adigir, 3.*  
 Cau'seless, *adj. original; infundado, -a; sin razón*  
 Cau'selessly, *adv. sin causa, razón, motivo*  
 Cau'selessness, *s. causa injusta, f.*  
 Cau'ser, *s. causador; motor; autor; agente, m.*  
 Cau'seway, Cau'sey, *s. arrefice, m.; calzada, f.*  
 Causid'ical, *adj. causidico, -a; forense (for.)*  
 Cau'sitic, -ical, *adj. cáustico, -a; ardiente; picante*  
 Cau'stic, *s. cáustico, m. (aplicación medica)*  
 Causti'city, Cau'stiness, *s. calidad cáustica, f.*  
 Cau'tel, *s. cautela; prudencia, f.; escrupulo, m.*  
 Cau'telous, *adj. cauteloso, cauto, astuto, -a*  
 Cau'ter, *s. cauterio actual, m. (hierro ardiente)*  
 Cau'terism, Cau'teriza'tion, *s. cauterización, f.*  
 Cau'terize, *va. cauterizar; dar un cauterio, l.*  
 Cau'terize a horse, *va. labrar á fuego, l. (vet.)*  
 Cau'terizing, *s. cauterización, f.*  
 Cau'tery, *s. cauterio actual, m.; hierro ardiente*  
 Cau'tion, *s. caución; cautela; prudencia, f.; aviso*  
 Cau'tion, *va. avisar; amonestar, l.; advertir, 3.*  
 Cau'tionary, *adj. dado (a) en fianzas, rebénes*  
 Cau'tioner, *s. fiador; abonador, -a, mf.*  
 Cau'tionry, *s. fianza; caución; seguridad, f.*  
 Cau'tious, *adj. cauto, circunspecto, -a; prudente*  
 Cau'tiously, *adv. de un modo prudente, cauto*  
 Cau'tiousness, *s. cautela; prudencia; previsión, f.*  
 Caval'ade, *s. cabalgata; procesión á caballo, f.*  
 Cavalier, *s. caballero; escudero; realista, m.*  
 Cavalier, *a. caballeresco, activo, bravo, -a; alegre*  
 Cavalier'ly, *adv. á lo caballero; altivamente*  
 Cavalier'ness, *s. manera altiva, arrogante, f.*  
 Cav'alry, *s. caballería, f.; soldados de á caballo*  
 Cav'ate, *va. escavar; ahuecar; ahondar, l. [m. pl.*  
 Cava'tion, *s. escavación, f.; ahuecamiento, m.*  
 Cave, *s. cueva; caverna; bodega, f.; autro, m.*  
 Cave, *van. escavar; habitar en cuevas, l.*  
 Caveat, *s. aviso, m.; advertencia; intinación, f.*  
 Cav'erna, *s. caverna; cueva; concavidad, f.; autro,*  
 Cav'erned, Cav'ernous, *adj. cavernoso, -a [m.*  
 Cav'esson, *s. cabezón, m.; muserola, f. (de caballo)*  
 Cava're, *s. cabal, m. (especie de embuchado)*  
 Cav'il, *vn. cavilar; buscar quisquillas, l.*  
 Cav'il, *s. evasión; soñstería, f.; efugio, m.*  
 Cavilla'tion, *s. cavilación; soñstería, f.*  
 Cav'iller, *s. sofista; enredador; trapacero, m.*  
 Cav'iling, *s. disputa; evasión; soñstería, f.*  
 Cav'ilingly, *adv. de un modo caviloso, astuto*  
 Cav'illous, *adj. capcioso, lleno (a) de efugios*  
 Cav'ity, *s. cavidad; caverna, f.; largo concavo, m.*  
 Cav. *vn. crascitar; graznar; jaderar, l.*  
 Cay'enne-pepper, *s. pimentón; pimienta, m.*  
 Cay'man, Cay'man, *s. caimán; cocodrilo Americano*  
 Cazi'que, *s. cacique, m. (principe de Indias)*  
 Cease, *van. cesar; parar, l.; suspender; fenecer*  
 Ceas'eless, *adj. perpetuo, continuo, -a; incesante*  
 Ceas'elessly, *adv. sin cesación; perpetuamente*  
 Ceas'ing, *s. cesación; interrupción, f.*  
 Ce'city, *s. ceguedad; ceguera; privación de vista*

Ce'dar, *s. cedro, m. (árbol siempre verde)*  
 Ce'darlike, Ce'dry, *adj. semejante á cedro*  
 Cede, *van. ceder; conceder, 2.; someterse, 2. ref.*  
 Ce'dria, Ce'drium, *s. cedria, f. (resina del cedro)*  
 Ce'drine, Ce'daru, *adj. cedrino, -a; del cedro*  
 Ce'dule, *s. cédula; esquila; lista corta, f.*  
 Ce'duous, *a. propio (a) para ser cortado, a (arbol)*  
 Ceil, *va. techar, l.; cubrir con techo, 3.*  
 Ceil'ing, *s. techo; cielo raso, m. (de cámara, &c.)*  
 Ceil'andine, *s. celidonia; asclepiada, f. (planta)*  
 Cel'a're, *s. grabado; arte de grabar, m.*  
 Celebr'ate, *va. celebrar; alabar; hablar en favor*  
 Celebr'ated, *adj. célebre; famoso, celebrado, -a*  
 Celebra'tion, *s. celebración; alabanza, f.*  
 Celebra'tor, *s. celebrador; celebrante; loador, m.*  
 Cele'brious, *adj. célebre; famoso, renombrado, -a*  
 Cele'briously, *adv. con celebridad; famosamente*  
 Celeb'rity, Celeb'rioness, *s. celebridad; fama, f.*  
 Celer'ity, *s. celeridad; velocidad; prontitud, f.*  
 Cel'ery, *s. apio, m. (planta comestible)*  
 Celest'ial, *s. celicola, habitador del cielo, m.*  
 Celest'ial, *adj. celestia; celeste; divino, -a*  
 Celest'ially, *adv. de un modo celestia, divino*  
 Celest'itus, *va. comunicar felicidad celeste, l.*  
 Celest'inus, *s. celestino, m. (orden religioso)*  
 Cel'iac, *adj. celiaico, -a; al, del viñtre*  
 Cel'ibacy, Cel'ibate, *s. celibato, m.; soltería, f.*  
 Cel'ibac, *adj. celibaco, -a; al, del vientre*  
 Cell, *s. nicho, m.; celda; cavidad pequena; cu'va*  
 Cel'lar, Cel'larage, *s. sótano, m.; bodega, f.*  
 Cel'larer, Cel'larist, *s. cillerero; despensero, m.*  
 Cel'lular, *adj. celular; compuesto de células*  
 Cel'lule, *s. celdita; celdilla; celda pequena, f.*  
 Cel'situde, *s. celsitud; alteza; altura; elevación, f.*  
 Cel'tic, *adj. céltico, -a; de los céltas*  
 Cel'ticism, *s. celticismo; costumbre de céltas, m.*  
 Celts, *s. Céltas; habitantes de la Gália antigua*  
 Cement', *s. ciménto, m.; argamasa, f. (para pegar)*  
 Cement', *va. pegar; argamasar; soldar, l.*  
 Cement', *vn. unirse, 3. ref.; hacer liga, 2.*  
 Cemen'ta'tion, *s. pegamiento, m.; ligazón, f.*  
 Cemen'tatory, Cemen'titious, *adj. unitivo, -a*  
 Cemen'ter, *s. que liga, une, argamasa, m.*  
 Cem'etery, *s. cementerio, m. (lugar para los muerc-*  
 Cen'atory, *adj. perteneciente á cénas [to-]*  
 Cen'obite, *s. cenobita; monge; religioso, m.*  
 Cenobit'ical, *adj. cenobitico, monastico, -a*  
 Cen'oby, *s. cenobio; monasterio; convento, m.*  
 Cen'otaph, *s. cenotafio; monumento sepulcral, m.*  
 Cense, *s. censo; impuesto, m.; capitación, f.*  
 Cense, *va. perfumar con incienso; incensar, l.*  
 Cen'ser, *s. incensario, m. (perfumador)*  
 Cen'sion, *s. der'chos, m. p.; cargados sobre bienes*  
 Cen'sor, *s. censor; revisor; critico; censurador, m.*  
 Cen'sorial, Cen'sorious, *a. critico, sofistico, -a*  
 Cen'sorians, *adj. censorio, censorio, -a*  
 Cen'soriously, *adv. de un modo severo, rigido*  
 Cen'soriousness, *s. inclinación á censurar, f.*  
 Cen'sorship, *s. oficio, m.; dignidad de censor, f.*  
 Cen'sual, *adj. censual; al, del censo*  
 Cen'surable, *adj. censurable; digno (a) de censura*  
 Cen'surableness, *s. estado censurable, m.*  
 Cen'surably, *adv. de un modo censurable*  
 Cen'sure, *s. censura; critica; pena espiritual, f.*  
 Cen'sure, *va. censurar; criticar; culpar; juzgar, l.*  
 Cen'surer, *s. censurador; censurante, m.*  
 Cen'suring, *s. improprio; opróbio; baldón, m.*  
 Cen'sus, *s. censo; encabezamiento, m.; capitación,*  
 Cent, *s. ciento, m. (diez veces diez) [.]*  
 Cent'age, Per-centage, *tanto por ciento, m. (com.)*  
 Cen'taur, *s. centauro, m. (signo del zodiaco)*  
 Cen'taury, *s. centaurea; centaúra, f. (planta)*  
 Cen'tenary, *s. centena, f.; centena; centenar, m.*  
 Centen'ial, Cen'tenary, *adj. centenario, -a*

Centesimal, *adj.* centesimo, -a; de ciento  
 Centesimalation, *s.* castigo militar, *m.* (mil.)  
 Centifolious, *adj.* centifolio, -a; con cien hojas  
 Centipede, *s.* centopías, *m.*; cucaracha, *f.* (insec.)  
 Cento, *s.* centón, *m.* (compilación de fragmentos)  
 Central, *adj.* central; central; del centro  
 Central'ity, *s.* centralidad; posición central, *f.*  
 Centrally, *adv.* en el centro; centralmente  
 Centre, *s.* centro; punto céntrico, *m.*; cimbra, *f.*  
 Centre, *van.* colocar en centro; descansar, *l.*  
 Centric, Centric, *adj.* central; central  
 Centrally, *adv.* en el medio; centralmente  
 Centricity, *s.* posición, situación central, *f.*  
 Centrifugal, *a.* centrifugo, -a; que buye del centro  
 Centripetal, *a.* centripeto, -a; tendente al centro  
 Centuple, *adj.* centuplo; centuplicado, -a  
 Centuple, Centuplicate, *va.* centuplicar, *l.*  
 Centuriate, *va.* dividir en cientos, por siglos, *3.*  
 Centuriator, Centurist, *s.* centuriador, *m.*  
 Centurion, *s.* centurión, *m.* (oficial Romano)  
 Century, *s.* centuria, *f.*; siglo; cien hombres, *m.*  
 Cephalalgia, *s.* dolor de cabeza, *m.*; cefalalgia, *f.*  
 Cephalic, *adj.* cefálico, -a; á la, de la cabeza  
 Cerastes, *s.* ceráste, cerástes, *m.* (siérpe cornudo)  
 Cerate, *s.* cerato; cerote, *m.*; especie de unguente  
 Cerated, *adj.* encerado, cubierto (a) de cera  
 Cere, *va.* encerar; dar con cera, *l.*; cubrir con cera  
 Cerebellum, *s.* cerebelo, *m.* (dorso del cerebro)  
 Cerebral, *adj.* cerebral; al, del cerebro, cerebro  
 Cerebrum, *s.* cerebro; cerebro; seso; juicio, *m.*  
 Cereloth, *s.* encerado; hule; cáñamo embreado  
 Cerement, *s.* encerado, *m.*; para arrollar un muerto  
 Ceremonial, *s.* rito estérno; ceremonial, *m.*  
 Ceremonial, *adj.* formal; ceremonial, -a  
 Ceremonially, *adv.* ceremoniosamente  
 Ceremonious, *adj.* ceremonial; ceremonioso, -a  
 Ceremoniously, *adv.* ceremoniosamente  
 Ceremoniousness, *s.* cumplimiento, *m.*; ceremoniosidad, *f.*  
 Ceremony, *s.* rito estérno, *m.*; cortesía formalidad  
 Cerseous, *adj.* de cera; encerado, candido, -a  
 Cerium, Cerium, *s.* cerio, cererio, *m.* (metal)  
 Cerus, *s.* encina amarga (planta)  
 Certain, *a.* cierto, seguro, claro, fijo, alguno, -a  
 Certainly, *adv.* sin duda; ciertamente; sin falta  
 Certainty, *s.* certeza; seguridad; certidumbre, *f.*  
 Certes, *adv.* en verdad; sin duda; ciertamente  
 Certificate, *s.* certificado; testimonio escrito, *m.*  
 Certificate, *va.* certificar; dar certificación, -a  
 Certification, *s.* certificación; seguridad, *f.*  
 Certifier, *s.* confirmador; establecedor, *m.*  
 Certify, *va.* certificar; atestiguar; afirmar, *l.*  
 Certiorari, *s.* áuta de un tribunal superior, *m.*  
 Certitude, *s.* certidumbre; seguridad; certeza, *f.*  
 Cerule, Cerulean, Ceruleous, *a.* cerúleo, azulado,  
 Cerulif, *adj.* producente un color cerúleo [-a  
 Cerumen, *s.* cera de los oídos, *f.*  
 Ceruse, *s.* cerúsa, *f.*; albayalde, *m.*  
 Cervical, *adj.* cervical; al, del cuello  
 Cervine, *adj.* cervino, cervino, -a; cervál  
 Cervix, *s.* cerviz; núca, *f.* (dorso del cuello)  
 Cesarian operation, *s.* operación Cesárea, *f.*  
 Cespititious, Cespituous, *a.* hecho (a) de césped  
 Cess, *s.* amillaramiento, *m.* (de los impuestos)  
 Cess, *va.* cargar; amillarar, *l.*; imponer tributo, *2.*  
 Cessation, *s.* cesación; intermisión; parálo, *f.*  
 Cessibility, *s.* facilidad en ceder, condescender, *f.*  
 Cessible, *adj.* facil en ceder; cesible (for.)  
 Cession, *s.* cesión; resignación; concesión, *f.*  
 Cessionary, *adj.* cesionario, cesionario, -a  
 Cessionment, *s.* amillaramiento, *m.*; tasación, *f.*  
 Cessor, *s.* asesor; amillarador; repartidor, *m.*  
 Cest, Cestus, *s.* ceñidor de Venus; cinturón, *m.*  
 Censure, *s.* cesura, *f.* (páusa in un verso) (léna  
 Cetaceous, *a.* cetáceo, -a; de la especie de bal-

Ceterach, *s.* doradilla, *f.* (planta)  
 Chad, *s.* especie de pescado, *f.*  
 Chafe, *s.* colera; rabia, *f.*; furor; acoloramiento, *m.*  
 Chafe, *va.* frotar; calentár; enojár; irritar, *l.*  
 Chafe, *va.* enojarse; enfadarse; acolorarse, *l.* *ref.*  
 Chaffer, *s.* acarabájo, *m.* (insecto); escalador, *m.*  
 Chaff, *s.* zurrón; holléjo, *m.* (del grano); pája, *f.*  
 Chaffer, *va.* regatear; baratear; permutar, *l.*  
 Chaffery, Chaffery, *s.* tráfico, *m.*; mercaderías, *f.*  
 Chafferer, *s.* regatón; regatero; revendedor, *m.*  
 Chaffinch, *s.* pinzón; *m.* (especie de páxaro)  
 Chaffless, *adj.* sin zurrón, holléjo; sólido, -a  
 Chaffy, *adj.* lleno de zurrón; pajoso, -a  
 Chaffing, *s.* desolladura, escoriación, *f.*  
 Chaffing-dish, *s.* escalfeíta, *f.*; escalador, *m.*  
 Chagrin, *s.* mal-humor; enfado, *m.*; vexación, *f.*  
 Chagrin, *va.* vexar; enfadar; enojár; provocar  
 Chain, *s.* cadena; serie; sucesión, *f.*; grillete, *m.*  
 Chain of rocks, *s.* arrecife de piedras, *m.*  
 Chain, *va.* encadenar; esclavizar; enlazar, *l.*  
 Chain pump, *s.* bomba de cadena, *f.* (naut.)  
 Chain plates, *s.* p. cadenas de las vigotas, *f.* (na.)  
 Chains (top-), *s.* p. cadenas de las vergas, *f.* (na.)  
 Chain shot, *s.* balas encadenadas, *f.* (art.)  
 Chainwales, *s.* mäsas de guarnición, *f.* (naut.)  
 Chainwork, *s.* cadeneta, *f.* (obra de punto)  
 Chair, *s.* silla, *f.*; taburete, *m.*; silla de muros, *f.*  
 Chair (arm-), *s.* silla de brazos; poltrona, *f.*  
 Chair (professor's), *s.* cátedra, *f.*  
 Chair (to be in the), *va.* presidir, *3.*  
 Chairman, *s.* presidente; sillettero, *m.*  
 Chaise, *s.* silla volante; post-silla de pósta, *f.*  
 Chalcopy, *s.* calcografía, *f.*  
 Chaldee, *s.* Caldéo, *m.* (lengua Caldéo)  
 Chaldron, *s.* chaldron, *m.* (medida de carbón)  
 Chalice, *s.* cáliz, *m.* (vaso sagrado)  
 Chalk, *s.* gréda; márga, *f.* (tierra blanca)  
 Chalk (French), *s.* espuma del mar, *f.*  
 Chalk, *va.* engredar; margar, abonar con gréda  
 Chalk cutter, *s.* cavador de gréda, *m.*  
 Chalk pit, *s.* hoyo de gréda, *m.*  
 Chalk stone, *s.* pedazo de gréda, *m.*  
 Chalky, *adj.* gredoso, -a; teniendo gréda  
 Challenge, *va.* desafiar; acusar; alegar; recusar, *l.*  
 Challenge, *s.* desafío, *m.*; demanda; recusación, *f.*  
 Challengeable, *adj.* espuesto (a) á desafío  
 Challenger, *s.* desafiador; agresor; duellista, *m.*  
 Chalybean, *adj.* calibeado, -a; de acero hierro  
 Chalybeate, *adj.* inapregnado con acero, hierro  
 Chamade, *s.* llamada, *f.* (para parlamentár, &c.)  
 Chamber, *s.* cámara, *f.*; aposento; cuarto; tribuna  
 Chamber (bed-), *s.* alcoba, *f.*; cuarto de dormir  
 Chamber of a pump, *s.* almacén de una bomba  
 Chamber of London, *s.* tesoro público de Londres  
 Chamber, *va.* intrigar; juguetear; enredar, *l.*  
 Chamber, *va.* vizir en cámara, aposento, *3.*  
 Chamber-council, *s.* comunicación confidencial  
 Chamber-counsel, *s.* juriscónsulto, *m.* (abogado)  
 Chamberer, *s.* zaramillo; zarapito; camarero, *m.*  
 Chamber-fellow, *s.* compañero de quito, *m.*  
 Chambering, *s.* liviandad; lascivia; travésura, *f.*  
 Chamberlain, *s.* camarero, recibidor de rentas, *m.*  
 Chamberlain (lord), *s.* camarero mayor, *m.*  
 Chamberlainship, *s.* oficio de camarero, *m.*  
 Chamber-lye, *s.* orina, *f.*; orin, *m.* (agua animal)  
 Chambermaid, *s.* moza de cámara; doncella, *f.*  
 Chamber-organ, *s.* órgano pequeño y portátil, *m.*  
 Chamber-practice, *s.* práctica de juriscónsulto  
 Chamber-leon, *s.* csmalón, *m.* (especie de lagarto)  
 Chamfer, Chamfret, *s.* canal, *m.*; arruga; estria  
 Chamfer, *va.* acanalár; arrugar; estriar, *l.*  
 Cham'ois, *s.* gamóza, *f.* (cábra montán)  
 Cham'omile, *s.* manzanilla, *f.* (planta)  
 Champ, *va.* morder, *2.*; mordiscár; mascar, *l.*

Champa'gne, s. vino de champaña, *m.* [*m.*  
 Cham'paign, s. campiña, *f.*; campo descubierdo,  
 Cham'paign, Cham'paign, *adj.* abierto, llano, -a  
 Champ'er, s. mordeñor; comedör poco a poco, *m.*  
 Champ'ertor, s. pleitista; litigante, *m.*  
 Cham'perty, s. mantenimiento de un pleito, *m.*  
 Champig'non, s. seta, *f.*; hongo pequeño, *m.*  
 Cham'pion, s. campeón; héroe; guerrero, *m.*  
 Cham'pioness, s. campeña; abogada, *f.* [*m.*  
 Chance, s. fortuna; ventura, *f.*; acaso; riesgo,  
 Chance, *adj.* casual; accidental; fortuito, -a  
 Chance, *vu.* acontecer; acaecer; suceder, 2.  
 Chance (by), *ad.* por ventura, acaso; casualmente  
 Chance (ill), s. desdicha, *f.*; suceso infeliz, *m.*  
 Chance-med'ley, s. homicidio casual, *m.*  
 Chan'cel, s. presbitério, *m.* (en iglesia)  
 Chan'cellor, s. canceller; cancelario, *m.*  
 Chan'cellor (lord high), s. gran canceller, *m.*  
 Chan'cellor of the exchequer, ministro de justicia  
 Chan'cellorship, s. cancelleria, *f.* (dignidad)  
 Chan'cery, s. chancillería, *f.* (tribunal)  
 Chan'cre, s. úlcera venerea, *f.*; cáncer, *m.*  
 Chan'crous, a. ulceroso, virulento, canceroso, -a  
 Chaudelier', s. candelero, *m.*; araña de luces  
 Chand'ler, s. cerero; que hace, vende velas, *m.*  
 Chand'lery, s. cerería; tienda de velas, grános, *f.*  
 Chan'trin, s. frente, *m.*; faz de caballo, *f.*  
 Change, s. mudanza; vicisitud; bolsa, *f.*  
 Change, *vu.* cambiár; trocar; transmutár, 1.  
 Change of the moon, s. interlunio, *m.* [2.  
 Change (to have no), a. no tener suelto, cambio,  
 Changeability, s. mutabilidad; inconstancia, *f.*  
 Chan'geable, *adj.* mudable; variable inconstante  
 Chan'geableness, s. inconstancia; volubilidad, *f.*  
 Chan'geable, *adv.* inconstantemente  
 Chan'geful, *adj.* inconstante; veleidoso, -a  
 Chan'geless, *adj.* constante; inmutable [*f.*  
 Cha'ngeling, s. niño cambiado; tonto, *m.*; veleta,  
 Cha'nger, s. cambista; cambiante; que muda di-  
 chan'nel, s. canal; alveo; estrecho, *m.* [noro  
 Chan'nel, *v.* acanalár; estríar, 1; hacer goteras, 2  
 Chan'nel (British), s. canal de la Mancha, *m.*  
 Chan'nel out of soundings, s. foso, *m.* (naut.)  
 Chan'nel of a block, s. caxera, *f.* (naut.) [naut.]  
 Chan'nels, s. plur. mesas de guarnición, *f.* plur.  
 Chan'nels (fire), canales de fuego, *m. p.* (naut.)  
 Chant, s. canto; canto llano, *m.*; melodía, *f.*  
 Chant, *van.* cantar; cantar el servicio divino, 1.  
 Chant'er, s. chántre, *m.*; cantor, -a; que canta,  
 Chanticleer', s. gallo; cantor sonoro, *m.* [*m. f.*  
 Chant'ing, s. cantar, *m.* (acto de cantar)  
 Chant'ress, s. cantatrix; cantora, *f.*  
 Chant'ry, s. capilla, *f.* (para cantar la misa)  
 Chaol'ogy, s. descripción del caos, *f.* [*f.*  
 Cha'os, s. caos; desorden; tumulto, *m.*; confusión,  
 Chaot'ic, a. confuso, desordenado, -a; irregular  
 Chap, s. abertura; hendidura; quijada de bestia, *f.*  
 Chap, *van.* rajár, 1; abrir; dividir, 3; henderse  
 Chape, s. contera, de espada; charnela, de hebilla,  
 Chap'el, s. capilla; iglesia pequeña, *f.* [*f.*  
 Cha'peless, *adj.* sin contera, charnela  
 Chap'elry, s. jurisdicción de una capilla, *f.*  
 Chap'eron, s. caperuza, *f.*; capiróte; rodrigón, *m.*  
 Chap'eron, *va.* acompañar a una señora, 1.  
 Chap'fallen, *adj.* boquiabierto, -a  
 Chap'iter, s. capitel, chapitel, *m.* (de una columna)  
 Chap'lain, s. capellán (sacerdote); limosnero, *m.*  
 Chap'laincy, Chap'lainship, s. capellanía, *f.*  
 Chap'less, *adj.* boquiseco, -a (caballo, &c.)  
 Chap'let, s. corona de flores; moldura, *f.* [*m.*  
 Chap'man, s. comprador; vendedor; traficante,  
 Chap'ter, s. capítulo; caballo, *m.*; sala capitular,  
 Chap'ter-house, s. sala capitular, *f.* [*f.*  
 Chap'trel, s. capitel; chapitel, *m.* (de columna)

Char, s. pescado, de agua dulce; trabajo a jornal  
 Char, *v.* trabajar a jornal, 1; hacer carbón de leña  
 Char'acter, carácter; nombre, *m.*; fama; letra, *f.*  
 Char'acter, *va.* inscribir; describir, 3; grabar, 1.  
 Char'acterism, s. distinción de carácter, *f.*  
 Characteris'tic, -is'tical, *adj.* característico, -a  
 Characteris'tic, s. constitución del carácter, *f.*  
 Characteris'tically, *adv.* característicamente  
 Characteris'ticalness, s. propiedad peculiar  
 Char'acterize, *va.* caracterizar, 1; imprimir, 3.  
 Char'acterless, a. sin carácter; desacreditado, -a  
 Char'acterize, s. impresión; distinción, *f.*; señal, *m.*  
 Char'a'de, s. enigma, *m.*; pregunta intrincada, *f.*  
 Char'coal, s. carbón de leña, *m.*  
 Chard, s. hoja de alcachofa, *f.* (planta)  
 Charge, s. cargo; mandato; coste; ataque, *m.*  
 Charge, depósito, *m.*; comisión; acusación, *f.*  
 Charge, *va.* encargar; comisionar; atarear, 1.  
 Charge, mandar; acusar; denunciar; atacar, 1.  
 Chargeable, *adj.* costoso, dispendioso, -a [*f. p.*  
 Chargeableness, s. coste; gasto, *m.*; espensas,  
 Chargeably, *adv.* con espensas; costosamente  
 Chargeful, *adj.* dispendioso, costoso, -a  
 Chargeless, *adj.* barato, -a; no de mucho precio  
 Char'ger, s. plato grande; caballo de guerra, *m.*  
 Cha'tily, *adv.* con cautela; cuidadosamente [*f.*  
 Cha'tiness, s. cuidado, *m.*; cautela; precaución,  
 Char'lot, s. factóte; coche ligero; cochecillo, *m.*  
 Charioteer', Char'iot-driver, s. cochero, *m.*  
 Char'iot-race, s. carrera de carros, *f.*  
 Char'itable, a. caritativo, generoso, benigno, -a  
 Char'itableness, s. caridad; benignidad, *f.*  
 Char'itably, *adv.* caritativamente  
 Char'itative, *adj.* caritativo, benévolo, -a; liberal  
 Char'ity, s. caridad; limosna; benevolencia, *f.*  
 Char'latan, s. charlatan; saltimbáncos, *m.*  
 Char'latanry, s. charlatanería, *f.*; engaño, *m.*  
 Charles's-wain, s. ósa mayor, *f.* (constelación)  
 Char'lock, s. alfaceña, *f.* (planta en sembrados)  
 Charm, s. encanto; hechizo; atractivo; filtro, *m.*  
 Charm, *va.* encantar; hechizar; endulzar, 1.  
 Charm'ed, *adj.* encantado; arrebatado, -a  
 Charm'er, s. encantador; hechicero, -a, *mf.*  
 Charm'ful, *adj.* gracioso, lleno (a) de encantos  
 Charm'ing, a. hechicero, deleitoso, -a; agradable  
 Charm'ingly, *adv.* de un modo deleitoso  
 Charm'ingness, s. atractivo; encanto; hechizo, *m.*  
 Charm'less, *adj.* sin atractivos, grácias  
 Char'nel, *adj.* carnoso, carnudo, gordo, -a  
 Char'nel-house, s. osario; osar; carnero, *m.*  
 Chart, s. carta de navegar, marear, *f.* (naut.)  
 Char'ter, s. privilegio, *m.*; inmunidad; cédula, *f.*  
 Char'tered, *adj.* privilegiado, exento, -a  
 Char'ter-party, s. contrata de mutuo convenio, *f.*  
 Char'teuse, Char'treux, s. cartuja, cartujo, *f. m.*  
 Char'tulary, s. cartulario, *m.*; papelera, *f.*  
 Char'woman, s. muger que trabaja a jornal, *f.*  
 Cha'ry, *adj.* cuidadoso, circunspecto, -a; frugal  
 Chase, s. caza, *f.*; cazadero; seguimiento, *m.* [3.  
 Chase, *va.* cazar; engastar, 1; perseguir; seguir,  
 Chase away, *va.* hacer huir; espelar, 2.  
 Chase (bow), s. cañón de mira, *m.* (naut.)  
 Chase (stern), s. guarda timones, *m.* (naut.)  
 Cha'seable, *adj.* propio (a) para ser cazado, -a  
 Cha'ser, s. cazar; perseguidor; engastador, *m.*  
 Chasm, s. abertura; hendidura; grieta, *f.*  
 Chasm'ed, a. hendido, rajado, lleno (a) de grietas  
 Chas'selas, s. especie de uva, *f.* (fruto delicioso)  
 Chasseu'rs, s. pl. tropa selecta de a pie, *f.*  
 Chaste, *adj.* casto, puro, modesto, honesto, 1.  
 Cha'ste-eyed, *adj.* teniendo el mirar modesto  
 Cha'stely, *adv.* castamente; con modestia  
 Cha'sten, *va.* corregir, 3; castigar; purificar, 1.  
 Cha'stener, s. castigador; corrector, *m.*

Cha'steness, *s.* pureza; castidad; continéncia, *f.*  
 Chaste-tree, *s.* agnocasto; pimienta loco, *m.* (pl.)  
 Chastise, *va.* corregir, 3.; castigar; reformar, 1.  
 Chastisable, *adj.* punible; digno (a) de castigo  
 Chastisement, *s.* castigo, *m.*; corrección; pena, *f.*  
 Chastiser, *s.* castigador; corrector, *m.*  
 Chastity, *s.* castidad; pureza; continéncia, *f.*  
 Chat, *s.* chárla; chachara; garrullidá; parla, *f.*  
 Chat, *vn.* charliar; parlotear; hablar mucho, 1.  
 Chateau, *s.* casa de campo; fortaleza, *f.*; castillo,  
 Chat'olet, *s.* castill'jo; castilluelo, *m.* [m.]  
 Chat'eilany, *s.* Castellania, *f.*; distrito de Castillo  
 Chat'tel, *s.* bienes muebles *m. pl.* [f.]  
 Chat'ter, *s.* ebirrido, *m.*; cháchara; chárla; parla,  
 Chat'ter, *v.* cotorrear; charliar; parlar; rechariar, 1.  
 Chat'terbox, *s.* charladór, parladór, hablador, *a, m.*  
 Chat'teter, *s.* chariante; charladór, hablador, *a, m.*  
 Chat'tering, *s.* chirrido; rechino, *m.*; garrullidá, *f.*  
 Chat'tering, *adj.* loquaz; garrulo, -a; charlante  
 Chat'ty, *adj.* garrulo, dispuesto (a) a hablar  
 Chat'wood, *s.* zoquetes, *m. p.*; astillas de leña, *f.*  
 Chaumont'le, *s.* especie de pera, *f.* (fruto)  
 Chaw'cuder, Chev'en, *s.* coto, *m.* (pez de agua dulce)  
 Chaw, *va.* mascar; masticar; rumiar; meditar, 1.  
 Chaw, *s.* mandibula; guijada, *f.* (de bestia)  
 Chaw'dron, *s.* entrañas, *f. pl.* (de bestias)  
 Cheap, *adj.* barato, -a; por poco precio  
 Cheap'en, *va.* regatear; abaratar; rabaxar, 1.  
 Cheap'ener, *s.* regatón, -a; traficante, *mf.*  
 Cheap'ly, *adv.* á baxo precio, por poco precio  
 Cheap'ness, *s.* baratúra, *f.*; baxo precio, *m.*  
 Cheer, *va.* animar; consolar; alegrar; escitar, 1.  
 Cheat, *s.* trampa, *f.*; fraude; trampista; engaño, *m.*  
 Cheat, *va.* defraudar; engañar; trampear, 1.  
 Cheat'er, *s.* trampista; petardista; bribón, *m.*  
 Check, *s.* rechazo; freno; libramiento; orden, *m.*  
 Check, restricción; reprensión; paño variado, *m.*  
 Check, *va.* reprimir, 3.; frenar; regañar; culpar  
 Check, *vn.* pararse, 1.; reprimirse, 3.; detenerse  
 Check'er, *va.* taracear; formár cuadros variados, 1.  
 Check'er, *s.* represor; amonestador, -a, *mf.*  
 Check'erwork, *s.* taracea; ataracea, *f.*  
 Check'less, *adj.* desgobernado, violento, -a  
 Check'-mate, *s.* mate, *m.* (último lance del axedrez)  
 Check, *s.* carillo, *m.*; mexilla; guaid'ra, de curaña,  
 Check by jole, *adv.* cara á cara; facha á facha [f.]  
 Check'bone, *s.* hueso del carillo, *m.*; guijada, *f.*  
 Cheer, *s.* aplauso; banquete; festin; ánimo; gesto,  
 Cheer, *va.* escitar; animar; alegrar; consolar [m.]  
 Cheer, *vn.* alegrarse, 1. r.; ponerse alegre, 2. ref.  
 Cheer up, *vn.* tomar ánimo; avivar, 1.  
 Cheer'ful, *s.* alegrador; regocijador, -a, *mf.*  
 Cheer'ful, *adj.* alegre; vivo, lleno (a) de ánimo  
 Cheer'fully, *adv.* con buen humor; con alegría  
 Cheer'fulness, *s.* vivacidad; alegría, *f.*; júbilo, *m.*  
 Cheer'less, *adj.* triste; abatido, melancólico, -a  
 Cheer'ily, Cheer'ly, *adv.* alegrem'nte; con gozo  
 Cheer'y, *a.* vivo, gozoso, lleno (a) de ánimo  
 Cheese, *s.* queso, *m.* (comida hecha de cuajadas)  
 Chee'scake, *s.* quesadilla, *f.* (pan de queso, cc.)  
 Chee'smonger, *s.* queso; vendedor de queso, *m.*  
 Chee'separating, *s.* raedura de queso, *f.*  
 Chee'se parings and candle-ends, *gages* del oficio  
 Chee'sepress, *s.* prensa de queso, *f.*  
 Chee'sevant, *s.* queso, *f.* (tabla para hacer queso)  
 Chee'sy, *adj.* caseoso, -a; de la natura del queso  
 Cheiran'thus, *s.* aleli doble, *m.* (flor.)  
 Chemical, *adj.* químico, -a; á la, de la química  
 Chem'ise, *s.* camisa; camisa de la muralla, *f.* (fort)  
 Chem'ist, *s.* químico, *m.* (que profesa la química)  
 Chem'istry, *s.* química, *f.*; arte de analizar  
 Cheque, *s.* libramiento, *m.* (para recibir dinero)  
 Cheq'uer, *va.* abigarrar; diversificar; variar, 1.  
 Cheq'uers, *s.* juego de axedrez, *m.*

Chequin', *s.* equi; equin, *m.* (moneda Italiana)  
 Cher'ish, *va.* mantener; proteger, 2.; criar, 1.  
 Cher'isher, *s.* protector; fautor; fomentador, -a, *mf.*  
 Cher'ishing, *s.* apóyo; fomento, *m.*; protección, *f.*  
 Cher'ry, *s.* cereza, *f.* (fruto del cerezo)  
 Cher'ry, *adj.* colorado, rubio, encarnado, -a  
 Cher'ry-bran'dy, *s.* aguardiente de cerezas, *m.*  
 Cher'ry-cheeks, *s. pl.* mexillas encarnadas, *f. pl.*  
 Cher'ry pit, *s.* juego de niños, *m.*  
 Cher'ry-stone, *s.* cuésco, hueso de cereza, *m.*  
 Cher'sonese, *s.* península, *f.*  
 Chert, *s.* especie de pedernal, guázo  
 Chert'y, *adj.* hecho de pedernal, empedernido, -a  
 Cher'ub, *s.* querubín, *m.* (espíritu angelico)  
 Cher'ubin, Cher'ubim, *s. pl.*; querubines, *m. pl.*  
 Cheru'bic, Cheru'bial; *adj.* angelical  
 Cher'up, *vn.* gorgear; trinar, 1.; hacer quiebros, 2.  
 Cher'vil, *s.* perifolio; cerafolio, *m.* (planta)  
 Ches'ible, *s.* casulla, *f.* (vestido sacerdotal)  
 Chess, *s.* juego del axedrez, ajedrez, *m.*  
 Chess-board, *s.* tablero, *m.* (para jugar al axedrez)  
 Chess-man, *s.* pieza de axedrez, *f.*  
 Chess'-player, *s.* ingador (a) de axedrez, *mf.*  
 Chess'-tree, *s.* castaño-la, de las amuras, *f.* (nav.)  
 Chest, *s.* pecho, *m.*; área; cáxa, *f.* (de madera)  
 Chest of drawers, *s.* cómoda; guardaroipa, *f.*  
 Chest, *va.* depositar en una cómoda; encajar, 1.  
 Chest'ed, *adj.* teniendo pecho; encajado, -a  
 Chest'nut, Ches'nut, *s.* castaña, *f.* (fruto)  
 Chest'nut, *adj.* castaño, -a; del color de castaña  
 Chest'nut-tree, *s.* castaño, *m.* (árbol pequeño)  
 Chevalie'r, *s.* caballero; galanteador, *m.*  
 Chevaux-de-frise, *s.* caballo de frisia, *m.* (mil.)  
 Chev'en, *s.* coto, *m.* (pez de agua dulce)  
 Chev'ere, *s.* cabritillo, *m.*; cabritilla, *f.* (piel)  
 Chev'rette, *s.* palanca, *f.* (para levantar cañones)  
 Chev'ron, *s.* cábrro, *m.*; pieza en forma de triángulo  
 Chevrotain', *s.* cábra líbica pequeña, *f.*  
 Chew, *vn.* mascar; masticar; rumiar; meditar, 1.  
 Chew'ing, *s.* masticación; rumiadura, *f.*  
 Chi'an, *s.* pimentón; pimienta, *m.* (hot.)  
 Chia'ro-oscuro, *s.* [Ital.] claro oscuro, *m.* (pint.)  
 Chic'ne, *s.* enburlón; enredo, *m.*; trampa; tramoya  
 Chic'ne, *vn.* utilizar; buscar escapatorias, 1.  
 Chic'ner, *s.* sofista; trapacero; trampista, *m.*  
 Chic'ner'y, *s.* sofisteria; trapaceria, *f.*; efúgo, *m.*  
 Chiches, *s. pl.* garbáños, *m. pl.* (legumbre)  
 Chick'ling vetch, *s.* arvejón, *m.* (legumbre)  
 Chick, Chick'en, *s.* pollo; polluelo; joven, *m.*  
 Chick'en-hearted, *adj.* cobarde; medroso, -a  
 Chick'en-pox, *s.* viruela lócas, *f. p.* (enfermedad)  
 Chick'ling, *s.* pollito, polluelo; arvejón, *m.*  
 Chick'pea, *s.* garbáño, *m.* (legumbre)  
 Chick'weed, *s.* alsine, *m.* (planta)  
 Chide, *s.* repiménda; reprensión; regañadura, *f.*  
 Chide, *vn.* reprobar; culpar; regañar, 1.; reñir, 3.  
 Chi'der, *s.* regañador; regañón, -a, *mf.*  
 Chi'ding, *s.* repiménda, *f.*; regañam'nto, *m.*  
 Chi'dingly, *adv.* con regañadura, repiménda  
 Chief, *s.* jefe, *m.* *adj.* principal; capital; eminente  
 Chief'age, Chev'age, *s.* capitación, *f.*; tributo, *m.*  
 Chief'dom, *s.* soberanía; supremacía, *f.*  
 Chief'est, *adj.* (superl.) principalísimo, -a  
 Chief'less, *adj.* sin jefe, superior, comandante  
 Chief'ly, Chief, *adv.* principalmente; sobre todo  
 Chief'tain, *s.* jefe; comandante; capitán, *m.*  
 Chief'tainry, Chief'tainship, *s.* gefatura, *f.*  
 Chi'l'bains, *s. pl.* sabañones, *m. pl.* úlceras  
 Child, *s.* infante; niño pequeño; hijo, hija, *mf.*  
 Child (with), *adj.* preñada; embarazada  
 Child (from a), *adv.* desde niño, infante  
 Childbearing, *s.* parto; preñado, *m.*; preñez, *f.*  
 Child'bed, *s.* sobreparto, *m.*; dolores de parto, *mp*  
 Child'birth, *s.* parto, *m.*; dolores de parto, *m. pl.*

Chi'dbirth (to die in), *vn.* morir de parto, 3.  
 Chi'dermas-day, *s.* día de los imbeciles, *m.*  
 Chi'dhood, *s.* infancia niñez; puerilidad, *f.*  
 Chi'dish, *adj.* pueril; frívolo; própio (a) de niño  
 Chi'dishness, *s.* puerilidad; sencillez, *f.*  
 Chi'dless, *adj.* sin hijos; infecundo, -a  
 Chi'dlike, *a.* pueril; própio (a) de niño [*m. f. pl.*]  
 Chi'dren, *s. pl.* infantes; niños; hijos, hijas  
 Chi'drad, *s.* millar, *m.* (milenario número)  
 Chi'drast, *s.* milenário, *m.* (sectário)  
 Chi'ds'ca'tion, *s.* quiliñación, *f.* (med.) [-a  
 Chill, *s.* frío, *m. a.*; frío, friolento, abatido, rúdo,  
 Chill, *v.* enfriar; helar; desanimar; desalentar, 1.  
 Chi'llness, *s.* calofrío; calosfrío, *m.*; tiritóna, *f.*  
 Chi'lly, *a.* friolero, friolento, helado, -a  
 Chi'lness, *s.* frío, *m.*; falta de calor; frialdad, *f.*  
 Chimb, *s.* cábo, remate, *m.* (de barril, tina)  
 Chime, *s.* clave (de campanas); armonía, *f.* [1.  
 Chime, *v.* sonar, tocar con armonía; concordar,  
 Chi'm'er, *s.* tañedor de campanas; campanero, *m.*  
 Chime'ra, *s.* quimera; vana imaginación, *f.*  
 Chimer'ical, *adj.* quimérico, imaginario, -a  
 Chimer'ically, *adv.* quiméricamente  
 Chim'erize, *vn.* quimerizar; fantasear, 1.  
 Chim'mar, *s.* ropa negra, *f.* (de prelado)  
 Chim'ney, *s.* chimenea, *f.*; hogar; fogón, *m.*  
 Chim'ney-corner, *s.* rincón de chimenea, *m.*  
 Chim'ney-piece, *s.* mánto, *m.*; repisa de chime-  
 Chim'ney-sweeper, *s.* deshollinador, *m.* [*uen, f.*]  
 Chim'ney-top, *s.* punta del cañón de la chimenea,  
 Chiu, *s.* barba, *f.* (parte inferior de la cara) [*f.*  
 Chin'-cloth, *s.* babadero; babador; babero, *m.*  
 Chi'na, Chi'aware, *s.* China; porcelana, *f.*  
 Chi'na, Indiau ink, *s.* tinta de China, *f.*  
 Chi'na-orange, *s.* naranja de la China, *f.*  
 Chin'cough, *s.* tos convulsiva, *f.* (de niño)  
 Chine, *s.* espinazo; lomo; solomillo; solónna, *m.*  
 Chine, *a.* deslomar, 1.; romper por el espinazo, 2.  
 Chine'se, *s. & a.* Chino, -a, *mf.*; lengua China, *f.*  
 Chin'gle, *s.* cascajo purificado de fango, *m.*  
 Chink, *s.* abertura; hendedura; rajadura, *f.*  
 Chink, *vn.* abrirse, 3. *ref.*; hendirse, 2. *ref.*  
 Chink'y, *adj.* hendido, lleno (a) de hendeduras  
 Chinn'ed, *adj.* teniendo barba  
 Chise, *va.* calafatear; calafatear, 1. (naut.)  
 Chintz, *s.* zarza, *f.* (tela de algodón pintada)  
 Chip, *v.* astillar, 1., romperse, 2.; reventarse, 1. *r.*  
 Chip, Chip'ping, *s.* brizna; astilla; doladura, *f.*  
 Chip axe, *s.* azuela, *f.*  
 Chip-hat, *s.* sombrero de viruta, *m.*  
 Chir'gra, *s.* quiragra, *f.* (gota en las manos)  
 Chiro'grapher, *s.* escribano; escribiente, *m.*  
 Chiro'graphy, *s.* quirografía, *f.*; arte de escribir  
 Chir'omancer, *s.* quiromántico, *m.* (adivinator)  
 Chir'omancy, *s.* quiromancia, *f.* (adivinación)  
 Chirp, *m.* gorgear; chirriar; piar, 1.; como las  
 Chirp, *s.* gorgeo; chirrido, *m.* (de las aves) [aves  
 Chirp'er, *s.* chirriador; gorgeador, -a, *mf.*  
 Chir'ping, *s.* canto báxo (*m.*) de las aves  
 Chirur'geon, *s.* quirurgo; cirujano; operador, *m.*  
 Chir'urgy, *s.* cirugía, *f.* (arte de la cirugía)  
 Chirur'gical, *a.* quirúrgico, -a; á la, de la cirugía  
 Chis'el, *s.* escoplo; cincel, *m.* (instrum. afiado)  
 Chis'el, *va.* escoplear; cincelar; grabar, 1.  
 Chit, *s.* niño; infante; tallo, *m.* (del grano)  
 Chit, *vn.* brotar; echar yemas, tallos, 1. (plantas)  
 Chit'chat, *s.* parlería; charla; chachara, *f.*  
 Chit'terlings, *s.* despojo, *m.*; entrñas, *f. p.* de ani.  
 Chit'ty, *adj.* infantil; pueril; como un niño  
 Chiv'alrous, *adj.* caballeresco, -a; caballero  
 Chiv'alry, *s.* caballería; dignidad de caballero, *f.*  
 Chive, *s.* cebollita, *f.* (especie de cebolla)  
 Chi'veu, *s.* eminencia peñascosa, *f.* [*m. pl.*  
 Chives, *s. pl.* estambres, filamentos grandes,

Chla'mys, *s.* túnica; cápa, *f.* (de soldado Romano)  
 Chlo'rine, *s.* clorino; gas oximuriático, *m.*  
 Chlo'ris, *s.* clóris, *f.*; verdicillo; verdolor, *m.*  
 Chloro'sis, *s.* clorosis; opilación, *f.* (enfermedad)  
 Chock, *s.* choque; encuentro; combate, *m.*  
 Chocks, *s. p.* calzos, *m. p.*; cuñas de madera, *f. p.*  
 Choc'olate, *s.* chocolata, *m.*; -pot, chocolatera, *f.*  
 Choice, *s.* escogimiento, *m.*; variedad; copia, *f.*  
 Choice, *adj.* escogido, selecto, cuidadoso, -a  
 Choi'celess, *adj.* no teniendo facultad de elegir  
 Choi'cely, *adv.* escogidamente; primorosamente  
 Cho'iceness, *s.* delicadeza; destreza; pericia, *f.*  
 Choir, *s.* coro, *m.* Choir'-service, *s.* oficio de coro,  
 Choke, *va.* sufocar; ahogar; cerrar, 1. [*m.*  
 Choke, *s.* hebra de alcachofa, *f.* (planta)  
 Choke up, *va.* obstruir; impedir, 3.; retardar, 1.  
 Cho'keful, *adj.* lleno (a) enteramente [*f.*  
 Cho'kepear, *s.* ahogadera (para áspera); tapaboca,  
 Cho'ker, *s.* ahogador; sufocador, -a, *mf.*  
 Cho'ky, *adj.* apto (a) á ahogar, sufocar, obstruir  
 Cho'ler, *s.* cólera; bilis; ira, *f.*; enfado; enojo, *m.*  
 Cho'lera morbus, *s.* cólera morbo, *m.* (enfermedad)  
 Cho'leric, *adj.* cólico; enojado, ofensivo, -a  
 Cho'lericness, *s.* iracundia; ira; cólera, *f.*; enojo,  
 Choose, *va.* escoger, 2.; elegir; preferir, 3. [*m.*  
 Cho'o'ser, *s.* escogedor, -a, *mf.*; elector, *m.*  
 Cho'o'sing, *s.* escogimiento, *m.*; elección, *f.*  
 Chop, *s.* tajada de carne; costilla; chuleta; raja, *f.*  
 Chop, *v.* tajar; cortar; separar; mudar; trocar, 1.  
 Chop about, *vn.* rodear; girar; mudar, 1.  
 Chop at, *va.* pillar, atrapar a la boca, 1. [1.  
 Chop in, *vn.* entrar de repente, para sorprender,  
 Chop off, *va.* tronchar, 1.; dividir por entero, 3.  
 Chop-tallen, *adj.* boquiunido, -a  
 Chop-house, *s.* bodega; hño, *m.*; hostería, *f.*  
 Chop'in, *s.* follita medida líquida de Escocia, *f.*  
 Chop'per, *s.* cuchilla (*f.*) de carnicero  
 Chopping, *s.* regateo; tráfico; altercado, *m.*  
 Chopping, *a.* rollizo, robusto, fornido, lleno, -a  
 Chopping-boy, *s.* niño rollizo, robusto, *m.*  
 Chopping-block, *s.* tajo de cocina, *m.*  
 Chopping-board, *s.* tajadero; tajador, *m.*  
 Chopping-knife, *s.* tajadera; cuchilla, *f.*  
 Chop'py, *a.* hendido, rajado, lleno (a) de grietas  
 Chops, *s. & plur.* boca, *f.*; quijadas, *f. plur.* (de  
 Chaps, *f.* bestia)  
 Chops of a channel, *s. p.* boca de un canal, *f.* (ua.)  
 Cho'ral, *adj.* coral; cantado (a) en coro  
 Chord, *s.* cuerda, *f.* (de instrumento músico)  
 Chord, *va.* acordar, 1.; poner cuerdas en, 2. [*mf.*  
 Cho'rist, Cho'rister, *s.* corista; cantor (a) en coro,  
 Chorog'rapher, *s.* descriptor de regiones, *m.*  
 Chorograph'ical, *descriptivo* (a) de regiones [*f.*  
 Chorography, *s.* descripción de una región, &c.,  
 Cho'rus, *s.* coro; estrambote; estribillo, *m.* (mus.)  
 Chose, *pref.* chosen, *part.* del verbo to choose  
 Chough, *s.* chova, *f.* (especie de grajo párd)  
 Chouse, *s.* bobo engañado; engaño, *m.*; burla, *f.*  
 Chouse, *va.* enganar; engatusar; embaucar, 1.  
 Chou'sing, *s.* engaño; fraude, *m.*; bellaquería, *f.*  
 Chrim, *s.* crisma, *m.* (aceite consagrado)  
 Chris'matory, *s.* crismera, *f.* (vaso del crisma)  
 Christ, *s.* Cristo; Jesucristo; nuestro Salvador, *m.*  
 Christ-cross-row, *s.* Cristo; alfabeto, *m.*; cartilla  
 Chris'ten, *va.* cristianar; bautizar; nombrar, 1.  
 Chris'tendom, *s.* Cristianismo, *m.*; Cristianidad, *f.*  
 Chris'tening, *s.* administración del bautismo, *f.*  
 Chris'tian, *s. & a.* Cristiano, -a; de la fe de Cristo  
 Christianism, Christian'ity, *s.* Cristianismo, *m.*  
 Chris'tianize, *va.* Cristianizar; Cristianar, 1.  
 Chris'tian-like, *adj.* própio (a) de Cristiano  
 Chris'tianly, *adv.* de un modo Cristiano  
 Chris'tian-name, *s.* nombre de bautismo, *m.*  
 Chris'tianness, *s.* profesión de Cristianidad, *f.*

Christianography, *s.* Cristiandad, *f.*  
 Christmas, *s.* navidad (*f.*) de nuestro Salvador  
 Christmas-box, *s.* aguinaldo; regalo de año nuevo  
 Christmas-flower, *s.* elébro; verdegambre, *m.* (pl.)  
 Christ's-thorn, *s.* espino amarillo, *m.* (arboét.)  
 Chromatic, *a.* cromático, -a; por semitonos (mus.)  
 Chromic acid, *s.* ácido crómico, *m.* (quím.)  
 Chromium, *s.* crómio; cróma, *m.* (metal)  
 Chronic, -ical, *adj.* crónico, -a; de larga duración  
 Chronicle, *s.* crónica; historia de los tiempos, *f.*  
 Chronicle, *va.* historiar; registrar; recordar, *l.*  
 Chronicler, *s.* cronista; historiador, *m.*  
 Chronogram, *s.* cronograma, *f.* (inscripción)  
 Chronographer, *s.* cronógrafo; cronologista, *m.*  
 Chronography, *s.* historia de los tiempos, *f.*  
 Chronologist, Chronologist, *s.* cronologista, *m.*  
 Chronologic, -ogical, *adj.* cronológico, -a  
 Chronologically, *adv.* de un modo cronológico  
 Chronology, cronología; ciencia de las épocas, *f.*  
 Chronometer, *s.* cronometro, *m.* (especie de reloj)  
 Chrysalis, *s.* crisálida; dormida; nufa, *f.*  
 Chrysoberyl, *s.* crisoberilo, *m.*; piedra preciosa  
 Chrysolite, *s.* crisolito, *m.* (piedra preciosa)  
 Chrysoprasus, *s.* crisoprásio, *m.*; (piedra prec.)  
 Chub, *s.* coto, *m.* (pez de agua dulce)  
 Chubbed, *adj.* cabezudo; estúpido, rústico, -a  
 Chubby, Chub-faced, *adj.* gordo, carriacho, -a  
 Chuck, *s.* cloque; cariño; rumor repentino, *m.*  
 Chuck, *v.* cloquear; bafar; dar una sobarrada, *l.*  
 Chuck-farthing, hoyuelo, *m.*; juego de muchachos  
 Chuckle, *v.* acariciar, *l.*; reírse á careajadas, *3.*  
 Chuff, *s.* patán, rústico, *adj.* grosero, rudo, -a  
 Chuffy, *adv.* de un modo rústico, grosero, rudo  
 Chuffiness, *s.* rusticidad; grosería; rudeza, *f.*  
 Chuffy, *adj.* grosero, rudo, desatento, gordo, -a  
 Chum, *s.* compañero de cuarto; conmensal, *m.*  
 Chump, *s.* troncón; tsjón, *m.* (de leño)  
 Church, *s.* iglesia, *f.*; templo, *m.*; Cristiandad, *f.*  
 Church (to go to), *va.* ir a los oficios divinos, *3.*  
 Church, *va.* purificar, *l.* (mugir recién parida)  
 Church-ale, *s.* aniversario de la consagración, *m.*  
 Church-attire, *s.* vestiduras sagradas, *f. plur.*  
 Church-authority, *s.* poder eclesiástico, *m.*  
 Church-book, *s.* registro de parroquia, *m.*  
 Church-burial, *s.* enterramiento ritual, *m.*  
 Church'ing, *s.* purificación (de recién parida)  
 Church'land, *s.* tierras beneficiadas, *f. plur.*  
 Church'man, *s.* sacerdote; eclesiástico; ministro  
 Church-music, *s.* música sagrada de la iglesia, *f.*  
 Church-preferment, *s.* beneficio eclesiástico, *m.*  
 Church-robbing, *s.* sacrilegio; robo en iglesia, *m.*  
 Churchwarden, *s.* mayordomo de fábrica, *m.*  
 Church'way, *s.* camino á la iglesia, *m.*  
 Church'work, *s.* obra del escorial; obra turda, *f.*  
 Church'yard, *s.* cementerio; lugar de sepultura, *m.*  
 Churl, *s.* patán; rústico; charro; payo [brutal  
 Churl'ish, *adj.* rudo, grosero, rústico, -a; ruin  
 Churl'ishly, *adv.* con grosería; brutalmente  
 Churl'ishness, *s.* rusticidad; descortesía, *f.*  
 Churn, *s.* sonido confuso; ruido; clamor, *m.*  
 Churn, *s.* hacer manteca, 2.; agitar; menear, *l.*  
 Churn, *s.* mantequera, *f.* (para hacer manteca)  
 Churn'ing, *s.* el hacer manteca, *m.*  
 Churn'owl, *s.* chotacabras, *f.* (búho); caprimulga  
 Churn'stuff, *s.* batidera, *f.* (para batir la nata)  
 Chylaceous, *adj.* quiloso, -a; al del quilo (med.)  
 Chyle, *s.* quilo, *m.* (fluido que forma la sangre)  
 Chylification, Chylification, *s.* quilificación, *f.*  
 Chylification, *adj.* producente el quilo (med.)  
 Chyliferous, *a.* quilífero, lácteo, lactífero, -a  
 Chylopoetic, *adj.* quilopoético, -a (med.)  
 Chylous, *adj.* quiloso, -a; al, del quilo (med.)  
 Chyme, quimo, *m.* (quilo en estado de preparación)  
 Chymic, -ical, *adj.* químico, -a; á la, de la química

Chymically, *adv.* químicamente  
 Chymist, *s.* químico; que profesa la química, *m.*  
 Chymistry, *s.* química, *f.*; análisis de compuestos  
 Ciba'rious, *adj.* cibario, comedero, -a; comestible  
 Ciba'ry, *s.* copón, *m.* (para conservar las hostias)  
 Cib'ol, *s.* cebolla, *f.* (búlbo pequeño)  
 Cicada, *s.* grillo, *m.* (especie de insecto)  
 Cicatrice, *s.* cicatriz; escara, *f.* (señal de herida)  
 Cicatriceous, *adj.* llano (a) de escaras  
 Cicatrix, *s.* cicatrizante, -a; que cicatriza  
 Cicatrizable, *a.* cicatrizativo, -a; que cicatriza  
 Cicatrization, *s.* cicatrización; curación, *f.*  
 Cicatrize, *vt.* cicatrizar; curar, una herida, *l.*  
 Cicero'ne, *s.* [Ital.] guiza, *m.*; para ver antigüedades  
 Cicero'nian, *adj.* ciceroniano, puro, -a (estilo)  
 Cicisbe'os, [Ital.] chichisbéo; galanteador; cortejo  
 Cicurate, *va.* amansar; domesticar; domar, *l.*  
 Cicuration, *s.* amansamiento, *m.*; domadura, *f.*  
 Cicuta, *s.* cicuta aquatica, *f.* (planta)  
 Cider, *s.* sidra, *f.* (bebida hecha de manzanas)  
 Ciderist, *s.* fabricante de sidra, *m.*  
 Ciderkin, *s.* aguachirle, *f.* (de sidra ya exprimida)  
 Cigar, *s.* cigarró, *m.* (rrollo pequeño de tabaco)  
 Ciliary, *adj.* ciliar, á los, de los párpados  
 Cili'cious, *a.* hecho de cerdas, cerdoso, peludo, -a  
 Cili'cium, *s.* cilicio, *m.* (vestido de penitencia)  
 Cim'bric, *s.* cimbrico, *m.* (lenguaje de los Cimbri)  
 Cime'tiarch, *s.* sacristán; mayordomo de fábrica  
 Cimeter, *s.* cimitarra; espada corta, -y, corva, *f.*  
 Cim'e'rian, *adj.* cimério, muy oscuro, -a  
 Cincho'na, *s.* quina; quinaquina, *f.* (med.)  
 Cine'ture, *s.* ceñidor; cinto; cingulo; cincho, *m.*  
 Cin'der, *s.* carbón, *m.*; ceniza gruesa y caliente, *f.*  
 Cin'der-woman, *s.* muger que escarba las cenizas  
 Ciner'eous, *adj.* ceniciento, cinericio, cinéreo, -a  
 Ciner'itious, *a.* cenizoso, reducido (a) á ceniza  
 Ciner'ulent, *adj.* lleno de cenizas; cenizoso, -a  
 Cin'gle, *s.* cincha; correa; faja, *f.* (de caballo)  
 Cin'ubar, *s.* cinabrio; bermellón; unio, *m.*  
 Cin'namon, *s.* canela, *f.* (corteza fragránte)  
 Cin'namon-tree, *s.* canelo, *m.* (árbol de la canela)  
 Cin'que-foil, *s.* cinco en rama, *f.* (yerba)  
 Cin'que-ports, *s.* cinco puertos de Inglaterra  
 Cion, *s.* pimpollo; engerto; renuevo, *m.*  
 Ci'pher, *s.* cifra, *f.*; carácter aritmético; cero (0)  
 Ci'pher, *v.* cifrar; numerar, *l.*; escribir en cifra, *3.*  
 Ci'phering, *s.* numeración; calculación, *f.*  
 Ciren'sial, Ciren'sian, *adj.* cirense  
 Cir'cinal, *adj.* arrollado (a) á modo de espira  
 Cir'cinate, *va.* hacer círculo; volver, 2.; circular, *l.*  
 Circin'ation, *s.* movimiento orbicular, *m.*  
 Cir'cle, *s.* círculo; órbe; corro, *m.*; sociedad, *f.*  
 Cir'cle, *van.* mover en círculo, 2.; rodear; circular  
 Cir'cled, *adj.* redondo, -a; en forma de círculo  
 Cir'clet, *s.* círculo, órbe pequeño, *m.*; bola, *f.*  
 Cir'cling, *adj.* circular; redondo, esférico, -a  
 Cir'cuit, *s.* circuito, *m.*; visita de los jueces, *f.*  
 Cir'cuit, *v.* mover en círculo, 2.; andáral rededor  
 Circuit'eer, *s.* juez visitador de un distrito, *m.*  
 Circuit'ion, *s.* circuito, *m.*; vuelta al rededor, *f.*  
 Circuit'ous, *adj.* rodeado, tortuoso, -a; al rededor  
 Circuit'ously, *adv.* de un modo tortuoso  
 Circu'lable, *adj.* capaz de ser circularlo, -a  
 Circular, *a.* circular; redondo esférico, -a; vulgar  
 Circular (letter), *s.* carta circular, *f.*; aviso, *m.*  
 Circular'ity, *s.* forma, figura circular, *f.*  
 Circularly, *adv.* en forma de círculo  
 Circu'ary, *adv.* terminante en sí mismo  
 Circu'late, *van.* cercar; circundar; circular, *l.*  
 Circulating library, *s.* gabinete de lectura  
 Circu'lation, *s.* circulación; mudanza reciproca  
 Circu'ulatory, *adj.* circulante, circular; vulgar  
 Circumamb'ience, *s.* rodeo; el circundar, *m.*  
 Circumamb'ient, *adj.* circunlando, rodeando



Circumambulate, *vn.* paseár, andar al rededor 1.  
 Circumcise, *va.* circuncidár; quitar el prepúcio 1.  
 Circumciser, *s.* circuncidante; que circunda, *m.*  
 Circumcised, *adj.* circunseiso, -a  
 Circumcision, *s.* circuncisión, *f.* (láy judaica)  
 Circumduct, *a.* anular; revocar 1.; contravenir, 3.  
 Circumduct, *llevar*, 1. conducir al rededor, 3.  
 Circumduction, *s.* conduccion al rededor, *f.*  
 Circumference, *s.* circunferencia, *f.*; circúit, *m.*  
 Circumferential, *adj.* circunferencial; circular  
 Circumferential, *s.* grafómetro, *m.*; plancheta, *f.*  
 Circumflex, *s.* acento circunflexo, *m.*  
 Circumflex, *adj.* circunflexo encorvado, -a  
 Circumfluence, *s.* cercado de águas, *m.*  
 Circumfluent, *adj.* fluente al rededor  
 Circumfluous, *adj.* rodeando con água  
 Circumfulcraneous, -nean, *adj.* vagabondo, -a  
 Circumfuse, *va.* vertér 2.; derramar al rededor, 1.  
 Circumfusile, *adj.* difusivo (a) al rededor  
 Circumfusion, *s.* esparcimiento al rededor, 1.  
 Circumgyrate, *va.* girár, dár vueltas al rededor 1.  
 Circumgyration, *s.* giro, *m.*; vuelta al rededor, *f.*  
 Circumjacent, *s.* giro; circúito, *m.*; girada, *f.*  
 Circumjacent, *adj.* convecino, contiguo, -a  
 Circumligation, *s.* ligadura al rededor, *f.*  
 Circumlocution, *s.* circunloquio, *m.*; perifrasis, *f.*  
 Circumlocutory, *a.* con circunloquio, perifrasi  
 Circumlocutory, *adj.* rodeado (a) de murallas  
 Circumnavigable, *adj.* navegable al rededor  
 Circumnavigate, *v.* navegár al rededor, 1.  
 Circumnavigation, *s.* navegacion al rededor, *f.*  
 Circumnavigator, *s.* navegante al rededor, *m.*  
 Circumpolar, *s.* envolvero, *m.*; cubierta, *f.*  
 Circumpolar, *adj.* circumpolar; cerca del pólo.  
 Circumposition, *s.* colocacion circular, *f.*  
 Circumposition, *s.* raspadora al rededor, *f.*  
 Circumrotation, *s.* giro muy rápido, *m.*; rotacion, *f.*  
 Circumrotatory, *a.* girante con mucha rapidez  
 Circumscribe, *va.* circunscribir, 3.; limitar, 1.  
 Circumscribable, *adj.* limitable  
 Circumscription, *s.* circunscripcion, *f.*; limite  
 Circumscriptive, *adj.* circunscriptivo, -a  
 Circumscriptively, *adv.* de un modo limitado  
 Circumspect, *a.* circunspécto, cauto, -a; prudente  
 Circumspect, *va.* examinar cuidadosamente, 1.  
 Circumspection, *s.* circunspéccion; prudencia, *f.*  
 Circumspective, *a.* atento, cuidadoso, mirado, -a  
 Circumspectively, *adv.* con cautela, prudencia  
 Circumspectly, *adv.* con vigilancia y cuidado  
 Circumspectness, *s.* cautela; vigilancia, *f.*  
 Circumstance, *s.* circunstancia, *f.* incidente, *m.*  
 Circumstance, *va.* circunstanciar; situar, 1.  
 Circumstanced, *a.* situado, circunstanciado, -a  
 Circumstant, *adj.* circunstante; que circunda  
 Circumstantial, *a.* capaz de ser detallado, -a  
 Circumstantial, *adj.* accidental; particular  
 Circumstantiality, *s.* estado circunstanciado, *m.*  
 Circumstantially, *adv.* circunstanciadamente  
 Circumstantiate, *va.* detallar; circunstanciar 1.  
 Circumterrestrial, *adj.* circunstante la tierra  
 Circumulate, *va.* ondear al rededor, 1.  
 Circumvalant, *adj.* vagante; vagabundo, -a  
 Circumvalate, *va.* circunvalar; atrincherar, 1.  
 Circumvallation, *s.* circunvalacion; trinchea, *f.*  
 Circumvent, *va.* circunvenir, 3.; engañar, 1.  
 Circumvention, *s.* impostura; fraude, *f.*; engaño  
 Circumventive, *adj.* engañoso, delusivo, -a  
 Circumvest, *va.* vestir al rededor, 3.; circundar 1.  
 Circumvolution, *s.* vuelo al rededor, *m.*  
 Circumvolution, *s.* circunvolucion; helice, *f.*  
 Circumvolve, *va.* enrollar al rededor; arrollar, 1.  
 Circus, Cirque, *s.* circo, *m.* (fábrica circular)  
 Cissalpine, *adj.* cisalpino, -a; de las Alpes  
 Cist, Cyst, *s.* quiste; quisto, *m.*; vexiga; escáva, *f.*

Cist'ed, *a.* enquistado, envuelto (a) en un quiste  
 Cistercian, *s.* cisterciense, *m.* (religioso)  
 Cist'ern, *s.* cisterna, *f.*; receptácula de água, *m.*  
 Cistus, *s.* cisto; jagárho, *m.*; jára; estépa, *f.*  
 Cit, *s.* ciudadano -a; habitante de una ciudad, *mf.*  
 Cit'adel, *s.* ciudadela; fortaleza, *f.*; castillo, *m.*  
 Cit'al, *s.* acusacion; citacion, *f.*; emplazamiento, *m.*  
 Cit'ation, *s.* citacion; cita; mencion, *f.*  
 Cit'atory, *a.* citatorio, notificado, -a; de citacion  
 Cite, *va.* citar; llamar ante el juez, 1.; referirse, 3.  
 Cite, *s.* citador, -a; que cita á juicio, *mf.*  
 Citharistic, *a.* citharístico, propio á la cithara  
 Cith'ern, *s.* cithara, *f.* (especie de guitarra)  
 Cit'izen, *s.* ciudadano, -a; habitante de una ciudad  
 Cit'izen, *adj.* ciudadano, vecino (a) de ciudad  
 Cit'izen (fellow), *s.* conciudadano, -a, *mf.*  
 Cit'izenship, *s.* ciudadanía; jumunidad de ciudad  
 Cit'rate, *s.* citrato, *m.* (sal del ácido citrico)  
 Cit'ric acid, *s.* acido citrico, *m.* (quím.)  
 Cit'rine, *a.* citrino, cetrino, -a; de color de limón  
 Cit'ron, *s.* cidra, *f.* (fruto semejante al limón)  
 Cit'ron-tree, *s.* cidro, *m.* (árbol de las cidras)  
 Cit'ron-water, *s.* aguardiente (m.) de cidras  
 Cit'rus, *s.* calabaza larga, *f.* (fruto y planta)  
 Cit'y, *s.* ciudad, *f.*; (silla episcopal; villa)  
 Cit'y, *adj.* ciudadano, vecino (a) de ciudad  
 Civ'et, *s.* gato, *m.* (de algalia) algalia, *f.* (perfume)  
 Civic, *a.* civico, -a, de los oficios de la sociedad  
 Civil, *adj.* civil; político, intestino, urbano, -a  
 Civil law, *s.* derecho civil, *m.* (ley nacional)  
 Civil war, *s.* guerra, hostilidad intestina, *f.*  
 Civilian, Civ'ilit, *s.* juriscóndito; jurisperito, *m.*  
 Civility, *s.* civilidad; urbanidad; afabilidad, *f.*  
 Civilization, *s.* civilizacion buena crianza, *f.*  
 Civilize, *va.* civilizar; reformar, 1.; instruir, 3.  
 Civilized, *adj.* cortés; civilizado, reformado, -a  
 Civilizer, *s.* que civiliza, reformador de groseria, *mf.*  
 Civilly, *adv.* civilmente; de un modo afable [imp.]  
 Civ'ism, *s.* civismo, *m.*; privilegios de ciudadano  
 Clack, *s.* ruido continuo, *m.*; cencería, de molino, *f.*  
 Clack, *vn.* cencerrear; restañar; charlar; hablar, 1.  
 Clack'ing, *s.* chachara; parla, *f.*; ruido de armas  
 Clad, *adj.* vestido, cubierto, aderezado, -a [clo, 3.  
 Claim, *va.* demandar; reclamar, 1.; pedir en juicio  
 Claim, *s.* demanda; pretension, *f.*; derecho, *m.*  
 Claim'able, *adj.* demandable en justicia  
 Claim'ant, Claim'er, *s.* demandante; pedidor, -a, *mf.*  
 Claim, *van.* empachar; encolar; hambrear, 1.  
 Clam'ber, *vn.* gatear; trepar; 1.; encaramarse 1.  
 Clam'miness, *s.* viscosidad; tenacidad, *f.*  
 Clam'my, *adj.* viscoso, glutinoso, pegajoso, -a  
 Clam'orous, *a.* clamoroso, ruidoso, tumultuoso, -a  
 Clam'orously, *adv.* con clamor, vociferacion  
 Clam'our, *s.* clamor; grito, *m.*; vociferacion, *f.*  
 Clam'our, *vn.* vociferar; gritar; vociferar, 1.  
 Clam'our, against, *va.* quejarse de, 1. *ref.*  
 Clam'ourer, *s.* gritador; vociferador, -a, *mf.*  
 Clamp, *s.* empalmadura; laña; rima de ladrillos, .  
 Clamp, *va.* empalmar; lañar confirmár, 1.  
 Clan, *s.* familia; tribu; casta; raza; secta, *f.*  
 Clan'cular, *a.* clandestino, privado, secreto, -a  
 Clan'cularly, *adv.* de un modo clandestino  
 Clandes'tine, *adj.* clandestino, secreto, oculto  
 Clandes'tinely, *adv.* clandestinamente  
 Clandes'tineness, *s.* clandestinidad, *f.*; secreto, *m.*  
 Clang, Clam'gour, *s.* rechino; sonido desahable, *m.*  
 Clang, *van.* rechinar, 1.; hacer ruido, sonido, 2.  
 Clam'gorous, Clam'gous, *a.* ruidoso, clamoroso, -a  
 Clam'ish, *adj.* unido, asociado (a) en familias  
 Clank, *s.* rechino; ruido; estrépito, *m.*  
 Clam'ship, *s.* asociacion de familias, *f.*  
 Clap, *s.* estrépito; golpe; trueno; palmeto, *m.*  
 Clap, *v.* batir, 3. golpear; pegar; juntar; palmea, 1.  
 Clap in, *va.* hacer entrar por fuerza, 2.; empujar, 1.

Clap in, *vn.* arrojarse con violencia, 1. *ref.*  
 Clap on all the sails, cargar todas las velas, 1.  
 Clap the door to, cerrar la puerta con violencia  
 Clap up, *vn.* concluir instantaneamente, 3.  
 Clap up a bargain, *va.* rematar un ajuste, 1.  
 Clap up in a prison, *vn.* encarcelar, 1.  
 Clap up together, *va.* empaquetar, 1. [*f.*]  
 Clap'per, *s.* badajo, *m.*; aldaba; taravill; palma, *m.*  
 Clap'per, chapaleta (*f.*) de la bomba (naut.)  
 Clap'perclaw, *va.* regañar, 1.; reprend'ér, 2.  
 Clap'ping, *s.* aleteo; palnoteo; apláuso, *m.*  
 Clare-obscure, *s.* claro-oscuro, *m.* (luz y sombra)  
 Clar'et, *s.* clarete (vino); vino tinto de Bórdeos, *m.*  
 Clar'ichord, *s.* clavicordio; clave, *m.* (ins. rum.)  
 Clarifica'tion, *s.* clarificación, *f.*  
 Clarify, *va.* clarificar; aclarar; purificar, 1.  
 Clarinet, *s.* clarinete, *m.* (instrumento músico)  
 Clarion, *s.* clarín, *m.* (especie de trompeta)  
 Claris'nous, *adj.* sonoro, -a; de sonido claro  
 Clar'itude, Clar'ity, *s.* claridad, *f.*; resplandor, *m.*  
 Cla'ry, *s.* sálvia silvestre, *f.* (planta)  
 Cla'ry, *vn.* rechinar, 1.; hacer ruido, sonido, 2.  
 Clash, *v.* chocar, 1.; encontrarse estrellarse, 1. r.  
 Clash, *s.* rechino; choque, *m.*; colisión, *f.*  
 Clash'ing, *s.* oposición; enemistad, *f.*; choque, *m.*  
 Clasp, *s.* hebilla, *f.*; bróche; corchete; abrazó, *m.*  
 Clasp, *va.* abrochar; abrazar; cercar, 1.  
 Clasp'er, *s.* zarcillo, *m.* (de vidés, plantas)  
 Clasp'knife, *s.* navaja, *f.* (cuchillo que se dobla)  
 Class, *s.* clase; calidad; especie, *f.*; órden, *m.*  
 Class, *va.* clasificar; ordenar; coordinar, 1.  
 Class'ic, Class'ical, *a.* clásico; docto, -a; elegante  
 Class'ically, *adv.* de un modo clásico, erudito  
 Class'ics, *s.* pl. autores clásicos, *m. pl.*  
 Classifica'tion, *s.* clasificación; colocación, *f.*  
 Clas'sify, *va.* clasificar; coordinar; ordenar, 1.  
 Clas'sis, *s.* clase; especie; asamblea, *f.*; órden, *m.*  
 Clat'ter, *s.* ruido; fracaso, *m.*; bulla; gróscas, *f.*  
 Clat'ter, *vn.* hacer ruido, 2.; charlar; resonar, 1.  
 Clat'terer, *s.* soplon; alborotador, -a, *mf.*  
 Clat'tering, *s.* ruido; zumbido, *m.*; vocería, *f.*  
 Clat'tering, *adj.* ruidoso, clamoroso, -a; loquáz  
 Clau'dent, *adj.* meluynte; que encierra  
 Clau'dicant, *adj.* claudicante; que cojea  
 Clau'dicate, *vn.* claudicar; cojear, 1.  
 Clau'dica'tion, *s.* claudicación; cojera; cojéz, *f.*  
 Clause, *s.* cláusula; estipulación, *f.*; período, *m.*  
 Claus'tral, *a.* claustral; de claustro, convento  
 Clau'sure, *s.* clausura, *f.*; encierro; claustro, *m.*  
 Clau'vated, *adj.* nudoso, lleno (a) de nudos  
 Clav'ary, *s.* gama; escala, *f.* (mus.) [*mus.*]  
 Clav'ichord, *s.* clavicordio; clavecimbanó, *m.*  
 Clav'icle, *s.* clavícula, *f.* (hueso del cuello)  
 Claw, *s.* garra; garfa; mano (iron.), *f.* [3]  
 Claw, *va.* desgarrar; arañar; lisonjear, 1.; reñir,  
 Clat'ter off, *va.* hacer con diligencia, 2.  
 Claw off, *va.* comer con apetito, 2. [*naut.*]  
 Claw off, *n.* desempeñarse de, una costa, 1. *ref.*  
 Claw'back, *s.* adulador; engañador; lisonjero, -a  
 Claw'ed, *adj.* armado (a) de garras, garfas  
 Claw'less, *adj.* desprovisto, fálto (a) de garras  
 Clay, *s.* arcilla, *f.* (tierra crasa y pegajosa)  
 Clay, *v.* cubrir con arcilla, 3.; abonar con arcilla,  
 Clay (potter's), *s.* barro de olleros, *m.* [1]  
 Clay'cold, *adj.* frío, -a; sin vida; muerto, -a  
 Clay'ey, Clay'ish, *a.* arcilloso, lleno (a) de arcilla  
 Clay'ground, *s.* tierra arcillosa, *f.*  
 Clay'marl, *s.* márga; tierra gredosa, *f.* [*f.*]  
 Clay'more, Clay'more, *s.* espada áncha de montañas,  
 Clay'pit, *s.* barrizal, *m.* (paraje lleno de barro)  
 Clay-stone, *s.* { piedra arcillosa, *f.* (min.)  
 { piedra de cal azul y blanca, *f.*

Clean, *adj.* limpio, puro, casto, aseado, -a  
 Clean, *va.* limpiar; asear; purificar, 1.

Clean, *adv.* completamente; enteramente  
 Clean'ly, *adv.* con limpieza; de un modo aseado  
 Clean'liness, *s.* limpieza; curiosidad, *f.*; eu vestir  
 Clean'ly, *adj.* limpio, puro, aseado, -a; inocente  
 Clean'ly, *adv.* aseadamente; con elegancia  
 Clean'ness, *s.* limpieza; pureza; inocencia, *f.*  
 Cleans'able, *a.* capaz de ser limpiado, purgado, -a  
 Cleanse, *va.* limpiar; purificar; purgar; fregar, 1.  
 Cleans'er, *s.* purgante, *m.* (medicamento)  
 Cleans'ing, *s.* purificación; limpieza, *f.*  
 Clear, *va.* clarificar; aclarar, justificar, 1.  
 Clear, purificar; desembarazar; limpiar; sacar, 1.  
 Clear, *vn.* aclararse; desembarazarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Clear accounts, *va.* liquidar cuentas, 1.  
 Clear off, *vn.* desbastar, 1.; pulir, 3.  
 Clear the room, *va.* desocupar el cuarto, 1.  
 Clear the table, *va.* levantar la mesa, 1.  
 Clear the way, *va.* abrir camino, 3.  
 Clear'age, *s.* removimiento, *m.*; remoción, *f.*  
 Clear'ance, *s.* certificación del pago de derechos  
 Clear'er, *s.* ilustrador; purificador, -a, *mf.*  
 Clear'ing, *s.* justificación; defensa, *f.*  
 Clear'ly, *adv.* claramente; evidentemente  
 Clear'ness, *s.* claridad; transparencia, *f.*  
 Clear'ness of the air, *s.* serenidad del ayre, *f.*  
 Clear-sighted, *adj.* perspicaz; juicioso, -a  
 Clear-sight'edness, *s.* penetración, *f.*; juicio, *m.*  
 Clear'starch, *v.* almidonar; mojar en almidón, 1.  
 Clear'starcher, *s.* mojador (a) en almidón, *mf.*  
 Clear-voiced, *adj.* teniendo la voz clara  
 Cleats, *s.* p. galápagos de las palomas, *m. p.* (na)  
 Cleave, *r.* rajar, 1.; hendir, 2.; partir; dividir, 3.  
 Cleave, *n.* pegarse; ajustarse, 1. r.; dividirse, 3. r.  
 Cleave'r, *s.* cuchilla, *f.* (de carnicero)  
 Cleft, *part.* (del verbo to cleave), hendido, -a, &c.  
 Cleft, *s.* hendedura; rajadura; abertura; grieta, *f.*  
 Cleft'graft, *va.* engertar en tronco, 1.  
 Cleg, *s.* moscarda, *f.*; moscardón, *m.* (insecto)  
 Clem, *van.* matar de hambre, 1.  
 Clemat'is, *s.* clemátide, *f.* (planta)  
 Clem'ency, *s.* clemencia; misericordia; bondad, *f.*  
 Clem'ent, *a.* clemente; benigno, -a; indulgente  
 Clem'ently, *adv.* de un modo misericordioso  
 Clench, *va.* empuñar; remachar; aferrar; fixar, 1.  
 Clepsan'mia, *s.* reloj de arena, astronómico, *m.*  
 Clep'sydra, *s.* clepsidra, *f.*; reloj de agua, *m.*  
 Cler'gical, *adj.* clerical; eclesiástico, -a  
 Cler'gy, *s.* clero, *m.* clerecía, *f.*  
 Cler'gyman, *s.* clérigo; eclesiástico, *m.*  
 Cler'ic, *s.* clérigo, *m.* *adj.* clerical; de clérigo  
 Cler'ical, *adj.* clerical; eclesiástico, ortodoxo, -a  
 Clerk, *s.* clérigo; escolar; literato; secretario, *m.*  
 Clerk of a parish, *s.* sacristán, *m.*  
 Clerk of a ship, *s.* contador de navio, *m.*  
 Clerk'like, *adj.* literato; versado en literatura  
 Clerk'ship, *s.* literatura, *f.*; oficio de clérigo, *m.*  
 Cle'ver, *a.* esperto, diestro, propio, hermoso, -a  
 Cle'verly, *adv.* diestramente; con habilidad  
 Cle'verness, *s.* destreza; habilidad; maña, *f.*  
 Clew, *s.* hilo ovillado; ovillo; norde, *m.*; paño  
 Clew'-lines, *s.* p. chafaldetes (de los paños), *m. p.*  
 Click, *van.* retañar, 3.; hacer un ruido arreglado  
 Click, *s.* aldaba de puérta, *f.*; llamador, *m.* [*m.*]  
 Click'er, *s.* convidador á la puérta de un ropero,  
 Click'et, *s.* llamador, *m.*; albada de puérta, *f.*  
 Cli'ent, *s.* cliente; ahijado; protegido, *m.*  
 Client'al, *adj.* dependiente; de cliente  
 Cli'ented, *adj.* provisto de clientes  
 Cli'entship, *s.* clientela; condición de cliente, *f.*  
 Cliff, Clift, *s.* precipicio; peñasco escarpado, *m.*  
 Clif'fy, Clif'ty, *adj.* escabroso, áspero, -a (costa)  
 Clima'teric, *s.* revolución crítica de siete años, *f.*  
 Clima'teric, -terial, *a.* climatérico, crítico, -a  
 Cli'mate, Cli'mature, *s.* clima, *m.*; temperura, *f.*

Climatic, *a.* del clima, país; de la temperatura  
 Climax, *s.* climax, *m.*; gradación retórica, *f.*  
 Climb, *van.* subir, 3.; ascender, 2.; trepar; escalar,  
 Climable, *adj.* posible de ser subido, -a [1.  
 Climber, *s.* trepador; escalador, *m.*; enredadera, *f.*  
 Climbing, *s.* trépa; subida, *f.*; el subir, *m.*  
 Clime, *s.* clima; país, *m.*; región; temperatura, *f.*  
 Clinch, *va.* empuñar; remachar; armar; fixar, 1.  
 Clinch, *van.* agarrarse, 1. *r.*; entalingar, 1. (na.)  
 Clinch, *s.* púlla; agudera; entalingadura, *f.* (na.)  
 Clincher, *s.* láña; grapa; respuesta completa, *f.*  
 Clinching, *s.* solapadura, *f.* (calafateo ligero)  
 Cling, *van.* colgar, 1.; pegarse, 1. *r.*; adherirse, 3.  
 Clingy, *adj.* colgante; adhesivo, pegajoso, -a  
 Clinic, Clin'ical, *adj.* clínico, -a; en la cáma  
 Clinical lecture, *s.* explicación médica, *f.*  
 Clin'ick, *s.* bautizado(a) en el artículo de muerte  
 Clink, *s.* tañido; retintin; son agudo, de campana  
 Clink, *van.* retinir, 3.; resonar; retumbár; tocar, 1.  
 Clinker, *s.* baldosa de Holanda, *f.*  
 Clin'quant, *adj.* brillante; reluciente  
 Clip, *va.* cortar; trasquillar; abrazar; confinar, 1.  
 Clip, *s.* tixeretada, *f.*; tixeretazo; abrazó, *m.*  
 Clipper, *s.* cercenador de monedas; barbéro, *m.*  
 Clipping, *s.* cercenadura; cortadura, *f.*  
 Clique, *s.* partido, *m.*; banda; trópa quadrilla, *f.*  
 Cloak, *s.* capa; ropalarga; escusa, *f.*; pretexto, *m.*  
 Cloak, *va.* encapotar; ocultar; paliar, 1.  
 Cloak-bag, *s.* portamanteó, *m.* (para llevar ropa)  
 Cloak-loop, *s.* cordoncillo, *m.* (para atar la capa)  
 Clock, *s.* relóx; cuadrado, de medias; escarabajo  
 Clock (wind up a), dar cuerda a un relóx, 1. [m.  
 Clock-maker, *s.* relojero; que hace relóxes, *m.*  
 Clock-setter, *s.* regulador de relóxes, *m.*  
 Clock-work, *s.* movimiento como el del relóx, *m.*  
 Clod, *s.* terrón; césped; céspede; idiota; zoquete  
 Clod, *van.* tirar terrones, 1.; coagularse, 1. *ref.*  
 Cloddy, *adj.* lleno (a) de terrones [quite, *m.*  
 Clodhopper, Clod'-poll, Clod'-pate, *s.* idiota; zo-  
 clod'pated; *adj.* negado, necio, -a; ignorante  
 Clug, *s.* embarzo; obstáculo, *m.*; carga; galocha  
 Clug, *va.* embarzar; cargar, 1.; apedrar, 3. [f.  
 Clug, *van.* apifarse; embarzarse; agumarse, 1. *r.*  
 Cluginess, *s.* embarzo; impedimento, *m.*  
 Cluggy, *adj.* embarzoso, obstructivo, -a  
 Clois'ter, *s.* cláustro; convento; monasterio, *m.*  
 Clois'ter, *va.* meter en clausura, 2.  
 Clois'teral, *adj.* claustral; retirado (a) del mundo  
 Clois'tered, *adj.* retirado (a) en el claustro  
 Clois'teress, *s.* monja; religiosa, *f.*  
 Clomb, *perf.* del verbo to climb (*vide*)  
 Clon'ic, *adj.* convulsivo, -a; irregular (med.)  
 Cloom, *va.* tapar, cerrar con materia viscosa, 1.  
 Close, *va.* cerrar; juntar; acabar, 1.; concluir, 3.  
 Close, *van.* cerrarse, 1. *ref.*; convenirse, 3. *ref.*  
 Close in, *va.* encerrar. Close up, sellar cartas, 1.  
 Close up a wound, *va.* cicatrizar una herida, 1.  
 Close with, *va.* cerrar con, el enemigo, 1.  
 Close with one, *n.* acordarse con uno, -a, 1. *ref.*  
 Close *s.* cercado; fin, *m.*; pausa; conclusión  
 Close, *adj.* cerrado, reservado, angosto oculto, -a  
 Close, sofoconate; breve; tacáo, áenno, nublado, -a  
 Close connection, *s.* intimidad; familiaridad, *f.*  
 Close discourse, *s.* discurso conciso, *m.*  
 Close jest, *s.* chanza pesada; burla picante, *f.*  
 Close study, *s.* estudio intenso, *m.*; aplicación, *f.*  
 Close substance, *s.* sustancia compacta, *f.*  
 Close weather, *s.* tiempo borrascoso, *m.*  
 Close, *adv.* de cerca; estrechamente  
 Close (to live), *van.* vivir economicamente, 3.  
 Close (study), estudiar con mucha aplicación, 1.  
 Clo'se-bodied, *adj.* ajustado (a) al cuerpo  
 Close by, *adj.* muy arrimado, contigo, pegado, -a  
 Clo'se-couched, *adj.* escondido, engañoso, -a

Clo'se-curtained, *adj.* rodeado (a) de cortinas  
 Clo'se-fisted, handed, *adj.*; apretado, mezquino, -a  
 Clo'sely, *adv.* estrechamente; contiguamente  
 Clo'seness, *s.* encierro, *m.*; estrechez; solidéz, *f.*  
 Clo'seness, falta de áyre; tacañería; conexi6n, *f.*  
 Clo'se-pent, *adj.* cerrado (a) estrechamente  
 Clo'se-stool, *s.* sillico; servid6r, servicio, *m.*  
 Clo'se-tongued, *adj.* cauteloso (a) en hablar  
 Close to the ground, *adj.* pegado (a) con la tierra  
 Clo'ser, *s.* concluyente; acabador, -a, *mf.*  
 Clo'set, *s.* quarto pequeño; retré; gabinete, *m.*  
 Clo'set, *va.* encerrar, 1., conferir en gabinete, 3.  
 Clo'sing, *s.* conclusi6n, *f.*; fin; periodo, *m.*  
 Clo'sure, *s.* cerradura; conclusi6n, *f.*; cercado, *m.*  
 Clot, *s.* grumo; fluido coagulado; zoquete, *m.*  
 Clot, *van.* engrumescerse; hacerse grumoso, -a, 2. *r.*  
 Cloth, *s.* paño; mantel; lienzo; vestido; cobertor  
 Clothe, *van.* vestir, 3.; ataviar; llevar ropa, 1.  
 Clothes, *s.* pl. vestido; ropage, *m.*; vestidura, *f.*  
 Clothes (suit off), *s.* vestido completo, *m.*  
 Clothes (cast off), *s.* vestidura, ropa usada, *f.*  
 Clo'thier, *s.* pañero; fabricante de paños, *m.*  
 Clo'thing, *s.* vestidos, *m. p.*; ropa de toda especie,  
 Clo'th'shearer, *s.* tundidor(m.) de paños [f.  
 Clo'th'weaver, *s.* texedor (m.) de paños  
 Cloth'worker, *s.* pañero; fabricante de paños, *m.*  
 Clot'ted, *adj.* congelado, coagulado, cuajado, -a  
 Clot'ter, *van.* engrumescerse, 2. *r.*; cuajar; coagular  
 Clot'ty, *adj.* grumoso, coagulado, cuajado, -a  
 Cloud, *va.* anublár; cegar; abigarrar; difanar, 1.  
 Cloud, *van.* anublarse, 1. *ref.*; oscurecerse, 2. *ref.*  
 Cloud, *s.* nube; manchita, *f.* (en piedras preciosas)  
 Cloud'-berry, *s.* camemoro, *s.* (arbusto espinoso)  
 Cloud'-born, *adj.* nacido (a) de nube  
 Cloud'-capt, *adj.* nublado, cubierto (a) de nubes  
 Cloud'-compelling, *adj.* congregando las nubes  
 Cloud'-dispelling, *adj.* disipando las nubes  
 Cloud'-kissing, *adj.* llegando a la nubes (montes)  
 Cloud'ly, *adv.* con mucha niebla; oscuramente  
 Cloud'iness, *s.* nublosidad; oscuridad, *f.*  
 Cloud'less, *adj.* sin nubes; claro, sereno, -a  
 Cloud'y, *a.* nublado, oscuro, sombrío, nubarrado  
 Clough, *s.* cañada; tara de dos libras del quintal, *f.*  
 Clout, *s.* rodilla, *f.*; pañal de niño; remiendo, *m.*  
 Clout-nails, *s.* pl. clavos de zapato, *m. pl.*  
 Clout, *va.* remendar; chapucear; golpear, 1.; batir  
 Clout'ed, *adj.* engrumecido, lleno (a) de grumos  
 Clout'erly, *adj.* tosco, rudo, grosero, básto, -a  
 Clove, *s.* clávo, diente de ajo; peso de siete libras,  
 Clo'ven, *adj.* hendido, partido, separado, -a [m.  
 Cloven foot, *s.* pie dividido en dos partes, *m.*  
 Cloven-footed, *adj.* partihendido, -a  
 Cloven foot (to betray the), sacar la pata, 1.  
 Clove-gilly-flower, *s.* especie de aleli, *f.* (planta)  
 Clo'ver, Clo'ver-grass, especie de trebol, *f.*  
 Clo'ver (to live in), vivir luxuriosamente, 3.  
 Clo'vered, *adj.* cubierto (a) con trebol  
 Clo'ver-tree, *s.* árbol del clávo, *m.*  
 Clow'n, *s.* rústico; patán; payo; gracioso, de teatro  
 Clow'n'ery, *s.* rusticidad; mala crianza, *f.*  
 Clow'n'ish, *a.* rústico, rudo, grosero, tosco, -a  
 Clow'n'ishly, *adv.* de un modo grosero, rústico  
 Clow'n'ishness, *s.* rusticidad; groseria, *f.*  
 Clow, *va.* saciar; hartar; clavar; punzar, 1.  
 Clow'less, *adj.* ligero, -a; incapaz de habitar  
 Clow'ment, *s.* saciedad; llen6ra; hartura, *f.* [m.  
 Club, *s.* clávo, *f.*; palo largo; escote; básto; club,  
 Club, *van.* escotar, 1.; unirse, 3. *r.*; juntarse, 1. *r.*  
 Club'ber, Club'bist, *s.* miembro de (algun club),  
 Club'bish, *adj.* rústico, lérdo, estúpido, -a [m.  
 Club'-footed, *adj.* patihierdo, partihierdo, -a  
 Club'-headed, *adj.* cabezudo, estúpido, -a  
 Club'-law, *s.* ley de la fuerza, de las armas, *f.*  
 Club'-room, *s.* sala (*f.*) del club, de la tertulia

Cluck, *vn.* cloquear; cantar. 1. (galina) [na.]  
 Clue, *s.* hilo ovillado; ovillo; nörte; paño, *m.*  
 Clump, *s.* trozo informe; conjunto de árboles, *m.*  
 Clumps, *s.* zoquete; zöte; zopenco; tonto, *m.*  
 Clum'sily, *adv.* zafamente; toscamente  
 Clum'siness, *s.* zafedad; tosquedad; groseria, *f.*  
 Clum'sy, *adj.* tösco, bästo, pesado, incüto, -a  
 Clung, *vn.* colgar, 1.; pegarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Clung, *perf.* y *part.* del verbo to cling (*ride*)  
 Clung, *a.* enlaquecido, adelgazado, -a; tenue  
 Clus'ter, *s.* racimo; enxambre; pelotón, *m.*  
 Clus'ter, *v.* agrupar; apiñar, 1.; arracimarse, 1. *r.*  
 Clus'tery, *a.* agrupado, apiñado, arracimado, -a  
 Clutch, *va.* agarrar; empuñar; apretar, 1.  
 Clutch, *s.* apresamiento, *m.*; presa; gärra, *f.*  
 Clut'ter, *s.* barandina, *f.*; ruido confuso; gentío, *m.*  
 Clut'ter, *vn.* alborotar, 1.; atroparse, 1. *ref.*  
 Clut'tering, *s.* ruido y confusión grande, *m. pl.*  
 Clys'ter, *s.* clístel; clístér, *m.*; lavativa; ayüda, *f.*  
 Clys'terize, *v.* insectar; clísterizar, 1. (med.)  
 Coacer'vate, *va.* coacervar; acumular, 1. [m.]  
 Coacervation, *s.* acumulación, *f.*; hacinamiento, *m.*  
 Coach, *s.* coche. Hackney-coach, coche simón,  
 Coach, *mv.* llevar en coche; cocheár, 1. [m.]  
 Coach'box, *s.* pescante de coche, *m.*  
 Coach'hire, *s.* alquiler de coche, carroza, *m.*  
 Coach'horse, *s.* caballo de coche, carroza, *m.*  
 Coach'house, Coach'man's wife, *s.* cochera, *f.*  
 Coach'maker, *s.* fabricante de coches, *m.*  
 Coach'man, *s.* cochero; carruagero, *m.*  
 Coach'manship, *s.* arte, destreza de cocheár, *mf.*  
 Coact', *vn.* cooperar; obrar juntamente, 1.  
 Coaction, *s.* coacción; compulsión; fuerza, *f.*  
 Coac'tive, *a.* coactivo, compulsivo, -a; cooperante  
 Coac'tively, *adv.* de un modo compulsivo  
 Coad'jument, *s.* asistencia mútua y reciproca, *f.*  
 Coad'jutant, *adj.* coadyuvante; auxiliár [m.]  
 Coadju'tor, *s.* coadjutor; auxiliador; compañero,  
 Coadju'torship, *s.* mútua asistencia, *f.*  
 Coadju'trix, *s.* coadjutora; auxiliadora, *f.* [m.]  
 Coadju'vancy, *s.* coadjutoria; ayüda, *f.*; socorro,  
 Coadju'vition, *s.* coadunación, *f.*; coadunamiento,  
 Coadju'venturer, *s.* coaventurero, *m.* [m.]  
 Coa'gent, *s.* coagente; cooperador, -a, *mf.*  
 Coagment', *vn.* congregar; juntar, 1.; unir, 3.  
 Coagmenta'tion, *s.* colección; conjunción, *f.*  
 Coag'ulable, *a.* coagulable; capaz de concreción  
 Coag'ulate, *v.* coagular; cuajar, 1.; coagularse  
 Coagula'tion, *s.* coagulación, *f.*; espesamiento, *m.*  
 Coag'ulative, *adj.* coagulativo, congelativo, -a  
 Coag'ulator, *s.* coágulo, *m.*; materia coagulativa, *f.*  
 Coal, *s.* carbón de piedra, *m.*; min. combustible  
 Coal, *vn.* hacer carbón, 2.; señalar con carbón, 1.  
 Coal-black, *adj.* negro (a) como carbón  
 Coal-box, Coal'scuttle, *s.* caja (*f.*) del carbón  
 Coal-heaver, *s.* ganapan de carbón, *m.*  
 Coal-mine, { *s.* mina de carbón; car-  
 Coal-work, Coal'ery, }oueria, *f.*  
 Coal-miner, Coal'man, *s.* cavador de carbón, *m.*  
 Coal-pit, Coal-hole, *s.* carbonera; carboneria, *f.*  
 Coal-ship, *s.* barco carbonero; mercader de car-  
 Coal'y, *a.* como carbón; contenido carbón (bón  
 Coales'ce, *v.* unirse, 3. *ref.*; incorporarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Coales'cence, *s.* unión; coyuntura, *f.*; enlace, *m.*  
 Coal'tion, *s.* enlace; unión; coalición, *f.*  
 Coally, *s.* confederado; aliado combinado, *m.*  
 Coapta'tion, *s.* ajustamiento, *m.*; coaptación, *f.*  
 Coare't', *va.* coartar; estrechar, 1.; restringir, 3.  
 Coare'tion, *s.* contracción; restricción, *f.*  
 Coarse, *adj.* bästo, tösco, grosero, górdó, -a  
 Coars'ely, *ad.* de un modo tösco; groseramente  
 Coars'eness, *s.* tosquedad; groseria; mala crianza  
 Coast, *s.* costa; ribera, *f.* (del mar); término, *m.*  
 Coast, *van.* costear; navegar cerca de, 1. (naut.)

Coas'er, *s.* piloto; costeador; baxel costanero, *m.*  
 Coast'ing, *s.* navegación de costa en costa, *f.*  
 Coat, *s.* casaca; saya, *f.*; hábito; cubierto de ani.  
 Coat (great), Frock-coat, *s.* levita, *f.*; redingote,  
 Coat, *va.* cubrir; vestir, 3.; envolver, 2. [m.]  
 Coat of mail, *s.* cota de maila, *f.* (armadura) [2.  
 Coat (to turn), mudar partido, 1.; volver casaca,  
 Coat'-armour, *s.* insignias genealógicas, *f. pl.*  
 Coat'ing, *s.* cubertura, *f.*; paño, *m.* (para vestidos)  
 Coax, *va.* lisonjear, acariciar; adular; halagar, 1.  
 Coax'ation, } *s.* lisonja; caricia; adulación, *f.*  
 Coax'ing, }  
 Coax'er, *s.* adulador; mimador; gaitero, *m.*  
 Cob, *s.* gaviota; cabeza; haca fuerte, *f.* (caballo)  
 Cob, *va.* azotar con una pal'ta, 1. (naut.)  
 Cob'alt, *s.* cobalto, *m.* (semimetal pardusco)  
 Cob'bing-board, *s.* pal'to de azotar, *f.* (naut.)  
 Cob'ble, *va.* chapucear; remendar sin pulidéz, 1.  
 Cob'bler, *s.* zapatero de viejo; chapucero, *m.*  
 Cob'irons, *s. plur.* morillos; caballétes de hierro,  
 Cobish'op, *s.* obispo ayudante, *m.* [m. pl.]  
 Cob'ble, *s.* barra de pescador; guija, *f.* [m.]  
 Cob'nut, *s.* nuez grande, *f.*; juego de muchachos,  
 Cob'web, *s.* telaraña; trama; tramoya, *f.*  
 Cob'webbed, *adj.* cubierto (a) con telaraña  
 Cocci'ferous, *adj.* producte bayas  
 Coc'culus indicus, *s.* baya narcótica, venenosa, *f.*  
 Cochineal', *s.* cochinita, *f.* (insecto Indico)  
 Cock'leary, Cock'teated, *adj.* caracolado, -a  
 Cock, *s.* gallo; montoncillo de heno; grifón, *m.*  
 Cock, veléta; armadura de sombrero, *f.*  
 Cock, *va.* enderezar; encandilar (sombrero), 1.  
 Cock, hacinar (heno); amartillar, 1.  
 Cock, *vn.* entonarse; criár gallos, para reñir, 1.  
 Cock, *a.* a bull store, cuento pesado; embuste, *m.*  
 Cock'ade', *s.* cucárda; escarap'la, *f.* (adorno)  
 Cock'atoo', *s.* (especie de) papagayo, *m.*  
 Cock'atrice, *s.* basilisco, *m.* (serpe); ramera, *f.*  
 Cock'boat, *s.* bote de navio, *m.*  
 Cock'-brained, *a.* ligero, travieso, temerario, -a  
 Cock'-broth, *s.* caldo de gallo, *m.*  
 Cock'chafer, *s.* (especie de) escarabajo, *m.*  
 Cock'crowing, *s.* canto del gallo, *m.*; äba, *f.*  
 Cock'er, *v.* acariciar; lisonjear; halagar, 1.  
 Cock'er, *s.* añonado ä las peléas de gallos, *m.*  
 Cock'ereel, *s.* gallipollo; galito, *m.*  
 Cock'ering, *s.* indulgencia excesiva, *f.*; mimo, *m.*  
 Cock'er, *s.* sello de la aduana, *m.*; certificación, *f.*  
 Cock'et, *adj.* vivo, gallardo, brioso, atrevido, -a  
 Cock'-fight, Cock'-fighting, *s.* riña de gallos, *f.*  
 Cock'ing, *s.* riña, pelea de gallos, *f.* (juego cruel)  
 Coc'kle, *s.* caracol de mar, *m.*; ababa; anapöla, *f.*  
 Coc'kle, *van.* arrugar; doblar, 1.; plegarse, 1. *r.*  
 Coc'kled, *adj.* espiral; en forma de caracol  
 Coc'kle-stairs, *s.* escalera caracolada, *f.*  
 Cock'loft, *s.* desván; zaquizami, *m.*; guardilla, *f.*  
 Cock-match, *s.* riña, pelea de gallos, *f.*  
 Cock'ney, *s.* ciudadano baxo de Londres, *m.*  
 Cock'pit, *s.* patio donde peleán gallos, *m.*  
 Cock'roach, *s.* insecto semejante al escarabajo, *m.*  
 Cock's'comb, *s.* cresta de gallo; celosia, *f.* (pl.)  
 Cock's'head, *s.* mielga, *f.*; pipirigallo, *m.* (verba)  
 Cock'spur, *s.* espina blanca, *f.* (de Virginia)  
 Cock'-sure, *adj.* confiado, seguro, cierto, -a  
 Cock'swain, *s.* patrón de bote, *m.* (naut.)  
 Co'coa, *s.* cöco (especie de palma); cacao, *m.*  
 Co'coa-nut, *s.* cöco; cacao, *m.* (fruto del cöco)  
 Cocoon', *s.* capullo, *m.* (del gusano de seda)  
 Coc'tile, *adj.* enhornado, cocido (a) en horno  
 Coc'tion, *s.* cocción; digestión, *f.* [m.]  
 Cod, Cod'fish, *s.* merluza, *f.*; abadejo; bacallao,  
 Cod, *s.* vaina, *f.* (cáscara de legümbres, semillas)  
 Cod, *va.* envainar; encerrar en vaina, 1.  
 Cod'ded, *adj.* encerrado (a) en vaina

- Code, *s.* código; libro; libro del derecho civil, *m.*  
 Cod'ger, *s.* hombre tacaño y avariento, *m.*  
 Cod'icil, *s.* codicilo, *m.* (adición a un testamento)  
 Codille, *s.* codillo, *m.*; pérdida al juego del hombre  
 Co'dle, *va.* medio-cocer, 2.; criar con ternura, 1.  
 Cod'ling, *s.* merluza pequeña; maulana precóz, *f.*  
 Coef'facy, *s.* coeficiacia; cooperación, *f.*  
 Coeff'cient, *adj.* coeficiente; cooperante  
 Coeff'ciently, *adv.* cooperativamente  
 Coel'iac passion, *s.* celiaca, *f.* (cólica, med.)  
 Coemp'tion, *s.* compra por entero, *f.*  
 Coenjoy', *va.* gozar juntamente, 1.  
 Coe'qual, *adj.* igual; en el mismo estado  
 Coequal'ity, *s.* igualdad, *f.*; mismo estado, *m.*  
 Coe'qually, *adv.* igualmente; sin distinción [3.  
 Coer'ce, *va.* contener, 2.; refrenar, 1.; restringir,  
 Coer'cible, *a.* restringible; capaz de represión  
 Coer'cion, *s.* coacción; fuerza; restricción, *f.*  
 Coer'cive, *adj.* coercitivo, obligatorio, -a  
 Coer'cively, *adv.* de un modo coercitivo  
 Coessen'tial, *adj.* coesencial; consustancial  
 Coessential'ity, *s.* coesencia; esencia misma, *f.*  
 Coessen'tially, *adv.* de un modo coesencial  
 Coestab'lishment, *s.* establecimiento unido, *m.*  
 Coet'aneous, *adj.* coetáneo, contemporáneo, -a  
 Coeter'nal, *a.* coeterno, -a; coexistente siempre  
 Coeter'nally, *adv.* coeternamente  
 Coeter'nity, *s.* coexistencia eterna, *f.*  
 Coe'val, coe'vous, *adj.* coevo, contemporáneo, -a  
 Coe'val, *s.* contemporáneo, coetáneo, -a, *mf.*  
 Coexist' n. coexistir; existir al mismo tiempo, 3.  
 Coexist'ence, *s.* existencia al mismo tiempo, *f.*  
 Coexist'ent, *adj.* existente al mismo tiempo  
 Coextend', *va.* coextend-erse, 2. *ref.*  
 Coexten'sion, *s.* coextensión, *f.*; mismo espacio, *m.*  
 Coexten'sive, *adj.* teniendo el mismo espacio  
 Coexten'sively, *adv.* coextensivamente  
 Co'fee, *s.* café, *m.* (hába y bebida)  
 Coffeehouse, *s.* café, *m.* (casa donde se bebe café)  
 Coffee'man, *s.* cafetero; que hace, vende el café, *m.*  
 Coffee'mill, *s.* molinillo de café, *m.*  
 Coffee'pot, *s.* cafetera, *f.*; vasija para hacer café  
 Coffee-tree, *s.* café, *m.* (árbol que produce el café)  
 Coff'er, *s.* arca, *f.*; cofre; tesoro, *m.*; cofre, *m.* (fort.)  
 Coff'er, *va.* atesorar, 1.; meter dinero en arcas, 2.  
 Coff'er-dam, *s.* máquina para edificar puertes, *f.*  
 Coff'erer, *s.* tesorero; oficial del real erario, *m.*  
 Coff'ín, *s.* feretro; ataúd, *m.* (para los muertos)  
 Coff'ín, *va.* meter en un feretro, ataúd, 2.  
 Coff'ín-maker, *s.* carpintero que hace ataúdes, *m.*  
 Confound'er, *s.* confundador, -a; que funda con otro  
 Cog, *va.* lisonjear; adular; tranpear; puntear, 1.  
 Cog, *va.* engañar con lisonjas, 1.; mentir, 3. [2.  
 Cog a die, *va.* cargar un dado, 1.; poner plomo en  
 Cog, *s.* diénte, de rueda; engaño; botequin, *m.*  
 Cog-wheel, *s.* rueda dentada, punteada, *f.*  
 Cogency, *s.* fuerza; urgencia; compulsión, *f.*  
 Cog'ent, *adj.* fuerte; urgente; convincente  
 Cog'ently, *adv.* de un modo irresistible  
 Cog'ger, *s.* adulador; engañador fullero, *m.*  
 Cog'gery, *s.* engaño, *m.*; fraude; fulleria, *f.*  
 Cog'ging, *s.* lisonja; adulación; fulleria, *f.*  
 Cog'gestone, *s.* guijarro, *m.* (piedra pequeña)  
 Cog'itable, *adj.* cogitable; de meditación  
 Cog'itate, *m.* cogitar; meditar; redexionar, 1.  
 Cogita'tion, *s.* meditación; reflexión, *f.*  
 Cog'itatively, *adj.* cogitativo, meditativo, -a  
 Cog'nate, *adj.* cognado, consanguíneo, -a  
 Cognat'ion, *s.* cognación; consanguinidad, *f.*  
 Cogni'tion, *s.* conocimiento, *m.*; convicción, *f.*  
 Cogni'tive, *a.* cognoscitivo, -a; capaz de conocer  
 Cogni'zable, *a.* a propósito para ser examinado  
 Cogni'zance, *s.* conocimiento, *m.*; divisa, *f.*  
 Cogni'zen, *s.* cognomento; sobrenombre, *m.*  
 Cognom'inal, *adj.* colombrón, tocayo, -a  
 Cognom'inate, *va.* nombrar; denominar, 1.  
 Cognos'cence, *f.* conocimiento, *m.*; conocencia, *f.*  
 Cognoscent'e, *s.* perito; concedor, -a, *mf.*  
 Cognos'cible, *adj.* cognoscible; conocible  
 Cognos'citive, *a.* cognoscitivo; capaz de conocer  
 Cohab'it, *va.* cohabitar, 1.; vivir juntamente, 3.  
 Cohab'itant, *s.* habitante en el mismo lugar, *mf.*  
 Cohabitation', *s.* cohabitación, *f.*  
 Cohe'r, *va.* pegarse; adaptarse, 1. *ref.*; convenir, 3.  
 Cohe'rence, Cohe'rency, *s.* coherencia; conexión, *f.*  
 Cohe'rent, *adj.* coherente; consistente; unido, -a  
 Cohe'rently, *adv.* de un modo coherente ligado  
 Cohe'sion, *s.* adhesión; coherencia; unión, *f.*  
 Cohe'sive, *adj.* coherente; adherente; pegajoso, -a  
 Cohe'sively, *adv.* de un modo coherente, unido  
 Cohe'siveness, *s.* coherencia; adherencia, *f.*  
 Cohib'it, *va.* cohibir; restringir; impedir, 3.  
 Cohobate, *va.* destilar repetidas veces, 1. (quim.)  
 Cohoba'tion, *s.* destilación repetida, *f.*  
 Cohort, *s.* cohorte, *m.* (troupa de 500 soldados)  
 Cohorta'tion, *s.* incitamento de boca, *m.*  
 Coif, *s.* cofia; escofeta; redecilla, *f.* (de muger)  
 Coif, *va.* adornar con cofia, 1. (cabéza)  
 Coifed, *adj.* adornado (a) con cofia, escofeta  
 Coiff'ure, *s.* tocado, *m.*; redecilla, *f.* (de muger)  
 Coigne, *s.* esquina; caña de impresor, *f.*  
 Coil, *s.* tumbido; fracaso, *m.*; baraunda; adujada, *f.*  
 Coil, *v.* recoger, 2.; adujar, 1. (un cable naut.)  
 Coin, *s.* moneda, *f.* (acuñada con caño real)  
 Coin, *va.* acuñar moneda; falsificar; forjar, 1.  
 Coin words, *va.* inventar palabras, 1.  
 Coin a lie, *va.* forjar una mentira, 1.  
 Coin'age, *s.* acuñación; falsificación; ficción, *f.*  
 Coinci'de, *va.* coincidir; concurrir; convenir, 3.  
 Coin'cidence, *s.* coincidencia; concurrência, *f.*  
 Coin'cident, *adj.* coincidente; concurrente  
 Coinci'der, *s.* que coincide, concurre con otro, *mf.*  
 Coindica'tion, *s.* coincidación, *f.* coincidacote, *m.*  
 Coi'ner, *s.* acunador; monedero falso; inventor, *va.*  
 Coin'quinate, *va.* conquinar; contaminar, 1.  
 Coinquina'tion, *s.* pulución; contaminación, *f.*  
 Cois'trel, coys'trel, *s.* collón; fugitivo; desertor, *m.*  
 Coit, *s.* disco; tejo, *m.*; (pedazo para jugar al tejo)  
 Coit'ing, *s.* acto de jugar con discos, *m.* [hémbra  
 Coit'ion, *s.* coito, *m.*; cúpula del macho con la  
 Cojoin', *va.* lagarse, 1. *ref.*; unirse con otro, 3. *ref.*  
 Coju'ror, *s.* compurgador; que compurga, *m.*  
 Coke, *s.* carbón de piedra pasado, baxo de tierra, *m.*  
 Col'ander, *s.* coladera, *f.*; colador; cedaxo, *m.*  
 Colat'ion, Colat'ure, *s.* coladura, *f.* acto de colar, *m.*  
 Col'bertine, *s.* (especie de) encaxe, *m.*; randa, *f.*  
 Col'chicum, *s.* colchico, *m.*; villorita, *f.*  
 Col'cothar, *s.* vitriolo calcinado, quemado, *m.*  
 Cold, *a.* frio, cálido, reservado, sóso, -a; insensible  
 Cold, *s.* frio; resfriado *m.*; frialdad, *f.*  
 Cold (to catch), *co*ger un resfriado, 2.  
 Cold-blooded, -hearted, *adj.* insensible; huron, -a  
 Cold-headedness, *s.* insensibilidad; apatia, *f.*  
 Col'dish, *a.* algo frio, reservado, esquivo, tibio, -a  
 Col'dly, *adv.* triamente; indiferentemente  
 Coldness, *s.* frialdad; indiferencia; esquivéz, *f.*  
 Cole, *s.* col, *f.* (berza); cole-seed, colzál, de la col, *f.*  
 Colew'ort, *s.* especie de berza, *f.* (planta)  
 Col'ic, *s.* cólica, *f.*; cólico; dolor cólico, *m.*  
 Collapse, *va.* cerrarse; marchitarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Collap'sed, *adj.* cerrado, marchitado, decaído, -a  
 Collap'sion, *s.* colapso, *m.* (enfermedad)  
 Col'lar, *s.* collar, *m.*; collera; encapilladura, *f.*  
 Col'lar (to slip the), *escaparse; librarse, 1. ref.*  
 Col'lar *va.* agarrar, á uno, de los cabezones, 1.  
 Col'lar-beet, *arrollar y ceñir un pedazo de carne*  
 Col'lar-bone, *s.* clavícula, *f.* (hueso del cuello);

Collared, *adj.* teniendo un collar al cuello  
 Collate, *va.* comparár; colár un beneficio, 1.  
 Collateral, *adj.* colateral; indirecto, accesorio, -a  
 Collaterally, *adv.* de un modo indirecto  
 Collateralness, *s.* conexión colateral, *f.*  
 Collation, *s.* refacción; dádiva; colación  
 Collation, *comparación; colección, f.;* discóurso, *m.*  
 Collatitious, *adj.* hécho (a) por contribución  
 Collative, *a.* colativo, -a; del patronato obispal  
 Collator, *s.* que coteja copias, &c.; colador, *m.*  
 Collaud, *va.* colabrar; alabar con otros, 1. [*ref.*]  
 Colleague, *van.* juntár, 1.; unir, 3.; asociarse, 1.  
 Colleague, *s.* coléga; compañero; asociado, *m.*  
 Colleagueship, *s.* sociedad de oficio, empleo, *f.*  
 Collect, *s.* colecta; oración breve, *f.*  
 Collect, *va.* congregár; sumar, 1.; colegir; inferir,  
 Collect one's self, *volver en sí, 2.;* tomar valor, 1.  
 Collectaneous, *a.* congregado, unido, juntado, -a  
 Collect-ed, *adj.* preparado, dispuesto, -a; firme  
 Collect-edly, *adv.* juntamente; unidamente  
 Collect-edness, *s.* presencia de espíritu, *f.*  
 Collectible, *a.* deducible; que se puede colegir  
 Collection, *s.* colección; compilación, *f.* [-a  
 Collectitious, *adj.* colectivo, congregado, unido,  
 Collective, *a.* colectivo, acumulativo, añadido, -a  
 Collectively, *adv.* colectivamente; en el todo  
 Collectiveness, *s.* agregado, *m.;* combinación, *f.*  
 Collector, *s.* colector; recaudador; compilador, *m.*  
 Collectorship, *s.* colectaría, *f.;* oficio de colector  
 Collegatory, *s.* colegatario, coheredero, -a, *mf.*  
 College, *s.* colegio; seminario, *m.;* facultad, *f.*  
 Collegial, *adj.* colegial; de colegio, seminario  
 Collegiate, *com.* colegiate, *s.* miembro de colegio, *m.*  
 Collegiate, *a.* colegiado, -a; de colegio; colegial  
 Collet, *s.* cuello; collar; engaste, *m.* (de piedra)  
 Colletic, *adj.* aglutinativo, pegajoso, -a  
 Colli'de, *va.* colidir; ludir, 3.; chocar; golpear, 1.  
 Collier, *s.* minero de carbón; barco carbonero, *m.*  
 Collier, *mercader de carbón; carbonero, m.*  
 Colliery, *s.* mina de carbón; comercio de carbón  
 Colliflower, *s.* coliflor, *m.* (especie de col)  
 Colligate, *van.* coligar; juntar, 1.; coligarse, 1. r.  
 Colligation, *s.* coligación; conexión; unión, *f.*  
 Collimate, *va.* apuntar, 1.; dirigir el tiro, 3.  
 Collimation, *s.* puntería; mira, *f.;* tiro; objeto, *m.*  
 Collineation, *s.* apuntamiento; asestar el tiro, *m.*  
 Colliguable, *adj.* coliguable; disoluble  
 Colliquament, *s.* residuo de coliquefacción, *m.*  
 Colliquant, *adj.* coliquante; coliquativo, -a  
 Colliquate, *van.* coliquar, 1.; coliquarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Colliquation, *s.* coliquación; coliquefacción, *f.*  
 Colliquative, *adj.* coliquativo, -a; coliquante  
 Colliquefaction, *s.* coliquefacción; coliquación, *f.*  
 Collision, *s.* colisión, *f.;* ludimiento; rechino, *m.*  
 Collocate, *va.* colocar; apostar, 1.; disponer, 2.  
 Collocation, *s.* posición; situación; colocación, *f.*  
 Collocation, *s.* conversación; contención, *f.*  
 Collocutor, *s.* colocador; interlocutor, *m.* [1.  
 Colloquar, *a.* lisonjear; adular; acariciar; halagar,  
 Collopy, *s.* bocado delicado; torrezno; niñito, *m.*  
 Colloquial, *adj.* dialogal; dialogístico, -a  
 Colloquist, *s.* dialoguista; interlocutor, *m.*  
 Colloquy, *s.* coloquio, *m.;* conversación; plática, *f.*  
 Collocutancy, *Collocutancy, s.* lucha; contienda, *f.*  
 Collude, *va.* coludir, 3.; entenderse con, 2. *ref.*  
 Colluder, *s.* engañador; engañador, -a, *mf.*  
 Colluding, *s.* engaño, *m.;* fraude concertada, *f.*  
 Collusion, *s.* colusión; inteligencia engañosa, *f.*  
 Collusive, *adj.* colusorio, engañoso, ilusorio, -a  
 Collusively, *adv.* de un modo colusorio  
 Collusiveness, *s.* fraude concertada; colusión, *f.*  
 Collusory, *adj.* colusorio, concertado con fraude  
 Colly, *s.* hollín de carbón; tizne; negro, *m.*  
 Colly, *va.* manchár, ensuciar con hollín, 1.

Collyrium, *s.* colirio, *m.* (lavatorio para los ojos)  
 Colocynt, *s.* coloquintida, *f.* (manzana amarga)  
 Colou, *s.* colón (: ) dos puntos; intestino colón, *m.*  
 Colouel, *s.* coronel, *m.;* comandante de regimiento  
 Colouelship, *s.* coronelía, *f.;* autoridad de coronel  
 Colouial, *adj.* colonial; de las colonias  
 Colouist, *s.* colono; cultivador en las colonias, *m.*  
 Colonization, *Colonizing, s.* fundar colonias, *m.*  
 Colouize, *va.* establecer colonia, 2.; poblar, 1.  
 Colonna'de, *s.* peristilo, *m.;* columnata, *f.*  
 Colouy, *s.* colonia, *f.;* gente enviada desde su país  
 Colouphon, *s.* conclusion (del libro con la fecha)  
 Colouphony, *s.* colofonia, *f.* (especie de resina)  
 Colouquint, *s.* coloquintida, *f.;* manzana amarga  
 Colourate, *adj.* colorido, tenido, colorado, -a  
 Colouration, *s.* coloración, *f.;* rubor; pretexto, *m.*  
 Colouritic, *a.* colorativo, -a; producente colores  
 Colou'sal, Colou'sean, Colou'sic, *adj.* colosal  
 Colou'sus, *m.;* coloso, *m.;* estatua desmesurada, *f.*  
 Colou's, *s.* color; colorido; pretexto; motivo, *m.*  
 Colou's, *s.* pl. bandera, *f.* (insignia militar)  
 Colou's (hoist the), *enarbolár la bandera, 1. (na.)*  
 Colou's, *v.* colorár; paliar, 1.; ponerse colorado, -a  
 Colou'rably, *a.* especioso, -a; plausible; aparente  
 Colou'rableness, *s.* plausibilidad; apariéncia, *f.*  
 Colou'rably, *ad.* de un modo plausible, especioso  
 Colou're'd, *adj.* rayado, variado, abigarrado, -a  
 Colou'ring, *s.* colorido, *m.* (de pintura), *escusa, f.*  
 Colou'rist, *s.* colorista, *m.* (buen pintor)  
 Colou'rss, *adj.* descolorido, -a; sin color  
 Colou'rman, *s.* vendedor de todos los colores, *m.*  
 Col't s. pótro, -a, *mf.;* mozoelo sin juicio, *m.*  
 Colt, *van.* saltar; cabriolar, 1.; entontecer, 2.  
 Colt's-foot, *s.* tusilago, *m.;* fátara, *f.* (planta)  
 Colt's-tooth, *s.* di-neta imperfecto de potro, *m.*  
 Col'ter, *s.* reja de arado, *f.* (agric.)  
 Col'tish, *adj.* juguetón, retozón, -a  
 Col'tishly, *adv.* de un modo retozón  
 Col'ubrine, *adj.* de colubra; astoto, insidioso, -a  
 Colu'm'ary, *s.* palomar, *m.* (casa de palomas)  
 Colu'mbine, *s.* aguilón; graciosa, en pantomima  
 Colu'mbine, *adj.* de color violado, columbino, -a  
 Colu'm'bium, *s.* columbio, *m.* (especie de metal)  
 Colu'm'bo-root, *s.* columbo, *m.* (raiz medicinal)  
 Colu'm'n, *s.* colón; columna; división de pagina,  
 Colu'm'nar, *adj.* formado (a) en columnas [f  
 Colu're's, *s.* pl. colóros, *m.* pl. (astron.)  
 Co'm'a, *s.* inclinación letárgica, *f.*  
 Co'm'ate, *s.* compañero asociado, *m.*  
 Co'm'ate, *adj.* comato; crinito (cometa)  
 Co'mato'se, *adj.* letárgico, -a; de letargo  
 Comb, *s.* valle rodeado de colinas; peyne; panal  
 Comb (cock's), *s.* cresta de gallo, *f.* [m  
 Comb, *va.* peynar; limpiar; cardar; rastrillar, 1.  
 Com'bat, *s.* combate; desafío, *m.;* batalla, *f.*  
 Com'bat, *van.* combatir; resistir, 3.; oponer, 2.  
 Com'batant, Com'bat'er, combatidor; campesador  
 Com'batant, *adj.* dispuesto (a) pelear [m  
 Comb-brush, *mf.* limpiadera, *f.* (broza para peynes  
 Comb-maker, *s.* peynero; fabricante de peynes, *m.*  
 Com'ber, *s.* cardador; peynador de lana, *m.*  
 Comb'nable, *adj.* combinable; unible  
 Com'bin'ate, *adj.* apalabrado, prometido, -a  
 Com'bin'ation, *s.* combinación; cabala ilegal, *f.*  
 Com'bin'e, *van.* combinar; conspirar, 1.; unirse, 2  
 Com'bing-cloth, *s.* peynador, *m.* (cubierta) [ref  
 Com'bles, *adj.* sin cresta; descrestado, -a  
 Combust', *adj.* combósto, abrasado, quemado, -  
 Combustibility, *s.* combustibilidad, *f.*  
 Combustible, *adj.* combustible; inflamable  
 Combustible, *s.* combustible; pábulo del fuego, *m.*  
 Combustibility, *s.* calidad combustible, *f.* [t  
 Combustion, *s.* combustión; baránda, *f.;* tumo  
 Come, *vn.* venir, 3.; acontecer; proceder; suceder

Come about, *vn.* rodear, 1.; acontecer, 2.  
 Come after, *vn.* seguir; venir después, detrás, 3.  
 Come again, *vn.* volver, 2.; venir otra vez, 3.  
 Come along, *vn.* andar; caminar, 1.; juntarse, 1.  
 Come along! *interj.* vamos! ven apresia! [*ref.*]  
 Come asunder, *n.* deshacerse, 2. r.; desunirse, 3. r.  
 Come at, *by, vn.* llegar á; alcanzar, 1.; adquirir, 3.  
 Come away, *vn.* irse, 3. *ref.*; retirarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Come back, *vn.* volver, 2.; venir otra vez, 3.  
 Come back again, *vn.* volver á venir, 2.  
 Come between, *vn.* intervenir; sobrevenir, 3.  
 Come by, *van.* obtener, 2.; pasar cerca de, 1.  
 Come down, *vn.* bajar, 1.; disminuirse, 3. *ref.*  
 Come down again, *vn.* volver á bajar, 2.  
 Come for, *vn.* venir á buscar; venir por, 3.  
 Come forth, *vn.* salir; venir, 3.; aparecer, 2.  
 Come forward, *vn.* adelantarse; aprovechar, 1.  
 Come in, *vn.* entrar, 1.; ceder; acceder, 2.  
 Come in as, *vn.* presentarse como, 1. *ref.*  
 Come in for, *vn.* pretender, 2.; participar, 1. [3.  
 Come in the way, presentarse, 1. r.; sobrevenir,  
 Come in to, *vn.* venir al socorro; consentir, 3.  
 Come into business, *vn.* comenzar á negociar, 1.  
 Come into danger, *vn.* esponerse al peligro, 2. r.  
 Come into the world, *n.* nacer, 2.; levantarse, 1. r.  
 Come into trouble, metérsese en negocio malo, 2. r.  
 Come near, *vn.* acercarse; allegarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Come next, *vn.* seguir inmediatamente, 3.  
 Come of, *vn.* venir, salir de, 3.; proceder, 2.  
 Come off, *vn.* librarse; desembarazarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Come off from, *vn.* abstenerse, 2. *ref.*; dexar, 1.  
 Come on, *vn.* adelantarse, 1. *ref.*; aprovechar, 1.  
 Come on! *interj.* valor! ánimo! (para alentar)  
 Come over, disiparse; alborotarse, 1. r.; irse, 3.  
 Come out, *vn.* salir, 3.; mostrarse, 1.; parecer, 2.  
 Come out with, *n.* descubrir, 3.; dexar escapar, 1.  
 Come round, *vn.* venir por rodeos, 3.  
 Come short, *vn.* tener falta de; ser inferior, 2.  
 Come to, *vn.* acercarse, 1. *ref.*; alcanzar, 1.  
 Come to an end, *n.* estar á punto de acabarse, 1.  
 Come to an estate, heredar, 1.; suceder á uno, 2.  
 Come to and fro, *vn.* pasar y repasar, 1.  
 Come to hand, *vn.* venirse á la mano, 3. *ref.*  
 Come to life, *vn.* nacer, 2.; vivificarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Come to life again, *vn.* revivir, 3.; resucitar, 1.  
 Come to nothing, *vn.* reducirse á nada, 3. *ref.*  
 Come to one, llegar á uno, 1.; dirigirse á uno, 3. r.  
 Come to one's self, *n.* volver en si, 2.; tomar valor  
 Come together, *vn.* juntarse; casarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Come to pass, *n.* acontecer; acontecer; suceder, 2.  
 Come to terms, someterse á las condiciones, 2. r.  
 Come up, *vn.* subir, 3.; aparecer, 2.; brotar, 1.  
 Come up to, *vn.* acercarse, 1. *ref.*; subir á, 3.  
 Come upon, *vn.* atacar; agarrar, 1.; sorprender, 2.  
 Come up with, *vn.* alcanzar á; abordar, 1.  
 Come (in time to), *adv.* en tiempo venidero  
 Come (in the world to), *adv.* en el otro mundo  
 Come (to), *adv.* por venir; al venidero  
 Come'dian, *s.* comediante; actor; actriz, *mf.*  
 Come'dian, *s.* escritor de comedias; dramático, *m.*  
 Come'dy, *s.* comedia; representación dramática, *f.*  
 Com'ecl'y, *adv.* de un modo garboso, decente  
 Com'eeliness, *s.* gracia; hermosura; modestia, *f.*  
 Com'e'ly, *adj.* garboso, hermoso, modesto, -a  
 Com'er, *s.* viñente; que viene, *mf.* [*f.*  
 Comessa'tion, *s.* banquete, *m.*; fiesta; borrachera,  
 Com'es'tible, *adj.* comestible; propio para comer  
 Com'et, *s.* com'eta, *f.* (cuerpo celestia)  
 Com'et-like, *adj.* semejante á com'eta  
 Com'etarium, *s.* com'etario, *m.* (instru. astronóm.)  
 Com'etary, Com'etic, *a.* perteneciente á com'eta  
 Com'etography, *s.* descripción de com'etas, *f.*  
 Com'fit, Com'fure, *s.* confite, *m.*; confitura, *f.*  
 Com'fit, *va.* confitar, 1.; hacer confituras, 2.

Com'fort, *s.* confortación; ayuda, *f.*; consuelo, *m.*  
 Com'fort, *va.* confortar; consolar; alegrar, 1.  
 Com'fortable, *adj.* consolante; agradable; dulce  
 Com'fortableness, *s.* consuelo, *m.*; comodidad, *f.*  
 Com'fortably, *adv.* agradablemente; comodamente  
 Com'forter, *s.* consolador, -a; que consuela, *mf.*  
 Com'fortless, *adj.* desconsolado, desesperado, -a  
 Com'frey, *s.* consuela, *f.* (planta medicinal)  
 Com'ic, Com'ical, *adj.* cómico, burlesco, -a  
 Com'ically, *adv.* de un modo cómico, burlesco  
 Com'icalness, *s.* facecia, *f.*; gracejo; chiste, *m.*  
 Com'ing, *s.* arribo, *m.*; venida; llegada, *f.*  
 Com'ing, *adj.* viñente; venidero, inclinado, -a  
 Com'ing in, *s.* entrada; renta; sumisión, *f.*  
 Com'ital, *adj.* de comicios, asambleas  
 Com'ity, *s.* cortesía; urbanidad; amabilidad, *f.*  
 Com'ma, *s.* coma, *f.* (,); signo señalado así  
 Comma'nd, *s.* mándo; orden; comádo, *m.*  
 Comma'nd, *v.* comandar; ordenar; gobernar, 1.  
 Comma'ndant, *s.* comandante; superior y cab'za  
 Comma'ndatory, *adj.* preceptivo, directivo, -a  
 Comma'nder, *s.* comandante; jefe; superior, *m.*  
 Comma'ndery, *s.* cuerpo de los caballeros de Malta  
 Comma'nding, *adj.* preceptivo, directivo, -a  
 Comma'ndingly, *adv.* de un modo preceptivo  
 Comma'ndment, *s.* mándo; precepto, *m.*  
 Comma'ndress, *s.* muger de autoridad suprema, *f.*  
 Comma'ndry, *s.* encomienda, (de orden militar)  
 Comma'rk, *s.* comarca, *f.*; territorio; limite, *m.*  
 Comma'terial, *a.* comat'erial; de misma materia  
 Comma'teriality, *s.* forma de la misma materia, *f.*  
 Comma'tic, *adj.* breve; conciso, sucinto, -a  
 Com'matism, *s.* concisión; brevedad, *f.*; laconis-  
 Comma'surable, *adj.* comensurable [mo, *m.*  
 Commen'orable, *adj.* digno (a) de memoria  
 Commen'orate, *va.* conmemorar; celebrar, 1.  
 Commen'oration, *s.* conmemoración, *f.*  
 Commen'orative, *adj.* conmemorativo, -a  
 Commen'oratory, *adj.* conmemoratorio, -a  
 Commen'ce, *van.* comenzar; empezar, 1. [*f.*  
 Commen'cement, *s.* principio; origen, *m.*; causa,  
 Commen'd, *va.* encomendar; alabar; ensalzar, 1.  
 Commen'dable, *adj.* recomendable; loable  
 Commen'dableness, *s.* alabanza propia, *f.*  
 Commen'dably, *adv.* con encómio; con alabanza  
 Commen'dam, *s.* beneficio tenido en encomienda  
 Commen'datory, Commen'dator, *s.* comendatario  
 Commen'dation, *s.* recomendación; alabanza, *f.*  
 Commen'datory, *adj.* recomendativo, -a [*m.*  
 Commen'datory, *s.* recomendación, *f.*; encómio,  
 Commen'der, *s.* loador; aprobador, -a, *mf.* [mesa  
 Commen'sal, *s.* comensal que come á la misma  
 Commen'sality, *s.* comensalia, *f.*; compañia de mé-  
 Commen'surability, *s.* comensurabilidad, *f.* [a  
 Commen'surable, *a.* reducible á una medida comun  
 Commen'surate, *va.* reducir á medida comun, 3.  
 Commen'surate, *adj.* comensurativo, -a  
 Commen'surately, *adv.* de un modo proporcionado  
 Commen'suration, *s.* comensuración; proporción  
 Com'ment, *va.* comentar; anotar; explicar, 1.  
 Com'ment, *s.* com'ento, *m.*; anotación, *f.*  
 Com'mentary, *s.* com'entario, *m.*; anotación, *f.*  
 Com'mentate, *va.* anotar; glosar; comentar, 1.  
 Com'mentator, Com'menter, *s.* com'entador, *m.*  
 Com'menti'tious, *a.* fingido, imaginario, falso, -a  
 Com'merce, *n.* comerciar, traficar; tratar con, 1.  
 Com'merce, *s.* com'ercio; tráfico; trato familiar,  
 Commer'cial, *adj.* comercial; mercantil [*m.*  
 Commer'cially, *adv.* comercialmente  
 Com'migrate, *n.* emigrar con otros de su país, 1.  
 Com'migration, *s.* emigración con otros á la vez, *f.*  
 Com'mination, *s.* cominación; amenaza, *f.*  
 Com'minatory, *a.* cominatorio, -a; amenazante  
 Com'mingle, *van.* mezclar, 1.; mezclarse, 1. *ref.*

Commun'uate, Com'munite, *a.* pulverizar, 1.; moler, *Comminu'ible*, *adj.* pulverizable; frangible [2].  
 Comminu'tion *s.* pulverización; reducción, *f.*  
 Commis'erable, *adj.* digno (a) de compasión  
 Commis'erate, *va.* tener compasión, 2.  
 Commis'eration, *s.* conmiseración, piedad, *f.*  
 Commis'erative, *adj.* compasivo, lastimoso, -a  
 Commis'eratively, *adv.* por compasión, piedad  
 Commis'erator, *s.* apadóador, -a, *mf.*  
 Commiss'arial, *adj.* de comisario; de delegado  
 Commiss'ariat, *m.* comisariato, *m.*; comisaria, *f.*  
 Com'missariship, *s.* comisaría, *f.*; comisariato, *m.*  
 Com'missary, *s.* comisario; delegado, *m.*  
 Commis'sion, *s.* comisión; patente, *f.* encargo, *m.*  
 Commis'sion, *va.* comisionar; encargár  
 Commis'sional, Commis'sionary, *s.* comisionado, -a  
 Commis'sioner, *s.* comisionado; delegado, *m.*  
 Commis'sure, *s.* comisura; sutura; costura, *f.*  
 Commit, *va.* cometer, 2.; conñar; encargar, 1.  
 Commitment, *s.* encierro; auto de prisión, *m.*  
 Commit'tee, *s.* junta de comisión, *f.*; comisionados  
 Commit'teeship, *s.* comisaría, *f.*; comisariato, *m.*  
 Commit'ter, *s.* cometedor; perpetrador; agresor, *m.*  
 Commit'tible, *adj.* sujeto (a) á ser cometido, -a  
 Commix't, *van.* mezclar; incorporar, juntar, 1.  
 Commix'tion, Commix'ture, *s.* mezcla; mistura, *f.*  
 Commo'de, *s.* comoda, *f.*; tocado, *m.* (de mujer)  
 Commo'dious, *adj.* comodo, -a; conveniente  
 Commo'diously, *adv.* de un modo conveniente  
 Commo'diousness, *s.* conveniencia; ventaja, *f.*  
 Commo'dity, *s.* comodidad; ventaja, *f.* interés, *m.*  
 Commo'dore, *s.* jefe de escuadra, *m.* (naut.)  
 Commo'dulation, *s.* medida; conformidad, *f.*  
 Comm'on, *s.* común, *m.*; terreno público  
 Com'mon, *adj.* común; ordinario, público, bajo, -a  
 Com'mon, *va.* tener el derecho de pastar en común  
 Common-council, *s.* junta municipal, *f.* [ún, 2].  
 Common-councilman, *s.* miembro municipal, *m.*  
 Common-hall, *s.* casa consistorial, *f.* [ley  
 Common-law, *s.* costumbre que tiene fuerza de  
 Common-pleas, *s.* tribunal de justicia, *m.*  
 Common-prayer, *s.* liturgia *f.* (oración)  
 Common-soldier, *s.* soldado raso, *m.* (mil.)  
 Com'monable, *adj.* común; tenido (a) en común  
 Com'monage, *s.* derecho de pastar en común, *m.*  
 Commonality, Com'monality, *s.* vulgo; populacho  
 Com'moner, *s.* miembro de la cámara baja; esta-  
 diante (en Oxford); prostituta, *f.*  
 Common'tion, *s.* consejo; aviso, *m.*; prevención  
 Com'monitive, *adj.* monitorio, instructivo, -a [J.  
 Com'monly, *adv.* por lo común; generalmente  
 Com'monness, *s.* frecuencia; comunidad *f.*  
 Commonpla'ce, *s.* notas; memorias, *f.* pl.  
 Commonpla'ce, *va.* anotar en libros de memorias, 1.  
 Commonpla'ce-book, *s.* libro, (m.) de memorias  
 Com'monrate, *s.* precio corriente, *m.* (com.)  
 Com'mons, *s.* cámara baja *f.*; vulgo; ordinario, *m.*  
 Common-sewer, *s.* cloaca, *f.* (caño, del agua sucia)  
 Com'monwealth, Communweal', *s.* república, *f.*  
 Com'morance, Com'morancy, *s.* residencia, *f.*  
 Com'morant, *adj.* residente; habitante; vecino, -a  
 Commo'rati'on, *s.* estancia, tardanza; demora, *f.*  
 Com'morient, *adj.* moriendo al mismo tiempo *m.*  
 Commo'tion, *s.* conmoción; sedición, *f.*; tumulto,  
 Commo'tioner, *s.* revolucionador; agitador, -a, *mf.*  
 Commo've, *va.* commover, 2.; turbar, 1.  
 Commo've, *va.* conversar; platicar, 1.; conferir, 3.  
 Communicability, *s.* comunicabilidad, *f.*  
 Commun'icable, *adj.* comunicable; impartible  
 Commun'icant, *s.* comunicante; que comunica, *mf.*  
 Commun'icate, *v.* comunicar; revelar; conulgar, 1.  
 Commun'ication, *s.* comunicación; conversación *f.*  
 Commun'icative, *a.* comunicativo, -a  
 Commun'icativeness, *s.* aptitud á comunicár, *f.*

Commun'icatory, *adj.* comunicatorio, -a  
 Commun'ing, *s.* conversación; plática, *f.*; trato, *m.*  
 Commun'ion, *s.* comunión sagrada; congregación, *f.*  
 Commun'ity, *s.* comunidad; república, *f.*  
 Commutability, *s.* conmutabilidad, (com.)  
 Commu'table, *adj.* conmutable; cambiabile  
 Commu'tative, *adj.* conmutativo, -a; de cambio  
 Commu'tation, *s.* conmutación; alteración, *f.*  
 Commu'tatively, *adv.* conmutativamente  
 Commu'te, *van.* conmutar; trocar; permutar, 1.  
 Commu'tual, *adj.* mútuo, reciproco, -a; mútual  
 Compact, *va.* consolidar; pactar; compaginar, 1.  
 Com'pact, *s.* pacto; concierto; ajústo; convenio, *m.*  
 Compact, *adj.* compacto, sólido, pulido, -a; breve  
 Compactness, *s.* firmeza; solidez; densidad, *f.*  
 Compactible, *adj.* capaz de ser unido, pactado, -a  
 Compactly, *adv.* estrechamente; firmemente  
 Compactness, *s.* firmeza; estrechez; densidad, *f.*  
 Compacture, *s.* estructura; juntura, *m.*; firmeza, *f.*  
 Compag'es, *s.* compage, *f.*; enlazamiento, *m.*  
 Compag'inate, *va.* compaginar; consultar, 1.  
 Compag'ination, *s.* compaginación; unión, *f.*  
 Compag'nable, *a.* sociable; agradable, amigable  
 Compag'nableness, *s.* sociabilidad; afabilidad, *f.*  
 Compag'nion, *s.* compañero, -a, camarada, *mf.*  
 Compag'nionable, *adj.* sociable; amigable  
 Compag'nionably, *adv.* sociablemente  
 Compag'nionship, *s.* sociedad; intimidad, *f.*  
 Compag'ny, *s.* compañía; sociedad; tripulación, *f.*  
 Comp'any (to join), *va.* incorporarse, 1. *ref.* (na.)  
 Comp'any (to keep), *va.* frecuentar tertulias, 1.  
 Comp'any, *van.* acompañar, 1.; asociarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Com'parable, *adj.* comparable; similar  
 Comparably, *adv.* comparablemente  
 Comparative, *adj.* comparativo, relativo, -a  
 Comparatively, *adv.* según comparación  
 Comp'are, *va.* comparar; confrontar; cotejar, 1.  
 Comp'are, *s.* comparación, *f.* cotejo; simil, *m.*  
 Comp'arer, *s.* que compara, coteja, confronta, *mf.*  
 Comp'aring, *s.* hacer una comparación, *m.*  
 Comparison, *s.* comparación *f.*; cotejo; simil, *m.*  
 Comp'art, *va.* compartir; dividir; distribuir, 3.  
 Comparti'tion, *s.* división, *f.*; compartimento, *m.*  
 Compart'ment, *s.* compartimiento, *m.*; división, *f.*  
 Compart'ner, *s.* asociado; socio; compañero, *m.*  
 Comp'ass, *va.* circular; conseguir, 3.; acabar, 1.  
 Comp'ass, *s.* circuito; compás, *m.*; circunferencia, *f.*  
 Comp'ass (sea), *s.* compás de mar, *m.* (naut.)  
 Comp'ass (azimuth), *s.* brújula, de azimut, *f.*  
 Comp'ass (caliber), *s.* compás de calibre, *m.*  
 Comp'ass (hauling), brújula revirada de cámara  
 Comp'ass (proportional), *s.* compás de division, *m.*  
 Comp'ass-saw, *s.* serricho angosto, *m.* (carp.)  
 Comp'ass-timber, *s.* madera de vuelta, *f.* (naut.)  
 Comp'asses, *s.* pl. compases; *m.* pl. para círculos, &c.  
 Compas'sion, *s.* compasión; conmiseración, *f.*  
 Compas'sionable, *adj.* digno (a) de compasión  
 Compas'sionate, *va.* compadecer; tener lastima, 2.  
 Compas'sionate, *adj.* compasivo, piadoso, -a  
 Compas'sionately, *adv.* de un modo lastimero  
 Compater'nity, *s.* compadrazgo, *m.*; paternidad  
 Compat'ibility, *s.* compatibilidad, *f.* [dad, *f.*  
 Compat'ible, *adj.* compatible; consistente; igual  
 Compat'ibleness, *s.* compatibilidad; igualdad, *f.*  
 Compat'ibly, *adv.* de un modo compatible  
 Comp'atient, *adj.* compaciente; compasivo, -a  
 Comp'atriot, *s.* compatriota, *mf.* (del mismo país)  
 Compe'er', *s.* compañero, colega; compadre, *m.*  
 Compe'er', *va.* igualar con; entrar en competencia, 1.  
 Compe'l', *va.* compelér, 2.; constreñir, 3.; obligar, 1.  
 Compell'able, *adj.* constreñible; compulsorio, -a  
 Compell'ably, *adv.* por fuerza; á viva fuerza  
 Compella'tion, *s.* título, de cortesía, *m.*; fuerza, *f.*  
 Compel'ler, *s.* que compele, constreñe, *m.*



Com'pend, *s.* compendio; epitome; sumario, *m.*  
 Compendia'rious, *adj.* compendiioso, abreviado, -a  
 Compendiate, *va.* compendiar, 1.; comprender, 2.  
 Compendious, *adj.* compendiioso, sucinto, -a  
 Compendiously, *adv.* de un modo sucinto, breve  
 Compendiousness, *s.* brevedad; concisión, *f.*  
 Compendium, *s.* compendio; epitome; resumen  
 Com'pensable, *adj.* compensable; digno de premio  
 Com'pensate, *va.* compensar; remunerar, reparar  
 Compensation, *s.* compensación; reparación, *f.*  
 Com'pensative, Com'pensatory, *adj.* equivalente  
 Com'pense, *a.* compensar; recompensar; reparar,  
 Compen'dinate, *va.* retardar, 1.; diferir, 3. [1.  
 Compendina'tion, *s.* tardanza; pesadéz, *f.*  
 Com'petence, Com'petency, *s.* suficiencia, *f.*  
 Com'petent, *adj.* competente; suficiente; capaz  
 Com'petently, *adv.* suficientemente; basta  
 Compet'ible, *adj.* conveniente; consistente con  
 Compet'ibleness, *s.* conveniencia; idoneidad, *f.*  
 Competi'tion, *s.* competición; disputa; rivalidad  
 Compet'itor, Compet'itress, *s.* competidor, -a, *mf.*  
 Compet'itory, *adj.* concurrente; competente  
 Compila'tion, *s.* compilación; colección, *f.*  
 Compila'tor, Compil'ter, *s.* compilador, -a, *mf.*  
 Compil'te, *a.* compilar, 1.; hacer compilaciones, 2.  
 Com'plement, *s.* compilación, amontonamiento  
 Complac'ence, Complac'ency, *s.* complacencia, *f.*  
 Complac'ent, *adj.* civil; afable; cortés; urbano, -a  
 Complac'en'tial, *adj.* obsequioso, oficioso, -a  
 Complac'en'tly, *adv.* de un modo afable, cortés  
 Complai'n, *vn.* quejarse; lamentarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Complai'n'able, *adj.* lastimero, doloroso, -a; triste  
 Complai'n'ant, *s.* querellante; demandante, *mf.*  
 Complai'n'er, *s.* lamentador, -a; que se queja, *mf.*  
 Complai'n'ful, *adj.* doloroso, lamentoso, -a  
 Complai'n'ing, *s.* llanto, *m.*; expresión de dolor  
 Complai'n't, *s.* queja; demanda, *f.*; llanto, *m.*  
 Complai'sance, *s.* civilidad; cortesía; urbanidad, *f.*  
 Com'plaisant, *adj.* civil; cortés; atento, pulido, -a  
 Com'plaisantly, *adv.* cortesemente; civilmente  
 Com'plane, Com'plane, *va.* aplanar, allanar, 1.  
 Com'plement, *s.* complemento; colmo; total, *m.*  
 Com'plemental, *adj.* completo, perfecto, -a  
 Com'plementary, *adj.* cumplimentero, -a  
 Comple'te, *va.* completár; acabar; consumir, 1.  
 Comple'te, *adj.* completo, perfecto, acabado, -a  
 Comple'tely, *adv.* perfectamente; completamente  
 Comple'tement, } *s.* complemento; acabamiento,  
 Comple'tion, } *m.*  
 Comple'teness, *s.* perfección, *f.*; complemento, *m.*  
 Comple'tive, Comple'tory, *adj.* completo, -a  
 Com'pletory, *s.* completas, *f. pl.* (visperas)  
 Com'plex, Com'plexed, *a.* complejo, compuesto, -a  
 Complex'edness, *s.* complicación, *f.*; enredo, *m.*  
 Complex'ion, *s.* complejo; color; temperamento  
 Complex'ional, *adj.* complexional; de complejo  
 Complex'ionally, *adv.* por complicación  
 Complex'ionary, *adj.* a la, de la complexión  
 Complex'ioned, *adj.* complexionado, templado, -a  
 Complex'ity, Complex'ness, *s.* complicación, *f.*  
 Complex'ly, *adv.* de un modo complejo  
 Complex'ure, *s.* complicación, *f.*; enredo, *m.*  
 Compli'able, *adj.* flexible; docil; obediente  
 Compli'ance, *s.* sumisión, *f.*; consentimiento, *m.*  
 Compli'ant, *a.* sumiso, rendido, -a; complaciente  
 Compli'antly, *adv.* de un modo sumiso, rendido  
 Compli'cacy, *s.* perplexidad; complicación, *f.*  
 Compli'cate, *va.* complicar; enredar; juntar, 1.  
 Compli'cate, *adj.* complicado, perplejo, -a  
 Compli'cately, *adv.* de un modo complicado  
 Compli'cateness, } *s.* complicación; perplexidad,  
 Compli'cation, } *f.*  
 Com'plice, *s.* cómplice; compañero en delito, *m.*  
 Com'pli'er, *s.* consentidor; contemporizador, -a

Com'pliment, *va.* complimentar; adular  
 Com'pliment, *s.* cumplimentó, *m.*; ceremonia, *f.*  
 Complimen'tal, *adj.* cumplimentero, cumplido, -a  
 Complimen'tally, *adv.* por cumplimento  
 Com'plimenter, *s.* cumplimentero; adulador, -a,  
 Com'pline, *s.* completas, *f. pl.* (visperas) [*m. f.*  
 Com'plish, *va.* cumplir, 3.; efectuar; completár, 1.  
 Com'plore, *n.* condolerse; compadecerse, 2. *ref.*  
 Complot', *va.* tramár; conspirar; conjurar, 1.  
 Complot', *m.* trama; conspiración; maquinación, *f.*  
 Complot'ment, *s.* conspiración; maquinación, *f.*  
 Complot'ter, *s.* conspirador; maquinador, -a, *mf.*  
 Comply', *vn.* cumplir; consentir, 3.; someterse, 2.  
 Comply' with the times, *vn.* temporizar, 1. [*ref.*  
 Compon'derate, *vn.* pesar juntamente, 1.  
 Compo'nent, *adj.* componente, constituyente  
 Comport', *vn.* portarse, 1. *r.*; convenir; sufrir, 3.  
 Comport', Comport'ment, *s.* porte, *m.*; conducta  
 Comport'able, *a.* consistente; conforme; apto, -a  
 Comport'ance, *s.* conducta; ceremonia, *f.*  
 Comport'a'tion, *s.* asamblea; colección, *f.*  
 Compo'se, *va.* componer, 2.; cosegar; ajustar, 1.  
 Compo'sed, quieto, sereno, sosegado, compuesto, -a  
 Compo'sedly, *adv.* de un modo tranquilo, sereno  
 Compo'sedness, *s.* compostura; tranquilidad, *f.*  
 Compo'ser, *s.* autor; escritor; compositor, *m.*  
 Compo'site, *adj.* compuesto, -a (arquitect.)  
 Composi'tion, *s.* composición, *f.*; compuesto, *m.*  
 Composi'tive, compuesto, -a; capaz de componer  
 Composit'or, *s.* compositor; caxista, *m.* (imp.)  
 Compossibil'ity, *s.* calidad componible, *f.*  
 Compos'sible, *adj.* componible; componible  
 Com'post, Compo'sture, *s.* estiércol, abono, *m.*  
 Compo'st, *va.* estercolar; engrasar; abonar, 1.  
 Compo'sure, *s.* composición; compostura, *f.*  
 Compo'ta'tion, *s.* beber con otros en compañía, *m.*  
 Com'potator, *s.* bebedor con otros en compañía, *m.*  
 Compound', *vn.* componer, 2.; ajustar, 1.  
 Com'pound, *s.* compuesto, *m.*; mezcla; mixtura, *f.*  
 Com'pound, *adj.* compuesto, mezclado, mixto, -a  
 Compound'able, *adj.* componible; unible [*m.*  
 Compound'er, *s.* arrotador; mediador; mezclador  
 Compre'hend', *a.* comprender; entender; conocer  
 Compre'hensible, *adj.* comprensible; inteligible  
 Compre'hensibleness, *s.* comprensibilidad, *f.*  
 Compre'hensibly, *adv.* comprensiblemente  
 Compre'hension, *s.* inteligencia; concepción, *f.*  
 Compre'hensive, *a.* comprensivo, -a; significante  
 Compre'hensively, *adv.* comprensivamente  
 Compre'hensiveness, *s.* concisión; precisión, *f.*  
 Compre'hensor, *s.* compresor, -a, *mf.*  
 Compress', *va.* comprimir, 3.; apretar; abrazar, 1.  
 Com'press, *s.* cabezal, *m.* (hienzo para una herida)  
 Compressibility, *s.* comprensibilidad, *f.*  
 Compress'ible, *adj.* comprensible; condensable  
 Compression, *s.* compresión; condensación, *f.*  
 Compress'ive, *adj.* compresivo, -a; comprensible  
 Compress'ure, *s.* compresión; condensación, *f.*  
 Comprint', *va.* falsificar la impresión de un libro  
 Comprisal, *s.* compresión; inclusión, *f.*  
 Compris'e, *va.* incluir, 3.; comprender; contener  
 Com'probe, *va.* comprobar; atestiguar, 1.  
 Comproba'tion, *s.* comprobación; atestación, *f.*  
 Com'promise, *va.* comprometer, 2.; convenir, 2.  
 Com'promise, *s.* compromiso; convenio, *m.*  
 Com'promiser, *s.* compromisario; componedor, -a  
 Compromiss'orial, *adj.* compromisorio, -a  
 Com'promit, *va.* empeñar; asegurar, 1.; prometer,  
 Comprovin'cial, *adj.* provincial [*2.*  
 Compt', *va.* contar; calcular; considerar; imputar  
 Compt'ible, *adj.* responsable; obligado (a) a  
 Comptrol', *va.* reprimir, 3.; gobernar; refutar, 1.  
 Comptro'ller, *s.* director; inspector; contratór, *m.*  
 Comptro'llership, *s.* rectoría; veduría, *f.*

Compul'sative, Compul'satory, *a.* compulsório, -a  
 Compul'satively, Compul'sively, } *adv.* por fuerza  
 Compul'sorily,  
 Compul'sion, Compul'siveness, *s.* compulsión, *f.*  
 Compul'sive, Compul'sory, *adj.* compulsivo, -a  
 Compunc'tion, *s.* compunción; contrición, *f.*  
 Compunc'tious, *adj.* compungido, contrito, -a  
 Compunc'tive, *a.* compungivo, remordedor, -a  
 Com'pupil, *s.* discípulo; que cursa con otro, *m.*  
 Compurga'tion, *s.* purgación; justificación, *f.*  
 Compurga'tor, *s.* purgador; justificador, *m.*  
 Compu'table, *adj.* computable; calculable  
 Compu'tate, *va.* computar; calcular; estimar, *l.*  
 Compu'tation, *s.* computación; estimación, *f.*  
 Compu'te, *va.* calcular; contar; estimar, *l.* [*m.*  
 Compu'ter, Compu'tist, *s.* computista; calculador,  
 Com'rade, *s.* compañero, asociado, amigo, -a  
 Con, *prep.* con (partícula inseparable)  
 Con, *adv.* contra. In opposition to, en contra  
 Con (neither pro nor), ni a favor ni en contra  
 Con, *va.* conocer; saber, 2.; meditar, *l.* [3.  
 Concam'erate, *a.* abovedar, *l.*; cubrir con bóveda,  
 Concam'eration, *s.* bóveda, *f.*; firmamento, *m.*  
 Concat'enate, *va.* encadenar; concatenar, *l.*  
 Concaten'ation, *s.* encadenadura; sucesión, *f.*  
 Concava'tion, *s.* ahuecamiento, *m.*; excavación, *f.*  
 Con'cave, Con'cavous, *a.* cóncavo, hueco, vacío, -a  
 Con'cave, *a.* ahuecar; excavar, *l.*; hacer cóncavo  
 Con'cave, } *s.* cóncavo; hueco; hondón, *m.*  
 Conca'veness, }  
 Concav'ity, *s.* concavidad; profundidad, *f.*  
 Conca'vously, *adv.* de un modo cóncavo  
 Con'cause, *s.* concáusa; causa simultánea, *f.*  
 Conceal', *va.* ocultar, *l.*; tener en secreto, 2.  
 Conceal'able, *a.* ocultable; que se puede ocultar  
 Conceal'edness, *s.* ocultación, *f.*; secreto, *m.*  
 Conceal'er, *s.* ocultador; encubridor, -a, *m.*  
 Conceal'ing, *s.* ocultación, *f.*; escondimiento, *m.*  
 Conceal'ment, *s.* ocultación, *f.*; encubrimiento,  
 Conce'de, *van.* conceder, 2.; asentir, *l.* [*m.*  
 Conceit', *va.* conceptuar; imaginar, *l.*; creer, 2.  
 Conceit', *s.* concepto; capricho, *m.*; fantasía, *f.*  
 Conceit' with (to be out of), perder el gusto por  
 Conceit'ed, *adj.* conceptuoso, afectado, vano, -a  
 Conceit'edly, *adv.* de un modo afectado, vano  
 Conceit'edness, *s.* presunción; vanidad; porfía, *f.*  
 Conceit'less, *adj.* estúpido, atolondrado, -a  
 Conceit's (idle), *s.* pl. boberías, *f. pl.*; necedad, *f.*  
 Conceiv'able, *adj.* concebible; inteligible  
 Conceiv'ableness, *s.* conceplibilidad, *f.*  
 Conceiv'ably, *adv.* de un modo concebible  
 Conceiv'e, *van.* concebir, 3.; comprender, 2. [*m.*  
 Conceiv'er, *s.* comprendedor, -a, *m.*; concebidor,  
 Conceiv'ing, *s.* comprensión, *f.*; entendimiento, *m.*  
 Concelebrate, *a.* celebrar, alabar juntamente, *l.*  
 Concelebr'ate, *s.* concéto; concérto, *m.*; armonía, *f.*  
 Concelebr'ate, *va.* concentrar, *l.*; introducir, 3.  
 Concentra'tion, *s.* concentración, *f.* [3. *ref.*  
 Concen'tre, *van.* concentrar, *l.*; unirse en centro,  
 Concen'tric, Concen'trical, *adj.* concéntrico, -a  
 Concen'trically, *adv.* concentricamente  
 Concen'tual, *adj.* armonioso, -a; consonante  
 Conceptacle, *s.* receptáculo; recipiente, *m.*  
 Conceptible, *adj.* conceivable; inteligible [*m.*  
 Concep'tion, *s.* concepción; idea, *f.*; sentimiento,  
 Concep'tious, *adj.* fértil; fecundo, prolífico, -a  
 Concep'tive, *adj.* capaz de concebir  
 Concern', *s.* negocio; interés; afecto, *m.* [1.  
 Concern', *va.* concernir, 3.; mover, 2.; inquietar,  
 Concern'ed, *adj.* interesado, inquieto, afecto, -a  
 Concern'ed for (to be), tomar mucho interés por  
 Concern'ed (to be much), *n.* sentir vivamente, 3.  
 Concern'edly, *adv.* con afecto; firmamente  
 Concern'ing, *prep.* tocante a; por lo concerniente

Concern'ment, *s.* negocio; interés; cuidado, *m.*  
 Concert', *va.* concertar; tomar medida en unión  
 Con'cert, *s.* concérto; convénio, *m.*; armonía, *f.*  
 Concerta'tion, *s.* contienda; disputa, *f.*  
 Concer'tative, *adj.* contencioso, pendenciero, -a  
 Concer'to, *s.* pieza de música, *f.* (para concérto)  
 Conces'sion, *s.* concesión; cesión; licencia, *f.*  
 Conces'sionary, *s.* donatario, concesionario, *m.*  
 Conces'sive, Conces'sory, *adj.* concedente  
 Conces'sively, *adv.* por vía de concesión [*m.*  
 Concet'to, *s.* (pl. Concet'ti), concepto afectado,  
 Conch', *s.* cóncha, *f.* (cubierta de animal testáceo)  
 Conchif'erous, *adj.* cubierto (a) con cóncha  
 Con'chite, *s.* conchita; cóncha petrificada, *f.*  
 Con'choïd, *s.* concoïde, *f.* (especie de cúr.)  
 Conchoid'al, *a.* de concoïde; convexo y curvo, -a  
 Concili'ar, *adj.* conciliar; de concilio  
 Concili'ate, *va.* conciliar; grangear, *l.*; atraer, 2.  
 Concilia'tion, *s.* conciliación; reconciliación, *f.*  
 Concilia'tor, *s.* conciliador; pacificador, -a, *m.*  
 Concili'atory, *a.* conciliativo, amistoso, -a  
 Concini'ty, *s.* propiedad; armonía; decencia, *f.*  
 Concini'ous, *adj.* propio, ápto, armonioso, -a  
 Concina'tor, *s.* concionador; predicador, -a, *m.*  
 Concise, *adj.* conciso, sucinto, lacónico, -a  
 Concise'ly, *adv.* de un modo conciso, sucinto  
 Concise'ness, brevidad; concisión, *f.*  
 Concision, *s.* cortadura; destrucción; incisión, *f.*  
 Concita'tion, concitación; comoción; revuelta, *f.*  
 Conclama'tion, *s.* clamor, *m.*; gritería; vocería, *f.*  
 Con'clave, s. cónclave, *m.* (asamblea de cardinales)  
 Conclu'de, *a.* concluir; decidir, 3.; determinar, *l.*  
 Conclu'dency, *s.* consecuencia; deducción, *f.*  
 Conclu'dent, *adj.* concluyente; decisivo, -a  
 Conclu'der, *s.* determinante; que decide, *m.*  
 Conclu'dingly, *adv.* de un modo conclusivo  
 Conclu'sible, *adj.* determinable; resoluble  
 Conclu'sion, *s.* conclusión; consecuencia, *f.*  
 Conclu'sive, Conclu'sional, *adj.* concluyente  
 Conclu'sively, *adv.* concluyentemente  
 Conclu'siveness, *s.* determinación; resolución, *f.*  
 Concoag'ulate, *a.* coagular con; condensar con, *l.*  
 Concoct', *a.* digerir, 3.; refinar; espiritualizar, 1.  
 Concoction, *s.* digestión, *f.* (en el estómago)  
 Concoct'ive, *a.* digestivo, -a; que ayuda a cocer  
 Concom'itance, Concom'itancy, *s.* concomitancia  
 Concom'itant, *s.* compañero; acompañador, -a  
 Concom'itant, *adj.* concomitante; concurrente  
 Concom'itantly, *adv.* en concomitancia, -con  
 Concom'itate, *van.* concomitar; acompañar, *l.*  
 Con'cord, *s.* concórdia; unión; armonía  
 Concord', *m.* concordar, *l.*; acordarse, *l.* *ref.*  
 Concord'ance, Concord'ancy, *s.* concordancia, *f.*  
 Concord'ant, *adj.* concordante; consonante  
 Concord'antly, *adv.* en conjunción; concordemente  
 Concord'ate, *s.* concordato; convénio; tratado, *m.*  
 Concord'poral, *s.* concorpóreo, -a; del mismo cuerpo  
 Concord'porate, *van.* incorporar, *l.*; unirse, 3. *ref.*  
 Concord'poration, *s.* unión en una masa, *f.*  
 Con'course, *s.* concúrso, *m.*; asamblea; multitud,  
 Con'create, *va.* crear al mismo tiempo [2.  
 Concred'it, *va.* confiar; fiar, *l.*; vender al fiado,  
 Con'crement, *s.* masa formada por concreción, *f.*  
 Concre'scence, *s.* concrecencia, *f.*; concreto, *m.*  
 Concre'scent, *a.* coagulante; formando una masa  
 Concre'scible, *adj.* capaz de concreción [*ref.*  
 Concre'te, *van.* concretar; cuajar, *l.*; unirse, 3.  
 Con'crete, *adj.* concreto, cuajado, coagulado, -a  
 Concre'tely, *adv.* por concreción, coagulación  
 Concre'teness, *s.* concreción, coagulación, *f.*  
 Concre'tion, *s.* concreción, *f.*; masa de partícula  
 Concre'tive, *a.* capaz de concreción; coagulante  
 Concre'ture, *s.* masa formada por coagulación  
 Concu'bina'ge, *s.* amancebamiento; concubinato

Concubine, *s.* concubina; maneaba, *f.* [2.  
 Concul'cate, *va.* concular, 1.; poner el pie sobre,  
 Conculca'tion, *s.* conculación; pisadura, *f.*  
 Concupiscence, *s.* concupiscencia; lascivia, *f.*  
 Concupiscence, *adj.* lascivo, libidinoso, -a  
 Concupiscible, *adj.* concupiscible [1. *ref.*  
 Concur, *vn.* concurrir; convenir, 3; acordarse,  
 Concurr'ence, Concurr'ency, *s.* concurr'encia, *f.*  
 Concurr'ent, *adj.* concurrente; concomitante  
 Concurr'ently, *adv.* de un modo concorde [f.  
 Concussa'tion, *s.* concusión violenta; conmoción,  
 Concus'sed, *adj.* conmovido, sacudido, agitado, -a  
 Concus'sion, *s.* concusión; conmoción, *f.*  
 Concus'sive, *adj.* sacudiendo violentamente  
 Cond, *va.* gobernar, gobernar (un baxel, naut.)  
 Condem'n, *va.* condenar; sentenciar; censurar, 1.  
 Condem'nable, *adj.* culpable; condenable  
 Condemna'tion, *s.* condenación; sentencia, *f.*  
 Condem'natory, *adj.* condenatorio, -a  
 Condem'ner, *s.* condenador; censurador, -a, *mf.*  
 Conden'sable, *adj.* condensable; coagulable  
 Conden'sate, *van.* condensar, 1.; condensarse, 1. *r.*  
 Conden'sate, *adj.* condensado, comprimido, -a  
 Condensa'tion, *s.* condensación; consistencia, *f.*  
 Conden'sative, *a.* condensativo, -a, condensante  
 Conden'se, *van.* condensar, 1.; condensarse, 1. *r.*  
 Conden'se, *adj.* espeso, denso, condensado, -a  
 Conden'ser, *s.* condensador, *m.*; vasija neumática  
 Conden'sity, *s.* condensidad; condensación, *f.*  
 Con'der, *s.* avisador del camino de los arénques, *m.*  
 Condes'cence, Condes'cent, *s.* condescendencia, *f.*  
 Condescend' *vn.* condescender, 2.; someterse, 2. *r.*  
 Condescend'ence, *s.* condescendencia, sumisión, *f.*  
 Condescend'ing, *adj.* condescendiente; cortés  
 Condescend'ingly, *adv.* de un modo complaciente  
 Condescen'sion, *s.* sumisión; cortesía; atención, *f.*  
 Condescen'sive, *adj.* condescendiente; afable  
 Condi'gn, *adj.* condigno, merecido, propio, -a  
 Condi'gnity, *s.* condignidad, *f.*; merecimiento, *m.*  
 Condi'guly, *adv.* de un modo condigno, propio  
 Condi'ment, *s.* condimento; guiso; aderezo, *m.*  
 Condisci'ple, *s.* discípulo, compañero, *m.*  
 Condi'te, *adj.* conservado, condimentado, -a  
 Condi'te, *va.* condimentar, escabechar; sazonar, 1.  
 Condi'tement, *s.* composición de conservas, *f.*  
 Condi'tion, *s.* condición; calidad; situación, *f.*  
 Condi'tion, *van.* condicionar; pactar; estipular, 1.  
 Condi'tional, *adj.* condicional; hipotético, -a  
 Condi'tional'ity, *s.* limitación condicional, *f.*  
 Condi'tionally, *adv.* con ciertas limitaciones  
 Condi'tionary, *adj.* estipulado, convenido, -a  
 Condi'tionate, *va.* calificar; regular; limitar, 1.  
 Condi'tionate, *adj.* establecido (a) con condición  
 Condi'tioned, *adj.* recondicionado, calificado, -a  
 Condo'latory, *adj.* expresivo (a) de lastima  
 Condo'le, *vn.* condolerse, 2. *ref.*; deplorar, 1.  
 Condo'lement, *s.* dolor; duelo; luto, *m.*; aflicción, *f.*  
 Condo'leuce, *s.* lástima; compasión, *f.*; pesame, *m.*  
 Condo'ler, *s.* lamentador (a) con otro, *mf.*  
 Condo'ling, *s.* aflicción mútua, *f.*; pesame, *m.*  
 Condon'a'tion, *s.* condonación; remisión, *f.*  
 Con'dor, *s.* condor, *m.* (especie de buitre grande)  
 Condu'ce, *van.* conducir; contribuir; servir, 3.  
 Condu'cement, *s.* tendencia; conducencia, *f.*  
 Condu'cent, Condu'cible, *adj.* conducente; útil  
 Condu'cibleness, *s.* tendencia; utilidad, *f.*  
 Condu'cibly, *adv.* de un modo conducente  
 Condu'cive, *adj.* conducente; conveniente; útil  
 Condu'civeness, *s.* conducencia; tendencia, *f.*  
 Con'duct, *s.* conducta; economía, *f.*; proceder, *m.*  
 Condu'ct, *va.* conducir; dirigir, 3; guiar, 1. [f.  
 Condu'ction, *s.* transmisión por medio de conductor,  
 Condu'cti'ons, *adj.* asalariado, alquilado, -a  
 Condu'ctive, *adj.* econductivo, directivo, -a

Conduc'tor, Conduc'tress, *s.* conductor, -a, *mf.*  
 Con'duit, *s.* conducto; caño; encañado, *m.*  
 Condu'plicate, *va.* duplicar; doblar; plegar con, 1.  
 Condu'plica'tion, *s.* duplicación; plegadura, *f.*  
 Con'dyle, *s.* condilo; nudillo, *m.* articulación, *f.*  
 Cone, *s.* cono, *s.* (cuerpo sólido); fruto de pinos  
 Confab'ulate, *va.* confabular; platicar; charlar, 1.  
 Confabula'tion, *s.* confabulación; plática, *f.*  
 Confab'ulatory, *adj.* de confabulación, plática  
 Confam'iliar, *adj.* íntimo, amigo, -a; familiar  
 Confarra'ction, *s.* confarreación, *f.*; al marriage  
 Confect' *va.* confitar; almiarar; preservar, 1.  
 Con'fect, *s.* confitura, confite; uñice, *m.*  
 Confec'tion, *s.* confitura; truta confitada, *f.*  
 Confec'tionary, *s.* confitería, *f.*; dulces secos, *m. p.*  
 Confec'tioner, *s.* confitero, -a; confeccionador, *mf.*  
 Confec'tory, *adj.* a la, de la confitería  
 Confed'eracy, Confed'eration, *s.* confederación, *f.*  
 Confed'erate, *s.* & *adj.* confederado, ligado, -a, *mf.*  
 Confed'erate, *v.* confederar, 1.; confederarse, 1. *r.*  
 Confed'erating, *s.* confederación; liga, *f.*  
 Confer', *van.* conferir, 3.; conferenciar, 1.  
 Confer'ence, *s.* conferencia; entrevista, *f.*  
 Confer'rer, *s.* colador; regalador, -a; que da, *mf.*  
 Confer'ring, *s.* comparación; examinación, *f.*  
 Con'terva, *s.* conf-erva, *f.* (especie de títalo)  
 Confess', *v.* confesar; declarar, 1; confesarse, 1. *r.*  
 Confess'ary, *s.* confesante; penitente, *mf.*  
 Confess'edly, *adv.* de un modo indisputable  
 Confes'sion, *s.* confesión, *f.*; reconocimiento, *m.*  
 Confes'sional, Confes'sionary, *s.* confesionario, *m.*  
 Confes'sionary, *adj.* oyente de la confesión  
 Confes'sionist, *s.* confesante; penitente, *mf.*  
 Confes'sor, *s.* confesor, *m.* (sacerdote, que oye)  
 Confest', *adj.* manifiesto, notorio, -a, evidente  
 Confes'ty, *adv.* indisputablemente  
 Conf'icent, *adj.* conficiente; eficiente  
 Confidant', *s.* confidente; amigo íntimo, -a, *mf.*  
 Confid', *van.* confiar, 1.; fiarse; entregarse, 1. *r.*  
 Confid'ence, *s.* confianza; seguridad, *f.*  
 Confid'ent, *adj.* cierto, confiado, descarado, -a  
 Confiden'tial, *adj.* confidencial; íntegro, -a  
 Confidently, *adv.* confidentemente  
 Confidentness, *s.* confianza; presunción, *f.*  
 Confid'er, *s.* confiadór; que confia, *m.*  
 Confid'ing, *adj.* confidente; fiel; íntegro, -a  
 Config'urate, *vn.* configurar; configurarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Configura'tion, *s.* configuración, *f.*; aspecto, *m.*  
 Config'ure, *va.* configurar; dar forma, figura, 1.  
 Conf'urable, *adj.* limitable; capaz de limitación  
 Conf'ine, *s.* confin; límite; término, *m.*  
 Conf'ine, *adj.* confinante; limitrófe; limitáneo, -a  
 Conf'ine, *van.* confiar; limitar; encerrar, 1.  
 Conf'ined, in bed (to be), estar en cama enfermo, -a  
 Conf'iness, *a.* ilimitado, inmenso, infinito, -a  
 Conf'inement, *s.* encierro; estreñimiento, *m.*  
 Conf'iner, *s.* comarcano; limitrófe, confinante  
 Conf'inity, *s.* proximidad; comarca; vecindad, *f.*  
 Confir'm', *va.* confirmar; ratificar, 1.; establecer, 2.  
 Confir'm'able, *adj.* demostrable; incontestable  
 Confirma'tion, *s.* confirmación; corroboración, *f.*  
 Confir'm'ative, *a.* confirmativo, testificativo, -a  
 Confir'm'ator, *s.* confirmador; testigo, *m.*  
 Confir'm'atory, *a.* confirmatorio, afirmativo, -a  
 Confir'm'edness, *s.* firmeza; certeza; solidez, *f.*  
 Confir'm'er, *s.* confirmador; establecedór, *m.*  
 Confir'm'ingly, *adv.* de un modo confirmativo  
 Confis'cable, *a.* confiscable; capaz de ser asido, -a  
 Confis'cate, *a.* confiscar; sequestrar; embargar, 1.  
 Confis'cate, Confis'cated, *adj.* confiscado, -a  
 Confis'cation, *s.* confiscación; sequestración, *f.*  
 Confis'cator, *s.* confiscador; sequestrador, *m.*  
 Confis'catory, *adj.* sequestrario, -a; que confisca  
 Cou'fit, Cou'fiture, *s.* confitura, *f.*; confite; dulce, *m.*

Con'fítent, *s. & adj.* confitente; confesante  
 Confix', *na.* hincár; enclavár; atár; ligár, 1.  
 Confix'ure, *s.* hincadura; atadura; ligazón, *f.*  
 Contha'grant, *adj.* ardiente; incendiado, -a  
 Conthagra'tion, *s.* conflagración, *f.*; incendio, *m.*  
 Conth'ation, *s.* sólo, *m.* (de instrum.); conthación  
 Conth'uxure, *s.* encorvadora; combadura; comba  
 Conth'ict, *s.* conflicto; encuentro; combate, *m.*  
 Conth'ict', *vn.* contender, 2.; combatir, 3.; luchar, 1.  
 Conth'ucuate, *vn.* confluír, 3.; unirse, 3. r.; (rios)  
 Conth'ucence, *s.* confluencia; concurrencia, *f.*  
 Conth'ucient, *adj.* confluente; concorrente [túd  
 Conth'ux, *s.* confluencia, *f.*; concurso, *m.*; multi-  
 Conth'orm', *van.* conformár, 1.; conformarse, 1. r.  
 Conth'orm'able, *Conth'orm'*, *conforme*; conveni-  
 Conth'orm'ably, *adv.* conformemente; conforme  
 Conth'orm'ation, *s.* conformación; figura, *f.*  
 Conth'orm'er, *s.* consentidor; acomodador, -a, *mf.*  
 Conth'orm'ist, *s.* conformista; adherente, *m.*  
 Conth'orm'ity, *s.* conformidad; consistencia, *f.*  
 Conth'ort'ation, *s.* corroboración; confirmación, *f.*  
 Conth'ound', *va.* confundír, 3.; mezclár; turbár, 1.  
 Conth'ound'ed, *adj.* abominable; enorme; odioso, -a  
 Conth'ound'edly, *adv.* de un modo abominable  
 Conth'ound'edness, *s.* abatimiento, *m.*; confusión, *f.*  
 Conth'ound'er, *s.* enredador; inquietador, -a, *mf.*  
 Conth'rat'ernity, *s.* confraternidad; hermandad, *f.*  
 Conth're'er, *s.* cofrade, *m.* (miembro de cofradía)  
 Conth'ric'ation, *s.* confricación, *f.*; estregamiento  
 Conth'ront', *va.* confrontár; afrontar; cotejar, 1.  
 Conth'ront'ation, *s.* confrontación, *f.*; cotejo, *m.*  
 Conth'use, *va.* confundír, 3.; inquietár; mezclár, 1.  
 Conth'used, *a.* confuso, perplejo, temeroso, -a  
 Conth'usedly, *adv.* de un modo confuso, perplejo  
 Conth'usedness, *s.* confusión, *f.*; desorden, *m.*  
 Conth'usely, *adv.* confusamente; oscuramente  
 Conth'usion, *s.* confusión; sorpresa, *f.*; desorden  
 Conth'utable, *a.* refutable; capaz de confutación  
 Conth'utant, *s.* refutador; impugnador, -a, *mf.*  
 Conth'ut'ation, *Conth'utement*, *s.* refutación, *f.*  
 Conth'ute', *vn.* confutar; refutar; impugnar, 1.  
 Conth'uter, *s.* refutador; convencedor, -a, *mf.*  
 Congee', *Conge'*, *van.* saludár, 1.; despedirse, 3. r.  
 Congee', *s.* salutación; reverencia, *f.*; permiso, *m.*  
 Conge-d'ell're, *real* permiso (para un obispo)  
 Congeal', *v. t.* congelár; helár, 1.; congelarse, 1. r.  
 Congeal'able, *adj.* congelable; coagulable  
 Congeal'ment, *s.* congelación, *f.*; pedazo congelado  
 Congeal'tion, *s.* congelación, *f.*; congelamiento  
 Conge'ner, Conge'nerous, *adj.* del mismo género  
 Conge'neracy, *s.* descendencia del mismo origen  
 Conge'neric, *a.* de la misma especie; idéutico, -a  
 Conge'nial, Conge'nious, *adj.* congenial  
 Conge'nial'ity, Conge'nialness, *s.* mismo géneo, *m.*  
 Conge'nital, Conge'nite, *adj.* congenito, -a  
 Cong'er, *s.* congrio, *m.* (pescado de mar)  
 Cong'er'ies, *s.* congérie, *f.*; montón; cúmulo, *m.*  
 Congest', *va.* amontonár; acumular; juntar, 1.  
 Congest'ible, *adj.* capaz de ser acumulado, -a  
 Conges'tion, *s.* congestión; colección de humores  
 Congi'ary, *s.* congario, *m.* (dativa Romana)  
 Congla'ciate, *vn.* congelarse; helarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Conglacia'tion, *s.* estado de congelación, *m.*  
 Conglo'bate, *a.* conglobado, -a; de forma globosa  
 Conglo'bate, *va.* conglobár; formár en bola dura,  
 Conglo'bately, *adv.* de forma globosa [1.  
 Congloba'tion, *s.* conglobación, forma redonda, *f.*  
 Conglo'be, Conglob'ulate, *van.* conglobarse, 1.  
 Conglomer'ate, *va.* conglomerár; redondear, 1.  
 Conglomer'ate, *a.* conglomerado, redondeado, -a  
 Conglomer'ation, *s.* agregación; mezcla, *f.*  
 Conglu'tinant, *s. & a.* remedio curativo; viscoso, -a  
 Conglu'tinate, *v.* conglutinar; conglutinarse, 1.  
 Conglu'tinate, *adj.* conglutinado, viscoso, -a

Conglutina'tion, *s.* conglutinación, *f.*  
 Conglu'tinative, *adj.* conglutinativo; viscoso, -a  
 Conglu'tinator, *s.* remedio cicatrizante, *m.*  
 Congrat'ulant, *adj.* congratulatorio, -a  
 Congrat'ulate, *v.* congratulár, 1.; alegrarse, 1. r.  
 Congratula'tion, *s.* congratulación, *f.*  
 Congrat'ulator, *que* congratola, felicita, *mf.*  
 Congrat'ulatory, *adj.* congratulatorio, -a  
 Congree', *vn.* concordár; acordár, 1.; unir, 3.  
 Congreet', *van.* saludarse recíprocamente, 1. *ref.*  
 Congregate, *van.* congregar, 1.; juntarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Congrega'tion, *s.* congregación, *f.*; agregado, *m.*  
 Congrega'tional, *a.* de congregación; publico, -a  
 Cong'ress, *s.* congreso; encuentro; combate, *m.*  
 Cong'ression, *s.* asamblea; compañía; junta, *f.*  
 Cong'ressive, *adj.* juntado, unido, pegado, -a  
 Congru'e, *vn.* concordar, 1.; conformarse, 1. r.  
 Congruent, *a.* congruente, *s.* congruencia, *f.*  
 Congruent, *a.* congruente; conveniente  
 Congruous, *a.* congruo, apto, idóneo, propio, -a  
 Congruously, *adv.* de un modo consistente  
 Con'ic, Con'ical, *adj.* cónico, -a; semejante á un  
 Con'ically, *adv.* en forma de cóno [cóno  
 Con'icalness, *s.* forma, figura cónica, *f.*  
 Con'ics, *s. pl.* ciencia de las secciones cónicas, *f.*  
 Conif'erous, *adj.* conífero, -a (capsula de planta)  
 Co'niform, *adj.* formado (a) como un cóno  
 Conject', *va.* echar; arrojár; conjeturar, 1.  
 Conject'or, Conject'urer, *s.* conjetrador, -a, *mf.*  
 Conject'urable, *adj.* conjeturable; imaginable  
 Conject'ural, *adj.* conjetural; de conjetura  
 Conject'ural'ity, *s.* dependencia conjetural, *f.*  
 Conject'urally, *adv.* por conjetura; sin certeza  
 Conject'ure, *s.* conjetura; apariencia; sospecha  
 Conject'ure, *vn.* conjeturar; pronosticar, 1. [3. r.  
 Conjoin', *van.* juntár; asociár, casar, 1.; unirse,  
 Conjoint', *adj.* asociado, unido, confederado, -a  
 Conjoint'ly, *adv.* en unión; de mancomún  
 Conjugal, *adj.* conyugal; matrimonial  
 Conjugal'ly, *adv.* conyugalmente, en matrimonio  
 Conjugate, *adj.* salido (a) del mismo origen  
 Conjugate, *a.* unir, 3.; juntár; conyugar, 1. (gra.)  
 Conjuga'tion, *s.* unión; conjunción; conjugación  
 Conjunct', *adj.* conjunto, unido, allegado, -a  
 Conjunc'tion, *s.* conjunción; asociación; unión, *f.*  
 Conjunctive, *adj.* conjuntivo, conjunto, -a  
 Conjunctively, *adv.* de mancomún; juntamente  
 Conjunctiveness, *s.* calidad de unir, juntar, *f.*  
 Conjunct'ly, *adv.* juntamente; de mancomún  
 Conjunct'ure, *s.* coyuntura, *f.*; tiempo crítico, *m.*  
 Conjura'tion, *s.* conjuración; petición, *f.*; conjuro  
 Conjure', *vn.* conjurar; conspirar; encantar, 1.  
 Conju'rement, *s.* conjuro, *m.*; imprecación, *f.*  
 Conjur'er, *s.* conjurador; encantador, -a, *mf.*  
 Conna'cence, *s.* nacimiento al mismo tiempo, *m.*  
 Conna'te, *adj.* nacido(a) con; del mismo parto  
 Conna'tural, *a.* conatural; de la misma natura  
 Conna'tural'ity, *s.* misma naturaleza, *f.*  
 Conna'turalize, *van.* conaturalizar, -irse, 1. *ref.*  
 Conna'turally, *adv.* conaturalmente  
 Connect', *va.* unir, 3.; juntar; combinar, 1.  
 Connect'ion, *s.* conexión; unión; coherencia, *f.*  
 Connective, *adj.* conexivo, conjuntivo, -a  
 Connectively, *adv.* en conjunción; juntamente  
 Connex'ion, *s.* conexión; correspondencia, *f.*  
 Connicta'tion, *s.* guiñada; guiñadura, *f.*; guiño  
 Conni'vance, *s.* connivencia; permisividad, *f.*  
 Conni've, *vn.* guiñar; disimular, 1.; fugir, 3.  
 Conni'vent, *adj.* permitiendo tacitamente  
 Conni'ver, *s.* guiñador, disimulador, -a, *mf.*  
 Connoisseur, *s.* perito; conoecedor, -a, *mf.*  
 Connoisseurship, *s.* pericia de conoecedor, *f.*  
 Conno'tate, *va.* conotar; significár; implicar, 1.  
 Connota'tion, *s.* connotación; inferencia, *f.*

Conno'te, *va.* connotar; significar; implicar, 1.  
 Connubial, *a.* connubial; conyugal; matrimonial  
 Connumeration, *s.* connumeración, *f.*  
 Connutritious, *adj.* nutrido (a) juntamente  
 Co'no'id, *s.* conoide, *f.* (figura semejante á un cono)  
 Conoid'al, *adj.* conoidal; de conoide  
 Conquas'sate, *a.* sacudir, 3.; menear con fuerza, 1.  
 Conquass'ation, *s.* sacudimiento; m.; concusión, *f.*  
 Con'quer, *van.* conquistar; superar, 1.; vencer,  
 Con'querable, *adj.* conquistable; vencible [2.  
 Con'quering, *s.* & *a.* conquistadura, *f.*; triunfante  
 Con'queror, Con'queress, *s.* conquistador, -a, *mf.*  
 Con'quest, *s.* conquista; victoria, *f.*; triunfo, *m.*  
 Consanguin'eous, *a.* consanguineo, cognado, -a  
 Consanguin'ity, *s.* consanguinidad; cognación, *f.*  
 Conscarc'ation, *s.* compostura con remiendos, *f.*  
 Con'science, *s.* conciencia; veracidad; justicia, *f.*  
 Con'scient, *adj.* concienzudo, escrupuloso, -a  
 Con'scient, *adj.* sentiente; convencido, -a  
 Conscien'tious, *a.* concienzudo, escrupuloso, -a  
 Conscien'tiously, *ad.* de un modo concienzudo, *f.*  
 Conscien'tiousness, *s.* rectitud de conciencia, *f.*  
 Con'scionable, *adj.* justo propio, -a; razonable  
 Con'scionableness, *s.* equidad; justicia; razón, *f.*  
 Con'scionably, *adv.* razonablemente; justamente  
 Con'scious, *a.* sensible; persuadido, convencido,  
 Con'sciously, *adv.* con sentimiento interior [-a  
 Con'sciousness, *s.* sentimiento interior, *m.*  
 Con'script, *s.* & *a.* conscripto, *m.*; registrado, -a  
 Con'scription, *s.* conscripción, *f.* [1.  
 Con'secrate, *va.* consagrar; dedicar; canonizar,  
 Con'secrate, *adj.* consagrado, dedicado, -a  
 Consecra'tion, *s.* consagración; dedicación, *f.*  
 Con'secrator, Con'secrator, *s.* consagrante, *m.*  
 Con'secratory, *a.* de consagración; consagrante  
 Consecta'neous, } *adj.* consecutivo, sucesivo, -a  
 Consec'utive, }  
 Consec'tary, *s.* corolario, *m.*; consecuencia, *f.*  
 Consec'tary, *adj.* consiguiente; consecutivo, -a  
 Consecu'tion, *s.* serie de consecuencias, *f.*  
 Consec'utively, *adv.* de un modo consecutivo  
 Consem'inate, *a.* sembrar promiscuas semillas, 1.  
 Con'sen'sion, *s.* convenio; ajuste; asenso, *m.*  
 Con'sent', *n.* consentir; convenir, 3.; conceder, 2.  
 Con'sent', *s.* consentimiento; asenso; acuerdo, *m.*  
 Con'senta'neous, *adj.* conveniente; conforme  
 Con'senta'neously, *adv.* conformemente [m.  
 Con'senta'neousness, *s.* conformidad, *f.*; asenso  
 Con'sent'er, *s.* consentidor, -a; consenciente, *mf.*  
 Con'sent'ing, *s.* consentimiento; convenio, *m.*  
 Con'sent'ient, *a.* unido (a) en el modo de pensar  
 Con'sequence, *s.* consecuencia; importancia, *f.*  
 Con'sequent, *adj.* consiguiente; en consecuencia  
 Consequen'tial, *adj.* consecutivo, -a; importante  
 Consequen'tially, *adv.* por consecuencia  
 Consequen'tialness, *s.* consecuencia; pompa, *f.*  
 Con'sequentially, *adv.* en consecuencia; por esto  
 Con'sequentness, *s.* consecuencia; conexión, *f.*  
 Conser'tion, *s.* junta; adaptación, *f.*  
 Conserv'able, *adj.* capaz de ser conservado, -a  
 Conserv'ancy, *s.* conservación, *f.* (tribunál)  
 Conserv'ant, *adj.* conservante; que conserva  
 Conserv'ation, *s.* conservación; preservación, *f.*  
 Conserv'ative, *a.* conservativo; preservativo, -a  
 Conserv'ator, Conserv'atrix, *s.* conservador, -a  
 Conserv'atory, *a.* conservatorio, preservativo, -a  
 Conserv'atory, *s.* conservatorio; invernáculo, *m.*  
 Conserv'e, *va.* conservar; preservar; conitar, 1.  
 Con'serve, *s.* conserva, *f.* (especie de dulce)  
 Conserv'er, *s.* conservador, conaturo, -a, *mf.* [f.  
 Con'ses'sion, *s.* conferencia; sesión de personas,  
 Con'ses'sor, *s.* miembro de sesión, *m.* [f.  
 Consid'er, *van.* considerar; examinar; dudar, 1.  
 Consid'er again, *n.* pensar, deliberar de nuevo, 1.

Consid'er of, *van.* examinar detenidamente, 1.  
 Consid'er one, estimar; considerar á alguno, 1.  
 Consid'erable, *adj.* considerable; importante  
 Consid'erableness, *s.* importancia, *f.*; valor, *m.*  
 Consid'erably, *adv.* considerablemente [-a  
 Consid'erate, *a.* prudente; considerado, atento,  
 Consid'erately, *adv.* con prudencia; con juicio  
 Consid'erateness, *s.* prudencia; circunspección, *f.*  
 Consid'eration, *s.* consideración; reflexión, *f.*  
 Considera'tion, importancia; recompensa, *f.*  
 Considera'tion (to take into), cuidar de, 1.  
 Consid'orative, *a.* considerante; considerado, -a  
 Consid'erator, *s.* considerador; ponderador, -a, *mf.*  
 Consid'er'er, *s.* persona de reflexión, juicio, *mf.*  
 Consid'er'ing, *s.* reflexión; atención; duda, *f.*  
 Consid'er'ing, *a.* pensativo, juicioso, -a; prudente  
 Consid'er'ing, *conj.* visto que; en consideración á  
 Consid'er'ingly, *adv.* seriamente; atinadamente  
 Consi'gn, *va.* cometer, 2.; consignar; entregar, 1.  
 Consigna'tion, *s.* consignación; comisión, *f.*  
 Consi'gnature, *s.* signatura unida, mútua, *f.*  
 Consi'gnee', *s.* agente; factor; disputado, *m.*  
 Consi'gnifica'tion, *s.* significación semejante, *f.*  
 Consi'gnment, *s.* consignación; cesión, *f.*  
 Consi'gner, *s.* consignador; entregador, *m.*  
 Consi'gn'lar, *adj.* semejante; igual; parecido, -a  
 Consi'militude, *s.* semejanza; similitud, *f.*  
 Consi'milit'y, *s.* similitud; concurrencia, *f.*  
 Consi'st, *van.* consistir; subsistir; coexistir, 3.  
 Consi'stence, Consi'stency, *s.* consistencia, *f.*  
 Consi'stent, *adj.* consistente; conforme; firme  
 Consi'stently, *adv.* de un modo consistente  
 Consi'stor'ial, *adj.* consistorial; de consistorio  
 Consi'story, *s.* consistorio, *m.* (cúra eclesiást.)  
 Conso'ciate, *s.* consocio; asociado; compañero, *m.*  
 Conso'ciate, *n.* asociar; juntar, 1.; asociarse, 1. r.  
 Conso'ciation, *s.* asociación; unión; alianza, *f.*  
 Conso'lable, *adj.* consolable; capaz de consuelo  
 Con'solate, *va.* consolar; confortar; aliviar, 1.  
 Conso'lation, *s.* consolación, *f.*; consuelo, *m.*  
 Conso'lator, *s.* consolador; aliviador, -a, *mf.*  
 Conso'latory, *adj.* consolatorio, -a; consolante  
 Conso'le, *s.* cartela, *f.* (especie de repisa, arq.)  
 Conso'le, *va.* consolar; confortar; aliviar, 1.  
 Conso'ler, *s.* consolador; aliviador; alegrador, -a  
 Conso'lidant, *a.* consolidativo, corroborativo, -a  
 Conso'lidate, *adj.* consolidado, combinado, -a  
 Conso'lidate, *van.* consolidar; consolidarse, 1. r.  
 Conso'lidation, *s.* consolidación; conjunción, *f.*  
 Conso'lidative, *adj.* consolidativo, corroborante  
 Con'sonance, }  
 Con'sonancy, } *s.* consonancia; rima, *f.*  
 Con'sonant, *s.* consonante, *m.* (létra, gram.)  
 Con'sonant, *a.* consonante; conforme; consono, -a  
 Con'sonantly, *adv.* de un modo conforme  
 Con'sonantness, *s.* consonancia; conformidad, *f.*  
 Con'sonous, *adj.* consono, armonioso, propio, -a  
 Conso'piate, *a.* adormecer, 2.; calmar; quietar, 1.  
 Conso'p'iation, *s.* adormecimiento; sopor, *m.*  
 Consort', *va.* casar; acompañar, 1.; asociarse, 1. r.  
 Con'sort, *s.* consorte; compañero; esposo, -a, *mf.*  
 Consort'able, *a.* comparable; igual; adaptado, -a  
 Con'sort'ion, *s.* consorcio, *m.*, sociedad, *f.*  
 Con'sort'hip, *s.* compañía; unión matrimonial, *f.*  
 Consp'ec'table, *adj.* visible; evidente; aparente  
 Consp'ec'tion, *s.* vista; mirada; inspección, *f.*  
 Consp'ec'tu'ity, *s.* sentido de ver, *m.*; vista, *f.*  
 Consp'er'sion, *s.* aspersión; rociadura; rociada, *f.*  
 Consp'icuity, *s.* visibilidad; evidencia, *f.*  
 Consp'icuous, *adj.* conspicuo, -a; evidente  
 Consp'icuously, *adv.* claramente; notablemente  
 Consp'icuousness, *s.* claridad; celebridad, *f.*  
 Consp'iracy, *s.* conspiración; conjuración, *f.*  
 Consp'irant, *adj.* conspirante; conjurante

Conspira'tion, *s.* conspiración; trama, *f.*  
 Conspir'ator, Conspir'er, *s.* conspirador, *m.*  
 Conspire, *van.* conspirar; concertar; tramar, *l.*  
 Conspiring powers, *f.* fuerzas conspirantes, *f. pl.*  
 Conspiringly, *ad.* conspirando criminalmente  
 Conspira'sion, *s.* condensación; espesura, *f.*  
 Con'stable, *s.* condestable; comisario de quartel  
 Con'stable of the Tower, *s.* gobernador de la torre  
 Con'stableship, *s.* condestabla, *f.* (oficio)  
 Con'stablewick, *s.* jurisdicción de condestable, *f.*  
 Con'stablewary, *adj.* de las fuerzas civiles  
 Con'stancy, *s.* constancia; firmeza; permanencia,  
 Con'stant, *adj.* constante; firme; permanente [*f.*  
 Con'stantly, *ad.* invariablemente; para siempre  
 Con'stellate, *van.* resplandecer, 2.; brillar, *l.*  
 Constella'tion, *s.* constelación; brillantez, *f.*  
 Con'sterna'tion, *s.* consternación, *f.*; terror, *m.*  
 Con'stipate, *va.* espesar; condensar; constipar, *l.*  
 Con'stipa'tion, *s.* constipación; obstrucción, *f.*  
 Con'stituent, *s.* constituyente; elector, *m.*  
 Con'stituent, *adj.* constituyente; esencial  
 Con'stitute, *va.* constituir; erigir, 3.; diputár, *l.*  
 Con'stituter, *s.* constituidor; establecedor, *m.*  
 Con'stitu'tion, *s.* constitución; complexión; ley, *f.*  
 Con'stitu'tional, *adj.* constitucional; legal  
 Con'stitu'tionalist, *s.* constitucional, *m.*  
 Con'stitu'tionally, *adv.* segun las leyes  
 Con'stitu'tionist, *s.* constitucional, *m.*  
 Con'stitutive, *adj.* constitutivo, -a; esencial  
 Constrai'n, *va.* constreñir; impedir; comprimir, 3.  
 Constrai'n'able, *a.* constreñible; compulsorio, -a  
 Constrai'n'edly, *adv.* por compulsión; por fuerza  
 Constrai'n'er, *s.* compulsor; que obliga, precisa, *m.*  
 Constrai'nt, *s.* compulsión, *f.*; constreñimiento, *m.*  
 Constrai'n'tive, *adj.* compulsorio; coactivo, -a  
 Constric't, *va.* ligar; estrechar, 1.; constreñir, 3.  
 Constric'tion, *s.* constricción; contracción, *f.*  
 Constric'tor, *s.* constriCTOR; constriNGENTE, *m.*  
 Constrin'ge, *va.* constreñir; comprimir, 3.  
 Constrin'gent, *a.* constriNGENTE; constructivo, -a  
 Construct' va. construir, 3.; edificar; formar, *l.*  
 Construct'er, *s.* edificador; fabricante, *m.*  
 Construc'tion, *s.* construcción; explicación, *f.*  
 Construc'tional, *adj.* interpretativo, -a  
 Construc'tive, *a.* explicativo, -a; de construcción  
 Construc'tively, *adv.* por construcción  
 Construc'ture, *s.* estructura; fábrica, *f.* edificio, *m.*  
 Construe, *va.* construir; traducir, 3.; explicar, *l.*  
 Con'struate, *va.* constipar; deshojar, *l.*  
 Con'strupa'tion, *s.* constipación, *f.*; estupro, *m.*  
 Con'sub'st' *van.* coexistir; subsistir juntos, 3.  
 Con'substan'tial, *adj.* consustancial; coesencial  
 Con'substan'tialist, *s.* consustancialista, *m.*  
 Con'substan'tial'ity, *s.* consustancialidad, *f.*  
 Con'substan'tiate, *va.* unir en una sustancia  
 Con'substan'tiate, *a.* unido en la misma sustancia  
 Con'substan'tia'tion, *s.* consustanciación, *f.*  
 Con'suetu'dinary, *adj.* consuetudinario, -a; usual  
 Con'sul, *s.* consul, *m.*; oficial en países extraños  
 Con'sular, *adj.* consular; de consul  
 Con'sulate, Con'sulship, *s.* consulado, *m.*  
 Con'sult, *va.* consultar; deliberar, *l.*  
 Con'sult, *van.* consultarse; aconsejarse con, *l. ref.*  
 Consulta'tion, *s.* consulta; deliberación; junta, *f.*  
 Consulta'tive, *adj.* consultivo, -a; de consulta  
 Con'sult'er, *s.* consultante; que pide consejo, *mf.*  
 Con'sum'able, *adj.* consumible; destruible  
 Con'sume, *van.* consumir, 3.; acabar, *l.*  
 Con'sumer, *s.* consumidor; disipador, -a, *mf.*  
 Con'summate, *va.* consumir; terminar; acabar, *l.*  
 Con'sum'mate, *a.* consumado, cumplido, -a  
 Con'sum'mately, *adv.* consumidamente  
 Con'summa'tion, *s.* consumación; perfección, *f.*  
 Con'sump'tion, *s.* consunción, *f.* gasto, *m.* tisis, *f.*

Con'sump'tion (to be in a), *van.* estar tísico, -a, *l.*  
 Con'sump'tive, *a.* consuntivo, -tísico, -ético, -a  
 Con'sump'tively, *adv.* a manera de consunción  
 Con'sump'tiveness, *s.* tendencia tísica, *f.*  
 Con'su'tile, *adj.* cosido (a) uno con otro, -a [*l.*  
 Contab'ulate, *va.* entamar, *l.*; cubrir con táblas  
 Contabula'tion, *s.* el entamar, *mf.*  
 Con'tact, *s.* contacto; tocamiento, *m.*  
 Con'tac'tion, *s.* contacto; tocamiento, *m.*  
 Con'ta'gion, *s.* contagio, *m.*; infección; pestilencia  
 Con'ta'gious, *adj.* contagioso, infectivo, -a  
 Con'ta'giousness, *s.* calidad infectiva, *f.*  
 Con'tain', *v.* contener; comprender, 2.; contenerse  
 Con'tain'able, *adj.* capaz de ser contenido, -a  
 Con'tam'inate, *va.* contaminar, *l.*; corromper, 2.  
 Con'tam'inate, *adj.* contaminado, corrompido, -a  
 Con'tamina'tion, *s.* contaminación; polución, *f.*  
 Con'tec'tion, *s.* cubierta; cabertura, *f.*; cubierto, *m.*  
 Con'tem'perate, *adj.* contaminado, manchado, -a  
 Con'tem'p'n, *van.* despreciar; desdenar; desestimar, *l.*  
 Con'tem'per, *s.* despreciador; desdenador, -a, *mf.*  
 Con'tem'per, Con'tem'perate, *va.* atemperar, *l.*  
 Con'tem'perament, *s.* temple; grado de calidad, *m.*  
 Con'tempera'tion, *s.* temple, *m.*; proporción, *f.*  
 Con'tem'plate, *van.* contemplar; meditar, *l.*  
 Con'templa'tion, *s.* contemplación; meditación, *f.*  
 Con'tem'plative, *adj.* contemplativo, estudioso, -a  
 Con'tem'platively, *adv.* con atención y estudio  
 Con'tem'plator, *s.* contemplativo; contemplador, *m.*  
 Con'tem'porariness, *s.* contemporaneidad, *f.*  
 Con'tem'porary, *s.* & *adj.* contemporáneo, -a *mf.*  
 Con'tem'porize, *va.* hacer contemporáneo, -a, 2.  
 Con'tempt', *s.* desprecio; desdén; vilipendio, *m.*  
 Con'tempt'ible, *adj.* contemtible; despreciable  
 Con'tempt'ibleness, *s.* viléza; torpeza; baxeza, *f.*  
 Con'tempt'ibly, *adv.* de un modo contemtible  
 Con'temp'tuous, *adj.* desdenoso, altivo, -a  
 Con'temp'tuously, *adv.* con desdén; con altivez  
 Con'temp'tuousness, *s.* desdén; desprecio, *m.*  
 Con'tend', *van.* contender, 2.; disputar, *l.*  
 Con'tend'ent, Con'tend'er, *s.* contendedor; rival, *m.*  
 Con'tent', *va.* contentar; agradar, *l.*; satisfacer, 2.  
 Con'tent', *adj.* contento, satisfecho, tranquilo, -a  
 Con'tent', *s.* contento; agrado; contenido, *m.*  
 Con'tenta'tion, *s.* contentamiento; contento, *m.*  
 Con'tent'ed, *adj.* contento, satisfecho, -a; feliz  
 Con'tent'edly, *adv.* de un modo satisfecho  
 Con'tent'edness, *s.* satisfacción, *f.*; contento, *m.*  
 Con'tent'ful, *adj.* perfectamente contento, -a  
 Con'tent'fully, *adv.* con entera satisfacción  
 Con'ten'tion, *s.* contención; contienda, *f.*  
 Con'ten'tious, *adj.* contencioso, perverso, -a  
 Con'ten'tiously, *adv.* contenciosamente  
 Con'ten'tiousness, *s.* inclinación a disputar, *f.*  
 Con'tent'less, *adj.* discontentado, desagradado, -a  
 Con'tent'ly, *adv.* agradablemente; con gusto  
 Con'tent'ment, *s.* contentamiento; placer; gusto, *m.*  
 Con'tents, *s. pl.* contenido, *m.*; tabla de materias, *f.*  
 Con'ten'minable, *adj.* capaz de ser limitado, -a  
 Con'ten'minate, *adj.* teniendo el mismo limite  
 Con'ten'minous, *adj.* contemino, contiguo, -a [*a*  
 Con'terra'nean, Con'terra'neous, *adj.* conterraneo,  
 Con'tessa'ntion, *s.* colección, *f.*; conjunto, *m.*  
 Con'test', *van.* contestar; disputar, *l.* contendér, 2.  
 Con'test, *s.* contienda; disputa; contención, *f.*  
 Con'test'able, *adj.* contestable; disputable  
 Con'test'ableness, *s.* posibilidad de disputa  
 Con'testa'tion, *s.* contestación, *f.*; testimonio, *m.*  
 Con'test'ingly, *adv.* contenciosamente  
 Con'test'less, *adj.* indisputable; sin disputa  
 Con'text', } *va.* entretexer; interponer, 2.; enlazar, *l.*  
 Con'text' }  
 Con'text, *s.* confesto; contenido, *m.*; contestura, *f.*  
 Con'text, *adj.* entretexido, enlazado, -a

Conte'x'tural *adj.* tocante al cuerpo humano [*m.*].  
 Conte'x'ture, *s.* costadura; disposición, *f.*; tejido,  
 Contig'n'ation, *s.* contiguación, *f.* (de edificio).  
 Contig'u'ity, *s.* contigüidad; proximidad, *f.*  
 Contig'u'ous, *a.* contiguo, vecino, -a; adyacente  
 Contig'u'ously, *adv.* contiguamente  
 Contig'u'ousness, *s.* contigüidad; vecindad, *f.*  
 Contin'ence, Contin'ency, *s.* continencia, *f.*  
 Continent, *adj.* continente; casto, templado, -a  
 Continent, *s.* continente, *m.*; tierra firme, *f.*  
 Continent'al, *adj.* continental; del continen-te  
 Continently, *adv.* con castidad; con discreción  
 Conting'e, *va.* tocar; alcanzar; llegar, *l.*  
 Conting'ence, Conting'ency, *s.* contingencia, *f.*  
 Conting'ent, *s.* casualidad, *f.*; contingente, *m.*  
 Conting'ent, *a.* contingente; casual; incierto, -a  
 Conting'ently, *adv.* por casualidad; por acaso  
 Contin'ual, *adj.* continuo, no interrumpido, -a  
 Contin'ually, *adv.* sin interrupción; á la continua  
 Contin'ualness, *s.* permanencia; continuidad, *f.*  
 Contin'uan'ce, *s.* duración; permanencia; morada  
 Contin'uate, *va.* juntar estrechamente, *l.*  
 Contin'uate, *a.* continuado, no interrumpido, -a  
 Contin'ually, *adv.* sin intermisión; sin cesar  
 Contin'uation, *s.* continuación; duración; serie, *f.*  
 Contin'uate, *a.* permanente; no interrumpido, -a  
 Contin'uator, *s.* continuador; que continua, *m.*  
 Contin'ue, *va.* continuar; durar; prolongar, *l.*  
 Contin'uedly, *adv.* sin interrupción; sin cesar  
 Contin'uer, *s.* capaz de continuar, perseverar, *mf.*  
 Contin'uity, *s.* continuidad; unión; coherencia, *f.*  
 Contin'uous, *adj.* continuo, unido, junto, -a  
 Contort', *va.* contorcer; torcer, 2.; atormentar, *l.*  
 Contort'ion, *s.* contorción, *f.*; retorcimiento, *m.*  
 Contour, *s.* contorno, *m.* (perfil exterior)  
 Cont'ra, *Latin prep.* contra; against  
 Cont'raband, *s.* contrabando; matute, *m.*  
 Cont'raband, *adj.* prohibido, -a; ilegal  
 Cont'raband goods, *s. p.* géneros prohibidos, *m. p.*  
 Cont'raband, *va.* hacer el contrabando, 2.  
 Cont'rabandist, *s.* contrabandista; metedor, *m.*  
 Contract', *va.* contraer, 2.; contratar; depositar  
 Contract, contrato, *m.*; mútua promesa; contrata,  
 Contract, *adj.* prometido, añanzado, -a [*f.*]  
 Contract'edly, *adv.* de un modo contraído  
 Contract'edness, *s.* contracción, *f.*; apretamiento  
 Contractibility, *s.* contractibilidad, *f.* [*m.*]  
 Contractible, *adj.* capaz de contracción  
 Contractile, *adj.* contráctil (med.)  
 Contract'ion, *s.* contracción; abreviatura, *f.*  
 Contract'or, *s.* contratante; que hace contrato, *m.*  
 Contradict', *a.* contradecir, 3.; negar; contrariar  
 Contradict'er, *s.* contradictor; negador, -a, *mf.*  
 Contradiction, *s.* contradicción; oposición, *f.*  
 Contradiction'al, *a.* inconsistente; incompatible  
 Contradict'ious, *a.* contradictorio, inconexo, -a  
 Contradict'iousness, *s.* inconsistencia, *f.*  
 Contradict'orily, *adv.* contradictoriamente  
 Contradict'oriness, *s.* oposición en sumo grado, *f.*  
 Contradict'ory, *s.* inconsistencia; contradicción, *f.*  
 Contradict'ory, *a.* contradictorio, contrario, -a  
 Contradict'ory temper, *s.* espíritu contrario, *m.*  
 Contradistinct', *adj.* contrario (a) en calidades  
 Contradistinc'tion, *s.* distinción opuesta, *f.*  
 Contradistinc'tion (in), *adv.* por oposición  
 Contradistinc'tive, *adj.* opuesto (a) en calidades  
 Contradistinc'uish, *va.* poner en oposición, 2.  
 Contrañ'sure, *s.* contraabertura, *f.* (quir.)  
 Contrain'dicate, -dication, *s.* contraindicante, *m.*  
 Contrain'dicate, *va.* contraindicar, *l.* (med.)  
 Contrans're, *s.* contramuralla, *f.*; contramuro, *m.*  
 Contrans'tency, *s.* resistencia á la presión, *f.*  
 Contrans'ural, *adj.* fuera de lo natural  
 Contrapos'ition, *s.* contraposición, *f.*

Contraregular'ity, *s.* oposición á la regla, *f.*  
 Contra'riant, *a.* contradictorio, -a; repugnante  
 Contra'ries, *s. pl.* calidades contrarias, *f. pl.*  
 Contrari'ety, *s.* coariedad; inconsistencia, *f.*  
 Contrarily, *adv.* de un modo contradictorio  
 Contrari'ness, *s.* contradicción; repugnancia, *f.*  
 Contra'rious, *a.* contrario, opuesto, perverso, -a  
 Contra'riously, *adv.* contrariamente; al revés  
 Contra'riwise, *adv.* al contrario; al revés  
 Contr'ary, *s.* contrario, *m.*; proposición opuesta, *f.*  
 Contr'ary, *adj.* contrario; opuesto, -a; disorde  
 Contr'ary (on the), *adv.* al contrario; al revés  
 Contr'ary, *a.* contrariar, 1.; oponer, 2.; impedir, 3.  
 Contr'ary-minded, *adj.* opuesto (a) en opinión  
 Contrast', *a.* contrastar, 1.; poner en oposición, 2.  
 Contrast, *s.* contraste, *m.*; oposición; diferencia,  
 Contravalla'tion, *s.* contravención, *f.* (fort.) [*f.*]  
 Contrave'ne, *va.* contravenir; infringir, 3.  
 Contrave'ner, *s.* contraventor; infractor, -a, *mf.*  
 Contraven'tion, *s.* contravención; infracción, *f.*  
 Contraver'sion, *s.* vuelta al lado opuesto, *f.*  
 Contraver'va, *s.* contraverba, *f.* (planta)  
 Contra'ctation, *s.* tocamiento; manoseo, *m.*  
 Contrib'utary, *adj.* contributivo, -a [1.  
 Contrib'ute, *va.* contribuir, 3.; ayudar; cooperar,  
 Contrib'uter, Contrib'utor, *s.* contribuidor, *m.*  
 Contribu'tion, *s.* contribución, *f.*; tributo, *m.*  
 Contrib'utive, Contrib'utory, *adj.* cooperante  
 Contris'tate, *va.* contristar, 1.; afligir, 3.  
 Contris'tation, *s.* entristecimiento; dolor, *m.*  
 Contrite, *a.* contrito, arrepentido, quebrado, -a  
 Contritely, *adv.* con arrepentimiento  
 Contrit'eness, *s.* arrepentimiento, *m.*  
 Contr'ition, *s.* contrición; penitencia, *f.*  
 Contrivable, *adj.* devisable; imaginable [*m.*  
 Contrivance, *s.* idea, *f.*; plan; diseño; artificio  
 Contrive, *r.* idear; inventar; trazar; delinear, 1.  
 Contriv'ement, *s.* invención; traza, idea, *f.*  
 Contriver, *s.* trazador; inventor; autor, -a, *mf.*  
 Contro'l, *va.* reprimir, 3.; gobernar; refutar, 1.  
 Contro'l, *s.* poder; freno, *m.*; autoridad; sujeción,  
 Contro'l (without), *adv.* arbitrariamente [1.  
 Contro'llable, *adj.* sujeto (a) a-restricción  
 Contro'ller, *s.* contralor; director; veedor, *m.*  
 Contro'llership, *s.* contraloría; veeduría, *f.*  
 Contro'limit, *s.* restricción; oposición, *f.*  
 Controver'sary, *adj.* caviloso, quisquilloso, -a  
 Controver'se, *va.* controvertir, 3.; disputar, 1.  
 Controverse, Contro'versy, *s.* controversia, *f.*  
 Contro'verser, *s.* controversista; disputador, *m.*  
 Controver'sial, *adj.* de controversia, disputa  
 Controver'sialist, *s.* controversista, *m.*  
 Controvert', *va.* controvertir, 3.; disputar, 1.  
 Controvert'er, Controvert'ist, *s.* disputador, *m.*  
 Controvert'ible, *adj.* controvertible; disputable  
 Contra'cidate, *va.* asesinar; matar alevosamente  
 Contumac'ious, *adj.* contumaz; obstinado, terco  
 Contumac'iously, *adv.* contumazmente [a  
 Contumac'iousness, *s.* contumacia; obstinación, *f.*  
 Contumacy, *s.* contumacia; obstinación; pericia, *f.*  
 Contume'lious, *adj.* contumelioso, injurioso, -a  
 Contume'liously, *adv.* de un modo contumelioso  
 Contume'liousness, Contume'ly, *s.* contumelia, *t.*  
 Contumula'tion, *s.* entierro en la misma tumba, *m.*  
 Contu'se, Contund', *a.* contundir, 3.; magullar, *l.*  
 Contu'sion, *s.* magullamiento, *m.*; contusión, *f.*  
 Conundrum, *s.* juguete de vocablos, *m.*; púlla, *f.*  
 Con'usable, *adj.* espuesto (a) á ser juzgado, -a  
 Con'usance, *s.* conocimiento, *m.*; noticia, *f.*  
 Con'usant, *adj.* inteligente; concible [2. *ref.*  
 Conval'es'ce, *va.* cobrar fuerzas, 1.; fortalecerse,  
 Conval'es'cence, -ency, *s.* convalecencia, *f.*  
 Conval'es'cent, *adj.* convaleciente  
 Conve'nable, *adj.* conveniente; consistente

Conve'ne, *nan.* convocár; citár, 1.; convenir, 3.  
 Conve'ner, *s.* convocador; que se junta con otros  
 Conve'nience, Conve'niency, *s.* conveniencia, *f.*  
 Conve'nient, *adj.* conveniente; ápto, propio, -a  
 Conve'niently, *adv.* comodamente; oportunamente  
 Conve'ning, *s.* convención; asamblea, junta, *f.*  
 Con'vent, *s.* convento; monasterio; claustro  
 Conve'nt, *nan.* citár; emplazar, 1.; concurrir, 3.  
 Conve'nticle, *s.* conventículo; conciliábulo, *m.*  
 Conve'nticle, *v.* pertenecer á un conventículo, 2.  
 Conve'nticler, *s.* miembro de conventículo, *m.*  
 Conve'ntion, *s.* convención; asamblea, *f.*  
 Conve'ntional, *adj.* convencional; estipulado, -a  
 Conve'ntionist, *s.* contratista; que contrata, *m.*  
 Conve'ntual, *adj.* conventual; monástico  
 Conve'ntual, *s.* conventual; religioso, -a, *mf.*  
 Conve'rg'e, *v.* converg'er, 2.; dirigirse a un punto,  
 Conver'gence, *s.* convergencia, *f.* (opt.) [3. *ref.*  
 Conver'gent, Conver'ging, *a.* convergente (opt.)  
 Convers'able, *adj.* conversable; sociable  
 Convers'ableness, *s.* facilidad en el hablar, *f.*  
 Convers'ably, *adv.* de un modo conversable  
 Convers'ant, *adj.* versado en íntimo, -a; familiar  
 Convers'ation, *s.* conversación; plática, *f.*  
 Convers'ational, *adj.* conversable; dialogal  
 Convers'ationed, *a.* cortés; de buenos modales  
 Convers'ative, *a.* de la sociabilidad; urbano, -a  
 Convers'atione, *s.* tertulia; asamblea, *f.*  
 Con'verse, *vn.* conversár; platicar; tratar con, 1.  
 Con'verse, *s.* conversación; plática; conversa, *f.*  
 Con'verse, *adj.* contrario, opuesto, adverso, -a  
 Con'verse, *adv.* mutuamente; al contrario  
 Convers'ion, *s.* conversión; transmutación, *f.*  
 Convers'ive, *adj.* conveniente; sociable; familiar  
 Convert', *a.* convertir, 3.; mudar; transmutar, 1.  
 Convert', *s.* proselit; recién convertido, *m.*  
 Con'vert (new), *s.* neófito; converso, *m.*  
 Convert'er, *s.* misionero; convertiente, *m.*  
 Convertibility, *s.* capacidad de conversión, *f.*  
 Convertible, *adj.* convertible; trasmutable  
 Convertibly, *adv.* de un modo recíproco  
 Con'vertite, *s.* neófito; converso; proselit, *m.*  
 Con'vex, *s.* cuerpo circular, *m.*; forma convexa, *f.*  
 Con'vex, } *adj.* convexo, elevado en forma cir-  
 Convexed, } culár  
 Convex'edly, *adv.* en forma convexa  
 Convex'ity, Convexness, *s.* convexidad, *f.*  
 Convexly, *adv.* en forma, figura convexa  
 Convex'ó-concave, *adj.* cóncavo (a) adentro  
 Convey', *va.* trasportár; enviar, 1.; trasferrir, 3.  
 Convey' away, *a.* quitár; ocultár, 1.; llevarse, 1. *v.*  
 Convey' out, *va.* poner fuera de alcance, 2.  
 Convey' out of danger, *va.* sacar del peligro, 1.  
 Convey' one's sense, expresar su pensamiento, 1.  
 Convey'able, *adj.* capaz de ser trasportado, -a  
 Convey'ance, *s.* conducción; entrega, *f.*  
 Convey'ancer, *s.* escribano; notario; abogado, *m.*  
 Convey'er, *s.* conductor; mensajero, -a, *mf.*  
 Convic'inity, *s.* veindad; proximidad, *f.*  
 Convict', *va.* convencer, 2.; declarar reo, -a, 1.  
 Convict', *s.* convicto; reo convencido, condenado,  
 Convict', *adj.* convencido, declarado reo, -a [ *m.*  
 Convic'tible, *adj.* convencible; refutable  
 Convic'tion, *s.* convicción; retutación, *f.*  
 Convic'tive, } *adj.* convincente; convencible  
 Convic'tible, }  
 Convic'tively, } *adv.* un modo convincente  
 Convincingly, }  
 Convic'tiveness, *s.* prueba fuerte; evidencia, *f.*  
 Convin'ce, *va.* convencer; poner en evidencia, 2.  
 Convin'cement, *s.* convicción; convencimiento, *m.*  
 Convin'cer, *s.* convencedor, -a; que convence, *mf.*  
 Convin'cingness, *s.* convicción; prueba fuerte, *f.*  
 Convin'ciate, *va.* impropiar; vituperar; abusar, 1.

Convi'tious, *adj.* injurioso, ignominioso, -a; vil  
 Con'vive, *va.* festejar; convidár; tratar bien, 1.  
 Conviv'ial, Conviv'ial, *a.* festivo, placentero, -a  
 Convivial'ity, *s.* banquete, *m.*; festividad, *f.*  
 Con'vocate, *va.* convocár; congregár; citár, 1.  
 Convoca'tion, *s.* convocación; junta del clero, *f.*  
 Convo'ke, *va.* convocár; juntar; citár, 1.  
 Convo'ke, *va.* arrollár, 1.; envolver; revolver, 2.  
 Convol'ulus, *s.* convolvulo, *m.*; yedra campaña, *f.*  
 Convol'uted, *a.* arrollado, replegado, envuelto, -a  
 Convolut'ion, *s.* el arrollar, envolver, *m.*  
 Convo'y, *va.* convoyar; escoltar; acompañar, 1.  
 Con'voy, *s.* convóy, *m.*; escolta; guardia, *f.*  
 Convul'se, *a.* poner en convulsión, 2.; arrebatar, 1.  
 Convul'sion, *s.* convulsión; agitación violenta, *f.*  
 Convul'sive, *adj.* convulsivo, -a; de convulsión  
 Convul'sively, *adv.* de un modo convulsivo  
 Con'y, Con'e'y, *s.* conejo, *m.* (especie de liebre)  
 Con'y (young), *s.* gazapo; gazapillo, *m.* (anim.)  
 Con'y-burrow, *s.* conejera; madriguera, *f.*  
 Con'y-catch, *va.* engañar; defraudár; robar á, 1.  
 Co'o, *vn.* arrollar; halagar, 1.; decir ternizas, 3.  
 Co'o'ing, *s.* atractivo; halago; arrullo de palomas, 1.  
 Cook, *va.* cocinar; guisar; aderezar viandas, 1.  
 Cook, *s.* cocinero; que adereza las viandas, *m.*  
 Cook'ery, *s.* arte de componer las viandas, *m.*  
 Cook'-maid, *s.* cocinera, *f.*; que adereza las viandas  
 Cook'-room, *s.* cocina (*f.*) de navio; fogón de baxel  
 Cool, *va.* enfriar; refrescar; atemperar, 1. [ *m.*  
 Cool one's self, *vn.* enfriarse; moderarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Cool, *s.* frescura; templanza del calor, *f.*  
 Cool, *adj.* fresco, poco fervoroso, -a; indiferente  
 Cool cup, Cool tank'ard, *s.* bebida (hecha de vino)  
 Cool'er, *s.* enfriadera; granujera; garrafa, *f.*  
 Cool-head'ed, *adj.* tibio, -a; sin pasiones  
 Cool'ing, *adj.* refrescante; refrigerativo, -a  
 Cool'ish, *adj.* fresco, algo frío, reservado, -a  
 Coolly, *adv.* frescamente; con sangre fría  
 Cool'ness, *s.* fresco, *m.*; tibieza; frescura de animo  
 Coom, *s.* hollín, de horno únto, *m.* (de las ruedas)  
 Coomb, *s.* medida inglesa de quatro faegas, *f.*  
 Coop, *va.* enjaular; encarcelar, 1.  
 Coup, *s.* caponera, *f.*; gallinero; redil, *m.*  
 Coop'ee', *s.* cupé, *m.* (paso de baile)  
 Coop'er, *va.* hacer, 2.; fabricar barriles, 3.  
 Coop'er, *s.* tonelero; fabricador de barriles, *m.*  
 Coop'rage, *s.* tonelería, *f.*; empleo de tonelero  
 Coop'ery, *s.* arte de fabricar barriles, *mf.* [ *m.*  
 Co-op'erate, *vn.* cooperar; obrar juntamente, 1.  
 Co-op'eration, *s.* cooperación; concurrencia, *f.*  
 Co-op'erative, *adj.* cooperativo, -a; concurrente  
 Co-op'erator, *s.* cooperador, -a; cooperante, *mf.*  
 Co-op'tate, *va.* escoger, 2.; elegir, 3.; adoptar, 1.  
 Co-op'tation, *s.* escogimiento, *m.*; elección, *f.*  
 Co-or'dinate, *a.* coordinado, -a; del mismo órden  
 Co-or'dinately, *adv.* en el mismo órden  
 Co-or'dinateness, *s.* igualdad de órden, *f.*  
 Co-ordina'tion, *s.* coordinación; clase; dignidad, *f.*  
 Coot, *s.* negreta, *f.* (especie de ánade negrozo)  
 Cop, *s.* cúbber; moño, *m.*; cima; punta; copa, *f.*  
 Copa'iba, } *s.* copay, *m.*; copaiba, *f.* (bálsamo)  
 Copay'va, }  
 Cop'al, *s.* copal, *m.* (goma transparente)  
 Copar'enary, Copar'eny, *s.* herencia igual, *f.*  
 Copar'ener, *s.* coheredero, coheredera, *mf.*  
 Copart'ment, *s.* compartimiento, *m.*; división, *f.*  
 Copart'ner, *s.* asociado; compañero; sócio, *m.*  
 Copart'nership, *s.* asociación; compañía, *f.*  
 Cop'atain, *adj.* alto, puntigúdo, elevado, -a [ *f.*  
 Cope, *s.* capa pluvial; cobertura; cima, de bóved  
 Cope, *v.* contender, 2.; competir, 3.; disputar,  
 Cop'eman, *s.* comprador; vendeddor; traficante,  
 Cop'er'ican, *adj.* Copernicano, -a; de Copérnico  
 Cop'esmate, *s.* compañero; asociado; amigo, *m.*



Co'phosis, *s.* duréza de oído, *f.* (quir.)  
 Cop'ier, *s.* copista; copiante; plagiario, *m.*  
 Cop'ing, *s.* albardilla, *f.*; cúmbre, *m.* (de edificio)  
 Co'pious, *adj.* copioso, difuso, -a; abundante  
 Co'piously, *adv.* en abundancia; copiosamente  
 Co'piousness, *s.* abundancia; copia; profusión, *f.*  
 Cop'ist, *s.* copista; copiante; plagiario, *m.*  
 Cop'land, *s.* pedázo de terreno rematado en punta  
 Coplant', *na.* plantar al mismo tiempo, *l.*  
 Copor'tion, *s.* porción igual; parte semejante, *f.*  
 Cop'ped, Cop'pled, *adj.* copado, -a; en forma cónica  
 Cop'pel, copela, *f.* (vaso para ensayar el oro, &c.)  
 Copper, *s.* cobre; calderón, *m.*; caldera grande, *f.*  
 Cop'peras, *s.* caparrósas, *f.*; vitriolo verde, *m.*  
 Cop'perish, *s.* ósque cortado á; que tiene cobre [bre, *f.*  
 Cop'per-nose, *s.* nariz de tomáte, de color de co-  
 Cop'perplate, *s.* lámina de cobre, *f.*  
 Cop'perplate-print, *s.* estampa; lámina, *f.*  
 Cop'persmith, *s.* calderero; que hace calderos, *m.*  
 Cop'per-work, *s.* fábrica de cobre, *f.* (insecto)  
 Cop'perworm, *s.* bróma, *f.* (gusano); arador, *m.*  
 Cop'pery, *adj.* cobreño, -a; de cobre  
 Cop'pice, *s.* bósque cortado á; menúdo, *m.*  
 Cop'pledust, *s.* póvvo de copela, *m.*  
 Copropri'etor, *s.* copropietario; que posee con, *m.*  
 Copse, *s.* bósque cortado á menúdo; monte baxo,  
 Copse, *na.* cortar los árboles á menúdo, *l.* (*m.*)  
 Cop'sy, *a.* lleno(a) de bósques cortados á menúdo  
 Cop'tic, *s.* Cópto, *m.* (lengua de los Cóptos)  
 Cop'ula, *s.* cópula; conjunción; unión [3. r.  
 Cop'ulate, *r.* unir, 3.; juntar, 1.; copular, 1. unirse,  
 Cop'ulate, *adj.* unido, juntado copulado, -a  
 Copulation, *s.* cópula; conjunción; unión, *f.*  
 Cop'ulative, *s.* conjunción; unión matrimonial, *f.*  
 Cop'ulative, *adj.* copulativo, conjuntivo  
 Cop'y, *v.* copiar; imitar; trasladar, 1.; transcribir, 3  
 Cop'y, *s.* manuscrito; original; exemplar, *m.*  
 Cop'y-book, *s.* exemplar; copiadór de cartas, *m.*  
 Cop'yhold, *s.* arriendo temporal, *m.*; tenencia, *f.*  
 Cop'yholder, *s.* arrendador; censalista, *m.*  
 Cop'vist, Cop'yer, *s.* copista; copiante; copiadór, *m.*  
 Cop'yright, *s.* propiedad, *f.* (de obra literaria)  
 Co'queho, *s.* color roxizo, *m.*; amapóla morada, *f.*  
 Coquet', *unn.* galanteár; cortejar; requebrár, 1.  
 Co'quetry, *s.* coquetería; veleidad, *f.* (en mugéres)  
 Coquet'te, *s.* coqueta; carañonera; petim'tra, *f.*  
 Coquet'tish, *adj.* muy amiga de cocár á los hombres  
 Cor'acle, *s.* bárcas, *f.* (de pescadór hecha de cuero)  
 Cor'al, *s.* coral, *m.* (especie de arbusto marino)  
 Cor'alline, *adj.* coralino, -a, compuesto de coral  
 Cor'alline, *s.* coralina, *f.* (planta de mar)  
 Cor'alloid, Cor'alloid'al, *adj.* semejante al coral  
 Cor'al-wort, *s.* dentaria, *f.* (planta)  
 Corant', Coran'to, *s.* danza, *f.*; báile ligero  
 Corb, *s.* canásta, *f.* (usada en las carboneras)  
 Cor'ban, *s.* cepillo; cestillo, *m.* (para limósua)  
 Cor'beils, *s.* pl. cestones; gaviones, *m. pl.* (tort.)  
 Cor'bel, *s.* césta, *f.*; sóbre la cabeza de la cariatide  
 Cor'by, *s.* cuérvo, *m.* (áve negra y voráz)  
 Cor'cúle Cor'culum, *s.* bróte, óvário, *m.* (de planta)  
 Cord, *s.* cuerda; sóga, *f.*; montón de leña, *m.*  
 Cord, *va.* encordelar; atar con cordéles, 1.  
 Cord'age, *s.* cordáge, *m.*; cordelería, *f.*  
 Cord'age (twice laid), *s.* cábos contrahechos, *m. pl.*  
 Cord'ed, *adj.* hecho de cuérdas; cordeládo, -a  
 Cordelie'r, *s.* fráyle Franciscano, *m.*; religioso  
 Cord'ial, *s.* cordial; remedio confortativo, *m.*  
 Cord'ial, *adj.* cordial; confortativo, amistoso, -a  
 Cordial'ity, *s.* cordialidad; sinceridad, *f.*  
 Cord'ially, *adv.* cordialmente; sinceramente  
 Cord'ialness, *s.* cordialidad, *f.*; afecto cordial, *m.*  
 Cord'maker, *s.* cordelero; soguero, *m.*  
 Cord'on, *s.* cordón, *m.* (fila de picdras, &c. fort.)  
 Cord'ovan, Cord'wain, *s.* cordobán; narroquí, *m.*

Cord'wainer, Cor'duier, *s.* zapatero, *m.*  
 Cord'wood, *s.* leña de cuerda, *f.* (para quemár)  
 Core, *s.* corazón; cuéscro; fondo; interior, *m.*  
 Co-re'gency, *s.* correge'ncia, *f.*; el regir con otro, *m.*  
 Co-re'gent, *s.* que gobierna con otro, *m.*  
 Co-rel'ative, *adj.* correlativo, correlato, -a  
 Coria'ceous, *adj.* correoso, hécho (a) de cuéro  
 Corian'der, *s.* cilantro; culantro, *m.* (planta)  
 Cor'inth, *s.* gros'illa; pásas de Corinto, *f.*  
 Corin'thian *a.* Corintio, Corintico; libidinoso, -a  
 Corin'thian order, *s.* Corintio, órden de arqut.  
 Co-ri'val, *s.* competidór; antagonista; rival, *m.*  
 Cori'vai, *un.* competir, 3.; rivalizar, 1.; contendér, 2.  
 Cori'valship, Cori'valry, *s.* competición, *f.*  
 Cork, *s.* corcho; tapón, *m.* (de botella)  
 Cork, *va.* tapar con corcho, 1. (botella, &c.)  
 Cork'cutter, *s.* fabricánte de tapones, *m.*  
 Cork'ing-pin, *s.* alfiler grande, *m.*  
 Cork'screw, *s.* tirabuzón; sacacórchos, *m.*  
 Cork'tree, *s.* alcornoque, *m.* (especie de eucina)  
 Cork'y, *adj.* de corcho; alcornoqueño, -a (*m.*)  
 Cor'morant, *s.* corvejón; cuérvo marino; glotón,  
 Corn, *s.* gráno; cálo, *m.*; partícula minúda, *f.*  
 Corn, *va.* salár, rociár con sal; granular, 1.  
 Cor'nage, *s.* obligación de toear la corneta, *f.*  
 Cor'namute, *s.* especie de, flauta rústica, *f.*  
 Corn'bud, *s.* correge'ña, *f.* (yerba)  
 Corn'chandler, *s.* revendedór de granos, *m.*  
 Corn'craik, *s.* rey, reina de las cornices, *mf.*  
 Corn'cutter, *s.* cortadór de cálos, *m.* (cirujano)  
 Cor'nea, *s.* córnea, *f.* (segúnda túnica del ojo)  
 Cor'nel, cornelian tree, *s.*; cornejo, córno, *m.*  
 Corn'emuse, *s.* cornamúsa; gaita, *f.*; obúe, *m.*  
 Corn'e-lian, *s.* cornerina, *f.* (piedra preciosa)  
 Cor'neous, *adj.* hécho de cuerno; calloso, -a  
 Cor'ner, *s.* esquina, *f.*; ángulo; rincón, *m.*  
 Cor'ner (in a), *adv.* secretamente; en secreto  
 Cor'ners of a river, *s. pl.* rodeos d' un río *m. pl.*  
 Cor'ners of the earth (in all), por toda la tierra  
 Cor'nered, *adj.* angulado, anguloso, -a; angular  
 Cor'ner-house, *s.* casa en la esquina de una calle, *f.*  
 Cor'ner-stone, *s.* mochéta; piedra angular, *f.*  
 Cor'nerwise, *adv.* diagonalmente  
 Cor'net, *s.* portaestandarte, *m.*; corneta; tóca, *f.*  
 Cor'netcy, *s.* comisión de portaestandarte, *f.*  
 Cor'netter, *s.* troupetero; bocinero, *m.*  
 Corn'field, *s.* sembrádo; sembrádo de granos, *m.*  
 Corn'flag, *s.* gladiolo, *m.* (planta silvestre)  
 Corn'floor, *s.* suelo de granero, *m.*; éra, *f.*  
 Corn'flower, *s.* azulejo; aciáno, *m.*; coronilla, *f.*  
 Corn'heap, *s.* montón de granos, *m.*  
 Corn'ice, *s.* cornisa; cornija, *f.* (arquít.)  
 Cor'nic, *s.* cuernecico; corneico, -illo, -ito, *m.*  
 Cornic'ulate, *adj.* corniculádo, -a, (flór, &c.)  
 Cornif'ic, *adj.* producente cuernos  
 Corniform, *adj.* corniforme; en forma de cuernos  
 Corni'gerous, *adj.* cornigero, -a; teniendo cuernos  
 Corn'ing-house, *s.* casa de granular pólvora, *f.*  
 Corn'ish, *adj.* al, del pais de Cornualla  
 Corn'land, *s.* tierra sembráda, *f.*; para pan llevar  
 Corn'loft, *s.* granero, *m.* (para encerrar granos)  
 Corn'marigold, *s.* caléndula arvensis, *f.* (yerba)  
 Corn'meter, *s.* medidór de granos, *m.*  
 Corn'mill, *s.* molino para molér trigo, granos, *m.*  
 Corn'pipe, *s.* silbato, hécho con el tallo del trigo  
 Corn'rocket, *s.* roqueta, *f.*; flor de color amarillo  
 Corn'rose, *s.* abába; amapóla, *f.*; abahól, *m.*  
 Corn'salad, *s.* valerianilla; mácha, *f.* (planta)  
 Cornuco'pia, *s.* cornucopia; abundancia, *f.*  
 Cornu'te, *s.* cornúdo, cornigero (marido)  
 Cornu'te, *va.* poner los cuernos, 2.; adúterár, 1.  
 Cornu'ted, *adj.* cornúdo, cornigero, -a  
 Cornu'to, *s.* cornúdo, *m.* (marido injuriádo)  
 Cornu'tor, *s.* adútero; que hace cornúdo, *m.*

Corru'-violet, *s.* campánula, *f.* (flor silvestre)  
 Corru'y, *a.* de cuerno; calloso, -a; producente grano  
 Cor'ol, Corol'la, *s.* pétalo, *m.*; hoja, de la flor, *f.*  
 Cor'ollary, *s.* corolario; consetario; sobrante, *m.*  
 Cor'ona, *s.* corona de entablamiento, *f.* (arq.)  
 Coron'al, *s.* coronal, *m.* (hueso frontal); corona, *f.*  
 Cor'on'al, *adj.* coronal; (al del hueso coronal)  
 Cor'onary, *adj.* coronario, -a; de la corona  
 Corona'tion, *s.* coronación, *f.*; el coronar, *m.*  
 Cor'oner, *s.* coroner, *m.* (julgador de cuerpos)  
 Cor'onet, *s.* corona, *f.* (de los páres ingleses)  
 Cor'uniform, *adj.* semejante á una corona  
 Cor'poral, *s.* caporal, *m.* (inferior oficial, milit.)  
 Cor'poral, *adj.* corpóreo, -a; corporál; material  
 Cor'poral'ity, *s.* corporeidad; corporación, *f.*  
 Cor'porally, *adv.* corporealmente; en cuerpo  
 Cor'poras, Cor'poral, *s.* corporál, *m.*; sabanilla, *f.*  
 Cor'porate, *a.* formado en cuerpo; unido, -a  
 Cor'porate, *vn.* incorporarse, 1. *ref.*; unirse, 3. *r.*  
 Cor'porately, *adv.* corporalmente; unidamente  
 Cor'porateness, *s.* incorporación comunidad, *f.*  
 Corpora'tion, *s.* corporación; comunidad, *f.*  
 Corpora'tor, *s.* miembro de corporación, *m.*  
 Cor'poral, *adj.* corpóreo, -a; corporál; material  
 Cor'poral'ist, *s.* materialista, *m.* (ateísta)  
 Cor'porally, *adv.* materialmente; corporealmente  
 Corpore'ity, Corporeal'ity, *s.* corporeidad, *f.*  
 Cor'porous, *adj.* corpóreo, -a; corporál; material  
 Corpore'ifica'tion, *s.* formación de un cuerpo, *f.*  
 Corpor'ify, *va.* formar un cuerpo; incorporar, 1.  
 Cor'pusant, Cor'pusant, *s.* fuégo de santelmo, *m.*  
 Corps, *s.* cuerpo de ejército; regimiento, *m.* [sona]  
 Corpse, *s.* cadáver; cuerpo muerto, *m.* (de per-  
 Corpulence, -pulence, *s.* corpulencia; gordura, *f.*  
 Corpulent, *adj.* corpulento, gordo, repiuto, -a  
 Corp'uscle, *s.* corpúsculo; átomo, *m.*; molécula, *f.*  
 Corpus'cular, *adj.* corpuscular; atomístico, -a  
 Corra'de, *va.* quitar; arrañar; cortar, 1.; raer, 2.  
 Corradia'tion, *s.* unión de raios en un mismo punto  
 Correct' va. corregir, 3.; castigar; emendar, 1.  
 Correct', *adj.* correcto, revisto, enmendado, -a  
 Correc'tion, *s.* corrección; enmienda, *f.*; castigo, *m.*  
 Correc'tion (house of), *s.* casa de corrección, *f.*  
 Correc'tional, *adj.* correccional; correctivo, -a  
 Correc'tive, *s.* correctivo, *m.*; restricción, *f.*  
 Correc'tive, *adj.* correctivo, reformativo, -a  
 Correc'tly, *adv.* con exactitud; correctamente  
 Correc'tness, *s.* esmero; cuidado, *m.*; exactitud, *f.*  
 Correc'tor, *s.* corrector; reformador, *m.* [paña]  
 Correc'tidor, *s.* correctidor, *m.* (magistrado en Es-  
 Cor'relate, *vn.* tener relación recíproca, 2.  
 Cor'relate, *adj.* correlato, correlativo, -a  
 Correla'cion, *s.* correlación; analogía, *f.*  
 Correla'tive, *s.* correlativo, *m.*; concusión, *f.*  
 Correla'tive, *adj.* correlativo, correlato, -a  
 Correla'tiveness, *s.* relación recíproca, *f.*  
 Correp'tion, *s.* represión; censura; enmienda, *f.*  
 Corres'pond', *vn.* corresponder, 2.; convenir, 3.  
 Corres'pond'ence, *s.* correspondencia; amistad, *f.*  
 Corres'pond'ent, *s.* correspondiente, *mf.*  
 Corres'pond'ent, *adj.* correspondiente; conforme  
 Corres'pond'ently, *adv.* de un modo conforme  
 Corres'pond'sive, *adj.* correspondiente; conforme  
 Cor'ridor, *s.* corredor, *m.* (galería de casa)  
 Cor'rigible, *a.* corregible; punible; correctivo, -a  
 Corri'val, *s.* competidor; antagonista; rival, *m.*  
 Corri'val, *vn.* competir 3.; rivalizar, 1.; contender, 2.  
 Corri'valry, Corri'valship, *s.* competición, *f.*  
 Corri'vate, *va.* unir arroyos en uno, 3.  
 Corri'v'ation, *s.* conjunción de arroyos en uno, *f.*  
 Corrob'orant, *a.* corroborante; corroborativo, -a  
 Corrob'orate, *va.* corroborar; confirmar, 1.  
 Corrob'orate, *adj.* corroborado, confirmado, -a  
 Corrobor'a'tion, *s.* corroboración; confirmación, *f.*

Corrob'orative, corroborativo; confortativo  
 Corro'de, } *va.* corroer; roer, poco á poco, 2.  
 Corro'diate, }  
 Corro'dent, *adj.* corrosivo, -a; corroyente  
 Corrodibility, *s.* calidad corrosible, *f.*  
 Corro'dible, *adj.* corrosible; capaz de corrosión  
 Corro'dy, *s.* disminución, *f.* (en salarios, réntas)  
 Corro'sible, *adj.* corrosible; sujeto, á corroer  
 Corro'sibleness, *s.* calidad corrosible, *f.*  
 Corro'sion, *s.* corrosión; exulceración, *f.*  
 Corro'sive, *s.* corrosivo; corroyente, *m.*  
 Corro'sive, *adj.* corrosivo, -a; mordaz; picante  
 Corro'sively, *adv.* de un modo corrosivo  
 Corro'siveness, *s.* corrosión; cosa molesta, *f.*  
 Cor'rugant, *adj.* causante arrugas  
 Cor'rugate, *va.* arrugar, 1.; hacer arrugas, 2.  
 Cor'rugate, *adj.* arrugado, encogido, -a  
 Corru'ga'tion, *s.* corrugación, *f.*; encojimiento, *m.*  
 Cor'rugator, *s.* músculo que arruga la frente, *m.*  
 Corrupt', *adj.* corrupto, depravado, seducido, -a  
 Corrupt', *va.* corromper, 2.; seducir, 3.; infectar, 1.  
 Corrupt'er, *s.* corruptor; seductor; subornador, *m.*  
 Corruptibility, *s.* corruptibilidad, *f.*  
 Corrupt'ible, *a.* corruptible; que se puede viciar  
 Corrupt'ibleness, *s.* corruptibilidad, *f.*  
 Corrupt'ibly, *adv.* de un modo corruptible  
 Corrupt'ing, *s.* corrupción; depravación, *f.*  
 Corrupt'ion, *s.* corrupción; podredumbre, *f.*  
 Corrupt'ive, *adj.* corruptivo, pernicioso, -a  
 Corrupt'less, *adj.* incorruptible; integro, recto, -a  
 Corrupt'ly, *adv.* corrompidamente  
 Corrupt'ness, *s.* corruptela; corrupción; maldad, *f.*  
 Corrupt'ress, *s.* corrompedora; seductora, *f.*  
 Cor'sair, *s.* corsario; pirata; forbante, *m.*  
 Cor'se, *s.* cadáver; cuerpo muerto, *m.*  
 Cor'selet, *s.* coselète, *m.*; coraza, *f.* (armadura)  
 Cor'selet, Cor'slet, *va.* defender con un coselète, 2.  
 Cor'se-present, *s.* refrigerio funeral, *m.*  
 Cor'set, *s.* corsé; justillo, *m.* (de muger)  
 Corte'ge, *s.* séquito de sirvientes, *m.*  
 Cor'tes, *s.* córtés, *m.* (representantes del pueblo)  
 Cor'tex, *s.* corteza, *f.* (parte exterior del árbol)  
 Cortical, *adj.* cortezado, -a; corticál; de corteza  
 Cortic'ated, *adj.* cortezado, lleno (a) de corteza  
 Corticif'erous, *adj.* cubierto (a) con corteza  
 Corti'ciform, *adj.* semejante á la corteza  
 Cortic'ose, *adj.* cortezado, -a; corticál; de corteza  
 Corun'dum, *s.* záfiro; corindón, *m.* (diamante)  
 Cor'vet, Corvet'to, *s.* corveta, *f.* (de caballo)  
 Corvet'te, *s.* corveta, *f.* (embarcación de guerra)  
 Cor'vine, *adj.* corvino, -a; de cuervo  
 Cor'vus, *s.* constelación meridional, *f.*  
 Corus'cant, *adj.* coruscante; resplandeciente  
 Corus'cate, *vn.* resplandecer, 2.; relumbrar, 1.  
 Corusca'tion, *s.* resplandor; relampago, *m.*  
 Coryban'tes, *s.* coribante, *m.*; sacerdote de cibeles  
 Coryban'tic, *adj.* de los coribantes; maníaco, -a  
 Cor'ymb, Cor'ymbus, *s.* corimbo, *m.*; maceta, *f.*  
 Corymb'iated, *adj.* enramilietado, -a; de corimbo  
 Corymbif'erous, *a.* corimbifero enramilietado, -a  
 Corymb'us, *s.* corifeo; jefe; director; principal, *m.*  
 Cos, *s.* especie de lechuga, *f.* (ensalada)  
 Cos'cant, *s.* cosecante, *m.* (secante de un arco)  
 Cos'en, *va.* enganar; defraudar; entrapar, 1.  
 Co'sier, *s.* sastre; sastre remendón, *m.*  
 Cosignificative, *adj.* significante el mismo  
 Cos'ine, *s.* coseno, *m.* (seno recto de un arco, ge.)  
 Cosmet'ic, *s.* cosmético, *m.* (afeite para mugeres)  
 Cosmet'ic, *a.* cosmético, -a, para hermosar la cara  
 Cos'mic, -ical, *adj.* que sale, se pone con el sol  
 Cos'mically, *adv.* con el sol  
 Cosmog'onist, *s.* que profesa la cosmogonia {*f.*  
 Cosmog'on'y, *s.* cosmogonia; creación, del mundo,  
 Cosmog'rapher, *s.* descriptor del mundo, *m.*

Cosmograph'ical, *adj.* cosmográfico, -a  
 Cosmograph'ically, *adv.* cosmográficamente  
 Cosmog'raphy, *s.* descripción del mundo, *f.*  
 Cosmopol'itan, *Cosmopol'ite*, *s.* cosmopolita, *m.*  
 Coss, *s.* dos millas, *f.*; medida India de caminos  
 Cos'sacks, *Cosácicos*, *m. pl.*; cuerpo de caballería  
 Cos'set, *s.* cordero criado sin la madre [Rusa  
 Cost, *s.* precio; coste; daño, *m.*; costa, *f.*; espensas  
 Cost, *va.* costar, 1.; tener un coste, un precio, 2.  
 Cost'al, *adj.* a las, de las costillas  
 Cost'ard, *s.* manzana redonda; cabeza, *f.* [tas  
 Cost'ard-monger, *s.* frutero; vendedor, -a, de fru-  
 Cost'ive, *a.* estreñido (a) de cuerpo; restrictivo  
 Cost'iveness, *s.* constipación, *f.*; estreñimiento  
 Cost'less, *adj.* sin coste; sin precio; de balde [m.  
 Cost'liness, *s.* costa; suntuosidad, *f.*; espensas, *f.*  
 Cost'ly, *a.* costoso, caro, dispendioso, suntuoso, -a  
 Cost'mary, *s.* tanacetó, *m.* (planta)  
 Cost'rel, *botella*, *f.*; frasco, *m.*; redoma, *m.*  
 Costu'me, *s.* usanza, *f.*; estilo, *m.*; trages, *m. p.*  
 Cosuff'erer, *s.* sufridor (a) con otro, -a, *mf.*  
 Cot, *s.* cabaña; casa pequeña; camilla, *f.*; barquillo  
 Cot (sheep's), *s.* corral de ovejas, *m.*  
 Cotab'ulate, *va.* entarimar, 1. (el suelo)  
 Cotan'gent, *s.* cotangente, *f.* (geom.)  
 Cote, *s.* cabaña; choza, *f.*; corral de ovejas, *m.*  
 Cotempor'aneous, *a.* contemporáneo, coetáneo, -a  
 Cotem'porary, *s.* & *a.* contemporáneo, -a, *mf.*  
 Coterie', *s.* corillo, *m.*; tertulia; junta casera, *f.*  
 Coturn', Coturn'us, *s.* coturno; borcegui, *m.*  
 Cotil'ion, *s.* baile alegre, *m.* (entre ocho personas)  
 Cot'land, *s.* terreno perteneciente a una choza  
 Cot'quean, *s.* maricón; cazolero; entremetido, *m.*  
 Cotrusee', *s.* curador, guardián con otro, *m.*  
 Cots'wold, *s.* redil de campo llano abierto, *m.*  
 Cot'tage, *s.* cabaña; choza; casucha; caseta, *f.*  
 Cot'taged, *adj.* teniendo cabaña, choza  
 Cot'tagely, *adj.* semejante a cabaña; rústico, -a  
 Cot'tager, Cot'ter, Cot'tier, *s.* habitador de cabaña  
 Cot'ton, *s.* algodón, *m.*; cotonia; tela de algodón  
 Cot'ton, *an.* acolchár, 1.; cubrirse de pelusa, 3. r.  
 Cot'ton-mill, *s.* molino de algodón, *m.*  
 Cot'ton-tree, *s.* algodónero, *m.* (planta) [a  
 Cot'tony, Cot'ton-like, Cot'tonus, *a.* algodónado  
 Cot'yla, Co'tyle, *s.* cotila, *f.* (cavidad de un hueso)  
 Cotyl'edon, *s.* cotiledón, *m.*; paleta de la semilla  
 Couch, *s.* silla poltrona; cama, *f.*; lecho; canapé  
 Couch, *van.* colocár sobre; solapar, 1.; acostarse  
 Couch, *va.* batir las cataratas de los ojos, 3.  
 Couch in writing, *va.* poner por escrito, 2.  
 Couch the lance, *va.* enristrar la lanza, 1.  
 Cou'chant, *adj.* acostado, agachado, echado, -a  
 Cou'chee, *s.* hora de recogerse, *f.*; concubio, *m.*  
 Cou'cher, *s.* oculista; cartulario, *m.*  
 Couch'fellow, *s.* compañero, -a, de cama, *mf.*  
 Couch'grass, *s.* grama, *f.* (yerba); diénte de perro  
 Couch'ing, *s.* operación de batir las cataratas, *f.*  
 Cough, *s.* tos, *f.* (convulsión de los pulmones).  
 Cough, *vn.* toser; padecer tos, 2.  
 Cough'er, *s.* que tose, padecer tos, *mf.*  
 Couh'age, *s.* habichuelas; Indias, *f. pl.*  
 Could, *pret.* del verbo irreg., can poder  
 Coult'er, *s.* reja de arado, *f.* (agric.)  
 Coun'cil, *s.* concilio, *m.*; junta para consultár, *f.*  
 Coun'cil-board, *s.* reunión del consejo, *f.*  
 Counderstand'ing, *s.* inteligencia reciproca, *f.*  
 Coun'te, *van.* juntar; concordár, 1.; unirse, 3. r.  
 Coun'sel, *s.* consejo; aviso; abogado; consultór,  
 Coun'sel, *va.* aconsejar; dar consejo, -a, 1. [m.  
 Coun'sel-keeper, *s.* que guarda un secreto, *mf.*  
 Coun'sellable, *a.* dispuesto a ser aconsejado, -a  
 Coun'sellor, *s.* consejero; consultór; abogado, *m.*  
 Coun'sellorship, *s.* empleo, oficio de consejero, *m.*  
 Count, *v.* contar; conhar; imputar, 1.; tenérse, 2.

Count, *s.* cálculo; número, *m.*; cuenta; demanda,  
 Count, *s.* conde, *m.* (título estrangero)  
 Count'able, *adj.* numerable; contadero, -a [m.  
 Coun'tenance, *s.* semblante; aspecto; patrocinio,  
 Coun'tenance (give), *va.* favorecer; proteger, 2.  
 Coun'tenance (out of), abochornado, confuso, -a  
 Coun'tenance, *va.* patrocinár, 1.; favorecer, 2.  
 Coun'tenancer, *s.* favorecedor; fautor, -a, *mf.*  
 Coun'ter, *s.* contador, mostrador, *m.*; bovedilla, *f.*  
 Coun'ter (upper), *s.* bovedilla superior, *f.* (naut.)  
 Coun'ters, *s. p.* tantos, *m. p.*; fichas; piedras, *f. p.*  
 Coun'ter, *adv.* contra; al contrario; al revés [1.  
 Coun'ter (to run), *vn.* oponérse, 2. *ref.*; faltár a,  
 Counteract', *a.* impedir, 3.; frustrár; contrariar,  
 Counteract'ion, *s.* oposición; prevención, *f.* [1.  
 Counterac'tive, *a.* capaz de prevenir, impedir  
 Counter-attract'ion, *s.* atracción opuesta, *f.*  
 Counter-ambusca'de, *s.* contraemboscada, *f.*  
 Counter-appro'aches, *s. pl.* contraaproxches, *m. p.*  
 Counterbalance, *s.* contrapeso, *m.*; compensación  
 Counterbalance, *va.* contrapesar; compensar, 1.  
 Coun'terbond, *s.* obligación dada a un hadór, *f.*  
 Counterbuff', *s.* rechazo; resalto, *m.*; reacción, *f.*  
 Counterbuff', *va.* rechazar; resaltar, 1.; repelér, 2.  
 Coun'tercast, *s.* traza engañosa; fraude, *f.* [m.  
 Coun'tercaster, *s.* aritmético; tenedor de libros,  
 Coun'terchange, *va.* cambiar; permutár; tocar, 1.  
 Coun'terchange, *s.* intercambio; equivalente, *m.*  
 Coun'tercharge, *s.* recriminación, *f.*  
 Countercharm', *va.* desencantar, 1.  
 Countercharm', *s.* desencanto, *m.*  
 Countercheck', *s.* oposición; repulsa, *f.*  
 Countercheck', *va.* oponer, 2.; contrastár, 1.  
 Coun'tercounting, *s.* astucia opuesta a otra, *f.*  
 Coun'ter-current, *s.* corriente opuesta a otra, *f.*  
 Coun'ter-current, *adj.* corriente opuestamente  
 Coun'ter-deed, *s.* contraescritura, *f.*  
 Counterdis'tinction, *s.* distinción opuesta, *f.* [1.  
 Counterdraw', *va.* trazar mediante papel diáfano,  
 Counter-evidence, *s.* testimonio opuesto, *m.* [3.  
 Coun'terfeit, *v.* conhracer, 2.; forjar, 1.; fingir,  
 Coun'terfeit, *s.* impostura; falsificación, *f.*  
 Coun'terfeit, *a.* conhracheo, fingido, falseado, -a  
 Coun'terfeit coin, *s.* moneda falsa, *f.*  
 Coun'terfeiter, *s.* conhracedor; forjador, *m.*  
 Coun'terfeiter of coin, *s.* monedero falso, *m.*  
 Coun'terfeitly, *adv.* falsamente; fingidamente  
 Coun'terfeissance, *s.* falsificación, *f.*; engaño, *m.*  
 Coun'terferment, *s.* fermento contrario, *m.*  
 Coun'terfort, *s.* contrafuerte; estribo; apoyo, *m.*  
 Coun'terguard, *s.* contraguárda, *f.* (fort.)  
 Counter-in'fluence, *s.* influencia opuesta, *f.*  
 Counter-in'fluence, *va.* influir en contrario, 3.  
 Coun'terlight, *s.* contraluz; luz contraria, *f.*  
 Countermand', *va.* contramandar; revocar, 1.  
 Coun'termand, *s.* contramandato; controrden, *m.*  
 Coun'termarch, *s.* contramarcha; retrocesión, *f.*  
 Coun'termarch', *n.* contramarchar; retrogradar, 1.  
 Coun'termark, *s.* contramarka, *f.* (sobre balsas)  
 Coun'termine, *s.* contramina, *f.* (fort.)  
 Conntermin'e, *va.* contraminar; estorbár, 1.  
 Coun'termotion, *s.* movimiento contrario, *m.*  
 Coun'ter-movement, *s.* movimiento opuesto, *m.*  
 Coun'termure, *s.* contramuro, *m.*; contramuralla,  
 Counter-mure', *va.* hacer un contramuro, 2. [f.  
 Counternat'ural, *adj.* contranatural  
 Coun'terous, *s.* sonido impediénte un otro, *m.*  
 Coun'teropening, *s.* contrasbertura, *f.* (cir.)  
 Coun'terpane, *s.* contrapaso; modo opuesto, *m.*  
 Coun'terpane, *s.* colcha de cama, *f.*; cobertór, *m.*  
 Coun'terpart, *s.* duplicado, *m.*; copia; contraparte,  
 Coun'ter-petition, *s.* petición opuesta, *f.* [f.  
 Counter-pet'ition, *va.* hacer petición opuesta, 2.  
 Coun'terplea, *s.* segunda instancia; réplica, *f.*

Counterplead', *va.* contradecir, 3.; contrariar, 1.  
 Coun'terplot, *va.* oponer astúcia, 2.; contraminar  
 Coun'terplot, *s.* contrasustúcia; contrarresta, *f.*  
 Coua'terplotting, *s.* trama para contrarrestar, *f.*  
 Coun'terpoint, *s.* contrapunto, *m.*; colcha de cama  
 Coun'terpoise, *va.* contrapesar; contrarrestar, 1.  
 Coun'terpoise, *s.* contrapeso; equilibrio; pilón, *m.*  
 Coun'ter-poison, *s.* antidoto; contraveneno, *m.*  
 Coun'ter-practice, *s.* práctica en oposición de, *f.*  
 Coun'terpressure, *s.* fuerza opuesta, contraria, *f.*  
 Coun'ter-project, *s.* proyecto opuesto, contrario, *m.*  
 Coun'terproof, *s.* contra prueba, *f.* (de imprénta)  
 Coun'terprove, *va.* tomar contrapruebas, 1.  
 Coun'ter-revolu'tion, *s.* contrarevolución, *f.*  
 Coun'ter-revolu'tionary, *adj.* de contrarevolución  
 Coun'ter-revolu'tionist, *s.* contrarevolucionario  
 Coun'ter-salu'te, *s.* contrasálva, *f.* (mil.)  
 Coun'terscarf, Coun'terscarp, *s.* contraescarpa, *f.*  
 Coun'terseal, *va.* contrasellar; sellar con otro, 1.  
 Coun'ter-secu'ry, *va.* asegurar el fador, 1.  
 Coun'ter-secu'ry, *s.* seguridad dada á un fador, *f.*  
 Coun'tersense, *s.* sentido opuesto, contrario, *m.*  
 Coun'tersign, *a.* refrendar; firmar un decreto, 1.  
 Coun'tersign, *s.* refrendata; contrasña, *f.*  
 Coun'tersignal, *s.* señal correspondiente, *m.*  
 Coun'ter-sig'nature, *s.* signatúra de secretario, *f.*  
 Coun'ter-stat'ute, *s.* ordenanza contraria, *f.*  
 Coun'terstroke, *s.* golpe retornado, *m.*  
 Coun'ter-su'rety, *s.* obligación dada á un fador, *f.*  
 Coun'tersway, *s.* influencia en oposición de, *f.*  
 Coun'tertally, *s.* contrataria, *f.*  
 Coun'tertaste, *s.* gusto falso, ficticio, *m.*  
 Coun'tert'hor, *s.* contralto, *m.* (mus.)  
 Coun'tertide, *s.* contramaría, *f.* (naut.)  
 Coun'tertime, *s.* defensa, *f.*; contratiempo, *m.*  
 Coun'tertrench, *s.* contratrincheira, *f.* (mil.)  
 Coun'terturn, *s.* desenredo, *m.* (de comedia)  
 Coun'tervail, *s.* contrapeso; equilibrio, *m.*  
 Coun'tervail', *va.* contrapesar; contrarrestar, 1.  
 Coun'terview, *s.* cara á cara; frente á frente, *f.*  
 Coun'ter'vote, *va.* ganar á pluralidad de votos, 1.  
 Coun'terweigh, *va.* contrapesar; contrarrestar, 1.  
 Coun'terwheel, *s.* rueda volviendo contraria, *f.*  
 Coun'terwheel, *evolucionar* en otra direccion, 1.  
 Coun'terwind, *s.* viento contrario, *m.*  
 Coun'terwork', *va.* contraminar; contrariar, 1.  
 Coun'tess, *s.* condessa, *f.* (muger de conde)  
 Coun'ting-house, *s.* despacho, *m.*; oficio de negocio  
 Coun'tless, *adj.* innumerable; sin número  
 Coun'trified, *a.* rústico, villano, campesino, -a  
 Coun'try, *s.* pais; campo, *m.*; patria; región  
 Coun'try (to go in the), *va.* ir al campo, 3.  
 Coun'try, *adj.* rústico, campesino, -a; rural  
 Coun'try-dance, *s.* contradanza; danza rústica, *f.*  
 Coun'tryman, *s.* paisano; compatriota; patán, *m.*  
 Coun'try-house, *s.* casa de campo; granja, *f.*  
 Coun'try-squire, *s.* caballero de provincia, *m.*  
 Coun'ty, *s.* condado, *m.*; provincia, *f.*  
 Coup-de-grace, *s.* la última mano; muerte, *f.*  
 Coup-de-main, *s.* ataque repentino y dichoso  
 Coup-d'oeil, *s.* ojeada; mirada, *f.*; primer aspecto  
 Coupee', *s.* cupe; salto; brinco, *m.*; cabriola, *f.*  
 Coup'able, *adj.* capaz de ser juntado, -a  
 Coup'ple, *s.* par, *m.*; marido y muger; macho y  
 Coup'ple, *va.* unir, 3.; juntar; casar, 1. [h-embra  
 Coup'ple-beggar, *s.* clérigo que casa en secreto, *m.*  
 Coup'plet, *s.* copla, *f.* (composicion en verso)  
 Coup'ling, *s.* ayuntamiento, *m.*; pareja; copula, *f.*  
 Coup'ling, *s.* coraje; valór; brio, *m.*; intrepidez, *f.*  
 Cour'age, *a.* animar; alentar; dar animo, vigor, 1.  
 Cour'ageous, *a.* corajado, valeroso, intrepido, -a  
 Cour'ageously, *adv.* de un modo valeroso, bravo  
 Cour'ageousness, *s.* ánimo; valór, *m.*; intrepidez  
 Courant', Couran'to, *s.* baile ligero; diario, *m.* [f.

Courb, *va.* encorvar; doblar, 1.; encorvarse, 1. 7.  
 Cour'ier, *s.* correo; mensajero; espreso, *m.*  
 Course, *s.* corrida; carrera, *f.*; estadio; curso, *m.*  
 Course of humours, *s.* fluxion de los humores, *f.*  
 Course of physick, *s.* método curativo, *m.* (med.)  
 Course (main), *s.* vela principal de un navio, *f.*  
 Course (last), *s.* los póstrs, *m. pl.* (frutas, &c.)  
 Course (words of), *s. pl.* cumplimientos, *m. pl.*  
 Course (of), *adv.* por supuesto; sin duda  
 Course (every one in his), cada uno á su vez  
 Course (common), *s.* costumbre; modo, *m.*  
 Course, *va.* cazar; corretear; argumentar, 1.  
 Course over, *vn.* ir encima de, 3. [m.  
 Cours'er, *s.* caballo corredor; caballo de guerra,  
 Cours'es, *s. p.* velas mayores, *f. p.*; papabigos, *m. p.*  
 Cours'ing, *s.* montería, caza de liebres, *f.*  
 Court, *s.* corte, *f.*; tribunal; cortejo; patio, *m.*  
 Court, *va.* cortejar; solicitar; adular; rogar, 1.  
 Court'-bred, *adj.* criado, educado (a) á la corte  
 Court'-breeding, *s.* educación de corte, *f.*  
 Court'-bubble, *s.* bagatela (*f.*) de palacio  
 Court'-card, *s.* figura (*f.*) en las naipes  
 Court'-chaplain, *s.* capellan del rey, *m.*  
 Court'-cup-board, *s.* alacena (*f.*) de corte  
 Court'-day, *s.* día de tribunal de justicia, de corte  
 Court'-dress, *s.* traje (*m.*) de corte  
 Court'-dresser, *s.* moza de cámara de la corte, *f.*  
 Cour'teous, *adj.* cortes; civil; urbano, atento, -a  
 Cour'teously, *adv.* cortesmente; civilmente [f.  
 Cour'teousness, *s.* cortesía; urbanidad; atención,  
 Cour'ter, *s.* cortejador; galanteador; amante, *m.*  
 Cour'tesan, *s.* cortesana, *f.* (muger pública)  
 Cour'tesy, *s.* cortesía; gracia; reverencia, *f.*  
 Cour'tesy, *va.* hacer la reverencia, 2.  
 Cour't-fashion, *s.* moda (*f.*) de la corte  
 Cour't-favour, *s.* gracia, merced del soberano  
 Cour't-hand, *s.* letra de curia, *f.* (for.)  
 Cour't-hall', *s.* tribunal de justicia, *m.*  
 Cour'tier, *s.* cortesano; cortejante; palaciego, *m.*  
 Cour't-lady, *s.* dama de corte, de palacio, *f.*  
 Cour't-lect', *s.* tribunal de registro, *m.*  
 Cour't-like, *adj.* cortesano, propio de corte  
 Cour'tliness, *s.* cortesania; cortesía; elegancia, *f.*  
 Cour'tling, *s.* dependiente de la corte, *m.*  
 Cour'tly, *a.* cortesano, -a; elegante; insinuante  
 Cour't-martial, *s.* consejo (*m.*) de guerra  
 Cour't-mim'ion, *s.* favorito; privado; valido, *m.*  
 Cour't-plas'ter, *s.* tafetán ingles, *m.*  
 Cour'tship, *s.* corte; galantería, *f.* [-a, *mf.*  
 Cous'in, *s.* primo, -a. First cous'in, primo hermano,  
 Cove, *s.* cubierta; caleta; ensenada, *f.* (naut.)  
 Cove, *a.* abovedar; arquear, 1.; cubrir con boveda,  
 Cov'enable, *adj.* apto, idóneo, propio, -a [3.  
 Cov'enant, *va.* estipular; contratar, 1.; convenir,  
 Cov'enant, *s.* contrato, *m.*; estipulación, *f.* [3.  
 Cov'enantee', *s.* contratante; que contrata, *m.*  
 Cov'enantor, *s.* confederado, coligado, *m.*  
 Cov'entious, *adj.* fraudulento, engañoso, -a  
 Cov'ent, *s.* convente; monasterio; claústro, *m.*  
 Cov'er, *va.* cubrir, 3.; ocultar; empollar, 1.  
 Cov'er, *s.* cubierta; tapadera, *f.*; pretexto, *m.*  
 Cov'er of a letter, *s.* cubierta de una carta, *f.*  
 Cov'er (under), *adv.* bajo cubierto; en secreto  
 Cov'er'cle, *s.* cobertura; tapa, *f.* (parte de caja)  
 Cov'er'ing, *s.* protector; defensor; abrigo, *m.*  
 Cov'er'ing, *s.* ropa, *f.*; vestido, *m.* (para el cuerpo)  
 Cov'er'let, } *s.* colcha; cobertura de cama, *f.*  
 Cov'er'let, }  
 Cov'er'-sbame, *s.* paliancion de una mala acción, *f.*  
 Cov'er'-slut, *s.* cosa que oculta la porquería, *f.*  
 Cov'ert, *s.* cubierto; refugio; asilo; matorral, *m.*  
 Cov'ert, *adj.* cubierto, oculto, secreto, ex'nto, -a  
 Cov'ert-way, *s.* camino cubierto, *m.* (fort.)  
 Cov'ertly, *adv.* en secreto; secretamente

Cov'ertness, *s.* secreto; retiro; asilo, *m.*  
 Cov'erture, *s.* abrigo; refugio, *m.*; protección, *f.*  
 Cov'et, *van.* desear; codiciar; anhelar; aspirar, *l.*  
 Cov'etable, *adj.* deseable; codiciable  
 Cov'eting, *s.* codicia, *f.*; deseo desordenado, *m.*  
 Cov'etingly, *adv.* de un modo codicioso, *m.*  
 Cov'etous, *adj.* codicioso, avariento, sordido, -a  
 Cov'etously, *adv.* codiciosamente; avaramente  
 Cov'etousness, *s.* codicia; avaricia; sordidez, *f.*  
 Cov'ey, *s.* nidada; pollada; bandada, *f.* (de aves)  
 Cov'in, *s.* convenio fraudulento; colusión, *f.*  
 Co'ving, *s.* proyección, *f.* (de edificio)  
 Cov'itous, *a.* fraudulento, *m.*; engañoso, falso, -a  
 Cow, *s.* vaca. Milch cow, *s.* vaca de leche, *f.*  
 Cow, *va.* acobardar; intimidár; amedrentár, *l.*  
 Cow'ard, *s.* collón, *m.* *adj.* cobarde; pusilánime  
 Cow'ardice, Cow'ardliness, *s.* cobardía; timidez, *f.*  
 Cow'ardize, *va.* acobardar; causar miedo, *l.*  
 Cow'ardlike, *adj.* semejante a un cobarde  
 Cow'ardly, *a.* cobarde; pusilánime; medroso, -a  
 Cow'ardly action, *s.* acción vil, baxa, *f.*  
 Cow'ardly, *adv.* cobardemente; timidamente  
 Cow'er, *n.* agacharse, *l.*; ponerse en cuclillas, *2* *r.*  
 Cow'herd, *s.* vaquero; pastor de ganado vacuno,  
 Cow'house, *s.* boyera; boyeriza, *f.* (establo) [*m.*  
 Cow-keeper, *s.* vaquero; que tiene vacas para leche  
 Cowl, *s.* cogulla (de moño); capucha; tina, *f.*  
 Cowl'd, *adj.* teniendo cogulla, capucha  
 Cow'leech, *s.* albeíta de ganado vacuno, *m.*  
 Cow'-like, *adj.* semejante a vaca; vacuno, -a  
 Cow'-pox, *s.* inserción de la vacuna (quir.)  
 Cow'slip, *s.* primavera; primula; vellorita, *f.*  
 Cow'staff, *s.* palo para llevar entre dos hombres  
 Cow'-weed, *s.* (especie de) peritollo; ceratollo, *m.*  
 Cow'-wheat, *s.* trigo vacuno, *m.* (planta) [*m.*  
 Co-work'er, *s.* colaborador; compañero en trabajo,  
 Cox'comb, *s.* coronilla; cresta, de gallo, *f.*  
 Cox'com'cal, *adj.* afectado, presumida, íatuo, -a  
 Coy, Coy'ish, *a.* recatado, reservado, modesto, -a  
 Coy, *van.* lisonjear; halagar, *l.*; esquivarse, *l.* *r.*  
 Coy'ly, *adv.* con esquivaz; modestamente  
 Coy'ness, *s.* esquivaz; modestia, *f.*; recato, *m.*  
 Coz, *s.* (abreviación de, cousin), primo, prima, *m.*  
 Coz'en, *va.* engañar; defraudar; estafar, *l.*  
 Coz'enage, *s.* fraude; supercheria, *f.*; engaño, *m.*  
 Coz'ener, *s.* engañador; defraudador, -a, *m.*  
 Coz'y, *a.* inclinado (a) a charlar, hablar mucho  
 Crab, *s.* cangrejo, *m.* (pez); manzana silvestre, *f.*  
 Crab, *s.* hombre de mal genio; Cancer, *m.* (constel.)  
 Crab'bed, *adj.* áspero, duro, severo, austero, -a  
 Crab'bedly, *adv.* asperamente; de mal humor  
 Crab'bedness, *s.* aspereza; rigidez; dificultad, *f.*  
 Crab'louse, *s.* ladilla, *f.*; moggollón; gorrista, *m.*  
 Crabs'eyes, *s.* pl. ojos de cangrejo, *m.* pl. (farm.)  
 Crack, *s.* crujido, *m.*; hendedora, *f.*; fanfarrón, *m.*  
 Crack, *va.* header; romper; volver a uno loco, *2.*  
 Crack, *vn.* crujir, *3.*; abrirse, *3. ref.*  
 Crack a bottle, *va.* despachar una botella, *l.*  
 Crack'brained, *a.* alocado, alélado, mentecado, -a  
 Crack'er, *s.* cohete; fanfarrón; baladrón, *m.*  
 Crack'hemp-rope, *s.* hombre digno de ser ahor-  
 Crack'le, *vn.* crujir, *3.*; chillar, *l.* [cádo, *m.*  
 Crack'ling, *s.* estallido; crujido; ruido, *m.*  
 Crack'nel, *s.* rosca dura y quebradiza, *f.*  
 Crack'le, *s.* cuna; cáxa, para un hueso roto, *f.*  
 Crack'le (to rock the), *va.* mover la cuna, *2.*  
 Crack'le, *van.* meter en cuna, *2.*; reposar como en  
 Crack'le-clothes, *s.* pl. ropa en cuna, *f.* [cuna, *l.*  
 Craft, *s.* arte, *m.*; oficio; artificio; engaño, *m.*  
 Craft, *apros.* de pescar, *m.* pl. (naut.)  
 Craft (small), *s.* navichuelos (*m.* pl.) de pescadores  
 Craft'ily, *adv.* de un modo mañoso, astuto  
 Craft'iness, *s.* astucia; maña; estratagemas, *f.*  
 Crafts'man, *s.* artífice; artesano, *m.*

Craft's'master, *s.* artista; artífice diestro, *m.*  
 Craft'y, *adj.* astuto, artificioso, taimado, -a  
 Crag, *s.* despeñadero, *m.*; náca, *f.* (del espinazo)  
 Crag'ged, *adj.* escabroso, áspero, peñascoso, -a  
 Crag'gedness, Crag'guess, *s.* escabrosidad, *f.*  
 Crag'gy, *adj.* escabroso, áspero, escarpado, -a  
 Crag'gy cud, *s.* cuello, del carnero, bec'erro, *m.*  
 Crane, *van.* magnificar; exaltar, *l.*; jactarse, *l.* *r.*  
 Crane, *s.* rey, reina de las codornices, *m.*  
 Crane'berry, *s.* brzo. producto bávas, *m.*  
 Cran'ram, *v.* henchir, *3.*; llenar, *l.*; atracarse de comida  
 Cran'poultry, *v.* engordar capones, pavos, &c. *l.*  
 Cran'bo, *s.* juego de rimas, versos, *m.*  
 Cramp, *s.* calambre; pasmus; aprieto, *m.*; láfia, *f.*  
 Cramp, *va.* causar calambre; sujetar; lañar, *l.*  
 Cramp, *adj.* dificultoso, nudoso, penoso, -a  
 Cramp'-fish, *s.* torpedo, *m.*; trémeliga, *f.* (pescado)  
 Cramp'-iron, *s.* lana, *f.* (grapa de hierro para tra-  
 Cramp name, *s.* nombre extraño, *m.* [bar)  
 Cramp'oon, *s.* hierro con garfio a la punta, *m.*  
 Cran'nage, *s.* derechos de grúa, *m.* pl.  
 Cran'berry, *s.* arándano, *m.* (fruta silvestre) [2.  
 Cranch, *v.* masticar, *l.*; romper entre los dientes,  
 Crane, *s.* grúa, maquina; grulla, ave, *f.*; sifon, *m.*  
 Crane (wheel), *s.* pescante con rueda, *m.* [3.  
 Crane up, *va.* subir con la grúa, con el pescante,  
 Crane-fly, *s.* especie de tipula, *f.* (insecto)  
 Crane'sbill, *s.* geranio, *m.* (planta); tenazas, *f.* p.  
 Craniol'ogy, *s.* craneología, *f.* (ciencia supuesta)  
 Cranium, *s.* cráneo, *m.* (casco de la cabeza) [f.  
 Crank, *s.* hierro de farol; capricho, *m.*; cigüeña,  
 Crank, *adj.* alegre; sano, vigoroso, dispuesto, -a  
 Crank'le, *van.* serpentear; culebrar; voltear, *l.*  
 Crank'le, *s.* prominencia angular, *f.* [m. pl.  
 Crank'ies, *s.* pl. vueltas; rosas, *f.* pl.; recodos,  
 Crank'ness, *s.* vigor, *m.*; robustez; vivacidad, *f.*  
 Crank'-sided, *adj.* celoso, -a, (baxel, naut.)  
 Cran'ned, *adj.* hendidido, lleno (a) de grietas  
 Cran'ny, *s.* hendedura; grieta; rajón; abertura, *f.*  
 Crape, *s.* crespón, *m.* (especie de gasa)  
 Crap'nel, *s.* arpeo; anclote, *m.*; áncra pequeña, *f.*  
 Crap'ula, *s.* crapula; glotonería; borrachera, *f.*  
 Crap'ulence, *s.* embriaguez; glotonería, *f.*  
 Crap'ulent, Crap'ulous, *adj.* borracho, goloso, -a  
 Crash, Crash'ing, *s.* estallido; fracaso; ruido, *m.*  
 Crash, *van.* quebrantar; estallar, *l.*; romper, *2.*  
 Cras'is, *s.* temperatura; constitución, *f.*  
 Crass, *a.* grueso, gordo, grosco, tóscico, básto, -a  
 Crassamen'tum, *s.* sangre coagulada, *f.*  
 Cras'siment, *s.* espesura; tosquedad; crasitud, *f.*  
 Cras'situde, *s.* crasitud; tosquedad; espesura, *f.*  
 Cras'tinate, *va.* dilatar; retardar, *l.*; dilerir, *3.*  
 Crastina'tion, *s.* dilación; tardanza; demora, *f.*  
 Cratch, *s.* rastrillo de pes'ebre de heno, *m.*  
 Crate, *s.* cuebano; cesto grande, *m.*  
 Crater, *s.* copa, *f.*; cráter, *m.* (boca de volcáno)  
 Cravat', *s.* corbata, *f.* (para el cuello de hombre)  
 Crave, *va.* rogar; suplicar; implorar; solicitar, *l.*  
 Crave'n, *s.* gallo vencido y acobardado; cobarde,  
 Crave'n, *a.* acobardado, medroso, -a [m.  
 Crave'n, *va.* acobardar; amilanar; intimidar, *l.*  
 Crave'r, *s.* pedidor, -a; pedigón, *m.*  
 Crave'ring, *s.* deseo inmoderado, *m.*; insaciable, *a.*  
 Craunch, *v.* masticar, *l.*; romper entre los dientes,  
 Crawl, *s.* búche, *m.* (estómago de las aves) [2.  
 Crawl'fish, } *s.* cangrejo (*m.*) de agua dulce  
 Crawl'fish, }  
 Crawl, *vn.* arrastrar; andarse rastreando, *l.*  
 Crawl forth, *vn.* avanzar rastreando, *l.*  
 Crawl, *s.* pózo de barco, *m.* (naut.)  
 Crawl'er, *s.* reptil; animal que va arrastrando, *m.*  
 Crawl'ing, *s.* lápiz; dibujo de lápiz, *m.*  
 Craze, *va.* quebrantar; alélar; pulverizar, *l.*  
 Craz'edness, *s.* decrepitud; caducidad, *f.*

- Cra'ziness, *s.* debilidad de cuerpo, de sentido, *f.*  
 Cra'zy, *a.* quebrantado, decrepito, leño, latuo, -a  
 Creak, *vn.* crujir, 3.; hacer ruido aspero, 2.  
 Creak'ing, *s.* crujido; estallido; ruido aspero, *m.*  
 Cream, *van.* quitar la crema, la flor; criar nata, 1.  
 Cream, *s.* crema, *f.* (nata, flor de la leche)  
 Cream-faced, *adj.* palido, descolorido, -a  
 Cream'y, *adj.* lleno (a), de crema, de nata  
 Crease, *s.* plegadura, *f.*; pliegue; doble, *m.*  
 Crease, *va.* plegar; señalar con pliegues, 1.  
 Crea'te, *va.* crear; criar; causar, 1.; producir, 3.  
 Crea'te, *adj.* creado. compuesto, producido, -a  
 Crea'tion, *s.* creación; elevación; elección, *f.*  
 Crea'tive, *adj.* creativo, productivo, -a  
 Crea'tor, *s.* Criador, *m.* (el ser Supremo del mundo)  
 Crea'tress, *s.* criadora; inventora; productora, *f.*  
 Crea'ture, *s.* criatura, *f.*; ente criado; animal, *m.*  
 Crea'ture (poor), *s.* pobrecito, -a, *mf.*  
 Crea'tureship, *s.* estado de criatura, *m.*  
 Crea'ritude, *s.* frecuencia; ocurrencia común, *f.*  
 Crea'rous, *adj.* frecuente; ordinario, -a; común  
 Crea'dence, *s.* creencia; fe, *f.*; crédito; asenso, *m.*  
 Crea'den'a, *s.* artículos de fe, *m. pl.*; creencia, *f.*  
 Crea'dent, *adj.* creyente; credulo, acreditado, -a  
 Crea'den'tial, *adj.* creencial; de credito  
 Crea'den'tials, *s. pl.* cartas creenciales, *f. pl.*  
 Crea'dibility, Crea'dibleness, *s.* credibilidad, *f.*  
 Crea'dible, *adj.* creible; probable; verisimil  
 Crea'dibly, *adv.* de un modo digno de ser creido  
 Crea'dit, *va.* creer, 2.; confiar; acreditar dar fe, 1.  
 Crea'dit, *s.* credito; asenso; influxo, *m.*; reputación,  
 Crea'dit (letter of), *s.* carta de creencia, *f.* [*f.*]  
 Crea'dit (open), *s.* letra abierta, *f.*  
 Crea'dit (to buy on), *va.* comprar al fiado, 1.  
 Crea'ditable, *adj.* honroso, honesto, -a; estimable  
 Crea'ditableness, *s.* reputación; estimación, *f.*  
 Crea'ditably, *adv.* de un modo honorable  
 Crea'ditor, *s.* acreedor, acreedora, *mf.*  
 Crea'dulity, *s.* credulidad; facilidad en creer, *f.*  
 Crea'dulous, *a.* credulo, sencillo, nosospechoso, -a  
 Crea'dulously, *adv.* de un modo no sospechoso  
 Crea'dulousness, *s.* credulidad; confianza, *f.*  
 Creed, *s.* creencia, *f.*; credo; simbolo, *m.*  
 Creek, *s.* cala; caleta; ensenada, *f.* (naut.)  
 Creek, *vn.* crujir, 3.; estallar; chirriar, rechinar, 1.  
 Creek'y, *adj.* tortuoso, lleno (a) de caletas (naut.)  
 Creep, *vn.* arrastrar; serpear; andar con baxesa, 1.  
 Creep in, into, *vn.* insinuarse; deslizarse en, 1. r.  
 Creep on, *vn.* acercarse insensiblemente, 1. ref.  
 Creep out, *vn.* salir sin hacer ruido, 3.  
 Creep and crouch, *vn.* hacer la gata ensogada, 2.  
 Creep'er, *s.* solano trepador (planta); arpo, *m.*  
 Creep-hole, *s.* hondonera; escusa, *f.*; pretexto, *m.*  
 Creep'ingly, *adv.* a paso de galapago [*m.*]  
 Crema'tion, *s.* quema; conflagración, *f.*; incendio  
 Crema'tna, *s.* violín, violon de superior calidad, *m.*  
 Cre'mor, *s.* cremor, *m.* (sustancia, lactimosa)  
 Cre'nated, *adj.* dentado, -a; teniendo muescas  
 Cre'ole, *s.* criollo, *m.* (nardo de padres Europeos)  
 Crep'ida, *s.* antiguo zapato Romano, *m.*  
 Crep'itate, *vn.* chasquear; chirriar, 1.  
 Crepita'tion, *s.* chasquido; chillido; chirrio, *m.*  
 Crepus'cule, *s.* crepusculo, *m.* (luz oscura)  
 Crepus'culine, Crepus'culous, *adj.* crepuscular  
 Cres'cent, *s.* creciente, *m.* (de la luna)  
 Cres'cent, Cres'cive, *adj.* creciente; que crece  
 Cres'cent, *va.* hacer en figura semicircular, 2.  
 Cress, sepido; mastuerzo. Water-cress, berro, *m.*  
 Cress'et, *s.* fanal, *m.*; antorcha, *f.*; trepedes, *pl.*  
 Crest, *s.* creston de celada, de morion, orgullo, *m.*  
 Crest of a horse, *s.* cuello de caballo, *m.*  
 Crest, *va.* señalar con rayas; coronar, 1.  
 Crest'ed a. crestado, adornado (a) con plomas  
 Crest-fallen, *adj.* amedrentado, intimidado, -a

- Crest'less, *adj.* sin escudo de armas; abatido, -a  
 Crest'marine, *s.* hinajo marino, *m.* (planta)  
 Creta'ceous, *adj.* gredoso, lleno (a) de greda  
 Cret'icism, Cret'ism, *s.* falsedad; mentira, *f.*  
 Cret'ose, *adj.* gredoso, lleno (a) de greda  
 Crev'ice, *s.* hendidura; abertura; grieta; raja, *f.*  
 Crev'ice, *van.* hender, 2.; crujir, 3.; abrirse, 3. r.  
 Crew, *s.* cuadrilla; banda; tripulación, *f.* (naut.)  
 Crew'el, *s.* ovillo (m.) de estambre  
 Crib, *s.* pescobre; chiribitil, *m.*; casucha; choza, *f.*  
 Crib, *va.* enjaular; encerrar en jaula; quitar, 1.  
 Crib'bage, *s.* juego de uay'pes, *m.*  
 Crib'ble, *s.* criba, *f.*; harnero; aventador, *m.*  
 Criba'tion, *s.* cribadura, *f.*; simpiamiento, *m.*  
 Crib'riform, *adj.* semejante a un cedazo  
 Crick, *s.* chirrido; chirrio; calabre del cuello, *m.*  
 Crick'et, *s.* grillo, *m.* (insecto); bilorta, *f.* (juego)  
 Crick'eter, *s.* jugador a la bilorta, *m.*  
 Crier, *s.* pregonero; *m.* (oficial público)  
 Crime, *s.* crimen; delito, *m.*; culpa, *f.*  
 Cri'meful, *adj.* criminoso, malvado, -a  
 Cri'meless, *adj.* inocente; exento (a) de delito  
 Cri'minal, *s.* criminoso; reo convicto, -a, *mf.*  
 Cri'minal, *adj.* criminal; criminoso, reo, -a  
 Cri'minality, *s.* criminalidad; criminal acción, *f.*  
 Cri'minally, *adv.* de un modo criminoso  
 Cri'minalness, *s.* criminalidad; iniquidad, *f.*  
 Cri'minate, *va.* acusar, acriminar; denunciar, 1.  
 Cri'mination, *s.* crimination; acusación, *f.*  
 Cri'minatory, *adj.* acusatorio, -a; que acrimina  
 Cri'minuous, *adj.* criminoso, inique, malvado, -a  
 Cri'minously, *adv.* de un modo criminoso  
 Cri'minousness, *s.* criminalidad; maldad, *f.*  
 Cri'mosin, *s.* & *adj.* carmesí, *m.* (color purpúreo)  
 Crimp, *s.* sargento que engancha reclutas, *m.*  
 Crimp, *adj.* quebradizo, -a; desmenuzable  
 Crimp, *va.* torcer, 2.; rizar; encrespár, 1. (pelo)  
 Crim'ple, *va.* encrespár; plegár; arrugar, 1.  
 Crim'son, *s.* & *adj.* carmesí, *m.* (color purpúreo)  
 Crim'son, *va.* teñir de carmesí, de púrpura, 3.  
 Cringe, *s.* baxesa; vileza de ánimo; adulación, *f.*  
 Cringe, *van.* estrechar; adular con baxesa, 1  
 Crin'ger, *s.* adulador; lisonjero; zalamero, -a, *mf.*  
 Crin'gery, *s.* adulación; lisonja baxa; baxesa, *f.*  
 Crin'ging, *adj.* vil; baxo, lisonjero, adulador, -a  
 Crin'gerous, *adj.* peludo, cabelldo, peloso, -a  
 Crin'tle, *adj.* crinito, crinado, peludo, -a  
 Crin'kle v. hacer desigualdades, 2.; serpear, 1.  
 Crin'kle, *s.* arruga; sinuosidad; desigualdad, *f.*  
 Crino'se, *adj.* peloso, peludo, cabelldo, -a  
 Crinos'ity, *s.* protusión de pelo, *f.* [*mf.*]  
 Cripple, *s.* & *adj.* manco, estropeado, tullido, -a  
 Cripple, *va.* estropear; derrengar; encoaxar, 1.  
 Cripple'ness, *s.* coxera; mutilación, *f.*; defecto, *m.*  
 Cris'is, *s.* crisis; alternación crítica, *f.*  
 Crisp, *adj.* crespo, rizado, quebradizo, -a  
 Crisp almonds, *s. pl.* almendras tostadas, *f. pl.*  
 Crisp, *va.* crespar; encrespár; rizar, 1.; torcer, 2.  
 Crispa'tion, *s.* crispatura; encrespadura, *f.*  
 Crisp'ing-iron, Crisp'ing-pin, *s.* encrespador, *m.*  
 Cris'pitude, Crisp'ness, *s.* encrespadura, *f.* [*gil*]  
 Cris'py, *adj.* crespo, rizado, quebradizo, -a, tra-  
 Cris's-cross-row, *s.* alfabeto; principio, *m.*  
 Crite'rio, *s.* criterio, *m.*; crisis; crítica, *f.*  
 Crit'ic, *s.* critico; censor, *m.*; critica; censura, *f.*  
 Crit'ic, Crit'ical, *adj.* critico, juicio, exacto, -a  
 Crit'ical affair, *s.* negocio delicado, *m.*  
 Crit'ically, *adv.* de un modo exacto, juicioso  
 Crit'icalness, *s.* exactitud; diligencia, *f.*  
 Crit'icise, *va.* criticar; juzgar, censurar, 1.  
 Crit'iciser, *s.* critico; revisor; censor, *m.*  
 Crit'icism, *s.* critica, *f.*; examen critico, *m.*  
 Crit'ique, *s.* critica; animadversión, *f.*; repáro, *m.*  
 Criz'zel, *s.* sobrefaz tosca de vidrio, *f.*

Croak, *vn.* graznár, crocitar, 1. (cuervo)  
 Croak, *s.* graznido (de cuervo) canto, de rana, *m.*  
 Croak'er, *s.* graznadór; cacareadór, -a, *mf.*  
 Cro'ceous, *adj.* amarillo; azafrañado, -a  
 Croc'it'ion, *s.* graznido (de cuervo, rana, &c.)  
 Crock, *s.* escudilla; cazuela; ólla de barro, *f.*  
 Crock'ery, *s.* vidriado, *m.*; loza de barro, *f.*  
 Croc'odile, *s.* cocodrilo; crocodilo; caiman, *m.*  
 Cro'cus, *s.* azafrán, *m.* (planta)  
 Croit, *s.* alledaño, *m.* (de casa); huérta pequeña, *f.*  
 Crois'a'de, *s.* cruzada, *f.* (expedición militar)  
 Crois'es, *s. p.* peregrinos; cruzados, *m. p.* (soldá.)  
 Crom'lech, *s.* piedra grande elevada para altar, *f.*  
 Crone, *s.* oveja vieja; muger vieja, *f.* [*m.*]  
 Cro'ny, *s.* compinche; amigo y conocido antiguo,  
 Cro'ny (old), *s.* amigo de muchos años, *m.*  
 Crook, *van.* encorvar; estar encorvado, -a, 1.  
 Crook, *s.* gáncio; cayado de pastor; artificio, *m.*  
 Crook'backed, *u.* jorobado, corcovado, gibado, -a  
 Crook'ed, *adj.* encorvado, torcido, perverso, -a  
 Crook'ed legs, *s. pl.* patituerto, -a; piernas tuertas  
 Crook'ed (to go), *vn.* torcerse, 2.; encorvarse, 1. r.  
 Crook'edly, *adv.* torcidamente; de mala gana  
 Crook'edness, *s.* corvadura; perversidad, *f.*  
 Crop, *va.* segar las mieses; desorejar, 1.; pacer, 2.  
 Crop, *s.* búche, *m.*; cosecha; cortadura, *f.*  
 Crop'eared, *adj.* desorejado, -a  
 Crop'ful, *adj.* harto, bartado, abito, -a  
 Crop'ped, *adj.* desmochado, cortado, segado, -a  
 Crop'per, *s.* paloma con búche grande, *f.*  
 Crop'sick, *adj.* abito, ahitado, relleno, -a  
 Cro'ster, *s.* cayado, báculo pastoral de obispo, *m.*  
 Cros'slet, *s.* crisól, *m.*; crucecita; corona de verbas  
 Cross, *s.* cruz; carga; pena; desgracia; aflicción, *f.*  
 Cross, *adj.* contrario, mal humorado, intaústo, -a  
 Cross, *v.* atravesar; cruzar; vexar, 1.; cruzarse, 1.  
 Cross over, *va.* atravesar de un lado á otro, 1.  
 Cross out, *va.* borrar, cancelar; rajar, 1.  
 Cross-armed, *adj.* teniendo los brazos cruzados  
 Cross'arrow, *s.* flecha de ballesta, *f.*  
 Cross'barred, *adj.* atravesado (a) con trancas  
 Cross'bar-shot, *s.* palanqueta, *f.* (naut.)  
 Cross-bearer, *s.* cruciferario; crucitero, *m.* [*m.*]  
 Cross-bill, *s.* escrito de demandado; picogórdo,  
 Cross-bite, *s.* fraude; impostura, *f.*; engaño, *m.*  
 Cross-bite, *va.* engañar; burlar; alucinar, 1.  
 Cross-bow, *s.* ballesta, *f.* (arma arrojada)  
 Cross-bow'man, Cross-bow'er, *s.* hallettero, *m.*  
 Cross-bun, *s.* buñuelo señalado con una cruz, *m.*  
 Cross-cut, *vn.* cortar al través; intersectar, 1.  
 Cross-cut-saw, *s.* serrucho, con dos asideros, *m.*  
 Cross-examina'tion, *s.* preguntas á un testigo, *f. p.*  
 Cross-examine, *va.* preguntar á un testigo, 1.  
 Cross-eyed, *adj.* bizco, bisójo, ojizaino, -a  
 Cross-flow, *vn.* fluir en dirección contraria, 3.  
 Cross-grained, *vetado*, malhumorado, perverso, -a  
 Cross'ing, *s.* el señalar con la cruz; oposición, *f.*  
 Cross'jack, *s.* vela seca, *f.* (naut.)  
 Cross-legged, *a.* teniendo las piernas cruzadas  
 Cross'ly, *adv.* contrariamente; enojadamente  
 Cross'ness, *s.* perversidad, *f.*; mal humor, *m.*  
 Cross'piece of the bits, *s.* cruz de las bitas, *f.*  
 Cross-pur'pose, *s.* genio contrario; enigma, *m.*  
 Cross-ques'tion, *va.* preguntar á un testigo, 1.  
 Cross-row, *s.* alfabeto; principio; cristus, *m.*  
 Cross'staff, *s.* ballestilla, *f.* (instrum. matem.)  
 Cross-trees, *s. p.* crucetas de gavia, *f. pl.* (naut.)  
 Cross-way, *s.* encrucijada, *f.*; camino de travesía,  
 Cross-wiud, *s.* viento atravesado, *m.* [*m.*]  
 Cross'wort, *s.* cruciata; vallántia, *f.* (planta)  
 Cross'wise, *adv.* de traves; trasversalmente  
 Crust'alum, *s.* crótalo, *m.* (castañuelas Antiguas)  
 Crotch, *s.* gáncio; corchete; garabato, *m.*  
 Crot'chet, *s.* corchéa, *f.*; capricho; corchete, *m.*

Crot'chet, *vn.* echar el compás, tocará compás, 1.  
 Crouch, *vn.* agacharse, 1. r.; adular con baxesa, 1.  
 Crouch'ed friars, *s. pl.* cruciteros frayles, *m. pl.*  
 Croup, *s.* rabadilla de áve; áncra; tos ferina, *f.*  
 Croup'a'de, *s.* salto alto, *m.* (de caballo)  
 Croupier, *s.* asistente, del presidente de junta  
 Crout, Krout (sour), *s.* herza salada, *f.*  
 Crow, *s.* cuervo, *m.* (áve); palanca de hierro, *f.*  
 Crow, *vn.* cantar (gallo); jactar; gallear, 1.  
 Crow over, *vn.* bravear; echar bravatas, 1.  
 Crow'foot, *s.* ranúnculo, *m.* (planta); araña, *f.*  
 Crow's-bill, *s.* forceps, *m.* (instrum. quirúrgico)  
 Crowd, *s.* concurso; populacho; tropel; vulgo, *m.*  
 Crowd, *an.* amontonar; atestar, 1.; apiñarse, 1. r.  
 Crowd sail, *va.* hacer fuerza de vela, 2. (naut.)  
 Crowd'er, *s.* violinista; que toca el violín, *m.*  
 Crow-keeper, *s.* espantajo, *m.* (para los paxaros)  
 Crown, *s.* corona; coronilla; moneda de plata, *f.*  
 Crown, *va.* coronar; completar; dar la última  
 Crown'er, *s.* coronadór; acabadór, -a, *mf.* [*mano*]  
 Crown'et, *s.* corona, *f.* (lleuada por los páres)  
 Crown-glass, *s.* vidrio fino, *m.* (para vidrieros)  
 Crown'ing, *s.* remate, *m.* (ornamento finito, arq.)  
 Crown-wheel, *s.* rueda superior, *f.* (del reloj)  
 Crown-works, *s.* obra coronada, *f.* (fort.)  
 Cru'cial, *adj.* cruzado, atravesado, -a  
 Cru'ciate, *va.* atormentar; molestar, 1.; afligir, 3.  
 Cru'ciate, *adj.* atormentado, añicto, vexado, -a  
 Cru'ciating pains, *s. pl.* dolores violentos, *m. pl.*  
 Cru'cia'tion, *s.* agonía; tortura; aflicción, *f.*  
 Cru'cible, *s.* crisól, *m.* (vaso para fundir metales)  
 Crucif'eros, Crucif'eros, *adj.* crucifero, -a  
 Cru'cifer, *s.* crucifadór; atormentadór, *m.*  
 Cru'cifix, crucifixo, *m.*; imágen de nuestro Señor  
 Cru'cifix'ion, *s.* crucifixión, *f.* (muerte de Cristo)  
 Cru'ciform, *adj.* cruciforme; en forma de cruz  
 Cru'cify, *va.* crucificar; atormentar; enojar, 1.  
 Cru'de, *adj.* crúdo, indigesto, imperfecto, -a  
 Cru'dely, *adv.* de un modo crúdo, imperfecto  
 Cru'deness, Cru'dity, crudeza, *f.*; estado indigesto  
 Cru'dle, *van.* cuajar; espesar, 1.; coagularse, 1. r.  
 Cru'dy, *adj.* cuajado, coagulado, crúdo, frío, -a  
 Cru'el, *a.* cruel; feróz; inhumano, desapiadado, -a  
 Cru'elly, *adv.* cruelmente; dolorosamente  
 Cru'elty, Cru'elness, *s.* crueldad; barbarie, *f.*  
 Cru'entate, *adj.* ensangrentado, sangriento, -a  
 Cru'et, *s.* ampollita; vinagrera (para acipite, &c.)  
 Cru'et-stand, angarillas, *f. pl.*; para ampollitas  
 Cruise, *s.* taza, *f.*; corso, *m.* (en búscas de piratas)  
 Cruise, *vn.* andar en corso; piratear, 1. (naut.)  
 Cru'iser, *s.* corsario, cosario que anda en corso, *m.*  
 Crum, Crumb, miga, *f.* (parte mas blanda del pan)  
 Crum, *va.* desmigajar; desmenuzár, 1.  
 Crum'ble, *van.* desmenuzár, 1., desmigajarse, 1. r.  
 Crum'my, *adj.* teniendo mucha miga; bláudo, -a  
 Crump, *adj.* gibado, giboso, corcovado, -a  
 Crump'shoulder'd, *a.* con espaldas desiguales  
 Crum'pet, *s.* buñuelo, bólo bláudo, *m.* [2. ref.]  
 Crum'ple, *v.* arrugar, 1.; contraerse; encogerse  
 Crum'pling, *s.* manzana pequeña, arrugada, *f.*  
 Crunch, *vn.* masear, 1.; romper entre los dientes  
 Crunk, Crun'kle, *vn.* gruír, 3.; gritar las grullas  
 Cruor, *s.* cruór, *m.*; sangre coagulada, *f.* [1.  
 Crup, *s.* rabadilla; grúpa, *f.*; a. quebrado, -a  
 Crup'per, *s.* grúpa; grupera, *f.* (de caballo)  
 Cru'ral, *adj.* crural; de la pierna  
 Crusa'de, cruzado, *s.* cruzada; moneda de plata, *f.*  
 Crusa'der, *s.* cruzado, *m.* (caballero de cruzada)  
 Crus'et, *s.* crisól, *m.* (de orifice, platéro) [3.  
 Crush, *va.* apretar; arruinar, 1.; oprimir; destruir  
 Crush, *s.* apretadura; compresión; colisión, *f.*  
 Crush'er, *s.* apretadór; opresór; destruidór, -a, *mf.*  
 Crust, *s.* cóstra; corteza, *f.*; pedázo, *m.* (de pan)  
 Crust, *v.* encostrar; incrustar; encostrarse, 1. r.

Crusta'ceous, *a.* crustáceo, cubierto de cóncas  
 Crusta'ceousness, *s.* sustancia crustácea, *f.*  
 Crusta'tion, *s.* incrustación; cobertura, *f.*  
 Crust'ily, *adv.* con aspereza; broncaente  
 Crust'iness, *s.* dureza de cóstra, *f.*; mal genio, *m.*  
 Crust'y, *adj.* costroso; bróncico, áspero, inquieto, -a  
 Crutch, *s.* mula-ta; horquilla del cangrejo, *f.* (na.)  
 Crutch, *vn.* andar con muletas, *l.*  
 Crutch'ed man, *s.* cojitráncico; estropeado, *m.*  
 Crutch'es, *s. pl.* muletas; horquetas; *f. pl.* (na.)  
 Crux, *s.* cosa enojosa, enfadosa, penosa, *f.*  
 Cry, *s.* lloro; lamento; grito; clamór, pregón, *m.*  
 Cry, *vn.* gritár; llorar; esclamar; pregonar, *l.*  
 Cry aloud, *vn.* levantar la voz; llorar a gritos, *l.*  
 Cry down, *a.* culpár; menospreciár, *l.*; prohibir, *l.*  
 Cry out, *vn.* vocear; esclamar; publicar, *l.*  
 Cry out upon, *vn.* avergonzár; avergoñar, *l.*  
 Cry one's eyes out, *vn.* llorar amargamente, *l.*  
 Cry unto, *vn.* invocár; reclamar; implorar, *l.* [3.  
 Cry up, *vn.* alabár; exaltár; exagerár, *l.*; aplaudir,  
 Cry up for a saint, querér hacer pasar por santo, *l.*  
 Cry'er, *s.* halcón gentil; nebli, *m.* (áve)  
 Cry'ing, *s.* grito; lloro, *m.*; exclamación, *f.*  
 Cry'ing down, *s.* desestimación, *f.*; desprecio, *m.*  
 Cry'ing, *adj.* enorme; atroz; nefando; perverso, -a  
 Crypt, *s.* bóveda subterránea; cripta, *f.*  
 Crypt'ic, -ical, *adj.* secreto, escondido, oculto, -a  
 Crypt'ically, *adv.* ocultamente, secretamente  
 Cryptog'raphy, *s.* arte de escribir en cifra, *mf.*  
 Cryptog'ogy, *s.* lenguaje enigmático, *m.*  
 Cryptog'amous, *adj.* de la criptogamia  
 Cryptog'amy, *s.* criptogamia, *f.*  
 Cryst'al, *s.* cristal, *m.* (cuérpo dúro y diátano)  
 Cryst'al-glass, *s.* cristal facticio, *m.*  
 Cryst'al, Cryst'alline, *adj.* cristalino, claro, -a  
 Crystalliz'ation, *s.* cristalización, *f.*  
 Cryst'allize, *v.* cristalizár, *l.*; cristalizarse, *l.* r.  
 Crystallog'raphy, *s.* cristalografía, *f.* [m.  
 Cub, *s.* cachorro; ballenato; estáblo de ganado  
 Cub, *v.* encerrár, en estáblo, *l.*; parir (ósa, zorra)  
 Cuba'tion, *s.* acostamiento; el acostarse, *m.*  
 Cu'batory, *a.* reclinado, recostado, -acostado, -a  
 Cu'bature, *s.* contenido sólido de un cubo  
 Cube, *s.* cubo, *m.* (cuérpo sólido de seis plános)  
 Cube-root, *s.* raíz cúbica, *f.* (geom.) [tica)  
 Cu'bed, *s.* cubéba, *f.*; cubo, *m.* (semilla aroma-  
 Cu'bic, Cu'bical, *adj.* cúbico, -a; en forma de cubo  
 Cu'bically, *adv.* cubicamente; en un cubo  
 Cu'bicalness, *s.* figura, forma cúbica, *f.*  
 Cubic'ular, *adj.* próprio (a) para acostarse  
 Cubic'ulary, *a.* reclinado, acostado, recostado, -a  
 Cu'biform, *adj.* cúbico, formado (a) como un cubo  
 Cu'bit, *s.* codo, *m.* (medida de diez y ocho pulgá-  
 Cu'bital, *adj.* cubital; del largo de un codo [das  
 Cu'bited, *adj.* de un codo de largo; cubital  
 Cuck'old, *s.* cornudo, *m.* (marido de una adúltera)  
 Cuck'old, *vn.* encornudár, *l.*; cometer adulterio  
 Cuck'oldom, *s.* adulterio (m.) de muger [2.  
 Cuck'oldy, *adj.* despreciable; cobarde; vil  
 Cuck'oo, *s.* cuculilo; cúco, *m.*; voz de desprecio, *f.*  
 Cuck'oo-flower, *s.* cardánina, *f.* (plánta)  
 Cuck'oo-spittle, *s.* baba de cuculilo, *f.*  
 Cue'quean, *s.* muger disoluta, abandonada, *f.*  
 Cu'cullate, Cu'cullated, *a.* cubierto (a) con capilla  
 Cu'cumber, *s.* cohómbro; pepino, *m.* (plánta, fruto)  
 Cucurbita'ceous, *a.* cucurbitáceo, -a; de calabaza  
 Cucurbite, *s.* cucurbita, *f.*; especie de alambique  
 Cud, *s.* alimento en el estómago de animales [1.  
 Cud (to chew the), rumiár; reflexionár, meditar,  
 Cud'bear, *s.* tinte purpúreo, *m.* [abierto  
 Cud'den, Cud'dy, *s.* patán, *m.*; carroza de barco  
 Cud'dle, *vn.* agacharse; agazaparse, *l.* ref.  
 Cud'gel, *s.* garróte; palo, *m.*; cachiporra, *f.*  
 Cud'gel, *va.* apaleár; dar golpes con garrote, *l.*

Cud'gel-play, *s.* juego con garrótes, *m.*  
 Cud'gel proof, *s.* a prueba de garrótes  
 Cud'geller, *s.* apaleador; golpeador con palo, *m.*  
 Cu'dle, *s.* pescado pequeño de mar, *m.*  
 Cud'weed, Cud'wort, *s.* gnafallo, *m.*; algodonera, *f.*  
 Cue, *s.* cola; indirecta, *f.*; apunte; humor, *m.*  
 Cuff, *s.* puñada; manotada; vuelta de manga, *f.*  
 Cuff on the ear, *s.* sopápo; bofetón, *m.*; bofetada, *f.*  
 Cuffs (to go to), *vn.* principiar a darse golpes, *l.*  
 Cuffs (hand), *s. pl.* manillas; esposas, *f. pl.*  
 Cuff, *van.* pelear a puñados; dar de puñadas, *l.*  
 Cul'f'ass, *s.* coraza, *f.* (armadura del pécho)  
 Cuirassier', *s.* coracero; caballo coraza, *m.*  
 Cuish, *s.* escarcela, *f.* (armadura de los músculos)  
 Cuidce's, *s. pl.* tráyles, de Escócia, Irlanda, *m. p.*  
 Cul'inary, *adj.* de cocina; para cocinar [1.  
 Cull, *a.* escoger; estrair, 2.; elegir, 3.; entresacar,  
 Cull'ender, *s.* coladera, *f.*; colador; cedazo, *m.*  
 Cull'er, *s.* escogedor, -a; que elige, escoge, *m.*  
 Cullibility, *s.* credulidad, facilidad en creer, *f.*  
 Cull'ion, *s.* belitre; picaro; bellaco; tunante, *m.*  
 Cullionly, *a.* bellaco, baxo, -a; despreciable; vil  
 Cull'is, *s.* consumado, *m.* (gelatina de carne)  
 Cull'y, *va.* engañar; engaitar; engatusar, *l.*  
 Cully, *s.* bóbo; gánso; tonto; zote, *m.* [f.  
 Culin, *s.* cisco; carbón de piedra en polvo, *m.*; caña,  
 Cul'men, *s.* ápice; cúlmo; cúmbre, *m.*; cima, *f.*  
 Culmiferous, *adj.* culmífero, -a (tallo de planta)  
 Cul'minate, *vn.* culminar; pasar por el meridiano  
 Culminat'ion, *s.* culminación; corona, *f.*; cúmbre  
 Culpability, *s.* culpabilidad; culpa, *f.* [m.  
 Culpable, *adj.* culpable; criminal; vituperable  
 Culpableness, *s.* delito, *m.*; culpa; culpabilidad,  
 Culpably, *adv.* criminalmente; con culpa [f.  
 Culpatory, *adj.* digno (a) de vituperación  
 Cul'prit, *s.* réo citado delante del juez, *m.*  
 Cul'ter, *s.* reja de arado, *f.*; cúltero, *m.* (agric.)  
 Cultivable, *adj.* cultivable; capaz de cultivo  
 Cultivate, *va.* cultivar; labrar; mejorar, *l.*  
 Cultiva'tion, *s.* cultivación, *f.*; adelantamiento  
 Cultivator, *s.* cultivador; adelantador, *m.* [m.  
 Cul'ture, *s.* cultura; mejora, *f.*; adelantamiento  
 Culture, *va.* cultivar; labrar; adelantar, *l.*  
 Cul'ver, *s.* paloma, *m.*; paloma torcaz, *f.*  
 Cul'ver-house, *s.* palomar, *m.* (casa para palomas)  
 Cul'verin, *s.* culebrina, *f.* (pieza de artillería)  
 Cul'vertil, *s.* cola de milano, *f.* (espiga, carp)  
 Cum'bent, *adj.* acostado, recostado, reclinado, -a  
 Cum'ber, *s.* embarazó; estorbo; *m.*; vexación, *f.*  
 Cum'ber, *a.* embarazár; embrollár, *l.*; impedir, 3.  
 Cum'bersome, *a.* embarazoso, molesto, pesado, -a  
 Cum'bersomely, *adv.* de un modo embarazoso  
 Cum'bersomeness, *s.* impedimento; embarazo, *m.*  
 Cum'brance, *s.* carga; molestia, *f.*; obstaculo, *m.*  
 Cum'brous, *adj.* engorróso, pesado, confuso, -a  
 Cum'brously, *adv.* de un modo engorróso, pesado  
 Cum'frey, *s.* consucida, *f.* (planta medicinal)  
 Cum'fin, *s.* comino, *m.* (especie de planta animal)  
 Cum'ulate, *vn.* acumular; amontonar; hacuar, *l.*  
 Cumulata'tion, *s.* acumulación, *f.*; amontonamiento  
 Cumulative, *adj.* acumulativo, amontonado, -a  
 Cum'ulose, *a.* amontonado, lleuo (a) de montones  
 Cun, *a.* conocer, 2.; estudiar, *l.*; dirigir, *un* navi-  
 Cuncta'tion, *s.* tardanza; demora, *f.*; retardo, *m.*  
 Cuncta'tor, *s.* temporizador; peimazo, *m.*  
 Cu'neal, *adj.* de cuña; perteneciente a cuña  
 Cu'neated, *adj.* hecho (a) en forma de cuña  
 Cu'neiform, *adj.* cuneiforme; en forma de cuña  
 Cun'ning, *s.* astucia; socarronería, *f.*; artificio, *m.*  
 Cun'ning, *adj.* astuto, mañoso, diestro, esperto, -a  
 Cun'ningly, *adv.* de un modo astuto, diestro  
 Cun'ning fellow, *s.* camastrón; pillastrón, *m.*  
 Cun'ning man, *s.* impostor, que predice lo venidero  
 Cun'ningness, *s.* astucia, maña; fraude, *f.*; engaño



Cup, *s.* copa; taza; jicara; ventosa, *f.* (cir.)  
 Cup, *va.* pegar, echar, aplicar ventosas, *i.*  
 Cupbearer, *s.* escanciador; copero, *m.*  
 Cupboard, *s.* armario, *m.*; alacena, *f.*  
 Cupellation, *s.* copelación, *f.* (quim.)  
 Cupidity, *s.* concupiscencia, *f.*  
 Cupola, *s.* cúpula, *f.* (techo arqueado)  
 Cupper, *s.* escarificador; sajador, *m.* (cirujano)  
 Cupping-glass, *s.* ventosa, *f.*; escarificador, *m.*  
 Cupreous, *adj.* cobrizo, -a; de color de cobre  
 Cuprose, *s.* adormidera; amapola, *f.* (planta)  
 Cups, *s. pl.* convite de bebederos, *m.*  
 Cur, *s.* perro, de mala ralea; villano, *m.*  
 Curable, *adj.* curable; sanable; remediable  
 Curableness, *s.* capacidad de curarse, *f.*  
 Curacy, *s.* vicariato, *m.*; oficio de teniente de cura  
 Curate, *s.* teniente de cura; beneficiado, *m.*  
 Curateship, *s.* oficio de teniente de cura, *m.*  
 Curative, *a.* curativo, sanativo, restaurativo, -a  
 Curator, *s.* curador; guardián; administrador, *m.*  
 Curb, *s.* freno, *m.*; barbada; sujeción, *f.*  
 Curb, *va.* refrenar; moderar, *a.*; restringir, *3.*  
 Curbable, *adj.* restringible; domable  
 Curbing, *s.* freno, *m.*; restricción; oposición, *f.*  
 Curbstone, *s.* piedra del lado del empedrado, *f.*  
 Curd, *s.* cuajada, *f.*; requesón, *m.*  
 Curd, *va.* cuajar; coagular; condensar, *1.*  
 Curdie, *van.* cuajar; espesar, *1.*; coagularse, *1. r.*  
 Curdy, *adj.* cuajado, coagulado, espeso, -a  
 Cure, *s.* remedio; medicamento, *m.*  
 Cure, *va.* curar; sanar; salvar; preservar, *1.*  
 Cured, *a.* curado, sanado, preservado, salado, -a  
 Cureless, *adj.* incurable; irremediable  
 Curer, *s.* medico; sanador; curador (med.)  
 Curfew, *s.* toque de campana; brasero; hogar, *m.*  
 Curiality, *s.* aparato, tren de corte, *m.*  
 Curiosity, *s.* curiosidad; limpieza; rareza, *f.*  
 Curioso, *s.* aficionado a las antigüedades, &c. *m.*  
 Curious, *adj.* curioso; exacto, delicado, raro, -a  
 Curiously, *adj.* curiosamente; con elegancia  
 Curiousness, *s.* curiosidad; exactitud; rareza, *f.*  
 Curl, *s.* bucle, rizo, de pelo, *m.*; undulación, *f.*  
 Curl, *van.* rizar encrespár; ensortijar; ondear, *1.*  
 Curled, *adj.* con el pelo de la cabeza rizado  
 Curlew, *s.* chorlito, *m.* (ave acuática)  
 Curliness, *s.* encrespadura; undulación, *f.*  
 Curling-irons, *s. pl.* encrespador, *m.* (instrum.)  
 Curlingly, *adv.* a manera de rizos  
 Curly, *adj.* inclinado (a) a rizarse, encresparse  
 Curmudgeon, *s.* hombre tacño, mezquino, *m.*  
 Curmudgeonly, *adj.* codicioso, mezquino, -a  
 Curran, *s.* grosellero, *m.*; grosella; fruta, *f.*  
 Current, *s.* circulación, *f.*; valor, uso corriente  
 Current, *s.* corriente; arroyo; curso, *m.* [*m.*]  
 Current, *adj.* corriente; presente; general  
 Currently, *adv.* corrientemente; a la moda [*f.*]  
 Currentness, *s.* circulación; aceptación general  
 Curric, *s.* carro abierto, *m.* (de dos ruedas)  
 Currier, *s.* curtidor; zurrador; pellejero, *m.*  
 Currish, *a.* perruno, áspero, -a; regañón; brutal  
 Curriously, *adv.* de un modo brutal; asperamente  
 Curriosity, *s.* morosidad; rudeza; grosería, *f.*  
 Curry, *va.* zurrar; adobar (pieles); almohazar, *1.*  
 Curry favour, *insinuarse, 1. r.*; ganar el ánimo, *1.*  
 Curry, *s.* mezcla, *f.* (de comestibles sabrosos)  
 Currycomb, *s.* almohaza, *f.*; para limpiar caballos  
 Currying, *s.* el almohazar, *m.* (caballo)  
 Curse, *van.* maldecir; afiigr, *3.*; imprecar, *1.*  
 Curse, *s.* maldición; imprecación, *f.*; juramento, *m.*  
 Cursed, *adj.* maldito, malvado, -a; abominable  
 Cursedly, *adv.* miserablemente; execrablemente  
 Cursedness, *s.* maldición; abominación, *f.*  
 Curs'er, *s.* maldiciente; jurador; blasfemador, *m.*  
 Curs'ing, *s.* maldición; execración; blasfemia, *f.*

Cur'ship, *s.* vilzra; baxeza; brutalidad, *f.*  
 Cur'sitor, *s.* oficial en la chancillería, *m.*  
 Cur'sorily, *adv.* de páso; con precipitación  
 Cur'soriness, *s.* precipitación; prisa, *f.*  
 Cur'sory, *adj.* precipitado, hecho (a) de prisa  
 Cur'sory view, *s.* vista de páso, *f.*  
 Curst, *adj.* malavenido, rencilloso, maligno, -a  
 Curstness, *s.* malignidad; disposición brónca, *f.*  
 Curt, *adj.* corto, conciso, sucinto, abreviado, -a  
 Curtail, *va.* cortar; abreviar; mutilar; cercenar,  
 Curtail'er, *s.* cortador; abreviador, -a, *mf.* [*1.*]  
 Curtail'ing, *s.* abreviatura, *f.*; compendio, *m.*  
 Curtain, *va.* rodear, *1.*; proveer con cortinas, *2.*  
 Curtain, *s.* cortina; muralla, *f.*; telón, de teatro  
 Curtain-lecture, *s.* reconvencción de la mujer, *f.*  
 Curtain (to draw the), *correr la cortina, 2. (fort.)*  
 Curtal, *s.* caballo ralon, *m.*; a. corto, abreviado  
 Curvated, *a.* encorvado, córvo, torcido, -a [-a  
 Curvation, *s.* encorvadura; corvatura, *f.*  
 Curvature, *s.* corvatura; combadura; cimbra, *f.*  
 Curve, *va.* encorvar; formar curva, *1.*; torcer, *2.*  
 Curve, *s.* curva; córva; combadura; cómba, *f.*  
 Curve, *adj.* córvo, encorvado, torcido, -a [*m.*]  
 Curvet, *s.* corveta, *f.*; corcóvo (salto de caballo)  
 Curvet', *vn.* corcovear, cabriolar; saltar de ale-  
 Curvilin'ear, *a.* curvilíneo, -a (geom.) [*gría, 1.*]  
 Curv'ity, *s.* curvidad; curvatura; combadura, *f.*  
 Cur'ule, *adj.* curul; magisterial; senador, -a  
 Cush'ion, *s.* coxín, *m.*; almohada, *f.*  
 Cushioned, *adj.* sentado (-a) sobre almohada  
 Cushionet', *s.* coxinete, -illo, *m.*; almohadilla, *f.*  
 Cusp, *s.* punta, *f.*; cuerno de la luna, de astro, *m.*  
 Cuspidate, Cuspidated, *adj.* cuspidada (planta)  
 Cuspidal, *adj.* agudo, puntiagudo, aguzado, -a  
 Cuspidate, *va.* aguzar; afilar; apuntar, *1.*  
 Cusp'is, *s.* cúspide, *f.*; puntiagudo; remate, *m.*  
 Custard, *s.* natillas, *f. pl.* (comida dulce)  
 Custodial, *adj.* de custodia, guarda  
 Custody, *s.* custodia; prisión; seguridad, *f.* [*f.*]  
 Cust'om, *s.* costumbre; uso; despacho, *m.*; venta,  
 Cust'om-free, *adj.* libre de derechos  
 Cust'om, *van.* pagar los derechos de aduana, *1.*  
 Cust'omable, *a.* habitual, sujeto (a) a derechos  
 Cust'omableness, *s.* frecuencia, *f.*; costumbre, *m.*  
 Cust'omably, *adv.* según costumbre, uso  
 Cust'omarily, *adv.* ordinariamente; de uso  
 Cust'omariness, *s.* frecuencia, *f.*; hábito; uso, *m.*  
 Cust'omary, *a.* ordinario, acostumbrado, *a.*; usual  
 Cust'omed, *adj.* acostumbrado, ordinario, -a  
 Cust'omer, *s.* parroquiano, *m.* (comprador)  
 Cust'om-house, *s.* aduana, *f.* (oficina pública)  
 Cust'om-house-officer, *s.* empleado de aduana, *m.*  
 Cust'rel, *s.* escudero, *m.*; vasilla de vino, *f.*  
 Cust'umal, Cust'umary, *s.* libro de costumbres, *m.*  
 Cut, *va.* cortar; entalar; separar, *1.*; dividir, *3.*  
 Cut, *s.* tajada; cortadura; forma; estampa, *f.*  
 Cut, *a.* cortado, tajado, borracho, preparado, -a  
 Cut asunder, *a.* rasgar; despedazar; destrozar, *1.*  
 Cut away, *va.* separar; cercenar; quitar, *1.*  
 Cut down, *va.* abatir, *3.*; derribar; destrozar, *1.*  
 Cut off, *va.* tajar; trincar; interceptar, *1.*  
 Cut off a leg, *va.* amputar una pierna, *1.*  
 Cut off an heir, *va.* desheredar, *1.* [*3.*]  
 Cut off all contentions, *va.* impedir toda disputa,  
 Cut off all delays, *va.* despacharse, *1. ref.*  
 Cut out, *va.* tajar; formar; proyectar; adoptar, *1.*  
 Cut over the face, *va.* acuchillar en la cara, *1.*  
 Cut short, *va.* acortar; cercenar; abreviar, *1.*  
 Cut small, *va.* desmenuzar, *1.*; hacer pedazos, *1.*  
 Cut to the heart, *a.* afiigr, *3.*; molestar; enojar, *1.*  
 Cut the ground, *va.* labrar por la primera vez, *1.*  
 Cut up, *a.* hacer tajadas, *2.*; trincar; disechar, *1.*  
 Cutaneous, *adj.* cutáneo, -a; de la cutis  
 Cute, *adj.* agudo, ingenioso, -a; penetrante

Cu'ticle, *s.* cutícula; epidermis; lápa, *f.*  
 Cutic'ular, *adj.* cuticular; cutáneo, -a; de la cutis  
 Cut'lass, *s.* alfange; machete, *m.*; espada áncha, *f.*  
 Cut'ler, *s.* cuchillero que hace, vende cuchillos, *m.*  
 Cut'let, *s.* cuchillería; tienda de cuchillero, *f.*  
 Cut'let, *s.* chuletá; costilla asada de carnero, *f.*  
 Cut'purse, *s.* cortabólas; ladrón; raterillo, *m.*  
 Cutter, *s.* cortador; cutter, *m.*; embarcación ligera  
 Cut'throat, *s.* asesino; matador; homicida, *mf.* (*m.*)  
 Cut'ting, *s.* cortadura; incisión, *f.*; álce, de nappes,  
 Cut'ting-down, *s.* astilla muerta, *f.* (naut.)  
 Cutting-down-line, *s.* arrúfo de astilla muerta, *m.*  
 Cut'ting of the teeth, *s.* salida de los dientes, *f.*  
 Cut'ting, *a.* picante; severo, áspero, satírico, -a  
 Cut'tings, *s. p.* cercenaduras, *f. p.*; retazos, *m. p.*  
 Cut'tle, *s.* xibia, *f.* pez marino; desbocado, *m.*  
 Cut'tle-bone, *s.* xibión, *m.* (instrum. para bruñir)  
 Cut-water, *s.* tajamar, *m.* (tablón córvo, naut.)  
 Cut'-water (beak of the), *s.* espolón del tajamar  
 Cut'-work, *s.* obra de bordadura, *f.* (*m.*)  
 Cyc'lian, *s.* artanita; artanica, *f.*; pan porcino,  
 Cyc'le, *s.* círculo; ciclo (astr.); curso, *m.*  
 Cyc'loid, *s.* cicloide, *f.* (curva geométrica)  
 Cycloid'al, *adj.* de cicloide; en forma de cicloide  
 Cyclom'etry, *s.* arte de medir ciclos, círculos, *m.*  
 Cyclopædia, *s.* enciclopedia, *f.* (colección)  
 Cyclope'an, cyclop'ic, *adj.* básto, espantoso -a  
 Cyc'lop, *s.* ciclope; gigante con un ojo en la frente  
 Cy'der, *s.* sidra, *f.* (bebida hecha de manzanas)  
 Cy'net, *s.* pólo de cise, *f.* (ave aquátil)  
 Cy'linder, *s.* cilindro; róllo, *m.* (cuerpo sólido)  
 Cylind'ric, -ical, *adj.* cilíndrico, -a; de cilindro  
 Cylindroid, *s.* cilindroide, *f.* (geom.)  
 Cym'a, Cyma'tium, *s.* cimacio, *m.* (arq.) [muger  
 Cymar', *s.* trána; banda, *f.*; especie de ropa de  
 Cym'bal, *s.* címbalo, *m.* (instrumento músico)  
 Cynan'thropy, *s.* rabia canina; frenesí, *f.*  
 Cyneg'etic, *adj.* cinegético, -a; con perros  
 Cynic, -ical, *adj.* cinico, satírico, moroso, -a  
 Cyn'ic, *s.* cinico; misántropo, seguaz de Diógenes  
 Cyn'osure, *s.* cinosúra; osa menor, estrella, *f.*  
 Cy'on, *s.* verdugo; pimpollo; engerto; renuevo, *m.*  
 Cy'pher, *s.* cifra, *f.* caracter aritmético; cero, *m.*  
 Cy'phering, *s.* arte de numerar, usar de cifras, *mf.*  
 Cy'press-tree, *s.* ciprés, *m.*; cypress lito, *m.* (fig.)  
 Cy'prus, *s.* burato, *m.* (tela negra de lana)  
 Cy'prus-wine, *s.* vino de Chipre, *m.*  
 Cyst, Cyst'is, *s.* ciste; quisto, *m.* (tumór)  
 Cys'tic, *adj.* cístico, contenido (a) en el ciste  
 Cysto'logy, *s.* cistomatía, *f.* (incisión de ciste)  
 Cys'tis, *s.* citiso; cantueso, *m.* (arbusto)  
 Czar, *s.* zar, *m.* (emperador de la Rusia)  
 Czar'ina, *s.* zarina; zaritza, *f.* (esposa del zar)  
 Czar'ish, *adj.* del zar; perteneciente al zar

## D.

Dab, *va.* entregár suavemente, 1.; humedecer, 2.  
 Dab, *s.* pedazo pequeño; artista, *m.*; barbada, *f.*  
 Dab'ble, *nan.* rociar; salpicar; chapotear, 1.  
 Dab'bler, *s.* chisgaravis, *m.* (entremetido)  
 Dab'chick, *s.* somorgujo, *m.* (ave aquátil)  
 Dace, *s.* albúr; gobio; yáculo; dádo, *m.*; pez de río  
 Dac'tyle, *s.* dactilo, *m.* (pie puetico)  
 Dac'tylic, *adj.* dactílico, -a; de dactilo  
 Dac'tylist, *s.* escritor de versos dactílicos, *m.*  
 Dactylo'logy, *s.* arte de hablar con los dedos, *mf.*

Dactylon'omy, *s.* ciencia de contar por los dedos  
 Dad, Dad'dy, *s.* papá *m.* (voz de niños)  
 Dad'die, *vn.* anadear; andar como el anade, 1.  
 Da'd'd, *s.* dádo; cúbo, *m.* (arq.)  
 Da'e'dal, *adj.* vario, enredado, práctico, diestro, -a  
 Daed'alian, *adj.* intrínseco, -a; cómo laberinto  
 Da'e'mon, *s.* demonio; diáblo; espíritu maligno, *m.*  
 Da'e'monism, *s.* culto de los demonios, *m.*  
 Da'e'monist, *s.* adorador (a) de los demonios, *mf.*  
 Da'ff, *va.* acobardar; espantar; despreciar, 1.  
 Da'ffodil, Da'ffodilly, *s.* narciso, *m.* (planta)  
 Da'ft, *adj.* tonto, bóbo, necio, -a; imbecil; simple  
 Da'g, *s.* pistolote; puñal, *m.*; dága; escopeta; cruz, *f.*  
 Da'gger, *s.* puñal, *m.*; dága; cruz, *f.*  
 Da'gersdrawing, *s.* riña, pendencia á puñadas, *f.*  
 Da'ggle, *v.* chapuzar, 1.; chapuzarse en el lodo, 1. r  
 Da'ggle'tail, *adj.* enlodado, salpicado, -a  
 Da'gtailed, *adj.* enlodado, salpicado, manchado, -a  
 Da'ily, *adj.* diario, cotidiano, -a; cada día  
 Da'ily, *adv.* diariamente; todos los días; cada día  
 Da'int, *s.* & *adj.* bocado exquisito, *m.*; delicado, -a  
 Da'ainties, *s. p.* confites; chóchos, *m. p.* golosinas, *f. p.*  
 Da'aintly, *adv.* delicadamente; regaladamente  
 Da'aintness, *s.* delicadeza; elegancia; pulidez, *f.*  
 Da'aint'ly, *adv.* deliciosamente; delicadamente  
 Da'ainty, *s.* regalo; bocado exquisito, *m.*; golosina, *f.*  
 Da'ainty, *adj.* delicado, sabroso, afectado, -a  
 Da'airy, *s.* quesera, *f.* (lugar para hacer quesos, &c.)  
 Da'airy-maid, *s.* lechera; mantequera, *f.*  
 Da'is'ed, *adj.* lléno, cubierto (a) de máyas  
 Da'isy, *s.* máya; margarita, *f.* (planta)  
 Dale, *s.* valle; cañada; llanura de tierra, *f.* [*f.*  
 Dal'iance, *s.* trato familiar; retozo, *m.*; tardanza  
 Dal'lier, *s.* acariscador; retozador, -a, *mf.*  
 Da'ly, *van.* acariciar; retozar; dilatar; bobeár, 1  
 Da'm, *s.* madre de animales; presa, de agua, *f.*  
 Da'm, *va.* represár; estancár; tapar, 1.; detener, 2  
 Da'm up, *va.* contener el agua con diques, 2.  
 Da'm'age, *s.* daño; detrimento, *m.*; pérdida, *f.*  
 Da'm'age, *van.* dañar; perjudicar, 1.; dañarse, 1. r  
 Da'm'ageable, *adj.* susceptible de daño; dañoso, -a  
 Da'm'ascene, Da'm'son, *s.* amacéna; damascéna, *f.*  
 Da'm'ask, *s.* damasco, *m.* (especie de tela)  
 Da'm'ask table-cloth, *s.* mantel adamascado, *m.*  
 Da'm'ask, *va.* adamascár; diversificar; variar, 1.  
 Da'm'ask-plum, *s.* damascéna, *f.*; especie de ciruel  
 Da'm'ask-rose, *s.* rosa de damasco; rosa encarnada  
 Damaskeen'ing, *s.* atauja, *f.* (arte de embutir) [*f.*  
 Da'm'askin, *s.* sable; alfange; machete, *m.* (espada  
 Da'm'asquite, *s.* damasqueta, *f.* (especie de tela  
 Dame, *s.* dama; señora; ama, *f.*  
 Dames-violet, *s.* roquete, *m.* (planta) [*f.*, 1  
 Damm, *va.* maldecir, 3.; condenar; reprobar; mo  
 Da'm'nable, *adj.* damnable; condenable; infame  
 Da'm'nableness, *s.* iniquidad damnable, *f.*  
 Da'm'nably, *adv.* de un modo abominable  
 Damna'tion, *s.* damnación; condenación, *f.*  
 Da'm'natory, *adj.* condenatorio, -a; de condenación  
 Da'm'ned, *a.* condenado, reprobado, -a; detestabl  
 Damni'fic, *adj.* iniquo, dañoso, pernicioso, -a  
 Da'm'nify, *va.* injuriar; dañar; debilitar; malear, 1  
 Da'm'ningness, *s.* merito para condenarse, *m.*  
 Damp, *adj.* húmedo, mojado, brumoso, abatido, -  
 Damp, *s.* humedad; niebla, *f.*; abatimiento, *m.*  
 Damp, *va.* humedecer, 2.; mojar; desanimar, 1.  
 Da'm'pishness, Da'm'pness, *s.* humedad; niebla, *f.*  
 Da'm'py, *adj.* húmedo, cabizbajo, melancólico, -  
 Da'm'sel, *s.* damisela; señorita; dama; aldeana, *f.*  
 Da'm'son, *s.* amacéna; damascéna, *f.* (fruta)  
 Dance, *vn.* bailar; danzar; tripudiar, 1.  
 Dance attendance, *va.* servir con prontitud, 3.  
 Dance, *s.* danza, *f.* baile; tripudio, *m.*  
 Dan'cer, *s.* bailarín; danzarin; danzador, -a, *mf.*  
 Dan'cing, *s.* el danzár, bailar, tripudiar, *m.*

Dan'cing-master, *s.* maestro de danza, *m.*  
 Dan'cing-school, *s.* escuela de danza, bay'le, *f.*  
 Dan'cing-room, *s.* sala de danza, bay'le, *f.*  
 Dandeli'on, *s.* diénte de león, *m.* (yerba)  
 Dan'diprat, *s.* hombrecito; cachigordete, *m.*  
 Dan'dle, *va.* mecer (niño), 2.; mimar; acariciar, 1.  
 Dan'drier, *s.* niño; acariciador; halagador, -a, *mf.*  
 Dan'driff, Dan'druiff, *s.* cáspa, *f.* (en la cabeza)  
 Dan'dry, *s.* pisavétre; petimetre; mequetrefe, *m.*  
 Dan'dyism, *s.* afectación ridícula en el vestir, *f.*  
 Dane, *s.* Dinamárques; natural de Dinamárca  
 Da'negeid, *s.* tributo pagado á los Dinamarqueses,  
 Da'nish, *adj.* Dinamarques; de Dinamárca [*m.*]  
 Da'newort, *s.* sanquillo; yérgo, *m.* (planta)  
 Da'nger, *s.* peligro; riesgo, *m.*; contingencia, *f.*  
 Da'nger, *va.* peligrar; arriesgar; aventurar, 1.  
 Da'ngerless, *adj.* seguro, exento (a) de peligro  
 Da'ngerous, *adj.* peligroso, arriesgado, a  
 Da'ngerously, *adv.* con riesgo; peligrosamente  
 Da'ngerousness, *s.* peligro; riesgo, *m.* [rábo de  
 Da'ngle, *vn.* estar colgado (a); temblar, 1.; ir al  
 Da'ngler, *s.* juán de las damas; cortejante, *m.*  
 Dank, *adj.* muy húmedo, mojado, brumoso, a  
 Dank'ish, *adj.* algo húmedo, mojado, brumoso, -a  
 Dank'ness, *s.* humedad; niebla; mojada, *f.*  
 Dap, Dape, *vn.* dexar caer muy despacio en el agua,  
 Dap'ical, *adj.* delicado, suntuoso, costoso, -a [1.  
 Dap'ifer, *s.* ponedor (a) de las viandas en la mesa  
 Dap'per, *adj.* vivaracho, activo, vivo, -a, alegre  
 Dap'pering, *s.* enano; hombre pequeño, *m.*  
 Dap'ple, *va.* varetear; abigarrar; rayar, 1.  
 Dap'ple, *adj.* vareteado, abigarrado, rayado, -a  
 Dar, Dare, Dart, *s.* albur; gobio; dado, *m.*  
 Dare, *van.* desafiar; osar, 1.; arriesgarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Dare larks, *va.* coger calendrias con un espejo, 2.  
 Dare, *s.* desafío; cartel de desafío, *m.*; demanda, *f.*  
 Da'reful, *adj.* atrevido, osado, temerario, -a  
 Da'r'er, *s.* desafador; agresor; demandante, *m.*  
 Da'ring, *adj.* atrevido, osado, intrepido, -a  
 Da'ringly, *adv.* atrevidamente con osadía  
 Da'ringness, *s.* atrevimiento, *m.*; intrepidez, *f.*  
 Dark, *s.* obscuridad; falta de ciencia; mancha, *f.*  
 Dark (to leave in the), *vn.* dexar á obscuras, 1.  
 Dark (to grow), ir á anochecer, 3.; hacerse tarde, 2.  
 Dark, *a.* obscuro, tenebroso, sombrío, tetrico, -a  
 Dark ages, *s.* pl. siglos de ignorancia, *m. pl.*  
 Dark'en, *van.* obscurecer, 2.; obscurecerse, 2. *r.*  
 Dark'ener, *s.* que obscurece, confunde, *mf.*  
 Dark house, *s.* casa de locos; casa de orates, *f.*  
 Dark'ish, *adj.* algo obscuro, fósco, tenebroso, -a  
 Dark'ling, *adj.* obscurecido, -a; en las tinieblas  
 Dark'ly, *adv.* obscuramente; en secreto  
 Dark'ness, *s.* obscuridad; densidad; ignorancia, *f.*  
 Dark'some, *adj.* obscuro, sombrío, opaco, -a  
 Dark'-working, *s.* trabajador (a) á obscuras, *mf.*  
 Dar'ling, *s.* predilecto, querido, favorito, -a, *mf.*  
 Dar'ling, *adj.* querido, amado, caro, -a  
 Darn, *va.* zurcir; unir (dos pedazos de tela), 3.  
 Dar'uel, *s.* zizaña; disensión; discordia, *f.*  
 Dar'ner, *s.* zurcidor, *m.*; zurcidora, *f.*  
 Dar'ning, *s.* zurcidura, *f.* (acto de zurcir)  
 Darrain, *va.* colocar, en orden de batalla, 1.  
 Dart, *van.* arrojár; lanzar; volar como dardo, 1.  
 Dart, *s.* dardo, *m.* (arma arrojadiza)  
 Dart'er, *s.* arrojador, lanzador de dardos, *m.* [*m.*]  
 Dash, *s.* colisión; infusión; ráya; lincha, *f.*; golpe  
 Dash of a pen, *s.* razgo de pluma, *m.*  
 Dash of dirt, *s.* salpicadura; mancha; porquería,  
 Dash (to cut a), *va.* hacer gran papel, 2. [*f.*]  
 Dash (at first), *adv.* del primer golpe  
 Dash (at once), *adv.* de un golpe; á un tiempo  
 Dash, *adv.* como el sonido de agua arrojada  
 Dash, *van.* arrojár; chocar; salpicar; mezclar, 1.  
 Dash, *vn.* saltar; estallar, 1.; zambullirse, 3. *r. f.*

Dash out, over, *va.* borrar, testar lo escrito, 1.  
 Dash one's confidence, desconcertar; turbar, 1.  
 Dash'ing *adj.* ostentoso, precipitado; vistoso, -a  
 Das'tard, *va.* intimidar; desanimar; aterrar, 1.  
 Das'tard, *s.* colón; hombre baxo y cobarde, *m.*  
 Das'tardise, *va.* acobardar; amedrentar, 1.  
 Das'tardly, *adj.* cobarde; pusilánime; tímido, -a  
 Das'tardness, *s.* cobardía; pusilanimidad, *f.*  
 Das'tardliness, Das'tardly, *s.* cobardía; timidez, *f.*  
 Da'ta, *s. pl.* datos; principios recibidos, fijos, *m. pl.*  
 Da'tary, *s.* datario, *m.*; canceller del pápa; dataria, *f.*  
 Date, *s.* data; fecha, *f.*; dátil, *m.* (fruto de la palma)  
 Date, *van.* datar; fechar; notar la data; contar, 1.  
 Da'teless, *adj.* sin data, fecha, tiempo señalado  
 Da'ter, *s.* notador de la data, fecha, *m.*  
 Da'te-tree, *s.* palma; paluéra, *f.* (árbol) [*gram.*]  
 Da'tive, *s.* dativo, *m.* (tercer caso del nombre,  
 Da'tum, *s.* dato; principio admitido, *m.*; verdad, *f.*  
 Daub, *va.* manchar; pintarrear; lisonjear; bañar, 1.  
 Daub'er, *s.* pintamónas; pintor tósco; embarrador,  
 Daub'ing, *s.* mortero; estuco; afete, *m.* [*u.*]  
 Daub'y, *adj.* pegajoso, viscoso, glutinoso, -a  
 Daugh'ter, *s.* hija; hija de confesión, *f.*  
 Daugh'ter-in-law, *s.* nuera, *f.* (muger de un hijo)  
 Daugh'ter (god), *s.* ahijada; hija de pila, *f.*  
 Daugh'ter (grand), *s.* nieta, *f.* (hija de hijo, hija)  
 Daugh'terliness, *s.* calidad de hija, *f.*  
 Daugh'terly, *adj.* semejante á hija; obediente  
 Daunt, *va.* desanimar; intimidar; atemorizar, 1.  
 Daunt'less, *adj.* intrepido, arrojado, bravo, -a  
 Daunt'lessness, *s.* intrepidez; valentía, *f.*  
 Dauphin, *s.* delfin, *m.* (primogénito del rey, Fran.)  
 Dauphiness, *s.* delfina, *f.* (muger del delito)  
 Dav'it, *s.* pescante de áncla, *m.* (naut.)  
 Daw, *s.* cornéja, *f.* (especie de cuervo, áve)  
 Daw, {vn. amanecer, 2.; empezar á rayar, el  
 Dawn, } dia, 1.  
 Daw'dle, *vn.* gastar tiempo; charlar; hablar, 1.  
 Daw'dle, Daw'dler, *s.* obrador lento y poca hábil  
 Daw'ish, *adj.* de cornéja; obrante poco y malo  
 Dawn, *s.* álba; primera luz del dia; origen, *f.* [*u.*]  
 Dawn'ing, *s.* álba, *f.*; el romper el dia; el amanecer,  
 Day, *s.* dia; tiempo; dia señalado, *m.*; luz; vida, *f.*  
 Day before yesterday, *s.* dia ántes de ayer, *m.*  
 Day (meagre, fast), *s.* dia de vigilia, de ayuno, *m.*  
 Day (to), *s.* hoy; dia de hoy. By day, *adv.* de dia  
 Day (from day to), de dia en dia; de un dia para otro  
 Day (to this), *adv.* hasta el dia de hoy; hasta hoy  
 Day (every other), *s.* cada tercer dia, *m.*  
 Day se'nnight (this), hoy hace ocho dias  
 Day'time, *s.* tiempo que hay luz natural, *m.*  
 Day (to gain the), *va.* ganar la batalla, 1.  
 Day'break (at), *adv.* al romper el dia; al ser de dia  
 Days of grace, *s. pl.* dias de cortesía, *m. pl.* (com.)  
 Days (in our), *adv.* en nuestros tiempos  
 Days (in one's), *adv.* en su tiempo  
 Day'bed, *s.* cama de descanso; silla; poltrona, *f.*  
 Day'book, *s.* diario, *m.* (libro de mercantes)  
 Day'break, *s.* el romper del dia; el amanecer, *m.*  
 Day'dream, *s.* sueño de uno despierto, *m.*  
 Day'fly, *s.* mosca efémera, *f.* (insecto)  
 Day'labour, *s.* trabajo hecho en un dia; jornal, *m.*  
 Day'labourer, *s.* jornalero; gañán, *m.*  
 Day'light, *s.* luz del dia; luz natural, *f.*  
 Day'hily, *s.* asfodelo; gamón, *m.* (planta)  
 Day'sman, *s.* árbitro; arbitrador; componedor, *m.*  
 Day'spring, *s.* álba; primera luz del dia  
 Day'star, *s.* lucero, *m.* (estrella de la mañana)  
 Day's run, *s.* singladura, *f.* (naut.) [*dia, m.*]  
 Day's work, *s.* jornada, *f.*; trabajo hecho en un  
 Day'-wearer, *a.* cansado (a) del trabajo del dia  
 Day'-woman, *s.* lechera; mautequera, *f.* [*f.*]  
 Day'-work, *s.* tarca diaria; obra á hacer en un dia,  
 Da'zied, *adj.* lleuo (a) de Mayas, velloritas

Daz'le, Daze, *va.* deslumbrar; ofuscár, 1.  
 Daz'lement, Daz'zling, *s.* deslumbamiento, *m.*  
 Daz'zling, *adv.* de un modo que deslumbra [*f.*  
 Dea'con, *s.* diácono, *m.* Deaconess, *s.* diaconisa,  
 Dea'conry, *s.* diaconato, *m.* (dignidad de diácono)  
 Dead, *adj.* muerto, vacío, apagado, desolado, -a  
 Dead, *s.* los muertos, *m. pl.*; silencio profundo, *m.*  
 Dead, *van.* amortiguár, 1.; perdér fuerza, 2.  
 Dead coal, *s.* carbon apagado, extinto, *m.*  
 Dead-doing, *adj.* destructivo, pernicioso, -a  
 Dead drunk, *adj.* borracho, embriagado, -a [2.  
 Dead'en, *v.* amortiguár; evaporar, 1.; amortecer,  
 Deau'-eyes, *s. pl.* vigotas, *f. pl.*; motones cháos,  
 Dead'hearted, *adj.* pusilánime; tímido, -a [*m. p.*  
 Dead-heart'edness, *s.* pusilanimidad; timidez, *f.*  
 Dead'ish, *adj.* torpe; lerdo, -a; cómo un muerto  
 Dead-killing, *a.* quitante la vida en un instante  
 Dead-lift, *s.* extrema necesidad, miseria, *f.*  
 Dead'lights, *s. pl.* portas de correr, *f. pl.* (naut.)  
 Dead'hood, *s.* estado de muerte, *m.*  
 Dead'liness, *s.* calidad destructiva, perniciosa, *f.*  
 Dead liquor, *s.* liquór sin fuerza, evaporado, *m.*  
 Dead'ly, *adj.* mortal; destructivo, -a; cruel  
 Dead'ly, *adv.* mortalmente; implacablemente  
 Dead'ness, *s.* amortiguamiento, *m.*; pérdida de vida  
 Dead-nettle, *s.* ortiga muerta, *f.* (planta)  
 Dead-reckoning, *s.* juicio, por la barquilla, *m.*  
 Dead-rising, *s.* línea de arrófo, *f.* (usut.)  
 Dead sleep, *s.* sueño letárgico, muy profundo, *m.*  
 Dead-struck, *a.* aterrado, confundido, -a [*m. p.*  
 Dead'-water, *s.* reverses de las aguas de un baxel,  
 Dead wood, *s.* dormidos; durmientes, *m. p.* (na.)  
 Dead-work, *s.* obras muertas, *f. pl.* (naut.)  
 Deaf, *adj.* sordo, privado (a) del oído  
 Deaf'en, Deaf, *va.* ensordar, 1.; ensordecer, 2.  
 Deaf'ish, *adj.* medio sordo, duro (a) de oído  
 Deaf'ly, *adv.* sorriamente; oscuramente [*f.*  
 Deaf'ness, *s.* sordera; sord-z; privación del oído,  
 Deal, *s.* parte; cantidad; Madera de pino, *f.*  
 Deal at cards, *s.* distribución de las cartas, *f.*  
 Deal (a great), *adv.* mucho. Good deal, bastante  
 Deal, *van.* distribuir; repartir, 3.; traicar, 1.  
 Deal with, tratar con, 1.; contendér con, 2.  
 Deal'bate, *va.* blanquear al sol, 1.  
 De'albation, *s.* blanqueadura, *f.*; blanqueo, *m.*  
 Deal'er, *s.* interventor; mercader; repartidor, *m.*  
 Deal'er (double), *s.* engañador; embustero, -a, *mf.*  
 Deal'er (false), *s.* impostor, engañador, -a, *mf.*  
 Deal'er (plain), *s.* hombre sincero; muger sincera  
 Deal'ing, *s.* práctica, *f.*; comercio; tráfico, *m.*  
 Deal'ing (fair, foul), *s.* buena fe; doblez, *f.*  
 Deal'ing (honest), *s.* honrra de bien, *f.*  
 Deal'th (easy to be), *adj.* fácil de contentár  
 Deal'th with (hard to be), *a.* descontentadizo, -a  
 Deam'bulate, *va.* pasearse por fuera, 1. *ref.*  
 Deambula'tion, *s.* paseo; el pasearse, *m.*  
 Deam'bulatory, *adj.* ambulante; ambulativo, -a  
 Dean, *s.* deán, *m.* (dignidad eclesiástica)  
 Dea'n'ery, *s.* deánato, *m.* (dignidad de deán) [*f.*  
 Dear, *a.* querido, amado, caro, costoso, escaso,  
 Dear, *s.* querido, *m.* (voz expresiva de cariño)  
 Dear-bought, *adj.* caro, costoso, dispendioso, -a  
 Dear creature, *s.* buena alhaja, *f.*  
 Dear'ling, *s.* predilecto; querido; favorito, *m.*  
 Dear'loved, *a.* muy amado, predilecto, querido, -a  
 Dear'ly, *adv.* caramente; de un modo costoso  
 Dearn, *adj.* solitario, secreto, -a; triste [*f.*  
 Dear'ness, *s.* cariño; amor; afecto, *m.*; carestia,  
 Dearth, *s.* carestia; necesidad; esterilidad, *f.*  
 Deartic'ulate, *va.* desmembrar; separar, 1.  
 Dear'y, *a.* querido, -a (voz expresiva de amor)  
 Death, *s.* muerte; mortalidad; condenación, *f.*  
 Death (an pain of), *adv.* sopena de muerte  
 Death'bed, *s.* agonía; cama del moribundo, *f.*

Death'-boddyng, *adj.* pronosticando la muerte  
 Death'-daring, *adj.* causando la muerte  
 Death'ful, *a.* mortal; mortífero, destructivo, -a  
 Death'less, *adj.* inmortal; eterno; perpetuo, -a  
 Death'like, *adj.* semejante a la muerte  
 Death's door (at), *ad.* en las garras de la muerte  
 Death's man, *s.* verdugo. Man of death, asesino,  
 Death'token, *s.* presagio de la muerte, *m.* [*m.*  
 Death'ward, *adv.* hacia la muerte; a la muerte  
 Death'watch, *s.* grilla, *f.* (insecto pequeño)  
 Death'-wound, *s.* herido mortal, *f.* [3.  
 Deau'rate, *va.* dorar; iluminar, 1.; cubrir de oro,  
 Deau'rate, *adj.* dorado, cubierto (a) de oro  
 Deau'ration, *s.* doradura, *f.*; dorado; el dorar, *m.*  
 Debauc'hate, *v.* rabiár, gntár cómo un borracho  
 Debauch'ation, *s.* borrachera; embriaguez, *f.*  
 Debar', *va.* escluir; prevenir; impedir, 3.  
 Debar'r', *va.* rasurar; cortar la barba; afeitár, 1.  
 Debar'k', *va.* desembarcar; sacar a tierra, 1. [*f.*  
 Debar'k'ation, *s.* desembarco, *m.*; desembarcación,  
 Debar'se, *va.* envilecer, 2.; abatir, 3.; adular, 1.  
 Deba'sement, *s.* envilecimiento; abatimiento, *m.*  
 Deba'ser, *s.* corruptor; falsificador, *m.*  
 Deba'table, *adj.* disputable; controvertible  
 Deba'te, *v.* debatir, 3.; contender, 2.; disputar, 1.  
 Deba'te, } *s.* debate, *m.*; disputa; contienda;  
 Deba'tement, } *f.* riña, *f.*  
 Deba'teful, *a.* contencioso, litigioso, enfido, -a  
 Deba'tefully, *adv.* de un modo controvertible  
 Deba'ter, *s.* argumentador; controvertista, *m.*  
 Debauch', *s.* estrago; exceso, *m.*; vida disoluta,  
 Debauch', *va.* corromper, 2.; viciár; estragar, 1.  
 Debauch'ed, *adj.* estragado, corrompido, -a  
 Debauch'edly, *adv.* de un modo licencioso  
 Debauch'edness, } *s.* lascivia; intemperancia, *f.*  
 Debauch'ness, }  
 Debauch'ee, *s.* libertino; tunante; borrachón, *m.*  
 Debauch'er, *s.* seductor; corrompedor, *m.*  
 Debauch'ery, *s.* libertinage; desarreglo, *m.*  
 Debauch'ment, *s.* corrupción, *f.*; soborno, *m.*  
 Debel', Debel'late, *va.* debelar; conquistar, 1.  
 Debell'ation, *s.* debelación, *f.*; vencimiento, *m.*  
 Deben'ture, *s.* vale, *m.* papel para reclamar deudas  
 Deb'et, Deb'it, *s.* balance; alcance, *m.*  
 Deb'ile, *a.* débil; flaco, estenuado, enervado, -a  
 Debil'itate, *va.* debilitar; estenuar; enervar, 1.  
 Debilit'ation, *s.* debilitación; estenuación, *f.*  
 Debil'ity, *s.* debilidad; languidez; estenuación, *f.*  
 Debit', *a.* adeudár; entrár en el libro de cuentas  
 Deb'itor, *s.* deudor, -a, *mf.* (que debe dinero) [1  
 Debonair', *adj.* cortés; elegante; bien criado,  
 Debonair'y, *ad.* elegantemente; de un modo civil  
 Debonair'ness, *s.* cortesía; civilidad; elegancia, *f.*  
 Debo'u'ch, *va.* desembocar; desfiar, 1. (mil.)  
 Debris, *s. pl.* fragmentos de naufragio, *m. pl.*  
 Debt, *s.* debito, *m.*; deuda; obligación, *f.*  
 Debt (small), *s.* deudilla; deuda pequeña, *f.*  
 Debt'ed, *a.* endeudado, empeñado, oouigado, -a  
 Debt'ee, *s.* acreedor, -a, *f.* (a quien se debe deuda  
 Debt'less, *adj.* no endeudado, -a; sin deuda  
 Debt'or, *s.* deudor, -a, *mf.* (que debe dinero)  
 Debul'tion, *s.* ebulición, *f.*; hervor, *m.*  
 Debut, *s.* principio, *m.*; primera apariencia, *f.*  
 Debutant, *s.* principiante; novicio, *m.*  
 Decac'minated, *adj.* despuntado, -a  
 Decad'e, *s.* década, *f.* (número de diez)  
 Decad'ence, *s.* decadencia, *f.*; descaecimiento, *m.*  
 Dec'agon, *s.* decágono, *m.* (figura de diez lados)  
 Decal'ogist, *s.* expositor del decálogo, *m.* (tos  
 Decal'ogue, *s.* decálogo, *m.* (los diez mandamientos)  
 Decamp', *vn.* decampar; tomár las de villanias  
 Decamp'ment, *s.* decampamiento, *m.*; escapada,  
 Dec'anal, *adj.* diaconal; del diaconato  
 Decant', *va.* decantar; trasegar, 1. (licores)

Decanta'tion, *s.* decantación; f.; trasiego, *m.*  
 Decant'er, *s.* botella, *f.* (para el licor decantado)  
 Decap'itate, *va.* decapitar; degollar, *l*  
 Decapita'tion, *s.* decapitación, *f.*; degüello, *m.*  
 Decay', *van.* descaecer, 2.; empeorar; arruinar, *l.*  
 Decay', *s.* descaecimiento, *m.*; consunción; tisis,  
 Decay'edness, *s.* decadencia; disminución, *f.* | *f.*  
 Decay'er, *s.* causante decadencia, disminución, *m.*  
 Decaying, *s.* decadencia; declinación; tisis, *f.*  
 Dec'ease, *s.* muerte, *f.*; fallecimiento, *m.* [2]  
 Dec'ease, *n.* morir, 3.; espirar, *l.*; fenecer; perecer,  
 Dec'eas'd, *adj.* muerto, privado (a) de la vida  
 Dec'eit, *s.* engaño; dolo; artificio, *m.*; impostura,  
 Dec'eitful, *adj.* engañoso, falso, ilusorio, -a [ *f.*  
 Dec'eitfully, *adv.* de un modo engañoso, falso  
 Dec'eitfulness, *s.* falacia; falsedad engaños, *f.*  
 Dec'eitless, *adj.* sincero, franco, -a; sin doblez  
 Dec'eivable, *adj.* engañadizo, engañoso, -a  
 Dec'eivableness, *s.* propensión engaños, *f.*  
 Dec'eive, *va.* engañar; alucinar; defraudar, *l.*  
 Dec'eiver, *s.* engañador; impostor, -a, *mf.*  
 Dec'eiving, *s.* impostura; supercheria; fraude, *f.*  
 Decem'ber, *s.* Diciembre, *m.* (último mes del  
 Dec'em'pedal, *adj.* de diez pies de largo [año]  
 Decem'viral, *adj.* al, del decemvirato  
 Decem'virate, *s.* decemvirato, *m.* (oficio Romano)  
 De'cency, *s.* decencia; modestia; propiedad, *f.*  
 Decen'ary, *s.* diezmo, *m.*; subdivisión política, *f.*  
 Decen'arial, *adj.* decenal; de diez años  
 De'cent, *a.* decente; modesto, propio, decoroso, -a  
 De'cently, *adv.* con decencia, propiedad  
 De'centness, *s.* decencia; propiedad; decoro, *m.*  
 Deceptibility, *s.* facilidad a ser engañado, -a  
 Deceptible, *a.* engañadizo, -a; fácil a engañar  
 Deception, *s.* decepción; impostura, *f.*; engaño  
 Deceptious, *adj.* engañoso, fraudulento, -a [ *m.*  
 Deceptively, *adj.* artificioso, falso, engañoso, -a  
 Deceptory, *adj.* artificioso, ilusorio, -a; falaz  
 Decern', *van.* discernir; percibir; distinguir, 3.  
 Decerpt', *a.* cercenado, arrancado, disminuido, -a  
 Decerptible, *adj.* capaz de ser cercenado, -a  
 Decerption, *s.* cercenadura; disminución, *f.*  
 Decerption, *s.* contención; competencia, *f.*  
 Deces'sion, *s.* partida, *f.*; el salir, partir, *m.*  
 Decharm', *va.* desencantar, *l.*; romper el encanto,  
 Dec'hable, *adj.* capaz de ser decido, -a [2]  
 Dec'ide, *van.* decidir; concluir, 3.; determinar, *l.*  
 Dec'ided, *a.* evidente; indisputable; cierto, -a  
 Dec'idedly, *adv.* de un modo positivo, absoluto  
 Dec'idence, *s.* decadencia; caída, *f.*; caimiento, *m.*  
 Dec'ider, *s.* árbitro; determinante; componedor  
 Dec'iduous, *a.* caedizo, -a; de la caída de las hojas  
 Dec'iduousness, *s.* caída anual, *f.* (de las hojas)  
 Dec'im'al, *adj.* decimal; numerado (a) por diez  
 Dec'im'imate, *a.* diezmar; pagar, cobrar el diezmo, *l.*  
 Decima'tion, *s.* diezmo; sorteo de uno de cada diez,  
 Dec'im'ator, *s.* diezmero; que diezma, *m.* [ *m.*  
 Dec'imo sexto, *s.* libro en diez y seisavo, *m.*  
 Dec'ipher, *va.* descifrar; explicar; interpretar, *l.*  
 Dec'ipherer, *s.* descifrador; expositor, *m.*  
 Decis'ion, *s.* decisión; determinación, *f.*  
 Decis'ive, *a.* decisivo, positivo, conclusivo, -a  
 Decis'ively, *adv.* de un modo decisivo, conclusivo  
 Decisiveness, *s.* resolución; determinación, *f.*  
 Decis'ory, *adj.* decisivo, conclusivo, decisivo, -a  
 Deck, *s.* cubierta (suelo de navio); baraja, *f.*  
 Decks (between), *adv.* entre puentes (naut.),  
 Deck, *va.* adornar; ataviar; asear, *l.*; cubrir, 3.  
 Deck'er, *s.* adornador, -a; que aseá, cúbre, *mf.*  
 Deck'er (two), *s.* navio de dos puentes, *m.* (na.)  
 Deck'ing, *s.* adorno; ornato; atavío, *m.*; decoración  
 Declaim', *v.* declamar; perorar; abogar; amparar  
 Declaim'ant, Declaim'er, *s.* declamador, -a, *mf.*  
 Declaim'ing, *s.* declamación; oración; arenga, *f.*

Declama'tion, *s.* declamación; arenga, *f.* [ *va.*  
 Declam'ator, *s.* orador; declamador; que arenga,  
 Declam'atory, *adj.* declamatorio, oratorio, -a  
 Declam'able, *adj.* posible de ser declarado, -a  
 Declara'tion, *s.* declaración; afirmación, *f.*  
 Declara'tive, *adj.* declaratorio, espositivo, -a  
 Declara'torily, *adv.* en forma de declaración  
 Declara'tory, *adj.* declaratorio, afirmativo, -a  
 Decla're, *va.* declarar; manifestar; proclamar, *l.*  
 Decla'redly, *adv.* de un modo afirmativo  
 Decla'rement, *s.* declaración; deposición, *f.*  
 Decla'rer, *s.* declarador, manifestador, -a, *mf.*  
 Decla'ring, *s.* declaración; afirmación, *f.*  
 Declen'sion, *s.* declinación, *f.*; descenso, *m.*  
 Declen'able, *adj.* declinable; que se puede declinar  
 Declina'tion, *s.* declinación, *f.*; decremento, *m.*  
 Declina'tor, Declina'tory, *s.* declinatorio, *m.* (ins.)  
 Declin'e, *v.* inclinár; evitar; declinar, *l.*; huir, 3.  
 Declin'e, *s.* declinación; consunción; ruina, *f.*  
 Declivity, *s.* declividad; inclinación, *f.*; declive,  
 Declivous, *adj.* descendiente gradualmente [ *m.*  
 Deco'ct, *va.* cocer, 2.; hervir; bullir; digerir, 3.  
 Deco'ctible, *a.* capaz de ser cocido, -a; de cocción  
 Deco'ction, *s.* cocción, *f.*; hervor; cocimiento, *m.*  
 Deco'cture, *s.* cocimiento, *m.* (después de hervir)  
 Deco'collate, *va.* decapitar; degollar, *l.*  
 Decolla'tion, *s.* degollación; decapitación, *f.*  
 Decolora'tion, *s.* descoloramiento; decoloración, *f.*  
 Decompo'sable, *adj.* capaz de ser descompuesto  
 Decompo'se, *va.* descomponer; componer de nu-  
 Decompo'site, *adj.* compuesto (a) nuevo [evo, 2.  
 Decomposi'tion, *s.* descomposición; separación  
 Decompo'und', *va.* componer de cosas ya compu-  
 Decompo'und', *a.* dos veces compuesto, -a [estas  
 Decompo'und'able, *a.* capaz de descomposición  
 Deco'rament, *s.* decoración, *f.* (escena de teatro)  
 Deco'rate, *va.* decorar; adornar; hermosear, *l.*  
 Decora'tion, *s.* decoración, *f.* (escena de teatro)  
 Deco'rator, *s.* decorador; adornador; adornista, *m.*  
 Deco'rous, *adj.* decoroso, honesto, -a; decente  
 Deco'rously, *adv.* de un modo decoroso, decente  
 Decorticate, *va.* descortezar; pelar; mondár, *l.*  
 Decortica'tion, *s.* descortezamiento, *m.* [cia, *f.*  
 Deco'rum, *s.* decoro; honor, *m.*; propiedad; decen-  
 Decoy', *va.* atraer con falsos halagos, 2.; engañar  
 Decoy', *s.* seducción, *f.*; cazadero con señuelo, *m.*  
 Decoy'-duck, *s.* anade (mf.) de reclamo [rar, *l.*  
 Decre'ase, *van.* disminuir, 3.; decrecer, 2.; mino-  
 Decre'ase, *s.* disminución, *f.*; decrecimiento, *m.*  
 Decree', *va.* decretar; ordenar; mandar [ón, *f.*  
 Decree', *s.* decreto; edicto; mandato, *m.*; decisi-  
 Decree'ment, *s.* decrecimiento, *m.*; disminución, *f.*  
 Decrepit, *adj.* decrepito, cargado (a) de años  
 Decrepitant, *adj.* decrepitante; calcinatório, -a  
 Decrepitate, *va.* decrepitar; calcinar, *l.*  
 Decrepita'tion, *s.* decrepitación, *f.*; estallido, *m.*  
 Decrepitude, *s.* decrepitud; senectud; vejez, *f.*  
 Decres'cent, *adj.* decreciente; que mengua  
 Decret'al, *s.* decreto; rescripto, *m.*; decretal, *f.*  
 Decret'al, *adj.* decretal; de decreto, edicto [ *f.*  
 Decre'tion, *s.* disminución; minoración; mengua,  
 Decret'ist, *s.* decretista; espositor de decretos  
 Dec'retorily, *adv.* de un modo definitivo  
 Dec'retory, *a.* decretorio, definitivo, crítico, -a  
 Decri'al, *s.* censura clamorosa, *f.*; insulto, *m.*  
 Decri'er, *s.* censurador, reprensor ruidoso, *m.*  
 Decrow'ning, *s.* destronamiento; el destronar, *m.*  
 Decrusta'tion, *s.* el quitar la costra, *m.*  
 Decry', *va.* desacreditar; culpar públicamente, *l.*  
 Decuba'tion, *s.* acostamiento; decúbito, *m.*  
 Decum'bence, *s.* decúbito; acostamiento, *m.*  
 Decum'bent, *a.* acostado, recostado, enfermo, -a  
 Decum'biture, *s.* tiempo de guardar cama  
 Decuple, *adj.* decuplo; diez veces repetido, -a

Decu'ron, *s.* decurión; jefe de diez soldados, *m.*  
 Decu'sion, *s.* decurso, *m.*; precipitación, *f.*  
 Decurt', *va.* cercenar; acortar, 1.; disminuir, 3.  
 Decurta'tion, *s.* cercenadura, *f.*; cercenamiento  
 De'cussate, *adj.* intersecado; entrecortado, -a  
 Decussa'tion, *s.* intersección; decusación, *f.*  
 Dedec'orate, *va.* deshonrar; manchar; infamar, 1.  
 Dedecora'tion, *s.* desdoro, *m.*; mancha; infamia  
 Dedec'orous, *adj.* indecoroso; deshonesto, -a  
 Deden'tif'ion, *s.* caída de los dientes, las uñas, *f.*  
 Ded'icente, *va.* dedicar; consagrar, 1.; ofrecer, 2.  
 Dedic'ate, *adj.* dedicado; consagrado ofrecido, -a  
 Dedic'a'tion, *s.* dedicación; dedicat'oria, *f.*  
 Ded'icator, *s.* dedicante; que dedica, *m.*  
 Dedic'atory, *adj.* dedicat'orio, -a; de dedicat'oria  
 Dedi'tion, *s.* cesión; renuncia; resignación, *f.*  
 Ded'olent, *adj.* insensible; impenitente [var. 1.  
 Dedu'ce, *va.* deducir; inferir; concluir, 3.; deri-  
 deduc'ement, *s.* deducción; consecuencia, *f.*  
 Dedu'cible, Dedu'ctive, *adj.* deducible; deductivo  
 Deduct', *va.* sustraer, 2.; descontar, 1.; rebatir  
 Deduct'ion, *s.* deducción; ilación, *f.*; descuento,  
 Deduct'ive, *adj.* deducible; deductivo, -a [m.  
 Deduct'ively, *adv.* por consecuencia, ilación  
 Deed, *s.* acción, *f.*; acto; instrumento auténtico  
 Deed'less, *adj.* inerte; descuidado; desidiado, -a  
 Deem, *van.* juzgar; imaginar; pensar, 1.; suponer  
 Deep, *s.* pielgo; lo mas profundo de, &c. *m.*  
 Deep of night, *s.* oscuridad mas profunda, *f.*  
 Deep, *adj.* hondo, profundo, oscuro, insidioso, -a  
 Deep in debt, *adj.* cargado (a) de deudas  
 Deep-drawing, *adj.* muy profundo (a) en el agua  
 Deep'en, *v.* profundizar, 1.; descender por gra-  
 Deep'ly, *adv.* profundamente; tristemente [dos  
 Deep'ly indebted, *adj.* empuñado (a) hasta los ojos  
 Deep'ly in love, *adj.* enamorado (a) hasta las cachas  
 Deep'-mouthed, r'anco, -a; con voz t'asca y br'onea  
 Deep-musing, *adj.* contemplativo, meditativo, -a  
 Deep'ness, *s.* profundidad; sagacidad; astucia, *f.*  
 Deep-read, *adj.* muy leído, versado (a) en libros  
 Deep'-sea-line, *s.* escandallo, *m.*; sonda; plomada,  
 Deep'-toned, *adj.* con voz b'axa y sonora [f.  
 Deer, *s.* ciervo, venado, *m.* (animal silv'etre)  
 Deess, *s.* diosa, *f.*; (fig.) muger muy hermosa  
 Defa'ce, *va.* desfigurar; afear; borrar, 1.; destruir  
 Defa'cement, *s.* violación; injuria; destrucción, *f.*  
 Defa'cer, *s.* corrompedor; destructor, *m.*  
 Defail'ance, *s.* defecto, *m.*; imperfección; falta, *f.*  
 Defal'cate, *va.* desfalcár; descabalar; abreviar, 1.  
 Defalca'tion, *s.* desfalco, *m.*; dimensión, *f.*  
 Defama'tion, *s.* difamación; calumnia; calunia, *f.*  
 Defam'atory, *adj.* difamat'orio, calumioso, -a  
 Defa'ma, *va.* difamar; deshonrar; calumniar, 1.  
 Defa'mer, *s.* infamador; calumniador, -a, *mf.*  
 Defa'ming, *s.* difamación; calumnia; calunia, *f.*  
 Defat'igable, *adj.* capaz de ser fatigado, cansado, -a  
 Defat'igate, *va.* fatigar; cansar; acosar, 1.  
 Defatiga'tion, *s.* cansancio, *m.*; lasitud; fatiga, *f.*  
 Default', *s.* defecto, *m.*; falta; omisión; culpa, *f.*  
 Default' whereof (in), *adv.* en cuyo defecto  
 Default', *v.* faltar, 1.; no cumplir, 3.; ofender, 2.  
 Default'er, *s.* que falta, no cumple su deber, *mf.*  
 Defea'sance, *s.* anulación; revocación; nulidad, *f.*  
 Defea'sible, *adj.* anulable; revocable [lar. 1.  
 Defeat', *va.* vencer, 2.; derrotar; frustrar; anu-  
 Defeat', *s.* vencimiento, *m.*; derrota; privación, *f.*  
 Defea'ture, *s.* mudanza de rostro, de facció, *f.*  
 Defe'cate, *va.* purificar; limpiar; depurar, 1.  
 Defe'cate, *adj.* depurado, purificado, aclarado, -a  
 Defeca'tion, *s.* purificación; defecación, *f.*  
 Defect', *s.* defecto, *m.*; imperfección; falta, *f.*  
 Defectibility, } *s.* imperección; falta, *f.*; de-  
 Defec'tiveness, } fecto, *m.*  
 Defect'ible, *adj.* defectible; imperfecto, -a

Defec'tion, *s.* defecación; apostasia; rebeldía, *f.*  
 Defec'tive, *adj.* defectivo, imperfecto, -a  
 Defec'tively, *adv.* de un modo defectuoso  
 Defec'tuous, *adj.* defectuoso, defectivo, -a  
 Defectuosity, } *s.* deficiencia; imperfección, *f.*  
 Def'iciency, }  
 Defen'ce, *s.* defensa; resistencia; protecció, *f.*  
 Defen'ce, *va.* defendér por fortificac'ion, 2. (mil.)  
 Defen'celess, *adj.* indefenso, -a; impotente  
 Defen'celessly, *adv.* de un modo incapaz de resistir  
 Defen'celessness, *s.* desvalimiento; desamparo  
 Defend', *a.* defendér, 2.; vindicár, 1.; prohibir, 3.  
 Defend'able, *adj.* defensable; defendedero, -a  
 Defend'ant, *s.* que defende; *adj.* defensivo, -a  
 Defend'er, *s.* defensor; abogado; protector, *m.*  
 Defens'ative, *s.* defensivo; reparo, *m.*; defensa, *f.*  
 Defens'ible, *adj.* defensable; capaz de defensa  
 Defens'ive, *s.* defensiva; salvaguardia, *f.*  
 Defens'ive, } *adj.* defensivo, justificativo, -a  
 Defens'ory, }  
 Defens'ively, *adv.* de un modo defensivo  
 Defer', *van.* diferir, 3.; retardar, 1.; remitirse  
 Deference, *s.* deferencia; sumisión, *f.* [3. ref.  
 Defer'ent, *a.* deferente; *s.* llevador; conducedor, -a  
 Deferen'tial, *adj.* de deferencia, sumisión [mf.  
 Defer'ment, } *s.* retardo, *m.*; dilación; tardanza, *f.*  
 Defer'ring, }  
 Defer'ring, } *s.* tardador; dilatador, -a, *mf.*  
 Defer'ring, }  
 Deh'ance, *s.* desafío; cartel; reto, *m.*; oposició, *f.*  
 Deh'ance (to bid), retar, 1.; oponerse cara á cara  
 Deh'ance (to set at), b'efar, 1.; hac'er b'efa, m'ofa,  
 Deh'atory, *adj.* conteniendo un desafío [2.  
 Deh'cent, *adj.* deficiente; imperfecto, -a  
 Deh'cently, *adv.* defectuosamente  
 Deficit, *s.* alcance, *m.* (en una cuenta)  
 Def'er, *s.* desafío; *adj.* que desafia, *m.*  
 Deh'gura'tion, *s.* desfiguración; deformación, *f.*  
 Deh'ure, *va.* delinear; diseñar, 1.; describir, 3.  
 Deh'le, *v.* manehar; violar; deshonorar; desflar, 1.  
 Deh'le, *s.* desfiladero; pasaje estrecho, *m.*  
 Deh'le between two hills, garganta de montaña, *f.*  
 Deh'lement, } *s.* violación; contaminación, *f.*  
 Deh'ling, }  
 Deh'ler, *s.* violador; contaminador; corruptor, *m.*  
 Deh'nable, *adj.* defnible; determinable  
 Deh'ner, *van.* dehuir; decidir, 3.; determinar, 1.  
 Deh'ner, *s.* defnidor; expositór; descriptor, *m.*  
 Deh'finite, *adj.* defnido, determinado, exacto, -a  
 Deh'finiteness, *s.* certeza; limitación fija, *f.*  
 Deh'n'ition, *s.* defnición; descripción breve, *f.*  
 Deh'n'itive, *a.* defnitivo, decisivo, preterito, -a  
 Deh'n'itively, *adv.* de un modo defnitivo  
 Deh'n'itiveness, *s.* conclusión defnitiva, *f.*  
 Deh'x', *va.* fixar; afirmar; asegurar; atar, 1.  
 Deh'agrability, *s.* combustibilidad, *f.*  
 Deh'agrabable, *adj.* combustible; inflamable  
 Deh'lagrate, *va.* incendiar; inflamar; abrasar, 1.  
 Deh'agrate, *s.* deflagración; inflamación, *f.*  
 Deh'lect', *n.* desviarse; separarse del camino, 1. r.  
 Deh'lect'ion, *s.* desvío, *m.*; declinación de la aguja,  
 Deh'lex'ure, *s.* combadura; declinación, *f.* [f.  
 Deh'lorate, *adj.* desflorado. -a; sin polen [m.  
 Deh'loration, *s.* desfloración, *f.*; desfloramiento  
 Deh'our', *va.* desflorar; estuprar; quitar la flor, 1.  
 Deh'our'er, *s.* estuprador; forzador; violador, *m.*  
 Deh'ow', *va.* fluir, 3.; correr como el agua, 2.  
 Deh'lowous, *adj.* fuente; corriente; fluido, -a  
 Deh'lux'ion, Deh'lux', *s.* deflujó, *m.*; fluxión copiosa,  
 Deh'feda'tion, *s.* contaminación; polución, *f.* [f.  
 Deh'folia'tion, *s.* caída de las hojas; desfloración,  
 Deh'orce, *a.* usurpar posesión de bienes raíces, 1.  
 Deh'orcement, *s.* usurpación de los bienes de otro  
 Deh'orm', *va.* desformar; desfigurar, 1. [f.  
 Deh'orm', *adj.* desforme; feo, desfigurado, -a

Deforma'tion, *s.* deformación; disfiguración, *f.*  
 Deform'ed, *adj.* feo, desfigurado, jorobado, -a  
 Deform'edly, *adv.* feamente; de mala gana  
 Deform'ity, *s.* deformidad; fealdad; corvadura, *f.*  
 Defraud', *vn.* defraudar; engañar; frustrar, *l.*  
 Defraud'a'tion, *s.* defraudación; supercheria, *f.*  
 Defraud'er, *s.* defraudador; engañador, *m.*  
 Defraud'ing, Defraud'ment, *s.* defraudación, *f.* [2.  
 Defray', *va.* costear, *l.*; hacer el gasto; satisfacer  
 Defray'er, *s.* pagador (a) del gasto, de la costa, *mf.*  
 Defray'ment, *s.* gasto; pago de la costa, *m.*  
 Deft, *adj.* pulido, lindo, gallardo, activo, vivo -a  
 Deft'ly, *adv.* diestramente; con gallardía  
 Deft'ness, *s.* pulidez; hermosura; gallardía, *f.*  
 Defunct', *s.* difunto, *m.*; *adj.* difunto, muerto, -a  
 Defunct'ion, *s.* muerte, *f.*; fin de la vida, *m.*  
 Defy', *vn.* desafiar; despreciar; desdenar; negar, *l.*  
 Defy', *s.* desafío; cartel de desafío, *m.*  
 Degar'nish, *va.* desahalar; despujar; desnudar, *l.*  
 Degar'nishment, *s.* desahalamiento; despujo, *m.*  
 Degen'eracy, *s.* degeneración; depravación, *f.*  
 Degen'erate, *adj.* degenerado, baxo, indigno, -a  
 Degen'erate, *vn.* degenerar, *l.*; descaecer, *2.*  
 Degen'erately, *adv.* de un modo baxo, infame  
 Degen'erateness, *s.* degeneración, *f.*; abandono, *m.*  
 Degen'erating, *s.* vicio; estado degenerado, *m.*  
 Degen'eration, *s.* degeneración; deterioración, *f.*  
 Degen'erous, *adj.* degenerado, baxo, -a; infame  
 Degen'erously, *adv.* de un modo baxo; vilmente  
 Deglu'tinate, *va.* desencolar, *l.*; deshacer, *2.*  
 Degluti'tion, *s.* deglución, *f.*; el tragar la comida  
 Degrad'a'tion, *s.* degradación, *f.*; envilecimiento, *m.*  
 Degrad'e, *vn.* degradar; deshonrar; despreciar, *l.*  
 Degrad'ement, *s.* degradación; privación de honor  
 Degrad'ingly, *adv.* de un modo menospreciable  
 Degrav'a'tion, *s.* el hacer pesado, -a, *2.* (cosa)  
 Degree', *s.* grado; rango; escalón, *m.*; condición, *f.*  
 Degree's (to take one's), *vn.* graduarse, *l.* *ref.*  
 Degree's (by), *adv.* por grados; gradualmente  
 Degust', *vc.* catar; probar; gustar, *l.*  
 Degusta'tion, *s.* catadura; gustadura; cáta, *f.*  
 Dehort' a. desaconsejar; dehortar, *l.*; disuadir, *3.*  
 Dehort'a'tion, *s.* disuasión, *f.*; consejo disuasivo  
 Dehort'atory, *adj.* disuasivo; disuasivo, -a  
 Dehort'er, *s.* aconsejador (a) al contrario, *mf.*  
 Deicide, *s.* deicidio; deicidio (fig.) ateista, *m.*  
 Deif'ical, *adj.* deífico, -a; haciendo divino, -a  
 Deifica'tion, *s.* deificación; aposeosis, *f.*  
 Deif'ner, *s.* que deifica; idólatra, *m.* [vina  
 Deif'orm, *adj.* deifórme; divino, -a; de forma di-  
 Deiform'ity, *s.* semejanza deifórme, *f.*  
 Deif'y, *va.* deificar; divinizar; endiosar; adorar, *l.*  
 Deign', *vc.* conceder; condescender, *2.*; dignarse, *l.* *r.*  
 Deign'ing, *s.* condescendencia; permisión, *m.*  
 Dein'tegrate, *va.* disminuir; reducir a menos, *3.*  
 Deip'arous, *adj.* *f.* deipara (madre de Cristo)  
 Deism, *s.* deísmo, *m.* (creencia en un Dios sólo)  
 Deist, *s.* deista, *m.* (que cree en un Dios sólo)  
 Deis'tical, *adj.* deístico, -a; al del deísmo  
 Deitate, *adj.* hecho Dios (Jésu Cristo)  
 De'ity, *s.* Deidad, Divinidad, *f.*; el ser Supremo, *m.*  
 Deject', *va.* abatir; afligir, *3.*; desanimar, *l.*  
 Deject'ed, *adj.* abatido, afligido, desanimado, -a  
 Deject'edly, *adv.* de un modo abatido, afligido  
 Deject'edness, *s.* abatimiento; desaliento, *m.*  
 Deject'er, *s.* que abate, aflige, envilece, *mf.*  
 Deject'ion, *s.* abatimiento de espíritu, *m.*  
 Deject'ly, *adv.* con melancolía; tristemente  
 Deject'ory, *adj.* propio (a) a promover cámaras  
 Deject'ure, *s.* deyección, *f.*; escremento, *m.* (med.)  
 De'jerate, *vn.* jurar solemnemente, *l.*  
 De'juration, *s.* juramento solémne, *m.* [f.  
 Dejeune, *s.* almuerzo grande, *m.*; almuerzo, comida,  
 Delacera'tion, *s.* desgarradura; laceración, *f.*

Delacryma'tion, *s.* aguosidad de los ojos, *f.*  
 Delact'a'tion, *s.* destete, *m.* (el apartar del pecho)  
 Delap'sed, *adj.* caído, inclinado (a) hacia abaxo  
 Dela'te, *va.* conducir, *3.*; llevar; delatar; acusar, *l.*  
 Dela'tion, *s.* conducción; delación; acusación, *f.*  
 Dela'tor, *s.* delatante; delator; denunciador, *m.*  
 Delay', *van.* diferir, *3.*; dilatar; retardar; tardar, *l.*  
 Delay', *s.* tardanza; detención; demora, *f.*  
 Delay'er, *s.* tardador; temporizador, holgazán, *m.*  
 Delay'ing, Delay'ment, *s.* tardanza; dilación, *f.*  
 Delect'able, *adj.* delectable; delicioso, ameno, -a  
 Delect'ableness, *s.* delicia; suavidad, *f.*; gusto, *m.*  
 Delect'ably, *adv.* delectablemente; con gusto  
 Delect'a'tion, *s.* delectación, *f.*; placér; deleyte, *m.*  
 Del'egacy, *s.* junta de delegados, comisionados, *f.*  
 Del'egate, *va.* delegar; diputar; comisionar, *l.*  
 Del'egate, *s.* delegado; diputado; comisionado, *m.*  
 Del'egates (court of), *s.* tribunal de apelación, *m.*  
 Del'eguate, *adj.* delegado, diputado, comisionado, -a  
 Delega'tion, *s.* delegación; diputación; comisión, *f.*  
 Delen'it'ial, *adj.* mitigativo, -a; calmante  
 Dele'te, *va.* borrar; testar; rayar; cancelar, *l.*  
 Dele'terious, *adj.* deletéreo, mortifíco, -a; mortal  
 Dele'tion, *s.* canceladura; destrucción; ruina, *f.*  
 Del'etor, *s.* canceladura, *f.*; el borrar, rayar, *m.*  
 Delf, Delfe, Delph, *s.* cantera; mina; loza fina, *f.*  
 Delt'ware, *s.* loza vidriada, *f.*  
 Del'ibate, *va.* catar; probar; gustar de [f.  
 Deliba'tion, *s.* gusto; ensayo, *m.*; prueba; catadura,  
 Delib'erate, *van.* deliberar; considerar; pausar, *l.*  
 Delib'erate, *adj.* circunspecto, cauto, lento, -a  
 Delib'erately, *adv.* prudentemente; con juicio  
 Delib'erateness, *s.* circunspección; precaución, *f.*  
 Delibera'tion, *s.* deliberación, *f.*; pensamiento, *m.*  
 Delib'erative, *adj.* deliberativo, -a; considerante  
 Del'ible, *adj.* capaz de ser borrado, cancelado, -a  
 Delic'acy, *s.* delicadeza; hermosura; urbanidad, *f.*  
 Delicate, *a.* delicado, hermoso, esquisito, -a  
 Delicately, *adv.* con delicadeza; cortesmente  
 Delicateness, *s.* delicadeza; molice; dulzura, *f.*  
 Delic'ates, *s.* pl. delicadezas; rarezas, *f.* *plur.*  
 Delic'ces, *s.* p. delicias, *f.* p. deleytes; placeres, *m.* p.  
 Delic'cious, *adj.* delicioso, esquisito, ameno, -a  
 Delic'ciously, *adv.* de un modo delicioso  
 Delic'ciousness, *s.* delicia, *f.*; placér; gusto, *m.*  
 Delict', *s.* delito; crimen, *m.*; culpa; transgresión, *f.*  
 Deliga'tion, *s.* ligadura; ligación, *f.*; ligamiento, *m.*  
 Delight', *s.* delicia; alegría, *f.*; deleyte; placér, *m.*  
 Delight' in (to take), *vn.* tener gusto en, *2.* [2.  
 Delight', *v.* deleytar, *l.*; placér; tener deleyte en,  
 Delight'er, *s.* que se complace, tiene gusto en, *mf.*  
 Delight'ful, *adj.* deleytoso, ameno, esquisito, -a  
 Delight'fully, *adv.* con delicia; alegreménte  
 Delight'fulness, *s.* deleyte, *m.*; satisfacción, *f.*  
 Delight'less, *adj.* sin placér, deleyte, gusto  
 Delight'some, *adj.* deleytoso, placentero, -a  
 Delight'somely, *adv.* deliciosamente  
 Delight'someness, *s.* gusto delicioso; deleyte, *m.*  
 Delin'eament, *s.* delineamiento; esquiso, *m.*  
 Delin'eate, *va.* delinear; diseñar, *l.*; describir, *3.*  
 Delinea'tion, *s.* delineación, *f.*; delineamiento, *m.*  
 Delin'entory, *adj.* descriptivo, -a; del diseño  
 Delin'eature, *s.* delineamiento, *m.*; delineación, *f.*  
 Delin'iment, *s.* mitigante; calmante, *m.* (remedio)  
 Delin'quency, *s.* delinquiramiento; delito, *m.*; culpa, *f.*  
 Delin'quent, *s.* delinquente; criminal, *m.*  
 Del'iquate, *van.* disolverse, *2.*; liquidarse, *l.* *ref.*  
 Deliqua'tion, *s.* liquidación, *f.*; derretimiento, *m.*  
 Deliques'ce, *vn.* liquidarse, *l.*; disolverse, *2.* *ref.*  
 Deliques'cence, *s.* deliquescencia, *f.* (quím.)  
 Deliques'cent, *adj.* deliquescénte; liquidable  
 Deliq'uum, *s.* liquidación, *f.*; deliquo; defecto, *m.*  
 Delir'ament, *s.* chocado; chocado, *f.*; deliramiento  
 Delir'ate, *vn.* delirar; desvariar; disparatar, *l.*

Delir'ation, *s.* desvario, *m.*; tontura; locura, *f.*  
 Delir'ious, *adj.* delirante; desvariado, -a [*m.*]  
 Delir'iousness, *s.* locura; demencia, *f.*; desvario  
 Delir'ium, *s.* delirio, *m.*; demencia; locura, *f.*  
 Delites'cence, *s.* retiro; oscuridad, *f.*  
 Delites'cent, *a.* retirado, escondido, ocultado, -a  
 Delit'igate, *va.* regañar; reprobár severamente. 1.  
 Delit'igation, *s.* el contendér, regañar, lidiar, *m.*  
 Deliv'er, *va.* entregár; librár; recitar; partear, 1.  
 Deliv'er over, *va.* transmitir, 3.; pasar, 1.  
 Deliv'er up, *va.* resignár; abandonár; entregar, 1.  
 Deliv'erable, *adj.* transmisible; de entrega  
 Deliv'erance, *s.* entrega; proclación; narración, *f.*  
 Deliv'erer, *s.* libertador; salvador; na radór, -a, *mf.*  
 Deliv'ery, *s.* entrega; remisión; proclación, *f.*  
 Dell, *s.* barrancal; valle hondo; foso, *m.*  
 Del'toide, *s.* deltoides, *m.* (músculo del brazo)  
 Delu'dable, *adj.* engañadizo, -a; deludible  
 Delu'de, *va.* engañar; entrapar; embucar, 1.  
 Delu'der, *s.* delusor; engañador; impostor, -a, *mf.*  
 Delu'ding, *s.* impostura; colusión, *f.*; engaño, *m.*  
 Delu'age, *s.* diluvio; creciente, *m.*; inundación, *f.*  
 Delu'age, *va.* diluviar, 1.; llover á cantaros, 2.  
 Delu'sion, *s.* engaño; prestigio; error; dolo, *m.*  
 Delu'sive, Delu'sory, *adj.* engañoso, ilusorio; -a  
 Delu'siveness, *s.* inclinación a engañar, *f.*  
 Delve, *va.* cavár; sondear; rastrear con cautela, 1.  
 Delve, *s.* foso; barrancal; hoyo; boudón, *m.*; mi-  
 Del'ver, *s.* cavador, *m.* (que cava la tierra) [na, *f.*  
 Dem'agogue, *s.* demagogo, *m.*; cabeza de partido  
 Dem'agogy, *s.* carácter de demagogo, *m.* [*f.*  
 Demain', Demean', Deme'sne, *s.* tierra solariega,  
 Dem'and', *s.* alegación; demanda; petición, *f.*  
 Dem'and', *va.* demandár; reclamar; preguntár, 1.  
 Dem'and'able, *adj.* demandable; exigible  
 Dem'and'ant, *s.* demandante; demandador, -a, *mf.*  
 Dem'and'er, *s.* exactór; pedigueño; pedigón, *m.*  
 Dem'and'erness, *s.* demandadora; suplicante, *f.*  
 Demar'cation, *s.* demarcación, *f.*; límite, *m.*  
 Demarch', *s.* páso; el andar á modo de andar, 1.  
 Demean', *s.* porte; modo de portarse en conducta  
 Demean', *va.* envilecer, 2.; portarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Demean'our, *s.* porte; modo de portarse, *m.*  
 Demean's, Demes'nes, *s.* pl. tierra solariega, *f.*  
 Demean'cy, *s.* demencia; locura; chochez, *f.* [2. *r.*  
 Demean'tate, *va.* dementarse. 1. *r.* volverse loco,  
 Demean'tate, *a.* dementado, infatado, loco, -a  
 Dementa'tion, *s.* demencia; locura, *f.*  
 Deme'rit, *s.* demérito; desmerecimiento, *m.* [2.  
 Deme'rit, *va.* desmerecer; hacerse indigno(a) de,  
 Deme'rsed, *adj.* sumergido, ahogado, -a  
 Deme'rsion, *s.* sumersión; disolución, *f.*  
 Deme'sue, *s.* bienes patrimoniales, *m.* pl.  
 Deme'snial, *adj.* de los bienes patrimoniales  
 Dem'i, *a.* (en composición significa semi, casi)  
 Dem'idevil, *s.* medio-demonio; semi-demonio, *m.*  
 Dem'igod, *s.* semidiós; semidco, *m.* (poet.)  
 Dem'igorge, *s.* semigola, *f.* (fort.)  
 Dem'igrate, *va.* emigrár; transmigrar, 1.  
 Demigra'tion, *s.* emigración; mudanza de país, *f.*  
 Dem'i-lance, *s.* lanza ligera, *f.* (mil.)  
 Dem'i-lune, *s.* media-luna, *f.* (rebellin, fort.)  
 Dem'i-man, *s.* semihombre; medio-hombre, *m.*  
 Dem'i-premises, *s.* pl. semipremisas, *f.* pl.  
 Dem'i-quaver, *s.* semicorchea, *f.* (mus.)  
 Dem'irep, *s.* mugér de fama ligera, *f.*  
 Dem'ise, *s.* muerte, *f.*; fallecimiento, *m.*  
 Dem'ise, *va.* legár; dexar en testamento, 1.  
 Demisee', *s.* legatario, *m.*; a quien se dexa un le-  
 Demis'sion, *s.* degradación; dimisión [*gido*]  
 Demis'sive, *adj.* humilde; sumiso, -a; obediente  
 Demis'sly, *adv.* con humildad; con sumisión  
 Demis'sory, *adj.* dimisorio, -a (carta)  
 Demit', *va.* humillar, 1.; deprimir; abatir, 3.

Dem'i-wolf, *s.* mediozorra; semivulpa, *f.* (anim.)  
 Democ'racy, *s.* democracia, *f.* (gobierno en pueblo)  
 Democ'rat, Democ'raticist, *s.* democrata, *m.*  
 Democrat'ic, -ical, *adj.* democrático, -a  
 Democrat'ically, *adv.* democráticamente  
 Demol'ish; *va.* demoler, 2.; arrasár, arruinar, 1.  
 Demol'isher, *s.* arruinador; destruidor, -a, *mf.*  
 Demol'ishment, *s.* destrucción; derróta; ruina, *f.*  
 Demol'ition, *s.* demolición, *f.*; arruinamiento, *m.*  
 De'mon, *s.* demonio; diablo; espíritu maligno, *m.*  
 Demon'iac, -iacal, *adj.* demoniaco, diabólico, -a  
 Demon'iac, *en*ergümeno; poseído del demonio, *m.*  
 Demo'nian, *adj.* demoniaco; diabólico, -a  
 Democ'racy, *s.* poder, gobierno del demonio, *m.*  
 Demonol'atry, *s.* culto del demonio, *m.*  
 Demonol'ogy, *s.* demonología; demonomanía, *f.*  
 Demon'omist, *s.* sujeto al dominio del demonio, *m.*  
 Demon'omy, *s.* dominio del demonio, diablo, *m.*  
 Dem'omship, *s.* estado de demonio; diablo, *m.*  
 Demon'strable, *adj.* demostrable; probable [*f.*  
 Demon'strableness, *s.* capacidad de demostración,  
 Demon'strably, *adv.* evidentemente; sin duda  
 Dem'onstrate, *va.* demostrar; probar con certeza  
 Demon'stration, *s.* demostración; evidencia, *f.*  
 Demon'strative, *a.* demostrativo, -a; convincente  
 Demon'stratively, *adv.* de un modo convincente  
 Demon'strator, *s.* demostrador; convencedor, -a  
 Demon'stratory, *adj.* tendente á demostrar [*mf.*  
 Demoral'ization, *s.* desmoralización; pravedad, *f.*  
 Demoral'ize, *va.* desmoralizar; depravar, 1.  
 Demul'ce, *va.* apaciguar; calmar; ablandar, 1.  
 Demul'cent, *s.* & a. demulcente; emoliente, *m.*  
 Demur', *va.* dudar; objetar; vacilar; fluctuar, 1.  
 Demur', *s.* duda; hesitación; vacilación, *f.*  
 Demu're, *adj.* decente; grave; sóbrio, gazmoño, -a  
 Demu'rely, *adv.* con gazmoñería; gravemente  
 Demu'reness, *s.* gazmoñada; modestia afectada, *f.*  
 Demur'rage, *s.* demora; demoranza; prorrogação  
 Demur'rer, *s.* demora; detención; cesación, *f.* (tor.)  
 Demy', *especie* de papel (llamado, demy')  
 Den, *s.* ántro, *m.*; caverna; cueva de fieras, *f.*  
 Den'ary, *s.* decena, *f.* (conjunto de diez cosas)  
 Denationalize, *va.* desnacionalizar, 1.  
 Denay', *va.* negar; rehusar; renunciar; abjurar, 1.  
 Den'drite, *s.* dendrite, *f.* (mineral arborizado)  
 Dendrol'ogy, *s.* historia natural de los árboles, *f.*  
 Denega'tion, *s.* denegación; negativa; repulsa, *f.*  
 Deni'able, *adj.* negable; recusable  
 Deni'al, *s.* negativa; denegación; repulsa, *f.*  
 Deni'al (self), *s.* abnegación de si mismo, -a, *f.*  
 Deni'er, *s.* negador; contradictór, -a, *mf.* [1.  
 Denigrate, *va.* denegrecer, 2.; denigrar; infamar,  
 Denigra'tion, *s.* denegración; infamación, *f.*  
 Deniza'tion, *s.* franquicia; exención, *f.*  
 Den'izen, *s.* ciudadano; naturalizado, *m.* [3.  
 Den'izen, *va.* franquear; naturalizar, 1.; eximir,  
 Denom'inable, *adj.* denominable  
 Denom'inatate, *va.* denominar; nombrar, 1. [tulo  
 Denomina'tion, *s.* denominación, *f.*; nombre: ti-  
 Denom'inative, *adj.* denominativo, -a  
 Denom'inator, *s.* denominador, *m.* (arit.)  
 Deno'table, *adj.* capaz de ser notado, -a  
 Denota'tion, *s.* denotación; designación; marca, *f.*  
 Deno'tative, *adj.* denotativo, -a; capaz de denotar  
 Deno'te, *va.* denotar; significar; marcar; señalar  
 Deno'tement, *s.* indicación, *f.*; juicio; señal, *m.*  
 Denou'ement, *s.* fin; catástrofe; desenredo, *m.*  
 Denoun'ce, *va.* denunciar; acusar; declarar, 1.  
 Denoun'cement, *s.* denuncia; amenaza, *f.*  
 Denoun'cer, *s.* denunciador; amenazador, -a, *mf.*  
 Dense, *adj.* denso, espeso, compacto, cerrado, -a  
 Den'seness, Den'sity, *s.* densidad; estrechez, *f.*  
 Dent, *va.* dentar, 1.; hacer muescas, 2.  
 Den'tal, *adj.* dental; á los, de los dientes



Den'tal, *s.* dentón, *m.* (pescado de concha)  
 Den'tated, *adj.* dentado, -a; teniendo muéscas  
 Dentel'ú, *s. p.* modillónes, *m. p.* (parte de coruiza)  
 Denticula'tion, *s.* dentadura; fila de muéscas, *f.*  
 Dentic'ulate, *va.* dentar, 1.; hacer muéscas, 2.  
 Dentic'ulated, *adj.* dentado, dentellado, -a  
 Dent'ifrice, *s.* dentrifico, *m.* (para los dientes)  
 Denti'tion, *s.* dentición, *f.*; el echar los dientes, *m.*  
 Dentist, *s.* dentista; sacamuélas, *m.* (ciruj.)  
 Denu'date, *va.* desnudar; despojar; privar, 1.  
 Denu'dation, *s.* despojo de ropa, *m.*; denudación  
 Denu'de, *va.* desnudar; despojar; privar, 1. [1.  
 Denu'ciate, *va.* denunciar; amenazar; acusar  
 Denuncia'tion, *s.* denuncia; declaración, *f.*  
 Denu'ciator, *s.* denunciador; delator, *m.*  
 Deny', *va.* negar; rehusar; abjurar; renunciar, 1.  
 Deob'struct', *va.* desobstruir; abrir, 3.  
 Deob'struent, *s.* & *adj.* desobstruente, *m.* (med.)  
 De'odand, *s.* ofrenda a Dios, muíta, *f.*  
 Deon'erate, *va.* exonerar; descargár aliviar, 1.  
 Deop'ilate, *s.* desopilar, 1.; desobstruir, 3. (med.)  
 Deoppila'tion, *s.* desopilación, *f.*; desobstruente  
 Deop'illative, *s.* desopilativo, -a; desobstruente  
 Deordina'tion, *s.* degradación clerical, *f.*  
 Deos'culate, *va.* besar; tocar con los labios, 1.  
 Deoscula'tion, *s.* beso; ósculo; salúdo con labios  
 Deox'idate, Deox'idize, *s.* desoxigenar, 1. (quim.)  
 Deoxid'ement, *s.* desoxigenación, *f.* (quim.)  
 Depaint', *va.* describir, 3.; representar; pintar, 1.  
 Dapart', *van.* partir; morir; desistir, 3.; desertar,  
 Depart' from, mudar, 1.; apartarse, 1. *ref.* [1.  
 Depart', *s.* partida; muerte; refinadura, *f.*  
 Depart'er, *s.* refinador de metales, *m.*  
 Depart'ing, *s.* separación; partida; refinadura, *f.*  
 Depart'ment, *s.* oficio distinto; departamento, *m.*  
 Department'al, *adj.* departamental; de distrito  
 Depart'ure, *s.* partida; muerte, *f.*; desamparo, *m.*  
 Depas'cent, *adj.* paciendo; pastando (anim.)  
 Depas'ture, *van.* consumir el pasto, 3.; pastar, 1.  
 Depau'perate, *va.* depauperar, 1.; empobrecer, 2.  
 Depecc'able, *adj.* viscoso, glutinoso, corcoso, -a  
 Depeccula'tion, *s.* peculado; delito de hurto, *m.*  
 Depend', *vn.* depender; pendér, 2.; confiar, 1.  
 Depend' of, *vn.* resultar, 1.; proceder, 2.  
 Depend' on, upon, *va.* contar con; descuidar en,  
 Depend'ance, *s.* dependencia; conexión [1.  
 Depend'ant, Depend'ent, *s.* & *a.* dependiente, *mf.*  
 Depend'ence, Depend'ency, *s.* dependencia, *f.*  
 Depend'er, *s.* dependiente; subalterno, *m.*  
 Depend'ing, *adj.* pendiente; subordinado, -a  
 Deperdi'tion, *s.* perdición; destrucción; ruina, *f.*  
 Deplegm', Depleg'mate, *va.* desflemar, 1. [1.  
 Deplegma'tion, *s.* desfleación; concentración,  
 Deplegm'edness, *s.* calidad desfleada, *f.*  
 Depict', *va.* describir, 3.; pintar; representar, 1.  
 Depic'ture, *va.* pintar; representar; figurar, 1.  
 Depil'ate, *va.* pelar; quitar el pelo, vélo, 1.  
 Depila'tion, *s.* el quitar, arrancar el pelo, vélo, *m.*  
 Depil'atory, *s.* ataquia, *f.* (para quitar el pelo)  
 Dep'ulous, *adj.* pelado, -a; sin vello, pelo  
 Deplant', *va.* trasplantar; desplantar, 1.  
 Deplanta'tion, *s.* desplantación, *f.*; trasplante, *m.*  
 Depie'tion, *s.* vaciamiento; vacuo; vacío, *m.*  
 Deplo'rable, } *a.* deplorable; lamentable; triste  
 Deplo'rate, }  
 Deplo'rableness, *s.* estado deplorable, *m.*  
 Deplo'rably, *adv.* deplorablemente; tristemente  
 Deplo'ration, } *s.* lloro; llanto; laménto, *m.*  
 Deplo'rement, }  
 Deplo're, *va.* deplorar; lamentar; llorar, 1.  
 Deplo'redy, *ad.* de un modo miserable; vilmente  
 Deplo'rer, *s.* lamentador; llorón, *fm.*  
 Deploy', *va.* desplegar, 1.; estender; esponer, 2.  
 Deploy'ment, *s.* extensión vistosa, ostentación, *f.*

Depluma'tion, *s.* desplumadura  
 Deplu'me, *va.* desplumar; quitar la plúmas, 1.  
 Deplu'med, *adj.* desplumado; despojado, -a  
 Depo'se, *va.* depositar; arriesgar; declarar, 1.  
 Depo'nent, *s.* deponente; testigo; declarante, *m.*  
 Depo'sulate, *van.* despojar, -arse; devastar, 1.  
 Depopulation, *s.* despojiación; devastación, *f.*  
 Depop'ulator, *s.* despojiador; devastador, -a, *mf.*  
 Deport', *va.* comportarse, 1. r.; conducirse, 3. r.  
 Deport', *s.* conducta, *f.*; pórtico gobierno, *m.*  
 Deport'a'tion, *s.* deportación; trasportación, *f.*  
 Deport'ment, *s.* conducta, *f.*; pórtico, *m.* [-a  
 Depo'sable, *a.* capaz de ser depuesto, -a, testado,  
 Depo'sal, *s.* destronamiento, *m.*; destitución, *f.*  
 Depo'se, *n.* deponer, 2.; destronar, 1.; ser testigo  
 Depo'ser, *s.* deponente; que depone, degrada, *m.*  
 Depo'sing, } *s.* deposición; destitución; priva-  
 Depo'sition, } ción, *f.*  
 Depos'it, *va.* depositar; consignar; apartar, 1.  
 Depos'it, } *s.* depósito, *m.*; fianza; prenda, *f.*  
 Depos'iting, }  
 Depos'itory, *s.* depositario; curador, *m.*  
 Depos'itory, *s.* depositaria, *f.*; almacén, *m.*  
 Depos'itum, *s.* depósito, *m.*; fianza; prenda, *f.*  
 Depo't, *s.* almacén público; pórtico, *m.*  
 Deprava'tion, } *s.* depravación; corrupción, *f.*  
 Deprav'ement, }  
 Depra've, *va.* depravar; viciar, 1.; corromper, 2.  
 Depra'ved, *a.* depravado, corrompido, disoluto, -a  
 Depra'vedly, *ad.* de un modo depravado, disoluto  
 Depra'vedness, *s.* libertinaje, *m.*; disolución, *f.*  
 Depra'ver, *s.* depravador; corrompedor, -a, *mf.*  
 Depra'ving, *s.* corrupción, *f.*; el depravar, *m.*  
 Depra'vity, *s.* depravación; maldad; lascivia, *f.*  
 Dep'recable, *a.* capaz de ser rogado, suplicado, -a  
 Dep'recate, *van.* deprecár; implorar; rogar, 1.  
 Dep'reca'tion, *s.* deprecación; súplica; petición, *f.*  
 Dep'recative, Dep'recatory, *adj.* deprecativo, -a  
 Dep'recator, *s.* deprecante; suplicante, *mf.*  
 Dep'reciate, *va.* despreciar; rebaxar el precio, 1.  
 Dep'recia'tion, *s.* desestimación, *f.*; descrito, *m.*  
 Dep'recator, *s.* despreciador; menospreciador, -a,  
 Dep'reciate, *va.* robar; pillar; devastar [1.  
 Depreda'tion, *s.* depredación, *f.*; pillaje, *m.*  
 Dep'redator, *s.* saqueador; rapiñador; ladrón, *m.*  
 Dep'rehend', *va.* sorprender, 2.; descubrir, 3.  
 Dep'rehensible, *a.* fácil a prender, comprensible  
 Dep'rehensibleness, *s.* comprensibilidad, *f.*  
 Dep'rehe'n'sion, *s.* descubrimiento, *m.*; sorpresa, *f.*  
 Dep'ress', *va.* humillar, 1.; abatir; comprimir, 3.  
 Dep'ress'ed, *a.* deprimido, hundiado, abatido, -a  
 Dep'ress'ion, *s.* depresión; compresión, *f.*  
 Dep'ress'ive, *adj.* capaz de deprimir, abatir  
 Dep'ress'or, *s.* deprimidor; opresor; que deprime, *m.*  
 Depri'vable, *adj.* capaz de ser privado, -a  
 Depriva'tion, } *s.* privación; pérdida, *f.*; despu-  
 Deprive'ment, } jo, *m.*  
 Depri've, *va.* privar; despojar; quitar, 1. [1.  
 Depri'ver, *s.* privadero; despojado; quitador, -a,  
 Dep'th, *s.* hondura; profundidad, *f.*; abismo, *m.*  
 Depth of winter, *s.* rigór del invierno, *m.* [2.  
 Depth'en, *a.* profundizar, 1.; descender por grados,  
 Depu'celate, *va.* desflorar; estuprar; violar, 1.  
 Depu'lse, *va.* rechazar; repulsar, 1.; repeler, 2.  
 Depul'sion, *s.* rechazo, *m.*; repulsión, *f.* (mod.)  
 Depu'ssory, *adj.* repulsivo, -a; que rechaza  
 Depurate, *va.* purificar; limpiar; purgár, 1.  
 Depurate, *adj.* purificado, depurado, limpio, -a  
 Depura'tion, *s.* depuración; purificación, *f.*  
 Depu're, *va.* depurar; purificar; limpiar, 1.  
 Depur'atory, *adj.* depuratorio, purgativo, -a  
 Deputa'tion, *s.* diputación; comisión, *f.*  
 Deput'e, *va.* diputar; delegar; comisionar, 1.  
 Deput'y, *s.* diputado; delegado; comisario, *m.*

Deputy (lord), *s.* virrey, *m.*; representante del rey  
 Deputy-governor, *s.* teniente gobernador, *m.*  
 Dequannitate, *va.* desfalcár; descabalar, *l.*  
 Deracinate, *va.* desarraigar; arrancar de raíz, *l.*  
 Deracination, *s.* desarraigo, *m.*; estirpación, *f.*  
 Derain', *va.* probar; justificar, *l.*  
 Deraign'ment, *s.* prueba; justificación, *f.*  
 Derañge, *va.* desarréglar; desordenar, *l.*  
 Derañgement, *s.* desarréglo; desorden, *m.*  
 Deray', *s.* confusión, *f.*; alboroto; desorden, *m.*  
 Derelict, *adj.* abandonado (a) enteramente  
 Dereliction, *s.* abandono; desamparo, *m.* [2]  
 Derive, *va.* mofar; burlar, *l.*; hacer burla, *m.*  
 Deriv'er, *s.* mofador; burlador; burlón, -a, *mf.*  
 Deriv'ingly, *adj.* de un modo irrisorio  
 Deris'ion, *s.* mofa; burla; irrisión; chulada, *f.*  
 Deris'ive, Deris'ory, *adj.* irrisorio; de mofa, burla  
 Deris'ively, *adv.* irrisoriamente; con desdén  
 Deriv'able, *adj.* derivable; deducible  
 Derivation, *s.* derivación; etimología, *f.*  
 Derivative, *s.* & *adj.* derivativo, *m.*  
 Deriv'atively, *adv.* de un modo derivativo  
 Derive, *nan.* derivar, *l.*; deducir, *3.*; proceder, *2.*  
 Deriv'er, *s.* que deriva; que deduce, *mf.*  
 Der'nier, *adj.* último, postrero, pasado, -a  
 Derogate *v.* menospreciar; derogar, *l.*; detraer, *2.*  
 Derogate, *adj.* derogado, desacreditado, -a  
 Derogately, Derog'atorily, *adv.* derogativamente  
 Derog'ation, *s.* derogación; detracción, *f.*  
 Derog'ative, Derog'atory, *adj.* derogativo, -a  
 Derog'atoriness, *s.* derogación; detracción, *f.*  
 Der'vis, *s.* dervis, *m.* (sacerdote Mahometano)  
 Descant, *s.* discurso; comentario; disicante, *m.*  
 Descant, *vn.* discantar; comentar, *l.*; discurrir  
 Descant'ing, *s.* conjetura; presunción, *f.* [dir. 3]  
 Descend', *v.* descender, *2.*; derivarse, *l.* r.; inva-  
 Descend' to, into, *vn.* entrar en, *l.*; baxarse á, *l.*  
 Descend'ant, *s.* descendiente, *m.*; progenie, *f.*  
 Descend'ent, *adj.* descendiente; que desciende  
 Descendibility, *s.* trasmisión por linaje, *f.*  
 Descendible, *a.* trasmisibles; que puede descender  
 Descen'sion, *s.* descensión, *f.*; descendimiento  
 Descen'sional, Descen'sive, *adj.* descendiente  
 Descen't, *s.* descenso, *m.*; invasión; descendencia  
 Descen't (noble), *s.* nacimiento ilustre, *m.* [f.  
 Descri'be, *va.* describir, *3.*; representar; delinear  
 Descri'ber, *s.* descriptor; narrador; expositor, *m.*  
 Descri'er, *s.* descubridor; averiguador, -a, *mf.*  
 Descrip'tion, *s.* descripción; representación, *f.*  
 Descrip'tive, *adj.* descriptivo, descriptivo, -a [3]  
 Desery', *va.* observar; columbrar, *l.*; descubrir  
 Desery', *s.* descubrimiento, *m.*; descubierta, *f.*  
 Des'ecrate, *va.* profanar; aplicar á usos profanos  
 Desec'ration, *s.* profanación; impiedad, *f.* [1]  
 Des'ert, *s.* desierto; yermo; paraje solitario, *m.*  
 Desert', *adj.* desierto, solitario, despoblado, -a  
 Desert', *va.* desertar; abandonar; desamparar, *l.*  
 Desert', *s.* merecimiento; merito, *m.*; virtud, *f.*  
 Deser'ter, *s.* desertar; fugitivo; tráfugo, -uga, *m.*  
 Deser'tion, *s.* deserción, *f.*; abandono, *m.*  
 Deser'tless, *a.* sin merito; indigno, desmerecido  
 Deser'tlessly, *adv.* desmerecidamente [a  
 Deser'trice, *s.* muger que falta á su deber, *f.* (de  
 Deser'tive, *a.* merecer, *2.*; meritár, *l.*; ser digno (a)  
 Deser'vedly, *adv.* merecidamente; dignamente  
 Deser'ver, *s.* merecedor, -a; que merece, *mf.* [f.  
 Deser'veng, *s.* merecimiento; merito, *m.*; virtud  
 Deser'veingly, *adv.* de un modo meritório digno  
 Deshabill'le, *s.* ropa de levantar, de casa, *f.*  
 Desic'cate, *s.* desecante; desecativo, *m.* (med.)  
 Desic'cate, *va.* desecar; quitar la humedad, *l.*  
 Desicc'ation, *s.* desecación, *f.*; desecamiento, *m.*  
 Desic'cative, *adj.* desecativo, -a; desecante  
 Desic'catives, *s. pl.*: desecantes, *m. pl.* (med.)

Desid'erate, *v.* tener necesidad; querer, *2.*; faltár  
 Desidera'tum, *s.* objeto de deseo, de necesidad, *m.*  
 Desid'iose, *a.* desidiioso, perezoso, -a; indolente  
 Desi'gn, *va.* proponer, *2.*; designar; proyectar, *l.*  
 Desi'gn, *s.* designio; proyecto; objeto, *m.*; inten-  
 Desi'gnable, *adj.* capaz de ser designado, -a [ción  
 Desi'gnate, *va.* señalar; apuntar, *l.*; distinguir, *3.*  
 Desi'gnate, *a.* designado, señalado, apuntado, -a  
 Designa'tion, *s.* designación; intención, *f.*  
 Desi'gnative, *adj.* designativo, -a; especificante  
 Desi'gnedly, *adv.* de preposito; de caso pensado  
 Desi'gnless, *adj.* inadvertido, inconsiderado, -a  
 Desi'gnlessly, *adv.* sin intención, designio  
 Desi'gnment, *s.* artificio malicioso; diseno, *m.*  
 Desi'gnce, *s.* desiniencia; terminación, *f.*; fin, *m.*  
 Desi'gnent, *adj.* terminante; conclusivo, último, -a  
 Desi'p'it, *adj.* frívolo, vano, tonto, travieso, -a  
 Desi'rabie, *adj.* deseable; apetecible; agrgradable  
 Desi'rability, *s.* ventaja deseosa; apatencia, *f.*  
 Desi're, *va.* apeler, *2.*; deseár; aspirar; rogar, *l.*  
 Desi're, *s.* deseo; anhilo; apetito, *m.*; ansia, *f.*  
 Desi'reless, *a.* indiferente; no deseoso; tibio, -a  
 Desi're, *s.* apetecedor; escador, -a, *mf.*  
 Desi'ring, *s.* deseo; anhilo, *m.*; apatencia; ansia, *f.*  
 Desi'rous, *adj.* deseoso, ansioso, anhelo, -a  
 Desi'rous of (to be), *vn.* tener ambición de, *2.*  
 Desi'rously, *adv.* deseablemente; con ansia [f.  
 Desi'rousness, *s.* deseo vivo; anhilo, *m.*; apatencia,  
 Desist', *v.* desistir, *3.*; detenerse, *2.*; cesar de hacer  
 Desist'ance, *s.* desistimiento, *m.*; desistencia, *f.*  
 Desis'tive, *adj.* final; concluyente; decisivo, -a  
 Desk, *s.* escritorio; bufete, *m.*; papelería, *f.*  
 Desk (chorister's), *s.* atril de coro, *m.*  
 Des'olate, *a.* desolado, inhabitado, solitario, -a  
 Des'olate, *va.* desolar; despojar; devastar, *l.*  
 Des'olately, *adv.* de un modo desolado, solitario  
 Des'olateness, *s.* desolación; aflicción, *f.*  
 Des'olator, Des'olator, *s.* desolador; asolador, *m.*  
 Desola'tion, *s.* desolación; ruina; aflicción, *f.*  
 Desol'atory, *adj.* aflictivo, penoso, lastimoso, -a  
 Despa'ir, *s.* desesperación; desconfianza, *f.*  
 Despa'ir, *va.* hacer desesperar, *2.*; desesperar, *l.*  
 Despa'irable, *adj.* no prometiende esperanzas  
 Despa'irer, *s.* desesperado; que desespera, *m.*  
 Despa'iringly, *adv.* de un modo desesperado [1]  
 Despatch', *v.* despachar; enviar con presa; matar,  
 Despatch', *s.* despacho; espreso, *m.*; carta enviada  
 Despatch'er, *s.* destruidor; matador; espreso, *m.*  
 Despatch'ful, *adj.* espedito, pronto, -a; diligente  
 Despec'tion, *s.* el mirar hacia abajo, menosprecio  
 Despera'do, *s.* desesperado; hombre atrevido, *m.*  
 Des'perate, *s.* hombre atrevido y sin esperanza, *m.*  
 Des'perate, *a.* desesperado, arrojado, torioso, -a  
 Des'perately, *adv.* de un modo desesperado  
 Des'perateness, *s.* precipitación; temeridad; furia  
 Despera'tion, *s.* desesperación; desconfianza, *f.*  
 Des'picable, *adj.* despreciable; ignoble; bajo  
 Des'picableness, *s.* baxeza; vileza; torpeza, *f.*  
 Des'piciously, *adv.* vilmente; baxamente [m.  
 Despi'ciency, *s.* el mirar hacia abajo; desprecio,  
 Des'picable, *adj.* despreciable; vil; bajo, -a  
 Despi'sal, *s.* desprecio; desdén; vilipendio, *m.*  
 Despi'se, *va.* despreciar; desdenar; desestimar,  
 Despi'sed, *adj.* despreciado, desestimado, -a [f.  
 Despi'sedness, *s.* estado despreciable, *m.*; vileza  
 Despi'ser, *s.* despreciador; menospreciador, -a, *mf.*  
 Despi'sing, *s.* desprecio; desdén; vilipendio, *m.*  
 Despi'te, *s.* despecho; despique, *m.*; malicia; ira,  
 Despi'te, *va.* molestar; vexar; atormentar, *l.* [f.]

Despi'teful, *adj.* malicioso, maligno rencoroso, -a  
 Despi'tefully, *adv.* de un modo rencoroso  
 Despi'tefulness, *s.* rencor, *m.*; malignidad, *f.*  
 Despoil', *va.* despojar; robar; quitar; privar, 1.  
 Despoil'er, *s.* pillador; robadór; despojadór, -a, *mf.*  
 Despolia'tion, *s.* despojo; pillage; latrocinio, *m.*  
 Despond', *vn.* desconfiar, 1.; desalentarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Despond'ency, *s.* desconfianza, *f.* temor, *m.*  
 Despond'ent, *adj.* desconfiado, desalentado, -a  
 Despond'ent, *s.* hombre, muger sin esperanza, *mf.*  
 Despond'ing, *adj.* tímido, desconfiado, -a  
 Despond'ingly, *adv.* sin esperanza, confianza [2.  
 Despon'sate, *va.* desposar, 1.; contraer esponsales,  
 Despon'sation, *s.* contrato matrimonial, *m.*  
 Des'pot, *s.* despota; señor absoluto, *m.*  
 Despot'ic, -ical, *adj.* despótico, absoluto, -a  
 Despot'ically, *adv.* un modo despótico  
 Despot'icalness, *s.* poder absoluto; despotismo, *m.*  
 Despotism, *s.* despotismo, *m.*; autoridad, *f.*  
 Des'pumate, *vn.* espumar; fermentar, 1.  
 Despumation, *s.* espumación; espuma, *f.*  
 Desquama'tion, *s.* escamadura; esp.; el escamar, *m.*  
 Dessert', *s.* postres, *m. pl.* (última entrada)  
 Des'tinate, *va.* destinar; asignar; dedicar, 1.  
 Des'tinate, *adj.* destinado, determinado, fizado, -a  
 Destina'tion, *s.* destinación, *f.*; destino, *m.*  
 Des'tine, *va.* destinar; determinar; designar, 1.  
 Des'tiny, *s.* destino; hádo, *m.*; suerte; fortuna, *f.*  
 Des'titute, *va.* destituir, 3.; abandonar; frustrar, 1.  
 Des'titute, *adj.* destituido, abandonado, privado, -a  
 Destitu'tion, *s.* destitución; privación; falta, *f.*  
 Destroy, *va.* destruir, 3.; arruinar; asolar, 1.  
 Destroy'able, *adj.* capaz de ser destruido, -a  
 Destroy'er, *s.* destruidor; asolador; matador, -a, *mf.*  
 Destroy', *va.* destruir; subvertir, 3.; demoler, 2.  
 Destruct'ible, *adj.* destruible; precedero, -a  
 Destructibil'ity, *s.* destructibilidad, *f.*  
 Destruc'tion, *s.* destrucción; ruina; demolición, *f.*  
 Destruc'tive, *a.* destructivo; pernicioso, -a; fatal  
 Destruc'tively, *adv.* de un modo destructivo, fatal  
 Destruc'tiveness, *s.* propiedad destructiva, *f.*  
 Destruc'tor, *s.* destruidor; subversor, *m.*  
 Desuda'tion, *s.* sudor excesivo, *m.*; perspiración, *f.*  
 Desu'etude, *s.* desuso, *m.*; falta de uso, costumbre  
 Desult'oriness, *s.* inconexión; inestabilidad, *f.*  
 Desulto'rious, Desult'ory, *adj.* inconexo; vago, -a  
 Desu'me, *va.* cercenar; quitar; tomar de, 1.  
 Detach', *va.* separar; apartar; destacar, 1.  
 Detach'ing, *s.* separación, *f.*; apartamiento, *m.*  
 Detach'ment, *s.* destacamento, *m.* (de soldados)  
 Deta'il, *va.* detallar; circunstanciar, 1.; referir, 3.  
 Deta'il, *s.* detalle, *m.*; relación circunstanciada, *f.*  
 Deta'iler, *s.* narrador circunstanciado, *m.*  
 Deta'iu', *va.* detener, 2.; retardar, 1.; impedir, 3.  
 Deta'iner, *s.* auto jurídico; decreto de prisión, *m.*  
 Deta'iner, *s.* detentador; retenedor, *m.*  
 Detect', *va.* descubrir, 3.; averiguar; revelar, 1.  
 Detect'er, *s.* descubridor; averiguador, -a, *mf.*  
 Detect'ion, *s.* descubrimiento, *m.*; averiguación, *f.*  
 Deten'tion, *s.* detención; limitación; tardanza, *f.*  
 Deter', *va.* desanimar; desalentar, 1.; disuadir, 3.  
 Deter'ge, *vn.* limpiar; lavar; bañar; purificar, 1.  
 Deter'gent, *s.* detergente; purgante, *m.* (med.)  
 Deter'gent, *adj.* detergente; detersorio, -a (med.)  
 Dete'riorate, *va.* deteriorar; desmejorar, 1.  
 Deteriora'tion, *s.* deterioración, *f.*; deterioro, *m.*  
 Deter'ment, *s.* desaliento; impedimento, *m.*  
 Deter'minable, *adj.* determinable  
 Deter'minably, *adv.* de un modo decisivo  
 Deter'minate, *adj.* determinado, decisivo, -a  
 Deter'minately, *adv.* determinadamente  
 Deter'minativeness, *s.* determinación positiva, *f.*  
 Deter'mina'tion, *s.* determinación; decisión, *f.*  
 Deter'minative, *adj.* determinativo, decisivo, -a

Deter'minator, *s.* determinante; árbitro; juez, *m.*  
 Deter'mine, *van.* determinar; terminar, 1.  
 Deter'miner, *s.* determinante; que determina, *m.*  
 Deterra'tion, *s.* desenterramiento, *m.*  
 Deter'sion, *s.* detersión; purificación, *f.*  
 Deter'sive, *adj.* detersivo; detersorio, -a  
 Deter'sive, *s.* detergente; remedio detersivo, *m.*  
 Deter'sion, *s.* detersión; purificación, *f.*  
 Detest', *a.* detestar; abominar; odiar; execrar, 1.  
 Detest'able, *a.* detestable; abominable; odioso, -a  
 Detest'ableness, *s.* odiosidad excesiva, *f.*  
 Detest'ably, *adj.* de un modo abominable  
 Detesta'tion, *s.* aborrecimiento, *m.*; execración, *f.*  
 Detest'er, *s.* aborrecedor, -a; que detesta, *mf.*  
 Dethro'ne, *a.* destronar, 1.; deponer del trono, 2.  
 Dethro'nement, *s.* destronamiento, *m.*  
 Dethro'ner, *s.* que depone del trono, *m.* [1.  
 Dethron'ize, *a.* deponer del trono, 2.; destronar,  
 Det'inue, *s.* áuto contra el detentador, *m.* (lor.)  
 Det'ouate, *n.* detonar, 1.; inflamarse súbito, 1. *r.*  
 Detona'tion, *s.* detonación; fulminación, *f.*  
 Deton'ize, *va.* calcinar; incendiar; abrasar, 1.  
 Detor'sion, Detor'tion, *s.* desvío del sentido, *m.*  
 Detort', *va.* alterar el sentido; interpretar mal, 1.  
 Detour'r, *s.* rodeo; subterfugio, *m.* [3.  
 Detract', *a.* detractar; infamar, 1.; decir mal de,  
 Detract'er, *s.* detractor; infamador, -a, *mf.*  
 Detrac'tion, *s.* detracción; maledicencia, *f.*  
 Detrac'tious, *adj.* derogatorio, deshonoroso, -a  
 Detrac'tive, *a.* tendiente á detractar; infamante  
 Detrac'tor, Detrac'tress, *s.* detractor, -a, *mf.*  
 Detrac'tory, *adj.* derogatorio, infamatorio, -a  
 Det'riment, *s.* detrimento; perjuicio; daño, *m.*  
 Detrimen'tal, *adj.* desventajoso, -a; perjudicial  
 Detri'ment, *s.* rozamiento, *m.*; rozadura, *f.*  
 Detru'de, *a.* hundir, 3.; empujar hácia abaxo, 1.  
 Detru'nicate, *va.* podar; cortar las ramas, 1.  
 Detrunca'tion, *s.* poda; podadura, *f.* (de árboles)  
 Detru'sion, *s.* empajamiento; hundimiento, *m.*  
 Deturba'tion, *s.* echamiento, *m.*; degradación, *f.*  
 Deuce, *s.* dos, *m.* (en los may'pes, dados)  
 Deuterog'amist, *s.* bigamo, *m.* (casado dos veces)  
 Deuterog'amy, *s.* segundas nupcias, *f. pl.*  
 Deuterono'my, *s.* Deuteronomio, *m.*  
 Devastate, Devast', *a.* devastar; asolar; robar, 1.  
 Devasta'tion, *s.* devastación; desolación; ruina, *f.*  
 Devel'ope, } *va.* desenvolver, 2.; descubrir, 2.  
 Devel'op, }  
 Devel'opment, *s.* desplegada; exhibición, *f.*  
 Dever'gence, } *s.* declividad, *f.*; declive; decli-  
 Dever'xity, } *vio, m.*  
 Devest', *a.* desnudar; despojar; librar; anular, 1.  
 Devex', *a.* inclinado (a) hácia abaxo; en declive  
 De'viate, *n.* desviarse; decarriarse, 1. *ref.*; pecar  
 Devia'tion, *s.* desvío, *m.*; mala conducta, *f.*  
 Dev'ice, *s.* estratagema; invención, *f.*; proyecto,  
 Dev'iceful, *adj.* inventivo, ingenioso, -a [ *m.*  
 Dev'icefully, *adv.* de un modo especulativo  
 Dev'il, *s.* diablo; demonio; espíritu maligno, *m.*  
 Dev'ilish, *adj.* diabólico, maligno, excesivo, -a  
 Dev'ilishly, *adv.* diabólicamente; como un diablo  
 Dev'ilishness, *s.* diablura, acción diabolica, *f.*  
 Dev'ilism, *s.* diablura; acción de demonio, *f.*  
 Dev'ilize, *va.* endiablár; endemoniar, 1. [ *m.*  
 Dev'ilkin, *s.* diablillo; hombre astuto y diestro,  
 Dev'ilship, *s.* natura del demonio, diablo  
 Dev'ious, *adj.* desviado, estraviado, -a; errante  
 Dev'isable, *adj.* imaginable; que se puede legár  
 Dev'ise, *v.* inventar; proyectar; idear; legar, 1.  
 Dev'ise, *s.* legado; testamento; artificio, *m.*  
 Devisee', *s.* legatario, *m.* (a quien está legado, -a)  
 Dev'ise'r, *s.* trazador; autor; inventor, -a, *mf.*  
 Dev'isor, *s.* testador, -a, *f.*; que lega por testamento  
 Dev'itable, *adj.* evitable; capaz de ser evitado, -a

Devita'tion, *s.* evitación, *f.*; desembarázo, *m.*  
 Devitrifica'tion, *s.* el hacer el vidrio opaco, *m.*  
 Devoca'tion, *s.* seducción, *f.*; llamamiento, *m.*  
 Devoid', *a.* vacío, destituido, privado, exento, -a  
 Devoir', *s.* obsequio; cumplimiento; servicio, *m.*  
 Devolve', *vn.* volver; recaer por devoción, 2.  
 Devolu'tion, *s.* devolución; rodadura; caída, *f.*  
 Devora'tion, *s.* voracidad, *f.*; acto de devorar, *m.*  
 Devota'ry, *s.* aficionado; apasionado, -a, *mf.*  
 Devo'te, *m.* dedicar; consagrar, 1.; maldecir, 3.  
 Devo'te, *s.* & *adj.* destinado, dedicado, aplicá-  
 Devo'ted, *adj.* do, -a, *mf.*  
 Devo'tedness, *s.* devoción, *f.*; afecto; sacrificio, *m.*  
 Devotee', *s.* santón; santurrón, -a; hipócrita, *mf.*  
 Devo'tement, *s.* devoción, *f.*; amor ardiente, *mf.*  
 Devo'ter, *s.* adorador, -a; que se dedica, *mf.*  
 Devo'tion, *s.* devoción; adoración; oración, *f.*  
 Devo'tional, *adj.* religioso, piadoso, devoto, -a  
 Devo'tionalist, *s.* santón; santurrón, -a; hipó-  
 Devo'to, *s.* crita, *mf.*  
 Devo'tionist, *s.* persona piadosa, *f.*; hipócrita, *mf.*  
 Devo'tor, *s.* adorador, -a; que venera con adoración  
 Devour', *va.* devorar, 1.; engullir; consumir, 3.  
 Devour'er, *s.* devorador; consumidor; glotón, -a,  
 Devour'ing, *adv.* de un modo voraz [*mf.*]  
 Devout', *s.* & *adj.* devoto, piadoso; santurrón, -a,  
 Devout'ness, *s.* falta de devoción, *f.* [*mf.*]  
 Devout'ly, *adv.* con devoción; piadosamente  
 Devout'ness, *s.* devoción; piedad; religión, *f.*  
 Devow', *va.* dedicar; consagrar; entregar, 1.  
 Dew, *s.* rocío, *m.* (vapor sutil cayendo en la  
 Dew, *va.* rociar; mojar, 1. [noche])  
 Dew'ent, *adj.* inclinado (a) con el rocío  
 Dew'berry, *s.* frambuesa, *f.* (especie de zarza)  
 Dew'besrent, *a.* rociado, humedecido con rocío  
 Dew'drop, *s.* gota de rocío, *f.*; aljófar, *m.* (poet.)  
 Dew'dropping, *a.* cayendo a gotas como el rocío  
 Dew'impaired, *a.* alfofarado, cuoierto de rocío  
 Dew'lap, *s.* papada (*f.*) de buey, de toro  
 Dew'lapt, *adj.* papado, -a; teniendo papada  
 Dew'worm, *s.* lombriz hallada en el rocío, *f.*  
 Dew'y, *adj.* rociado, humedecido (a) con rocío  
 Dex'ter, *adj.* diestro, derecho, -a; a diestra  
 Dexter'ity, *s.* destreza; habilidad; agilidad, *f.*  
 Dex'terous, *adj.* hábil; diestro, esperto, -a; sagaz  
 Dex'terously, *adv.* con destreza; habilmente  
 Dex'terousness, *s.* habilidad; destreza; maña, *f.*  
 Dex'tral, *adj.* diestro, derecho, -a; a diestra  
 Dextra'ity, *s.* situación a la mano derecha  
 Dey, *s.* bey, dey (título de gobernador de Argel)  
 Diab'et, *s.* diabetes (enfermedad, med.)  
 Diabol'ic, -ical, *adj.* diabólico, maligno, -a  
 Diabol'ically, *adv.* de un modo diabólico  
 Diabol'icalness, *s.* malignidad diabólica, *f.*  
 Diab'olism, *s.* diablura; acción diabólica, *f.*  
 Diacath'olicon, *s.* diacatálion, *m.* (medicina)  
 Diach'ydon, *s.* diaquilón, *m.* (especie de emplasto)  
 Diaco'dium, *s.* diacódo, *m.*; xarabe de adorna-  
 Diaco'nal, *adj.* diaconal; de diacono [dezas  
 Diaco'nat, *s.* diaconato; diaconado, *m.*  
 Diacon'ics, *s.* diaconística, *f.* (ciencia de sonidos)  
 Diacrit'ic, -ical, *adj.* diacrítico, -a  
 Di'adem, *s.* diadema; corona; tiara pontifical, *f.*  
 Di'ademed, *adj.* diademado, coronado, -a (*f.*)  
 Di'adrom, *s.* tiempo de la vibración de un péndulo  
 Dia'resis, *s.* diéresis, *f.*; disunión de dos vocales  
 Diagnos'tic, *s.* diagnóstico; sintoma, *m.* (med.)  
 Dia'gonal, *s.* & *a.* diagonal; línea de ángulo a an-  
 Dia'gonally, *adv.* diagonalmente (geom.) [gulo  
 Dia'gram, *s.* diágrama; modelo; designio, *m.*  
 Dia'graphical, *a.* descriptivo, -a (de pintura, &c.)  
 Dia'l, *s.* reloj de sol; reloj solar cuadrante, *m.*  
 Dia'lect, *s.* dialecto; estilo; idiomata, *m.*; lengua, *f.*  
 Dialec'tic, *s.* dialéctica; lógica, *f.* (ciencia)

Dialec'tical, *adj.* dialéctico, -a; arguyente  
 Dialec'tician, *s.* dialéctico; lógico, *m.* (profesor)  
 Dia'list, *s.* constructor (*m.*) de relojes solares  
 Dia'logue, *s.* gnómica, *f.*; ciencia de cuadrantes  
 Dia'logism, *s.* dialogismo, *m.* (arte de conversár)  
 Dia'logist, *s.* dialogista; escritor de diálogos, *m.*  
 Dia'logis'tically, *adv.* a manera de diálogo  
 Dia'logize, *vn.* dialogizar, 1.; hacer diálogos, 2.  
 Dia'logue, *vn.* conversár; hablar en diálogo, 1.  
 Dia'logue, *s.* diálogo; coloquio, *m.* conversación, *f.*  
 Dia'logue-writer, *s.* escritor de diálogos, *m.*  
 Dia'lo-plate, *s.* muestra (*f.*) de un reloj, &c.  
 Dia'l'thea, *s.* diáltea, *f.* (unguento hecho de áltea)  
 Dia'lysis, *s.* diálisis (figura retórica); flexidad, *f.*  
 Dia'man'tine, *adj.* diamantino, adamantino, -a  
 Dia'm'eter, *s.* diámetro, *m.*; línea recta por el centro  
 Dia'm'etral, *adj.* diametral; contrario, opuesto, -a  
 Dia'm'etrally, *adv.* de un modo contrario  
 Dia'm'etrical, *adj.* diametral; contrario, -a  
 Dia'm'etrically, *adv.* diametralmente  
 Dia'm'ond, *s.* diamante (piedra preciosa); rómbo, *m.*  
 Dia'm'ond, *oros, m. pl.* (náyres); romparelle, *f.* (pr.)  
 Dia'noned, *adj.* diamantado, -a; de diamante  
 Dia'pason, *s.* diapason, *m.* (octava, mus.); armonía, *f.*  
 Dia'per, *va.* ademascar; varetear; florear, 1.  
 Dia'per, *s.* lienzo adamascado, *m.*; servilleta, *f.*  
 Dia'pha'ne'ity, *s.* diáfandia; transparencia, *f.*  
 Dia'pha'ne, Dia'pha'neous, *a.* diáfano, -a; trasparente  
 Dia'phoretic, *s.* sudorífico, *m.* (medicina)  
 Dia'phoretic, -ical, *a.* diaforetico, sudorífico, -a  
 Dia'phragm, *s.* diafragma, *m.*; partición, *f.*  
 Dia'pore'sis, *s.* hesitación; duda; irresolución, *f.*  
 Dia'rist, *s.* diarista; escritor de diarios, *m.*  
 Dia'rroe'a, *s.* diarrea, *f.*; despeno, *m.*; cámaras, *f. pl.*  
 Dia'rro'etic, *a.* purgativo, solutivo, -a; purgante  
 Dia'ry, *s.* diario; papel periódico, *m.*; gazeta, *f.*  
 Dia'stole, *s.* diástole, *m.* (dilación del corazón)  
 Dia'style, *s.* diástilo, *m.* (intercolunio de 3 diam.)  
 Dia'te'seron, *s.* diatesarón, *m.* (cuarta en música)  
 Dia'tonic, *adj.* diatónico, -a, (mus.)  
 Dia'tribe, *s.* diatriba, *f.* (disputa tediosa)  
 Dia'uble, *va.* plantar con plantador, almocábre, 1.  
 Dia'uble, *s.* plantador; almocábre, *m.* (de jardinero)  
 Dia'ubstone, *s.* piedra a que echan otras, los niños, *f.*  
 Dia'icious, *adj.* loquaz; garrulo, descarado, -a  
 Dia'iciousness, Dia'icity, *s.* loquacidad, *f.*  
 Dice, *s. pl.* dados, *m. pl.* (cubos para jugar)  
 Dice, *vn.* jugar con dados. Cog-dice, cargar, dá-  
 Di'ce-box, *s.* cubilete de dados, *m.* [dos, 1.  
 Di'cer, *s.* jugador (a) de dados, *mf.*; tahúr, *m.*  
 Dichot'omize, *va.* dividir, 3. separar en dos partes, 1.  
 Dichot'omy, *s.* dicotomía; división en dos partes, *f.*  
 Dick'ens, *s.* diánche; diablo; demonio, *m.* (vulg.)  
 Dick'er, *s.* número de diez; diez, *m.*  
 Dic'tate, *va.* dictar; declarar, 1.; prescribir, 3.  
 Dic'tate, *s.* dictamen; precepto, *m.*; lección; nota, *f.*  
 Dic'tation, *s.* dictado; dictar, *m.*; dición, *f.*  
 Dic'tator, *s.* dictador, *m.* (magistrado Romano)  
 Dic'tatorial, *a.* autoritativo, absoluto, altivo, -a,  
 Dic'tatorship, *s.* dictadura; dictadura, *f.*  
 Dic'tatory, *adj.* autoritativo, dictatorio, -a  
 Dic'tature, *s.* dictadura, *f.*; (oficio de dictador)  
 Dic'tion, *s.* dición; expresión, *f.*; estilo; lengua-  
 Dic'tionary, *s.* diccionario; vocabulario, *m.* (áge, *m.*)  
 Didac'tic, Didac'tical, *a.* didáctico, instructivo, -a  
 Di'dapper, *s.* somorgajo; somornujo; mergo, *m.*  
 Di'das'caic, *adj.* didáctico, preceptivo, -a  
 Di'dier, *vn.* temblar de miedo; tritar de frío, 1.  
 Di'dle, *va.* vacilar; anadeár; enganar, 1.  
 Di'duc'tion, *s.* deducción; rebaxa; sustracción, *f.*  
 Die, *s.* tinte, *m.* (color); dño; cño; cño, *m.*  
 Die (to cog a), *va.* cargar un dado, 1. [arq.]  
 Die, *vn.* morir, 3.; espirar, 1.; feuecer; perecer, 2.  
 Di'er, *s.* tintorero, *m.* (que tiñe, da los tintes)

**Diet**, *s.* comida, *f.*; régimen, *m.*; diéta; asamblea  
**Diet**, *van.* dar de comer; estar a diéta, 1.; comer  
**Dietary**, *adj.* dietético, -a; de la dietética [2]  
**Dietary**, *s.* diéta medicinal, *f.*; regimen de vivir,  
**Diet-drink**, *s.* bebida medicinal (med.) [m]  
**Dieteter**, *s.* que da reglas para guardar la diéta, *m.*  
**Dietetic**, *-ical*, *adj.* dietético, -a; de la dietética  
**Dieting**, *s.* el estar a diéta; régimen de vivir, *m.*  
**Difarra'tion**, *s.* difarresción, *f.*; acto de divorcio  
**Differ**, *v.* diferenciar, 1.; contender, 2.; contradecir  
**Difference**, *s.* diferencia; disparidad; riña, *f.* [c]ir  
**Difference**, *va.* diferenciar, 1.; distinguir, 3.  
**Different**, *adj.* diferente; diverso, distinto, -a  
**Differential**, *adj.* diferencial (mat.)  
**Differently**, *adv.* de un modo diferente  
**Difícile**, } *adj.* difícil; penoso, dificultoso, -a  
**Difícult**, }  
**Dificulti'tate**, *va.* dificultar, 1.; hacer difícil, 2.  
**Difícultate**, *va.* dificultar; intrincar, 1.  
**Difículty**, *adv.* con dificultad; difícilmente  
**Difículty**, *s.* dificultad; oposición; objeción, *f.*  
**Difí'de**, *vn.* desconfiar, 1.; no tener confianza en  
**Difí'dence**, *s.* desconfianza; desconfianza, *f.* [2]  
**Difí'dent**, *a.* difí'dente; desconfiado, tímido, -a  
**Difí'dently**, *adv.* de un modo desconfiado  
**Difí'fú'tion**, *s.* esparcimiento a síopos, *m.*  
**Difí'fú'ence**, **Difí'fú'ency**, *s.* fluidez, *f.*; fluido, *m.*  
**Difí'fú'ent**, *a.* fluente por todos lados; fluido, -a  
**Difí'fú'orm**, *adj.* difí'fú'orme; irregular; no uniforme  
**Difí'fú'ormity**, *s.* desformidad; irregularidad, *f.*  
**Difí'fú'ran'chise**, *va.* privar de franquicias, &c. 1.  
**Difí'fú'ran'chisement**, *s.* privación de privilegios, *f.*  
**Difí'fú'se**, *va.* difundir; esparcir, 3.; extender, 2.  
**Difí'fú'se**, *a.* esparcido, copioso, difuso, prolijo, -a  
**Difí'fú'sed**, *adj.* difundido, extraño, -a; irregular  
**Difí'fú'sedly**, *adv.* difusamente; copiosamente  
**Difí'fú'sedness**, *s.* esparcimiento, *m.*; dispersión, *f.*  
**Difí'fú'sely**, *adv.* estensivamente; en abundancia  
**Difí'fú'ser**, *s.* que espárece, difunde, *mf.*  
**Difí'fú'sible**, *adj.* capaz de difusión, extensión  
**Difí'fú'sion**, *s.* difusión; prolixidad; dispersión, *f.*  
**Difí'fú'sive**, *adj.* difusivo, difuso, extendido, -a  
**Difí'fú'sively**, *adv.* de un modo difusivo, difuso  
**Difí'fú'siveness**, *s.* difusión; extensión, *f.*  
**Dig**, *van.* cavar; cultivar; trabajar con azáda, 1.  
**Dig again**, *va.* binar; azadonar de nuevo, 1.  
**Dig deeper**, *va.* profundizar; profundar, 1.  
**Dig out**, *up*, *va.* desenterrar; sacar de la tierra, 1.  
**Dig'any**, *s.* digamia, *f.*; el casarse dos veces, *m.*  
**Dig'es'tric**, *adj.* digástrico (músculo, anat.)  
**Dig'gerent**, *adj.* digestivo, metódico, -a  
**Dig'est**, *s.* digesto, *m.*; pandéctas, *f. pl.* (código)  
**Dig'est**, *vn.* digerir, 3.; colocar; rumiar; apurar,  
**Dig'est'er**, *s.* digeridor; aparato digestivo, *m.* [1]  
**Dig'est'ible**, *adj.* digestible; digerible  
**Dig'est'ion**, *s.* digestión; fermentación lenta (quím.)  
**Dig'es'tive**, *adj.* digestivo; metódico, -a  
**Dig'es'tive**, *s.* medicamento digestivo, *m.*  
**Dig'gable**, *adj.* capaz de ser cavado (a) con azáda  
**Dig'ger**, *s.* cavador; azadonero; sepulturero, *m.*  
**Dight**, *va.* adornar, 1.; embellecer, 2.; vestir, 3.  
**Digit**, *s.* dígito, *m.* (medida longitudinal)  
**Dig'ital**, *adj.* perteneciente al dedo, dígito  
**Dig'italis**, *s.* dedalera; dígital purpúrea, *f.*  
**Dig'itated**, *adj.* dividido (a) como los dedos  
**Dig'ladiat'ion**, *s.* combáte (m.) con espádas  
**Dig'nif'ic'ation**, *s.* condecoración; elevación, *f.*  
**Dig'nified**, *adj.* dignificado, exaltado, -a  
**Dig'nify**, *va.* dignificar; exaltar; condecorar, 1.  
**Dig'nitary**, *s.* dignidad (elérigo dignificado)  
**Dig'nity**, *s.* dignidad; elevación, *f.*; áyrc noble, *m.*  
**Digress**, *vn.* estraviarse, 1. r.; hacer digresión, 2.  
**Digress'ion**, *s.* digresión, *f.* desvío, *m.* (del asunto)  
**Digress'ional**, *adj.* desviado (a) del asunto

**Digres'sive**, *adj.* digresivo, discursivo, -a  
**Digres'sively**, *adv.* por vía de digresión  
**Dijud'icate**, *va.* juzgar entre dos partes, 1.  
**Dijudica'tion**, *s.* juicio, fallo decisivo, *m.* (for.)  
**Dike**, *s.* dique; malecón; canal, *m.* (lecho de río)  
**Dilac'erate**, *va.* dilacerar; despedazar, 1.; romper  
**Dilacera'tion**, *s.* dilaceración; despedazadura, *f.*  
**Dila'niate**, *va.* despedazar, 1.; romper en pedázos,  
**Dilania'tion**, *s.* despedazamiento, *m.* [2]  
**Dilap'itate**, *v.* dilapidar, 1.; arruinar, 1. *ref.*  
**Dilapida'tion**, *s.* dilapidación; destrucción, *f.*  
**Dilap'itator**, *s.* dilapidador arruinador, -a, *mf.*  
**Dilatabil'ity**, *s.* dilatabilidad; estensibilidad, *f.*  
**Dila'table**, *adj.* dilatable; capaz de extensión  
**Dilata'tion**, *s.* dilatación; extensión, *f.*  
**Dila'te**, *v.* dilatar, 1.; extender, 2.; dilatarse, 1. r.  
**Dila'te**, *adj.* dilatado, estensivo, prolijo, -a  
**Dila'ter**, *s.* dilatador; extendedor, -a, *mf.*  
**Dila'tion**, *s.* dilación; extensión; ensancha, *f.*  
**Dila'tor**, *s.* ensanchador; dilatador; extendedor, -a  
**Dila'torily**, *adv.* de un modo dilatatorio, lento  
**Dila'toriness**, *s.* tardanza; pesadez; lentitud, *f.*  
**Dila'tory**, *adj.* dilatatorio, perezoso, tardo, lento, -a  
**Dilec'tion**, *s.* dilección; amistad, *f.*; cariño; favor  
**Dilem'ma**, *s.* dilema; embarázo, *m.*; dificultad, *f.*  
**Diletta'nte**, *s.* aficionado a las artes, ciencias, *m.*  
**Dilig'ence**, *s.* diligencia; aplicación, *f.*; cuidado, *m.*  
**Dilig'ent**, *adj.* diligente; aplicado, asiduo, -a  
**Dilig'ently**, *adv.* con diligencia y asiduidad  
**Dill**, *s.* eneldo, *m.* (anethum graveolens, planta)  
**Dilu'cid**, *adj.* trasparente; claro, manifiesto, -a  
**Dilu'cidate**, *va.* dilucidar; aclarar; ilustrar, 1.  
**Dilu'cidat'ion**, *s.* dilucidación; ilustración, *f.*  
**Dilu'cidly**, *adv.* claramente; evidentemente  
**Dilu'ent**, *s.* & a. diluente; atenuante, *vn.* (med.)  
**Dilu'te**, *va.* desleír, 3.; disolvér, 2.; debilitar, 1.  
**Dilu'te**, *adj.* diluido, atenuado, flaco, -a; pobre  
**Dilu'ter**, *s.* diluente; que diluye, *m.*  
**Dilu'tion**, *s.* dilución; desleidura; disolución, *f.*  
**Dilu'vial**, *adj.* inundante; de dilúvio  
**Dilu'vian**, *adj.* diluviano, -a; del dilúvio  
**Dilu'viate**, *vn.* diluviar, 1.; llover a cántaros, 2.  
**Dim**, *va.* oscurecer, 2.; ofuscar; quitar la luz, 1.  
**Dim**, *adj.* turbio de vista; oscuro; opaco, lardo, -a  
**Dim'ble**, *s.* cañada; caverna; cueva, *f.* [f]  
**Dimen'sion**, *s.* dimensión; extensión; capacidad; capacidad,  
**Dimen'sionless**, *a.* sin dimensión determinada  
**Dimen'sity**, *s.* extensión; capacidad; magnitud, *f.*  
**Dimen'sive**, *adj.* indicante las dimensiones  
**Dim'eter**, *s.* dimetro, *m.* (especie de verso)  
**Dimica'tion**, *s.* combate, *m.*; batalla; pelea, *f.*  
**Dimid'iate**, *va.* dividir; demediar; promediar, 1.  
**Dimid'iat'ion**, *s.* división en dos partes iguales, *f.*  
**Dimin'ish**, *v.* disminuir, 3.; decrecer, 2.; minorar  
**Dimin'ishable**, *adj.* capaz de ser disminuido, -a  
**Dimin'ishingly**, *ad.* de un modo despreciable, vil  
**Dimin'uent**, *adj.* diminuyente; que disminue  
**Dim'inute**, *adj.* diminuto, pequeño, defectuoso, -a  
**Dim'inutely**, *adv.* de un modo diminuto  
**Dimin'ution**, *s.* disminución; degradación, *f.*  
**Dimin'utive**, *s.* & *adj.* diminutivo, pequeño, -a  
**Dimin'utively**, *adv.* de un modo diminutivo  
**Dimin'utiveness**, *s.* pequenez; cortedad, *f.*  
**Dim'ish**, *adj.* algo oscuro, ofuscado, turbio, -a  
**Dim'ission**, *s.* permiso, *m.*; licencia de retirarse, *f.*  
**Dim'issory**, *adj.* dimisorio, -a (carta) [dér, 2]  
**Dim'it**, *va.* diminitir, 3.; abdicar; resignar, 1.; ce-  
**Dim'ity**, *s.* fustán; cotonia, *f.* (tela de algodón)  
**Dim'ly**, *adv.* ofuscadamente; oscuramente [f]  
**Dim'ness**, *s.* ofuscamiento de la vista, *m.*; torpeza,  
**Dim'ple**, *s.* hovuelo, *m.* (cavidad pequeña)  
**Dim'ple**, *vn.* formarse hoyos en la mejilla, 1. r.  
**Dim'pled**, **Dim'ply**, *adj.* léno (a) de hoyos  
**Dim'-sighted**, *adj.* no perspicaz de vista

Din, *s.* ruido violento y continuado; sonido, *m.*  
 Din, *va.* atolondrar, 1.; aturdir con ruido, 3.  
 Dine, *n.* dar de comer, 1.; comer al mediodía, 2.  
 Din'ical, *adj.* girante; vertiginoso, -a  
 Ding, *van.* chocar con violencia; echar fétos, 1.  
 Ding-dong, *s.* din-dan (sonido de las campanas)  
 Din'gle, *s.* cañada, *f.* (espacio entre dos alturas)  
 Din'gle-dan'gle, *adj.* pendiente no bien firme  
 Din'guess, *s.* oscuridad; suciedad; porquería, *f.*  
 Din'gy, *a.* oscuro, moreno, sucio, manchado, -a  
 Din'ing-room, *s.* comedór; refectorio, *m.* (en con.)  
 Din'ner, *s.* comida, *f.* (sustento principal)  
 Din'ner-time, *s.* hora, *f.*; tiempo de comer, *m.*  
 Dint, *s.* golpe, *m.*; abolladura; marca; fuerza, *f.*  
 Dint of (by), *adv.* á fuerza de  
 Dint, *va.* señalar; abollar; majar; magullar, 1.  
 Dinumeration, *s.* el numerar uno por uno, *m.*  
 Diocesan, *s.* & *adj.* obispo; prelado; diocesano  
 Diocesis, *s.* diócesis, diócesis, *f.*; distrito de obispo  
 Dioptric, -ical, Diop'tic, -ical, *adj.* dióptrico, -a  
 Diop'trics, *s.* dióptrica, *f.* (ciencia de la luz)  
 Diorism, *s.* distinción; definición comprensiva  
 Dioristically, *adv.* de un modo distinto, claro  
 Dio'rthosis, *s.* rectificar un miembro torcido, *m.*  
 Dip, *van.* mojar; penetrar, 1.; sumergirse, 3. *ref.*  
 Dip, *s.* inmersión; depresión, *m.*; empuño, *m.*  
 Dipetalous, *a.* teniendo dos pétalos; dipétalo, -a  
 Dip'htong, *s.* diptongo, *m.*; dos vocales en un soni-  
 dip'loe, *s.* diptoe, *m.* (del craneo, cir.) [do  
 Dip'loma, *s.* diploma; despacho, *m.*; letra patente  
 Diplomacy, *s.* diplomacia; diplomática, *f.* [J.  
 Diplomatic, *adj.* diplomático, privilegiado, -a  
 Dip'per, *s.* mojadór; bañador, -a, *mf.*  
 Dip'ping-needle, *s.* aguja magnética, *f.*  
 Dip'sas, *s.* dipsas, *f.* (serpiente fabulosa)  
 Dip'terous, *adj.* teniendo dos alas (insecto)  
 Dip'tych, *s.* diptica, *f.*; registro de obispos y mart.  
 Dirad'iation, *s.* radiación; irradiación, *f.*  
 Dire, Di'reful, *a.* borréudo, espantoso, -a; cruel  
 Direct, *va.* dirigir, 3.; reglar; ordenar, 1.  
 Direct, *adj.* directo, derecho, claro, abierto, -a  
 Direct'er, *s.* directór; conductor, -a; que dirige  
 Direc'tion, *s.* dirección; puntería, *f.* [mf.  
 Direc'tive, } *adj.* directivo, directório, -a  
 Direct'orial, }  
 Direct'ly, *adv.* inmediatamente; en derecha  
 Direct'ness, *s.* derecha; derecha, *f.* [mf.  
 Direc'tor, Direc'tress, *s.* directór; gobernador, -a,  
 Direct'orial, *adj.* directório, directivo, -a  
 Direct'ory, *s.* directório, *m.* (librito que señala)  
 Di'reful, *adj.* horrible; terrible; calamitoso, -a  
 Di'refulness, *s.* terribilidad; horribilidad, *f.*  
 Direc'tion, *s.* separación; desunión, *f.*  
 Dire'ness, *s.* horror; espanto, *m.*; fiera, *f.* [f.  
 Direp'tion, *s.* saqueo; botín; pillage, *m.*; rapiña,  
 Dirge, *s.* endecha; canción lugubre, *f.*  
 Dirk, *s.* puñal, *m.*; daga, *f.* (arma ofensiva)  
 Dirt, *va.* ensuciar; manchar; emporcar, 1.  
 Dirt, *s.* cieno; lodo, *m.*; porquería; basura, *f.*  
 Dirt'ily, *ad.* suciaménte; puercamente; vilmente  
 Dirt'iness, *s.* suciedad; sordidez; villanía, *f.*  
 Dirt'y, *adj.* súcio, cochino, puerco, sordido, -a  
 Dirt'y, *va.* emporcar; ensuciar; escandalizar, 1.  
 Disrup'tion, *s.* reventón; reventazón; el reventar,  
 Disabil'ity, *s.* impotencia; incapacidad, *f.* [m.  
 Disa'ble, *va.* inhabilitar, 1.; hacer incapaz, 2.  
 Disa'ble a ship, *va.* desaparecer un navio, 1.  
 Disa'ble a battery, *va.* desmontar una batería, 1.  
 Disa'blement, *s.* debilidad; incapacidad, *f.*  
 Disabu'se, *va.* desengañar; enmendar, 1.  
 Disaccom'modate, *va.* estorbar; incomodar, 1.  
 Disaccom'modation, *s.* impropiedad; ineptitud, *f.*  
 Disaccord, *va.* desconvnir, 3.; desacordar, 1.  
 Disaccus'tom, *a.* deshabituár; desacostumbrar, 1.

Disacknowl'dge, *va.* negár, 1.; desconocer, 2.  
 Disacquaint, *va.* romper conocimiento, 2.  
 Disacquaint'ance, *s.* cesación de amistad, *f.*  
 Disadoru', *va.* desadorar; privar de ornatos, 1.  
 Disadvan'ce, *van.* detener, 2.; impedir, 3. [1.  
 Disadvan'tage, *a.* menoscabar; dañar; perjudicar,  
 Disadvan'tage, *s.* menoscabo, *m.*; desventaja, *f.*  
 Disadvan'tageable, *adj.* perjudicial; dañoso, -a  
 Disadvan'tageous, *adj.* desventajoso, dañoso, -a  
 Disadvan'tageously, *adv.* de un modo perjudicial  
 Disadvan'tageousness, *s.* desventaja; pérdida, *f.*  
 Disadvan'ture, *s.* desventura; calamidad, *f.*  
 Disadvan'turous, *adj.* desventurado, -a; infeliz  
 Disaffect, *va.* descontentar; desaprobár, 1.  
 Disaffect'ed, *adj.* descontento, desaficionado, -a  
 Disaffect'edly, *adv.* con descontento, desafecto  
 Disaffect'edness, } *s.* desafecto; desamor; descon-  
 Disaffect'ion, } tento, *m.*  
 Disaffect'ionate, *adj.* desafecto, desaficionado, -a  
 Disaffirm, *va.* contradecir, 3.; denegar, 1.  
 Disaffirm'ance, *s.* contradicción; denegación, *f.*  
 Disaffor'est, *va.* hacer de uso común, 2. (bosque)  
 Disagree, *va.* disconvnir; desconvnir, 3.  
 Disagree'able, *adj.* desagradable; ofensivo, -a  
 Disagree'ableness, *s.* desagradó; disgusto, *m.*  
 Disagree'ably, *adv.* de un modo desagradable  
 Disagree'ment, *s.* discordia; diferencia, *f.*  
 Disallie'ge, *va.* inducir á faltar á la lealtad, 3.  
 Disallow, *van.* negár; desaprobár, 1.; prohibir, 3.  
 Disallow'able, *a.* negable; inadmisibile; culpable  
 Disallow'ance, *s.* prohibición; defénsa, *f.* [1.  
 Disally, *va.* unir impropriamente, 3.; desigualar,  
 Disar'chor, *a.* desancorar; levár el áncra, 1. (na.)  
 Disang'eal, *adj.* no conforme á un ángel  
 Disar'mate, *va.* quitar la vida; desanimar, 1.  
 Disanima'tion, *s.* privación de la vida; muerte, *f.*  
 Disannul, *va.* anular; invalidar; cancelar, 1.  
 Disannul'ler, *s.* anulador; revocador, -a, *mf.*  
 Disannul'ling, anulación; invalidación, *f.*  
 Disannul'ment, *s.* abrogación; revocación, *f.*  
 Disanoin't, *a.* profanar; degradar (un clérigo), 1.  
 Disapar'el, *va.* desguarnecer, 2.; desadornar, 1.  
 Disappear, *van.* desaparecer, 2.; ausentarse, 1. r.  
 Disappear'ance, *s.* desaparecimiento, *m.*  
 Disappoint, *va.* frustrar; engañar; chasquear, 1.  
 Disappoint'ed, *adj.* frustrado, engañado, -a  
 Disappoint'ed (be), llevarse chasco, 1. *ref.*  
 Disappoint'ment, *s.* chasco; contratiempo, *m.*  
 Disapproval, *s.* desaprobación; reprobación, *f.*  
 Disappro'val, *s.* desaprobación; censura, *f.* [1.  
 Disappro've, *va.* desaprobár; condenar; reprobar,  
 Disard, *s.* charladór; hablador; parlanchin, -a,  
 Disarm, *va.* desarmar; privar de armas, 1. [mf.  
 Disarm'ed, *adj.* desarmado, privado (a) de armas  
 Disarm'er, *s.* que desarma, priva de armas, *m.*  
 Disarm'ing, *s.* desarmadura, *f.*; desarmamiento, *m.*  
 Disarra'nge, *va.* desarreglar; desordenar, 1.  
 Disarr'angement, *s.* desarréglo, *m.*; confusión, *f.*  
 Disarray, *s.* desarréglo; trapillo, *m.*; ropa de casa,  
 Disassidu'ity, *s.* decuido, *m.*; negligencia, *f.* [f.  
 Disassoc'iate, *va.* desunir; partir, 3.; separar, 1.  
 Disas'ter, *s.* desástre; infortunio, *m.*; aflicción, *f.*  
 Disas'ter, *va.* hacer desgraciado, -a, 2.; afligir, 3.  
 Disas'trous, *a.* desastroso, desgraciado, -a; fatal  
 Disas'trously, *adv.* de un modo desastroso  
 Disas'trouousness, *s.* intortunio, *m.*; calamidad, *f.*  
 Disavouch, *a.* negár; retractar, 1.; desconocer, 2.  
 Disavow, *va.* negár; desaprobár; desconocer, 2.  
 Disavow'al, Disavow'ment, *s.* denegación, *f.*  
 Disau'thorize, *va.* privar de autoridad, 1.  
 Disband, *v.* descartar; licenciár; separarse, 1. r.  
 Disbar'k, *va.* desembarcar; sacar á tierra, 1. (na.)  
 Disbelie'f, *s.* descreencia; incredulidad, *f.*  
 Disbelie've, *va.* descreer, 2.; negár; abjurár, 1.

Disbelie'ver, *s.* descreído; incrédulo; impio, -a, *mf.*  
 Disbench', *va.* desbancár, 1.; circunvenir, 3.  
 Disbla'me, *va.* oisculpár, 1.; absolvér de culpa, 2.  
 Disbow'el, *va.* desentrañar; destripár, 1.  
 Disbranch', *va.* desgajar; arrancár ramos, 1.  
 Disbur'den, *v.* descargár; aquietár (el ánimo), 1.  
 Disbur'se, *va.* desembolsár; gastár; pagar, 1. [*f.*]  
 Disbur'sement, *s.* desembolso, *m.*; partida de gasto,  
 Disbur'ser, *s.* pagadór de las espensas, *m.*  
 Discal'ceate, *va.* descalfár; quitár los zapátos, 1.  
 Discal'ceateá, *adj.* descálzo, -a; sin zapátos  
 Discal'cea'tion, *s.* descálzo; el descalfár, *m.* [*ref.*]  
 Discan'dy, *v.* derretir, 3.; liquidár, 1.; fundirse, 3.  
 Discard', *va.* descartár, 1.; deponer, 2.; descartarse,  
 Discar'na'e, *adj.* discarnado, escarnido, -a [1. r.]  
 Discar'se, *va.* desenvainár; desnudar; despojar, 1.  
 Discepta'tion, *s.* argumentación; controversia, *f.*  
 Discern', *vm.* discernir; percibir; distinguir, 3.  
 Discern'er, *s.* descubridor; averiguador, -a, *mf.*  
 Discern'ible, *adj.* perceptible; visible; evidente  
 Discern'ibleness, *s.* perceptibilidad; visibilidad, *f.*  
 Discern'ibly, *adj.* perceptiblemente  
 Discern'ing, *s.* discernimiento; conocimiento, *m.*  
 Discern'ing, *adj.* perspicaz; juicioso, avisado, -a  
 Discern'ingly, *adv.* con juicio, discernimiento  
 Discern'ment, *s.* discernimiento; juicio, *m.*  
 Discerp', *va.* despedazar; separár, 1.; escójér, 2.  
 Descript'ility, *s.* capacidad de laceración, *f.*  
 Descript'ible, *adj.* separable; frangible; frágil [*f.*]  
 Descript'ion, *s.* despedazamiento, *m.*; laceración,  
 Desces'sion, *s.* partida; muerte, *f.*; desistimiento,  
 Dischar'ge, *va.* descargár; pagar; exonerár, 1. [*m.*]  
 Dischar'ge, *vm.* descargarse; soltarse, 1. [*ref.*] 3.  
 Dischar'ge one's duty, cumplir con su obligación,  
 Dischar'ge, *s.* descarga; ejecución, *f.*; descargo, *m.*  
 Dischar'ger, *s.* descargador; disparador, *m.* [1.]  
 Disce'nde, Giscind', *va.* dividir; partir, 3.; arrancár,  
 Discinet', *adj.* desheño, descinchado, suelto, -a  
 Disciple, *s.* discípulo; escolar; estudiante, *m.*  
 Disciple, *va.* disciplinar; amañar; criar, 1.  
 Disciple-like, *adj.* propio (a) de discípulo  
 Disciplesh'ip, *s.* discipulado; ser un discípulo, *m.*  
 Discip'lnable, *adj.* disciplinable; dócil  
 Discip'lnableness, *s.* disposición dócil, *f.*  
 Discip'lnant, *s.* disciplinante; flagelante, *m.*  
 Discip'lnarian, *s.* puritano; presbiteriano, *m.*  
 Discip'lnarian, Discip'liary, *n.* de disciplina  
 Disce'pline, *s.* disciplina; doctrina, *f.*; castigo, *m.*  
 Disce'pline, *va.* disciplinar; educar; castigar, 1.  
 Disclain', *va.* negár; renunciar, 1.; desconocer, 2.  
 Disclain'er, *s.* negador; desconocedor, -a, *mf.*  
 Disclo'se, *va.* descubrir; abrir, 3.; revelar, 1.  
 Disclo'ser, *s.* descubridor; revelador, -a, *mf.*  
 Disclo'sure, *s.* descubrimiento, *m.*; publicación, *f.*  
 Disclou'sion, *s.* emisión, *f.*; echañento, *m.*  
 Discoast', *vm.* desviár; errár, andar errante, 1.  
 Discolora'tion, *s.* descoloramiento; tinte, *m.*  
 Discol'our, *va.* descolorár; robár el color, 1.  
 Discol'oured, *adj.* descolorido, -ado, -a; sin color  
 Discom'fat, *va.* derrotár, 1.; des hacer; vencer, 2.  
 Discom'fat, Discom'fature, *s.* derrota; rota, *f.*  
 Discom'fort, *s.* desconuelo, *m.*; aflicción, *f.*  
 Discom'fort, *va.* desconsolar, 1.; afligir, 3.  
 Discom'fortable, *a.* inconsolable; incomodo, -a  
 Discom'mend', *va.* vituperár; reprobar; culpár, 1.  
 Discom'mend'able, *adj.* vituperable; culpable  
 Discom'mend'ableness, *s.* culpabilidad, *f.* [*f.*]  
 Discom'mend'ation, *s.* opróbio, *m.*; censura; culpa,  
 Discom'mend'er, *s.* vituperador; censurador, -a, *mf.*  
 Discom'modate, Discom'mode, *va.* incomodar, 1.  
 Discom'modious, *adj.* incomodo, molesto, -a [*m.*]  
 Discom'modity, *s.* incomodidad, *f.*; inconveniente,  
 Discom'mou, *va.* privar de privilegio común, 1.  
 Discom'plex'ion, *va.* mudar el tinte, color, 1.

Discompo'se, *va.* descomponer, 2.; desconcertar, 1.  
 Discomposi'tion, *s.* descomposición; discórdia, *f.*  
 Discompo'sure, *s.* desorden, *m.*; confusión, *f.*  
 Disconcert', *va.* desconcertár, 1.; descomponer, 2.  
 Disconform'ity, *s.* desconformidad; oposición, *f.*  
 Discongru'ity, *s.* incongruencia; impropiedad, *f.*  
 Disconnect' va. romper la unión, 2.; desunir, 3.  
 Disconnect'ed, *adj.* desunido, separado, -a  
 Disconne'ction, *s.* desunión; falta de conexión, *f.*  
 Disconsent', *va.* desconsentir; desconvenir, 3.  
 Discon'solate, *adj.* desconsolado, afligido, -a; triste  
 Discon'solately, *adv.* desconsoladamente  
 Discon'solateness, *s.* falta de consuelo; tristeza, *f.*  
 Disconso'lation, *s.* desconsolación; aflicción, *f.*  
 Discontent', *va.* descontentar; desagradar, 1.  
 Discontent', *s.* descontento; dolor, *m.*; aflicción, *f.*  
 Discontent', *adj.* malcontento, descontento, -a  
 Discontent'ed, *adj.* descontentadizo, inquieto, -a  
 Discontent'edly, *adv.* con descontento, dolor [*f.*]  
 Discontent'edness, *s.* descontento, *m.*; inquietud,  
 Discontent'ing, *adj.* malcontento, disgustado, -a  
 Discontent'ment, *s.* descontentamiento, *m.*  
 Discontin'ua'ce, *s.* cesación; intermisión, *f.*  
 Discontinua'tion, *s.* discontinuación; cesación, *f.*  
 Discontin'ue, *v.* discontinuar, 1.; interrumpir, 3.  
 Discontin'uer, *s.* que discontinúa, cesa, *mf.*  
 Discontin'uity, *s.* desunión; división de partes, -a  
 Discontin'uous, *adj.* diviso, estendido, áneo, -a  
 Disconve'nience, *s.* inconveniencia; desunión, *f.*  
 Disconve'nient, *adj.* desconveniente; opuesto, -a  
 Discord', *s.* discórdia; disensión; disonancia, *f.*  
 Discord', *vm.* discordar, 1.; disentir; no convenir,  
 Discord'ance, Discord'ancy, *s.* discordancia, *f.* [3.]  
 Discord'ant, *adj.* discorde; incongruo, opuesto, -a  
 Discord'antly, *adv.* incongruentemente  
 Discord'ful, *adj.* litigioso, pendenciero, -a  
 Discou'isel, *va.* disuadir, 3.; desaconsejar, 1.  
 Dis'count, *s.* descuento; desfallo, *m.*; rebaxa, *f.*  
 Discou'nt, *va.* descontar; rebaxár, 1.; deducir, 3.  
 Discou'ntable, *adj.* capaz de ser descontado, -a  
 Discou'ntenance, *s.* desagrado, *m.*; recepción tria  
 Discou'ntenance, *va.* desconcertar; sonrojar, 1.  
 Discou'ntenance, *s.* desconcertado; hurón, *m.*  
 Discou'nter, *s.* adelantador de dinero á interés, *m.*  
 Discour'age, *s.* desaliento; miedo, *m.*; cobardía, *f.*  
 Discour'age, *va.* desalentar; intimidár, 1.  
 Discour'agement, *s.* desaliento, *m.*; timidez, *f.*  
 Discour'ager, *s.* que desalienta, desánima, *mf.*  
 Discour'se, *v.* hablar de; conversár 1.; discurrir, 3.  
 Discour'se, *s.* discurso, *m.*; conversación; plática,  
 Discour'ser, *s.* orador; discursista, *m.* [*f.*]  
 Discour'sing, *s.* discurso, *m.*; conversación, *f.*  
 Discour'sive, *adj.* discursivo; interlocutorio, -a  
 Discour'teous, *a.* descortes; impolitico, -a  
 Discour'teously, *adv.* de un modo grosero  
 Discour'tesy, *s.* descortesía; grosería, *f.*  
 Disc'ous, *adj.* áneo, ebato, -a, (flores, plantas)  
 Discov'er, *va.* descubrir, 3.; revelar; manifestar, 1.  
 Discov'er ahead, descubrir por la popa, 3. (naut.)  
 Discov'erable, *adj.* capaz, de ser descubierta, -a  
 Discov'erer, *s.* descubridor; explorador, -a, *mf.*  
 Discov'ery, *s.* descubrimiento, *m.*; revelación, *f.*  
 Discred'it, *va.* descreditar, 2.; descreditar, infamar, 1.  
 Discred'it, *s.* descredito; opróbio; deshonor, *m.*  
 Discred'itable, *adj.* ignominioso, vergonzoso, -a  
 Discreet', *adj.* prudente; discreto, modesto, -a  
 Discreet'ly, *adv.* con prudencia, discreción  
 Discreet'ness, *s.* discreción; prudencia, *f.*; seso, *m.*  
 Discrep'ance, Discrep'ancy, *s.* discrepancia, *f.*  
 Discrep'ant, *adj.* discrepante; contrario, -a  
 Discre'te, *adj.* distinto, separado, desunido, -a  
 Discre'te, *va.* desunir, 3.; separár; discontinuar, 1.  
 Discre'tion, *s.* discreción; prudencia, *f.*; arbitrio, *m.*  
 Discre'tional, Discre'tionary, *a.* ilimitado, -a

Discretionally, *adj.* à discreción  
 Discre'tive, *adj.* distinto, disyuntivo, separado, -a  
 Discre'tively, } *adv.* de un modo distinto  
 Discrim'inately, }  
 Discrim'inable, *adj.* distinguible; discernible  
 Discrim'inate, *va.* distinguir, 3.; señalar, 1.  
 Discrim'inately, *adj.* distinguido, separado, -a  
 Discrim'inateness, *s.* diferencia palpable, *f.*  
 Discrimination, *s.* distinción, *f.*; distintivo, *m.*  
 Discrim'inative, *adj.* distintivo, -a; particular  
 Discrim'inatively, *adv.* de un modo distintivo  
 Discrim'inous, *adj.* peligroso, arriesgado, -a  
 Discru'cating, *adj.* dolorido, penoso, afligido, -a  
 Discu'bitory, *adj.* à propósito para reclinarse  
 Discu'pate, *va.* disculpar; excusar; justificar, 1.  
 Discum'bency, *s.* reclinación, *f.*  
 Discum'ber, *va.* desembarazar; desenredar, 1.  
 Discu'rrent, *adj.* privado (a) de circulación  
 Discu'sion, *s.* iry venir, audar de aquí para allí  
 Discu'ssion, *s.* discursista; argumentador, *m.*  
 Discu'ssive, *adj.* discursivo, argumentativo, -a  
 Discu'ssively, *adv.* de un modo argumentativo  
 Discu'ssiveness, *s.* seguida de un argumento, *f.*  
 Discu'ssory, *adj.* argumentativo, discursivo, -a  
 Dis'cus, *s.* disco; aspecto, *m.* (del sol, de la luna)  
 Discuss', *va.* discutir, 3.; examinar; disipar, 1.  
 Discuss'er, *s.* examinador; investigador, *m.*  
 Discuss'ing, *s.* debate; exámen, *m.*; discusión, *f.*  
 Discuss'ion, *s.* exámen, *m.*; discusión; disolución  
 Discuss'ive, *adj.* discursivo, disolutivo, -a (med.)  
 Discu'tient, *s.* disolvente; resolutivo, *m.* (med.)  
 Disdai'n', *va.* desdenar; despreciar; repulsar, 1.  
 Disdai'n', *s.* desden; desprecio, *m.*; indignación, *f.*  
 Disdai'n'ful, *adj.* desdinoso, altivo, -a; insolente  
 Disdai'n'fully, *adv.* con desden, desprecio  
 Disdai'n'fulness, *s.* vilipendio, *m.*; altanería, *f.*  
 Disdai'n'ing, *s.* desprecio; menosprecio; desden, *m.*  
 Disea'se, *s.* enfermedad indisposición, *f.*; mal, *m.*  
 Disea'se, *va.* afligir, 3.; causar una enfermedad  
 Disea'sed, *adj.* enfermo, enfermado, -a [1.  
 Disea'sedness, *s.* enfermedad; indisposición, *f.*  
 Disea'seful, *a.* lleno de enfermedades; enfermizo  
 Disea'ged, *adj.* desafiado, embotado, -a [-a  
 Disembar'k, *van.* desembarcar; sacar à tierra, 1.  
 Disembar'kment, *s.* desembarcación, *f.*  
 Disembar'rance, *va.* desembarazar; desocupar, 1.  
 Disembar'rancement, *s.* desembarazo; desoredo,  
 Disembay', *va.* salir de la bahía, 3. (naut.) [m.  
 Disembit'ter, *va.* dulcificar; dulzurar, 1.  
 Disembod'ied, *adj.* separado (a) del cuerpo  
 Disembod'y, *va.* separar del cuerpo; licenciar, 1.  
 Disembog'ue, *v.* desembocar; desaguar en el mar  
 Disembog'ument, *s.* desembocadero en el mar,  
 Disembos'omed, *adj.* separado (a) del pecho [&c.  
 Disembow'el, *va.* destripar; desentrañar, 1.  
 Disembow'elled, *a.* desentrañado, -a; sin entrñas  
 Disembroil', *va.* desembrollar; desenredar, 1.  
 Disena'ble, *va.* incapacitar; debilitar, 1. [canto  
 Disenchant', *va.* desencantar, 1.; desbacer el en-  
 Disenclo'se, *va.* desecrar; destapar, 1. [1.  
 Disencum'ber, *va.* desembarazar quitar estorbos,  
 Disencum'brance, *s.* desembarazo; desorden, *m.*  
 Disenga'ge, *v.* desocupar; libertar; libertarse, 1.7.  
 Disenga'ged, *adj.* desocupado, desembarazado, -a  
 Disenga'gement, *s.* desempelo; desembarazo, *m.*  
 Diseno'ble, *va.* degradar, 1.; envilecer, 2.  
 Diseno'll, *va.* horror de una lista, 1.  
 Disensa'ive, *va.* libertar de esclavitud, 1.  
 Disentan'gle, *va.* desenredar; desenlazar, 1.  
 Disentra'l, *va.* poner en libertad, 2.; libertar, 1.  
 Disenthrone, *va.* destronar; privar de realza, 1.  
 Disentit'le, *va.* privar de título, derocho, 1.  
 Disentra'nce, *va.* despertár de un rapto, 1.  
 Disespou'se, *va.* deshacer los espousales, 2.

Disesteem', *va.* desestimar, 1.; no hacer caso de  
 Disesteem', *s.* desestima, *f.*; menosprecio, *m.*  
 Disestim'ation, *s.* desestimación; desestima, *f.*  
 Disfan'cy, *va.* disgustar; desaprobár; no amar, 1.  
 Disfa'vour, *s.* desfavór; desfavor, *m.*; deformidad,  
 Disfa'vour, *va.* desfavorecer; no proteger, 2. [1.  
 Disfa'vourer, *s.* desfavorecedór, -a, *mj.*  
 Disfig'uration, *s.* desfiguración; deformidad, *f.*  
 Disfig'ure, *va.* desfigurar; deformar; afear, 1.  
 Disfig'urement, *s.* desfiguramiento, *m.*  
 Disfor'est, *va.* abrir una foresta, 3.  
 Disfran'chise, *va.* privar de franquicias, 1.  
 Disfran'chisement, *s.* privación de privilegios, *f.*  
 Disfray', *van.* apostatar; desenfrailar, 1. [1.  
 Disfray'ish, *v.* desproveer, 2.; quitar los muebles,  
 Disfray'ish, *va.* desguarnecer, 2.; desadornar, 1.  
 Disfray'ison, *va.* quitar la guarnición, 1.  
 Disglo'riify, *va.* privar de gloria; deshonorar, 1.  
 Disgor'ge, *va.* vomitar; arrojár con violencia, 1.  
 Disgor'gement, *s.* vomito; arrojár con violencia  
 Disgos'pel, *va.* desviarse del evangelio, 1. *vrf.*  
 Disgra'ce, *va.* deshonrar; desgraciar; infamar, 1.  
 Disgra'ce, *s.* deshonra; infamia; desgracia, *f.*  
 Disgra'ceful, *adj.* deshonroso, vergonzoso, -a  
 Disgra'cefully, *adv.* de un modo vergonzoso  
 Disgra'cefulness, *s.* ignominia; afrenta, *f.* [m.  
 Disgra'cer, *s.* deshonrador; que causa deshonra,  
 Disgra'cious, *adj.* desagradable; adverso, -a [3.  
 Dis'gregate, *va.* disgregar; separar, 1.; esparrir,  
 Disgu'ise, *s.* máscara, *f.*; disfraz; velo; pretexto, *m.*  
 Disgu'ise, *va.* disfrazar; enmascarar; ocultar, 1.  
 Disgu'isement, *s.* disfraz, *m.*; simulación, *f.*  
 Disqu'iser, *s.* simulador, -a; que disfrazá, *mj.*  
 Disqu'ising, *s.* máscara, *f.*; velo; pretexto, *m.*  
 Disqu'it, *va.* disgustar; provocár, enfadar, 1.  
 Disqu'it, *s.* disgusto; desazón, *m.*; aversión, *f.*  
 Disqu'itful, *adj.* desagradable; desabrido, -a  
 Disqu'itfully, *adv.* de un modo desagradable  
 Dish, *va.* servir la vianda en plato grande, 3  
 Dish, *s.* fuente; plato grande, *m.*; vianda; taza, *f.*  
 Dish'clout, *s.* rodilla, *f.* (pañó para limpiar platos)  
 Dish'water, *s.* agua (*f.*) en que se lavan los platos  
 Dishabil'e, *s.* trapillo, *m.*; ropa de levantar, *f.*  
 Dishabil'e, *adj.* desnudo, -a; en paños menores  
 Dishab'it, *va.* desalojar, 1.; despoçar, 2.  
 Disharm'oius, *a.* incongruente; desacordado, -a  
 Dishar'mouy, *s.* discordancia; disonancia, *f.*  
 Dishar'ten, *va.* descorazonar; desanimar, 1.  
 Dishar'ison, *s.* desheredación, *f.*; el desheredar, *m.*  
 Dishar'it, *va.* desheredar; privar de herencia, 1.  
 Dishar'itance, *s.* desheredamiento, *m.*  
 Dishav'el, *va.* desgranar; desmelenar, 1.  
 Dishonest, *a.* deshonesto, pícaro, vergonzoso, -a  
 Dishonestly, *adv.* con fraude; con picardia [1.  
 Dishonesty, *s.* fraude; picardia; deshonestidad,  
 Dishon'our, *va.* deshonrar; infamar; desflorar, 1.  
 Dishon'our, *s.* deshonra; ignominia, *f.*  
 Dishon'ourable, *adj.* deshonroso, indecoroso, -a  
 Dishon'ourably, *adv.* de un modo deshonroso  
 Dishon'ourer, *s.* deshonrador; estoprador, *m.*  
 Dishorn', *va.* descornar; privar de cuernos, 1.  
 Dishu'mour, *s.* mal humor; mal génio; enojo, *m.*  
 Disimpor'ement, *s.* empeoramiento; atraso, *m.*  
 Disinca'cerate, *va.* desencarcelar; libertar, 1.  
 Disinclina'tion, *s.* desafecto; desamor, *m.*  
 Disincl'ine, *va.* desinclinár; apartar el afecto, 1.  
 Disincl'ined, *adj.* desinclinado, averso, -a  
 Disincor'porate, *va.* desincorporar; separar, 1.  
 Disincorpora'tion, *s.* privación de privilegios, *f.*  
 Disingenu'ity, *s.* falta de sinceridad; doblez, *f.*  
 Disingen'uously, *adj.* doble; falso, disimulado, -a  
 Disingen'uously, *adv.* de un modo disimulado  
 Disingen'uonsness, *s.* doblez; astucia; falsedad, *f.*  
 Disinhab'ited, *adj.* deshabitado, despoblado, -a



Disinherit'ion, *s.* desheredación, *f.*  
 Disinherit'it, *vt.* desheredar; privar de herencia, *l.*  
 Disinter', *va.* desenterrar; exhumar, *l.*  
 Disinterest, *s.* desinterés; desinteresamiento, *m.*  
 Disinterest', *va.* hacer superior á interés, *2.*  
 Disinterest'ed, *adj.* desinteresado, -a; imparcial  
 Disinterest'edly, *adv.* sin motivo de interés  
 Disinterest'edness, *s.* desinteresamiento, *f.*  
 Disinterest'ing, *adj.* indiferente; sin interés  
 Disinterment, *s.* desenterramiento, *m.*  
 Disintricate, *va.* desenredar; desembrollar, *l.*  
 Disinvalidity, *s.* falta de fundamento, *f.*  
 Disinvi'te, *a.* desconvidar; revocar el convite, *l.*  
 Disinvo'lve, *va.* desenvolver, *2.*; desenredar, *l.*  
 Disinvo'rc, *va.* deshabituár; des acostumar, *l.*  
 Disjoin', *va.* separar; apartar, *l.*; desunir, *3.*  
 Disjoint', *van.* dislocar, *l.*; desmembrarse, *l. ref.*  
 Disjoint'ed, *adj.* separado, dividido, dislocado,  
 Disjunct', *s.* desunido, -a  
 Disjoint'ly, *adv.* de un modo dividido  
 Disjudica'tion, *s.* juicio decisivo; fallo, *m.*  
 Disjunc'tion, *s.* disyunción; separación, *f.*  
 Disjunctive, *s.* disyuntivo, *m.*; *a.* disyuntivo, -a  
 Disjunctively, *ad.* de un modo disyuntivo [luna]  
 Disk', *s.* disco; tejo; aspecto, *m.* (del sol, de la  
 Diskind'ness, *s.* descarino, *m.*; falta de afecto, *f.*  
 Dislike, *s.* disgusto; aborrecimiento, *m.*; aversión,  
 Dislike, *va.* disgustar; desaprobar, *l.* [*f.*]  
 Dislike'n, *va.* desemejar; desfigurár, *l.*  
 Dislike'ness, *s.* desemejanza; disimilitud, *f.*  
 Dislike'r, *s.* malcontento; que desaprueba, *m.*  
 Dislim'b, *va.* desmembrar; despedazar, *l.*  
 Dislim'n, *va.* despintar; borrar una pintura, *l.*  
 Dislocate, *va.* dislocar; desocoyuntar; separar, *l.*  
 Dislocat'ion, *s.* dislocación, *f.*; desocoyuntamiento  
 Dislod'ge, *v.* desalojar; echar del alojamiento, *l.*  
 Disloy'al, *adj.* desleal; infiel; pérfido, falso, -a  
 Disloy'ally, *adv.* deslealmente; perfidamente  
 Disloy'alty, *s.* deslealdad; infidelidad, *f.*  
 Dis'mal, *adj.* triste; terrible; sinistro, oscuro, -a  
 Dis'mally, *adv.* tristemente; horriblemente  
 Dis'malness, *s.* pesar; horror, *m.*; oscuridad, *f.*  
 Disman'tle, *va.* desnudar; desmantelar  
 Disman'tling, *s.* el desmantelar, desaparecer, *m.*  
 Dismask', *a.* desenmascarar; quitar la máscara, *l.*  
 Dismast', *va.* desarbolár, *l.* (un navio, naut.)  
 Dismay', *va.* desmayar; desalentar; espantar, *l.*  
 Dismay', *s.* desmayo; espanto; deliquio de ánimo  
 Dismay'edness, *s.* desmayo; desaliento; espanto,  
 Dis'me, *s.* diéimo, *m.*; décima parte, *f.* [*m.*]  
 Dismem'ber, *va.* desmembrar; despedazar, *l.*  
 Dismem'berment, *s.* desmembramiento, *m.*  
 Dismet'tled, *adj.* desanimado, desalentado, -a  
 Dismiss', *a.* despedir, *3.*; apartar de; descartar, *l.*  
 Dismiss'al, *s.* dimisión; deposición; despe-  
 Dismiss'ion, *f.* dida, *f.*  
 Dismiss'ive, *adj.* permitente la partida  
 Dismort'gage, *va.* desemeñar, una hipoteca, *l.*  
 Dismount', *v.* desmontar, *l.*; apearse del caballo,  
 Disnat'uralize, *va.* desnaturalizar, *l.* [*l. ref.*]  
 Disnat'ured, *adj.* inhumano, incompasivo, -a  
 Disobedi'ence, *s.* desobediencia; terquedad, *f.*  
 Disobedi'ent, *a.* desobediente; refractario, -a  
 Disobey', *va.* desobedecer; ser refractario, -a, *2.*  
 Disobliga'tion, *s.* desplacer; disgusto, *m.*  
 Disobliga'tory, *adj.* librando de la obligación  
 Disoblige', *a.* desobligar; librar de obligación, *l.*  
 Disoblige'r, *s.* desfavorecedor; ofensor, -a, *mf.*  
 Disoblige'ing, *adj.* desagradable; ofensivo, -a  
 Disoblige'ingly, *adv.* de un modo desagradable  
 Disoblige'ingness, *s.* desagrado, *m.*; desatención,  
 Disopin'ion, *s.* diferencia de parecer, *f.* [*f.*]  
 Disorb'ed, *a.* echado (a) fuera de su propia órbita  
 Disorder', *s.* desorden; desconcierto, *m.*

Disor'der, *v.* desordenar; disturbar; enfermar, *l.*  
 Disor'dered, *a.* desordenado, enfermo, confuso  
 Disor'deredness, *s.* estado de confusión, *m.* [-a  
 Disor'derly, *a.* confuso, desordenado, disoluto, -a  
 Disor'derly, *adv.* de un modo desordenado  
 Disor'dinate, *adj.* vicioso, disoluto, excesivo, -a  
 Disor'dinately, *adv.* disolutamente; en vicio  
 Disorganiza'tion, *s.* desorganización, *f.*  
 Disor'ganize, *va.* desorganizar, *l.*; desunir, *3.*  
 Disor'ganizer, *s.* desorganizador; subversor, *m.*  
 Disor'ientated, *a.* desorientado, desatentado, -a  
 Disown', *va.* negar; renunciar, *l.*; desconocer, *2.*  
 Dispair', *va.* partir; dividir un par, *3.* [*3.*]  
 Dispan'd', *va.* desplegar, *l.*; extender, *2.*; difundir,  
 Dispan'sion, *s.* difusión; extensión; dilatación, *f.*  
 Dispar'adised, *adj.* echado (a) del paraíso [*l.*]  
 Dispar'age, *va.* despreciar; injuriar; desigualar,  
 Dispar'agement, *s.* desgracia; infamia, *f.*  
 Dispar'ager, *s.* injuriador; deslustrador, *m.*  
 Dispar'agingly, *adv.* de un modo desdenoso  
 Dis'parate, *adj.* desemejante; separado, -a  
 Dis'parates, *s. pl.* cosas desemejantes, *f. pl.*  
 Dispar'ity, *s.* disparidad; desemejanza, *f.*  
 Dispark', *va.* abrir una cerca, *3.*; descercar, *l.*  
 Dispart', *va.* despartir; partir; dividir, *3.*  
 Dispas'sion, *s.* apatía; serenidad de ánimo, *f.*  
 Dispas'sionate, *adj.* desapasionado, sereno, -a  
 Dispas'sionately, *adv.* con sangre fría; sin pasión  
 Dispas'sioned, *a.* tranquilo, sosegado, sereno, -a  
 Dispatch', *va.* despachar; enviar con prisa [*m.*]  
 Dispatch', *s.* despacho; espreso, *m.*; expedición,  
 Dispatch'er, *s.* destruidor; matador; espreso, *m.*  
 Dispatch'es, *s. pl.* cartas enviadas por espreso,  
 Dispatch'ful, *adj.* espedito, pronto, -a [*f. pl.*]  
 Dispel', *va.* espeler, *2.*; esparcir, *3.*; disipar, *l.*  
 Dispend', *va.* gastar; dispendir, *2.*; gastar, *l.*  
 Dispend'er, *s.* distribuidor; repartidor, -a, *mf.*  
 Dispens'able, *adj.* dispensable; excusable  
 Dispens'ary, *s.* dispensario, *m.* (por los pobres)  
 Dispensa'tion, *s.* dispensación; distribución, *f.*  
 Dispensa'tive, *adj.* concedente dispensación  
 Dispensa'tively, *adv.* por dispensación [*mf.*]  
 Dispensa'tor, *s.* dispensador; distribuidor, -a,  
 Dispensa'tory, *s.* farmacopea, *f.*; libro de med  
 Dispensa'tory, *adj.* teniendo poder de dispensar  
 Dispense', *va.* dispensar; exteñar, *l.*; distribuir  
 Dispense', *s.* dispensación; dispensa; exención, *f.*  
 Dispense'r, *s.* dispensador; distribuidor, -a, *mf.*  
 Dispeo'ple, *va.* despoblar; devastar; asolar, *l.*  
 Dispeo'pler, *s.* despoblador; asolador; devastador  
 Disper'ge, *va.* regar; rociar, *l.*; esparcir, *3.*  
 Disper'se, *va.* esparcir; distribuir, *3.* espeler, *2.*  
 Dispers'edly, *adv.* esparcidamente  
 Dispers'edness, *s.* esparcimiento, *m.*; dispersión  
 Dispers'eness, *s.* escasez; tacañería; poquedad, *f.*  
 Disper'ser, *s.* desparramador; sembrador, *m.*  
 Dispers'ion, *s.* dispersión; divulgación, *f.*  
 Disper'sive, *adj.* teniendo el poder de esparcir  
 Dispir'it, *va.* desalentar; desanimar; amilanar, *l.*  
 Dispir'itedness, *s.* abatimiento; desaliento, *m.*  
 Displa'ce, *va.* deponer, *2.*; dislocar; desordenar, *l.*  
 Displa'cement, *s.* dislocadura; privación de empleo  
 Displa'cency, *s.* displicencia; incivilidad, *f.*; disgusto  
 Displant', *va.* trasplantar; arrancar, *l.*; trasponer  
 Displanta'tion, *s.* trasplantación, *f.*; trasplante, *m.*  
 Displant'ing, *s.* deposición; espulsión, *f.*  
 Displat', *va.* destorcér; deshacer, *2.*; desenrizar,  
 Display', *va.* desplegar; esplicar; ostentar, *l.* [*l.*]  
 Display', *s.* ostentación; manifestación; pompa, *f.*  
 Display'er, *s.* ostentador; mostrador; expositór,  
 Displeas'ant, *a.* desagradable; ofensivo, -a [*m.*]  
 Displeas'antly, *adv.* de un modo desagradable  
 Displeas'e, *va.* desplacer; ofender, *2.*; disgustar  
 Displeas'ed, *adj.* malcontento, disgustado, -a

Displeas'ingness, *s.* disgusto, *m.*; ofensa; pena, *f.*  
 Displeas'ure, *s.* desplacer; enojo, *m.*; ofensa, *f.*  
 Dis'plice, *s.* displicencia, *f.* descontento, *m.*  
 Displode, *van.* disparar con estallido; empujar, *l.*  
 Displo'sion, *s.* explosión; descarga, *f.*; disparo, *m.*  
 Dispon'ge, *va.* descargár; cancelar; rayár; borrar, *l.*  
 Dispor't, *s.* pasatiempo, *m.*; recreación; diversión, *f.*  
 Dispor't, *r.* jugarceteár; rezoár, *l.*; divertirse, *3. r.*  
 Dispo'sible, *adj.* disponible; aplicable; vendible  
 Dispo'sal, *s.* disposición; colocación; dádiva, *f.*  
 Dispo'se, *va.* disponer, 2.; colocár; arreglar; dar, *l.*  
 Dispo'se of, *va.* aplicár, 1.; trasferir, 3.; vender, 2.  
 Dispo'se of (one), *va.* matár; quitar la vida á, *l.*  
 Dispo'se of one's time, *va.* empleár su tiempo, *l.*  
 Dispo'sed, *a.* dispuesto, preparado, inclinado, -a  
 Dispo'sed of, *adj.* vendido, dado, alquilado, -a  
 Dispo'ser, *s.* dispon'dor; regulador; directór, -a  
 Dispo'sing, *s.* dirección, *f.*; arreglo, *m.*  
 Disposi'tion, *s.* disposición, *f.*; orden; génio, *m.*  
 Disposi'tion of body, *s.* estado de salud, *m.*  
 Disposi'tive, *a.* dispositivo, -a; á la disposición  
 Disposi'tively, *adv.* dispositivamente [1]  
 Dispossess', *va.* desposeer, 2.; privár de posesión  
 Disposses'sion, *s.* desposesimiento; despojo, *m.*  
 Dispo'sure, *s.* disposición, *f.*; poder; gobierno, *m.*  
 Dispra'ise, *va.* culpár; vituperár; condenár, *l.*  
 Dispra'ise, *s.* desprecio, *m.*; reprobación, *f.*  
 Dispra'iser, *s.* reprehensor; censurador, *m.*  
 Dispra'isible, *adj.* vituperable; censurable  
 Dispra'isibly, *adv.* de un modo vituperoso  
 Dispra'ad, *van.* desplegar, 1.; extendérse, 2. *ref.*  
 Dispra'ad'er, *s.* pregonero; publicador, *m.*  
 Dispra'ize, *va.* despreciar; apreciar en ménos, *l.*  
 Disprofess', *va.* abandonar la profesión de, *l.*  
 Disprof'it, *s.* pérdida, *f.*; daño; menoscabo, *m.*  
 Disprof'it, *va.* menoscabár; dañár; perjudicár, *l.*  
 Disproof, *s.* confutación; refutación, *f.*  
 Disprop'erty, *va.* desposesionár, 1.; desposeer, 2.  
 Disprop'ortion, *va.* desproporcionár; desigualdar, *l.*  
 Disprop'ortion, *s.* desproporción; desigualdad, *f.*  
 Disprop'ortionable, *adj.* desproporcionado, -a  
 Disprop'ortionableness, *s.* desproporción, *f.*  
 Disprop'ortionably, *adv.* desproporcionadamente  
 Disprop'ortional, *adj.* desproporcionado, -a;  
 Disprop'ortionate, *s.* desconveniente, desigual  
 Disprop'ortioned, *adj.* desproporcionado, -a  
 Disprop've, *va.* confutar; refutar, desaprobár, *l.*  
 Dispu'ner, *s.* refutador; impugnador, *m.*  
 Dispu'nge, *va.* descargár; cancelár; borrar; rayár, *l.*  
 Dispun'ishable, *adj.* exp'to (a) de pena, castigo  
 Dispurvey', *va.* desproveer, 2.; privár de víveres, *l.*  
 Dispurvey'ance, *s.* desproveimiento, *m.*  
 Dis'putable, *adj.* disputable; convertible  
 Dispu'tability, *s.* propensión á disputár, argüio  
 Dis'putant, *s.* disputador; controversista, *m.*  
 Disputa'tion, *s.* disputa; controversia, *f.*  
 Disputa'tious, Dis'putative, *adj.* disputante  
 Dispu'te, *van.* disputár, 1.; argüir; contravertir, 3.  
 Dispu'te, *s.* disputa; controversia; contienda, *f.*  
 Dispu'teless, *adj.* incontestable; indisputable  
 Dispu'ter, *s.* disputador; controversista, *m.*  
 Dispu'ting, *s.* disputa; altercación; pendencia, *f.*  
 Dispu'ting, *adj.* argumentativo, pendencioso, -a  
 Disqualifica'tion, *s.* incapacidad; inhabilidad, *f.*  
 Disqualify, *va.* inhabilitar; imposibilitar, *l.*  
 Disqui'et, *va.* inquietar; desasosegar; turbar, *l.*  
 Disqui'et, Disqui'etude, *s.* inquietud, *f.*; desazón, *m.*  
 Disqui'et, *adj.* inquieto, ansioso, cuidadoso, -a  
 Disqui'eter, *s.* inquietador; perturbador, -a, *m/f.*  
 Disqui'etful, *a.* causante inquietud, molestia  
 Disqui'eting, *s.* vexación; inquietud; molestia, *f.*  
 Disqui'etly, *adv.* sin reposo; inquietamente  
 Disqui'etness, *s.* inquietud, *f.*; desasosiego, *m.*  
 Disqui'etous, *adj.* causante inquietud, ansia

Disquisi'tion, *s.* disquisición; averiguación, *f.*  
 Disrank', *va.* degradár; rebaxár; desordenar, *l.*  
 Disregard' va. desatender, 2.; desdeñar, *l.* [m.  
 Disregard', *s.* desatención, *f.*; desden; desprecio,  
 Disregard'er, *s.* despreciador; descuidado, -a, *m/f.*  
 Disregard'ful, *adj.* negligente; desatento, -a  
 Disregard'fully, *adv.* de un modo desatento [m.  
 Disre'lish, *s.* aversión; inapetencia, *f.*; disgusto,  
 Disre'lish, *va.* tener tedio, disgusto, 2.; desaprobár,  
 Disre'putable, *adj.* deshonroso, vergonzoso, -a [1.  
 Disreputa'tion, *s.* deshonra; infamia, *f.*, descredito,  
 Disrepu'te, *s.* desreputación, *f.*; descredito, *m.* [m.  
 Disrepu'te, *va.* deshonrar; quitar el crédito, *l.*  
 Disrespect', *s.* irreverencia; falta de respeto, *f.*  
 Disrespect', *va.* desacatar; faltár al respeto, *l.*  
 Disrespect'ful, *adj.* irreverente; desatento, -a  
 Disrespect'fully, *adv.* de un modo desatento  
 Disro'be, *va.* desnudar; despujar; quitar la ropa  
 Disro'ber, *s.* desnudador; que desnuda, *m.* [1.  
 Disroot', *va.* desarraigar; arrauca; extirpar, *l.*  
 Disrupt', *a.* desgarrado, quebrado, separado, -a  
 Disrup'tion, rompimiento; desgarró, *m.*; rotura, *f.*  
 Dissatisfac'tion, *s.* descontento; disgusto, *m.*  
 Dissatisfac'toriness, *s.* displicencia, *f.*  
 Dissatisfac'tory, *a.* displicente; desagradable  
 Dissat'isfy, *va.* descontentar; desagradar, *l.*  
 Disse'at, *va.* echar del asiento; desasentar, *l.*  
 Dissect', *va.* diseccar; anatomizar; examinar, *l.*  
 Dissect'ion, *s.* disección; anatomía, *f.*; examen, *m.*  
 Dissect'or, *s.* disector; anatómico, disecador, *m.*  
 Disse'ize, *va.* desposeer, 2.; privár de posesión,  
 Disse'izin, *s.* usurpación de tierras ajenas, *f.*  
 Disse'izer, *s.* usurpador (de propiedad ajena, *m.*  
 Dissem'blance, *s.* semejanza; disimilitud, *m.*  
 Dissem'ble, *van.* disimular; ocultar con cautela,  
 Dissem'bler, *s.* disimulador, -a; hipócrita, *m/f.*  
 Dissem'bling, *s.* disimulación; apariencia falsa,  
 Dissem'blingly, *adv.* con disimulación  
 Dissem'inate *va.* diseminar; sembrár, 1.; esparcir  
 Dissem'ination, *s.* esparcimiento, *m.*; sembradura,  
 Dissem'inator, *s.* propagador, -a, *m/f.*; sembrador,  
 Dissem'sion, *s.* disensión; querrela; discordia, *f.*  
 Dissem'tious, *adj.* contencioso, pendencioso, -a  
 Dissem'tious, *s.* disemiento; disenso, *m.*; oposición,  
 Dissent', *m.* disenter, 3.; diferenciarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Dissenta'neous, *adj.* inconsistente; contrario, -a  
 Dissent'er, *s.* disidente; no conformista, *m/f.*  
 Dissent'ient, *adj.* desconforme; discordante  
 Dissent'ing, *s.* contrariedad de opinión, *f.*  
 Dissert', *van.* discutir, 3.; conversar, disputar,  
 Disserta'tion, *s.* disertación; discusión, *f.*  
 Dis'sertator, *s.* disertador; argumentador, *m.*  
 Disser'ive, *va.* injuriar; perjudicár; dañár, *l.*  
 Disser'vice, *s.* perjuicio; daño; deservicio, *m.*  
 Disser'viceable, *a.* perjudicial; dañoso, -a [ria,  
 Disser'viceableness, *s.* daño; perjuicio, *m.*; inj.  
 Disset'tle, *va.* descomponer, 2.; desordenar, *l.*  
 Dissever, *va.* dividir en dos partes, 3.; separar,  
 Dissever'ance, Dissever'ering, *s.* separación, *f.*  
 Dis'sidence, *s.* disidencia; discordia, *f.*  
 Dissiden't, *adj.* desconforme; opuesto, adverso  
 Dissil'ience, *s.* reventón, *m.*; reventación, *f.*  
 Dissil'ient, *adj.* abriendo in dos partes  
 Dissim'ulation, *s.* reventación, *f.*; reventón, *m.*  
 Dissim'ilar, *a.* disimil; desemejante; diferente  
 Dissim'ilarity, Dissim'ilitude, *s.* disimilitud, *f.*  
 Dissim'ile, *s.* comparación por cosas opuestas,  
 Dissim'ulation, *s.* disimulación; ficción, *f.*  
 Dissip'able, *adj.* disipable; fácilmente disipado  
 Dissipate, *va.* disipar; desparmar; prodigar,  
 Dissipa'tion, *s.* disipación; prodigalidad, *f.*  
 Dissoc'iable, *adj.* insociable; no amigable  
 Dissoc'iate, *va.* disociar, 1.; desunir; dividir,  
 Dissocia'tion, *s.* disociación; separación, *f.*

Dissolubility, *s.* disolubilidad, *f.*  
 Dissoluble, *adj.* disoluble; capaz de separación  
 Dissolute, *adj.* disoluto, licencioso, libertino, -a  
 Dissolutely, *adv.* con vida disoluta, licenciosa  
 Dissoluteness, *s.* costumbres estragadas, *f. pl.*  
 Dissolution, *s.* disolución; destrucción; muerte, *f.*  
 Dissolvable, *adj.* disoluble; disoluto, -a [2. r.]  
 Dissolve, *v.* disolver, 2.; desatar, 1.; disolverse  
 Dissolvent, *s.* & *a.* disolvente; resolutivo, *m.*  
 Dissolver, *s.* disolvente; resolutivo; espositór, *m.*  
 Dissonance, Dissonancy, disonancia, *f.*  
 Dissonant, *adj.* disonante; discordante [1.]  
 Dissuade, *v.* disuadir, 3.; desaconsejar; desviar,  
 Dissuader, *s.* que disuade, desaconseja, *mf.*  
 Dissuasion, *s.* disuasión, *f.*; consejo disuasivo, *m.*  
 Dissuasive, *adj.* disuasivo, -a; disuadente  
 Dissuasive, *s.* disuasión, *f.*; consejo disuasivo, *m.*  
 Dissuade, *va.* desgarrar; separar, 1.; desunir,  
 Dissweeten, *va.* quitar la dulzura, 1. *ref.* [3.]  
 Dissyllabic, *adj.* disilabo, -a; de dos sílabas  
 Dissyllable, *s.* disilabo, *m.* (voz de dos sílabas)  
 Distaff, *s.* rueca, *f.* (instrum. de muger para hilar)  
 Distain, *va.* manchar; ensuciar, 1.; teñir, 3.  
 Distance, *va.* ganar á correr; alejar; apartar, 1.  
 Distance, *s.* distancia; esquivéz, *f.*; respeto, *m.*  
 Distance (at a), *adv.* de lejos; á lo lejos  
 Distant, *a.* distante; remoto, esquivo, extraño, -a  
 Distant with (to be), *va.* tratar con frialdad, 1.  
 Distantly, *adv.* distantemente; lejos  
 Distaste, *va.* disgustar; enfadar; exasperar, 1.  
 Distaste, *s.* disgusto; tedio; fastidio, *m.*; aversión  
 Distasteful, *a.* desagradable; enfadoso, maligno, -a  
 Distastefulness, *s.* desagrado, *m.*; aversión, *f.*  
 Distastive, *adj.* displicente; disgustoso, -a [1.]  
 Distemper, *s.* enfermedad, *f.*; mal; desasosiego,  
 Distemper, *va.* enfermar; desordenar; perturbar  
 Distemperate, *a.* destemplado, desordenado, -a  
 Distemperature, *s.* destemplanza; intemperie, *f.*  
 Distempered, *adj.* enfermado, perturbado, -a  
 Distend, *va.* estender, 2.; ensauchar; dilatar, 1.  
 Distensibility, *s.* dilatabilidad, *f.*  
 Distensible, *adj.* dilatable; extensivo, -a  
 Distent, *s.* extensión, *adj.*; estendido, dilatado, -a  
 Distention, *s.* dilatación; anchura, *f.*; ensauche  
 Disternate, *adj.* disterninado, dividido, -a  
 Disternate, *va.* disterninar; separar, 1.  
 Disternation, *s.* separación por límites, *f.* [2.]  
 Distern, *a.* desterrar; deportar, 1.; espeler fuera,  
 Distich, *s.* distico, *m.*; copia, *f.* (epigrama breve)  
 Distil, *v.* destilar; gotear, 1.; disolver, 2.; derretir  
 Distillable, *adj.* capaz de ser destilado, -a [1.]  
 Distillation, *s.* destilación, *f.*; destello; destilar,  
 Distillatory, *adj.* usado (a) para destilar  
 Distiller, *s.* destilador; alambique, *m.* (vaso)  
 Distillery, *s.* destilatorio, *m.*; destilación, *f.*  
 Distilment, *s.* destilación, *f.*; destello, *m.*  
 Distinct, *a.* distinto, preciso, exacto, -a; formal  
 Distinction, } *s.* distinción; diferencia, *f.*  
 Distinction, }  
 Distinction, }  
 Distinctive, *adj.* distintivo, juicioso, -a  
 Distinctively, Distinctly, *ad.* distintamente  
 Distinctness, *s.* distinción; claridad, *f.*  
 Distinguish, *va.* distinguir; discernir, 3.  
 Distinguishable, *adj.* distinguible; notable  
 Distinguished, *adj.* distinguido, -a; eminente  
 Distinguisher, *s.* observador (a) juicioso, -a, *mf.*  
 Distinguishingly, *adv.* con distinción  
 Distinct, *va.* privar de título, privilegio, 1. [1.]  
 Distort, *a.* torcer; retorcer, 2.; desviar; apartar,  
 Distort, *adj.* torcido, mal representado, falso, -a  
 Distortion, *s.* torcimiento, *m.*; contorsión, *f.*  
 Distract, *a.* loco, perturbado, interrumpido, -a  
 Distract, *va.* distraer, 2.; perturbar, 1.  
 Distracted, *adj.* distraído, loco, perturbado, -a

Distractedly, *adv.* á modo de un loco; locamente  
 Distractedness, *s.* locura; demencia; frenesí, *f.*  
 Distracter, *s.* distraimiento, *m.*; perturbación, *f.*  
 Distractive, *s.* locura; confusión; discordia, *f.*  
 Distractive, *adj.* causando perplexidad  
 Distrain, *van.* embargar; sequestrar, 1.  
 Distrainer, *s.* embargador; sequestrador, *m.*  
 Distrain, *s.* embargo; sequestro, *m.*  
 Distrain, *va.* embargar; sequestrar, 1.  
 Distress, *s.* embargo, *m.*; miseria; indigencia, *f.*  
 Distress, *va.* embargar; angustiar, 1.; afligir, 3.  
 Distressful, *adj.* miserable; afligido, -a; indigente  
 Distressful, *adj.* miserable; desdichado, -a  
 Distressfully, *adv.* miserablemente  
 Distribute, *va.* distribuir; dividir; repartir, 3.  
 Distributer, *s.* distribuidor; repartidor, *a.* *mf.*  
 Distribution, *s.* distribución, *f.*; repartimiento, *m.*  
 Distributive, *adj.* distributivo, -a  
 Distributively, *adv.* de un modo distributivo  
 Distributiveness, *s.* el distribuir, repartir, *m.*  
 District, *s.* distrito; territorio, *m.*; jurisdicción, *f.*  
 Distriction, *s.* manifestación repentina, *f.*  
 Distrust, *s.* desconfianza; sospecha, *f.*; recelo, *m.*  
 Distrust, *va.* desconfiar, sospechar; dudar, 1.  
 Distrustful, *a.* desconfiado, sospechoso, -a  
 Distrustfully, *adv.* desconfiadamente  
 Distrustfulness, *s.* desconfianza; sospecha, *f.*  
 Distrustless, *adj.* confiado, -a; sin sospecha [1.]  
 Distune, *van.* desentonar; disonar; desordenar,  
 Disturb, *v.* perturbar; molestar, 1.; interrumpir  
 Disturbance, *s.* disturbio; desorden; tumulto, *m.*  
 Disturber, *s.* perturbador; inquietador, -a, *mf.*  
 Disturbing, *adj.* desconforme; heterogéneo, -a  
 Disunion, *s.* desunión; separación; discordia, *f.*  
 Disunite, *v.* desunir, 3.; separar, 1.; separarse, 1.  
 Disunite, *s.* separador, -a; que desune, *mf.*  
 Disunity, *s.* desunión; separación; partición, *f.*  
 Disusage, *s.* desuso; descostumbre; no uso, *m.*  
 Disuse, *s.* desuso, *m.*, cesación de costumbre  
 Disuse, *va.* desusar; desacostumbrar; cesar, 1.  
 Disvaluation, Disvalue, *s.* desbónra, infamia, *f.*  
 Disvalue, *v.* despreciar; desestimar; infamar, 1.  
 Disvelop, *va.* desplegar; revelar, 1.; descubrir, 3.  
 Disvouch, *va.* desacreditar; negar; infamar, 1.  
 Diswarn, *va.* avisar por noticia anticipada, 1.  
 Diswon't, *va.* desacostumbrar; desusar, 1.  
 Disworth, *s.* impiedad; irreligión; infamia, *f.*  
 Ditach, *s.* adquisición de riquezas, *f.* [1.]  
 Ditch, *s.* zanja, *f.*; foso; cauce; caz, *m.*; trinchera,  
 Ditch, *van.* abrir zanja, foso, 3.; hacer foso, 2.  
 Ditcher, *caudor* de zanjas, de fosos, *m.*  
 Dithyrambic, *s.* ditirambo, *m.*; a. ditirámico, -a  
 Dittander, *s.* lepidio, *m.* (planta) [nela, *f.*  
 Dit'tany, *s.* marrubio, *m.* White dit'tany, fraxi-  
 Dit'tied, *adj.* cantado, adaptado (a) á la música  
 Ditto, *s.* ídem; lo mismo; lo susodicho, *m.*  
 Dit'y, *s.* caución; jácara; balada; balata, *f.*  
 Diuretic, *s.* diurético, *m.*; a. diurético, -a (med.)  
 Diurnal, *adj.* diurno, cotidiano; diario, -a  
 Diurnal, *s.* diario; jornal; papel periódico, *m.*  
 Diurnalist, *s.* diarista; escritor de un diario, *m.*  
 Diurnally, *adv.* todos los días; diariamente  
 Diuturnal, *adj.* diuturno, -a; de duración larga  
 Diuturnity, *s.* diuturnidad; larga duración, *f.*  
 Divagation, *s.* vagancia, *f.*; el divagar, *m.*  
 Divan, *s.* diván, *m.* (supremo consejo en Turquía)  
 Divaricate, *van.* dividir, dividirse en dos partes,  
 Divarication, *s.* división en dos partes, *f.* [1.]  
 Dive, *van.* sumergirse, 3. r.; sondear; profundizar,  
 Divell, Divellicate, *va.* despedazar; arrancar, 1.  
 Diver, *s.* búzo; mergo; estudiador profundo, *m.*  
 Diverb, *s.* proverbio; adagio, *m.*; sent'ncia, *f.*  
 Diverge, *van.* divergir, 3.; divergirse, 3. *ref.*

*Diver'gence, Diver'gency, s. divergência, f.*  
*Diver'gent, a. divergente; caminando separado*  
*Divers, adj. vários, diversos, muchos, -as*  
*Divers-coloured, adj. de vários, muchos colores*  
*Diverse, adj. diverso, variado, -a; diferente*  
*Diversely, Diversly, adv. de un modo diferente*  
*Diversification, s. variación; mudanza, f.*  
*Diversify, va. diversificar; abigarrar; variar, 1.*  
*Diversiform, a. multiforme; variado, diverso, -a*  
*Diversion, s. desvío; pasatiempo, m.; diversión, f.*  
*Diversity, s. variedad; diversidad; variegación, f.*  
*Divert, va. desviar; recrear; regocijar, 1. [mf]*  
*Divert'er, s. consuelo; alivio, m.; quitapesares,*  
*Divert'ing, s. camino desviado, m.; vuelta, f.*  
*Divert'ing, a. alegre; agradable; placentero, -a*  
*Divert'ise, va. alegrar; agrada'r, 1.; divertir, 3.*  
*Divert'isement, s. divertimentoio, m.; recreación,*  
*Divert'ive, adj. divertido, recreativo, -a [f]*  
*Divest, va. desnudar; despojar, 1.; desposeer, 2.*  
*Dives'titure, s. rendición de propiedad, f.*  
*Dives'ture, s. quitar el vestido; despojo, m.*  
*Divid'able, adj. divisible; separable; diferente*  
*Divi'de, va. dividir; distribuir, 3.; separar, 1.*  
*Divi'dedly, adv. separadamente; en partes*  
*Divi'dend, s. dividiendo, m.; porción; parte, f.*  
*Divi'der, s. partidór; repartidór; divisor, m.*  
*Divi'ding, s. pl. compás de división, m.*  
*Divi'ding, s. separación; división; desunión, f.*  
*Divi'dual, a. dividido, repartido (a) en común*  
*Divin'atiou, s. predicción; adivinación, f.*  
*Divin'ator, s. adivino; adivinador; vaticinador, m.*  
*Divin'atory, adj. divinatório, pronóstico, -a*  
*Divi'ne, a. divino, -a; celeste; excelente; sublime*  
*Divi'ne, s. teólogo; predicador; eclesiástico, m.*  
*Divi'ne, v. adivinar; pronosticar; conjeturar, 1.*  
*Divi'nely, adv. divinamente; en sólo grado*  
*Divi'neous, s. divinidad; excelencia suprema, f.*  
*Divi'ner, s. adivinador; adivino, -a, mf.*  
*Divi'neress, s. adivinador; adivino, -a, mf.*  
*Divi'ne-stone, s. especie de jáspe (pietra fina)*  
*Divi'ng, s. buceo; zampazo, m.; sumersión, f.*  
*Divi'ng-bell, s. campana de bucear, de buzo, f.*  
*Divi'ng-bladder, s. vejiga de bucear, f.*  
*Divi'nised, adj. divinizado, deificado, -a*  
*Divi'nity, s. divinidad, f.; Dios, m.; teología, f.*  
*Divis'ible, adj. divisible; separable; partible*  
*Divis'ibleness, Divis'ibility, s. divisibilidad, f.*  
*Divis'ion, s. división; separación; partición*  
*Divis'ional, adj. divisional; de división*  
*Divis'ive, adj. divisivo, -a; divisible; partible*  
*Divis'or, s. divisor; partidór, m. (aritmética)*  
*Divor'ce, Divor'cement, s. divorcio; repudio, m.*  
*Divor'ce, va. divorciar; separar; repudiar, 1.*  
*Divor'cer, s. juez que pronuncia el divorcio*  
*Divor'cive, adj. teniendo poder de divorciar*  
*Divul'gate, va. divulgar; publicar; proclamar, 1.*  
*Divul'gate, adj. divulgado, publicado, dado a luz*  
*Divul'gation, s. divulgación; publicación, f.*  
*Divul'ge, va. divulgar; publicar; pregonar, 1.*  
*Divul'ger, s. divulgador, -a, mf.; pregonero, m.*  
*Divul'sion, s. arránque, m.; estirpación, f.*  
*Divul'sive, adj. teniendo poder de arrancar*  
*Diz'en, va. adornar; aderezar; ataviar, 1.*  
*Dizz, va. aturdir; confundir, 3.; causar vértigo, 1.*  
*Diz'zard, s. tonto; bobo; idiota; mentecato, m.*  
*Diz'ziness, s. vértigo; vahido, m.; ligereza, f.*  
*Diz'zy, adj. vertiginoso, aturdido, ligero, -a [1]*  
*Diz'zy, a. confundir; aturdir, 3.; causar vértigos,*  
*Do, a. hacer, 2.; ejecutar; finalizar, 1.; concluir,*  
*Do, va. estar, 1.; portarse; hallarse, 1. ref. [3]*  
*Do agai'n, va. rehacer; volver a hacer, 2.*  
*Do away, van. llevar; quitar; cancelar; borrar, 1.*  
*Do off, van. deshacer, 2.; sacar; quitar, 1.*  
*Do on, va. poner sobre; meter, 2.; colocar, 1.*

*Do o'ver, va. cubrir completamente con, 3. [2]*  
*Do one's best, esmerarse, 1. r.; hacer lo posible,*  
*Do one's ut'most, va. hacer quanto es posible, 2.*  
*Do without, va. pasar sin, 1.; gobernarse, 1. ref.*  
*Do (that will), eso es suficiente, a propósito*  
*Do (that will not, won't), eso no vale; eso no sirve*  
*Doat, n. chocheár, 1.; debilitarse, 1. r. (el juicio)*  
*Docibil'ity, s. docilidad; capacidad para aprender,*  
*Doc'ible, a. dócil; susceptible de enseñanza [f]*  
*Doc'ibleness, s. capacidad para aprender, f.*  
*Doc'ile, adj. dócil; flexible; apacible; obediente*  
*Docil'ity, s. buena disposición para aprender, f.*  
*Doc'imacy, s. arte de ensayar los metales, mf.*  
*Docimas'tic, adj. metalúrgico, -a; de metalúrgia*  
*Dock, s. bardana, f. (pl.); trózo; codón (naut.)*  
*Dock (dry), s. atarazanál; dique seco, m. (naut.)*  
*Dock'yard, s. atarazanál; arsenal, m. (naut.) [2]*  
*Dock, va. descolar; cortar, 1.; meter en el dique,*  
*Dock'et, s. extracto, m.; dirección; etiqueta, f.*  
*Dock'et (strike a), declararse; insolvente, 1. ref.*  
*Doc'tor, s. doctor; médico; hombre literato, m.*  
*Doc'tor, va. medicinar; medicar, 1.*  
*Doc'toral, adj. doctoral; del grado de doctor*  
*Doc'torally, adv. a modo de doctor, m.*  
*Doc'torate, s. doctorad; grado de doctor, m.*  
*Doc'torate, va. doctorar; graduár doctor, 1.*  
*Doc'torly, a. semejante a doctor; literato, -a*  
*Doc'tors' Com'mons, s. colegio de abogados en*  
*Doctor'ship, s. doctorado, m. [Londres]*  
*Doc'trinal, adj. doctrinal; instructivo, -a*  
*Doc'trinal, s. doctrinal; catecismo, m. (libro)*  
*Doc'trinally, adv. en forma de doctrina*  
*Doc'trine, s. doctrina; enseñanza; erudición, f.*  
*Doc'ument, s. documento; precepto, m.*  
*Documen'tal, adj. instructivo, preceptivo, -a*  
*Documen'tary, adj. conteniendo documentos*  
*Dod'der, s. cuscúta; cuscúta Europea, f. (planta)*  
*Dod'dered, adj. cubierto (a) con cuscúta [iados]*  
*Dodec'agon, s. dodecágono, m.; figura de doce*  
*Dodecah'dron, s. dodecaedro, m. (ngura geom.)*  
*Dodge, va. trampa'r; engañar; entrapar, 1.*  
*Dod'ger, s. trampista; estafador; petardista, m.*  
*Dod'kin, s. conino; ochavo; ardite, m. (poco va)*  
*Do'dman, s. especie de pescado, f. [lor]*  
*Do'do, s. dido, m. (ave parecida al avestrúz)*  
*Doe, s. gáma (hembra del gamo); haziña, f.*  
*Do'er, s. hacedór; agente, m.; persona activa, f.*  
*Does, Doth, tercera persona del verbo to do*  
*Doff, va. quitar la ropa; desnudar; dilatar, 1.*  
*Dog, s. perro. Bull-dog, perro de presa, m.*  
*Dog, va. cazar como un perro; espiar, 1. [m]*  
*Dog (setting), s. podénco. Lap-dog, p. rro faldero,*  
*Dogs (to give, to send to the), echar a p. rros, 1.*  
*Dogs (to go to the), va. estar arruinado, -a, 1.*  
*Dog'bane, s. matacan; apocynum, m. (planta)*  
*Dog'briar, s. zarza perruna, f.; escarabajo, m.*  
*Dog'cheap, adj. muy barato, -a; a baxo precio*  
*Dog'days, s. p. cunicula, f.; dias cuniculares, m. p.*  
*Doge, s. magistrado principal de Venecia, m.*  
*Dog'fight, s. riuca de perros, f.*  
*Dog'fish, s. tiburón, m. (pez marino muy voráz)*  
*Dog'fly, s. mosca perruna, f. (insécto voraz)*  
*Dog'ged, adj. ceñudo, áspero, -a; brutal*  
*Dog'gedly, adv. brutalmente; con mohina [f]*  
*Dog'gedness, s. ceño, m.; mohina; bronquedad*  
*Dog'ger, s. barca de pescador, f. (naut.)*  
*Dog'gerel, a. vii; baxo, -a; despreciable (versos)*  
*Dog'gerel, s. copias de cirgos, f. pl.*  
*Dog'gish, adj. perruno, regañón, -a; brutal*  
*Dog'hearted, adj. sanguinario, inhumano, -a*  
*Dog'hole, s. tabúco; camaranchón, m. [f]*  
*Dog'house, Dog'kennel, s. perrera; casa de p. rros*  
*Dog'keeper, s. perrero; guardador de p. rros,*  
*Dog'-latin, s. Latin bárbaro, de boticario, m.*

Dog-lice, *s.* alhêtar que cûra pêrros, *m.*  
 Dog-louse, *s.* piójo perruno, *m.*; garrapanta, *f.*  
 Dog-ly, *adv.* à manera de pêrro; perramente [*f.*  
 Dog-ma, *s.* dógma; axiôma, *m.*; aserção; máxima,  
 Dog-mad, *adj.* rabioso (a) como un pêrro  
 Dogmatic, Dogmatical, *adj.* dogmático, -a  
 Dogmatically, *adv.* de un módo dogmático  
 Dogmaticalness, *s.* magistério; tóno absoluto, *m.*  
 Dogmatism, *s.* aserção positiva y absoluta, *f.*  
 Dogmatist, *s.* dogmatista; dogmatizante, *m.*  
 Dogmatize, *v.* dogmatizar; ahrmár de positivo, 1.  
 Dogmatizer, *s.* dogmatizador; dogmatizante, *m.*  
 Dog-rose, *s.* flôr (*f.*) del escaramújo (arbústo)  
 Dog's-ear, *s.* piéque, *m.* (en las hójias de un libro)  
 Dog's-meat, *s.* perruna, *f.*; pau para pêrros, *m.*  
 Dog-sick, *adj.* malo, enfôrmo (a) como un pêrro  
 Dog-skin, *s.* hecho (a) de pellejo de pêrro  
 Dog-sleep, *s.* sueño fingido, *m.* (para sorprendér)  
 Dog-star, *s.* sirio, *m.*; canícula, *f.* (estrela)  
 Dog's-tongue, *s.* cinoglosa; lengua de perro, *f.* (pl.)  
 Dog's-tooth, *s.* diénte de perro, *m.* (plánta)  
 Dog-teeth, *s.* pl. diéntes caninos, *m. pl.*  
 Dog-trick, *s.* perreria, *f.*; iratamiento brutál, *m.*  
 Dog-trot, *s.* tróte de pêrro, *m.* (módo de andár)  
 Dog-weary, *adj.* cansádo (a) como un pêrro  
 Doily, *s.* servilleta pequéña, *f.* (tela de lana) [*pl.*  
 Doings, *s.* pl. acciões, *f. pl.*; hechos; eventos, *m.*  
 Do it, *s.* monda pequéña, *f.* (de muy poco valor)  
 Dole, *s.* porción; parte; limosna; miséria, *f.*; dolor,  
 Dole, *va.* distribuir; repartir; afigir, 3. [*m.*  
 Doleful, *adj.* dolorido, doloroso, lastimoso, -a  
 Dolefully, *adv.* de un módo doloroso; tristemente  
 Dolefulness, *s.* tristéza; afición; melancolia, *f.*  
 Dolent, *adj.* doliente; dolorido, doloroso, -a  
 Doleesome, *adj.* melancólico, lastimoso, -a; triste  
 Dolelessly, *adv.* con melancolia; tristemente  
 Dolelessness, *s.* melancolia; tristéza; pena, *f.*  
 Doll, *s.* muñéca, (juguete de niñas)  
 Dollar, *s.* moneda de Holanda, Alemánia, *f.*  
 Dollar (Spanish), *s.* péso, *m.* (moneda de España)  
 Dollar (hard), *s.* péso duro (current) sencillo, *m.*  
 Doloriferous, Dolorific, -ical, *adj.* doloroso, -a  
 Dolorous, *adj.* dolorido, doloroso, lastimoso, -a  
 Dolorously, *adv.* dolorosamente; tristemente [*f.*  
 Dolor, *s.* dolor; pesár; lánto, *m.*; angústia; pena,  
 Dolphin, *s.* delfin, *m.* (pez marino)  
 Dolt, *s.* bóbo; tónto; zóte; zopénco; estúpido, *m.*  
 Dolt, *van.* proceder como tónto; entontecer, 2.  
 Doltish, *a.* lérdo, estúpido, mentecato, -a  
 Doltishness, *s.* tontería; estupidez; imbecilidad, *f.*  
 Domable, *adj.* domable; domesticable; tratable  
 Domain, *s.* dominio; imperio; estado, *m.*  
 Domain, *a.* perteneciente à la casa; en astrologia  
 Dome, *s.* casa; fábrica cúpula, *f.*; dómbo, *m.* (arc.)  
 Domes'tic, -tical, *adj.* doméstico, intestino, -a  
 Domes'tic, *s.* doméstico; serviente; criado, -a, *m. f.*  
 Domes'tically, *adv.* de un módo, doméstico  
 Domes'ticant, *adj.* de la misma familia  
 Domes'ticate, *va.* domesticar; amansar; domar, 1.  
 Dom'icile, Dom'icil, *s.* domicilio, *m.*; morada, *f.*  
 Domiciliary, *adj.* domiciliario, -a, de domicilio  
 Domiciliate, *va.* domiciliarse, 1.; establecerse, 2.  
 Dom'ify, *va.* domar; domesticar; amansar, 1.  
 Dom'inant, *adj.* dominante; dominativo, -a [*1.*  
 Dom'inate, *v.in.* gobernar; dominar; predominar,  
 Domination, *s.* dominación, *f.*; gobierno; imperio,  
 Dom'inate, *adj.* dominativo, imperioso, -a [*m.*  
 Dom'inator, *s.* dominador; gobernadór absoluto,  
 Domineer *van.* dominar; gobernar; señorear, 1.  
 Dom'inal, *adj.* domínical; de dominica  
 Dom'inate, *s.* & *adj.* dominico; dominicano, -a  
 Dom'inion, *s.* dominio; território; predominio, *m.*  
 Dom'ino, *s.* domínio, *m.* (vestido de nascara)  
 Don, *s.* don, *m.* (título honorífico eu España)

Do'nable, *a.* capaz de ser dádo, concedido; -a  
 Do'nary, *s.* donación piadosa, *f.*; para el culto div.  
 Dona'tion, *s.* donación; dádiva, *f.*; presente, *m.*  
 Do'native, *s.* donativo; presente; don, *m.*; dádiva, *f.*  
 Done, *adj.* hecho, concluido, cocido, finalizado, -a  
 Done! *interj.* por hecho! muy bien! ya está!  
 Donee, *s.* donatario; recibidor de una donación,  
 Donif'erous, *adj.* producente presentes [*m.*  
 Don'ion, *s.* calabozo, *m.* (cárcel subterránea)  
 Don'key, *s.* (expresión de niño) ásno; borrico, *m.*  
 Donnar', *s.* persona perezosa é inútil, *f.*; diáblo, *m.*  
 Do'nor, *s.* donador; regalador; bienhechor, -a, *mf.*  
 Don'ship, *s.* nobleza, *f.* (calidad de caballero)  
 Don't, *abrev.* por do not, *pres. indic.* del verbo to do  
 Don'zel, *s.* páge, *m.* (doncel antiguamente)  
 Doo'dle, *s.* haragán; holgazán, -a, *mf.*  
 Doom, *s.* senténcia; determinación; perdición, *f.*  
 Doom, *va.* sentenciár; juzgar; destinar, 1.  
 Doom'ful, *a.* destructivo, lleno de destrucción  
 Dooms'day, *s.* dia del juicio universal, *m.* [*m.*  
 Dooms'day-book, *s.* libro de las tierras feudales,  
 Door, *s.* puérta; entrada; casa (fig.); via, *f.*; portál,  
 Door (back), *s.* puérta trasera, *f.* [*m.*  
 Door (to knock at the), *va.* llamar à la puérta, 1.  
 Door (to lock the), *va.* cerrár la puérta con lláve,  
 Door (to turn out of the), *va.* echar de casa, 1. [*1.*  
 Door'-case, *s.* marco, *m.* (cerco que rodéa la puérta)  
 Door-keeper, *s.* portero; guardador de la puérta, *m.*  
 Door-nail, *s.* clavo de llamador de puérta, *m.*  
 Door-post, *s.* jamba de puérta, *f.*; quiciál, *m.*  
 Door'stead, *s.* entrada de puérta, *f.* [*algo*  
 Door'et, *s.* despacho; permiso, *m.* (para hacer  
 Doree', John Dory, *s.* gallo, *m.* (pez de la mar)  
 Dor'ic, Dor'ian, *a.* dórico, -a; *s.* dialécto dórico, *m.*  
 Dor'icism, Dor'ism, *s.* frase peculiar del dórico, *f.*  
 Dor'mancy, *s.* descanso; repóso, *m.*; quietud, *f.*  
 Dor'mant, *adj.* durmiente; oculto, secreto, -a  
 Dor'mar, Dor'mant, *s.* vigá maestra; buharda, *f.*  
 Dor'mitive, *s.* dormitivo; soporífero; opiato, *m.*  
 Dor'mitory, *s.* dormitorio; cementerio, *m.*  
 Dor'mouse, *s.* lirón, *m.* (especie de ratón montés)  
 Dorn, *s.* raya espinosa, *f.* (pez de la mar)  
 Dor'nick, *s.* tela hásta de lino y de lana, seda, *f.*  
 Dorp, *s.* aldé, *f.*; lugarcito; villorío, *m.*  
 Dorr, *s.* escarabájo, *m.* (insecto volante)  
 Dorr, *va.* aturdir con ruido, 3.; ensordecér, 2.  
 Dor'rer, *s.* zángano; zangandúngo; haragan, *m.*  
 Dor'sal, *adj.* dorsal; al, del dorso  
 Dor'sel, Dor'ser, *s.* serón, *m.* (especie de sirá)  
 Dorsif'erous, Dorsip'arous, *adj.* dorsífero, -a [*mir*  
 Dor'ture, Dor'ter, dormistório, *m.* pieza para dor-  
 Dose, Dos'is, *s.* dosis; porción, *f.* (de medicina)  
 Dose *va.* medicinar, 1.; prescribir las dosis, 3.  
 Dos'ser, *s.* cesta; canasta, *f.*; cestón, *m.*  
 Dos'sil, *s.* lechino, *m.* (clavo de hilas para llágas)  
 Dot, *s.* tilde; virgulita, *f.* (nota sobre letras)  
 Dot, *va.* tildár, 1.; poner tilde à las letras, 2. [*m.*  
 Do'tage, *s.* chochea; chochez, *f.*; cariño excesivo,  
 Do'tal, *a.* dotal; del dote; perteneciente al dote  
 Do'tard, *s.* viejo, vieja, que chochea, *mf.*  
 Do'tardly, *adj.* chocho, estúpido, -a; imbecil  
 Dota'tion, *s.* dotación; rénta; donación, *f.*; dote, *m.*  
 Dote, *va.* chocheár; caducár, 1.; debilitarse, 1. *r.*  
 Dote upon, *va.* amar con escéso; chocheár con, 1.  
 Do'ter, *s.* persona que ama con escéso, *mf.*  
 Do'ting, *adj.* apasionado (a) desmesiadamente  
 Do'tingly, *adv.* con cariño excesivo; ciegaménte  
 Do'tard, *s.* árbol báxo desmochádo, decaído, *m.*  
 Do'terel, *s.* especie de pluvial, *f.* (ave)  
 Douanier', *s.* empleado de aduana, *m.*  
 Doub't, *s.* doblez; engaño; artificio, *m.*; vuelta, *f.*  
 Doub'te, *adj.* doble; doblado, engañoso, falso, -a  
 Doub'te, *va.* doblar; duplicar; plegár; disimular, 1.  
 Doub'te a cape, *va.* doblár, montar un cáto, 1.

Doub'le a ship's bottom, *va.* embouar, 1. (naut.)  
 Doub'le, *va.* doblarse; aumentarse el doble, 1. r.  
 Doub'le-buttoned, *adj.* con dos hileras de botones  
 Doub'le-charge, *va.* echar doble carga, 1. [cárra  
 Doub'le-chin, *s.* papadía, *f.*; parte inferior de la  
 Doub'le-dealer, *s.* engañador; embustero, -a, *mf.*  
 Doub'le-dealing, *s.* dobléz; dolo; engaño, *m.*  
 Doub'le-dye, *va.* teñir dos veces, 3. [fránde, *f.*  
 Doub'le-edged, *adj.* teniendo dos cortes, filos  
 Doub'le-entendre, *s.* equívoco; sentido doble, *m.*  
 Doub'le-entry, *s.* partida doble, *f.* (com.)  
 Doub'le-faced, *adj.* poco sincero, pérfido, -a; doble  
 Doub'le-formed, *adj.* bifórme; con dos formas  
 Doub'le-hearted, *adj.* pérfido, disimulado, -a; doble  
 Doub'le-lock, *va.* doblar la llave, 1.  
 Doub'le-meaning, *s.* equívoco; sentido doble, *m.*  
 Doub'le-minded, *adj.* engañoso, pérfido, falso, -a  
 Doub'leness, *s.* doblaría; dobladura, *f.*; dobléz, *m.*  
 Doub'ler, *s.* doblador; que dobla, *m.*  
 Doub'let, *s.* justillo, *m.*; casaca; almilla, *f.*  
 Doub'le-tongued, *adj.* engañoso, falso, -a; doble  
 Doub'ling, *s.* artificio, *m.*; vuelta para huir, *f.*  
 Doub'ling of the bits, *s.* almoñadas de las bitas, *f.*  
 Doub'ling of the cutwater, *s.* batideros de proa, *m.*  
 Doubloon, Doubloon', *s.* doblón, *m.*; moneda de  
 Doub'ly, *ad.* doblemente; engañosamente [España  
 Doubt, *van.* dudar; sospechar; vacilar, 1.; tener  
 Doubt, *s.* duda; sospecha; dificultad, *f.*; reparo, -a  
 Doubt'able, *adj.* dudable; dubitable; incierto, -a  
 Doubt'er, *s.* persona dudosa, incierta, sospechosa  
 Doubt'ful, *adj.* dudoso, irresoluto, rezeloso, -a  
 Doubt'fully, *adv.* con incertidumbre, duda  
 Doubt'fulness, *s.* incertidumbre; irresolución, *f.*  
 Doubt'ing, *s.* duda; dudicé, *f.*; *adj.* dudoso, -a  
 Doubt'ingly, *adv.* de un modo dudoso, incierto  
 Doubt'less, *adj.* indubitable; cierto, seguro, -a  
 Doubt'lessly, *adv.* sin duda; indubitablemente  
 Doucet, *s.* flon, *m.* (especie de manjar)  
 Douceur, *s.* halago; premio, *m.*; recompensa, *f.*  
 Dough, *s.* masa, *f.* (harina amasada con agua)  
 Dou'gh-baked, *a.* imperfecto, incompleto, blando  
 Dou'gh-kneaded, *a.* blando, amasado (a) con agua  
 Dou'ghiness, *s.* valentía, *f.*; valor; esfuerzo, *m.*  
 Dou'ghty, *ad.* valeroso, esforzado, -a; noble; ilustre  
 Dou'ghy, *adj.* blando, imperfecto, -a; a medio cocer  
 Douze, *v.* zabullir; sumergir, 3.; zabullirse, 3. r.  
 Dout, *va.* apagar, 1.; extinguir; suprimir, 3.  
 Doute'r, *s.* apagador; que estingue, apaga, *m.*  
 Dove, *s.* paloma, *mf.* (ave silvestre)  
 Dove (ring), *s.* paloma tor; zurita; zorita, *f.*  
 Dovecot, Dove-house, *s.* palomar, *m.*  
 Dove'like, *adj.* columbino, blando, -a; inocente  
 Dove's foot, *s.* geranio columbino, *m.* (planta)  
 Dove'tail, *s.* cola de milano; espiga, *f.* (carp.)  
 Dove'tailed, *adj.* ensamblado por colas de milano  
 Dow'ish, *adj.* columbino, -a; inocente; apacible  
 Dow'able, *adj.* capaz de ser dotado, -a  
 Dow'ager, *s.* viuda gozante viudedad, *f.*  
 Dow'dy, *s.* muger desaliñada, *f.*; *adj.* zafio, -a  
 Dow'er, Dow'ery, *s.* dote, *m.*; dotación; viudedad,  
 Dow'ered, *adj.* dotado, -a; teniendo dotación [*f.*  
 Dow'erless, *adj.* sin dote; sin fortuna  
 Dow'las, *s.* liezo basto y ordinario, *m.* [*f.*  
 Down, *s.* plumón; vello floxé, *m.*; llanura grande,  
 Down, *adj.* abatido, llano, liso, -a; *prep.* abaxo  
 Down, *adv.* abaxo; en el suelo; fuera de la vista  
 Down (to lie), echarse. To sit down, sentarse 1.  
 Down (to set), *va.* sentar, notar en un papel, 1  
 Down (to throw, bring), *va.* demoler, 2; derribar,  
 Down! *interj.* abaxo! a tierra! [*1.*  
 Down'-bed, *s.* cama de plumazo, *f.*  
 Down'cast, *adj.* encorvado, abatido, afligido, -a  
 Down'cast, *s.* abatimiento, *m.* aflicción; tristezca, *f.*  
 Down'ed, *adj.* cubierto, henchido(a) con plumón

Down'fall, *s.* caída; decadencia; ruina, *f.*  
 Down'fallen, *adj.* caído, arruinado, destruido, -a  
 Down'hearted, *adj.* abatido, desanimado, -a  
 Down'hill, *s.* declive; declivio, *m.*; *adj.* en declive  
 Down'looking, *adj.* cabizbaxo, duro (a) de genio  
 Down'lying, *s.* tiempo de descansar; parto, *m.*  
 Down'right, *adj.* abierto, manifiesto, sincero, -a  
 Down'right, *adj.* perpendicularmente; a plomo  
 Down'right, *adv.* claramente; simplemente  
 Down'rightly, *en* términos claros; llanamente  
 Down'sitting, *s.* descanso; reposo, *m.*  
 Down'trod, Down'trodden, *adj.* pisado, pisoteado  
 Down'ward, *adj.* inclinado, cabizbaxo, -a; triste  
 Down'ward, Down'wards, *adv.* hacia abaxo  
 Down'y, *adj.* velloso, blando, -a; dulce; suave  
 Dowre, Dow'r', *s.* dote, *m.*; dotación; viudedad, *f.*  
 Dowse, *s.* bofetada, *f.*  
 Dowse, *va.* dar una bofetada, 1.  
 Doxolo'gical, *adj.* de la alabanza a Dios [*f.*  
 Doxology, *s.* doxología; alabanza, gloria a Dios,  
 Doxy, *s.* prostituta; puta; ramera; muger pública  
 Doze, *v.* atontar; dormir; estar medio dormido  
 Dozen, *s.* docena, *f.* (conjunto de doce cosas)  
 Do'zer, *s.* que está medio dormido, -a; que dormita  
 Do'ziness, *s.* somnolencia, *f.*; entorpecimiento, *m.*  
 Do'zing, *s.* soñolencia; modorra, *f.*; sopór, *m.*  
 Do'zy, *adj.* soñoliento, adormecido, amodorrado  
 Drab, *s.* tela de lana gorda; mugercilla; puta, *f.*  
 Drab, *adj.* de color entre gris y blanco oscuro  
 Drab, *va.* acompañar a mugercillas, 1.  
 Drab'bing, *s.* asociamiento con mugercillas, *m.*  
 Drab'ler, *s.* veta barredera, *f.* (naut.)  
 Drachm, *s.* dracma, *f.* (octava parte de una onza)  
 Dracm'culus, *s.* dracinculo, *m.* (gasano)  
 Draff, *s.* hez; escoria; porquería; suciedad, *f.*  
 Draff'ish, Draff'y, *adj.* despreciable; asqueroso, -a  
 Draft, *s.* arrastramiento, *m.* (de carruages)  
 Drag, *s.* carretilla, *f.*; garfio; háncho, *m.* (instr.)  
 Drag, *va.* arrastrar; tirar con fuerza, 1.  
 Drag for an anchor, *s.* rastrear un áncora, 1. (na.)  
 Drag'gle, *va.* emporcar arrastrando por el suelo, 1.  
 Drag'gletail, *s.* muger desaliñada, asquerosa, *f.*  
 Drag'man, *s.* pescador con red barredera, 1.  
 Drag'net, *s.* red barredera, *f.* (para pescar)  
 Drag'oman, *s.* dragoman, *m.* (interprete en Turquía)  
 Drag'on, *s.* dragón, *m.* (an.); hombre, muger feraz  
 Drag'on (gum), *s.* sangre de dragón, *f.* (goma)  
 Drag'on-fly, *s.* insecto volante de cuatro alas, *m.*  
 Drag'onish, *adj.* dragontino, -a; de dragón  
 Drag'onlike, *adj.* furioso, fiero, violento, -a  
 Drag'on's-blood, *s.* sangre de dragón, *f.* (goma)  
 Drag'on-tree, *s.* drágo, *m.* pterocárpico draco  
 Dragoon', *s.* dragón, *m.* (soldado de caballería)  
 Dragoon', *va.* obligar por fuerza; saquear, 1.  
 Dragoon'ade, Kragoon'ing, *s.* pillaje; saqueo, *m.*  
 Drain, *v.* arrastrar por el suelo; ensuciar, 1. r.  
 Drain, *va.* desaguar; desangrar; secar; agotar, 1  
 Drain, *s.* desagüero; colador, *m.* (naut.)  
 Drain'able, *adj.* capaz de ser desagüado, -a  
 Drain'ing-trough, *s.* coladera, *f.* (naut.)  
 Drake, *s.* ánade macho; dragoncillo, *m.* (cañón)  
 Dram, *s.* drácula; parte pequeña; copa de licór, *f.*  
 Dram, *va.* beber licóres espirituosos, 2.  
 Dram'-drinker, *s.* bebedor de licór espirituoso  
 Dra'ma, *s.* dráma, *m.* (composición escénica)  
 Dramat'ic, -ical, *adj.* dramático, representado, -a  
 Dramat'ically, *adv.* por representación teatral  
 Dram'atist, *s.* dramático; autor de drámas, *m.*  
 Dram'atize, *m.* adaptar al teatro; representar, 1.  
 Drape, *va.* hacer paño, 2.; cubrir con paño, 3.  
 Drape'r, *s.* pañero; mercader de paños, *m.* [*m.*  
 Drape'r (linen), *s.* lencero; mercader de lienzos,  
 Drape'ry, *s.* fábrica de paños, *f.*; paños, *m.* *pl.*  
 Dra'pet, *s.* tapadera; cocha; sobrecama, *f.*

**Dra'stic**, *a.* drástico, -a; fortificánte; eficaz (med.)  
**Draught**, *s.* trágo; arrastramiento, *m.*; porción, *f.*  
**Draught**, diseño; destacamento, *m.*; letra de cambio  
**Draught-horse**, *s.* caballo de tiro, de carro, *m.*  
**Draught of a ship**, *s.* plano de un buque, *m.*  
**Draught (rough)**, *s.* borrador; borrón, *m.*  
**Draughts**, *s. pl.* juego de axedrez, *m.*; tirantes, *m.*  
**Draught**, *va.* sacar á luz; llamar, *l.*  
**Draught-house**, *s.* estercolero; muladar, *m.*  
**Draught'sman**, *s.* dibuxador; escribano, *m.* [1.  
**Draw**, *v.* tirar; arrastrar; chupar; dibuxar; sacar,  
**Draw**, deducir; interior, *3.*; librar, letra de cambio  
**Draw again**, volver á tirar, *2.*; diseñar de nuevo,  
**Draw a bridge**, *va.* levantar un puente, *l.* [1.  
**Draw along**, *va.* arrastrar; tirar con fuerza, *l.* [1.  
**Draw asunder**, *va.* separar; arrancar, *l.*; dividir,  
**Draw away**, quitar; llevar, *l.*; distraer, *2.*; disuadir  
**Draw back**, *van.* retroceder; ceder, *2.*; desistir, *3.*  
**Draw forth**, *va.* hacer salir, *2.*; arrastrar, *l.* [1.  
**Draw forward**, *v.* atraer; promover, *2.*; avanzar,  
**Draw in**, *va.* atraer, *2.*; inducir, *3.*; grangear, *l.*  
**Draw near to an end**, *v.* fenecer, *2.*; terminar, *l.*  
**Draw nigh**, *vn.* acercarse; aproximarse, *l. ref.*  
**Draw off**, sacar, *l.*; estrair; distraer, *2.*; disuadir  
**Draw on**, atraer, *2.*; causar; obligar; acercarse, *l.*  
**Draw out**, extraer, *2.*; dilatar; alargar, *l.*; diferir  
**Draw over**, *va.* persuadir; inducir, *3.*; ganar, *l.*  
**Draw to an issue**, *van.* concluir, *3.*; acabar, *l.*  
**Draw together**, *v.* juntar, *l.*; unirse en junta, *3. r.*  
**Draw up**, *va.* ordenar para el combate; formar, *l.*  
**Draw**, *s.* tiramiento, *m.*; suerte; tirada, *f.*  
**Draw'able**, *adj.* capaz de ser tirado, -a  
**Draw'back**, *s.* descuento, *m.*; rebaxa; coz, *f.* (art.)  
**Draw'bridge**, *s.* puente levadizo, *m.* [bio  
**Draw'ee**, *s.* á cuyo cargo se gira una letra de cam-  
**Draw'er**, *s.* aguador; mozo de taberna, *m.*; gaveta  
**Draw'ers**, *s. pl.* calzoncillos, *m. pl.* (vestido)  
**Draw'ing**, *s.* diseño; dibuxo; arrastramiento, *m.*  
**Draw'ing-room**, *s.* sala de palacio; sala principal  
**Drawl**, *vn.* pronunciar con lentitud y pesadez, *l.*  
**Drawl one's words**, *vn.* hablar muy despacio, *l.*  
**Drawl out**, *va.* arrastrar; gastar ociosamente, *l.*  
**Drawl**, *s.* lentitud desagradable en el hablar, *f.*  
**Drawn**, *adj.* igual; abierto, tirado, arrastrado, -a  
**Draw-well**, *s.* pozo hondo, *m.* (para sacar agua)  
**Dray**, **Dray'cart**, *s.* carro de cervicero, *m.*; rastra,  
**Dray-horse**, *s.* caballo de cervicero, *m.* [f.  
**Dray'man**, *s.* carretero de cervicería, *m.*  
**Draze'l**, *s.* persona baxa, indigna y vil; pelleja, *f.*  
**Dread**, *s.* miedo; espanto; terror, *m.*  
**Dread**, *va.* temer; tener miedo, *2.*; recelar, *l.*  
**Dread'**, *adj.* terrible; espantoso, augusto, -a  
**Dread'able**, *a.* terrible; formidable; temedero, -a  
**Dread'er**, *s.* temedidor, -a; temiente, *mf.*  
**Dread'ful**, *adj.* terrible; horrible; espantoso, -a  
**Dread'fully**, *adv.* espantosamente  
**Dread'fulness**, *s.* horribilidad; terribilidad, *f.*  
**Dread'less**, *adj.* sin miedo; intrépido, arrojado, -a  
**Dread'lessness**, *s.* intrépidez, *f.*; arrojo, *m.*  
**Dream**, *va.* soñar; pensar; imaginar desvariar, *l.*  
**Dream**, *s.* sueño; desvario, *m.*; cosa fantástica, *f.*  
**Dream'er**, *s.* soñador; visionario, -a, *mf.*  
**Dream'ful**, *adj.* lleno de sueños, visionario, -a  
**Dream'ing**, *a.* indolente; lento, pesado, atontado, -a  
**Dream'ingly**, *adv.* perezosamente; con lentitud  
**Dream'less**, *a.* sin sueños; perspicaz; despierto, -a  
**Drear**, *a.* triste; lugubre; melancólico, funesto, -a  
**Drear'ily**, *adv.* de un modo terrible, horrible  
**Drear'iness**, *s.* horror; silencio espantoso, *m.*  
**Drear'y**, *adj.* horroroso, espantoso, -a; terrible  
**Dredge**, *s.* red barredera; mezcla de granos *f.*  
**Dredge**, pescar ostras con red, *l.*; esparcir harina  
**Dredg'er**, *s.* pescador de ostras, *m.*; caxita, *f.*  
**Dreg'giness**, *s.* feculencia; hez, *f.*; sedimento, *m.*

**Dreg'gish**, **Dreg'gy**, *adj.* feculento, turbio, -a  
**Dregs**, *s. pl.* hez; escoria; zúpa, *f.*; sedimento, *m.*  
**Dregs of the people**, hez del pueblo, *f.*; populacho  
**Drench**, *s.* tragantada; bebida purgante, *f.*  
**Drench**, *va.* empapar; purgar con violencia, *l.*  
**Drench'er** *s.* que remoja, purga con violencia, *m.*  
**Dress**, *s.* vestido; atavío; tocado, *m.*; compostura  
**Dress**, *va.* vestir, *3.*; ataviar; almozazar; cocinar  
**Dress**, curar (heridas), preparar; arreglar, *l.*  
**Dress**, *v.* vestirse, *3. r.*; formar en hilera, *l.* (mil.)  
**Dress a child**, *va.* mudar de ropa á un niño, *l.*  
**Dress a dead body**, *va.* amortaljar, *l.*  
**Dress a garden**, *va.* cultivar un jardín, *l.*  
**Dress a vine**, *va.* podar; escamondar, *l.* [cína, *f.*  
**Dress'er**, *s.* ayuda, moza de cámara; mesa de co-  
**Dress'ing**, *s.* adorno; cultivo (de uva), *m.*; cura,  
**Dress'ing-room**, *s.* cámara (*f.*) para vestirse [f.  
**Dress'y**, *adj.* aficionado (a) á adornarse  
**Drest**, *a.* vestido, ataviado, cocinado curado, -a  
**Drib**, *va.* desfalecer; cerceñar; acortar, *l.*  
**Drib**, *s.* góta, *f.* (parte mínima de agua, líquido)  
**Drib'ble**, *vn.* gotear; destilar; babear, *l.*  
**Drib'bling**, *s.* góta á góta, *f.*; el gotear; babéo, *m.*  
**Drib'let**, *s.* cantidad pequeña de dinero, *m.*; picó  
**Drif'er**, *s.* desecante; absorbente; que deseca, *m.*  
**Drift**, *van.* impeler, *2.*; formar en montones, *l.*  
**Drift**, *s.* desigüo; objeto; montón; impulso, *m.*  
**Drift (to go a)**, fluotar á merced de los vientos, *l.*  
**Drifts of dust**, *s. pl.* nubes de polvo, *f. pl.*  
**Drifts of ice**, *s. pl.* yelos flotantes, *m. pl.*  
**Drifts of sand**, *s. pl.* arena movizada, *m. pl.*  
**Drift'-way**, *s.* camino para guiar ganado, &c. *m.*  
**Drift'-wind**, *s.* viento que levanta, amontona, *m.*  
**Drill**, *va.* taladrar; retardar; disciplinar, *l.*  
**Drill**, *s.* taladro; paraíso; arroyico, cinocéfaló, *m.*  
**Drill**, instrucción de reclutas, *f.* (mil.) [br  
**Drill'-plough**, *s.* sementero, *m.*; sacó para sem-  
**Drink**, *va.* beber; absorber, *2.*; embriagarse, *l. r.*  
**Drink away**, *va.* beber á porfía, *2.*  
**Drink down**, *vn.* emborracharse, *l. ref.*  
**Drink down sorrow**, olvidar penas bebiendo, *l.*  
**Drink hard**, *va.* beber mucho, *2.*; embriagarse, *l.*  
**Drink great draughts**, beber á tragantadas, *2.*  
**Drink in**, *va.* embéber, *2.*; chupar, *l.*  
**Drink off**, out, up, beber hasta la última góta, *2.*  
**Drink one's health**, brindar, *l.*; beber á la salud de  
**Drink to**, saludar al beber; incitar á beber, *l.*  
**Drink**, *s.* bebida, *f.* (licor para beber)  
**Drink'able**, *adj.* potable; propio (a) para beber  
**Drink'er**, *s.* bebedor; borrachón, -a, *mf.*  
**Drink'ing**, *s.* beber, *m.*; bebida, *f.*  
**Drink'ing-glass**, horn, *s.*; vaso; vaso de cuerno, *m.*  
**Drink'ing-house**, *s.* taberna, *f.* **Drink'ing-pot**, jar-  
**Drink'less**, *adj.* sin beber; sin bebida [ro  
**Drink'-money**, *s.* dinero para beber, *m.*  
**Drip**, *va.* gotear; destilar, *l.*; despelir á gotas, *3.*  
**Drip**, *s.* líquido, que cae en gotas, góta á góta, *m.*  
**Drip'ping**, *s.* pringue, *m.* (grasa de carne crasa)  
**Drip'ping-pau**, grasera, *f.*; para recoger el pringue  
**Drive**, *va.* empujar, *2.*; guiar; llevar; forzar, *l.*  
**Drive**, *vn.* andar en coche; arrear, bestias, *l.*  
**Drive at**, *vn.* tener puesta la mira en, *2.*; rematar  
**Drive away**, echar fuera; ahuyentar; desterrar,  
**Drive back**, *va.* rechazar, *l.*; repeler, *2.* [1.  
**Drive in**, into, *va.* hacer entrar por fuerza, *2.*  
**Drive off**, *v.* ahuyentar; mandar volver; dilatar, *l.*  
**Drive on**, *va.* tocar; empujar; apresurar, *l.*  
**Drive out**, *va.* hacer salir; espelar, *2.*; arrojar, *l.*  
**Drive out of heart**, *va.* desanimar; desalentar, *l.*  
**Drive to leeward**, *va.* sotaventar, *l.* (naut.)  
**Drive** *s.* paseo en coche; el andar en coche, *m.*  
**Driv'el**, *s.* bába, *f.*; babéo; bôbo; idiota; mentecato  
**Driv'el**, *vn.* babear; bobear; chochear; esducir  
**Driv'eller**, *s.* fátuo; simple; bôbo; tonto; idiota, *m.*

Dri'ver, *s.* empujador; carruajero; arriero, *m.*  
 Dri'ver, *s.* maricangalla, *f.* (v-la latina, naut.)  
 Dri'ver-boom, *s.* botolón de maricangalla, *m.* (na.)  
 Dri'ving *s.* guiamiento; impulso; garar, *m.* (na.)  
 Dri'zle, *van.* destilar; gotear; lloviznar, *l.*  
 Dri'zle, *s.* llovizna; escarcha; llovía menuda, *f.*  
 Dri'zling rain, *s.* llovizna; llovía menuda, *f.* [*f.*  
 Dri'zly, *a.* lloviznando. Dri'zly weather, bruma,  
 Droil, *s.* ganapán; marmitón; galopin; esclavo, *m.*  
 Droil, *vn.* trabajar perezosamente, *l.*  
 Droll, *s.* bufón, *m.*; bufonada; farsa, *f.*  
 Droll, *adj.* cómico, jocoso, gracioso, lacocioso, -a  
 Droll saying, *s.* dicho gracioso, *m.*  
 Droll, *vn.* chocarrear, *l.*; chocarse, *l.* ref.  
 Drollery *s.* chocarrería; bufonería; bufonada, *f.*  
 Drollingly, *adv.* de un modo chistoso  
 Drollish, *adj.* algo chistoso, gracioso, cómico, -a  
 Drom'edary, *s.* dromedario, *m.* (especie de camello)  
 Drone, *s.* zángano; zangandungo; haragán, -a, *mf.*  
 Drone, *vn.* zangancár; holgazancár; soñar, *l.*  
 Dro'ning, *s.* oscuridad en el hablar; pereza, *f.*  
 Dro'nish, *adj.* perezoso, lento, ocioso, tarde, -a  
 Droop, *v.* descaecer; des faller, 2.; mareñitarse, *l.*  
 Drooping, *s.* languidez; tristezza, *f.*; abatimiento  
 Drooping, *adj.* languido, afligido, -a; triste  
 Drop, *s.* gota, *f.* (parte mínima de agua)  
 Drop of a sail, *s.* caída de una vela, *f.* (naut.)  
 Drop by drop, *adv.* gota á gota; poco á poco  
 Drop, *vn.* destilar; soltar, dexar caer; gayar, *l.*  
 Drop, *vn.* gotear, *l.*; disiparse, *l.* r.; sobrevenir, 3.  
 Drop away, *vn.* morir, 3.; espirar, *l.*; fencerse, 2.  
 Drop in, *vn.* entrar, *l.*; introducirse, 3. ref.  
 Drop off, *vn.* decaer, 2.; ir en decadencia, 3.  
 Drop out, *vn.* desparecerse, 2. r.; disiparse, *l.* r.  
 Drop a courtesy, *vn.* hacer una cortesía, 2.  
 Drop anchor, *vn.* anclar; dar fondo, *l.* (naut.)  
 Drop unexpected, *vn.* entrar de improviso, *l.* [*m.*  
 Drop'let, *s.* gotita; gotilla, *f.*; pendiente pequeño  
 Dropp'ing, *s.* gota, *f.* Droppings of the nose, mo-  
 Dropp'ingly, *adv.* gota á gota; á gotas [quita. *f.*  
 Drop serene, *s.* gota serena, *f.* (enfermedad)  
 Drop'stone, *s.* espato en figura de gotas, *m.*  
 Drop'sical, Drop'sied, *adj.* hidrópico, -a  
 Drop'sy, *s.* hidropesía, *f.* (enfermedad)  
 Dross, *s.* escoria; espuma; borra; hez, *f.*; orin, *m.*  
 Dross'el, Dro'thel, mozueta holgazana, *f.*  
 Dross'iness, *s.* escoria; morralla; incrustación, *f.*  
 Dross'y, *adj.* lleno (a) de escoria, espuma; vil  
 Drought, *s.* seca; sequedad; sed, *f.* (des- de beber)  
 Drought'iness, *s.* sequedad; falta de llovía, *f.*  
 Drought'y, } *adj.* seco, sediento, árido, -a  
 Drouth'y, }  
 Drove, *s.* manada, *f.*; rebáño de ganado; gentío, *m.*  
 Dro'ver, *s.* cebador de ganado vacuno; ganadero, *m.*  
 Drown, *vn.* ahogar; anegar; inundar, *l.* [*mf.*  
 Drown'er, *s.* ahogador, sufocador (a) en el agua  
 Drowse, *vn.* adormecer, 2.; adormecerse, 2. ref.  
 Drows'yly, *adv.* de un modo soñoliento, pesado  
 Drows'iness, *s.* somnolencia; indolencia; pereza, *f.*  
 Drows'y, *adj.* soñoliento, adormecido, estúpido, -a  
 Drows'y-h'nded, *adj.* soñoliento, pesado, lento, -a  
 Drub, *s.* porraco; golpe, *m.*; puñada, *f.*  
 Drub, *vn.* aporrear; apalear; escarar, *l.*; sacudir, 3.  
 Drub'bing, *s.* puliza de paños; bastonada, *f.*  
 Drudge, *van.* traajár en oficios viles, *l.*  
 Drudge, *s.* ganapan; galopin; marmitón; esclavo, *m.*  
 Drud'ger, *s.* ganapan, *m.*; caxita para esparcir harina  
 Drud'gery, *s.* faena vil, *f.*; trabajo sin provecho, *m.*  
 Drud'ging-box, *s.* caxita para esparcir harina, *f.*  
 Drud'gingly, *adv.* trabajosamente  
 Drug, *s.* droga; cosa de poco valor, *f.*; ganapan, *m.*  
 Drug, *vn.* prescribir, 3., administrar drogas, *l.*  
 Drug'ger, Drug'ster, *s.* droguero; droguista, *m.*  
 Drug'german, *s.* dragomán, *m.* (int. en Turquía)

Drug'get, *s.* drogaete, *m.* (tela fina de lana)  
 Drug'gist, *s.* droguero; droguista, *m.*  
 Druid, *s.* druida, *m.* (sacerdote antiguo)  
 Druid'ic, -ical, *adj.* de los druidas  
 Druidism, *s.* religión de los druidas, *f.*  
 Drum, *s.* tambor; timpano (del oído), *m.*  
 Drum, *vn.* tocar el tambor; tamborilear, *l.*  
 Drum'ble, *vn.* zanganeár; holgazaneár, *l.*  
 Drum'ly, *adj.* espeso, estancado, cenagoso, -a  
 Drum-maj'or, *s.* tambor mayor, *m.* (mil.) [*m.*  
 Drum-maker, *s.* hacedor, v-vedór de tambores,  
 Drum'mer, *s.* tambor, *m.* (que toca el tambor)  
 Drum-stick, *s.* baqueta, *f.*; palillo de tambor, *m.*  
 Drunk, *adj.* borracho, ebrio, embriagado, -a  
 Drunk'ari, *s.* borrachón; borrachazo, *m.*  
 Drunk'en, *adj.* emborrachado, embriagado, -a  
 Drunk'enly, *adv.* como un borrachón  
 Drunk'ennes, *s.* embriaguez; borrachera, *f.*  
 Dry, *va.* secar; enxugar; abrasar con sed, *l.* [*l.*  
 Dry up, *va.* dessecar; enxugar; agotar; desaguar,  
 Dry, *adj.* seco, árido, sediento, frío, -a; esteril  
 Dry goods, *s.* p. mercancías finas, *f.* pl. (com.)  
 Dry land, *s.* tierra firme, *f.*; continente, *m.*  
 Dry style, *s.* estilo insipido, sin fuerza, gracia  
 Dry'ad, *s.* driada, driade, *f.* (deidad fabulosa)  
 Dry'er, *s.* absorbente; desecante; desecativo, *m.*  
 Dry-eyed, *adj.* ojienxuto, -a; sin lágrimas  
 Dry'ly, *adv.* secamente; friamente; tibiamente  
 Dry'ness, *s.* sequedad; tibiéza; aridez de estilo, *f.*  
 Dry-nurse, *s.* ana que cria sin dar de mamar, *f.*  
 Dry-nurse, *va.* criar (a un niño) sin dar de mamar, *l.*  
 Dry-rub, *vn.* estregar, limpiar sin humedecer, *l.*  
 Dry'salter, *s.* traficante en aceites, escabeches  
 Dry'shod, *adj.* á pie enxuto; con los pies secos  
 Dual'ity, *adj.* dual (número expresivo de dos, gram.)  
 Dual'ity, *s.* el ser dos, *m.*; división; separación, *f.*  
 Dub, *s.* golpe; lodazal; lodachar, *m.*  
 Dub, *vn.* armar; crear, *l.*; conferir (dignidad), 3.  
 Dub'icity, Dubios'ity, *s.* dubiedad; dubitación, *f.*  
 Du'bious, *adj.* dubioso, incierto irresoluto, -a  
 Du'biously, *adv.* de un modo, dubioso, incierto  
 Du'biousness, Du'bitancy, *s.* duda; dubitación, *f.*  
 Du'bitable, *adj.* dubitable; dudable; dubioso, -a  
 Du'bitation, *s.* dubitación; incertidumbre, *f.*  
 Du'cal, *adj.* ducal; de duque; tocante al duque  
 Du'cat, *s.* ducado, *m.* (moneda de diverso valor)  
 Ducatoon', *s.* ducaton, *m.* (moneda de plata)  
 Duch'ess, *s.* duquesa, *f.* (muger de un duque)  
 Duch'y, *s.* ducado, *m.* (territorio y título de duque)  
 Duck, *s.* ánade, *m.* (*ave*); cabecero *m.*; mona, *f.*  
 Duck, *vn.* zabullir; sumergir, 3.; zabullirse, 3. r.  
 Duck'er, *s.* búzo; quitapellidos; zalameo, *m.*  
 Duck'ing, *s.* bautismo, *m.* (castigo a bordo, naut.)  
 Duck'ing stool, *s.* caxa para sumergirse, *f.*  
 Duck-legged, *adj.* corto (a) de piernas  
 Duck'ling, *s.* anadja; monilla, *f.* (vox de caricia)  
 Duck'meat, Duck'weed, *s.* lenteja acuática, *f.* (pla.)  
 Duckoy', *s.* añagaza; seducción, *f.*; señuelo, *m.*  
 Duckoy', *va.* atraer con añagaza, señuelo, 2.  
 Duck'sfoot, *s.* serpentina de virginea, *f.* (planta)  
 Duct, *s.* canal, conducto; tubo, *m.*; guía; dirección, *f.*  
 Duct'ile, *adj.* ductil; flexible; tratable; blando, -a  
 Duct'ileness, Ductil'ity, *s.* ductilidad; docilidad, *f.*  
 Duct'ure, *s.* dirección, *f.*; gobierno; guiamiento, *m.*  
 Dud'geon, *s.* ojeriza; malicia, *f.*; puñal pequeño  
 Due, *s.* débito; derecho; tributo; impuesto, *m.* [*m.*  
 Due, *s.* debido, propio, ápto, oportuno, exacto, -a  
 Due west, *s.* poniente derecho, *m.* (naut.)  
 Due, *adv.* exactamente; propiamente  
 Due time (in), *adv.* á propósito; oportunamente  
 Du'el, *s.* duelo; desafío; combate singular, *m.*  
 Du'el'ly, *vn.* combatir en duelo, 3., acometer en duelo  
 Du'ell'ng, *s.* duelo; desafío; combatir en duelo, *m.*  
 Du'ellist, Du'eller, *s.* duellista; desafador, *m.*



Due'ness, *s.* aptitud; idoneidad; propiedad, *f.*  
 Duen'na, *s.* dueña, *f.*; guardiana vieja de dueñas  
 Duet', } *s.* dúo, *m.* (composición música en dos  
 Du'o, } partes)  
 Dug, *s.* teta, *f.*; pezon de teta, *m.* (de animal)  
 Duke, *s.* duque, *m.* (título primero de la nobleza)  
 Du'kedom, ducado, *m.*; título, territorio de duque  
 Dul'brained, *adj.* estúpido, lérdo, tónto, bóbo, -a  
 Dul'cet, *adj.* dulce, suave; armouioso, -a  
 Dulcification, *s.* dulcificación, *f.* (quim.)  
 Dulcified, *adj.* dulcificado, dulzurado, -a  
 Dul'cify, *va.* dulcificar; dulzurar; endulzar, 1.  
 Dulci'quence, *s.* dulzura del habla, *f.*  
 Dul'cimer, *s.* salterio; timpano, *m.* (instr. mús.)  
 Dul'citude, *s.* dulcedumbre; dulzura, *f.*; dulzór, *m.*  
 Dul'corate, *va.* dulcificar; endulzar; suavizar, 1.  
 Dulcor'ation, *s.* dulcificación, *f.*; endulzamiento  
 Dul'cour', *s.* dulzór; endulzamiento, *m.* [*m.*]  
 Dul'head, *s.* zóte; zopenco; bóbo; tónto, *m.*  
 Dul'lia, *s.* dulia, *f.*; culto a los santos, *m.*  
 Dull, *a.* lérdo, estúpido, melancólico, obtuso, -a  
 Dull, *v.* entontecer; entorpecer, 2.; contrastar, 1.  
 Dull of hearing, *a.* algo sordo, tardo (a) de oído  
 Dul'lard, *s.* zóte; zopenco; modrón, *m.*  
 Dul'l-browed, *adj.* teniendo las cejas abatidas  
 Dul'l-disposed, *adj.* inclinado (a) a la tristeza  
 Dul'l'ed, *adj.* oscurecido, obscuro, ofuscado, -a  
 Dul'l'er, *que* hace obscuro, lérdo, flóxo, -a, *mf.*  
 Dul'l-eyed, *adj.* teniendo los ojos abatidos  
 Dul'l-sighted, *adj.* corto de vista, cegato, -a  
 Dul'y, *adv.* estupidamente; lentamente  
 Dul'ness, *s.* estupidez; estolidez, *f.*; deslústre, *m.*  
 Du'ly, *adv.* debidamente; exactamente  
 Dumb, *adj.* mudo, privado (a) del habla [*m.*]  
 Dumb creature, *s.* bestia, *f.* Dumb show, *s.* siguo,  
 Dumb (to strike one), *va.* emudecer a uno, 2.  
 Dumb, *va.* imponer silencio, 2.; mandar callar, 1.  
 Dumb'ly, *adv.* sin hablar; mudamente  
 Dumb'ness, *s.* mudéz; incapacidad de hablar, *f.*  
 Dumb'found, *va.* confundir, 3.; emudecer, 2.  
 Dum'merer, *s.* que finge mudéz; impostór, *m.*  
 Dump'ish, *adj.* murrio, mústio, melancólico, -a  
 Dump'ishly, *adv.* tristemente; de mala gana  
 Dump'ishness, *s.* tristeza; melancolia, *f.*  
 Dump'ling, *s.* pudín, puding pequeño, *m.*  
 Dumps, *s.* pl. murría; tristeza, *f.*; asombro, *m.*  
 Dumps (to be in the), *va.* estar con murría, 1.  
 Dump'y, *a.* corto y gordo, rollizo, corpulento, -a  
 Dun, *adj.* bruno, obscuro, sombrío, -a  
 Dun, *s.* acreedor importuno y clamoroso, *m.*  
 Dun, *va.* pedir un débito con importunidad, 3.  
 Dunce, *s.* zóte; zopenco; tónto; naráño, *m.*  
 Dun'cery, *s.* estupidez; tontería; boberia, *f.*  
 Dun'cify, *v.* atontar; atolondrar, 1.; entontecer, 2.  
 Dung, *s.* estiércol, *m.* (excremento de animales)  
 Dung, *va.* estercolar; engrasar, con estiércol, 1.  
 Dung'ed, *a.* estercolado, abonado, engrasado, -a  
 Dung'cart, *s.* carro de basura, *m.* (agric.)  
 Dun'geon, *s.* calabozo, *m.* (prisión subterránea)  
 Dun'geon, *va.* encalabozar; aprisionar, 1.  
 Dung'fork, *s.* horca, para el estiércol  
 Dung'hill, *s.* estercolero, *m.*; vivienda vil, *f.*  
 Dung'hill (to raise from the), sacar de la nada, 1.  
 Dung'hill, *adj.* baxo, indigno, -a; vil; ignobles  
 Dung'y, *a.* lleno de estiércol, baxo, -a; vil  
 Dung'yard, *s.* corral de estiércol, *m.*  
 Dun'ner, *s.* exactór de déudas pequeñas, *m.*  
 Dun'nish, *adj.* inclinado (a) al color bruno  
 Dun'ny, *adj.* sordo, lérdo, estúpido, tónto, -a  
 Duode'cimo, *s.* libro en dozavo; duodécimo, *m.*  
 Duode'num, *s.* duodeno, *m.* (intestino pequeño)  
 Dupe, *va.* engañar; entraparrar; embaucar, 1.  
 Dupe, *s.* bóbo, -a, *mf.*; persona sencilla y credula  
 Du'pery, *s.* impostura; trampa; fraude, *f.*

Du'ple, } *adj.* duplicado, doblado, -a; doble  
 Du'plica, }  
 Du'PLICATE, *va.* duplicar; doblar; plegar, 1. [*f.*  
 Du'PLICATE, *s.* duplicado; doble, *m.*; copia exacta,  
 Duplication, *s.* duplicación; plegadura, *f.*  
 Du'PLICATEURE, *s.* plegadura, *f.*; dobléz; pliegue, *m.*  
 Dupli'city, *s.* duplicidad, engaño, *f.*; artificio, *m.*  
 Durability, } *s.* duración; durada; continuación, *f.*  
 Duration, }  
 Du'rabile, *adj.* durable; duradero, perpétuo, -a  
 Du'rability, *s.* durada; dura; continuación, *f.*  
 Du'rably, *adv.* durablemente; perpetuamente  
 Du'rance, *s.* prisión; durada; continuación, *f.*  
 Du'rant, *s.* sempiterna, *f.* (especie de sarga, tela)  
 Dure, *van.* durar; continuar; perseverar, 1.  
 Duress', *s.* prisión; reclusión, *f.*; incierro, *m.*  
 Du'ring, *prep.* mientras; durante el tiempo que  
 Du'riv, *s.* dureza; firmeza; solidéz; fuerza, *f.*  
 Du'rous, *adj.* firme; duro, sólido, -a; fuerte  
 Dusk, *adj.* fúsc, obscuro, oscuro, obscuro, -a  
 Dusk, *s.* principio de obscuridad; color fúsc, *m.*  
 Dusk of the evening, *s.* tiempo de anochecer, *m.*  
 Dusk, *van.* oscurecer; hacerse noche, 2.  
 Dusk'ily, *ad.* de un modo obscuro; obscuramente  
 Dusk'iness, *s.* principio de la obscuridad, *m.*  
 Dusk'ish, *adj.* algo obscuro, fúsc, sombrío, -a  
 Dusk'ishness, Dusk'ness, *s.* ofuscamiento, *m.*  
 Dusk'y, *a.* obscuro, fúsc, sombrío, tenebroso, -a  
 Dust, *s.* polvo; estado vil, *m.*; sepultura, *f.*  
 Dust of a house, *s.* barreduras de una casa, *f.* pl.  
 Dust (saw), *s.* aserraduras. Pin-dust, limaduras,  
 Dust (kick up a), *va.* levantar polvareda, 1. [*f. p.*  
 Dust', *va.* despolvorear; llenar de polvo, 1.  
 Dust'-born, *s.* & *adj.* nacido (a) del polvo  
 Dust'er, *s.* plumero; cernedor de polvora, *m.*  
 Dust'iness, *s.* el ser cubierto de polvo, *m.*  
 Dust'man, *s.* basurero, *m.* (que recoge la basura)  
 Dus'ty, *adj.* polvoriento, lleno (a) de polvo  
 Dutch, *s.* Holandés; lenguaje, natural de Holanda,  
 Dutch court, *s.* tribunal de un ducado, *m.* [*m.*]  
 Dutel'ess, *s.* duquesa, *f.* (muger de un duque)  
 Dutch'-pink, *s.* ancórea de Flándes, *f.* (color)  
 Dutch'y, *s.* ducado, *m.* (territorio título de duque)  
 Du'teous, *a.* obediente; obsequioso, respetuoso, -a  
 Du'tiful, *adj.* obediente; sumiso, respetoso, -a  
 Du'tifully, *adv.* obedientemente; con respeto  
 Du'tifulness, *s.* obediencia; sumisión, *f.*; respeto  
 Du'ty, obligación; obediencia, *f.*; deber; servicio  
 Du'ty, respeto; homenage; impuesto, *m.*; deréu  
 Duum'virate, *s.* duumvirato *m.* (magistratura)  
 Dwale, *s.* solano, *m.* (planta); sable negro, *m.*  
 Dwarf, *s.* enano, -a, *mf.*; cosa muy chica, *f.*  
 Dwarf, *va.* impedir el crecimiento, 3.  
 Dwarf'ish, *adj.* enano, chico, pequeño, baxo, -a  
 Dwarf'ishly, *adv.* como un enano  
 Dwarf'ishness, *s.* pequenez en la estatura, *f.* [*1.*  
 Dwell, *v.* habitar; ocupar, 1.; vivir, 3.; dilatarse,  
 Dwell'er, *s.* habitante; morador; residente, *m.*  
 Dwell'ing, *s.* habitación; vivienda, *f.*; domicilio, *m.*  
 Dwell'ing-house, *s.* residencia; morada; casa, *f.*  
 Dwell'ing-place, *s.* lugar de residencia, *m.*  
 Dwin'dle, *va.* merinar, 1.; decaer, 2.; auquilarse  
 Dwin'dle, *va.* disminuir, 3.; rebaxar; disipar, 1.  
 Dwin'dled, *adj.* contraído, disminuido, -a  
 Dye, *va.* teñir, 3.; tintar; dar un color distinto, 1.  
 Dye, *s.* tinta; tintura, *f.*; tinte, *m.* (color para teñir)  
 Dy'er, *s.* tintorero, -a, *mf.* (que teñe, da tintes)  
 Dye'ing, Dy'ing, *s.* tintoreria; teñidura; tiuta, *f.*  
 Dye'ing stuff, *s.* materia de tinte; droga, *f.*  
 Dy'ers' broom, *s.* especie de ginesta, *f.* (planta)  
 Dy'ers' weed, *s.* guálda, *f.*; pastel; glasto, *m.* (yer.)  
 Dy'ing, *pres. p.* muriendo; espirando; agonizante  
 Dy'ing state (to be in a), *va.* estar a la muerte, 1.  
 Dy'ing eyes, *s. p.* ojos lánguidos, angustiados, *m.*

Dy'ing words, *s. pl.* últimas palabras, *f. pl.*  
 Dy'ingly, *adv.* á manera de moribundo  
 Dynamics, *s.* ciencia de las fuerzas motrices, *f.*  
 Dyn'asty, *s.* dinastía; soberanía, *f.*  
 Dys'crasy, *s.* discrasia, *f.*; mal temperamento, *m.*  
 Dysenter'ic, *adj.* disentérico, -a; de disenteria  
 Dys'entery, *s.* disenteria, *f.* (flúxo de vientre)  
 Dys'onomy, *s.* mala legislación, *f.*  
 Dys'odic, *adj.* fétido, hediondo, -a  
 Dyso'pia, *s.* disópia; vista depravada, *f.*  
 Dysore'xia, *s.* disorexia, *f.*; apetito depravado, *m.*  
 Dyspep'sy, *s.* dispépsia; dificultad en digerir, *f.*  
 Dyspha'gia, *s.* disfagia; dificultad en el comer, *f.*  
 Dys'phony, *s.* disfonía; dificultad de hablar, *f.*  
 Dyspno'ia, *s.* dispnúa; dificultad en el respirar, *f.*  
 Dys'ury, *s.* disúria; dificultad en el orinar, *f.*

## E.

Each, *pron.* qualquiera, qualquiera; cada; cada uno  
 Each other, *pron.* entrambos -as; el uno al otro  
 Ea'ger, *a.* deseoso, zeloso, -a; ardiente; vehemente  
 Ea'gerly, *adv.* ardentemente; ansiosamente  
 Ea'gerness, *s.* ánsia; vehemencia, *f.*; anhelo, *m.*  
 Ea'gle, *s.* águila, *f.* (áve de rapina)  
 Ea'gle-eyed, -sighted, *a.* perspicaz como un águila  
 Ea'gle-speed, *s.* velocidad de águila  
 Ea'gless, *s.* hembra del águila, *f.*  
 Ea'glestone, *s.* éfites, *f.* (piedra de águila)  
 Ea'glet, *s.* aguilucho, *m.* (póllo del águila)  
 Ea'gle-winged, *adj.* alado (a) como un águila  
 Ea'gle-wood, *s.* madera de águila, *f.*  
 Ea'lderman, *s.* regidór, *m.* (magistrado Saxón)  
 Ean, *vn.* parir, 3. (oveja)  
 Ean'ling, *s.* cordero mamantón, *m.* [*m.*]  
 Ear, *s.* oreja; ala de la oreja; asa; espiga, *f.*; oído, *m.*  
 Ear, *vn.* espigar; echar espigas; arar  
 Ear'ache, *s.* dolor de oídos, *m.*  
 Ear'bores, *adj.* teniendo las orejas horadadas  
 Ear'beafening, *adj.* aturdiendo con ruido  
 Eared, *adj.* teniendo orejas; espigado, arado, -a  
 Earl, *s.* conde, *s.* (título de nobleza)  
 Earl'dom, *s.* condado; señoría de conde, *m.*  
 Ear'lap, *s.* punta de la oreja, *f.*  
 Ear'less, *adj.* desorejado, -a; incapaz de oír  
 Ear'liness, *s.* precocidad; presteza; diligéncia, *f.*  
 Ear'lock, *s.* bucle; rizo, *m.* (á la oreja)  
 Ear'ly, *a.* temprano, presto, oportuno, -a; precóz  
 Ear'ly, *adv.* temprano; á propósito; con tiempo  
 Ear'ly riser, *s.* madrugador; madrugón, -a, *m/f.*  
 Ear'ly in the spring, *ad.* al principio de la primavera  
 Ear'ly (rise), *madugár;* levantarse temprano, 1.  
 Ear'mark, *s.* señal en la oreja, *m.* (del ganado)  
 Ear'mark, *vn.* señalár en las orejas, 1. (ganado)  
 Earn, *a.* ganar, 1; adquirir; conseguir, 3; obtener  
 Ear'nest, *adj.* ardiente; fervoroso, euidadoso, -a  
 Ear'nest, *s.* veras; realidad; estrona; espárra, *f.*  
 Ear'nest (to give), *vn.* dar caparra; dar señal, 1.  
 Ear'nest (in), *adv.* de veras; en realidad [*f.*]  
 Ear'nest (in good), *adv.* con muchas veras; de buena  
 Ear'nestly, *adv.* seriamente; ansiosamente  
 Ear'nestness, *s.* ánsia; seriedad; solícitud, *f.*  
 Earn'ing, *s.* salario; jornal; áhorro, *m.*; paga, *f.*  
 Ear'pick, *s.* mandorijas; escarbuorijas, *m.*  
 Ear'ring, *s.* pendiente; zarzillo, *m.*; arracada, *f.*  
 Ear'shot, *s.* alcance del oído, *m.*  
 Earth, *s.* tierra, calidad de terreno, *f.*; glóbo, *m.*

Earth, *v.* enterrar; retirarse debajo de tierra, 1.  
 Earth'-born, *a.* nacido de la tierra; terrígeno, -a  
 Earth'-bound, *adj.* comprimido (a) con tierra  
 Earth'bred, *u. vii.* báxo, -a; de báxo nacimiento  
 Earth'created, *adj.* formado, hécho (a) de tierra  
 Earth'en, *adj.* terréo, terréno, hécho(a) de tierra  
 Earth'eware, *s.* lóza de barro, *f.*  
 Earth'eware (glazed), *s.* lóza vidriada, *f.*  
 Earth'engendered, *adj.* nacido (a) del póvlo  
 Earth'flax, *s.* amianto, *m.*; amianta, *f.* (fossil)  
 Earth'liness, *s.* terrenidad; vanidad mundana, *f.*  
 Earth'ling, *s.* habitante de la tierra; criatura, *f.*  
 Earth'ly, *adj.* terrétre; corpóreo, mundano, -a  
 Earth'ly-minded, *adj.* mundano, -a; sensual  
 Earthly-mindedness, *s.* sensualidad; groseria, *f.*  
 Earth'-nut, *s.* criadilla de tierra, *f.* [*m.*]  
 Earth'quake, *s.* terremoto; temblór de tierra, *m.*  
 Earth'-shaking, *adj.* moviendo la tierra [*m.*]  
 Earth'-worm, *s.* lombriz, *f.*; hombre vil y abatido,  
 Ear'-wax, *s.* cera de los oídos, *f.*  
 Ear'wig, *s.* tixereta, *f.* (insecto); cuchichero, -a,  
 Ear'witness, *s.* testigo de oídos, *m.* [*m/f.*]  
 Ease, *s.* descanso; alivio; reposo; placér; ócio, *m.*  
 Ease, *f.* facilidad; blandura; quietud; libertad, *f.*  
 Ease (at), *adv.* descansadamente; con desahógo  
 Ease (at heart's), *adv.* á pedir de boca  
 Ease (with), *adv.* con facilidad; quietamente  
 Ease, *va.* aliviar; mitigar; descombarazár, 1.  
 Ease one's self, *va.* hacer del cuerpo, 2.  
 Ease off, away, *va.* lascár; arriar, 1 (naut.)  
 Eas'eful, *adj.* quieto, tranquilo, mitigativo, -a  
 Eas'efully, *adv.* comodamente; con facilidad  
 Eas'el, *s.* caballéte, *m.* (para el lienzo de pintór)  
 Eas'eless, *adj.* inquieto, agitado, -a; sin reposo  
 Eas'ement, *s.* alivio; apoyo, *m.*; ventaja, *f.*  
 Eas'ily, *adv.* con facilidad; quietamente  
 Eas'iness, *s.* facilidad; prestéza; libertad, *f.*  
 East, *s.* oriénte; éste; levante, *m.* (región) [*m.*]  
 East'er, *s.* páscoa, *f.* Easter-eve, sábado santo,  
 East'erly, *adj.* orientál; del oriénte, levante  
 East'erly wind, *s.* solano; ávve de levante, *m.*  
 East'ern, *adj.* orientál; del éste, oriénte  
 East-Indies, *s. pl.* l'ndias orientales, *f. pl.*  
 East'landish, *adj.* estando hácia el oriénte  
 East'ward, *adv.* hácia el oriénte [-a]  
 Eas'y, *adj.* fácil; cómodo, contento, crédulo, liso,  
 Eas'y sail, *s.* poca vela, *f.* (naut.)  
 Eas'y rent, *s.* renta báxa, pequeña, *f.*  
 Eas'y to be borne, *adj.* soportable; sufrible [*r.*]  
 Eat, *vn.* comer, 2.; consumir, 3.; alimentarse, 1.  
 Eat away, *vn.* comer con ánimo; roer, 2.  
 Eat up, *vn.* devorár, 1.; roer, 2., destruir; consu-  
 Eat'able, *adj.* comestible [*mir.* 3.  
 Eat'ables, *s. pl.* viveres, *m. pl.* (cosa)  
 Eat'er, *s.* comedór, -a, *m/f.* (que como alguna  
 Eat'ing-house, *s.* figón; bodega, *m.*; hostería, *f.*  
 Eaves, *s. pl.* sacarrones, *m. pl.* (álas de tejádo)  
 Eaves'drop, *va.* escuchar á la ventána, 1.  
 Eaves'dropper, *s.* escuchador(a) á la ventána, *m/f.*  
 Ebb, *vn.* retroceder, 2. (maréa); menguár, 1.  
 Ebb, *s.* menguante; reflúxo; decremento, *m.*  
 Ebb (to be in a low), *vn.* estar muy pobre, 1.  
 Eb'bing, *s.* reflúxo; el refluir, menguár, *m.* (naut.)  
 Ebb'tide, *s.* maréa menguante, *f.* (naut.)  
 Eb'on, *adj.* negro, obscuro, hécho (a) de ébano  
 Eb'onist, *s.* ebaniata; trabajador en ébano, *m.*  
 Eb'ony, Eb'on, *s.* ébano, *m.* (madera dura y negra)  
 Ebbri'ety, *s.* ebriedad; embriaguez; borrachera, *f.*  
 Ebrill'ide, *s.* sofrenázo, tirón de brida, *m.*  
 Ebbri'sity, *s.* embriaguez habitual; ebriedad, *f.*  
 Eb'rious, *adj.* ébrio, ebrioso, borracho, -a  
 Ebb'riency, } *s.* ebullición; fermentación, *f.*;  
 Ebb'ull'ion, } hervór, *m.*  
 Ebb'ull'icent, *adj.* hirviente; hirviendo

Ebur'nean, *adj.* ebúrneo, hécho (a) de ebúrio  
 Eccen'tric, -trical, *adj.* escéntrico, -a; singular  
 Eccen'tricity, *s.* escéntricidad; singularidád, *f.*  
 Ecchym'osis, *s.* equimosis, *f.* (manchas en el cutis)  
 Ecclesiast'ic, *s.* eclesiástes, *m.* (libro bíblico)  
 Ecclesiast'ic, -tical, *adj.* eclesiástico, -a  
 Ecclesiast'ic, *s.* eclesiástico; presbítero, *m.*  
 Ecclesiast'ically, *adv.* eclesiásticamente  
 Ech'inate, Ech'inated, *adj.* erizado, -a  
 Ech'inite, *s.* equino petrificado; botón de mar, *m.*  
 Ech'inus, *s.* equino (marisco); zurrón espinoso  
 E'cho, *s.* eco, *m.* (reflexión de la voz al oído) [1.  
 E'cho, *vn.* repetir la voz; repetir, 3.; resonar,  
 Echom'eter, *s.* ecómetro, *m.* (instr. para sonidos)  
 Echom'etry, *s.* ecometría, *f.*; arte de construir ecos  
 Eclair'cise, *va.* explicar; ilustrar; aclarar, 1.  
 Eclair'cissement, *s.* explicación; aclaración, *f.*  
 Eclat', *s.* esplendor; lustre, *m.*; magnificencia, *f.*  
 Eclect'ic, *adj.* ecléctico, -a; escogiendo [m. p.  
 Eclect'ics, *m. p.* eclécticos, filósofos y médicos,  
 Eclips'e, *s.* eclipse, *m.*; oscurecimiento del sol, &c.  
 Eclips'e, *va.* eclipsar; delustrar, deshonrar, 1.  
 Eclipt'ic, *s.* eclíptica, *f.* (circulo supuesto)  
 Eclipt'ic *adj.* eclíptico, oscurecido, -a  
 Ec'logue, *s.* égloga; égloga, *f.* (poema pastorál)  
 Econom'ic, -ical, *a.* económico, páreo, -a; frugal  
 Econom'ically, *adv.* con economía; frugalmente  
 Econom'ics, *s.* económica, *f.*; gobierno de casa, *m.*  
 Econ'omist, *s.* economista; profesor de economía  
 Econ'omize, *va.* economizar; ahorrar, 1. [f.  
 Econ'omy, *s.* economía; frugalidad; disposición,  
 Econ'omy (political), *s.* economía política, *f.*  
 Ec'stasy, *adj.* extático, arrobado (a) en éxtasis  
 Ec'stasy, *va.* entusiasmar; llenar de éxtasi, 1. [m.  
 Ec'stasy, *s.* éxtasi; éxtasi, *f.*; entusiasmo; gozo,  
 Ecstas'tic, -ical, *s.* estático, arrobado, gozoso, -a  
 Ec'typal, *adj.* tomado (a) del original [&c.]  
 Ec'type, *s.* ecotipo; modelo, *m.*; copia (de medallas,  
 Ecumen'ical, *adj.* ecuménico, -a; universal  
 Ede'cious, *adj.* voraz; goloso, gloton, -a; rapaz  
 Eda'city, Eda'ciousness, *s.* voracidad, *f.*  
 Ed'der, *s.* punta de ceradura, *f.*  
 Ed'der, *va.* enlazar una empalizada, 1.  
 Ed'dish, *s.* heno tardío, *m.* (cosécha segunda)  
 Ed'dy, *s.* reflúxo de agua; remolino de agua, *m.*  
 Ed'dy of a ship, *s.* reveses de un navio, *m. p.* (na.)  
 Ed'dy of the tide, *s.* reveses de la marea, *m. p.* (na.)  
 Ed'dy, *adj.* remolinado, -a; girante; circular [1.  
 Ed'dy, *v.* girar; remolinar; dar vueltas al rededor,  
 Ed'dy-water, *s.* estéla; agua muerta, *f.* (naut.)  
 Edem'atose, *adj.* edematoso, humorado, -a  
 E'den, *s.* Edén; Paraíso; lugar ameno, *m.* (fig.)  
 E'denized, *adj.* admitido (a) en Paraíso  
 Eden'tated, *adj.* desdentado, fálto (a) de dientes  
 Edenta'tion, *s.* operación de desdentar, *f.* (cir.)  
 Edge, *s.* filo; corte; canto; borde, *m.*; punta  
 Edge of the water, *s.* flor del agua, *f.* [orilla, *f.*  
 Edge (to take off the), *va.* embotar, 1.  
 Edge (to set the teeth on), aguzar los dientes, 1.  
 Edge (to set on), *va.* aguzar; afilar; adelgazar, 1.  
 Edge, *va.* afilar; ribetear; irritar; avanzar, 1. [2.  
 Edge, *vn.* oponerse, 2. *ref.*; resistir, 3.; repeler,  
 Edge away, *vn.* inclinarse á sotavento, 1. *v.* (na.)  
 Edge in, *va.* hacer entrar, 2.; introducir, 3.  
 Edg'ed, *adj.* afilado, aguzado, adelgazado, -a  
 Edg'ed-sword, (two-) *s.* espada de dos filos, *f.*  
 Edg'eless, *adj.* embotado, obtuso, -a; sin filo  
 Edg'etool, *s.* herramienta afilada, *f.* (instr.)  
 Edgewise, *ad.* de filo; de canto; de lado; de sesgo  
 Edg'ing, *s.* orla; orilla, *f.*; ribete; encaxe angosto  
 Edible, *adj.* comestible; bueno (a) de comer  
 Edict, *s.* edicto; mandato; orden, *m.*  
 Edificant, *adj.* edificante; que construye  
 Edifica'tion, *s.* edificación. *f.*; progreso, *m.*

Edificatory, *adj.* edificatorio, instructivo, -a  
 Edifice, *s.* edificio, *m.*; estructura; fábrica, *f.*  
 Edif'icial, *adj.* de edificio; de estructura  
 Edif'ier, *s.* edificador; adelantador, -a, *m.*  
 Edif'ying, *va.* edificar; adelantar, 1.; instruir, 3.  
 Edif'ying, *s.* edificación; instrucción, *f.*  
 Edif'yingly, *adv.* con buen ejemplo  
 Edile, *s.* edil, *m.* (magistrado de Róma)  
 Edileship, *s.* oficio, *m.*; dignidad de edil, *f.*  
 Ed'it, *vn.* publicar (alguna obra ajena), 1.  
 Ed'ition, *s.* edición; publicación; impresión, *f.*  
 Ed'itor, *s.* editor; publicador de obra ajena, *m.*  
 Edito'rial, *adj.* del oficio de editor, publicador  
 Ed'itorship, *s.* oficio, encargo de editor, *m.* [3.  
 Edu'cate, *vn.* educar; criar; enseñar, 1.; instruir,  
 Educa'tion, *s.* educación; instrucción; crianza, *f.*  
 Edu'cator, *s.* educador; instructor; enseñador, -a  
 Edu'ce, *va.* educir, 3.; extraer, 2.; sacar; mostrar  
 Educa'tion, *s.* educación; exposición, *f.*; el educir,  
 Edu'corate, *va.* dulcificar; dulzar, 1. [m.  
 Edu'cora'tion, *s.* dulcificación; purificación, *f.*  
 Edu'corative, *adj.* dulcificante; que dulzura  
 Edu'cious, *adj.* comestible; bueno (a) de comer  
 Eek, *va.* agrandar; alargar; integrar, 1.; supir, 3.  
 Eek'ing, *s.* aumento; suplemento; alargamiento,  
 Eel, *s.* anguila, *f.* (pez de aguas cenagosas) [2.  
 Eel'pie, *s.* empanada de anguilas, *f.*  
 Eel'pout, *s.* especie de anguila pequeña, *f.*  
 Eel'spear, *s.* tridente para pescar anguilas, *m.*  
 E'en, *ad.* (contracción de even) aun; supuesto que  
 Eel, *s.* lagartija, *f.* (especie de lagarto pequeño)  
 Eef'able, *adj.* decible; que se puede expresar [3.  
 Eef'ace, *va.* borrar; cancelar; anular, 1.; destruir,  
 Eef'acement, *s.* anulación; canceladura, *f.*  
 Eef'acinate, *va.* fascinar; encantar; hechizar, 1.  
 Eef'ascination, *s.* fascinación, *f.*; ojo; encanto, *m.*  
 Eef'ect, *va.* efectuar; ejecutar, 1.; producir, 3.  
 Effect', *s.* efecto; intento, *m.*; fortuna; realidad  
 Effect' (to take), *vn.* salir bien; producir efecto, 3.  
 Effect' (to this), *adv.* con este intento, desigui  
 Effect' (of no), *adv.* sin efecto; inútil; vano, -a  
 Effect' (in), *adv.* en efecto; efectivamente [m.  
 Effect's, *s.* efectos; bienes; muebles, *mp.*; causal,  
 Effect'ible, *adj.* factible; practicable; executable  
 Effect'ive, *adj.* efectivo, operativo, -a; eficiente  
 Effect'ively, *adv.* de un modo eficiente; en efecto  
 Effect'iveness, *s.* eficiencia; actividad, *f.*  
 Effect'less, *adj.* ineficaz; impotente; sin efecto  
 Effect'or, Effect'er, *s.* causador; hacedor, *m.*  
 Effect'ual, *adj.* activo, -a; eficiente; eficaz  
 Effect'ually, *adv.* efectualmente; eficazmente  
 Effect'uate, *v.* efectuar; ejecutar, 1.; producir, 3.  
 Effen'iacny, *s.* afeminación; mollicie, *f.*  
 Effen'inate, *adj.* afeminado, adámico, -a  
 Effen'inate, *vn.* afeminar, 1.; afeminarse, 1. *v.*  
 Effen'imately, *adv.* afeminadamente  
 Effen'inatness, *s.* afeminamiento, *m.*; mollicie, *f.*  
 Effen'ination, *s.* delicadeza afeminada, *f.*  
 Efferves'ce, *vn.* hervir, 3.; fermentar, 1.  
 Efferves'cence, *s.* efervescencia; ebullición, *f.*  
 Eff'e'te, *a.* estéril; impotente; usado, gastado, -a  
 Efficacious, *adj.* eficaz; eficiente; activo, -a  
 Efficacious, *adv.* de un modo eficiente, eficaz  
 Efficaciousness, } *s.* eficacia; actividad; virtud, }  
 Efficacy, }  
 Effic'ience, Effic'ieney, *s.* eficiencia; actividad, }  
 Effic'ient, *adj.* eficiente; eficaz; efectivo, -a  
 Effic'iently, *adv.* de un modo eficiente, eficaz  
 Eff'igiate, *va.* retratar; representar en estigie, 1.  
 Eff'igies, Eff'igy, *s.* estigie; imagen, *f.*; retrato, *m.*  
 Eff'igiation, *s.* el retratar; retrato, *m.*  
 Eff'iate, *va.* inflar; hinchar, llenar de aire, 1.  
 Efflores'ce, *vn.* esflorecer; disolverse, 2. (quím.  
 Efflores'cence, Efflores'cency, *s.* esflorecencia,

Efflorescent, *adj.* eflorescente (quím.)  
 Efflorescentia, *s.* eflorescencia, *s.* (de las plantas)  
 Effluence, *s.* efluencia; emanación; efusión, *f.*  
 Effluent, *adj.* efluente; emanante [*f.*]  
 Effluvia, *s.* efúvium, *s. p.* efúvio, *m.*; emanación  
 Efflux, *s.* efusión; emanación, *f.*; flúxo, *m.*  
 Efflux, *vn.* fluir; salir hacia fuera, *3. ref.*  
 Effluxion, *s.* efúvio, *m.*; emanación; efusión, *f.*  
 Efforce, *vn.* forzar; constringir; violar, *1.* [*1.*]  
 Efform, *na.* formar; figurar; dar forma; modelar,  
 Efformation, *s.* formación; forma; figura, *f.*  
 Effort, *s.* esfuerzo; empeño; conato, *m.*  
 Effusion, *s.* excavación, *f.*; desentierro, *m.*  
 Effrayable, *a.* terrible; espantoso, horroroso, -a  
 Effrenation, *s.* desenfrenamiento, *m.*  
 Effrontery, *s.* descaro, *m.*; desvergüenza, *f.*  
 Effulge, *vn.* brillar, *1.*; lucir, *3.*; resplandecer, *2.*  
 Effulgence, *s.* efulgencia, *f.*; lustre; esplendor, *m.*  
 Effulgent, *adj.* brillante; resplandeciente [*f.*]  
 Effumability, *s.* evaporación; reducción a humo,  
 Effume, *va.* alentar; respirar; sacar al aire, *1.*  
 Effuse, *va.* esparcir, *3.*; derramar, *1.*; verter, *2.*  
 Effuse, *adj.* efuso, disipado; -a; extravagante  
 Effuse, *s.* gásto inútil; efúvio, *m.*; efusión, *f.*  
 Effusion, *s.* efusión, *f.*; desperdicio; gásto, *m.*  
 Effusive, *a.* difusivo, copioso, -a; abundante  
 Eff, *s.* lagartija, *f.* (especie de lagarto pequeño)  
 Eff, *adv.* presto; pronto; con presteza; despues  
 Effsoons, *adv.* inmediatamente; despues  
 Egerminate, *vn.* germinar; brotar; abotonar, *1.*  
 Egermination, *s.* germinación; brotación, *f.*  
 Egest, *va.* evacuar; vaciar, *1.*; expeler, *2.*  
 Egestion, *s.* egestión; evacuación; expulsión, *f.*  
 Egestosity, *s.* egestad; indigencia extrema, *f.*  
 Egestuous, Egestuous, *a.* egeno, -a; muy pobre  
 Egg, *s.* huevo. New-laid egg, *s.* huevo fresco, *m.*  
 Egg-shell, *s.* cáscara de huevo. Egg-cup, *huevo*, *f.*  
 Egg (yolk, white of an), *yema*, clara de huevo, *f.*  
 Egg (to lay an), *va.* poner un huevo, *2.* (áve)  
 Egg (addle), *s.* huevo huero, podrido, *m.* [*3.*]  
 Egg, *va.* espolear; incitar; provocar, *1.*; inducir,  
 Egger, *s.* incitador; provocador; instigador, *m.*  
 Egging, *s.* incitamiento; estímulo; instigar, *m.*  
 Egilops, *s.* egilope, *f.* (tumor); rompesacos, *m.*  
 Egantine, *s.* flor del escaramujo oloroso, *f.*  
 Egotism, *s.* egoismo, *m.*; alabanza de si mismo  
 Egotist, *s.* egoista, *m.*; que habla mucho de si  
 Egotistical, *adj.* vanaglorioso, -a [*mismo*]  
 Egotize, *vn.* hablar mucho de si mismo, *1.*  
 Egregious, *adj.* insigne; egregio, famoso, -a  
 Egregiously, *adv.* en suprémo grado; infamemente  
 Egreiousness, *s.* eminencia; singularidad, *f.*  
 Egress, Egression, *s.* egresión; salida; partida, *f.*  
 Egret, *s.* especie de gárra; plúma, *f.*; plumaje, *m.*  
 Egyptian, *s.* natural de Egipto; Gitáño; Egipcio, -a  
 Egyptian, *adj.* Egipcíaco, Egipciano, Egipcio, -a  
 Eider, }  
 Eiderdown, } *s.* edredón, *m.*; plumazón del norte  
 Eigh! *interj.* hola! qué! oiga! diga Vd!  
 Eight, *adj.* ocho. Eighth, octavo, -a  
 Eighteen, *adj.* diez y ocho  
 Eighteenth, *adj.* décimo octavo, -a  
 Eightfold, *adj.* ocho veces tanto  
 Eighthly, *adv.* en el octavo lugar  
 Eighty, *adj.* ochenta. Eightyeth, octogésimo, -a  
 Eighty score, *adj.* ciento y sesenta [*tura*]  
 Eisel, *s.* vinagre; agráz, *m.* (zumo de úva inma-  
 Eitner, *pron.* cualquiera; cada uno, -a  
 Eitner, *conj.* ó; sea; ya; or ó-ó; sea, -ó  
 Ejaculate, *va.* arrojár; disparar, *1.*; despedir, *3.*  
 Ejaculation, *s.* oración breve y fervorosa, *f.*  
 Ejaculatory, *a.* disparado de pronto, repentino, -a  
 Eject, *va.* arrojár; desechár, *1.*; expeler, *2.*  
 Ejection, *s.* expulsión; evacuación, *f.*

Ejectment, *s.* mandamiento de despojo, *m.*  
 Ejulation, *s.* alarido; grito lamentable, -a  
 Eke, *va.* aumentar; alargar; prolongar, *1.*  
 Eke, *s.* aumento. Eke, *adv.* también; además  
 Ek'ng, *s.* aumento; suplemento; añadimiento, *m.*  
 Elab'orate, *va.* elaborar; trabajar con esmero, *1.*  
 Elab'orate, *adj.* elaborado, trabajado con cuidado  
 Elab'orately, *adv.* con mucho trabajo y cuidado  
 Elaboration, *s.* elaboración, *f.*; primor, *m.*  
 Elab'oratory, *s.* laboratorio (oficina de químico)  
 Elan'ce, *va.* lanzar; tirar; arrojár; echar, *1.*  
 Elapidation, *s.* removimiento de piedras, *m.*  
 Elap's, *m.* pasar, *1.*; correr, *2.* (tiempo)  
 Elastic, -ical, *adj.* elástico, repersusivo, -a  
 Elast'ic gum, *Indian rubber*, *s.*; goma elástica, *f.*  
 Elast'icity, *s.* elasticidad, *f.*; rechazo; resalto, *m.*  
 Ela'te, *adj.* altivo, orgulloso, soberbio, *m.*  
 Ela'te, *va.* ensorbecer, *2.*; exaltar; elevar, *1.*  
 Ela'tedly, *adv.* con altivez; soberbiamente  
 Ela'tion, *s.* altivez; soberbia, *f.*; engreimiento, *m.*  
 El'bow, *s.* codo (encorvadura del brazo), *m.* [*1.*]  
 El'bow (to be at the), *estár á la máno, muy cerca,*  
 El'bow, *van.* codeár; formár recodos, ángulos, *f.*  
 El'bowchair, *s.* silla poltrona; silla de brazos, *f.*  
 El'bowroom, *s.* anchura; libertad, *f.* [*m. pl.*]  
 Eld, *s.* vejez; senectud, *f.*; ancianos; otros tiempos,  
 El'der, *s.* saúco, *m.* (árbol)  
 El'derly, *adj.* mayor; de edad ya madura  
 Eld'ng, *s. pl.* mayores, *m. pl.*  
 El'dership, *s.* primogenitura, *f.*; presbiterato, *m.*  
 El'derwine, *s.* bebida hecha de bayas de saúco, *f.*  
 El'dest, *a. superl.* lo mas anciano, la mas anciana  
 Elecampa'ne, *s.* énula campána, *f.* (planta)  
 Elect', *va.* elegir, *3.*; escoger; hacer elección, *2.*  
 Elect', *adj.* elegido, escogido, predestinado, -a  
 Elect', *s.* electo; nombrado; nómino, *m.*  
 Elec'tion, *s.* elección; libertad para escoger, *f.*  
 Electioneering, *s.* elección de parlamentario, *f.*  
 Elective, *adj.* electivo, -a; de elección  
 Elective attrac'tion, *s.* atracción electiva, *f.*  
 Electively, *adv.* electivamente; por elección  
 Elect'or, *s.* elector; votante; que tiene voto, *m.*  
 Elect'oral, *adj.* electoral; de elector  
 Elect'orate, Electorality, *s.* electorado, *m.*  
 Elect'ress, Elect'ress, *s.* electricista, *f.* (princeza)  
 Elect're, *s.* electro; ámbar, *m.* (metal mezclado)  
 Electric, Electrical, *adj.* eléctrico, -a  
 Electrically, *ad.* por el medio de electricidad  
 Electrician, *s.* profesor de electricidad, *m.*  
 Electricity, *s.* electricidad, *f.*; fluido eléctrico, *m.*  
 Electrification, Electrification, *s.* electrización, *f.*  
 Electrify, *v.* electrizar, *1.*; hacer eléctrico, -a, *2.*  
 Electrize, *vn.* electrizarse, *1. ref.*  
 Electrom'eter, *s.* electrómetro, *m.* (instr.)  
 Electromet'rical, *adj.* de electrómetro  
 Electuary, *s.* electuario, *m.* (conserva médica)  
 Eleemos'yary, *adj.* viviente de limosna  
 Elegance, Elegancy, *s.* elegancia; hermosura, *f.*  
 Elegant, *adj.* elegante; pulido, delicado, fino, -a  
 Elegantly, *adv.* con elegancia; pulidamente  
 Elegiac, Elegiacal, *adj.* elegíaco, -a; lúgubre  
 Elegiast, Elegist, *s.* escritor de elegías, *m.*  
 El'egy, *s.* elegía, *f.*; cánto funebre, lúgubre, *m.*  
 Element, *s.* elemento; principio; ingrediente, *m.*  
 Elements, *s. pl.* elementos; fundamentos, *m. pl.*  
 Element, *va.* componer de elementos, *2.*  
 Element'al, *adj.* elemental; elemental; esencia  
 Elemental'ity, *s.* composición de elementos, *f.*  
 Elementariness, *s.* estado simple, sencillo, *m.*  
 Element'ary, *adj.* simple; inicial; incipiente  
 El'emi, *s.* elemi, *m.* (resina medicinal)  
 Elench', *s.* argumento; sofisma, *m.*  
 Elench'tical, *adj.* refutatorio, -a; para confutar  
 Elephant, *s.* elefante, *m.* (cuadrúpedo)

El'ephants' teeth, *s. pl.* colmillos de elefante, *m. p.*  
 Elephan'tiasis, *s.* elefancia, *f.* (especie de lépra)  
 Elephan'tine, *adj.* eletantino, -a; de elefante  
 El'ebrate, *va.* elevar; exaltar; dignificar; alzar, 1.  
 El'evate, El'evated, *a.* elevado, exaltado, altivo, -a  
 Eleva'tion, *s.* elevación; exaltación; altura, *f.*  
 El'evator, *s.* elevador; levantador; promotor, *m.*  
 Ele've, *s.* discípulo; escolar; estudiante, *m.*  
 Elev'en, *a. ónce.* Eleventh, *a. ónce.* undécimo, -a  
 Elf, *s.* duende; espíritu fofo; demonio; enano, *m.*  
 Elf, *va.* enmarañar, enredar el pelo, 1.  
 Elf'arrow, *s.* pedernal en forma de flecha, *m.*  
 Elf'in, *s.* diablillo; niño pequeño travieso, *m.*  
 Elf'in, Elf'ish, *adj.* de duendes; aduendado, -a  
 Elf'locks, greñas de duendes; trenzas de pelo, *f. p.*  
 Elf'cit, Elf'cite, *va.* extraer, 2.; sacar de, 1.  
 Elf'cit, *adj.* de un acto de la voluntad  
 Elicita'tion, *s.* ejecución de un acto voluntario, *f.*  
 Elid'e, *va.* elidir, suprimir, 3. (una vocal, gram.)  
 Eligibility, Eligibility, *s.* elegibilidad, *f.*  
 Eligible, *adj.* elegible; preferible; deseable  
 Elim'inate, *va.* poner a la puerta, 2.; echar, 1. abrir, 3.  
 Elimina'tion, *s.* expulsión, *f.*; destierro, *m.*  
 Eliqua'tion, *s.* separación por fusión, *f.*  
 Elis'ion, *s.* elisión; división; separación, *f.*  
 Elit'e, *s.* lo mejor; lo escogido; lo selecto, *m.*; flor, *f.*  
 Elix'ate, *va.* macerar, 1.; hervir lentamente, 3.  
 Elix'ation, *s.* maceración; elixación, *f.* (farm.)  
 Elix'ir, *s.* elixir; cordial, *m.* (quintaesencia)  
 Elk, *s.* áloe, *m.*; gran bestia, *f.* (especie de ciervo)  
 Ell, *s.* ána, *f.* (especie de medida)  
 Ellip'sis, *s.* elipsis, *f.* (figura de gramática)  
 Elliptic, Elliptical, *adj.* Elíptico, -a; de elipsis  
 Elm, *s.* álamo, *m.* (especie de árbol grande)  
 Elm'y, *adj.* lleno (a) de álamos  
 Elocu'tion, *s.* mudanza de domicilio; éxtasis, *f.*  
 Elocu'tion, *s.* elocución; elocuencia; habla, *f.*  
 Eloquist, *s.* elogiador; panegirista; alabador, *m.*  
 Elo'gy, *s.* elogio; eucumio, *m.*; alabanza, *f.*  
 Eloin', *va.* alejar; apartar; separar, 1.  
 Eloin'ment, *s.* apartamiento, *m.*; distancia, *f.*  
 Eloon'gate, *van.* alargar; apartar, 1.; alejarse, 1. r.  
 Elonga'tion, *s.* alejamiento, *m.*; elongación, *f.*  
 Elo'pe, *va.* escapar, 1.; huir, 3.; evadirse, 3. ref.  
 Elo'pement, *s.* fuga; huida; evasión; deserción, *f.*  
 Elo'ps, *s.* especie de pescado; de serpiente, *f.*  
 Elo'quence, *s.* elocuencia, *f.*; lenguaje elegante  
 Elo'quent, *adj.* eloquente; de elocuencia, *m.*  
 Elo'quently, *adv.* en lenguaje elegante [mas.  
 Else, *pron.* otro, -a, *mf. adv.* de otro modo; ad-  
 else (nothing), *adv.* nada mas  
 Elsewhe're, *adv.* en cualquier otra parte  
 El'sin, *s.* lesna, *f.* (instrumento de zapatero)  
 Elu'cidate, *va.* dilucidar; explicar; aclarar, 1.  
 Elucid'a'tion, *s.* elucidación; explicación, *f.*  
 Elu'cidative, *adj.* expositivo, explicativo, -a  
 Elu'cidator, *s.* expositor; ilustrador, *m.*  
 Elucta'tion, *s.* escapada; evasión; huida; fuga, *f.*  
 Elu'de, *va.* eludir; evadir, 3.; evitar; escapar, 1.  
 Elu'dible, *adj.* evitable; que se puede eludir  
 Elum'inated, *adj.* deslornado, -a; del espinazo  
 Elu'sion, *s.* escapatoria, *f.*; artificio; subterfugio  
 Elu'sive, *adj.* artificioso, engañoso, -a; falaz  
 Elu'soriness, *s.* engaño, *m.*; astucia; fraude, *f.*  
 Elu'sory, *adj.* ilusorio; artificioso, -a; falaz  
 Elu'te, *va.* lavar; limpiar; purificar; bañar, 1.  
 Elu'tricate, *va.* colar; filtrar; decantar; lavar, 1.  
 Elutria'tion, *s.* lavadora, *f.* (de minerales)  
 Elves, Elfs, *pl.* de. Eit, duendes; demonios, *m. pl.*  
 Elv'ish, Elf'in, *adj.* de duendes; aduendado, -a  
 Elux'ate, *va.* dislocar; descoyuntar, 1.  
 Eluxa'tion, *s.* dislocación, *f.*; descoyuntamiento  
 Ely'sian, *adj.* eliseo, delicioso, ameno, -a [m.  
 Ely'sian fields, *s. pl.* eliseos campos, *m. pl.*

Ely'sium, *s.* eliseo; paraíso delicioso, *m.*  
 Ema'cerate, *va.* debilitar; desengrosar, 1.  
 Emacera'tion, *s.* emaciación; flaqueza, *f.*  
 Ema'ciate, *va.* extenuar, 1.; enflaquecer, 2.  
 Ema'ciate, Ema'ciated, *adj.* emaciado, flaco, -a  
 Emacia'tion, *s.* emaciación, *f.*; enflaquecimiento, *m.*  
 Ema'ulate, *va.* quitar mauchas; limpiar, 1.  
 Emacula'tion, *s.* limpiadura de mauchas, *f.*  
 Ema'nant, *adj.* emanante; fluente; surgente  
 Eman'ate, *va.* emanar, 1.; salir; provenir de, 3.  
 Eman'a'tion, *s.* emanación, *f.*; efluvio, *m.*  
 Eman'ative, *adj.* emanante; fluente; surgente  
 Eman'cipate, *va.* emancipar; dar libertad, 1.  
 Eman'cipate, Eman'cipated, *adj.* emancipado, -a  
 Eman'cipa'tion, *s.* emancipación; libertad, *f.*  
 Eman'cipator, *s.* libertador; manumisor, *m.*  
 Emar'ginate, *va.* quitar la margen; recortar, 1.  
 Emar'ginate, *adj.* escotado, truncado, -a (bot.)  
 Emas'culate, *va.* castrar; capar; afeminar, 1.  
 Emascu'late, *a.* castrado, viciado, afeminado, -a  
 Emascula'tion, *s.* castradura; afeminación, *f.*  
 Emba'le, *a.* embalar; atar; liar; enfardar, 1.  
 Embalm', *va.* embalsamar; llenar de bálsamo, 1.  
 Embalm'er, *s.* embalsamador; embalsamero, *m.*  
 Embalm'ing, *s.* el embalsamar (un cadáver), *m.*  
 Embar', *va.* barreár; cerrár; cercar; bloquear, 1.  
 Embar'go, *s.* embargo, *m.*; detención de baxel, *f.*  
 Embarca'tion, *s.* embarcación; f.; embarco, *m.*  
 Embar'go, *va.* embargar, 1.; detener, 2 (búques)  
 Embark', *van.* embarcar, 1.; embarcarse, 1. r. f.  
 Embarka'tion, *s.* embarcación, *f.*; embarco, *m.*  
 Embar'rass, *v.* embarazar; perturbar; enredar, 1.  
 Embar'rassment, *s.* embarazo, *m.*; perplexidad, *f.*  
 Embas'e, *va.* desmejorar; degradar, 1.; envilecer, 2.  
 Embas'ement, *s.* depravación; deterioración, *f.*  
 Embas'sador, *s.* embaxador; legado, *m.* [dór  
 Embas'sadress, *s.* embaxadora, muger del embaxa-  
 Em'assage, Em'bassy, *s.* embaxada; misión, *f.*  
 Embat'tle, *va.* formar en orden de batalla, 1.  
 Embat'tle, *va.* ponerse en orden de batalla, 2. r.  
 Embat'tled, *adj.* almenado, cortado, -a (arquít.)  
 Embat'tled, *adj.* formado (a) en orden de batalla  
 Embay', *va.* bañar; empujar en una baba, 1. (na.)  
 Embed'ded, *adj.* introducido, -a (en otra cosa)  
 Embel'lish, *va.* adornar; hermoear; exornar, 1.  
 Embel'lishment, *s.* adorno; adrezo; ornato, *m.*  
 Emb'ers, *s. pl.* rescoldo, *m.* (ceniza caliente)  
 Emb'er-weck, *s.* semana de temporadas, *f.*  
 Embez'zle, *va.* hurtar; apropiár; malgastar, 1.  
 Embez'zlement, *s.* hurto, *m.* malversación, *f.*  
 Embez'zler, *s.* malversador; apropiador, *m.*  
 Embla'ze, } *va.* blasonar; hermoear; adornar, 1.  
 Embla'zon, }  
 Embia'zoner, *s.* heraldo; blasonador; divulgador  
 Embia'zoury, *s.* blason, *m.*; heráldica, *f.* [m.  
 Emb'lem, *s.* emblema, *m.*; alegoría, *f.*; esmalte, *m.*  
 Emb'lem, *va.* emblemar; representar en alegoría, 1.  
 Embiemat'ic, -ical, *a.* emblemático, simbólico, -a  
 Embiematically, *adv.* por emblema, alegoría  
 Embiem'atist, *s.* alegorista; escritor de emblemas  
 Emb'lements, *s.* producto de tierras cultivadas, *m.*  
 Emb'lemize, *va.* representar por emblema, 1.  
 Emb'lemizing, *s.* representación por emblema, 1.  
 Embod'y, *va.* incorporar; agregar; juntar, 1.  
 Emb'oguing, *s.* desembocadura, *f.* (de río, &c.)  
 Emboiden, *va.* alentar; animar; incitar, 1.  
 Em'bolism, *s.* embolismo, *m.*; intercalación, *f.*  
 Em'bolus, *s.* émbolo; sopapo (de bomba), *m.*  
 Embor'der, *va.* guarnecer con marco, borde, 2.  
 Embor'ser, *va.* emboscarse; ocultarse, 1. r. f. [1.  
 Emboss', *v.* relevar; formar en relieve; emboscar,  
 Emboss'ment, *s.* realce; relieve; resalte; resalto,  
 Embot'tle, *m.* embotella; enfrascar, 1. [m.  
 Embow', *va.* arquear; abovedar; encorvar, 1.

Embow'el, *va.* desentrañar; sacar las entrañas, 1.  
 Embow'eler, *s.* sacador de las entrañas, *m.*  
 Embow'er, *va.* habitar en bosques, 1. [3.  
 Embra'ce, *va.* abrazar, 1.; contener, 2.; admitir,  
 Embra'ce, Embra'cement, *s.* abrazo, *m.*; recepción,  
 Embra'cer, *s.* abrazador, -a; que abraza, *mj.* [ *f.*  
 Embra'cing, *s.* abrazo, *m.*; caricia cariñosa, *f.*  
 Embra'sure, tronera, *f.* (apertura en un parapeto)  
 Emb'rocate, *va.* lavar, frotar con una embroca, 1.  
 Embroca'tion, *s.* embrocación; fomentación, *f.*  
 Embro'der, *va.* bordar; adornar con obra de punto  
 Embro'derer, *s.* bordador, -a; que borda, *mj.*  
 Embro'dery, *s.* bordado, *m.*; bordadura, *f.* [3.  
 Embroil', *va.* disturbar; embrollar, 1.; confundir,  
 Embroil'ment, *s.* alboroto; embrollo, *m.*; confusión,  
 Embroth'el, *va.* meter en un burdo, 2. [ *f.*  
 Embur'ce, *va.* remojár; empapar, 1.; embecer, 2.  
 Embur'ced, embutecido, -a; semejante á un bruto  
 Emb'ryo, *a.* Emb'ryon, *s.* embrión, *m.*; cosa informe,  
 Emb'ryo, *adv.* incompleto, no acabado, -a [ *f.*  
 Embur'se, *va.* embolsar, 1.; poner dinero en bolsa  
 Embus'y, *va.* emplear; llenar de ocupaciones, 1.  
 Emend', *va.* emendar; enmendar, 1.; corregir, 3.  
 Emend'able, *adj.* capaz de ser enmendado, *a.*  
 Emend'ately, *adv.* enmendadamente; sin falta  
 Emenda'tion, *s.* enmienda; corrección; revisión,  
 Emenda'tion (last), *s.* última mano, *f.* [ *f.*  
 Emendator, *s.* enmendador; corrector; revisor, *m.*  
 Emend'atory, *adj.* contribuyente á enmendar  
 Emend'icate, *va.* mendigar; pordiosear, 1.  
 Em'erald, *s.* esmeralda, *f.* (piedra preciosa) [2.  
 Emer'ge, *vn.* salir; provenir; venir, 3.; proceder,  
 Emer'gence, Emer'gency, *s.* emergencia; emergencia  
 Emer'gent, *a.* emergente; subitáneo, repentino, -a  
 Emer'ited, Emer'itus, *adj.* emérito, pensionado  
 Em'eroids, Em'eroidis, *s. pl.* hemorroides, *m. pl.*  
 Em'er'sion, *s.* emisión, *f.* (astron.)  
 Em'ery, *s.* esmeril, *m.* (piedra); punta de dia-  
 Emet'ic, *s.* vomitivo; emético, *m.* [naute, *f.*  
 Emet'ic, -ical, *adj.* vomitivo, emético, -a  
 Emet'ically, *adv.* á manera de vomitivo  
 E'mew, E'mu, *s.* especie de avestrúz, *f.*  
 Emica'tion, *s.* relámpago; löstre, *m.*  
 Emic'tion, *s.* meados; orines, *m. pl.*; orina, *f.*  
 Emigrant, *s.* emigrado, *m.*; *adj.* emigrado, -a  
 Em'igrate, *v.* emigrar, pasar de un país á otro, 1.  
 Em'igrate, *adj.* emigrado, vagamundo, vago, -a  
 Emigra'tion, *s.* emigración, mudanza de país, *f.*  
 Em'inent, *s.* eminencia, *s.* eminencia; altura, *f.*  
 Em'inent, *adj.* eminente; elevado, conspicuo, -a  
 Em'inent (most), *adj.* eminentísimo, -a (título)  
 Em'inently, *adv.* eminentemente; con distinción  
 Em'ir, *s.* emir, *m.* (título de dignidad en Turquía)  
 Em'issary, *s.* emisario, agente secreto, *m.*; espía,  
 Emis'sion, *s.* emisión, *f.*; eschamiénto, *m.* [ *f.*  
 Emit', *vn.* emitir; despedir, 3.; echar de sí, 1.  
 Emmen'agogues, *s. pl.* emenagogos, *m. pl.* (med.)  
 Em'met, *s.* hormiga, *f.* (insecto pequeño)  
 Emmew', *va.* enjular; encerrar en jula, 1.  
 Emmo've, *va.* excitar; perturbar; despertar, 1.  
 Emol'ient, *adj.* emoliente; lenitivo, -a  
 Emol'ient, *s.* emoliente; lenitivo, *m.* (medic.)  
 Emolli'tion, Emollement, *s.* ablandamiento, *m.*  
 Emolument, *s.* emolumento; provecho, *m.*  
 Emolument'al, *adj.* provechoso, ventajoso, -a  
 Emo'tion, *s.* perturbación del ánimo; conmoción  
 Empa'ir, *va.* injuriar; deteriorar, 1.; disminuir, 3  
 Empa'ie, *va.* cercar con empalizadas; empalar, 1.  
 Empalment, *s.* empalamiento; cáliz, *m.* (bot.)  
 Empar'nel, *s.* citación de los jurados, *f.* (for.)  
 Empar'nel, *va.* citar á los jurados, 1. (for.)  
 Empar'adise, *va.* colocar en un estado feliz  
 Empark', *va.* encerrar; cercar con estacas, 1.  
 Empar'luce, *s.* petición; conferencia, *f.*

Empasm', *s.* polvo oloroso; empásma, *m.*  
 Empas'sion, *v.* irritar; perturbar, 1.; conmovér, 2.  
 Empas'sionate, *adj.* irritado, conmovido, -a  
 Empeach', *va.* estorbár, 1.; impedir, 3.; oponer, 2.  
 Empe'ople, *va.* poblár; formar en población, 1.  
 Emper'il, *va.* peligrár, 1.; poner en peligro, 2.  
 Emper'ished, *a.* perecido, destruido, decaído, -a  
 Em'peror, *s.* emperador; monarca supremo, *m.*  
 Em'phasis, *s.* énfasis, *f.* (mucha fuerza en voces)  
 Empha'tic, -ical, *a.* enfático, expresivo, -a; fuerte  
 Empha'tically, *adv.* con mucha fuerza, énfasis  
 Emphysen'atous, *adj.* entumecido, hinchado, -a  
 Empie'ree, *va.* taladrár; traspasar; penetrar, 1.  
 Em'pire, *s.* imperio; dominio; mando, *m.*; autoridad  
 Empir'ic, *s.* empirico; medicastro; charlatan, *m.*  
 Empir'ic, -ical, *adj.* empirico, -a; experimental  
 Empir'ically, *adv.* á manera de empirico  
 Empr'icism, *s.* empirismo, *m.*; charlataneria, *f.*  
 Empias'ter, *s.* emplastro, *m.* (medicamento viscoso)  
 Emplas'ter, *va.* emplastár, 1.; poner un emplastro,  
 Emplead', *va.* acusar; denunciár; delatar, 1. [2.  
 Employ', *va.* emplear; ocupar; comisionar, 1.  
 Employ', *s.* empleo; puesto; cargo; oficio público  
 Employ'able, *adj.* propio (a) para ser empleado, -a  
 Employ'er, *s.* dante empleo, ocupación, trabajo,  
 Employ'ment, *s.* empleo; puesto; cargo, *m.* (mj.)  
 Emplun'ge, *va.* sumergir; oprimir, 3.; precipitar  
 Empon'son, *va.* emponzoñar; envenenar; atosigar  
 Empon'soner, *s.* emponzoñador; atosigador, -a, *mj.*  
 Empon'sonment, *s.* emponzoñamiento, *m.*  
 Emporet'ic, *adj.* de emporio; de mercado  
 Emporium, *s.* emporio, *m.*; ciudad comercial, *f.*  
 Empover'ish, *a.* empobrecer, 2.; reducir á pobreza  
 Empover'isher, *s.* que ea. pobrece, deteriora, *mj.*  
 Empover'ishment, *s.* empobrecimiento, *m.*  
 Empower', *va.* dar poder; autorizar; habilitar, 1.  
 Em'press, *s.* emperatriz, *f.* (mogér de emperador)  
 Empr'ise, *s.* empresa; tentativa, *f.*; designio, *m.*  
 Empris'on, *v.* aprisionar; encarcelar; encerrar, 1.  
 Empt'ier, *s.* vaciador; que desocupa, *m.*  
 Empt'iness, *s.* vacío, *m.*; vaciedad; falta de juicio  
 Empt'ion, compra; comprada, *f.*; el comprar, *m.*  
 Empt'y, *a.* vacío; desocupado, vano, -a; ignorante  
 Empt'y house, *s.* casa por alquilar, *f.*  
 Empt'y, *van.* vaciar; desocupar, 1.; vaciarse, 1, r.  
 Empur'ple, *va.* purpurar, 1.; tefir de purpura, 3.  
 Empuz'zle, *a.* embazarar; embrollar, 1.; contundir  
 Empyr'eal, Empyr'ean, *adj.* empyreo, -a; celeste  
 Empyr'eal, Empyr'eum, *s.* empyreo; cielo, *m.*  
 Empyr'eum, Empyreu'ma, *s.* empyreuma, *f.* (quim.)  
 Emphyreumat'ic, -ical, *a.* emphyreumático (quim.)  
 Emphyreal, *adj.* de calidad combustible  
 Emphy'real, *s.* conflagración, *f.*; incendio, *m.*  
 Emu'cid, *adj.* molhoso, viscoso, glutinoso, -a  
 Emulate, *va.* emular; imitar, 1.; competir, 3.  
 Emulate, *adj.* deseoso de sobresalir ambicioso, -a  
 Emula'tion, *s.* emulación, rivalidad, *f.*  
 Emul'ative, *adj.* inclinado (a) á la emulación  
 Emulator, *s.* emulo; emulador; competidor, *m.*  
 Emulatress, *s.* emula; emuladora; competidora  
 Emul'ge, *va.* ordeñar; chupar, 1.; exprimir, 3.  
 Emul'gent, *adj.* emulgente; chupativo, -a  
 Em'ulous, *adj.* emulo, deseoso (a) de sobresalir  
 Em'ulously, *adv.* con emulación; á competencia  
 Emul'sion, *s.* emulsión, *f.* (medicamento oleoso)  
 Emunct'ory, *s.* emuntorio, *m.* (canal excretorio)  
 Emusca'tion, *s.* removimiento del musgo, *m.*  
 Ena'ble, *va.* habilitar, 1.; hacer capaz para, 2.  
 Ena'blement, *s.* habilidad, *f.*; poder de hacer, *m.*  
 Enact', *va.* establecer, 2.; ordenar; decretar, 1.  
 Enact'ing, Enact'ment, *s.* decreto; ordenamiento,  
 Enact'or, *s.* legislador; establecedor, *m.* (m.)  
 Enac'ture, *s.* intención; determinación, *f.* [1.  
 Enamb'ush, *a.* emboscar; ocultar en emboscada,

Enam'el, *va.* esmaltar; labrar con esmólte vario  
 Enam'el, *s.* esmalte, *m.* (pásta de color azulado)  
 Enam'eller, *s.* esmaltador; que esmalta, *m.*  
 Enam'elling, *s.* arte de esmaltar; el esmaltar, *m.*  
 Enamora'do, *s.* enamorado; amante; cortejo, *m.*  
 Enam'our, *va.* enamorar, 1.; atraer el afecto, 2.  
 Enam'oured, *adj.* enamorado, herido (a) de amor  
 Enarra'tion, *s.* enarración; relación, *f.*; comento,  
 Enarra'tion, *s.* escapamiento á nádo, *m.* [m.]  
 Ena'te, *adj.* creciendo hacia fuera  
 Encage, *va.* enjaular; encerrar; encarcelar, 1.  
 Encamp, *van.* acampar; alojár, 1.; acamparse, 1.  
 Encamp'ment, Encamp'ing, *s.* campamento, *m.*  
 Encan'ker, *a.* corroer; corrompér, 2.; contaminar  
 Encas'tic, *va.* encaxar, 1.; poner en caja, estuche,  
 Encas'tic, *adj.* encáustico, -a (piint.) [2.]  
 Encave, *va.* encavar, 1.; esconder en una cuéva  
 Encave'nt, *s.* cercado; cercamiento; círculo, *m.*  
 Encave'nte, *a.* [Fr.] preñada; embarazada; en cinta  
 Encave'fe, *va.* enfurecer, 2.; irritar; provocar, 1.  
 Encchain', *va.* encadenar, ligar con cadena, 1.  
 Enchant', *va.* encantar; deleitar; enagenar, 1.  
 Enchant'er, *s.* encantador; conjurador, *m.*  
 Enchant'ing, *adj.* mágico; deletoso; extático, -a  
 Enchant'ingly, *adv.* de un modo deleitoso  
 Enchant'ment, *s.* encanto; embeleso; deleite, *m.*  
 Enchant'ress, *s.* encantadora; muger atractiva, *f.*  
 Encha'rgé, *va.* encargar; fiar; cargar con, 1.  
 Encha'se, *va.* engastar; adornar con relieves, 1.  
 Enchirid'ion, *s.* enquiridion; libro pequeño, *m.*  
 Euchis'eí, *va.* escopiar; cincelar, 1.; esculpir, 3.  
 Encho'ric, Encho'rious, *adj.* enclauico, -a  
 Encin'ered, *adj.* reducido (a) á cenizas [1.]  
 Encir'cle, *va.* cercar; circundar; rodear con cerco,  
 Encir'clet, *s.* círculo; anillo; cerco, *m.*  
 Encit'ic, *s.* encitica, *f.* (partícula, gram.) [2.]  
 Enclo'ster, *va.* enclaustrar, 1.; meter en claustro,  
 Enclo'se, *va.* cercar; circundar; rodear, 1.; inclu-  
 Enclo'ser, *s.* cercador; que incluye, *m.* [1r, 3.]  
 Enclo'sure, *s.* cercamiento; cercado, *m.*; cubierta,  
 Encoc'h', *va.* llevar en coche, carroza, 1. [f.]  
 Encof'hu, *va.* meter en un ataúd, 2.  
 Encomiast, *s.* encomiasta, panegirista, *m.* [-a  
 Encomias'tic, -tical, *a.* encomiástico, laudatorio,  
 Encomi'um, *s.* panegirico; encomio; elogio, *m.*  
 Encom'pass, *va.* cercar; circundar, 1.; circuir, 3.  
 Encom'passment, *s.* circuloación; perifrasi, *f.*  
 Encore, *adv.* otra vez; aún; de nuevo; además  
 Encore, *va.* llamar otra, otra, otra vez, 1. [f.]  
 Encoun'ter, *s.* encuentro; duelo, *m.*; casualidad,  
 Encoun'ter, *a.* encontrar; tropezar casualmente  
 Encoun'terer, *s.* antagonista; contrincante, *m.*  
 Encourage, *va.* animar; alentar, 1.; favorecer, 2.  
 Encour'agement, *s.* estímulo; patrocinio, *m.*  
 Encour'ager, *s.* incitador; favorecedor, -a, *mf.*  
 Encour'aging, *adj.* lleno (a) de esperanzas  
 Encour'agingly, *adv.* por inspirar confianza  
 Encra'dle, *va.* meter en la cuna, 2.  
 Encrim'son, *va.* teñir de carmesí, 3.  
 Encrim'soned, *adj.* carmesí; de color purpúreo  
 Encris'ped, *a.* rizado, hecho (a) en rizos, bucles  
 Encroach', *v.* usurpar; abusar de, 1.; apropiarse  
 Encroach', *s.* adelantamiento; progreso gradual, *m.*  
 Encroach'er, *s.* usurpador; intruso, *m.*  
 Encroach'ingly, *adv.* por usurpación, intrusión  
 Encroach'ment, *s.* usurpación; intrusión, *f.*  
 Encrust', *va.* incrustar, 1.; cubrir con costra, 3.  
 Encum'ber, *va.* embarazar; cargar; empachar, 1.  
 Encum'brance, *s.* embaraço; impedimento, *m.*  
 Encyc'lical, *adj.* enciclico, -a; circular  
 Encyclope'dia, *s.* enciclopedia; ciencia general, *f.*  
 Encyclope'dian, *adj.* enciclopedico, -a  
 Encyclope'dist, enciclopedista (compilador)  
 Encyst'ed, *a.* enquistado, envuelto en un quiste

End, *s.* fin; intento; objeto, *m.*; conclusión, *f.*  
 End, *va.* acabar; terminar; matar, 1.; fenecer, 2.  
 End, *va.* acabarse; terminarse, 1. *ref.*; morir, 3.  
 End that (to the), *conj.* á fin de que; para que  
 End (in the), *adv.* en fin; al fin; en conclusión  
 End-all, *s.* último remate, *m.*; conclusión final, *f.*  
 Endam'age, *va.* dañar; perjudicar, 1.; hacer mal, 2.  
 Endam'ageable, *adj.* dañoso; capaz de hacer daño  
 Endam'agement, *s.* daño; perjuicio, *m.*; pérdida, *f.*  
 Endam'aging, *s.* daño; perjuicio, *m.*; injuria, *f.*  
 Endan'ger, *va.* peligrar; arriesgar; aventurar, 1.  
 Endan'germent, *s.* peligro; riesgo; acaso, *m.*  
 Endear', *va.* hacer querido, amado, -a; encarecer, 2.  
 Endear'ing, *adj.* cariñoso, atractivo, -a  
 Endear'ment, *s.* encarecimiento, *m.*; amabilidad, *f.*  
 Endeav'our, *s.* esfuerzo; conato; empeño, *m.* [r.]  
 Endeav'our, *v.* tentar; intentar, 1.; esforzarse, 1.  
 Endeav'ouer, *s.* que se esfuerza para obtener, *mf.*  
 Endec'agon, *s.* endecágono, *m.* (figura de 11 lados)  
 Endem'ial, Endem'ic, *adj.* endémico, -a; de clima  
 End'er, *s.* acabador, -a; que finaliza, *mf.*  
 Euden'ize, -izen, *va.* naturalizar; franquear, 1.  
 Endi'ct, Endi'te, *va.* acusar por escrito; delatar 1.  
 Endi'ctment, Endi'tement, *s.* denuncia; delación, *f.*  
 End'ing, *s.* conclusión; terminación; muerte, *f.*  
 Endi'te, *va.* componer, 2.; escribir, 3.; dictar, 1.  
 Endi'ter, *s.* acusador; delator; escritor; autor, *m.*  
 End'ive, *s.* endibia; escarola, *f.* (planta)  
 End'less, *adj.* infinito; perpetuo, continuo, -a  
 End'lessly, *adv.* sin fin; perpetuamente  
 End'lessness, *s.* perpetuidad, infinidad, *f.*  
 End'long, *adv.* en línea recta; directamente  
 End'most, *adj.* lo mas lejos, la mas lejas [3.]  
 Endoc'trine, *va.* doctrinar; enseñar, 1.; instruir,  
 Endo'rse, *va.* endosar; endorsar, 1.; sobrescribir, 3.  
 Endo'rsement, *s.* endoso; endorso; sobrescrito, *m.*  
 Endors'er, *s.* endosador; endosante; que endosa, *m.*  
 Endow', *va.* dotar; privilegiar, 1.; investir, 3.  
 Endow'er, *s.* dotador; donador, -a, *mf.* [m. pl.]  
 Endow'ment, *s.* dote, *m.* Endowments, *s. pl.* dotes,  
 Endrad'ge, *va.* esclavizar, 1.; hacer esclavo, -a, 2.  
 Endue', *va.* dotar; privilegiar, 1.; investir, 3.  
 Endu'able, *adj.* soportable; tolerable; sufrible  
 Endu'rance, *s.* continuación, *f.*; sufrimiento, *m.*  
 Endu're, *van.* soportar; tolerar; durar, 1.; sufrir, 3.  
 Endu're'r, *s.* soportador; sufridor; continuador, -a  
 Endu'wise, *adv.* de punta; perpendicularmente  
 En'emy, *s.* enemigo adversario, -a, *mf.*  
 Energetic, -ical, *adj.* energético vigoroso, activo, -a  
 Energetically, *adv.* de un modo energético, eficaz  
 Ener'gic, *adj.* energético, activo, vigoroso, -a  
 Ener'gize, *va.* dar energia, vigor; excitar, 1.  
 En'ergy, *s.* energia; fuerza; eficacia; resolución, *f.*  
 Enerv'ate, Enerv'ed, *va.* enervar; debilitar, 1.  
 Enerv'ation, *s.* enervación; debilidad, *f.*  
 Enfam'ish, *va.* hambrear; matar de hambre, 1.  
 Enfee'ble, *va.* debilitar; enervar; enflaquecer, 2.  
 Enfee'blement, *s.* debilitación; enervación, *f.*  
 Enfeoff', *va.* enfeudar; dar en feudo, 1.  
 Enfeoff'ment, *s.* enfeudación, *f.*; el enfeudado, *m.*  
 Enfet'er, *va.* encadenar; amarrar con grillos, 1.  
 Enfet'ver, *va.* producir la calentura, fiebre, 3.  
 Enfe'rice, *va.* enferezar, 1.; enfurecer, 2.  
 Enfla'de, *s.* ringlera; hilera; fila, *f.*  
 Enfla'de, *va.* enflar; penetrar en línea recta, 1.  
 Enfl're, *va.* inflamar, 1.; encender, 2.  
 Enfo'ld, *va.* arrollar; implicar, 1.; envolver, 2.  
 Enfo'ree, *va.* forzar; obligar; esforzar, 1.  
 Enfo'ree, *va.* intentar por fuerza; probar, 1.  
 Enfo'recible, *adj.* capaz de obligar, compelér  
 Enfo'reedly, *adv.* por compulsión; por fuerza  
 Enfo'rcement, *s.* compulsión; exigencia; fuerza, *f.*  
 Enfo'rcer, *s.* forzador; compulsor; que compele, *m.*  
 Enfran'chise, *va.* franquicar; libertar, 1.

Enfran'chisement, *s.* franquicia; libertad, *f.*  
 Enfran'chiser, *s.* libertador; manumisor, *m.*  
 Enga'ge, *va.* empuñar; ocupar; halagar, 1. [*ref.*  
 Enga'ge, *va.* pelear, 1.; obligarse; empuñarse, 1.  
 Enga'gedly, *adv.* con diligencia; con empeño [*f.*  
 Enga'gement, *s.* empeño, *m.*; obligación; batalla,  
 Enga'ger, *s.* que se empuña (en un asunto), *m.*  
 Enga'ging, *a.* halagüeño, atractivo, agraciado, -a  
 Enga'gingly, *adv.* de un modo halagüeño  
 Engaol', *va.* aprisionar; encarcelar; encerrar, 1.  
 Engaol'ant, *va.* engalanar, 1.; hacer gala, 2.  
 Engarboil, *v.* alborotar; perturbar; desordenar, 1.  
 Engar'land, *v.* enguirnaldar; coronar de flores, 1.  
 Engar'ison, *va.* guarnecer, 2.; presidir, 1. (mil.)  
 Engas'trimuth, *s.* ventriículo, *m.*  
 Engen'der, *va.* engendrar; procrear, 1. [*ref.*  
 Engen'der, *va.* engendrarse, 1.; producirse, 3.  
 Engen'derer, *s.* engendrador; productor, -a, *mf.*  
 Engid'la, *va.* aclarar; iluminar; ilustrar, 1.  
 Eng'ine, *s.* máquina, *f.*; instrumento; agente, *m.*  
 Eng'ine (fire-), *s.* bomba de fuego, *f.*  
 Eng'ine (steam-), *s.* máquina de vapor, *f.*  
 Eng'ineer', *s.* ingeniero; maquinista, *m.*  
 Eng'inery, *s.* artillería; maquinaria, *f.*  
 Engird', *v.* ceñir, 3.; cercar; circundar; rodear, 1.  
 Eng'iscope, *s.* microscopio, *m.* (vidrio de aumento)  
 Engiand', *va.* regocijar; alegrar; recrear, 1.  
 Eng'lish, *s.* & *a.* Inglés, -a, *mf.*; lengua Inglesa, *f.*  
 Eng'lish, *va.* traducir en idioma Inglés, 3. (1.  
 Engiut', *v.* engullir, 3.; atracar; llenar de comida,  
 Eng'orce, *va.* atracar; devorar; tragar, 1.  
 Engraif', *va.* atar; fixar profundamente, 1.  
 Engraft'ed, *adj.* ingertado; ingerto, plantado, -a  
 Engraft'ment, *s.* ingerimiento; ingerto, *m.*  
 Engraif'n, *va.* teñir, 3.; dar color subido, 1. (1.  
 Engrap'ple, *v.* lucbar; pelcar; llegar á las manos,  
 Engrasp', *va.* asir, 3.; apretar con la mano, 1.  
 Engra've, *v.* grabar; causar impresión; sepultar, 1.  
 Engra'vement, *s.* grabadura, *f.*; grabado, *m.*  
 Engra'ver, *s.* grabador; escultor, *m.*  
 Engra'vering, *s.* estampa; pintura, *f.* (de grabador)  
 Engrie've, *va.* desconsolar; enojar, 1.; afligir, 3.  
 Engro'ss, *va.* monopolizar; tomar por entero, 1.  
 Engro'ss, copiar, 1.; escribir en caracteres górdos,  
 Engro'sser, *s.* monopolista; agavillador, *m.* (3.  
 Engro'ssing, *s.* monopolio, *m.* (para subir el precio)  
 Engro'ssment, *s.* monopolio, *m.*; copia de escrito  
 Engu'ard, *v.* proteger; defender, 2.; amparar, 1.  
 Engull', *va.* embocar; precipitar engolfar, 1.  
 Enhanc'e, *v.* encarecer, 2.; aumentar; agravar, 1.  
 Enhanc'ement, *s.* encarecimiento, *m.*; agravación  
 Enhanc'er, *s.* encarecedor; exagerador, -a, *mf.*  
 Enhar'ron, *va.* animar; alentar; dar ánimo, 1.  
 Enharm'onic, *adj.* enarmónico, -a (mus.)  
 Enig'ma, *s.* enigma, *m.*; pregunta intrincada, *f.*  
 Enigmat'ic, -ical, *a.* enigmático, ambiguo, oscuro,  
 Enigmat'ically, *adv.* enigmáticamente [-a  
 Enigmatist, *s.* enigmatista; que usa de enigmas, *m.*  
 Enigmatize, *va.* usar de enigmas, 1.  
 Enjoin', *va.* mandar; ordenar, 1.; prescribir, 3.  
 Enjoin'er, *s.* mandante; ordenador, *m.*  
 Enjoin'ment, *s.* mandato; orden; encargo, *m.*  
 Enjoy', *n.* gozar, agradar, 1.; vivir felizmente, 3.  
 Enjoy' one's self, *n.* gozarse, 1. r.; vivir contento,  
 Enjoy'able, *adj.* capaz de gozo, fruición [-a, 3.  
 Enjoy'er, *s.* gozante, que goza, percibe congozo  
 Enjoy'ment, *s.* gozo; gusto; placer, *m.*; fruición, *f.*  
 Enkin'dle, *va.* encender, 2.; inflammar; incitar, 1.  
 Enlard', *va.* engrasar; pingar; untar, 1. (1.  
 Enlar'ge, *v.* engrandecer; extender, 2.; ampliar,  
 Enlar'ge, *n.* estenderse, 2. *ref.*; dilatarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Enlar'gedly, *adv.* de un modo ampliado, dilatado  
 Enlar'gement, *s.* aumento, *m.*; libertad, *f.*  
 Enlar'ger, *s.* ampliador; exagerador, -a, *mf.*

Enlar'ging, *s.* estension; ampliación, *f.*  
 Enli'ght, }  
 Enli'ght, } *va.* iluminar; alumbrar; aclarar, 1.  
 Enli'ghtener, *s.* alumbrador; instructor, -a, *mf.*  
 Enli'ghten, *va.* iluminar; alegrar, 1.; instruir, 3.  
 Enli'ghtener, *s.* alumbrador; instructor, -a, *mf.*  
 Enli'k, *va.* encadenar; atar; juntar, 1.  
 Enlist', *va.* alistar; sentar en lista; registrar, 1.  
 Enli'ven, *v.* vivificar; avivar; alegrar; animar, 1.  
 Enli'vener, *s.* vivificador; animador, -a, *mf.*  
 Enli'vening, *s.* vivificación; alegría, *f.*  
 Enmesh', *va.* enredar; enmarañar, 1.  
 En'mity, *s.* enemistad; malicia; malevolencia, 1.  
 Enne'agon, *s.* eneágono, *m.* (figura de 9 ángulos)  
 Enneat'ical, *adj.* nóno, noveno (dia, año)  
 Ennew', *va.* renovar, 1.; hacer de nuevo, 2.  
 Ennob'le, *va.* ennoblecer, 2.; elevar; ilustrar, 1.  
 Ennob'lement, *s.* ennoblecimiento, *m.*; elevación,  
 En'noi, *s.* tedio; enfado; aburrimiento, *m.* [*f.*  
 Enoda'tion, *s.* desahudadura; solución, *f.*  
 Enorm', *adj.* enorme; irregular; perverso, -a  
 Enor'mity, } *s.* enormidad; atrocidad; dema-  
 Enor'mousness, } sia; fealdad, *f.*  
 Enor'mities, *s.* pl. enormidades horribles, *f.* pl.  
 Enor'mous, *a.* enorme; desmesurado, perverso, -a  
 Enor'mously, *adv.* enormemente; atrocmente  
 Enough', *s.* & *adj.* bastante; suficiente, *m.*  
 Enough', *adv.* bastantemente; suficientemente  
 Enou'ce, *va.* publicar; declarar; proclamar, 1.  
 Enow', *adj.* pl. de Enough' (poc. us.), bastantes  
 Enquic'ed, *va.* animar; avivar; excitar, 1.  
 Enqu'ire, *v.* inquirir, 3.; preguntar; examinar, 1.  
 Enra'ge, *va.* irritar; provocar, 1.; enfurecer, 2.  
 Enra'ge, *v.* colocar en orden; ordenar; vagar, 1.  
 Enrak', *va.* enfiar; colocar en filas, 1.  
 Enrapt', *va.* estasiar; trasportar de alegría, 1.  
 Enrap'ture, *v.* encantar; estasiar; trasportar, 1.  
 Enrav'ish, *va.* estasiar; enagenar; arrebatar, 1.  
 Enrav'ishment, *s.* arrobamiento; rápto; éstasi, *m.*  
 Enrav'ister, *va.* registrar; empadonar, 1.  
 Enrich', *va.* enriquecer, 2.; fertilizar, 1.  
 Enrich'er, *s.* enriquecedor, -a; que enriquece, *mf.*  
 Enrich'ment, *s.* adquisición de riquezas, *f.*  
 Enrid'ge, *va.* surcar; formar surcos, 1.  
 Ering', *va.* cercar; rodear con anillos, 1. (2.  
 Enri'pen, *v.* madurar; sazonar, 1.; poner en sazón,  
 Enri've, *va.* rajar, 1.; hender, 2.; henderse, 2. r.  
 Enro'be, *v.* vestir de gala, 3.; adornar con vestidos,  
 Enrol', *va.* alistar; registrar; arrollar, 1. (1.  
 Enrol'ler, *s.* registrador; que registra, *m.*  
 Enrol'ment, *s.* registro; protocolo; el registrar, *m.*  
 Enroot', *va.* arraigar; plantar; radicar; fixar, 1.  
 Enround', *va.* cercar; circundar, rodear, 1.  
 Ens, *s.* entidad, *f.*; ente; ser, *m.*; existencia, 1.  
 Ensam'ple, *s.* exemplar; modelo; original, *m.*  
 Ensam'ple, *va.* exemplificar; dar ejemplo, 1.  
 Ensam'plone, *va.* ensamplentar, 1.  
 Ensebe'due, *va.* insertar en cedula, 1. (1.  
 Ense'nce, *v.* cubrir, 3.; resguardar con un forto,  
 Enseal', *va.* sellar; señalar con un sello, 1.  
 Enseam', *va.* coser; hacer costura, 2.  
 Ensear', *va.* cauterizar; dar un cauterio, 1.  
 Ensearch', *v.* esconder; procurar; examinar, 1.  
 Ensem'ble, *s.* el conjunto; el complejo, *m.*  
 Enshield', *v.* escudar, 1.; defender con escudo, 2.  
 Enshrine, *va.* guardar para reliquia, 1.  
 Ensi'terous, *adj.* espadoado, ceñido con espada  
 En'sitorm, *a.* ensitorme; semejante á una espada  
 En'sign, *s.* bandera; insignia, *f.*; abanderado, *m.*  
 Ensign', *va.* señalar, 1.; distinguir por divisa, 3.  
 En'sign-bearer, *s.* alférez; abanderado, *m.* (mil.)  
 En'signy, *s.* oficio, *m.*; dignidad de abanderado,  
 Enslá've, *va.* esclavizar; cautivar, 1. [*f.*  
 Enslá'vement, *s.* esclavitud; servidumbre, *f.*  
 Enslá'ver, *s.* que esclaviza, cautiva, *mf.*



Ensañ're, *va.* entrapár; engañar; enredár, 1.  
 Ensphe're, *va.* collocar en esfera; redondeár, 1.  
 Enstamp', *va.* estampár, 1.; imprimir un señal, 3.  
 Ensteep', *va.* sumergir, 3.; empapar; remojár, 1.  
 Ensty'le, *va.* intitular; llamar; nombrár, 1.  
 Ensue', *vam.* seguir, 3.; suceder, 2.; interirse, 3. r.  
 Ensurance, *s.* seguro; contrato de seguros, 3. r.  
 Ensurance-company, *s.* compañía de seguros, f.  
 Ensurer, *s.* asegurador; que asegura, f.  
 Ensue're, *va.* asegurar; dar seguridad, seguro, 1. [m.  
 Ensweep', *va.* pasar con ligereza sobre (cosa), 1.  
 Entab'lature, Enta'blement, *s.* entablamento, m.  
 Entack'le, *va.* aparejar; ministrár jarcia, 1. (na.)  
 Entail', *s.* vínculo (de bienes), m.; grabadúra, f.  
 Entail', *va.* vincular; sujetár, bienes, a vínculo, 1.  
 Entail'ment, *s.* vinculación, f.; el vincular, m.  
 Enta'me, *va.* domár; domesticar; sojuzgar, 1.  
 Entan'gle, *va.* enredár; embrollár; intrucir, 1. [f.  
 Entan'glement, *s.* enredo; embarzáo, m.; confusión,  
 Entan'gler, *s.* euredador, embrollador, -a, mf.  
 Enten'der, *va.* entender, 2.; tratar con cariño, 1.  
 Enter, *vam.* entrar; empezár; asentár; penetrár, 1.  
 Enterer, *s.* entrante; principiódor, -a, mf.  
 Enter'ing, *s.* entrada, f.; pasaje; páso, m.  
 Enterla'ce, *va.* entrelazár; entremezclar, 1.  
 Enterocoe'le, *s.* hérnia de los intestinos, f. (cir.)  
 Enterom'phalos, *s.* hérnia umbilical, f. (cir.)  
 Enterpar'lance, *s.* conferencia; entrevista, f.  
 Enterplea'd, *va.* platicár; abogar mutuamente, 1.  
 Enterprise, *s.* empresa, f.; negocio árduo, m. [1.  
 Enterprise, *va.* emprender, 2.; aventurár; teutar,  
 Enterpriser, *s.* emprendedor; empresario, m.  
 Enterprising, *s.* empresa; *adj.* atrevido, -a  
 Entertain', *va.* conversár; convidár; festejar, 1.  
 Entertain', *s.* entretener; mantener, 2.; concebir, 3.  
 Entertain'er, *s.* convidador; regocijador; -a, mf.  
 Entertain'ing, *adj.* entretenido; divertido, -a  
 Entertain'ingly, *adv.* divertidamente  
 Entertain'ment, *s.* entretenimiento, m.; plática, f.  
 Entertain'ment, *s.* representación dramática, f.  
 Entertain'ments, *s.* hospedaje; mantenimiento, m.  
 Entertain'ment (house of), *s.* fonda; posada, f.  
 Entertis'sued, *adj.* entretejido, enlazado, -a  
 Enth'e'al, Enth'eas'tical *adj.* inspirado por Dios  
 Enthral', *va.* esclavizar; cautivar, 1. [1.  
 Enthron'e, Enthroni'ze, *va.* entronizar; entronar,  
 Enthron'ing, *s.* instalación; entronización, f.  
 Enthroniz'ation, *s.* entronización, f.  
 Enthusi'asim, *s.* entusiasmo; fanatismo, m.  
 Enthusi'ast, Enthusi'as'tic, *s.* entusiasta, m.  
 Enthusi'as'tic, -tical, *a.* entusiástico, iluso, -a  
 Enthusi'as'tically, *adv.* con entusiasmo [m.  
 Euthymeme, *s.* entimema, f.; silogismo imperfecto,  
 Ent'ice, *va.* halagár; excitar, 1.; inducir, 3.; atraer, 2.  
 Ent'ice away, *va.* corromper, 2.; robar; sonsacar, 1.  
 Entic'ement, *s.* incitamiento, m.; instigación, f.  
 Entic'er, *s.* incitador; instigador; seductor, -a, mf.  
 Entic'ing, *s.* incitamiento, m.; seducción, f.  
 Entic'ingly, *adv.* de un modo halagüeño  
 Entire', *adj.* entero, completo, íntegro, -a; firme  
 Entirely, *adv.* enteramente; completamente  
 Entire'ness, *s.* enteresa; integridad, f.; total, m.  
 Entire'ty, Entire'ty, *s.* enteresa; totalidad, f.  
 Entitutive, *adj.* considerado (a) por sí mismo, -a  
 Entitatively, *adv.* por sí mismo  
 Entit'le, *va.* titular; habilitar; calificar, 1.  
 Entit'y, *s.* entada; existencia, f.; ente; ser, m.  
 Entoil', *va.* enredar, entrapar; engañar, 1.  
 Ento'mb, *va.* enterrár; sepultár; dar sepultura, 1.  
 Ento'mbment, *s.* entierro, m.; sepultura, f.  
 Entomol'ogy, *s.* historia natural de insectos, f.  
 Entortall'ation, *s.* enroscadura, f.; el tornear, m.  
 Ent'rails, *s.* pl. entrañas; vísceras, f. pl.  
 Entram'melled, *adj.* enrespado, euredado, -a

En'trance, *s.* entrada, f.; pasaje; principio, m.  
 En'trance, *va.* estasiar; entusiasmar; absortar, 1.  
 Entrap', *va.* entrapar; enmarañar; enredar, 1.  
 Entreat', *va.* rogar; suplicar, 1.; pedir con ruegos, 3.  
 Entreat'able, *adj.* propio (a) para ser rogado, -a  
 Entreat'er, *s.* suplicante; rogador, -a, mf.  
 Entreat'ing, Entreat'ance, *s.* súplica; petición, f.  
 Entreat'ive, *adj.* rogante; suplicante  
 Entreat'y, *s.* súplica; petición; instancia, f.  
 Eurenets, [Fr.] *s.* pl. intermedio; delicados,  
 Entrepo't, *s.* almacén; almagacén, m. [m. pl.  
 Entrick', *va.* engañar; defraudar; enredar, 1.  
 En'try, *s.* entrada, f.; vestíbulo; pasaje; asiento, m.  
 Entu'ne, *va.* entonar; concertar; ajustar, 1.  
 Entwi'ne, *va.* entrelazár; enroscar, 1.; torcer, 2.  
 Entwist', *va.* torcer, 2.; enroscar; entrelazár, 1.  
 Eubilate, *va.* aclarar; disipar las nubes, 1.  
 Eucleate, *va.* explicar; aclarar; desembrollar, 1.  
 Euclea'tion, *s.* explicación; manifestación, f.  
 Eudat'ion, *s.* despojo de ropa, m.; denudación, f.  
 Eumerate, *va.* enumerar; contar; numerar, 1.  
 Enumeration, *s.* enumeración, f.; el numerar, m.  
 Eumerative, *adj.* enumerando uno por uno  
 Enu'nciate, *va.* enunciar; declarar; proclamar, 1.  
 Enuncia'tion, *s.* enunciación; declaración, f.  
 Enun'ciative, *adj.* enunciativo, declarativo, -a  
 Enun'ciatively, *adj.* de un modo declarativo  
 Envas'sal, *va.* avasallarse; entregarse, 1. ref.  
 Enve'igle, *va.* seducir, 3.; engañar con arte, 1.  
 Envel'op, *va.* envolver; esconder, 2.; aforrar, 1.  
 Envel'op, *s.* cubierta, f.; envolvedor; sobrecrito, m.  
 Envel'opment, *s.* envoltimiento; embarzáo, m.  
 Enven'om, *va.* atosigar; envenenar, 1.; enfurecer, 2.  
 Enven'mell, *va.* enrojar, 1.; teñir de róxo, 3.  
 Enviable, *adj.* envidiable; deseable  
 Envier, *s.* Envidiador, -a; que envidia, mf.  
 Envious, *adj.* envidioso, lleno (a) de envidia  
 Enviously, *adv.* con envidia; con malignidad  
 Enviro'n, *va.* cercar; rodear; circundar; sitiár, 1.  
 Enviro'ns, *s.* pl. contornos, m. pl.; vecindad, f.  
 Env'oy, *s.* enviado; ministro público; mensajero, m.  
 Envoyship, *s.* oficio, m.; dignidad de enviado, f.  
 Env'y, *va.* enviár, 1.; tener envidia, 2. [m.  
 Env'y, *s.* envidia; malicia; emulación, f.; rencor,  
 Env'ying, *s.* envidia; malignidad; malicia, f.  
 Env'iden, *va.* agrandar; ensanchar; dilatar, 1.  
 Envomb', *va.* empreñar; sepultar en las entrañas, 1.  
 Enwrap', *va.* arrollar; rollar, 1.; cubrir, 3.; envolver,  
 Enwrap'ment, *s.* envolvedor, m.; cubierta, f. [2.  
 Eo'lian, Eo'lic, *adj.* eólico, -a (dialécto Griego)  
 Eo'lian harp, *s.* arpa de éolo, f. (instr. mús.)  
 Eo'lipile, *s.* eolípila, f. (instrumento de física)  
 Epact, *s.* epácta, f.; días adicionales del año solar  
 Epant'ic, *adj.* laudatorio, panegírico, -a  
 Ep'auler, *s.* charretera, f. (divisa militar, f.)  
 Epaul'ment, *s.* espálda, f.; espaldón, m. (fort.)  
 E'pha, *s.* efa, f. (medida Hebraica de una fanega)  
 Ephe'm'era, *s.* efém'era, f.; insecto efímero, m. [-a  
 Ephe'm'eral, Ephe'm'eric, *adj.* efímero, cotidiano,  
 Ephe'm'erides, *s.* p. efemérides, f. p. (tab. astron.)  
 Ephe'm'eris, *s.* efemérides, f. p. (diario; jornal, m.)  
 Ephe'm'erist, *s.* astrólogo, m. (adivino)  
 Ephe'sian, *s.* & *adj.* Efesino, -a; natural de Efeso  
 Ephe'tes, *s.* pesadilla, f.; demonio incubo, m.  
 E'phod, *s.* efod, m. (adorno de sacerdotes Hebréos)  
 Ep'ic, *adj.* épico, narrativo, heroico, -a  
 Epice'dium, Epice'de, *s.* epicéyo; epicédo, m.  
 Epice'dian, *adj.* elegiaco, -a; fúnebre; funeral  
 Epice'ne, *adj.* epicéno, -a; común a los dos sexos  
 Epice'ure, *s.* hombre voluptuoso, m.  
 Epicu'rean, *adj.* epicúreo, voluptuoso, -a  
 Epicu'rean, *s.* sectario de epicúro, m. [cúro, f.  
 Epicu'reism, *s.* epicurismo, m.; doctrina de Epi-  
 Epicu'rizo, *n.* golosinar, 1.; vivir sensualmente, 3

Epicy'cle, *s.* epíclio, *m.* (círculo pequeño)  
 Epicyc'loid, *s.* epíclóide, *m.* (curva geométrica)  
 Epidé'mia, Epidé'mium, *s.* epidémia, *f.*  
 Epidem'ic, *adj.* epidémico, -a; general  
 Epider'mis, *s.* epidermis; cutícula, *f.* (anat.)  
 Epigas'tric, *adj.* epigástrico, -a (anat.)  
 Epige'um, *s.* apogeo, *m.* (astrón.)  
 Epiglott'is, *s.* epiglotis, *f.*; ternilla de la laringe)  
 Epí'gram, *s.* epígrama (composición poética)  
 Epigramm'atic, *ical, adj.* epigramático, -a  
 Epigram'matist, *s.* epigramatista, *m.*  
 Epí'graph, *s.* epígrafe; inscripción, *f.*; título, *m.*  
 Epí'lepsy, *s.* epilepsia; alferreca, *f.*; mal cadúco  
 Epilep'tic, *tical, adj.* epiléptico, convulsivo, -a  
 Epil'ogism, *s.* epilógismo, *m.*; computación, -a  
 Epilogis'tic, *a.* epilogá; compendioso, -a; breve  
 Epí'logue, *vn.* epilogar; recitar un epílogo, *l.*  
 Epí'logue, *s.* epílogo, *m.*; conclusión, *f.* (de un  
 Epini'cion, *s.* canción de victoria, *f.* [drama])  
 Epiph'any, *s.* epifanía, *f.* (día de reyes)  
 Epiphoné'ma, *s.* epifonema; exclamación, *f.*  
 Epiph'ora, *s.* epifora; fluidez de los ojos, *f.*  
 Epiphyll'ospermous, *adj.* epifilospermo, -a  
 Epí'physis, *s.* epífisis, *f.* (unión de dos huesos)  
 Epis'copacy, *s.* episcopado; obispado, *m.*  
 Epis'copal, *adj.* episcopál; de obispo  
 Episcop'alians, *s. pl.* Anglicanos, *m. pl.*  
 Episcop'ally, *adv.* con autoridad episcopál  
 Episcop'ate, *s.* obispado, *m.* (dignidad de obispo)  
 Epis'copy, *s.* superintendencia; inspección, *f.*  
 Epís'ode, *s.* epísodo; desvío, *m.*; digestión, *f.*  
 Episod'ical, Episod'ic, *a.* epísodico, -a; de episodio  
 Epispas'tic, *a.* epispástico, vejigatorio, -a (med.)  
 Epis'tle, *s.* epístola; carta misiva, *f.*  
 Epist'ler, *s.* epistolero, *m.* (que lee, la epístola)  
 Epistolary, Epistol'ical, *adj.* epistolár [3]  
 Epist'olize, *vn.* epistolár, *l.*; escribir epístolas,  
 Epist'olizer, *s.* escritor de cartas, epístolas, *m.*  
 Epíst'yle, *s.* epístilo; arquitrabe, *m.* (arqu.) [f.  
 Epít'aph, *s.* epitafio, *m.*; inscripción en una tumba,  
 Epít'aphian, *adj.* de epitafio; a modo de epitafio  
 Epít'asis, *s.* epítasis, *f.*; nudo de pieza dramática  
 Epithal'mium, Epith'alamy, *s.* epitalamio, *m.*  
 Epít'hem, *s.* epitima, *f.*; aposito; confortante, *m.*  
 Epít'het, *s.* epíteto, *m.* (adjetivo modificativo)  
 Epít'het, *va.* intitular; titular; dar un nombre, *l.*  
 Epít'home, *s.* epitome; compendio; resumen, *m.*  
 Epít'omise, *vn.* epitomár; compendiar; abreviar, *l.*  
 Epít'omiser, Epít'omist, *s.* abreviador, -a, *mf.*  
 Epízooty, *s.* epizootia, *f.*; enfermedad de ganados  
 Epizoot'ic, *adj.* epizootico, -a; de epizootia  
 Ep'och, Ep'ocha, *s.* época; era; fecha; data, *f.*  
 Ep'ode, *s.* épodo, *m.* (última parte de una oda)  
 Epopee', *s.* epopeya, *f.* (poema épico) [m.  
 Ep'som salt, *s.* sal de Epsom; sulfato de magnesia,  
 Ep'ulary, *adj.* festivo, -a; de banquete  
 Epul'ation, *s.* banqueté, *m.*; comida espléndida, *f.*  
 Epulot'ic, *adj.* epulótico, cicatrizativo, -a  
 Equabil'ity, *s.* igualdad; uniformidad, *f.*  
 Equable, *adj.* igual; semejante; uniforme  
 Equably, *adv.* igualmente; de un modo uniforme  
 Equal, *adj.* igual; uniforme; imparcial; justo, -a  
 E'qual, *s.* igual; ni inferior ni superior; igualdad,  
 E'qual, E'qualize, *v.* igualar; recompensar, *l.* [f.  
 Equaliza'tion, *s.* igualamiento; el igualar, *m.*  
 Equal'ity, *s.* igualdad, uniformidad; semejan-  
 E'quality, *s.* igualdad, uniformidad; semejan-  
 E'qualled (not to be), *adv.* sin igual  
 E'qually, *adv.* igualmente; sin parcialidad [f.  
 Equanim'ity, *s.* equanimidad; igualdad de ánimo,  
 Equanim'ous, *adj.* de un ánimo siempre sereno  
 Equat'ion, *s.* equación, *f.* (astrón.) [cial  
 Equat'or, *s.* equador; equator, *m.*; línea equinoec-  
 Equato'rial, *adj.* al, del equador, equator (nstr.)

Equ'erry, *s.* caballerizo del rey; establo, *m.*  
 Eques'trian, *adj.* equestre; diestro en cauallos  
 Equian'gular, Equan'gular, *adj.* equiángulo, -a  
 Equibal'ance, *va.* equilibrar; contrabalancear, *l.*  
 Equicru'ral, *adj.* de piernas, lados iguales  
 Equidistance, *s.* equidistancia, *f.*  
 Equidis'tant, *adj.* equidistante  
 Equidis'tantly, *adv.* a la misma distancia  
 Equit'orimity, *s.* igualdad uniforme, *f.*  
 Equilat'eral, *adj.* equilateral; equilatero, -a  
 Equilib'rate, *va.* equilibrar; contrabalancear, *l.*  
 Equilibra'tion, *s.* equilibración; *f.*; contrapeso, *m.*  
 Equilib'r'ous, *adj.* equiliore; equilibrado, -a  
 Equilib'r'ously, *adv.* en equilibrio  
 Equilib'rist, *s.* que equilibra, contrap'isa, *m.*  
 Equilib'rity, *s.* equilibrio, *m.*; igualdad de peso, *f.*  
 Equilib'r'ium, *s.* equilibrio; contrap'eso, *m.*  
 Equine'cessary, *adj.* igualmente necesario, -a  
 Equinoct'ial, *adj.* equinoccial; del equinocio  
 Equinoct'ial line, *s.* línea equinoccial, *f.* [arict  
 Equinox, *s.* equinocio, *m.*; entrada del sol en  
 Equino'merant, *adj.* igual en número [2  
 Equip', *v.* equipar; aparejar; decorar, *l.*; proveer,  
 Equip' a ship, *va.* aprestar un navio, *l.* (naut.)  
 Equip'age, *s.* equipage; tren, *m.*; carroza, *f.*  
 Equip'aged, *adj.* equipado, aparejado, decorado, -a  
 Equip'edness, *s.* equilibrio; peso igual, *m.*  
 Equip'ment, *s.* equipage. aparato; apresto, *m.* (na.)  
 Equip'oise, *s.* contrapeso; equilibrio, *m.*; balanza  
 Equip'olence, *s.* equipolencia; equivalencia, *f.*  
 Equip'olent, *adj.* equipolente; equivalente  
 Equip'olently, *adv.* de un modo equivalente  
 Equipon'derance, *s.* igualdad de peso, *f.*  
 Equipon'derant, *a.* equiponderante; de peso igual  
 Equipon'derate, *vn.* equiponderar, *l.*  
 Equipon'dious, *adj.* equilibrado, contrapesado, -a  
 Equi'table, *adj.* equitativo, justo, -a; imparcial  
 Equi'tableness, *s.* equidad; justicia; imparciali-  
 Equi'ty, *s.* equidad, *f.*  
 Equi'tably, *adv.* de un modo imparcial, justo [m  
 Equit'ation, *s.* equitación, *f.*; manejo del caballo  
 Equiv'alence, Equiv'alency, *s.* equivalencia, *f.*  
 Equiv'alence, *va.* equiponderar; igualar, *l.*  
 Equiv'alent, *s.* & *adj.* equivalente; de igual valor  
 Equiv'alently, *adv.* de un modo equivalente  
 Equiv'ocal, *adj.* equivoco, ambiguo, dudoso, -a  
 Equiv'ocal, *s.* equivoco, *m.*; ambigüedad, *f.*  
 Equiv'ocality, *adv.* equivocamente; ambiguamente  
 Equiv'ocalness, *s.* ambigüedad, *f.*; sentido doble  
 Equiv'ocate, *vn.* equivocár; usar de equivocos, *l.*  
 Equiv'ocation, *s.* ambigüedad, *f.*; equivoco, *m.*  
 Equiv'ocator, *s.* que usa de equivocos, *mf.*  
 Equiv'ocous, *s.* equivoco; sentido doble, *m.* [m  
 Era, *s.* era; época; data determinada, *f.*; período  
 Era'diate, *vn.* radiar; centellar; relumbrar, *l.*  
 Radia'tion, *s.* radiación, *f.*; brillo; centello, *m.*  
 Era'dicate, *va.* desarragar; estirpar, *l.*; destruir  
 Era'dication, *s.* desarrago, *m.*; estirpación, *f.* [2  
 Era'dicative, *adj.* curativo (a) radicalmente  
 Era'sable, *adj.* capaz de ser cancelado, rayado, -  
 Era'sce, *va.* cancelar; borrar; testar, *l.*; destruir, [2  
 Era'sement, *s.* canceladura; testadura, *f.*  
 Era'sure, *s.* borradura; testadura; abujición, *f.*  
 Ere, *a.* antes; mas pronto, presto; *prep.* antes d  
 Ere'bus, *s.* erobo, *m.*; oscuridad; tenebrosidad, [2  
 Erect', *vn.* erigir; construir, *l.*; establecer, *l.*  
 Erect', *a.* derecho, osado, atrevido, descarado,  
 Erect'able, *a.* capaz de ser erigido, levantado, -  
 Erect'ed, *a.* sublime; noble; ambicioso, elevado,  
 Erect'ion, *s.* erección; elevación; estructura, *f.*  
 Erect'ive, *adj.* levantado, alzado, establecido,  
 Erect'ness, *s.* erección; postura derecha, *f.*  
 Erect'or, *s.* erector; fundador; establecedor, *m.*  
 Erelong', *a.* dentro de poco tiempo; antes de much

Er'e'mit, *s.* ermitaño; eremita; recluso, *m.*  
 Er'e'mitage, *s.* ermita, *f.* (residencia de ermitaño)  
 Ereni'tical, *adj.* eremítico, recluso, solitario, -a  
 Erenow', *adv.* antes de ahora; hasta aquí  
 Erepta'tion, *s.* serpear; serpentear, *m.*  
 Erep'tion, *s.* arrebataimiento; arrebato, *m.*  
 Erew'h'le, Erew'h'les, *adv.* poco ha; ráto ha  
 Er'go, *adv.* [Lat.], consiguientemente; luego  
 Er'got, *s.* espalón, *m.* (en los pies de caballos)  
 Er'gotism, *s.* argoteo, *m.*; deducción silogística  
 E'riach, E'ric, *s.* multa pecuniaria, *f.* [f.]  
 E'rica, *s.* brézo, *m.* (planta silvestre)  
 Erige'ron, *s.* erigéon, *m.* (planta)  
 Erin'go, *s.* cárdor corredor; eringio, *m.* (planta)  
 Eris'tic, -tical, *a.* controversial; contencioso, -a  
 Erke, *adj.* tedioso, enfadoso, cansado, -a [f.]  
 Er'mine, *s.* armiño, *m.* (animal y piel), armelina  
 Er'mined, *adj.* armiñado, cubierto (a) con armiño  
 Ero'de, *va.* corroer; corromper; roer; comer, 2.  
 Ero'gate, *va.* erogar, 1.; distribuir; dividir, 3.  
 Ero'gation, *s.* erogación; distribución, *f.*  
 Ero'sion, *s.* erosión; corrosión, *f.*  
 Ero'tic, -ical, *adj.* erótico, -a; del amor  
 Erotoma'nia, *s.* erotomanía, *f.*; amor frenético, *m.*  
 Er, *v.* desviarse, 1. r.; errar; vagar; descaminar  
 Er'able, *adj.* capaz de errar; falible [1.]  
 Er'ablensness, *s.* falibilidad; aptitud a errar, *f.*  
 Er'and, *s.* mensajero; recado, *m.* (de palabra)  
 Er'rant, *adj.* errante; vagabundo, erradizo, -a  
 Er'rantry, *s.* vida errante; caballería andante, *f.*  
 Erra'ta, *s.* pl. (of erratum), erratas, de lo impreso  
 Errat'ic, -ical, *a.* errático, -a; irregular; errante  
 Errat'ically, *adv.* de un modo irregular; sin regla  
 Erra'tion, *s.* vagancia; vagación; vaguedad, *f.*  
 Errh'ne, *adj.* errino, -a; disolvente los mocos  
 Er'ring, *a.* errante; inconstante; errado, -a  
 Erro'neous, *adj.* erróneo, falso, errado, -a  
 Erro'neously, *adv.* erroneamente; falsamente  
 Erro'neousness, *s.* error; yerro, *m.*; erranza, *f.*  
 Er'ror, *s.* error; yerro; descuido; pecado; engaño  
 Erse, lenguaje de los montañeses Escoceses, *m.*  
 Ersh, *s.* rastrojo; heno tardío, *m.* (agr.)  
 Erst, *adv.* primero; antes; hasta entonces, ahora  
 Erst'while, *adv.* en otro tiempo; hasta entonces  
 Erubes'cence, *s.* erubescencia; roxer, *f.*; sonrosos  
 Erubes'cent, *a.* algo róxo, colorado, encarnado, -a  
 Eruct', Eruct'ate, *v.* eructar; regoldar; vomitar, 1.  
 Eructa'tion, *s.* eructación, *f.*; regoldo; eructo  
 Erud'ite, *a.* erudito, dócto, sábio, leído mucho, -a  
 Erudi'tion, *s.* erudición; ciencia; doctrina, *f.*  
 Erui'ginous, *a.* cobrizo, -a; participante del cobre  
 Erupt'ion, *s.* erupción; emisión cutánea, salida, *f.*  
 Erupt'ive, *adj.* eruptivo, -a; de erupción cutánea  
 Eryn'go, *s.* eringio; cárdor corredor, *m.* (planta)  
 Erysip'e'las, *s.* erisipela; erisipula, *f.* (mal.)  
 Erysipel'atous, *adj.* erisipelatosa, -a; de erisipela  
 Ery'thace, *s.* súa; madireselva, *f.* (planta)  
 Ery'thema, *s.* afección postillosa de la cutis, *f.*  
 Escala'de, *s.* escalada, *f.*; el escalar los muros, *m.*  
 Escala'de, escalar, 1.; poner escalas en los muros  
 Escal'op, *s.* pechina; venera de peregrino, *f.*  
 Escapa'de, *s.* movimiento irregular de caballo, *m.*  
 Escap'e, *mn.* escapar; evitar, 1.; huir; eludir, 3.  
 Escap'e, *s.* escapada; fuga, huida, *f.*; descuido, *m.*  
 Escap'ement, *s.* escape, *m.* (en la relojería)  
 Escap'ing, *s.* escape, *m.*; escapada; huida, fuga, *f.*  
 Escar'gatoire, *s.* sitio para criar limazas, *m.*  
 Escarp', *va.* escarpár, 1.; hacer escarpa, 2. (mil.)  
 Escarp'ment, *s.* escarpa; declividad, *f.* (fort.)  
 Escalot', *s.* chalote, *m.*; cebolla escalón, *f.*  
 Es'char, Eschar'a, *s.* escara; cicatriz, *f.*; chirlo, *m.*  
 Escharo'tic, *s.* cáustico, *m.*; *adj.* escarótico, -a  
 Escheat', *s.* derecho por confiscación, &c. *m.* (for.)  
 Escheat', *va.* confiscar, 1.; adquirir el derecho, 3.

Escheat'able, *adj.* sujeto (a) á confiscación  
 Escheat'age, *s.* derecho por confiscación, &c. *m.*  
 Escheat'or, *s.* empuñado de la real hacienda, *m.*  
 Eschew', *va.* huir; evadir; eludir, 3.; evitar, 1.  
 Es'cort, *s.* escolta; guardia; conserva, *f.*; convóy  
 Escort', *s.* escoltar; convoyar; resguardar, 1.  
 Escot', *va.* escotar; pagar el escoto, 1.; sostenér  
 Escout', *s.* escuchante; explorador; batidor, *m.*  
 Escrito'ir, *s.* escritorio; armario, *m.* (con caxones)  
 Escula'pian, *adj.* medicinal; del arte medico  
 Es'culent, *s.* &c. *adj.* comestible; comederio, -a  
 Escutch'eon, *s.* escudo, *m.*; insignias de familia  
 Escutch'eoned, *a.* escudado, -a; teniendo un es-  
 Es'lun', *va.* apartar; retirar; desterrar, 1. [cúdo  
 Esoph'agus, *s.* esófago; tragadero, *m.* (anat.)  
 Esote'ric, *a.* secreto, misterioso, oculto, -a  
 Es'otery, *s.* misterio; secreto misterioso, *m.*  
 Espal'ier, *s.* espaldera, *f.* (arbol pequeño)  
 Espal'ier, *va.* formar espalderas, 1.  
 Espe'cial, *adj.* especial; principal; particular  
 Espe'cially, *adv.* especialmente; principalmente  
 Espe'cialness, *s.* especialidad; particularidad, *f.*  
 Es'perance, *s.* esperanza; expectation, *f.*  
 Esp'ial, *s.* espía; observación, *f.*; descubrimiento,  
 Esp'ier, *s.* espiador; velador, -a, *mf.* [m.]  
 Esp'inel, *s.* espinela, *f.* (piedra preciosa)  
 Esplan'a'de, *s.* esplanada, *f.* (fort.)  
 Espou'sal, *adj.* esponsalicio, -a; nupcial  
 Espou'sals, *s.* pl. esponsales, *m.* pl.  
 Espou'se, *va.* desposar, 1.; casarse, 1. r.; adoptar  
 Espou'ser, *s.* defensor; afirmador; protector, *m.*  
 Espy', *v.* divisar; espiar; velar; mirar al rededor,  
 Esqu'ire, *s.* escudero, *m.* (título de honor) [1.]  
 Essay', *va.* ensayar; tentar; probar; examinar, 1.  
 Es'say, *s.* ensayo; esfuerço; conato; empeño, *m.*  
 Essay'er, *s.* experimentador; ensayador, *m.*  
 Es'sayist, *s.* escritor de ensayos, obras sueltas, *m.*  
 Es'sence, *s.* esencia; existencia, *f.*; perfume, *m.*  
 Es'sence, *va.* perfumar con esencias, 1.  
 Essen'tial, *a.* esencial; sustancial; necesario, -a  
 Essen'tial, *s.* esencia; necesidad absoluta, *f.*  
 Essen'tial'ity, *s.* principios primeros, *m.* pl.  
 Essen'tially, *adv.* esencialmente  
 Essen'tiate, *vn.* hacerse de la misma esencia, 2. r.  
 Essoin', *s.* excusa; disculpa; apología, *f.*  
 Essoin', *va.* excusar; disculpar, 1.; defender, 2.  
 Essoin'er, *s.* excusador; disculpador; defensor, *m.*  
 Estab'lish, *va.* establecer, 2.; erigir, 3.; afirmar  
 Estab'lisher, *s.* establecedor; instituidor, -a, *mf.*  
 Estab'lishment, *s.* establecimiento; asiento, *m.*  
 Estafet', *s.* estafeta, *f.*; correo militar, *m.* [m. pl.]  
 Esta'te, *s.* estado; rango, *m.*; fortuna, *f.*; bienes,  
 Esta'te, *va.* dotar; fixar, 1.; establecer, 2. [1.]  
 Esteem', *va.* estimar; apreciar; reputar; pensar,  
 Esteem', *mn.* apreciarse, 1. r.; tenerse por, 2. r.  
 Esteem', *s.* estima; consideración; honra, *f.*  
 Esteem'er, *s.* estimador; honrador; apreciador, *m.*  
 Es'timable, *a.* estimable; apreciable; respetable  
 Es'timableness, *s.* estimabilidad; honradez, *f.*  
 Es'timate, *va.* estimar; apreciar; computar, 1.  
 Es'timate, *s.* estimación, *f.*; precio; cómputo, *m.*  
 Estim'a'tion, *s.* estimación, estima; opinión, *f.*  
 Es'timative, *adj.* apreciativo, -a; que computa  
 Es'timator, *s.* estimador; apreciador, *m.*  
 Es'tival, *adj.* estival; estivo, veraniego, -a  
 Es'tivate, *va.* veranear; pasar el verano, 1.  
 Estiva'tion, *s.* el veranear; veranadero, *m.*  
 Estop'pel, *s.* impedimento; obstáculo, *m.* (for.)  
 Est'ufa'de, *s.* guisado; estofado, *m.*  
 Esto'vers, *s.* asistencias, *f.*; alimentos, *m.* pl. (for.)  
 Estr'a'de, *s.* lianuro; estrada, *f.* (mil.)  
 Estr'a'nge, *va.* extrañar; enagenar; apartar, 1. [f.]  
 Estr'a'ngement, *s.* extrañamiento, *m.*; distancia,  
 Estray', *vn.* desearriarse, 1. *ref.*; andar vagando

- Estray', *s.* que está descarriado, desviado, *a.* *m.*  
 Estreat', *s.* cópia véra de un escrito original, *f.*  
 Estreat', *v.* estrair de un original, 2.; sacar multa  
 Estre'pement, *s.* destrucción de bienes, bósques,  
 Estu'ary, *s.* estuário; brazo de mar, *m.* [Nc. *f.*  
 Est'uate, *van.* hervir; bullir, 3.; caxar hervór, 1.  
 Estua'tion, *s.* hervór, *m.*; ebullición; estuación, *f.*  
 Est'ure, *s.* violencia; commoción, *f.*  
 Esu'rient, *a.* hambriento, acosado (a) de hambre  
 Esu'rine, *adj.* corrosivo, -a; mordáz; corroyente  
 Etch', *va.* grabár de agua fuerte, 1.  
 Etch'ing, *s.* grabazón hecho al agua fuerte, *m.*  
 Eter'nal, *a.* eternál; inmortal; eterno, perpetuo, -a  
 Eter'nalist, *s.* sostenedor de la eternidad, *m.*  
 Eter'nalize, *va.* eternizar; perpetuar, 1.  
 Eter'nally, *adv.* eternalménte; perpetuamente  
 Eter'ne, *adj.* eterno, perpétuo, sempitérno, -a  
 Eter'nity, } *va.* inmortalizar; eternizar, 1.  
 Eterni'ze, }  
 Eter'nity, *s.* eternidad; duración sempitérna, *f.*  
 Ete'sian, *adj.* etésio (viento)  
 E'ther, *s.* éter; elemento puro; licór volátil, *m.*  
 Ethe'ral, Ethe'reous, *adj.* celeste; etéreo, puro  
 Eth'ic, Eth'ical, *adj.* ético, -a; moral; de la ética  
 Eth'ically, *adv.* moralménte; de moralista  
 Eth'ics, *s.* pl. ética; moral; filosofía moral, *f.*  
 E'thiop, *s.* Etiopie (natural de Etiópia); negro, *m.*  
 E'thiops mineral, *s.* Etiopie mineral, -a  
 Eth'nic, Eth'nical, *a.* étnico, pagano, -a; gentil  
 Eth'nicism, *s.* paganismo; gentilismo, *m.*  
 Eth'nics, *s.* pl. etnicos; gentiles; paganos, *m. pl.*  
 Etholog'ical, *a.* etológico, -a; moral; de la ética  
 Etiola'tion, *s.* blanqueadura, *f.* (de plantas)  
 Etiol'ogy, *s.* etiología, *f.* (med.)  
 Etiq'uet', *s.* etiqueta; formalidad, *f.*  
 E'tite, *s.* etites; piedra de águila, *f.* [*f.*  
 Etui', Etwee', *s.* estúche, *m.*; caxa; vaina; bolsa,  
 Etymolog'ical, *adj.* etimológico, -a; de etimología  
 Etymolog'ically, *adv.* etimologicaménte  
 Etymol'ogist, Etymol'oger, *s.* etimologista, *m.*  
 Etymol'ogize, *va.* etimologizar, 1.  
 E'tymon, *s.* origen; original, *m.*; voz primitiva, *f.*  
 Eu'charist, *s.* eucaristia, *f.* (cena del Señor)  
 Eueharis'tic, -tical, *adj.* eucarístico, -a  
 Euclol'ogy, *s.* eucología; eucólogo; formulario, *m.*  
 Eu'clase, *s.* euclasa, *f.* (especie de esmeralda)  
 Eu'crasy, *s.* euerasia; buena complexión, *f.*  
 Eudion'eter, *s.* eudiómetro, *m.* (instr. quim.)  
 Eudion'etry, *s.* eudiometria, *f.* (el medir el áyre)  
 Eu'geny, *s.* claridad de sangre, *f.*  
 Eulog'ical, *adj.* laudatório, encomiástico, -a  
 Eulog'ically, *adv.* de un modo encomiástico  
 Eu'logist, *s.* alabador; panegirista, *m.*  
 Eu'logize, *va.* laudár; elogiar; encomendar, 1.  
 Eu'logy, *s.* elógio; encomío, *m.*; alabanza, *f.*  
 Eu'nuch, *s.* eunico; capón, *m.*  
 Eu'nuch, Eu'nuchate, *va.* castrar; capar, 1.  
 Eu'nuchism, castradura, *f.*; estado de eunico, *m.*  
 Euon'yimus, *s.* bometero, *m.* (árbol mediano)  
 Eu'pathy, *s.* percepción justa, *f.*  
 Eu'patory, *s.* agrimonia; eupatoria, *f.* (planta) [*f.*  
 Eu'phemism, eufemismo, *m.*; expresión decorosa,  
 Eu'phon, *s.* instrum. músico de cañones vitreos  
 Euphon'ical, *a.* eufónico, armonioso, melódioso, -a  
 Eu'phony, *s.* eufonia; armonia; melodía, *f.*  
 Euphor'bium, *s.* eutórbio, *m.* (planta medica)  
 Eu'phrasy, *s.* eufrasia, *f.* (planta)  
 Eu'ripus, *s.* euripo; estrecho de mar, *m.*  
 Euro'lydon, *s.* euroclidon, *m.* (viento peligróso)  
 Europe'an, *s.* & *adj.* Europeo, -a; de Europa  
 Eu'rus, *s.* euro, *m.* (viento solano)  
 Eu'rythmy, *s.* eurithmia; simetria; elegancia, *f.*  
 Eu'style, *s.* intercolonio, *m.* (arq.)  
 Euthana'sia, *s.* eutanasia; muerte tranquila, *f.*

- Eutyeh'an, *adj.* eutiquiáno, -a; de Eutyehes  
 Evacu'ate, *va.* vaciar; echar fuera, 1.  
 Evacu'ant, *va.* evacuante; purgante, *m.*  
 Evacu'ate, *va.* evacuar; desocupar; sangrar, 1.  
 Evacu'ation, *s.* evacuación; expulsión, *f.*  
 Evacu'ative, *adj.* evacuativo, purgativo, -a  
 Evacu'ator, *s.* anulador; revocador, *m.*  
 Evac'ue, *van.* avadir; eludir; huir, 3.; evitar, 1.  
 Evaga'tion, *s.* evagación; escursion, *f.*  
 Evanes'cence, *s.* desaparecimiento, *m.*  
 Evanes'cent, *adj.* imperceptible; transeúnte  
 Evan'gel, Evan'gely, *s.* evangelio, *m.*; teología, *f.*  
 Evangel'ical, Evangel'ic, *adj.* evangélico, -a  
 Evangel'ically, *adv.* evangélicamente  
 Evan'gelism, *s.* promulgación del evangelio, *f.*  
 Evan'gelist, *s.* evangelista; evangelhstero, *m.*  
 Evan'gelistry, *s.* colección de los evangelios, *f.*  
 Evangeliza'tion, *s.* predicación del evangelio, *f.*  
 Evan'gelize, *va.* predicar el evangelio, 1.  
 Evan'g, *a.* debil; desfallecido, desvanecido, -a  
 Evan'ish, *van.* evanescer; desvanecer; desaparecer,  
 Evan'ishment, *s.* desaparecimiento, *m.* [2  
 Evapor'able, *adj.* evaporable; disipable  
 Evapor'ate, *va.* evaporar; exhalar; disipar, 1.  
 Evapor'ate, *vn.* evaporarse; disiparse, 1. *ref.*  
 Evapor'ate, *adj.* evaporado, disipado en vapores  
 Evapora'tion, *s.* evaporación; exhalación, *f.* [*m.*  
 Eva'sion, *s.* evasión; excusa, *f.*; escape; efugio  
 Eva'sive, *adj.* evasivo, engañoso, ambiguo, -a  
 Eva'sively, *adv.* de un modo evasivo, ambiguo  
 Eva'siveness, *s.* respuesta evasiva; salida, *f.*  
 Eve, *s.* tardecita; caída de la tarde; víspera, *f.*  
 Evec'tion, *s.* exaltación; llevada, *f.*  
 E'ven, *adj.* llano, desquitado, -a; igual; constánte  
 E'ven with the ground (to lay), arasar, 1.  
 E'ven with (to be), pagar en la misma moneda, 1  
 E'ven (to make), unir, 3.; alianar; desquitar, 1.  
 E'ven, *adv.* aún; supuesto que; sin embargo  
 E'ven as, *adv.* cómo. E'ven down, hacia abajo  
 E'ven now, *adv.* ahora mismo. E'ven on, dere  
 E'ven so, *adv.* lo mismo; de veras [cnamént  
 E'ven, *va.* alianar, igualar; desquitar, 1.; unir, 3  
 E'ven, *vn.* acontecer; acecer; suceder, 2.  
 E'vener, *s.* reconciliador; igualador, -a, *m.*  
 E'venhand, *s.* paridad de grado, de rango, *f.*  
 E'venhand'ed, *adj.* imparcial; equitativo, -a  
 E'vening, E'ven, *s.* tardecita, *f.*; el anochecer, *m.*  
 E'vening, *adj.* vespertino, -a; por la tarde  
 E'vening-star, *s.* hésped; véspero, *m.* (astr.)  
 E'venly, *adv.* igualmente; imparcialmente  
 E'venness, *s.* igualdad; uniformidad; serenidad, *f.*  
 E'venson, *s.* oficio divino de la tarde, *m.*  
 Event', *s.* evento; éxito; caso, *m.*; consecuencia, *f.*  
 Event'rate, *va.* desentrañar; destripar, 1.  
 Event'ful, *adj.* lleno de incidentes, sucesos  
 E'ven'tide, *s.* tarde; tardecita, *f.*; el anochecer, *m.*  
 Event'ulate, *va.* ventilar; aventar; examinar, 1.  
 Eventila'tion, *s.* ventilación; discusión, *f.*  
 Event'ual, *adj.* eventual; accidental; fortuito, -  
 Event'ually, *adv.* por acaso; por casualidad  
 Ev'er, *adv.* siempre; en cualquier tiempo  
 Ev'er (for), para siempre; de por vida  
 Ev'er and ev'er (for), siempre jamás; eternamént  
 Ev'er and anon, *adv.* de quando en quando  
 Ev'er since, *prep.* desde entónces; después de  
 Ev'er bubbling, *adj.* siempre hirviendo  
 Ev'er burning, *adj.* inextinguible  
 Ev'er during, *a.* perpetuo; sempitérno, eterno, -  
 Ev'er green, *adj.* siempre verde  
 Ev'er green, *s.* siempre viva, *f.* (planta)  
 Ev'er honoured, *adj.* siempre venerado, -a  
 Everlast'ing, *adj.* perpétuo, sempitérno, eterno,  
 Everlast'ing, *s.* eternidad; tela de lana, *f.*  
 Everlast'ing-pea, *s.* guisante de olór, *m.*

Everlast'ingly, *adv.* sempiternaménte  
 Everlast'ingness, *s.* perpetuidád; eternidád, *f.*  
 Everlív'ing, *adj.* siempre viviente; inmortal  
 Evermore, *ad.* para siempre jamás; eternaménte  
 Ev'ropen, *a.* siempre abierto, nunca cerrado, -a  
 Ev'erepleasing, *adj.* siempre agradable  
 Ev'erse, *v.* arruinar, 1.; destruir, 3.; demoler, 2.  
 Ev'er'sion, *s.* eversión; destrucción; ruina, *f.*  
 Ev'ert', *va.* trastornár, 1.; destruir; subvertir, 3.  
 Everwatch'ful, *adj.* siempre vigilante  
 Ev'er'tuante, *va.* quitar á (uno, &c.), la virtud, 1.  
 Ev'ery, *a.* cada uno, -a. Ev'ery day, *s.* cada día, *m.*  
 Ev'ery other day, *s.* cada dos días; cada tercer día  
 Ev'erything, *s.* todo, *m.* Ev'ery whit, enteramente  
 Ev'erywhere, *adv.* en, por todas partes  
 Ev'er young, *a.* siempre jóven; nunca decaído, -a  
 Ev'es-dropper, *s.* escuchador (a de reja, *mf.*)  
 Ev'es'tigate, *va.* investigar; indagar; trazar, 1.  
 Ev'es'tig'ation, *s.* investigación; indagación, *f.*  
 Ev'ib'rate, *va.* vibrar; arrojár, 1.; blandir, 3.  
 Ev'ibra'tion, *s.* vibración, *f.*; sacudimiento, *m.*  
 Ev'ict', *va.* desposeer; convencer, 2.; probár, 1.  
 Ev'iction, *s.* desposesión; prueba; evidencia, *f.*; [2]  
 Ev'idence, *s.* testimonio, *m.*  
 Ev'idence, *a.* evidenciar; probár, 1.; hacer paténte,  
 Ev'ident, *adj.* evidente; patente; manifiesto, -a  
 Ev'idén'tial, *adj.* produciendo evidencia  
 Ev'idently, *a.* de un modo evidente; claramente  
 Ev'ig'ilate, *va.* velar; vigilar; estudiar mucho, 1.  
 Ev'ig'ila'tion, *s.* vigilia, *f.*; estudio asiduo, *m.* [f.  
 Ev'il, *s.* maldád; injuria; calamidad; enfermedad,  
 Ev'il, *a.* malo, depravado, pernicioso, dañoso, -a  
 Ev'il-affect'ed, *adj.* mal inclinado, maligno, -a  
 Ev'ildo'er, *s.* malhechor; ofensor, -a, *mf.*  
 Ev'iled, *adj.* teniendo vista dañosa  
 Ev'ill'voured, *adj.* deforme; feo, desfigurado, -a  
 Ev'ill'vouredness, *s.* deformidád; fealdad, *f.*  
 Ev'illy, *adv.* de un modo malo; con maldád  
 Ev'ilm'inded, *a.* mal intencionado, malicioso, -a  
 Ev'ilness, *s.* maldád; malignidád; calamidad, *f.*  
 Ev'il'speak'ing, *s.* maledicencia; calúmnia, *f.*  
 Ev'ilwish'ing, *a.* malevoló, maligno, malvado, -a  
 Ev'il-work'er, *s.* malhechor, -a, *mf.* [2]  
 Ev'in'ce, *n.* probár; demostrar, 1.; hacer paténte,  
 Ev'in'cible, *adj.* demostrable; capaz de prueba  
 Ev'in'cibly, *adv.* demostrablemente; con prueba  
 Ev'irate, *va.* castrar; capar; enervár, 1.  
 Ev'ira'tion, *s.* castradura; capadura; castración, *f.*  
 Ev'is'cerate, *va.* desentrañar; destripár, 1.  
 Ev'itable, *adj.* evitable; capaz de ser evitado, -a  
 Ev'itave, *va.* evitar, 1.; huir, 3.; escaparse, 1. r.  
 Ev'ita'tion, *s.* evitación, *f.*; desembrázo, *m.*  
 Ev'it'ual, *adj.* eviterno, sempiterno, -a (div.)  
 Ev'iter'nity, *s.* eternidád; duración eterna, *f.*  
 Ev'o'cate, Ev'o'ke, *v.* evocar; llamar á; impiorár, 1.  
 Ev'oca'tion, *s.* evocación, *f.*; llamamiento, *m.*  
 Ev'olva'tion, *s.* vuelo, *m.* (de áves); acto de volár,  
 Ev'olve, *va.* desplegar, 1.; desenvolver, 2. [m.  
 Ev'olve, *va.* desplegarse, 1. r.; estenderse, 2. r.  
 Ev'olva'tion, *s.* evolución; desplegar, *f.* [1.  
 Ev'ulgate, *va.* divulgar; publicar; promulgar, 1.  
 Ev'ulga'tion, *s.* divulgación; promulgación, *f.*  
 Ev'ulsion, *s.* arrancadura, *f.*; arránque, *m.*  
 Ev'e, *s.* oveja, *f.* (hembra del carnero)  
 Ev'er, *s.* palanca; palangana, *f.*  
 Ev'ery, Ev'ry, *s.* sauseria, *f.* (oficio de palacio)  
 Ev'erbate, *va.* exacerbar; exasperar; irritar, 1.  
 Ev'erba'tion, *s.* exacerbación, *f.*; paroxisimo, *m.*  
 Ev'erba'tion, *s.* amontonamiento, *m.*  
 Ev'act', *adj.* exacto, cuidadoso, metódico, -a  
 Ev'act', *va.* exigir; pedir demasiado, 3.; sacar, 1.  
 Ev'ac'tion, *s.* exacción; estorsión; opresión, *f.*  
 Ev'ac'titude, *s.* exactitud; puntualidád, *f.*  
 Ev'ac'tness, *s.* exactitud; puntualidád, *f.*

Exact'ly, *adv.* con exactitud; puntualmente  
 Exact'or, Exact'er, *s.* exactór; opresor, *m.*  
 Exact'ness, *s.* exactura, *f.* (que exige demasiado)  
 Exact'ute, *va.* aguzár; afilar; amolar, 1.  
 Exact'ute, *s.* aguzadura; amoladura, *f.*  
 Exa'ggerate, *v.* exagerar; ampliar; aumentar, 1.  
 Exaggera'tion, *s.* exageración; ampliación, *f.*  
 Exa'ggeratory, *adj.* exággerativo, ampliativo, -a  
 Exa'gitate, *va.* agitar; molestar; atormentar, 1.  
 Exagita'tion, *s.* sacudimiento, *m.*; agitación, *f.*  
 Exalt', *va.* exaltar; alegrár; ilustrár; aabar, 1.  
 Exalta'tion, *s.* exáltación; elevación; oignidád, *f.*  
 Exalt'edness, *s.* estado de dignidád, *m.*  
 Exalt'er, *s.* que exalta, eleva, loadór, -a, *mf.*  
 Exa'men, *s.* exámen, *m.*; averiguación, *f.*  
 Exam'nable, *adj.* investigable  
 Exam'nant, *s.* examinando, *m.*  
 Exam'inate, *s.* examinado; que está examinado, *m.*  
 Examina'tion, *s.* examinación; investigación, *f.*  
 Exam'inator, *s.* examinador; investigador, *m.*  
 Exam'ine, *v.* examinar; investigar; escudriñar, 1.  
 Exam'iner, *s.* examinador; escudriñador, -a, *mf.*  
 Exam'plary, *adj.* exemplar; sin precedente  
 Exam'ple, *s.* ejemplo; sin precedente  
 Exam'pler, *s.* ejemplar; ejemplo; modelo, *m.*  
 Exam'ple, *va.* ejemplificar; dar ejemplo, 1.  
 Exan'guinous, Exan'guious, *adj.* exángüe  
 Exan'imate, *a.* exánime; muerto, desmayado, -a  
 Exan'imate, *va.* desmayar; desanimar, 1.  
 Exanima'tion, *s.* exánimación; muerte, *f.*  
 Exan'ymous, *adj.* exánime; muerto, matado, -a  
 Exanthem'ata, *s.* erupciones cutáneas; pústulas,  
 Exanthem'atous, *a.* eruptivo, postilloso, -a [f.  
 Exant'late, *va.* sacar; agotar, 1.; consumir, 3.  
 Exant'lation, *s.* sacamiento; el agotar, *m.*  
 Ex'arch, exarco, *m.*; dignidád de la iglesia Griega  
 Exarch'ate, *s.* exarcado, *m.* (oficio de exarco)  
 Exarticula'tion, *s.* de-coyuntamiento, *m.*  
 Exas'perate, *va.* exasperar; irritar; provocar, 1.  
 Exas'perate, *n.* exasperación, irritación, provocación, -a  
 Exas'perater, *s.* provocador; irritador, -a, *mf.*  
 Exaspera'tion, *s.* exasperación; provocación, *f.*  
 Exau'torate, *v.* despedir, 3.; deponer de empleo  
 Exauctora'tion, *s.* privación de empleo, oficio, *f.*  
 Exau'thorize, *va.* privar; quitar la autoridad, 1.  
 Excandes'cence, *s.* escandecencia; ira, *f.*; ar-  
 Excandes'cence, *s.* calor; encandimiento, *m.*  
 Excanta'tion, *s.* de-encanto, *m.*  
 Excar'uate, *va.* descarnar; apartar la carne, 1.  
 Excar'nation, *s.* descarnadura, *f.*  
 Excavate, *va.* excavar; ahuecár; ahondár, 1.  
 Excava'tion, *s.* excava; excavación; cavidad, *f.*  
 Excavator, *s.* que excava; minador; excavador, *m.*  
 Exc'ecate, *va.* cegar, 1.; hacer ciego, -a, 2.  
 Exceca'tion, *s.* ceguadád; privación de la vista, *f.*  
 Exceed', *v.* exceder, 2.; sobrepasar, 3.; sobrepasar,  
 Exceed', *n.* excederse, 2. ref.; propasarse, 1. r. f.  
 Exceed'able, *adj.* capaz de sobrepasar  
 Exceed'er, *s.* que excede, sobrepasa, *mf.*  
 Exceed'ing, *adj.* excesivo, immoderado, -a  
 Exceed'ing, *adv.* extremamente; sumamente  
 Exceed'ingly, *adv.* en sumo grado [1.  
 Excel', *van.* sobrepasar, 3.; exceder, 2.; superar,  
 Ex'cellence, Ex'cellency, *s.* excelencia; bonidád, *f.*  
 Ex'cellent, *a.* excelente; sobresaliente; notable  
 Ex'cellently, *adv.* excelentemente  
 Excen'tric, *adj.* excéntrico, -a; singular  
 Except', *n.* exceptuar; excepcionar, 1.; excluir, 3.  
 Except', *prep.* excepto; fuera de; menos  
 Except'ing, *prep.* a excepción de; fuera de  
 Except'ion, *s.* excepción; exclusión; objeción, *f.*  
 Except'ionable, *adj.* reensable; tachable  
 Except'ioner, *s.* que hace objeciones, *mf.*

Except'ions, *adj.* impertinente; litigioso, -a  
 Except'iousness, *s.* disposición a cavar, *f.*  
 Except'ive, *adj.* exceptivo, -a; con una excepción  
 Except'less, *adj.* general; sin excepción  
 Except'or, *s.* que hace, presenta objeciones, *m.*  
 Excern', *va.* colar; filtrar; separar, *l.* [gir, 3.  
 Excerpt', Excerpt', *va.* escoger; recoger, 2.; ele-  
 Excerpt'ion, *s.* selección; colección, *f.*; extracto,  
 Excerpt'or, *s.* escogedor; extractor, *m.* [m.  
 Ex'cerpts, *s. pl.* extractos, *m. pl.*; selecciones, *f. pl.*  
 Excess', *s.* exceso, *m.*; superfluidad, *f.*  
 Excess'ive, *a.* excesivo, imoderado, extremo, -a  
 Excess'ively, *adv.* en un modo excesivo; con exceso  
 Excess'iveness, *s.* exceso, *m.*; superabundancia, *f.*  
 Excha'nge, *va.* cambiar; trocar; permutar, *l.*  
 Excha'nge words, decirse algunas palabras, 3 *v.*  
 Excha'nge words (challenge), desaharse, *l. ref.*  
 Excha'nge guns, *va.* cañonearse, *l. ref.*  
 Excha'nge, *s.* cambio; trñque, *m.*; permúta, *f.*  
 Excha'ngeable, *a.* cambiáble; que sepuede cambiar  
 Excha'nger, *s.* cambista; cambiante de letras, *m.*  
 Excheq'uer, *s.* real hacienda; tesorería, *f.*; fisco  
 Excheq'uer-bills, *s. pl.* vales de la tesorería, *m. pl.*  
 Excheq'uer, *va.* procesar en el tribunal del fisco  
 Excit'able, *adj.* sujeto (a) al derecho de sisa  
 Excit'ise, *s.* sisa, *f.*; derecho pagado en Inglaterra  
 Excit'ise, *va.* cargar con el derecho de sisa, *l.*  
 Excit'seman, *s.* sisero; oficial de sisa, *m.*  
 Excis'ion, *s.* extirpación; destrucción; ruina, *f.*  
 Excitability, *s.* excitabilidad, *f.*  
 Excit'able, *a.* excitable; capaz de ser excitado, -a  
 Excit'ation, *s.* excitación; instigación, *f.*  
 Excit'ative, *adj.* excitativo, -a; estimulante [2.  
 Excite, *va.* excitar; animar; estimular, *l.*; mover,  
 Excite'ment, *s.* incitamiento, estímulo; motivo, *m.*  
 Excit'er, *s.* incitador; instigador; movedor, -a, *m. f.*  
 Excit'ing, *s.* incitamiento; estímulo, *m.*  
 Excit'ing cause, *s.* causa ocasional; concáusa, *f.*  
 Exclaim', *va.* exclamar; clamor mucho, *l.*  
 Exclaim', *s.* clamor, *m.*; gritería, *f.*  
 Exclaim'er, *s.* gritador; declamador, -a, *m. f.*  
 Exclaim'ation, *s.* exclamación, *f.*; clamor; grito, *m.*  
 Exclaim'atory, *adj.* exclamatorio, exclamativo, -a  
 Exclud'e, *va.* excluir, 3.; echar fuera; exceptuar  
 Exclud'ion, *s.* exclusión; excepción; emisión, *f.*  
 Exclud'ionist, *s.* estorbadór; impedidór, -a, *m. f.*  
 Exclud'ive, *a.* exclusivo, exceptivo, privativo, -a  
 Exclud'ively, *adv.* exclusivamente  
 Excoct', *va.* cocer; hacer hervir, 2.  
 Exco'gitate, *va.* excogitar; inventar; pensar, *l.*  
 Exco'gitation, *s.* invención, *f.*; pensamiento, *m.*  
 Excomu'ne, *va.* excluir, 3.; echar fuera, *l.*  
 Excomu'nicable, *digno* (a) de ser excomulgado, -a  
 Excomu'nicate, *va.* excomulgar; anatematizar, *l.*  
 Excomu'nicate, *s.* & *adj.* excomulgado, -a, *m. f.*  
 Excomunica'tion, *s.* excomunió, *f.*  
 Exco'riate, *va.* excoriar; desollar, *l.*  
 Excoria'tion, *s.* excoriación; desolladura, *f.*  
 Excortica'tion, *s.* descortezadura, *f.*  
 Ex'create, *adj.* capaz de ser escupido, -a  
 Ex'create, *va.* escupir, 3.; arrojár de la boca, *l.*  
 Excre'tion, *s.* salivación, *f.*; esputo; gargarjo, *m.*  
 Ex'crement, *s.* excremento, *m.*; evacuación, *f.*  
 Excrement'al, *a.* excrementoso, excrementicio, -a  
 Excrement'itious, *adj.* excrementicio, -a  
 Ex'crementize, *va.* excrementar; purgar, *l.*  
 Exces'sence, Exces'sency, *s.* exrescencia, *f.*  
 Exces'sent, *a.* preternaturalmente producido, -a  
 Excre'te, *va.* excretar; excrementar, *l.*  
 Ex'cretion, *s.* excreción, *f.*; excremento, *m.*  
 Ex'cretive, *adj.* excretorio, -a; capaz de excretar  
 Ex'cretory, *s.* órgano de la excreción, *m.*  
 Ex'cretory, *adj.* excretorio, -a; capaz de excretar  
 Excu'rciable, *adj.* sujeto (a) á tormentos

Excu'rciate, *va.* atormentar, dar tormento, *l.*  
 Excu'rcia'tion, *s.* tormento, *m.*; molestia, *f.*  
 Excuba'tion, *s.* vela; vigilia, *f.*; el velar, *m.*  
 Excul'pate, *va.* disculpar; justificar; excusar, *l.*  
 Excul'pation, *s.* disculpa; justificación, *f.*  
 Excul'patory, *a.* justificativo, -a; que disculpa  
 Excurs'ion, *s.* excursión; digresión; correría, *f.*  
 Excurs'ive, *adj.* errante; vagante; digresivo, -a  
 Excurs'ively, *adv.* de un modo vago, digresivo  
 Excus'able, *adj.* excusable; perdonable  
 Excus'ableness, *s.* excusa; justificación, *f.*  
 Excus'ation, *s.* excusación; excusa; apología, *f.*  
 Excus'atory, *adj.* justificativo, apologetico, -a  
 Excuse, *va.* excusar; perdonar; justificar, *l.*  
 Excuse, *s.* excusa; apología; excusación, *f.*  
 Excus'less, *adj.* inexcusable; imperdonable  
 Excus'er, *s.* excusador; perdonador, -a; apologeta  
 Excuss', *va.* ejecutar; embargar, *l.* [biénes)  
 Excuss'ion, *s.* ejecución, *f.*; embargo, *m.* (de  
 Exc'erable, *a.* excrable; detestable; abominable  
 Exc'rably, *adv.* de un modo excrable, detestable  
 Exc'rate, *va.* excrar; abominar; detestar, *l.*  
 Excra'tion, *s.* excreción; abominación, *f.*  
 Excra'tory, *s.* formulario de excreción, *m.*  
 Excet', Excet', *va.* cortar; extirpar, *l.* [f  
 Excet'ion, Excet'ion, *s.* cortadura, extirpación  
 Excute, *va.* ejecutar; efectuar; ajusticiar, *l.*  
 Exc'enter, *s.* executor; cumplidor, *m.*  
 Exc'ution, *s.* ejecución; aprehensión; justicia, *f.*  
 Exc'ution (writ of), *s.* auto de ejecución, *m.*  
 Exc'ution (place of), *s.* parage del ajusticiar, *m.*  
 Exc'utioner, *s.* verdugo; ministro de justicia, *m.*  
 Exc'utive, *adj.* ejecutivo, -a; capaz de ejecutar  
 Exc'utor, *s.* testamento; albacea, *m.*  
 Exc'utorship, *s.* albaceazgo; cargo de albacea, *m.*  
 Exc'utory, *adj.* executorio, ejecutivo, -a  
 Exc'utress, Exc'utrix, *s.* testamentaria, *f.*  
 Exege'sis, *s.* explicación; exposición clara, *f.*  
 Exeget'ical, *adj.* exegetico, explicativo, -a  
 Exeget'ically, *adv.* por vía de explicación  
 Exem'plar, *s.* exemplar; original; modelo, *m.*  
 Exem'parily, *adv.* por ejemplo; exemplariamente  
 Exem'plarity, *s.* modelo; exemplar, *m.*  
 Exemplar'ity, *s.* ejemplo digno de imitación  
 Exem'plary, *s.* exemplar; original; modelo, *m.*  
 Exem'plary, *adj.* digno (a) de ser imitado, -a  
 Exem'plification, *s.* ilustración con ejemplos, *f.*  
 Exem'plifier, *s.* seguidór (a) de ejemplos, *m. f.*  
 Exem'plify, *va.* exemplificar, copiar, *l.*  
 Exempt', *va.* exentar; libertar, *l.*; eximir, 3.  
 Exempt', *adj.* exento, -a; libre por privilegio  
 Exempt'ible, *adj.* libre; privilegiado, suelto, -a  
 Exem'ption, *s.* exención; franquiza; franquicia,  
 Exempt'itious, *a.* separable; capaz de separación  
 Exent'rate, *va.* destripar; desentrañar  
 Exent'ration, *s.* el desentrañar, destripar, *m.*  
 Exe'quial, *adj.* exequial; funeral; fúnebre  
 Ex'equies, *s. pl.* exequias; honras funerales, *f. pl.*  
 Exerci'sable, *adj.* exercitativo, -a  
 Ex'ercise, *s.* ejercicio; empleo, *m.*; práctica, *f.*  
 Ex'ercise, *va.* exercitar; adiestrar, emplear, *l.*  
 Ex'erciser, *s.* exercitador, -a; exercitante, *m. f.*  
 Exer'cition, *s.* exercitacion; práctica, *f.*  
 Exer'gue, Exer'gum, *s.* exergo, *m.* (en medalla  
 Exert', *s.* esforzar, intentar; ejecutar, *l.*; emitir,  
 Exer'tion, *s.* esfuerzo, *m.*; producción, *f.*  
 Exe'sion, *s.* roedura; corrosión, *f.*  
 Exe'stuation, *s.* hervor, *m.*; ebullición, *f.*  
 Exfol'iate, *va.* exfoliarse; separarse, *l. ref.* (ch  
 Exfolia'tion, *s.* exfoliación; separación, *f.* (cir.)  
 Exfol'iative, *adj.* exfoliativo, -a (cir.)  
 Exhal'able, *adj.* evaporable; capaz de exhalar  
 Exhal'a'tion, *s.* exhalación, *f.*; vapor; effluvio, *m.*  
 Exha'le, *va.* exhalar; evaporar; echar vapores,

Exhaustment, *s.* exhalación, *f.*; vapor, *m.*  
 Exhaust, *va.* apurar; agotar; despoblar, *l.*  
 Exhaust, *adj.* exhausto, apurado, agotado, -a  
 Exhaust'er, *s.* apurador; que agota, *m.*  
 Exhaustible, *a.* capaz de ser apurado, agotado, -a  
 Exhaustion, *s.* el apurar; el agotar, *m.*  
 Exhaustment, *s.* disminución, *f.*; consumo, *m.*  
 Exhaustless, *adj.* inagotable; in exhausto, -a  
 Exheredate, *a.* desheredar; privar de herencia, *l.*  
 Exheredation, *s.* desheredamiento, *m.*  
 Exhibit, *va.* exhibir, *3.*; mostrar; manifestar, *l.*  
 Exhibitor, *s.* exhibitor, *s.* ostentador en público,  
 Exhibition, *s.* exhibición; pensión, *f.* [*m.*]  
 Exhibitioner, *s.* estudiante pensionado, *m.*  
 Exhibitive, *adj.* representativo, -a  
 Exhibitive, *adv.* de un modo representativo  
 Exhibitory, *adj.* ostensivo, -a; que exhibe  
 Exhilarate, *van.* alegrar, *l.*; alegrarse, *l. ref.*  
 Exhilaration, *s.* alegría, *f.*; regocijo; buen humor,  
 Exhort, *va.* exhortar; animar; excitar, *l.* [*m.*]  
 Exhortation, *s.* exhortación; admonición, *f.*  
 Exhortatory, *adj.* exhortatorio, monitorio, -a  
 Exhort'er, *s.* exhortador; aconsejador, *m.*  
 Exhumation, *s.* exhumación, *f.*; desentierro, *m.*  
 Exiccate, *a.* desecar; secar; quitar la humedad, *l.*  
 Exiccation, *s.* desecación, *f.*; el secar, *m.*  
 Exiccative, *adj.* desecativo, -a; capaz de secar  
 Exigence, Exigency, *s.* exigencia; necesidad, *f.*  
 Exigent, *s.* urgencia, *f.*; embarazo; mal negocio  
 Exigent, *a.* urgente; indispensable; necesario, -a  
 Exiguity, *s.* exigüidad; pequeñez; parvedad, *f.*  
 Exiguous, *adj.* exiguo, pequeño, parvo, -a  
 Exile, *s.* destierro; desterrado, -a, *m.*  
 Exile, *a.* desterrar; deportar; echar de su país, *l.*  
 Exile, *adj.* tenue; pequeño; delgado, -a  
 Exilment, *s.* destierro; exilio; el desterrar, *m.*  
 Exilition, *s.* saltación repentina, *f.*  
 Exil'ity, *s.* tenuidad; pequeñez; parvedad, *f.*  
 Eximious, *adj.* eximio, -a; eminente; excelente  
 Exinuation, *s.* exinación; debilidad, *f.*  
 Exist, *va.* existir; vivir, *3.*; tener existencia, *2.*  
 Existence, Existency, *s.* existencia; vida, *f.*  
 Exist'ent, *adj.* existente; viviente; en vida  
 Existential, *adj.* teniendo existencia, vida  
 Existim'ation, *s.* existimación; opinión, *f.*  
 Exit, *s.* partida; salida; muerte, *f.*; exito, *m.*  
 Exit'ial, Exit'ious, *adj.* exitial; mortal; fatal  
 Ex'ode, *s.* entremés; intermedio, *m.* [*Moisés*]  
 Ex'odus, Ex'ody, *s.* Ex'odo, *m.* (segundo libro de  
 Ex'olution, *adj.* obsoleto, antiquado, desusado, -a  
 Ex'olute, *s.* laxación de nervios, *f.*  
 Ex'olve, *va.* pagar lo debido; desatar, *l.*  
 Exomphalos, *s.* exomfalo, *m.* (hernia umbilical)  
 Exonerate, *va.* exonerar; descargár; aliviar, *l.*  
 Exoneration, *s.* exoneración, *f.*; descargamiento  
 Exonerative, *adj.* capaz de exonerar, aliviar  
 Exop'table, *a.* deseable; apetecible; desirable  
 Exorable, *adj.* exorable; movido (a) por ruegos  
 Exorate, *va.* adquirir, conseguir por ruegos  
 Exorbitance, Exorbitancy, *s.* exorbitancia, *f.*  
 Exorbitant, *a.* exorbitante; excesivo, extremo, -a  
 Exorbitantly, *adv.* de un modo exorbitante  
 Exorbitate, *va.* desviarse del camino, *l. ref.*  
 Ex'orcise, *va.* exorcisar; conjurar; encantar, *l.*  
 Ex'orciser, Ex'orcist, *s.* exorcista; conjurador, *m.*  
 Ex'orcism, *s.* exorcismo; conjuro; encanto, *m.*  
 Exor'dial, *adj.* preliminar; introductorio, -a  
 Exor'dium, *s.* exordio; principio; origen, *m.*  
 Exornation, *s.* exornación, *f.*; ornamento, *m.*  
 Exos'sated, Exos'seous, *a.* desosado, -a; sin huesos  
 Exostosis, *s.* exostosis; exóstosis; tumor huesoso  
 Exoter'ic, Exoter'ical, *adj.* público, -a; común a todos  
 Ex'otery, *s.* lo que es obvio y patente a todos, *m.*  
 Exotic, Exotical, *adj.* exótico, extranjero, -a

Exotic, *s.* planta exótica, *f.* (bot.)  
 Expand, *va.* extender, *2.*; dilatar; alargar, *l.*  
 Expansion, *s.* expansión; extensión; dilata-  
 Expansion, *s.* dilatación, *f.* [*f.*]  
 Expansibility, *s.* expansibilidad; extensibilidad,  
 Expansible, *adj.* expansible; extensivo, -a  
 Expau'sive, *adj.* expansivo, extensivo, amplio, -a  
 Expau'siveness, *s.* calidad expansiva, *f.*  
 Expa'tiate, *van.* espaciarse; dilatarse, *l. ref.*  
 Expa'tiator, *s.* amplificador; dilatador, -a, *mf.*  
 Expa'triate, *va.* expatriar; desterrar; deportar, *l.*  
 Expatriation, *s.* expatriación, *f.*; destierro, *m.*  
 Expect, *van.* esperar; aguardar; quedar, *l.*  
 Expectable, *adj.* esperable; expectable  
 Expectancy, *s.* expectación; esperanza; espéra;  
 Expectation, *s.* mira, *f.*  
 Expectant, *s.* & *adj.* que está en expectación  
 Expectative, *s.* expectativa, *f.*; esperador, -a, *mf.*  
 Expect'er, *s.* que tiene esperanza; esperador, -a  
 Expectorant, *s.* & *adj.* expectorante, *m.* (med.)  
 Expectorate, *va.* expectorar; salivar, *l.*; escupir  
 Expectoration, *s.* expectoración; escupidura, *f.*  
 Expectorative, *a.* expectorativo, -a; expectorante  
 Expediate, *va.* expedir, *3.*; despachar, *l.* [*f.*]  
 Expedience, Expediency, *s.* aptitud; propiedad,  
 Expedient, *s.* expediente; medio; recurso, *m.*  
 Expedient, *a.* expediente; conveniente; propio, -a  
 Expediently, *adv.* con conveniencia, aptitud  
 Expediate, *va.* cortar las garras (de perros), *l.*  
 Expedite, *va.* expedir, *3.*; facilitar; acelerar, *l.*  
 Expedite, *a.* expedito, pronto, activo, -a; veloz  
 Expeditely, *adv.* con presteza, expedición [*f.*]  
 Expedition, *s.* expedición; empresa de guerra,  
 Expeditionary, *adj.* veloz; pronto, expedito, -a  
 Expeditionally, *adv.* con celeridad, prontitud  
 Expeditive, *adj.* expeditivo, pronto, activo, -a  
 Expel, *a.* expeler, *2.*; excluir, *3.*; desterrar, *l.*  
 Expellable, *adj.* capaz de ser expulsó, -a  
 Expeller, *s.* expelente; que expela, *mf.*  
 Expend, *a.* expendér, *2.*; gastar; desembolsar, *l.*  
 Expenditure, *s.* gasto; desembolso; coste, *m.*  
 Expen'se, *s.* expensus, *f. pl.*; gasto; coste, *m.*  
 Expen'seful, *adj.* dispendioso, costoso, -a  
 Expen'sefully, *adv.* de un modo dispendioso  
 Expen'seless, *a.* sin expensas; poco costoso, -a  
 Expen'sive, *a.* prodigo, dispendioso, costoso, -a  
 Expen'sively, *adj.* con muchas expensas  
 Expen'siveness, *s.* costa; prodigalidad, *f.*  
 Experience, *s.* experiencia; practica, *f.*; uso, *m.*  
 Experience, *va.* experimentar, *l.*  
 Experienced, *adj.* experimentado, perito, -a  
 Experienceer, *s.* experimentador, -a, *mf.*  
 Experience, *adj.* experto, experimentado, -a [*f.*]  
 Experiment, *s.* experimento; ensayo, *m.*; prueba,  
 Experiment, *va.* experimentar; probar, *l.*  
 Experimental, *adj.* experimental; probativo, -a  
 Experimentalist, *s.* experimentador; proba  
 Experiment'er, *s.* dor, *m.*  
 Experimentally, *adv.* por experiencia, prueba  
 Expert, *a.* experto, diestro, práctico, -a; habil  
 Expertly, *adv.* diestramente; con habilidad  
 Expertness, *s.* destreza; maña; habilidad, *f.*  
 Exp'etible, *a.* desirable; apetecible; deseable  
 Exp'iable, *a.* capaz de ser expiado, -a [*l.*]  
 Exp'iate, *va.* expiar, reparar; dar satisfacción,  
 Expia'tion, *s.* expiación; satisfacción, *f.*  
 Expia'tory, *adj.* expiatorio, expiativo, -a  
 Expila'tion, *s.* expiación; expoliación, *f.* [*f.*]  
 Expira'tion, *s.* expiración; muerte; exhalación,  
 Expi're, *van.* exhalar; respirar; expirar, *l.*  
 Explain, *va.* explicar; explanar; aclarar, *l.*  
 Explainable, *adj.* explicable; interpretable [*m.*]  
 Explain'er, *s.* expositor; comentador; interprete,  
 Explana'tion, *s.* explanación, explicación, *f.*

- Explan'atory, *adj.* explicativo, interpretativo, -a  
 Explic'tion, *s.* consumación; perfección, *f.*; fin, *m.*  
 Ex'plicative, *a.* expletivo, supletorio, -a; adicional  
 Ex'plicative, *adj.* que llena (una cosa)  
 Ex'plicable, *adj.* explicable; demostrable  
 Ex'plicate, *va.* explicar; aclarar; desplegar, 1.  
 Explic'tion, *s.* explicación; exposición, *f.*  
 Ex'plicative, *adj.* explicativo, positivo, -a  
 Explic'tor, *s.* expositor; ilustrador, *m.*  
 Ex'plicative, *adj.* explicativo, positivo, -a  
 Explic'tit, *adj.* expedito, claro, distinto, -a  
 Explic'titly, *adv.* de un modo expedito, claro  
 Explic'titness, *s.* claridad; especificación, *f.*  
 Explo'de, *va.* gritar con estallido; reprobar, 1.  
 Explo'der, *s.* disparador; silbador; censurador, *m.*  
 Exploit, *s.* hazaña, *f.*; hecho heroico, *m.*  
 Exploit'able, *adj.* ejecutable; capaz de ser hecho  
 Explo'rate, *va.* explorar; averiguar; investigar, 1.  
 Explora'tion, *s.* exploración; visita, *f.*; examen  
 Explora'tor, *s.* explorador; examinador, *m.* [*m.*]  
 Explor'atory, *adj.* exploratorio, inquisitivo, -a  
 Explo're, *va.* explorar; examinar; averiguar, 1.  
 Explo'rement, *s.* exploración; pesquisa, *f.*  
 Explo'sion, *s.* explosión, *f.*; estallido, *m.*  
 Explo'sive, *adj.* que estalla, hace explosión  
 Expol'iation, *s.* expoliación, *f.*; despojo; gasto, *m.*  
 Expo'ne, *va.* exponer, 2.; explicar; declarar, 1.  
 Expo'nent, *s.* exponente (mat.)  
 Exponent'ial, *adj.* exponencial (algebr.)  
 Export', *va.* exportar; sacar (de un país, &c.), 1.  
 Exports, *s. pl.* mercancías estraidas, *f. pl.*  
 Export'able, *adj.* que puede ser exportado, -a  
 Export'ation, *s.* exportación; extracción, *f.*  
 Export'er, *s.* que exporta (mercancías), *m.*  
 Expo'se, *va.* exponer, 2.; arriesgar manifestar, 1.  
 Expo'ser, *s.* expositor; exponedor, ilustrador, *m.*  
 Exposit'ion, *s.* exposición; situación, *f.*  
 Exposit'ive, Exposit'ory, *adj.* positivo, -a  
 Expos'itor, *s.* expositor; ilustrador; intérprete, *m.*  
 Expos'tulate, *v.* discutir; debatir, 3.; alterar, 1.  
 Expostulation, *s.* debate, *m.*; disputa; acusación  
 Expost'ulator, *s.* disputador; arguyente, *m.* [*f.*]  
 Expost'ulatory, *adj.* arguyente; razonante  
 Expos'ure, *s.* exposición; manifestación, *f.* [1.  
 Expound', *va.* exponer, 2.; explicar; interpretar,  
 Expound'er, *s.* expositor; ilustrador; comentar  
 Express', *va.* declarar; denotar, 1.; exprimir, 3.  
 Express', *a.* expreso, claro, manifesto, preciso, -a  
 Express', *s.* expreso; correo; mensage; aviso, *m.*  
 Express'ible, *a.* decible; capaz de ser expreso, -a  
 Express'ion, *s.* expresión, *f.*; modo de expresar  
 Express'ive, *a.* expresivo, energético, enfático, -a  
 Express'ive, *adv.* de un modo expresivo  
 Express'iveness, *s.* energía; énfasis, *f.*  
 Express'ly, *adv.* de intento; expresamente [*f.*]  
 Express'ness, *s.* poder de expresión, *m.*; energía  
 Express'ure, *s.* expresión; forma; estampa, *f.*  
 Ex'probate, *v.* reprobar; reprochar; vituperar, 1.  
 Exprob'ation, *s.* reprobación; vituperación, *f.*  
 Exprob'ative, *a.* reprobatorio, -a; repudiante  
 Exprop'riate, *v.* desappropriar, 1. *ref.* enagenar,  
 Exprop'riation, *s.* enagenamiento, *m.* [1.  
 Expugn', *va.* expugnar; tomar por fuerza, asalto,  
 Expugn'able, *a.* expugnable; vencible por fuerza  
 Expugn'ation, *s.* expugnación; conquista, *f.*  
 Expugn'er, *s.* expugnador; conquistador, *m.* [1.  
 Expulse', *va.* expulsar, 2.; expulsar; echar de sí,  
 Expulse'r, *s.* expulsante; que expulsa, echa de sí  
 Expul'sion, *s.* expulsión, *f.*; echa-into, *m.*  
 Expul'sive, *adj.* expulsivo, -a; expultrix  
 Expunc'tion, *s.* abolición, *f.*; aniquilamiento, *m.*  
 Expun'ge, *va.* borrar; cancelar; rascar; anular, 1.  
 Expun'ging, *s.* canceladura, *f.*; el borrar, *m.* [3.  
 Expurgate, *v.* expurgar; purificar, 1.; capungir,  
 Expurg'ation, *s.* expurgación; purificación, *f.*  
 Expurgat'orious, Expurg'atory, *a.* expurgatorio, -a  
 Expurge, *v.* expurgar; purificar, 1.; expungir, 3.  
 Ex'quisite, *adj.* exquisito, raro, -a; excelente  
 Ex'quisitely, *adv.* de un modo exquisito, raro  
 Ex'quisite, *s.* primor, *m.*; perfección, *f.*  
 Excind', *a.* cortar; extirpar; separar; trinchar, 1.  
 Exscri'be, *v.* copiar; trasladar, 1.; escribir, 3.  
 Exscript', *s.* traslado, *m.*; copia, *f.* (de algun  
 Exsic'cant, *a.* desecante; desecativo, -a [escr.]  
 Exsic'cate, *va.* desecar; secar; desaguar, 1.  
 Exsic'cation, *s.* desecación, *f.*; desecamiento, *m.*  
 Exsic'cative, *adj.* desecativo, -a; desecante  
 Exspu'tion, *s.* espúto; gargajo, *m.*; saliva, *f.*  
 Exsuct'ion, *s.* chupadura, *f.*; chupeton, *m.*  
 Exsuda'tion, *s.* sudor, *m.*; destilación, *f.*  
 Exsuff'ation, *s.* sople de abaxo, *m.*  
 Exsuff'olate, *va.* cuchechar; hablar al oído, 1.  
 Exsus'cite, *va.* despertar; suscitar; excitar, 1.  
 Exsuscita'tion, *s.* despertamiento, *m.*; suscitación,  
 Ex'tancy, *s.* parte sobresaliente, *f.* (de cosa) [*f.*]  
 Ex'tant, *adj.* estante; existente; en natura  
 Extat'ic, Extat'ical, *adj.* extático, arrobado, -a  
 Ex'tasy, *s.* éxtasi; éxtasis; alegría; distracción, *f.*  
 Extemp'oral, *a.* extemporal; repentino, súbito, -a  
 Extemp'orally, *adv.* de repente; subitamente  
 Extemp'oraneous, *a.* extemporáneo, repentino, -a  
 Extemp'ore, *adv.* de improviso; impronta  
 Extemp'oriness, *s.* improvisación, *f.* [1.  
 Extemp'orize, *va.* improvisar; hablar de repente,  
 Extend', *va.* extender, 2.; alargar; ampliar, 1.  
 Extend'er, *va.* extendedor; alargador, -a, *m.*  
 Extend'ible, *adj.* capaz de ser extendido, -a  
 Extensibil'ity, *s.* extensibilidad; anchura, *f.*  
 Extens'ible, *adj.* extensivo, espacioso, vasto, -a  
 Extension's, *s.* extensión; dilatación; magnitud, *f.*  
 Extens'ional, *adj.* muy extendido, amplio, -a  
 Extens'ive, *adj.* extenso, espacioso, dilatado, -a  
 Extens'ively, *adv.* de un modo extensivo  
 Extensiveness, *s.* extensión; extensibilidad, *f.*  
 Extent', *s.* extensión; magnitud; comunicación, *f.*  
 Extenu'ate, *va.* extenuar; paliar, 1.; disminuir, 3.  
 Extenu'ate, *a.* extenuado, delgado, atenuado, -a  
 Extenua'tion, *s.* extenuación; mitigación, *f.*  
 Extenu'atory, *adj.* paliativo, mitigativo, -a  
 Exterior, *s.* exterior, *adj.*; exterior; externo, -a  
 Exterior'ity, *s.* exterioridad; superficie, *f.*  
 Exterior'ly, *adv.* exteriormente; al exterior  
 Extermin'ate, *va.* exterminar, 1.; destruir, 3.  
 Extermina'tion, *s.* exterminación; destrucción, *f.*  
 Exterminator, *s.* exterminador; destruidor, *m.*  
 Exterminatory, *a.* destruyente; que extermina  
 Extermine, *v.* exterminar; extirpar, 1.; destruir  
 Extern', Extern'al, *a.* externo, extrínseco, -a [2.  
 Extern'al'ity, *s.* percepción externa, *f.*  
 Extern'al'ly, Extern'rially, *adv.* exteriormente  
 Extern'aneous, *adj.* extranjero, extraño, -a  
 Exter'sion, *s.* frotamiento; estregamiento, *m.*  
 Extit', *va.* destilar; manar; gotear, 1.  
 Extilla'tion, *s.* destilación, *f.*; caer gota á gota  
 Extim'ulate, *va.* estimular; aguijonear; picar, 1.  
 Estimula'tion, *s.* estímulo; aguijón, *m.*  
 Extinct', *adj.* estinto, extinguido, abolido, -a  
 Extinct', *va.* extinguir; abolir, 3.; apagar, 1.  
 Extinc'tion, *s.* extinción, *f.*; apagamiento, *m.*  
 Extin'guish, *v.* extinguir; destruir, 3.; apagar,  
 Extin'guishable, *adj.* extinguido; apagable  
 Extin'guisher, *s.* apagador, *m.*; máscandela, *f.*  
 Extin'guishment, *s.* apagamiento, *m.*; extinción  
 Extirp'able, *adj.* capaz de ser extirpado, -a [1.  
 Extirpate, Extirp', *va.* extirpar, 1.; destruir, 3.  
 Extirp'ation, *s.* extirpación, *f.*; exterminio, *m.*  
 Extirpator, *s.* extirpador; exterminador, *m.*  
 Extol', *v.* alabar; ensalzar; magnificar; elevar,



Extol'ler, *s.* alabador; ensalzador; loador, *m.*  
 Extor'sive, *adj.* extorsivo, miquo, injusto, -a  
 Extor'sively, *adv.* con extorsión; iniquamente  
 Extort', *va.* obtener por fuerza, 2.; arrebatar, 1.  
 Extort'er, Extort'ioner, *s.* opresor, *m.*; sangüja, *f.*  
 Extort'ion, *s.* extorsión; opresión; exacción, *f.*  
 Extort'ious, Extort'ionate, *adj.* opresivo, -a  
 Extract', *va.* extraer; escoger, 2.; compendiar, 1.  
 Extract', *s.* extracto; compendio; epitome, 1.  
 Extract'ion, *s.* extracción; descendencia, *f.*  
 Extract'ive, *adj.* capaz de ser extractado, -a  
 Extract'or, *s.* extractor; extractor, *m.*  
 Extrad'ictionary, *adj.* real; efectivo, -a  
 Extrafolia'ceous, *adj.* extrafoliáceo, -a (bot.)  
 Extrage'neous, *a.* ageno, extraño, extrangero, -a  
 Extrajudi'cial, *adj.* extrajudicial; fuera de juicio  
 Extrajudi'cially, *adv.* extrajudicialmente  
 Extramis'sion, *s.* emisión externa, *f.*  
 Extramun'dane, *adj.* extramundano, -a  
 Extra'neous, *a.* extraño, extranjero, ageno, -a  
 Extraor'dinarily, *adv.* extraordinariamente  
 Extraor'dinarity, *s.* singularidad, *f.*  
 Extraor'dinary, *s.* cosa extraordinaria, *f.*  
 Extraor'dinary, *adj.* extraordinario, raro, -a  
 Extraor'dinary, *adv.* extraordinariamente  
 Extrapar'ochial, *adj.* extraparroquial  
 Extraprovin'cial, *adj.* fuera de la provincia  
 Extrareg'ular, *adj.* no comprendido (a) en reglas  
 Extrav'agance, Extrav'agancy, *s.* extravagancia, *f.*  
 Extrav'agant, *adj.* extravagante; proúgo, -a  
 Extrav'agant, *s.* vagabundo; vagamundo, *m.*  
 Extrav'agantly, *adv.* de un modo profuso  
 Extrav'agantness, *s.* extravagancia, *f.*; excésso, *m.*  
 Extrav'agants, *s. pl.* extravagantes, *m. pl.*  
 Extrav'agate, *vn.* disparatar; desburrar, 1.  
 Extrav'agation, *s.* extravagancia, *f.*; excésso, *m.*  
 Extrav'asated, *adj.* extravasado, -a (med.)  
 Extravas'ation, *s.* extravasación, *f.* (med.)  
 Extrav'enate, *adj.* extravenado, -a, fuera de vénas  
 Extraver'sion, *s.* el arrojár fuera, *m.*  
 Extre'me, *s.* extremo; apice; cabo; fin, *m.*  
 Extre'me, *adj.* extremo, último, -a; urgente  
 Extre'mely, *adv.* extremamente; sumamente  
 Extrem'ity, extremidad; necesidad, *f.*; apuro, *m.*  
 Ex'tricable, *adj.* capaz de ser desenredado, -a  
 Ex'tricate, *va.* desenredar; desembrollar, 1.  
 Ex'traction, *s.* desenredo; desembrollado, *m.*  
 Ex'trin'sic, Ex'trin'sical, *adj.* extrínseco, -a  
 Ex'trin'sically, *adv.* extrínsecamente  
 Ex'truct', *va.* construir, 3.; edificar; levantar, 1.  
 Ex'truc'tion, *s.* construcción, *f.*; el edificar, *m.*  
 Ex'truc'tive, *adj.* formado (a) en una estructura  
 Ex'truc'tor, *s.* constructor; arquitecto, *m.*  
 Ex'trud'e, *va.* rechazar; arrojar afuera, 1.  
 Ex'trus'ion, *s.* rechazo; empujo, *m.*; expulsión, *f.*  
 Extu'berance, Extu'berancy, *s.* hinchazón; tumor  
 Extu'berant, *adj.* hinchado, -a; prominente  
 Extu'berate, *vn.* hincharse (como la mar), 1. *ref.*  
 Ex'tumes'cence, *s.* hinchazón; tumor; bulto, *m.*  
 Exu'berance, Exu'berancy, *s.* exuberancia, *f.*  
 Exu'berant, *adj.* exuberante; luxurriante  
 Exu'berantly, *adv.* en suma abundancia  
 Exu'berate *vn.* exuberar; sobreabundar, 1.  
 Exu'date, Exu'de, *v.* traspirar; sudar; exhalar, 1.  
 Exuda'tion, *s.* sudor, *m.*; traspiración, *f.*  
 Exul'cerate, *va.* exulcerar, 1.; ulcerarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Exul'cerate, *adj.* herido, irritado, enojado, -a  
 Exulcera'tion, *s.* exulceración; corrosión, *f.*  
 Exul'ceratory, *adj.* causando úlceras  
 Exult', *va.* regocijarse, 1. *ref.*; triunfar, 1.  
 Exult'ance, Exult'ancy, *s.* regocijo; triunfo, *m.*  
 Exulta'tion, *s.* exultación, *f.*; trasporte; triunfo  
 Ex'undate, *va.* sobrellenar; inundar; abundar, 1.  
 Exunda'tion, *s.* inundación; superabundancia, *f.*

Exu'perable, *a.* superable; conquistable; venerable  
 Exu'perant, *adj.* sobrepujante; excedente, 2.  
 Exu'perate, *va.* sobrepujar, 1.; exceder, vencer  
 Exu'per'ation, *s.* sobrepujanza, *f.*; poder excesivo  
 Exur'gent, *a.* incipiente; comenzante; naciendo  
 Exus'cite, *va.* suscitar; excitar, 1.; mover, 2.  
 Exust', *va.* quemar; abrasar; incendiar, 1.  
 Exus'tion, *s.* quemadura, *f.*; abrasamiento, *m.*  
 Exuvia', *s. pl.* despojos, *m. pl.* (de animales)  
 Ey'as, *s.* halcón negro, *m.*; *adj.* implúne  
 Ey'as-musket, *s.* halcón implúne, *m.* [yema, *f.*  
 Eye, *s.* ojo; miramiento; agujero, *m.*; atención;  
 Eye, *vn.* ojear; observar; mirar, 1.; parecer, 2.  
 Eye'ball, *s.* niña del ojo, *f.*  
 Eye'beam, *s.* ojeada; mirada pronta y ligera, *f.*  
 Eyeboits, *s. pl.* cáncamos del ojo, *m. pl.* (naut.)  
 Eye'bright, *s.* eufrasia, *f.* (planta)  
 Eye'brightening, *adj.* aclarando la vista  
 Eye'bro'w, *s.* ceja, *f.* (arco peloso, sobre el ojo)  
 Eye'el, *adj.* teniendo ojos; con ojos  
 Eye'drop, *s.* lágrima, *f.*; lloro; llanto, *m.*  
 Eye'flap, *s.* antojera, *f.* (por caballos, mulas)  
 Eye'giance, *s.* ojeada; mirada pronta y ligera, *f.*  
 Eye'glass, *s.* ante'jo, *m.* (para ayudar la vista)  
 Eye'lash, *s.* pestaña, *f.* (pelo del párpado)  
 Eye'less, *adj.* sin ojos; sin vista; ciego, -a  
 Eye'let, *s.* resquicio, *m.* (abertura pequeña)  
 Eye'lid, *s.* párpado, *m.* (abertura del ojo)  
 Eye'offending, *adj.* ofensivo (a) a la vista  
 Eye'pleasing, *adj.* agradable a la vista  
 Ey'er, *s.* mirador; observador atento, -a, *mf.*  
 Eye'salve, *s.* unguento, *m.* (para los ojos)  
 Eye'servant, *s.* criado (a) inútil sin su amo, -a, *mf.*  
 Eye'service, *s.* servicio hecho sólo en presencia  
 Eye'shot, *s.* ojeada; mirada pronta y ligera, *f.*  
 Eye'sight, *s.* vista; potencia visiva, *f.*  
 Eye'sore, *s.* mal de ojos, *m.*; cosa desagradable,  
 Eye'spotted, *adj.* abigarrado (a) como ojos [f.  
 Eye'string, *s.* fibra del ojo, *f.*  
 Eye'tooth, *s.* colmillo, *m.* (diente debáxo del ojo)  
 Eye'water, *s.* loción para los ojos, *f.*  
 Eye'wink, *s.* guiñada; guiñadura, *f.*  
 Eye'witness, *s.* testigo de vista, *m.*; testigo ocular  
 Ey'liad, *s.* ojeada; mirada pronta y ligera, *f.*  
 Ey'ot, *s.* isleta; isla pequeña, *f.*  
 Eyre, *s.* conjunto de jueces ambulantes, *m.*  
 Ey'ry, *s.* nido de ave de rapina, de aguija, halcón  
 Eze'kiel, *s.* Ezequiel, *m.* (libro del Testamento)  
 Fa, la (quarta voz de la música)

## F.

Faba'ceous, *a.* de la sustancia y calidad del hába  
 Fa'ble *s.* fábula; ficción moral; falsedad, *f.*  
 Fa'ble, *vn.* fingir; mentir, 3.; contar fábulas, 1.  
 Fa'bled, *adj.* celebrado (a) en fábulas  
 Fa'bler, *s.* fabulador; escritor de fábulas, *m.*  
 Fa'ble, *s.* fábrica; manufactura, *f.*; edificio, *m.*  
 Fa'bric', *va.* fabricar; edificar, 1.; construir, 3.  
 Fa'bricate, *va.* fabricar; forjar; inventar, 1.  
 Fabrica'tion, *s.* fabricación; fabrica, *f.*  
 Fabricator, *s.* fabricante; fabricador, -a, *mf.*  
 Fa'brile, *a.* fabril; de fabricantes, artifices, &c.  
 Fa'bulist, *s.* fabulista, escritor de fábulas, *m.*  
 Fa'bulize, *vn.* fabular; contar fábulas, 1.  
 Fabulos'ity, *s.* fabulosidad; falsedad de fabulas, *f.*  
 Fab'ulous, *adj.* fabuloso, fingido, forjado, -a

Fab'ulously, *adv.* en ficción; fingidamente  
 Fab'ulousness, *s.* invención de mentiras, *f.*  
 Façade, *s.* fachada, *f.*; frontispicio, de edificio, *m.*  
 Face, *s.* cara; faz; apariencia; superficie; frente, *f.*  
 Face (brazen), *s.* cara de vaqueta, *f.*  
 Face (put on a new), *vn.* mudar de semblante, 1.  
 Face (to make a wry), *va.* hacer mueca, 2.  
 Face to face, *adv.* cara á cara; facha á facha  
 Face (in my), *adv.* á mi presencia; á mis hocicos  
 Face of the sun (in), *adv.* á la faz del sol  
 Face, *van.* encarar, 1.; hacer frente, 2.; cubrir, 3.  
 Face about, *va.* volver la cara, 2.  
 Face out a lie, *va.* sostener una mentira, 2.  
 Face a cloak, *va.* poner embózo á una capa, 2.  
 Fa'cecloth, *s.* lienzo, *m.* (sóbre la cara de muerto)  
 Fa'ced, *adj.* encarado, 1.; teniendo semblante  
 Fa'celess, *a.* sin cara, facha; tímido, -a; difidente  
 Fa'ce-painter, *s.* retratista; pintor de retratos, *m.*  
 Fa'ce-painting, *s.* arte de hacer retratos, *m.*  
 Fa'cet, *s.* faceta, *f.* (ládo labrado de piedra pre.)  
 Face'te, *adj.* alegre; chistoso, jocoso, gracioso, -a  
 Fa'cely, *adv.* alegremente; chistosamente  
 Face'teness, *s.* chiste, *m.*; jocosidad; graciosidad  
 Fa'c'tious, *a.* alegre; chistoso, salado jocoso, a  
 Fa'c'tiously, *adv.* alegremente; chistosamente  
 Fa'c'tiousness, *s.* chiste, *va.*; sales; gracias, *f. p.*  
 Fa'cial, *adj.* facial; intuitivo; manifiesto, -a  
 Fa'cile, *adj.* fácil; dócil; complaciente; afable  
 Fa'cilely, *adv.* fácilmente; sin dificultad  
 Fa'cileness, *s.* docilidad; complacencia, *f.*  
 Facilitate, *va.* facilitar; desembarazar, 1.  
 Facilita'tion, *s.* facilitación; facilidad, *f.*  
 Facility, *s.* facilidad; prontitud; afabilidad, *f.*  
 Fa'cing, *prep.* en frente de; opuestamente  
 Fa'cing, *s.* paramento; adorno, *m.*; cubierta, *f.*  
 Facin'o'rous, Facine'rous, *a.* facinoroso, -a; atroz  
 Facin'o'rousness, *s.* maldad; iniquidad, *f.*  
 Fac-sim'ile, *s.* copia exácta; semejanza exácta, *f.*  
 Faet, *s.* hecho; acto, *m.*; acción; realidad, *f.*  
 Fa'ction, *s.* facción; liga; disensión, *f.*; tumulto,  
 Fa'ctionary, *s.* faccionario; partidario, *m.* [*m.*  
 Fa'ctioner, *s.* individuo de una facción, *m.*  
 Fa'ctionist, *s.* promotor de facciones, *m.*  
 Fa'c'tious, *adj.* faccioso, sedicioso, revoltoso, -a  
 Fa'c'tiously, *adv.* de un modo faccioso, sedicioso  
 Fa'c'tiousness, *s.* espíritu de facción, partido, *m.*  
 Fa'c'titious, *adj.* facticio, hecho (a) por arte  
 Fa'c'tive, *adj.* teniendo poder de hacer  
 Fa'c'tor, *s.* factor; agente, diputado; comisionista  
 Fa'c'torage, *s.* comisión de factoría, *f.*; factoraje  
 Fa'c'torship, *s.* oficio, empleo de factor, agente, *m.*  
 Fa'c'tory, *s.* factoría, *f.*; cuerpo mercantil, *m.*  
 Fa'c'tum, *s.* criado haciendo á todo, *m.*  
 Fa'c'ture, *s.* factura; heclura; nota con precios, *f.*  
 Fa'c'ulence, *s.* brillantez; claridad, *f.*; esplendor  
 Fa'c'ulty, *s.* facultad; potencia; maña; propiedad  
 Fa'c'und, *a.* eloquente; facundo, -a; hablando bien  
 Fa'c'undly, *s.* facundia; eloquencia, *f.*  
 Fa'd'dle, *vn.* juguetear; jugar; travesear, 1. [1.  
 Fade, *v.* desaparecer; decaer, 2.; pasar; marchitar  
 Fade, *van.* adaptar, 1.; convenir, 2.; suceder, 2.  
 Fa'd'ing, *s.* marchitez; decadencia; floxedad, *f.*  
 Fa'd'ingness, *s.* susceptibilidad á decaer, *f.*  
 Fa'd'y, *adj.* decayendo; marchitando  
 Fa'e'cal, *adj.* fecal; excrementicio, -a  
 Fa'e'ces, *s.* pl. heces, *f. pl.*; excrementos, *m. pl.*  
 Fa'e'cula, Fa'e'cula, *s.* fecula, *f.*; almidón, *m.* (quim.)  
 Fa'ffle, *vn.* tartamudear; cecear, 1.  
 Fag, *vn.* desfallecer de cansancio, 2.  
 Fag, *s.* trabajador; esclavo; niño en paño, *m.*  
 Fag'end, *s.* cadillos, *m. pl.*; desecho; desperdicio  
 Fag'ot, *s.* haz de leña, *f.*; soldado sólo nombrado  
 Fag'ot, *va.* liar, 1.; hacer lios; hacer haces, 2.  
 Fail, *van.* faltar; quebrar; menguar; olvidár, 1.

Fail, *s.* falta; desdicha; omisión; pérdida, *f.*  
 Fail'ance, *s.* falta; omisión; floxedad, *f.*  
 Fail'ing, *s.* falta ligera, *f.*; deslíz; defecto, *m.*  
 Fail'ure, *s.* falta; bancarota; omisión; culpa, *f.*  
 Fain, *a.* alegre; regocijado, obligado, forzado, -a  
 Fain, *adv.* de buena gana; alegremente [2.  
 Faint, *v.* desmayar, 1.; debilitarse, 1. r.; decaer  
 Faint, *a.* lánguido, abatido, oscuro, perezoso, -a  
 Faint-heart'ed, *a.* cobarde; pusilánime; medroso, -a  
 Faint-heart'edly, *adv.* de un modo pusilánime  
 Faint-heart'edness, *s.* cobardía; pusilanimidad, *f.*  
 Faint'ing, *s.* desmayo; desfallecimiento, *m.*  
 Faint'ish, *a.* algo lánguido, extenuado, -a; débil  
 Faint'ishness, *s.* debilidad; languidez, *f.*  
 Faint'ly, *adv.* debilmente; medrosamente  
 Faint'ness, *s.* languidez; flaqueza, timidez, *f.*  
 Faint'y, *a.* lánguido, abatido, -a; débil; cobarde  
 Fair, *a.* hermoso, bello, claro, recto, -a; favorable  
 Fair complexion, *s.* tez blanca, *f.*  
 Fair (to deal, play), *vn.* jugar limpio, 1.  
 Fair, *s.* hermosura; belleza; feria, *f.* (mercado)  
 Fair, *ad.* decentemente; felizmente; suavemente  
 Fair'ing, *s.* ferias, *f. pl.* (dativas de ferias)  
 Fair'ish, *adj.* razonablemente justo, -a; así así  
 Fair'ly, *ad.* bellamente; justamente; suavemente  
 Fair'ness, *s.* honradéz; belleza, *f.*; candor, *m.*  
 Fair-spo'ken, *adj.* cortés; civil; bien hablado, -a  
 Fair'y, *s.* duende; trásgo, *m.*; encantadora, *f.*  
 Fair'y, *adj.* aduendado, -a; de los duendes  
 Fair'y land, *s.* tierra de los duendes, *f.*  
 Fair'y tales, *s. pl.* cuentos de brujas, *m. pl.*  
 Fair'y-like, *adj.* semejante á los duendes  
 Faith, *s.* fé; creencia; fidelidad; confianza, *f.*  
 Faith, *adv.* en verdad; de buena fé; seriamente  
 Faith'breach, *s.* perfidia; falta de fidelidad, *f.*  
 Faith'ful, *adj.* fiel; leal; sincero, justo, recto, -a  
 Faith'fully, *adv.* fielmente; sinceramente  
 Faith'fulness, *s.* honradéz; fidelidad; lealtad, *f.*  
 Faith'less, *adj.* infiel; desleal; pérfido, -a  
 Faith'lessness, *s.* infidencia; infidelidad, *f.*  
 Fake, *s.* aduja de cable; cada vuelta del cable, *f.*  
 Fa'kir, *s.* alfaquí (religioso mendicante Turco)  
 Falca'de, *s.* falcada, *f.* (corveta de caballo)  
 Fal'cate, Fal'cated, *adj.* falcado, encorvado, -a  
 Falca'tion, *s.* encorvadura, *f.* (de hoz, &c.)  
 Fal'chion, *s.* cimitarra, *f.* (espada corta y curva)  
 Fal'con, *s.* halcón (ave de rapina); falcon, *m.* (art.)  
 Fal'coner, *s.* halconero, *m.* (criador de halcones)  
 Fal'conry, *s.* falconería, *m.* (cañón pequeño)  
 Fal'conry, *s.* halconería; cetrería, *f.*  
 Fald'ing, *s.* (especie de) paño basto, *m.*  
 Fald'stool, *s.* faldistorio, *m.* (asiento pequeño)  
 Fall, *s.* caída; decadencia; ruina; muerte; caçada  
 Fall of a tackle, *s.* tira de aparejo, *f.* (naut.)  
 Fall, *vn.* caer; decrecer; acacer, 2.; baxar, 1.  
 Fall aboard, *vn.* abordar, 1.; caer sobre un baxel  
 Fall asleep, *vn.* dormirse, *s. ref.* [2.  
 Fall astern, *vn.* dexarse caer por la pópa, 1. *ref.*  
 Fall away, *vn.* enflaquecer; perecer, 2.; apostatár  
 Fall back, *vn.* faltar á su palabra, 1.; retractarse,  
 Fall backward, *vn.* caer de espaldas, 2. [1. r.  
 Fall calm, *vn.* calmár, cesar el viento, 1. (naut.)  
 Fall down, *v.* prosternarse, 1. r.; caer al suelo, 2.  
 Fall from, *v.* abandonar; renunciar á favor de, 1.  
 Fall in, *v.* concurrir; coincidir, 3.; alinearse, 1. r.  
 Fall in love, *vn.* enamorarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Fall into, *vn.* aceder, 2.; entrar en las ideas, 1.  
 Fall off, *v.* separarse, 1. *ref.*; apostatár; menguar  
 Fall on, principiar; asaltár, 1.; acometer, 2.  
 Fall out, *vn.* reñir, 3.; querellar, 1.; acacer, 2.  
 Fall over, *v.* desertarse de un partido á otro, 1. r.  
 Fall short, faltár; chasquear, 1.; disconvenir, 3.  
 Fall sick, *v.* enfermár, 1.; caer enfermo, -a, 2.  
 Fall to, *va.* principiar á comer con ansia, 1.

Fall to, *vn.* ponerse á hacer; someterse, 2. *ref.*  
 Fall to leeward, dexarse caer á sotavento (naut.)  
 Fall under, *vn.* hacerse el objeto de, 2.  
 Fall under the displeasure, caer en desgracia  
 Fall upon, *va.* atacar; asaltar, 1.; invadir, 3.  
 Fall upon an expedient, *va.* echar un corte, 1.  
 Fallacious, *a.* falaz; engañoso, sofístico, vano, -a  
 Fallaciously, *adv.* falazmente; sofísticamente  
 Fallaciousness, } s. falacia; sofisteria, *f.*; sofisma;  
 Fal'lacy, } engañio, *m.*  
 Fallibility, *s.* falibilidad; aptitud á errar, *f.*  
 Fallible, *adj.* falible; capaz de errar  
 Fallibly, *adv.* de un modo sujeto á errar  
 Fall'ing, *s.* concavidad pequeña; caída, *f.*  
 Fall'ing away, *s.* defección; pérdida de carnes, *f.*  
 Fall'ing down, *s.* prostración; prosternación, *f.*  
 Fall'ing off, *s.* cambio de la virtud al vicio, *m.*  
 Fall'ing sickness, *s.* epilepsia, *f.*; mal caduco, *m.*  
 Fal'low, *adj.* flávo, barbechado, abandonado, -a  
 Fal'low, *s.* barbecho, *m.*; tierra en descanso, *f.*  
 Fal'low, *va.* barbechar; dar la primera reja, 1.  
 Fal'low-deer, *s.* corzo, *m.* (anim.)  
 Fal'low-finch, *s.* triguero, *m.* (ave)  
 Fal'lowing, *s.* barbechera; *f.* (agric.)  
 Fal'lowness, *s.* esterilidad, *f.* (de terreno)  
 Fal'sary, *s.* falsificador de documentos, *m.*  
 False, *adj.* falso, perñido, engañoso, fingido, -a  
 False, *adv.* falsamente; engañosamente  
 Fal'se-faced, *adj.* hypocrita; falso, engañoso, -a  
 False-heart'ed, *adj.* perñido, falso, -a; alve  
 False-heart'edness, *s.* perfidia; infidelidad, *f.*  
 Fal'sehood, } s. falsedad; mentira, *f.*; engaño, *m.*  
 Fal'sity, }  
 Fal'sely, *adv.* falsamente; perñidamente  
 Fal'seness, *s.* falsedad; duplicidad, *f.*; engaño, *m.*  
 Falset'to, *s.* falsetto, *m.* (voz atiplada, mús.)  
 Fal'sinable, *adj.* sujeto á ser falsificado, -a  
 Falsifica'tion, *s.* falsificación; confutación, *f.*  
 Fal'sifier, Fal'sificator, *s.* falsificador, -a, *mf.*  
 Fal'sify, *van.* falsificar; forjar, 1.; mentir, 3.  
 Fal'ter, *vn.* tartamudear; cecear; faltár, 1. [*f.*  
 Fal'tering, *s.* tartamudeo; defecto, *m.*; debilidad,  
 Fal'teringly, *adv.* con dificultad; debilidad  
 Fame, } s. fama; celebridad; gloria, *f.*; re-  
 Famos'ity, } nombre, *m.*  
 Fame, *va.* hacer famoso, -a, 2.; divulgar, 1.  
 Fa'med, *adj.* alabado, celebrado, renombrado, -a  
 Fa'meless, *adj.* no renombrado, desconocido, -a  
 Famil'iar, *a.* familiar; afable; común; íntimo, -a  
 Famil'iar, *s.* amigo íntimo; demonio; familiar, *m.*  
 Famil'iar'ity, *s.* familiaridad; intimidad, *f.*  
 Famil'iarize, *va.* familiarizar, 1.; hacer fácil, 2.  
 Famil'iarly, *adv.* con familiaridad, atabildad  
 Fam'ilist, *s.* cabeza de familia, *f.*; sectador, *m.*  
 Fam'ily, *s.* familia; sangre; raza; clase; especie, *f.*  
 Fam'ine, *s.* hambre; carestia; falta de alimentos  
 Fam'ish, *v.* hambrear, 1.; morir de hambre, 3. *r.*  
 Fam'ishment, *s.* hambre; carestia de viveres, *f.*  
 Fa'mous, *adj.* famoso, celebrado, renombrado, -a  
 Fa'mously, *adv.* con celebridad; famosamente  
 Fa'mousness, celebridad; fama, *f.*; renombre, *m.*  
 Fam'ulate, *van.* servir, 3.; estar en servicio, 1.  
 Fan, *s.* aventador, pára separar la paja, *m.*  
 Fan, *va.* abanicar; aventar; separar la paja, 1.  
 Fanat'ic, *s.* fanático; entusiasta; visionario, *m.*  
 Fanat'ic, Fanat'ical, *a.* fanático, entusiástico, -a  
 Fanat'ically, *adv.* de un modo entusiástico, *m.*  
 Fanat'icalness, *s.* frenesi; entusiismo, *m.*  
 Fanat'icism, *s.* fanatismo; entusiismo, *m.*  
 Fan'ciful, *adj.* imaginativo, antojadizo, -a  
 Fan'cifully, *adv.* con antojo; con capricho  
 Fan'cifulness, *s.* antojo; capricho, *m.*; afición, *f.*  
 Fan'cy, *s.* fantasía; imaginación; idea; afición, *f.*  
 Fan'cy to (to take a), *vn.* antojarsele, 1. *ref.*

Fan'cy, *van.* imaginar; fantasear, 1.; apasionarse  
 Fan'cy-framed, *adj.* creado (a) por la fantasía  
 Fan'cy-free, *a.* libre del poder de amor; sin amor  
 Fan'cy-monger, *s.* hombre fantástico, *m.*  
 Fan'cy-sick, *adj.* enfermo imaginario, -a  
 Fane, *s.* templo; gallo de campanario, &c., *m.*  
 Fan'fare, *s.* tocata, sonata de trompas, *f.*  
 Fan'faron, *s.* fanfarrón; echador de bravatas, *m.*  
 Fanfaron'ade, *s.* fanfarronada; jactancia, *f.*  
 Fang, *s.* colmillo, *m.* (de anim.); garrá; uña, *f.*  
 Fang, *va.* asir, 3.; agarrar; cerrar; empuñar, 1.  
 Fang'ed, *adj.* temiendo colmillos, garras  
 Fang'le, *s.* empresa nueva, *f.*; proyecto frívolo, *m.*  
 Fan'gled, *adj.* aficionado (a) a novedades  
 Fang'less, *adj.* descolmillado, desdentado, -a  
 Fan'got, *s.* cierta cantidad de generos, *f.*  
 Fan'nel, *s.* manipulo, *m.* (ornamento sacerdotal)  
 Fan'ter, *s.* aventador; que se abanica, *mf.*  
 Fan'ning, *s.* ventilación, *f.*; el abanicar, *m.*  
 Fa'nou, *s.* pendiente (de la mitra episcopal), *m.*  
 Fan'tasied, *adj.* lleno (a) de fantasías, antojos  
 Fan'tasm, } s. fantasma; imaginación; fantasía;  
 Fan'tasy, } humorada, *f.*  
 Fantas'tic, -timal, *adj.* fantástico, imaginario, -a  
 Fantas'tically, *adv.* caprichosamente  
 Fantas'ticalness, *s.* capricho, *m.*; fantasía, *f.*  
 Fan'tasy, *va.* tomar un cariño extremado por, 1.  
 Fan'tom, *s.* fantasma, *f.*; espectro horrible, *m.*  
 Fa'quir, *s.* alfaquí, *m.* (dérvis mendicante)  
 Far, *adj.* distante; remoto, lejano, -a [mente  
 Far, *adv.* lejos; á una gran distancia; remota-  
 Far better, mucho mejor. By far, con mucho  
 Far be it from, lejos de; no permeta Dios  
 Far distant, muy distante. So far, hasta ahí  
 Far and wide, en, por todas partes  
 Far off, á gran distancia; muy distante  
 Far about, *s.* rodeo; desvío, *m.*; digresión, *f.*  
 Farce, *s.* farsa, *f.* (representación sin orden)  
 Farce, *va.* embutir; bencir; espacir, 3.  
 Far'cical, *adj.* burlesco, cómico, jocoso, -a  
 Far'cically, *adv.* á modo de farsa; comicamente  
 Fare'ing, *s.* el llenar con ingredientes mezclados  
 Far'cy, *s.* leprosidá, *f.* (entermedad de caballo)  
 Far'd, *va.* pintar; colorar, 1. (la cara)  
 Far'del, *s.* fardillo; fardo pequeño, *m.*  
 Far'del, *va.* enfardelar; 1.; hacer fardos, 2.  
 Fare, *n.* ir, 3.; andar; viajar, 1.; hallarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Fare, *s.* suceder; comer; acontecer, 2. *ref.*  
 Fare like a prince, tratarse como cuerpo de rey  
 Fare, *s.* dinero, pagado por viaje; pasaje, *m.*  
 Fa'rewell, *s.* despedida; partida; *f.*; *adv.* á Dios  
 Fa'rewell (last), *s.* último á Dios, *m.*  
 Far'tech, *s.* estratagema estudiada, refinada, *f.*  
 Far'fetched, *adj.* traído de lejos, alambicado, -a  
 Far'ina, *s.* farina; harina, *f.* (de flores) [un  
 Far'ina'ceous, *a.* farináceo, harinoso, -a; de hari-  
 Farm, *s.* tierra arrendada. Farm-house, alquería,  
 Farm, *va.* arrendar; tomar en arriendo, 1. [*f.*  
 Farm'able, *a.* arrendable; capaz de ser arrendado,  
 Farm'er, *s.* arrendatario; agricultor, *m.* [-a  
 Farm'ing, *s.* mejora; cultivación de tierras, *f.*  
 Far'most, *adv.* lo mas lejos; lo mas distante  
 Far'ness, *s.* alejamiento, *m.*; distancia, *f.*  
 Far'piercing, *adj.* penetrante mucho  
 Farra'ginous, *adj.* tarraginoso, lleno de farrago  
 Farra'go, *s.* farrago, *m.*; mezcla confusa, *f.*  
 Farre'ation, *s.* confarreación, *f.* (maridage)  
 Far'rier, *s.* albitar; herrador, *m.*  
 Far'rier, *va.* practicar la albeiteria, 1.  
 Far'riery, *s.* albeiteria; arte veterinaria, *f.*  
 Far'row, *s.* lechigada de puercos, *f.*  
 Far'row, *va.* parir, 3. (puerca, marrana)  
 Far-shooting, *adj.* de largo alcance  
 Far'ther, *a.* mas lejos; ulterior; mas alejado, -a

Far'ther, *adv.* á mayor distancia; más adelante  
 Far'ther, *va.* adelantár; ayudár, 1.; promover, 2.  
 Far'therance, *s.* adelantamiento, *m.*; ayúda, *f.*  
 Far'thermore, *adv.* además; á más de ésto, aquello  
 Far'thest, *adj.* remotísimo, lo mas apartado, -a  
 Far'thest, *adv.* á lo más lejos; á lo mas remoto  
 Far'thing, *s.* quarto de penique, *m.* (moneda)  
 Far'thingale, *s.* verdugado; guardiánfante, *m.*  
 Far'thingsworth, *s.* valor de un quarto de penique  
 Fas'ces, *s. pl.*; fásces, *f. pl.*; haccillo de varas, *m.*  
 Fas'cia, *s.* láxa; venda; fila; hilera; línea, *f.*  
 Fas'ciated, *adj.* faxado, vendado, ligado, -a  
 Fascia'tion, *s.* láxa; ligadura; ligación, *f.*  
 Fas'cicle, *s.* racimo pequeño de flores, *m.*  
 Fas'cicled, *adj.* arracimado, agrupado, -a  
 Fas'cinate, *va.* fascinar; encantar; hechizar, 1.  
 Fascina'tion, *s.* fascinación, *f.*; encanto; oñojo, *m.*  
 Fas'cine, *s.* fagina; háx; gavilla, *f.* (de leña)  
 Fas'cious, *adj.* causado (a) por fascinación  
 Fash, *va.* enojar; irritar; provocar; vexar, 1.  
 Fash'ion, *s.* forma; móda, *f.* costúmbre; uso, *m.*  
 Fash'ion (people of), *s.* gente de tono, *f.*  
 Fash'ion, *va.* formar; amoldar; adaptár, ajustar, 1.  
 Fash'ionable, *adj.* hecho á la móda; usado, -a  
 Fash'ionableness, *s.* apariencia según la móda, *f.*  
 Fash'ionably, *adv.* según la móda, á la móda  
 Fash'ioner, *s.* hacedor; modulador, -a, *mf.*  
 Fash'ionist, *s.* pisaverde; petimetre, *m.*  
 Fash'ionmonger, *s.* estudiante de las módas, *mf.*  
 Fast, *vn.* ayunar, 1.; abstenerse de comer, 2. *ref.*  
 Fast, *s.* ayuno, *m.*; abstinencia; mortificación, *f.*  
 Fast (to break one's), *vn.* desayunarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Fast, *adj.* firme; fuerte; constante; pronto, -a  
 Fast and loose, *adj.* inconstante; engañoso, -a  
 Fast, *adv.* firmemente; de prisa; á menudo  
 Fast-day, Fast'ing-day, *s.* día de ayuno, *m.*  
 Fast'en, *van.* afirmar; asegurar, 1.; fixarse, 1. *r.*  
 Fast'en in, *va.* clavar; hincar; fixar, 1.; imprimir, 3.  
 Fast'en upon, *va.* unir, 3.; pegar; imputar; cargar, 1.  
 Fast'ener, *s.* afirmador; asegurador, -a, *mf.*  
 Fast'ening, *s.* aseguramiento, *m.*; encapsilladura, *f.*  
 Fast'er, *s.* ayunaor, -a; que ayuna, *mf.*  
 Fast'headed, *a.* agarrado, mezquino, avariéto, -a  
 Fastidious'ty, *s.* fastidio; desden; disgusto, *m.*  
 Fastid'ious, *adj.* fastidioso, desdenoso, -a  
 Fastid'iously, *adv.* con fastidio; enfadosamente  
 Fastidiousness, *s.* fastidio; enádo; disgusto, *m.*  
 Fasti'giate, *adj.* llano (a) é igual en la cúmbre  
 Fast'ing, *s.* ayuno, *m.* (mortificación religiosa)  
 Fast'ly, *adv.* de un modo firme, seguro  
 Fast'ness, *s.* firmeza; fortaleza; concisión, *f.*  
 Fas'tuous, *adj.* fastuoso, ostentoso, pomposo, -a  
 Fat, *s.* gordo, *m.*; manteca (de la carne); tina, *f.*  
 Fat, *a.* pingüe; gordo, tósc, grosero, opulento, -a  
 Fat, *vn.* engordar, 1.; nutrir, 3.; engrosarse, 1. *r.*  
 Fa'tal, *adj.* latál; mortál; inevitable; funesto, -a  
 Fa'talism, *s.* fatalismo, *m.*; doctrina de necesidad  
 Fa'talist, *s.* fatalista; predestinante, *m.*  
 Fatal'ity, *s.* fatalidad; predestinación, *f.*  
 Fa'tally, *adv.* fatalmente; mortalmente  
 Fa'talness, *s.* fatalidad; necesidad inevitable, *f.*  
 Fat-brained, *adj.* estúpido, lúcido, tarde, -a; torpe  
 Fate, *s.* hádo; destino, *m.*; suerte; muerte, *f.*  
 Fa'ted, *adj.* hadado, decretado (a) por el hádo  
 Fa'ther, *s.* padre; confesor; principal de familia, *m.*  
 Fa'ther, *va.* prohibir; adoptar; achacar; imputar, 1.  
 Fa'therhood, *s.* paternidad; calidad de padre, *f.*  
 Fa'ther-in-law, *s.* suegro, *m.*  
 Fa'therland, *s.* país nativo de abuelos nuéstrs, *m.*  
 Fa'therless, *adj.* huérfano (a) de padre  
 Fa'therliness, *s.* amor paternal, *m.*  
 Fa'therly, -like, *adj.* paternal; propio (a) de padre  
 Fa'therly, *adv.* paternalmente; cómo un padre  
 Fat'hóm, *s.* bráza; penetración; profundidad, *f.*

Fat'hóm, *v.* sondar, sondear; penetrar; examinar, 1.  
 Fat'hómer, *s.* examinador; investigador, -a, *mf.*  
 Fat'hómlcss, *adj.* insondable; impenetrable  
 Fati'dical, *adj.* fatídico, profético, pronóstico, -a  
 Fati'ferous, *adj.* fatál; mortál; funesto, -a  
 Fat'igable, *adj.* cansado (a) con facilidad  
 Fat'igable, *va.* cansar; fatigar; 1.; aburrir, 3.  
 Fat'ig'ation, *s.* fatiga; fatigación, *f.*; trabajo, *m.*  
 Fat'igue, *s.* fatiga, *f.*; cansancio; trabajo, *m.*  
 Fat'igue, *va.* fatigar; cansar; enfadar; enojar, 1.  
 Fat'iquist, *s.* acvino; sortilejo, -a, *mf.*  
 Fatis'cence, *s.* abertóra; grieta; bendadura, *f.*  
 Fat'ling, *s.* ceboncillo, *m.* (para la carniceria)  
 Fat'ner, Fat'tener, *s.* cebo; alimento que engorda, *m.*  
 Fat'ness, *s.* gordura; pingüosidad; fertilidad, *f.*  
 Fat'ten, *van.* engordar; cebár, 1.; engrosarse, 1. *r.*  
 Fat'tiness, *s.* gordura; pingüez; grasa, *f.*; gordo, *m.*  
 Fat'tish, *adj.* algo pingüe; algo craso, untoso, -a  
 Fat'ty, *adj.* craso, untoso, pingüinoso, -a  
 Fatu'ity, *s.* fatuidad; falta de entendimiento, *f.*  
 Fat'uus, *a.* fatuo, estúpido, tonto, insensato, -a  
 Fat'witted, *adj.* lerdo, pesado, estúpido, tonto, -a  
 Fau'cet, Fau'set, *s.* espita, *f.*; cañilla, para licor  
 Faugh', *interj.* quite allá! (voz de enfado)  
 Faul'con, *s.* balcón, *m.* (áve de rapaña)  
 Fault, *s.* falta; culpa, *f.*; defecto; vicio; enredo, *m.*  
 Fault (to find), *tachar*; criticar, 1.; poner faltas, 2.  
 Fault, *van.* acusar; echar la culpa de; faltar, 1.  
 Fault'er, *s.* otensor; reo; delinquente, *m.*  
 Fault'finder, *s.* censurador; que pone tachas, *m.*  
 Fault'ful, *adj.* lleno (a) de faltas, de tachas  
 Fault'ily, *adv.* de un modo vituperable  
 Fault'iness, *s.* imperfección; falta, *f.*; defecto, *m.*  
 Fault'less, *adj.* perfecto, cumplido, acabado, -a  
 Fault'lessness, *s.* perfección; inculpabilidad, *f.*  
 Fault'y, *adj.* culpable; imperfecto, defectuoso, -a  
 Faun, *s.* fauno, *m.* (especie de dios de las selvas  
 Faun'ist, *s.* naturalista; físico, *m.* [fort.)  
 Faussebrave, *s.* falsabrava, *f.*; parapeto interno,  
 Fau'tor, *s.* fautor, *m.* Fau'tress, fautora, *f.*  
 Fav'iform, *adj.* faviforme; de figura de panal  
 Fav'ilous, *a.* ceniciento, cenizoso, -a; de ceniza  
 Fa'vour, *van.* favorecer; proteger, 2.; ayudar, 1.  
 Fa'vour an opinion, *va.* apoyar una opinión, 1.  
 Fa'vour, *s.* favor; patrocinio; agasajo; lázo, *m.*  
 Fa'vourable, *adj.* favorable; propicio, benigno, -a  
 Fa'vourableness, *s.* agrado; favor, *m.*; benignidad  
 Fa'vourably, *adv.* favorablemente; con agrado  
 Fa'voured, *a.* favorecido, mirado (a) con agrado  
 Fa'voured (well), *adj.* bien parecido, hermoso, -a  
 Fa'voured (ill), *adj.* mal carado, feo, -a  
 Fa'vouredly (well), *adv.* con buena apariencia  
 Fa'vouredly (ill), *adv.* con mala apariencia  
 Fa'vouredness, *s.* apariencia; cara hermosa, *f.*  
 Fa'vourer, *s.* favorecedor; protector, 1. *mf.*  
 Fa'vourite, *s.* favorito, predilecto, -a; concénte  
 Fa'vourite, *adj.* favorecido, amado, protegido, -a  
 Fa'vouritism, *s.* influencia de favoritos, *f.*  
 Fa'vourless, *adj.* desfavorecido, no propicio, -a  
 Fa'wn, *s.* cervatjo; enodio, *m.* (anim.); lisonja, *f.*  
 Fa'wn, *vn.* parir, 3. (cierva); adular; halagar, 1.  
 Fa'wn'er, *s.* lisonjero; zalameño; adular, -a, *mf.*  
 Fa'wn'ing, *s.* adulación; lisonja vil; baxeza, *f.*  
 Fa'wn'ing, *adj.* vil; lisonjero, adulatorio, -a  
 Fa'wn'ingly, *adv.* con adulación; lisonjeramente  
 Fay, *s.* duende; trásgo, *m.*; fé; creencia, *f.*  
 Fay, *va.* escarabotear; ajustar; adaptar, 1. (na.)  
 Fe'ahery, *s.* espina créspa; úva espin, *f.*  
 Feague, *va.* azotar; castigar; apalear; golpear, 1.  
 Feal, *a.* fiel; leal; justo, exacto, -a; constante  
 Feal'ty, *s.* homenaje, *m.*; fidelidad, lealtad, *f.*  
 Fear, *s.* miedo; temor; rezelo, *m.*; aprehensión, *f.*  
 Fear (to be in), *vn.* tener miedo, 2.  
 Fear (for), *adv.* por temor de; por miedo de

Fear, *v.* temer, 2.; amedrentar; estar inquieto, -a  
 Fear'ful, *a.* medroso, miedoso, tímido, tremendo  
 Fear'fully, *adv.* medrosamente; con miedo y temor  
 Fear'fulness, *s.* temor; miedo, *m.*; timidez, *f.*  
 Fear'less, *adj.* ardiente; intrepido, atrevido, -a  
 Fear'lessly, *adv.* con intrepidez; sin miedo  
 Fear'ly, *adv.* con franqueza; sin disfraza  
 Feasibil'ity, *s.* capacidad de ejecución, *f.*  
 Feasible, *a.* factible; ejecutable; practicable  
 Feasibleness, *s.* posibilidad de ser hecho, -a, *f.*  
 Feasibly, *adv.* de un modo factible, practicable  
 Feast, *s.* festin; convite; día festivo, *m.*; fiesta, *f.*  
 Feast, *van.* festejar, 1., comer opíparamente, 2.  
 Feast'er, *s.* goloso; que da banquetes, *m.*  
 Feast'ful, *adj.* festivo, placentero, lujurioso, -a  
 Feast'ing, *s.* banquete; festin, *m.*; fiesta, *f.*  
 Feast'rite, *s.* ceremonia usada en banquetes, *f.*  
 Feat, *s.* acción; hazaña; ligereza de manos, *f.*  
 Feats (to do), *va.* hacer maravillas, 2.  
 Feat, *va.* forjar; amoldar; dar ejemplo, 1.  
 Fear'eous, *adj.* pulido, diestro, mañoso, -a  
 Fear'eously, *ad.* pulidamente; diestramente  
 Feath'er, *s.* pluma, *f.*; título sin emolumento, *m.*  
 Feath'ers (to pluck a bird's), *va.* desplumar, 1.  
 Feath'er (to laugh at a), *vn.* reirse de nada, 3. r.  
 Feath'er, *va.* emplumar; adornar, 1.; enriquecer, 2.  
 Feath'er again, *vn.* volver á emplumar, 2.  
 Feath'er one's nest, *va.* tener mucho caudal, 2.  
 Feath'er-bed, *s.* colchón de plumas, *m.*  
 Feath'er-driver, *s.* limpiador (a) de plumas, *mf.*  
 Feath'ered, *adj.* plumado, alado, enriquecido, -a  
 Feath'ered tripe, *s.* paxáros, *m. p.* (todas las aves)  
 Feath'eredged, *adj.* achañanado, -a  
 Feath'erless, *adj.* desplumado, desnudo, -a  
 Feath'erly, *adv.* semejante á plumas  
 Feath'er-seller, *s.* vendedor (a) de plumas, *mf.*  
 Feath'ry, *a.* plumoso, ligero (a) como pluma  
 Feat'y, *adv.* con pulidez; diestramente  
 Feat'ness, *s.* pulidéz; destreza; gentileza, *f.* [*f.*  
 Feat'ure, *s.* semblante, *m.*; forma; figura; faccion,  
 Feat'ure, *va.* asemejar, 1.; parecerse en la cara  
 Feat'ured (well, ill), *a.* bien, mal encariado, -a  
 Feaze, *va.* destorcer el chicote (de un cabo), 2.  
 Febr'icite, *vn.* estar con fiebre, calentura, 1.  
 Febr'icose, *adj.* adoleciendo de calentura  
 Febr'ific, *a.* febricitante; calenturiento, -a  
 Febr'ifuge, *s.* febrífugo, *m.* (rem.); *a.* febrífugo, -a  
 Febr'ile, *adj.* febril; causando fiebre  
 Feb'ruary, *s.* Febrero, *m.* (segundo mes del año)  
 Februa'tion, *s.* purificación, *f.* (entre paganos)  
 Fe'cal, *a.* fecal; excrementicio, -a; excremental  
 Fe'ces, *s. p.* excrementos, *m. p.*; excreciones, *f. p.*  
 Fe'culence, Fe'culency, *s.* feculencia, *f.*; sedimento  
 Fe'culent, *adj.* feculento, lléno(a) de heces  
 Fe'cund, *adj.* fecundo, proliaco, -a; fértil  
 Fe'cunda'tion, *s.* fecundación, *f.*; el fecundar, *m.*  
 Fe'cundify, *va.* fecundar; fecundizar; fertilizar, 1.  
 Fe'cundity, *s.* fecundidad; fertilidad, *f.*  
 Fed'ary, *s.* compañero; socio; dependiente, *m.*  
 Fed'erary, *s.* confederado (a) complice, *mf.*  
 Fed'erate, *a.* confederado, aliado, -a; en alianza  
 Federa'tion, *s.* alianza; liga; confederación, *f.*  
 Fed'erative, *adj.* federativo, -a; de alianza  
 Fed'ity, *s.* torpeza; viléza; baxéza, *f.*  
 Fee, *s.* recompensa, *f.*; premio; salario; feúdo, *m.*  
 Fee, *va.* recompensar; pagar; alquilar; sobornar  
 Fee'ble, *a.* feble; débil; lánguido, enfermo, -a  
 Fee'ble (to grow), *vn.* debilitarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Fee'ble, *va.* debilitar; enervar; enflaquecer, 2.  
 Fee'ble-minded, *a.* pusilánime; corto(a) de juicio  
 Fee'bleness, *s.* debilidad; flaqueza; floxedad, *f.*  
 Fee'ibly, *ad.* debilmente; de un modo flaco  
 Feed, *va.* dar de comer, 1.; paecer, 2.; alimentar  
 Feed, *vn.* comer, 2.; alimentarse, 1. r.; nutrirse

Feed on, upon, *vn.* alimentarse de, 1. *ref.* [3 r.  
 Feed, *s.* comida, *f.*; alimento, pásto, *m.* [*mf.*  
 Feed'er, *s.* que da comida; atizador; comedor, -a,  
 Feed'er (greedy, high), *s.* glotón; comilón, -a, *mf.*  
 Feed'er (dainty), *s.* lamerón; goloso, -a, *mf.* [*f.*  
 Feed'ing, *s.* herbage; pásto, *m.*; comida; pastura,  
 Fee'farm, *s.* privilegio de feúdo, *m.*  
 Feel, *m.* sentir, 3.; tentar; palpár; tomar, el pulso,  
 Feel for, *vn.* condolerse de, 2. *ref.* [*i.*  
 Feel soft, *vn.* ser suave al tacto, *v. aux.*  
 Feel coarse, *vn.* ser áspero (a) al tacto, *v. aux.*  
 Feel, *s.* tacto; sentido del tacto, *m.*; palpadora, *f.*  
 Feel'er, *s.* tocador, -a, *mf.*; antenas, *f. p.* (de insect.)  
 Feel'ing, *s.* tacto, *m.*; sensibilidad; percepción, *f.*  
 Feel'ing, *adj.* sensible; con sentimiento  
 Feel'ingly, *adv.* con mucha sensibilidad  
 Feet, *s. pl.* (de foot), pies, *m. pl.*  
 Feet'less, *adj.* no teniendo pies; sin pies  
 Feign, *van.* inventar; disimular, 1.; fingir, 3.  
 Feign'ed, *adj.* disimulado, pretestado, fingido, -a  
 Feign'edly, *adv.* con disimulación, ficción [*m.*  
 Feign'edness, *s.* disimulación; fraude, *f.*; engaño,  
 Feign'er, fingidór; inventor (a) de mentira, *mf.*  
 Feign'ing, *s.* apariencia falsa; fraude, engaño, *m.*  
 Feign'ingly, *adv.* con disimulación, fraude  
 Feint, *s.* disimulación; ficción; finta (esgrima)  
 Feint, *adj.* fingido; falseado; contrahecho, -a  
 Fel'i'cite, *va.* felicitar; congratular, 1.  
 Fel'i'cite, *a.* fortunado; dichoso; venturoso, -a  
 Felicitat'ion, *s.* felicitación; congratulación, *f.*  
 Fel'i'citous, *a.* feliz; bien aventurado, dichoso, -a  
 Fel'i'citously, *adv.* felizmente; dichosamente  
 Fel'i'city, *s.* felicidad; bienaventuranza, *f.*  
 Fel'ine, *adj.* gatuno, gatico, -a; de gato  
 Fell, *adj.* cruel; fiero; bárbaro, sanguinario, -a  
 Fell, *s.* piel, *f.*; pellejo; cuero; collado; peñedo, *m.*  
 Fell, *va.* derribar; echar por tierra; cortar, 1.  
 Fel'ler, *s.* cortador de leña; echador por tierra, *m.*  
 Fel'lif'ulous, *adj.* amargo, -a; fluente con hiél  
 Fel'lomonger, *s.* pellejero; tratante de pellejos, *m.*  
 Fel'ness, *s.* crueldad; ferocidad; barbarie, *f.*  
 Fel'loe, *s.* pino, *f.* (madero curvo de la rueda)  
 Fel'low, *s.* postemilas, *f. p.*; panadizo; panarizo  
 Fel'low, *s.* compañero; socio; hermano; cariño, *m.*  
 Fel'low, *va.* hermanar; igualar; adaptar, 1.  
 Fellow-cit'izen, *s.* conciudadano; compatriota, *f.*  
 Fellow-com'moner, *s.* gozante de mismos derechos  
 Fellow-coun'sellor, *s.* miembro del mismo consejo  
 Fellow-crea'ture, *s.* su semejante, *m.*  
 Fellow-feel'ing, *s.* simpatía; compasión, *f.*  
 Fellow-heir', *s.* coheredero, *m.* (que hereda con)  
 Fellow-help'er, *s.* coadjutor; coadyudador, *m.*  
 Fellow-lab'ourer, *s.* colaborador, -a,  
 Fel'low-like, *adj.* como compañero, -a; igual  
 Fellow-mem'ber, *s.* miembro de la misma sociedad  
 Fellow-part'ner, *s.* consocio en el mismo negocio  
 Fellow-peer', *s.* gozante de nobleza igual, *m.* [*m.*  
 Fellow-pris'oner, *s.* preso (a) en la misma cárcel,  
 Fellow-scholar, *s.* discípulo, *m.* [*mf.*  
 Fellow-ser'vant, *s.* criado (a) del mismo amo,  
 Fel'lowship, *s.* compañía; sociedad; asociación, *f.*  
 Fellow-sold'ier, *s.* conpañilitón, *m.*; por cariño  
 Fellow-student, *s.* discípulo, *m.*  
 Fellow-sub'ject, *s.* sujeto baxo el mismo gobiérno  
 Fellow-suff'erer, *s.* sufridor por la misma causa  
 Fellow-trav'eller, *s.* compañero (a) de viage, *mf.*  
 Fellow-work'er, *s.* trabajador(a) en la misma obra  
 Fellow-work'man, *s.* artesano en la misma obra  
 Fellow-wri'ter, *s.* escritor al mismo tiempo, *m.*  
 Fel'y, *adv.* cruelmente; barbaramente  
 Fel'o de se, *s.* suicida, *m.* (que se quita la vida)  
 Fel'on, *s.* réo (de delito capital); panadizo, *m.*  
 Fel'on, *adj.* cruel; traídór; inhumano, fiero, -a  
 Fel'onious, *adj.* malvado, villano, maligno, -a

Felo'vously, *adv.* de un modo malvado; con trai-  
Fel'ony, *s.* felonía, *f.*; delito capitál, *m.* [ción  
Fel'site, *s.* mineral (espécie de feldspato), *m.*  
Fel'spar, *s.* feldspato *m.* (espécie de pedra)  
Felt, *s.* fieltro; cuero; pelo-jo, *m.*; piel, *f.*  
Felt, *a.* sentido, palpado, tentado, examinado, -a  
Felt, } *va.* fielttrar; trabajar el fieltro, 1.  
Felt'tre, }  
Felt'maker, *s.* sombrerero de fieltro, *m.*  
Felue'ca, *s.* faluca; falúa, *f.* (embarcación)  
Fem'ale, *s.* hembra, *f.* (que concibe y pare)  
Fem'ale, *adj.* femenino, afeminado, delicado, -a  
Fem'ie-screw', *s.* hembra de tornillo, *f.* [f.  
Fem'ie-covert, *s.* muger casada. Fem'ie sole, *solt'ra*,  
Fem'inal'ity, *s.* naturalza femenil  
Fem'inate, *adj.* femenino, femineo, femenino, -a  
Fem'inine, *adj.* femenino, delicado, afeminado, -a  
Fem'inity, *s.* propiedad, calidad femenina, *f.*  
Fem'inate, *va.* afeminar, 1.; hacer mugeril, 2.  
Fem'oral, *adj.* femoral; al pel muslo  
Fen, *s.* marjal; pantano; tremedal, *m.*; laguna, *f.*  
Fen'berry, *s.* especie de zarzamora, *f.*  
Fen-born, *adj.* nacido (a) en pais pantanoso  
Fence, *s.* defensa; paliada; esgrima, *f.*; vallado, *m.*  
Fence, *m.* cercar; guardar; pelear, 1.; esgrimir, 3.  
Fen'cer, *s.* esgrimador; ma'stro de esgrima, *m.*  
Fen'celul, *adj.* dando defensa, reparo  
Fen'celess, *adj.* abierto, -a; no estando cercado, -a  
Fen'cible *adj.* defensible; capaz de defensa  
Fen'cibles, *s.* soldados para la defensa del pais  
Fen'cing, *s.* esgrima *f.* (ciencia para defendérse)  
Fen'cing-master, *s.* esgrimador; ma'stro de armas  
Fen'cing-school, *s.* escuela de esgrima, *f.*  
Fen'cress, *s.* berro, *m.* (planta acuática)  
Fen'cricquet, *s.* grillotalpa; topogrijo, *m.*  
Fen'druck, *s.* anade silvestre, *mf.*  
Fen'land, *s.* tierra húmeda, pantanosa, *f.*  
Fend, *vn.* parar; rechazar; disputar; contestar, 1.  
Fen'der, *s.* guardafuégio, *m.* (para la chim'nea)  
Fen'erate, *vn.* usurar; usurar; dar a usura, 1.  
Fenera'tion, *s.* usura, *f.* (interés exorbitante)  
Fenes'tral, *adj.* á las, de las ventanas  
Fen'nel, *s.* hinojo, *m.* (planta de olor agradable)  
Fen'nel-seed, *s.* simiente de hinojo, *f.*  
Fen'nel-giant, *s.* cañahaja; ferula, *f.* (planta)  
Fen'ny, *adj.* pantanoso, empantanado, -a  
Fen'owed, *adj.* mohoso, lleno (a) de moho  
Fen'sucked, *adj.* desempantanado, desaguado, -a  
Fen'ugreek, *s.* fenogreco *m.*; alholva, *f.* (planta)  
Feod, *s.* feudo, *m.*; tenencia feudal, *f.*  
Fe'odal, *adj.* feudal; tenido (a) en feudo  
Feodal'ity, *s.* feudalidad; tenencia feudal, *f.*  
Fe'odary, *s.* procurador en un tribuna; feudal  
Fe'odatory, *s.* poseedor de tierras feudales, *m.*  
Fe'odatory, *adj.* feudatario, recibido en feudo  
Feoff, *s.* feudo, *m.*; tenencia feudal, *f.*  
Feoff, *va.* enfeudar, 1.; investir en feudo, 3.  
Feoffee', *s.* feudatario; poseedor de feudo, *m.*  
Feoff'er, *s.* que da la investidura del feudo, *m.*  
Feoff'ment, *s.* investidura del feudo, *f.*  
Feoff'ment in trust, *s.* fideicomiso, *m.*  
Fera'cious, *a.* feraz; fértil; abundante; fecundo, -a  
Fera'city, *s.* feracidad; fertilidad; fecundidad, *f.*  
Fera'l, *adj.* ferál; mortal; fatal; funesto, -a  
Fere, *s.* compañero; socio consorte, *m.*  
Feria'l, *adj.* ferial, de todos los dias de trabajo  
Feria'tion, *s.* santificación de las fiestas, *f.*  
Ferie, *s.* feria, *f.*; dia de trabajo, *m.*  
Fer'ine, *adj.* ferino, sangriento, -a; cruel  
Fer'ineness, Fer'ity, *s.* ferocidad; barbaridad, *f.*  
Ferra, *s.* renta; granja; casa de alojamiento, *f.*  
Ferment', *vn.* fermentar, 1.; hacer fermentar, 2.  
Fer'ment, *s.* fermento; tumulto, *m.*; agitación, *f.*  
Ferment'able, *adj.* capaz de ser fermentado, -a

Ferment'al, *adj.* capaz de causar fermentación  
Fermenta'tion, *s.* fermentación; agitación, *f.*  
Ferment'ative, *adj.* fermentativo, -a  
Ferment'ativeness, *s.* capacidad de fermentar, *f.*  
Fer'millet, *s.* hebillá, *f.*; corche; bróche, *m.*  
Fern, *s.* helécho, *m.*; fern-filix (planta)  
Feru'y, *adj.* lleno (a) de heléchos  
Fero'cious, *adj.* feróz; rapaz; salvaje; fiero, -a  
Fero'ciously, *adv.* de un modo feróz; feramente  
Fero'ciousness, *s.* ferocidad; crueldad; furia, *f.*  
Fero'city, *s.* ferocidad; fer-zá; bravéza, *f.*  
Feru'eous, *adj.* feróz, ferrugineo, -a; de hierro  
Feru'et, *s.* hurón (animal); listón; herrrote, *m.*  
Feru'et, *va.* huronear; echar fuera; molestar, 1.  
Feru'et-ribbon, *s.* cinta de hiladillo, *f.*  
Feru'eter, *s.* hurón; averiguador secreto, *m.*  
Feru'riage, *s.* harage, *m.*; dericho por pas ir en bár-  
Feru'iferous, *a.* ferruginoso, ferrugineo, -a [ca  
Feru'igin'eous, Feru'iginous, *adj.* ferrugineo, -a  
Feru'rale, *s.* biróla, *f.* (rodaja de hierro)  
Feru'ry, *vn.* barquear; llevar, pasar en barca, 1.  
Feru'ry, *s.* barco de transporte; parage de barco, *m.*  
Feru'ry-boat, *s.* barco de transporte, *m.*  
Feru'ry-man, *s.* barquero; llevador en barco, *m.*  
Feru'tile, *adj.* fértil; abundante; fecundo, -a  
Feru'tileness, Feru'tility, *s.* fertilidad; copia, *f.*  
Feru'tilize, *va.* fertilizar; fecundizar, 1.  
Feru'tilely, *adv.* con abundancia; fertilmente  
Feru'ula, Feru'ule, *s.* ferula; palma; palm-ta, *f.*  
Feru'ule, *m.* castigar con la ferula (discipulos), 1.  
Feru'vency, *s.* fervor; ardor; calor; zelo, *m.*  
Feru'vent, *adj.* ferviente; ardiente; fervoroso, -a  
Feru'vent temper, *s.* genio vivo, *m.*  
Feru'vently, *adv.* con fervor pio; ansiosamente  
Feru'ventness, }  
Feru'vidity, Feru'vidness, } *s.* ardor; fervor; zelo, *m.*  
Feru'vid, *adj.* ardiente; fervido, fogoso, -a  
Feru'voir, *s.* fervor; ardor; zelo, *m.*; desolón, *f.*  
Fes'cennine, *adj.* licencioso, obsceno, lascivo, -a  
Fes'cue, *s.* pantóro; paliño, *m.*; festuca, *f.*  
Fes'els, *s.* pl. juñihuelos; frisoles; fósiles, *m. pl.*  
Fes'tal, *adj.* festivo, regociado, -a; alegre  
Fes'ter, *vn.* enconarse; inflamarse, 1. *ref.*  
Fes'tinate, *adj.* apresurado, -a; con apresuración  
Fes'tinately, *adv.* apresuradamente; con prisa  
Fes'tination, *s.* festinación; prisa; celeridad, *f.*  
Fes'tival, *s.* fiesta, *f.*; dia festivo; banquete, *m.*  
Fes'tival, *adj.* festivo, -a; de fiesta; alegre  
Fes'tive, *adj.* festivo, regocijado, gozoso, -a  
Fes'tivity, *s.* festividad; fiesta; alegría, *f.*  
Fes'toon', *s.* festón; ornamento de flores, *m.*  
Fes'tucine, *adj.* pajizo, -a; de color de paja  
Fes'tucous, *adj.* pajizo, pajoso, -a; de paja  
Fes'tal, *adj.* propio (a) al feto; del, al feto  
Fetch, *s.* estratagemá; treta, *f.*; artificio, *m.*  
Fetch, *va.* ir á traer, 3.; llegar; derivar, 1.  
Fetch away, *va.* llevar; quitar; arrebatár, 1.  
Fetch down, *va.* bajar; humillar; debilitar, 1.  
Fetch in, within, *v.* hacer entrar; meter adentro;  
Fetch off, *va.* sacar; arrancar, 1.; disuadir, 3.  
Fetch out, *va.* ir á tomar fuera, 3.; sacar á luz,  
Fetch over, *va.* enganar; alucinar; burlar, 1.  
Fetch up, *va.* subir arriba, 3.; recuperar, 1.  
Fetch a blow, *vn.* tirar una estocada, 1.  
Fetch a circuit, *vn.* rodear, 1.; hacer un rodéo,  
Fetch a leap, *vn.* dar un salto, brincó, 1.  
Fetch a sigh, *vn.* suspirar; dar un suspiro, 1.  
Fetch a walk, *vn.* pasear; dar un paseo, 1.  
Fetch one's breath, *m.* respirar; tomar aliento,  
Fetch the pump, *vn.* llamar la bomba, 1. (naut.)  
Fetch'way, *va.* tener juégio, 2. (naut.)  
Fetch'er, *s.* llevador; traedor, -a, *mf.*  
Fe'tid, *adj.* fétido, hediondo, -a; mal oliente  
Fe'tidness, *s.* fetór; hedór; mal olor, *m.*

Fet'lock, *v.* cernéja, *f.* (manójo de córdas)  
 Fet'or, *s.* fetór; mal olór, *m.*; hediondez, *f.*  
 Fet'ter, *v.* encadenár; aprisionar con grillos, *l.*  
 Fet'ters, *s. pl.* grillos, *m. pl.*; prisiones, *f. pl.*  
 Fet'ters (for horses), trábás, *f. p.* (para caballos)  
 Fet'terless, *adj.* libre de freno, trábás  
 Fet'tle, *vn.* emplearse en frióleras, *l. ref.*  
 Fet'tus, *s. feto*, *m.* (concepto en el útero)  
 Feu, *s. feúdo*, *m.*; tenencia feudál, *f.*  
 Feud, *s. riña*; contiénda; disensión, *f.*; feúdo, *m.*  
 Feu'dal, *adj.* feudál; tenido (a) en feúdo  
 Feu'dalism, *s.* feudalismo; sistema feudál, *m.*  
 Feud'al'ity, *s.* feudalidad; tenencia feudál, *f.*  
 Feu'dary, *adj.* teniendo feúdo, tenencia feudál  
 Feu'datary, *s.* poseedór de tierras feudales, *m.*  
 Feu'datory, *adj.* feudatario, recibido en feúdo  
 Feu de joie, *s.* fuégo de regocijo; regocijo, *m.*  
 Feu'dist, *s.* feudista; juez de feúdos, *m.*  
 Feu'illage, *s.* follage, *m.*; frondosidad, *f.*  
 Feu'illemort, Fil'emot, *s.* color de hoja seca, *m.*  
 Fe'ver, *s. fiebre*; calentura, *f.* (enfermedad)  
 Fe'ver (yellow), *s.* fiebre amarilla, *f.*  
 Fe'ver (burning), *s.* calentura ardiente, *f.*  
 Fe'ver (spotted), *s.* tabardillo pintado, *m.*  
 Fe'ver (to be in a), *vn.* estar con calentura, *l.*  
 Fe'ver, *va.* causar calentura, fiebre, *l.*  
 Fe'ver-cooling, *adj.* mitigando la calentura  
 Fe'veret, *s.* fiebrequilla; calenturilla, *f.*  
 Fe'verfev, *s.* matricaria, *f.* (planta silvestre)  
 Fe'verish, *adj.* febricitante; calenturiento, -a  
 Fe'verishness, *s.* aparato de fiebre; desasosiego, *m.*  
 Fe'verous, *adj.* calenturiento, -a; febricitante  
 Fe'verously, *adv.* a manera de calentura  
 Fe'versick, *adj.* febricitante; calenturiento, -a  
 Fe'ver-weakened, *adj.* debilitado (a) por la fiebre  
 Fe'very, *adj.* febricitante; calenturiento, -a  
 Few, *a. poco*, -a. In few, *adv.* en pocas palabras  
 Few'el, *s. leña*, *f.*; carbón; combustible, *m.*  
 Few'el, *va.* cebár; dar pábulo al fuégo, *l.*  
 Few'metes, } *s. fréza*, *f.*; estiércol de venados  
 Few'mit, }  
 Few'ness, *v.* pequeño número, *m.*; poquedad, *f.*  
 Fey, *va.* limpiar una zanja de lodo, *l.*  
 Fiance, *v.* contraer esposales, 2.; tomár el dicho  
 Fiat, *s. fiat*; órden; mandató absoluto, *m.*  
 Fib, *s.* mentir; falsedad, *f.*; embuste; cuento, *m.*  
 Fib, *vn.* mentir, 3.; contar mentiras, *l.*  
 Fib'ber, *s.* embustero; impostor; trapacero, -a, *mf.*  
 Fib're, *s. fibra*; hebra, *f.* (hilo pequeño)  
 Fib'ril, *s. fibrilla*; fibra, hebra pequeña, *f.*  
 Fib'rine, *s. fibrina*, *f.* (parte fibrosa de la sangre)  
 Fib'rose, Fib'rous, *a.* fibroso, compuesto de fibras  
 Fib'ula, *s. perón*, *m.*; venda, *f.* (para heridas)  
 Fic'kle, *adj.* voluble; inconstante; variable  
 Fickleness, *s.* volubilidad; inconstancia, *f.*  
 Fick'ly, *adv.* con inconstancia; sin firmeza  
 Fic'tile, *adj.* fingido, hecho (a) de bórro  
 Fic'tion, *s.* ficción; falsedad; mentira; fábula, *f.*  
 Fic'tious, Fic'titious, } *adj.* ficticio, fingido, ima-  
 Fic'tive, } ginario, -a  
 Fic'tiously, *adv.* fingidamente; falsamente  
 Fic'tiousness, *s.* representación fingida, *f.*  
 Fid, *s.* pasador; burel, *m.* (naut.)  
 Fid of a top-mast, *s.* cuña de mastelero, *f.* (na.)  
 Fid'hole, *s.* ojo de la cuña de mastelero, *m.* (na.)  
 Fid'dle, *s.* violín, *m.* (instrumento de música)  
 Fid'dle, *v.* tocar el violín; jugar con las manos, *l.*  
 Fid'dle-fad'dle, *s.* bagatelas; frióleras, *f. pl.*  
 Fid'dler, *s.* violinista, *m.* (que toca el violín)  
 Fid'dlestick, *s.* arco de violín, *m.*; bagatela, *f.*  
 Fid'dlestring, *s.* cuerda de violín, *f.*  
 Fide'lity, *s.* fidelidad; lealtad; veracidad, *f.*  
 Fidge, Fidge't, *vn.* contonearse; agitarse, *l. ref.*  
 Fidge't, *s.* agitación inquieta, continua, *f.*

Fidg'ety, *adj.* impariente; agitado, inquieto, -a  
 Fiduc'ial, *adj.* confiado, -a; teniendo confianza  
 Fiduc'ially, *adv.* confidentemente  
 Fiduc'iary, *s.* fideicomisario, *m.* (agente)  
 Fiduc'iary, *adj.* confiante; indubitáble  
 Fie! *interj.* que vergüenza!  
 Fief, *s. feúdo*, *m.*; tenencia feudál, *f.* } *f.*  
 Field, *s. campo*; sembrado; espacio, *m.*; batalla,  
 Fields of ice, *s. pl.* bancos de hielo, *m. s. l.*  
 Field (to take the), *vn.* entrar en campaña, *l.*  
 Field'ed, *adj.* acampado(a); en campo de batalla  
 Field'basil, *s.* clinopodio, *m.*; albahaca silvestre  
 Field'bed, *s.* pabellón, *m.*; cama de campaña, *f.*  
 Field'fare, *s.* zorzal, *m.* (especie de tórdo, pájaro)  
 Field'marshal, *s.* feldmariscal; general en jefe  
 Field'mouse, *s.* turón, *m.* (ratón silvestre)  
 Field'officer, *s.* oficial del estado mayor, *m.* (mil.)  
 Field'piece, *s.* artillería de campaña, *m.* (mil.)  
 Field'preacher, *s.* predicador en campos, *f.*  
 Field'preaching, *s.* predicación en campos, *m.*  
 Field'room, *s.* espacio abierto, *m.*  
 Field'sports, *s.* entretenimientos de la caza, *m. p.*  
 Field'works, *s. pl.* obras de campaña, *f. pl.*  
 Field'y, *adj.* abierto, llano, -a; como un campo  
 Fiend, *s. ente infernal*; demonio; enemigo, *m.*  
 Fiend'ful, *a.* endemoniado; diabólico, perverso, -a  
 Fiend'like, *a.* semejante al diablo; cruel; atroz  
 Fierce, *adj.* fiero, violento, furioso, -a; tuerte  
 Fier'cely, *adv.* con ferocidad; furiosamente  
 Fier'ceness, *s.* ferocidad; ferocidad; violencia, *f.*  
 Fieri'fac'ias, *s.* auto jurídico, *m.* (for.) } *f.*  
 Fier'ness, *s.* calor; ardor, *m.*; viveza desahogada,  
 Fier'y, *adj.* igneo, fogoso, colérico, -a; ardiente  
 Fife, *s. pífano*, *m.* (instrumento músico)  
 Fifer, *s. pífano*, *m.* (tocador del pífano)  
 Fifteen, *s. & adj.* quince, *m.*  
 Fiftee'uth, *adj.* décimo quinto, quinceño, -a  
 Fifth, *s. & adj.* quinto, *m.*; quinto, -a  
 Fifth'ly, *adv.* en quinto lugar; lo quinto  
 Fiftieth, *adj.* quinquagésimo, -a  
 Fifty, *s. & adj.* cincuenta } *f.*  
 Fig, *s.* higo, *m.* (fruta); higuera (árbol); berruca,  
 Fig (green), *s.* bréva, *f.* Dry fig, *s.* higo seco, *m.*  
 Fig (Indian), *s.* tuna, *f.*; higo número, *m.* (bot.)  
 Fig (infernal), *s.* argemone, *m.*  
 Fig for one (to give a), hacer la higa a alguno, *l.*  
 Fig, *v.* insultar con hijas, *l.*; contonearse, *l. ref.*  
 Fig up and down, *vn.* vagar; haraganeár, *l.*  
 Fig'ary, *s.* fantasía, *f.*; proyécto extravagante, *m.*  
 Fig'apple, *s.* especie de manzana, *f.* } *f.*  
 Fight, *vn.* batallar; peleár, *l.*; combatir; reñir,  
 Fight it out, *va.* terminar contiénda peleando, *l.*  
 Fight one's way, *vn.* hacerse paso con las armas  
 Fight, *s.* batalla; peléa, *f.*; combate; duelo, *m.*  
 Fight (running), *s.* retirada peleando, *f.* (tropas)  
 Fight (sea-), *s.* batalla naval, *f.* (naut.)  
 Fighter, *s.* combatiente; guerrero, duelista, *m.*  
 Fight'er (great), *s.* gran espadachin, *m.*  
 Fight'ing, *adj.* apto para la guerra, aguerrido, -a  
 Fight'ing, *s.* combate, *m.*; contención; riña, *f.*  
 Fig'leaf, *s.* hoja de higuera; cobertura endéula, *f.*  
 Figma'rigold, *s.* escarchosa, *f.* (planta)  
 Figma't, *s.* ficción; invención; fábula, *f.*  
 Fig-pecker, *s.* becafigo, *m.* (áve)  
 Fig'tree, *s.* higuera, *f.* (árbol produciendo higos)  
 Fign'ulate, *adj.* figulino, hecho (a) de barro  
 Fig'urable, *a.* figurable; reducible a forma, figura  
 Figurability, *s.* susceptibilidad de figura, *f.*  
 Fig'ural, *a.* figurál; figurado (a) por delineación  
 Fig'urate, *a.* figurado, figurativo, metafórico, -a  
 Fig'urated, *adj.* teniendo figura geométrica  
 Figura'tion, *s.* forma, figura determinada, *f.*  
 Fig'urative, *a.* figurativo, alegórico, figurado, -a  
 Fig'uratively, *ad.* por alegoría; figuradamente

Figure, *nan.* figurar; simbolizar, 1.; hacer papel  
 Figure, *s.* figura; forma, imágen; cifra, *f.*; papel,  
 Fig'wort, *s.* escrofularia, *f.* (planta) *[m.]*  
 Filk'eous, *a.* hebróso, fibroso, lleno (a) de hilos  
 Filament, *s.* filamento, *m.*; fibra; hebra, *f.*  
 Filament'ous, *adj.* filamentosó, hebróso, -a  
 Fil'ete, *adj.* hilado, lleno (a) de hilos  
 Fil'bert, *s.* avellana de cáscara delgada, *f.*  
 Filch, *va.* ratear; hurtar con sutileza, 1.  
 Filch'er, *s.* ratero; ladroncillo, -a, *mf.*  
 Filch'ingly, *adv.* ladronamente  
 File, *s.* lima; lista; fila, *f.*; alambre, *m.*  
 File, *van.* limar; ensartar; marchar en fila, 1.  
 File off, *van.* cortar limando; defilar, 1. (mil.)  
 Fil'ecutter, *s.* picador de limas; que pica limas, *m.*  
 Fil'emot, *s.* color leonado; color flávo, *m.*  
 Filer, *s.* limador; que lima (metales, &c.), *m.*  
 Fil'ial, *n.* filial; de hijo; perteneciente al hijo  
 Filia'tion, *s.* filiación; próle; descendencia, *f.*  
 Fil'iform, *adj.* formado (a) como hilo  
 Fil'igrane, Fil'igree, *s.* filigrana, *f.* (obra)  
 Fil'igrained, *a.* ahiligranado, -a; como filigrana  
 Filings, *s. pl.* limalla, *f.*; limaduras, *f. pl.*  
 Fill, *va.* llenar; hartar, 1.; llenarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Fill out, *va.* llenar; echar (líquido) para beber, 1.  
 Fill up, *va.* colmar, 1.; proveer un empleo vacante,  
 Fill up the time, *van.* emplear el tiempo, 1. [2]  
 Fill, *s.* hartura; abundancia; satisfacción, *f.*  
 Fil'ler, *s.* armatoste; embudo; que llena, *m.* *[m.]*  
 Fil'let, *s.* vena; tira; púpa del músculo, *f.*; filete,  
 Fil'let of veal, *s.* tápa, rueda de ternera, *f.*  
 Fil'let, *va.* vender; adornar con fil'tes, 1. (arq.)  
 Fil'ibeg, *s.* vestido Escocés, de los montañeses  
 Fil'ling, *s.* suplemento; auxilio; el llenarse, *m.*  
 Fil'lip, *s.* papiróte, *m.*; papirótada, *f.* (golpe)  
 Fil'lip, *va.* dar un papiróte, unapapirótada, 1.  
 Fil'ly, *s.* potranca; doncellita, *f.* (en desprécio)  
 Film, *s.* película, *f.* (membrana delgada)  
 Film on the eye, *s.* nábe en el ojo, *f.*  
 Film of the brain, *s.* perieráneo, *m.* (anat.)  
 Film, *va.* cubrir con una película, 3.  
 Film'y, *a.* membranoso, compuesto de películas  
 Filo'se, *adj.* rematando en hilillos  
 Fil'ter, *va.* filtrar; colar; depurar; refinar, 1.  
 Fil'ter, *s.* filtro, *m.* (manga para filtrar)  
 Filth, *s.* inmundicia; porquería; corrupción, *f.*  
 Filth'y, *adv.* de un modo asqueroso, sucio  
 Filth'iness, *s.* suciedad; inmundicia; impureza, *f.*  
 Filth'y, *a.* asqueroso, sucio, inundo, poluto, -a  
 Fil'trate, *va.* filtrar; colar; depurar; refinar, 1.  
 Filtra'tion, *s.* filtración; coladura, *f.* (quim.)  
 Fil'm'brate, *va.* franjear; ribetear, 1.  
 Fin, *s.* aléa, *f.* (membrana con que peces nadan)  
 Fin'able, *adj.* sujeto á ser multado, -a  
 Fin'al, *a.* final; conclusivo, decisivo, -a; mortal  
 Fin'al answer, *s.* respuesta decisiva, *f.*  
 Fin'al stroke, *s.* golpe decisivo, *m.*  
 Fin'ally, *adv.* en fin; en conclusión; por último  
 Finan'ce, *s.* renta; utilidad, *f.*; beneficio anual, *m.*  
 Finan'ces, *s.* rentas públicas, *f.* real hacienda, *f.*  
 Finan'cial, *adj.* de la hacienda real; de rentas  
 Finan'cier, *s.* recaudador de rentas públicas, *m.*  
 Fin'ary, *s.* frégua, *f.* (para forjar chagótes)  
 Finch, *s.* áve pequeña de que hay 4 especies, *f.*  
 Find, *va.* hallar; encontrar, 1.; descubrir, 3.  
 Find fault, *rep'ndér,* 2.; criticar; desaprobar, 1.  
 Find in one's heart, *tenér des'o de,* 2.  
 Find one's self, *van.* hallarse, 1. *v.*; estar, *van.* 1.  
 Find one's way, *introducírse;* conducirse, 3. *ref.*  
 Find out, *va.* solv'er, 2.; descubrir, 3.; adivinar, 1.  
 Find'er, *s.* hallador, descubridor, inventor, -a, *mf.*  
 Find'ault, *s.* reprensor, censurador; crítico, -m.  
 Find'ing, *s.* descubrimiento, *m.*; invención, *f.*  
 Find'ing (fault), *adj.* capcioso, caviloso, -a

Fine, *adj.* fino, claro, bello, lindo, espléndido, -a  
 Fine, agudo, astuto, bien-criado, -a; elegante  
 Fine, *s.* multa; pena pecuniaria; conclusión, *f.*  
 Fine (in), *adv.* en conclusión; por fin; finalmente  
 Fine, *va.* refinar; aclarar; lustrar; multar, 1.  
 Fin'edraw, *va.* zurcir, 3.; unir pedágos sutilmente  
 Fin'edrawer, *s.* zurcidór, -a; que zurce, *mf.*  
 Fin'edrawing, *s.* zurcidura; costura fina, *f.*  
 Fin'efingered, *a.* delicado, diestro, primoroso, -a  
 Fin'ely, *adv.* con elegancia; sutilmente  
 Fin'eness, *s.* finéza; elegancia; pureza; sutileza, *f.*  
 Fin'er, *s.* refinador (de metales), *m.*  
 Fin'ery, *s.* primór; adorno; aderezo; esplendor, *m.*  
 Fin'espoken, *adj.* lleno de frases muy afectadas  
 Fin'espun, *adj.* ingeniosamente inventado, -a  
 Fin'es'se, *s.* artificio, *m.*; estratagema; astucia, *f.*  
 Fin'footed, *adj.* palmeado, -a (áve) *[m.]*  
 Fin'ger, *s.* dedo, *m.* Index Fin'ger, dedo índice,  
 Fin'ger (middle), dedo de en medio, del corazón  
 Fin'ger (little), dedo meñique; meñique, *m.*  
 Fin'ger (ring-), Fourth fin'ger, *s.* dedo anular, *m.*  
 Fin'ger-stall (thimble), *s.* dedal, *m.*; de violín  
 Fin'ger, *va.* tocar; manosear; pulsar; ejecutar, 1.  
 Fin'ger-board, *s.* mástil, mango, *m.*  
 Fin'gered, *a.* teniendo dedos; tocado, pulsado, -a  
 Fin'gered (light-), *adj.* ligero (a) de manos  
 Fin'gering, *s.* el tocar; modo de pulsar, *m.* (instr.)  
 Fin'gicfan'gle, *s.* buxeria; friolera, *f.*  
 Fin'ical, *adj.* delicado, afectado, vanidoso, -a  
 Fin'ically, *adv.* de un modo vanidoso, afectado  
 Fin'icalness, *s.* demasiada delicadeza, *f.* [3]  
 Fin'ish, *va.* acabar; terminar; completar, 1. *finir,*  
 Fin'ish, *s.* acabamiento, *m.*; última mano, *f.*  
 Fin'isher, *s.* consumidor; perfeccionador, -a, *mf.*  
 Fin'isher of the law, *s.* verdugo; executor, *m.*  
 Fin'ishing, *s.* acabamiento, *m.*; perfección, *f.*  
 Fin'ite, *a.* finito, limitado, -a; dentro de límites  
 Fin'iteless, *adj.* infinito, ilimitado, -a; sin límites  
 Fin'itely, *adv.* dentro de ciertos límites  
 Fin'iteness, Fin'itude, *s.* limitación, *f.*  
 Fin'less; *a.* destituido (a) de aléas; sin aléas  
 Fin'like, *adj.* formado (a) como aléas (de pez)  
 Fin'ned, *adj.* aléado, -a; teniendo aléas (pez)  
 Fin'noikin, *s.* especie de paloma, *f.*; hombrucillo, *m.*  
 Fin'no'chia, Fin'no'chio, *s.* especie de, binójo, *m.*  
 Fin'ny, *adj.* suplió (a) de aléas (pez)  
 Fins, *s. pl.* Finlandeses (naturales de Finlandia)  
 Fin'scale, *s.* especie de pescado de río, *f.*  
 Fin'toed, *a.* palmeado, -a (como el pie del ganso)  
 Fir, *s.* abeto, *m.* (árbol semejante al pino)  
 Fir (spruce-) *s.* pinabete, *m.* Scotch fir, pino, *m.*  
 Fir, *s.* fuégo; incendio; ardór; espíritu, *m.*  
 Fire of love, *s.* llama del amor, *f.*  
 Fire (set on, or a), *va.* incendiar; inflamar, 1. [1]  
 Fire, *va.* encender, 2.; abrasar; excitar; indamar,  
 Fire, *van.* encenderse, 2. *ref.*; tirar; desaguar, 1.  
 Fir'earms, *s. pl.* armas de fuégo, *f. pl.*  
 Fir'earrows, *s. pl.* saetas incendiarias, *f. pl.*  
 Fir'eball, *s.* granada real, de mano, *f.* (mil.)  
 Fir'ebread, *s.* tizon; incendiario; ziaótero, *m.*  
 Fir'ebush, *s.* escobilla para barrer el hogar, *f.*  
 Fir'ecross, *s.* señal de alarma, *m.* (en Escócia)  
 Fir'edrake, *s.* serpiente de fuégo; metéoro, *m.*  
 Fir'engine, *s.* bomba de apagar (incendios), *f.*  
 Fir'efun, *s.* abanico de chimenea, *m.*  
 Fir'e fork, *s.* burgón, *m.* (para la lumbre)  
 Fir'elock, *s.* fusil, *m.*; carabina; escopeta, *f.*  
 Fir'eman, *s.* apagador, *m.* (de incendios)  
 Fir'emaster, *s.* maestro de fuégos, *m.* (artil.)  
 Fir'erenew, *adj.* flamante; nuevo, -a  
 Fir'e-office, *s.* oficina de seguros, *f.* [fuégo]  
 Fir'e-pan, *s.* brasero, *m.*; cõpa; chofeta, *f.*; para  
 Fir'eplug, *s.* tapón de encañado, *m.* (en Londres)  
 Fir'er, *s.* incendiario; incitador; tizon, *m.*



Fir'screeen, *s.* pantalla de chimenea, *f.*  
 Fir'ship, *s.* brulote, *m.* (navio de guerra, naut.)  
 Fir'shovel, *s.* paléa, *f.* (para llevar las ascuas)  
 Fir's'te, *s.* hogár; fogón de chimenea, *m.*; casa, *f.*  
 Fir'stack, *s.* tizón, *m.*; tea, *f.* (especie de antorchas)  
 Fir'stone, *s.* pirites; marquesita, *f.* (fósil)  
 Fir'wood, *s.* leña, *f.* (para la lumbre)  
 Fir'worker, *s.* oficial inferior, *m.* (de artillería)  
 Fir'works, *s.* pl. fuegos artificiales, *m. pl.*  
 Fir'ing, *s.* leña, *f.*; carbón, *m.* (para la lumbre)  
 Fir'ing-iron, *s.* cautério actual, *m.* (albeitería)  
 Fir'k, *va.* azotar; dar azotes, *l.*; impeler, *2.*  
 Fir'k'in, *s.* firkin, *m.* (medida de nueve galones)  
 Fir'n, *a.* firme; estable; fuerte; constante; duro, -a  
 Fir'n, *s.* razón, *f.* (casa de comercio)  
 Fir'm, *va.* aferrar; firmar; fixar, *l.*; establecer, *2.*  
 Fir'mament, *s.* firmamento, *m.*; región etérea, *f.*  
 Fir'mament'al, *adj.* celestíal; etéreo, -a  
 Fir'man, *s.* firmán, *m.* (patente del gran sultán)  
 Fir'mitude, *s.* firmeza; estabilidad, *f.*  
 Fir'mly, *adv.* con firmeza; fuertemente  
 Fir'n'ness, *s.* firmeza; solidez; resolución, *f.*  
 Fir'st, *adj.* primero, temprano, primario, -n  
 Fir'st, *adv.* en primer lugar; al, en el principio  
 Fir'st-begot', -begot'ten, born, *adj.* primogénito, -a  
 Fir'st-cous'in, *s.* primo hermano, prima hermana  
 Fir'st-creat'ed, *adj.* primer criado, producido, -a  
 Fir'st-fruits, *s.* pl. primicia, *f.*; fruto primero, *m.*  
 Fir'st'ling, *s.* & *adj.* primogénito; primerizo, -a, *mf.*  
 Fir'st'rate, *a.* preeminente; superior; sublime  
 Fir'rh, *s.* estrecho de mar; bosque, *m.*; red, *f.*  
 Fir'wood, *s.* madera de abeto, de pino, *f.*  
 Fisc, *s.* fisco; erario público, *m.*; tesorería, *f.*  
 Fis'cal, *s.* tesorería pública, *f.*; erario público, *m.*  
 Fis'cal, *adj.* fiscal; del erario público  
 Fish, *s.* pez; pescado (carne del pez), *m.* [cha  
 Fish (sea-), *s.* pez de mar. Shell-fish, pez de con-  
 fish (fresh water), *s.* pez de agua dulce, *m.*  
 Fish (crawl), *s.* langosta, *f.* (especie de cangrejo)  
 Fish of an anchor, *s.* pescante de áncra, *m.* (na.)  
 Fish, *va.* coger peces, *2.*; pescar; intentar, *l.*  
 Fish'-bone, *s.* espina; ráspa, *f.* (del pez)  
 Fish'-day, *s.* día de abstinencia de carne, *m.*  
 Fish'er, *s.* pescador, *m.* (que pesca, por oficio)  
 Fish'erboat, *s.* barca pescadora, *f.*  
 Fish'erman, *s.* pescador, *m.* (que por oficio pesca)  
 Fish'ery, *s.* pesca; pesquera, *f.* (oficio de pescar)  
 Fish'fal, *adj.* abundante de pesca [m]  
 Fish'-garth, *s.* pesquería, *f.*; parage para pescar,  
 Fish'-gig, *s.* arpón; dardo, *m.* (naut.)  
 Fish'-glue, *s.* cola de pescado, *f.*  
 Fish'-hook, *s.* anzuelo; garfio, *m.* (para pescar)  
 Fish'ing, *va.* convertir en pez, en pescado, *3.* [m]  
 Fish'ing, *s.* pesca, *f.*; oficio de pescar; el pescar,  
 Fish'ing-net, *s.* red de pescar, *f.*  
 Fish'ing-rod, *s.* caña de pescar, *f.*  
 Fish'-kettle, *s.* caldera larga, *f.* (para cocer peces)  
 Fish'-like, *adj.* semejante a pescado  
 Fish'-meal, *s.* comida de pescado, *f.* [cádo, *m.*  
 Fish'-market, *s.* pescadería, *f.*; mercado de pes-  
 Fish'monger, *s.* pescadero; vendedor de pescado,  
 Fish'spear, *s.* arpón; dardo, *m.* (naut.) [m]  
 Fish'-pond, *s.* estanque de peces, *m.*  
 Fish'-skin, *s.* piel de pescado; zápa; piel de lija, *f.*  
 Fish'-wife, Fish-woman, *s.* pescadera, *f.*  
 Fish'y, *adj.* de pescado; pescoso, -a  
 Fish, *vn.* callejar; haraganeár; holgazaneár, *l.*  
 Fis'sile, *adj.* hendible; rajadizo, -a; físil  
 Fissil'ity, *s.* calidad físil; capacidad de rajarse, *f.*  
 Fis'sure, *s.* hendedura; grieta; abertura, *f.*  
 Fis'sure, *va.* hender; hacer grietas, *2.*  
 Fist, *s.* puño, *m.* (mano cerrada) [puño, *3.*  
 Fist, *va.* dar puñadas; empuñar, *l.*; asir con el  
 Fis'ticuffs, *s.* pl. puñadas, *f. pl.*; riña de puñadas, *f.*

Fis'tinut, *s.* alfonsigo, *m.* (fruta y árbol)  
 Fis'tula, *s.* fistula; fistola, *f.* (úlceras sinuosas)  
 Fis'tular, *adj.* de fistula; fistular; fistuloso, -a  
 Fis'tulate, *vn.* añstolar, *l.*; hacerse fistuloso, -a, *2.*  
 Fis'tulate, *va.* horadar, *l.*; hacer un cañoncillo, *2.*  
 Fis'tulous, *adj.* fistuloso, añstulado, -a; de fistula  
 Fit, *s.* parasismo; ataque; trasportamiento, *m.*  
 Fits, *s.* pl. convulsiones de niños, *f. pl.*  
 Fit, *a.* apto, idóneo, -a; conveniente; capaz; habil  
 Fit, *va.* ajustár; acomodár; adaptár, *l.*; surtir, *3.*  
 Fit, *vn.* convenir; venir bien, *3.*; ser á propósito  
 Fit out, *va.* proveer, *2.*; equipar; tripular; armár, *l.*  
 Fit up, *va.* componer, *2.*; acomodár; adornár, *l.*  
 Fitch, *s.* alverjúas; arverjúna, *f.* (legumbre)  
 Fitch'at, Fitch'ew, *s.* fuina; gardúña, *f.* (marta)  
 Fit'ful, *adj.* alternado (a) con parasismos  
 Fit'ly, *adv.* aptamente; á propósito; justamente  
 Fit'ness, *s.* propiedad; conveniencia; aptitud, *f.*  
 Fit'ter, *s.* persona, cosa propia, conveniente, *f.*  
 Fit'tingly, *adv.* de un modo propio; aptamente  
 Fitz, *s.* hijo de, prefixo, que nota ilegitimidad, *m.*  
 Five, *s.* & *adj.* cinco (carácter aritmético)  
 Fiv'ebarr'd, *adj.* teniendo cinco trancas  
 Fiv'efold, *a.* quintaplo, cinco veces repetido, -a  
 Fives, *s.* juego de pelota, *m.*; enfermedad de caballo  
 Fix, *va.* hxar; señalar; determinar, *l.*; establecer, *2.*  
 Fix, *vn.* fixarse; determinarse, *l.*; establecerse, *2.*  
 Fix'able, *adj.* capaz de ser fixado, establecido, -a  
 Fixa'tion, *s.* fixation; firmeza; solidez, *f.*  
 Fix'edly, *adv.* ciertamente; firmemente  
 Fix'edness, *s.* firmeza; estabilidad; constancia, *f.*  
 Fix'id'ity, Fix'ity, *s.* coherencia, *f.* (de partes)  
 Fix'ture, *s.* trastos, muebles fixos, *m. pl.* (de casa)  
 Fix'ture, *s.* posición; firmeza; presión; solidez, *f.*  
 Fix'ure, *s.* arpón; dardo; cohete pequeño, *m.*  
 Fizz, Fizz'le, *vn.* silbár, *l.*; hacer un ruido sordo, *2.*  
 Flab'iness, *s.* flaqueza; debilidad; floxedad, *f.*  
 Flab'by, *a.* flaco, blando, lácio, flóxo, *a.*; endeble  
 Fla'ble, *adj.* movable por el aire  
 Flac'id, *adj.* débil; flóxo, flaco, flácido, -a (med.)  
 Flaccid'ity, *s.* floxedad; flaqueza; flacidez, *f.* (md.)  
 Flag, *vn.* flaquear; colgar; debilitar; enlosar, *l.*  
 Flag, *s.* bandera, *f.*; pabellón *m.* (naut.); gladiol, *m.*  
 Flag of truce, *s.* bandera parlamentaria, *f.* (mil.)  
 Flag'-broom, *s.* escoba, *f.* (para barrer ensolados)  
 Flag'gelet, *s.* caramillo; octavín, *m.*; flauta  
 Flag'gellants, *s.* pl. flagelantes, *m. pl.* (sectarios)  
 Flag'gellate, *va.* azotar; dar azotes; castigar, *l.*  
 Flagella'tion, *s.* flagelación, *f.*; azote, *m.*  
 Flag'giness, *s.* floxedad; falta de tensión, *f.*  
 Flag'gy, *a.* débil; endeble; flóxo, lácio, insipido, -a  
 Flag'i'tious, *adj.* malvado, vicioso, -a; atroz; vil  
 Flag'i'tiousness, *s.* maldad; atrocidad; villanía, *f.*  
 Flag'officer, *s.* oficial general de marina, *m.*  
 Flag'on, *s.* jarro, *m.* (vasija para líquidos)  
 Flag'rance, *s.* fragancia; ofensa notoria, *f.* [m]  
 Fla'grant, *s.* ardor; calor; fuego; abrasamiento,  
 Fla'grant, *adj.* flagrante; ardiente; notorio, -a  
 Fla'grantly, *adv.* de un modo ardiente, notorio  
 Fla'grate, *van.* flagrar, *l.*; arder; resplender, *2.*  
 Flagra'tion, *s.* incendio, *m.*; conflagración, *f.*  
 Flag'-ship, *s.* navio almirante, *m.* (naut.)  
 Flag'-staff, *s.* asta de la bandera, pabellón, *f.* (nt.)  
 Flail, *s.* mayal, *m.* (instrum. para trillar graúo)  
 Flake, *s.* cópo, *m.*; lámina; tonga, *f.*; cañizo, *m.*  
 Flake of fire, *s.* centella, *f.*; ofice, carambano, *m.*  
 Flake, *van.* laminár, *l.*; romperse en láminas, *2.*  
 Fla'ky, *a.* colocado en capas; róto en laminillas  
 Flam, *s.* falsedad; mentira, *f.*; chasco; embuste, *m.*  
 Flam, *van.* engañar; embustear, *l.*; mentir, *3.*  
 Flam'beau, *s.* antorchas; hacha encendida, *f.* [m]  
 Flame, *s.* llama, *f.*; ardor del amor; fuego del ánimo,  
 Flame, *van.* ardór, *2.*; brillár; inflamár; excitar, *l.*  
 Fla'me-colour, *s.* color de llama, *m.*

- Fla'me-coloured, *a.* de color de llàna; amarrillo, -a  
 Fla'me-eyed, *adj.* con ójos centellantes  
 Fla'meless, *adj.* sin llàma; sin encienso  
 Fla'men, *s.* flàmen, *m.* (sa-cerdote pagàno)  
 Fla'ming, *adj.* ardiente; flamànte; notòrio, -a  
 Fla'mingly, *adv.* radiantemente; con brillo  
 Fla'mingo, *s.* flamenco, *m.* (àve Americana)  
 Fla'minical, *adj.* de sacerdotes flamines  
 Fla'mmability, *s.* inflamabilidad, *f.*  
 Fla'mmable, *adj.* inflamable; combustible  
 Fla'mmation, *s.* inflamación; combustión, *f.*  
 Fla'mneous, *adj.* compuesto (a) de llàmas  
 Fla'mmiferous, *adj.* flamigero, -a  
 Fla'mmivomous, *adj.* vomitando llàmas  
 Fla'my, *a.* inflamado, -a; ardiente; flamànte  
 Flank, *s.* ijada, *f.*; lado; flànc, *m.* (mil. &c.)  
 Flank, *va.* atacar el flànc; flanquear, 1. (fort.)  
 Flank'er, *s.* fortificación lateral, *f.* (fort.)  
 Flank'er, *va.* flanquear; atacar de flànc, 1.  
 Flan'nel, *s.* flanela; frañela, *f.* (tela fina de lana)  
 Flan'nel (milled), *s.* moletón, *m.* (tela)  
 Flap, *s.* faldá; faldilla; válvula; manotada, *f.*  
 Flaps of (a shoe), *s. pl.* orejas de (zapato), *f. pl.*  
 Flap, *van.* mosquear; manotear; alcear, 1.  
 Flap dragon, *s.* juego de manos, *m.*  
 Flap dragon, *va.* comer vorazmente, 2.  
 Flap'ear, *a.* orejudo, -a; con orejas grandes  
 Flap'jack, *s.* especie de fruta de sartén, *f.*  
 Flap'mouthed, *a.* morrudo, bezudo, hocicudo, -a  
 Flap'per, *s.* abanico; que hace à otro acordarse, *f.*  
 Flap'ping, *s.* el alcear; alceó, *m.* [m.]  
 Flare, *vn.* lucir, 3.; brillar; relampaguear, 1.  
 Flash, *s.* relámpago, *m.*; llanarada, *f.*; borbollón  
 Flash of wit, *s.* agudeza, *f.*; dicho pronto y vivo  
 Flash of the eye, *s.* ojeada; mirada pronta, *f.*  
 Flash, *vn.* relampaguear; brillar; saltar, 1.  
 Flash, *va.* adornar de un modo brillante, 1.  
 Flash, *va.* despedir agua à borbollones, 3.  
 Flash'er, *s.* nombre, muger superficial, *mf.*  
 Flash'ily, *ad.* de un modo brillante y superficial  
 Flash'iness, *s.* relámpago; lustre, *m.*; ostentación,  
 Flash'y, *adj.* frívolo, ostentoso, insipido, -a [f.]  
 Flask, *s.* frasco; redoma, *m.*; botella, *f.*  
 Flask'et, *s.* fuénte; plato grande, *m.*  
 Flat, *s.* llanura, *f.*; plano; baxio, *m.*  
 Flat of an oar, *s.* pala de remo, *f.* (naut.)  
 Flat of a floor-timber, *s.* plan de varénga, *m.* (na.)  
 Flat, *adj.* llano, plano, liso, insipido, abatido, -a  
 Flat lie, *s.* mentira manifiesta, *f.*  
 Flat wine, *s.* vino evaporado, insipido, *m.*  
 Flat, *van.* allanar; evaporar, 1.; aplanarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Flat in the sails, *v.* aquartelar las velas, 1. (naut.)  
 Flatbot'tomed, *a.* construido con el fondo llano  
 Flat'ile, *adj.* inconstante; variable; voluble  
 Flat'ive, *adj.* flatulento, ventoso, hinchado, -a  
 Flat'long, *adv.* de plano; enteramente  
 Flat'ly, *adv.* llanamente; francamente; de plano  
 Flat'ly (to confess), *va.* confesar de plano, 1.  
 Flat'ness, *s.* llanura; insipidez, *f.*; abatimiento, *m.*  
 Flat'-nosed, *adj.* chato, rómo, aplastado, -a  
 Flat'ten, *va.* allanar; derribar; evaporar, 1.  
 Flat'ten, *vn.* aplanarse; atontarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Flat'ter, *s.* allanador; aplanador, *m.*  
 Flat'ter, *a.* adular; lisonjear; halagar; agradar, 1.  
 Flat'terer, *s.* adulador, lisonjero, zalamero, -a  
 Flat'tering, *adj.* adulatorio, lisonjero, -a  
 Flat'teringly, *adv.* con adulación, lisonja  
 Flat'tery, *s.* adulación; lisonja; zalamería, *f.*  
 Flat'tish, *adj.* chato, insipido, insólito, -a  
 Flat'ulence, -ulency, *s.* flatulencia; vanidad, *f.*  
 Flat'ulent, *a.* flatulento, ventoso, hinchado, -a  
 Flatuosity, *s.* ventosidad, *f.*; flato, *m.*  
 Flat'uous, *adj.* flatoso, flatuoso, flatulento, -a  
 Flat'us, *s.* flato; soplo, *m.*; ventosidad, *f.*
- Flat'wise, *adj.* extendido (a) de plano  
 Flaunt, *vn.* pavouear, 1.; contonearse, 1. *ref.*  
 Flaunt, *s.* borla; cosa suelta y airosa, *f.*  
 Flaunt'ing, *a.* ostentoso, magnifico, fastuoso, -a  
 Fla'vour, *s.* sabor; gusto; olor suave; perfume  
 Fla'voured, *adj.* sabroso, gustoso, -a; fragante  
 Fla'vourless, *adj.* privado de gusto, insipido, -a  
 Fla'vourous, *adj.* sabroso, gustoso, -a; fragante  
 Fla'vous, *adj.* flàvo, amarillo, -a  
 Flaw, *s.* resquebradura; grieta; falta; rãfaga, *f.*  
 Flaw, *va.* rajar, 1.; bender; hacer rãja, grietas, 2.  
 Flawk, *s.* acedia, *f.* (especie de lenguao)  
 Flaw'less, *a.* sãno, entero, perfecto, -a; sin falta  
 Flaw'ter, *vn.* rascãr; raspãr; recortãr, 1.  
 Flaw'y, *a.* agrietado, grietoso, lleno (a) de grietas  
 Flax, *s.* lino, *m.* (planta fibrosa)  
 Flax (to dress), *va.* rastrillar lino, 1.  
 Flax'-comb, *s.* rastrillo, *m.* (instrum. para lino)  
 Flax'-dresser, *s.* rastrillador, -a, *mf.* [blãdo, -a  
 Flax'ed, Flax'y, *adj.* de lino; hecho de lino,  
 Flax'eed, *s.* linaza, *f.* (simiente de lino)  
 Flax'weed, *s.* linaria, *f.* (planta silvestre)  
 Flay, *va.* desollar; quitar la piel; descortezar, 1.  
 Flay'er, *s.* desollador; opresor, *m.*; sanguijuela, *f.*  
 Flea, *s.* pùlga, *f.* (insecto pequeño y muy àgil)  
 Flea, *va.* espulgar; quitar las pùlgas, 1.  
 Flea'bane, *s.* coniza; pulguera; zaragatona, *f.*  
 Flea'bite, Flea'biting, *s.* picadura de pùlga, *f.*  
 Flea'bitten, *a.* picado (a) de pùlgas; vil; baxo, -a  
 Fleak, *s.* mechon; cõpo, *m.*; vedija de lana, &c.  
 Fleam, *s.* ñeme, *f.* (lanceta para sangrar bestias)  
 Flea'wort, *s.* pulicaria; pulguera; zaragatona, *f.*  
 Fleck, Fleck'er, *va.* abigarrar; rayar; linear, 1.  
 Flec'tion, *s.* flexión; encurvadura; inclinación, *f.*  
 Flec'tor, *s.* musculo flexor, *m.* (de las coyunturas)  
 Fledge, *adj.* voladero, cubierto (a) de plumas  
 Fledge, *v.* surtir con plumas, alas, 3. (para volar)  
 Flee, *a.* huir, 3.; escapar, 1.; apartarse de, peligro  
 Fleece, *s.* vellón; tusón, *m.* (de oveja) [oro, *f.*  
 Fleece (order of the golden), orden del tusón de  
 Fleece, *va.* esquilãr; desnudar; blanquear, 1.  
 Fleece'd, *adj.* esquilado (ã); teniendo vellón  
 Flee'cer, *s.* despojador; robador, opresor, *m.*  
 Flee'cy, *adj.* lanudo, cubierto (a) de lana  
 Flee'r, *van.* mofar; burlar, 1.; mofarse de, 1. *ref.*  
 Flee'r, *s.* burla; mueca; risa falsa, *f.*  
 Flee'er, *s.* mofador; burlador; escarnecedor, *m.*  
 Fleet, *s.* armada; esquadra de navios; caleta, *f.*  
 Fleet, *a.* veloz; ligero, vivo, activo, acelerado, -a  
 Fleet, *vn.* volar; pasar, 1.; huir, 3.; desvanecerse  
 Fleet, flutãr; desnatãr, 1.; vivir alegremente, 3.  
 Fleet'foot, *adj.* veloz, ligero (a) de piés  
 Fleet'ing, *adj.* pasajero, fugitivo, rápido, a  
 Fleet'ing-dish, *s.* espumadera, *f.*  
 Fleet'ly, *adv.* con celeridad; velozmente  
 Fleet'ness, *s.* velocidad; ligereza; rapidez, *f.*  
 Flem'ing, Flem'ish, &c. Flem'ing, -a, de Flãndes  
 Flesh, *s.* carne; carnalidad; carne y sangre, *f.*  
 Flesh, -va. iniciar; habituãr; hartãr; saciar, 1. [m.]  
 Flesh'-broth, *s.* caldo de carne, hecho de carne,  
 Flesh'-brush, *s.* cepillo, *m.* (para frotar el cutis)  
 Flesh'-colour, *s.* color de carne, *m.*; encarnación  
 Flesh'-diet, *s.* dieta de carne, *f.*; regimen de carne  
 Flesh'ed, *adj.* carnoso, carnuado, gordo, -a  
 Flesh'fly, *s.* mosca manteniéndose de carne, *f.*  
 Flesh'ful, *adj.* carnoso, gordo, lleno (a) de carne  
 Flesh'hook, *s.* gãncho; garabato, *m.*  
 Flesh'iness, *s.* carnosidad; corpulencia, *f.*  
 Flesh'less, *adj.* descarnado, magro, flãco, -a  
 Flesh'liness, *s.* carnalidad; sensualidad, *f.*  
 Flesh'ly, *adj.* carnal; animal; corporeo, -a  
 Flesh'meat, *s.* viande, carne, *f.* (para comer)  
 Flesh'monger, *s.* alcahuete; traficãnt en carne,  
 Flesh'-pot, *s.* marnita, *f.* (olla para cocer) [m.]

Flesh'-quake, *s.* temblor de cuerpo, *m.*  
 Flesh'y, *a.* carnoso, pulposo, -a; mollar; corporál  
 Fletch, *na.* emplumar; empenachar, una saeta, *l.*  
 Fletch'er, *s.* flechero; hacedor de flechas, áreos  
 Flew, *s.* belfos, *m. pl.* (labios de un perro belfo)  
 Flew'ed, *adj.* boquihendido, -a; con belfos  
 Flexan'mous, *a.* dócil; fácil en mudar de génio  
 Flexibility, } *s.* flexibilidad; docilidad; faciliti-  
 Flex'ibility, } dad, *f.*  
 Flexible, } *adj.* flexible; dócil; obediénte; dúc-  
 Flex'ile, } til; tratáble  
 Flex'ion, *s.* flexión; encorvadúra; inclinación, *f.*  
 Flex'or, *s.* músculo flexor, *m.* (de las coyunturas)  
 Flex'uous, *adj.* tortuoso, vario, flexuoso, -a  
 Flex'ure, *s.* flexión; corvadúra; zalamería, *f.*  
 Flick'er, *n.* aletear; meneár las álas; fluctuár, *l.*  
 Flick'ermouse, } *s.* murciégalo; murceguillo, *m.*  
 Flit'termouse, }  
 Flies, *s. pl.* de fly; moscas; *f. pl.* (insectos)  
 Fly'er, *s.* fugitivo; volador; volante (de torno)  
 Flight, *s.* vuelo, *m.*; bandada; fuga; descárga, *f.*  
 Flight'iness, *s.* irregularidad; travesúra, *f.*  
 Flight'-shot, *s.* alcáuce de flecha, de saeta, *m.*  
 Flight'y, *adj.* volúble; variable; veloz; ligero, -a  
 Flim'flam, *s.* capricho, *m.*; fantasía; bagatela, *f.*  
 Flim'siness, *s.* tola débil, de poca resistencia, *f.*  
 Flim'sy, *adj.* débil; fútil; de poca resistencia  
 Flinch, *vn.* desistir, *3.*; abandonar; faltár, *l.*  
 Flinch away, *vn.* retirarse, *1. ref.*; huírse, *3. ref.*  
 Flinch back, *vn.* retroceder, *2.*; desdecirse, *3. r.*  
 Flinch'er, *s.* que abandona, falta, se desdice, *mf.*  
 Flin'dermouse, *s.* murciégalo; murceguillo, *m.*  
 Fling, *v.* arrojár; lanzár; empujar, *1.*; esparcir, *3.*  
 Fling, *vn.* saltár; brincár, *l.*; resentirse, *3. ref.*  
 Fling away, *na.* descartar; prodigar; desechár, *l.*  
 Fling down, *na.* echár á tierra; arruinar, *l.*  
 Fling off, *na.* privár de; faltár; evitar, *l.*  
 Fling out, *alborotarse, 1. ref.*; cocerár, *l.* (caballo)  
 Fling up, *na.* abandonar; dexár, *l.*; dimitir, *3.*  
 Fling, *s.* tiro; lanzamiento; sarcasmo; golpe, *m.*  
 Fling'er, *s.* tirador; arrojador; escaruecedor, -a,  
 Flint, *s.* pedernal, *m.* (piédra dura) [*mf.*]  
 Flint'-glass, *s.* cristál de piédra, *m.*  
 Flint'-hearted, *adj.* cruel; insensible; duro, -a  
 Flint'y, *adj.* hecho (a) de pedernal; inexorable  
 Flip, *s.* bebida, *f.* (hecha con cerveza, &c.)  
 Flip'pancy, *s.* petulancia; loquacidad; ligeréza, *f.*  
 Flip'pant, *a.* veloz; ligero, -a; petulante; loquaz  
 Flip'pantly, *adv.* de un modo petulante, ligero  
 Flirt, *n.* correteár, *l.*; portarse con ligeréza, *l. r.*  
 Flirt, *va.* mojar; arrojar, tirar con ligeréza, *l.*  
 Flirt, *s.* movimiento ligero; gesto, *m.*; coqueta, *f.*  
 Flirt'ation, *s.* ligeréza; vanidad; coquetería, *f.*  
 Flit, *vn.* volár; aletear; vacilar; mudar, *l.*; huír  
 Flitch, *s.* hoja de tocino, *f.* (carne salada)  
 Flit'ter, *vn.* revoloteár; estar en agitación, *l.*  
 Flit'ter, *s.* trápo; harápo; andrajó; girón, *m.*  
 Flit'tiness, *s.* inestabilidad; ligeréza, *f.*  
 Flit'ting, *s.* ofensa; injuria; volada; huída, *f.*  
 Flit, *s.* plumón; vello; fôrro; pelo suave y corto,  
 Float, *nan.* flotár; inundár; fluctuár, *l.* [*m.*]  
 Float, *s.* bóya; balsá; cosa que flóta, *f.* [*na. pl.*]  
 Float'-boards, *s. p.* tableros de rodézo de água,  
 Float'er, *s.* flotante; nadador; que nada, flóta, *m.*  
 Float'ing, *s.* el flotár; bovar; estado boyante, *m.*  
 Float'ing, float'y, *adj.* flotante; boyante  
 Flock, *s.* rebaño, *m.*; manada; vedija de lana, *f.*  
 Flock, *v.* congregarse, *l. r.*; unirse en manadas,  
 Flog, *va.* azotar; castigar; dar azotes, *l.* [*3.*]  
 Flogging, *s.* azotamiento, *m.*; flagelación, *f.*  
 Flood, *s.* inundación, *f.*; dilúvio; flujo, *m.*  
 Flood (high, young), *s.* alta maréa; baxa maréa, *f.*  
 Flood, *v.* inundár, *l.*; sumergir; cubrir de água,  
 Flood'-gate, *s.* compuérta de esclúsa, *f.* [*3.*

Flood'-mark, *s.* señal del flujo del mar  
 Flook, *s.* languéta de áncora (naut.); acedia, *f.*  
 Floor, } *s.* pavimento; suelo; piso, *m.* (de  
 Floor'ing, } casa)  
 Floor, *v.* solar; echár suelo, piso, *l.* (á aposento)  
 Floor (boarded), *s.* piso entarimado, *m.*  
 Floor (of a ship), *s.* plan de un navio, *m.* (naut.)  
 Floor'-heads, *s. pl.* maniguétas, *f. pl.* (naut.)  
 Floor'-timbers, *s. pl.* varengas, *f. pl.* (naut.)  
 Flop, *na.* aletear; meneár las álas, *l.*  
 Flo'ral, *a.* floral; de flores; de la diosa Flóra  
 Flo'rence, *s.* Florentina, *f.* (tela de Florencia)  
 Flo'rentine, *s.* Florentina, *f.* (tela de seda)  
 Flo'rentine, *s. & adj.* Florentino, -a, *mf.*  
 Flores'cence, *s.* florescencia; sazón de flores, *f.*  
 Flo'ret, *s.* florecilla, *f.* (flor pequeña); floréte, *m.*  
 Flo'riage, *s.* follage, *m.*; flór, *f.* (árboles, plantas)  
 Flo'rid, *a.* florido, fresco, colorado, magnífico, -a  
 Flo'ridly, *adv.* de un modo florido, magnífico  
 Flo'ridness, Flo'rid'ity, *s.* frescura de color, *f.*  
 Flo'rif'erous, *adj.* florifero, florigero, -a  
 Flo'rin, *s.* florin, *m.* (moneda de pláta)  
 Flo'rist, *s.* florista; cultivador de flores, *m.*  
 Flo'ru'ent, } *adj.* floreciente; lléno (a) de flores  
 Flo'ru'ring, }  
 Flo's'culous, *adj.* flosculoso, compuesto de flores  
 Floss, *s.* vello de las plantas, *m.* (bot.)  
 Flossification, *s.* expansión de las flores, *f.*  
 Floss'y, *adj.* velloso, lléno (a) de lanilla  
 Flo'ta, *s.* flota de las Indias occidentales, *f.*  
 Flo'tage, *s.* balsá; jangada, *f.*; flotante, *m.*  
 Flo'te, *va.* espumar; quitar la espuma, *l.*  
 Flo'tilla, *s.* flotilla, *f.* (flota de buques pequeños)  
 Flo'tson, *s.* generos flotantes sin dueño, *m. pl.*  
 Flo'unce, *na.* guarnecer, *2.*; adornar vestidos, *l.*  
 Flo'unce, *vn.* revolcarse en água; saltár de enojo,  
 Flo'unce, *s.* fluco; fleco, *m.*; farfala, *f.* [*l.*]  
 Flo'under, *s.* acedia, *f.* (pescado marino) [*r.*]  
 Flo'under, *vn.* patear; brincár, *l.*; sumergirse, *3.*  
 Flour, *s.* harina, *f.* Fine flour, flor de harina, *f.*  
 Flour, *va.* polvorear con harina, *l.*  
 Flour'ish, *vn.* florecer, *2.*; jactarse; amplificar, *l.*  
 Flour'ish, *na.* florecer; adornar con flores, *l.*  
 Flour'ish (writing), *hacer* lázos con la penna, *2.*  
 Flour'ish (a sword), vibrar (una espada), *l.*  
 Flour'ish, *s.* valentía; ostentación, *f.* [*m. pl.*]  
 Flour'ishes, *s. pl.* lázos, formados con la penna,  
 Flour'isher, *s.* floreciente; que está próspero, -a  
 Flour'ishing, *adj.* floreciente; próspero, -a  
 Flour'ishing, *s.* discurso florido; bordado, *m.*  
 Flour'ishingly, *adv.* en un estado floreciente  
 Flout, *v.* motar; burlar, *l.*; burlarse; mofarse, *l. r.*  
 Flout, *s.* mota; burla; risa falsa, *f.*; escarnio, *m.*  
 Flout'er, *s.* mofador; burlador; escaruecedor, -a  
 Flout'ingly, *adv.* de un modo insolente [*l.*]  
 Flow, *n.* duir, *3.*; proceder, *2.*; ondear; inundar,  
 Flow into, *vn.* descargár; desaguar, *l.*  
 Flow, *s.* creciente de la maréa; flujo, *m.*; cópia, *f.*  
 Flow'er, *s.* flor; parte primera; bell-zza, *f.*  
 Flow'er of an hour, *s.* hibisco, *m.* (althaea frutex)  
 Flow'er-stalk, *s.* pedúnculo, *m.* (bot.)  
 Flow'er (eternal), *s.* perpétua, *f.* (planta)  
 Flow'er (trumpet), *s.* bignonia, *f.* (planta)  
 Flow'er-de-luce, *s.* iris, *f.*; lirio pajizo, *m.* (planta)  
 Flow'er (sultan), *s.* especie de centaura, *f.*  
 Flow'er, *an.* florecer, *2.*; echár flores; florecer, *l.*  
 Flow'rage, *s.* acopio de flores, *m.*  
 Flow'ret, *s.* florecilla; florecita, *f.*  
 Flow'er-garden, *s.* jardín de flores, *m.*  
 Flow'er-gentle, *s.* amaranto, *m.* (planta)  
 Flow'er-inwoven, *adj.* adornado (a) con flores  
 Flow'er-kirtled, *adj.* vestido (a) con guirnádas  
 Flow'eriness, *s.* abundancia de flores, *f.*; floreo  
 Flow'ering, *s.* el florecer; estado de florecer, *m.*

Flower'ing-bush, *s.* amaranto, *m.* (planta)  
 Flower'less, *adj.* no teniendo flores; sin flores  
 Flower-pot, *s.* florero; tiesto de flores, *m.*  
 Flow'ery, *adj.* floreciente; lleno (a) de flores  
 Flow'ing, *s.* flujo; creciente del agua, *m.*  
 Flow'ing, *adj.* fluente; fluido, líquido, -a  
 Flow'ingly, *adv.* con abundancia, facundia  
 Flow'ingness, *s.* florido de palabras, *m.*  
 Flowk, *s.* acedia, *f.* (pescado marino)  
 Flown, *a.* huido, escapado, hinchado, engreído, -a  
 Flox, *s.* lana bien-limpia, para el tinte de grana, *f.*  
 Flu'ate, *s.* fluato, *m.* (sal del ácido fluorico)  
 Flu'e'uant, *adj.* fluctuante; vacilante  
 Flu'e'tuste, *vn.* fluctuár; vacilar; dudar, 1.  
 Flu'e'tuating, *a.* incierto, irresoluto, dudoso, -a  
 Flu'e'tuation, *s.* fluctuación; irresolución, *f.*  
 Flu'd'ér, Flu'd'ér, *s.* colimbo; mérgo, *m.* (ave aq.)  
 Flue, *s.* cañón (de chimenea); humero, *m.*  
 Flu'e'ncy, *s.* fluidez; facundia; volubilidad, *f.*  
 Flu'e'nt, *adj.* fluente; fluido, copioso, -a; fácil  
 Flu'e'ntly, *adv.* con facundia, abundancia  
 Flu'id, *s.* fluido; succo; jugo; humor (del cuerpo), *m.*  
 Flu'id, *adj.* fluido, líquido, -a; fluente; corriente  
 Flu'id'ity, Flu'id'ness, *s.* fluidez; liquidez, *f.*  
 Flu'ke, *s.* langosta (de ancora); lombriz, *f.*  
 Flu'm'merv, *s.* jalea de harina de avena; lisinja, *f.*  
 Flu'or, *s.* fluido, *m.*; fluidez; menstruación, *f.*  
 Flu'or-spar, *s.* espato fluor, *m.* (min.)  
 Fluor'ic acid, *s.* ácido fluorico, *m.* (quím.)  
 Flu'ry, *s.* agitación; conmoción; ráfaga, *f.*  
 Flu'ry, *vn.* agitar; alarmar, 1.; confundir, 3.  
 Flush, *vn.* huir con violencia, 3.; ruborizar, 1.  
 Flush, *va.* abochornar; sonrojar, 1.; engreír, 3.  
 Flush, *s.* flujo rápido; flux, *m.*; abundancia, *f.*  
 Flush, *adj.* fresco, robusto, afectado, opulento; -a  
 Flush'-deck, *s.* puente corrido, *m.* (naut.)  
 Flush'ing, *s.* rubor; buchorno, *m.*; rubicundez, *f.*  
 Flu's'ter, *v.* emborrachar, 1.; confundir; bullir, 3.  
 Flu's'ter, *s.* impulso repentino; flujo violento, *m.*  
 Flu's'tered, *adj.* medio borracho, -a; á medio vino  
 Flute, *s.* flauta (instrum. músico); estria, *f.*  
 Flute, *vn.* estriar; tocar la flauta, 1. (mus.)  
 Flu'ter, *s.* flautista, tocador de la flauta, *m.*  
 Flu'ting, *s.* estria; estriadura, *f.* (arq.)  
 Flu'ter, *vn.* revolotear; estar en agitación, 1.  
 Flu'ter, *vn.* agitar; desconcertar; turbar, 1.  
 Flu'ter, *s.* alboroto, *m.*; confusión; agitación, *f.*  
 Flu'tering, *s.* agitación; perturbación de ánimo  
 Flu'vial, Flu'vial, Flu'vial, *adj.* fluvial  
 Flux, *s.* flujo; concurso, *m.*; disenteria, *f.*  
 Flux, *adj.* fluente; inconstante; mudable  
 Flux, *vn.* fundir; derretir, 3.; salivar, 1.  
 Flux'ion, *s.* el pasar fuera para dar lugar á, *m.*  
 Flux'ion'ity, *s.* fluibilidad; fusibilidad, *f.*  
 Flux'ible, *adj.* fluxible; mudable; variable  
 Flux'ion'ity, *s.* fusibilidad; disolubilidad, *f.*  
 Flux'ing, *s.* babéo; flujo de boca, *m.*; salivación, *f.*  
 Flux'ion, *s.* fluición, *f.* (med.); cálculo diferencial, *m.*  
 Flux'ionary, *adj.* del cálculo diferencial (mat.)  
 Flux'ionist, *s.* perito en el cálculo diferencial, *m.*  
 Flux'ive, *adj.* fluente; fluido, fualto (a) de solidez  
 Flux'ure, *s.* materia fluida, *f.*; flujo, *m.*  
 Fly, *vn.* volar; saltar; evitar; escapar, 1.; huir, 3.  
 Fly about, abroad, *vn.* derramarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Fly at, echarse encima de; lanzarse sobre, 1. *ref.*  
 Fly away, *vn.* volar, 1.; escaparse; zafarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Fly back, *vn.* retroceder, 2.; refugiarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Fly in the face of, *va.* insultar, 1.; hacer frente, 2.  
 Fly into a passion, *vn.* encenderse en cólera, 2. *ref.*  
 Fly off, *vn.* revolucionar, 1.; separarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Fly on, *va.* acometer violentamente, 2.  
 Fly out, entrar en furor, 1.; desenfundarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Fly (to let), *va.* dexar marchar, volar, 1. [*f.*]  
 Fly, *s.* mosca, *f.* (ins.); volante, *m.*; rosa nautica,

Fly of an ensign, *s.* vuelo de bandera, *m.* (naut.)  
 Fly (vegetable), *s.* hongo en las Indias, *m.*  
 Fly'-bitten, *adj.* machado (a) por las moscas  
 Fly'-blow, *s.* crésa, *f.* (huevo de mosca)  
 Fly'-blow, *vn.* corromper con crésas, 2. (carne)  
 Fly'-boat, *s.* fibóte, *m.* (embarcación velera)  
 Fly'-catcher, *s.* alguacil de moscas, *m.*  
 Fly'er, *s.* volador; fugitivo; volante (de toro), *m.*  
 Fly'-fish, *vn.* pescar con anzuelo y moscas, 1.  
 Fly'-flap, *s.* mosqueador, *m.* (para espantar moscas)  
 Fly'ing, *adj.* volante; desplegado, -a; veloz  
 Fly'ing-bridge, *s.* puente volante, de bárcas, *f.*  
 Fly'ing-camp, *s.* campo volante, *m.* (mil.)  
 Fly'ing-coach, *s.* diligéncia, *f.* (coche)  
 Fly'ing colours, *s.* pl. bandéras desplegadas, *f.* pl.  
 Fly'ing-fish, *s.* pescado volante, *m.*; golondrina, *f.*  
 Fly'ing-horse, *s.* caballo alado; corredor, *m.*  
 Foal, *s.* potrillo; pótro; húche, *m.*; putranca, *f.*  
 Foal, *v.* parir; producir búches, 3. (yegua, búrra)  
 Foam, *s.* espúma; baba, *f.*; espumarajo, *m.*  
 Foam, *vn.* espumar; arrojar espúma, 1.  
 Foam, *vn.* echar espumarajos; estar cólerico, -a, 1.  
 Foam'ingly, *adv.* con espúma; con baba  
 Foam'y, *adj.* espumoso, espumajoso, -a  
 Fob, *s.* faltriquera pequeña, *f.* (por el reloj)  
 Fob, *va.* defraudar; engañar; entrapar, 1.  
 Fo'cal, *adj.* céntrico, -a; al, del lóco  
 Focilla'tion, *s.* refocilación; confortación, *f.* [*f.*]  
 Fo'cus, *s.* foco; punto céntrico, *m.*; concentración  
 Fod'd'er, *s.* forraje de invierno, *m.* (para ganados)  
 Fod'd'er, *va.* dar forraje, 1. (á las bestias)  
 Fod'd'érer, *s.* forrajeador; que da forraje, *m.*  
 Foe, *s.* enemigo; adversario; perseguidor, *m.*  
 Foe'-like, *adj.* obrante con enemistad  
 Foe'man, *s.* enemigo (en guerra); antagonista, *m.*  
 Fo'e'tus, *s.* feto, *m.* (criatura en el útero)  
 Fog, *s.* niebla; segunda cría, *f.*; musco, musgo, *m.*  
 Fog, *v.* obscurecer; tener poder, 2.; crár musgo, 1.  
 Fog'gily, *adv.* obscuramente; con nieblas  
 Fog'giness, *s.* obscuridad; bruma, *f.*  
 Fog'gy, *adj.* brumoso, nebuloso, -a (bot.)  
 Foh' (interj.) quita allá! (expresión de enfado)  
 Foh'ble, *s.* debilidad; pasión dominante; falta, *f.*  
 Foil, *va.* vencer; deslucir, 2.; embotar; perturbar  
 Foil, *s.* desventaja, *f.*; chasco; oropel; forete, *m.*  
 Foil'able, *adj.* vencible; recusable; separable  
 Foil'er, *s.* vencedor; conquistador, *m.*  
 Foil'ing, *s.* fréza, *f.* (vestigio de venado)  
 Foin, *vn.* punzar; agujonear; dar estocadas, 1.  
 Foin, *s.* estocada (en esgrima); garduña; fuina, *f.*  
 Fois'on, *s.* copia; abundancia; profusión, *f.*  
 Foist, *vn.* insertar por superposición; falsificar, 1.  
 Foist'er, *s.* falsificador; traguador; falseador, *m.*  
 Foist'iness, *s.* enmohecimiento; hedór, *m.*  
 Foist'y, *adj.* mohoso, enmohecido, añejo, -a  
 Fold, *s.* redil (para ovejas); doblez; pliegue, *m.*  
 Fold, *va.* encerrar; cerrar; doblar; plegar, 1.  
 Fold'er, *s.* plegador; doblador; que pliega, *m.*  
 Fold'ing, *s.* cercado (para ganado); doblez, *m.*  
 Fold'ing-door, *s.* puerta de dos hojas, *f.*  
 Fold'ing-stick, *s.* plegadera, *f.*; (para encuadernar)  
 Fold-net, *s.* arañuelo, *m.* (red para coger páxaros)  
 Folia'ceous, *adj.* foliáceo, hojoso, hojudo, -a  
 Folia'ge, *s.* follage, *m.*; frondosidad, *f.*  
 Folia'ge, *va.* adornar con follage, 1. (arquit.)  
 Folia'te, *va.* batir hojas (de metal), 3.; azogar, 1.  
 Folia'tion, *s.* el batir hojas, *m.*; foliación, *f.*  
 Folia'ture, *s.* reducción (de metal) a hojas, *f.*  
 Fol'ier, *s.* hoja de orifice, *f.*; pan de orifice, *m.*  
 Fol'io, *s.* libro, tomo en folio; folio, *m.*; plana, *f.*  
 Fol'ious, *adj.* hojoso, delgado, -a; instantáneo  
 Folks, *s.* gente, *f.*; persons, *f.* pl.; genero humano  
 Folks (old), *s.* gente vieja, *f.*; viejos, *m.* pl. [*m.*]  
 Folks (young), *s.* gente joven, *f.*; jóvenes, *m.* pl.

Folkmote, *s.* junta, asamblea de gente, *f.*  
 Follicle, *s.* folículo, *m.* (med.) ; capsula, *f.* (bot.)  
 Follow, *va.* seguir, 3.; continuar; imitar, 1.  
 Follow, *vn.* seguirse, 3. r.; suceder, 2.; resultar,  
 Follow again, *van.* volver á seguir, 2. [1.  
 Follow one's business, cuidar de sus negocios, 1.  
 Follow pleasures, abandonarse á los placeres, 1. r.  
 Follow the law, *va.* estudiar el derecho, 1. [m.  
 Follow, *s.* seguidor; dependiente; adherente,  
 Follow, *s.* tontería; locura; ligereza; debilidad, *f.*  
 Foment', *va.* fomentar; patrocinár; animár, 1.  
 Foment'ation, *s.* fomentación, *f.*; fomento, *m.*  
 Foment'er, *s.* fomentador; incitador; protector, *m.*  
 Fon'cet, *s.* foncete, *m.* (naut.)  
 Fond, *adj.* lóco, apasionado, disparatado, -a  
 Fond of (to be), gustar; estar apasionado, -a, 1.  
 Fond'le, *v.* acariciar; mimar, 1.; apasionarse, 1. r.  
 Fond'ler, *s.* acariciador; mimador, -a, *mf.*  
 Fond'ling, *s.* favorito; querido; niño mimado, *m.*  
 Fond'ly, *adv.* cariñosamente; con cariño  
 Fond'ness, *s.* tontería; locura; terneza, *f.*  
 Font, *s.* fuente, *m.*; pila de bautismo; fundición, *f.*  
 Font'anel, *s.* fuente; caudero, *m.*; evacuación, *f.*  
 Food, *s.* alimento; comida; sustento, *m.*  
 Food'ful, *a.* nutrimental; fructífero, copioso, -a  
 Food'less, *adj.* sin alimento; infructuoso, -a  
 Fool, *s.* tonto; bobo; idiota; truhan; bufón, *m.*  
 Fool (to play the), hacer el bobo, 2.; remediar, 1.  
 Fool of one (to make a), mofarse de, 1. r.; frustrar  
 Fool (gooseberry-), *s.* grosellas con nata, *f. pl.*  
 Fool, *r.* chasquear; engañar; tontear; chancéar,  
 Fool-born, *adj.* tonto (a) de nacimiento [1.  
 Fool'ery, *s.* tontería; bobería; indiscreción, *f.*  
 Fool'happy, *adj.* feliz por casualidad  
 Fool-hardiness, *s.* temeridad; audacia; locura, *f.*  
 Fool-hardy, *adj.* arrojado, temerario, -a;  
 Fool'ish, *a.* tonto, estúpido, indiscreto, necio, -a  
 Fool'ishly, *adv.* tontamente; sin juicio  
 Fool'ishness, *s.* tontería; bobería; necedad, *f.*  
 Fool'scap, *s.* especie de papel (para escribir), *f.*  
 Fool'trap, *s.* engañosos, *m.*; trampa, *f.*  
 Foot, *s.* (Feet, *pl.*) pie; páso; movimiento, *m.*  
 Foot (from head to), *adv.* de pies á cabeza  
 Foot (measure), medida de doce pulgadas, *f.*; pie  
 Foot (to go on), *vn.* andar á pie, 1. [1.  
 Foot, *v.* patear; fixar; bajar; saltar andar á pie,  
 Foot'ball, *s.* pelota, *f.* (para jugar con los pies)  
 Foot'band, *s.* infantería, *f.* (milit.) [m.  
 Foot'board, *s.* escabel; escabelo; asiento pequeño,  
 Foot'board, *s.* espacio cubriendo un pie, *m.* [m.  
 Foot'bridge, *s.* puente angosto para gentes á pie,  
 Foot'ed, *a.* teniendo pies; formado (a) como un pie  
 Foot'fall, *s.* tropiezo; resbalón; traspic, *m.*; caída,  
 Foot'ght, *s.* batalla de á pie, *f.* [f.  
 Foot'guards, *s. pl.* guardias (del rey) de á pie, *f.*  
 Foot'hold, *s.* paraje en que cabe el pie, *m.* [pl.  
 Foot'ing, *s.* pie; fundamento; piso; bayle; estado,  
 Foot'less, *adj.* no teniendo pies; sin pies [m.  
 Foot'licker, *s.* zalamero, adulador, lisonjero, -a,  
 Foot'man, *s.* lacayo; soldado de á pie, *m.* [mf.  
 Foot'man'ship, *s.* oficio de lacayo, *m.*  
 Foot'pace, *s.* descanso de escalera; páso lento, *m.*  
 Foot'pad, *s.* saltador de caminos á pie, *m.* [m.  
 Foot'path, *s.* senda; vereda, *f.*; camino angosto,  
 Foot'post, *s.* cartero; correo de á pie, *m.*  
 Foot'rope, *s.* relinga del puñero, *f.* (naut.)  
 Foot'soldier, *s.* soldado de á pie, *m.* (milit.)  
 Foot'stalk, *s.* pedúnculo; vástago, *m.* (de planta)  
 Foot'stall, *s.* estribo de muger, *m.* (para montar)  
 Foot'step, *s.* vestigio; rastro, *m.*; huella; pisada, *f.*  
 Foot'stool, *s.* escabelo; escabel; asiento pequeño,  
 Fop, *s.* petimetre; pisaverde; mequetrefe, *m.* [m.  
 Fop'doodle, *s.* tonto; bobo; haragán presumido, *m.*

Fop'ling, *s.* petimetrillo; mozuélo presumido, *m.*  
 Fop'pery, *s.* necedad; afectación ridícula, *f.*  
 Fop'pish, *a.* afectado, presumido, vano, ocioso, -a  
 Fop'pishness, *s.* afectación ridícula; vanidad, *f.*  
 For, { *prep.* por; á causa de; para; cómo; con  
 todo; sin embargo; en busca de; hacia  
 For, *conj.* porque; para que; por cuánto  
 For why? *inter. adv.* porque? para que?  
 For all that, *adv.* á pesar de todo eso  
 For fear, *adv.* de miedo. For pity, *de* compasión  
 For the present, *adv.* al presente; ahora  
 For as much, *conj.* respecto á; en quanto á  
 For me, &c. (as), *prep.* por lo que á mí, &c., tóca  
 For'age, *van.* saquear; forragear; despojar, 1.  
 For'age, *s.* forrage, *m.*; alimentos; viveres, *m. pl.*  
 For'ager, *s.* forrageador; forragero, *m.*  
 Foram'inous, *adj.* lleno de agujeros; poroso, -a  
 Forbear', *van.* cesar; descontinuar; dexar, 1.  
 Forbear'ance, *s.* cesación; paciencia; dulzura, *f.*  
 Forbear'er, *s.* que se abstiene, descontinua, *mf.*  
 Forbid', *van.* prohibir; impedir, 3.; estorbar, 1.  
 Forbid'dance, *s.* prohibición; interdicción, *f.*  
 Forbid'denly, *adv.* de un modo ilícito  
 Forbid'denness, *s.* interdicción; prohibición, *f.*  
 Forbid'der, *s.* impedidor, estorbador, -a, *mf.*  
 Forbid'ding, *adj.* repulsivo, -a; aborrecible  
 Forbid'ding, *s.* prohibición; oposición, *f.*  
 Force, { *s.* vigor, *m.*; fuerza; violencia; necesidad,  
 virtud, *f.*; virtud, eficacia; energía; firmeza  
 Force, *va.* forzar; obligar; violar, 1.; constreñir  
 Force, *vn.* usár de violencia, 1.; esforzarse, 1. r.  
 Force back, *va.* rechazar, 1.; hacer retroceder, 2.  
 Force down, *va.* obligar á baxar, 1.  
 Force from, *va.* obligar á salir; echar de, 1.  
 Force in, *clavar*; penetrar; entrar por fuerza, 1.  
 Force out, *va.* arrancár; obligar á salir; sacar, 1.  
 For'ced, *adj.* afectado, forzado, -a; poco natural  
 For'cedly, *adv.* por fuerza; violentamente [m.  
 For'cedness, *s.* compulsión, *f.*; constreñimiento,  
 For'ceful, *adj.* fuerte; potente; violento, -a  
 For'cefully, *adv.* con violencia; forzadamente  
 For'celess, *adj.* impotente; endeble; sin fuerza  
 For'celess, *s.* relleno, *m.* (mezcla de viandas)  
 For'ceps, *s.* fórceps, *f.*; pinzas, *f. pl.* (just. quirúr.)  
 For'cer, *s.* forzador; impulsor; embolo, *m.*  
 For'cible, *adj.* fuerte; prevaleciente; válido, -a  
 For'cibleness, *s.* fuerza; violencia, *f.*  
 For'cibly, *adv.* forzadamente; fuertemente  
 For'cing, *s.* compulsión, *f.*; constreñimiento, *m.*  
 For'cipated, *adj.* teniendo forma de pinzas  
 Forcipa'tion, *s.* castigo con pinzas, *m.*  
 Ford, *s.* vado, *m.* (para pasar un río sin barca)  
 Ford, *va.* vadear; pasar un río por un vado, 1.  
 Ford'able, *adj.* vadeable; capaz de ser vadeado  
 Fore, *a.* anterior; delantero, *adv.*; delante; antes  
 Fore and aft, *adv.* de pró á popa (naut.)  
 Foreadmon'ish, Foreadvise', *v.* aconsejar antes, 1.  
 Foreallege', *va.* citar, mencionár antes, 1.  
 Foreappoint', *va.* preordinar; predestinar, 1.  
 Foreappointment, *s.* preordinación, *f.*  
 Forearm', *va.* armár de antemano, 1.  
 Forebode', *va.* pronosticár; presagiar; indicár, 1.  
 Forebode'ment, Foreboding, *s.* pronosticación, *f.*  
 Forebod'er, *s.* pronosticador, adivino, -a, *mf.*  
 Fore'by, *prep.* cerca; cerca de; próximo, -a [1.  
 Forecast, *van.* prever, 2.; concertar premeditar,  
 Fore'cast, *s.* previsión, invención, *f.*; designio  
 Fore'caster, *s.* previsor; trazador; proyectista, *m.*  
 Fore'castle, *s.* castillo de pró, *m.* (naut.)  
 Forecho'sen, *adj.* prelegado, selecto (a) antes  
 Forecited, *adj.* precitado, ya mencionado, -a  
 Foreclose', *va.* cerrar, 1.; impedir; prevenir, 3.  
 Foreconceive', *va.* conjeturar de antemano, 1.  
 Fore'dated, *adj.* antedatado, fechado (a) antes

Fore'deck, *s.* proa, *f.* (parte delantera de navio)  
 Foredeem', *va.* imaginar; adivinar; conjeturar, 1.  
 Foredeem'ing, *s.* conjetura; imaginación, *f.*  
 Foredesign', *va.* proyectar; idear de antemano, 1.  
 Foredeter'mine, *va.* predeterminar, 1.  
 Foredo', *va.* destruir, 3.; arruinar; fatigar, 1.  
 Foredoom', *va.* predestinar; predeterminar, 1.  
 Foredoom', *s.* destino; hádo, *m.*; predestinación  
 Foredoor', *s.* entrada delantera, *f.* (de casa)  
 Fore-end', *s.* delantera; parte anterior, *f.*  
 Forefather', *s.* abuelo; antecesor; ascendiente, *m.*  
 Forefend', *va.* prohibir, 3.; proveer, 2.; vedar, 1.  
 Forefinger', *s.* índice, *m.*; dedo segundo de la mano  
 Fore'foot, *s.* pie delantero, *m.*; mano, *f.* (de quad.)  
 Fore front, *s.* delantera, *f.*; frontispicio, *m.*  
 Fore'game, *s.* primer partido, juego, *m.*  
 Forego', *va.* renunciar, 1.; ceder; preceder, 2.  
 Forego'er, *s.* predecesor, -a; renunciante, *mf.*  
 Forego'ing, *s.* precedente; antecedente, *m.*  
 Fore-ground, *s.* claro, *m.* (de pintura)  
 Fore'guess, *van.* conjeturas; adivinar, 1.  
 Fore'hand, *s.* cuarto delantero, *m.* (de caballo)  
 Fore'hand, *adj.* adelantado, prematuro, -a  
 Fore'handed, *adj.* temprano, -a; antes del tiempo  
 Fore'head, *s.* frente; audacia, *f.*; descaro, *m.*  
 Forehear', *va.* oír, 3.; estar informado (a) de, 1.  
 Forehend', *v.* asir, 3.; agarrar; embargar, 1.; coger  
 Forehew', *va.* cortar la delantera, 1. (de cosa)  
 Fore'holding, *s.* predicción; adivinación, *f.*  
 Fore'horse, *s.* caballo delantero, *m.*  
 Fore'ign, *adj.* extranjero, ageno, remoto, -a  
 Fore'igner, *s.* extranjero, forastero, -a, *mf.*  
 Fore'ignness, *s.* extrañeza; falta de conexión, *f.*  
 Foreinla'cine, *va.* presumir, 3.; conjeturar, 1.  
 Forejudge', *va.* juzgar de antemano; preocuparse  
 Forejudgment, *s.* juicio de antemano, *m.*  
 Foreknow', *va.* prever; saber de antemano, 2.  
 Foreknowable, *adj.* capaz de ser previsto, -a  
 Foreknow'er, *s.* previsór; anticipador, -a, *mf.*  
 Foreknow'edge, *s.* presciencia; previsión, *f.*  
 Fore'land, *s.* promontorio; cabo, *m.*; punta, *f.*  
 Forelay', *va.* poner asechamientos, 2.; entrapar  
 Forelead'er, *s.* guindór (a) por su ejemplo, *mf.*  
 Fore'lift, *va.* levantar por la parte delantera, 1.  
 Fore'lock, *s.* melena; chabeta, *f.* (naut.)  
 Fore'lock-bolts, *sp.* pernos de chabeta, *mp.* (na.)  
 Forelook', *van.* anticipar; mirar de antemano, 1.  
 Fore'man, *s.* presidente; primer oficial, *m.*  
 Fore'mast, *s.* palo de trinquete, *m.* (naut.)  
 Forement'ed, *adj.* propuesto, designado (a) antes  
 Forement'ioned, *adj.* ya citado, antedicho, -a  
 Fore'most, *a.* delantero, primero (a) en situación  
 Fore'named, *adj.* ya nombrado, susodicho, -a  
 Fore'noon, *s.* mañana; parte del día hasta las doce  
 Foreno'tice, *s.* información anterior, *f.*  
 Fore'nsic, *adj.* forense; del foro  
 Foreordin'ed, *va.* preordinar; predestinar, 1.  
 Foreordina'tion, *s.* predeterminación, *f.*  
 Fore'part, *s.* delantera; parte anterior, *f.*  
 Forepass'ed, Forepast', *v.* antepasado, pasado, -a  
 Forepossession, *a.* preocupado, antes pos-so, -a  
 Foreprom'ised, *adj.* prometido (a) de antemano  
 Foreprize', *v.* apreciar, estimar de antemano, 1.  
 Fore'rank, *s.* primera fila, frente, *f.* (milit.)  
 Forereach', *va.* navegar delante de (ótro navio)  
 Foreread', *va.* anticipar; pronosticar, 1.  
 Forereading, *s.* lectura anticipada, *f.*  
 Forerecit'ed, *adj.* ya recitado, antes citado, -a  
 Foreremember'ed, *adj.* ya acordado, -a  
 Fore'right, *a.* pronto, vivo, -a; *ad.* en derecha  
 Forerun', *a.* preceder, 2.; llegar antes; anunciar  
 Fore'runner, *s.* precursor; preságio, *m.* [1.  
 Fore'said, *a.* ya dicho, antedicho, susodicho, -a  
 Fore'sail, *s.* trinquete, *m.* (naut.)

Foresay', *v.* pronosticar, adivinar, 1.; predecir, 3.  
 Foresay'ing, *s.* predicción; adivinación, *f.*  
 Foresee', *va.* prever, 2.; presagiar; conjeturar, 1.  
 Fores'er, *s.* previsór, anticipador, -a, *mf.*  
 Fores'e'ing, *s.* previsión; presciencia, *f.*  
 Fores'e'ize, *va.* agarrar de antemano, 1.  
 Foreshad'ow, *va.* simbolizar de antemano, 1.  
 Fores'hme, *v.* avergonzár; causar vergüenza, 1.  
 Foreshew', *va.* prefigurar; pronosticar, 1.  
 Foreshew', *s.* pronóstico; preságio; agüero, *m.*  
 Foreshew'er, *s.* pronosticador, -a (del venidero)  
 Fore'ship, *s.* proa, *f.* (parte delantera de navio)  
 Foreshor'ten, *v.* recortar, 1. (figuras en plintura)  
 Fore'shrouds, *s.p.* obénques, *m.p.* (del trinquete)  
 Fore'side, *s.* parte exterior; apariencia, *f.*  
 Fore'sight, *s.* previsión; presciencia, *f.*  
 Foresight'ful, *adj.* pródigo, cuidadoso, -a  
 Foresig'nify, *va.* prefigurar; pronosticar, 1.  
 Fores'kin, *s.* prepacio, *m.*  
 Fores'kirt, *s.* falda delantera, *f.* (de casaca)  
 Fores'lack, *va.* olvidar por negligencia, 1.  
 Foreslow', *v.* tardar; descuidar, 1.; detenerse, 2.  
 Forespeak', *va.* predecir; prohibir, 3.; encantar  
 Forespeak'ing, *s.* predicción; prefación, *f.* [1.  
 Fores'peech, *s.* prologo; pro'mio, *m.*; introducción  
 Forespent', *adj.* gastado, consumido, causado, -a  
 Forespur'ter, *s.* postillon; mozo de pósta, *m.*  
 For'est, *s.* foresta; selva, *f.*; bosque, *m.*  
 For'est, *adj.* campestre; rústico, montuoso, -a  
 For'estaff, *s.* ballestilla, *f.* (instrum. astron.)  
 For'estage, *s.* tributo de foresta, *m.* (en fugiat.)  
 For'estall', *v.* preocupar; anticipar; monopolizar, 1.  
 For'estaller, *s.* monopolista; agavillador, *m.*  
 For'estay, *s.* estay, *m.* (del trinquete, naut.)  
 For'estay-tack'le, *s.* candelón, *m.* (naut.)  
 For'est-born, *a.* salvaje; nacido (a) en bosques  
 For'ested, *adj.* arbolado, lleno (a) de árboles  
 For'ester, *s.* guardabosque; habitante de bosque  
 For'eward, For'swat, *a.* gastado (a) por color  
 Fore'tack'le, *s.* aparejo del trinquete, *m.* (naut.)  
 Fore'taste, *s.* anticipación; presciencia, *f.* [1.  
 Fore'taste, *v.* tener presciencia, 2.; gustar antes  
 Fore'taster, *s.* probador, anticipador, -a, *mf.*  
 Fore'teach', *va.* enseñar antes, 1.  
 Fore'teeth', *s. pl.* dientes incisores, *m. pl.*  
 Fore'tell', *van.* preannunciar; profetizar, 1.  
 Fore'teller, *s.* adivino, -a; profeta, *mf.*  
 Fore'telling, *s.* predicción, *f.*; pronuncio, *m.*  
 Fore'think', *v.* pensar anticipadamente; idear, 1.  
 Fore'thought, *s.* presciencia; premeditación, *f.*  
 Fore'thought, *adj.* premeditado, previsto, -a  
 Fore'token, *va.* pronosticar; prefigurar, 1.  
 Fore'token, *s.* pronóstico; preságio; agüero, *m.*  
 Fore'tooth', *s.* diente incisór, delantero, *m.*  
 Fore'top, *s.* cofa de trinquete, *f.* (naut.); tupé, *m.*  
 Fore'ver, *adv.* para siempre; perpetuamente  
 Forevouch'ed, *adj.* ya afirmado, atestado, -a  
 Fore'ward, *s.* vanguardia, *f.* (frente de ejército)  
 Forewarn', *va.* prevenir de antemano, 3.; avisar  
 Forewarn'ing, *s.* admonición anterior, *f.* [1.  
 Forewend', *va.* preceder, 2.; andar adelante, 1.  
 Fore'wind, *s.* viento favorable (naut.)  
 Forewisk', *v.* desear con anticipación, 1.  
 Foreworn', *adj.* usado, consumido, gastado, -a  
 Fore'yard, *s.* verga del trinquete, *f.*  
 For'feit, *s.* multa; pena pecuniaria, *f.*  
 For'feit, *a.* sujeto a multa, confiscado, perdido,  
 For'feit, *va.* perder por sequestración, 2.  
 For'feitable, *adj.* sujeto (a) a multa; confiscabl.  
 For'feiter, *s.* perdedor (a) por sequestración, *mf.*  
 For'feiture, *s.* confiscación; multa, *f.*  
 For'fux, *s.* tixera; tij-ra, *f.* (instrum.)  
 Forge, *s.* fragua, fábrica de metales, *f.*  
 For'ge, *va.* forjar; fraguar, 1.; contrahacer, 2.

Forge off, *v.* franquear por cima de una roca, 1.  
 Forger, *s.* forjador; fraquador; falsificador, *m.*  
 Forger's, *s.* forjadura; falsificación; falsedad, *f.*  
 Forget, *va.* descuidar; olvidar, 1.; desatender, 2.  
 Forgetful, *adj.* olvidadizo, descuidado, -a  
 Forgetfulness, } *s.* descuido; olvido, *m.*; negli-  
 Forgetting, } gencia, *f.*  
 Forgetter, *s.* que olvida; que es negligente, *mf.*  
 Forgettively, *adv.* descuidadamente  
 Forgivable, *adj.* perdonable; remisible  
 Forgive, *va.* perdonar; excusar, 1.; remitir, 3.  
 Forgiveness, *s.* perdón, *m.*; remisión, *f.*  
 Forgiver, *s.* perdonador; excusador, -a, *mf.*  
 Forin'seal, *adj.* estrangero, extraño, ageno, -a  
 Forisfamiliaritate, *va.* resignar una heredad, 1. [*f.*]  
 Fork, *s.* tenedor, *m.*; horca; horquilla; púa, púta,  
 Fork, *vn.* brotar en horquillas, 1.  
 Fork'ed, } *adj.* horcado, ahorquillado, hendido, -a  
 Fork's, }  
 Fork'edly, *adv.* en forma de horquilla  
 Fork'edness, *s.* horcajadura; horquilladura, *f.*  
 Fork'head, *s.* púta, lengüeta de saeta, flecha, *f.*  
 Fork'ness, *s.* horcadura; horcajadura, *f.*  
 Fork'tail, *s.* salmón joven; salmón pequeño, *m.*  
 Forlorn, *adj.* abandonado, perdido, desesperado, -a  
 Forlorn'hope, *s.* asalto primero, *m.* (de una plaza)  
 Forlorn', *s.* hombre abandonado, desamparado, *m.*  
 Forlorn'ness, *s.* abandono; desamparo, *m.*  
 Form, *s.* forma; figura; hermosura, *f.*; modo, *m.*  
 Form's sake (for), por formalidad, ceremonia  
 Form (in due), segun las reglas establecidas  
 Form, *van.* formar; modelar; colocar, 1. *ref.*  
 Formal, *adj.* formal; ceremonioso, metódico, -a  
 Formalist, *s.* ceremoniatco, -a, *mf.*  
 Formality, *s.* formalidad; ceremonia; regla, *f.*  
 Formalize, *v.* formalizar, 1.; ser ceremonioso, -a  
 Formally, *adv.* con formalidad; formalmente  
 Formation, *s.* formación; figura, *f.*  
 Formative, *adj.* formativo, -a; capaz de formar  
 Former, *adj.* anterior; precedente; pasado, -a  
 Former, *s.* tornador, -a, *mf.*; matriz, *f.*; molde,  
 Formerly, *adv.* en tiempos pasados [*m.*]  
 Formful, *adj.* creativo, imaginativo, -a  
 Formiate, *s.* formiato, *m.*; sal fórmica, *f.* (quina.)  
 Formic acid, *s.* ácido fórmico, de hormigas, *m.*  
 Formication, *s.* sensación de comezón, *f.*  
 Formidable, *a.* formidable; terrible; tremendo, -a  
 Formidableness, *s.* espanto; horror; terror, *m.*  
 Formidably, *adv.* formidablemente  
 Formless, *a.* disforme; informe; imperfecto, -a  
 Formosity, *s.* hermosura; belleza; elegancia, *f.*  
 Formula, } *s.* fórmula; norma; regla, *f.*; exem-  
 For'mule, } plar, 1.  
 Formulary, *s.* formulario, *m.* (libro de fórmulas)  
 Fornicate, *vn.* fornicar, 1.; ser incontinente  
 Fornicated, *a.* fornicado, viciado, corrompido, -a  
 Fornication, *s.* fornicación; idolatría; bodega, *f.*  
 Fornicator, *s.* fornicador; idólatra, *m.*  
 Fornicatress, *s.* concubina; ramera, *f.*  
 Forpass, *vn.* pasar sin observar, 1.  
 Forpine, *vn.* desfallecer, 2.; consumirse, 3. *ref.*  
 Forray, *va.* saquear; pillar; robar; hurtar, 1.  
 Forray', *s.* saqueo; pillaje; despojo; robo, *m.*  
 Forsake, *va.* abandonar; desertar; dexar, 1.  
 Forsa'ker, *s.* desertor; desamparador; apóstata, *m.*  
 Forsa'king, *s.* abandono; abandonamiento, *m.*  
 Forsay', *va.* prohibir, 3.; renunciar; contrariar, 1.  
 Forsooth', *va.* en verdad; ciertamente [*f.*]  
 Forswear, *van.* negar con juramento; perjurar,  
 Forswear'er, *s.* perjuraror; perjuro, -a, *mf.*  
 Forswear'ness, *s.* perjuro; juramento falso, *m.*  
 Fort, *s.* fuerte; castillo, *m.* Little fort, *s.* fortin, *m.*  
 Forth, *adv.* en adelante; fuera; hasta lo último  
 Forth (and so), *adv.* y así de lo demás; y cetera

Forthcom'ing, *adj.* pronto (a) á comparecer  
 Forth'suing, *adj.* saliendo afuera  
 Forthright', *adv.* todo derecho, *f.* (en derecho)  
 Forthward, *adv.* adelante; hacia adelante  
 Forthwith', *adv.* inmediatamente; sin dilación  
 Fortieth, *adj.* quadragésimo, -a  
 Fortifiable, *adj.* fortificable; defensible  
 Fortification, *s.* fortificación, *f.* (arte milit.)  
 Fortifier, *s.* fortificador; ingeniero; futor, *m.*  
 Fortify, *va.* fortalecer, 2.; fortificar, fixar, 1.  
 Fortilize, Fortin, } *s.* castillo pequeño; fortin,  
 Fortlet, } *m.* (milit.)  
 Fortitude, *s.* fortaleza; magnanimidad [*f. pl.*]  
 Fort'night, *s.* quince días, *m. pl.*; dos semanas,  
 Fort'night hence (a), *adv.* de aquí á quince días  
 Fort'night ago (a), *adv.* quince días ha  
 Fort'ness, *s.* fortaleza; plaza fortificada, *f.*  
 Fort'ress, *va.* fortalecer, 2.; fortificar (mil.)  
 Fortu'itous, *adj.* fortuito, impensado, -a; casual  
 Fortu'itously, *adv.* fortuitamente; por acaso  
 Fortu'itousness, *s.* casualidad, *f.*; acaso, *m.*  
 Fortu'ity, *s.* acaso; accidente, *m.*; casualidad, *f.*  
 Fortunate, *adj.* afortunado, dichoso, -a; feliz  
 Fortunately, *adv.* dichosamente; felizmente  
 Fortunateness, *s.* dicha; felicidad, *f.*; suceso, *m.*  
 Fort'une, *s.* fortuna; suerte; hacienda, *f.*; dote, *m.*  
 Fort'ne (man of), *s.* hombre rico, opulento, *m.*  
 Fort'ne, *n.* afortunar, 1.; suceder; acecer, 2.  
 Fort'uned, *adj.* afortunado, dichoso, -a; feliz  
 Fort'ne-book, *s.* libro de buena ventura, *m.*  
 Fort'ne-hunter, *s.* que va en busca de esposa  
 Fort'neless, *adj.* malaventurado, -a [*f. rica*]  
 Fort'ne-tell, *va.* predecir la buena ventura, 3.  
 Fort'ne-teller, *s.* adivino; sortilego, -a, *mf.*  
 Forty, *adj.* cuarenta; cuatro veces diez  
 For'um, *s.* foro, *m.*; plaza pública, *f.*  
 Forwan'der, *vn.* corretear; andar vagando, 1.  
 Forwan'dered, *adj.* descaminado, desviado, -a  
 For'ward, *a.* apresurado, presumido, pronto, -a  
 For'ward, *precóz;* audáz; vivo, atrevido, activo,  
 For'ward, *adv.* adelante; hacia adelante [*a*]  
 For'ward (hence), *adv.* de aquí en adelante  
 For'ward, *va.* adelantar; apresurar, 1. [*mf.*]  
 For'warder, *s.* promotor; futor; favorecedor, -a  
 For'wardly, *adv.* aceleradamente; con ansia  
 For'wardness, *s.* ansia; prontitud; inmodestia, *f.*  
 For'wards, *adv.* adelante; hacia adelante  
 Forwear'y, *vn.* fatigar con trabajo; desalentar, 1.  
 Fosse, *s.* tóso, *m.*; zanja profunda, *f.* (tortil.)  
 Fos'sil, *s.* fósil, *m.* (minerál sacado de la tierra)  
 Fos'sil, *adj.* fósil; cavado (a) de la tierra  
 Fos'silist, *s.* aficionado al estudio de fósiles, *m.*  
 Fos'sroad-way, *s.* camino Romano con fósos  
 Fos'ter, *v.* nutrir, 3.; criar; mimar; consolar, 1.  
 Fos'terage, *s.* cargo de criar; nutrir, *m.* (niños)  
 Fos'ter-brother, *s.* hermano de leche, *m.*  
 Fos'ter-child, } *s.* niño, hija de leche; alúmno  
 Fos'terling, } *f.-a, mf.*  
 Fos'terdam, *s.* ama de cría, de leche, *f.*  
 Fos'terearth, *s.* tierra no indígena, *f.*  
 Fos'terer, *s.* nutriz de niño ageno; promotor, *mf.*  
 Fos'ter-father, *s.* padre que cria á hijo ageno, *m.*  
 Fos'tering, *s.* alimento; nutrimento; el nutrir, *m.*  
 Fos'ter-mother, *s.* ama de leche, de cría, *f.*  
 Fos'ter-nurse, *s.* nutriz de niño ageno, *f.*  
 Fos'ter-son, *s.* hijo de leche; alúmno, *m.*  
 Fos'tress, *s.* nutriz; ama de cría, *f.*  
 Foth'er, *s.* carga, *f.*; peso de carga, *m.*  
 Foth'er, *va.* cerrar aberturas, 1. (en un navio)  
 Fougade, *s.* fogada, *f.* (mina pequeña en fortif.)  
 Foul, *adj.* sucio, impuro, malvado, -a; detestable  
 Fout, *enredado, contrario, peligroso, -a* (naut.)  
 Foul ac'tion, *s.* vileza; acción baxa; baxeza, *f.*  
 Foul copy, *s.* borrador, *m.* Foul dealing, *dobléz*

Foul language, *s.* palábras injurióssas, *f. pl.*  
 Foul means, *s. p.* violencia, *f.*; malos medios, *mp.*  
 Foul page, *s.* página llena de faltas, *f.* (impr.)  
 Foul shame, *s.* ignominia; infamia, *f.*  
 Foul stomach, *s.* estómago sucio, *m.*  
 Foul words, *s. pl.* palábras provocativas, *f. pl.*  
 Foul, *va.* ensuciar; manchar; emporcar, *l.*  
 Foul'faced, *adj.* malparecido, feo, malcarado, -a  
 Foul'feeding, *adj.* groséro, -a (alimentos)  
 Foul'ly, *adv.* suciamente; ilegítimamente  
 Foul'mouthed, *adj.* difamatorio, obsceno, -a  
 Foul'ness, *s.* porquería; fealdad; picardía, *f.*  
 Foul'spoken, *a.* calumnioso, contumelioso, -a  
 Fou'mart, *s.* gato montes, de clavo, *m.*; coinadreja  
 Found, *va.* fundar; edificar; fixar, *l.*; fundir, *3.*  
 Founda'tion, *s.* fundación, *f.*; principio; motivo  
 Founda'tionless, *adj.* sin fundamento [*m.*]  
 Found'er, *s.* fundador; establecido; fundidor, *m.*  
 Found'er, *va.* despeñar, *l.*; irse a pique; salir mal  
 Found'rous, *adj.* arruinado, -a (camino) [*3.*]  
 Found'ry, *Found'ry*, *s.* fundería, *f.* (para fundir)  
 Found'ling, *s.* niño expósito; hijo de la piedra, *m.*  
 Found'ling-hospital, *s.* casa de niños expósitos, *f.*  
 Found'ness, *s.* fundadora; instituidora, *f.*  
 Fount, Fount'ain, *s.* fuente; principio, *m.*  
 Fount'ain-head, *s.* origen, *m.* (de alguna cosa)  
 Fount'ainless, *adj.* sin fuente, principio  
 Fount'ful, *adj.* lleno (a) de manantiales  
 Four, *s.* & *adj.* quatro; quatro, *m.*  
 Fours (to go upon all), gatear; andar á gatas, *l.*  
 Fourbe, *s.* trampista; petardista; impostor, -a, *mf.*  
 Four-cor'nered, *adj.* cuadrangular  
 Fourfold, *adj.* cuadruplo, -a; quatro veces  
 Four'footed, *adj.* cuadrúpedo, -a; quadrupedal  
 Four'rier, *s.* precursor; aposentador; presagio, *m.*  
 Four'score, *adj.* ochenta (quatro veces veinte)  
 Four'square, *a.* cuadrangular; cuadrángulo, -a  
 Four'teen, *adj.* catorce (quatro y diez)  
 Four'teenth, *s.* & *n.* catorceno; décimo quatro, -a  
 Fourth, *s.* & *adj.* quatro, -a  
 Fourth'ly, *adv.* en quatro lugar  
 Four'wheeled, *adj.* teniendo quatro ruedas  
 Fou'ty, *adj.* ignóble; vil; despreciable  
 Fowl, *s.* ave, *f.* (animal que vuela)  
 Fowl, *va.* cazar aves, *l.* (con escopeta)  
 Fowl'er, *s.* cazador de aves, *m.* (con escopeta)  
 Fowl'ing, *s.* caza de aves, *f.*  
 Fowl'ing-piece, *s.* escopeta de cazador de aves, *f.*  
 Fox, *s.* zorra; raposa, *f.*; zorro; rebenque, *m.* (ua.)  
 Fox, *va.* atontar; emborrachar, *l.*  
 Fox'case, *s.* piel de zorra, zorro, *f.*  
 Fox'chase, *s.* caza de zorra, de zorro, *f.*  
 Fox'ery, *s.* astucia; sutileza, *f.*; artificio, *m.*  
 Fox'evil, *s.* caída de los cabellos, *f.* (enfermedad)  
 Fox'glove, *s.* dedalera; digital purpúrea, *f.* (pl.)  
 Fox'hunter, *s.* cazador de zorras, zorros, *m.*  
 Fox'ish, *adj.* astuto, artificioso, engañoso, -a  
 Fox'like, Fox'ly, *a.* zorruno, astuto, engañoso, -a  
 Fox'ship, *s.* zorrería; astucia, sutileza, *f.*  
 Fox'trap, *s.* trampa para coger zorras, *f.*  
 Fox'y, *adj.* zorruno, raposuno, astuto, roxizo, -a  
 Fraca's, *s.* tunillo; alboroto, *m.*; confusión, *f.*  
 Fract, *va.* quebrar, *l.*; romper, *2.*; destruir, *3.*  
 Frac'tion, *s.* rompimiento, *m.*; rotura; fracción, *f.*  
 Frac'tional, *adj.* fraccionario, -a; de fracción  
 Frac'tious, *adj.* regañón, enojado, -a  
 Frac'tiously, *adv.* con mal humor, petulancia  
 Frac'tiousness, *s.* petulancia; impertinencia, *f.*  
 Frac'ture, *s.* rompimiento, *m.*; fractura; rotura, *f.*  
 Frac'ture, *va.* fracturar; quebrar, *l.*; romper, *2.*  
 Fra'gile, *adj.* frágil; quebradizo, caduco, -a  
 Frag'il'ity, *s.* fragilidad; debilidad; flaqueza, *f.*  
 Frag'ment, *s.* fragmento, *m.*; parte quebrada, *f.*  
 Frag'or, *s.* ruido; crujido; estallido; fracaso, *m.*

Fra'grance, Fra'grancy, *s.* fragrancia, *f.*  
 Fra'grant, *a.* fragante; oloroso, odorífero, -a  
 Fra'grantly, *adv.* con fragancia, olor suave  
 Fra'il, *s.* sara; espuerta, *f.*; junco, *m.*  
 Fra'il, *adj.* frágil; débil; quebradizo, -a  
 Fra'il'ness, Fra'il'ty, *s.* fragilidad; inestabilidad, *f.*  
 Fraise, *s.* tortilla de torreznos, magras, *f.*  
 Frame, *va.* fabricar; formar; forjar; trazar, *l.*  
 Frame, *s.* fábrica; forma; quaderna, *f.* (naut.)  
 Frame, marco; bastidor; orden; sistema, *m.*  
 Frame-tim'bers, *s. pl.* ligazones, *f. pl.* (naut.)  
 Frame (mid'ship), *s.* quaderna maestra, *f.* (naut.)  
 Frame (stern), *s.* quaderna del cuerpo popa, *f.*  
 Fra'mer, *s.* fabricador; forjador; inventor; autor,  
 Fra'mework, *s.* obra de marco; cerco, *f.* [*m.*]  
 Fra'ming, *s.* fábrica, *f.*; armazón, *m.*  
 Fram'pold, *adj.* enfadadizo, enojado, -a  
 Franc, *s.* franco, *m.* (moneda Francesa de plata)  
 Fran'chise, *s.* franquicia; jurisdicción, *f.*  
 Fran'chise, *va.* franquiciar; exentar, *l.*  
 Fran'chisement, *s.* franquiza; libertad; soltura, *f.*  
 Fran'chispane, *s.* franchispán; perfume, *va.*  
 Francis'can, *s.* & *adj.* Franciscano, -a, *mf.*  
 Fran'gibil'ity, *s.* facilidad de romperse, *f.*  
 Fran'gible, *adj.* frangible; frágil; quebradizo, -a  
 Frank, *s.* carta franca; porqueriza, *f.*; franco, *m.*  
 Frank, *a.* liberal; franco, dadivoso, abierto, -a  
 Frank, *va.* franquiciar; encerrar en pocilga, *l.*  
 Frank'chase, *s.* privilegio de cazar, *m.*  
 Frank'incense, *s.* incienso, *m.* (goma aromática)  
 Frank'ish, *adj.* de los antiguos franceses  
 Frank'lin, *s.* poseedor (a) de un feudo franco, *mf.*  
 Frank'ly, *adv.* francamente; liberalmente  
 Frank'ness, *s.* sinceridad; franqueza; bondad, *f.*  
 Frank'pledge, *s.* juramento de fidelidad al rey  
 Franks, *s. p.* gente de Francónia, *f.*; Francos, *mp.*  
 Fran'tic, *adj.* frenético; furioso, violento, -a  
 Fran'ticly, *adv.* freneticamente; furiosamente  
 Fran'ticness, *s.* frenesí; furor, *m.*; rabia, *f.*  
 Frater'nal, *adj.* fraternal; de hermano  
 Frater'nally, *adv.* fraternalmente; como hermanos  
 Frater'nity, *s.* fraternidad; hermandad; junta, *f.*  
 Fraterniza'tion, *s.* formación de fraternidad, *f.*  
 Frater'nize, *v.* hermanar, *l.*; vivir como hermanos  
 Fratricide, *s.* fratricidio, *m.*; fratricida, *mf.*  
 Fraud, *s.* supercheria, *f.*; engaño; fraude, *m.*  
 Fraud'ful, *adj.* fraudulento, engañoso, pérfido, -a  
 Fraud'fully, *adv.* con fraude, astucia  
 Fraud'ulence, -ulency, *s.* fraudulencia, *f.*; fraude  
 Fraud'ulent, *a.* fraudulento, engañoso, -a [*m.*]  
 Fraud'ulently, *adv.* con fraudulencia, fraude  
 Fraught, *s.* carga; cargazón, *f.*; cargamento, *m.*  
 Fraught, *a.* cargado, lleno. Fraught with, lleno de  
 Fraxin'ella, *s.* fraxinella, *f.*; dictamo blanco, *m.*  
 Fray, *s.* refriga; contienda; riña; querrela, *f.*  
 Fray (to part the), *va.* separar los quimeristas, *l.*  
 Fray, *va.* estregar; refregar; espantar, *l.*  
 Fray'ing, *s.* estregradura, *f.*; estregramiento, *m.*  
 Freak, *s.* capricho, *m.*; fantasía; extravagancia, *f.*  
 Freak, *va.* varetar; abjurar; gavar, *l.*  
 Freak'ish, *adj.* caprichoso, fantástico, -a  
 Freak'ishly, *adv.* caprichosamente  
 Freak'ishness, *s.* humor caprichoso, fantástico, *m.*  
 Freck'le, *s.* peca, *f.* (mancha sobre el cutis)  
 Freck'le, *va.* tener pecas, *2.*  
 Freck'led, Freck'ly, *a.* pecoso, lleno (a) de pecas  
 Freck'ledness, *s.* el tener pecas, *m.*  
 Freck'le-faced, *adj.* teniendo pecas en la cara  
 Fred'stole, *s.* santuario junto al altar, *m.*  
 Free, *adj.* libre; liberal; exento, gratuito, -a  
 Free, *va.* libertar; librar; salvar, *l.*; eximir, *3.*  
 Free the ship, *va.* achicar el agua del navio, *l.*  
 Free'booter, *s.* saqueador; bandido; foránate, *m.*  
 Free'booting, *s.* saqueo; pillaje; robo, *m.*



Free'horn, *adj.* nacido (a) libre; no esclavo, -a  
 Free'cost, *adj.* gratuito, -a; sin costar nada  
 Free-de'uizen, *s.* ciudadano, -a, *mf.*  
 Freed'man, *s.* esclavo manumitido, *m.*  
 Free'dom, *s.* libertad; franquicia; familiaridad, *f.*  
 Freefoot'ed, *adj.* andando sin impedimento  
 Freeheart'ed, *a.* liberal; generoso, benévolo -a  
 Freeheart'edness, *s.* liberalidad; bondad, *f.*  
 Free'hold, *s.* feúdo franco, *m.* [*mf.*]  
 Free'holder, *s.* poseedor (a) de un feúdo franco,  
 Free'ly, *adv.* libremente; francamente [*m.*]  
 Free'man, *s.* libre; gozante de ciertos derechos  
 Free'mason, *s.* framasón; framacasón, *m.*  
 Free'minded, *a.* desembarazado, -a; sin cuidado  
 Free'ness, *s.* sinceridad; liberalidad, *f.*  
 Free'press, *s.* libertad de imprenta, *f.*  
 Free'rer, *s.* libertador; salvador, -a, *mf.*  
 Free'school, *s.* escuela gratuita, *f.*  
 Free'spo'ken, *adj.* cándido, dicho (a) sin reserva  
 Free'stone, *s.* piedra franca, arenosa y blanda, *f.*  
 Free'thinker, *s.* un irreligioso, libertino, *m.*  
 Free'thinking, *s.* irreligión; libertinaje, *m.*  
 Free'tongued, *adj.* deslenguado, a; lenguaraz  
 Free'will, *s.* libre albedrío, *m.*; voluntariedad, *f.*  
 Free'woman, *s.* muger libre, no esclava, *f.*  
 Freeze, *vm.* helar; congelar, 1.; helarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Free'zing, *s.* helamiento; congelamiento, *m.*  
 Freight, *va.* fletar; dar, tomar a flete; cargar, 1.  
 Freight by the lump, *va.* fletar por entero, 1.  
 Freight, *s.* carga; cargazón, *f.*; flete, *m.*  
 Freight (dead), *s.* flet: falso, *m.* (naut.)  
 Freight home, *s.* flete de vuelta, *m.* (naut.)  
 Freight out and in, *s.* flete por viaje redondo, *m.*  
 Freight outwards, *s.* flete de ida, *m.* (naut.)  
 Freight (to let to), *va.* dexar á flete, 1. (naut.)  
 Freight'er, *s.* fletador; que fleta un navio, *m.*  
 French, *s.* & *a.* Francés, -a, The French, Francéses  
 French fashion (after the), *adv.* á la Francesa  
 French-bean, *s.* judía; habichuela, *f.*; frisól, *m.*  
 French-berries, *s.* pl. granas de aviñón, *pl.*  
 French-chalk, *s.* espuma del mar, *f.*  
 French-horn, *s.* bocina, *f.* (instrumento músico)  
 French'ify, *va.* afrancesarse, 1. *ref.*  
 French'like, *adj.* afrancesado, agabachado, -a  
 French'man, *s.* Francés (nacido en Francia)  
 French'net, *adj.* frenético, loco, furioso, -a  
 French'zied, French'zical, *adj.* furioso, loco, -a,  
 French'zy, *s.* frenesi, *m.*; locura furiosa, *f.*  
 Fre'quency, -quency, *s.* frecuencia; multitud, *f.*  
 Fre'quent, *adj.* frecuente; ordinario, usado, -a  
 Fre'quent, *vm.* frequentar; visitar á menudo, 1.  
 Frequent'able, *adj.* accesible; de fácil acceso  
 Frequent'a'tion, *s.* frequentación, *f.*  
 Frequent'ative, *adj.* frequentativo, -a  
 Frequent'er, *s.* frequentador, -a, *mf.*  
 Fre'quently, *adv.* frecuentemente; muchas veces  
 Fres'co, *s.* frescura; pintura al fresco, *f.*  
 Fresh, *a.* fresco, nuevo, sano, inexperto, -a; dulce  
 Fresh'way, *s.* salida fresca, *f.* (naut.)  
 Fresh wind, *s.* viento galerno, fresco, *m.* (naut.)  
 Fresh, *s.* agua dulce; avenida, *f.*; llúxo, *m.*  
 Fresh, *vm.* refrescar; refrigerar; renovar, 1.  
 Fresh'blown, *adj.* poco hace echado (a) en flor  
 Fresh'en, *vm.* refrescar, 1.; refrescarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Fresh'en the house, refrescarlos cables, 1. (naut.)  
 Fresh'es, *s.* pl. avenidas, *f.* *pl.* (naut.)  
 Fresh'et, *s.* arroyo (*m.*) de agua dulce  
 Fresh'ly, *adv.* frescamente; poco hace  
 Fresh'man, *s.* novicio; principiante, *m.* [*m.*]  
 Fresh'manship, *s.* noviciado; estado de novicio,  
 Fresh'ness, *s.* frescura; hermosura; novedad, *f.*  
 Fresh'water, *adj.* novato inexperto, -a  
 Fresh'watered, *adj.* provisto (a) de agua dulce  
 Fret, *s.* estrecho; brazo de mar; hervor; enojo, *m.*

Fret, *tócla*; graca, *f.* (arq.): traste, *m.* (de guitár.)  
 Fret, *va.* rozar; recamar; enojar, 1.; corroer, 2.  
 Fret, *vm.* fermentar; enojarse, 1.; adigrise, 3. *ref.*  
 Fret'ful, *adj.* enojadizo, colérico, -a  
 Fret'fully, *adv.* con mal humor; de mala gana  
 Fret'fulness, *s.* mal humor; mal genio, *m.*  
 Fret'ter, *s.* causador de agitación; corrovente, *m.*  
 Fret'ting, *s.* agitación; conmoción; tristeza, *f.*  
 Fret'ty, *adj.* adornado (a) con cinceladura [*m.*]  
 Fret'work, *s.* cinceladura; bordadura, *f.*; realce,  
 Friability, *s.* friabilidad; fragilidad, *f.*  
 Fri'able, *adj.* friable; desmenuzable  
 Friar, *s.* fraile; fray'le (monge de alguna orden)  
 Friarlike, Fri'arly, Fri'ary, *adj.* fraylesco, -a  
 Friar's lantern, *s.* fuego fatuo; meteor, *m.*  
 Fri'ary, *s.* frajería, *f.*; convento, *m.* (de monges)  
 Fri'bble, *s.* pisaverde; mequetrefe; *n.* frívolo, -a  
 Fri'bbler, *vn.* tontear; bobear; vacilar, 1.  
 Fri'bbler, *s.* necio; tararia; tonto, -a, *mf.*  
 Fricassee', *s.* fricase; cochifrito, *m.*; fritada, *f.*  
 Fricassee', *va.* hacer un fricase, una fritada, 2.  
 Fric'tion, Fric'tion, *s.* fricción; fricga, *f.*  
 Fri'day, *s.* viernes, *m.* Good Friday, viernes santo  
 Fridge, *vm.* moverse con presteza, 2. *ref.*  
 Friend, *s.* amigo; compañero; favorecedor, -a, *mf.*  
 Friend (bosom), *s.* amigo (a) de corazón, *mf.*  
 Friends with (to make), *va.* reconciliarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Friends, *s.* pl. parientes; allegados, *m.* *pl.*  
 Friend, *va.* favorecer, 2.; patrocinár; ayudar, 1.  
 Friend'less, *adj.* destituido (a) de amigos  
 Friend'like, Friend'y, *adj.* amigable  
 Friend'liness, *s.* amistad; benevolencia, *f.*  
 Friend'ly, *adv.* de un modo amigable  
 Friend'ship, *s.* amistad; intimidad, *f.*; afecto, *m.*  
 Frieze, *s.* frisa (tela de lana), *f.*; friso, *m.* (arq.)  
 Friez'ed, *a.* velloso, atelpado, lleno de lanilla  
 Friez'elike, *adj.* semejante á la frisa, al friso  
 Frigate, *s.* fragata, *f.* (baxel de guerra)  
 Frigefac'tion, *s.* enfriamiento; el enfriar, *m.*  
 Frigit, Frigit'en, *vm.* espantar; amedrentar, 1.  
 Frigit'ful, *a.* espantoso; horrible; terrible  
 Frigit'fully, *adv.* de un modo espantoso, terrible  
 Frigit'fulness, *s.* espanto; terror; horror, *m.*  
 Fri'gid, *adj.* frío, frígido, -a; indiferente  
 Frigid'ity, *s.* frialdad; indiferencia; tibieza, *f.*  
 Fri'gidly, *adv.* de un modo frío, indiferente  
 Frigurif'ic, *adj.* helado, frío, fríoletno, -a,  
 Frill, *s.* escote; vuelo, *m.* Frill, *vn.* temblar, 1.  
 Fringe, *s.* franja, *f.*; borde; margen; rodapie, *m.*  
 Fringe, *va.* tranjar; franjeár; adornar, 1.  
 Fringe'maker, *s.* fabricante de franja, *mf.*  
 Frin'gy, *adj.* adornado (a) con franjas  
 Frip'per, Frip'perer, *s.* ropavejero; prendero, *m.*  
 Frip'pery, *s.* ropavejería, *f.*; baratillo, *m.*  
 Friseur', *s.* peluquero; rizador, *m.*  
 Frisk, *vn.* saltar; embullar; brincar; retozar, 1.  
 Frisk, *s.* salto; brinco; retozo, *m.*; gambeta, *f.*  
 Frisk, *adj.* alegre; vivo, gallardo, vivarcho, -a  
 Frisk'er, *s.* inconstante; voluble; vivarcho, -a  
 Frisk'et, *s.* frasueta, *f.* (de prensa de impresor)  
 Frisk'iness, *s.* viveza; alegría; vivacidad, *f.*  
 Frisk'ing, *s.* alegría rústica, *f.*; báyie juguetón, *m.*  
 Frisk'y, Frisk'ful, *a.* vivarcho, vivo, -a; alegre  
 Frit, *s.* fritá, *f.* (ingredientes del vidrio) [*f.*]  
 Frith, *s.* estrecho; brazo de mar; bosque, *m.*; red,  
 Frith'y, *adj.* leñoso, selvático, selvoso, -a  
 Frit'illary, *s.* fritilaria, *f.* (planta)  
 Fritin'auy, *s.* churrido, *m.* (de cigarra)  
 Frit'ter, *s.* fritilla; quesadilla, *f.*; fragueto, *m.*  
 Frit'ter, *v.* desmenuzár; tajar carne para freír, 1  
 Frivol'ity, *s.* frivolidad; ligereza; cosa vana, *f.*  
 Friv'olous, *adj.* frívolo, vano, a; inútil  
 Friv'olously, *adv.* de un modo frívolo, inútil  
 Friv'olousness, *s.* frivolidad; cosa inútil, *f.*

**Fri'ring** (of cloth), *s.* frisadúra, *f.*  
**Fri'zle**, **Frizz**, *va.* frisár; formár rizos; rizár, *l.*  
**Fri'zle**, *s.* rizo, hñecl, *m.* (de pelo)  
**Fri'zler**, *s.* frisador; rizador; peluquero, *m.*  
**Fro** (contrac. de From), *adv.* atrás; hacia atrás  
**Fro** (to go to and), *ir y venir; ir de un lado á otro*  
**Fro** (goings to and), *s. pl.* idas y venidas, *f. pl.*  
**Frock**, *s.* vestido, *m.*; casaca; bata de niño, *f.*  
**Frock** (smock), *s.* sayo, *m.* (sobretodo sin botones)  
**Frog**, *s.* rana (anim.); ranilla, *f.* (de caballo)  
**Frog'bit**, *s.* moréna, *f.* (planta acuática)  
**Frog'fish**, *s.* rana pescadora, marina, *f.*  
**Frog'gy**, *adj.* lleno (a) de ranas  
**Frog'lettuce**, *s.* espiga de agua, *f.* (planta)  
**Fro'lick**, *s.* vivéza; fantasia; extravagancia, *f.*  
**Fro'lick**, *adj.* vivaracho; caprichoso, vivo, -a  
**Fro'lick**, *vn.* loqueár; retozár; triscár, *l.*  
**Fro'lickly**, **Fro'licksome**, *adv.* con vivéza  
**Fro'licksome**, *adj.* vivaracho; juguetón, vivo, -a  
**Fro'licksomeness**, *s.* vivéza; alegría humorada, *f.*  
**From**, *prep.* de; después de; desde  
**From above**, desde arriba; de lo alto  
**From afar**, de lejos; de un lugar distante  
**From amidst**, among, del medio; de entre  
**From behind**, desde atrás  
**From beneath**, de abajo; de debajo; de lo hondo  
**From beyond**, del otro lado  
**From far**, á lo lejos; desde lejos; de lejos  
**From hence**, de allí; desde allí  
**From high**, desde lo alto. **From off**, fuera de  
**From my heart**, de lo intimo de mi corazón  
**From out**, de; desde. **From thence**, de allá  
**From that time**, desde aquél tiempo, entonces  
**From top to toe**, de pies á cabeza  
**From under**, de debajo. **From where**, de donde  
**From within**, de dentro. **From without**, de fuera  
**Fron'd**, *s.* fronde, *m.* (ramo hojoso, bot.) [*f.*]  
**Fron'da'tion**, *s.* póda; podadura; escamondadura,  
**Fron'dent**, **Fron'dose**, *adj.* frondoso, -a (bot.)  
**Fron'diferous**, *adj.* frondífero, frondoso, -a  
**Fron'des'cent**, *s.* frondescencia, *f.* (bot.)  
**Fron'des'cent**, *adj.* frondescénte; frondoso, -a  
**Fron'doseness**, **Fron'dosity**, *s.* frondosidad, *f.*  
**Fron't**, *s.* frente, *f.*; descaró; frontispicio, *m.* [1.  
**Front**, *vn.* hacer frente, 2: estár en, a la frente,  
**Fron'tal**, *s.* timpano pequeño; frontero, *m.*  
**Fron't'box**, *s.* palco frontero; *m.* (de teatro)  
**Fron't'ed**, *adj.* formado (a) con frente  
**Fron'tier**, *s.* frontera; raya de territorio, *f.*  
**Fron'tier'**, *adj.* fronteriza, frontero, -a  
**Fron'tier'-town**, *s.* ciudad fronteriza, *f.*  
**Fron'tinac'-wine**, *s.* vino de Frontinac, *m.* (Fran.)  
**Fron'tispiece**, *s.* frontispicio; frontis, *m.* (de lib.)  
**Fron'tless**, *adj.* descarado, desvergonzado, -a  
**Fron't'let**, *s.* venda, *f.* (para la frente); frontón, *m.*  
**Fron't-room**, *s.* cuarto en la fachada principal, *m.*  
**Frost**, *s.* helada, *f.* helamiento; hielo, *m.*  
**Frost'litten**, *adj.* helado, quemado (ñ) del hielo  
**Frost'ed**, *adj.* helado, hecho á imitación de hielo  
**Frost'iness**, *s.* hielo; helamiento; frío, *m.*  
**Frost'nail**, *s.* clávo de cabeza larga, *m.*  
**Frost'work**, *s.* garapiñado, *m.* (obra de garapiña)  
**Frost'y**, *adv.* helado, frío, cáno, -a; indiferente  
**Froth**, *s.* espúma; vaciedad; bambolla; paja, *f.*  
**Froth**, *vn.* hacer espúma, 2.; espumar, *l.*  
**Froth'ly**, *adv.* de un modo sin sustancia  
**Froth'iness**, *s.* vaciedad; bambolla; trivialidad, *f.*  
**Froth'y**, *adj.* espumoso, frívolo, vano, -a [peño]  
**Frounce**, *s.* arruga (de la cara), *f.*; rizo, *m.* (de  
**Frounce**, *va.* rizár; encrespár, *l.* (el cabello)  
**Frow'zy**, *adj.* fétido, mohoso, oscuro, -a  
**Frow**, *s.* mugér Holandésa (o) Alemana, *f.*  
**Fro'ward**, *adj.* enojadizo, indomáto, -a; insolente  
**Fro'ward child**, *s.* niño impertinente, indócil, *m.*

**Fro'wardly**, *adv.* de un modo impertinente  
**Fro'wardness**, *s.* petulancia, *f.*; atrevimiento, *m.*  
**Frown**, *v.* enfurruñarse, *l. r.*; mirár con ceño, *l.*  
**Frown upon**, *va.* mirar de mal ojo, *l.*  
**Frown**, *s.* ceño, *m.* (seña de enfado, desagrado)  
**Frowns of fortune**, *s. p.* revéses de fortuna, *m. p.*  
**Frown'ing**, *a.* tócco, gros-ros, ceñudo, scv-ro, -a  
**Frown'ingle**, *adv.* con austeridad; de mal ojo  
**Fro'zen**, *adj.* helado, congelado, friolento, -a  
**Fru'ctiferous**, *adj.* fructuoso, fructífero, -a  
**Fru'ctific'ation**, *s.* fructificación, *f.* (bot.)  
**Fru'ctify**, *vn.* fructificar; fertilizar, *l.*  
**Fru'ctua'tion**, *s.* producto; fruto; provecho, *m.*  
**Fru'ctuous**, *adj.* fructuoso, fecundo, -a; fértil  
**Fru'cture**, *s.* posesión; fruición, *f.*; úso, *m.*  
**Fru'gal**, *adj.* frugal; económico, templado, -a  
**Fru'gality**, *s.* frugalidad; economía; sobriedad, *f.*  
**Fru'gally**, *adv.* con economía, frugalidad  
**Fru'giferous**, *adj.* fructífero, fructuoso, -a  
**Fruit**, *s.* fruto, *m.* (semilla); fruta, *f.* (comestible)  
**Fruit**, producto; provecho; fruto, *m.*; próle, *f.*  
**Fruit** (to live upon), mantenerse con fruta, 2. *r.*  
**Fruit**, *vn.* producir fruta, 3.; dar fruto, *l.*  
**Fruit'age**, *s.* frutas, *f. p.*; toda suerte de fruta, *f.*  
**Fruit-bearing**, *adj.* fructífero, fructuoso, -a  
**Fruit'erer**, *s.* frutero, -a, *mf.* (que vende frutas)  
**Fruit'bearer**, *s.* frutal, *m.* (que produce fruta)  
**Fruit'ery**, *s.* frutería, *f.*; todas frutas, *f. pl.*  
**Fruit'ful**, *a.* fructífero, provechoso, prolífico, -a  
**Fruit'fully**, *adv.* con abundancia, fertilidad  
**Fruit'fulness**, *s.* abundancia; fertilidad, *f.*  
**Fruit'grove**, *s.* vergel de frutas, *m.*  
**Fru'ition**, *s.* fruición; complacencia, *f.*; gústo, *m.*  
**Fruit'less**, *adj.* infructuoso, -a; estéril; inútil  
**Fruit'lessly**, *adv.* sin fruto; vanamente  
**Fruit'lessness**, *s.* esterilidad; infructuosidad, *f.*  
**Fruit'time**, *s.* otoño; tiempo de recoger frutos, *m.*  
**Fruit'-tree**, *s.* frutal; árbol que produce fruta, *m.*  
**Fru'mentaceous**, *adj.* frumentáceo, -icio, -a  
**Fru'menty**, *s.* trigo cocido en leche, *m.*  
**Frum'p**, *va.* mofár, ridiculizar; burlár, *l.*  
**Frum'p**, *s.* mofa; burla; chanza, *f.*; escarnio, *m.*  
**Frum'per**, *s.* burlador; mofador; burlón, -a, *mf.*  
**Frush**, *va.* romper, 2.; quebrar; magullár, *l.*  
**Frush**, *s.* hendedúra, *f.* (en la ramilla de caballo)  
**Frus'trable**, *adj.* capaz de ser frustrado, -a  
**Frustraneous**, *adj.* frustráneo, vano, -a, *l.*  
**Frustrate**, *adj.* frustrado, nulo, -a; ineficaz  
**Frustrate**, *va.* frustrár; burlár; anular, *l.*  
**Frustration**, *s.* chasco; contratiempo; engaño, *m.*  
**Frustrative**, *adj.* engañoso, ilusorio, -a; falaz  
**Frustratory**, *adj.* frustratorio, frustráneo, -a  
**Frustrum**, *s.* fragmento; trozo; pedazo, *m.*  
**Fru'tes'cent**, *s.* frutescencia; maduración, *f.*  
**Fru'tes'cent**, *adj.* frutescénte; fruticoso, -a  
**Fru'tex**, *s.* arbusto; arbol-jo; arbolito, *m.*  
**Fru'ticant**, *adj.* fruticante; fruticoso, -a  
**Fru'ty**, *s.* conjunto de pececillos; enxambre, *m.*  
**Fry**, manáda de muchos jóvenes; fritada, *f.*  
**Fry**, *vn.* freír, 3.; derretir-e de calor, 3. *ref.*  
**Fry'ing-pan**, *s.* sartén, *f.* (para freír)  
**Fub**, *va.* dilatar; enganár; defraudár, *l.*  
**Fub**, *s.* muchacho gordo y rollizo, *m.*  
**Fu'cate**, **Fu'cated**, *adj.* pintado, disfrizado, -a  
**Fu'cus**, *s.* afoite; alcor-zo (del rostro), *m.* [1.  
**Fu'd'le**, *vn.* emborrachár, *l.*; beber demasiado  
**Fudge!** *interj.* quita de ahí! vete allá!  
**Fudge**, *s.* mentira; bravata; cosa absurda, *f.*  
**Fu'el**, *s.* combustible; páculo para el fuego, *m.*  
**Fu'el**, *va.* servir de materia combustible al fuego  
**Fu'eler**, *s.* proveedor de materiales para el fuego  
**Fuga'cious**, *adj.* fugaz; volátil; instable  
**Fuga'ciousness**, **Fuga'city**, *s.* fugacidad, *f.*  
**Fugh!** *interj.* quita allá! (expresión de enfado)

Fu'gitive, *s.* fugitivo; desertór; trasfúgo, -a, *m.*  
 Fu'gitive, *a.* fugitivo, pasagéro, -a; fugaz; volátil  
 Fu'gitive pieces, *s. pl.* folletos sueltos, *m. pl.*  
 Fu'gitivity, *s.* fugacidad; instabilidad, *f.*  
 Fugue, *s.* fuga, *f.* (composición música)  
 Ful'cible, *adj.* capaz de ser apuntalado, -a [*m.*]  
 Ful'ciment, Ful'crum, *s.* apoyo; sostén; puntal,  
 Ful'cre, *s.* pedúnculo; aguijón, *m.*; espina, *f.*  
 Ful'crum, *s.* apoyo de palanca, alzaprima, *m.*  
 Ful'fil', *v.* cumplir, *3.*; executar; colmar; llenar, *1.*  
 Ful'fil one's duty, cumplir con su obligación, *3.*  
 Ful'fil'ler, *s.* cumplidor; executor, -a, *mf.*  
 Ful'fil'ling, *s.* cumplimiento, *m.*; execución, *f.*  
 Ful'fil'ment, *s.* execución completa, *f.*  
 Ful'fraught', *adj.* llenado(a) a colmo, colmado, -a  
 Ful'gency, Ful'gid'ity, Ful'gour, *s.* esplendor, *m.*  
 Ful'gent, Ful'gid, *adj.* fulgido, -a; fulgente  
 Ful'gurant, *adj.* fulgurante; brillante (poet.)  
 Ful'gurate, *vn.* fulgurar; relampaguear; brillar,  
 Ful'ginous, *adj.* fuliginoso, denegrido, -a [*1.*]  
 Ful'ginously, *adv.* de un modo fuliginoso  
 Full, *s.* complemento; total, *m.*; saciedad, *f.*  
 Full, *adj.* lleno, repleto, saciado, completo, -a  
 Full moon, *s.* plenilunio, *m.*  
 Full sea, mar bravo, *m.*  
 Full of bus'iness, *a.* abrumado (a) de negocios  
 Full o' play, *a.* juguetón, amigo (a) de rezoar  
 Full of sorrow, *adj.* lleno (a) de trabajos, pesares  
 Full powers, *s. pl.* facultades amplias, *f. pl.*  
 Full stop, *s.* punto final, *m.* Full well, muy bien  
 Full two years, dos años bien cumplidos  
 Full and by, *adv.* a buen viento (naut.)  
 Full (to keep the sails), andar a buena vela, *1.*  
 Full, *adv.* enteramente; del todo; exactamente  
 Full *va.* abatanar; batanar, *1.* (paño)  
 Full'age, *s.* paga para el batanar (de paño) *f.*  
 Full'bloomed, *adj.* mas floreciente, florido, -a  
 Full-blown', *adj.* desplegado (a) completamente  
 Full-bot'tomed, *adj.* teniendo mucho fondo  
 Full'charged, *adj.* cargado (a) a lo sumo  
 Full-dressed, *adj.* vestido (a) de etiqueta  
 Full-drive', *adj.* completo, -a; a todo golpe  
 Full'-eared, *adj.* teniendo espigas llenas  
 Full'er, *s.* batanero; que abataná paño, *m.*  
 Full'er's earth, *s.* tierra de batanero, *f.*  
 Full'er's thistle, *s.* capota; cardéncha, *f.*  
 Full'ery, *s.* oficina de batanero, *f.*; batán, *m.*  
 Full-eyed', *adj.* teniendo ojos grandes  
 Full-faced, *adj.* carilleno, carigordo, -a  
 Full-fed, *adj.* saciado, gordo, rollizo, -a  
 Full'-grown, *adj.* crecido (a) completamente  
 Full-heart'ed, *a.* elevado, lleno (a) de confianza  
 Full'ing, *s.* arte de batanar (el paño), *mf.*  
 Full'ing mill, *s.* batán, *m.* (para abatanar paño)  
 Full-laden, *a.* cargado(a) hasta más no poder  
 Full-manned, *adj.* tripulado (a) completamente  
 Full-mouthed, *adj.* teniendo voz, sonido fuerte  
 Full'orbed, *adj.* lleno (a) como el plenilunio  
 Full'spread, *adj.* extendido (a) a lo largo  
 Full'summed, *adj.* completo (a) en todas partes  
 Full-winged, *adj.* teniendo alas grandes; prouto  
 Full'y, *adv.* llenamente; completamente  
 Ful'minant, *a.* fulminante; fulminoso, -a  
 Ful'mizate, *va.* tronar; fulminar; escomulgár, *1.*  
 Ful'minating, }  
 Ful'minary, } *adj.* fulminante; fulminoso, -a  
 Ful'mination, *s.* fulminación; censura, *f.*  
 Ful'mine, *va.* tronar; fulminar; escomulgár, *1.*  
 Ful'ness, *s.* plenitud; copia; llenura; saciedad, *f.*  
 Ful'ness of the heart, *s.* abundancia de afecto, *f.*  
 Ful'some, *a.* asqueroso, ofensivo, -a; desagradable  
 Ful'somely, *adv.* de un modo asqueroso, ofensivo  
 Ful'someness, *s.* asquerosidad, *f.*; desagrado, *m.*  
 Fuma'do, *s.* pescado ahumado, *m.*

Fum'age, *s.* humazgo, *f.* (tributo por cada hogar)  
 Fu'mant, *adj.* fumante; humeante  
 Fu'matory, *s.* fumaría, *f.* (planta)  
 Fum'ble, *n.* chapucear; embrollar; muchachear  
 Fum'ble along, *vn.* andar a tiéntas, *1.*  
 Fum'bler, *s.* chapuceero; que no tiene maña, *m.*  
 Fum'blingly, *adv.* de un modo chapucero  
 Fume, *s.* humo; vapor, *m.*; cólera; presunción, *f.*  
 Fumes of wine, *s. pl.* vapores del vino, *m. pl.*  
 Fume, *a.* ahumar; humear; exhalar; enojár, *1.*  
 Fume away, *va.* evaporarse, *1. ref.* (cosa)  
 Fu'met, *s.* freza, *f.* (estivercol de venados)  
 Fumette, *s.* hedór, *m.* (de carne corrompida)  
 Fu'mid, *a.* fumoso, humoso, vaporoso, -a  
 Fumid'ity, *s.* fumosidad, *f.*; humazo, *m.*  
 Fu'migate, *va.* pertumár; ahumar, *1.*; olér, *2.*  
 Fumiga'tion, *s.* fumigación, *f.*; sahumario, *m.*  
 Fumiga'tor, *s.* fumigador; pertumador, *m.*  
 Fu'ming, *s.* el humear; capricho vano, *m.*  
 Fu'ming, *adj.* fumante; humeante; colérico, -a  
 Fu'mingly, *adv.* de un modo colérico  
 Fu'mish, Fu'mous, Fu'my, *a.* fumoso, humoso, -a  
 Fun, *s.* diversión; chanza; chuscada; burla, *f.*  
 Funambulatory, *adj.* de los volatines  
 Funambulist, *s.* funámbulo; volatin, *m.*  
 Fun'ction, *s.* función; ocupación; potencia, *f.*  
 Fun'ctionary, *s.* funcionario; empleado, *m.*  
 Fund, *s.* fondo; caudal, *m.*; fondos públicos, *mp.*  
 Fund, *va.* poner dinero en acciones, *2.*  
 Fun'dament, *s.* fundamento, *m.*  
 Fundament'al, *adj.* fundamental; esencial [*m.*]  
 Fundament'al, *s.* parte esencial, *f.*; fundament-,  
 Fundament'ally, *adv.* fundamentalmente  
 Fun'ebrial, Fun'e'ral, *adj.* fúnebre; triste  
 Fu'neral; *adj.* funebral; fúnebre; lúgubre  
 Fu'neral, *s.* funebral; entierro, *m.*; sepultura, *f.*  
 Funer'ation, *s.* exequias; funerales, *f. pl.*  
 Funest', *adj.* funesto, -a; lamentable; lúgubre  
 Funge, *s.* tonto; bobo; zopenco; zóte, *m.*  
 Fungos'ity, *s.* fungosidad; excrecencia, *f.*  
 Fun'gous, *adj.* fungoso, esponjoso, poroso, -a  
 Fun'gus, *s.* hongo, *m.*; seta; excrecencia, *f.* (bo.)  
 Fu'nicle, *s.* cuerdecilla; fibra, *f.*; ligamento, *m.*  
 Funk, *s.* hedór; mal olor; fetor, *m.* (vulg.) [do  
 Funk, *v.* emponzoñar por hedór, *1.*; heder de ni-  
 Fun'nel, *s.* embudo; cañón; conducto; encañado  
 Fun'nel of a chimney, *s.* cañón de chimenea, *m.*  
 Fun'ny, *a.* cómico, gracioso, burlesco, -a; alegre  
 Fun'ny, *s.* esquife; barco de transporte, *m.*  
 Fur, *s.* fúrr; pelo, *m.* (de bestias); piel, *f.*  
 Fur, *va.* aforrar con pieles finas, *1.*  
 Fur a ship, *va.* forrar un navio, *1.* (naut.)  
 Fura'cious, *adj.* rapaz; inclinado (a) a hurtar  
 Fura'city, *s.* codicia; rapacidad, *f.*  
 Fur'below, *s.* farfala; fleco, *m.* (ornamento)  
 Fur'below, *va.* adornar con farfalas, *1.*  
 Furbish, *va.* acicalar; limpiar, *1.*; pulir, *3.*  
 Fur'bishable, *adj.* capaz de ser pulido, -a  
 Fur'bisher, *s.* pulidor, acicalador, -a, *mf.*  
 Fur'cate, *a.* horcado; ahorquillado; hendido, -a  
 Furca'tion, *s.* horcajadura; horquilladura, *f.*  
 Fur'dle, *va.* encoger; contraer, *2.*; aferrar, *1.*  
 Fur'fur, *s.* caspa, *f.* (de la cabeza)  
 Furfura'ceous, *adj.* casposo, ll'eno (a) de caspa  
 Fu'r'ious, *adj.* furioso, furibundo, violento, -a  
 Fu'r'iously, *adv.* con furia; frenéticamente  
 Fu'r'iousness, *s.* furia, *f.*; frenesi; furor, *m.*  
 Furl, *va.* doblar; plegar, *1.*; encoger; contraer, *2.*  
 Furl the sails, aferrar, doblar las velas, *1.* (naut.)  
 Furl'ing-lines, *s. p.* aferravelas, *f. pl.* (naut.)  
 Fur'long, *s.* estadio, *m.* (octava parte de una milla)  
 Fur'lough, *s.* licencia, *f.*; permiso, *m.* (milit.)  
 Fur'menty, *s.* frangollo, *m.*; trigo cocido con leche  
 Fur'nace, *s.* horno. Blast fur'nace, horno soplánte

Fur'nace (reverberatory), *s.* horno de reverbero.  
 Fur'nace (wind), *s.* horno de ayre, *m.* [*m.*]  
 Fur'nish, *va.* surtir; suplir, 3.; proveer, 2.  
 Fur'nish (a house), *va.* amueblar, 1. (casa) [2.  
 Fur'nish with arms, *v.* armar, 1.; poner las armas.  
 Fur'nisher, *s.* aparejador; proveedor; surtidor, -a  
 Fur'nishment, *s.* surtimento; proveimiento, *m.*  
 Fur'niture, *s.* ajuar; material; aparejo, *m.* (naut.)  
 Fur'rier, *s.* peletero; tratante en pieles finas, 1.  
 Fur'riery, *s.* peletería, *f.*; pieles en general, *f.* p.  
 Fur'row, *s.* surco (línea honda); canal largo, *m.*  
 Fur'row, *va.* hacer surcos, 2.; surcar; extraer, 1.  
 Fur'row-faced, *adj.* con cara surcada, arrugada  
 Fur'ry, *adj.* hecho, guarnecido (*n.*) de pieles finas  
 Fur'ther, *adj.* ulterior; más distante  
 Fur'ther order (till), hasta nueva orden  
 Fur'ther, *adv.* más lejos; más allá; además; aún  
 Fur'ther, *va.* adelantarse; ayudar, 1.; promover, 2.  
 Fur'therance, *s.* adelantamiento; progreso, *m.*  
 Fur'therer, *s.* promotor; fautor; protector, -a, *mf.*  
 Fur'thermore, *adv.* además; á mas de esto  
 Fur'thest, *adj.* lo más lejos, remoto, apartado  
 Fur'tive, *adj.* furtivo, hecho (*a*) á escondidas  
 Fur'tively, *adv.* á escondidas; á tapadas  
 Fur'uncle, *s.* furúnculo; divieso; grano, *m.*  
 Fur'wrought, *a.* hecho de, adornado (*a*) con pieles  
 Fur'y, *s.* furia; rabia, *f.*; furor; arrebataimiento, *m.*  
 Fur'y (poetical), *s.* furor poético, *m.*  
 Fur'ylike, *adj.* furioso, rabioso, furibundo, -a  
 Furze, *s.* tóxo, *m.*; hiniesta espinosa, *f.*  
 Fur'zy, *a.* lléno (*a*) de tóxos, hiniestas espinosas  
 Fusca'tion, *s.* el oscurecer, ennegrecer, *m.*  
 Fus'cous, *a.* fúscuo, moreno, -a; de color oscuro  
 Fus-e, *van.* fundir; derretir, 3.; fundirse, 3. *ref.*  
 Fusee', *s.* húso (de reloj); fusil, *m.*; espóleta, *f.*  
 Fusibility, *s.* fusibilidad; liquescencia, *f.*  
 Fus'ible, *adj.* fusible; liquesciente; fundible  
 Fusiform, *a.* fusiforme; formado como un húso  
 Fus'ile, *s.* fusil, *m.* (especie de escopeta)  
 Fus'ile, *adj.* fusible; fundible; capaz de fundirse  
 Fusilier', *s.* fusilero; mosquetero, *m.* (soldado)  
 Fus'ion, *s.* fusión; liquación; fundición, *f.*  
 Fust, *s.* alboroto; ruido; tumulto, *m.* [*m.*]  
 Fust, *s.* fuste (cuérpu de columna); olór mohoso,  
 Fust, *vn.* enmohecerse, 2. *ref.*; hedér, 2.  
 Fust'ed, *adj.* mohoso, enmohecido, -a  
 Fust'ian, *s.* fustán, *f.* (tela), estilo altisonante, *m.*  
 Fust'ian, *adj.* hecho de fustán; pomposo, -a  
 Fust'ianist, *s.* escritor en estilo retumbante, *m.*  
 Fust'ic, *s.* fústoc; fustete; palo amarillo, *m.*  
 Fust'igate, *va.* apalear; dar golpes con palo, 1.  
 Fust'igation, *s.* castigo de azotes, *m.*  
 Fust'iness, *s.* enmohecimiento, *m.*; hediondez, *f.*  
 Fust'y, Fust'ed, *adj.* mohoso, enmohecido, -a  
 Fu'tile, *adj.* loquaz, fútil; frívolo, vano, -a  
 Fut'il'ity, *s.* futilidad; loquacidad; vanidad, *f.*  
 Fut'tocks, *s.* p. genóis de la amazon, *m.* p. (*na.*)  
 Fut'tocks (lower), *s.* pl. genóis priméros, *m.* pl.  
 Fut'tock-shoulders, *s.* pl. arraigadas, *f.* pl. (naut.)  
 Fu'ture, *s.* lo futuro; lo venidero; tiempo futuro  
 Fu'ture, *adj.* futuro, venidero, -a; por venir  
 Fu'turely, *adv.* en lo, para lo venidero  
 Futur'ition, *s.* existencia futura; futurición, *f.*  
 Futu'ity, *s.* tiempo que ha de venir; lo futuro, *m.*  
 Fuzz, *vn.* echár chispas; chispear, 1.  
 Fuzz'ball, *s.* bejín, pedo de lóbo, *m.* (bot.)  
 Fuz'zle, *vn.* emborrahár; embriagar, 1.  
 Fy! *interj.* que vergüenza!

## G.

Gab, *vn.* charlar; hablar vanamente; engañar, 1.  
 Gab, *s.* loquacidad; garrulidad; charlatanería, *f.*  
 Gab'bara, Gab'bara, *s.* muerto embalsamado, *m.*  
 Gab'ardine, *s.* gabardina; gabacha, *f.* (vestido)  
 Gab'ble, *vn.* charlar; parlotear; hablar mucho, 1.  
 Gab'ble, *s.* algarabía; charladuría; charía, *f.*  
 Gab'bler, *s.* charlador; chacharero; hablador, -a  
 Gab'bel, Gab'el, *s.* gabela; sisa, *f.*; impuesto, *m.*  
 Gab'beiler, *s.* colector de gabelas, sisas, *m.*  
 Gab'bions, *s.* pl. gaviónes; cestones, *m.* pl.  
 Gab'ble, *s.* cabo angular, *m.* (de tejado, arq.)  
 Gab'ble-end, *s.* socarén; alero, *m.* (detejado)  
 Gad, *vn.* tunar; callejar; andorrear, 1.  
 Gad, *s.* cétro; bastón, *m.*; barra de acero, *f.*  
 Gad'der, *s.* vagamundo; andorrero, callejero, -a  
 Gad'ding, *s.* el callejar, andorrear; tunar, *m.*  
 Gad'dingly, *adv.* á modo de vagabundo [*m.*]  
 Gad'fly, *s.* mosca de burro, de muía, *f.*; tábano,  
 Ga'elic, *s.* dialecto (*m.*) de la lengua Céltica  
 Ga'elic, *adj.* del dialecto Céltico; Céltico, -a  
 Gaff, *s.* arpon; garfo grande, *m.*  
 Gaff'boom, *s.* verga de cangreja, *f.* (naut.)  
 Gaff'sail, *s.* vela de cangreja, *f.* (naut.)  
 Gaffer, *s.* compañero; señor, *m.* (voz antigua)  
 Gaffle, *s.* espón de acero, *m.* (para gallo)  
 Gag, *va.* tapar la boca con mortaja, 1.  
 Gag, *s.* mordaza, *f.* (para tapar la boca)  
 Gage, *s.* prenda, caución, *f.*; barlovento, *m.* (*na.*)  
 Gage, *va.* empeñar; dar en prenda; arrear, 1.  
 Gage, *comprometer*, 2.; aforar, 1.; medir, 3.  
 Gager, *s.* arqueador; aforador, *m.*  
 Gager, *s.* que pone mordaza en la boca, *m.*  
 Gaggle, *vn.* graznar, 1. (como el ánsar)  
 Gag'ging, *s.* graznido (*m.*) de ánsares  
 Gag'tooth, *s.* sobrediente, *m.* (diente irregular)  
 Ga'ety, Gay'ety, *s.* alegría, regocijo; gozo, *m.*  
 Gayly, *adv.* alegremente; con buen humor  
 Gain, *s.* ganancia; ventaja, *f.*; interes, *m.*  
 Gain (neat), *s.* beneficio líquido, *m.*  
 Gain, *adj.* diestro, mañoso, experto, -a; hábil  
 Gain, *va.* ganar, 1.; adquirir; conseguir, 3.  
 Gain, *vn.* enriquecerse, 2. *ref.*; prevalecer, 2.  
 Gain credit, *vn.* acreditarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Gain one's end, *va.* alcanzar su deseo, 1.  
 Gain the wind, *va.* ganar el barlovento, 1. (naut)  
 Gain'able, *adj.* capaz de ser adquirido, -a  
 Gain'er, *s.* ganador; adquiridor, -a, *mf.*  
 Gain'ful, *a.* ganancioso, provechoso, lucrativo, -a  
 Gain'tully, *adv.* con provecho, con ventaja  
 Gain'fulness, *s.* provecho; lucro, *m.*; ganancia, *f.*  
 Gain'less, *adj.* desventajoso, infructuoso, -a  
 Gain'say, *v.* negar; contrariar, 1.; contradecir, 3.  
 Gain'sayer, *s.* negador; contradictor, -a, *mf.*  
 Gain'saying, *s.* contradicción; denegación, *f.*  
 Gain'stand, Gain'strive', *v.* oponer, 2.; resistir, 3.  
 Gain'ish, *adj.* ostentoso, fastoso, espléndido, -a  
 Gain'ishness, *s.* ostentación, pompa, *f.*; oropel, *m.*  
 Gait, *s.* modo de andar; porte, paso, *m.*  
 Gait'ers, *s.* pl. polainas, *f.* pl. (calzas de paño)  
 Gal'a, *s.* gáia; fevidud; proceción, *f.*  
 Galne'tite, *s.* galactite; tierra de batán; alumina  
 Galactoph'agist, *s.* lactifago, que come leche sólo  
 Galan'gal, *s.* galanga, *f.* (planta Indica)  
 Galat'ians, *s.* pl. Galatas; naturales de Galatia  
 Gal'axy, *s.* galaxia; vía lactea, *f.* (astro.)  
 Gal'banum, *s.* galbano, *m.* (góna olurosa)  
 Gale, *s.* viento fresco; galo, arbusto oloroso, *m.*  
 Gale (fresh), *s.* temporal de viento, *m.* (naut.)  
 Gale (stiff), *s.* fugada récia, *f.* (naut.)

Gale (loom), *s.* fugada bonancible, *f.* (naut.)  
 Gale away, *vn.* ir con viento en pópa, 3. (naut.)  
 Gal'cas, *s.* galeaza, *f.* (galera grande)  
 Gal'eated, *adj.* cubierto (a) como con vélo  
 Gal'eña, *s.* galena, *f.* (sulfureto de plomo)  
 Galen'ic, -ical, *a.* galénico, -a; conforme á Galéno  
 Galen'ism, *s.* galenismo, *m.*; doctrina de Galéno  
 Galen'ist, *s.* galenista; seguidor de Galéno, *m.*  
 Galile'an, *s.* natural de Galilea; sectador Judío  
 Gal'iot, *s.* galeota, *f.* (galera pequeña, naut.)  
 Gall, *s.* hiél; hillis; amargura; maicía; rozadura  
 Gall'nuts, *s. pl.* agallas de monte, *f. pl.* (bot.)  
 Gall'stones, cálculos en la vejiga de la hiel, *mp.*  
 Gall, *van.* rozar; molestar; cansar, 1.; rozarse, 1.  
 Gall'ant, *adj.* cortés; elegante; valiente; bizarro  
 Gallant', *s.* galanteador; galán; cortejo, *m.*  
 Gallant', *va.* galantear; cortejar, 1. (una dama)  
 Gall'antly, *adv.* con cortesía; valorosamente  
 Gall'antness, *s.* elegancia; liberalidad, *f.*  
 Gall'antry, *s.* galantería; pompa, *f.*; cortijo, *m.*  
 Gall'iate, *s.* galáto, *m.* (sal del ácido agálico)  
 Galleon', *s.* galeón, *m.* (baxel grande Español)  
 Gall'ery, *s.* galería, *f.*; corredor de navio, *m.*  
 Gall'ery (quarter), *s.* jardines de pópa, *m. pl.* (na.)  
 Gall'ey, *s.* galera; embarcación de rémos, *f.*  
 Gall'eys, *s. pl.* galeras, *f. pl.* (castigo criminal)  
 Gall'ey-tiles, Dutch tiles, *s. pl.*; azulejos, *m. pl.*  
 Gall'ey-slave, *s.* galcoite; forzado en galeras, *m.*  
 Gall'iard, *s.* galán; hombre gallardo, *m.*  
 Gall'ic acid, *s.* ácido agálico, de agallas, *m.* (quím.)  
 Gall'ic, Gall'ican, *adj.* Galicino, Francés, -a  
 Gall'icis, *s.* galicismo; idioma Francés, *m.*  
 Gall'igas'kins, *s. pl.* medias grandes, *f. pl.*  
 Galliman'ry, *s.* aimodrote; picadillo, *m.*  
 Gallina'ceous, *adj.* de la especie del faisán  
 Gall'iot, *s.* galeota, *f.*; bergantín, *m.* (naut.)  
 Gall'ipot, *s.* órza, *f.* (vasija vidriada de barro)  
 Gall'less, *adj.* sin hiél, amargura; apacible  
 Gall'on, *s.* galón, *m.* (medida líquida)  
 Gallooa', *s.* galón, *m.* (textido, de seda, hilo, &c.)  
 Gall'op, *s.* galope, *m.* (movimiento de caballo)  
 Gall'op (full), *s.* rienda suelta, *f.*  
 Gall'op (hand), *s.* media rienda, *f.*  
 Gall'op, *v.* galoppear, 1.; moverse con aceleración  
 Gall'oper, *s.* caballo que galopea, *m.*  
 Gall'ow, *va.* aterrar; espantar; amedrentar, 1.  
 Gall'oway, *s.* caballo pequeño, *m.* (en Inglaterra)  
 Gall'ows, *s.* hórca, *f.* (pena de muerte)  
 Gall'ows-free, *a.* no condenado á ser ahorcado, -a  
 Gall'y, *adj.* amargo, brúnco, áspero, -a; de hiél  
 Galoche', Galosh', *s.* galocha; galota, *f.*; chanelo  
 Gal'some, *adj.* maligno, enojado, colérico, -a  
 Galvan'ic, *adj.* galvánico, -a; de galvanismo  
 Galvan'ism, *s.* galvanismo, *m.* (electricidad)  
 Galvanize, *vn.* galvanizar, 1. (física)  
 Gamba'does, *s. p.* polainas; alpargatas, *f. pl.*  
 Gam'ble, *vn.* garitear; jugar con escéso, 1.  
 Gam'bler, *s.* garitéro; fullero; tahúr, *m.*  
 Gambo'ge, *s.* gutagamba, *f.*; gutiámba, *m.*  
 Gam'bol, *vn.* brincar; retozar; cabriolar; saltar, 1.  
 Gam'bol, *s.* gambeta, *f.*; retozo; brinco; salto, *m.*  
 Game, *s.* juego; pasatiempo, *m.*; chanza; caza, *f.*  
 Game, *vn.* jugar fuerte, 1.; entretenerse, 2. *ref.*  
 Game'cock, *s.* gallo de riña, *m.* (gallo inglés)  
 Game'-keeper, *s.* guarda de coto, de la caza, *m.*  
 Game'leg, *s.* pierna estropeada, lisiada, *f.*  
 Game'some, *adj.* juguetón, vivaracho, retozón, -a  
 Game'someness, *s.* juguete; entretenimiento, *m.*  
 Game'somely, *adv.* por pasatiempo; alegremente  
 Game'ster, *s.* garitéro; fullero; tahúr; jugador, *m.*  
 Gam'ing, Gam'bling, *s.* hábito de jugar; juego, *m.*  
 Gam'ing, Gam'bling-house, *s.* casa de juego, coima  
 Gam'ing-table, *s.* mesa de juego, *f.*  
 Gam'mer, *s.* señora; madre, &c. *f.* (voz antigua)

Gam'mon, *s.* jamón; jugo de chaquéte, táblas, *m.*  
 Gam'moning of the bow-sprit, *s.* trincas del bau-  
 Gam'ut, *s.* gáma; gámma, *f.* (mus.) [prés, *f. pl.*  
 Ganch, *va.* arrojar de arriba sobre ganchos, 1.  
 Ganch, *s.* castigo bárbaro entre los Turcos, *m.*  
 Gan'der, *s.* ánsar; gánso, *m.* (macho de la gánsa)  
 Gang, *s.* cuadrilla; banda; trópa; partida, *f.*  
 Gang of robbers, *s.* cuadrilla de ladrones, *f.*  
 Gan'gion, *s.* gánglios, *m. p.*; tumor indolente, *m.*  
 Gan'grenate, } *van.* gangrenar, causar gangrena,  
 Gan'grene, } gangrenarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Gan'grene, *s.* gangrena; mortificación, *f.*  
 Gan'grenous, *adj.* gangrenoso, podrido, -a  
 Gang'-board, *s.* pláncia, *f.*; andámio, *m.* (naut.)  
 Gange', *s.* gánga, *f.*; guijo, *m.* (en las minas)  
 Gang'way, *s.* portallo; pasamano de navio, *m.*  
 Gan't'let, Gan'telope, *s.* baquetas, *f. p.*; castigomil.  
 Gan't'let (to run the), *correr* baquetas, 2.  
 Gan'za, *s.* gánsa, *f.* (hembra del ánsar)  
 Gaol, *s.* cárcel; prisión, *f.*; encierro, *m.* [*f.*  
 Gaol'-delivery, *s.* dimisión, ó, punición de presos,  
 Gaol, *va.* encarcelar; aprisionar; encerrar, 1.  
 Gaol'er, *s.* alcáide de cárcel; carcelero, *m.*  
 Gaol'fever, *s.* fiebre contagiosa de cárcel, *f.*  
 Gap, *s.* boquete; portillo; agujero, *m.*; brecha, *f.*  
 Gap (to stand in the), *exponerse* por proteger, 2.  
 Gape, *vn.* bostezar; deseár; boquear, 1.; hendirse,  
 Gape after, for, *vn.* ansiar, anhelar por, 1. [3.  
 Gape at, embobarse, 1. *ref.*; papar moscas, 1.  
 Ga'per, *s.* bostezador; mirón con la boca abierta  
 Ga'ping, *s.* bostezo, *m.*; abertura; brecha, *f.*  
 Ga'ping (stand), *vn.* estar con la boca abierta, 1.  
 Ga'p'toothed, *a.* que ha perdido dientes incisivos  
 Garh, *s.* vestido; tráge, *m.*; apariencia exterior, *f.*  
 Gar'bage, -bish, *s.* intestinos, *m. p.*; desecho, *m.*  
 Gar'bage'd, *adj.* desentrañado, destripado, -a  
 Gar'bel, *s.* aparadura de navio (naut.)  
 Gar'ble, *va.* entresacar; apartar; garbillar, 1.  
 Gar'bler, *s.* garbillador; apartador, -a, *mf.*  
 Gar'bles, *s. pl.* desecho de especies y drogas, *m.*  
 Gar'board-strake, *s.* táblas de la quilla, *f. pl.* (na.)  
 Gar'boil, *s.* desórden; alboroto; tumulto, *m.*  
 Gar'den, *va.* cultivar un jardín, huerto, 1.  
 Gar'den, *s.* jardín; huerto; *m.*; huerta, *f.*  
 Gar'den (nursery), *s.* planti-l; criadero, *m.*  
 Gar'dener, *s.* jardinero; hortelano, -a, *mf.*  
 Gar'dening, *s.* jardinería; plantación, *f.*  
 Gar'den-plot, *s.* banco de tierra (en un jardín), *m.*  
 Gar'denstuff, *s.* hortaliza, *f.* legumbres, *m. pl.*  
 Gare, *s.* lana búrda, *f.* (de los pies de oveja)  
 Gar'garism, *s.* gargarismo, *m.* (licor médico)  
 Gar'garize *va.* gargarizar, 1.; hacer gárgaras, 2.  
 Gar'gle, *va.* gargarizar; gorgoritear, 1.  
 Gar'gle, *s.* gargarismo, *m.*; enjugadura, *f.*  
 Gar'ish, *a.* pomposo, ostentoso, -a; extravagante  
 Gar'ishly, *adv.* de un modo espléndido, ostentoso  
 Gar'ishness, *s.* pompa; ostentación, *f.*; oropel, *m.*  
 Gar'land, *s.* guirnálda; rónca de ráncho, *f.* (na.)  
 Gar'land, *va.* engruñaldar; enrosacar, 1.  
 Gar'lick, *s.* ajo, *m.* (especie de cebolla)  
 Gar'lic-eater, *s.* hombre baxo y despreciable, *m.*  
 Gar'ment, *s.* vestido; tráge, *m.*; vestidura, *f.*  
 Gar'ner, *s.* granero, *m.* (lugar para recoger granos)  
 Gar'ner, *va.* almacenar grano; entrojar, 1.  
 Gar'net, *s.* granete, *m.* (especie de rubi)  
 Gar'net, *s.* candelotón; estréque, *m.* (naut.)  
 Gar'nish, *va.* guarnecer, 2.; atavlar; adornar, 1.  
 Gar'nisher, *va.* guarnecedor; adornador, -a, *mf.*  
 Gar'nishment, *s.* ornamento; atavio; adorno, *m.*  
 Gar'niture, *s.* guarnición, *f.*; ornamento, *m.*  
 Gar'net, *s.* guardilla, *f.*; zaquiani; desván, *m.*  
 Gar'reted, *adj.* almenado, cortado, recortado, -a  
 Gar'reteer, *s.* habitante de una guardilla, *mf.*  
 Gar'rison, *s.* soldados para defender una plaza, *m.*

- Gar'rison, *va.* guarnecer, una plaza, con tropas, 2.  
 Garrulity, *s.* garrulidad; loquacidad; charla, *f.*  
 Garrulous, *adj.* loquaz; charlatán, garrulo, -a  
 Gar'ter, *s.* jarretera, *f.*; cenogil, *m.*; insignia, *f.*  
 Gar'ter, *va.* atar con jarretera, cenogil, liga, 1.  
 Gar'ter, *investir* con la orden de la jarretera, 3.  
 Garth, *s.* medida de la cintura, *f.*  
 Gas, *s.* gas; ayre inflamable; gas hidrógeno, *m.*  
 Gasconade', *s.* gasconada; faufarronada, *f.*  
 Gasconade', *va.* faufarronear, 1.; jactarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Gas'eous, *adj.* gaseoso, -a; de la calidad del gas  
 Gash, *s.* cuchillada; herida ancha; cicatriz, *f.*  
 Gash, *va.* dar una cuchillada, 1.  
 Gash'ful, *u.* lleno (a) de cuchilladas; terrible  
 Gas'kets, *s. pl.* tomadores, *m. pl.* (naut.)  
 Gas'kets (bunt), tomadores del batidero, *m. pl.*  
 Gas'kins, *s. pl.* medias anchas, *f. pl.*; calzones, *m.*  
 Gas'o'meter, *s.* gasómetro, *m.* (instr. páramedir gas)  
 Gas'o'metry, *s.* gasometría, *f.*; ciencia de medir gas  
 Gasp, *s.* aliento; suspiro, *m.*; boqueada, *f.*  
 Gasp (at the last), dando la última boqueada  
 Gasp, *va.* boquear; estar espirando; suspirar, 1.  
 Gas'tric, *adj.* gástrico, -a; del, al vientre  
 Gastriloquist, *s.* gastriloquo; ventríloquo, *m.*  
 Gastro'raphy, *s.* sutura de heridas del vientre, *f.*  
 Gastro'tomy, *s.* incisión en el vientre, *f.*  
 Gate, *s.* puerta, entrada; vía; puerta de cerco, *f.*  
 Gate'd, *adj.* asegurado (a) con puertas  
 Gate'way, *s.* entrada por las puertas, *f.*  
 Gate'way, *s.* frunciónto; pliegue, *m.*  
 Gath'er, *va.* coger, 2.; amontonar; rebuscar  
 Gath'er, *francir*; colegir; inferir, 3.; arregar, 1.  
 Gath'er, *v.* amontonarse; juntarse, 1. *r.*; unirse, 3.  
 Gath'er breath, *va.* tomar aliento; descansar, 1.  
 Gath'er dust, *va.* cubrirse de polvo, 3. *ref.*  
 Gath'er flesh, *criar* carnes, 1.; engordarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Gath'er strength, *tomar* fuerzas; recuperarse, 1. *r.*  
 Gath'er the corn, *va.* recoger la cosecha, 2. (agr.)  
 Gath'er the grapes, *va.* vendimiar, 1.  
 Gath'er together, *congregar*; juntar, 1.; reunir, 3.  
 Gath'er to matter, *vn.* venir á supuración, 3.  
 Gath'erable, *adj.* deducible; segable [mf.]  
 Gath'erer, *s.* colector; segador; vendimiador, -a,  
 Gath'ering, *s.* colección; asamblea; queta, *f.*  
 Gaud, *s.* adorno; atavio; rumbo en vestido, *m.*  
 Gaud, *vn.* exultar, 1.; regocijarse; alegrarse, 1. *r.*  
 Gaud'ery, *s.* lujo ostentoso de vestir; atavio, *m.*  
 Gaud'ily, *adv.* de un modo ostentoso, fastoso [m.]  
 Gaud'iness, *s.* ostentación en el vestir, *f.*; oropel,  
 Gaud'y, *adj.* ostentoso, fastoso, pomposo, -a  
 Gaud'y s. festa, *f.*; día festivo, *m.* (in colegios)  
 Gauge, *va.* aforar; tomar la medida; arquear, 1.  
 Gauge, *s.* vara; sonda, *f.* (para aforar, medir)  
 Gauge', *s.* aforador; medidor; arqueador, *m.*  
 Gau'ging, *s.* aforo; aforamiento; el medir, *m.*  
 Gaul, *s.* Gália antigua, *f.*; Francia, -a, *mf.*  
 Gaul'ish, *adj.* á las, de las Galias; Crítico, -a  
 Gaunt, *adj.* delgado, flaco, enflaquecido, -a  
 Gaunt'let, *s.* manopla, *f.* (armadura para la mano)  
 Gaunt'y, *adv.* lacamente; debilmente  
 Gauze, *s.* gasa, *f.* (tela menuda y trasparente)  
 Gauze (silk, thread), *s.* gasa de seda, de hilo, *f.*  
 Gau'zy, *adj.* semejante á la gasa  
 Gavel, *s.* tierra; gabela, *f.*; mapu'sto; tributo, *m.*  
 Gave'lock, *s.* barra, palanca de hierro, *f.*  
 Gavot', *s.* gavota, *f.* (báyle Franc.) [m.]  
 Gawk, Gawk'y, *s.* cuclillo; tonto; insensato; zote,  
 Gawk'y, *adj.* bobo, tonto, insensato, rudo, -a  
 Gay, *adj.* gáyo, vivo, lleno (a) de buen humor  
 Gay'ety, *s.* alegría; pompa; ostentación, *f.*  
 Gay'y, *adv.* con alegría; esplendidamente  
 Gay'ness, *s.* alegría; pompa; ostentación, *f.*  
 Gay'some, *a.* alegre; gáyo, lleno (a) de buen humor  
 Gaze, *va.* ojear; contemplar; mirar firmemente, 1.
- Gaze *s.* mirada; contemplación; sorpresa, *f.*  
 Gaze'ful, *adj.* atento (a) á mirar, contemplar  
 Gaz'el, Gazelle', *s.* gacela, *f.* (gama Arábica)  
 Gaze'ment, *s.* mirada, *f.*; miramiento atento, *m.*  
 Gaze'hound, *s.* perro cazando con la vista, *m.*  
 Gaze'r, *s.* mirón, mirador; espectador, -a, *mf.*  
 Gazette', *s.* gaceta, *f.* (papel periódico)  
 Gazetteer', *s.* gacetero; diccionario geográfico, *m.*  
 Gaz'ing-stock, *s.* hazmereir; objeto de risa, *m.*  
 Gear, *va.* vestir, 3.; ataviar; adornar; enjazar, 1.  
 Gear, Geer, *s.* ajuar; atavio; aparejo; arnés, *m.*  
 Gear, tirantes; biénes, *m. p.*; cosas, *f. p.*  
 Gear (head), *s.* cofia, *f.*; tocado de la cabeza, *m.*  
 Gear-block, *s.* quadermal de patoma, *m.* (naut.)  
 Gears, *s. p.* drizas. Main-gears, drizas mayores  
 Gears (fore-), drizas de la verga de trinquete, *f.*  
 Geat, *s.* aguierito, *m.* (en un molde para metal)  
 Geck, *va.* enganar; estafar; defraudar, 1.  
 Gee! Goho! *int.* arre! chau chau! re! re! (al cab.)  
 Gelf'able, *adj.* congelable; apto (a) á congelarse  
 Gelf'atin, *s.* cola; gelatina; liga; jalea, *f.*  
 Gelf'atine, Gelf'atinous, *a.* gelatinoso, viscoso, -a  
 Geld, *s.* antiguo tributo, *m.* (en aduanas); multa  
 Geld, *va.* castrar; capar; cortar; privar de, 1.  
 Geld'er, *s.* castrador; capador; cortador, *m.*  
 Geld'ing, *s.* capón; animal capado, *m.*  
 Gel'id, *adj.* sumamente frio, -a; insensible  
 Gell'idry, Gell'idness, *s.* frio extremo, *m.*  
 Gelly, *s.* jalea; gelatina; viscosidad, *f.*  
 Gem, *s.* jóya; presa; yema, *f.*; germen; botón, *m.*  
 Gem, *va.* adornar con jóyas; abotonar, 1. (plantas)  
 Gemmell'iparous, *adj.* *f.* parida de gemelos  
 Gem'inate, *va.* geminar; duplicar; doblar, 1.  
 Gem'ination, *s.* geminación; duplicación, *f.*  
 Gem'ini, *s. pl.* geminis, *m. pl.*; signo del zodiaco  
 Gem'inous, *adj.* doble; duplicado, repetido, -a  
 Gem'nary, -meous, *adj.* de presa; de yema, botón  
 Gem'inate, *va.* geminar; duplicar; doblar, 1.  
 Gem'ination, *s.* geminación; duplicación, *f.*  
 Gem'ini, *s. pl.* geminis, *m. pl.*; signo del zodiaco  
 Gem'inous, *adj.* doble; duplicado, repetido, -a  
 Gem'nary, -meous, *adj.* de presa; de yema, botón  
 Gem'inate, *va.* geminar; duplicar; doblar, 1.  
 Gem'ination, *s.* geminación; duplicación, *f.*  
 Gem'my, *adj.* gentil; brillante; lindo, hermoso, -a  
 Gem'my, *s.* gemámas, *m.* (oficial Francés)  
 Gen'der, *s.* sexo; genero, *m.*; suerte; especie, *f.*  
 Gen'der, *va.* engendrar; causar, 1.; producir, 3.  
 Geneal'ogical, *adj.* genealógico, -a; de estirpe  
 Geneal'ogist, *s.* genealogista; linagista, *m.*  
 Geneal'ogy, *s.* genealogía; raza, *f.*; linaje, *m.*  
 Gen'erable, *adj.* generable; producible  
 Gen'eral, *adj.* general; usual; común; público, -a  
 Gen'eral, *s.* lo general; el vulgo, *m.*  
 Gen'eral, *oficial* general, *m.*; general, *f.* (milit.)  
 Gen'eral (in), *adv.* por lo común; generalmente  
 Generalis'simo, *s.* generalísimo; jefe, *m.* (milit.)  
 Gen'eral-ity, -ty, *s.* generalidad; la mayor parte, *f.*  
 Gen'eralization, *s.* generalización, *f.*  
 Gen'eralize, *va.* generalizar, 1.  
 Gen'erally, *adv.* por lo común; generalmente  
 Gen'eralness, *s.* generalidad; frecuencia, *f.*  
 Gen'eralship, *s.* generalato, *m.* (dignidad)  
 Gen'erant, *s.* principio generativo, *m.*  
 Gen'erant, *adj.* generante; generativo, -a  
 Gen'erate, *va.* engendrar; causar, 1.; producir, 3.  
 Generation, *s.* generación; progeñe; edad, *f.*  
 Gen'erative, *a.* generativo, fecundo, prolífico, *m.*  
 Gen'erator, *s.* procreador, *m.*; causa generativa, *f.*  
 Gen'er-ical, *adj.* genérico, -a; del genero  
 Gen'erically, *adv.* de un modo genérico  
 Gen'erosity, *s.* generosidad; liberalidad, *f.*  
 Gen'erous, *a.* generoso, magnánimo, -a; liberal  
 Gen'erously, *adv.* de un modo generoso, liberal  
 Gen'erousness, *s.* generosidad; magnanimidad, *f.*  
 Gen'esís, *s.* Genesis, *m.* (primer libro del Testam.)  
 Gen'et, *s.* haca de España; gineta, *f.* (anim.)  
 Geneth'líacs, *s.* predicción por el nacimiento, *f.*  
 Gene'va, *s.* aguardiente de enebro, *m.*  
 Gen'ial, *adj.* natural; genial; festivo, fecundo,  
 Gen'ially, *adv.* con alegría; genialmente

Genic'ulate, *va.* juntár; formár nódos, 2.  
 Genic'ulated, *adj.* articulado, arrodillado, -a  
 Genicula'tion, *s.* genuflexión; articulación, *f.*  
 Ge'nie, *s.* índole; inclinación, pasión, *f.*  
 Ge'nii, *s. pl.* duendes; génios; trasgos, *m. pl.*  
 Ge'nio, *s.* génio; carácter, *m.*; disposición; índole,  
 Gen'itals, *s. pl.* genitales; testículos, *m. pl.* [*f.*]  
 Gen'itive, *s.* genitivo, *m.* (segundo caso de nombre)  
 Geni'tor, *s.* genitor; padre, *m.*  
 Gen'ture, *s.* genitura; generación, *f.*  
 Ge'nius, *s.* genio; ingémo; talento, *m.*; índole, *f.*  
 Genteel', *adj.* cortes; urbano, -a; elegante; civil  
 Genteel'ly, *adv.* de un modo elegante, civil  
 Genteel'ness, *s.* urbanidad; gentileza; gracia, *f.*  
 Gen'tian, *s.* genciana, *f.* (planta tónica)  
 Gentianel'la, *s.* especie de color azul, *f.*  
 Gen'tile, *s.* gentil; pagano; idoliatra, *m.*  
 Gen'tilism, *s.* gentilismo, *m.*; gentilidad, *f.*  
 Gentil'itious, *adj.* endémico, hereditario, -a  
 Gentil'ity, *s.* buen nacimiento, *m.*; gentileza, *f.*  
 Gentil'ity, *génte* bien nacida; gentilidad, *f.*  
 Gen'tilize, *v.* vivir como un pagano, 3.; gentilizar  
 Gen'tle, *a.* suave; apacible; biando, benévolo, -a  
 Gen'tle, *s.* gusano, *m.* (para pescar)  
 Gen'tle-folk, *s.* gente bien nacida, bien criada, *f.*  
 Gen'tleman, *s.* caballero; señor; gentilhombre, *m.*  
 Gen'tlemanlike, } *adj.* de un hombre bien nacido,  
 Gen'tlemanly, } bien criado; urbano; galante  
 Gen'tlemanliness, *s.* porte de caballero, *m.*  
 Gen'tleness, *s.* dulzura; urbanidad; suavidad, *f.*  
 Gen'tlewoman, *s.* señora; dama; dama bien criada  
 Gen'tly, *adv.* dulcemente; poco a poco; despacio  
 Geotoo', *s.* natural de la India oriental, *m.*  
 Gen'try, *s.* gente bien criada superior al vulgo, *f.*  
 Genuef'ction, *s.* genuflexión; arrodilladura, *f.*  
 Gen'uine, *adj.* genuino, puro, véro, propio, -a  
 Gen'uinely, *adv.* sin adulteración; puramente  
 Gen'uineness, *s.* pureza, *f.*; estado natural, *m.*  
 Ge'nus, *s.* género, *m.*; especie; suerte; clase, *f.*  
 Geocent'ric, *adj.* geocéntrico, -a (planetas)  
 Geodes'ia, *s.* agrimensura; geodesia, *f.*  
 Geodes'ical, Geodes'ic, *adj.* geodésico, -a [*m.*]  
 Geographer, *s.* geógrafo; que sabe la geografía  
 Geograph'ical, *adj.* geográfico, -a; de geografía  
 Geograph'ically, *adv.* de un modo geográfico  
 Geograph'y, *s.* geografía; ciencia de la tierra, *f.*  
 Geol'ogy, *s.* geología, *f.* (doctrina de la tierra)  
 Ge'omancer, *s.* geomántico; adivino, *m.*  
 Ge'omancy, *s.* geomancia, *f.*; diviuación por cifras  
 Geom'eter, *s.* geométra; versado en la geometría  
 Geom'etral, Geometric', -rical, *a.* geométrico, -a  
 Geometric'ally, *adv.* conforme a la geometría  
 Geometric'ian, *s.* geométra; medidor geométrico  
 Geom'etrical, *vn.* geometrizar; mensurar, 1.  
 Geom'etry, *s.* geometría, *f.* (ciencia del medir)  
 Geopon'ic, -ical, *a.* geopónico, -a; de la agricul-  
 Geopon'ics, *s. p.* ciencia de la agricultura, *f.* [tura  
 Geor'gic, -gical, *adj.* al del cultivo de la tierra  
 Geor'gics, *s. p.* ciencia de la agricultura, *f.*; poema,  
 Geos'copy, *s.* conocimiento del terreno, *m.* [*m.*]  
 Geot'ic, *adj.* geótico, -a; perteneciente a la tierra  
 Gerani'um, *s.* geranio; pico de cigüeña, *m.* (plán.)  
 Ger'falcon, *s.* gerifalte, *m.* (ave de rapina)  
 Germ, *s.* ovario; bróte conteniente la semilla, *m.*  
 Ger'man, *s.* & *a.* Alemán; Germánico; Tudésco, -a  
 Ger'man, *s.* pariente; pariente, *mf.*  
 German (cousin), *s.* primo(a) hermano, -a, *mf.*  
 German'ity, *s.* hermandad, *f.*  
 Germe, *s.* Germen; grillo, *m.* (de plánta)  
 Germinate, *van.* germinar; brotar, 1.  
 Germin'ation, *s.* germinación; vegetación, *f.*  
 Ger'o'comy, *s.* régimen conveniente a la vejez  
 Ger'und, *s.* gerundio, *m.* (participio indeclinable)  
 Gest, *s.* hécho; acto, *m.*; hazaña, *f.*; espectáculo

Gesta'tion, *s.* preñez, *f.*; preñado, *m.*  
 Ges'tic, *adj.* histórico, quixotésco, -a; de gēstas  
 Gestic'ulate, *van.* gesticar; gesticular; imitar, 1.  
 Gesticula'tion, *s.* gesticulación, *f.*; gesto, *m.*  
 Gestic'ulator, *s.* gesticero, -a, *mf.* (que hace gestos)  
 Gestic'ulatory, *adj.* gesticular; de gestos  
 Ges'ture, *s.* gesto; movimiento expresivo, *m.*  
 Ges'ture, *va.* expresar con gestos; accionar, 1.  
 Get, *va.* adquirir, 3.; obtener; coger, 2.; llevar, 1.  
 Get, *vn.* alcanzar, 1.; prevalecer, 2.; introducirse  
 Get above, *va.* superár; sobrepujar á, 1.; esceder  
 Get abroad, *va.* hacer salir, 2.; publicar; divulgar  
 Get a cold, *va.* coger un resfriado, 2.; resfriarse  
 Get a fall, *vn.* caer, 2.; caerse, 2. r.; disminuir, 3.  
 Get a footing, *vn.* establecerse, 2. r.; fixarse, 1. r.  
 Get a habit, *va.* habituarse; acostumbrarse, 1. r.  
 Get a husband, wife, *va.* casarse, 1. ref.  
 Get away, *van.* quitar; sacar; escapar; apartar, 1.  
 Get before, *va.* anticipar; adelantár, 1.; prevenir,  
 Get by heart, *va.* aprender de memoria, 2. [3.  
 Get clear *vn.* salir bien, 3. (de dificultad, empeño)  
 Get clear off, *vn.* zafarse, libertarse de, 1. ref.  
 Get down, *van.* descender, 2.; bajar; tragár, 1.  
 Get for'ward, *v.* aprovechar, 1.; adelantarse, 1. r.  
 Get friends, *va.* procurarse amigos, 1. ref.  
 Get from, *van.* desahacerse de, 2. r.; arrancar, 1.  
 Get in, *va.* hacer entrár, 2.; cerrar; insinuarse, 1.  
 Get in with, *va.* insinuarse en la amistad, 1. ref.  
 Get into, *vn.* entrar, 1.; meterse en, 2. ref.  
 Get money of one, *va.* sacar a, uno, dinero, 1.  
 Get off, *vn.* vender, 2.; salir de; huir, 3.; escapar  
 Get on, *va.* poner; meter, 2.; adelantár; mejorar  
 Get one's self back, *vn.* retirarse, 1. r.; volver, 2.  
 Get one's self ready, *vn.* prepararse, 1. ref.  
 Get out, *van.* sacar; quitar; arrancar, 1.; salir, 3.  
 Get out of the way, *vn.* apartarse a un lado, 1. r.  
 Get over, *va.* pasar; atravesar; sobrepujar, 1.  
 Get ready, *va.* preparar; aprestar; aparejarse, 1.  
 Get riches, *va.* adquirir riquezas, 3.  
 Get rid, *van.* zafarse; libertarse; librarse de, 1.  
 Get the better, *v.* hacerse superior á; vencer, 2.  
 Get the start of, *va.* adelantarse á, 1. ref.  
 Get the worse, *vn.* llevar lo peor, 1.; salir vencido, 3.  
 Get through, *vn.* pasar por, al traves, 1.; salir de  
 Get together, *n.* juntar; amontonar; juntarse, 1.  
 Get up, *van.* levantar; montar; levantarse, 1.  
 Get upon the high horse, *subirse* a mayores, 3.  
 Get well again, *recuperarse*; recobrar, 1. r. f.  
 Get'ter, *s.* adquiridor; engendrador, -a, *mf.*  
 Get'ting, *s.* adquisición; ganancia, *f.*; provecho, *m.*  
 Gew'gaw, *s.* chuchería, *f.*; mirifloque; juguete, *m.*  
 Ghas'tful, *adj.* triste; lugubre; terrible  
 Ghas'tfully, *adv.* terriblemente; con palidez  
 Ghas'tliness, *s.* palidez; cara cadavérica, *f.*  
 Ghas'tly, *adj.* palido, -a; como un espectro  
 Gher'kin, *s.* pepinillo; cohombro, *m.* (pianta)  
 Ghost, *s.* alma, *f.*; espíritu; espectro, *m.*  
 Ghost (the Holy), *s.* Espíritu Santo, *m.*  
 Ghost (to give up the), *vn.* espirar, 1.; morir, 3.  
 Ghosts, *s. pl.* ánimas, *m. pl.*; sombras, *f. pl.*  
 Ghost'like, *adj.* marchito, -a; como un espectro  
 Ghost'liness, *s.* alma; esencia espiritual, *f.*  
 Ghost'ly, *adj.* espiritual; de los aparecidos  
 Giant, *s.* gigante, *m.* (hombre desmesurado)  
 Giantess, *s.* gigantea, *f.* (mugerona)  
 Giantlike, Giantly, *adj.* gigantesco, giganteo, -a  
 Giantry, *s.* raza de gigantes, *f.*  
 Giantship, *s.* magnitud desmesurada, *f.*  
 Gib, Gibbe, *s.* rocin, *m.* (animal viejo y usado)  
 Gib'ber, *vn.* hablar en gerigonza, en jerga, 1.  
 Gib'berish, *s.* gerigonza; germania, *f.*  
 Gib'bet, *s.* horca, *f.* To gib'bet, *vn.* ahorcar, 1.  
 Gibbosity, } *s.* convexidad; protuberancia; gi-  
 Gib'bousness, } ba, *f.*

Gib'bous, *a.* convexo, gibbado, giboso, -a  
 Gib'cat, *s.* gato viejo; animal usado, *m.*  
 Gibe, *van.* burlar; mofar, 1.; escarnecer, 2.  
 Gibe, *s.* burla; mofa; chufleta, *f.*; escarnio, *m.*  
 Gi'ber, *s.* mofador; escarnecedor, -a, *mf.*  
 Gi'bingly, *adv.* mordazmente; con burla {aves  
 Gib'lets, *s. pl.* despojos, menudillos, *m. pl.* (ue  
 Gi'd'dily, *adv.* con vertigos; ligeramente  
 Gi'd'diness, *s.* vertigo, *m.*; instabilidad, *f.*  
 Gi'd'dy, *a.* vertiginoso, veleidoso, descuidado, -a  
 Gi'd'dy-brained, *adj.* descuidado, omiso, -a  
 Gi'd'dy-headed, *adj.* inconstante; imprudente  
 Gift, *s.* dadora; donación, *f.*; presente; don, *m.*  
 Gift (new year's), aguinaldo, *m.*  
 Gift, *va.* adornar con dotes, talentos; dotar, 1.  
 Gift'ed, *adj.* adornado (a) con talentos, dotes  
 Gift'edness, *s.* dotes de la naturaleza, *m. pl.*  
 Gig, *s.* trompo; peón; birlocho, *m.*; calesa, *f.*  
 Gigante'an, Gigan'tine, *adj.* gigantesco, -a  
 Gigan'tic, *adj.* giganteo, -a; enorme; grande  
 Gi'gle, *va.* sonreírse; reírse de náda, 3. *ref.*  
 Gi'gle, } *s.* reidór; fagón; mofador, -a, *mf.*  
 Gi'gl'er, }  
 Gi'got, *s.* pierna de certero, *f.*  
 Gild, *va.* dorar; iluminar, 1.; cubrir de oro, 3.  
 Gild'er, *s.* dorador, *m.* (artífice), moneda, *f.*  
 Gild'ing, *s.* doradura, *f.*; dorado, *m.*  
 Gilt, *s.* quarta parte de pinta; hedra, *f.*  
 Gills, *s. pl.* agallas, *f. pl.* de peces; papada, *f.*  
 Gilt'y-flower, *s.* aeli, *f.* (planta)  
 Gilt'head, *s.* espáño, *m.*; espátula, *f.* (pescado)  
 Gim'buis, *s. pl.* balancines de la brújula, *m. pl.*  
 Gim'crack, *s.* bagatela; cosa de poco valor, *f.*  
 Gim'let, *s.* barrera pequeña, *f.* (herramienta)  
 Gimp, *s.* encaje; adorno de guarniciones, *m.*  
 Gimp, *adj.* encado, lindo, ataviado, -a  
 Gin, *s.* trampa, *f.*; agudiente, *m.* (de enebro)  
 Gin'ger, *s.* gengibre; agengibre, *m.* (bot.)  
 Gin'ger-bread, *s.* pan de gengibre, *m.*  
 Gin'gerly, *adv.* con cuidado; cautelosamente  
 Ginc'ham, *s.* guingans, *f.* (tela de algodón)  
 Gin'gival, *adj.* a las encías; de las encías  
 Gin'gle, *s.* sonido bronce; retintín, *m.* [2.  
 Gin'gle, *n.* retumbar, 1.; hacer un ruido bronce,  
 Gin'net, *s.* háca de España; ginetá, *f.*  
 Gin'seng, *s.* ginseng, *m.* (raíz aromática)  
 Gip, *va.* destapar areques, 1.  
 Gip'sy, *s.* gitano, -a, *mf.*; *adj.* gitanesco, -a  
 Giraffe, *s.* girafa, *f.*; camaleopardo, *m.* (anim.)  
 Girandole, *s.* girandula, *f.*; candelero con brá-  
 Girasole, *s.* heliotrópio; girasol, *m.* [zos, *m.*  
 Gird, *va.* ceñir; vestir; investir, 3.; vituperar, 1.  
 Gird, *va.* mofarse, 1. *ref.*; hacer mofa, 2.  
 Gird'er, *s.* quartón, *m.* (madro grueso, arq.)  
 Gird'ing, cobertura; cobijadura, *f.*  
 Gird'le, *s.* ceñidor; cingulo; círculo; zodiaco, *m.*  
 Gird'le, *v.* ceñir, 3. rodear; cercar; circundar, 1.  
 Gird'le-belt, *s.* ceñidor; cinturón, cingulo, *m.*  
 Gird'ler, *s.* cinturero; hacedor de ceñidores  
 Gird, *s.* doncellita; muchacha; muger joven, *f.*  
 Gird'hood, *s.* doncelléz; doncellería, *f.*  
 Gird'ish, *adj.* juvenil; de muchacha  
 Gird'ishly, *adv.* como una muchacha  
 Gird'ishness, *s.* levedad; inconstancia, *f.*  
 Girt, *va.* ceñir, 3.; rodear; cercar; circundar, 1.  
 Girt, *s.* cincha; faja; circunferencia, *f.*  
 Girt'line, *s.* andarivél, *m.* (naut.)  
 Girth, *s.* cincha, *f.* (faja para asegurar la silla)  
 Girth, *va.* ceñir; asegurar con cincha, 1.  
 Girth' straps, *s. pl.* correas de cincha, *f. pl.*  
 Give, *va.* dar; donar; premiar, 1.; conceder, 2.  
 Give, *va.* aflojarse; ablandarse, 1. *ref.*; cesar, 1.  
 Give away, *va.* entregar; abandonar, 1.; ceder, 2.

Give again, } *va.* restituir, 3.; volver á dar, 2.  
 Give back, }  
 Give bat'tle, *va.* venir a las manos, 3.; batallar, 1.  
 Give content, *va.* contentar, 1.; satisfacer, 2.  
 Give cred'it, *va.* dar fado; prestar, 1.; creer, 2.  
 Give ear, *v.* escuchar; dar oídos, 1.; atender, 2.  
 Give ev'idence, *v.* testificar; atestiguar, 1.  
 Give fire, *va.* disparar; descargár, 1.  
 Give forth, *va.* publicar; divulgar; sacar á luz, 1.  
 Give for lost, mirar, considerar como perdido, 1.  
 Give ground, *va.* recular, 1.; retroceder, 2.  
 Give hear'ing, *v.* oír, 3.; entender, 2.; escuchar, 1.  
 Give heed, *van.* tener cuidado; hacer caso, 2.  
 Give in, *va.* ceder; retroceder, 2.; retirarse, 1. *r.*  
 Give in'to, adoptar; abrazar, 1.; inclinarse, 1. *r.*  
 Give it for, *va.* decidir á favor de, 1.  
 Give joy, *va.* felicitar; congratular, 1.  
 Give judg'ment, *va.* juzgar; sentenciar, 1.  
 Give leave, *va.* permitir, 3.; dar licencia, 1.  
 Give like for like, pagar en la misma moneda, 1.  
 Give notice, advertir, 3.; avisar, 1.; hacer saber,  
 Give oath, *van.* afirmar baxo juramento, 1. [2.  
 Give off, *va.* desistir, 3.; discontinuar; cesar, 1.  
 Give one his own, *v.* dar á (uno) su merecido, 1.  
 Give one's mind to, aplicarse; aficionarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Give one's respects, *va.* dar memorias, 1.  
 Give one's self for, darse por, 1. *r.*; creerse, 2. *r.*  
 Give one's self to, aplicarse; entregarse á, 1. *ref.*  
 Give out, publicar; relatar; dar, 1.; darse por, 1. *r.*  
 Give o'ver, *v.* discontinuar; cesar, 1.; desistir, 3.  
 Give place, *va.* ceder; hacer lugar, 2. *ref.*  
 Give suck, *va.* amamantar; dar de mamar, 1.  
 Give the hand, *va.* dar la mano derecha, 1.  
 Give the lie, *va.* desmentir; contradecir, 3.  
 Give the slip, *va.* sustraerse, 2. *ref.*; huirse, 3. *r.*  
 Give trouble, *v.* incomodar; causar disturbio, 1.  
 Give up, *v.* ceder, 2.; resignar, 1.; desasirse, 3. *r.*  
 Give warn'ing, advertir, 3.; aconsejar; avisar, 1.  
 Give wa; *van.* ceder; hacer lugar, 2.; hundirse, 3.  
 Give a call, *va.* llamar; visitar á, 1.  
 Give a description, *va.* describir, 3.; delinear, 1.  
 Give a fail, *va.* caer, 2.; disminuir, 3.  
 Give a guess, *va.* conjeturar; adivinar, 1.  
 Give a look, *va.* mirar; contemplar; observar, 1.  
 Give a push, *va.* impulsar, 2.; dar impulso; empujar,  
 Give a visit, *va.* ir á ver, 3.; visitar, 1. [1  
 Give a word, *va.* decir una palabra, 3.  
 Give'er, *s.* dadór; donador, -a; distribuyente, *mf.*  
 Give's, *s. p.* grillos, *m. p.* (para asegurar á los reos)  
 Give'ing, *s.* donación; dadora, *f.*; presente; don, *m.*  
 Giz'zard, *s.* molléja, *f.* (de ave)  
 Giz'zard (to fret one's) romperse los cascos, 2. *r.*  
 Glab'ority, *s.* llanura; llóra; calvez, *f.*  
 Glab'rous, *adj.* llano, liso, caivo, pelado, -a  
 Glac'ial, *adj.* glaciál; helado, friolento, -a  
 Glac'iate, *va.* helarse, 1.; convertirse en hielo, 3.  
 Glac'iation, *s.* helamiento, *m.*; congelación, *f.*  
 Glac'iers, *s. pl.* ventisqueros, *m. pl.*  
 Glac'is, *s.* glácis, *m.*; esplanada, *f.* (fort.)  
 Glad, *a.* agradecido, contento, gozoso, -a; alegre  
 Glad tid'dings, *s. pl.* noticias agradables, *f. pl.*  
 Glad, Glad'den, *va.* alegrar; regocijar; recrear, 1.  
 Glad'der, *s.* alegrador; regocijador, -a, *mf.*  
 Glade, *s.* cañada; valle, *f.* (llanura de tierra)  
 Glad'ful, *adj.* alegre; contento; regocijado, -a  
 Glad'fulness, *s.* alegría, *f.*; júbilo; gozo, *m.*  
 Gladia'tor, *s.* gladiador, gladiador; esgrimidor, *m.*  
 Gladia'tory, Gladiato'rial, *adj.* gladiatorio, -a  
 Glad'y, *adv.* con alegría; regocijadamente  
 Glad'ness, *s.* alegría, *f.*; regocijo; contento, *m.*  
 Glad'some, *adj.* agradable; delicioso, gozoso, -a  
 Glad'somely, *adv.* con gusto; alegremente  
 Glad'someness, *s.* agrado; placer, *m.*; alegría, *f.*  
 Glaire, Glair, *s.* clara de huevo; alabarda, *f.*



Glare, *va.* untar con clara de huevo, 1.  
 Glance, *s.* ojeada; mirada; vislumbre, *f.*; relámpago  
 Glance (at the first), *adv.* al primer aspecto  
 Glance, *mm.* centellár; mirar de prisa; rozár; 1.  
 Glance, lanzar miradas; hojeár; censurar, 1.  
 Glance over, *va.* pasar ligeramente la vista por, 1.  
 Glanc'ing, *s.* censura por medio de indirectas, *f.*  
 Glanc'ingly, *adv.* obliquamente; de páso  
 Gland, *s.* glándula, *f.* (parte secretória, med.)  
 Glan'dered adj., muermoso, -a (caballo)  
 Glan'ders, *s. p.* muermo, *m.* (enfermedad de caballo)  
 Glan'diferous, *adj.* glandigero, -a, (encina)  
 Glan'dular, Glan'dulous, *adj.* glandaloso, -a  
 Glan'dule, *s.* glándula; glándula pequeña, *f.*  
 Glan'dulosity, *s.* conjunto de glándulas, *m.*  
 Glare, *van.* deslumbrár; relumbrár; brillár, 1.  
 Glare, *vn.* echár miradas de indignación, 1.  
 Glare, *s.* deslumbramiento, *m.*; mirada feróz, *f.*  
 Gla'reous, Gla'ry, *adj.* viscoso, lleno (a) de clara  
 Gla'ring, *adj.* brillante; chocante; notorio, -a  
 Gla'ringly, *adv.* de un modo evidente, notorio  
 Glass, *s.* vidrio; vaso, *m.* (cantidad para beber)  
 Glass'es *s. pl.* ampolléas, *f. pl.* (naut.)  
 Glass, *adj.* vítreo, vidrioso, hecho (a) de vidrio  
 Glass'blower, *s.* sopladór de vidrio, *m.*  
 Glass'ful, *s.* vaso lleno, *m.*; copa llena, *f.*  
 Glass'furnace, *s.* horno de vidrio, *m.*  
 Glass'gazing, *adj.* mirándose siempre al espejo  
 Glass'grinder, *s.* bruñidór de cristales, *m.*  
 Glass'house, *s.* vidriera; fábrica de vidrio, *f.*  
 Glass'iness, *s.* lisura vítrea; vitrificacón, *f.*  
 Glass'like, *adj.* transparente como el vidrio  
 Glass'maker, *s.* vidriero, *m.* (que hace el vidrio)  
 Glass'man, *s.* vidriero; vendedor de cristales, *m.*  
 Glass'metal, *s.* vidrio derretido, *m.*  
 Glass'shop, *s.* tienda de cristales, *f.*  
 Glass'ware, *s.* todo género de vidrios, *m.*  
 Glass>window, *s.* vidriera; ventana de vidrio, *f.*  
 Glass'work, *s.* fábrica de vidrio, de cristales, *f.*  
 Glass'wort *s.* sosa; barrilla, *f.* (yerba)  
 Glass'y, *adj.* vítreo, vidrioso, cristalino, -a  
 Glau'ber-salt, *s.* sal de glaubero, *f.*; sulfato de sosa,  
 Glauc'ous, *adj.* verdoso, gáucó, -a [m.]  
 Glave, *s.* espada áncha, de á caballo, *f.*  
 Glav'er, *va.* adular; mimár; lisonjear, 1.  
 Glav'erer, *s.* adulador; mimador; lisonjero, -a, *mf.*  
 Glay'more, Clay'more, *s.* espada grande, *f.*  
 Glaze, *va.* poner vidrios, en ventanas, 2.; vidriar, 1.  
 Glazed lin'en, *s.* lienzo glaseado, lustroso, *m.*  
 Glazier, *s.* ventanero; vidriero, *m.*  
 Glaz'ing, *s.* el vidriar (los vasos de barro), *m.*  
 Gleam, *s.* relámpago; resplandór pasajero, *m.*  
 Gleam, *vn.* relampaguear; brillár, 1.; lucir, 3.  
 Gleam'ing, *adj.* resplandeciente; brillante  
 Gleam'y, *adj.* centellante; fulgurante  
 Gleau, *va.* espigar, 1.; recoger, 2.; colegir, 3.  
 Glean, *s.* rebusco, *m.*; colección laboriosa, *f.*  
 Glean'er, *s.* espigador; recogedor; espigadera, *mf.*  
 Glean'ing, *s.* rebusca; colección, *f.*  
 Glebe, *s.* gleba, *f.*; tierras benéficas, *f. pl.*  
 Gle'bous, Gle'by, *a.* gleboso, lleno (a) de terrones  
 Gledé, *s.* milano, *m.* (ave de rapina)  
 Gledé, *s.* alegría; jovialidad; cantada, *f.*; júbilo, *m.*  
 Gled'ful, Gled'some, *adj.* alegre; gozoso, -a  
 Glee, *a.* hacer burla, 2.; mofarse; burlarse de, 1.  
 Glee, *s.* música; burla, *f.*; juego de naipes, *m.*  
 Glee'man, *s.* músico; ministril; cantor, *m.*  
 Gleen, *vn.* lucir, 3.; brillár, 1.; resplandecer, 2.  
 Gleet, *s.* gonorréa; materia; pódre, *f.*; pus, *m.*  
 Gleet, *vn.* boteár; destilar pus, 1.; irse colando, 3.  
 Gleet'y, *adj.* icoroso, sanioso, limpio, -a  
 Glen, *s.* valle; llanura de tierra; cañada, *f.* [m.]  
 Glew, *s.* cola; liga; materia pegajosa, *f.*; visco,  
 Glib, *adj.* liso, resbaladizo, suelto, -a; volúbe

Glib'ly, *adv.* lisamente; volublemente  
 Glib'ness, *s.* lisura; volubilidad; facilidad, *f.*  
 Glide, *s.* pasada suave y veloz, *f.*  
 Glide, *vn.* manar suavemente y sin ruido, 1.  
 Glide, *mv.* moverse con suavidad y velocidad, 2. *ref.*  
 Gli'der, *s.* que pása, se muéve suavemente, *mf.*  
 Glike, *s.* mofa; burla; irrisión, *f.*; escárnio, *m.*  
 Glim'mer, *s.* vislumbre, *f.*; resplandór fible, *m.*  
 Glim'mer, *n.* brillár debilmente; vislumbrarse, 1.  
 Glim'mering, *s.* vislumbre; vista imperfecta, *f.*  
 Glimpse, *s.* vislumbre; mirada pronta; ojeada, *f.*  
 Glimpse, *vn.* manifestarse por vislumbres, 1. *ref.*  
 Glis'ten, Glis'ter, *vn.* resplandecer, 2.; brillár, 1.  
 Glis'ter'ingly, *adv.* con lustre espléndido  
 Glit'ter, *vn.* brillár; relumbrár, 1.; relucir, 3.  
 Glit'ter, -tering, *s.* lustre; resplandór, *m.*  
 Glit'tering, *adj.* lustroso, -a; resplandeciente  
 Glit'ter'ingly, *adv.* con resplandór, lustre  
 Gloat, *vn.* biquear, 1.; torcer la vista, 2.  
 Gloat, *vn.* ojear con amor, admiración, 1.  
 Glo'bard, *s.* luciérnaga; noctiluca, *f.*; luciérnago  
 Glo'bated, Glo'bed, *adj.* globoso, esférico, -a  
 Globe, *s.* esfera; bola, *f.*; glóbo; redondo, *m.*  
 Globe, *va.* hacer en forma de glóbo, 2.  
 Globe'-fish, *s.* orbe, *m.* (pescado) [ -a  
 Globosc', Glo'bus, Glo'bular, Glo'by, *a.* globoso,  
 Globos'ity *s.* redondez; esféricidad, *f.*  
 Glob'ule, *s.* glóbulo, *m.* (partícula redonda)  
 Glob'ulous, *a.* globuloso, lleno (a) de glóbulos  
 Gloom'erate, *va.* conglomerar; aglomerar, 1.  
 Gloom'erate, *adj.* conglomerado, aglomerado, -a  
 Gloom'er'ation, *s.* conglomeración, *f.*  
 Gloom'eous, *adj.* conglobado, aglomerado, -a  
 Gloom, *s.* oscuridad; melancolía; tristeza, *f.*  
 Gloom, *van.* oscurecer, 2.; entristecerse, 2. *ref.*  
 Gloom'ily, *adv.* oscuramente; trémicamente  
 Gloom'iness, *s.* oscuridad; melancolía, *f.*  
 Gloom'y, *adj.* sombrío, melancólico, tético, -a  
 Gloria'tion, *s.* jactancia; vanagloria, *f.*; triunfo, *m.*  
 Glo'ried, *adj.* ilustre; noble; lleno (a) de gloria  
 Glorific'ation, *s.* glorificación; alabanza, *f.*  
 Glo'rify, *va.* glorificar; exaltar, celebrar, 1.  
 Glo'rious, *adj.* glorioso, digno (á) de honor  
 Glo'riously, *adv.* ilustremente; con honor  
 Glo'ry, *s.* gloria; honra; fama, *f.*; renombre, *m.*  
 Glo'ry, *vn.* gloriarse; jactarse; preciar de, 1. *r.*  
 Glose, *va.* adular; acariar; lisonjear, 1.  
 Gloss, *s.* lustre superficial; escólio, *m.*; glósa, *f.*  
 Gloss, *van.* glosar; comentar; paliar; baruzar, 1.  
 Gloss'rial, *adj.* comensual; explicativo, -a  
 Gloss'rist, *s.* glosador; comentarior, *m.*  
 Gloss'ry, *s.* glosario; comentario, *m.*  
 Gloss'tor, Gloss'ist, *s.* escritor de comentarios, 1.  
 Gloss'er, *s.* comentarior; bruñidór; pulidór, *m.*  
 Gloss'iness, *s.* pulimento; lustre superficial, *m.*  
 Gloss'ographer, *s.* escoliador; anotador; glosador,  
 Gloss'ography, *s.* el escribir comentarios, *m.* [m.]  
 Gloss'y, *adj.* brillante; lustroso, pulido, -a  
 Glot'is, *s.* glotis, *f.* (abertura del laringe)  
 Glour, *vn.* biquear, 1.; torcer la vista, 2. [1.  
 Glout, *vn.* entruñarse, 1. *ref.*; mirár con celo,  
 Glove, *s.* guante, *m.*; *va.* cubrir con guante, 3.  
 Glov'er, *s.* guantero; que hace vende guantes, *m.*  
 Glow, *van.* arder 2.; calentar, 1.; inflamarse, 1. *r.*  
 Glow, *s.* calor vivo; ardór, *m.*; viveza de color, *f.*  
 Glow'ing, *adj.* brillante; resplandeciente  
 Glow'ingly, *adv.* con resplandór  
 Glow'worm, *s.* luciérnaga; noctiluca, *f.*; luciérnago  
 Gloze, *va.* adular; acariar; lisonjear, 1.  
 Gloze, *s.* adulación; carantofía; lisonja, *f.*  
 Gloz'er, *s.* adulador; lisonjero; zalamero, -a, *mf.*  
 Gloz'ing, *s.* interpretación artificioosa, *f.*  
 Glu'cin, *s.* glicina, *f.* (tierra blanda y blanca)  
 Glue, *s.* cola; liga, *f.*; visco *m.* (materia pegajosa)

Glue, *va.* encolár; ligár; pegár, 1.; unir, 3.  
 Glue-boiler, *s.* fabricante de cola, *m.*  
 Glu'er, *s.* que encóla, conglutina, ciménta, *mf.*  
 Glu'eyness, *adj.* glutinosidad; viscosidad, *f.*  
 Glu'ish, Glu'ey, *adj.* glutinoso, pegajoso, vis-  
 glutinoso, } cosa, -a  
 Glum, *a.* triste; tétrico, maleonténto, cazúrro, -a  
 Glum (to be), *estár* tétrico, melancólico, -a, 1.  
 Glum'my, *adj.* tétrico, tacitúrno, obscuro, -a  
 Glut, *s.* hartúra; saciedad; sobreabundancia, *f.*  
 Glut, *va.* devorár; saciar; hartár; sobrellenár, 1.  
 Glu'ten, *s.* glúten, *m.* (matéria pegajosa)  
 Glu'tinate, *va.* encolár; pegár; conglutinár, 1.  
 Glu'tination, *s.* conglutinación; pegadura, *f.*  
 Glu'tinative, *adj.* conglutinativo, viscoso, -a  
 Glutinos'ity, Glu'tinousness, *s.* glutinosidad, -a  
 Glu'ton, *s.* glotón; comedor con esceso, *m.*  
 Glu'tonise, *n.* glotoneár, 1.; comér con esceso, 2.  
 Glu'tonous, *adj.* glotón, goloso, -a; insaciable  
 Glu'tonously, *adv.* con voracidad, glotonia  
 Glu'tony, *s.* glotonia; glotoneria, *f.*; esceso, *m.*  
 Glyn, *s.* välle; cañada, *f.* (llanura de tierra)  
 Glyph, *s.* glifo, *m.*; média caña, *f.* (arq.)  
 Glyp'tic, *s.* arte de grabar en piedras preciosas, *m.*  
 Glyp'tography, *s.* glitografía, *f.* (arte de grabar)  
 Gnarl, *vn.* grañir, 3.; reñañar; reñañuñar, 1.  
 Gnarl'ed, *a.* nudoso, lléno (a) de lázos (madera)  
 Gnash, *van.* rechinar, 1. (dientes); colidir, 3.  
 Gnash'ing, *s.* rechinamiento, *m.* (de dientes)  
 Gnat, *s.* mosquito, *m.* (insecto pequeño)  
 Gnathor'ical, *adj.* engañoso, lisonjéro, -a  
 Gnathor'ically, *adj.* lisonjeramente  
 Gnaw, *a.* roer; morder; corroer, 2.; molestar, 1.  
 Gnaw'er, *s.* roedor, -a; que come poco a poco, *mf.*  
 Gnome', *s.* maxima, *f.*; aforismo; gnómo, *m.*  
 Gno'mical, *adj.* gnómico, sentencioso, -a  
 Gno'mology, *s.* colección de aforismos, *f.*  
 Gno'mon, *s.* gnómon, *m.* (estilo de reloj de sol)  
 Gno'mon'ic, Gno'mon'ical, *adj.* gnómico, -a  
 Gno'monics, *s.* gnomonica, *f.*  
 Gnostic, *s.* & *adj.* gnóstico, -a (heréje)  
 Go, *vn.* ir; irse; partir; salir, 3., andar; pasar, 1.  
 Go about, *intentar*; esforzarse, 1. r.; emprender  
 Go about, *desviarse*, 1. r.; rodeár; virar de bordo  
 Go about one's business, *atender* á su negocio, 2.  
 Go abroad, *vn.* salir, 3.; divulgarse, 1. r.  
 Go afoot, *vn.* marchár; andar á pie; caminar, 1.  
 Go after, *vn.* seguir, proseguir, 3.  
 Go against, *vn.* contradecir; ir en contra, 3. r.  
 Go along, *n.* irse, 3. r.; continuár, 1.; proseguir, 3.  
 Go along with, *acompañar*, 1.; ir en compañía, 3.  
 Go aside, *vn.* errár, 1.; desviarse; apartarse, 1. r.  
 Go astray, *vn.* descaminarse; descarrarse, 1. r.  
 Go asunder, *separarse*, 1. r.; ir separadamente  
 Go ashore, *vn.* desembarcar; saltar en tierra, 1.  
 Go away, *vn.* salirse, 3. r.; marcharse, 1. r.  
 Go away with, *vn.* llevarse, 1. r.; alzar, 1.  
 Go back, *vn.* retroceder, 2.; retirarse, 1. r.  
 Go back from one's word, *vn.* desdecirse, 3. r.  
 Go backward, *n.* retroceder; volver hacia atrás, 2.  
 Go before, *vn.* preceder, 2.; adelantarse, 1. r.  
 Go behind, *vn.* seguir; ir detrás, 3.  
 Go between, *vn.* interponerse, 2. r.; mediar, 1.  
 Go beyond, *vn.* exceder, 2.; pasar; sobrepasar, 1.  
 Go by, *vn.* pasar por alto, 1.; arreglarse, 1. r.  
 Go contrary, *estár* contrario, -a, 1.; oponerse, 2. r.  
 Go down, *vn.* descendér, 2.; ponerse, 2. r. (sol.)  
 Go down, *scr* bien aprobado, -a  
 Go down the stream, *vn.* ir tras la corriente, 3.  
 Go down the wind, *ir* en decadencia, pobreza, 3.  
 Go for, *vn.* ir á buscar, 3.; ser reputado (a) por  
 Go forth, *vn.* salir; producir, 3.; ser sacado a luz  
 Go forward, *n.* adelantár, 1.; hacer progresos, 2.  
 Go from, *vn.* partirse, 3. r.; dexár; faltár a, 1.

Go from the subject, *apartarse* del sugéto, 1. r.  
 Go from one's word, *vn.* desdecirse, 3. r.  
 Go halves, *vn.* ir á medias con; dividir por mitad,  
 Go in, *vn.* entrár, 1.; ir, venir adentro, 3. [3.  
 Go in and out, *vn.* estar en libertad, 1. *aux.*  
 Go near, *vn.* acercarse, 1. r.; correr peligro, 2.  
 Go off, *morirse*; despedirse, 3. r.; dispararse, 1. r.  
 Go on, *n.* continuár; atacar, 1.; adelantarse, 1. r.  
 Go one's hoid (to let), *n.* soltar la presa, 1.  
 Go out, *vn.* salir, 1.; extinguirse, 3. r.  
 Go out of the way, *vn.* ponerse á un lado, 2.  
 Go over, *atrasarse*; pasar; desertár; apostatar, 1.  
 Go round, *vn.* andar al rededor, 1.  
 Go shares, *vn.* participar, 1.; tener parte en, 2.  
 Go to, *vn.* irse á, 3. r.; hacer; emprender, 2.  
 Go together, *vn.* ir en compañía de otro, -a, 3.  
 Go to service, *vn.* ponerse á servir, 2. r.  
 Go to the bottom, *vn.* ir, irse á pique, 3. r.  
 Go to the shade, *vn.* irse á la sombra, 3. r.  
 Go through, *vn.* atravesár; pasar, 1.; salir con, 3.  
 Go through, *llevar* al cabo; examinar, 1.; sufrir,  
 Go under, *vn.* someterse, 2. r.; sufrir, 3. [3.  
 Go up, *vn.* ascender, 2.; subir, 3.; elevarse, 1. r.  
 Go up and down, *vn.* rodar, 1.; ir de una parte á  
 Go upon, *vn.* fundarse en, 1. r. [otra, 3.  
 Go upon sure ground, *vn.* estar bien fundado, -a,  
 Go upon sure tick, *vn.* comprar fiado, 1. [1.  
 Go with, *vn.* acompañar, 1.; ir en compañía, 3.  
 Go with the tide, *vn.* baxár con la marea, 1.  
 Go without, *pasár* sin, 1.; llevarse chasco, 1. r.  
 Goad, *s.* aguijada; punzada, *f.*; estímulo, *m.*  
 Goad, *va.* aguijar; punzar; estimular; incitar, 1.  
 Goad, *s.* meta; cárcel, *f.*; fin; motivo; objeto, *m.*  
 Goar, *s.* ensanche, *m.* (tira obliqua de tela)  
 Goat (he), *s.* cabrón, *m.* Goat (she), *cabra*, *f.*  
 Goat (young), *s.* cabrito; chivo; choto, *m.*  
 Goat (wild), *s.* cabra montes, *mf.*  
 Goat'beard, *s.* barba cabrúna, *f.* (plánta)  
 Goat'herd, *s.* guardacabras; cabrero, *m.*  
 Goat'ish, *adj.* cabrúno, chotino, lascivo, -a  
 Goat'milker, Goat'sucker, *s.* caprimulga, *f.*  
 Goat's-hair, *s.* pelóte, *m.* Goat's-skin, *piel* de cabra  
 Goat's-ruc, *s.* gálega; ruda cabrúna, *f.* (plánta)  
 Goat's-thorn, *s.* tragacanto, *m.* (plánta)  
 Gob'bet, *s.* bocádo; pedacito, *m.*; migaja, *f.*  
 Gob'ble, *va.* engullir, 3.; tragár con ruido, 1.  
 Gob'bler, *s.* engullidor; tragador; glotón, -a, *mf.*  
 Gob'between, *s.* mediador; medianero, -a, *mf.*  
 Gob'let, *s.* taza; copa, *f.* (vaso para beber)  
 Gob'lin, *s.* espíritu ambulante; duende, *m.*  
 Go'by, *s.* evasion; trama, *f.*; artificio, *m.*  
 Go'by in a business (to give the), *a.* engañar, 1.  
 Go'by in a race (to give the), *adelantarse*, 1. r.  
 Go'cart, *s.* carretilla, *f.*; carretón, *m.* (para niños)  
 God, *s.* Dios, *m.* (el ser Supremo y Omnipotente)  
 God'child, *s.* ahijado, hijo de pila, *m.*  
 God'daughter, *s.* ahijada, hija de pila, *f.*  
 God'dess, *s.* diosa; hermosura angélica, *f.*  
 God'dess-like, *adj.* semejante á una diosa [na, *f.*  
 God'father, *s.* padrino, *m.* God'mother, *s.* madri-  
 God'head, *s.* Deidad; Divinidad, *f.* Dios, *m.*  
 God'less, *adj.* infiel; impio, descreído, -a  
 God'lessness, *s.* incredulidad; irreligión, *f.*  
 God'like, *adj.* divino, -a, semejante á la Deidad  
 God'lily, *adv.* piadosamente; santamente  
 God'liness, *s.* piedád; devoción; santidad, *f.*  
 God'ling, *s.* diosucillo; ídolo, *m.*; imagen, *f.*  
 God'ly, *adj.* piadoso, jásto, religioso, recto, -a  
 God'ly, *adv.* piadosamente; justamente  
 God'send, *s.* dadiya inesperada y preciosa, *f.* [f.  
 God'ship, *s.* Deidad; Divinidad; Esencia Suprema,  
 God'smith, *s.* fabricante de ídolos, imágenes  
 God'son, *s.* ahijado; hijo de pila, *m.*  
 God'ward, *adv.* hácia Dios; hácia el ser Supremo

God'wit, *s.* francolin, *m.* (perdiz Africana)  
 Go'er, *s.* andador; corredor, -a; paseante, *mf.*  
 Go'ers and comers, *s. pl.* yentes y viñentes, *m. pl.*  
 Goff, *s.* aldeano muy rudo; aldeana muy ruda, *mf.*  
 Gog'gle, *van.* bizquear, 1.; volver los ojos, 2.  
 Gog'gle-eyed, *a.* teniendo los ojos muy abiertos  
 Gog'gles, *s.* anteojos, *m.* (para guardar la vista)  
 Gog'ing, *s.* partida, *f.*; páso; modo de andar, *m.*  
 Go'ing forward, *s.* progreso; adelantamiento, *m.*  
 Go'ing of a horse, *s.* andadura de un caballo, *f.*  
 Go'tre, *s.* tumor glanduloso; lobanillo, *m.*  
 Go'trous, *adj.* glanduloso, -a; de lanuillo [*f.*  
 Gold, *s.* oro (metal precioso), dinero, *m.*; riqueza,  
 Gold, *adj.* de oro; aureo, he-cho (a) de oro  
 Gold'beater, *s.* batihója; batidor de oro, *m.*  
 Gold'bound, *adj.* rodeado (a) con oro [*f.* feliz  
 Gold'en, *adj.* aureo, hecho de oro, lustroso, -a;  
 Gold'enly, *adv.* esplendidamente [*m.*  
 Gold'en number, *s.* aureo número; ciclo lunar,  
 Gold'en rule, *s.* regla de proporción, de tres, *f.*  
 Gold'en thistle, *s.* cardillo, *m.* (planta)  
 Gold'finch, *s.* gilguero, *m.* (ave pequeña)  
 Gold'finer, *s.* refinador de oro, *m.*  
 Gold'flower, *s.* tornasol; girasol; heliotrópico, *m.*  
 Gold'hammer, *s.* oropéndola, *f.* (ave)  
 Gold'hilted, *a.* teniendo el puño dorado (espada)  
 Gold'lace, *s.* galón de oro; *m.*  
 Gold'leaf, *s.* pan de oro, *m.*; hoja de oro, *f.*  
 Gold'proof, *adj.* incapaz de ser sobornado, -a  
 Gold'size, *s.* cola de color de oro, *f.* [*m.*  
 Gold'smith, *s.* platero de oro; banquero; cambista,  
 Gold'locks, *s.* crisócoma, *m.* (planta)  
 Gulf, *s.* juego con bola y clava, *m.* [*páto*)  
 Golph', *s.* chanelo; zueco, *m.*; galocha, *f.* (za-  
 Gome, *s.* unto negro (de las ruedas), *m.*  
 Gon'dola, *s.* gondola, *f.* (barco usado en Venecia)  
 Gondolier, *s.* gondolero, *m.*; barquero Veneciano  
 Gone, *part.* de to go, ido, pasado, muerto, perdido  
 Gon'falon, Gon'fanon, *s.* confalon; estandarte, *m.*  
 Gon'falonier, *s.* confalonero; portaestandarte, *m.*  
 Gong, *s.* instrumento músico muy altisonante, *m.*  
 Goni'o'meter, *s.* goniómetro, *m.*  
 Goni'o'metry, *s.* goniometría, *f.*; el medir ángulos  
 Gonorrh'ea, *s.* gonorra; blenorrea, *f.* (enferm.)  
 Good, *s.* bien; beneficio, *m.*; ventaja; felicidad, *f.*  
 Good, *adj.* bueno, propio, sano, valido, benevolo  
 Good (to make), completar; justificar; abonar, 1.  
 Good (to make one's word), cumplir lo prometido  
 Good for nothing (to be), no valer un comino, 2.  
 Good deal (a), *adj.* bastante; mucho, -a  
 Good while (a), *s.* un buen rato, *m.*  
 Good earnest (in), *adv.* de buena fé; seriamente  
 Good time (in), *adv.* a tiempo; a propósito  
 Good and all (for), *adv.* fuera de chanza  
 Good, *adv.* bien; rectamente; interj. bueno!  
 Good-breed'ing, *s.* cortesia; buena crianza, *f.*  
 Good-by, *adv.* a Dios; váya Vd. con Dios  
 Good-conditioned, *adj.* bien acondicionado, -a  
 Good-e'ven, Good-e'vening, *adv.* buenas tardes  
 Good-fel'low, *s.* sócio, compañero jovial, *m.*  
 Good-fel'lowship, *s.* compañía festiva, alegre, *f.*  
 Good-for'tune, *s.* buena ventura; dicha; felicidad  
 Good-hu'mour, *s.* buen humor, *m.*; jovialidad, *f.*  
 Good-hu'moured, *adj.* jocoso, vivo, -a; jovial  
 Good-hu'mouredly, *adv.* con buen humor  
 Good'liness, *s.* hermosura; elegancia; gracia, *f.*  
 Good'luck, *s.* buena suerte, ventura; dicha, *f.*  
 Good'ly, *adj.* hermoso, abultado, espléndido, -a  
 Good'man, *s.* marido; amo; buen juan, *m.*  
 Good-man'ners, *s.* buena crianza; cortesia, *f.*  
 Good-mor'row, mor'ning, *adv.* buenos días  
 Good-na'ture, *s.* bondad, *f.*; buen natural, *m.*  
 Good-na'tured, *adj.* benevolo, bien dispuesto, -a;  
 Good-na'turedly, *adv.* de buen natural [*afable*

Good'ness, *s.* bondad; humanidad; benignidad, *f.*  
 Good night, *s.* buenas noches, *f. pl.*  
 Good now, *adv.* a tiempo; comodamente  
 Goods, *s. pl.* bienes muebles; generos, *m. pl.*  
 Goods (assortment of), *s.* surtido de generos, *m.*  
 Goods (consignment of), consignación de generos  
 Goods (expediter of), *s.* despachador de generos  
 Goods exported, *s.* generos de exportación, *m. pl.*  
 Goods heavy of sale, *s.* generos poco buscados  
 Goods imported, *s. pl.* generos importados, *m. pl.*  
 Goods in demand, *s.* generos de buen despacho  
 Good sense, *s.* juicio sano; buen sentido, *m.*  
 Good speed, *s.* buena fortuna, *f.*; buen suceso, *m.*  
 Good turn, *s.* servicio; favor, *m.*; buenos oficios,  
 Good wife, *s.* ama de la casa, *f.* [*m. pl.*  
 Good will, *s.* benevolencia; buena voluntad, *f.*  
 Goodwo'man, *s.* ama de familia, *f.*  
 Good'y, buena ama, *f.* (termino bajo de cortesia)  
 Goo'gings of the rudder, *s.* hémbars del timón, *f.*  
 Goo's'ander, *s.* mergansar; colimbo, *m.* (ave)  
 Goose, *s.* auar; ganso, *m.*; pláncia de sastré, *f.*  
 Goose (wild), *s.* ganso bravo, *m.* (ave acuátil)  
 Goose'berry, *s.* grosella; espina crespa, *f.*  
 Goose'berry-fool, *s.* manjar de grosellas con nata  
 Goose'cap, *s.* tonto, bôbo, ganso, -a, *mf.* (persona)  
 Goose'foot, *s.* armuelle verdolagueno, *m.* (planta)  
 Goose'grass, *s.* melillo trébol, *m.* (planta)  
 Goose'necks, *s.* ganchos de botafónes, *m.* (naut.)  
 Goose'quill, *s.* pluma de los cañones de gansos, *f.*  
 Goose'wings, *s. pl.* calzones, *m. pl.* (naut.)  
 Goo'pish, *adj.* orgulloso, tetrico, -a; triste  
 Gor'belled, *a.* barrigudo, ventrudo, panzudo, -a  
 Gor'belly, *s.* barrigon, *m.*; pánza gruesa, *f.*  
 Gor'dian, *adj.* gordiano, intricada, -a; difícil  
 Gor'dian-knot, *s.* nudo gordiano, *m.* (dificultad)  
 Gore, *s.* grumo de sangre, *m.*; sangre coagulada, *f.*  
 Gore, *v.* herir con puñal, con cuernos (anim.), 3.  
 Gorge, *s.* garganta; gôrja; gola, *f.* (entrada, fort.)  
 Gorge, *van.* engullir; nutrir, 3.; alimentarse, 1. r.  
 Gorge'd, *adj.* teniendo gôrja, garganta  
 Gor'geous, *adj.* primoroso, vistoso, -a; brillante  
 Gor'geously, *adv.* con esplendor; con fausto [*f.*  
 Gor'geousness, *s.* esplendor; fausto, *m.*; pompa  
 Gor'get, *s.* gôla, *f.* (armadura del pecho, milit.)  
 Gor'gon, *s.* gorgona, *f.* (cosa muy horripica)  
 Gor'ing, Gor'ing-cloth, *s.* luchillo, *m.* (naut.)  
 Gor'mand, *s.* gloton, -a; que come con exceso, *mf.*  
 Gor'mandize, *v.* glotonear, 1.; comer con gula, 2.  
 Gor'mandizer, *s.* glotonazo; golosazo, *m.*  
 Gorse', *s.* hiniesta espinosa, *f.*; tójo, *m.* (arbusto)  
 Go'ry, *adj.* sangriento, cubierto (a) de sangre  
 Gos'hawk, *s.* azor, *m.* (especie de halcón)  
 Gos'ling, *s.* gansarón, *m.* (pollo del ganso)  
 Gos'pel, *s.* evangelio, *m.*; teología, *f.*  
 Gos'pelize, *va.* evangelizar; cristianizar, 1.  
 Gos'pellary, *adj.* teologal; teológico, -a  
 Gos'peller, *s.* evangelista; evangelistério, *m.*  
 Gos'samer, *s.* vello, *m.*; pelusa, *f.* (de frutas)  
 Gos'samery, *adj.* ligero, -a; de poca resistencia  
 Gos'sip, *s.* compadre; comadre, *mf.*; charlador, -a  
 Gos'sip, *vn.* charlar; parlotear; picotear, 1.  
 Gos'siping, *s.* charla; charladuria; parleria, *f.*  
 Gos'sipred, *s.* compaternidad, *f.*; compadrazgo, *m.*  
 Goth'amist, *s.* sabio; tonto; necio; narajón, *m.*  
 Goth'ic, *adj.* gótico, -a; á, de los Gódos  
 Goth'ic, *s.* lengua Gótica, Gôla, *f.*; el Gôdo, *m.*  
 Goth'icise, *va.* hacer del modo de los Gódos, 2.  
 Goth'icism, *s.* idioma Gótico; estado de barbarie  
 Goths, *s.* Gódos, *m.* (varias naciones antiguas)  
 Go to! *int.* vamos! a éllo! (esclam. de desprecio)  
 Gouge, *s.* gûbia, *f.*; escoplo, *m.* (herramienta)  
 Gouge, *va.* escavar, ahondar con una gûbia, 1.  
 Gouge'channel, *s.* gubiadura, *f.* (naut.)  
 Gou'jeers, *s.* mal galico, *m.*; lue venerea, *f.*

Gouldard, *s.* extracto de plomo (quím.)  
 Gourd, *s.* calabaza, *f.* (fruta y planta)  
 Gournet, *s.* trilla, *f.* (pescado róxo)  
 Gout, *s.* góta, *f.* (enfermedad); glóbulo; gusto, *m.*  
 Gout in the hips, *s.* ciática; góta ciática, *f.*  
 Goutiness, *s.* dolor de la góta, *m.*  
 Goutwort, *s.* angélica, *f.* (planta)  
 Gouty, *adj.* gotoso, sujeto (a) à la góta  
 Govern, *van.* gobernar, 1.; regir; dirigir, 3.  
 Governable, *adj.* obediente; dócil; sumiso, -a  
 Governance, *s.* gobierno; poder; freno, *m.*  
 Governess, *s.* gobernadora; directora; ama, *f.*  
 Government, *s.* gobierno; ministerio; régimen, *m.*  
 Government (for your), *adv.* para su gobierno  
 Governor, *s.* gobernador; áyo; tutor; piloto, *m.*  
 Governorship, *s.* oficio de gobernador, &c. 1.  
 Gowl, *s.* cuchillo; cuero, *m.* (ave) [ *m.*  
 Gown, *s.* vestidura talár; bata, *f.*; vestido de mug-  
 Gownman, *s.* estudiante de teología, med., leyes, *m.*  
 Grable, *van.* tentar; palpár, 1.; postarse, 1. r.  
 Grace, *s.* gracia, *f.*; favor; donaire; atractivo, *m.*  
 Grace (title), *s.* excelencia; ilustrísima, *f.*  
 Grace (at meals), *s.* gracias, *f. pl.* (oraciones)  
 Grace before a meal (say), bendecir la mesa, 3.  
 Grace after a meal (to say), dar gracias, 1.  
 Grace (days of), *s.* pl. días de cortesía *m. pl.*  
 Grace, *v.* adornar; agradecer; dár gracia, 1.  
 Graceful, *adj.* hermoso; gracioso, -a  
 Gracefully, *adv.* con gracia, elegancia, dignidad  
 Gracefulness, *s.* elegancia; gracia; dignidad, *f.*  
 Graceless, *a.* inelegante; reprobo, abandonado, -a  
 Gracelessly, *adv.* sin elegancia; toscamente  
 Gracelessness, *s.* falta de elegancia  
 Graces, *s. pl.* gracias, *f. pl.* (tres divinidades)  
 Graces (good), *s. pl.* favor; patrocinio; amparo, *m.*  
 Gracile, Gracilent, *a.* delgado, pequeño, -a; sutil  
 Gracility, *a.* delgadoz; sutileza; pequeñez, *f.*  
 Gracious, *a.* gracioso; bueno, benevoló, -a; cortés  
 Graciously, *adv.* de un modo gracioso, afable  
 Graciousness, *s.* atabilidad; benignidad, *f.*  
 Gradation, *s.* gradación; serie graduación, 1. *f.*  
 Gradatory, *adj.* gradual; moviendo por grados  
 Gradatory, *s.* escalones, *m. pl.* (de iglesias)  
 Grade, *s.* grado; estado; rango; paso; escañón, *m.*  
 Gradient, *adj.* moviendo por grados; ambulante  
 Gradual, *adj.* gradual; yendo de grado en grado  
 Gradual, *s.* grada, *f.* (de altar); libro de himnos, *m.*  
 Graduality, Gradun'tion, *s.* graduación, *f.*  
 Gradually, *adv.* por grados; sucesivamente [ 3.  
 Graduate, *a.* graduár, 1.; subir de grado en grado,  
 Graduate, *n.* graduarse; mejorarse por grados, 1.  
 Graduate, *s.* graduado, *m.* (con un grado académico)  
 Graduate'ship, *s.* dignidad de graduado, *f.*  
 Graduation, *s.* progresión regular, *f.* [ *m.*  
 Gradiator, *s.* instr. para dividir en iguales partes,  
 Graff, *s.* zanja; móta, *f.*; foso; canal, *m.*  
 Graft, Graff, *s.* engerto; ingerto, *m.*  
 Graft, *v.* ingertar, 1.; ingertar, 3.; hacer ingertos, 2.  
 Graft'er, *s.* engertador, *m.* (de árboles)  
 Grafting, *s.* ingerimiento, *m.*; ingeridura, *f.*  
 Grain, *s.* grano, *m.*; semilla; grana; veta; indólc, *f.*  
 Grain (rogue it), *s.* picaro rematado, *m.*  
 Grain of allowance, *s.* indulgencia, *f.*  
 Grain (against the), *adv.* con repugnancia  
 Grain, *v.* producir grano, 3.; vetear; rayár (cuero)  
 Grain'ed, *adj.* áspero, teñido (a) en grado [ *f.*  
 Grain'ing, *s.* bórre áspero, *m.*; recortadura dentada,  
 Grains, *s. p.* cáscaras, de cebada fermentada, *f.*  
 Grain'stuff, *s.* palo con dos pías al remate, *m.*  
 Grain'y, *adj.* granuiento, granoso, -a  
 Grath, *s.* juéces, *m. pl.* (de ama para labranza)  
 Grath, *v.* enjazar; equipar para el yugo, 1.  
 Gramer'cy, *adv. esp.* le doy muchas gracias

Gramin'eal, -eous, *adj.* gramíneo, herboso, -a  
 Graminiv'orous, *adj.* gramínivoro, herbívoro, -a  
 Gram'mar, *s.* gramática, *f.*; libro de gramática, *f.*  
 Gramma'trian, *s.* gramático; maestro de gramática,  
 Gram'mar-school, *s.* escuela de gramática, *f.* [ *m.*  
 Grammat'ic, -ical, *adj.* gramatical, de gramática  
 Grammat'ically, *adv.* gramaticalmente  
 Grammat'icaster, *s.* gramaticuelo; pedante, *m.*  
 Grammat'icise, *v.* hacer gramatical, 2.  
 Grammatica'tion, *s.* regla de gramática, *f.*  
 Gram'matist, *s.* gramatista; gramático, *m.*  
 Gram'ple, *s.* cangrío, *m.* (pez testaceo)  
 Gram'pus, *s.* delfín, *m.* (pez cetáceo)  
 Gran'ary, *s.* granero, *m.* (lugar para granos)  
 Granite, *s.* granate; granito, *m.* (piedra dura)  
 Gran'tas, *s.* granada, *f.* (fruta del granado)  
 Grand, *adj.* grande; ilústre; nóbie; eminente  
 Grand'au, *s.* abuela; vieja arrugada, *f.*  
 Grand'child, *s.* nieto, -a. Grand'daughter, nieta, *mf.*  
 Grandee', *s.* grande, *m.* (hombre de distinción)  
 Grand'eur, *s.* grandeza; magnificencia, pompa, *f.*  
 Grandev'ity, *s.* ancianidad; duración de la vida, *f.*  
 Grand'euous, *a.* anciano, viejo, -a; de muchos años  
 Grand'father, *s.* abuelo, *m.* (padre de su padre, má-  
 Grand'fith, *adj.* haciendo grande, ilústre (d:e)  
 Grandilo'quence, *s.* grandilocuencia, *f.*  
 Grandilo'quous, *adj.* grandiloquio, -a  
 Grand'inous, *adj.* granizado, lleno (a) de granizo  
 Grand'ity, *s.* grandeza; pompa; magnificencia, *f.*  
 Grand'ly, *adv.* grandemente; sublimemente (d:e)  
 Grand'mother, *s.* abuela, *f.*; máore de su padre, má-  
 Grand'ness, *s.* magnificencia; grandeza, *f.*  
 Grand'sire, *s.* abuelo; mayor; predecesor, *m.*  
 Grand'son, -daughter, *s.* nieto, nieta, *mf.*  
 Grange, *s.* granja; alquería, *f.*; granero, *m.*  
 Gran'te, *v.* granito, *m.* (piedra dura y durable)  
 Grant'ical, *adj.* compuesto (a) de granito  
 Graniv'orous, *adj.* granívoro, -a; comiendo grano  
 Gran'man, *s.* abuela; vieja arrugada, *f.*  
 Grant, *s.* dádiva; concesión, *f.*; permiso, *m.*  
 Grant, *v.* conceder, 2.; asentir; convenir en, 3.  
 Grant'able, *adj.* capaz de ser concedido, -a; dable  
 Grant'ed, *adj.* concedido, asentido, permitido, -a  
 Grant'ed (to take for), *va.* presuponer, 2.  
 Grantee', *s.* concesionario; donatario, *m.*  
 Grant'or, *s.* donador; concedente, *m.*  
 Gran'tuar, -alary, *adj.* granoso, granujoso, -a  
 Gran'ulate, *van.* granular; granear, 1.; granularse  
 Granula'tion, *s.* granulación, *f.*  
 Gran'ule, *s.* granillo, *m.* (partícula compacta)  
 Gran'ulous, *adj.* granuloso, granujoso, -a  
 Grape, *s.* úva, *f.* (fruto de la vid)  
 Grapes (bunch of), *s.* racimo de úvas, *m.*  
 Grapes (to gather), *va.* vendimiár, 1.  
 Grape'less, *adj.* no teniendo úvas; sin úvas  
 Grape'shot, *s.* metralla, *f.*; balas enrañadas, *f. p.*  
 Grape'stone, *s.* granja; simiente de la úva, *f.*  
 Graph'ic, Graph'ical, *a.* gráfico, -a; del grabado  
 Graph'ically, *adv.* de un modo pintoresco  
 Graphom'eter, *s.* grafómetro; semicírculo, *m.*  
 Graph'nel, Graph'ling, *s.* anélope; arpeo; gáncno, *m.*  
 Grapple, *van.* agarrar, 1.; agarrarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Grapple and board, *van.* aborðarse; atracarse, 1. r.  
 Grapple, *s.* lúcha; ríña; pelea, *f.*; arpeo, *m.*  
 Grapplement, *s.* combate, cuerpo à cuerpo, *m.*  
 Grapple'ing, *s.* rección, *m.* (naut.)  
 Grapple'ings (to warp with), espíar con rezones  
 Graph'y, *adj.* líeno (a) de racimos de úvas  
 Grath'er, *s.* ganad-ro, *m.* (que da pasto al ganado)  
 Grasp, *s.* agarro; puñádo; poder, *m.*; pose-í-ón, *f.*  
 Grasp, *va.* empuñar; agarrar, 1.; estorzar-se, 1. r.  
 Grasp at, *va.* apoderarse de, 1. *ref.*  
 Grasp'er, *s.* empuñador; agarrador, -a, *m.*  
 Grass, *s.* yerba, *f.*; cesped; pasto; herbage, *m.*

Grass, *vn.* verdecér, 2.; verdéar; eriar yérba, 1.  
 Grass-green, *adj.* verde cómo la yérba  
 Grass-grown, *adj.* cubiérto (a) con yérba  
 Grass-hopper, *s.* langostino, *m.*; cigarrá, *f.*  
 Grass-iness, *s.* verdúra; calidá herbósa, *f.*  
 Grass-plot, *s.* terréno cubiérto de verde, *m.*  
 Grass'y, *adj.* herbóso, cubiérto (a) con yérba  
 Grate, *s.* reja; verja, *f.*; rejádo; fogón de réjas, *m.*  
 Grate, *van.* rallár; molestár; enrejár; rozárse, 1.  
 Grate the teeth, *vn.* rechinar los diéntes, 1.  
 Grate up, *va.* enrejár; cerrár con réjas, 1.  
 Grate'ful, *adj.* gráto, agradecido, -a; agradáble  
 Grate'fully, *adv.* con agradecimiento, gústo  
 Grate'fulness, *s.* gratitud, *f.*; agradecimiento, *m.*  
 Grate'r, *s.* rallo, *m.* (instrumento pára rallar) [*f.*  
 Gratification, *s.* placer; deleite, *m.*; recompensa,  
 Grat'ify, *va.* contentár; agradár; recompensár, 1.  
 Grat'ing, *a.* áspero, -a; disonánte; desagradáble  
 Grat'ingly, *ad.* de un módo desagradáble al oído  
 Grat'ings, *s. pl.* ajedrés; jar'eta, *f.* (naut.)  
 Grat'ings of the head, *s. p.* enjaretádo de próa, *m.*  
 Grat'ings (iron), *s. pl.* enrejáda de hiérro, *f.*  
 Grat'is, *adv.* gratuitamente; de grácia; grátis  
 Grat'itude, *s.* gratitud, *f.*; reconocimiento, *m.*  
 Gratu'itous, *adj.* grátuito, voluntário, -a  
 Gratu'itously, *ad.* gratuitamente; de grácia  
 Gratu'ity, *s.* gratificación; recompensa, *f.*  
 Grat'ulate *va.* congratulár; dar el parabién, 1.  
 Gratulation, *s.* congratulación, *f.*; parabién, *m.*  
 Grat'ulatory, *a.* congratulatório, -a; de parabién  
 Grat'ulatory letters, *s.* cartas de enhorabuena, *f.*  
 Grave, *s.* sepultúra; tumba, *f.*; sepólero, *m.*  
 Grave, *van.* grabár; dibujár, 1.; esculpir, 3.  
 Grave, *va.* despalmar; embreár; limpiar, 1. (na.)  
 Grave, *adj.* grave; sério, modésto, sencillo, -a  
 Grave accent, *s.* (') acento grave (gram.)  
 Grave tone, *s.* sonido gráve (mus.)  
 Grave'clothes, *s. p.* mortája, *f.* (sábana de muérto)  
 Grave'digger, *s.* sepultador; sepulturero, *m.*  
 Grav'el, *s.* cascájo; mal de piédra, *m.*; arenilla, *f.*  
 Grav'el, *va.* cubrir con cascájo, 3.; enmarañár, 1.  
 Grave'less, *adj.* insepulto, -a; sin sepólero  
 Grav'elly, *adv.* cascajoso, arenisco, arenoso, -a  
 Grave'ly, *adv.* con gravedad; seriamente  
 Grave'ness, *s.* gravedad; seriedad; compostúra, *f.*  
 Grave'olence, *s.* fetór; hedór; mal olór, *m.*  
 Grav'olent, *a.* fétido, hediondo, -a; de mal olór  
 Grav'er, *s.* grabador; buril, *m.* (inst. pára grabár)  
 Grave'stone, *s.* piédra sepulcral; tumba, *f.*  
 Grav'id, Grav'idated, *adj.* preñado, -a  
 Grav'id'ity, Gravida'tion, *s.* prenáo, *f.*; preñado  
 Grav'ing, *s.* grabádo, *m.*; impresión profunda, *f.*  
 Grav'itate, *van.* gravitar, 1.; tendér al céntro, 2.  
 Gravitation, *s.* gravitación; gravedad, *f.*  
 Grav'ity, *s.* gravedad; magestad, *f.*; peso, *m.*  
 Grav'y, *s.* júgo, *m.* (sustancia sacada de la carne)  
 Gray, *s.* gris (colór); texón, *m.*; especie de salmón  
 Gray, *adj.* gris; cáno, eucaneado, oscuro, -a  
 Gray'beard, *s.* hombre anciano; barbicáno, *m.*  
 Gray'ly, *s.* trompetilla, *f.* (mosca párida)  
 Gray'ish, *adj.* entrecáno, pardusco, -a  
 Gray'ling, *s.* úmbra, *f.* (especie de salmón)  
 Gray'ness, *s.* gris; colór párido; el ser párido, *m.*  
 Graze, *v.* pacér, 2.; pastoreár; darpásto; rozár, 1.  
 Gra'zier, *s.* ganadero; apacentador; pastor, *m.*  
 Graz'ing, *s.* apacentamiento, *m.*; pastúra, *f.*  
 Grease, *s.* grása; mantéca, *f.*; únto; sébo, *m.*  
 Grease, *va.* engrasár; pingrá; sobornár, 1.  
 Greas'ily, *adv.* crasamente; con grása [*mf.*  
 Greas'iness, *s.* gurdúra; untuosidad, *f.*; pingre,  
 Greas'y, *a.* grasiento, cráso, pingrado, groséro, -a  
 Great, *a.* gran, gránde; ilústre; eminente; nóble  
 Great deal, *s.* gran cantidad; abundancia, *f.*  
 Great many, *adj.* muchos, muchas

Great while, *s.* largo tiempo, *m.*  
 Great, *s.* todo por júnto, por entéro, *m.*  
 Great (the), *s. p.* los grandes, *m. p.*; nobléza, *f.*  
 Great (by the), *adv.* por júnto; por mayor  
 Great (to make), *va.* agrándár; ensanchár, 1.  
 Great'en, *v.* engrandecer; crecér, 2.; agrándár, 1.  
 Great-grand'children, *s. pl.* bizniéto, *m. pl.*  
 Great-grand'daughter, *s.* biznieta, *f.*  
 Great-grand'father, *s.* bizabuelo, *m.*  
 Great-great-grand'father, *s.* terec' abuelo, *m.*  
 Great-grand'mother, *s.* bizabuéla, *f.*  
 Great-great-grand'mother, *s.* tercera abuela, *m.*  
 Great-grand'son, *s.* bizniéto, *m.*  
 Great gun, *s.* cañón de artillería, *m.*  
 Great-heart'ed, *adj.* magnánimo, generoso, -a  
 Great'ly, *adv.* muy; mucho; graudemente  
 Great'ness, *s.* grandéza; dignidád, *f.*; poder, *f.*  
 Greaves, *s. pl.* grebas, *f. pl.* (armadura)  
 Gre'cian, *s.* Griego, -a; Helenista, *m.*; *a.* Griégo, -a  
 Gre'cian, Greek fire, *s.* fuégo Grecisco, Griégo, *m.*  
 Gre'cianize, *v.* Grecizar, 1.; hacérse Griégo, -a, 2.  
 Gre'cism, *s.* grecismo, helenismo, *m.* (idióma)  
 Gre'cize, *va.* grecizar; greguzár, 1. [*m.*  
 Gree, *s.* bu'na voluntad, *f.*; grádo; escalón; páso,  
 Gree, *vn.* concordár; acomodar, 1.; convenir, 3.  
 Greed, *s.* codicia; avaricia; avidéz, sordidéz, *f.*  
 Greed'ily, *adv.* codiciosamente; con voracidad  
 Greed'iness, *s.* voracidad; hámbre; codicia, *f.*  
 Greed'y, *adj.* voráz; ansioso, ávido, codicioso, -a  
 Greed'y-gut, *s.* glotonázo; goloso, -a, *mf.*  
 Greek, *s.* & *adj.* Griego, -a, *mf.*; lengua Griéga, *f.*  
 Greek'ish, *adj.* Greciano, Griégo, -a  
 Greek'ling, *s.* autor Griégo inferior, *m.*  
 Greek'rose, *s.* coléja; valerianilla, *f.* (plánta)  
 Green, *s.* verde, *m.* (colór); llanúra verde, *f.*  
 Green, *va.* teñir de verde, 3.; dar colór verde á, 1.  
 Green, *a.* verde; reciente; fresco, inmaturo, -a  
 Greens, *s. p.* hortaliza; verdúras, hójas; ramas, *f. p.*  
 Green'cloth, *s.* tribunal en el palácio del réy, *m.*  
 Green'coloured, *adj.* pálido, enfermizo, -a  
 Green'eyed, *adj.* teniendo ojos verdes  
 Green'finch, *s.* verdicillo; verderón, *m.*  
 Green'fish, *s.* verderol, *m.* (pescádo de cóncha)  
 Green'gage, *s.* ciruela verdál, *f.* (frúta) [yérbas  
 Green'grocer, *s.* verdulero, -a, *mf.*; que véne  
 Green'hood, *s.* puerilidad; verdina, *f.*  
 Green'horn, *s.* jóven sin experiéncia, *mf.*  
 Green'house, *s.* invernáculo; conservatório, *m.*  
 Green'ish, *a.* verdicillo, verdoso, -a; álgo verde  
 Green'ly, *adv.* de colór verde; nuevamente  
 Green'ness, *s.* verdór, *m.*; frescura; novedád, *f.*  
 Green'sickness, *s.* clorosis; opilación, *f.* (enf.)  
 Green'stall, *s.* tábla portátil de frutero, -a, *f.*  
 Green'sward, Green'sword, *s.* césped, *m.*  
 Green'wood, *s.* bosque verde, hojoso, *m.*  
 Greet, *van.* saludár; congratulár, 1.; saludárse  
 Greet'er, *s.* saludador; que salúda, *m.*  
 Greet'ing, *s.* salutación; congratulación, *f.*  
 Gre'gal, Grega'rian, *adj.* gregal; rebañero, -a  
 Gre'garian, *adj.* común; ordinário, gregario, -a  
 Gre'gariouly, *adv.* á manádas; en rebaño  
 Gre'garioussness, *s.* el andár en manádas, 1.  
 Grego'rian, *adj.* gregoriáno, -a; de Gregório  
 Gre'mial, *adj.* gremial; del, al regázo, grémio  
 Grenade', Grena'do, *s.* granáda, *f.* (mil.)  
 Grenadier', *s.* granadero, *m.* (soldado á pie)  
 Grey, *s.* gris (colór); texón, *m.*; especie de salmón  
 Grey, *adj.* gris; cáno, eucaneado, oscuro, -a  
 Grey'hound, *s.* galgo, *m.*; galga, *f.* (especie de pér-  
 Grice, *s.* lechoncillo; porquexuelo, *m.* (ro)  
 Grid'dle, *s.* tartéra áncha, *f.* (para cocér bóllos)  
 Grid'elin, *s.* colór párido, rozizo, *m.*  
 Grid'iron, *s.* parrillas, *f. pl.* (para asár carne)  
 Grief, *s.* pesár; dolor; agrávio, *m.*; aflicción, *f.*

Griefful, *adj.* pesaroso, lleno (a) de pena  
 Griefless, *adj.* ex-nto (a) de penas sin agrávio  
 Griefshot, *adj.* penetrado (a) de penas, dolor  
 Griev'able, *adj.* deplorable; lamentable  
 Griev'ance, *s.* molestia; injusticia, *f.*; agrávio, *m.*  
 Griev'ances (to redress), *va.* reparar agrávios, 1.  
 Grieve, *v.* lamentar; agraviar, 1.; afligirse, 3. *ref.*  
 Griev'er, *s.* adligente; que causa dolor, pena, *mf.*  
 Griev'ingly, *adv.* con pesar; con sentimiento  
 Griev'ous, *adj.* lastimoso, penoso, -a; enorme  
 Griev'ously, *adv.* con dolor; miserablemente  
 Griev'ousness, *s.* aflicción; pena; calamidad, *f.*  
 Griff'n, Griffon, *s.* grifo, *m.* (animal fabuloso)  
 Grig, *s.* anguila pequeña, *f.*; chocarrero, *m.*  
 Grill, *va.* asar en parrillas, 1.: (carne, &c.)  
 Grillade', *s.* carbonada; tajada de carne asada, *f.*  
 Grilly, *va.* agobiara; molestar, 1.; oprimir, 3.  
 Grim, *a.* mal carado, feo, horrendo, ceñudo, -a  
 Grimace', *s.* viságe; gesto, *m.*; mueca, *f.*  
 Grimal'kin, *s.* gatágo; gato viejo, *m.* (anim.)  
 Grime, *s.* porqueria; suciedad, *f.*; mugre, *m.*  
 Grime, *va.* ensuciar; limpiar de mugre, 1.  
 Grim'faced, *adj.* malcarado, austero, ceñudo, -a  
 Grim'grinning, *adj.* haciendo gestos muy feos  
 Grim'ly, *adj.* horrible; ceñudo, espantoso, -a  
 Grim'ness, *s.* grima, *f.*; espanto; horror, *m.*  
 Grim'y, *adj.* mugriento, sucio, manchado, -a  
 Grin, *va.* gesticar; fisgar; reclinár los dientes, 1.  
 Grin, *s.* viságes, *m. pl.*; gesto, *m.*; mueca; trampa  
 Grind, *va.* moler, 2.; afilar; mascar; molestar, 1.  
 Grind'er, *s.* molinero; molino; amolador, *m.*  
 Grind'stone, Grin'dlestone, muéla, *f.*; para afilar  
 Grin'ner, *s.* gestero, -a; que hace gestos, *mf.*  
 Grin'ningly, *adv.* con sonrisa de despecho  
 Gripe, *v.* agarrar; empuñar; pellicear, 1.; asir, 3.  
 Gripe, *va.* padecer cólico, 2.; dar dolor cólico, 1.  
 Gripe, *s.* agarro, *m.*; tóma; presa; apresura, *f.*  
 Gripe of an anchor, *s.* tenedor de áncua, *m.* (na.)  
 Gripes, *s. pl.* dolor cólico; retortijón de tripas, *m.*  
 Gripes, *s.* obénques, *m. p.*; bózas de lancha, *f. p.*  
 Grip'er, *s.* usurero; opresor; ávaro, *m.* (na.)  
 Grip'ing, *s.* dolor cólico, *m.*; pena; aflicción, *f.*  
 Grip'ingly, *adv.* con dolor de tripas  
 Grip'ple, *a.* voraz; codicioso, opresivo, -a; tenáz  
 Grip'pleness, *s.* avaricia; codicia, *f.*  
 Gris, *s.* especie de peltería fina, *f.*  
 Gris'amber, *s.* ámbar gris, *m.* (betún esponjoso)  
 Grise, *s.* puérco; páso; escalón, *m.*  
 Gris'kin, *s.* costilla, *f.* (de tocino)  
 Gris'ly, *adj.* terrible; espantoso; horroroso, -a  
 Grist, *s.* gráuo, *m.* (para moler); provisión, *f.*  
 Gristle, *s.* cartilágo, *m.*; ternilla, *f.*  
 Gris'tly, *adj.* cartilaginoso, ternilloso, -a  
 Grit, *s.* moyuelo; salvado muy fino, *m.*; arena, *f.*  
 Grit'tiness, *s.* calidad arenosa, *f.*  
 Grit'ty, *adj.* arenoso, lleno (a) de arena  
 Grix'zle, *s.* gris; color entre blanco y negro, *m.*  
 Grix'zled, Grix'zly, *adj.* pardusco, torcido, -a  
 Groan, *va.* gemir, 3.; suspirar; lamentar, 1.  
 Groan, *s.* gemido; suspiro; quejido; lanento, *m.*  
 Groan'ing, quejido; lanento, *m.*; lamentación, *f.*  
 Groan'ing, *adj.* suspiroso, quejoso, -a; gemiendo  
 Groat, *s.* quatro peniques, *m. p.* (moneda Inglesa)  
 Groats, *s. pl.* avena mondada, *f.*  
 Groat's-worth, *s.* valor de quatro peniques, *m.*  
 Gro'cer, *s.* especiero; lonjista; lonjero, *m.* [*f.*]  
 Gro'cer's shop, *s.* especeria; lonja de especiero,  
 Gro'cery, *s.* todo genero de especias, *m.*  
 Grog, *s.* licor espirituoso mezclado con agua, *m.*  
 Grog'ram, *s.* gorgoran, *m.* (tela hecha de seda y  
 Grog'gy, *adj.* medio borracho, -a [*p. lo*])  
 Groin, *s.* ingle, *f.* (parte abdominal del cuerpo)  
 Groin, *v.* gruñir, 3.; murmurar, 1.; quejarse, 1. *r.*  
 Groin'ing, *s.* ornamentos goticos, *m. pl.* (arqu.)

Grom'mets, *s. pl.* roñada, de las velas (naut.)  
 Grom'mets of the eye-holes, roñada de sollálos  
 Groom, *s.* establero; criado; jóven; núvio, *m.*  
 Groom of the bed-chamber, *s.* ayúda de cámara, *f.*  
 Groove, *s.* caverna; estria; muesca, *f.*; plantador  
 Groove, *v.* estriar; acanalár, 1.; hacer goteras, 2.  
 Grope, *va.* tentear, buscar á oscúras, 1.  
 Gro'per, *s.* buscador, andador (a) á obscuras, *mf.*  
 Gro'ser, *s.* espina crespa; úva espina, *f.* (fruta)  
 Gross, *a.* grueso, espeso, vergonzoso, cráso, lardo  
 Gross, *s.* grueso; el todo, conjunto, *m.*; grueso, *f.*  
 Gross amount, *s.* importe total, *m.* [por mayor, 2.  
 Gross (buy, sell by the), *v.* comprar, 1.; vender  
 Gross'headed, *adj.* estúpido, insensato, lérido, -a  
 Gross'ly, *adv.* en bruto; groseramente  
 Gross'ness, *s.* groseria, rudeza, *f.*; espesor, *m.*  
 Grot, Grot'to, *s.* gruta; caverna, *f.* (para el frescor)  
 Grotesque', *adj.* grotesco, grotesco, fantástico, -a  
 Grotesque'ly, *adv.* de un modo fantástico  
 Ground, *s.* tierra, *f.*; terreno; suelo; principio, *m.*  
 Ground, baño; fondo; pie; campo; tenedero, *m.*  
 Ground (to gain), *v.* ganar terreno; adelantár, 1.  
 Ground (give, lose), *va.* perder terreno, 2.  
 Ground, (stand, keep one's), mantenerse firme, 2.  
 Ground (rocky), *s.* fondo de piedras, *m.*  
 Ground, *v.* fundar; zanjar; tocar; barar, 1. (na.)  
 Ground, *part. part.* de to grind, molido, -a, &c.  
 Ground'age, *s.* derecho de puerto, *m.* (naut.)  
 Ground'ed, *adj.* fundado, establecido, fixado, -a  
 Ground'edly, *adv.* con base firme y segura  
 Ground'floor, *s.* piso bajo, *m.* (de una casa)  
 Ground'ing, *s.* el barar, dar en la costa, *m.*  
 Ground'ivy, *s.* yedra terrestre, *f.* (planta)  
 Ground'less, *adj.* infundado, falto (a) de razón  
 Ground'lessly, *adv.* sin fundamento; sin razón  
 Ground'lessness, *s.* falta de razón; fatiidad, *f.*  
 Ground'ling, *s.* lóche, lócha, lója, *f.* (pez pequeño)  
 Ground'pine, *s.* cam-pitios; pinillo, *m.* (planta)  
 Ground'plot, *s.* solar; terreno, *m.*; icnografía, *f.*  
 Ground'rent, *s.* renta enfeudada, *f.*  
 Ground'room, *s.* quarto bajo, *m.* (en una casa)  
 Ground'sel, -sill, *s.* umbral de puerta, *m.*  
 Ground'stackle, *s.* amarrazón de áncua, *m.* (na.)  
 Ground'ways, *s. pl.* muertos, *m. pl.* (naut.)  
 Ground'work, *s.* plan; fundamento; principio, *m.*  
 Group, *s.* grupo; racimo; pelotón, *m.*; multitud, *m.*  
 Group, *va.* agrupar; formar grupos, 1. [*f.*]  
 Grouse, *s.* gallina silvestre, *f.* (ave)  
 Groat, *s.* harina basta, *f.*; salvado; sedimento, *m.*  
 Groat (hair-), *s.* mortero delgado, *m.* (arqu.)  
 Grove, *s.* arbolada; alameda; calle de árboles, *f.*  
 Grov'el, *va.* serpear; arrastrar, 1.; envilecerse, 2.  
 Grov'eller, *s.* hombre vil y de poco animo, *m.* (r.)  
 Grov'elling, *adj.* bajo, indigno, -a; despreciable  
 Gro'vy, *adj.* arbolado, lleno (a) de arbolada  
 Grow, *va.* crecer; proceder, 2.; vegetar, 1.  
 Grow, *va.* cultivar, 1.; hacer crecer, 2. (vegetal)  
 Grow again, *v.* recrecer, 2.; echar nuevas raíces.  
 Grow better, *va.* mejorarse; reformarse, 1. *r.* (1.  
 Grow big, *va.* engrosarse, 1. *ref.*; concebir, 3.  
 Grow dear, *v.* hacerse, volverse costoso, -a, 2. *r.*  
 Grow fat, *va.* engordarse; engrosarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Grow handsome, *va.* hermosarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Grow hot, *va.* acalorarse, 1. *ref.*; tener calor, 2.  
 Grow into a proverb, *v.* llegar á hacerse proverbial  
 Grow into fashion, *va.* hacerse moda, 2. *ref.*  
 Grow into favour, *va.* insinuarse en el favor, 1. *r.*  
 Grow late, *va.* hacerse tarde, 2. *ref.*  
 Grow lean, *va.* enflaquecer; 2.; atenuarse, 1. *r.*  
 Grow less, *va.* disminuirse, 3. *ref.*; decrecer, 2.  
 Grow light, *va.* aclararse; aligerarse, 1. *r.* (1. *r.*  
 Grow old, *v.* envejecer; tener años, 2.; añejarse.  
 Grow on, *va.* acercarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Grow out, *va.* extenderse, 2. *r.*; alargarse, 1. *r.*

Grow out of, *vn.* perdér; dexár de tenér, 1.  
 Grow out of esteem, *vn.* perder el crédito, 2.  
 Grow out of favour, *vn.* perdér la amistad, 2.  
 Grow out of kind, *vn.* degenerár, 1.; decaecér, 2.  
 Grow out of use, *vn.* caer en desuso, 2.  
 Grow poor, *vn.* empobrecér; hacérse póbre, 2.  
 Grow rich, *vn.* enriquecér; hacérse rico, -a, 2. r.  
 Grow sleepy, *vn.* adormecérse, 2.; dormirse, 3. r.  
 Grow tame, *vn.* domesticárse; amansárse, 1. ref.  
 Grow thick, *vn.* espesárse; condensárse, 1. ref.  
 Grow to, *v.* extendérse, 2. r., subir; parvenir, 3  
 Grow together, *vn.* unirse, 3. r.; juntárse, 1. r.  
 Grow towards an end, *vn.* acabárse; terminárse  
 Grow towards morning, *vn.* empesár á amanecer  
 Grow ugly, *vn.* hacérse feo, malparecido, -a, 2. r.  
 Grow up, *vn.* crecer, 2.; salir, 3.; brotar, 1. (pl.)  
 Grow up again, *vn.* recrecer, 2.; revivir, 3.  
 Grow upon, *vn.* crecer, 2.; vegetár sobre, 1.  
 Grow weary, *vn.* cansárse; fastidiárse, 1. ref.  
 Grow well, recuperárse, 1. r.; restablecérse, 2. r.  
 Grow worse, *vn.* empesárse; desmejorárse, 1. r.  
 Grow young, remozárse, 1. r.; hacérse jóven, 2. r.  
 Grow'er, *s.* acrecentador; arrendador; productór  
 Grow'ing, *s.* crecimiento, *m.*; crecida; vegetación  
 Growl, *vn.* gruñir, 3.; regañar; refunfuñar, 1.  
 Growl, *s.* gruñido; regañamiento; refunfuño, *m.*  
 Grow'ler, *s.* gruñidor; regañador; regañón, -a, *mf.*  
 Grow'n, *adj.* crecido, llegado (a) á la estatura  
 Grow'n man, *s.* hombre hecho, de edad viril, *m.*  
 Grow'n with weeds, *adj.* cubierto (a) de maleza  
 Growth, *s.* vegetación, *f.*; producto; crecimiento  
 Grub, *va.* rozar, limpiar las matas, 1. [*m.*]  
 Grub, *s.* gorgojo; enano; hombre regordete, *m.*  
 Grub'ber, *s.* rozador; arrancador, -a, de matas, *mf.*  
 Grub'bie, *vn.* tentar, buscar á obscuras, 1.  
 Grudge, *v.* envidiar; repugnar; dar de mala gana, 1.  
 Grudge, *s.* rencor, *m.*; mala voluntad; envidia, *f.*  
 Grudg'ing, descontento; resentimiento, *m.*  
 Grudg'ingly, *adv.* de mala gana; con odio  
 Gru'e, *s.* avena; caldo de avena, *m.*  
 Gruff, *adj.* ceñudo, tóco, grosero, impolítico, -a  
 Gruffly, *ad.* desagradablemente, asperamente  
 Gruffness, *s.* rudeza; asperza; severidad, *f.*  
 Grum, *n.* áspero, bronceo, austero, -a; desagradable  
 Grum'ble, *vn.* regañar; refunfuñar, 1.; gruñir, 3.  
 Grum'bler, *s.* regañador; regañón; gruñidor, -a  
 Grum'bling, *s.* descontento, *m.*; murmuración, *f.*  
 Grume, *s.* grumo; fluido coagulado, *m.* [tento  
 Grum'y, *adv.* de mal humor; con ceño, descon-  
 Grum'ous, *adj.* grumoso, espeso, coagulado, -a  
 Grum'ousness, *s.* coagulación; espesura, *f.*  
 Grunt, Grun'tle, gruñir, 3.; murmurar; suspirar, 1.  
 Grunt, Grunt'ing, *s.* gruñido; suspiro; gemido, *m.*  
 Grunt'er, *s.* gruñidor; regañador; murmurador, -a,  
 Grunt'ingly, *adv.* de un modo regañón [*mf.*]  
 Grunt'ling, *s.* cochinitillo, -a, *mf.* (anim.) [1.  
 Grutch, *v.* envidiar; repugnar; dar de mala gana,  
 Grutch, *s.* rencor, *m.*; mala voluntad; envidia, *f.*  
 Guaiacum, *s.* guayáco, *m.* (resina medicinal)  
 Guarantee', Guar'anty, *s.* garante; fiador, -a, *mf.*  
 Guar'anty, *va.* garantir; salir fiador, -a, 3.  
 Guar'anty, *s.* caución; responsabilidad, *f.* [1. ref.  
 Guard, *vn.* guardar, 1.; defender, 2.; guardárse  
 Guard, *s.* guarda; precaución; prevención, *f.*  
 Guard (to be off one's), *vn.* estar desprevenido, -a, 1.  
 Guard, (to be on one's), *vn.* estar sobre sí, 1.  
 Guard (to come off), *vn.* salir de guardia, 3.  
 Guard (to mount), *vn.* montar la guardia, 1.  
 Guard (to relieve the), *va.* mudar la guardia, 1.  
 Guard (advanced), *s.* guardia avanzada, *f.*  
 Guard (rear), *s.* retaguardia, *f.* (mil.)  
 Guard (van), *s.* vanguardia, *f.* (mil.)  
 Guard (on), *adv.* alerta; alertamente  
 Guard'able, *adj.* capaz de ser guardado, -a

Guard'edly, *adv.* con circunspección, prudencia  
 Guard'edness, *s.* circunspección; prudencia, *f.*  
 Guard'er, *s.* guarda; guardador; guardián, -a, *mf.*  
 Guard'ful, *adj.* cauto, circunspecto, -a; prudente  
 Guard'ian, *s.* tutor; curador; guardián, *m.*  
 Guard'ian, *adj.* tutelár; de protección  
 Guard'ian-ship, *s.* tutela; curaduría; guardiána, *f.*  
 Guard'less, *adj.* privado (a) de defénsa, ampáro  
 Guard'room, *s.* cámara de guardia, *f.*  
 Guard'ship, *s.* navío de guardia, *m.*; protección, *f.*  
 Gubern'ate, *vn.* gobernár, 1.; regir; dirigir, 3.  
 Gubern'ation, *s.* gobiérno, *m.*; autoridad, *f.*  
 Guber'native, Gubernato'rial, *n.* gubernativo, -a  
 Gud'geon, *s.* góoio (pez pequeño de río); bóbo, *m.*  
 Gud'geon (swallow), tener buenas tragaderas, 2.  
 Guel'der-rose, *s.* guel'de; viburno, *m.* (plánta)  
 Guerd'on, *s.* premio; galardón, *m.*; recompensa, *f.*  
 Guerd'on, *va.* premiar; galardonar; recompensar  
 Guess, *van.* conjeturar; acertár, 1.; descubrir, 3.  
 Guess, *s.* conjetura; adivinación; suposición, *f.*  
 Guess'er, *s.* conjeturador; adivinador, -a, *mf.*  
 Guess'ingly, *adv.* por conjetura, suposición  
 Guest, *s.* huésped; convidado; forastero, *m.*  
 Guest'chamber, *s.* estrádo, *m.* [*pl.*]  
 Guest'rite, *s.* atenciones debidas á huéspedes, *f.*  
 Guest'rope, *s.* guía de falsa amarra, *f.* (naut.)  
 Guest'wise, *adv.* á manera de huésped  
 Gug'gle, *vn.* fluir, salir con ruido, 3. (agua, &c.)  
 Guid'able, *adj.* dúcil; dispuesto (a) á seguir  
 Guid'age, *s.* salario de guía, *m.* [*m.*]  
 Guid'ance, *s.* dirección, *f.*; gobiérno; guiamiento,  
 Guide, *va.* dirigir, 3.; guiar; gobernár; informár  
 Guide, *s.* guía; conductor; director; instructor, *m.*  
 Guide'less, *adj.* no guiado, dirigido, instruído -a  
 Guide'post, *s.* hito, *m.* (para servir de guía)  
 Guid'on, *s.* guión; estandaré real, *m.*  
 Guild, *s.* corporación; sociedad; hermandad, *f.*  
 Guild'able, *adj.* sujeto (a) á impuesto, tributo  
 Guild'hall, *s.* casa de ayuntamiento, consistorial  
 Guile, *s.* engaño; dolo, *m.*; fraude; supercheria, *f.*  
 Guile, *va.* engañar; disfazar con astucia, 1.  
 Guile'ful, *adj.* engañoso, insidioso, doloso, -a  
 Guile'fully, *adv.* con engaño, insidiosamente  
 Guile'fulness, *s.* astucia; fraude, *f.*; artificio, *m.*  
 Guile'less, *adj.* exento de engaño; candido, -a  
 Guile'lessness, *s.* candidez; inocencia; pur-ta, *f.*  
 Guil'er, *s.* engañador; impostór; traidór, -a, *mf.*  
 Guillotine', *s.* guillotina, *f.* (para decapitar)  
 Guillotine', *va.* guillotinar; decapitar; degollar, 1.  
 Guilt, *s.* delito; crimen, *m.*; culpa; falta, *f.*  
 Guilt'ily, *adv.* criminalmente; culpablemente  
 Guilt'iness, *s.* criminaldad; maldad; malicia, *f.*  
 Guilt'less, *adj.* inocente; libre de culpa  
 Guilt'lessly, *adv.* sin culpa; inocentemente  
 Guilt'lessness, *s.* inocencia; inculpabilidad, *f.*  
 Guilt'y, *adj.* culpable; reo; malvado; vicioso, -a  
 Guilt'y (to be found), *va.* declarar reo, -a, 1.  
 Guin'ea, *s.* guinea, *f.* (moneda de oro, 21 chelines)  
 Guin'ea-dropper, *s.* engañador con guineas falsas  
 Guin'ea-pepper, *s.* pimienta de Guinea, *m.*  
 Guin'ea-pig, *s.* cochino de Guinea, *m.* (anim.)  
 Guise', *s.* modo, *m.*; manera; apariencia, *f.*  
 Guitar', *s.* guitarra, *f.* (in-tr. músico de cuerdas)  
 Gulch, Gul'chin, *s.* glotón; tragón, *mf.*  
 Gules, *s.* gúles, *m. pl.*; color rojo, *m.* (blaz.)  
 Gulf, *s.* golfo; abismo; vórtice, *m.*; ólla; sima, *f.*  
 Gull'y, *adj.* abismal, voraginoso, lleno de golfos  
 Gull, *va.* engañar; defraudar; embancár, 1. [*m.*]  
 Gull, *s.* gaviota, *f.* (ave); engaño; petardo; bóbo,  
 Gull'catcher, *s.* petardista; embustero, *m.*  
 Gull'er, *s.* engañador; impostór; traupista, *m.*  
 Gull'ery, *s.* engaño; petardo, *m.*; impostura, *f.*  
 Gul'let, *s.* tragadero; gáznate, *m.*; gola, *f.*  
 Gullibility', *s.* credulidad bobática, *f.*

Gull'ish, *adj.* bôbo, tonto, estúpido, crédulo, -a  
 Gull'ishness, *s.* boberia, tontería; estupidez, *f.*  
 Gull'y, *vn.* hacer un canal por correr, 2. (agua)  
 Gull'y, *s.* canal hecho por el agua; especie de foso  
 Gull'ery *s.* engaño, *m.*; impostura; trampa, *f.*  
 Gull'y-hole, *s.* albañal; albañar; sumidero, *m.*  
 Gulos'ity, *s.* glotonía; gula; voracidad, *f.*  
 Gulp, *va.* engullir, 3.; tragar; devorar, 1.  
 Gulp, *s.* cantidad tragada de un golpe, *f.*  
 Gulph, *s.* golfo; abismo, vórtice, *m.*; olla; sima, *f.*  
 Gum, *s.* goma, (sustancia viscosa); encia, *f.*  
 Gum, *vn.* engomar, 1.; unir con goma, 3.  
 Gum arabic, *s.* goma arábica, *f.*  
 Gum'bul, *s.* devieso, embuenco en las encias, *m.*  
 Gum'lac, *s.* laca, *f.* (resina dura y trasparente)  
 Gum'miness, Gummos'ity, *s.* gomosidad, *f.*  
 Gum'my, Gum'mous, *adj.* gomoso, viscoso, -a [*f.*]  
 Gump'tion, *s.* (vulg.) conocimiento, *m.*; habilidad,  
 Gun, *s.* arma, boca de fuego; escopeta, *f.*; arcabuz  
 Gun'barrel, *s.* cañón de escopeta, *m.*  
 Gun'flint, *s.* piedra de escopeta, *f.*; pedernal, *m.*  
 Gun'nel, *s.* regala, *f.* (de la borda del conves, na.)  
 Gun'ner, *s.* conestable; artillero, *m.* (de navio)  
 Gun'ner's mate, *s.* segundo artillero, *m.* (naut.)  
 Gun'ner'y, *s.* artillería, *f.* (arte de usar cañones)  
 Gun'ports, *s.* *pl.* portas, *f.* *pl.* (de navio, naut.)  
 Gun'port-bars, *s.* *pl.* barras de porteria, *f.* *pl.* (na.)  
 Gun'powder, *s.* pólvora, *f.* (de arma de fuego)  
 Gun'room, *s.* santa bárbara, *f.* (naut.)  
 Gun'shot, *s.* tiro de escopeta, *m.* (distancia)  
 Gun'smith, *s.* armero; arcabucero, *m.*  
 Gun'stick, *s.* baqu'eta, *f.*; atacador, *m.* (de arma)  
 Gun-stock, *s.* caja de escopeta, *f.*  
 Gun'tackle, *s.* palanquin de cañón (naut.)  
 Gun'wale, *s.* regala, *f.* (de la borda del combés)  
 Gurge, *s.* vórtice, *m.*; olla; sima, *f.* (de agua)  
 Gur'gion, *s.* harina basta, *f.*; moyuelo, *m.*  
 Gur'gle, *v.* caer, 2.; salir con ruido, 3. (agua)  
 Gur'kin, *s.* pepinillos en adobo, *s.* *pl.*  
 Gur'nard, Gur'net, *s.* golondrina; trigla, *f.* (pez.)  
 Gush, *vn.* manar con violencia; chorrear, 1.  
 Gush, *s.* chorro, *m.* (emisión fuerte de fluido)  
 Gush'et, *s.* cuadrado, *m.* (de camisa)  
 Gust, *s.* soplo (de aire); gusto; deleite, *m.*  
 Gust'able, *adj.* gustable; gustoso, sabroso, -a  
 Gustac'tion, *s.* gustación; gustadura, *f.*  
 Gust'ful, *a.* gustoso, sabroso, -n; de buen gusto  
 Gust'fulness, *s.* calidad sabrosa, *f.*; gusto, *m.*  
 Gus'to, *s.* inclinación; acción, *f.*; gusto, *m.*  
 Gust'y, *adj.* tempestuoso, borrascoso, -a (viento)  
 Gut, *s.* intestino; estómago, *m.*; glotonería, *f.*  
 Guts (gripping in the), cólico; dolor cólico, *m.*  
 Guts (twisting in the), *s.* el miserere; cólico, *m.*  
 Gut, *va.* desventrar; desentrañar; destripar, 1.  
 Gut'a ser'e'na, *s.* gôta ser'ena, *f.* (med.)  
 Gut'tated, *adj.* goteado, adornado (a) con gutas  
 Gut'ter, *s.* gotera, *f.* canal; canalón, *m.*  
 Gut'ter, *n.* estriar; acanalár, 1.; caer en gotas, 2.  
 Gut'tle, *vn.* engullir, 3.; glotonear; tragar, 1.  
 Gut'tler, *s.* gloton; glotonazo; goloso, *m.*  
 Gut'tulous, *adj.* formado (a) como gota menuda  
 Gut'tural, *adj.* gutural; á la, de la garganta  
 Gut'tural'ity, Gut'turalness, *s.* calidad gutural, *f.*  
 Guy, *s.* retienda, *f.* (en navio, naut.)  
 Guz'zle, *vn.* beber; comer con glotonería, 2.  
 Guz'zle, *s.* borrachón; beberón, *m.*  
 Gybe, *s.* escarño, *m.*; burla; chufeta; môfa, *f.*  
 Gybe, *vn.* escarneer, 2.; burlar; chusquear, 1.  
 Gymn'asium, *s.* gymnasio, *m.*; academia, *f.*  
 Gymnas'tic, -tica, Gym'nic, -mnica, *a.* gmnástico  
 Gymnas'tics, *s.* *pl.* gimnástica, *f.* (arte)  
 Gymnos'ophist, *s.* gimnosofista, *m.* (filósofo)  
 Gymnosperm'ous, *adj.* gimnospermo, -a (planta)  
 Gyn'archy, Gynaeo'cracy, *s.* gobierno mugeril, *m.*

Gyp'seous, Gyp'sine, *adj.* gipsoso, yesoso, -a  
 Gyp'sum, Gypse, *s.* yeso; sulfato de cal, 1.  
 Gy'ral, *adj.* girante; moviéndose en giros  
 Gyra'tion, *s.* movimiento circular; giro, *m.* [1.  
 Gyre, *s.* giro, *m.* Gyre, *v.* girar; andar al rededor,  
 Gyr'omancy, *s.* giromanía, adivinación, *f.*  
 Gyve, *va.* encadenar; aprisionar con grillos, 1.  
 Gyves, *s.* *p.* grillos, *m.* *p.* (para asegurar á un reo)

## H.

Ha! *interj.* ha! ha ha! ha ha! (expresión de risa)  
 Ha, *vn.* tartamudear; tartalea, 1. [*sc.*]  
 Hab'erdasher, *s.* tendero, *m.*; que vende cintas,  
 Hab'erdashery, *s.* cintas; cofias, &c. *f.* *pl.*  
 Hab'ergeon, *s.* cota de malla; coraza pequeña, *f.*  
 Hab'ile, *adj.* hábil; diestro, esperto, propio, -a  
 Hab'iliment, *s.* vestido; adorno, *m.*; compostura,  
 Hab'ilitate, *va.* habilitar; calificar, 1. [*f.*]  
 Habilita'tion, *s.* habilitación; calificación, *f.*  
 Hab'il'ity, *s.* habilidad; capacidad; facultad, *f.*  
 Hab'it, *s.* hábito; uso; estado; vestido; traje, *m.*  
 Hab'it, *va.* vestir, 3.; ataviar; adornar, 1. [*a*]  
 Hab'itable, *a.* habitable; capaz de ser habitado,  
 Hab'itableness, *s.* habitación conveniente, *f.*  
 Hab'itacie, *s.* habitáculo; domicilio, *m.*  
 Hab'itance, *s.* habitación; residencia; morada, *f.*  
 Hab'itaut, *s.* habitante; domiciliario; morador, *m.*  
 Habita'tion, *s.* habitación; casa de residencia, *f.*  
 Habita'tor, *s.* habitador; morador; residente, *m.*  
 Hab'itual, *adj.* habitual; usual; por hábito  
 Hab'ited, *adj.* habitual; usual; por hábito  
 Habit'ually, *adv.* por hábito; usualmente [*ref.*]  
 Habit'uate, *van.* habituár, 1.; acostombrarse, 1.  
 Habit'uate, *adj.* obstinado; inveterado, -a  
 Hab'itude, *s.* costumbre, *m.*; rutina; práctica, *f.*  
 Hab'nab, *adv.* á troche'móche; por acaso  
 Hack, *va.* tajár en pedazos; tartamudear, 1.  
 Hack, *s.* muca, *f.*; rocin, caballo de alquiler, *m.*  
 Hack'le, *va.* rastrillar; limpiar, 1. (el lino)  
 Hack'le, *s.* rastrillo, *m.* (para limpiar el lino)  
 Hack'ney, *s.* caballo de alquiler; rocin, *m.*  
 Hack'ney, *a.* alquiler, prostituido, gastado, -a  
 Hack'ney, *va.* practicar; llevar en simón, 1.  
 Hack'ney-coach, *s.* coche de alquiler; simón, *m.*  
 Hack'ney-coachman, *s.* cochero de alquiler, *m.*  
 Hack'ney-man, *s.* alquilador, *m.* (de coches)  
 Hack'ster, *s.* espadachin; bandolero; asesino, *m.*  
 Hack'queton, *s.* (especie de) xabón antiguo, *m.*  
 Had'der, *s.* brezo, brezal; matorral; paramo, *m.*  
 Had'dock, *s.* (especie de), merluza pequeña, *f.*  
 Hade, *s.* descenso escarpado, *m.* (en minas)  
 Haft, *s.* asa, *f.*; mango; agarradero, *m.*  
 Halt, *va.* fixar, 1., poner mango á, 2.  
 Hag, *s.* viejarrona; bruja; hechicera, *f.*  
 Hag, *va.* aterrar; espantar; causar terror, 1.  
 Hag'born, *adj.* nacido (a) de bruja  
 Hag'yard, *s.* hera, *f.* (especie de) halcón, *m.*  
 Hag'yard, *a.* disforme; feo, macilento, -a; feróz  
 Hag'ged, *adj.* gastado, exhausto, decaído, -a  
 Hag'gish, *a.* feo, horroroso, terrífico, llaco, -a  
 Hag'gardly, *adv.* con ferocidad; feamente  
 Hag'gle, *vn.* tajár; cortar en tajadas, 1.  
 Hag'glers, *s.* tajadores; regatero; regatón, -a, *mf.*  
 Hagio'grapha, *s.* *pl.* agiografos, *m.* *pl.*  
 Hagio'graphal, *adj.* de los libros agiografos  
 Hagio'grapher, *s.* agiografo escritor sagrado, *m.*



Hag'ship, *s.* hechicería; brujería, *f.*  
 Hail, *s.* granizo, *m.*; *adj.* sano, robusto, -a  
 Hail! *interj.* salve, Dios te guarde!  
 Hail, *van.* granizar; saludar; llamar á, *l.* 3.]  
 Hail a ship, *va.* saludar á la voz, *l.*; venir á voz,  
 Hail-fellow, *s.* compañ. ro; sócio, *m.*; camarada, *f.*  
 Hail-shot, *s.* perdigones, *m. pl.*; municion menuda,  
 Hail-stone, *s.* piedra de granizo, *f.* [.]  
 Hail'y, *adj.* granujado, lle-no (a) de granizo  
 Hair, *s.* pelo, *m.*. Hair of the head, *s.* cabello  
 Hair (fine head of), *s.* cabellera hermosa, *f.*  
 Hair (false), *s.* pelo postizo, *m.*  
 Hair (to a), *adv.* exactamente; perfectamente  
 Hair-brained, *adj.* inconstante; descuidado, -a  
 Hair-bell, *s.* jacinto, *m.* (planta)  
 Hair-breadth, *s.* distancia muy pequeña; *f.*  
 Hair-broom, *s.* escoba de cerdas, ve crines, *f.*  
 Hair-brush, *s.* brúza, *f.* (para limpiar caballos)  
 Hair-button, *s.* botón de crin, *m.*  
 Hair-cloth, *s.* cilicio, *m.* (armilla de cérdá)  
 Hair-hung, *adj.* suspendido (a) por un pelo  
 Hair-ness, *s.* llenura, copia de pelo, *f.*  
 Hair-lace, *s.* venda, cinta, *f.* (para el cabello)  
 Hair-less, *adj.* pelado, pelón, calvo, -a  
 Hair-pin, *s.* alfiler grande, *m.* (para los cabellos)  
 Hair-powder, *s.* pólvos de peinar, *m. pl.*  
 Hair'y, *a.* peludo, veloso, cubierto (a) de pelo  
 Hake, *s.* blino, bleno, *m.* (pez de mar)  
 Halberd, *s.* alabarda, *f.* (especie de hacha de ár-  
 Halberdier', *s.* alabardero, *m.* (soldado) (mas)  
 Hal'cyon, *s.* alción; alcedón; martin pescador, *m.*  
 Hal'cyon, Hal'cyon'ian, *adj.* quieto, sereno, -a  
 Hal'cyon-days, *s. pl.* veranillo de san martin, *m.*  
 Hale, *adj.* sano, vigoroso, robusto, -a; fuerte  
 Hale, *va.* tirar con violencia; arrastrar, *l.*  
 Hal'er, *s.* tirador acerrimo, *m.* (de bote, &c.)  
 Hal', *s. pl.* Halves, mitad; división igual, *f.*  
 Half, *adj.* medio, -a (en composicion) semi; casi  
 Half, *adv.* igualmente; in dos partes iguales  
 Half-blood, *s.* medio hermano, media hermana, *mf.*  
 Half-blooded, *adj.* degenerado, bajo, indigno, -a  
 Half-bred, *adj.* mestizo, mediocrado, mezclado, -a  
 Half-dead, *adj.* semidifunto, casi difunto, -a  
 Half-finished, *adj.* medio acabado, -a  
 Half-full, *adj.* semipleno, -a; á medio llenar  
 Half-hatched, *adj.* medio empollado, madurado, -a  
 Half-hoard, *adj.* oido (a) imperfectamente  
 Half-lost, *adj.* perdido en parte; casi perdido, -a  
 Half-moon, *s.* semilúno, *m.*; media luna, *f.*  
 Half-penny, *s.* medio penique, *m.* (moneda Inglesa)  
 Half-penny-worth, *s.* valor de medio penique, *m.*  
 Half-pint, *s.* medio quartillo, *m.* (medida de liq.)  
 Half-scholar, *s.* semiducto; semisabio, *m.*  
 Half-sighted, *adj.* corto de vista; medio tonto, -a  
 Half-sphere, *s.* hemisferio, *m.*; mitad de esfera, *f.*  
 Half-starved, *adj.* casi muerto (a) de hambre  
 Half-strained, *a.* adiestrado (a) imperfectamente  
 Half-way, *adv.* a medio camino  
 Half-wit, *s.* tonto, bobo, necio, simplón, -a, *mf.*  
 Half-witted, *adj.* ligero de cascos, alocado, -a  
 Hal'wards, Hal'wards, *s. pl.* drizas, *f. pl.* (naut.)  
 Hal'ward (throat), drizas del fôque mayor, *f. pl.*  
 Hal'ibut, *s.* hipogloso, *m.*; platija, *f.* (pez)  
 Hal'mass, *s.* dia de todos los santos, *m.*  
 Hal'itous, Hal'itous, *adj.* vaporoso, humoso, -a  
 Hal'itus, *s.* halito; vapor; flato; cefro, *m.* (poet.)  
 Hal', *s.* vestibulo; salón, *m.*; antecámara; sala, *f.*  
 Hallelujah, *s.* aléluya, *f.* (alabad á señor)  
 Halloo! *interj.* grito para azuzar á los perros  
 Halloo, *van.* gritar á; llamar á gritos; avisar á, *l.*  
 Hallooing, *s.* grito alto y vehemente, *m.*  
 Hal'low, *va.* santificar; consagrar; reverenciar, *l.*  
 Hallucinate, *vn.* alucinarse; equivocarse, *l. ref.*  
 Hallucination, *s.* alucinación, *f.*; error, *m.*

Halm, *s.* paja larga, *f.*; rastrójo, *m.* [de la lúna]  
 Halo, *s.* halo; halón, *m.* (circulo alrededor del sol)  
 Halse, *s.* cuello, *m.*; garganta, *f.*  
 Halse, *va.* abrazar por el cuello; saludar, *l.*  
 Hal'sening, *adj.* sonante bróncó, en la garganta  
 Hal'ser, *s.* guindalera, *f.* (cuérda, naut.)  
 Halt, *vn.* coxear; parar; vacilar; dudar, *l.*  
 Halt, *s.* coxera; parada, *f.*; álto, *m.* (milit.)  
 Halt, *adj.* coxo, estropeado, encoxado, lisiado, -a  
 Hal'ter, *s.* coxo, -a, *mf.*; sóga (para ahorcar), *f.*  
 Hal'ter, *va.* encordar; atar con cuerdas, *l.*  
 Hal'tingly, *adv.* á cox cox; á la pata coxa  
 Halve, *va.* partir in dos mitades, *l.*  
 Halves! *interj.* á la parte me llamo! [salado]  
 Ham, *s.* cörva, *f.*; pernil; jamon, *m.* (de puerco)  
 Hamadry'ad, *s.* amadriada; nina de las selvas, *f.*  
 Ham'ate, *a.* enredado, embrollado, intricado, -a  
 Ham'mated *adj.* anganchado, garabateado, -a  
 Ham'ble, *va.* desjarretar; cortar los jarretes, *l.*  
 Hame, *s.* horcate, *m.*; collera, *f.* (de caballo, &c.)  
 Ham'let, *s.* vilage, *m.*; aldea, poblacion corta, *f.*  
 Ham'leted, *a.* habituado (a) á vivir en una aldea  
 Ham'mer, *s.* martillo, *m.* (instrum. para clavar)  
 Ham'mer (clench), *s.* martillo de presa, *m.*  
 Ham'mer (sledge), *s.* mácho; mázo grande, *m.*  
 Ham'mer, *va.* martillar; forjar; idear, trabajar, *l.*  
 Ham'mer one's brains, devanarse los sesos, *l. r.*  
 Ham'merable, *adj.* capaz de ser martillado, -a  
 Ham'mer-cloth, *s.* paño del pescante, *m.* (de coche)  
 Ham'merer, Ham'merman, *s.* martillador, -a, *mf.*  
 Ham'mer hard, *adj.* endurecido por el martillar  
 Ham'mock, *s.* hamaca, *f.* (caña colgada, naut.)  
 Ham'per, *s.* cuebano, *m.* (cesto grande)  
 Ham'per, *va.* embarazar; entrapar; encestar, *l.*  
 Ham'string, *s.* tendón de la cörva, *m.* (anat.)  
 Ham'string, *va.* desjarretar; cortar los jarretes, *l.*  
 Ham'per, *s.* tesoreria; real hacienda, *f.*; erario  
 Hand, *s.* mano; parte; escritura, ventaja, *f.*  
 Hand (left, right), *s.* mána izquierda, derecha, *f.*  
 Hand (short), *s.* taquigrafía; abreviatura, *f.*  
 Hand at cards (good), *s.* buenas cartas, *f. pl.*  
 Hand of a watch, *s.* máno, saetilla de reloj, *f.*  
 Hand (buy at the first), comprar de primera máno  
 Hand and glove (to be), ser una y carne, *v. nux.*  
 Hand (to have a), tener parte en, 2.; ser cómplice  
 Hands (to lay violent), *va.* dar la muerte, *l.*  
 Hand (to hold), *vn.* contender, 2.; competir, 3.  
 Hand (at no), *adv.* de ningún modo  
 Hand (at), near at hand, *ad.* á la máno; cerca; al  
 Hand (by the), *adv.* por médio de [lado  
 Hand in hand, *adv.* de concierto; de acuerdo  
 Hand (in), *adv.* de contado; por de pronto (dinero)  
 Hand to mouth (from), *adv.* de manos á boca  
 Hand over head, *adv.* inconsideradamente  
 Hand (off at), *adv.* pronto; sin detenerse  
 Hand (on the one), por una parte; por un lado  
 Hand (out of), *adv.* luego; inmediatamente  
 Hand (under), *adv.* de oculto; á escondidas  
 Hand (under one's), *a.* firmado (a) de su máno  
 Hand, *van.* dar; pasar; guiar; manejar; cooperar  
 Hand down, *va.* transmitir, 3.; pasar de uno á otro  
 Hand the sails, *va.* aterrar las velas, *l.* (naut.)  
 Hand'ball, *s.* pelota de máno, *f.* (juego)  
 Hand'barrow, *s.* angarillas de máno, *f. pl.*  
 Hand'basket, *s.* cestilla; cesta pequeña, *f.*  
 Hand'bell, *s.* campanilla; esquila, *f.*  
 Hand'bill, *s.* cartel; placarte; edicto, *m.*  
 Hand'bow, *s.* arco, de máno (para disparar)  
 Hand'breadth, *s.* pámo, *m.* (ancho de la máno)  
 Hand'cloth, *s.* pañuelo, *m.* (para el cuello, &c.)  
 Hand'cuff, *s.* manilla, *f.*; esposas, *f. pl.*  
 Hand'cuff, *va.* maniatar; encadenar las mános, *l.*  
 Hand'ed, *adj.* transmitido, pasado (a) de uno á otro  
 Hand'ed, mañoso, guiado (a) por la máno

Hand'er, *s.* entregador; conductor, *m.*  
 Hand'fast, *s.* custodia; guardia; presa, *f.*  
 Hand'fast, *adj.* firme; constante; seguro. -a  
 Hand'fast, *va.* desposar; obligar; atar, *l.*  
 Hand'fasting, *s.* contrato matrimonial, *m.*  
 Hand'fetter, *s.* manilla, *f.*; esposas, *f. pl.*  
 Hand'ful, *s.* puñado; manójo; palmo, *m.*  
 Hand'ful (double), *s.* almózarra, *f.*  
 Hand'ful of people, *s.* puñado de gente, *m.*  
 Hand'gallon, *s.* galope corto, facil, *m.*  
 Hand'glass, *s.* vidriera, *f.* (para plantas)  
 Hand'gren'ade, *s.* granada; granada de mano, *f.*  
 Hand'gun, *s.* escopeta de mano, *f.*  
 Hand'icraft, *s.* arte mecánica; obra manual, *f.*  
 Hand'icrafts-man, *s.* artesano; mecánico, *m.*  
 Hand'ily, *adv.* con destreza; con habilidad  
 Hand'iness, *s.* destreza; habilidad; maña, *f.*  
 Hand'work, *s.* obra mecánica, manual, *f.*  
 Hand'kerchief, *s.* pañuelo, *m.* (para el cuello, &c.)  
 Hand'le, *v.* palpar; manejar; tratar; practicar, *l.*  
 Hand'le, *s.* mango; puño; asidero, *m.*; asa, *f.*  
 Hand'lead, *s.* sondalésa de mano, *f.*  
 Hand'less, *adj.* mánco, -a; sin mano, mánoes [*f.*  
 Hand'ling, *s.* manójo; tóque; ardid, *m.*; astucia,  
 Hand'maid, Hand'maiden, *s.* criada, *f.*  
 Hand'mill, *s.* molinillo; molino pequeño, *m.*  
 Hand'sails, *s. pl.* vélas manuales, *f. pl.* (naut.)  
 Hand'saw, *s.* sierracilla; sierra de mano, *f.*  
 Hand'screw, *s.* gato cornaqui, *m.* (naut.)  
 Hand'sel, *s.* estremo, *m.* (primer uso, dinero, &c.)  
 Hand'sel, *s. va.* estrenar, *l.*; estrenarse en, *l. r.*  
 Hand'some, *va.* hermosar; adornar, *l.* [-a  
 Hand'some, *a.* hermoso, bello, primoroso, lindo,  
 Hand'some, generoso, honrado, -a; noble; liberal  
 Hand'somely, *adv.* hermosamente; con gracia  
 Hand'someness, hermosura; gracia; elegancia, *f.*  
 Hand'spike, *s.* espéque, *m.* (palanca de palo, *f. na.*)  
 Hand'stuff, *s.* jabalina, *f.* (palo de mano)  
 Hand'veice, *s.* tornillo de mano, *m.*  
 Hand'work, *s.* manufactura; obra mecánica, *f.*  
 Hand'writing, *s.* escritura; forma de letra, *f.*  
 Hand'y, *adj.* pronto, mañoso, diestro, -a; manual  
 Hand'ydandy, *s.* juego de muchachos, *m.*  
 Hand'ygripe, *s.* agarro con las manos, garras, *m.*  
 Hand'ystroke, *s.* manotazo, manoteo, *m.*  
 Hand'ywork, *s.* obra manual; manufactura, *f.*  
 Hang, *va.* suspender, 2.; inclinár; colgar, *l.*  
 Hang about one, *va.* pegarse á, alguno, *l. ref.*  
 Hang about one's neck, abrazarse estrechamente,  
 Hang a room, *va.* entapizar, *l.* [1. *ref.*  
 Hang back, *va.* recular; declinar, *l.*; eludir, 3.  
 Hang down, *va.* haxár; inclinár, *l.*; encorvarse  
 Hang fire, *va.* suspender el fuego, 2. (milit.)  
 Hang loose, *va.* estar colgado (a); vacilar, *l.*  
 Hang on, *va.* atráerse con arte á, 2. *r.*; pegarse  
 Hang out, *va.* enarbolár; levantar; elevar, *l.*  
 Hang over, *va.* cabeceár, *l.*; inclinárse, *l. ref.*  
 Hang the rudder, *va.* montar el timón, *l.* (naut.)  
 Hang together, *va.* acordarse; acomodarse, *l. r.*  
 Hang up, *va.* suspender en el aire, 2.; levantar, *l.*  
 Hang upon, *va.* mirar con afecto particular, *l.*  
 Hang upon, *va.* cargar sobre, *l.* (naut.) [*f.*  
 Hang'er, *s.* alfiler; machete, *m.*; espada áncha,  
 Hang'er on, *s.* dependiente; mogollón; gorrista  
 Hang'ing, *s.* colgadura; tapicería, *f.*; tapiz, *m.*  
 Hang'ing, *adj.* digno (a) de ser ahorcado, -a  
 Hang'ing face, *s.* cara de ahorcado, *f.*  
 Hang'ing knees, curvas de alto abaxo, *f.* (naut.)  
 Hang'man, *s.* verdugo, *m.* (executor de los reos)  
 Hank, *s.* madéxa de hilo, *f.*; ovillo; antójo, *m.*  
 Hank, *va.* ovillar, *l.*; hacer madexas, 2.  
 Hank'er, *va.* desear; ansiar; aspirar, -a, *l.*  
 Hank'ering, *s.* deseo; antójo, *m.*; ansia fuerte, *f.*  
 Hantse, *s.* compañía de comerciantes Alemanes, *f.*

Hanseatic, Hanse, *adj.* anseático, -a  
 Hap, *s.* acaso; acaso; accidente, *m.*; ventura, *f.*  
 Hap, *v.* acontecer; acaecer, 2.; llegar el caso, *l.*  
 Haphaz'ard, *s.* accidente; lance, *m.*; suerte, *f.*  
 Hap'less, *adj.* desafortunado, desventurado, -a  
 Hap'ly, *adv.* por ventura; quizá; por acaso  
 Hap'pen, *va.* acaecer; acontecer; suceder, 2.  
 Hap'pily, *adv.* por buena ventura; felizmente  
 Hap'piness, *s.* felicidad; dicha; buena fortuna, *f.*  
 Hap'py, *a.* feliz; dichoso, afortunado, diestro, -a  
 Hap'py life (lead a), *va.* pasar una vida feliz, *l.*  
 Ha'ram, Ha'rem, *s.* harém; serrallo, *m.*  
 Harangue', *s.* arenga; oración pública, *f.*  
 Harangue', *van.* arengar; hablar en público, *l.*  
 Harangu'er, *s.* orador; que habla en público, *m.*  
 Har'ass, *va.* cansar; fatigar; molestar; desolar, *l.*  
 Har'ass out, *va.* matar de cansancio, *l.*  
 Har'asser, *s.* devastador; molestar; cansado, *m.*  
 Har'binger, *s.* precursor; mensajero; anuncio, *m.*  
 Har'bour, *s.* albergue; asilo; refugio; puerto, *m.*  
 Har'bour-dues, *s. pl.* derechos de puerto, *m. pl.*  
 Har'bour-master, *s.* capitán de puerto, *m.*  
 Har'bour, *van.* albergar; hospedar; abrigar, *l.*  
 Har'bourage, *s.* albergue; abrigo; asilo; refugio  
 Har'bourer, *s.* albergador; hospedador, -a, *mf.*  
 Har'bourless, *adj.* destituido (a) de asilo, refugio  
 Har'bourous, *adj.* hospital; hospitalario, -a [-a  
 Hard, *a.* duro, penoso, oscuro, severo, mezquino,  
 Hard drinking, *s.* borrachera; borracheria, *f.*  
 Hard winter, *s.* invierno rígido, *m.*  
 Hard words, *s. p.* palabras injuriosas, ásperas, *s. p.*  
 Hard of hearing, *adj.* medio sordo, duro (a) de  
 Hard of belief, *adj.* incrédulo, -a [oído  
 Hard to deal with, *adj.* intratable; píceo sociable  
 Hard (to drink), *va.* beber con exceso, 2.  
 Hard (to rain), *monop.* llover á cántaros, 2.  
 Hard (to grow), *va.* endurecerse, 2. *ref.*  
 Hard (to study), *van.* estudiar con ahínco, *l.*  
 Hard, *adv.* cerca; á la mano; diligentemente  
 Hard-by, *adv.* inmediato; arrojado; muy cerca  
 Hard'beset, *adj.* cercado (a) estrechamente  
 Hard'bound, *adj.* estreñido, -a; estéril  
 Hard'earned, *adj.* adquirido (a) con dificultad  
 Hard'en, *va.* endurecer, 2.; endurecerse, 2. *r.*  
 Hard'ner, *s.* que endurece, hace duro, -a  
 Hard'noured, *a.* feo, malparecido, -a; defórme  
 Hard'nouredness, *s.* fealdad; deformidad, *f.*  
 Hard'nsted, *adj.* avaro, sordido, -a; miserable  
 Hard'fought, *adj.* fuertemente combatido, -a  
 Hard'gotten, *adj.* adquirido con mucho trabajo  
 Hardheart'ed, *adj.* inexorable; insensible; cruel  
 Hardheart'edness, *s.* dureza de corazón; crueldad  
 Har'hood, *s.* atrevimiento; valor, *m.* [*f.*  
 Hard'ily, *adv.* con intrepidez; valerosamente  
 Hard'iness, *s.* fatiga; intrepidez, *f.*; descaro, *m.*  
 Hard'noured, *adj.* elaborado, trabajado, -a  
 Hard'ly, *adv.* con dificultad; apenas; de mala gana  
 Hard'mouthed, *adj.* de boca dura (caballo)  
 Hard'ness, *s.* dureza; dificultad; tacañería, *f.*  
 Hard'ness of heart, *s.* endurecimiento; *m.*  
 Hard'nibbed, *adj.* tiene la punta dura (pluma)  
 Hards, *s.* desperdicio de lino, *m.*  
 Hard'ship, *s.* fatiga; pena; injuria; opresión, *f.*  
 Hard'visaged, *adj.* desagradable á la vista  
 Hard'ware, *s.* quinillería; buhonería, *f.*  
 Hard'wareman, *s.* quinillero; buhonero, *m.*  
 Hard'y, *adj.* atrevido, bravo, robusto, -a; fuerte  
 Hare, *s.* liebre, *f.* Young hare, lebratillo, *m.*  
 Hare, *va.* espantar; asustar; amedrentar, *l.*  
 Hare'bell, *s.* campanilla, *f.*; jacinto, *m.* (planta  
 Hare'brained, *adj.* inconstante; descuidado, -a  
 Hare'foot, *s.* pie de liebre, *m.* (planta y áve)  
 Hareheart'ed, *adj.* alebrado, tímido, medroso, -  
 Hare'hound, *s.* sabuco, *m.* (perro de montería)

Hare'hunter, *s.* cazador de liebres, *m.*  
 Hare'hunter, *s.* montería, caza de liebres, *f.*  
 Hare'lip, *s.* labio superior henchido, *m.*  
 Hare'lippled, *adj.* labihenchido, -a  
 Hare'mint, *s.* yaro; mánto de Santa María, *m.*  
 Hare'mint, *s.* red para cogér liebres, *f.*  
 Hare'pipe, *s.* lázo para cogér liebres, *m.*  
 Hare's'lettuce, *s.* ajonjera, *f.*; ajonjero, *m.* (pl.)  
 Hare'wort, *s.* malva de huérta, *f.* (planta)  
 Har'icot, *s.* guisado de carne y raíces, *m.*  
 Har'ier, *s.* galgo, *m.* (perro de caza)  
 Hariola'tion, *s.* predicación; adivinación, *f.*  
 Har'ish, *a.* alebrado, -a; semejánte a una liebre  
 Hark! *interj.* he! oye! mira!  
 Hark, *vn.* escuchar, *l.*; oír con atención, *3.*  
 Harl, *s.* filamento, *m.*; hebras de lino, *f.* pl.  
 Har'lequin, *s.* arlequin; gracioso; bufón, *m.*  
 Har'lot, *s.* puta; ramera; mugé pública, *f.* [ref.]  
 Har'lot, *vn.* putañear; putear, *l.*; prostituirse, *2.*  
 Har'lotry, *s.* putería, *f.*; putanismo; putañeo, *m.*  
 Harm, *s.* maldad, *f.*; daño; agrávio; detrimento  
 Harm, *va.* dañár; agraviár; injuriár, *l.* [m.]  
 Harm'ful, *adj.* dañoso, peligroso, -a; perjudicial  
 Harm'fully, *adv.* de un modo injurioso, dañoso  
 Harm'fulness, *s.* maldad; injuria, *f.*; daño, *m.*  
 Harm'less, *adj.* inocente; ilés; sano y salvo, -a  
 Harm'lessly, *adv.* inocentemente; sin daño  
 Harm'lessness, *s.* inocencia; sencillez, *f.*  
 Harmon'ic, -ical, *adj.* armónico, adaptado, -a  
 Harmon'ically, *adv.* con armonia, proporción  
 Harmon'ics, *s.* doctrina de los sonidos; música  
 Harmo'nious, *adj.* armonioso; proporcionado, -a  
 Harmo'niously, *adv.* armoniosamente  
 Harmo'niousness, *s.* armonia; proporción, *f.*  
 Har'monist, *s.* armonista; músico, -a, *mf.* [3.]  
 Har'monize, *v.* ajustár; concertar, *l.*; convenir  
 Har'monizer, *s.* colector de paságes congruos, *m.*  
 Har'mony, *s.* armonia; consonancia; concórdia  
 Har'ness, *s.* guarniciones, *f.* pl.; jaes; arnés, *m.*  
 Har'ness, *va.* enjaezár; arnar con el arnés, *l.*  
 Har'nesser, *s.* ponedor de los arneses, jaeces, *m.*  
 Har'ness-maker, *s.* guarnicionero; jacer, *m.*  
 Harp, *s.* arpa, *f.* (instrum. músico; constelación)  
 Harp, *vn.* tocar el arpa; machacár; cansár, *l.*  
 Harp'er, } arpista; tocador (a) del arpa, *mf.*  
 Harp'ist, }  
 Harp'ing, *s.* terquedad sobre la misma cosa, *f.*  
 Harp'ing-iron, } *s.* arpon, *m.* (para matár, herir  
 Har'poon, } ballenas)  
 Harp'ings, *s.* p. redondos de la proa, *m.* p. (naut.)  
 Harpoon'er, Harpoone'r, *s.* arponero, *m.*  
 Harp'sichord, *s.* clavicórdio; clave, *m.* (inst. mús.)  
 Har'py, arpia (áve); persona muy codiciosa, *f.*  
 Har'quebuss, *s.* arquebúz, *m.* (arma de tuégo)  
 Harquebussier', *s.* arcabucero, *m.*  
 Harrateen', *s.* especie de paño, de tela, *f.*  
 Har'ridan, *s.* rocin; matalón, *m.*; ramera vieja, *f.*  
 Har'rier, *s.* galgo, *m.* (perro para cazar liebres)  
 Har'row, *s.* rastro; rastrillo, *m.*; grada, *f.* (agr.)  
 Har'row, *a.* gradár; saqueár; pillar; perturbar, *l.*  
 Har'rower, *s.* que grada, desmenuza la tierra, *m.*  
 Har'ry, *va.* molestar; causar; robar, *l.*  
 Harsh, *adj.* aspero, austero, rígido, duro, -a  
 Harsh'ly, *ad.* de un modo aspero; con severidad  
 Harsh'ness, *s.* aspereza, *f.*; sonido desagradable  
 Har's'let, Has'let, *s.* asadura de puérco, *f.* [m.]  
 Hart, *s.* ciervo, *m.* (animal cazado)  
 Hart's'horn, *s.* espíritu de cuerno de ciervo, *m.*  
 Hart's'horn, *s.* cuerno cervino; llantén, *m.* (plá.)  
 Hart's'tongue, *s.* escolopéndra; lengua cerval, *f.*  
 Hart'wort, *s.* seséli; torcilum, *m.* (planta)  
 Har'umscaram, *s.* descuidado, aturdido, -a [m.]  
 Har'vest, *s.* cosecha, *f.*; agosto; fruto de trabajo  
 Har'vest, Make harvest, *a.* recoger los niéses, *2.*

Har'vester, Har'vestman, *s.* agostero; segador, *m.*  
 Har'vest-home, *s.* canción al acabar la siega, *f.*  
 Har'vest-lord, *s.* primer segador, *m.* [f.]  
 Har'vest-queen, *s.* imagen de ceres, diosa de copia,  
 Hash, *s.* gígote; picadillo; picado, *m.*  
 Hash, *va.* picar, *l.*; hacér pedazos menudos, *2.*  
 Hasp, *s.* bróche, *m.*; aldaba, *f.* (de caudádo)  
 Hasp, *va.* brochar; cerrar con aldaba, *l.*  
 Has'sock, *s.* felpudo; coxin de paja, *m.*  
 Haste, *s.* priésa; prestéza; precipitación; ira, *f.*  
 Haste (be in), *estár de priésa, l.*; tener priésa, *2.*  
 Haste (to make), *dárse priésa; apresurarse, l. 7.*  
 Haste the worse speed (the more), *a.* mas priésa  
 Haste, Hast'en, *vn.* *estár de priésa, l.* [mas vagár  
 Haste, Hast'en, *a.* acelerár; apresurár; avivár, *l.*  
 Hast'ner, *s.* que acelera, apresura; avivador, -a  
 Hast'ily, *adv.* de priésa; temerariamente  
 Hast'iness, *s.* precipitación; prestéza; ira, *f.*  
 Ha'stings, *s.* pl. guisantes tempranos, *m.* pl.  
 Ha'sty, *adj.* apresurado, colérico, temprano, -a  
 Ha'sty-pudding, *s.* papilla, *f.* (de leche y harina)  
 Hat, *s.* sombrero. Beaver hat, sombrero de castor,  
 Hat (round), *s.* sombrero redondo, *m.* [m.]  
 Hat (three cocked), *s.* sombrero de tres picos, *m.*  
 Hat (pull off one's), *quitarse el sombrero, l. 7.*  
 Hat (to put on one's), *ponerse el sombrero, 2. 7.*  
 Hat'table *adj.* odioso, -a; detestable; abominable  
 Hat'band, *s.* cinta de sombrero, *f.*  
 Hat'box, Hat'case, *s.* sombrerera, *f.*  
 Hat'money, *s.* capa y sombrero, *f.* (naut.)  
 Hatch, *n.* empollar; tramár, *l.*; empollarse, *l. 7.*  
 Hatch, *s.* pollada; nidada, *f.*; descubrimiento, *m.*  
 Hatch'es, *s.* pl. cuarteles, *m.* pl. (de escotillas)  
 Hatch'es (be under), *andar á sombra de tejádo*  
 Hatch'bars, *s.* pl. barras de las escotillas, *f.* pl.  
 Hatch'way, *s.* escotilla, *f.* (naut.) (naut.)  
 Hatch'way (main-), *s.* escotilla mayor, *f.* (naut.)  
 Hatch'way (fore-), *s.* escotilla de proa, *f.* (naut.)  
 Hatch'way (magazine-), *s.* escotilla de pópa, *f.*  
 Hatch'el, *s.* rastrillo, *m.* (para limpiar lino)  
 Hatch'el, *va.* rastrillar; limpiar lino, *l.*  
 Hatch'elled-flax, *s.* lino rastrillado, *m.*  
 Hatch'eller, *s.* rastrillador, -a, *mf.* (de lino, &c.)  
 Hatch'er, *s.* tramador; trazedor; inventor, -a, *mf.*  
 Hatch'et, *s.* destrál, *m.*; hacha pequeña, *f.*  
 Hatch'et-face, *s.* cara fea y prominente, *f.*  
 Hatch'et-helve, *s.* astil de hacha, *m.*  
 Hatch'ment, *s.* escudo de armas, *m.* (en funeráles)  
 Hate, *va.* odiár; detestár, *l.*; aborrecer, *2.*  
 Hate, *s.* odio; aborrecimiento, *m.*; aversión, *f.*  
 Hate'ful, Hate'able, *adj.* odioso, -a; aborrecible  
 Hate'fully, *ad.* con malignidad, enemistád  
 Hate'fulness, *s.* odiosidad; enemistád, *f.*  
 Ha'ter, *s.* aborrecedor; enemigo, -a, *mf.* [m.]  
 Ha'ter (woman-), *s.* aborrecedor de las mugéres,  
 Hat'ing, *s.* aversión; detestación; enemistád, *f.*  
 Hat'less, *s.* guisado hecho de teruéra, &c., *m.*  
 Hat'tred, *s.* malignidad; mala voluntad; tirria, *f.*  
 Hat'ter, Hat'maker, *s.* sombrerero, *m.*  
 Hat'tuck, *s.* hacina, *f.* (de haces de trigo)  
 Haugh, Haw, *s.* cañada; cerca, *f.*; cercado, *m.*  
 Haugh'tily, *adv.* con arrogancia, orgullo, *m.*  
 Haugh'tiness, *s.* altanería; soberbia, *f.*  
 Haugh'ty, *adj.* altanero, soberbio, orgulloso, -a  
 Haul, *va.* tirar; arrastrár con violencia; halar, *l.*  
 Haul aft the sheets, *a.* casar las escotas, *l.* (na.)  
 Haul down the colours, *va.* arriar la bandera, *l.*  
 Haul the wind, *v.* abarloár, *l.*; ceñir al viento, *3.*  
 Haul up the courses, *cargar los mayores, l.* (na.)  
 Haul, Haul'ing, *s.* estirón; el estirar, *m.*  
 Haulm, Haum, *s.* rastrójo, *m.*; paja, *f.* (agr.)  
 Haunch, *s.* áncra; cadera, *f.* (parte del cuerpo)  
 Haunch of venison, *s.* pierna de venado, *f.*  
 Haunt, *va.* frequentár; visitar a menudo, *l.*

- Haunt, *s.* guarida, *f.*; paraje muy frecuentado, *m.*  
 Haunt'er, *s.* frecuentador; visitador, -a, *mf.*  
 Haunting, *s.* frecuentación; intimidación, *f.*  
 Haut'oo'y, *s.* obobe, *m.* (instru. murgica); frésca, *f.*  
 Haut'eur, *s.* soberbia; altivez; arrogancia, *f.*  
 Have, *va.* haber; tener; poseer; obtener; traer, *2.*  
 Have by heart, *va.* saber de memoria, *2.*  
 Have a foresight, *v.* prever; tener presciencia, *2.*  
 Have rather, *va.* querer mas, *2.*; preferir, *3.*  
 Have it (as fortune would), *adv. exp.* por fortuna  
 Ha'ven, *s.* abra, *f.*; puerto; asilo; abrigo, *m.*  
 Ha'vener, *s.* inspector de puerto, *m.*  
 Ha'ver, *s.* poseedor; tenedor, -a, *mf.*  
 Ha'versack, *s.* saco basto, *m.* (para llevar viveres)  
 Ha'ving, *s.* bienes, *m. pl.*; hacienda; posesion, *f.*  
 Ha'voe, *s.* estrago, *m.*; desolación; destrucción, *f.*  
 Ha'voe! *interj.* matanza! no quartel! (exclam.)  
 Ha'voe, *v.* estragar; talár; asolar, *1.*; destruir, *3.*  
 Haw, *s.* báya; cañada; mancha en el ojo, *f.*  
 Haw, *vn.* tartamudear; tartaleár, *1.*  
 Haw'haw, *s.* dique en medio de dos escarpas, *m.*  
 Hawk, *s.* halcón, *m.* (ave de rapiña) [3]  
 Hawk, *va.* cazar con halcón; salvar, *1.*; escupir,  
 Hawk goods, *pregonar* géneros por las calles, *1.*  
 Hawk'er, *s.* buhuelero; mercachufiste, *m.*  
 Hawk'-eyed, *a.* teniendo la vista muy penetrante  
 Hawk'ing, *s.* cetrería, *f.*; el cazar con halcón, *m.*  
 Hawk'nosed, Hook'-nosed, *adj.* aquileño, -a  
 Hawk's-bell, *s.* cascabel, *m.* (sonaja)  
 Hawk'weed, *s.* hieracio, *m.*; yerba del gavián, *f.*  
 Haw'ser, *s.* guindaléza, *f.* (naut.)  
 Haw'ses, *s. pl.* escobenes, *m. pl.* (naut.) [pl.  
 Haw'se-pipes, *s. pl.* canales en los escobenes, *m.*  
 Haw'se-plugs, *s. p.* tácos de los escobenes, *m. p.*  
 Haw'thorn, *s.* espina blanca, *f.*; espino blanco, *m.*  
 Hay, *s.* heno, *m.* Dance the hay, bailarén círculo  
 Hay, *va.* secar y preservar el heno, *1.* (agr.)  
 Hay'cock, *s.* pila, niara pequeña de heno, *f.*  
 Hay'harvest, *s.* siega del heno, *f.* (agr.)  
 Hay'loft, *s.* henil, *m.* (sitio para guardar el heno)  
 Hay'maker, *s.* segador (a) de heno, *mf.* (Lóndres)  
 Hay'market, *s.* mercado de heno, *m.* (calle de  
 Hay'rick, Hay'stack, *s.* pila niara de heno, *f.*  
 Hay'ward, *s.* guarda de ganado, *mf.* [tura, *f.*  
 Haz'ard, *s.* acaso; riesgo; juego de azár, *m.*; ven-  
 Haz'ard, *vn.* arriesgar; aventurar; probar á, *1.*  
 Haz'ard'er, jugador, -a, *mf.* (al juego de azár)  
 Haz'ard'er, *s.* que arriesga, aventura, *mf.*  
 Haz'ardous, Haz'ardable, *a.* arriesgado, osado, -a  
 Haz'ardously, *adv.* arriesgadamente; con peligro  
 Haz'ardousness, *s.* peligro; riesgo; acaso, *m.*  
 Haze, *s.* niebla; mollina; neblina, *f.*; vapor grueso  
 Haze, *va.* anejblár; estar nebuloso, *1.* (tiempo)  
 Ha'zel, *s.* avellano, *m.* Ha'zel-nut, *s.* avellana, *f.*  
 Ha'zel, Ha'zelly, *adj.* castaño, moreno claro, -a  
 Ha'ziness, *s.* bruma; obscuridad; niebla, *f.*  
 Ha'zy, *adj.* nieblado, nebuloso, obscuro, -a  
 He, *pron.* él, *m.*  
 He-bear, oso, *m.* He-goat, macho cabrío, *m.* [m.  
 Head, *s.* cabeza; cima, *f.*; gete; juicio; principio,  
 Head of a book, *s.* título de libro, *m.*  
 Head of a cane, *s.* puño de bastón, *m.*  
 Head of a cask, *s.* fondo de un barril, *m.*  
 Head of an arrow, *s.* punta de un dardo, *m.*  
 Head of a river, *s.* nacimiento de un río, *m.*  
 Head of a sail, *s.* grátil, *m.* (naut.)  
 Head (to bring to a), *va.* concluir, *3.*; acabar, *1.*  
 Head (to draw to a), *va.* supurar; recaptular, *1.*  
 Head against (to make), *vn.* hacer frente a, *2.*  
 Head (too much by the), *adj.* muy metido á próa  
 Head and shoulders, *adv.* por lo-rza  
 Head (hand over), *adv.* inconsideradamente  
 Head, *va.* gobernár, *1.*; dirigir, *3.*; poner cabeza,  
 Head, trees, *va.* podár los árboles, *1.* [2]

- Head'ache; *s.* dolor de cabeza, *m.* [f.  
 Head'band, *s.* cabezada, de libro; cinta de cabeza,  
 Head'board, *s.* cabezera de cama, *f.*  
 Head'borough, *s.* alcáide de barrio; comisario, *m.*  
 Head'dress, *s.* cofia; redécilla, *f.*; tocado, *m.*  
 Head'ed, *adj.* teniendo cabeza; obstinado, -a  
 Head'ed (long, clear), *adj.* agudo, profundo, -a  
 Head'er, *s.* ponedor de cabezas á clavos, *m.*  
 Head'er, *s.* primer ladrillo (del ángulo de pared)  
 Head'fast, *s.* caso de retenida de próa, *m.* (naut.)  
 Head'fst, *adv.* con la cabeza delantera  
 Head'gear, *s.* tocado, *m.*; cofia, *f.* (de muger)  
 Head'ily, *adv.* con obstinación, temeridad  
 Head'iness, *s.* desatino, *m.*; precipitación, *f.*  
 Head'ing, Head'staves, *tempno*, *m.* (de cuba)  
 Head'land, *s.* cabo; promontorio, *m.*; punta, *f.*  
 Head'less, *adj.* degollado; inconsiderado, -a  
 Head'long, *adj.* temerario, precipitado, -a  
 Head'long (to cast down), *va.* precipitar, *1.*  
 Head'long (to fall), *vn.* caer de cabeza, *2.*  
 Head'man, *s.* gete, comandante; principal, *m.*  
 Head'money, *s.* capitación, *f.* (impuesto)  
 Head'pan, *s.* cráneo; casco, *m.* (caja del cerebro)  
 Head'most, *adj.* primero, delantero, -a [beza, *f.*  
 Head'piece, *s.* morrión; yerno; ingenio, *m.*; ca-  
 Head'piece of a bridge, *s.* testera, *f.*; testero, *m.*  
 Head'piece of a door, *s.* intel; dintel, cabezera, *m.*  
 Head'quarters, *s.* quartel general, *m.* (milit.)  
 Head'rope, *s.* relinga de grátil, *f.* (naut.)  
 Head'sail, *s.* vela delantera; vela de próa, *f.* (na.)  
 Head'sea, *s.* ola; marejada, *f.* (naut.)  
 Head'shake, *s.* cabezada, *f.*; cabeceo, *m.*  
 Head'ship, *s.* primado, *m.*; autoridad, *f.*  
 Head'sman, *s.* degollador; verdugo, *m.*  
 Head'spring, *s.* fuente; origen; manantial, *m.*  
 Head'stial, *s.* testera; cabezada del freno, *f.*  
 Head'stone, *s.* piedra fundamental, sepulcral, *f.*  
 Head'strong, *a.* testardor, obstinado, rebacoso, -a  
 Head'tire, *s.* escoba, *f.*; atavío de cabeza, *m.*  
 Head'way, *s.* adelantamiento de navio, *m.* (naut.)  
 Head'workman, *s.* primer oficial, *m.* (de taller, &c.)  
 Head'y, *a.* arrojado, impetuoso, -a; fuerte (licor)  
 Hea, *vn.* sanar; curar; reconciliár; ajustár, *1.*  
 Hea'up, *va.* cietrizarse, *1. ref.* (herida, llaga)  
 Hea'uple, *a.* sanable; curable; capaz de curarse  
 Hea'ur, *s.* sanador; curador; médico; cirujano, *m.*  
 Hea'ring, *adj.* suavito, curativo, pacífico, -a  
 Hea'ring, *s.* el poder de sanar, *m.*; curación, *f.*  
 Health, *s.* salud; sanidad; brindis, *f.*  
 Health (house of), *s.* lazaretto, *m.* (casa de sanidad  
 Health (bill of), *s.* boleta de sanidad, *f.*  
 Health'ful, *adj.* salubre; saludable; sano, -a  
 Health'fully, *adv.* en sana salud; con salud  
 Health'fulness, *s.* salud; sanidad; salubridad, *f.*  
 Health'ily, *adv.* sin enfermedad alguna  
 Health'iness, *s.* estado sano de salud, *m.*  
 Health'less, *adj.* eterno, acaboso, -a; débil  
 Health'y, *adj.* sano, -a; teniendo sana salud  
 Heam, *s.* secundina, *f.* (de animales)  
 Heap, *s.* montón, *m.*; junta; turba; manada, *f.*  
 Heap, *va.* amontonar; acumular; coimár, *1.*  
 Heap'er, *s.* amontoador; acumulador, -a, *mf.*  
 Heaps, (by), *adv.* á montones; abundantement  
 Heap'y, *adj.* amontonado, -a; abundante [1  
 Hear, *vn.* oír, *3.*; entender; saber, *2.*; escuchar  
 Hear, *v.* estar informado, -a, *1.*; tener noticia, *2.*  
 Hear out, *va.* oír hasta el fin, *3.*  
 Hear'er, *s.* oidor; oyente; auditor; escuchador, *m.*  
 Hear'ing, *s.* oído; examen de testigos, *m.*  
 Hear'ken, *v.* escuchar; prestar oídos, *1.*; atender  
 Hear'ken'er, *s.* escuchador, -a; escuchante, *mf.*  
 Hear'say, *s.* rumor, *m.*; fama; voz común, *f.*  
 Hear'say (to know by), *va.* saber de oídas, *2.*  
 Hearse, *s.* ataúd; teretro; carruaje funeral, *m.*

Hearse, *va.* llevar en un carruaje funeral, 1.  
 Hearse/cloth, *s.* cubierta de feretro, *f.*; paño, *m.*  
 Hearse/like, *adj.* funeral; fúnebre; lúgubre  
 Heart, *s.* corazón; ánimo; amor, *m.*; resolución  
 Heart of a country, *s.* centro, de un país, *m.*  
 Heart (to learn by), *va.* aprender de memoria, 2.  
 Heart (with all my), *adv.* con toda mi alma  
 Heart'ache, *s.* aflicción; inquietud; angustia, *f.*  
 Heart'appalling, *adj.* abrumando el corazón  
 Heart'blood, *s.* sangre del corazón; vida; esencia  
 Heart'break, *s.* aflicción; angustia, *f.*; pesar, *m.*  
 Heart'breaking, *a.* congojoso, doloroso, penoso, -a  
 Heart'breaking, *s.* congoja; pena; angustia, *f.*  
 Heart'bred, *adj.* nacido (a) en el corazón  
 Heart'broken, *adj.* abrumado (a) de corazón  
 Heart'burn, *s.* cardialgia, *f.* (dolor en el estómago)  
 Heart'burning, *s.* cardialgia; rencilla; amosidad  
 Heart'burning, *adj.* rencoroso, -a; vehemente  
 Heart'chilled, *adj.* insensible; desamorado, -a  
 Heart'consuming, *adj.* consumiendo el corazón  
 Heart'dear, *adj.* bienamado, muy amado, -a  
 Heart'deep, *a.* grabado (a) en el corazón  
 Heart'depressive, *a.* depresivo, aflictivo, -a [*f.*  
 Heart'ease, *s.* sosiego, *m.*; tranquilidad; quietud,  
 Heart'easing, *a.* consolante; aolandativo, -a  
 Heart'eating, *adj.* corroyendo el corazón  
 Heart'ed, *a.* fijo en el corazón, hecho con ardor  
 Heart'en, *v.* animar; alentar; abouar; engrasar, 1.  
 Heart'ener, *s.* animador; alentador, -a, *mf.*  
 Heart'expanding, *adj.* delectante; dando placer  
 Heart'felt, *adj.* sentido (a) en el alma  
 Heart'grief, *s.* angustia; congoja de corazón, *f.*  
 Heart'h, *s.* hogar; fogón, *m.* (hog.); casa propia, *f.*  
 Heart'h-money, *s.* fogage, *m.* (tributo)  
 Heart'hardened, *a.* endurecido, -a; impenitente  
 Heart'ily, *adv.* con toda el alma; sinceramente  
 Heart'ily (to laugh most), *reir* á mas no poder, 3.  
 Heart'iness, *s.* sinceridad; robustez; fuerza, *f.*  
 Heart'less, *adj.* abatido, desanimado, tímido, -a  
 Heart'lessly, *adv.* sin ánimo; con timidez [*f.*  
 Heart'lessness, *s.* pusilanidad; falta de ánimo,  
 Heart'quelling, *adj.* atrayendo el corazón  
 Heart'rending, *adj.* matando á pesadumbres  
 Heart'seaxe, *s.* yerba de la trinidad; clucheria, *f.*  
 Heart'sick, *adj.* dolorido, desconsolado, -a  
 Heart'sickness, *s.* aflicción, *f.*; mal de corazón, *m.*  
 Heart'sore, *s.* pesadumbre; angustia penosa, *f.*  
 Heart'sorrowing, *adj.* lleno (a) de angustia  
 Heart'strings, *s.* pl. fibras del corazón, *f.* pl.  
 Heart'struck, *a.* fijo en el corazón, desmayado, -a  
 Heart'swelling, *s.* rencor; odio, *m.*, malevolencia,  
 Heart'swelling, *adj.* rencoroso, malévolo, -a [*f.*  
 Heart'whole, *adj.* desamorado, sano y robusto, -a  
 Heart'wounded, *a.* angustiado, enamorado, -a  
 Heart'wounding, *adj.* aflictivo, dolorioso, -a  
 Heart'y, *a.* sano, robusto, sincero, amistoso, -a  
 Heat, *s.* calor; ardor, *m.*; vehemencia; corrida, *f.*  
 Heat, *v.* calentar; fermentar, 1.; arder; encender,  
 Heat'er, *s.* plancha, *f.*; hierro caliente, *m.* [2.  
 Heath, *s.* brezco; brezal; matorral; páramo, *m.*  
 Heath'cock, *s.* gallo silvestre, *m.* (ave)  
 Heat'hen, *s.* pagano, -a; gentil; idólatra, *mf.*  
 Heat'hen, -thenish, *a.* gentilico, bárbaro, -a; feróz  
 Heat'henishly, *adv.* á la manera de los gentiles  
 Heat'henishness, *adj.* estado gentilico, *fm.*  
 Heat'henism, *s.* paganismo, *m.*; idolatría, *f.*  
 Heat'henize, *va.* hacer pagano(a) idólatra, 2.  
 Heath'er, Heth'er, *s.* brezco, *m.* (planta silvestre)  
 Health'y, *adj.* cubierto, lleno (a) de brezcos  
 Heat'ing, *s.* calefacción, *f.*; calentamiento, *m.*  
 Heat'less, *adj.* frío, -a; sin calor  
 Heave, *van.* alzar; llevar; elevar; palpitár, 1.  
 Heave a-head, *vn.* birar para próa, 1. (naut.)  
 Heave at the capstern, *v.* birar al cabrestante, 1.

Heave down, *va.* descubrir la guilla, 3. (naut.)  
 Heave overboard, *va.* echar á la mar, 1. (naut.)  
 Heave the lead, *echár* la sonda, el escandallo, 1.  
 Heave, *s.* alzamiento; esfuerzo para vomitar, *m.*  
 Heave-offering, *s.* sacrificio de los Judíos, *m.*  
 Heav'en, *s.* cielo; firmamento; paraíso; Dios, *m.*  
 Heav'en-aspiring, *adj.* aspirando á ganar el cielo  
 Heav'en-banished, *a.* expulso (a) del cielo  
 Heav'enborn, *a.* divino, descendido (a) del cielo  
 Heav'en-directed, *a.* dirigido (a) hácia el cielo  
 Heav'en-gifted, *adj.* dotado (a) por el cielo  
 Heav'en-inspired, *adj.* inspirado (a) del cielo  
 Heav'en-kissing, *adj.* tocando al cielo  
 Heav'enliness, *s.* excelencia suprema, *f.*  
 Heav'en-loved, *adj.* querido (a) del cielo  
 Heav'enly, *adj.* divino, -a; celeste; celestial  
 Heav'enly, *adv.* divinamente; celestialmente  
 Heav'en-taught, *adj.* instruido (a) por el cielo  
 Heav'eward, *a.* santo, elevado (a) hacia el cielo  
 Heav'en-warring, *adj.* peleando contra el cielo  
 Heav'er, *s.* alzaprima, *f.*; levantador, *m.* (naut.)  
 Heav'ily, *adv.* pesadamente; tristemente [*m.*  
 Heav'iness, *s.* pesadéz, tristeza, *f.*; abatimiento,  
 Heav'ing, *s.* palpitación; oleado del mar, *f.*  
 Heav'y, *a.* pesado, penoso, melancólico, tardo, -a  
 Heav'y road, *s.* camino pesado, trabajoso, *m.*  
 Hebd'omad, *s.* hebdomada; semana, *f.*  
 Hebdon'adal, -adary, *a.* semanal, -a; semanal  
 Heb'etate, *v.* atontar, 1.; entorpecer; embrutecer,  
 Heb'et'ation, *s.* atontamiento; estupor, *m.* [2.  
 Heb'ete, *a.* atontado, entorpecido, embrutecido,  
 Heb'etude, *s.* embotamiento, *m.*; torpeza, *f.* [-a  
 Heb'ra'ic, *adj.* Hebraico, Hebreo, Judío, -a  
 Heb'raism, *s.* hebraismo; idioma Hebreo, *m.*  
 Heb'raist, Hebr'ician, *s.* hebraizante, *m.* [*m.*  
 Heb'brew, *s.* Hebreo, *m.* (lengua Hebraea); Hebreo,  
 Heb'brew, *s.* Hebraico, Judaico, -a; de los Judíos  
 Heb'brewess, *s.* Hebraea, Judía, *f.* [de cien reses  
 Heb'atomb, *s.* hecatómba; hecatómba; sacrificio,  
 Hee'tic, -tical, *adj.* hético, consuntivo, -a  
 Hee'tic, *s.* hética, consunción, *f.* (enfermedad)  
 Hee'tically, *adv.* constitucionalmente  
 Hee'tor, *s.* espalchini; matasiete; fanfarrón, *m.*  
 Hee'tor, *vn.* baladronear; bravear, amenozar, 1.  
 Hee'torily, *adj.* jactancioso, presuntuoso, -a  
 Hedera'ceous, *adj.* perteneciente á yedra  
 Hedge, *s.* seto, vallado de zarzas, &c. *m.* [chárse  
 Hedge, *v.* cercar con un seto, 1.; impedir, 3.; aqua  
 Hedge'born, *adj.* obscuro, -a; de linaje bajo  
 Hedge'creeper, *s.* vagabundo, -a; vagante, *mf.*  
 Hedge'hog, *s.* erizo, *m.* (animal cubierto de púas)  
 Hedge'hyssop, *s.* yerba del pobre, *f.*  
 Hedge'mustard, *s.* erisimo; jaramago, *m.* (plá.)  
 Hedge'nettle, *s.* galiopsis, *f.* (planta)  
 Hedge'note, *s.* malos y viles escritos, *m.* pl.  
 Hedge'pig, *s.* erizo joven, *m.* (anim.)  
 Hedge'r, *s.* cercador; hacedor de setos, *m.*  
 Hedge'row, *s.* serie de arbustos en setos, *f.*  
 Hedge'sparrow, *s.* curruca, *f.* (especie de gorrión)  
 Hedge'ing-bill, *s.* podadera, *f.* (para cortar setos)  
 Heed, *v.* atender, 2.; observar; notar; considerar  
 Heed, *s.* cautela, atención; observación; seriedad  
 Heed'ful, *adj.* atento, cuidadoso, -a; prudente  
 Heed'fully, *adv.* con cautela, circunspección  
 Heed'fulness, *s.* cautela, atención; vigilancia, *f.*  
 Heed'ily, *adv.* atentamente, con vigilancia  
 Heed'less, *adj.* descuidado, inconsiderado, -a  
 Heed'lessly, *adv.* de un modo descuidado  
 Heed'lessness, *s.* inadvertencia; negligencia, *f.*  
 Heed'y, *adj.* cuidadoso, cauteloso, atento, -a  
 Heel, *s.* talón (parte del pie); pie de páo, *m.* (ua.)  
 Heels (to take to one's), *apretár* los talones, 1.  
 Heels (to be at the), *perseguir* estrechamente, 3.  
 Heel (from head to), *adv.* de pies á cabeza

- Heel, *van* taconeár; bailar, 1.; inclinárse, 1. *ref.*  
 Heel, *v.* ponér espolones algallo, 2.; tumbárse, 1.  
 Heel'er, *s.* gallo diestro en el uso de espolones, *m.*  
 Heel'maker, *s.* taconero; que hace tacónes, *m.*  
 Heel'piece, *s.* tápa, *f.* (su-la del tapón)  
 Heel'piece, *va.* ponér tápas, 2. (á zapatos)  
 Heft, *s.* esfuerço; mángo; peso; agarro, *m.*; ása, *f.*  
 Hegemon'ic, -ical, *adj.* predominante; dominante  
 Heg'm'ra, *s.* eg'ra, *f.* (época de la huida de Mahóma)  
 Hei'er, *s.* vaquilla; novilla; ternera; becerra, *f.*  
 Heigh'ho! *int'rv.* ay! (exclamación de dolor)  
 Height, *s.* altura; elevación; sublimidad, *f.*  
 Height of happiness, *s.* cólmo de la dicha, *m.*  
 Height between decks, *s.* altura de entrepuentes, *f.*  
 Height'en, *va.* realzár; adelantár; adornár, 1.  
 Height'en the spirits, exaltar la imaginación, 1.  
 Height'ening, *s.* adorno; ornato; ornamento, *m.*  
 Hei'nous, *a.* odioso, -a; detestable; atroz; enorme  
 Hei'nously, *ad.* de un modo atroz; horriblemente  
 Hei'nousness, *s.* atrocidad; enormidad, *f.*  
 Heir, Heir'ess, *s.* heredero, sucesor, -a, *mf.*  
 Heir presum'tive, *s.* heredero presuntivo, *m.*  
 Heir, Heir'ess (joint), *s.* coheredero, -a, *mf.*  
 Heir'dom, *s.* herencia, *f.*; bienes heredados, *m. p.*  
 Heir'less, *adj.* sin heredero  
 Heir'loom, *s.* vínculo de bienes muebles, *m.* [*f.*  
 Heir'ship, *s.* privilegio de heredero, *m.*; herencia,  
 Heil'hál, *adj.* heliaco, -a; al, del sol (astron.)  
 Heil'ic, *adj.* espiral. Heil'ic line, *s.* helice, *f.*  
 Heil'icón, *s.* helicón, *m.*; monte sagrado á las mú-  
 Helioce'n'tric, *adj.* heliocéntrico, -a [*nas*  
 Helio'm'eter, *s.* heliómetro, *m.* (instr. astronóm.)  
 He'l'ioscope, *s.* anteojo para mirár al sol  
 He'l'iotope, *s.* heliotrópio; girasol, *m.* (planta)  
 Helispher'ic, *adj.* espiral; á modo de espira  
 He'lix, *s.* espira; helice; circunvolución, *f.*  
 Hell, *s.* infierno; castigo futuro, *m.*  
 Hell'born, *a.* infernal; nacido(a) en el infierno  
 Hell'bred, *adj.* diabólico, demoníaco, -a  
 Hell'doomed, *a.* réprobo, destinado(a) al infierno  
 Hell'ebore, *s.* eleboro, *m.* (planta medicinal)  
 Hell'eborism, *s.* preparación med. de el-boro, *f.*  
 Hell'enic, *adj.* griego, gentilicio, pagano, -a  
 Hell'enism, *s.* helenismo; grecismo, *m.* (idióma)  
 Hell'enist, *s.* helenista; erudito en el Griego, *m.*  
 Hellenist'ic, -ical, *a.* de Grecia; de los Griegos  
 Hellenist'ically, *adv.* á manera de los Griegos  
 Hell'enize, *va.* grecizar; greguizar, 1.  
 Hell'governed, *adj.* gobernado(a) por el demonio  
 Hell'ng, Hell'cat, *s.* brujá del infierno, *f.*  
 Hell'hated, *adj.* aborrecido(a) como el infierno  
 Hell'haunted, *a.* frecuentado(a) por el diablo  
 Hell'hound, *s.* agente infernal; hombre perdido, *m.*  
 Hell'ish, Hell'y, *adj.* infernal; muy malvado, -a  
 Hell'ishly, *adj.* de un modo diabólico, infernal  
 Hell'ishness, *s.* malicia infernal; diablura, *f.*  
 Hell'ward, *adv.* hacia el infierno  
 Helm, *s.* yelmo; morrión; timón; gobernalle, *m.*  
 Helm (after-piece of the), *s.* azafrán del timón, *m.*  
 Helm (main-piece of the), *s.* madre del timón, *f.*  
 Helms'man, *s.* timonero; timonel, *m.* (naut.)  
 Helm (play of the), *s.* juego del timón, *m.* (naut.)  
 Helm (to hang the), *va.* calar el timón, 1. (na.)  
 Helm (to shift the), *va.* cambiar el timón, 1. (na.)  
 Helm, *va.* timoneár; gobernar el timón; guiar, 1.  
 Helm'ed, -eted, *a.* llevando yelmo sobre la cabeza  
 Hel'met, *s.* morrión, *m.* (para cubrir la cabeza)  
 Hel'met-flower, *s.* acónito, *m.* (planta)  
 Helmin'thic, *adj.* vermifugo, helmintico, -a  
 Helm'port, *s.* limera del timón, *f.* (naut.)  
 Hel'ot, *s.* esclavo, -a; esclavo Espartano, -a, *mf.*  
 Help, *van.* ayudár; aliviar, 1.; socorrer, 2.; servir,  
 Help forward, *va.* proteger, 2.; adelantár, 1. [3.  
 Help one another, favorecerse mutuamente, 2. *v.*
- Help it (not to be able to), no poder remediario, 2.  
 Help to, on, *va.* concurrir á la execución de, 3.  
 Help out, *va.* ayudár á salir; sacár de peligro, 1.  
 Help, *s.* ayúda; asistencia, *f.*; socorro; remedio, *m.*  
 Help for it (there to be no), no tener remedio, 2.  
 Help'er, *s.* auxiliador; socorredor, -a; asistente, *mf.*  
 Help'ful, *adj.* útil; provechoso, sano, -a  
 Help'fulness, *s.* asistencia; utilidad, *f.*  
 Help'less, *adj.* desamparado, -a; irremediable  
 Help'lessness, *s.* desamparo, *m.*; falta de socorro  
 Help'mate, *s.* compañero, -a; asistente, *mf.* [*f.*  
 Hel'ter-skel'ter, *adv.* á trochemóche; en desorden  
 Helve, *s.* astil de hacha; destrál; mángo *m.*  
 Helve, *va.* ponér astil, mángo, á, 2.  
 Hem, *s.* ribete; repúgo, *m.* Heu! *interj.* ho! he!  
 Hem, *va.* ribeteár; repulgar; eercár; rodeár, 1.  
 Hem'atite, *s.* hematites, *m.* (piedra verde y róxa)  
 Hemerobol'pist, *s.* judío bañándose cada día, *m.*  
 Hem'icran'y, *s.* hemicránea, *f.* (dolor en la cabeza)  
 Hem'icycle, *s.* hemicycle; semicírculo, *m.*  
 Hem'ipleg'y, *s.* h-implicia, *f.* (perlesia, med.)  
 Hem'isphere, *s.* hemisferio, *m.* (mitad de esfera)  
 Hemispher'ic, -ical, *adj.* hemisférico, -a  
 Hem'istich, *s.* hemistiquio, *m.* (mitad de verso)  
 Hem'lock, *s.* cicuta, *f.* (remedio narcótico)  
 Hem'orrhage, Hem'orrhagi, *s.* hemorragia, *f.*  
 Hem'orrhoidal, *a.* hemorroidal; de almorráns  
 Hem'orrhoids, *p.* hemorroides, *m. p.* almorráns, *f.*  
 Hemp, *s.* cáñamo, *m.* (planta para hacer cuerdas)  
 Hemp'agrimony, *s.* eupatório canameño, *f.* [*m.*  
 Hemp (bastard-), *s.* cáñamo; cáñamo bastardo,  
 Hemp (raw), *s.* cáñamo sin peinar, *m.*  
 Hemp'beater, *s.* espadillaor de cáñamo, *m.*  
 Hemp'breaker, *s.* agramador de cáñamo, *m.*  
 Hemp'comb, *s.* peine para pasar el cáñamo, *m.*  
 Hemp'en, *adj.* cáñameño, hecho(a) de cáñamo  
 Hemp'field, Hemp'close, *s.* cáñamar, *m.*  
 Hemp'seed, *s.* cáñamón, *m.* (semilla de cáñamo)  
 Hemp'y, *adj.* semejante al cáñamo; cáñameño, -a  
 Hen, *s.* gallina. Brood'hen, gallina clueca, *f.*  
 Hen (turkey), páva. Moor-hen, zarzeta, ave aquat.  
 Hen (Guinea), gallina de Guinea, de Indias, *f.*  
 Hen'bane, *s.* beleño; veleño, *m.* (planta)  
 Hence, *adv.* de aquí; desde aquí; por ésto; fuera  
 Hence (two years), de aquí á dos años  
 Hence with you, *adv.* *v. pr.* quítate de delante  
 Hence'forth, *ad.* de aquí en adelante; en adelante  
 Hence'forward, *adv.* en lo venidero; para siempre  
 Hench'man, *s.* páge; sirviente, *m.* (criado)  
 Hen'coop, *s.* gallinero, *m.*; paxarera; caponera, *f.*  
 Hend, *van.* astr. 3.; juntár, rodeár, 1. *ref.*  
 Hender'agon, *s.* endecágono, *m.* (fig. de 11 lados)  
 Hende'casyllable, *s.* verso de once sílabas, *m.*  
 Hen'harm, Hen'harrier, *s.* pigargo, *m.* (halcón)  
 Hen'hearted, *adj.* cobarde; pusilánime (hómbre)  
 Hen'house, *s.* gallinería, *f.*; pollero, *m.*  
 Hen'pecked, *adj.* dominado por su muger [*m.*  
 Hen'roost, *s.* percha del gallinero, *f.*; gallinero  
 Hepat'ic, -ical, *adj.* hepático, -a; del hígado  
 Heptacaps'ular, *adj.* teniendo siete cavidades  
 Hep'tachord, *s.* heptacordio, *m.*; instr. de 7 cuerdas  
 Hep'tagon, *s.* heptágono, *m.* (fig. de siete lados)  
 Heptag'onal, *adj.* teniendo siete ángulos  
 Hep'tarchy, *s.* heptarquía, *f.*; gobierno de 7 gefes  
 Hep'tateuch, *s.* 7 primeros libros del Viejo Testam.  
 Her, *art.* before a noun, *su.* Her, *pron. divj.* ella  
 Her, *pron. con. acc. la.* Her, *dat. le.* (vid. Gram.)  
 Her'ald, *s.* heraldo; precursor; publicador, *m.*  
 Her'ald, *va.* anunciar; proclamar, 1.; introducir, 3  
 Her'aldic, *adj.* heráldico, genealógico, -a  
 Her'aldry, *s.* heráldica, *f.*; (arte del blasón)  
 Her'aldship, *s.* oficio de heraldo, *m.*  
 Herb, *s.* yerba, *f.* Pot'herbs, *s. pl.* hortaliza, *f.*  
 Herbs (salad), *s. pl.* yérvas para ensalada, *f. pl.*

Herba'ceous, *adj.* herbáceo; herbáreo, -a  
 Herb'age, *s.* herbáje; pasto, *m.*; pastura, *f.*  
 Herb'aged, *adj.* cubierto (a) con herbáje, yerba  
 Herb'al, *s.* herbáreo, *m.* (libro); *adj.* herbáreo, -a  
 Herb'alist, -arist, -ist, *s.* herbolario, *m.* [3]  
 Herb'arize, herb'orizár, *v.* ir en busca de yerbas,  
 Herb'ary, Herb'arium, *s.* herbáreo, *m.*  
 Herb'et, *s.* yerbecilla; yerba pequeña, *f.*  
 Herbes'cent, *adj.* crecienete en yerbas  
 Herb'fid, *a.* cubierto con yerbas, lleno de yerbas  
 Herbi'ferous, *adj.* herbífero, -a [ba  
 Herbi'ferous, *adj.* herbívoro, -a; comiendo yer-  
 Herb'less, *adj.* sin yerbas; yermo, -a  
 Herboriza'tion, *v.* herborización, *f.*  
 Herborizer, *s.* herborizador; herborizante, *m.*  
 Herb'ous, Herb'y, *adj.* heroso, lleno (a) de yer-  
 Herb'ulent, *adj.* contiendo, yerbas [bas  
 Herb'woman, *s.* herbolaria; verdulera, *f.*  
 Hercu'lean, *a.* hercúleo, muy penoso, pesado, -a  
 Herd, *s.* hato; ganado, *m.*; tropa; multitud, *f.*  
 Herd, *van.* reunir en hatos, 3.; asociarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Herd'man, } *s.* dulero; guarda de ganado, *m.*  
 Herd'sman, }  
 Here, *adv.* aquí; acá; en este lugar, paraje  
 Here and there, *adv.* aquí y allá; acá y acullá  
 Hereabouts, *adv.* aquí al rededor; de cerca  
 Hereafter, *adv.* en el tiempo venidero  
 Hereafter, *s.* estado venidero; lo futuro, *m.*  
 Hereat, *adv.* á este; á esta; por eso  
 Hereby, *adv.* por esto; por este medio, camino  
 Heredit'able, *adj.* que puede ser heredado, -a  
 Heredit'ament, *s.* heredamiento, *m.*; herencia, *f.*  
 Hereditarily, *adv.* por herencia  
 Heredit'ary, *adj.* hereditario, gentilicio, -a [esto  
 Heredit'ary, *adv.* de aquí. Herein', Herein'to, en  
 Heremit'ical, *a.* eremítico, solitario, recluso, -a  
 Hereof', *adv.* de esto, eso, aquí  
 Hereon', *adv.* sobre esto  
 Hereout', *adv.* fuera de aquí. Hereto', á esto  
 Heresi'arch, *s.* here'siarca; jefe de heregia, *m.*  
 Heresi'archy, *s.* heregia máxima, *f.*  
 Her'esy, *s.* heregia, *f.* (gran error en religión)  
 Her'etic, -et'ical, *s.* & *adj.* hereje; here'tico, -a  
 Heret'ically, *adv.* de un modo here'tico  
 Heretofore', *adv.* en otro tiempo; antes  
 Hereunto', *ad.* á esto. Hereupon', *ad.* sobre esto  
 Herewith', *adv.* con esto; por esto  
 Her'iot, *s.* pága, *f.* (al propietario de tierras)  
 Heritable, *adj.* que se puede heredar [m.  
 Her'itage, *s.* heredad; herencia, *f.*; heredamiento,  
 Herma'phrodite, *s.* hermafrodita; andrógino, *m.*  
 Herma'phroditic, -it'ical, *adj.* de los dos sexos  
 Herme'tic, -ical, *adj.* hermético, químico, -a  
 Hermetically, *adv.* de un modo hermético  
 Her'mit, *s.* eremita; solitario; ermitaño, *m.*  
 Her'mitage, *s.* ermita, *f.*; vino de Francia, *m.*  
 Her'mitary, *s.* celda, casilla, *f.* (de monasterio)  
 Her'mitess, *s.* ermitaña; reclusa, *f.*  
 Hermit'ical, *adj.* eremítico, solitario, -a  
 Hermodactyl, *s.* hermodactilo, *m.* (raíz catártica)  
 Her'n, Her'on, Heru'shaw, *s.* garza, *f.* (ave de  
 Her'nia, *s.* hernia; rotura; quebradura, *f.* [caza  
 He'ro, *s.* héroe; hombre eminente en valor, *m.*  
 Hero'dians, *s.* pl. Herodíanos, *m.* pl.  
 Hero'ic, -ical, *adj.* heroico, valeroso, -a; noble  
 Hero'ically, Hero'ically, *adv.* de un modo heroico  
 Heroic'o'm'ic, -ical, *a.* jocoso, serio y cómico, -a  
 Hero'ine, *s.* heroína; mujer magnánima, *f.*  
 Hero'ism, *s.* heroísmo, *m.*; grandeza de alma, *f.*  
 Her'onry, *s.* lugar para criar garzas, *m.*  
 Her'pes, *s.* herpes; sarpullido, *m.* (enferm.)  
 Herpet'ic, *a.* herpético, tetrico, mal humorado, -a  
 Her'ring, *s.* arenque, *m.*  
 Her'ring (red), arenque ahumado, *m.*

Her'ring-fishery, *s.* pesca de arenques, *f.*  
 Her's, *pron. pos.* de ella (vide Pronouns, Gram.)  
 Herse, *s.* rastrillo, *m.* (fort.)  
 Herself, *pron.* ella misma; si misma, *f.*  
 Her's'llon, *s.* caballo de frisa, *m.* (miilit.)  
 Hes'itancy, *s.* duda; incertidumbre, *f.*  
 Hes'itate, *n.* dudar; vacilar; pausar; titubear, 1.  
 Hesita'tion, *s.* hesitación; irresolución, *f.*  
 Her'sper, *s.* h'espero, *m.*; Venus, *f.* (estrella)  
 Hest, *s.* orden, *mf.*; precepto; mandato, *m.*  
 Het'erarchy, *s.* gobierno de un estrangero, *m.*  
 Het'eroclite, *adj.* heteroclitico, -a; irregular  
 Het'erodox, *adj.* heterodoxo, contrario, -a  
 Het'erodoxy, *s.* heterodoxia; contrariedad, *f.*  
 Het'erogene, *adj.* heterogeneo, -a; disimilar  
 Heteroge'neal, -neous, *adj.* de diferente genero  
 Heterogene'ity, *s.* heterogeneidad, *f.*  
 Heteroge'neousness, *s.* natura disimilar, *f.*  
 Hetero'sciaus, *s.* pl. heteroscios, *m.* pl. [dos  
 Het'man, *s.* comandante de Cosacos, *m.* (solda-  
 Hew, *va.* cortar; tajar; hachear; formar, 1.  
 Hew'er, *s.* tajador (de madera); picapedrero, *m.*  
 Hex'achord, *s.* hexacordio, *m.*; sexta, *f.* (mus.)  
 Hexahe'dron, *s.* hexaedro; cubo, *m.*  
 Hex'ade, *s.* serie de seis números, *f.*  
 Hex'agon, *s.* hexágono, *m.* (figura de seis lados)  
 Hexag'onal, *adj.* hexágono, -a; de seis angulos  
 Hexag'ony, *s.* figura de seis angulos, *f.*  
 Hexam'eter, *s.* hexámetro, *m.* (verso de seis pies)  
 Hexamet'ric, -rical, *a.* compuesto (a) de seis pies  
 Hexan'gular, *adj.* compuesto (a) de seis angulos  
 Hex'aped, *s.* hexápoda, *f.* (anim. de seis pies)  
 Hex'astyle, *s.* hexástilo, *m.*; frontis con 6 columnas  
 Hey! *interj.* he! (expresión de gozo de alegría)  
 Hey'day, *s.* alegría, *f.*; gozo; capricho, *m.*  
 Hys'tion, *s.* bostezo, *m.* (sentido soñoliento)  
 Hys'tus, *s.* hiato, *m.*; abertura; hendidura, *f.*  
 Hibern'al, *adj.* hibernal; hiemal; hibernizo, -a  
 Hiber'nian, *s.* Irlandés; natural de Irlanda, *m.*  
 Hic'cough, Hic'cup, Hick'up, *s.* hipo; eruto, *m.*  
 Hic'cough, } *vn.* bipar; hipear, 1.; tener hipo, 2.  
 Hick'up, }  
 Hid'algo, *s.* hidalgo, *m.* (noble Español)  
 Hid'den, *adj.* secreto, misterioso, oculto, -a  
 Hid'denly, *adv.* secretamente; ocultamente  
 Hide, *van.* esconder, 2.; ocultar, 1.; escondérse  
 Hide, *s.* piel, *f.*; cuero, *m.* [2. *ref.*  
 Hide (raw), cuero al pelo, *m.* [tierra  
 Hide, medida de tierra de 100 acres, en Ingle-  
 Hides (to dress), *va.* adobar y curtir pieles, 1. 3.  
 Hide and seek, *s.* juego de escondite, *m.*  
 Hide'bound, *adj.* magro, mezquino, tacafío, -a  
 Hid'eous, *adj.* horrible; espantoso, horrendo, -a  
 Hid'eously, *adv.* de un modo horrible, espantoso  
 Hide'ousness, *s.* horror; espanto, *m.*; fealdad, *f.*  
 Hid'er, *s.* encubridor, ocultador, -a, *mf.*; capa, *f.*  
 Hid'ing, *s.* encubrimiento; secreto, *m.*  
 Hid'ing-place, *s.* escondite; escondrijo; retiro, *m.*  
 Hie, *vn.* apresurarse; darse prisa, 1. *ref.*  
 Hie, *s.* prisa, presteza; precipitación, *f.*  
 Hier'arch, *s.* hierarca; gerarca, *m.*  
 Hierar'chal, -chical, *adj.* gerárquico, -a  
 Hier'archy, *s.* gobierno eclesiástico, *m.*  
 Hieroglyph, } *s.* geroglífico; símbolo, *m.*  
 Hieroglyph'ic, }  
 Hieroglyph'ic, -ical, *a.* geroglífico, simbólico, -a  
 Hiero'lyph'ically, *adv.* de un modo simbólico  
 Hierogram, *s.* (especie de) escritura sagrada, *f.*  
 Hierogram'matic, } *adj.* de símbolos sagrados; de  
 Hierograph'ical, } la escritura sagrada  
 Hiero'graphy, *s.* explicación de la Biblia, *f.* [f.  
 Hierol'ogy, *s.* discurso teológico, *m.*; hierología,  
 Hierom'ancy, *s.* adivinación por sacrificios, *f.*  
 Hierophant, *s.* enseñador de ritos religiosos, *m.*

**Higgle**, *vn.* regatear; altercar, 1.; revender, 2.  
**Hig'gley-pig'gley**, *adv.* en confusión  
**Hig'gler**, *s.* buhonero; mercachista, *m.*  
**High**, *adj.* elevado, alto, orgulloso, caro, -a  
**High**, *adv.* arriba; alto; sobre; profundamente  
**High (on)**, *adv.* en alto; á veces, arriba; sobre  
**High'aimed**, *adj.* aspirando á cosas grandes  
**High'arched**, *adj.* muy alto arqueado, -a  
**High'blest**, *adj.* supremamente dichoso, -a; feliz  
**High'blown**, *adj.* inflado, hinchado (a) con aire  
**High'born**, *adj.* nóbile; de nacimiento ilustre  
**High'built**, *adj.* muy alto elevado, edificado, -a  
**High'climbing**, *adj.* difícil de subir  
**High'colour**, *s.* color muy vivo, muy subido, *m.*  
**High'coloured**, *adj.* subido, vivo (a) de color  
**High'day**, *s.* fino, primoroso, perfecto, -a  
**High'designing**, *v.* teniendo grandes designios  
**High'engendered**, *adj.* fabricado (a) en el aire  
**High'ted**, *adj.* atraçado, engullido, -a  
**High'th'ning**, *adj.* echando llama muy áita  
**High'th'er**, *s.* que es extravagante en su opinión  
**High'thrown**, *adj.* activo, soberbio, fiero, orgulloso, -a  
**High'th'ushed**, *adj.* elevado, henchido, colgado, -a  
**High'th'ying**, *adj.* extravagante; profuso, -a  
**High'th'rown**, *adj.* muy crecido, hecho (a) grande  
**High'th'umped**, *adj.* muy colmado, amontonado, -a  
**High'th'hearted**, magnánimo, animoso, corajudo, -a  
**High'th'ung**, *adj.* suspendido de lo alto, colgado, -a  
**High'th'under**, *s.* montañas, -a; natural de montañas  
**High'th'landish**, *adj.* montañés, montañoso, -a [*f. p.*]  
**High'th'lands**, *s. p.* montañas; tierras montañosas  
**High'th'ly**, *adv.* altamente; en sumo grado  
**High'th'mass**, *s.* misa mayor, *f.* (en Iglesia Rom.)  
**High'th'mettled**, *adj.* atrevido, espíritoso, alto, -a  
**High'th'mind'ed**, *adj.* arrogante; activo, hero, -a  
**High'th'most**, *adj.* altísimo, extremamente alto, -a  
**High'th'ness**, *s.* alteza; supremacia (tit.); altura, *f.*  
**High'th'placed**, *adj.* elevado (a) en situación, grado  
**High'th'principled**, *a.* extravagante en opiniones  
**High'th'rais'ed**, *adj.* muy exaltado, alto, levantado, -a  
**High'th'reach'ing**, *adj.* muy ambicioso, deseoso, -a  
**High'th'reared**, *adj.* muy elevado, levantado, -a  
**High'th'resolved**, *adj.* resuelto, determinado, -a  
**High'th'road**, *High'th'way*, *s.* camino real, *m.*  
**High'th'roofed**, *adj.* teniendo el tejado alto [*f. p.*]  
**High'th'sau'ces**, *s. p.* salsas, especias muy fuertes  
**High'th'sea'soned**, *adj.* picante; mucho sazonado, -a  
**High'th'seat'ed**, *adj.* fijado, asentado (a) arriba  
**High'th'spirited**, *adj.* intrepido, osado, atrevido, -a  
**High'th'swain**, *adj.* soberbio, muy hinchado, -a  
**High'th'st'ed**, *adj.* picante; acre al gusto  
**High'th't**, *adj.* llamado, denominado, nombrado, -a  
**High'th (on)**, *adv.* a voces; á grito herido  
**High'th**, *vn.* prometer, 2.; coniar; comendar, 1.  
**High'th'w'ered**, *adj.* teniendo torres altas  
**High'th'tre'ason**, *s.* delito de lesa magestad, *m.*  
**High'th'water**, *s.* marea áita; pleamar, *f.* (naut.)  
**High'th'way'man**, *s.* bandidero; ladrón, *m.*  
**High'th'wrought**, *a.* primorosamente trabajado, -a  
**High'th'rate**, *vn.* alegrar; dar alegría; regocijar, 1.  
**High'th'arty**, *s.* alegría, *f.*; regocijo; júbilo, *m.*  
**High'th'ary-term**, *s.* término que principia en enero, *m.*  
**High'th'ing**, *s.* hombre eobarde, *m.*; mugercilla, *f.*  
**High'th**, *s.* collado; cerro, *m.*; cuesta; eminencia, *f.*  
**High'th'ing**, *s.* cobertura; acumulación, *f.*  
**High'th'ness**, *s.* montuosidad; altura de tierra, *f.*  
**High'th'lock**, *v.* colina *f.*; montecillo; monte pequeño  
**High'th'ly**, *adj.* montañoso, montuoso, -a [*m.*]  
**High'th**, *s.* puño, *m.*; guarnición, de espada, *f.*  
**High'th'ed**, *adj.* teniendo puño, guarnicion  
**High'th**, *pron. masc.* le; á él. To see him, para verle  
**High'th'self**, *pron.* el mismo; si mismo  
**High'th'self (by)**, por si mismo; de porsí; sólo  
**High'th**, *s.* cierva, *f.* (anim.); criado, patan; payo, *m.*

**High'th**, *s.* trasero, zaguero, -a; posterior  
**High'th'wheel**, *s.* juégo trasero de coche, *m.*  
**High'th'er**, *va.* impedir, 3.; embarazar, 1.  
**High'th'erance**, *High'th'rance*, *s.* impedimento, 1.  
**High'th'eder**, *s.* impedidor; estorbar, -a, *mf.* [*m.*]  
**High'th'ering**, *s.* animal degenerado, despreciado, -a  
**High'th'ernost**, *High'th'ernost*, *adj.* postrero, último, -a  
**High'th'of**, *s.* natural del Himalaia, *mf.*  
**High'th'wang**, *s.* (especie de) arsénico encarnado, *m.*  
**High'th**, *vn.* engoznar, 1.; poner goznes, 2. [*m.*]  
**High'th**, *s.* bisagra, charnúa, *f.*; gozne; principio  
**High'th'ing** (dove-tail), *s. p.* bisagra á colada páto, *f. p.*  
**High'th'ing** (to be off the), salir de sus casillas, 3.  
**High'th**, *va.* insinuar; apuntar; dar á entender, 1.  
**High'th**, *s.* indirecta; insinuación; sugestión, *f.*  
**High'th**, *s.* cadéra, *f.*; escaramujo, *m.* (fruto)  
**High'th**, *vn.* descender; descajar las cadéras, 1.  
**High'th'gout**, *s.* ceatía; ciática, *f.* (enfermedad) -a  
**High'th'p'ed**, *High'th'p'ish*, *a.* melancólico, hipocóndrico,  
**High'th'p'ocamp**, *High'th'podame*, *s.* caballo marino, *m.*  
**High'th'p'ocentaur**, *s.* hipocéntauro, *m.* (anim. fabul.)  
**High'th'p'ocrass**, *s.* hipocrás, *m.* (bebida de vino, &c.)  
**High'th'p'ocratism**, *s.* doctrina médica de Hipócrates  
**High'th'p'odrome**, *s.* hipódromo; circo, *m.* [*f.*]  
**High'th'p'ogriff**, *s.* hipógrifo, *m.* (caballo alado)  
**High'th'p'omane**, *s.* filtro; hechizo anatórico, *m.*  
**High'th'p'opotamus**, *s.* hipopótamo, *m.* (caballo de río)  
**High'th'p'ot**, *High'th'p'alt*, *adj.* descenderado, -a [*f.*]  
**High'th'wort**, *s.* escaramujo, *m.*; flor del escaramujo,  
**High'th'ire**, *va.* alquilar. asalariar; cohechar, 1.  
**High'th'ire**, *s.* alquiler; salario; estipendio, *m.*  
**High'th'less**, *adj.* sin salario; sin recompensa [*f.*]  
**High'th'ling**, *s.* jornalero; mercenario, *m.*; prostituta,  
**High'th'ling**, *adj.* venal; mercenario, interesado, -a  
**High'th'r'er**, *s.* alquilador; arrendador, -a, *mf.*  
**High'th'rsote'**, *adj.* hirsuto, velludo, grueso, áspero, -a  
**High'th'r'sness**, *s.* velosidad; aspereza, *f.*  
**High'th'art**, & *pron. pass.* su; suyo, saya; de él  
**High'th'pid**, *a.* hispido, cerdoso, afelpado, peludo, -a  
**High'th'van**, *vn.* silbar; reprobar, 1.; burlarse, 1. *ref.*  
**High'th'v**, *s.* silbido; escarnio, *m.*; burla, *f.* (en teatros)  
**High'th'v'ing**, *s.* silbido (de serpiente); silbo, *m.*  
**High'th'v'ingly**, *adv.* á silbidos; por medio de silbidos  
**High'th'!** *interj.* chito! chitón! paz! silencio!  
**High'th'orian**, *s.* historiador; historiógrafo, *m.*  
**High'th'oric**, -ical, -ial, *adj.* histórico, -a; de historia  
**High'th'orically**, *adv.* á manera de historia  
**High'th'oried**, *adj.* recordado (a) en historia  
**High'th'orify**, *va.* historiar; recordar en historia, 1.  
**High'th'oriographer**, *s.* historiógrafo; cronista, *m.*  
**High'th'origraphy**, *s.* historiografía, *f.*  
**High'th'oriology**, *s.* conocimiento de la historia, *m.*  
**High'th'ory**, *s.* historia; narración de hechos, *f.*  
**High'th'ory-piece**, *s.* pintura histórica  
**High'th'orion**, *s.* comediante; histrión; actor, *m.*  
**High'th'oritic**, -ical, *adj.* histriónico, -a; teatral  
**High'th'orically**, *adv.* á manera de histrión  
**High'th'it**, *s.* golpe; golpe de fortuna, *m.*; suerte feliz, *f.*  
**High'th'it**, *vn.* golpear; acertar; atinar; lograr; tocar, 1.  
**High'th'it**, *vn.* ludir; salir bien, 3.; acacer teizamente  
**High'th'it against**, *vn.* dar contra, encallar, 1. (naut.)  
**High'th'it in the teeth with**, *vn.* dar en rostro, 1.  
**High'th'it off**, *hailar*; determinar; fixar por dicha, 1.  
**High'th'it out**, *vn.* ejecutar, 1.; poner por obra, 2. [*3.*]  
**High'th'it the mark**, *vn.* dar en el blanco, 1.; salir bien,  
**High'th'it together**, *vn.* encontrarse por casualidad, 1. r.  
**High'th'it upon**, *va.* hailar; encontrar, 1.; recordarse, 1.  
**High'th'it**, *s.* vuelta de cábo, *f.* (naut.)  
**High'th'it**, *vn.* enganchar, 1.; moverse á saltos, 2. r.  
**High'th'it a little farther**, avanzar, poco á poco, 1.  
**High'th'it'chel**, *va.* rastrillar; limpiar, 1. (lino, cañamo)  
**High'th'it'chel**, *s.* rastrillo, *m.* (para limpiar lino, &c.)  
**High'th'it'er**, *adv.* acá; á éste fin; para este intento  
**High'th'it'er**, *adj.* ceterior; mas cercano, -a



Hithermost, *a.* lo (la) más cercano, próximo, -a  
 Hitherto, *adv.* hasta ahora; hasta aquí  
 Hith'erward, -wards, hacia acá; hacia esta parte  
 Hive, *s.* colmena, *f.*; enjambre, *m.* (de abejas)  
 Hive, *v.* enjamburar, *l.*; acogerse, en una parte, 2.  
 Hive'dross, *s.* cera cruda, áspera, *f.* [*ref.*]  
 Hi'ver, *s.* colmenero, *m.* (que enjambra abejas)  
 Ho, Hoa! *interj.* he! basta! mira! hola! párate, *l.*  
 Hoar, *vn.* mohecerse; emohecerse, 2. *ref.*  
 Hoard, *s.* repuesto oculto, de dinero; tesoro, *m.*  
 Hoard, *van.* atesorar; amontonar; acumular, *l.*  
 Hoard'er, *s.* acumulador secreto de dinero, *m.*  
 Hoard'ing, *s.* amontonamiento, *m.* (de dinero)  
 Hoar'frost, *s.* escarcha blanca, *f.*; hielo blanco, *m.*  
 Hoar'hound, *s.* marrubio, *m.* (planta medicinal)  
 Hoar'iness, *s.* blancura; vejez, *f.*; canas, *f. pl.*  
 Hoarse, *adj.* rónico, enronquecido, -a  
 Hoarse voice (to speak in a), *vn.* hablar rónico, *l.*  
 Hoarse'ly, *adv.* roncamente; con ronquedad  
 Hoarse'ness, *s.* carraspera; ronquedad, *f.*  
 Hoar'ry, Hoar, *adj.* blanco, cano, escarchado, -a  
 Hoax, *s.* engaño; petardo, *m.*; fraude; burla, *f.*  
 Hoax, *va.* engañar; burlar; dar un petardo, *l.*  
 Hob, *s.* cubo (de rueda); patán; duende, *m.*  
 Hob'ble, *s.* cojera; cojé; dificultad, *f.*; enredo, *m.*  
 Hob'ble, *va.* cojear; embarazar; enredar, *l.*  
 Hob'bledehoy, *s.* (vulg.), joven de pubertad, *m.*  
 Hob'bler, *s.* soldado de a caballo, *m.*  
 Hob'blingly, *adv.* de un modo grosero  
 Hob'by, *s.* sacre; caballito; zoquete; antojo, *m.*  
 Hob'by-horse, *s.* objeto predilecto; hombre tonto  
 Hob'goblin, *s.* duende; espíritu; espíritu, *m.*  
 Hob'bit, *s.* mortero pequeño, *m.* (milit.)  
 Hob'like, *adj.* grosero, tonto, rústico, -a  
 Hob'nail, *s.* clavo de herradura; patán; rústico, *m.*  
 Hob'nailed, *a.* clavado con clavos de herradura  
 Hob'son's choice, *s.* ninguna alternativa, *f.*  
 Hock, *s.* jarrete; corvejón; vino añejo del rin, *m.*  
 Hock, *va.* desjarretar; desquadrillar, *l.*  
 Hock'ey, *s.* canción, *f.*; al recoger las miéses  
 Hock'erb, *s.* malva, *f.* (planta)  
 Hock'le, *va.* desjarretar; guadañar el rastrójo, *l.*  
 Hoc'us po'cus, *s.* jugador; jugador; impostor, *m.*  
 Hod, *s.* arteson, *m.*; artesa de albañil, *f.*  
 Hodge-podge, *s.* almodrote; salpicón, *m.* (plato)  
 Hodi'nal, *adj.* de este día; de hoy  
 Hod'man, *s.* peón de albañil, *m.* (para llevar el  
 Hoe, *s.* azada, *f.*; azadón, *m.* (agricul.) [mortero]  
 Hoe, *va.* azadonar; cavar la tierra con azada, *l.*  
 Hog, *s.* puercó; cerdo, *m.*  
 Hog's pudding, morcillas, *f. pl.*  
 Hog's bristle, *s.* cerdas; setas, *f. pl.* (pelo duro)  
 Hog's vessel, *va.* barrer un navio, 2. (naut.)  
 Hog'cot, Hog'sty, *s.* porqueriza; zahúrda, *f.*  
 Hog'gerel, *s.* oveja de dos años, *f.*  
 Hog'get, *s.* carnero de dos años, *m.* [*brutal*]  
 Hog'gish, *adj.* porcuno, cochino, grosero, -a;  
 Hog'gishly, *adv.* puercamente; cochinamente  
 Hog'gishness, *s.* porquería; cochinidad, *f.*  
 Hog'herd, *s.* porquero; porquerizo, *m.*  
 Hog'o (from the French, haut goût), picante, *m.*  
 Hog's fennel, *s.* servato; ervato, *m.* (planta)  
 Hog's head, *s.* medida de 60 galones, *f.*; barril, *m.*  
 Hog's teer, *s.* jabalí de tres años, *m.* (anim.)  
 Hog'wash, *s.* bazoña, *f.*; lavazas, *f. pl.*  
 Ho'i'den, *s.* pava, *f.* (moza agreste)  
 Ho'i'den, *a.* grosero, rústico, mal criado, rudo, -a  
 Ho'i'den, *vn.* retozar; saltar, jugar con grosería  
 Hoist, Hoise, *va.* alzar; levantar; guindar; izár, *l.*  
 Hoist away! *interj.* iza iza! (naut.)  
 Hoist, *s.* alzamiento, *m.*; levantada, alza, *f.*  
 Hoit, *vn.* saltar; brincar; caorliar, *l.* [*m.*]  
 Hold, *s.* presa; prisión; toma, *f.*; escondite; fuerte,  
 Hold (after), *s.* bodega de pópa, *f.* (naut.)

Hold (fore), *s.* bodega de pópa, *f.* (naut.) [*m.*]  
 Hold (depth, height of the), puntal de la bodega,  
 Hold (trim the), *va.* abarrotar, *l.* (naut.)  
 Hold (to be kept in), *vn.* estar preso, -a, *l.*  
 Hold of (to lay), *vn.* apoderarse de, *l.* *ref.*  
 Hold! *interj.* ¡tente! para! estate quieto, -a!  
 Hold, *vn.* tener; sostener; detener; contener, 2.  
 Hold, agarrar; juzgar; conservar; continuar, *l.*  
 Hold, *vn.* valer; depender; 2.; tenerse, 2. *r.*; durar  
 Hold a wager, *va.* apostar, *l.*; hacer una apuesta  
 Hold back, *va.* retener; suspender; detener, 2.  
 Hold fast to, *vn.* aferrarse en, *l.* *ref.*  
 Hold forth, *vn.* mostrar; arengar, *l.*; proponer, 2.  
 Hold in, *v.* gobernar; refrenar, *l.*; contenerse, 2.  
 Hold in contempt, *va.* despreciar; desestimar, *l.*  
 Hold in esteem, *va.* estimar; apreciar; honrar, *l.*  
 Hold in hand, *v.* tener con falsas esperanzas, 2.  
 Hold off, *van.* apartar; alejar, *l.*; separarse, *l.* *r.*  
 Hold on, *vn.* seguir; persistir, 3.; continuar, *l.*  
 Hold one's laughing, *vn.* contener la risa, 2.  
 Hold one's tongue, *v.* callar; guardar silencio, *l.*  
 Hold out, ofrecer; sostener; proponer, 2.; durar  
 Hold together, *v.* mantenerse, 2. *r.*; estar juntos  
 Hold true, *vn.* ser bueno, verdadero, -a (*v. aus.*)  
 Hold up, *van.* levantar; aclararse, *l.*; sostenerse  
 Hold with, *vn.* ser del partido, de la opinión de  
 Hold'back, *s.* embarazo; estorbo, *m.*; oposición  
 Hold'er, *s.* tenedor; agarrador; poseedor, -a, *mf.*  
 Hold'er of a bill, *s.* portador (a) de una letra, *mf.*  
 Hold'er of a share, *s.* accionista, *m.* (comercio)  
 Hold'er of a stock, *s.* tenedor de papel moneda  
 Holder'forth, *s.* orador; que arenga en público, *m.*  
 Hold'fast, *s.* barrilete; grapón; apóvo, tacáno, *m.*  
 Hold'ing, *s.* tenencia, *f.*; arrendamiento; poder  
 Hole, *s.* agujero; hueco, *m.*; cueva; cabina; escusa  
 Hole, *van.* agujerear; cavar, *l.*; caer en agujero  
 Hol'day, *s.* día de fiesta; aniversario, *m.*; feria, *f.*  
 Ho'ly, *adv.* con piedad; santamente; piamente  
 Ho'liness, *s.* piedad; santidad; beatitud, *f.*  
 Ho'ly, Ho'ly! *interj.* hola! *s.* grito, *m.*; grita, *f.*  
 Ho'ly, *vn.* gritar; vocear; dar gritos, voces, *l.*  
 Ho'land, *s.* Holanda, *f.* (líeuzo fino)  
 Ho'lander, *s.* Holandés; natural de la Holanda  
 Ho'lands, *s.* aguardiente de nebrinas, *m.* [*f.*]  
 Ho'low, *s.* hueco, *m.*; cavidad; caverna; cueva,  
 Ho'low, *a.* hueco, cóncavo, vacío, sórdó, -a  
 Ho'low eyes, *s.* pl. ojos hundidos, *m. pl.*  
 Ho'low heart, *s.* corazón doble, disimulado, *m.*  
 Ho'low, *va.* escavar; ahundar; ahuecar; escotar  
 Ho'low, *vn.* esclamár; llamár a voces; gritar, *l.*  
 Ho'low hearted, *a.* disimulado, poco sincero, -a  
 Ho'lowly, *adv.* con huecos; sin sinceridad  
 Ho'lowness, *s.* hueco, *m.*; cavidad; doblez; falacia  
 Ho'low-root, *s.* fumaria; palomilla, *f.* (planta)  
 Ho'ly, *s.* acebo, *m.* (árbol silvestre)  
 Ho'lyhoek, *s.* malva hortense, *f.* (planta)  
 Ho'lm, *s.* isla (de río); encina, *f.* (árbol.)  
 Ho'locaust, *s.* holocausto, *m.* (sacrificio)  
 Ho'lograph, *s.* testamento autográfico, *m.*  
 Ho'lyster, *s.* funda de pistola, *f.*  
 Ho'lyster-cap, caperúza, *f.* [*f.*]  
 Holt, *s.* collado; bosque, monte espeso, *m.*; selva,  
 Ho'ly, *adj.* santo, puro, sagrado, santificado, -a  
 Ho'ly-cross-day, *s.* día del 14 de Setiembre, *m.*  
 Ho'ly-day, *s.* día festivo, *m.*; fiesta de cada año, *f.*  
 Ho'ly-day, *adj.* alegre; brillante; festivo, raro, -a  
 Ho'ly-days, *s.* pl. vacaciones, *f. pl.*  
 Ho'ly Ghost, *s.* Espíritu Santo, *m.*  
 Ho'ly One, *s.* sólo Santo, *m.* (número de Dios)  
 Ho'lyrood-day, *s.* invención de la Santa Cruz, *f.*  
 Ho'ly-Thursday, *s.* Ascensión de Nuestro Señor  
 Ho'ly-water, *s.* agua bendita, *f.* (en iglesia Rom.)  
 Ho'ly-water-sprinkler, *s.* hisopo, *m.* [*cuá*]  
 Ho'ly-weck, *s.* semana santa, *f.* (antes de la pas-

Hom'age, *s.* homenaje; resp-to, *m.*; reverencia, *f.*  
 Hom'age (to pay), *vn.* rendir homenaje, 3.  
 Hom'age, *va.* reverenciar; profesár féclidad, 1.  
 Hom'ageable, *adj.* sujeto (a) á homenage [*mf.*]  
 Hom'ager, *s.* poseedor (a) á título de homenaje  
 Home, *s.* casa própia; morada; patria, *f.*; hogar,  
 Home, *adv.* á su própia casa, habitación [*m.*]  
 Home'born, *adj.* natural; nativo, doméstico, -a  
 Home'bred, *a.* nativo, casero, sencillo, -a; simple  
 Home'felt, *adj.* interno, secr-to, privado, -a  
 Home'jest, *s.* burla tocando á lo vivo, *f.*  
 Home'keeping, *adj.* quedándose en casa  
 Home'less, *n.* destituido, -a; sin casa; sin hogar  
 Home'lily, *adv.* simplemente; groseramente  
 Home'liness, *s.* simpléza; grosería; fealdá, *f.*  
 Home'ly, *a.* liso, casero, grosero, fto, inculto, -a  
 Home'made, *adj.* hecho (a) en el país, en casa  
 Ho'mer, *s.* medida cerca de tres pintas, *f.*  
 Home'speaking, *s.* habla clara y eficaz, *f.*  
 Home'spun, *a.* hilado en casa, basto, grosero, -a  
 Home'stall, Home'stead, *s.* sitio de la casa, *m.*  
 Home'ward, -wards, *adv.* hácia casa; hácia su país  
 Hom'icidal, *a.* bárbaro, sanguinario, matador, -a  
 Hom'icide, *s.* homicidio, *m.*; homicida, *mf.*  
 Homiletical, *adj.* conversáble; sociáble  
 Hom'ilist, homilador; predicador, *m.*  
 Hom'ily, *s.* homilia; oración evangélica, *f.*  
 Homoge'neal, Homoge'neous, *a.* homogéneo, -a  
 Homoge'nealness, -neousness, *s.* homogeneidad  
 Homogeneity, Hom'ogeny, *s.* misma natura, *f.*  
 Homologation, *s.* homologación; confirmación,  
 Homologous, *adj.* homólogo, sinónimo, -a [*f.*]  
 Homonymy, *s.* voz semejante de sentido vario, *f.*  
 Homonymous, *adj.* homónimo, ambiguo, -a  
 Homonymously, *adv.* de un modo ambiguo  
 Homonymy, *s.* homonimia; ambigüedad, *f.*  
 Homophonous, *s.* semejante de sonido, *f.*  
 Homot'ony, *adj.* uniforme; correspondiente  
 Hone, *s.* piedra de afilar, *f.* (navajas, &c.)  
 Hone, *va.* desear con vehemencia; ansiar, 1.  
 Hon'est, *adj.* sincero, justo, honesto, robusto, -a  
 Hon'est fellow, *s.* compañero festivo, *m.*  
 Hon'estly *adv.* rectamente; honestamente  
 Hon'estly (to deal), *vn.* tratar con honradéz, 1.  
 Hon'esty, *s.* honestidad; justicia; lunaridad, *f.* (pl.)  
 Hon'ey, *s.* miel; dulzura, *f.*; cariño, *m.*  
 Hon'ey, *va.* emelajar; hablar con cariño, 1.  
 Hon'ey-bag, *s.* estómago de la abeja, *m.* [*f.* pl.]  
 Hon'ey-comb, *s.* panal, *m.*; celdillas de abejas,  
 Hon'ey-dew, rocío dulce, *m.* (en algunas plantas)  
 Hon'ey-flower, Hon'ey-wort, *s.* ceriflor, *m.*  
 Hon'ey-harvest, *s.* cosecha del miel, *f.*  
 Hon'eyless, *adj.* no teniendo miel; sin miel  
 Hon'eymouthed, *adj.* melifluro, adulatório, -a  
 Hon'ey-moon, -month, *s.* primer mes de casados, *m.*  
 Hon'ey-suckle, *s.* sála; madreselva, *f.* (planta)  
 Hon'ey-sweet, *adj.* dulce como miel; meloso, -a  
 Hon'ey-tongue, *s.* lengua melosa; melifluidad, *f.*  
 Hon'ied, Hon'eyed, *a.* meloso, cubierto de miel  
 Hon'orary, *adj.* honorario, honorífico, -a  
 Hon'our, *s.* honra; rectitud; fama; dignidad, *f.*  
 Hon'our (act of), *s.* protesto de intervención, *f.*  
 Hon'our, *va.* honrar; reverenciar; dignificar, 1.  
 Hon'our a bill, aceptar óna letra de cambio, 1.  
 Hon'ourable, *adj.* honorable; ilustre; grande  
 Hon'ourableness, *s.* honradéz; generosidad, *f.*  
 Hon'ourably, *adv.* de un modo honorable, noble  
 Hon'ourer, *s.* honrador; respetador, -a, *mf.*  
 Hon'ourless, *adj.* deshonrado, -a; sin honra  
 Hood, *s.* caperúza; capúcha, *f.*; capirote, *m.*  
 Hood of chimney, *s.* sombrero de chimenea, *m.*  
 Hood of the pump, *s.* taps de la bomba, *f.* (ma.)  
 Hood, *v.* cubrir con caperúza, 3.; tapar; cegar, 1.  
 Hood'wink, *v.* vendár los ojos; tapar; engañar, 1.

Hoof, pesuña, *f.* (de caballo, &c.)  
 Hoof, *vn.* andar con moy despaçio, 1.  
 Hoof'bound, *adj.* estrecho (a) de pesuña  
 Hoof'ed, *adj.* teniendo pesuñas; con pesuñas  
 Hook, *s.* garabato; gáncio; anzuelo; atractivo, *m.*  
 Hook or crook (by), *adv.* de un modo ú otro  
 Hook, *va.* enganchar, 1.; atraer con arte, 2.  
 Hook'ed, *a.* enganchado, encorvado, ganchoso, -a  
 Hook'edness, *s.* encorvadura, *f.*; encorvamiento  
 Hook'er, *s.* que engancha, cóge con un gáncio  
 Hook'used, *adj.* aguilero, -a (nariz.)  
 Hook'y, *adj.* aguilero, lléno (a) de gáncos  
 Hoop, *s.* áro; cerco, arco; tonillo, *m.* (de muzér)  
 Hoop, *vn.* poner cércos; cercar; gritar; ojear, 1.  
 Hoop'er, *s.* tonelero; fabricador de tonéles, *m.*  
 Hoop'ing-cough, *s.* tos convulsiva, *f.* (enferm.)  
 Hoop'oo, *s.* abubilla, *f.* (ave)  
 Hoot, *v.* gritar; graznar; ojeár; espantar, 1.  
 Hoot, *s.* grito, clamor; ruido, *m.*  
 Hoop'ing, *s.* griteria, *f.*; clamor continuo, *m.*  
 Hoop, *vn.* saltar; coxeár de un pie; brincar, 1.  
 Hop, Beer, *v.* mezclar lúpulos, 1. (en la cervéza)  
 Hop, *s.* salto; brinco, *m.*; lúpulos; hombrecillos,  
 Hop'bind, *s.* vastago de lúpulo, *m.* (planta) [*m.* p.]  
 Hope, *s.* esperanza; confianza; expectación, *f.*  
 Hope, *vn.* esperar; esperar con ansia, 1.  
 Hope'ful, *adj.* lléno (a) de grandes esperanzas  
 Ho'per, *s.* espectador, -a; que tiene esperanza, *mf.*  
 Ho'p'ground, *s.* boblonera, *f.*; plantio de lúpulos,  
 Ho'p'fully, *adv.* con esperanza de suceso [*m.*]  
 Ho'p'fulness, *s.* apariencia de buenas resultas, *f.*  
 Ho'p'less, *adj.* desesperado, desahuciado, -a  
 Ho'p'lessly, *adv.* sin alguna esperanza  
 Ho'p'ingly, *adv.* con esperanza, expectación  
 Ho'p'oast, *s.* horno para secar lúpulos, *m.* [*f.*]  
 Ho'p'per, *s.* cójo; saltador, -a; sementero, *m.*; tólvra,  
 Ho'p'picker, *s.* cogedor (a) de lúpulos maduros,  
 Ho'p'ping, *s.* háyle, *m.*; danza; cojera, *f.* [*mf.*]  
 Ho'p'ple, *va.* ligar los pies juntos, 1.  
 Ho'p'pole, *s.* paio para sostenér el lúpulo, *m.*  
 Ho'ral, Ho'rary, *adj.* horario, -a; de una hora  
 Ho'rally, *adv.* á cada hora; frecüentemente  
 Horde, *s.* alvar, *m.*; hórda; ranchería, tribu, *f.*  
 Ho'rizon, *s.* horizonte, *m.* (límite de la vista)  
 Ho'rizon'tal, *adj.* horizontál; paralelo, -a  
 Ho'rizon'tally, *adv.* en dirección horizontál  
 Horn, *s.* cuerno, *m.*; bocina; trúmpa de caza, *f.*  
 Horn, Horn'ify, *v.* poner cuernos, 2.; encornudar,  
 Horn'beam, Horn'fish, *s.* agüja, *f.* (pez.) [*l.*]  
 Horn'beak, *s.* carne, *m.*; charmilla; hojaránza, *f.*  
 Horn'blower, *s.* trompetero; bocinero, *m.*  
 Horn'book, *s.* cartilla, *f.* (para los niños)  
 Horn'ed, *adj.* cornudo, -a; teniendo cuernos  
 Horn'edness, *s.* sustancia callosa, córnea, *f.*  
 Horn'er, *s.* obrero, vendedor de obras de cuerno  
 Horn'et, *s.* tábano; abejón; avispon, moscón pi-  
 Horn'footed, *adj.* teniendo pesuñas [*cante*]  
 Horn'ify, *vn.* encornudar, 1.; poner cuernos, 2.  
 Horn'ing, *s.* creciente de la luna, *m.*  
 Horn'ish, *adj.* duro, -a; semejante á cuerno  
 Horn'less, *adj.* no teniendo cuernos; sin cuernos  
 Horn'owl, *s.* búho cornudo, *m.* (áve nocturna)  
 Horn'pipe, *s.* gaita, *f.* (instr.); háyle de marino  
 Horn's'avings, *s.* pl. raspaduras de cuerno, *f.* pl.  
 Horn'spoon, *s.* cuchara de cuerno, *f.*  
 Horn'tip, *s.* punta de cuerno, *f.* [*fort.*]  
 Horn'work, *s.* hornabéque, *m.*; obra á tenaza, *f.*  
 Horn'y, *a.* calloso, hecho de cuerno, córneo, -a  
 Ho'ro'graphy, *s.* arte de construir relóxes de sol  
 Ho'ro'loge, *s.* relóx, *m.* (para medir el tiempo)  
 Ho'rologio'graphy, *s.* gnomónica, *f.*  
 Ho'rometry, *s.* horometria; división de las horas  
 Ho'roscope, *s.* heróscopo, *m.*; natividad, *f.*  
 Ho'r'ent, *adj.* cerdoso, apuntado (a) hácia fuera

Hor'rible, *adj.* horrible; terrible; espantoso, -a  
 Hor'ribleness, *s.* horribilidad; terribilidad, *f.*  
 Hor'ribly, *adv.* de un modo horrible, terrible  
 Hor'rid, *adj.* horrible, horrendo, -a; enorme  
 Hor'ridly, *adv.* horriblemente; con horror  
 Hor'ridness, *s.* horror, *m.*; enormidad, *f.*  
 Horri'fic, *adj.* horrible, horroroso, feísimo, -a  
 Horrori'sonous, *adj.* horroroso, -a  
 Hor'ror, *s.* horror; terror; espanto; miedo, *m.*  
 Horse, *s.* caballo; caballero, *m.*; caballería, *f.*  
 Horse (cart), *s.* caballo de carro, *m.*  
 Horse (light), *s.* caballería ligera, *f.*  
 Horse (pack), *s.* caballo de carga  
 Horse (race), *s.* caballo de carrera, *m.*  
 Horse (saddle), *s.* caballo de silla, *m.*  
 Horse (to ride a), *vn.* montar á caballo, *l.* [prés  
 Horse of the bowspit, *s.* guardamancébo del bau-  
 Horse of a sail, *s.* nervio de vela, *m.* (naut.)  
 Horse of a yard, *s.* guardamancébo de verga, *m.*  
 Horse *vn.* montar á caballo; cabalgár, *l.*  
 Horse'aloos, *s.* acibar caballuno, *m.*  
 Horse'back, *s.* asiento del giute, *m.*  
 Horse'back (to get on), *m.* montar á caballo, *l.*  
 Horse'bean, *s.* haba panosa, caballuna, *f.*  
 Horse'block, *s.* montador; montadero, *m.*  
 Horse'boat, *s.* barco para trasportar caballos, *m.*  
 Horse'boy, *s.* mozo de caballos, *m.* [m.  
 Horse'breaker, *s.* picador, domador de caballos,  
 Horse'chestnut, *s.* castaño, *m.*; castaña de Indias  
 Horse'cloth, *s.* mantilla de caballo, *f.*  
 Horse'dealer, *s.* chalañ, traficante en caballos  
 Horse'doctor, *s.* albeitar, que cura caballos, &c.  
 Horse'drench, *s.* tragantada; bebida purgante, *f.*  
 Horse'dung, *s.* cagañón; estiércol de caballos, *m.*  
 Horse'face, *s.* cara grande y grosera, *f.*  
 Horse'flesh, *s.* carne caballuna, de caballo, *f.*  
 Horse'fly, *s.* moscardón, *m.*; insecto  
 Horse'guards, *s.* pl. guardias de á caballo, *m. p.*  
 Horse'hair, *s.* crin de caballo, *m.*  
 Horse'keeper, *s.* establero, establezco, *m.*  
 Horse'laugh, *s.* carcajada; risa de caballo, *f.*  
 Horse'leech, *s.* sanguivuela, *f.*; albeitar, *m.*  
 Horse'letter, *s.* litera llevada por dos caballos, *f.*  
 Horse'load, *s.* carga de caballo, *f.*  
 Horse'mackerel, *s.* caballa, *f.*; haléche, *m.* (pez.)  
 Horse'man, *s.* ginete; soldado de á caballo, *m.*  
 Horse'manship, *s.* manejo; el manejar caballos, *m.*  
 Horse'meat, *s.* provisión de heno, de grano, *f.*  
 Horse'mill, *s.* molino de caballo, *m.* [los, *m.*  
 Horse'milliner, *s.* vendedor de cintas para cabal-  
 Horse'mint, mastráuco, -anto, *m.* (planta)  
 Horse'play, *s.* juego grosero, *m.*; grosería, *f.*  
 Horse'pond, *s.* estanque, *m.* (para caballos)  
 Horse'race, *s.* corrida de caballos; carrera, *f.*  
 Horse'radish, *s.* rábano picante, *m.* (planta)  
 Horse'shoe, *s.* herradura de caballo, *f.*  
 Horse'stealer, *s.* ladrón de caballos; cuatrero, *m.*  
 Horse'tail, *s.* cola de caballo, *f.* (planta)  
 Horse'war, *s.* camino de herradura, *m.*  
 Horse'whip, *s.* azote de caballos, *m.*  
 Horse'whip, *vn.* azotar; castigar con látigo, *l.*  
 Hors'ing, *adj.* en calor; en zelo (yégua) [m.  
 Horta'tion, Horta'tive, exhortación, *f.*; consejo,  
 Horta'tive, Horta'tory, *adj.* exhortatorio, -a  
 Horten'sial, *adj.* hortense; de jardín, huerta  
 Hortical'tural, *adj.* á la, de la jardinería  
 Horticulture, *s.* jardinería, *f.*  
 Hortical'turist, *s.* jardinero; hortelano; -a, *mf.*  
 Hor'tulan, *adj.* hortense; de huerta, jarlin [tas  
 Hor'tus siccus, *s.* herbáreo, *m.*; colección de plan-  
 Hor'tyard, *s.* huerto; jardín pequeño, *m.*  
 Hosan'na, *s.* hosana; alabado sea el Señor  
 Hose, Ho'siery, *s.* bragas; medias, *f. p.*; calzones,  
 Hose, man'gueras, *f. p.* (naut.) [m. pl.]

Hose (great), *s.* zaraguéllas, *m. pl.*  
 Ho'sier, *s.* mediero, -a, *mf.* (que vende medias)  
 Ho'spitable, *adj.* hospital; amiable; benigno, -a  
 Ho'spitableness, Ho'spitality, *s.* hospitalidad, *f.*  
 Ho'spitably, *adv.* con hospitalidad  
 Ho'spital, *s.* hospital, *m.*; enfermería, *f.*  
 Ho'spitality, *s.* hospitalidad; bi-n venida, *f.*  
 Ho'spittaler, *s.* hospitalario, hospitalero, *m.*  
 Ho'spitate *vn.* hospedar; estar hospedado, -a, *l.*  
 Host, *s.* huésped; mesonero, *m.*; hueste; hostia  
 Host, *n.* hospedar, *l.*; embestir, *3.*; hospedar's. *l.*  
 Ho'stage, *s.* rehén, *m.* (prenda de contrato) [f.  
 Ho'stel, Ho'stelry, Ho'stry, *s.* hostería; posada,  
 Ho'stess, *s.* huéspeda; mesonera; posadera, *f.*  
 Ho'stile, *adj.* hostil; enemigo, adverso, -a  
 Ho'stily, *adv.* de un modo enemigo, adverso  
 Ho'stily, *s.* hostilidad; guerra; oposición, *f.*  
 Ho'stilize, *v.* hostilizar, *l.*; cometer hostilidades,  
 Ho'stler, *s.* mozo de paja y cebada, *m.* [2.  
 Hot, *a.* calido, fervoroso, lascivo, furioso, -a; pi-  
 Hot weather, *s.* tiempo caloroso, *m.* [cante  
 Hot'bed, *s.* era, *f.* (banco de tierra estercolada)  
 Hot'braised, *adj.* violento, precipitado, -a  
 Hot'botch, *s.* almodrote, *m.*; mezcólanza, *f.*  
 Hot'cockles, *s.* pl. juego de muchachos, *m.*  
 Hotel, *s.* fonda; posada; casa de noble, *f.*  
 Hot'headed, *a.* vehementemente; fogoso, colérico, -a  
 Hot'house, *s.* reservatorio; invernáculo, *m.*  
 Hot'ly, *adv.* con calor, ardor; vehementemente  
 Hot'mouthed, *a.* obstinado, terco, -a; indomable  
 Hot'ness, *s.* calor; ardor; furor, *m.*; pasion, *f.*  
 Hot'press, *s.* prensa recargada, *f.*  
 Hot'press, *vn.* prensar con planchas calientes, *l.*  
 Hot'presser, *s.* prensador, -a, *mf.* (con planchas)  
 Hot'spur, *s.* hombre colérico; guisante, *m.* (plá.)  
 Hot'spurred, *adj.* violento, precipitado, -a  
 Hot'tent, *s.* Tentote; hombre tóso, *m.*  
 Hough, *vn.* desjarretar; cavar, con azada, *l.*  
 Hough, *s.* jarrete; corvejón; azadón, *m.*; azada, *f.*  
 Hound, Blood'hound, *s.* sabueso, *m.* (perro)  
 Hound, *vn.* cazar con sabuesos, *l.*  
 Hounds'ongue, *s.* cinoglosa; lengua de perro, *f.*  
 Hound'tree, *s.* cornejo; córno, *m.* (planta)  
 Hour, *s.* hora, *f.* (vigésima cuarta parte del día)  
 Hour'glass, *s.* ampollita de arena, *f.*  
 Hour'hand, *s.* horario, *m.* (sacilla de reloj)  
 Hou'ri, *s.* huri, *f.*; niña del paraíso Mahometano  
 Hour'ly, *adv.* á cada hora; frecuentemente  
 Hour'ly, *adj.* horario, -a; frecuente [m.  
 Hour'plate, *s.* cuadrante, *m.*; muestra de reloj,  
 Hour'age (ware'house-rent), *s.* almacenaje, *m.*  
 House, *s.* casa; habitación; familia, *f.*; linaje, *m.*  
 House of lords, *s.* cámara de los páres, *f.* (Ingla.)  
 House of commons, *s.* cámara de los comúnes, *f.*  
 House of trade, *s.* casa de comercio, *f.*  
 House, *v.* albergar; dar casa á, *l.*; residir, *3.*  
 House'breaker, forzador de casas, *m.* (para robár)  
 House'breaking, *s.* robo por quebramiento, *m.*  
 House'dog, *s.* mastin; alimo, *m.* (perro de presa)  
 House'hold, *s.* casa; familia, *f.*; manejo doméstico,  
 House'hold bread, *s.* pan casero, baxo, *m.* [m.  
 House'hold furniture, *s.* ajuar, menaje de casa,  
 House'hold (king's), *s.* casa real, *f.* [m.  
 House'holder, *s.* amo de casa; padre de familia  
 House'hold stuff, *s.* ajuar, *m.*; muebles de casa  
 House'keeper, *s.* ama de gobierno, de llaves, *f.*  
 House'keeping, *s.* manejo doméstico, *m.*; mesa,  
 House'keeping, *adj.* casero, doméstico, -a [f.  
 Hou'sel, *s.* eucaristia sagrada, *f.* (última cena)  
 House'lamb, *s.* cordero de socesto, léchal  
 House'leek, *s.* siempreviva; yerba pantera, *f.*  
 House'less, *adj.* no teniendo casa; pobre  
 House'maid, criada de casa, de escalera abaxo, *f.*  
 House'pigeon, *s.* paloma mansa, doméstica, *f.*

House'rent, *s.* alquiler de casa, *m.*  
 House'room, *s.* cabida de casa, *f.*  
 Housewarming, *s.* festin al estrenar una casa, *m.*  
 Housewife, *s.* ama de casa; muger económica, *f.*  
 Housewifely, *adj.* económico, -a; frugal  
 Housewifely, *adv.* con economía, frugalidad  
 Housewifery, *s.* economía doméstica; casería, *f.*  
 Housing, *s.* gualdrapa; mantilla, *f.* (de caballo)  
 Hove, *perf.* del verbo to heave, (vide) [*m.*]  
 Hov'el, *s.* cabaña; chova, *f.*; cobertizo; sotechado,  
 Hov'el, *va.* poner al abrigo, 2.; abrigar en cabaña  
 Hov'en, Hove, *a.* elevado, levantado, hinchado, -a  
 Hov'er, *m.* colgar; dudár; estár suspenso, -a, 1.  
 Hov'er, *s.* abrigo; amparo, *m.*; protección, *f.*  
 How, *adv.* cómo; cuán; cuánto. How so? por que?  
 How far? *adv.* á quánta distancia?  
 How long? *adv.* cuánto tiempo?  
 How great soever, *adv.* por grande que sea  
 How d'ye do? cómo lo pasa Vd.  
 Howbeit, *adv.* no obstante; sin embargo; con todo  
 Howev'er, *adv.* cómo quiera que sea; al ménos  
 Howitz, -itzer, *s.* obús, *m.* (especie de mortero)  
 Howl, *va.* aullár; dár alaridos 1.; rugir, 3.  
 Howl, *s.* aullido; aullido; alarido; rugido, *m.*  
 Howlet, *s.* lechúza, *f.* (ave nocturna) [*m.*]  
 Howling, *s.* aullido; lamento; grito; ruido triste,  
 Howsoever, *adv.* cómo quiera; aunque; con todo  
 Hox, *va.* desjarretar; cortar; desquadrillar, 1.  
 Hoy, *s.* buque de pasaje, *m.* Hoy! *interj.* hola!  
 Hub'bub, *s.* tumulto; alboroto; ruido; grito, *m.*  
 Huck, *va.* regatear; abaratar; rebaxar, 1.  
 Huck'back, *s.* lienzo hásto, *m.* (para servilletas)  
 Hue'kle, *s.* cadéra, *f.* (parte del cuerpo)  
 Hue'klebacked, *adj.* jorobado, corcovado, -a  
 Hue'klebone, *s.* cía, *f.* (hueso de la cad'ra)  
 Huek'ster, -sterer, *s.* revendedor; perillán, *m.* [2]  
 Huek'ster, *va.* regatear, 1.; vender por menor,  
 Huek'sterage, *s.* regatonería; venta por menor, *f.*  
 Huek'steress, *s.* revendedora; regatona, *f.*  
 Hud'dle, *van.* arrebujar, 1.; venir en tropel, 3.  
 Hud'dle *s.* tropel; desorden, *m.*; confusión, *f.*  
 Hud'dler, *s.* que pone confusamente, *mf.* (cosas)  
 Hue, *s.* color, *m.*; tinta, *f.* Hue and cry, clamor,  
 Hue'r, *s.* llamado; pregono, *m.* [*m.*]  
 Huff, *s.* bufido *m.*; arrogancia; altivez, *f.*  
 Huff, *van.* bufar; bravar; patear de enfado, 1.  
 Huffer, *s.* metasiote; faufarrón; regañador, *m.*  
 Huffy, *adj.* insolente; arrogante; petulante  
 Huff'ishly, *adv.* con arrogancia, insolencia  
 Huff'ishness, *s.* insolencia; arrogancia, *f.*  
 Hug, *v.* abrazar; acariciar, 1.; abrazarse á, 1. *ref.*  
 Hug, *s.* abrazo apretado; agárro, *m.* (en lucha)  
 Huge, *adj.* vasto, inmenso, -a; enorme; grande  
 Huge'ly, *adv.* inmensamente; enormemente  
 Hugeness, *s.* grandéza enorme, desmesurada, *f.*  
 Hug'germugger, *s.* secreto; retiro, *m.*; soledad, *f.*  
 Hug'ging, *s.* abrazamiento; abrazo apretado, *m.*  
 Huguenot, *s.* hugonote, -a, *mf.* (protestante)  
 Hulk, *s.* casco, *m.* (de navio); armatoste; patán, *m.*  
 Hulk, *va.* desentrañar; penetrar muy adentro, 1.  
 Hulks, *s.* pl. castigo de delinquentes, *m.*  
 Hulk'y, *adj.* tósco, pesado, grueso, -a  
 Hull, *s.* cascara; corteza, *f.*; cuerpo, *m.* (de navio)  
 Hull of a bean, &c. *s.* vaina de haba, &c. *f.*  
 Hull, *van.* mondár; navegar á palo seco 1. (naut.)  
 Hull'y, *adj.* cascarudo, -a; teniendo vaina  
 Hul'ver, *s.* acebo, *m.* (árbol silvestre)  
 Hum, *van.* zumbár, cantar en voz baxa, 1.  
 Hum, *s.* zumbido; ruido suave; chásco, *m.*  
 Hum! *interj.* ya! (interjección de duda)  
 Hum'an, *adj.* humano -a; mortal  
 Humane, *adj.* humano, compasivo, benigno, -a  
 Human'ely, *adv.* con compasión, benignidad  
 Humanist, *s.* humanista; filólogo, *m.*

Human'ity, *s.* humanidad; benignidad; dulzura, *f.*  
 Hu'manize, *va.* humanar; humanizar; ablandar, 1.  
 Hu'mankind, *s.* especie humana, *f.*; linaje humano  
 Hu'manly, *adv.* con humanidad; conforme al hom-  
 Huma'nion, *s.* entierro, *m.*; sepultura, *f.* [bre  
 Hum'ble, *adj.* humilde; modesto, sumiso, baxo, -a  
 Hum'ble, *s.* humillár; postrar, 1.; sometérse, 2. *r.*  
 Hum'blebee, *s.* abeja grande y silvestre, *f.*  
 Hum'blemouthed, *adj.* blando, manso, -a  
 Hum'bleness, *s.* humildad; sumisión, *f.*  
 Hum'bler, *s.* humillador, -a; condescendiente, *mf.*  
 Hum'bles, *s.* pl. entrañas de venado, *f.* pl.  
 Hum'bling, *s.* humillación, *f.*; abatimiento, *m.*  
 Hum'blv, *adv.* con humildad, sumisión [*f.*]  
 Hum'bug, *s.* engaño; dolo, *m.*; impostura; trampa,  
 Hum'bug, *va.* engañar, 1.; hacer creer, 2.  
 Hum'drum, *s.* & *adj.* estúpido, tonto, lérdo, -a  
 Hume'ct, Hume'ctate, *va.* humectar; mojar, 1.  
 Hume'ctation, *s.* humectación; mojada, *f.*  
 Hume'ctive, *adj.* humectativo, -a; humectante  
 Hu'meral, *adj.* humeral; del hombro  
 Humes'cent, *adj.* deliquescente; líquescénte  
 Humicub'ation, *s.* descenso, sobre la tierra, *m.*  
 Hu'mid, *adj.* húmedo, algo mojado, -a  
 Humid'ity, *s.* humedad; mojadura, *f.*  
 Humilia'tion, *s.* humillación, *f.*; abatimiento, *m.*  
 Humil'ity, *s.* humildad; modestia; sumisión, *f.*  
 Hum'mer, *s.* alabador, -a; que zumba, *mf.*  
 Hum'ming, *s.* zúmbo; zumbido, *m.* (de abejas)  
 Hum'ning-bird, *s.* guainambi, *m.* [*f.*]  
 Hum'mock, *s.* montecito, *m.*; elevación pequeña,  
 Hum'mums, *s.* pl. baños calientes, *m.* pl.  
 Hu'moral, *adj.* humoral; de los humores  
 Hu'morist, *s.* hombre caprichoso; chocarrero, *m.*  
 Hu'morous, *a.* caprichoso, placentero, jocoso, -a  
 Hu'morously, *adv.* de buen humor; por capricho  
 Hu'morousness, inconstancia; humorada, *f.*  
 Hu'morsome, *a.* petulante; caprichoso, enojado, -a  
 Hu'morsomely, *adv.* enojadamente; de mal humor  
 Hu'mour, *s.* humor; genio; capricho, *m.*; petulancia  
 Hu'mour (to be in), *va.* estar de buen humor, 1.  
 Hu'mour, *v.* satisfacer; complacer, 2.; cumplir, 3.  
 Hu'moured man (good), *s.* hombre de buen humor  
 Hump, Hump'back, *s.* giba; joroba; corcova, *f.*  
 Hump'backed, Hunch'backed, *adj.* jorobado, -a  
 Hunch, *s.* codazo; golpe, *m.*; puñada, corcova, *f.*  
 Hunch, *v.* dár de codazos, 1.; hacer corcovado, -a  
 Hun'dred, *s.* & *adj.* ciento; centenár; distrito, *m.*  
 Hun'dreds (by), *adv.* a centenares [ciento  
 Hun'dredth, *s.* & *a.* centésimo, -a; del número de  
 Hun'dred weight, *s.* quintal, *m.* (peso de 100 libras)  
 Hung, *perf.* & *part.* del verbo to hang (vide)  
 Hung'ary-water, *s.* agua de la reina de Hungría, *f.*  
 Hung beef, *s.* cecina de vaca, *f.*  
 Hung'er, *v.* hámbre, *f.*; deseo grande, *m.*  
 Hung'er (pinched with), *a.* acosado (a) de hámbre  
 Hung'er (starved with), *a.* muerto (a) de hámbre  
 Hung'er, *van.* hambrear; desear con ansia, 1.  
 Hung'erbit, -bitten, *adj.* hambriento, -a; voráz  
 Hung'erly, Hung'ry, *adj.* acosado (a) de hámbre  
 Hung'erstarve, *va.* morirse de hámbre, 3. *ref.*  
 Hung'riy, *adv.* con gana de comer; con hámbre  
 Hunks, *s.* hombre tacño y avariato, *m.* [3]  
 Hunt, *van.* monteár; cazár; buscar, 1.; perseguir,  
 Hunt after, *va.* buscar; desear con ansia, 1. [3]  
 Hunt out, *va.* buscar con empeño, 1.; descubrir,  
 Hunt up & down, *va.* buscar por todos lados, 1.  
 Hunt, *s.* jauría; caza, *f.*; perseguiemento, *m.*  
 Hunt'er, *s.* montero; podenco; caballo de caza, *m.*  
 Hunt'er's cap, *s.* montera de cazador, *f.*  
 Hunt'ing, *s.* montería; caza, *f.* [caza, *f.*  
 Hunt'ing-horn, *s.* cornéta de monte; trompa de  
 Hunt'ing-horse, *s.* caballo de caza, *m.*  
 Hunt'ing-mat'h, *v.* partida de caza, *f.*

Hunts'man, *s.* cazador, *m.* Hunt'ress, cazadora, *f.*  
 Hunts'manship, *s.* arte de cazar, de cazador, *mf.*  
 Hur'den, *s.* (genero de) lienzo basto, *m.*  
 Hur'dle, *s.* zazo; carretón sin ruedas, *m.*  
 Hur'dle, *va.* hacer cercas de pálos y mimbres, *2.*  
 Hur'ds, *s. pl.* desecho de cáñamo, de lino, *m.*  
 Hu'rdy-gurdy, *s.* espineta pequeña y portátil, *f.*  
 Hurl, *va.* lanzar; arrojar; tirar, *1.*; impulsar, *2.*  
 Hurl one's self into ruin, *va.* arruinarse, *1. rf.*  
 Hurl out, *va.* gritar; dar alaridos, *1.*  
 Hurl, *s.* tumulto; alboroto; el arrojarse, tirar, *m.*  
 Hurl'bat, *s.* cachiporra, *f.*; garróte; cachiporro  
 Hurl'er, *s.* lanzador; arrojador; tirador, *m.*  
 Hurl'ing, *s.* juego de pelota; palocórvo, *m.*  
 Hurl'yburly, Hurl'y, *s.* barahúnda, *f.* tumulto, *m.*  
 Hurrah! *interj.* exclamación de alegría; viva!  
 Hur'ricane, *s.* huracán, *m.*; tempestad, *f.*  
 Hur'rier, *s.* que acelera; molestar, -a, *mf.*  
 Hur'ry, *v.* acelerar; precipitar, *1.*; apresurarse, *1. r.*  
 Hur'ry away, *va.* llevar precipitadamente, *1.*  
 Hur'ry, *s.* precipitación; confusión; prisa, *f.*  
 Hur'ry-skurry, *s.* confusión; barahúnda, *f.*  
 Hurst, Hyrst, *s.* bosquecillo; monte espeso, *m.*  
 Hurt, *va.* dañar; injuriar, *1.*; herir, *3.*; ofender, *2.*  
 Hurt, *s.* daño; perjuicio; mal; golpe, *m.*  
 Hurt'er, *s.* dañador; heridor; injuriador, -a, *mf.*  
 Hurt'ful, *adj.* dañoso, perjudicioso, nocivo, -a  
 Hurt'fully, *de un modo* dañoso, nocivo  
 Hurt'fulness, *s.* calidad nociva; malignidad, *f.*  
 Hur'tle, *n.* empujar; girar, *1.*; encontrarse, *1. r.*  
 Hur'tleberry, *s.* arándano, *m.* (fruta silvestre)  
 Hurt'less, *adj.* inocente; inocuo, -a; sin daño  
 Hurt'lessly, *adv.* sin hacer daño; sin herida  
 Hurt'lessness, *s.* calidad inocua; inocencia, *f.*  
 Hus'band, *s.* marido; esposo; labrador, *m.*  
 Hus'band, *v.* manejar con economía; cultivar, *1.*  
 Hus'bandable, *adj.* manejable con economía  
 Hus'bandless, *adj.* soltera (mujer sin marido)  
 Hus'bandman, *s.* labrador; agricultor, *m.*  
 Hus'bandry, *s.* labranza; agricultura, *f.*  
 Hush! *interj.* ¡cállate! silencio! paz!  
 Hush, *adj.* quieto, tranquilo, callado, -a  
 Hush, *v.* acallar; quietar; calmar; quietarse, *1.*  
 Hush up, *v.* ocultar, *1.*; mantener secreto, -a, *2.*  
 Hush'money, *s.* cohecho, *m.* (dada para callar)  
 Husk, *s.* cáscara; vaina; vainilla, *f.*; pellejo, *m.*  
 Husk, *va.* descascarar; desvainar; mondar, *1.*  
 Husk'ed, *adj.* cascarrúto, -a; teniendo vaina  
 Husk'iness, *s.* rouquera, *f.*: el tener cáscara, *m.*  
 Husk'y, *adj.* lleno (a) de cáscaras, vainas  
 Hussar, *s.* búsar, *m.* (soldado de á caballo)  
 Hus'sy, *s.* mugercilla; muchacha mala, *f.*  
 Hus'tings, *s.* consejo; tribunal; tablado, *m.*  
 Hus'tle, *va.* escaramuzar; empujar con fuerza, *1.*  
 Hus'wife, *va.* manejar con frugalidad, *1.* (casa)  
 Hus'wife, *s.* muger no económica; mugercilla, *f.*  
 Hus'wifely, *adj.* económica; cuidadosa; frugal  
 Hus'wifely, *adv.* con economía; frugalmente  
 Hus'wifery, *s.* gobierno doméstico, *m.* (de muger)  
 Hut, *s.* chóza; cabaña; barraca, *f.* (para tropas)  
 Hut, *va.* alojar tropas, *1.* (milit)  
 Hutch, *s.* cesto, cofre, *m.*; arca; caja para conejos  
 Hutch, *va.* atesorar; acumular, *1.*; recoger, *2.*  
 Huzza! *interj.* viva! (exclamación de alegría)  
 Huzza, *va.* aclamar, *1.*; recibir con vivas, *3.*  
 Hyacinth, *s.* jacinto, *m.* (flor.); piedra preciosa  
 Hyacin'thian, -thine, *adj.* hecho (a) de jacinto  
 Hy'ades, } *s. pl.* hiadas, hiades; pleyades, *f. pl.*  
 Hy'ads, }

Hy'drocele, herna acuosa, *f.* (cir.)  
 Hydroceph'alus, *s.* hidrocéfalo, *m.* (med.)  
 Hydrodina'mics, *s. pl.* hidrodinámica, *f.*  
 Hydrogen, *s.* hidrógeno, *m.* (aire rarefacto)  
 Hydro'grapher, *s.* hidrografo, *m.*  
 Hydro'graphic, -ical, *adj.* hidrográfico, -a  
 Hydro'graphy, *s.* hidrografía, *f.*  
 Hy'drohte, *s.* mineral cristalizado, *m.*  
 Hydro'logy, *s.* hidrología, *f.* {aguas, *f.*  
 Hy'dromancy, *s.* hidromancia; adivinación por las  
 Hy'dromel, *s.* hidromel; aguamiel, *f.*  
 Hydro'meter, *s.* hidrómetro, *m.* (inst. para medir  
 Hydro'metry, *s.* hidrometría, *f.* {fluidos)  
 Hydroph'bia, Hy'drophoby, *s.* hidrofobia, *f.*  
 Hydro'pic, Hydrop'ical, *adj.* hidropico, -a  
 Hy'dropote, } *s.* bebedor (a) de agua, *mf.*  
 Hy'dropotist, }

Hy'dropsy, *s.* hidropesía, *f.*; horror del agua, *m.*  
 Hydrostat'ic, Hydrostat'ical, *a.* hidrostático, -a  
 Hydrostat'ically, *adv.* hidrostáticamente  
 Hydrostatic's, *s. pl.* hidrostática, *f.*  
 Hy'drus, *s.* culébra, serpiente de agua, *f.*  
 Hy'e'mal, *adj.* hiemal; hibernál; invierno, -a  
 Hy'e'mate, *va.* invernar; pasar el invierno, *1.*  
 Hy'e'mation, *s.* abrigo en la invierno, *f.*  
 Hy'e'n, Hy'e'ns, *s.* hiena, *f.* (animal feróz)  
 Hygie'na, *s.* higiene, *f.* (estado de salud)  
 Hygrom'eter, Hy'groscope, *s.* higrómetro, *m.*  
 Hygrosco'pic, *adj.* teniendo afinidad al agua  
 Hyal'ricial, *adj.* presidiendo sobre la materia  
 Hylozo'ic's, *s.* creyente en la animación de toda  
 Hy'men, *s.* himeno; limen, *m.* [la materia, *m.*  
 Hymen'e'al, -an, *s.* & *adj.* himenico; nupcial {*m.*  
 Hymn, *s.* himno; cántico; canto de adoración,  
 Hymn, *va.* *1.* alabar con himnos; cantar himnos,  
 Hym'n'ick, *adj.* á los, de los himnos {*1.*  
 Hymn'ology, *s.* colección de himnos, *f.*  
 Hyoscy'a'mus, *s.* beleño, *m.* (planta medica)  
 Hyp, *va.* entristecer, *2.*; melancolizar, *1.*  
 Hypasp'ist, *s.* soldado griego, *m.* (antiguamente)  
 Hy'per, *s.* sobre (usase en composición)  
 Hyper'bola, *s.* hipérbola, *f.* (figura matemática)  
 Hyper'bole, *s.* hipérbolo; exageración, *f.* (bc.  
 Hyper'bol'ic, -ical, *adj.* hiperbólico, -a [rect.)  
 Hyper'bol'ically, *adv.* en forma de hipérbolo  
 Hyper'bolist, *s.* exagerador, *mf.*  
 Hyper'bolize, *van.* hiperbolizar; exagerar, *1.*  
 Hyper'borean, *s.* & *adj.* hiperboreo, -a  
 Hyper'crit'ic, *s.* crítico severo, aust-ro, *m.*  
 Hyper'crit'ic, -ical, *adj.* crítico con severidad  
 Hyper'dulia, Hy'perdu'ly, *s.* hiperdulia, *f.*  
 Hyper'icou, *s.* hipérico; corazoncillo, *m.* (planta)  
 Hyper'meter, *s.* exceso; colmo sobresaliente, *v.*  
 Hyperphys'ical, *adj.* sobrenatural {partes  
 Hy'phen, *s.* línea (-) que denota la unión de  
 Hypnot'ic, *s.* hipnótico; narcótico (remedio)  
 Hyp'ocaust, *s.* pasaje subterráneo, *m.*  
 Hypocho'n'dres, *s. p.* hipocóndrios, *m. p.* (anat.)  
 Hypocho'n'dria, -driasm, *s.* hipocondría, *f.*  
 Hypocho'n'driac, *s.* hipocondriaco, -a, *mf.*  
 Hypocho'n'driac, -driacal, *adj.* melancólico, -a  
 Hypocho'n'driacism, -asis, *s.* melancolia, *f.*  
 Hyp'ocist, *s.* hipocistide; hipocisto, *m.* (planta)  
 Hypoc'risy, *s.* hipocresía, *f.*; disimulo, *m.*  
 Hyp'ocrite, *s.* hipócrita; disimulador, -a, *mf.*  
 Hypocrit'ic, -ical, *adj.* hipócrita, disimulador, -a  
 Hypocrit'ically, *adv.* con hipocresía, falseada  
 Hypogas'tric, *adj.* hipogástrico, -a; del vientre  
 Hypogas'trium, *s.* hipogástro, *m.* (vientre)  
 Hypoge'um, *s.* sótano, cuartos bajos de edificios  
 Hypo'tasis, *s.* hipótasis; personalidad, *f.*  
 Hypostat'ical, *adj.* hipostático, constitutivo, -a  
 Hypostat'ically, *adv.* personalmente  
 Hypothe'nuse, *s.* hipotenusa; subtensa, *f.* (geom.)

Hypoth'ecate, *va.* hipotecar; empeñar, 1.  
 Hypoth'esis, *s.* hipótesis; suposición, *f.*  
 Hypothet'ic, Hypothet'ical, *adj.* hipotético, -a  
 Hypothetically, *adv.* condicionalmente  
 Hy'son, *s.* (especie de) te fino, *m.* (com.)  
 Hys'sop, *s.* Hisópo, *m.* (planta purgativa)  
 Hyster'ic, Hyster'ical, *adj.* histérico, -a  
 Hyster'ics, *s.* parassimo histérico; histérico, *m.*

## I.

*I, pron. personnl, yo, mf.*  
 Ian'bie, *adj.* yámbico, -a; de yámbico  
 I'bex, *s.* ibice, *m.* (especie de cabra montes)  
 I'bis, *s.* ibis, *f.* (áve de Egipto)  
 Ice, *s.* hielo; azúcar garapiñado, *m.*  
 Ice-bound, *adj.* rodeado (a) de hielos  
 Ice'spurs, *s. pl.* patines, *m. pl.* (para patinar)  
 Ice (flakes of), *s. pl.* bácrus de hielos, *m. pl.*  
 Ice, *va.* helar, 1.; convertir en hielo, 3.  
 Ice-built, *adj.* formado (a) de hielo  
 Ice-cream, *s.* leche helada, *f.*  
 Ice-house, *s.* nevera; nevería, *f.*  
 Ice'land'er, *s.* Islandés; natural de Islánda, *mf.*  
 Iceland'ic, *adj.* islándico, -a; de Islánda  
 Ice'land-moss, *s.* liquen, músgo de Islánda, *m.*  
 Ice'neum'on, *s.* icenemon, *m.* (animal pequeño)  
 Ichnograph'ical, *adj.* icnográfico, -a  
 Ichnography, *s.* icnografía; delineación, *f.*  
 I'chor, *s.* icor; icoroide, *m.*; serosidad, *f.*  
 I'chorous, *adj.* icoroso, seroso, -a; ácre; mordáz  
 Ich'thyocol, Ich'thyocol'la, *s.* cóla de pescado, *f.*  
 Ich'thyol'ogy, *s.* história natural de los peces  
 Ich'thyoph'agy, *s.* comida de pez; ictiofagia, *f.*  
 I'cicle, *s.* cerrión, *m.* (gotas congeladas de água)  
 I'ce'ness, *s.* congelación, *f.*; congelamiento, *m.*  
 I'cing, *s.* cubierta de azúcar garapiñado, *f.*  
 I'con, *s.* pintura; imágen; representación, *f.*  
 I'conoclast, *s.* iconoclasta; iconomáco, *m.*  
 Iconoclast'ic, *adj.* iconoclastico, -a [genes, *f.*  
 I'cono'graphy, *s.* iconografía; descripción de imá-  
 I'cono'graph'er, *s.* adorador (a) de imágenes, *mf.*  
 I'cono'logy, *s.* representación por imágenes, *f.*  
 Icter'ic, *a.* icterico, ictericiado, -a; de ictericia  
 I'cy, *adj.* helado, cubierto de hielo, frío, tardo, -a  
 I'cy-pearled, *a.* cubierto (a) de perlas como hielo  
 I'd, contraction of I would [m.  
 Ide'a, *s.* idea; imágen mental, *f.*; pensamiento,  
 Ide'al, *adj.* ideal; mental; intelectual  
 Ide'alize, *va.* formarse ideas, 1. *ref.*  
 Ide'ally, *adv.* en idea; mentalmente [1.  
 Ide'ate, *van.* idear; pensar; imaginar; proyectar,  
 Ide'ntic, Ide'ntical, *adj.* idéntico, mismo, -a  
 Ide'ntically, *adv.* idénticamente  
 Ide'nticalness, *s.* identidad; persona misma, *f.*  
 Identifica'tion, *s.* prueba de identidad, *f.*  
 Ident'ify, *va.* identificar, 1.; identificarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Ident'ity, *s.* identidad; entidad misma, *f.* [mes)  
 Ides, *s. pl.* idus, *m.* (una de las tres partes del  
 Idio'crasy, *s.* idiocrásia; disposición propia, *f.*  
 Idiocrat'ical, *adj.* idioocrático, propio, -a  
 Id'io'cy, *s.* necesidad; falta de entendimiento, *f.*  
 Id'iom, *s.* idioma; modo particular de hablar, *m.*  
 Idioma'tic, -ical, *adj.* peculiar á la lengua  
 Idiopath'ic, *adj.* idiopático primario, primitivo, -a  
 Idiopath'y, *s.* idiopatía, *f.* (mal primario)  
 Idiosyncrasy, *s.* temperamento peculiar, *m.* [mf.  
 Id'iot, *s.* idiota; bobo; tonto, simplon; necio, -a,

Idiot'ic, -ical, *adj.* tonto, bobo, necio, -a; simple  
 Id'iotise, *v.* atontarse, 1. *r.*; hacerse tonto, -a, 2. *r.*  
 Id'iotism, *s.* idiotismo, *m.*; estupidez; tontería, *f.*  
 I'dle, *adj.* perezoso, desocupado, vago, frívolo, -a  
 I'dle fellow, *s.* azotacalles; callejero, *m.*  
 I'dle story, *s.* cuento de viejas, *m.*  
 I'dle thing, *s.* niñería; bagatela; frivolidad, *f.*  
 I'dle, *van.* holgazanear; gastar ociosamente, 1.  
 Idlehead'ed, *adj.* desazonable; infatuado, -a  
 I'dleness, *s.* pereza; holgazaneria; frivolidad, *f.*  
 Idle'pated, *adj.* estúpido, bobo, tonto, necio, -a  
 I'dler, *s.* baragán; holgazán; perezoso, -a, *mf.*  
 I'dly, *adv.* perezosamente; tontamente [escuso, *m.*  
 I'dol, *s.* idolo, *m.*; imágen, *f.*; objeto amado con  
 I'dol'ater, *s.* idólatra; adorador de idolos, *m.* [f.  
 I'dol'atress, *s.* muger que idólatra, ama con escuso,  
 I'dol'atrise, *va.* idólatrar; adorar; admirar, 1.  
 I'dol'atrous, I'dol'atrical, *adj.* idólatrico, -a  
 I'dol'atrously, *adv.* con idolatria, adoración  
 I'dol'atry, *s.* idolatria; adoración, de idolos, *f.*  
 I'dolism, *s.* idolismo; culto de idolos, *m.*  
 I'dolist, *s.* adorador (a) de idolos; idólatra, *mf.*  
 I'dolize, *va.* idólatrar; adorar; amar con escuso,  
 I'dolizer, *s.* amante hasta la adoración, *mf.* [1.  
 I'doneous, *adj.* idóneo, ápto, -a; conveniente  
 I'dyl, *s.* idilio, *m.*; pastorela, *f.* (poema rural)  
 I. É., contraction of Id est [Lat.], *s.* decir  
 If, *conj.* si; aunque; supuesto que; aun cuando  
 I'gn'aro, *s.* tonto; necio; zote; badaláque, *m.*  
 I'gnat'ius's bean, *s.* hába de san Ignacio, *f.* (plán.)  
 I'g'neous, *adj.* igneo, encendido, -a; ardiente  
 I'gniferous, I'gnif'uous, *adj.* ignífero, -a; (poet.)  
 I'gnify, *va.* inflamar; avivar el fuego, 1.  
 I'gnipotent, *adj.* ignipotente (poet.) [m.  
 I'gnis fat'uus, *s.* fuego fátuo; fuco de san elmo,  
 I'g'nite, *va.* abrasar; pegar fuego, 1.; encender, 2.  
 I'gnit'ible, *adj.* inflamable; combustible  
 I'gnition, *s.* ignición, *f.*; encendido, *m.*  
 I'gnomin'ous, *adj.* ignívomo, -a; vomitando fuego  
 I'gnobility, *s.* falta de dignidad, falta de  
 I'gnoble'ness, *s.* nobleza, de magnanimidad, *f.*  
 I'gnoble, *adj.* innoble; plebeyo, villano, bajo, -a  
 I'gnobly, *adv.* de un modo indigno; vilmente  
 I'gnomin'ous, *adj.* ignominioso, oprobioso, -a  
 I'gnominiously, *adv.* de un modo ignominioso  
 I'gnominy, *s.* ignominia; infamia; deshónra, *f.*  
 I'gnor'amus, *s.* ignorante; zote; tonto; simplon, *m.*  
 I'gnorance, *s.* ignorancia; falta de ciencia, *f.*  
 I'gnorant, *s.* & *adj.* ignorante; iliterato, -a, *mf.*  
 I'gnorantly, *adv.* sin ciencia; ignorantemente  
 I'gnore, *va.* ignorar, 1.; no saber, 2.  
 I'gnos'ible, *adj.* perdonable; remisible  
 I'ie, *s.* nave (de iglesia); espiga (de grano), *f.*  
 I'lex, *s.* cosejoja, *f.* (arbol)  
 I'liac, *adj.* ilíaco, -a; delos intestinos, (med.)  
 I'lk, *adj.* [Scotch expr.] mismo, -a; cada  
 I'll, *adj.* malo, enfermo, -a; doliente  
 I'll, *s.* mal; infortunio, *m.*; desgracia; maldad, *f.*  
 I'll (to take), *va.* llevar á mal, 1.  
 I'll'affected, -disposed, *adj.* mal intencionado, -a  
 I'll-contrived, *adj.* mal dispuesto, arreglado, -a  
 I'll-fated, *adj.* malaventurado, desdichado, -a  
 I'll-founded, -grounded, *adj.* mal fundado, -a  
 I'll-gotten, *adj.* mal adquirido, mal ganado, -a  
 I'll-minded, *adj.* malvado, mal intencionado, -a  
 I'll-pleased, *a.* descontentadizo, malcontento, -a  
 I'llustrate, *adj.* hecho (a) sin mucha pena  
 I'll'uc'erable, *adj.* incapaz de ser rasgado, -a  
 I'll'uc'rymable, *adj.* incapaz de llorar  
 I'llapse', *s.* entrada gradual, *f.*; ataque súbito, *m.*  
 I'll'aqueate, *va.* embarazar; enredar, 1.  
 I'll'aque'ation, *s.* embarazo; enredo, *m.*  
 I'lla'tive, *s.* inferencia; ilación; conclusión, *f.*  
 I'lla'tive, *adj.* ilativo, conclusivo, -a

Ille'tively, *adv.* por ilación; por conclusión  
 Illau'dable, *adj.* indigno (a) de alabanza  
 Illau'dably, *adv.* de un modo indigno; baxamente  
 Ill-bred, *a.* descortés; mal criado, impolítico, -a  
 Ill-breed'ing, *s.* mála criaouza; incivilidad, *f.*  
 Ille'cebrous, *adj.* lléno (a) de halagos, engañosas  
 Ille'gal, *adj.* ilegál; contrário (a) ás léyes  
 Ille'gal'ity, *s.* ilegalidad; violación de la ley, *f.*  
 Ille'galize, *va.* hacer ilegál, contra ley, 2.  
 Ille'gally, *adv.* ilegalmente; contra ley  
 Illegib'ity, *s.* escritúra ilegible, *f.*  
 Ille'gible, *adj.* ilegible; muy difícil de leer  
 Illegit'icacy, *s.* ilegitimidad; bastardía, *f.*  
 Illegit'imate, *a.* ilegitimo, no genuino, falso, -a  
 Illegit'imate, *va.* ilegitimar; probar falso, -a, 1.  
 Illegit'imately, *adv.* fuera de matrimonio  
 Illegitimat'ion, *s.* suposición; falsedad, *f.*  
 Illegit'ible, *adj.* incapaz de ser exigido, -a  
 Ille'voued, Ille'ced, *adj.* feo, malcarado, -a  
 Ille'vouedly, *adv.* de mal talente  
 Ille'vouedness, *s.* fealdad; deformidad, *f.*  
 Illeib'eral, *adj.* inuóble; misero, tacano, avaro, -a  
 Illeliberal'ity, *s.* tacañería; ruindad; miseria, *f.*  
 Illeib'erally, *adv.* tacañamente; raiamente, *f.*  
 Ille'cite, Ille'citous, *adj.* ilícito, -a; ilegál, -a  
 Ille'citly, *adv.* ilegalmente; ilícitamente  
 Ille'citness, *s.* contravención a las léyes, *f.*  
 Illemit'ably, *adj.* incapaz de ser limitado, -a  
 Illemit'ably, *adv.* de un modo incapaz de límites  
 Illemit'ed, *adj.* ilimitado, -a; interminable  
 Illemit'edness, *s.* inmensidad; infinidad, *f.*  
 Ille'iracy, -erateness, -erature, *s.* ignorancia, *f.*  
 Ille'iterate, *a.* illiterato, indocto, -a; ignorante  
 Ille'ived, *adj.* viviédo malvadamente  
 Ille'look, *s.* mála cara, *f.*  
 Ille'looking, *adj.* malcarado, -a  
 Ille'nature, *s.* mal humor, *m.*; malevolencia, *f.*  
 Ille'natured, *adj.* malévolo, descontentadizo, -a  
 Ille'naturedly, *adv.* de mal humor; asperamente  
 Ille'naturedness, *s.* asperiza de génio; malicia, *f.*  
 Ille'ness, *s.* enfermedad; indisposición, *f.*; mal, *m.*  
 Ille'ogical, *adj.* contrario (a) á la lógica  
 Ille'ogically, *adv.* en oposición a la lógica  
 Ille'ogicalness, *s.* contrariedad á la lógica, *f.*  
 Ille'prin'ciple, *adj.* desareglado, -a; inmorál  
 Ille'sat'isfied, *adj.* descontento, desplacido, -a  
 Ille'shaped, *adj.* malformado, -a; disforme  
 Ille'sound'ing, *adj.* mal sonante; discordante  
 Ille'starred, *adj.* malaventurado, desdichado, -a  
 Ille'treat'ed, *adj.* maltratado, injuriado, -a  
 Ille'ude, *va.* enganar; mojar; bafar, 1. [1.  
 Ille'ume, Ille'uminate, -mine, *a.* iluminar; aclarar,  
 Ille'uminate, *adj.* iluminado, instruido, -a  
 Ille'umina'ti, *s.* pl. iluminados, *m.* pl (filósofos)  
 Ille'umination, *s.* iluminación; inspiración, *f.*  
 Ille'uminative, *adj.* iluminativo, -a; dando luz  
 Ille'uminator, *s.* iluminador; ilustrador, *m.*  
 Ille'usage, *s.* maltrato, *m.*; injusticia; crueldad, *f.*  
 Ille'usion, *s.* ilusión; falsa apariencia, *f.*  
 Ille'sive, *adj.* ilusivo, engañoso, falso, -a  
 Ille'sively, *adv.* de un modo engañoso  
 Ille'siveness, *s.* decepción; apariencia falsa, *f.*  
 Ille'sory, *adj.* ilusorio, fantástico, engañoso, -a  
 Ille'strate, *va.* ilustrar, 1.; ennoblecer, 2.  
 Ille'stration, *s.* ilustración; elucidación, *f.*  
 Ille'strative, *adj.* expositivo, demostrativo, -a  
 Ille'stratively, *adv.* con ilustraciones [m.  
 Ille'strator, *s.* ilustrador; expositivo; demostrador,  
 Ille'strious, *adj.* ilustre, insigne; célebre  
 Ille'striously, *adv.* con grandeza de ánimo  
 Ille'striousness, *s.* eminencia; nobleza, *f.*  
 Ille'will, *s.* mála voluntad; malevolencia, *f.*  
 Ille'wiiner, *s.* que tiene mála voluntad, odio á  
 Im' (contrac. de I am), yo soy, yo estoy

Im'age, *s.* imágen; estátua; figura, *f.*; ídolo, *m.*  
 Im'age, *va.* imaginar; idear, 1.; representarse, 1.  
 Im'agery, *s.* representacion sensible, *f.* [ref.  
 Im'age-worship, *s.* culto de imágenes, *m.*  
 Im'aginable, *adj.* imaginable; concebible  
 Im'aginant, *s.* & *a.* quimerista; imaginativo, -a  
 Im'aginary, *adj.* imaginario, quimerico, -a  
 Im'agination, *s.* imaginación; fantasia, *f.*  
 Im'aginative, *adj.* imaginativo, antojadizo, -a  
 Im'agine, *va.* imaginar; idear; pensar, -a  
 Im'agine'r, *s.* provetista, invencionero, -a, *mf.*  
 Im'agining, *s.* concepción; idea; noción, *f.*  
 Im'au, *s.* dervis, *m.* (sacerdote Mahometano)  
 Imbalm', *v.* embalsamar, 1.; precaver de corrupcion  
 Imbar'go, *s.* embárgo, *m.* (detención de buques)  
 Imbar'gment, *s.* impedimento, *m.*; oposición, *f.*  
 Imbar'k, *van.* embarcár, 1.; embarcarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Imbar'k, *va.* entrojár; encerrár en granero, 1.  
 Imbase', *v.* adulterár, 1.; disminuirse en valor, 3.  
 Imbas'tardize, *va.* probar bastardo; degenerar, 1.  
 Imbathe', *va.* bañar todo el cuerpo; empapar, 1.  
 Im'becile, *adj.* imbecil; débil; necio, estúpido, -a  
 Imbecil'ity, *s.* imbecilidad; impotencia, *f.*  
 Imbed'ded, *adj.* introducido, -a (en otra cosa)  
 Imbel'ic, *adj.* no belicoso, pacífico, -a  
 Imbez'zle, *va.* hurtár; apropiar; malgastár, 1.  
 Imbibe', *va.* embeber, 2.; empapar; chupar, 1.  
 Imbi'ber, *s.* embebedor; chupador, -a, *mf.*  
 Imbi'bit'ion, *s.* imbibición; succión, *f.*  
 Imbit'ter, *va.* amargár; agriar; exasperár, 1.  
 Imbit'terer, *s.* que amarga, agria, exaspera, *mf.*  
 Imbla'zon, *va.* blasonar; adornar; celebrar, 1.  
 Imbo'dy, *v.* incorporar; agregar, 1.; unirse, 3. *r.*  
 Imbol'den, *va.* animar; alentar; esforzár, 1.  
 Imbon'ity, *s.* falta de bondad, benevolencia, *f.*  
 Imbor'der, *va.* limitar; terminar; ribeteár, 1.  
 Imbosk', *va.* emboscarse; ocultarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Imbo'som, *va.* enseñar; tratar con cariño, 1.  
 Imbound', *va.* circundár; cercar; encerrar, 1.  
 Imbow, *va.* abovedar; arquear, 1.; hacer bóveda  
 Imbow'ed, *van.* enramar; habitar en bosque  
 Imbow'ment, *s.* bóveda, *f.*; arco, *m.*  
 Imbox', *va.* encajonar, 1.; meter en caja, 2.  
 Imbred', *adj.* natural; innato, propio, -a  
 Im'bricated, *adj.* imbricado, dentado, -a  
 Imbrown', *va.* oscurecer; hacer moreno, -a, 2.  
 Imbrue', *va.* empapar; remojar, 1.; embeber, 2.  
 Imbrute', *van.* embutecer, 2.; envilecerse, 2. *r.*  
 Imbue', *va.* tinturar; empapar, 1.; imbuir, 3.  
 Imburse', *va.* embolsar, 1.; poner en bolso, 2.  
 Imburse'ment, *s.* embolso; el embolsar, *m.*  
 Im'itabil'ity, *s.* posibilidad de ser imitado, -a, *f.*  
 Im'itable, *adj.* imitable; capaz de ser imitado, -a  
 Im'itate, *va.* imitar; copiar, 1.; contraheer, 2.  
 Im'it'ation, *s.* imitación; semejanza; copia, *f.*  
 Im'itative, *adj.* imitativo, imitatorio, -a  
 Im'itator, *s.* imitador; copiante; seguidor, -a  
 Immac'ulate, *adj.* immaculado, puro, -a  
 Immac'ulately, *adv.* con pureza; sin culpa  
 Immac'ulateness, *s.* pureza; inocencia, *f.*  
 Immail'ed, *adj.* cubierto (a) con cinta de nálla  
 Immail'able, *adj.* incapaz de ser martillado, -a  
 Imman'acle, *va.* encadenar; atar con cadenas, 1.  
 Immane', *adj.* enorme; grande; vasto, -a  
 Immane'ly, *adv.* monstruosamente; cruentemente  
 Imman'ency, *s.* inherencia; immanencia, *f.*  
 Imman'ent, *a.* immanente; inherente; interno, -a  
 Imman'ity, *s.* enormidad; barbaridad, *f.*  
 Immarces'sible, *a.* imarcescible; incorruptible  
 Immar'ital, *adj.* no marcial; pacífico, quieto, -a  
 Immask', *va.* enmascarar; disfrazar, 1.  
 Immatch'able, *adj.* incomparable; sin igual  
 Immaterial', *adj.* inmaterial; poco importante  
 Immaterial'ity, *s.* inmaterialidad, *f.*

Immater'ialist, *s.* inmateria'lista, *m.* (sectá'rio)  
 Immate'rialized, *adj.* incorpóreo, -a, espirituál  
 Immate'rially, *adv.* espiritualmente  
 Immate'rialness, *s.* existencia espiritua'l, *f.*  
 Immate'riate, *adj.* existente sin materia  
 Immature', *a.* inmatúro, tempráno, prematúro, -a  
 Immature'ly, *adv.* tempráno; prematuramente  
 Immatur'ity, Immature'ness, *s.* falta de madurez  
 Immeas'urable, *s.* incapacidad de ser pasádo, -a, *f.*  
 Immeas'urable, *adj.* inmensurable; inmenso, -a  
 Immeas'urably, *adv.* inmensamente  
 Immecha'nical, *adj.* no conforme á la mecánica  
 Immed'iate, *s.* independencia; voluntad propia, *f.*  
 Immed'iate, *adj.* inmediato, -a; instánte  
 Immed'iate, *adv.* al instánte; incontinentemente  
 Immed'iate, *s.* estado presente, *m.*  
 Immed'iable, *adj.* irremediáble; incuráble  
 Immed'ious, *adj.* disonánte; discordánte  
 Immem'orable, *adj.* inmemorable  
 Immem'orial, *adj.* inmemoria'l; fuera de memoria  
 Immem'orially, *adv.* de un modo inmemoria'l  
 Immense', *adj.* inmenso, ilimitádo, vasto, -a  
 Immense'ly, *adv.* inmensamente; infinitamente  
 Immense'ness, *s.* inmensidad; grandeza ilimitada  
 Immens'ity, *s.* da; infinidad en medida, *f.*  
 Immeasurable'ity, *s.* inmensurabilidad, *f.*  
 Immeas'urable, -surate, *adj.* inmensurable  
 Immerse', Immerse', *va.* sumergir; zambullir, 3.  
 Immer'it, *s.* demérito, *m.*; indignidad; baxeza, *f.*  
 Immer'ited, -itous, *adj.* desmerecido, indigno, -a  
 Immerse', *adj.* sumergido, sumido, hundido, -a  
 Immer'sion, *s.* inmersión, *f.*; hundimiento, *m.*  
 Immethod'ical, *a.* no teniendo método; confuso, -a  
 Immethod'ically, *adv.* sin método; sin orden  
 Immethod'icalness, *s.* falta de método, orden, *f.*  
 Imnew', *va.* enjaular; encerrar; encarcelar, 1.  
 Im'migrate, *va.* trasmigrar; pasar adentro, 1.  
 Immigra'tion, *s.* trasmigración, *f.*  
 Im'minence, *s.* peligro inminente, *m.*  
 Im'minent, *adj.* inminente; amenazante  
 Immix'tle, *s.* *va.* mezclar; juntar; trabar, 1.; unir, 3.  
 Imminu'tion, *s.* disminución, *f.*; menguado, *m.*  
 Immis'ibility, *s.* incapacidad de mezclarse, *f.*  
 Immis'ible, *adj.* inmiscible; incapaz de mezcla  
 Immis'sion, *s.* inyección; introducción  
 Immit', *va.* inyectar, 1.; introducir en, 3.  
 Immit'igable, *adj.* incapaz de ser mitigado, -a  
 Immix'tole, *adj.* incapaz de mezclarse  
 Immix't', *adj.* sin mezcla, puro, genuino, -a  
 Immo'bility, *s.* inmovilidad; estabilidad, *f.*  
 Immo'deracy, *s.* exceso, *m.*; extravagancia, *f.*  
 Immo'derate, *adj.* excesivo, immoderado, -a  
 Immo'derately, *adv.* con exceso; immoderadamente  
 Immo'derate, Immo'deration, *s.* exceso, *m.*  
 Immo'dest, *adj.* immodesto, impuro, obsceno, -a  
 Immo'destly, *adv.* de un modo immodesto  
 Immo'desty, *s.* inmodestia; indecencia, *f.*  
 Im'molate, *va.* inmolár; sacrificar, 1.  
 Immo'lotion, *s.* inmolación, *f.*; sacrificio, *m.*  
 Im'molator, *s.* inmolador; sacrificador, *m.* [tánte  
 Immonen'tous, *a.* de poco momento; no impor-  
 tant'ial, *adj.* inmorál; depravado, malvado, -a  
 Immor'al'ity, *s.* pravedad; dishonestidad, *f.*  
 Immor'tal, *adj.* descortés; rudo, gro'sero, -a  
 Immor'tal, *adj.* inmortal; perpetuo, eterno, -a  
 Immor'tality, *s.* inmortalidad; vida eterna, *f.*  
 Immor'taliza'tion, *s.* perpetuación, *f.*  
 Immor'talize, *va.* inmortalizar; eternizar, 1.  
 Immor'tally, *adv.* para siempre; eternamente  
 Immor'tification, *s.* inmortalización, *f.* [*f.*  
 Im'morvenability, Immove'ableness, *s.* inmovilidad,  
 Immove'able, *adj.* inmovible; inmóble; fijo, -a  
 Immove'able estate, Immove'ables, inmove'able, *m.*

Immove'ably, *adv.* inmoviblemente; firmemente  
 Immundi'city, *s.* inmundicia; impureza, *f.*  
 Immu'nity, *s.* privilegio, *m.*; inmunidad, *f.*  
 Immure', *va.* emparedar; encerrar; confinar, 1.  
 Immu'sical, *adj.* no armonioso, -a; discordánte  
 Immutability, *s.* inmutabilidad; firmeza, *f.*  
 Immut'able, *adj.* inmutable, invariable  
 Immut'ableness, *s.* estado inmutable, *m.*  
 Immut'ably, *adv.* sin mudanza; inmutablemente  
 Immuta'tion, *s.* mudanza; alteración, *f.*  
 Imp, *s.* hijo; diablillo; duéde; trásgo, *m.* [3.  
 Imp, *va.* alargar; ensañar; ayudar, 1.; asistir,  
 Impac'able, *adj.* implacable; inflexible  
 Impact', *va.* empaquetar; embalar; cucaxar, 1.  
 Impact', *s.* tocami'ento, *m.*; impresión; marca, *f.*  
 Impair', *v.* empeorar; deteriorar, 1.; disminuir, 3.  
 Impair', Impair'ment, *s.* daño, *m.*; disminución, *f.*  
 Impair'er, *s.* dañador; que empeora, disminuye, *m.*  
 Impair'ing, *s.* empeoramiento; deterioro, *m.*  
 Impa'rtable, *adj.* desagradable al paladar  
 Impale', *va.* empalar; espetar en un palo, 1.  
 Impal'id, *va.* hacer pálido, -a, 2.  
 Impalm', *va.* agarrar la mano, 1.  
 Impalpability, *s.* incapacidad de ser tocado, -a, *f.*  
 Impalp'able, *adj.* impalpable; intangible  
 Impal'sy, *va.* privar de fuerza, de moto, 1.  
 Impan'ate, *adj.* empanado, incorporado con pan  
 Impan'ate, *va.* empanar; incorporar con pan, 1.  
 Impana'tion, *s.* empanación, *f.*  
 Impan'ator, *va.* citar á los jurados, 1.  
 Impar'adise, *va.* colcar en un estado feliz, 1.  
 Impar'alleled, *adj.* incomparable; sin igual  
 Impar'donable, *adj.* imperdonable; irremisible  
 Impar'ity, *s.* desigualdad; disparidad, *f.*  
 Impark', *va.* encerrar; cercar con estacas, 1.  
 Impart', *va.* comunicar; dar; dar parte, 1.  
 Impar'tial, *adj.* imparcial; equitativo, justo, -a  
 Impar'tialist, *s.* que es imparcial, justo, -a  
 Impar'tiality, *s.* imparcialidad; equidad, *f.*  
 Impar'tially, *adv.* con imparcialidad, equidad  
 Impar'tible, *adj.* impartible; comunicable [*m.*  
 Impar'tment, *s.* declaración, *f.*; descubrimiento  
 Impass'able, *adj.* intránsito; impracticable  
 Impass'ableness, *s.* incapacidad de ser pasado, *a.*  
 Impass'ibility, *s.* impassibilidad, *f.*  
 Impass'ible, *adj.* incapaz de padecer; impassible  
 Impass'ibleness, *s.* incapacidad de padecer, *f.*  
 Impass'ion, *va.* mover las pasiones, 2.  
 Impass'ionate, *adj.* exento (a) de pasiones  
 Impass'ionate, *va.* padecer mucho, 2.  
 Impass'ive, *adj.* insensible; exento (a) de dolor  
 Impass'iveness, *s.* insensibilidad, *f.* [*m.*  
 Impasta'tion, *s.* mezcla muy fuerte, *f.*; empa'te,  
 Impaste', *v.* hacer pasta, 2.; engrudar; empa'tar,  
 Impat'ible, *adj.* insufrible; intolerable [1.  
 Impat'ience, *s.* impaciencia; ira; ansia, *f.*  
 Impat'ient, *a.* impaciente; inquieto, descóso, -a  
 Impat'iently, *adv.* con impaciencia, ansia  
 Impat'ronize, *va.* enseñorearse poco a poco, 1. r.  
 Impawn, *va.* empeñar; dexar en prenda, 1.  
 Impeach', *va.* impedir, 3.; acusar; denunciar, 1.  
 Impeach'able, *adj.* denunciabile; delatáble  
 Impeach'er, *s.* acusador; denunciador, delator, *m.*  
 Impeach'ment, *s.* acusación; imputación, *f.*  
 Impear', *va.* engastar, adornar con perlas, 1.  
 Impeccability, *s.* impecabilidad, *f.*  
 Impecc'able, *adj.* impecable; incapaz de pecar  
 Impecc'aucy, *s.* incapacidad de pecar, *f.*  
 Impede', *va.* impedir, 3.; embarazar; retardar, 1.  
 Impediment, *s.* impedimento; obstáculo, *m.*  
 Impedim'ental, *a.* impediendo; obstructivo, -a  
 Impedite', *va.* estorbar, 1.; obstruir; impedir, 3.  
 Imped'ition, estorbo; embarazar; obstáculo, *m.*  
 Imped'itive, *adj.* impeditivo, embarazoso, -a



Impel', *va.* impeler, 2.; incitar; apretar, 1.  
 Impellent, *s.* empujo; móvil; motor, *m.*  
 Impeller, *s.* impulsor, -a; que empuja, *mf.*  
 Impen', *va.* encerrar, 1. (en un lugar estrecho)  
 Impend', *va.* amenazar; amagar, 1.  
 Impend'ence, -ency, *s.* estado amenazante, *m.*  
 Impend'ent, -ing, *adj.* imminente; amenazante  
 Impenetrabil'ity, *s.* impenetrabilidad, *f.*  
 Impen'etrable, *adj.* impenetrable; inescrutable  
 Impen'etrableness, *s.* estado impenetrable, *m.*  
 Impen'etrably, *adv.* de un modo impenetrable  
 Impen'itence, -itency, *s.* impenitencia, *f.*  
 Impen'itent, *s.* & *adj.* impenitente, *mf.*  
 Impen'itently, *adv.* sin penitencia, contrición  
 Impen'uous, *adj.* no teniendo alas; aptero, -a  
 Impen'ple, *va.* poblar; formar en comunidad, 1.  
 Imp'erate, *n.* hecho por un sentimiento interior  
 Imper'ative, *adj.* imperativo, -a; mandante  
 Imper'atively, *adv.* de un modo imperativo  
 Imperator'ial, *adj.* imperioso, -a; dominante  
 Impercep'tible, *adj.* imperceptible  
 Impercep'tibleness, *s.* calidad imperceptible, *f.*  
 Impercep'tibly, *adv.* de un modo imperceptible  
 Imperc'ipient, *adj.* incapaz de percepción  
 Imperdibil'ity, *s.* indestructibilidad, *f.*  
 Imper'dible, *adj.* imperdible; indestructible  
 Imper'fect, *adj.* imperfecto, defectuoso, -a  
 Imper'fection, *s.* imperfección; falta, *f.*  
 Imper'fectly, *adv.* de un modo imperfecto  
 Imper'fectness, *s.* defecto, *m.*; falta de perfección  
 Imper'forable, *adj.* incapaz de ser agujereado, -a  
 Imper'forated, *adj.* perforado, cerrado, -a  
 Imperfora'tion, *s.* perforación, *f.*  
 Impe'rial, *adj.* imperial; imperatorio, -a  
 Impe'rialist, *s.* imperial, *m.* (soldado Alemán)  
 Imperialized, *adj.* del partido de un emperador  
 Imperial'y, *adv.* a manera de emperador  
 Impe'rially, *s.* poder imperial, *m.*  
 Imper'il, *va.* arriesgar; peligrar, 1.  
 Impe'rious, *adj.* imperioso, altivo; despótico, -a  
 Impe'riously, *adv.* imperiosamente; con altivez  
 Impe'riousness, *s.* autoridad; arrogancia, *f.*  
 Imper'ishable, *adj.* indestructible; eterno, -a  
 Imper'manence, -macency, *s.* instabilidad, *f.*  
 Impermeabil'ity, *s.* incapacidad de ser pasado, *f.*  
 Imper'meable, *adj.* impermeable; intrasitable  
 Imper'sonal, *adj.* impersonal; sin persona  
 Impersonal'ity, *s.* existencia espiritual, *f.*  
 Impersonally, *adv.* impersonalmente  
 Impers'ouate, *va.* personalizar; personificar, 1.  
 Imperspicu'ity, *s.* falta de perspicuidad, *f.*  
 Imperspic'uous, *adj.* no perspicuo, oscuro, -a  
 Impersu'sible, *adj.* impersuasible  
 Impertinence, -tueny, *s.* impertinencia, *f.*  
 Impertinent, *s.* & *a.* impertinente; insolente  
 Impertinent, *adj.* importuno, incómodo, -a  
 Impertinently, *adv.* de un modo impertinente  
 Imperturbabil'ity, *s.* imposibilidad de traspasar, *f.*  
 Impertur'nable, *adj.* intransitable  
 Imperturbabil'ity, *s.* serenidad, *f.*  
 Imperturb'able, *adj.* imperturbable; quieto, -a  
 Imperturb'ably, *adv.* sin ser perturbado, -a  
 Imperturbat'ion, *s.* tranquilidad; sangre fría, *f.*  
 Imperturb'ed, *adj.* quieto, tranquilo, sereno, -a  
 Impert'vius, *adj.* impenetrable, iup'ervio, -a  
 Impert'vously, *adv.* sin poderse penetrar  
 Impert'viousness, *s.* impenetrabilidad, *f.*  
 Impes'ter, *va.* molestar; vexar; cansar, 1.  
 Impeti'ginous, *adj.* sarñoso, -a  
 Impet'igo, *s.* erupción cutánea, *f.* (enferm.)  
 Imp'etrable, *adj.* impetrable (for.) [2].  
 Imp'etrate, *va.* impetrar, 1; obtener por gracia,  
 Imp'etrate, *adj.* impetrado, obtenido por gracia  
 Impetra'tion, *s.* impetración, *f.* (for.)

Impetra'tor, *s.* impetrador; obtentor, -a, *mf.*  
 Impetra'tory, *adj.* impetando por gracia  
 Impetuous'ity, *s.* impetuosidad; vehemencia, *f.*  
 Impet'uous, *adj.* impetuoso; -a; vehementemente  
 Impet'uously, *adv.* con violencia; vehemencia  
 Impet'uousness, *s.* violencia; fuerza; furia, *f.*  
 Imp'etus, *s.* impetu; movimiento furioso, *m.*  
 Impic'tured, *adj.* pintado, impreso, -a  
 Impierce', *va.* horadar; traspasar; penetrar, 1.  
 Impierce'able, *adj.* impenetrable  
 Impi'ety, *s.* impiedad; irreligión, *f.*  
 Impig'orate, *va.* empuñar; dar en prenda, 1.  
 Impignora'tion, *s.* empeño; el dar en prenda, *m.*  
 Impinge', *vn.* tocar, golpear contra, 1.  
 Impin'quate, *va.* engordar, 1.; hacer gordo, -a, 2.  
 Imp'ious, *adj.* impio, irreligioso, sacrilego, -a  
 Imp'iously, *adv.* de un modo impio, irreligioso  
 Imp'iousness, *s.* desprecio de la religión, *m.*  
 Implacabil'ity, *s.* odio implacable; rencor, *m.*  
 Implac'able, *adj.* implacable; irreconciliable  
 Implac'ableness, *s.* enemistad irreconciliable, *f.*  
 Implac'ably, *adv.* de un modo implacable  
 Implant', *va.* insertar; plantar, 1.; imprimir, 2.  
 Planta'tion, *s.* plantación; engertación, *f.*  
 Implaus'ible, *adj.* no plausible; increíble  
 Implaus'ibly, *adv.* sin probabilidad [2].  
 Impleach', *a.* enlazar, 1.; entretexer; entremeter,  
 Implead', *va.* acusar; procesar, 1.; proseguir, 2.  
 Implead'er, *s.* acusador; denunciador, *m.*  
 Impleas'ing, *adj.* desagradable; enfadado, -a  
 Impledge', *va.* empeñar; dar en prenda, 1.  
 Imple'ment, *s.* herramienta, *f.*; utensilio, *m.*  
 Imple'tion, *s.* plenitud, *f.*; el llenar a colmo, *m.*  
 Im'plex, *adj.* implicado, intricado, enredado, -a  
 Im'plicate, *va.* implicar; enredar; embarazar, 1.  
 Implica'tion, *s.* implicación; alación implícita, *f.*  
 Imp'licative, *adj.* implicatorio, implícito, -a  
 Imp'licatively, *adj.* por implicación  
 Implic'it, *a.* implicado, implícito, envuelto, -a  
 Implic'it faith (with), *adv.* ciegamente [m].  
 Implic'itness, *s.* implicación, *f.*; el estar implicado,  
 Implic'ity, *s.* complicación obscura, *f.*; enredo, *m.*  
 Impli'edly, *adv.* por inferencia; ilación  
 Implo'ration, *s.* imploración; súplica, *f.*; ruego, *m.*  
 Implore', *va.* implorar; suplicar; rogar, 1. [mf].  
 Implo're'r, *s.* suplicante; solicitador; rogador, -a,  
 Implu'med, -mous, *a.* implume; desplumado, -a  
 Implunge', *va.* sumergir, 2.; precipitar, 1.  
 Imply', *va.* implicar, 1.; comprender, 2. [2].  
 Impoc'ket, *va.* embolsar, 1.; meter en faltriquera,  
 Impoison, *v.* envenenar; empozoñar; atosigar,  
 Impoisonment, *s.* envenenamiento, *m.* [1].  
 Impol'itic, *s.* imprudencia; indiscreción, *f.*  
 Impolite', *adj.* descortés; grosero, impolítico, -a  
 Impolite'ly, *adv.* de un modo grosero, descortés  
 Impolite'ness, *s.* descortesía; impolítica, *f.*  
 Impol'itic, -itical, *a.* imprudente; impolítico, -a  
 Impol'itically, *adv.* con imprudencia  
 Impon'derable, *adj.* incapaz de ser pesado, -a  
 Impon'derous, *adj.* no teniendo peso; ligero, -a  
 Impoor', *va.* empobrecer, 2.; reducir a la pobreza  
 Impo'rous, *s.* firmeza; densidad; solidez, *f.*  
 Impo'rous, *a.* firme; compacto, denso, sólido -a  
 Import', *va.* importar; implicar; significar, 1.  
 Import', *s.* importación, *f.*; géneros importados, *m.*  
 Im'port-duty, *s.* derechos de entrana, *m. pl.*  
 Import'able, *adj.* importable, insoportable  
 Import'ance, *s.* importancia, *f.*; momento, *m.*  
 Import'ant, *adj.* importante; de consecuencia  
 Import'antly, *adv.* de importancia, momento  
 Importa'tion, *s.* importación, *f.* (de géneros)  
 Import'er, *s.* introductor de géneros extraños, *m.*  
 Import'less, *adj.* no importante; frívolo, -a  
 Impor'tunacy, *s.* importunidad; solicitud, *f.*

Importunate, *adj.* importáneo, incómodo, -a  
 Importunately, *adv.* con importunidad  
 Importunateness, *s.* sollicitación incesante, *f.*  
 Importunator, *s.* sollicitador incesante, *m.*  
 Importune', *va.* importunar, molestar, 1.  
 Importune', *a.* importáneo, intempestivo, -a  
 Importunely, *adv.* importunamente  
 Importuner', *s.* importunador; molestadór, -a, *m.*  
 Importun'ity, *s.* importunación, *f.*; despropósito  
 Impose', *va.* imponer, 2.; encargar; ordenar, 1.  
 Impose' on, upon, *va.* engañar, 1.; hacer creer, 2.  
 Impose'able, *adj.* sujeto á impus-tos; pechero, -a  
 Impos'er, *s.* imponedor; impostór; engañador, *m.*  
 Impos'tion, *s.* imposición; impostura; carga, *f.*  
 Impossibility, *s.* imposibilidad, *f.*; imposible, *m.*  
 Impossible, *adj.* imposible; impracticable  
 Impost, *s.* impuesto; tributo; derecho, *m.*  
 Imposts, *s. pl.* impósta, *f.* (arq.)  
 Impos'tumate, *n.* apostemar; apostemarse, 1. *r.*  
 Impos'tumation, *s.* apostemación, *f.* (cir.)  
 Impos'tume, *s.* apostema, *f.*; tumor; absceso, *m.*  
 Impos'tume, *va.* hacer entumescer, 2.  
 Impos'tor, *s.* impostór; engañador, -a, *mf.*  
 Impos'ture, *s.* impostura, *f.*; engaño; fraude, *m.*  
 Impos'turous, -tured, *adj.* engañoso, falso, -a  
 Impotence, Impotency, *s.* impotencia; debilidad  
 Impotent, *a.* impotente; débil; enfermo, -a  
 Impotently, *adv.* debilmente; sin poder  
 Impound', *va.* encerrar; acorralar, 1.; incluir, 3.  
 Impoverish, *va.* empobrecer, 2.; hacer pobre, 2.  
 Impoverisher, *s.* que empobrece, hace pobre, *m.*  
 Impoverishment, *s.* empobrecimiento, *m.*  
 Impracticability, *s.* imposibilidad, *f.*  
 Impracticable, *adj.* impracticable; imposible  
 Impracticableness, *s.* falta de posibilidad, *f.*  
 Impracticably, *adv.* de un modo imposible  
 Imprecate, *va.* maldecir, 3.; imprecar, 1.  
 Imprecation, *s.* maldición; imprecación, *f.*  
 Imprecatory, *a.* imprecatorio, -a; de maldición  
 Impregn', *va.* impregnar; empuñar, 1.  
 Impregn'able, *a.* mespugnable; inconquistable  
 Impregnably, *adv.* de un modo mespugnable  
 Impregnate, *va.* empuñar; fecundar, 1.  
 Impregnate, *a.* empuñado; impregnado, -a  
 Impregnation, *s.* impregnación; fecundación, *f.*  
 Impregnicate, *a.* imparcial; no preocupado, -a  
 Impreparation, *s.* falta de preparación, *f.*  
 Inprescriptible, *adj.* imprescriptible  
 Impress', *va.* imprimir, 3.; estampar; aprensar, 1.  
 Inpress, *s.* impresión; máca; empresa; divisa, *f.*  
 Impressibility, *s.* capacidad de impresión, *f.*  
 Impressible, *a.* capaz de ser impresionado, -a  
 Impres'sion, *s.* impresión; edición, *f.*; efecto, *m.*  
 Impres'sive, *adj.* fuerte; eficaz; poderoso, -a  
 Impres'sively, *adv.* de un modo eficaz  
 Impres'siveness, *s.* susceptibilidad de impresión  
 Impres'sure, *s.* máca de prensadura, *f.* [*f.*]  
 Imprest, *s.* préstamo; empréstito, *m.*  
 Imprevalency, *s.* incapacidad de prevaler, *f.*  
 Impri'matur, *s.* permiso de imprimir, *m.*  
 Imprim'ery, *s.* imprenta, *f.*; el imprimir, *m.*  
 Imprim'is, *adv.* primero; ántes que todo  
 Imprint', *va.* imprimir, 3.; fixar en la mente, 3.  
 Im'print, *s.* designación de la imprenta, &c. *f.*  
 Imprison, *va.* encarcelar; aprisionar, 1.  
 Imprisonment, *s.* encarcelación; prisión, *f.*  
 Improbability, *s.* improbabilidad, *f.*  
 Improbable, *adj.* improbable; increíble  
 Improb'ably, *adv.* sin probabilidad [*f.*]  
 Improbate, *va.* probar; desaprobar, censurar,  
 Improbation, *s.* desaprobación; reprobación, *f.*  
 Improb'ity, *s.* picardía; falta de probidad, *f.*  
 Improficiency, *s.* falta de aprovechamiento, *f.*  
 Improf'itable, *adj.* inútil; nada ventajoso, -a

Impromptu, *s.* composición extemporánea, *f.*  
 Improper, *adj.* impropio, inepto, -a; indecente  
 Improperly, *adv.* de un modo impropio  
 Impropr'itious, *adj.* desafortunado, infausto, -a  
 Impropr'itionable, *adj.* no proporcionable  
 Impropr'ionate, *adj.* improporcionado, -a  
 Impropr'iate, *va.* apropiarse, 1.; secularizar, 1.  
 Impropr'iate, *adj.* secularizado, -a (biénes ecle.)  
 Impropr'iation, *s.* posesión exclusiva, *f.*  
 Impropr'iator, *s.* lego poseedor de bienes ecle, *m.*  
 Impropr'ity, *s.* impropiedad; incongruencia, *f.*  
 Impropr'ity, *s.* desaventura, *f.*; infortunio, *m.*  
 Impros'perous, *a.* impropio, desafortunado, -a  
 Impros'perously, *adv.* desafortunadamente  
 Impros'perousness, *s.* falta de prosperidad, *f.*  
 Improvability, *s.* capacidad de mejoramiento, *f.*  
 Improv'ableness, *s.* estado capaz de mejora, *f.*  
 Improv'able, *adj.* capaz de mejoramiento  
 Improv'ably, *adv.* de un modo progresivo  
 Improve', *va.* mejorar; aprovechar; adelantar, 1.  
 Improve'ment, *s.* progreso, mejoramiento, *m.*  
 Improv'er, *s.* adelantador, -a; que mejora, *mf.*  
 Improv'ided, *adj.* imprevisto, inesperado, -a  
 Improv'idence, *s.* descuido, *m.*; imprudencia, *f.*  
 Improv'ided, *adj.* descuidado, imprevisto, -a  
 Improv'idently, *adv.* de un modo imprevisto  
 Improvis'ion, *s.* falta de prevención, *f.*  
 Improv'idence, *s.* imprudencia; indiscreción, *f.*  
 Impru'dent, *adj.* imprudente; inconsiderado, -a  
 Impru'dently, *adv.* con imprudencia  
 Impudence, -pudency, *s.* impudencia, *f.*; descaro  
 Impudent, *a.* descarado, impudico, -a; impudente  
 Impudently, *adv.* con atrevimiento; sin recato  
 Impud'icity, *s.* impudencia; inmodestia, *f.*  
 Impugn', *va.* impugnar; atacar; contestar, 1.  
 Impugn'ation, *s.* impugnación; oposición, *f.*  
 Impugn'er, *s.* impugrador; reprobador, -a, *mf.*  
 Impuis'sance, *s.* impotencia; debilidad, *f.*  
 Impulse, *s.* impulso; estímulo; motivo, *m.*; idea  
 Impulsion, *s.* impulsión; instigación; acción, *f.*  
 Impulsive, *s.* & *adj.* impulsivo, -a; por impulso  
 Impulsively, *adv.* con fuerza; por impulso  
 Impun'ibly, *adv.* sin castigo; impunemente  
 Impun'ity, *s.* impunidad; exención de castigo, *f.*  
 Impure', *adj.* impuro, sucio, impudico, -a  
 Impure', *va.* corromper, 2.; aduiterar, 1.  
 Impurely, *adv.* de un modo impuro; sucianente  
 Impureness, Impur'ity, impuridád; impureza, *f.*  
 Impur'ple, *va.* purpurar, 1.; teñir de purpura, 3  
 Imput'able, *adj.* imputable; acusable; culpable  
 Imput'ableness, *s.* imputabilidad, *f.*  
 Imputa'tion, *s.* imputación; acusación, *f.*  
 Imput'ative, *adj.* imputativo, atributivo, -a  
 Impute', *va.* imputar; achacar, 1.; atribuir, 3.  
 Imput'er, *s.* imputador; acusador, -a, *mf.*  
 In, *prep.* en; á; por; de; con; pára; mientras; baxo  
 In that, porque. In the mean time, entre tanto  
 In, *adv.* dentro; adentro; en casa  
 Inability, *s.* inhabilidad; incapacidad, *f.*  
 Inab'stinance, *s.* intemperancia, *f.*; exceso, *m.*  
 Inaccessibility, *s.* inaccesibilidad, *f.*  
 Inaccess'ible, *adj.* inaccesible; inacceso, -a  
 Inaccess'ibly, *adv.* inaccesiblemente  
 Inac'curacy, *s.* inexactitud; incuria, *f.*  
 Inac'curate, *adj.* inexacto, imperfecto, falso, -a  
 Inac'curately, *adv.* incorrectamente  
 Inac'tion, *s.* inacción; holgazanería, *f.*  
 Inac'tive, *a.* perezoso, falso (a) de actividad  
 Inac'tively, *adv.* de un modo perezoso  
 Inac'tivity, *s.* falta de actividad; perezía, *f.*  
 Inac'tuate, *va.* poner en acción, 2.  
 Inac'tuation, *s.* acción; operación, *f.*  
 Inadequacy, *s.* insuficiencia; imperfección, *f.*  
 Inade'quate, *adj.* inadecuado, imperfecto, -a

Inad'equately, *adv.* de un modo inadecuado  
 Inad'equateness, *s.* defecto de proporciou, *m.*  
 Inad'equis'tion, *s.* falta de correspondência, *f.*  
 Inadmis'sible, *adj.* inadmisible  
 Inadver'tence, -teucy, *s.* inadvertência, *f.*  
 Inadver'tent, *adj.* inadvertido, descuidado, -a  
 Inadver'tently, *adv.* con negligência; incuria  
 Inaif'ability, *s.* reserva en conversación  
 Inaif'able, *adj.* descortés; reservado, -a  
 Inaifect'ation, *s.* condúcta inafectada, *f.*  
 Inaifect'ed, *adj.* natural; inafectado, sincêro, -a  
 Inaifect'edly, *adv.* sin afectación; realmente  
 Inaif'able, *adj.* incapáz de ser ayudado, -a  
 Inaif'enable, *adj.* inagénable; inalienable  
 Inaif'ement, *va.* nutrir; no nutrir; no nutritivo, -a  
 Inaif'erability, *s.* inalterabilidad, *f.*  
 Inaif'erable, *adj.* inalterable; inmutable  
 Inaif'iable, *adj.* desamable; desagradable  
 Inaif'isableness, *s.* falta de amabilidad, *f.* [dór  
 Inaif'isible, *a.* inamisible que no se puede per-  
 luamora'to, *s.* enamorado; amante, *m.*  
 Inaif'e, *adj.* inane; inútil; vacío, desocupado, -a  
 Inaif'imate, *va.* animar, 1.; infundir en el alma, 3.  
 Inaif'imate, } *adj.* inánime; inanimado, -a  
 Inaif'imated, }  
 Inaif'ition, *s.* inanición; falta de nutrimento, *f.*  
 Inaif'ity, *s.* vacuidad; vanidad; inutilidad, *f.*  
 Inaif'petence, Inaif'petency, *s.* inapetência, *f.*  
 Inaif'plicable, *s.* ineptitud; impropiedad, *f.*  
 Inaif'plicable, *adj.* inaplicable; desconveniente  
 Inaif'plicable'tion, *s.* inaplicación; indolencia, *f.*  
 Inaif'posite, *adj.* inepto, impropio, incongruo, -a  
 Inaif'rap'able, *adj.* inapreciable; inestimable  
 Inaif'raprehens'ible, *adj.* ininteligible  
 Inaif'raprehens'ive, *adj.* descuidado, -a; negligente  
 Inaif'raproach'able, *adj.* inaccesible; inaccesso, -a  
 Inaif'rap'ropriate, *adj.* impropio, -a; desconveniente  
 Inaif'rap'itude, *s.* ineptitud; desconveniencia, *f.*  
 Inaif'rap'uate, *adj.* incorporado (a) en el agua  
 Inaif'rap'uation, *s.* incorporación en el agua, *f.*  
 Inaif'rap'able, *adj.* incultivable; incapáz de cultura  
 Inaif'rap'h', *va.* engertar, 1. (sin separar el tallo)  
 Inaif'rap'ulate, *adj.* inarticulado, indistinto, -a  
 Inaif'rap'ately, *adv.* de un modo inarticulado  
 Inaif'rap'ulateness, *s.* pronunciación indistinta, *f.*  
 Inaif'rap'ulation, *s.* falta de articulación, *f.*  
 Inaif'rap'it'ial, *adj.* hecho sin arte; natural; simple  
 Inaif'rap'it'ially, *adv.* sin arte, naturalmente  
 Inaif'rap'ution, *s.* desatención, *f.*; descuido, *m.*  
 Inaif'rap'tive, *adj.* desatento, descuidado, -a  
 Inaif'rap'tively, *adv.* con descuido, negligencia  
 Inaif'rap'ible, *adj.* inaudible, que no se puede oír  
 Inaif'rap'ural, *adj.* inaugural; por inauguración  
 Inaif'rap'urate, *a.* inaugurar; instalar, 1.; investir, 3.  
 Inaif'rap'urate, *adj.* inaugurado, evestido, -a  
 Inaif'rap'uration, *s.* inauguración; investidura, *f.*  
 Inaif'rap'uratory, *adj.* á la, de la inauguración  
 Inaif'rap'urate, *va.* dorar, 1.; cubrir con óra, 3.  
 Inaif'rap'uration, *s.* doradura, *f.*; dorado; el dorar, *m.*  
 Inaif'rap'icious, -cate, *adj.* malaventurado, -a  
 Inaif'rap'iciously, *adv.* con malaventura  
 Inaif'rap'iciousness, *s.* malaventura; infelicidad, *f.*  
 Inaif'rap'ing, *s.* inherencia; inseparabilidad, *f.*  
 In'born, In'bred, *adj.* natural; innato, insito, -a  
 In'breathed', *adj.* infundido (a) por inspiración  
 In'breed', *va.* crear; engendrar, 1.; producir, 3.  
 In'cege', *va.* enjaular; encerrar en jaula, 1.  
 In'cege'ment, *s.* el encerrar en jaula, *m.*  
 In'cal'culable, *a.* incalculable; no calculable  
 In'cal'culably, *adv.* de un modo incalculable  
 In'cal'ces'cence, -cency, *s.* calor incipiente, *m.*  
 In'cand'escence, *s.* candencia, *f.*; calor candente  
 In'cand'escent, *a.* andente; hecho (a)aseña [m.  
 In'cant's'tion, *s.* encantación; arte mágica, *f.*

In'cant'ator, *s.* encantador; hechicero, -a, *mf.*  
 In'cant'atory, *adj.* mágico, -a; por encantos  
 In'cant'ion, *va.* agregar á un distrito, 1.  
 In'cap'ability, } *s.* incapacidad; inhabilidad; in-  
 In'cap'ableness, } *s.* potencia; ineptitud, *f.*  
 In'cap'able, *adj.* incapaz; inepto; inhabilitado, -a  
 In'cap'acious, *adj.* agostado, estrecho, -a  
 In'cap'aciousness, *s.* angostura; estrechez, *f.*  
 In'cap'acitate, *va.* inhabilitar; imposibilitar, 1.  
 In'capac'itation, *s.* inhabilitación, *f.*  
 In'cap'acity, *s.* incapacidad; insuficiencia, *f.*  
 In'car'cerate, *va.* encarcelar; aprisionar, 1.  
 In'car'cerate, *adj.* encarcelado, aprisionado, -a  
 In'car'ceration, *s.* encarcelamiento, *m.*; prisión,  
 In'car'n', *va.* encarnar; criar carne, 1. [f.  
 In'car'nadine, *va.* dar color de carne, 1.  
 In'car'nadine, *a.* encarnadino, -a; de color de carne  
 In'car'nate, *va.* encarnar; incorporar, 1.  
 In'car'nate, *adj.* encarnado, incorporado, -a  
 In'car'nation, *s.* encarnación, *f.*; color de carne, *m.*  
 In'car'native, *s.* encarnativo; cicatrizante, *m.*  
 In'case', *va.* encaxar; encerrar, 1.; incluir, 3.  
 In'case', *va.* entonelar; embarrillar; embasar, 1.  
 In'cast'ellated, *adj.* encastillado, -a  
 In'catena'tion, *s.* encadenadura, *f.*  
 In'cau'tious, *adj.* incauto, descuidado, -a  
 In'cau'tiously, *adv.* sin descuido, precaución  
 In'cau'tiousness, *s.* descuido, *m.*; negligencia  
 In'cend', *va.* encender, 2.; indamar; incitar, 1.  
 In'cend'iary, *s.* incendiario; zizañero, -a, *mf.*  
 In'cend'ry, *adj.* faccioso; sedicioso, -a  
 In'cense, *s.* incienso; perfume, *m.*; alabanza, *f.*  
 In'cense', *va.* irritar; exasperar; provocar, 1.  
 In'cense'ment, *s.* cólera; ira; furia; pasión, *f.*  
 In'cens'ion, *s.* encendimiento, *m.*; inflamación, *f.*  
 In'cens'ive, *adj.* incitativo, inflamatorio, -a  
 In'cens'or, *s.* incitador; provocador, -a, *mf.*  
 In'cens'ory, *s.* incendiario, *m.* (para incensar)  
 In'cent'ive, *s.* incentivo; estímulo; impulso, *m.*  
 In'cent'ive, *adj.* incitativo, -a; estimulante  
 In'ception, *s.* principio; comenzamiento, *m.*  
 In'ceptive, *adj.* incipiente; elementar  
 In'ceptor, *s.* principiante; inceptor, *m.*  
 In'cer'ation, *s.* encaramiento, *m.*  
 In'cer'ative, *adj.* pegadizo (a) cómo cera  
 In'cer'tain, *adj.* incierto, dudoso, -a  
 In'cer'tainly, *adv.* de un modo incierto, dudoso  
 In'cer'tainty, } *s.* incertidumbre; duda, *f.*; falta de  
 In'cer'titude, } certeza, *f.*  
 In'ces'sant, -sable, *adj.* incesante; incesable  
 In'ces'santly, *adv.* sin cesar; continuamente  
 In'cest, *s.* incesto, *m.* (cópula consanguinea)  
 In'cestuous, *adj.* incestuoso, -a; de incesto  
 In'cestuously, *adv.* incestuosamente  
 In'cestuousness, *s.* acción incestuosa, *f.*  
 In'ch, *s.* pulgada; piza; porción muy pequeña, *f.*  
 In'ch (within an), *adv.* poco mas ó menos  
 In'ch by in'ch, *adv.* palmo á palmo  
 In'ch, *va.* arrojár; echar; avanzar poco á poco, 1.  
 In'cham'ber, *va.* encerrar en un quarto, 1.  
 In'chant', *a.* encantar; deleitar en sumo grado, 1.  
 In'chant'able, *adj.* no caritativo, -a  
 In'chas'tity, *s.* deshonestidad; impureza, *f.* [1.  
 In'chest', *va.* encaxonar; guardar en un cajón, *f.*  
 In'chippin, *s.* parte de las entrañas de ciervo, *f.*  
 In'chmeal, *s.* pedazo largo de una pulgada, *m.*  
 In'choate, *va.* incoar; principiár; comenzar, 1.  
 In'choate, *a.* incoado, principiado, comenzado, -a  
 In'choately, *adv.* en el primer grado  
 In'chos'tion, *s.* principio; comenzamiento, *m.*  
 In'choative, *adj.* incipiente; elementar  
 In'cide', *va.* cortar; separar, 1.; dividir; partir, 3.  
 In'cidence, In'cidency, *s.* incidencia, *f.*  
 In'cident, *s.* incidente, *m.*, casualidad, *f.*

In'cident, *adj.* incidente; casual; fortuito, -a  
 Incident'al, *adj.* casual; accidental  
 Incident'ally, *adv.* incidentemente; de páso  
 Incin'erate, *va.* incinerar, 1.; reducir á cenizas  
 Incinerat'ion, *s.* incineración, *f.*  
 Incip'ency, *s.* principio; comenzami-nto, *m.*  
 Incip'ent, *adj.* incipiente; que principia  
 Incir'cle, *va.* cercar; circundar; rodear, 1.  
 Incir'clet, *s.* círculo pequeño, *m.* [scripto, -a  
 Incircumscrip'tible, *adj.* incapaz de ser circun-  
 Incircumspec'tion, *s.* inadvertencia, *f.*  
 Incise', *va.* cortar; tajár; grabár; cancelár, 1.  
 Incis'ed, *a.* inciso, tajado, grabado, cortado, -a  
 Incis'ion, *s.* incisión; cortadura; tajada, *f.*  
 Incis'ive, Incis'ory, *a.* incisivo, incisório, -a  
 Incis'or, *s.* diente incisivo, *m.* (uno de los quatro)  
 Incis'ure, *s.* cuchillada, hendidura; herida, *f.*  
 Incita'tion, *s.* incitación; instigación, *f.*  
 Incite', *va.* incitar; estimular; aguijonear, 1.  
 Incite'ment, *s.* incitamento; estímulo; aguijón, 1.  
 Incit'er, *s.* incitador; instigador; movedor, -a, *m.*  
 Inciv'il, *a.* incivil; descortes; grosero, basto, -a  
 Inciv'il'ity, *s.* incivildad; descortesía, *f.*  
 Inciv'ily, *adv.* incivilmente; bastamente  
 Inclas'p', *va.* agarrar; abrochar, 1.  
 In'clavated, *a.* enclavado, fijo (a) con clavos  
 In'cle, *s.* cinta angosta, *f.* (de lino) [m.  
 Incl'em'ency, *s.* inclemencia; crueldad, *f.*; rigor,  
 Incl'em'ent, *adj.* inclemente; severo, duro, -a  
 Incl'in'able, *adj.* inclinado, dispuesto; prono, -a  
 Inclina'tion, *s.* inclinación; propensión, *f.*  
 Inclina'tory, *adj.* inclinante, inclinatorio, -a  
 Incl'ine, *va.* inclinar; ladear, 1.; inclinarse, 1. 7.  
 Incl'ip', *va.* abrazar; rodear, 1.; ceñir, 3. [2.  
 Inclois'ter, *va.* enclaustrar, 1.; meter en claustro,  
 Inclose', *va.* cercar; rodear, 1.; circuir; incluir, 3.  
 Inclose', *s.* cercador; que incluye, cerca, *m.*  
 Includ'e, *va.* obscurecer, 2.; privar de luz, 1.  
 Includ'e', *va.* incluir, 3.; comprender; contener, 2.  
 Includ'sion, *s.* inclusión; compresión, *f.*  
 Includ'sive, *adj.* inclusivo, -a; incluyeyente  
 Includ'sively, *adv.* inclusivamente; inclusive  
 Incoact', Incoact'ed, *a.* no constreñido, -a; libre  
 Incoag'nable, *adj.* incoagulable  
 Incoer'cible, *adj.* no constreñible [m.  
 Incoexist'ence, *s.* el no existir al mismo tiempo,  
 Inco'g', Inco'gnito, *adv.* de incógnito; in secreto  
 Inco'gitable, *adj.* impensado, no pensado, -a  
 Inco'gitancy, *s.* falta de consideración, *f.*  
 Inco'gitant, *a.* inconsiderado, descuidado, -a  
 Inco'gitantly, *adv.* sin consideración  
 Inco'gitative, *adj.* careciendo el poder de pensar  
 Incohe'rence, -ency, *s.* incoherencia; desunión  
 Incohe'rent, *adj.* incoherente; desunido, -a  
 Incohe'rently, *adv.* de un modo incógruo  
 Incoinc'idence, *s.* desconformidad, *f.*  
 Incoinc'ident, *adj.* desconforme; discordé  
 Incolu'm'ity, *s.* incolumidad; salud; seguridad, *f.*  
 Incomb'ust', *va.* no acordarse, 1.; no convenirse,  
 Incombust'ibility, *s.* incombustibilidad, *f.* [3. r.  
 Incombust'ible, *adj.* incombustible  
 Incombust'ibleness, *s.* calidad incombustible, *f.*  
 Incom'e, *s.* renta, *f.*; beneficio anual; provecho  
 Incom'ing, *s.* & *adj.* renta; entrada; de renta  
 Incommensurabil'ity, *s.* incommensurabilidad, *f.*  
 Incommensurable, *adj.* incommensurable  
 Incommensurate, *adj.* no admitiendo medida  
 Incommensurately, *adv.* fuera de medida  
 Incommis'cible, *adj.* inmisicible; no mezclable  
 Incommix'ture, *s.* pureza; calidad genuina, *f.*  
 Incommod'e, } *va.* incomodar; vexar, 1.  
 Incom'odate, }  
 Incommo'dious, *a.* incómodo, molesto, enojoso, -a  
 Incommo'diously, *adv.* con incomodidad

Incommo'diousness, } inconveniència; pena; in-  
 Incommo'dity, *s.* } comodidad, *f.*; trabajo, *m.*  
 Incommunicabil'ity, *s.* incommunicabilidad, *f.*  
 Incommu'nicable, *adj.* incommunicable; indecible  
 Incommu'nicableness, *s.* calidad indecible, *f.*  
 Incommu'nicable, *adv.* de un modo incommunicable  
 Incommu'nicated, -nating, *a.* incommunicado, -a  
 Incommu'nicative, *a.* no dispuesto á comunicar  
 Incommu'table, *adj.* incommutable  
 Incommutabil'ity, *s.* incommutabilidad, *f.*  
 Incommu'tably, *adv.* incommutablemente  
 Incompact', *a.* desunido, separado, imperfecto, -a  
 Incomparable, *adj.* incomparable; sin igual  
 Incomparableness, *s.* excelencia sin igual, *f.*  
 Incomparably, *adv.* sin comparación  
 Incompar'ed, *adj.* incomparado, ónico, -a  
 Incompass'ionate, *adj.* incompasivo, -a; cruel  
 Incompass'ionately, *adv.* sin compasión  
 Incompass'ionate, *s.* falta de compasión, *f.*  
 Incompatibil'ity, *s.* incompatibilidad, *f.*  
 Incompat'ible, *adj.* incompatible; discordé  
 Incompat'ibly, *adv.* de un modo desconforme  
 Incompens'able, *adj.* indigno (a) de premio  
 Incomp'etency, *s.* inhabilidad; incompetencia, *f.*  
 Incomp'etent, *adj.* incompetente; insubiciente  
 Incomp'etently, *adv.* de un modo inadecuado  
 Incomplete', *adj.* incompleto, imperfecto, -a  
 Incomplete'ness, *s.* imperfección; falta, *f.*  
 Incomplex', *adj.* incomplexo, -a; simple  
 Incompli'ance, *s.* desobediencia; insolencia, *f.*  
 Incompli'ant, *adj.* desobediente; intratable  
 Incompos'ed, *adj.* perturbado, descompuesto, -a  
 Incompos'ite, *a.* no compuesto, genuino, -a  
 Incomposs'ibility, *s.* imposibilidad, *f.*  
 Incompos'sible, *adj.* imposible  
 Incomprehensibil'ity, *s.* incomprensibilidad, *f.*  
 Incomprehens'ible, *adj.* incomprensible  
 Incomprehens'ibleness, *s.* estado incomprensible  
 Incomprehens'ibly, *adv.* de un modo incomprensible  
 Incomprehension, *s.* falta de comprensión, *f.*  
 Incomprehens'ive, *adj.* no comprensivo, -a [de  
 Incomprehens'iveness, *s.* incapacidad de compren-  
 Incompress'ibility, *s.* estado incomprensible, *m.*  
 Incompress'ible, *adj.* incomprensible  
 Inconceal'able, *adj.* incapaz de ser ocultado, -a  
 Inconceiv'able, *adj.* inconcebible; inconceptible  
 Inconceiv'ableness, *s.* estado inconceptible, *m.*  
 Inconceiv'ably, *adv.* fuera de comprensión  
 Inconcep'tible, *a.* incapaz de ser concebido, -a  
 Inconcep'tuity, *s.* desproporción; ineptitud, *f.*  
 Inconclu'dent, -sive, *adj.* no concluyente  
 Inconclu'sively, *adv.* sin conclusión decisiva  
 Inconclu'siveness, *s.* falta de prueba cierta, *f.*  
 Inconcoct'ed, *adj.* cródo, mal digerido; cocido,  
 Inconcoct'ion, *s.* crudeza; indigestión, *f.*  
 Inconcur'ring, *adj.* no concurrente; opuesto, -a  
 Inconcus'sible, *adj.* incapaz de ser movido, -a  
 Incon'dite, *adj.* irregular; rústico, grosero, -a  
 Incond'itional, -tionate, *adj.* imitado, -a  
 Inconfor'mity, *s.* desconformidad; oposición, *f.*  
 Inconfused', *adj.* no confuso, distinto, claro, -a  
 Incongeal'able, *adj.* incapaz de congelarse  
 Incongeal'ableness, *s.* imposibilidad de helarse  
 Incongen'ial, *adj.* no del mismo genio [ ]  
 Incongen'ial'ity, *s.* no semejanza de genio, *f.*  
 Incongruence, Incongru'ity, *s.* incongruidad, *f.*  
 Incongru'ent, *adj.* incongruente; inconsistente  
 Incongru'ous, *a.* incógruo, desproporcionado,  
 Incongru'ously, *adv.* de un modo incógruo  
 Incongru'ousness, *s.* incongruencia, *f.*  
 Inconhex'edly, *adv.* de un modo inconexo  
 Inconnex'ion, *s.* falta de conexión; incohexión,  
 Inconsc'ionable, *a.* sin conciencia; disrazonabl  
 Incon'sequence, *s.* incohexión, *f.*

**Incon'sequent**, *adj.* inconseqüente; irregular  
**Inconsequen'tial**, *a.* falta de consecuencia  
**Inconsid'erable**, *a.* poco importante; frívolo, -a  
**Inconsid'erableness**, *s.* poca importancia, *f.*  
**Inconsid'erably**, *adv.* en un muy pequeño grado  
**Inconsis'teracy**, -erance, *s.* inadver'tencia, *f.*  
**Inconsis'terate**, *a.* inconsiderado, inadvertido, -a  
**Inconsid'erately**, *adv.* sin consideración  
**Inconsis'terateness**, } inconsideración; inadver-  
**Inconsid'eration**, } tencia. *f.*; descuido, *m.*  
**Inconsis'tence**, -tency, *s.* inconsistencia, *f.*  
**Inconsis'tent**, *adj.* inconsistente; incompatible  
**Inconsis'tently**, *adv.* de un modo inconsistente  
**Inconsis'tentness**, *s.* incompatibilidad, *f.*  
**Inconsis'ting**, *adj.* incompatible; contrario, -a  
**Inconso'lable**, *adj.* inconsolable; desolado, -a  
**Incon'sonance**, -sonancy, *s.* discordancia, *f.*  
**Inconspic'uous**, *a.* indiscernible; imperceptible  
**Inconstan'cy**, *s.* inconstancia; mutabilidad, *f.*  
**Incon'stant**, *adj.* inconstante; mudable; voluble  
**Incon'stantly**, *adv.* de un modo inconstante  
**Inconsum'able**, *adj.* indestructible; no gastable  
**Inconsum'mate**, *adj.* incompleto, imperfecto, -a  
**Inconsum'ptible**, *adj.* inagotable  
**Incontes'table**, *adj.* incontestable; indisputable  
**Incontes'tably**, *adv.* incontestablemente  
**Incontig'uous**, *adj.* no contiguo, separado, -a  
**Incon'tinence**, -tinency, *s.* incontinencia, *f.*  
**Incon'tinent**, *adj.* incontinente; lascivo, -a  
**Incon'tinently**, *adv.* incontinentemente  
**Incontract'ed**, *a.* no abreviado, no contraído, -a  
**Incontro'lable**, *adj.* incontrolable; irresistible  
**Incontro'lably**, *adv.* sin restricción  
**Incontrovert'ible**, *adj.* incontrovertible  
**Incontrovert'ibly**, *adv.* indisputablemente  
**Inconve'nience**, -niency, *s.* inconveniencia, *f.*  
**Inconve'nience**, *va.* incomodar; embarazar, *l.*  
**Inconve'nient**, *adj.* inconveniente; incómodo, -a  
**Inconve'niently**, *adv.* fuera de tiempo  
**Inconvers'able**, *adj.* inconvertible; insoñable  
**Inconvert'ible**, *adj.* inconvertible  
**Inconvin'cible**, *adj.* incon vencible  
**Inconvin'cibly**, *adv.* de un modo incon vencible  
**Incorp'oral**, } *adj.* inmaterial; incorpóral; espi-  
**Incorp'oreal**, } ritual; incorporeo, -a  
**Incorp'orality**, *s.* inmaterialidad; incorporeidad,  
**Incorp'orality**, *adv.* de un modo espiritual  
**Incorp'orate**, *van.* incorporar; asociarse, *l. ref.*  
**Incorp'orate**, *adj.* incorporado, asociado, -a  
**Incorp'oration**, *s.* incorporación; asociación, *f.*  
**Incorp'orally**, *adv.* de un modo inmaterial  
**Incorpore'ity**, *s.* carencia de cuerpo, *f.*  
**Incorrec't**, *adj.* incorrecto, imperfecto, falso, -a  
**Incorrec'tion**, *s.* falta de corrección, *f.*  
**Incorrec'tly**, *adv.* de un modo incorrecto  
**Incorrec'tness**, *s.* falta de exactitud; incuria, *f.*  
**Incorrigibility**, } *s.* incorregibilidad; indocili-  
**Incorrigibility**, } dad; terquedad de genio, *f.*  
**Incorrigible**, *adj.* incorregible; indócil; terco, -a  
**Incorrigibly**, *adv.* de un modo incorregible  
**Incorrupt**, **Incorrupt'ed**, *a.* incorrupto, recto, -a  
**Incorruptibility**, *s.* incorruptibilidad, *f.*  
**Incorruptible**, *adj.* incorruptible, incorrupto, -a  
**Incorrupt'ion**, *s.* estado puro, *m.*; incorrupción, *f.*  
**Incorruptive**, *adj.* libre de corrupción; puro, -a  
**Incorrupt'ness**, *s.* pureza de vida; integridad, *f.*  
**Incras'sate**, *va.* espesar; condensar; incrasar, *l.*  
**Incras'sate**, *a.* engordado, espesado, condensado  
**Incras'sation**, *s.* espesura; condensación, *f.* [-a  
**Incras'sative**, *adj.* incrasante; espesativo, -a  
**Increas'able**, *adj.* aumentable; capaz de aumento  
**Increase**, *v.* acrecentar; aumentar, *l.*; crecer, *2.*  
**Increase**, *s.* acrecentamiento; producto, *m.*  
**Increase'ful**, *adj.* abundante en productos

**Increase'er**, *s.* acrecentador; aumentor, -a, *mf.*  
**Increase'ted**, **Increase'te**, *a.* crecido, no criado, -a  
**Incredibility**, *s.* incredibilidad, *f.*  
**Incred'ible**, *a.* increíble; incapaz de ser creído, -a  
**Incred'ibleness**, *s.* imposibilidad para creer, *f.*  
**Incred'ibly**, *adv.* de un modo increíble  
**Incredul'ity**, } *s.* incredulidad; repugnancia,  
**Incred'ulousness**, } dificultad en creer, *f.*  
**Incre'mable**, *adj.* no consumible por el fuego  
**Increment**, *s.* incremento; aumento; producto  
**In'crease**, *va.* increpar, *l.*; reprender, *2.* [*m.*  
**Increase'ption**, *s.* increpación; reprensión, *f.*  
**Increase'cent**, *adj.* aumentativo, -a; creciente  
**Incrim'inate**, *va.* acriminar; acusar un otro, *l.*  
**Increase'h**, *v.* usurpar; abusar de; apropiarse, *l. r.*  
**Increase'ful**, -ous, *adj.* incremento, -a; sin sangre  
**Incrust**, **Incrust'ate**, *va.* incrustar, *l.*  
**Incrust'ation**, *s.* incrustación, *f.*; embutido, *m.*  
**In'crease**, *va.* empollar; criar pólos, *l.*  
**Incuba'tion**, *s.* empolladura, *f.*; el empollar, *m.*  
**In'cubus**, *s.* incubo, *m.*; pesadilla, *f.* [mória, *3.*  
**Incul'cate**, *va.* incuicar, *l.*; introducir en la me-  
**Inculc'ation**, *s.* el incuicar, *m.*; impresión, *f.*  
**Incul'pable**, *adj.* inculpable; irreprensible  
**Incul'pably**, *adv.* sin culpa; inculpablemente  
**Incul't**, **Incul'tivated**, *adj.* inculto, rudo, -a  
**Incul'tivation**, **Incul'ture**, *s.* incultura, *f.*  
**Incum'bency**, *s.* incumbencia, *f.*  
**Incum'beut**, *s.* beneficiado; *adj.* echado, -a [*3.*  
**Incum'ber**, *v.* estorbar, embarazar, *l.*; impedir,  
**Incum'brance**, *s.* embarazo; impedimento, *m.*  
**Incum'brous**, *a.* embarazoso, molesto, enfadoso,  
**Incur'va**, *va.* incurrir; ocurrir, *2.*; merecer, *2.* [-a  
**Incur'vably**, } *s.* estado incurable, *m.*; imposi-  
**Incur'ranleness**, } bilidad para curar, *f.*  
**Incur'vably**, *adj.* incurable; irremediable  
**Incur'vably**, *adv.* de un modo incurable  
**Incur'osity**, *s.* falta de curiosidad, *f.*  
**Incur'rious**, *adj.* incurioso, descuidado, omiso, -a  
**Incur'iously**, *adv.* sin cuidado, atención  
**Incur'riousness**, *s.* incuria; negligencia, *f.*  
**Incur'sion**, *s.* incursión, *f.* acometimiento, *m.*  
**Incur'vate**, **Incurve'**, *va.* encorvar; doblar, *l.*  
**Incurva'tion**, *s.* encorvadura; reverencia, *f.*  
**Incur'vity**, *s.* corvadura; córva; inflexión, *f.*  
**Incus'sion**, *s.* sacudimiento violento, *m.*  
**Indag'able**, *adj.* investigable; averiguable  
**Indag'ate**, *va.* indagar; investigar; averiguar, *l.*  
**Indag'ation**, *s.* indagación; investigación, *f.*  
**Indag'ator**, *s.* indagador; investigador, -a, *mf.*  
**Indan'age**, *va.* dañar; perjudicar; hacer mal, *2.*  
**Indart'**, *v.* lanzar; arrojarse; echar con violencia, *l.*  
**Inear'**, *v.* encarecer; hacer amado, caro, -a, *2.*  
**Indebt'**, *va.* hacer endeudar, *2.*; obligar, *l.*  
**Indebt'ed**, *adj.* endeudado, reconocido, -a  
**Indebt'ment**, *s.* deuda; obligación, *f.*; empeño, *m.*  
**Inde'cency**, *s.* indecencia; inmodestia, *f.*  
**Inde'cent**, *a.* indecente; indecoroso, grosero, -a  
**Inde'cently**, *adv.* de un modo indecente  
**Indecid'uous**, *adj.* no pudiendo caer  
**Inde'ciduable**, *adj.* no sujeto (x) a diéxmo  
**Indecis'ion**, *s.* indecisión; irresolución, *f.*  
**Indecisive**, *adj.* indeciso, indeterminado, -a  
**Indecisively**, *adv.* de un modo indeciso  
**Indecisiveness**, *s.* estado indeciso, *m.*  
**Indecl'nable**, *adj.* indeclinable; sin variación  
**Indecl'nably**, *adv.* de un modo indeclinable  
**Indec'orous**, *adj.* indecoroso, impropio, -a; vil  
**Indec'orously**, *adv.* de un modo indecoroso  
**Indec'orousness**, *s.* inpropiedad, *f.*; indecero, *m.*  
**Indeco'rum**, *s.* indecencia; falta de decoro, *f.*  
**Indeed'**, *adv.* á la verdad; de veras; realmente  
**Indeed** (but), pero bien reflexionado  
**Indeed** (though), aunque considerado todo

Indefatigability, } s. perseverancia infatigable,  
 Indefatigableness, } el ser incansable, m. [f.  
 Indefatigable, adj. infatigable; incansable  
 Indefatigably, adv. con perseverancia  
 Indefatigation, s. asiduidad infatigable, f.  
 Indefensibility, s. irrevocabilidad, f.  
 Indefensible, adj. irrevocable; indestructible  
 Indefectibility, s. indefectibilidad, f.  
 Indefectible, adj. indefectible; incapaz de faltar  
 Indefective, adj. perfecto, completo, -a  
 Indefensible, adj. indefensible  
 Indefensive, adj. indefenso, -a; sin defensa  
 Indeficiency, s. perfección, f.; complemento, m.  
 Indeficient, adj. completo, acabado, perfecto, -a  
 Indefinable, adj. indefinible  
 Indefinite, adj. indefinido, indeterminado, -a  
 Indefinitely, adv. de un modo indefinido  
 Indefiniteness, s. estado indefinido, m.  
 Indefinitude, s. cantidad indefinida, f.  
 Indeliberate, adj. indeliberado, temerario, -a  
 Indeliberately, adv. sin deliberación  
 Indelibility, s. impresión indeleble, f.  
 Indelible, adj. indeleble; irrevocable  
 Indelibly, adv. indeleblemente  
 Indelicacy, s. falta de delicadeza; inurbanidad, f.  
 Indelicate, adj. grosero, inurbano, -a; indecente  
 Indelicately, adv. de un modo indecente  
 Indemnification, s. indemnización, f. [cir  
 Indemnify, va. indemnizar; compensar, l.; resar-  
 Indemnity, s. indemnidad, f.; resarcimiento, m.  
 Indemonstrable, adj. no demostrable  
 Indemization, s. privilegio de naturalización, m.  
 Indenizen, -ize, va. naturalizar; dar libertad, l.  
 Indent, Indentation, s. desigualdad, f.  
 Indent, va. dentar; pactar, l.; hacer un contrato  
 Indenture, s. contrato dentado, m.  
 Independent, -dency, s. independencia, f.  
 Independent, adj. independiente; libre  
 Independently, adv. sin dependencia  
 Independents, s. pl. independientes (sectarios)  
 Indeprecable, adj. inexorable; inflexible  
 Indeprehensible, adj. inaveriguable  
 Indepriable, adj. incapaz de ser privado, -a  
 Indescribable, adj. indescribible  
 Indesert, s. demérito, m.; falta de mérito, f.  
 Indesignable, adj. indesignable [ -a  
 Indesinent, adj. incesante; incesable; continuo,  
 Indesinently, adv. sin interrupción  
 Indesirous, adj. no deseoso, descuidado, -a  
 Indestructibility, s. indestructibilidad, f.  
 Indestructible, adj. indestructible  
 Indeterminable, adj. indeterminable  
 Indeterminate, a. indeterminado, indefinido, -a  
 Indeterminately, adv. sin determinación  
 Indeterminateness, s. indeterminación; duda; ir-  
 Indetermina'tion, } resolución, f.  
 Indetermind, adj. irresoluto, -a; vacilante  
 Indevote, Indevoted, adj. indevoto, desafecto, -a  
 Indevotion, s. indevoción; irreligión, f.  
 Indevout, a. indevoto, irreligioso, libertino, -a  
 Indevoutly, adv. sin devoción, religión  
 Index, s. indicio; índice, m.; manecilla de reloj  
 Indexity, s. desmayo; poca habilidad, f.  
 Indis-baris, s. cascarrilla; cascarrita, f.  
 Indianaise, s. badiana de la China, f.  
 Indian arrow-root, s. maranta arundinacea, f.  
 Indian corn, s. maíz, m. (trigo de Indias, Turquía)  
 Indian-ress, s. capuchina, f. (planta)  
 Indian-ink, s. tinta de la China, f.  
 Indian-leaf, s. hoja India, f. (planta medicinal)  
 Indian-millet, s. alcañón, f. (especie de trigo)  
 Indian-pink, s. clavelón de Indias, m. (planta)  
 Indian-rubber, s. goma elástica, f.  
 Indian-saffron, s. cúrcuma, f. (riz.)

Indicant, adj. indicante; indicativo, -a  
 Indicate, va. indicar; señalar; dar a entender, l.  
 Indication, s. indicación, f.; sintoma; señal, m.  
 Indicative, s. & adj. indicativo, -a  
 Indicatively, adv. de un modo indicativo  
 Indicator, s. indicador; índice; asómo, m.  
 Indicatory, adj. demostrativo, indicativo, -a  
 Índice, s. indicio; señal; índice, m.; tabla, de libro  
 Indict, va. denunciar; acusar en juicio, l.  
 Indictable, adj. expuesto(a) a ser denunciado, -a  
 Indicter, s. denunciador; acusador, -a, m.  
 Indiction, s. declaración; proclamación, f.  
 Indictive, adj. declarado, proclamado, -a  
 Indictment, s. acusación; denuncia, f.  
 Indifference, -ferency, s. indiferencia, f.  
 Indifferent, adj. indiferente, imparcial  
 Indifferently, adv. de un modo indiferente  
 Indigence, Indigency, s. indigencia; pobreza, f.  
 Indigene, s. indígena, m. f. (natural de un país)  
 Indigenous, adj. indígena (natural y planta)  
 Indigent, adj. indigente; pobre; necesitado, -a  
 Indigest, Indigested, adj. indigesto, crudo, -a  
 Indigestible, adj. indigestible; indigesto, -a  
 Indigestion, s. indigestión; falta de cocción, f.  
 Indigitate, va. señalar, mostrar con el dedo, l.  
 Indigitation, s. el señalar con el dedo, m.  
 Indign, adj. indigno, bajo, -a; vil  
 Indignance, -nancy, s. indignación, f.; enojo, m.  
 Indignant, adj. indignado, -a; indignante  
 Indignantly, adv. con indignación  
 Indignation, s. indignación; cólera; afrenta, f.  
 Indignify, va. tratar desdeñosamente, l.  
 Indignity, s. indignidad; contumelia, f.  
 Indignly, adv. de un modo indigno, bajo  
 Indigo, s. añil, m.; indigófera, f. (planta y tinte)  
 Indilatory, a. no dilatorio, acelerado, pronto, -a  
 Indiligence, s. indiligencia; tardanza, f.  
 Indiligent, adj. negligente; descuidado, tardo, -a  
 Indiligently, adv. sin diligencia; sin cuidado  
 Indiminishable, adj. incapaz de disminución  
 Indirect, adj. indirecto, torcido, doloso, -a  
 Indirection, s. obliquidad, f.; medio tortuoso, m.  
 Indirectly, adv. indirectamente; con rodeos  
 Indirectness, s. escusa falsa, f.; rodeo; efugio  
 Indiscernible, adj. indiscernible; imperceptible  
 Indiscernibleness, s. incapacidad de discernir, f.  
 Indiscernibly, adv. de un modo imperceptible  
 Indiscernibility, s. indisolubilidad, f.  
 Indiscrutable, adj. inseparable; indivisible  
 Indisciplinable, adj. indisciplinable  
 Indiscoverable, a. incapaz de ser descubierto, -a  
 Indiscoverry, s. el no descubrir, m.  
 Indiscreet, adj. indiscreto, -a; imprudente  
 Indiscreetly, adv. con indiscreción  
 Indiscrete, adj. confuso, oscuro, dudoso, -a  
 Indiscretion, s. indiscreción; imprudencia, f.  
 Indiscriminate, adj. indistinto, confuso, -a  
 Indiscriminately, adv. sin distinción  
 Indiscriminating, adj. haciendo no distinción  
 Indiscrimination, s. falta de distinción, f.  
 Indiscussed, adj. no discutido, examinado, -a  
 Indispensability, } s. obligación indispen-  
 Indispensableness, } sable; necesidad, f.  
 Indispensable, adj. indispensable; preciso, -a  
 Indispensably, adv. indispensablemente  
 Indispersed, a. no desparramado, esparcido, -a  
 Indispose, va. indisponer, 2.; inhabilitar, l.  
 Indisposedness, s. desavenencia; indisposición  
 Indisposition, s. repugnancia; falta de salud, f.  
 Indisputable, a. indisputable; incontrovertible  
 Indisputableness, s. certeza; evidencia, f.  
 Indisputably, adv. sin contradicción  
 Indissoluble, adj. indisoluble; firme; estable  
 Indissolubleness, Indissolubility, indisolubilidad

Indis'solubly, *adv.* indisolublemente  
 Indissol'v'able, *adj.* obligatório, -a; permanente  
 Indistinct', *adj.* indistinto, confuso, -a  
 Indistinc'tible, *adj.* indistinguible  
 Indistin'ction, *s.* indistinción; confusión, *f.*  
 Indistinct'ly, *adv.* de un modo indistinto  
 Indistinct'ness, *s.* incertidumbre; obscuridad, *f.*  
 Indistin'guishable, *adj.* incapáz de ser distinguido  
 Indistur'bance, *s.* tranquilidad; calma, *f.*  
 Inditch', *va.* enterrar en, un tóso, hóyo, *l.*  
 Inditee', *va.* componer, 2.; escribir, 3.; dictár, *l.*  
 Inditee', *s.* el acusádo, la acusáda, *mf.*  
 Indite'ment, *s.* acusación; denunciação, *f.*  
 Indit'er, *s.* escritor; autor; componedor, -a, *mf.*  
 Indiv'id'able, *adj.* indivisible; inseparable [-a]  
 Individ'id, *adj.* indiviso, tódo, entero, completo,  
 Individ'ual, *adj.* individual; particular  
 Individ'ual, *s.* individuo, *m.* (ente sólo)  
 Individual'ity, *s.* individualidad, *f.*  
 Individ'ualize, *va.* separár; particularizár, *l.*  
 Individ'ually, *adv.* individualmente  
 Individ'uate, *va.* dividir; individualizár, *l.*  
 Individ'uate, *a.* indiviso, unido, no separado, -a  
 Individua'tion, *s.* el dividir, especificár, *m.*  
 Individu'ity, *s.* existencia individual, *f.*  
 Indiv'in'ity, *s.* falta de poder divino, *f.*  
 Indivisibility, } *s.* indivisibilidad, inseparabili-  
 Indivis'bleness, } *s.* dád; impartibilidad, *f.*  
 Indivis'ible, *adj.* indivisible; inseparable  
 Indivis'ibly, *adv.* de un modo indivisible  
 Indoc'ible, Indoc'ile, *adj.* indócil; intratable  
 Indocil'ity, *s.* indocilidad; aspereza; dureza, *f.*  
 Indoc'tri'naire, *va.* enseñár; disciplinar, *l.*  
 Indoc'tri'nation, *s.* instrucción; enseñanza, *f.*  
 Indolence, Indolency, *s.* indolencia; pereza, *f.*  
 Indolent, *adj.* indolente; perezoso, ocioso, -a  
 Indolently, *adv.* con pereza, negligencia  
 Indom'able, -itable, *adj.* indomable; intratable  
 Indom'ableness, *s.* disposición indomable, *f.*  
 Indorse', *va.* rotulár; endosár; endosár, *l.*  
 Indorsee', *s.* endosador; endosante, *m.*  
 Indorse'ment, *s.* rótulo; sobrescrito, endorso, *m.*  
 Indow', *va.* dotar, *l.* (a una mujer, iglesia, &c.)  
 Indraught, *s.* ábra; entráda, *f.* (naut.)  
 Indrench', *va.* empapar; mojar, *l.*; sumergir, *3.*  
 Indu'bious, *adj.* cierto, seguro, indubitádo, -a  
 Indu'bitable, *adj.* indubitabile; sin dúa  
 Indu'bitableness, *s.* certidumbre; verdad, *f.*  
 Indu'bitably, *adv.* de un modo indubitabile  
 Indu'bitate, *adj.* evidente; indubitabile; cierto, -a  
 Induce', *va.* inducir; persuadir, 3.; incitar, *l.*  
 Induce'ment, *s.* inducimiento; aliciente, *m.*  
 Indu'cer, *s.* inducidor; incitador; persuasór, -a, *mf.*  
 Indu'cible, *adj.* deducible; ilativo, inductivo, -a  
 Induct', *va.* instalar; dar posesión, *l.*; introducir  
 Induc'tion, *s.* inducción; ilación; introducción, *f.*  
 Induc'tive, *adj.* inductivo, -a; deducible  
 Induc'tively, *adv.* por inducción, inferencia  
 Induc'tor, *s.* patrón que instala, da posesión, *m.*  
 Indue', *va.* investir; conferir, 3.; dotar, *l.*  
 Indue'ment, *s.* dote, *m.*; dotes; talentos, *m. pl.*  
 Indulge', *va.* favorecer; complacer, 2.; agradar, *l.*  
 Indulge'to, *va.* entregarse; darse á, *l. ref.*  
 Indul'gence, -gency, *s.* indulgencia; gracia, *f.*  
 Indul'gent, *adj.* indulgente; favorable; blándo, -a  
 Indulgen'tial, *adj.* á las, de las indulgencias  
 Indul'gently, *adv.* de un modo indulgente [*mf.*]  
 Indul'ger, *s.* que es complaciente; que favorece  
 Indult' Indulto, *s.* indulto, *m.*; exención, *f.*  
 Indurate, *van.* endurecer, 2.; endurecerse, 2. *r.*  
 Indurate, *adj.* impenitente; endurecido, -a  
 Indura'tion, *s.* endurecimiento, *m.*; dureza, *f.*  
 Indust'rious, *adj.* diligente; industrioso, -a  
 Indust'riously, *adv.* con industria, aplicación

Indu'stry, *s.* industria; diligéncia; destreza, *f.*  
 Indwell'er, *s.* habitante; habitador morador, -a, *mf.*  
 Ineb'riate, *van.* embriagar, *l.*; emborracharse, *l. r.*  
 Inebria'tion, Inebri'ety, *s.* borrachera, *f.*  
 Ined'ited, *adj.* inédito, no publicado, -a  
 Ineffability, Ineff'ableness, *s.* infacilidad, *f.*  
 Ineff'able, *adj.* ineffable; indecible  
 Ineff'ably, *adv.* de un modo ineffable, indecible  
 Ineffec'tive, Ineffec'tual, *adj.* ineficaz  
 Ineffec'tually, *adv.* sin eficácia; ineficazmente  
 Ineffec'tualness, *s.* falta de eficácia, actividad  
 Ineffica'cious, *adj.* no teniendo virtud, efecto  
 Ineffica'ciousness, *s.* } ineficacia; falta de vir-  
 Ineff'icacy, Ineff'iciency, } tód; debilidad, *f.*  
 Ineff'icient, *adj.* fálto (a) de virtú; ineficaz  
 Inelab'orate, *adj.* no hecho (a) con esmero  
 Inelas'tic, *adj.* no elástico, -a; sin elasticidad  
 Inelas'ticity, *s.* falta de elasticidad, *f.*  
 Inel'egance, -egancy, *s.* tosquedad; grosería, *f.*  
 Inel'egant, *adj.* inelegante; toscó, grosero, bajo,  
 Inel'egantly, *adv.* sin elegáncia; rudamente [-a]  
 Ineligibility, *s.* incapacidad de ser elegido, -a, *f.*  
 Inelig'ible, *adj.* incapáz de ser elegido, -a  
 Inel'oquent, *adj.* no eloqüente; sin eloqüencia  
 Inel'oquently, *adv.* sin eloqüencia; vulgarmente  
 Inelus'ible, *adj.* incapáz de ser evitado, -a  
 Inelus'ible, *adj.* inevitable; imprevedible  
 Inenar'able, *adj.* inefable; inenarrable  
 Inept', *adj.* inepto, ridículo, -a; inútil; incapaz  
 Inept'itude, Inept'ness, *s.* ineptitud; incapaciad,  
 Inept'ly, *adv.* ineptamente; neciamente [*f.*]  
 Ine'qual, Ine'quable, *adj.* desigual; dispár  
 Ine'quality, *s.* desigualdad; disparidad, *f.*  
 Ine'quitable, *adj.* no equitativo, injusto, -a  
 Inerrability, *s.* intalibilidad; inerrancia, -a  
 Iner'able, *adj.* inerrable; infalible  
 Iner'ableness, *s.* incapacidad de errar, *f.*  
 Iner'ably, *adv.* infaliblemente; sin errar  
 Inerratic, *adj.* fíxo, -a; inerrante (estrella, astr.)  
 Iner'tly, *adv.* sin desvio, error; sin desviación  
 Inert', *adj.* inerte; perezoso, desidióso, floxo, -a  
 Inertia, *s.* inercia; indolencia; inacción, *f.*  
 Iner'titude, *s.* estado de inercia, indolencia, *m.*  
 Iner'tly, *adv.* con inercia; con indolencia  
 Inert'ness, *s.* falta de acción, actividad, *f.*  
 Ines'cate, *va.* enganár, halagar; alucinar, *l.*  
 Ines'ca'tion, *s.* engaño; cebo; halágo, *m.*  
 Ines'timable, *adj.* inestimable; inapreciable  
 Ines'timably, *adv.* de un modo inestimable  
 Ines'tidence, *s.* falta de evidencia; obscuridad, *f.*  
 Inev'ident, -idented, *adj.* no evidente; obscuro, -a  
 Inev'itable, *adj.* inevitable; absoluto, -a  
 Inev'itableness, } *s.* imposibilidad de ser evitado,  
 Inevitability, } -a; certidumbre, *f.*  
 Inev'itably, *adv.* de un modo, inevitable  
 Inexco'gitable, *adj.* incompreensible; inconcebible  
 Inexcus'able, *adj.* inexcusable; irrenisible  
 Inexcusableness, *s.* enormidad inexcusable, *f.*  
 Inexcus'ably, *adv.* inexcusablemente  
 Inexhal'able, *adj.* incapáz de exhalarse [dante  
 Inexhaust'ed, *adj.* inexhausto, lleño, -a; abun-  
 Inexhaust'ible, -ive, *adj.* imogotable; inexhausto,  
 Inexhaust'ibleness, *s.* estado inagotable, *m.* [-a]  
 Inexis'tence, *s.* inexisténcia, *f.*; el no existir, *m.*  
 Inexis'tent, *adj.* inexistente; sin existéncia  
 Inexorability, } *s.* inflexibilidad, *f.*; odio im-  
 Inexorableness, } placábie; rancór, *m.*  
 Inexorable, *a.* inexorable; inflexible; inclemente  
 Inex'orably, *adv.* de un modo inflexible  
 Inexpect'able, *adj.* que no sepuede esperar  
 Inexpect'ation, *s.* incidente inesperádo, *m.*  
 Inexpect'ed, *adj.* inesperádo, imprevisto, -a  
 Inexpect'edly, *adv.* de improviso; de repente  
 Inexpe'dible, *adj.* incapáz de ser echádo (a) fuera

Inexpe'dience, -diency, *s.* desconvención, *f.*  
 Inexpe'cient, *adj.* inconveniente; impropio, -a  
 Inexpe'rience, *s.* inesperienza; impericia, *f.*  
 Inexpe'rienced, Inexpert', *adj.* inexperto, -a  
 Inex'piable, *adj.* inexpiable: imperdonable  
 Inex'piableness, *s.* imposibilidad de expiación, *f.*  
 Inex'piably, *adv.* de un modo inexpiable  
 Inexplain'able, Inex'plicable, *adj.* inexplicable  
 Inex'plicableness, *s.* estado inexplicable, *m.*  
 Inex'plicablely, *adv.* de un modo inexplicable  
 Inexplo'rabie, *adj.* incapaz de ser explorado, -a  
 Inexpres'sible, *adj.* inefable; indecible  
 Inexpres'sibly, *adv.* de un modo indecible  
 Inexpug'nable, *adj.* inexpugnable  
 Inexist', *adj.* no extinto, no apagado, -a  
 Inextinguishabil'ity, *s.* calidad inextinguible, *f.*  
 Inextin'guishable, *adj.* inextinguible  
 Inextr'icable, *adj.* incapaz de ser extrápido, -a  
 Inex'tricable, *adj.* intricado, enmarañado, -a  
 Inex'tricableness, *s.* estado inextricable, *m.*  
 Inex'tricably, *adv.* de un modo inextricable  
 Inex'uperable, *adj.* insuperable; invencible  
 Iney'e', *va.* inocular; insertar; insertar, *l.*  
 Inev'ing, *s.* ingeridura, *f.*; ingerimiento, *m.*  
 Infallibil'ity, Infal'libleness, *s.* infalibilidad, *f.*  
 Infal'lible, *a.* infalible; inerrable; libre de error  
 Infal'libly, *adv.* con infalibilidad; sin error  
 Infame', *va.* infamar; deshonrar; desgraciár, *l.*  
 Infamous, *adj.* infame; vil; vergonzoso, -a  
 Infamously, *adv.* de un modo ignominioso  
 Infamy, Infamousness, *s.* infamia; deshonra, *f.*  
 Infancy, *s.* infancia, *f.*; principio; origen, *m.*  
 Infan'cions, *adj.* abominable; infando, -a  
 Infang'thes, *s.* privilegio señorial de juzgar, *m.*  
 Infant, *s.* infante; niño; menor, *mf.*  
 Infan'ta, *s.* infanta, *f.* (princesa de España)  
 Infan'te, *s.* infante, *m.* (príncipe de España)  
 Infan'ticide, *s.* } infanticidio, *m.* (asesinato)  
 } infanticida, *m.* (asesino)  
 Inf'antile, Inf'antine, *adj.* infantil; pueril  
 Inf'antlike, Inf'antly, *adj.* semejante a un niño  
 Infantry, *s.* infantería; tropa de á pie  
 Infarce', *va.* llenar; hinchar, *l.*  
 Infarc'ion, *s.* obstrucción por repleción, *f.* (med.)  
 Infat'igable, *adj.* infatigable; incansable  
 Infat'uate, *va.* infatuár; embobar; encantar, *l.*  
 Infat'uate, -uated, *adj.* infatuado, embobado, -a  
 Infatua'tion, *s.* infatuación; extravagancia, *f.*  
 Infaut'ing, *s.* el hacer infautoso, *m.*  
 Infaut'ous, Infaut', *adj.* infautoso, -a; infelix  
 Infeasibil'ity, *s.* imposibilidad, *f.*  
 Infeas'ible, *adj.* impracticable; imposible  
 Infect', *va.* infectar; apestar, *l.*; corrompér, *2.*  
 Infect', Infect'ed, *adj.* infecto, corrompido, -a  
 Infection, Infect'ing, *s.* infección; corrupción, *f.*  
 Infect'ious, Infect'ive, *a.* pestilente; infectivo, -a  
 Infect'iously, *adv.* por infección; infección  
 Infect'ionsness, *s.* calidad infectiva, *f.*  
 Infecund', *adj.* infecundo, -a; estéril  
 Infecun'dity, *s.* infecundidad; esterilidad, *f.*  
 Infee'ble, *v.* debilitar; enervar, *l.*; enflaquecer, *2.*  
 Infel'icitous, *adj.* infeliz; desafortunado, -a  
 Infel'icity, *s.* infelicidad, *f.*; infortunio, *m.*  
 Infeoff', *va.* enfeudar; feudar; dar en feudo, *l.*  
 Infeoff'ment, Infeoda'tion, *s.* enfeudación, *f.*  
 Infer', *va.* inferir; deducir; concluir; decidir, *3.*  
 Infer'able, Infer'ible, *adj.* deducible  
 Infer'ence, *s.* inferencia, consecuencia, *f.*  
 Infer'ial, *adj.* funerario, -a; fúnebre; funeral  
 Infer'ior, *s.* & *adj.* inferior, *mf.*  
 Inferior'ity, *s.* inferioridad, *f.*; grado inferior, *m.*  
 Infer'nal, *adj.* infernal; tartareo, malvado, -a  
 Infer'nalness, *s.* iniquidad infernal, *f.*  
 Infer'tile, *adj.* infértil; estéril; infecundo, -a

Infertil'ity, Infer'tileness, *s.* infertilidad, *f.*  
 Infest', *va.* infestar; incomodar; apestar, *l.* [*m.*  
 Infesta'tion, *s.* infestación; molestia, *f.*; disturbio,  
 Infest'ed, *adj.* infestado, molestado, acostado, -a  
 Infes'tered, *adj.* inveterado, enconado, -a  
 Infes'try, *adj.* triste; melancólico, múrrio, -a  
 Infes'tiv'ity, *s.* tristeza; melancolía; murría, *f.*  
 Infes'tuous, *adj.* perjudicial; dañoso, -a  
 Infeuda'tion, *s.* enfeudación, *f.*; el enfeudar, *m.*  
 Infu'brate, *va.* cerrar por medio de un anillo, *l.*  
 Infu'bra'tion, *s.* ligadura, *f.*; cerramiento, *m.*  
 Infu'ciate, *va.* negar; relusar; renunciar, *l.*  
 Infu'cia'tion, *s.* denegación; repulsa, *f.*  
 Infu'ct'ory, *adj.* negativo, -a; de negación  
 Infu'idel, *s.* & *a.* infiel; gentil; pagano, pérfido, -a  
 Infu'idelity, *s.* infidelidad; deslealtad; perfidia, *f.*  
 Infu'fimus, *adj.* infimo, vilísimo, baxísimo, -a  
 Infu'finite, *adj.* infinito, inmenso, ilimitado, -a  
 Infu'finitely, *adv.* infinitamente; sin limite  
 Infu'finiteness, *s.* infinidad; inmensidad, *f.*  
 Infu'finitesimal, *adj.* infinitesimal (mat.)  
 Infu'finitive, *s.* infinitivo, *m.* (modo gram.)  
 Infu'fitude, Infu'fity, *s.* infinidad; inmensidad, *f.*  
 Infu'rm', *adj.* enfermizo; enfermo, -a; débil  
 Infu'rm', *v.* enfermár; debilitár, *l.*; enflaquecer, *2.*  
 Infu'rm'ary, *s.* enfermería, *f.*; hospital, *m.*  
 Infu'rm'ative, *adj.* que enferma, debilita  
 Infu'rm'ity, *s.* enfermedad; fragilidad; deslíz, *f.*  
 Infu'rm'ness, *s.* debilidad; falta de vigor, *f.*  
 Infu'x', *va.* clavar, *l.*; introducir; imprimir, *3.*  
 Infu'ame', *va.* infamar; irritar; exagerar, *l.*  
 Infu'ame', *vn.* infamarse; hincharse, *l. ref.* (med.)  
 Infu'am'ed, *adj.* encendido, irritado, acalorado, -a  
 Infu'am'er, *s.* que infama, enciende, *mf.*  
 Infu'am'ability, *s.* aptitud para infamarse, *f.*  
 Infu'am'able, *adj.* infamable; combustible  
 Infu'am'able air, *s.* gas hidrógeno, *m.*  
 Infu'am'ableness, {s. inflamación, *f.*; encendi-  
 Infu'am'mation, } miento; euardecimiento, *m.*  
 Infu'am'mative, -matory, *adj.* inflamatorio, -a  
 Infu'ate', *va.* inflar; hinchar, *l.*; entumecer, *2.*  
 Infu'ated, *adj.* inflado, hinchado, entumecido, -a  
 Infu'ation, *s.* inflación; tumefacción, *f.* (med.)  
 Infu'ct', *va.* encorvar; variar; conjugar, *l.*  
 Infu'ct'ive, *s.* inflexión; modulación; variación, *f.*  
 Infu'ct'ive, *adj.* flexible; plegable; declinable  
 Infu'x'ed, *adj.* torcido, encorvado, doblado, -a  
 Infu'flexibility, Infu'flexibleness, *s.* inflexibilidad, *f.*  
 Infu'x'ible, *adj.* inflexible; inmóvil  
 Infu'x'ibly, *adv.* de un modo inflexible  
 Infu'ct', *va.* infligir, *3.*; penar; castigar, *l.*  
 Infu'ct'er, *s.* castigador, -a, *mf.*  
 Infu'ction, *s.* imposición de castigo; pena, *f.*  
 Infu'ct'ive, *adj.* inflitivo, -a  
 Inflores'cence, *s.* eflorescencia, *f.* (bot.)  
 Inf'luence, *s.* influencia, *f.*; influxo, *m.* [*l.*  
 Inf'luence, *va.* influir; persuadir, *3.*; predominar  
 Inf'luencing, *s.* influencia, *f.*; influxo, *m.*  
 Inf'luent, *adj.* influente; que fluye hacia dentro  
 Infu'en'tial, *adj.* teniendo influencia  
 Infu'en'tially, *adv.* de un modo que influye  
 Infu'en'za, *s.* influencia, *f.* (enfermedad epid.)  
 Infu'x, *s.* influxo, *m.*; infusión, *f.*  
 Infu'xion, *s.* infusión; introducción, *f.*  
 Infu'x'ious, -ive, *adj.* teniendo influencia  
 Invol'd', *va.* envolver, *2.*; rollar; arrollar, *l.*  
 Invol'iate, *va.* cubrir de hojas, *3.*  
 Inforce', *va.* eslorzar; apretar, *l.*; compeler, *2.*  
 Inform', *va.* animar; informar; enseñar, *l.*  
 Inform' against, *va.* delatar; denunciar, *l.*  
 Inform', *adj.* informe; feo, imperfecto, -a  
 Inform'al, *adj.* informal; irregular  
 Inform'al'ity, *s.* informalidad; irregularidad, *f.*  
 Inform'al'ly, *adv.* de un modo irregular



**Inform'ant**, *s.* informánte; denunciador, *m.*  
**Informa'tion**, *s.* información; acusación, *f.*  
**Inform'ative**, *adj.* informativo, -a; animante  
**Inform'ed**, *a.* instruido, -a; inteligente; inform'e  
**Inform'er**, *s.* delator; acusador; informánte, *m.*  
**Inform'idable**, *adj.* no formidáble; no terrible  
**Inform'ing**, *s.* instrucción; información, *f.*  
**Inform'ity**, *s.* deformidad; irregularidad, *f.*  
**Inform'ous**, *a.* informe; irregular; feo, -a  
**Infor'tunate**, *a.* infortunado, desafortunado, -a  
**Infor'tunately**, *adv.* infelizmente  
**Infor'tunateness**, *s.* infelicidad; desgracia, *f.*  
**Infract'**, *va.* quebrantar; violar, *l.*; romper, *2*  
**Infract'ed**, *adj.* quebrado, violado, róto, -a  
**Infrac'tion**, *s.* infracción; violación, *f.*  
**Infrac'tor**, *s.* infractor; trasgresor, -a, *mf.*  
**Inframun'dane**, *adj.* debajo del mundo  
**Infran'gible**; *adj.* infrangible; inviolable  
**Infran'gibility**, *s.* calidad infrangible, *f.*  
**Infr'equence**, *s.* infrecuencia; rareza; rareza, *f.*  
**Infr'equent**, *adj.* raro, extraordinario, -a  
**Infric'tion**, *s.* fricción; fricción, *f.*  
**Infr'igidate**, *va.* enfriar; helar; desanimar, *l.*  
**Infrigid'ation**, *s.* enfriamiento, *m.*  
**Infringe'**, *va.* violar un pacto, *l.*; contravenir, *3*  
**Infringement** *s.* contravención; trasgresión, *f.*  
**Infrin'ger**, *s.* infractor; contraventor, -a  
**Infruct'uose**, *a.* infructuoso, infecundo, -a  
**Infrug'iferous**, *adj.* infrugífero, infructífero, -a  
**Infruc'ate**, *va.* pintar; afeitar, *l.* (la cara)  
**Infruc'tion**, *s.* el pintarse (la cara), *m.*  
**Inful'a**, *s.* infula, *f.* (adorno de sacerdote)  
**Inful'mate**, *va.* secar, desecar al húmo, *l.*  
**Inful'mation**, *s.* desecación por el húmo, *f.*  
**Inful'med**, *adj.* desecado (a) al húmo  
**Infundib'uliform**, *adj.* formado como embudo  
**Infundib'ulum**, *s.* embudo; tubo; caño, *m.*  
**Infuri'ate**, *adj.* furioso, rabioso, enfurecido, -a  
**Infuri'ate**, *va.* enfurecer, *2.*; irritar; provocar, *l.*  
**Infusac'tion**, *s.* oscurecimiento, *m.*  
**Infus'cate**, *va.* infuscar, *l.*; oscurecer; ennegrecer  
**Infused**, *va.* infundir, *3.*; instilar; inspirar, *l.*  
**Infused**, *adj.* infuso, infundido, instilado, -a  
**Infus'er**, *s.* que infunde, introduce en el ánimo  
**Infus'ible**, *adj.* infundible; capaz de infusión  
**Infus'ion**, *s.* infusión; inspiración; instilación, *f.*  
**Infus'ive**, *adj.* capaz de ser infundido, -a  
**Ing**, *s.* pasturaje; lugar de pasto común, *m.* [ *f.*  
**Inganna'tion**, *s.* engaño; fraude, *m.*; impostura,  
**Ingath'ering**, *s.* cosecha; mies, *f.*; agosto, *m.*  
**Ingel'able**, *adj.* incapaz de ser congelado, -a  
**Ingem'inate**, *adj.* reduplicado, repetido, -a  
**Ingem'inate**, *va.* reduplicar, *l.*; repetir, *3.*  
**Ingemina'tion**, *s.* reduplicación; repetición, *f.*  
**Ingene'ral**, *adj.* ingenerable; no producible  
**Ingene'rableness**, *s.* imposibilidad de ser criado  
**Ingene'rate**, *v.* procrear; engendrar, *l.*; producir,  
**Ingene'rate**, *-erated*, ingenito, innato, -a [ *3.*  
**Ingenu'al'tion**, *s.* genuflexión, *f.*  
**Ingenu'io**, *s.* molino, *m.* (de azúcar, de polvora)  
**Ingenu'osity**, *s.* ingeniosidad; destreza, *f.*  
**Ingenu'ous**, *adj.* ingenioso, industrioso, -a  
**Ingenu'ously**, *adv.* de un modo ingenioso [ *f.*  
**Ingenu'ousness**, *s.* sutileza; habilidad; industria,  
**Ingenu'ite**, *adj.* ingénsito, -a; conatural; natural  
**Ingenu'ity**, *s.* ingenuidad; sinceridad, *f.*; genio,  
**Ingenu'ous**, *a.* ingenuo, sincero, franco, -a [ *m.*  
**Ingenu'ously**, *ad.* con sinceridad; sin doblez [ *f.*  
**Ingenu'ousness**, *s.* candor, *m.*; franqueza; buena fe,  
**Ingenu'ity**, *s.* ingenio, *m.*; maquina, *f.*  
**Ingest'**, *v.* ingerir; introducir, *3.* (en el estómago)  
**Ingestion**, *s.* introducción, *f.* (en el estómago)  
**Ingineer**, *s.* ingeniero; maquinista, *m.*  
**Ing'le**, *s.* fuego; hogar; fogón, *m.*; llama, *f.*

**Inglo'rious**, *adj.* deshonroso, baxo, -a; sin gloria  
**Inglo'riously**, *adv.* de un modo deshonroso  
**Inglo'riousness**, *s.* deshonra; ignominia, *f.*  
**Inglo'ries**, *s.* búche, *m.* (de aves granívoras)  
**Ingorge'**, *va.* devorar; atracar, *l.*; engullir, *3.*  
**Ingot**, *s.* barra, *f.* (de oro, &c., metal sin labrar)  
**Ingraft**, *ingraft'*, *va.* insertar, *l.*; imprimir, *3.*  
**Ingraft'ing**, *ingraft'ing*, *s.* engertación, *f.*  
**Ingraft'ing**, *ingraft'ing*, *s.* inserto, *m.*  
**Ing'rained**, *a.* teñido en rama; fizado en el alma  
**Ingrate'**, *ingrate'ful*, *a.* ingrato, -a; desapacible  
**Ingrate'fulness**, *s.* ingratitud, *f.*; desagrado, *m.*  
**Ingrat'iate**, *vn.* congraciarse; insinuarse, *l.* *v. f.*  
**Ingrat'iating**, *s.* el grangeár el favor, *m.*  
**Ingrat'itude**, *s.* desagradecimiento, *m.*  
**Ingravidate**, *va.* empuñar, *l.*; hacer concebir, *2.*  
**Ingravid'ated**, *adj.* empuñado, fecundo, -a  
**Ingravid'ation**, *s.* impregnación; fecundación, *f.*  
**Ingreat'**, *va.* engrandecer, *2.*; elevar; exaltar, *l.*  
**Ingre'dient**, *s.* ingrediente; compuesto, *m.*  
**In'gress**, *Ingression*, *s.* ingreso, *m.*; entrada, *f.*  
**Ingress'**, *va.* monopolizar; engrosar; espesár, *l.*  
**Ingross'a'tor**, *s.* escritor en caracteres gordos, *m.*  
**Ingress'er**, *s.* monopolista; agavillador, *m.*  
**Ingress'ing**, *s.* escribir en caracteres gordos;  
**Ingress'ment**, *s.* monopolio, *m.*; copia de escrito, *f.*  
**In'guinal**, *adj.* inguinal; inguinario, -a (med.)  
**Ingul'f**, *Ingulph'*, *v.* engolfar; embocar, *l.*; suarir  
**Ingu'rgitate**, *va.* tragár, *l.*; engullir, *3.*; beber, *2.*  
**Ingu'rgita'tion**, *s.* ingurgitación, glotonía, *f.*  
**Ingu'stable**, *a.* insipido, desabrido, -a; sin sabor  
**Inhab'ile**, *adj.* inhábil; incapaz, inepto, -a  
**Inhab'ility**, *s.* inhábilidad; incapacidad, *f.* [ *3.*  
**Inhab'it**, *vn.* habitar; ocupar, *l.*; residir; vivir,  
**Inhab'itable**, *adj.* habitable; capaz de habitarse  
**Inhab'itableness**, *s.* estado habitable, *m.*  
**Inhab'itancy**, *-ance*, residencia; morada, *f.*  
**Inhab'itant**, *s.* habitante, *mf.*; (de un lugar)  
**Inhab'itation**, *s.* habitación; población, *f.*  
**Inhab'ited**, *adj.* poblado, habitado, ocupado, -a  
**Inhab'iter**, *s.* habitador; morador; vecino, *m.*  
**Inhab'itress**, *s.* habitadora; habitante, *f.*  
**Inhal'ation**, *s.* respiración; inhalación, *f.* (med.)  
**Inhale'**, *va.* tomar aliento; inspirar; respirar, *l.*  
**Inharmon'ic**, *-ical*, *-ious*, *a.* disonante; disono, -a  
**Inhere'**, *vn.* ser inherente, innato, -a, *v. aux.*  
**Inhe'rence**, *Inhe'rency*, *s.* inherencia, *f.*  
**Inhe'rent**, *a.* inherente; innato, unido, -a  
**Inhe'rently**, *adv.* por inherencia; naturalmente  
**Inher'it**, *va.* heredar, *l.*; adquirir por herencia, *3.*  
**Inher'itable**, *adj.* asequible por sucesión  
**Inher'itably**, *adv.* por herencia; por sucesión  
**Inher'itance**, *s.* herencia; sucesión, *f.*; patrimonio  
**Inher'itor**, *-itress*, *-itrix*, *s.* heredero, -a, *mf.*  
**Inher'se**, *va.* enterrar; sepultar, *l.*; sepelir, *3.*  
**Inhe'sion**, *s.* adhesión; inherencia; unión, *f.*  
**Inhi'tion**, *s.* ansia, *f.*; deseo, afán excesivo, *m.*  
**Inhib'it**, *v.* inhibir; prohibir; impedir, *3.*; vedar,  
**Inhib'ition**, *s.* inhibición; prohibición, *f.* [ *l.*  
**Inhive'**, *va.* enxambrar, *l.*; recoger abejas, *2.*  
**Inhold**, *va.* contener dentro de sí, *2.*  
**Inhoop'**, *va.* cercar; encerrar en un círculo, *l.*  
**Inhos'pitable**, *adj.* inhospitable; inhospedable  
**Inhos'pitableness**, *Inhos'pitality*, *s.* inhospitalidad  
**Inhos'pitably**, *adv.* sin hospitalidad  
**Inhu'man**, *Inhumane'*, *adj.* inhumano, -a; cruel  
**Inhu'man'ity**, *s.* inhumanidad; crueldad, *f.*  
**Inhu'manly**, *adv.* de un modo inhumano, cruel  
**Inhu'manness**, *s.* crueldad brutal; barbarie, *f.*  
**Inhu'mate**, *Inhume'*, *va.* enterrar; sepultar, *l.*  
**Inhu'mation**, *s.* entierro, *m.*; sepultura, *f.*  
**Inhume'd**, *Inhum'ated*, *a.* sepultado, enterrado, -a  
**Inima'ginable**, *adj.* inimaginable, inconcebible  
**Inim'ical**, *Inimic'ial*, *a.* enemigo, opuesto, -a

Inimitability, *s.* incapacidad de ser imitado, -a, *f.*  
 Inimitable, *adj.* imitable  
 Inimitableness, *s.* estado inimitable, *m.*  
 Inimitably, *adv.* de un modo inimitable  
 Iniquitous, Iniquitous, *adj.* iníquo, malvado, -a  
 Iniquity, *s.* iniquidad; injusticia; maldad, *f.*  
 Inital, *adj.* inicial; incipiente, al principio  
 Initalis, *s. pl.* letras iniciales, *f. pl.*  
 Initially, *adv.* de un modo incipiente  
 Initate, *va.* iniciar; principiar, 1.; admitir, 3.  
 Initate, *adj.* inexperto, no enseñado, versado, -a  
 Initiated, *adj.* iniciado, admitido, instruido, -a  
 Initiating, Initiator, *adj.* iniciativo, -a  
 Initiating, *s.* introducción, *f.* (en alguna arte)  
 Initiation, Initiation, *s.* estruño, *m.*; iniciación,  
 Initiation, *s.* principio, *m.*; introducción, *f.* [3]  
 Inject, *va.* introducir por inyección, 3.; inyectar, 1.  
 Inject, *adj.* inyectado, introducido (a) por  
 Injection, *f.* inyección  
 Injection, *s.* inyección, *f.*; el inyectar, *m.*  
 Injoin, *va.* ordenar; encargar; mandar, 1.  
 Injoy, *va.* gozar; alegrar; alegrar, 1.; poseer, 2.  
 Injurious, *adj.* desagradable; displicente  
 Injuriousness, *s.* desagradado, *m.*; displicencia, *f.*  
 Injudicable, *adj.* incapaz de ser juzgado, -a  
 Injudicial, *adj.* no judicial; fuera de las leyes  
 Injudicious, *adj.* poco juicio, indiscreto, -a  
 Injudiciously, *adv.* sin juicio; sin discreción  
 Injudiciousness, *s.* indiscreción; imprudencia, *f.*  
 Injunction, *s.* mandado; precepto, *m.*; orden, *f.*  
 Injure, *va.* injuriar; agraviar; molestar, 1.  
 Injurer, *s.* injuriador; ofensor; agraviador, -a, *mf.*  
 Injurious, *adj.* injurioso, dañoso, ofensivo, -a  
 Injuriously, *adv.* de un modo injurioso, injusto  
 Injuriousness, *s.* injusticia, *f.*; agravio, *m.*  
 Injury, *s.* injuria; molestia; afrenta, *f.*; daño, *m.*  
 Injustice, *s.* injusticia; iniquidad, *f.*; daño, *m.*  
 Injust, *adj.* injusto, iníquo, -a; desrazonable  
 Ink, *s.* tinta, *f.* Shining ink, tinta de lustre, *f.*  
 Ink (permanent), *s.* tinta, indelible, *f.*  
 Ink, *va.* tiznar con tinta, 1.; emegrecer, 2.  
 Ink-bottle, *s.* tintero de vidrio, *m.*  
 Ink-horn, *s.* tintero de faldriquera, *m.*  
 Inkling, *va.* encender, 2.; inflamarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Inkiness, *s.* mancha, de tinta, *f.*  
 Inkle, *s.* cintilla; cinta angosta, *f.*; galón, *m.*  
 Inking, *s.* indirecta; insinuación, *f.*; aviso, *m.*  
 Ink-maker, *s.* hacedor de tinta, *m.* (para escribir)  
 Inkstand, *s.* tintero, *m.* (para tinta)  
 Ink'y, *adj.* de tinta; semejante a la tinta  
 Inlace, *va.* adornar con cordones; galonear, 1.  
 Inlaid-work, *s.* ataraca; taraca; atajija, *f.*  
 Inland, *adj.* interior; distante del mar  
 Inland, *s.* país en medio de un reino, *m.*  
 Inlander, *s.* habitante del país interior, *mf.* [3]  
 Inlaid; *va.* petrificar, 1.; convertir en piedra,  
 Inlaid, *s.* petrificación, *f.*  
 Inlarge, *va.* engrandecer; estender, 2.; ampliar, 1.  
 Inlaw, *va.* absolver de bando, 2.; restaurar, 1.  
 Inlay, *va.* ataracear; varetear, 1.; embutir, 3.  
 Inlay, *s.* embutido, *m.*; ataraca; taraca, *f.*  
 Inlaying, *s.* el ataracear, embutir; embutido, *m.*  
 Inlay'er, *s.* ebanista; que ataraca, embute, *m.*  
 Inlase, *va.* enredar; entrometer; engañar, 1.  
 Inlet, *s.* entrada (para entrar); abra, *f.* (naut.)  
 Inlight'en, *va.* iluminar, dar luz, 1.; instruir, 3.  
 Inlist'ed, *va.* alistar; empeñar, 1.; alistarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Inlist'ed, *adj.* alistado, matriculado, -a  
 Inlock, *va.* cerrar; encerrar, 1.; poner dentro, 2.  
 Inly, *adj.* interno, secreto, -a; interior  
 Inly, *adv.* internamente; interiormente  
 Inmate, *s.* inquilino, -a, *mf.*; *adj.* doméstico, -a  
 Inmost, *a.* íntimo, mas ínterno, -a; mas interior  
 Inn, *s.* posada, *f.*; pupilaje, *m.* (para pupilos)

Inn of court, *s.* colegio de abogados juriscón, *m.*  
 Inn, *v.* alojar; posar, 1.; hospedarse, alojarse, 1. *r.*  
 Innurable, *adj.* menurable; inefable; indecible  
 Innate, Innate, *adj.* innato, propio -a, natural  
 Innately, *adv.* naturalmente; de un modo innato  
 Innateness, *s.* calidad, disposición innata, *f.*  
 Innavigable, Innatable, *adj.* innavigable  
 In'ned, *a.* encerrado, puesto (a) bajo cubierta  
 In'ner, *adj.* interior; oculto, -a; en lo interior  
 In'nermost, *adj.* íntimo, mas recóndito, -a  
 In'holder, -keeper, posadero; mesonero, -a; *mf.*  
 In'ning, *s.* { encierro de la cosecha; el alojarse  
 { posada; mesón, *m.*  
 In'nings, *s. pl.* { terrenos recobrados del mar, *m.*  
 { p.; término al juego de palo cív.  
 Innocence, In'ocency, *s.* inocencia; sencillez, *f.*  
 In'ocent, *s. & adj.* inocente; simple; absuelto, -  
 In'ocently, *adv.* inocentemente; sin malicia  
 Innocuous, *adj.* inocuo, sencillo, -a; inocente  
 Innocuously, *adv.* sin hacer daño, ofensa  
 Innocuousness, *s.* incapacidad de hacer daño, *f.*  
 Innom'nable, *adj.* incapaz de ser nombrado, -a  
 Innominate, *adj.* inominado, -a; sin nombre  
 In'novate, *va.* innovar, 1.; introducir novedades  
 In'novating, *adj.* introduciendo novedades [3]  
 In'novator, *s.* innovador; novator, -a, *mf.*  
 Innox'ious, *adj.* inocente; no nocivo, -a  
 Innox'iously, *adv.* sin hacer daño  
 Innox'iousness, *s.* incapacidad de hacer daño, *f.*  
 Innum'erable, *adj.* claro, no nebuloso, -a  
 Innum'ero, *s.* indirecta; insinuación, *f.*  
 In'nuent, *adj.* significante; significativo, -a  
 Innum'erable, *s.* innumerabilidad, *f.*  
 Innum'erable, *adj.* innumerable; incalculable  
 Innum'erableness, *s.* muchedumbre innumerable  
 Innum'erably, *adv.* innumerablemente  
 Innum'erable, *a.* sin número; incapaz de contar  
 Innutri'tion, *s.* falta de nutrimento, alimento, *f.*  
 Innutri'tious, *adj.* no nutritivo, nutricional, -a  
 Inob'edience, *s.* inobediencia; disobediencia, *f.*  
 Inob'edient, *adj.* inobediente; disobediente  
 Inobser'vance, *s.* inobservancia; imperceptible  
 Inobser'vance, *s.* inobservancia; omisión, *f.*  
 Inobser'vation, *s.* falta de observación, *f.*  
 Inoculate, *va.* inocular; ingerir; ingerir, 3.  
 Inoculation, *s.* inoculación; inserción, *f.*  
 Inoculator, *s.* inoculador, engrider, *m.* [3]  
 Inoculate, *va.* odiar; detestar, 1.; hacer odioso, -  
 Inoculate, -doroso, *adj.* no odorífero, -a; sin olor  
 Inoffen'sive, *adj.* no nocivo, susgado, quieto, -  
 Inoffen'sively, *adv.* sin hacer daño, injuria  
 Inoffen'siveness, *s.* incapacidad de hacer daño, *f.*  
 Inoffen'sious, *adj.* inofensivo, desatento, -a  
 Inoper'ation, *s.* agencia, influencia, *f.*  
 Inop'inate, *adj.* inopinado, impensado, -a  
 Inopportune, *adj.* inconveniente; inoportuno,  
 Inopportune'y, *adv.* fuera de tiempo, de sazón  
 Inor'dinate, *s.* irregularidad, *f.*; desorden, *m.*  
 Inor'dinate, *adj.* irregular; desordenado, -a  
 Inor'dinately, *adv.* de un modo desordenado  
 Inor'dinateness, *s.* falta de regularidad; demer-  
 Inordin'ation, *s.* irregularidad, *f.*; desór-  
 Inorganic'al, *a.* inorgánico, -a; sin órganos vitales  
 Inorgan'ity, *s.* estado inorgánico, *m.* (med.)  
 Inos'culate, *va.* unirse por contacto físico, 3. *r.*  
 Inosculation, *s.* unión por conjunción, *f.*  
 In'quest, *s.* averiguación, *f.*; escudriñamiento, *m.*  
 In'quest (coroner's), *s.* pesquisa del jurado, *f.*  
 Inqui'et, *va.* inquietar; desasosegar; turbar, 1.  
 Inquietation, *s.* inquietación, *f.*; desasosiego, *m.*  
 Inqui'etude, *s.* inquietud, *f.*; descontento, *m.*  
 Inquin'ate, *v.* inquinar; manchar; contaminar,  
 Inquin'ation, *s.* contaminación; corrupción, *f.*  
 Inquir'able, *adj.* capaz de ser inquirido, -a

Inquire', *n.* inquirir, 3.; examinar; preguntar, 1.  
 Inquire' about, hacer preguntás sobre, 2.  
 Inquire' after, for, preguntár por, 1.  
 Inquire into, investigár; tratar de saber  
 Inquire' of, *va.* preguntár; investigár, 1.  
 Inqui'rent, *adj.* inquisitivo, curioso, -a  
 Inqui'rer, *s.* inquiridor; investigadór, -a, *mf.*  
 Inqui'rv, *s.* examinación; pesquisa, *f.* [*m.*]  
 Inquis'ition, *s.* inquisición, *f.*; escudriñamiento,  
 Inquis'itional, Inquisito'rial, -rious, *a.* inquisito-  
 Inquis'itive, *adj.* inquisitivo, preguntón, -a [*rial*]  
 Inquis'itively, *adv.* de un modo inquisitivo  
 Inquis'itiveness, *s.* curiosidad; pesquisa, *f.*  
 Inquis'itor, *s.* juez pesquisidór; inquisidór, *m.*  
 Inrai', *va.* euejár; cercar con rejas, vérgas, 1.  
 In'road, *s.* incursión; invasión, correría, *f.*  
 Insafe'ty, *s.* falta de seguridad, *f.*; peligro, *m.*  
 Insalu'rious, *adj.* insalubre; malo, -a  
 Insalu'brity, *s.* insalubridad; falta de salud, *f.*  
 Insa'nable, *adj.* insanable; incurable  
 Insa'ne, *adj.* deménte; insano, loco, -a  
 Insa'ny, *s.* insania; demencia; locura, *f.*  
 Insa'ory, *adj.* insípido, desabrido, -a; sin sabor  
 Insa'tiable, *adj.* insaciable; deseoso, -a  
 Insa'tiability, *s.* insaciabilidad; codicia, *f.*  
 Insa'tiably, *adv.* de un modo insaciable  
 Insa'tiate, *adj.* incapáz de ser saciado, -a  
 Insa'tiately, *adv.* con deseo insaciable  
 Insa'tisfaction, *s.* falta de satisfacción, *f.*  
 Insa'turable, *adj.* incapáz de ser saturado, -a  
 Inscribe', *va.* inscribir, 3.; dedicar, 1.  
 Inscr'iber, *s.* dedicante; que inscribe, *mf.*  
 Inscr'ipt, *s.* inscripción; dedicación, *f.*  
 Inscr'iptive, *adj.* teniendo una inscripción  
 Inscr'ol, *va.* escribir en un róllo, 3.  
 Inscrutabil'ity, *s.* estado inescrutable, *m.*  
 Inscrutable, *a.* inescrutable; inescudriñable, *m.*  
 Inscrutably, *adv.* de un modo inescrutable  
 Insculp', *va.* insculpir; esculpir, 3.; grabár, 1.  
 Insculp'ture, *s.* inscripción, *f.*  
 Insculpt'ure, *s.* escultura; grabadura, *f.*  
 Inscam', *va.* señalar con cicatriz, costurón, 1.  
 In'seam, *s.* costura interior, *f.* (de zapatos, &c.)  
 In'search', *v.* pesquisár; investigár; examinar, 1.  
 In'sect, *s.* insecto, *m.*; sabandija, *f.* (anim. pequé.)  
 Insecta'tion, *s.* perseguimiento, *m.*  
 Insecta'tor, *s.* perseguidór; molestador, *m.*  
 Insect'ile, In'sected, *adj.* de insecto; insectil  
 Insectivorous, *adj.* insectivoro, -a [*sectos, m.*]  
 Insectol'ogist, *s.* entomólogo; que estudia los in-  
 Insecure', *a.* no seguro, desconfiado, incierto, -a  
 Insecure'ly, *adv.* sin seguridad; inciertamente  
 Insecu'ity, *s.* desconfianza, *f.*; rezelo; peligro, *m.*  
 Insecu'tion, *s.* perseguimiento, *m.*; persecución  
 Insem'inate, *va.* sembrár; empuñar, 1. [*f.*]  
 Insemin'ation, *s.* sembradura; propagación, *f.*  
 Insen'sate, *adj.* insensato, estúpido, tonto, -a  
 Insen'sateness, *s.* insensatez; estupidez, *f.*  
 Insen'sibility, *s.* insensibilidad; torpeza, *f.*  
 Insen'sible, *adj.* insensible; imperceptible  
 Insen'sibility, *s.* falta de sensibilidad, *f.*  
 Insen'sibly, *adv.* de un modo imperceptible  
 Insen'tient, *adj.* falto (a) de percepción  
 Inseparabil'ity, } *s.* inseparabilidad, *f.*  
 Inseparableness, }  
 Insep'arable, *adj.* inseparable; indivisible  
 Insep'arably, *adv.* de un modo inseparable  
 Insep'arate, *adj.* no separadó, junto, unido, -a  
 Insep'arately, *adv.* con unión; juntamente  
 Inset', *va.* insertár, 1.; inserir; introducir, 3.  
 Inset'tion, *s.* inserción, *f.*; el ingerir, *m.*  
 Inserve', *va.* servir; conducir, 3.; aprovechar, 1.  
 Inserviceable, *adj.* inservible; inútil  
 Inserv'ient, *adj.* conducente; útil; propio, -a

Inset', *va.* fixár; plantár; ingertar, 1.  
 Inset'ter, *va.* poner al abrigo, a cubierto, 2.  
 Inship', *va.* estivar; embarcar, 1. (*g.neros*)  
 Inshrine', *va.* poner, metér en una urna, 2.  
 Inslac'tion, *s.* desecación, *f.*; desecamiento, *m.*  
 In'side, *s.* interior, *m.*; parte interna, *f.*  
 In'sides (silk-), *s. pl.* guardas de seda, *f. pl.*  
 Insid'iate, *va.* insidiar; estar emboscado, -a, 1.  
 Insidia'tor, *s.* insidiador; acechador, *m.*  
 Insid'ious, *adj.* insidioso, engañoso, falso, -a  
 Insid'iously, *adv.* con engaños, asechanzas  
 Insid'iousness, *s.* artificio; engaño; dolo, *m.* [*m.*]  
 In'sight, *s.* inspección, *f.*; conocimiento profundo,  
 Insig'nia, *s. p.* insignias; divisas honoríficas, *f. p.*  
 Insig'ificance, -icauey, *s.* falta de sentido, *f.*  
 Insig'nificant, *adj.* insignificativo, frívolo, -a  
 Insig'nificantly, *adv.* sin sentido  
 Insig'nificative, *adj.* nada significando  
 Insincere', *adj.* disimulado, poco sincero, -a  
 Insincer'ly, *adv.* sin sinceridad  
 Insincer'ity, *s.* disimulación; doblez, *f.*  
 Insin'ew, *va.* fortalecer, 2.; confirmar, 1.  
 Insin'uate, Insin'uateing, *adj.* insinuante  
 Insin'uate, *vt.* insinuar; apuntar, 1.  
 Insin'uate one's self, insinuarse con maña, 1. *ref.*  
 Insinua'tion, *s.* insinuación; indirecta, *f.*  
 Insin'uative, *adj.* insinuándose con maña  
 Insin'uator, *s.* que insinua por indirectas, *mf.*  
 Insip'id, *adj.* insípido, desabrido, insólso, -a  
 Insip'id'ity, *s.* insipidez; insulsez; so-ceria, *f.*  
 Insip'idly, *adv.* sin sabor; insulsamente  
 Insi'pience, -ience, *s.* insipiciencia; ignorancia, *f.*  
 Insi'pient, *adj.* insipiente; ignorante; necio, -a  
 Insist', *va.* insistir; persistir, 3.; descansar, 1.  
 Insis'tent, *adj.* insistente; constante; firme  
 Insis'tency, *s.* exención de sed, *f.*  
 Insit'ion, *s.* eugermi-nto, *m.*; inserción, *f.*  
 In'sitive, *adj.* ingerido, enxerido, -a; no natural  
 In'snare', *va.* entrapar; embarañar, 1.  
 In'suar'er, *s.* enredador, -a; trampista, *mf.*  
 In'sobri'ety, *s.* embriaguez; borrachera, *f.*  
 Inso'ciable, *adj.* insociable; intratable  
 In'solate, *va.* insolar; secar al sol, 1.  
 In'solation, *s.* insolación; exposición al sol, *f.*  
 In'solence, In'solency, *s.* insolencia; altivez, *f.*  
 In'solent, *adj.* insolente; arrogante; atrevido, -a  
 In'solently, *adv.* con insolencia; con orgullo  
 In'sol'ite, *adj.* insolito, raro, inusitado, -a  
 In'solid'ity, *s.* falta de solidez; debilidad, *f.*  
 In'solubility, In'solubleness, *s.* insolubilidad, *f.*  
 In'sol'uble, *adj.* insoluble; indisoluble  
 In'solvable, *adj.* incapáz de ser pagado, -a  
 In'solvableness, In'solve'ncy, *s.* insolvencia, *f.*  
 In'solve't, *a.* insolvente; incapáz de pagar deudas  
 In'som'nious, *adj.* insómne; desvelado, -a  
 In'somnuch', *conj.* de manera que; de modo que  
 In'spect', *va.* inspeccionar; examinar, 1.  
 In'spec'tion, *s.* inspección; examinación, *f.*  
 In'spector, *s.* inspectór; superintendente, *m.*  
 In'spect'orship, *s.* oficio de inspectór, *m.* [3.]  
 In'sperse', *v.* rociar, 1.; humedecer, 2.; esparcir,  
 In'spers'ion, *s.* rociada; aspersion, *f.*; el rociar, *m.*  
 In'sphere', *va.* colocar en esfera, en órbe, 1.  
 In'spir'able, *adj.* inspirable (med.)  
 In'spira'tion, *s.* inspirado; iluso; visionario, *m.*  
 In'spira'tion, *s.* inspiración; gracia infusa, *f.*  
 In'spire', *va.* inspirar, 1.; infundir; sugerir, 3.  
 In'spire'r, *s.* inspiradór, a; inspirante, *mf.*  
 In'spir'it, *va.* animar; alentar; dar vigor, 1.  
 In'spiss'ate, *va.* espesar; condensar, 1.  
 In'spiss'ate, *adj.* espeso, denso, condensado, -a  
 In'spiss'ation, *s.* condensación; espesura, *f.*  
 In'stabil'ity, *s.* inestabilidad; mutabilidad, *f.*  
 In'sta'ble, *adj.* inestable; mudable; inconstante

Insta'bienes, *s.* inconstancia; volubilidad, *f.*  
 Instal', *va.* instalar, 1.; poner en posesión, 2.  
 Installa'tion, Instal'ment, *s.* instalación, *f.*  
 Instal'ment, *s.* plazo; pago de deuda convenido, *m.*  
 In'stance, *s.* instancia; solicitud; prueba, *f.*:  
 In'stancy, *s.* ejemplo; ejemplar; documento, *m.*  
 In'stance (for), *adv.* por ejemplo  
 In'stance of (to have no), no haber ejemplar de, 2.  
 In'stance, *va.* exemplificar; alegar; declarar, 1.  
 In'stanced, *adj.* dado (a) cómo ejemplo [-a  
 In'stant, *adj.* instante; urgente; presente; pronto,  
 In'stant, *s.* instante; momento; corriente (mes.)  
 Instantane'ity, *s.* instantaneidad, *f.*  
 Instantane'ous, *adj.* instantáneo, -a  
 Instantane'ously, *adv.* de un modo instantáneo  
 Instantane'ousness, *s.* acción instantánea, *f.*  
 Instan'ter, *adv.* [Lat.], sin retardo; al instante  
 Instan'tly, *adv.* en un instante; en un momento  
 Instan'tness, *s.* urgencia inmediata, *f.*  
 Instate', *va.* colocar en orden, clase, 1.  
 Instauration, *s.* instauración; restauración, *f.*  
 Instead, *prep.* por; en lugar de; en vez de; igual á  
 Insteep', *va.* remojár, 1.; poner en remojo, 2.  
 In'steep, *s.* empuje, *m.*; garganta, *f.* (del pié)  
 In'stigate, *va.* instigar; incitar, 1.; mover, 2.  
 In'stigation, *s.* instigación, *f.*; incitación, *m.*  
 In'stiga'tor, *s.* instigador; incltador, -a, *mf.*  
 Instil', *va.* instilar; insinuar; echar gota á gota, 1.  
 Instilla'tion, *s.* instilación; infusión, *f.*  
 Instil'ment, *s.* introducción insensible, *f.*  
 Instig'ulate, *va.* instigular; incitar; provocar, 1.  
 Instimula'tion, *s.* incitamiento; estímulo, *m.*  
 In'stinct, *s.* instinto; movimiento natural, *m.*  
 Instinct', *adj.* movido, animado, -a  
 Instinct'ive, *adj.* producido (a) por instinto  
 Instinct'ively, *adv.* por instinto; deseo natural  
 In'stitute, *va.* instituir; conferir, 3.; establecer, 2.  
 In'stitute, *s.* instituto; precepto, *m.*  
 In'stitutes, *s.* pl. instituta, *f.* (de la ley Romana)  
 Institu'tion, *s.* institución; ley positiva, *f.*  
 Institu'tional, *adj.* elemental; incipiente  
 In'stitutive, *adj.* capaz de instituir  
 In'stitutor, *s.* instituidor; instructor, -a, *mf.*  
 In'stitutist, *s.* escritor de institutas, *m.*  
 Instop', *va.* tapar; cerrar, 1.; eubrir, 3.  
 In'struct', *va.* enseñar, 1.; instruir; advertir, 3.  
 In'struct'ible, *adj.* capaz de instruir  
 Instruc'tion, *s.* instrucción, *f.*; precepto, *m.*  
 Instruc'tive, *adj.* instructivo, preceptivo, -a  
 Instruc'tively, *adv.* de un modo instructivo  
 Instruc'tiveness, *s.* capacidad de instruir, *f.*  
 Instruc'tor, -tress, *s.* instructor, instructora, *mf.*  
 In'strument, *s.* instrumento; contrato, *m.* [*m.*  
 In'strument (stringed), *s.* instrumento de cuerda,  
 In'strument (wind), *s.* instrumento de viento, *m.*  
 Instrumen'tal, *adj.* instrumental; conducente  
 Instrumenta'lity, *s.* medio; expediente *m.*;  
 Instrumen'talness, *s.* agéncia; intervención, *f.*  
 Instrumen'tally, *adv.* cómo causa instrumental  
 In'style', *va.* denominar; apellidar; llamar, 1.  
 In'sua'vity, *s.* desagrado; disgusto, *m.*; rudeza, *f.*  
 In'subjec'tion, *s.* desobediencia; pertinacia, *f.*  
 In'submis'sion, *s.* falta de obediencia, *f.*  
 In'subordi'nate, *adj.* subordinado, -a; rebelde  
 In'subordina'tion, *s.* subordinación, *f.*  
 In'substan'tial, *adj.* insubstancial; no real [*m.*  
 In'secca'tion, *s.* mojadura; humedad, *f.*; remojo,  
 In'sufferable, *adj.* insufrible; insoportable  
 In'sufferably, *adv.* de un modo insufrible  
 In'suff'icience, -ciency, *s.* insuficiencia, *f.*  
 In'suff'icient, *adj.* insuficiente; no bastante  
 In'suff'iciently, *adv.* de un modo insuficiente  
 In'suff'usion, *s.* sople; el arrojár el aliento, *m.*  
 In'suit'able, *adj.* desproporcionado, inepto, -a

In'sular, In'sulzary, *s.* & *adj.* isléño, -a; insular, *mf.*  
 In'sulate, *va.* aislar; formar una isla, 1.  
 In'sulated, *adj.* aislado, apartado, solitario, a  
 In'sulation, *s.* estado aislado, *m.*; soledad, *f.*  
 In'sulous, *adj.* lleno (a) de islas  
 In'sulse', *adj.* insúlso, insipido, desabrido, -a  
 In'sul'sity, *s.* insulséz; insipidéz; estupidéz, *f.*  
 In'sult, *s.* insulto; ultraje; salto, *m.*; injuria, *f.*  
 In'sult', *va.* insultar ultrajar; injuriar; pisar, 1.  
 In'sult', *vn.* portarse con insolencia, 1 *ref.*  
 In'sulta'tion, *s.* denuésto; menosprecio; insulto  
 In'sult'ing, *s.* insolencia; injuria; afrenta, *f.*  
 In'sult'er, *s.* insultador, -a; insultante, *mf.*  
 In'sult'ingly, *adv.* con insolencia, desprecio  
 In'sume', *va.* meter adentro; absolver, 2.  
 In'superabil'ity, *s.* el ser insuperable, *m.*  
 In'superable, *adj.* insuperable; invencible  
 In'superableness, *s.* invencibilidad  
 In'superably, *adv.* de un modo insuperable  
 In'supportable, *adj.* insoportable; intolerable  
 In'supportableness, *s.* intolerabilidad, *f.*  
 In'supportably, *adv.* insoportablemente  
 In'suppress'ible, -sive, *adj.* incapaz de supresión  
 In'surable, *adj.* capaz de ser asegurado, -a  
 In'surance, *s.* seguro, *m.*; seguridad, *f.*  
 In'surance-broker, *s.* corredor de seguros, *m.*  
 In'sur'ancer, In'sur'er, *s.* asegurador, *m.*  
 In'sure', *va.* asegurar; dar seguridad, seguro, 1.  
 In'sur'gent, *s.* insurgente; rebelde; amotinado, *m.*  
 In'surmount'able, *adj.* insuperable; invencible  
 In'surmount'ably, *adv.* de un modo insuperable  
 In'surrec'tion, *s.* rebelión; revuelta; sedición, *f.*  
 In'surrec'tional, -tionary, *adj.* insurreccional  
 In'susceptibil'ity, *s.* falta de susceptibilidad, *f.*  
 In'suscept'ible, *adj.* no susceptible; incapaz [*m.*  
 In'susarra'tion, *s.* cuchicheo; susurro ruido sordo  
 In'tab'ulate, *va.* escribir en táblas, 3.  
 In'tact', *adj.* intacto, entero, puro, -a; sin mezcl  
 In'tact'ive, In'tact'ile, *adj.* impalpable  
 In'tagliated, *adj.* entallado, estampado, -a  
 In'ta'gle, *s.* entalle, *m.*; obra de entalladura, *f.*  
 In'tail', *s.* vinculo, *m.*; sujeción de bienes, *f.*  
 In'tail' va. vincular; sujetar bienes á vinculo, 1.  
 In'tan'gible, *a.* intangible que no puede tocarse  
 In'tan'gle, *va.* enredar, embrollar, embarazar, 1.  
 In'tastable, *adj.* insipido, desabrido, insúlso, -a  
 In'teger, *s.* integridad; totalidad, *f.*, total, *m.* [*f.*  
 In'tegral, *adj.* integro, entero, perfecto, completo  
 In'tegral'ity, *s.* integridad; perfección; entereza,  
 In'tegral'ly, *adv.* integralmente; enteramente  
 In'tegrant, *adj.* integrante; integrál  
 In'tegrate, *va.* integrar; formar un todo, 1.  
 In'tegra'tion, *s.* integración, *f.*; reintegro, *m.*  
 In'teg'riety, *s.* integridad; pureza, *f.* (del animo)  
 In'teg'ument, *s.* tegumento, *m.*; cubierta; cutis,  
 In'tellect, *s.* percepción, *f.*; entendimiento, *m.*  
 In'tellect'ion, *s.* facultad de comprender, *f.*  
 In'tellect'ive, *adj.* intelectual, -a; del intelecto  
 In'tellect'ual, *adj.* intelectual; mental [*m.*  
 In'tellect'ualist, *s.* exagerador del genio humano  
 In'tellectual'ity, *s.* poder del entendimiento, *m.*  
 In'tellect'ually, *adv.* por el medio del intelecto  
 In'telligence, *s.* inteligencia; noticia; destreza  
 In'telligence, *f.* *f.*; conocimiento; concierto, *m.*  
 In'telligence'r, *s.* comunicante de noticias, *mf.*  
 In'telligence'ing, *s.* el comunicar información, *m.*  
 In'telligent, *a.* inteligente; perito, diestro, sabo  
 In'telligent'ial, *adj.* teniendo entendimiento 1.  
 In'telligibility, *s.* posibilidad de ser comprendido  
 In'telligible, *adj.* inteligible; comprensible [*f.*  
 In'telligible'ness, *s.* perspicuidad; claridad, *f.*  
 In'telligibly, *adv.* de un modo inteligible  
 In'tem'perate, *adj.* impoluto, puro, immaculado, -  
 In'tem'perateness, *s.* pureza; limpiéza; castidad, -

Intem'perament, *s.* mála constitución, *f.*  
 Intem'perance, -perancy, *s.* intemperancia, *f.*  
 Intem'perate, *adj.* destemplado, immoderado, -a  
 Intem'perate, *vn.* desordenar; desarreglar, *l.*  
 Intem'perately, *adv.* con intemperancia, exceso  
 Intem'perateness, *s.* exceso, *m.*; immoderación, *f.*  
 Intem'perature, *s.* intemperie; destemplanza, *f.*  
 Intempestive, *adj.* intempestivo, -a; precóz  
 Intempestively, *adv.* ántes de tiempo; sin sazón  
 Intempestivity, *s.* estado intempestivo, *m.*  
 Inten'able, *adj.* incapáz de defénsa; indefensáble  
 Intend', *vn.* intentar; designar; pensar; idear, *l.*  
 Intend'ant, *s.* intendente; director, *m.*  
 Intend'edly, *ad.* de intención; de propósito  
 Intend'er, *s.* que tiene designio de; proyectista  
 Intend'er, *vn.* tratar con cariño, *l.*; proteger, *2.*  
 Intend'ment, *s.* entendimiento, *m.*; atención, *f.*  
 Intend'ment, *s.* intención, *f.*; designio; intento  
 Inten'erate, *vn.* enternecer, *2.*; ablandar, *l.*  
 Inteneration, *s.* enternecimiento, *m.*  
 Intense', *adj.* intenso, violento, -a; veheménte  
 Intense'ly, *adv.* á un grado excesivo  
 Intense'ness, *s.* intensidad; veheméncia, *f.*  
 Intensify, *vn.* hacer intenso (a), veheménte, *2.*  
 Intension, *s.* tensión; extensión; tirantéz, *f.*  
 Intensity, *s.* intensidad; fuerza, *f.*; exceso, *m.*  
 Intensive, *adj.* intensivo, estraido, atento, -a  
 Intensively, *adv.* á un grado infinito  
 Inteat', *s.* intento; designio; desé; ánimo, *m.*  
 Intents' and pur'poses (to all), *adv.* para todo  
 Intent', *adj.* atento, cuidadoso, aplicado, -a  
 Intent', *vn.* intentar; armar, un, pleito, *l.*  
 Intention, *s.* intención; mira, *f.*; designio; fin, *m.*  
 Intentional, *adj.* intencional; hecho adrede  
 Intentionally, *adv.* con toda intención  
 Inten'tive, *adj.* aplicado con diligéncia; atento, -a  
 Inten'tively, *adv.* con aplicación, atención  
 Inten'tiveness, *s.* aplicación diligente; atención  
 Inten'tly, *adv.* con atención incésante [*f.*  
 Inten'tness, *s.* aplicación ansiosa, *f.*; cuidado, *m.*  
 Intet', *vn.* enterrar; soterrar, *l.*; cubrir con tierra  
 Intetract, *s.* entreácto; intermedio, *m.* (dram.)  
 Intetractian, *adj.* situado (a) éntre ríos  
 Interbasta'tion, *s.* obra de piezas cosidas á otras,  
 Inter'calar, Inter'calary, *adj.* intercalar [*f.*  
 Inter'calate, *va.* intercalar, *l.*; interponer, *2.*  
 Inter'calation, *s.* intercalación, *f.* [erse, *2. ref.*  
 Intercede', *vn.* interceder, *2.*; mediar, *l.*; interpo-  
 Intercede'er, *s.* intercesór; mediador, -a, *mf.*  
 Interced'ing, *s.* intercesión; mediación, *f.* [*3.*  
 Intercept', *v.* interceptar, *l.*; detener, *2.*; obstruir,  
 Intercept'er, *s.* detenedór; impedidór, -a, *mf.*  
 Interception, *s.* intercepción; obstrucción, *f.*  
 Interces'sion, *s.* interposición; intervención, *f.*  
 Interces'sionate, *va.* suplicar; rogar, *l.*; pedir, *3.*  
 Interces'sor, *s.* interventór; medianero, -a, *mf.*  
 Interces'sory, *adj.* intercesórío, medianero, -a  
 Interchain', *vn.* encadenar; entrelazar, *l.*  
 Interchange', *va.* cambiár; trocar; alternar, *l.*  
 Interchange, *s.* comércio, *m.*; sucesión mútua, *f.*  
 Interchange of compliments, cortesias mútuas  
 Interchange of gifts, preséutes recíprocos, *m. p.*  
 Interchangeability, *s.* disposición permutáble, *f.*  
 Interchangeable, *adj.* permutáble; mútuo, -a  
 Interchangeableness, *s.* cambio, *m.*; permutá, *f.*  
 Interchangeably, *adv.* alternativamente  
 Interchange'ment, *s.* trueque, *m.*; reciprocidad, *f.*  
 Intercept'ient, *s.* & *adj.* que intercepta, obstruye  
 Intercession, *s.* intercesión; interrupción, *f.*  
 Interclude', *vn.* intervenir, *3.*; interceptar, *l.*  
 Interclusion, *s.* interclusión; obstrucción, *f.*  
 Intercolumniation, *s.* intercolumnio, *m.* (arqu.)  
 Intercome, *vn.* interponer; entremeter, *2.*  
 Intercommon, *vn.* comer en comunidad, *2.*

Intercommun'icate, *vn.* comunicár con otro, *l.*  
 Intercommun'ity, *s.* comunió mútua, *f.*  
 Interco'stal, *adj.* intercostal  
 Inter'course, *s.* comunicación, *f.*; comércio, *m.*  
 Inter'course of trade, *s.* giro de comércio, *m.*  
 Inter'cur', *vn.* intervenir, *3.*; acontecer, *2.*  
 Inter'cur'rence, *s.* páso éntre, *m.*; intervención, *f.*  
 Inter'cur'rent, *adj.* intercurrente; ocurrente  
 Inter'cur'taneous, *adj.* intercurtáneo, -a  
 Inter'deal, *s.* comércio, negócio, recíproco, *m.*  
 Inter'dict', *va.* prohibir; entrededir, *3.*; vedar  
 Inter'dict, *s.* entredicho, *m.*; interdicción, *f.*  
 Inter'diction, *s.* prohibición; imprecación, *f.*  
 Inter'dictive, *a.* prohibitivo, -a; que entredice  
 Inter'dictory, *adj.* prohibitorío, -a; de entredicho  
 Inter'ductus, *s.* pausa, *f.* (éntre senténcias)  
 Inter'eat, *v.* interesar; empeñar; interesarse, *l. r.*  
 Inter'eat, *s.* interés; provecho; influxo; empujo  
 Inter'eat (compound), *s.* interés de interés, *m.*  
 Inter'esting, *adj.* interesánte; útil  
 Inter'fection, *s.* homicidio; asesinato, *m.*  
 Inter'fector, *s.* homicida; matadór, asesino, *m.*  
 Inter'fere', *vn.* entremeterse, *2. r.*; mediar éntre  
 Inter'ference, *s.* interposición; mediación, *f.*  
 Inter'fering, *s.* contrariedad; oposición, *f.*  
 Inter'fluent, -fluus, *adj.* fluénte éntre  
 Inter'fluent, *adj.* entrelucénte  
 Inter'fused, *a.* esparcido (a) en médio (fluido)  
 Inter'in, *s.* interin; intermedio, *m.*  
 Inter'in (in the), *adv.* en el interin; éntre tanto  
 Inter'ior, *s.* & *adj.* interior; interno, -a  
 Inter'iorly, *adv.* internamente; en la mente  
 Inter'jacency, *s.* estado de ser interjacénte, *m.*  
 Inter'jacent, *adj.* interjacénte  
 Inter'ject', *vn.* poner en médio, *2.*; intervenir, *3.*  
 Inter'jection, *s.* interjección; intervención, *f.*  
 Inter'join', *v.* casar mutuamente, *l.*; casarse, *l. r.*  
 Inter'knowledge, *s.* conocimiento mútuo, *m.*  
 Inter'lace', *va.* entrelazar; entremezclar, *l.*  
 Inter'lapse', *s.* intervalo; espacio de tiempo, *m.*  
 Inter'lard', *vn.* mechar; insertar; entremezclar,  
 Inter'lard, *s.* hoja blanca interpolada, *f.* [*l.*  
 Inter'lave', *vn.* interpolár, *l.*; interponer hojas  
 Interline', *va.* interlinear; entrelacionar, *l.*  
 Interline, *s.* entrelación, *m.*  
 Interlin'eal, -ear, -eary, *adj.* interlineal  
 Interlin'eary, *s.* libro con interlineaciones, *m.*  
 Interline'ation, Interlin'ing, *s.* interlineación, *f.*  
 Interlink', *vn.* encadenar; eslabonar, *l.*  
 Interlocu'tion, *s.* interposición, *f.*  
 Interlocu'tion, *s.* interlocución; plática, *f.*  
 Interlocu'tor, *s.* interlocutor; dialoguista, *m.*  
 Interlocu'tory, *a.* interlocutorío, dialogístico, -a  
 Interlope', *vn.* entremeterse, *2.*; ingerirse, *3. r.*  
 Interloper, *s.* entremetido; intruso, *m.* [*l.*  
 Interlo'cate, *v.* desmochar ramas para recibir luz,  
 Interlu'cation, *s.* córta de ramas para aclarar, *f.*  
 Interlu'cent, *adj.* entrelucénte; que luce éntre  
 Interlu'de, *s.* intermedio; sainete, *m.*; farsa, *f.*  
 Interlu'der, *s.* farsante, *m.* (actór que farsa)  
 Interlu'ency, *s.* interposición de agua, *f.*  
 Interlu'nar, -ary, *adj.* del interlunio  
 Intermar'riage, *s.* matrimonio mútuo, *m.*  
 Intermar'y, *vn.* casarse mutuamente, *l. ref.*  
 Intermed'iate, *van.* mezclar, *l.*; entremeter, *2.*  
 Intermed'iator, *s.* mediador (a) oficioso, -a, *mf.*  
 Intermed'iate, *s.* intervención; interposición, *f.*  
 Intermed'iate, -diate, *adj.* intermedio, -a  
 Intermed'iate, *vn.* interponer, *2.*; intervenir, *3.*  
 Intermed'iate'y, *adv.* por intervención  
 Intermed'iana, *s.* intermedio, *m.*; distancia éntre,  
 Inter'mell', *vn.* entremezclar; mezclar, *l.* [*f.*  
 Inter'ment, *s.* entierro; funeral, *m.*; sepultura, *f.*  
 Inter'mention, *vn.* mencionar éntre, *l.*; incluir, *3.*

- Intermigra'tion, *s.* mudanza recíproca, *f.*  
 Inter'minable, -minate, *adj.* interminable  
 Inter'minable, *s.* el ser infinito, *m.* (Diós)  
 Inter'minate, *va.* amenazar; aterrará, 1.  
 Intermina'tion, *s.* amenaza, *f.*; el amenazar, *m.*  
 Inter'mis'gle, *van.* entremezclar; mezclarse, 1. *r.*  
 Inter'mis'sion, *s.* intermisión; interrupción, *f.*  
 Inter'mis'sive, *adj.* intermitente; á intervalos  
 Inter'mit', *van.* intermitir, 3.; cesar; discontinuar  
 Inter'mittent, *adj.* que se interrumpe {1.  
 Inter'mittingly, *adv.* con intermisión  
 Inter'mix', *van.* entremezclar, 1.; mezclarse, 1. *r.*  
 Inter'mix'ture, *s.* entremezcladura, *f.*  
 Inter'mun'dane, *adj.* estando entre mundos  
 Inter'mu'ral, *adj.* situado (a) entre paredes  
 Inter'mu'tual, *adj.* mútuo, recíproco, -a  
 Inter'n', Inter'nal, *adj.* interno, intestino, -a; real  
 Inter'nally, *adv.* internamente; mentalmente  
 Inter'nec'ive, *adj.* mutuamente destructivo (a)  
 Inter'nec'ion, *s.* estrago, *m.*; matanza grande, *f.*  
 Inter'nec'tion, *s.* conexión; unión; coherencia, *f.*  
 Inter'net', Inter'nod'ium, *s.* entrenudo, *m.* (bot.)  
 Inter'nun'cio, *s.* internuncio; ministro pontificio  
 Inter'pel', *va.* interpelar; apelar, 1.; interrum-  
 Inter'pel', *s.* pír, 3.; estorbár, 1.; impedir, 3. [ción  
 Inter'pella'tion, interpelación; citación; interrup-  
 Inter'pidge, *va.* dár y tomar como prenda, 1.  
 Inter'point, *va.* distinguir por púntes, 3.  
 Inter'polate, *va.* interpolar; entremezclar, 1.  
 Inter'pola'tion, *s.* interpolación; añadidura, *f.*  
 Inter'polator, *s.* falsificador de un manuscrito, *m.*  
 Inter'polish, *va.* pulir por medio de corrección, 3.  
 Inter'pos'al, Inter'pos'ition, *s.* intervención, *f.*  
 Inter'pose', *v.* interponer, 2.; interponerse, 2. *ref.*  
 Inter'pose', *s.* mediador; intercesor; medianero, -a  
 Inter'pos'ition, Inter'pos'ure, *s.* interposición, *f.*  
 Inter'pret, *va.* interpretar; explicar; esplanar, 1.  
 Inter'pretable, *adj.* interpretable; explicable  
 Inter'preta'tion, *s.* interpretación; exposición, *f.*  
 Inter'pretative, *adj.* interpretativo, -a  
 Inter'pretatively, *adv.* por interpretación  
 Inter'preter, *s.* intérprete; traductor, -a, *mf.*  
 Inter'punc'tion, *s.* puntuación, *f.* (gram.)  
 Inter'regnum; Inter'reign', *s.* interregno, *m.*  
 Inter'r'er, *s.* enterrador; sepulturero, *m.*  
 Inter'rogate, *va.* interrogar; examinar, 1.  
 Interroga'tion, Inter'rogate, *s.* interrogación, *f.*  
 Interrog'ative, *s.* prenombre interrogativo, *m.*  
 Interrog'ative, -atory, *adj.* interrogativo, -a  
 Interrog'atively, *adv.* por interrogación  
 Inter'rogator, *s.* interrogante; preguntante, *m.*  
 Interrog'atory, *s.* interrogatorio, *m.*; preguntas  
 Interrupt', *va.* interrumpir; impedir; dividir, 3.  
 Interrupt', *adj.* irregular; interrumpido, -a  
 Interrupt'edly, *adv.* interrumpidamente {*mf.*  
 Interrupt'er, *s.* impedidor, -a; que interrumpe,  
 Interrupt'ive, *s.* interrupción; intermisión, *f.*  
 Interscap'ular, *adj.* entre los hombros  
 Interscind', *va.* cortar; atajar, 1.; interrumpir, 3.  
 Interscribe', *va.* escribir entre renglones, 3.  
 Interser'cant, *adj.* intersecando; dividiendo  
 Intersect', *v.* entrecortar, 1.; intersecarse, 1. *r.*  
 Intersec'tion, *s.* intersección, *f.*  
 Intersert', *va.* interserir; ingerir, 3.  
 Interser'tion, *s.* inserción, *f.*; entrecertero, *m.*  
 Intersperse', *va.* esparcir aquí y allá, entre, 3.  
 Interspers'ion, *s.* esparcimiento aquí y allá, *m.*  
 Interstell'ar, *adj.* situado entre las estrellas  
 Interstice, *s.* intersticio; intervalo, *m.*  
 Interstinctive, *adj.* distintivo, -a  
 Interst'it'ial, *adj.* teniendo intersticios  
 Intertalk', *va.* conversár; platicar; discursár, 1.  
 Intertan'gle, *va.* entretexer, 2.; entrelazar, 1.  
 Intertex'ture, *s.* entretexedura, *f.*  
 Intertwine', } *va.* entretexer; texer con, 2.  
 Intertwist', }  
 In'terval, *s.* intervalo, *m.*; intermisión, *f.*  
 Interv'e'ined, *adj.* intersecado (a) como vértas  
 Interv'e'ne, *va.* intervenir, 3.; interponerse, 2. *r.*  
 Interv'e'nient, *adj.* ocurrente; interpuesto, -a  
 Interv'en'tion, *s.* intervención; mediación, *f.*  
 Intervenee', *s.* interposición; asistencia, *f.*  
 Intervert', *va.* mudar de rumbo; trastocar, 1.  
 In'terview, *s.* entrevista, *f.*; abocamiento, *m.*  
 Intervig'ilate, *va.* vigilar por turno, 1.  
 Intervigilia'tion, *s.* vigilia alternativa, *f.*  
 Intervolve', *va.* envolver dentro de, 2.  
 Intervolve', *va.* entretexer; entremeter, 2.  
 Intervolve', *s.* entretexedura, *f.*  
 Intervish', *v.* anhelar, desear mutuamente, 1.  
 Interwork'ing, *s.* el obrár juntamente, *m.*  
 Interwreath'ed, *adj.* tejido (a) en guirnalda  
 Intest'able, *adj.* incapaz de hacer testamento  
 Intest'acy, *s.* falta de testamento, *f.*  
 Intest'ate, *adj.* intestado, -a; sin testamento  
 Intest'inal, *adj.* intestinal; de los intestinos  
 Intes'tine, *adj.* intestino, doméstico, -a; inter-  
 Intes'tines, *s.* p. intestinos, *m. p.*; entrañas, *mf.*  
 Inthirst', *v.* causar sed, 1.; hacer sediento, -a,  
 Inthra'l', *va.* esclavizar; cautivar, 1.  
 Inthral'ment, *s.* esclavitud; servidumbre, *f.*  
 Inthrone', Inthron'ize, *va.* entronizar, 1. {  
 Inthrone'ment, Inthroniza'tion, *s.* entronización  
 Intice', *va.* halagar; excitar, 1.; inducir, 3.  
 In'timacy, *s.* intimidad; familiaridad, *m.*  
 In'timate, *adj.* íntimo, -a; familiar; interior  
 In'timate, *v.* amigo íntimo, amiga íntima, *mf.*  
 In'timate *va.* insinuar; dar á entender, 1.  
 In'timately, *adv.* íntimamente; familiarmente  
 Intima'tion, *s.* insinuación; indirecta, *f.*  
 In'time, *adj.* interior; interno, secreto, -a  
 Intim'iate, *va.* intimidar; aterrará; espantar, 1.  
 Intimida'tion, *s.* intimidación, *f.*; temor, *m.*  
 Int'ire, *adj.* entero, perfecto, completo, -a  
 Int'itle, *va.* intitular; habilitar; calificar, 1.  
 Intitula'tion, *s.* el intitular, *m.*; calificación, *f.*  
 In'to, *prep.* en; dentro; adentro  
 Intol'erable, *adj.* intolerable; insoportable  
 Intol'erableness, *s.* intolerabilidad, *f.*  
 Intol'erably, *adv.* de un modo intolerable  
 Intol'erance, *s.* intolerancia, *f.*; fanatismo, *m.*  
 Intol'erant, *adj.* intolerante; incapaz de sufrir  
 Intol'erated, *adj.* no tolerado, no sufrido, -a  
 Intol'eration, *s.* intolerantismo, *m.*  
 Intomb', *va.* enterrar; sepultar, 1.  
 Intonate, *v.* entonar; cantar juntos; tronar, 1.  
 Intona'tion, *s.* entonación, *f.*; el tronar, *m.*  
 Intone', *va.* dar un tono bajo y prolongado, 1.  
 Intor'sion, *s.* el torcer; el dar vueltas, *m.*  
 Intort', *va.* torcer, 2.; dar vueltas al rededor,  
 Intox'icate, *va.* embriagar; emborrachar, 1.  
 Intox'icant, *adj.* emoriagado, borracho, -a  
 Intoxica'tion, *s.* embriaguez; borrachera, *f.*  
 Intractabil'ity, *s.* disposición intractable, *f.*  
 Intract'able, *adj.* intratable; desgobernado, -a  
 Intract'ableness, *s.* obstinación; terquedad, *f.*  
 Intract'ably, *adv.* con obstinación, terquedad  
 Intranquill'ity, *s.* desasosiego, *m.*; inquietud,  
 Intran'sient, *adj.* inmutable; permanente  
 Intran'sitive, *adj.* intransitivo, -a (verbo)  
 Intran'sitively, *adv.* con acción intransitiva  
 Intransmis'sible, *adj.* no transmisible  
 Intransmutabil'ity, *s.* intransmutabilidad, *f.*  
 Intransmut'able, *adj.* intransmutable  
 Intreas'ure, *va.* atesorar; guardar tesoros, 1.  
 Intreat', *va.* rogar; suplicar, 1.; pedir con ruegos  
 Intreat'ful, *adj.* deprecatorio, -a; con súplicas  
 Intrench', *va.* atrincherar; fortificar; usurpar

**Intranchement**, *s.* atrincheramiento, *m.*  
**Intrép'id**, *adj.* intrépido, arrojado, -a; ardiente  
**Intrép'id'ity**, **Intrép'id'ness**, *s.* intrépidez, *f.*  
**Intrép'idly**, *adv.* con intrépidez, osadía  
**In'tricable**, *adj.* intricable; enredado, -a  
**In'tricacy**, *s.* embrollo; embarazo, *m.*; dificultad,  
**In'tricate**, *adj.* intricado, complicado, -a [ *f.* ]  
**In'tricate**, *va.* intricar; embrollar; enredar, *1.*  
**In'tricately**, *adv.* de un modo intricado  
**In'tricateness**, *s.* perplexidad; confusión, *1.*  
**In'trication**, *s.* enredo; embarazo; lazo, *m.*  
**In'trigue'**, *s.* intriga, *f.*; enredo, *m.* (de comedia)  
**In'trigue'**, *van.* intrigar; embarazar; tramar, *1.*  
**In'tri'guer**, *s.* intrigante; entremetido, *m.*  
**In'tri'guingly**, *adv.* por medio de intrigas  
**Intrin'secal**, -sical, *adj.* intrínseco, interno, -a  
**Intrin'sic**, *adj.* interior; real; no accidental  
**Intrin'sicalness**, *s.* realidad; interioridad, *f.*  
**Introduce'**, *va.* introducir, *3.*; dar entrada, *1.*  
**Introdu'cer**, **Introdu'ctor**, *s.* introductor, -a, *mf.*  
**Introduc'tion**, *s.* introducción, *f.*; prólogo, *m.*  
**Introduc'tive**, -tory, *adj.* previo, -a; preliminar  
**Introgres'sion**, *s.* entrada, *f.*; principio, *m.*  
**In'troit**, *s.* introito, *m.* (de la misa)  
**In'trois'sion**, *s.* admisión; introducción, *f.*  
**In'tromit**, *va.* introducir; admitir, *3.*  
**Introspection**, *s.* recepción; admisión, *f.*  
**Introspect'**, *va.* mirar adentro, lo interior, *1.*  
**Introspec'tion**, examen de lo interior, *m.*  
**Introsuc'tion**, *s.* chupadura; succión, *f.*  
**Introsump'tion**, *s.* el chupar alimento, *m.*  
**Introsume'**, *va.* tomar alimento chupando, *1.*  
**Introsuc'ception**, *s.* intusuc'ception, *f.* (med.)  
**Introve'nient**, *adj.* entrante; que viene de fuera  
**Introve'sion**, *s.* el volver á entrar, *m.*  
**Introvert'**, *va.* volver hacia el interior, *2.*  
**Intrude'**, *v.* introducir, *3.*; entremetirse, *2. ref.*  
**Intrud'er**, *s.* intruso, entremetido, *m.*  
**Intru'sion**, *s.* intrusión, *f.*; entremetimiento, *m.*  
**Intru'sive**, *adj.* intruso, -a; que se introduce  
**Intrust'**, *v.* confiar; fiar, *1.*; poner en depósito, *2.*  
**Intui'tion**, *s.* intuición, *f.*; conocimiento ínfuso,  
**Intui'tive**, *adj.* intuitivo, -a; evidente [ *m.* ]  
**Intui'tively**, *adv.* por percepción inmediata  
**Intumes'cence**, -cency, *s.* entumescencia, *f.*  
**Intumes'cent**, *adj.* tumido, hinchado, -a  
**Intum'ulated**, *adj.* no enterrado, insepulto, -a  
**Inturges'cence**, *s.* turgencia, *f.*; hinchazón, *m.*  
**Inturn**, *s.* torno interno, *m.*; vuelta hacia, *f.*  
**Intuse**, *s.* magulladura, contusión, *f.*  
**Intwine'**, *va.* entrelazar torciendo, *1.*  
**Intwist'**, *va.* torcer juntamente, *2.*; enroscar, *1.*  
**Int'ula**, *s.* écula; écula campana, *f.* (planta)  
**Inum'brate**, *va.* sombrear, *1.*; poner sombras, *2.*  
**Inun'cate**, *va.* enganchar; garabatear, *1.*  
**Inun'cation**, *s.* enganchar; garabateo, *m.*  
**Inun'ced**, *adj.* untado, ungido, pringado, -a  
**Inun'ction**, *s.* unción; untura; untadura, *f.*  
**Inunctuos'ity**, *s.* falta de untuosidad, *f.*  
**Inun'dant**, *adj.* inundante; excesivo, -a  
**Inun'date**, *va.* inundar; abrumar, *1.*  
**Inun'dation**, *s.* inundación; confluencia, *f.*  
**Inunderstand'ing**, *s.* falta de entendimiento, *f.*  
**Inurbane'**, *adj.* descortés; inurbano, rudo, -a  
**Inurban'ity**, **Inurbane'ness**, *s.* inurbanidad, *f.*  
**Inure'**, *va.* acostumar; habituár, *1.*  
**Inure'ment**, *s.* acostumbrar; uso; hábito, *m.*  
**Inurn'**, *va.* enterrar; sepultar, *1.*  
**Inusitation**, *s.* desuso; descostumbre, *m.*  
**Inus'tion**, *s.* ustión; quemadura, *f.*  
**Inu'tile**, *adj.* inútil; vano, -a; sin beneficio  
**Inutil'ity**, *s.* inutilidad; calidad inútil, *f.*  
**Inut'erable**, *adj.* incáble; indecible  
**Invad'e'**, *va.* invadir; embestir, *3.*; usurpar, *1.*

**Inva'der**, *s.* invasor; asaltador; usurpador, *m.*  
**Inva'dia'tion**, *s.* hipotéca; prenda; alhaja, *f.*  
**Invaless'cence**, *s.* sanidad; salud; fuerza, *f.*  
**Invaletu'dinary**, *adj.* enfermo, valetudinario, -a  
**Inval'id**, *adj.* inválido, enfermo, nulo, irrito, -a  
**Inval'id'**, *s.* inválido, *m.* (soldado baldado, &c.)  
**Inval'idate**, *va.* invalidar; anular; revocar, *1.*  
**Inval'id'ation**, *s.* invalidación; anulación, *f.*  
**Inval'id'ity**, **Inval'id'ness**, *s.* nulidad; debilidad, *f.*  
**Inval'uable**, *adj.* inestimable; inapreciable  
**Inval'uably**, *adv.* de un modo inestimable  
**Invariabil'ity**, *s.* invariabilidad; duración, *f.*  
**Inva'riable**, *adj.* invariable; constante  
**Inva'riableness**, *s.* inmutabilidad; constancia, *f.*  
**Inva'riably**, *adv.* invariablemente  
**Inva'ried**, *adj.* invariado, -a; permanente  
**Inva'sion**, *s.* invasión, *f.*; acometimiento, *m.*  
**Inva'sive**, *adj.* invasivo, enemigo, -a; hostil  
**Invec'tion**, *s.* acusación injuriosa, *f.*  
**Invec'tive**, *s.* invectiva, *f.*; palabras injuriosas,  
**Invec'tive**, *n.* satirico, lleno (a) de injurias [ *f. p.* ]  
**Invec'tively**, *adv.* con invectivas, injurias  
**Invec'tiveness**, *s.* el usar invectivas, *m.*  
**Inveigh'**, *vn.* censurar; declamar, *1.*; invehir, *3.*  
**Inveigh'er**, *s.* declamador (a) vehementemente, *mf.*  
**Inveigle**, *va.* seducir; persuadir al mal, *3.*  
**Inveiglement**, *s.* engaño; seducción, *f.* [ *mf.* ]  
**Inveig'ler**, *s.* engañador; seductor; halagador, -a,  
**Inveild'**, *adj.* encubierto (a) con un velo  
**Inven'dible**, *adj.* invendible; no teniendo salida  
**Invent'**, *v.* inventar; forjar; descubrir; fingir, *3.*  
**Invent'ful**, *adj.* lleno (a) de invención  
**Invent'ible**, *adj.* capaz de ser descubierto, -a  
**Inven'tion**, *s.* invención; ficción, *f.*; invento, *m.*  
**Inven'tive**, *adj.* inventivo, ingenioso, -a  
**Inventor**, -ter, *s.* inventor; fabricador; forjador,  
**Invento'rial**, *adj.* de inventario [ *m.* ]  
**Invento'rially**, *adv.* á manera de inventario  
**In'ventory**, *s.* inventario; catálogo, *m.* (de mu-  
**Inven'tress**, *s.* inventora; fabricadora, *f.* (lic.)  
**Inverse'**, *adj.* inverso, invertido, trastornado, -a  
**Inverse'ly**, *adv.* de un modo invertido  
**Invers'ion**, *s.* inversión; trasmutación de orden, *f.*  
**Invert'**, *va.* invertir, *3.*; trastornar; mudar, *1.*  
**Invert'edly**, *adv.* en orden contrario; al revés  
**Invest'**, *va.* investir; conferir, *3.*; cercar, *1.*  
**Invest'ent**, *adj.* investido; cubriendo  
**Invest'igable**, *adj.* investigable; averiguable  
**Invest'igate**, *va.* investigar; averiguar, *1.*  
**Investiga'tion**, *s.* investigación; pesquisa, *f.*  
**Investigative**, *adj.* diligente á investigar  
**Investigator**, *s.* investigador; indagador, -a, *mf.*  
**Invest'iture**, *s.* investidura; instalación, *f.*  
**Invest'ive**, *adj.* rodeando; cercando [ *f.* ]  
**Invest'ment**, *s.* vestido, *m.*; vestidura; instalación,  
**Invest'eracy**, *s.* continuación larga, *f.* (de mal)  
**Invet'erate**, *v.* inveterar, *2.*; hacer inveterado, -a,  
**Invet'erate**, *adj.* inveterado, obstinado, -a [ *v.* ]  
**Invet'erateness**, *s.* perseverancia; obstinación, *f.*  
**Invet'eration**, *s.* endurecimiento, *m.*; dureza, *f.*  
**Invid'ious**, *adj.* envidioso, maligno, odioso, -a  
**Invid'iously**, *adv.* con envidia; con malignidad  
**Invid'iouslyness**, *s.* malicia; malignidad, *f.*  
**Invi'giance**, *s.* peréza; somnolencia, *f.*  
**Invi'gorate**, *va.* vigorar; fortalecer; dar fuerza, *1.*  
**Invi'gora'tion**, *s.* el vigorar, *m.*; corroboración, *f.*  
**Invincibil'ity**, *s.* invencibilidad, *f.*; estado de  
**Invincibility**, *s.* ser invencible, *m.*  
**Invin'cible**, *adj.* invencible; insuperable  
**Invin'cibly**, *adv.* de un modo invencible  
**Inviolabil'ity**, *s.* inviolabilidad, *f.*  
**Invi'olable**, *adj.* inviolable; sagrado, -a  
**Invi'olable** *ess.*, *s.* estado inviolable, *m.*  
**Invi'olably** *adv.* de un modo inviolable

Inviolate, -ated, *adj.* inviolado, incorrupto, -a  
 Invious, *adj.* intransitable; impracticable  
 Inviousness, *s.* estado intransitable, *m.* [2]  
 Inviscate, *va.* pegar; enviscar, 1.; hacer viscoso, -a,  
 Inviscerate, *va.* criar, 1.; nutrir, 3.  
 Invisibility, invisibleness, *s.* invisibilidad; *f.*  
 Invisible, *adj.* invisible; imperceptible  
 Invisibly, *adv.* de un modo imperceptible  
 Invitation, *s.* convite, llamamiento, *m.*  
 Invitational, *s.* invitatorio, *m.* (antífona)  
 Invite, *va.* convidar; llamar; incitar; instar, 1.  
 Invitation, *s.* convite; el convidar, *m.*  
 Inviter, *s.* convidador; halagador, -a, *mf.*  
 Invitingly, *adj.* de un modo halagüeño  
 Invitingness, *s.* poder de convidar, halagar, *m.*  
 Invocate, *va.* invocar; implorar; suplicar; rogar, 1.  
 Invocation, *s.* invocación; imploración, *f.*  
 Invoice, *s.* factura, *f.* (nota con los precios)  
 Invoice-book, *s.* libro de facturas, *m.*  
 Invoke, *va.* suplicar; invocar; rogar, 1. [hot.]  
 Involute, -cre, -crum, *s.* involuero parcial, *m.*  
 Involuntarily, *adv.* involuntariamente  
 Involuntariness, *s.* involuntariedad, *f.*  
 Involuntary, *adj.* involuntario, -a  
 Involute, *adj.* enroscado, (a) hacia dentro  
 Involution, *s.* complicación, *f.*; envolvero, *m.*  
 Involve, *va.* envolver; torcer, 2.; implicar, 1.  
 Involve one's self in, *metérse en*, 2. *ref.*  
 Involvedness, *s.* envolvimento, *m.*  
 Invulnerability, *s.* invulnerabilidad, *f.*; estado  
 Invulnerableness, *s.* invulnerable, *m.*  
 Invulnerable, *adj.* invulnerable  
 Inwall, *va.* emparedar; rodear con pared, 1.  
 Inward, *ad.* hacia dentro; en lo interior  
 Inward, *a.* interior; interno, secreto, íntimo, -a  
 Inwardly, *adv.* internamente; en lo interior  
 Inwardness, *s.* intimidad, familiaridad, *f.*  
 Inweave, *va.* entretexer, 2.; enlazar, 1.  
 Inwheel, *va.* circundar; cercar; rodear, 1.  
 Inwrap, *va.* envolver, 2.; embrollar; enredar, 1.  
 Inwreath, *va.* adornar; enroscar; entrelazar, 1.  
 Inwrought, *a.* labrado, adornado(a) con labores  
 Ionic, *adj.* jónico, -a (de la arquitectura)  
 Iota, *s.* jota; tilde, *f.*; ápice; punto, *m.*  
 Iota (not a single), *n.* tan siquiera una tilde  
 Ipecacuanha, *s.* ipecacuana, *f.* (raíz medicinal)  
 Ipecu, *s.* ipecú, *m.* (becafino del Brasil) [picias]  
 Poesas, *s.* hipocrás, *m.* (vino preparado con es-  
 trascibilidad) irascúndia; irascencia; propensión  
 Irascibleness, *s.* irascibilidad; airarse, *f.*  
 Irascible, *adj.* irascible; irritable; colérico, -a  
 Ire, *s.* ira; iracúndia, *f.*; enojo; enfado, *m.*  
 Irful, *adj.* iracundo, colérico, lleno (a) de ira  
 Irfully, *adv.* de un modo airado; con ira  
 Ireful, *s.* irénarca, *m.* (juez de paz Griego)  
 Ireful, *s.* iris florentina; raíz de lirio, *f.* (planta)  
 Iridium, *s.* iridio, *m.* (compuesto de platinum)  
 Iris, *s.* iris, *f.*; arco iris del ojo, *f.*; iris (planta)  
 Irish, *s.* & *adj.* irlandés; natural de Irlanda, *mf.*  
 Irish, *s.* Irlanda, *f.* (tela fina de lino); juego, *m.*  
 Irishism, *s.* dialecto irlandés, *f.*  
 Irishy, *s.* gente de Irlanda, *f.*  
 Irk, *va.* *monop.* fastidiar, 1. It irks me, me fastidia  
 Irksome, *adj.* fastidioso, enfadado, cansado, -a  
 Irksomely, *adv.* de un modo fastidioso, tedioso  
 Irksomeness, *s.* fastidio; tedio; cansancio, *m.*  
 Iron, *s.* hierro, *m.* Cast iron, *s.* hierro colado, *m.*  
 Iron-work, *s.* herraje, *m.* Forged iron, *s.* hierro for-  
 Iron-chest, *s.* arca, caja de hierro, *f.* [jalo, *m.*  
 Iron-horse, *s.* batayora, *f.* (naut.)  
 Iron-mill, *s.* herrería, *m.* Iron-pot, *s.* marmita, *f.*  
 Iron-work of the rudder, *s.* herraje del timón  
 Iron-plate, *s.* palastro, *m.* (hierro batido)  
 Iron-wire, *s.* hilo de hierro, *m.*

Iron, *s.* pl. hierros; prisiones; grillos, *m.* pl.  
 Iron (to put in), *va.* encadenar; aprisionar, 1.  
 Iron, *adj.* férreo, duro, riguroso, -a; insensible  
 Iron, *va.* aplanchar; alisar; aprisionar, 1.  
 Ironed, *adj.* aplanchado, aprisionado, armado, -a  
 Iron-hearted, *adj.* duro, severo, áspero, -a; cruel  
 Ironical, Ironical, *adj.* irónico, -a; de ironía  
 Ironically, *adv.* con ironía; irónicamente  
 Ironist, *s.* hablador irónico, -a, *mf.*  
 Iron-monger, *s.* mercader de hierro, *m.*  
 Iron-monger's shop, *s.* tienda de hierro, *f.*  
 Ironmould, *s.* mancha de orin, *f.* (en lienzo, &c.)  
 Ironwood, *s.* madera de hierro, *f.* (madera dura)  
 Ironwort, *s.* sideritis; siderite, *f.* (planta)  
 Irony, *s.* ironía, *f.* 'contrario de lo que se dice'  
 Irony, *adj.* hecho (a) de hierro; ferreo, -a  
 Irradiance, -diancy, *s.* irradiación, *f.*; rayos de luz  
 Irradiate, *va.* irradiar; iluminar; adornar, 1.  
 Irradiate, *adj.* brillante; resplandeciente  
 Irradiation, *s.* iluminación; inspiración, *f.*  
 Irrational, *adj.* irracional; desazonable  
 Irrationality, *s.* irracionalidad, *f.*; absurdo, *m.*  
 Irrationally, *adv.* fuera de razón  
 Irreclaimable, *adj.* indómito, -a; incorregible  
 Irreclaimably, *adv.* incorregiblemente  
 Irreconcile, *va.* impedir la reconciliación, 3.  
 Irreconcilable, *adj.* irreconcilable; implacable  
 Irreconcilableness, *s.* incapacidad de reconcilia-  
 Irreconcilably, *adv.* sin reconciliación (ción, *f.*  
 Irreconciled, *adj.* no espiado, -a (culpa, maldad)  
 Irreconciliation, *s.* falta de reconciliación, *f.*  
 Irrecordable, *adj.* incapaz de ser registrado, a  
 Irrecoverable, *adj.* irrecuperable; irreparable  
 Irrecoverableness, *s.* estado irrecuperable, *m.*  
 Irrecoverably, *adv.* de un modo irrecuperable  
 Irrecoverably, *adv.* fuera de recuperación  
 Irrecured, *a.* incapaz de ser curado, -a; incurable  
 Irredeemable, *adj.* irredimible; irreplevable  
 Irredeemable, *adj.* irredimible; obstinado, -a  
 Irrefragability, *s.* fuerza irrefragable, *f.*  
 Irrefragable, *a.* irrefragable; indisputable  
 Irrefragably, *adv.* de un modo irrefragable  
 Irrefutable, *adj.* indubitable; cierto, -a  
 Irrefutably, *adv.* fuera de refutación  
 Irregular, *adj.* irregular; desordenado -a  
 Irregularity, *s.* irregularidad, *f.*; desorden, *m.*  
 Irregularly, *adv.* de un modo irregular  
 Irregularly, *va.* desareglar; desordenar, 1.  
 Irrelative, *adj.* inconexo, -a; sin relación  
 Irrelatively, *adv.* de un modo inconexo  
 Irrelevancy, *s.* impropiedad; incongruidad, *f.*  
 Irrelevant, *adj.* inaplicable; impropio, -a  
 Irrelevantly, *adv.* fuera de propósito  
 Irrelevantly, *adj.* irremediable; irreparable  
 Irreligion, *s.* irreligión; impiedad, *f.*  
 Irreligious, *adj.* irreligioso, impio, profano, -a  
 Irreligiously, *adv.* con impiedad; sin religión  
 Irremiable, *adj.* por donde no se puede volver  
 Irremediable, *adj.* irremediable; sin remedio  
 Irremediableness, *s.* estado incurable, *m.*  
 Irremediably, *adv.* sin remedio  
 Irremissible, *adj.* irremisible; incapaz de perdón  
 Irremissibility, *s.* imposibilidad de perdón, *f.*  
 Irremissibly, *adv.* sin remisión  
 Irremovable, *adj.* inmóvil; inmutable  
 Irremovable, *adj.* indigno de remuneración  
 Irrenou'ncial, *adj.* falso (a) de hora; sin fama  
 Irreparability, *s.* estado irreparable  
 Irreparable, *adj.* irreparable; irrecuperable  
 Irreparably, *adv.* sin recurso; sin remedio  
 Irreparance, *s.* falta de arrepentimiento, *f.*  
 Irrepleviable, *adj.* irreplevable (for.)  
 Irreprehensible, *adj.* irreprehensible, *m.*  
 Irreprehensibility, *s.* estado irreprehensible, *m.*



Irreprehensibly, *adv.* sin reprensión  
 Irrepresentable, *a.* incapaz de representación  
 Irrepressible, *a.* incapaz de ser reprimido, -a  
 Irreproachable, *adj.* irreprochable  
 Irreproachably, *adv.* irreprochablemente  
 Irreprovable, *adj.* no digno (a) de reprensión  
 Irprovably, *adv.* inocentemente, sin tacha  
 Irresist'ance, *s.* falta de resistencia, *f.*  
 Irresist'ity, *s.* irresistibilidad, *f.*  
 Irresist'ible, *adj.* irresistible  
 Irresist'ibleness, *s.* poder irresistible, *m.*  
 Irresist'ibly, *adv.* de un modo irresistible  
 Irresoluble, *adj.* irresoluble; insoluble (quím.)  
 Irresolubleness, *s.* indisolubilidad, solidez, *f.*  
 Irresolute, *a.* irresoluto, indeciso, -a; vacilante  
 Irresolutely, *adv.* sin firmeza de mente  
 Irresoluteness, *s.* falta de resolución, *f.*  
 Irresolution, *s.* irresolución; duda; vacilación, *f.*  
 Irresolutely, *adv.* sin determinación; con duda  
 Irrespective, *adj.* inconsiderado, inconexo, -a  
 Irrespectively, *adv.* de un modo inconsiderado  
 Irresponsibility, *s.* falta de responsabilidad, *f.*  
 Irrespons'ible, *adj.* no responsable  
 Irretentive, *adj.* incapaz de retentiva  
 Irretrievable, *adj.* irrecuperable; irreparable  
 Irretrievably, *adv.* de un modo irreparable  
 Irreturnable, *adj.* incapaz de retornar  
 Irreverence, *s.* irreverencia; falta de resp'eto, *f.*  
 Irreverent, *adj.* irreverente; descortés  
 Irreverently, *adv.* con irreverencia  
 Irreversible, *adj.* irrevocable, inalterable  
 Irrevers'ibleness, *s.* inalterabilidad, *f.*  
 Irrevers'ibly, *adv.* sin poder ser revocado, -a  
 Irrevocability, *s.* irrevocabilidad, *f.* [cádo, -a  
 Irrevocable, *a.* irrevocable; incapaz de ser revo-  
 Irrevocableness, *s.* estado irrevocable, *m.*  
 Irrevocably, *adv.* de un modo irrevocable  
 Irrevoluble, *adj.* no teniendo revolución  
 Irrigate, *va.* regar; mojar, *l.*; humedecer, *2.*  
 Irrig'ation, *s.* regamiento; el humedecer, *m.* [-a  
 Irrig'uous, *a.* regado, mojado, rociado, húmedo,  
 Irris'ion, *s.* irrisión; burla, *f.*; desprecio, *m.*  
 Irritability, *s.* irritabilidad; irascencia; exas-  
 Irritableness, *f.* peración; iracundia, *f.*  
 Irritable, *adj.* irritable; irascible  
 Irritant, *s.* irritante, estímulo, *m.* (med.)  
 Irritant, *adj.* anulativo, -a; que inválida (for.)  
 Irritate, *va.* irritar; estimular; invalidar, *l.*  
 Irritation, *s.* irritación; provocación, *f.*  
 Irritatory, *adj.* irritante; estimulante  
 Irrup'tion, *s.* irrupción; entrada violenta, *f.*  
 Irrup'tive, *adj.* haciendo una irrupción  
 Irrog'ical, *adj.* isagógico, introductorio, -a  
 Is'agon, *s.* iságono, *m.* (fig. de ángulos iguales)  
 Is'iah, *s.* Isaias, *m.* (libro del Viejo Testamento)  
 Is'chury, *s.* iscuria, *f.* (retención de orina)  
 Ischur'ic, *s.* remedio para la orina detenida, *m.*  
 Is'erine, *s.* iserina, *f.* (quijo de titanio, min.)  
 Is'icle, *s.* cerrión, *m.* (gotas de agua heladas)  
 Is'ing, *s.* especie de tripa, salchicha, *f.*  
 Is'inglass, *s.* colapéz; colapiscis; cola de pez, *f.*  
 Is'land, *s.* isla, *f.* (tierra rodeada de agua)  
 Is'lands (leeward), *s. pl.* islas de sotavento, *f. pl.*  
 Is'lands (windward), *s. pl.* islas de barlovento, *f. pl.*  
 Is'lander, *s.* isleño, -a, *mf.* (natural de una isla)  
 Is'let, Is'letta, *s.* isla pequeña, *f.*  
 Isoch'ronal, -ronous, *adj.* isócrono, -a; de igual  
 Isolate, *va.* separar, aislar, apartar, *l.* [tiempo  
 Isolated, *adj.* separado, aislado, apartado, *m.*  
 Isolation, *s.* separación, *f.*; apartamiento, *m.*  
 Is'onomy, *s.* iguales derechos y privilegios, *m. p.*  
 Isoperimetric'al, *adj.* isoperimétrico, -a (geom.)  
 Iso'sceles, *s.* triángulo con dos lados iguales, *m.*  
 Iso'scuble, *adj.* capaz de ser determinado, -a

Is'sue, *s.* salida; decisión; próle, *f.*; evento; fuente  
 Is'sue of blood, *s.* pérdida de sangre, *f.*  
 Is'sue (cause at), *cáusa* que va a ser juzgada, *f.*  
 Is'sue (to die without), *v.* morir sin sucesión, *3.*  
 Is'sue, *vn.* salir; prorumpir; provenir; venir, *3.*  
 Is'sue, *va.* echar; brotar; despachar; arrojar, *1.*  
 Is'sued, *adj.* descendido, proveniente, nacido, -a  
 Is'sueless, *adj.* sin sucesión, descendientes  
 Is'suing, *s.* salida, *f.*; el pasar para afuera, *m.*  
 Isth'mian games, *s. p.* juegos istmicos, *m. pl.*  
 Isth'mus, *s.* istmo, *m.* (lengua de tierra)  
 It, *pron.* él, ella, ello; lo, la, le  
 It'alian, *s.* & *a.* Italiano, -a; lengua Italiana, *f.*  
 It'alianize, *van.* italianizar; hablar Italiano, *l.*  
 It'alic, *adj.* italiana, cursivo, -a (carácter de letra)  
 It'alic's, *s. pl.* letras cursivas, *f. pl.* (Impr.)  
 It'alicise, *va.* distinguir con letras cursivas, *3.*  
 Itch, *s.* sarna, *f.*; comezón; deseo vehemente, *m.*  
 Itch, *vn.* picar, *l.*; autojarse, *l. r.*; tener prurito  
 Itch'insect, *a.* arado; arador (insecto en postillas)  
 It'chy, *a.* sarnoso, vehementemente deseado, -a  
 It'em, *ad.* item; también. It'em, *s.*; incorrecta, *f.*  
 It'em, *va.* sentar en un libro de memoria, *l.*  
 It'erable, *adj.* iterable; capaz de ser repetido, -a  
 It'erant, *adj.* iterante; que se repite [2.  
 It'erate, *v.* reiterar, *l.*; repetir, *3.*; volver a hacer,  
 It'eration, *s.* reiteración; repetición, *f.*  
 It'erative, *adj.* iterativo, -a; iterable; iterante  
 It'in'erant, *adj.* errante; ambulante; vago, -a  
 It'in'erary, *s.* itinerario, *m.* (libro de viajes)  
 It'in'erary, *a.* hecho (a) en viages; de viage  
 It'in'erate, *vn.* viajar, *l.*; hacer viages, *2.*  
 Its, *art. poss.* su; suyo, suya, *p.*; sus suyos, suyas  
 It's, *abreviatura* por, it is  
 Itself, *pron.* el mismo, la misma, lo mismo  
 It'ria, *s.* itria, *f.* (tierra primitiva muy pesada)  
 I'va, *s.* iva, ayuva, *f.*; pinillo, *m.* (planta)  
 I'ried, *adj.* cubierto (a) de hiedra  
 I'vory, *s.* marfil, *m.* (colmillo del elefante)  
 I'vory, *adj.* burneo, marfil'ño, hecho de marfil  
 I'vy, *s.* hiedra, *f.* Ground-ivy, *s.* hiétre terrestre, *f.*

## J.

Jab'ber, *vn.* charlar; hablar mucho; farfullar, *l.*  
 Jab'berer, *s.* farfullador; parlanchín, -a, *mf.*  
 Jab'berment, *s.* charla, farfulla; jerga, *f.*  
 Ja'ble, *va.* encenagar; enlodar; emporcar, *l.*  
 Ja'cent, *adj.* yacente; echado, tendido, -a  
 Ja'cint, *s.* jacinto, *m.* (piedra preciosa, planta)  
 Jack, *s.* turno de asador, martinete; burro; lúcio  
 Jack, *juanito, m.*; sacabotas; cota de malla, *f.*  
 Jack of all trades (to be), *metérse* en todo, *2. r.*  
 Jack'al, *s.* adiva, *f.*; adive, *m.* (animál)  
 Jack'alent, *s.* titer; simplón tímido, *m.*  
 Jack'anapes, *s.* mono; pisavérde; mequetrefe, *m.*  
 Jack'ass, *s.* garañón, *m.* (macho de la burra)  
 Jack'boots, *s. pl.* botas grandes y fuertes, *f. pl.*  
 Jack by the hedge, *s.* erismo, *m.* (planta)  
 Jack'dandy, *s.* joven casquivano, *m.*  
 Jack'daw, *s.* grajo, *m.* (esp. cie de cuervo)  
 Jack'et, *s.* jaqueta; chaqueta, *f.* (vestido)  
 Jack'eted, *adj.* llevando jaqueta, chaqueta  
 Jack'ketch, *s.* verdugo, *m.* (ministro de justicia)  
 Jack-pud'ding, *s.* buñón; truhán; chocarero, *m.*  
 Jack'sauce, *s.* hombre descarado, *m.*  
 Jack'screw, *s.* gato cornaqui, *m.* (naut.)  
 Jack'smith, *s.* hacedor de tornos de asador, *m.*

Jack's staff, s. asta de baidéra, *f.* (naut.)  
 Jac'obin, s. Dominico (traile); Jacobino, *m.*  
 Jac'obin, Jacobinical, *adj.* jacobinico, -a  
 Jac'obinism, s. jacobinismo, *m.* (partido cru-1)  
 Jac'obite, s. jacobita, *m.* (partidario de Jacóbo II.)  
 Jacob's-ladder, s. polemonio, *m.* (planta)  
 Jacob's-staff, s. bordón peregrino; astrolabio, *m.*  
 Jaco'bany, s. moneda de oro, *f.* (valór 20 chelines)  
 Jac'tancy, s. jactancia; vanagloria; arrogancia, *f.*  
 Jacta'tion, s. agitación; inquietud, *f.*  
 Jac'ulate, *va.* lanzar; tirar; arropar; echar, *1.*  
 Jacula'tion, s. lanzamiento; el atiojar, *m.* [to  
 Jac'ulatory, *a.* jaculatorio, disparado (a) de pron-  
 Jace, s. rocin, *m.* (cabal); mugercilla, *f.*; jace, *m.*  
 Jace, *n.* causar; maltratar, *1.*; desauimarse, *1. r.*  
 Ja'dery, s. burla pesada; tréta mala, *f.*  
 Ja'dish, *a.* vicioso (vegux); incontinente (mugér)  
 Jagg, *va.* dentár, *1.*; hacer muescas, *2.*  
 Jagg, s. dentadura; fila de dientes pequeños, *f.*  
 Jag'gedness, s. estado dentellado, desigual, *m.*  
 Jag'gy, *a.* dentado, dentellado, -a; desigual, *m.*  
 Jail, s. cárcel; prisión, *f.*; encierro, *m.*  
 Jail'bird, s. preso; prisionero, *m.*  
 Jail'er, s. carcelero, *m.* (que guarda la cárcel)  
 Jail'er's fees, s. *pl.* carcelaje; carceraje, *m.*  
 Jakes, s. privada; secreta; letrina, *f.*  
 Jal'ap, s. jalapa, *f.* (raiz medicinal)  
 Jam, s. conserva de frutas, *f.*; bata de niño, *f.*  
 Jam, *v.* acunár estrechamente, *1.*; hacer firme, *2.*  
 Jama'ica-pepper, s. pimienta, *f.* (planta) (*m.*)  
 Jama'ica-wood, s. palo de Campeche. Brasilite,  
 Jamb, s. quicial, *m.* (madre de puerta, ventana)  
 Jam'beux, s. armadura para las piernas, *f.* [*f.*]  
 Jauc, s. moneda de gènova; tela fina y fuerte, *f.*  
 Jan'gle, *van.* reñir; producir un sonido agudo, *3.*  
 Jan'gle, s. chárla, *f.*; sonido discordé, *m.*  
 Jan'gler, s. charlatan; disputador, -a, *mf.*  
 Jan'gling, s. riña; pendencia; chárla, *f.*  
 Jan'itor, s. portero; guarda de puerta, *m.*  
 Jan'izary, s. gemzaro (soldado Turco), *m.*  
 Jan'nock, s. pan de avena, *m.* [*sen*]  
 Jan'senism, s. jansenismo, *m.* (doctrina de Jan-  
 Jan'ty, *adj.* gentil; airoso, vistoso, delicado, -a  
 Jan'iness, s. gentileza; ligereza, *f.*  
 Jan'uary, s. Enero, *m.* (primero del año)  
 Japan', s. charol; barniz, *m.*; óbra charolada, *f.*  
 Japan', *va.* charolar; embarnizar, *1.*  
 Japan'ner, s. charolista; embarnizador, *m.*  
 Japan'uing, s. embarnizadura, *f.*  
 Jape, *va.* enganar; entrapar, *1.*; hacer creer, *2.*  
 Jar, *va.* chocár; discordár; disputár, *1.*; reñir, *3.*  
 Jar, *v.* hacer discordár, *2.*; agitar, *1.*; sacudir, *3.*  
 Jar, s. *v.* rro; choque; sonido despacible, *m.*  
 Jar (door upon the), s. puerta entreabierta, *f.*  
 Jar'ble, *va.* encenagár; enlodar; emporcar, *1.*  
 Jar'des, s. esparavanes, *m. pl.*; ajuagas, *f. pl.*  
 Jar'gle, *n.* hacer un ruido agudo, *2.*; retumbar, *1.*  
 Jar'gon, s. jerga; gerigonza, *f.*; guirigáy, *m.*  
 Jargonelle', s. especie de pera, *f.*  
 Jar'ring, s. riña; contienda; pendencia, *f.*  
 Jas'pine, Jas'samine, s. jazmin, *m.* (planta)  
 Jas'per, s. jáspe, *m.* (piedra preciosa verde)  
 Jaun'dice, s. ictericia, *f.* (enfermedad)  
 Jaun'diced, *adj.* icterico, ictericiado, -a  
 Jaunt, s. excursion; caminata; llanta, *f.*  
 Jaunt, *va.* corretear; andar de parte á otra, *1.*  
 Jaunt'iness, s. viveza; ligereza; gentileza, *f.*  
 Jaunt'y, gentil; airoso, vistoso, del cado, -a  
 Ja'vel, Ja'ble, *v.* emporcar; encenagár; enlodár, *1.*  
 Ja'vel, s. hombre vagabundo, rochino, *m.*  
 Jaw'elin, s. jabalina; media lanza, *m.*  
 Jaw, s. quixada; boca, *f.*; vituperio, *m.*  
 Jaw, *va.* vituperár; injuriar groseramente, *1.*  
 Jaw-work, s. comilitona; glotonoria, *f.*

Jaws of death, s. *pl.* garras de la muerte, *f. pl.*  
 Jaws of hell, s. *pl.* boca del infierno, *f.*  
 Jaw'fallen, *adj.* abatido, amilanado, -a  
 Jaw'y, *adj.* á las, de las quixadas  
 Jav, s. gayo, *m.* (ave con plumas vistosas)  
 Jeal'ous, *adj.* suspicaz, desconfiado, envidioso, -a  
 Jeal'ously, *adv.* sospechosamente; con rezelos  
 Jeal'ousness, s. sospecha; desconfianza; envidia  
 Jeal'ousy, } lación, *f.*; vigilancia; rivalidad, *f.*  
 Jeer, *van.* befar; mofar; burlar, *1.*; escardecér, *2.*  
 Jeer, s. befa; mofa; burla, *f.*; escarnio, *m.* [*mf.*]  
 Jeer'er, s. mofador; burlador; escardecedor, -a  
 Jeer'ing, s. ridiculo desdenoso, *m.*; irrisión, *f.*  
 Jeer'ingly, *adv.* con escarnio; con ridiculo  
 Jehovah, s. Jehovah (nombre Hebreo) Dios, *m.*  
 Jejune', *adj.* talto, hambriento, frívolo, seco, -a  
 Jejune'ness, } s. carestia; pobreza; aridez; tibieza  
 Jejun'ity, } s. esterilidad de estilo, *f.*  
 Jel'lied, *adj.* gelatinoso, viscoso, -a  
 Jel'ly, s. gelatina; jalea, *f.*  
 Jel'ly-broth, consumado, *m.*  
 Jel'ly (current), s. jalea de groséllas, *f.*  
 Jel'ly-bag, s. manga para filtrar las jaleas, *f.*  
 Je'm'iness, s. lindeza; gentileza; belleza, *f.*  
 Jen'my, *adj.* lindo, pulido, -a; gentil  
 Jen'net, s. caballo chico de España, *m.*  
 Jen'neting, s. maizana temprana, *f.*  
 Jen'ny, s. maquina de hilar, *f.*  
 Jeopard, } *va.* arriesgár, *1.*; poner en ries  
 Jeopardize, } go, *2.*  
 Jeoparder, s. que arriesga, aventura, *mf.*  
 Jeopardous, *adj.* arriesgado, peligroso, -a  
 Jeopardously, *adv.* con riesgo; con peligro  
 Jeopardy, s. riesgo; peligro, *m.*  
 Jerk, s. latigazo; golpe repentino; salto, *m.*  
 Jerk, *van.* dar latigazos; azotar, *1.*; sacudir, *3.*  
 Jerk'er, s. azotador; que da latigazos, *m.*  
 Jer'kin, s. chaqueta, *f.*; especie de halcón, *f.*  
 Jer'sey, s. estambre fino, *m.* (hilo de lana)  
 Jeru'salem-ar'tichoke, s. pataca, *m.* (planta)  
 Jess, s. grillos de halcón, *m. pl.*  
 Jes'se, s. girandola con muchos mecheros, *f.*  
 Jest, s. burla; mofa; chanza, *f.*; chasco, *m.*  
 Jest, *van.* burlarse; chaucearse; butonearse, *1.*;  
 Jest (piercing), s. chánya pesada, *f.*  
 Jest'er, s. burlon; mofador; bufón, -a, *mf.*  
 Jest'ing, s. mofadura; chanza; bufoneria, *f.*  
 Jest'ing-stock, s. hazmerei; objeto de mofa, *m.*  
 Jest'ingly, *adv.* de burlas; de buen humor  
 Jes'uit, s. jesuita, *m.* (religioso)  
 Jes'uited, *adj.* jesuitado, jesuitico, -a  
 Jes'uitess, s. mugér jesuita, *f.* (en máximas)  
 Jesuitic, -ical, *adj.* conforme al jesuitismo  
 Jesuitically, *adv.* según la doctrina jesuitica  
 Jes'uitism, s. jesuitismo, *m.* (doctrina de Jesús)  
 Jes'uits' bark, s. quina; cascarrilla; quinaquina, *f.*  
 Je'sus, s. Jesús, *m.* (hijo de Dios eterno)  
 Jet, s. azabache; surtidor; objeto; blanco, *m.*  
 Jet, *van.* arrojár fuera; luzar, *1.*; sobresalir, *3.*  
 Jet it along, contonearse; andar con orgullo, *1.*  
 Jet'sam, Jet'son, s. cosas echadas al agua, *f. p.*  
 Jet'ter, s. que se contonea; hombre lindo y vive  
 Jet'ty, *van.* sobresalir; salir fuera, *3.* [*u*]  
 Jet'ty, s. saledizo (parte saliente); muélle, *m.*  
 Jet'ty, *adj.* hecho de azabache, negro, -a  
 Jet'ty-head, s. cabeza de muélle, *f.*  
 Jew, s. Judío, *m.* Jew'ess, s. Judía, *f.*; Israelita  
 Jew'el, s. joya; piedra preciosa; prenda, *f.*  
 Jew'el, *va.* adornar con piedras preciosas, *1.*  
 Jew'els, s. *pl.* joyas, *f. pl.*; pedrería, *f.*  
 Jew'elled, *adj.* adornado (a) con piedras preciosas  
 Jew'el like, *adj.* brillante como pedrería  
 Jew'eller, s. joyero; traficante en joyas, *m.*  
 Jew'ellery, s. joyería; tienda de pedrería, *f.*

**Jewish**, *adj.* Judáico, Judío, Israelítico, -a  
**Jewishly**, *adv.* à maneira de los Judíos  
**Jewishness**, *s.* ritos Judáicos, *m. pl.*  
**Jewry**, *s.* Judéa; Juderia, *f.*  
**Jews' ears**, *s. pl.* orejas de Judas, *f. pl.*  
**Jews' harp**, *s.* trómpa, *f.* (instrumento músico)  
**Jews' mallow**, *s.* corchóro, *m.* (planta)  
**Jews' pitch**, *s.* asfalto; betún Judáico, *m.*  
**Jez'ebel**, *s.* muger presumida é impertinente, *f.*  
**Jib**, *s.* fôque, *m.* Standing jib, *s.* contra fôque, *m.*  
**Jib'iron**, *s.* arraca, *f.* Middle-jib, segundo fôque,  
**Jib-boom**, *s.* botalón de fôque, *m.* [*m.*]  
**Jibe**, *s.* mófa; búrria; chufeta, *f.*; escárnio, *m.*  
**Jifty**, *s.* instante; momento, *m.*  
**Jig**, *s.* báyle alegre, *m.*; música alegre, *f.*  
**Jig**, *vn.* baylar con poca gracia, alegremente, *l.*  
**Jigger**, *s.* apareyelo, palanquin de socaire, *m.*  
**Jigger**, *s.* baylador (a) alegre, *mf.*  
**Jigger-tackle**, *s.* aparejo de estreñque, *m.* (nau.)  
**Jig'ish**, *adj.* próprio (a) al báyle alegre  
**Jill**, *s.* fregóna; puerca, *f.* (muger)  
**Jill'dirt**, *s.* mugercilla ligera y lasciva, *f.*  
**Jilt**, *s.* coqueta; muger con poco seso, *f.*  
**Jilt**, *vn.* enganar; lisonjear, *l.*; hacer creer, *2.*  
**Jim**, **Jimp**, *adj.* pulido, bonito, lindo, hermoso, -a  
**Jim'gle**, *vn.* retinar; producir un sonido agudo, *3.*  
**Jim'gle**, *s.* retintin; resonido; sonido agudo, *m.*  
**Jip'po**, *s.* jubón, *m.*; jaqueta; chaqueta; cotilla, *f.*  
**Job**, *s.* obra por acaso; obrilla; friolera, *f.*; labor,  
**Job**, mojada; herida repentina con puñal, *f.* [*m.*]  
**Job**, *vn.* negociar en los fondos públicos, *l.*  
**Job**, *va.* dar una mojada, *l.*; herir con un puñal, *3.*  
**Job'ation**, *s.* repression, *f.*; regañamiento, *m.*  
**Job'ber**, *s.* agiotador; agiotista, chapucero, *m.*  
**Job'bernowl**, *s.* tonto (a); cabeza redonda, *f.*  
**Jobe**, *va.* reprender, *2.*; dar una repásata, *l.*  
**Jock'ey**, *s.* ginete; chalan; enganabobos, *m.*  
**Jock'ey**, *va.* atropellar; enganar; trampaer, *l.*  
**Jocose**, **Joc'ular**, *adj.* jocoso, chancero, -a; alegre  
**Jocose'y**, **Joc'ularly**, *adv.* jocosamente; en chanza  
**Jocose'ness**, **Jocosity**, **Jocularity**, *s.* jocosidad, *f.*  
**Jocose'tious**, *adj.* jocosero, serio y jocoso, -a  
**Joc'ulator**, *s.* gracioso; bufón; moñador, *m.*  
**Joc'ulatory**, *adj.* gracioso, chistoso, chancero, -a  
**Joc'und**, *adj.* jocundo, festivo, -a; agradable  
**Joc'undly**, *adv.* de un modo festivo, alegre  
**Jocund'ity**, **Joc'undness**, *s.* alegría, *f.*; placer, *m.*  
**Jog**, *vn.* empujar, *l.*; traquearse; bambolearse, *l.*  
**Jog**, *s.* empujón; movimiento suave; traqueo, *m.*  
**Jog'ger**, *s.* pelmazo; paseador tardo, pesado, *m.*  
**Jog'ging**, *s.* sacudimiento; zangoloteo, *m.*  
**Jog'gle**, *vn.* agitarse con movimiento trémulo, *l.* r.  
**John'apple**, *s.* manzana picante, *f.*  
**John's bread** (St.), *s.* garrofa; algarróba, *f.* (pl.)  
**John's bread-tree** (St.), algarróba, *m.*  
**John's wort** (St.), hiperico; corazoncillo, *m.*  
**John dory**, *s.* gallo, *m.* (pez de mar)  
**Join**, *va.* juntar, asociar, *l.*; unir; añadir, *3.*  
**Join**, *vn.* juntarse; aliarse; agregarse, *l.* *ref.*  
**Join with**, asociarse à *l.* *ref.*; tener parte en, *2.*  
**Join'der**, *s.* asociación; unión; junta, *f.*  
**Join'er**, *s.* ensamblador; carpintero, *m.*  
**Join'ery**, *s.* ensambladura; junta de tablas, *f.*  
**Join'ing**, *s.* coyuntura; bisagra; junta, *f.*  
**Joint**, *s.* articulación; bisagra, *f.*; nudo, *m.*  
**Joint** (out of), *a.* luxado, desunido, despegado, -a  
**Joint**, *adj.* participante, dividido, repartido, -a  
**Joint' heir**, **Joint' heiress**, *s.* coheredero, -a, *mf.*  
**Joint consent** (with), *adv.* de común acuerdo  
**Joint**, *va.* juntar; desquartzar; confederar, *l.*  
**Joint'ed**, *adj.* lleno de nudos, nudoso, -a  
**Joint'er**, *s.* juntera, *f.* (instr. de carpintería)  
**Joint'ly**, *adv.* juntamente; unidamente  
**Joint'ress**, *s.* poseora de viudedad, *f.*

**Joint stool**, *s.* banco dobladero, *m.*  
**Joint'ure**, *s.* viudedad, *f.* (derecho de viuda)  
**Joint'ure**, *va.* asignar una viudedad, *l.*  
**Joist**, *s.* viga, vigueta de bovedilla, de suelo, *f.*  
**Joist**, *va.* poner vigas, viguetas de suelo, *2.*  
**Joke**, *s.* chanza; búrria; chocarria, *f.*  
**Joke** (in), *adv.* en chanza; en zúmba; de búrrias  
**Joke**, *vn.* chancear; usar de chanzas, *l.*  
**Jo'ker**, *s.* chancero; burlón; moñador, -a, *mf.*  
**Jo'king**, *s.* chanza, *f.*; chiste; el chancero, *m.*  
**Jo'kingly**, *adv.* de búrrias; chistosamente  
**Jole**, *s.* cara; mejilla; cabeza de pez, *f.*  
**Joll**, *va.* dar un coscorrón; pegar con la cabeza, *l.*  
**Joll'ily**, *adv.* con alegría; con regocijo  
**Joll'iment**, **Joll'iness**, **Joll'ity**, *s.* alegría, *f.*  
**Joll'y**, *adj.* alegre; festivo, alroso, gallardo, -a  
**Jolly-boat**, *s.* botequín, *m.* (naut.)  
**Jolt**, *vn.* traquear, *l.*; bambolearse, *l.* *ref.*  
**Jolt**, *s.* traqueo; sacudimiento; vaiven, *m.*  
**Jolt'er**, *s.* que traquea, sacúe, *mf.* [*mf.*]  
**Jolt'head**, *s.* cabeza redonda, *f.*; necio; tonto, -a.  
**Jo'nah**, *s.* Jonas, *m.* (libro del Antiguo Testam.)  
**Jon'quil**, *s.* junquillo, *m.* (especie de narciso)  
**Jor'dan-almond**, *s.* almendra larga, *f.*  
**Jor'den**, *s.* orinal, *m.* (vaso para la orina) [*2.*]  
**Jos'tle**, *vn.* repujar, *l.*; acometer à repujones.  
**Jot**, *s.* jota; filde, *f.*; punto, *m.* Every jot, todo,  
**Jot**, *va.* apuntar; tomar notas, *l.* [*m.*]  
**Jot'ting**, *s.* apuntamiento; apunte, *m.*; nota, *f.*  
**Jour'nal**, *s.* diario; pap-l periódico; jornal, *m.*  
**Jour'nal**, *adj.* quotidiano, -a, de cada dia  
**Jour'nalist**, *s.* diarista; escritor de diarios, *m.*  
**Jour'nalize**, *va.* pasar al jornal, *l.* (com.)  
**Jour'ney**, *s.* jornada, *f.*; viaje; tránsito, *m.*  
**Jour'ney**, *vn.* viajar; caminar; andar viajando, *l.*  
**Jour'neyman**, *s.* jornalero; obrador à jornal, *m.*  
**Jour'neywork**, *s.* jornal; trabajo en un dia, *m.*  
**Joust**, *s.* justa, *f.*; torneo, *m.* (batalla figurada)  
**Joust**, *vn.* justar, *l.*; combatir en justa, *3.*  
**Jo'vial**, *adj.* jovial; alegre; divertido, festivo, -a  
**Jo'vialist**, *s.* que vive alegremente, *m.*  
**Jo'vially**, *adv.* alegremente; con jovialidad  
**Jo'vialness**, **Jo'viality**, *s.* jovialidad; festividad, *f.*  
**Jow'ler**, *s.* sabuero, *m.* (perro de caza)  
**Joy**, alegría; festividad, *f.*; júbilo; regocijo, *m.*  
**Joy** (to wish), *va.* dar la enhorabuena, *l.*  
**Joy**, *vn.* regocijarse; gozarse, *l.*; regocijarse, *l.* *ref.*  
**Joy'ful**, *a.* alegre; regocijado, festivo, gozoso, -a  
**Joy'fully**, *adv.* regocijadamente; con gozo  
**Joy'fulness**, **Joy'ance**, *s.* alegría, *f.*; júbilo, *m.*  
**Joy'less**, *adj.* triste; sin placer; sin alegría  
**Joy'lessly**, *adv.* tristemente; sin gozo  
**Joy'lessness**, *s.* tristeza; melancolía, *f.*  
**Joy'ous**, *adj.* agradecido, gozoso, divertido, -a  
**Joy'ously**, *adv.* con regocijo; con transporte  
**Joy'ousness**, *s.* rápto de alegría; sumo placer, *m.*  
**Ju'bilant**, *adj.* cantando himnos de alegría  
**Jubil'ation**, *s.* regocijo; júbilo, *m.*; alegría, *f.*  
**Ju'bilee**, *s.* jubileo, *m.*; festividad pública, *f.*  
**Ju'king**, *s.* cachicheo, *m.* (canto del perdigón)  
**Juec'r'dity**, *s.* apacibilidad; dulzura, *f.*; placer, *m.*  
**Juda'ical**, *adj.* Judáico, Judío, -a; de los Judíos  
**Juda'ically**, *adv.* de un modo Judáico  
**Ju'daism**, *s.* Judaísmo, *m.*; religión Judáica, *f.*  
**Ju'daize**, *va.* Judazar, *l.*; hacerse Judío, -a, *2.*  
**Ju'daizer**, *s.* Judaizante; que Judaza, *m.*  
**Judas'tree**, *s.* árbol del amor; árbol de Judas, *m.*  
**Jud'dock**, *s.* agachadiza pequeña, *f.* (áve)  
**Judge**, *s.* juez, *m.* Book of Judges, Los Juéces, *m.*  
**Judge**, *va.* juzgar; sentenciar; censurar, *l.*  
**Judge'ment**, *s.* juicio; discernimiento; dictamen;  
**Judge'ment**, *s.* sentir, *m.*; decisión; opinión, *f.*  
**Judge'ment-seat**, *s.* tribunal, *m.*  
**Judg'er**, *s.* juez; que juzga, fôrma juicio, *m.*

Judge'ship, *s.* oficio, (*m.*) dignidad de juicio, *f.*  
 Judicative, *adj.* teniendo poder de juzgar  
 Judicatory, *s.* tribunal de justicia, *m.*  
 Judicatory, *adj.* administrando la justicia  
 Judicature, *s.* judicatura, *f.*; tribunal, *m.*  
 Judicial, Judiciary, *n.* judicial; judiciario, -a  
 Judicially, *adv.* de un modo judicial  
 Judicious, *adj.* juicioso, -a, prudente  
 Judiciously, *adv.* con juicio; con prudencia  
 Judiciousness, *s.* facultad de juzgar, *f.*  
 Juffs, *s.* vaqueta de Moscú, *f.*  
 Jug, *s.* jarro, *m.* (para contener líquidos)  
 Jug'ated, *adj.* uncido, atado al yugo, juntado, -a  
 Jug'gle, *v.* hacer juegos de manos, 2.; engañar, 1.  
 Jug'le, *s.* juego de manos; engaño, *m.*; impos-  
 Jug'ler, *s.* juglar; truhán; impostor, *m.* [túrn, *f.*  
 Jug'ling, *s.* truhaneria; trampa, *f.*; engaño, *m.*  
 Jug'gingly, *adv.* de un modo engañoso  
 Jug'ular, *adj.* yugular; á la, de la garganta  
 Jug'ulate, *vn.* degollar; cortar la garganta 1.  
 Jugulation, *s.* degollación, *f.*; degüello, *m.*  
 Juice, *s.* zumo; jugo; sáco, *m.* (humor nutritivo)  
 Juice (expressed), zumo. Boiled juice, jugo, *m.*  
 Juiceless, *a.* seco, -a; sin zumo, jugo; sin sácos  
 Juiciness, *s.* jugosidad; calidad succulenta, *f.*  
 Juicy, *adj.* jugoso, zumoso, succulento, -a  
 Jub, Jub, *s.* azufra, *f.* (fruto pectoral)  
 Juke, *vn.* empercharse; sentarse en ramas, 1. *r.*  
 Julep, *s.* julepe, *m.* (bebida dulce y médica)  
 Julus, *s.* flores imperifectas, *f. p.* (de los árboles)  
 July, *s.* Julio, *m.* (séptimo mes del año)  
 Jumar, *s.* onoturo, *m.* (cuadrúpedo) [3.  
 Jumble, *v.* mezclar confusamente, 1.; confundir,  
 Jumble, *s.* mezcla; confusión, *f.*; embrollo, *m.*  
 Jumbler, *s.* mezclador (a) sin orden, *m. f.*  
 Jument, *s.* jumento, áno; burro; pollino, *m.*  
 Jump, *vn.* saltar; brincár; arriesgar, 1.  
 Jump over, *vn.* saltar por encima, 1.  
 Jump, *s.* salto; brinco; golpe de fortuna; corse, *m.*  
 Jump'er, *s.* saltador; brincador, -a, *m. f.* [m.  
 Jun'cate, *s.* quesadilla, *f.*; dulce; convite secreto,  
 Jun'cous, *adj.* juncoso, lleno (a) de juncos  
 Junction, *s.* junta; unión; agregación, *f.*  
 Jun'cture, *s.* juntura; unión; oportunidad, *f.*  
 June, *s.* Junio, *m.* (sésto mes del año)  
 Jun'gle, *s.* matorral; zarzal; breñal, *m.*  
 Jun'gly, *adj.* matoso, zarzoso, breñoso, -a  
 Junior, *s.* & *adj.* mas mazo; mas joven  
 Juniority, *s.* el ser mas joven, *m.*  
 Juniper, *s.* enebro, *m.* (árbusto silvestre)  
 Juniper-berry, *s.* baya de enebro, *f.* (naut.)  
 Junk, *s.* juncos, *m.* (baxel pequeño); trozada, *f.*  
 Jun'ket, *s.* dulce seco; banquete á escondidas, *m.*  
 Jun'ket, *v.* tener un convite á escondidas, 2.  
 Jun'ta, Jun'to, *s.* asamblea; reunión; cábala, *f.*  
 Jun'piter, *s.* Júpiter, *m.* (planeta superior)  
 Jupon', *s.* casaca corta, *f.*; jubón, *m.*  
 Jurat, *s.* jurado, *m.* (magistrado)  
 Juratory, *adj.* juratorio, -a; con juramento  
 Jurid'cal, *adj.* jurídico, -a; judicial  
 Jurid'ically, *adv.* jurídicamente  
 Jurisconsult, *s.* jurisconsulto, *m.* (consejero)  
 Jurisdic'tion, *s.* jurisdicción, *f.*; distrito, *m.*  
 Jurisdic'tional, *adj.* jurisdiccional  
 Jurisdic'tive, *adj.* teniendo jurisdicción  
 Jurisprudence, *s.* jurisprudencia, *f.*  
 Jurisprudent, *adj.* jurisprudente  
 Jurist, *s.* jurista; jurisperito; legista, *m.*  
 Jur'or, Jur'ymán, *s.* jurado, *m.* (uno del jurado)  
 Jur'y, *s.* jurado, *m.* (reunión de personas)  
 Jur'ymast, *s.* bandóla, *f.* (pálo provisional, nau.)  
 Jur'ymast (to set up), armar una bandóla, 1. (un.)  
 Just, *a.* justo, recto, honrado, virtuoso, exacto, -a  
 Just, *adv.* justamente; exactamente, así

Just as, *adv.* al momento que; luego que  
 Just now, *adv.* ahora mismo; poco hace  
 Just, *vn.* justar; chocar; encontrar; repujar, 1.  
 Justice, *s.* justicia; equidad, *f.*; derecho, *m.*  
 Justice of the peace, *s.* juez de paz, *m.*  
 Justiceable, Justiciable, *a.* de exámen judicial  
 Justicement, *s.* procedimiento, *m.* (en tribunal)  
 Justiceer, *s.* justiciero, *m.* (juez severo)  
 Justiceship, *s.* justicazgo; oficio de justicia, *m.*  
 Justiciary, *s.* juez; administrador de justicia, *m.*  
 Justifiable, *adj.* conforme á razón; justicia  
 Justifiableness, *s.* rectitud; defensa, *f.*  
 Justifiably, *adv.* de un modo justificativo  
 Justification, *s.* justificación; disculpa, *f.*  
 Justificatory, *adj.* justificativo, -a; justificante  
 Justifactor, *s.* justificador; defensor, *m.*  
 Justificatory, *adj.* defensivo, -a; que justifica  
 Justifier, *s.* abogado; intercesor; protector, *m.*  
 Justify, *vn.* justificar, 1.; defender, 2.  
 Justle, *v.* chocar; encontrar; dar un golpe, 1.  
 Justle, Justling, *s.* empujón; encuentro ligero,  
 Justler, *s.* que empuja, da un golpe, *m. f.* [m.  
 Justly, *adv.* justamente, exactamente  
 Justness, *s.* justicia; equidad; exactitud, *f.*  
 Jut, *vn.* combarse, 1. *r.* (núro, &c.); correr contra  
 Jut out, *vn.* sobresalir; salir fuera, 3.  
 Jutty, *vn.* combiar, 1.; torcer, 2.; sobresalir, 3.  
 Jutty, *s.* saledizo; moelle; dique, *m.*  
 Jutwindow, *s.* ventana saliente, *f.*  
 Juvenile, *adj.* juvenil; á la, de la juventud  
 Juvenility, Juvenileness, *s.* juventud, *f.*  
 Juxtaposition, *s.* yuxtaposición, *f.*

## K.

Kail, Kale, *s.* breton, *m.* (espécie de berza)  
 Kal'endar, *vn.* enguir en el calendario, 3.  
 Kal'endar, *s.* calendario; almanaque, *m.*  
 Ka'li, *s.* barrilla, *f.* (yerba marina)  
 Kal'mia, *s.* cálmia, *f.* (planta siempre verde)  
 Kal'oyer, *s.* muge de la iglesia Griega, *m.*  
 Kam, *adj.* tuerto, torcido, corcovado, -a  
 Kangaroo', *s.* animal de Australasia, *m.*  
 Ka'olin, *s.* tierra, *f.* (para hacer la porcelana)  
 Karat, *s.* quilate, *m.* (peso de cuatro granos)  
 Kaw, *vn.* graznar; crascitar; crocitar, 1. (cuervo)  
 Kaw, *s.* graznido, *m.* (grito de cuervos, &c.) [2.  
 Kayle, *s.* juego de bolos, *m.*  
 Keck, *vn.* intentar á vomitar, 1.; tener náuseas,  
 Keck'le, *vn.* aferrar un cable, 1. (naut.)  
 Keck'ling, *s.* fôrro de cable, *m.* (naut.)  
 Kecks, Keck'sy, *s.* tallo seco y combustible, *m.*  
 Kedge, Ked'ger, anclote, *m.*; ancla pequeña, *f.*  
 Keech, *s.* masa sólida, *f.*; pedazo, *m.*  
 Keel, *s.* quilla, *f.* (de navio); p'talo inferior, *m.*  
 Keel (false), *s.* zapata de la quilla, *f.* (naut.)  
 Keel (rabbit of the), *s.* alefrez de quilla, *m.* (na.)  
 Keel (scars of the), *s. p.* juntas de quilla, *f. p.* (na.)  
 Keel (sheathing of the), *s.* embón de quilla, *m.* (na.)  
 Keel, *vn.* enfriar; refrescar; desanimar, 1.  
 Keel'age, *s.* derechos de quilla, *m. v.* (naut.)  
 Keel'fat, *s.* enfiadera, *f.* (vasija grande)  
 Keel'haul, *vn.* pasar por la quilla, 1. (naut.) [m  
 Keel'ing, *s.* especie de merluza, *f.*  
 Keel'rope, *s.* rábo imbornalero de las varéngas  
 Keel'son, *s.* sobrequilla, *f.* (pieza de madera)  
 Keen, *adj.* afilado, agudo, vivo, -a; ácre; mordá  
 Keen appetite, *s.* gran apetito, *m.*

Keen'cred, *adj.* teniéndolo vista perspicaz.  
 Keen'ly, *ad.* agudamente; con ansia; agriamente  
 Keen'ness, *s.* agudeza; perspicacia, aspereza, *f.*  
 Keep, *v. t.* tener, retener; mantener, 2.; preservar  
 Keep, *v. n.* continuar; perseverar, 1.; vivir; residir  
 Keep asunder, *v. n.* tener, 2.; vivir separado, -a, 3.  
 Keep away, *v.* tener apartado, -a, 2.; ausentarse, 1.  
 Keep at work, *v. n.* tener, tenerse empleado, -a,  
 Keep a woman, *va.* mantener una muchacha, 2. [2.  
 Keep a ship full, *audr.* en viento a buena vela, 1.  
 Keep at bay, *v. t.* deludir con esperanzas, 3. [1.  
 Keep back, *va.* retener, 2.; impedir, 3.; reservar,  
 Keep books, *va.* llevar los libros de comercio, 1.  
 Keep cash, *va.* guardar la caja, 1.; ser caudero  
 Keep company, *n.* acompañar, 1.; tener trato, 2.  
 Keep counsel, *va.* guardar un secreto, 1.  
 Keep down, *v.* sujetar, 1.; tener humillado, -a, 2.  
 Keep from, *v. n.* impedir, 3.; defender, 2.  
 Keep holidays, *va.* guardar las fiestas, 1.  
 Keep hungry, *va.* hacer padecer hambre, 2.  
 Keep in, *v.* reprimir, 3.; contener, 2.; ocultar, 1.  
 Keep in awe, *va.* hacerse temer, respetar, 2. *ref.*  
 Keep intercourse by letters, *v. n.* cartearse, 1. *r.*  
 Keep Lent, *v.* observar la quaresma; quaresmar,  
 Keep off, *va.* impedir, 3.; apartar, 1. *ref.* [1.  
 Keep off, *tenirse* distante de la tierra, 2. (naut.)  
 Keep on, *v. n.* ir adelante, proseguir, 3.; adelan-  
 Keep one's bed, *va.* guardar cama, 1. [tar, 1.  
 Keep one's countenance, *va.* no desconcertarse  
 Keep one's ground, *va.* mantenerse firme, 2. *r.*  
 Keep one's temper, *v. n.* tener calma; contentarse  
 Keep out, *impedir* el entrar, 3.; no querer entrar  
 Keep out of sight, *escondér*, 2.; estar oculto, -a  
 Keep the field, *v.* mantenerse en el campo, 2. *ref.*  
 Keep the sea, *v.* mantenerse mar afuera, 2. (na.)  
 Keep time, *v. n.* concordar, 1.; correspondér, 2.  
 Keep to, *v. n.* adherirse estrictamente, 3. *ref.*  
 Keep under, *v.* sujetar, 1.; tener en sujeción, 2.  
 Keep up, *v. n.* mantener; mantenerse, 2.  
 Keep up a parade, *va.* hacer górgara, pap-1, 2.  
 Keep watch, *va.* guardar; espiar; observar, 1.  
 Keep, *s.* torre; guardia; custodia; sujeción, *f.*  
 Keeper, *s.* defensor; guardador, -a; guarda, *mf.*  
 Keeper of books, *s.* tenedor de libros, *m.* (com.)  
 Keeper of the great seal, guardasellos del rey, *m.*  
 Keeper'ship, *s.* oficio de guarda, carcelero, *m.*  
 Keeping, *s.* custodia, *f.*; mantenimiento, *m.*  
 Keep'sake, *s.* dadiwa, *f.* (para acordarse del dador)  
 Keeve, *s.* cuba; tina, *f.* (para fermentar cerveza)  
 Keever, *s.* enfiada; a de cervéza; tina, *f.*  
 Keg, *s.* barrica, *f.* (para la pescada, &c.)  
 Kell, *s.* oménto; redaña; potage, *m.*; crisalida, *f.*  
 Kelp, *s.* sósas; alga marina (para hacer vidriu)  
 Kelpy, *s.* duende; espectro de aguas, *m.*  
 Keelson, Keel'son, *s.* sobrequilla, *f.* (naut.)  
 Keel'er, *s.* orden, *mf.*; condición, *f.*  
 Kemb, *va.* peinar; limpiar; cardar; rastrellar, 1.  
 Kem'lin, Kim'lin, *s.* tinta somera, *f.* [cér  
 Ken, *va.* dividir, 1.; ver de lejos, 2.; saber; cono-  
 Ken, *s.* vista, *f.*; conocimiento; saber, *m.*  
 Ken'dal-green, *s.* especie de pño verde, *m.* [m.  
 Ken'uel, *s.* perrera; auria; zorrera, *f.*; conducto,  
 Ken'nel, *v. n.* tener en perrera, 2.; encamarse, 1.  
 Ken'ning, *s.* vista, *f.* (naut.) [ref.  
 Kent'ledge, *s.* lingotes de hierro, *m. pl.* (naut.)  
 Kerb'stone, *s.* brocal de pózo; guardacantón, *m.*  
 Ker'chief, *s.* coña, *f.*; tocado (de muger); pañuelo  
 Ker'chiefed, Ker'chief't, *a.* adornado, vestido, -a  
 Kerf, *s.* abertura, *f.* (hacha por la sierra)  
 Ker'mes, *s.* quermes; hidrosulfureto, *m.*  
 Ker'mes oak, Scar'let oak, *s.* coseja, *f.*  
 Kern, *s.* molinillo, *m.*; mantequera, *f.*  
 Kern, *va.* granar, 1.; formarse en granos, 1. *ref.*  
 Ker'nel, *s.* almendra; pepita; haba; simiente, *f.*

Ker'nel of walnut, *s.* meollo de nuez, *m.*  
 Ker'nel of apple, *s.* pepita de manzana, *f.*  
 Ker'nel, *va.* formarse en almendras, pepitas, 1. *r.*  
 Ker'nelly, *a.* almendrado, lleno (a) de pepitas  
 Ker'nelwort, *s.* escrofularia; ruda común, *f.*  
 Ker'sey, *s.* carisés; carsayá, tela basta de lana, *f.*  
 Kersey'ner', Cassim'er', *s.* casimiro, *m.* (telafina)  
 Kestrel, *s.* cernicalo, *m.* (halcón pequeño)  
 Ketch, *s.* quiche, *f.*; esmaque, *m.* (naut.)  
 Ketch'up, *s.* salsa picante, *f.* (hacha de setas  
 Kettle, *s.* caldera, *f.* Tea-kettle, *s.* tetera, *f.*  
 Kettle (large, small), *s.* calderón; calderico, *m.*  
 Kettle-drum, *s.* timbal; atabal, *m.* (instrum.)  
 Kettle-drummer, *s.* tumbalero; atabalero, *m.*  
 Kettle-pins, *s. pl.* juego de bolos, *m.*  
 Kex, *s.* cava, *f.*; sio, sion; tallo seco, *m.*  
 Key, *s.* llave; clave; tclca; cascara, *f.*; muélla, *m.*  
 Key (to be under lock and), *estár* baxo de llave  
 Key'age, *s.* muéllage, *m.*; der-chos de muélla  
 Key'hole, *s.* agujero de la cerradura, *m.* [m. pl.  
 Key'stone, *s.* clave, llave de un arco, bóveda, *f.*  
 Khan, *s.* príncipe de Tartaria; señor Persiano, *m.*  
 Khan'ate, *s.* jurisdicción de gobernador Persián  
 Khane', *s.* posada, *f.*; mesón, *m.* (en Turquía)  
 Kibe, *s.* sabañón, *m.* (grüeta en los talones)  
 Ki'bed, *adj.* afligido (a) con sebañones  
 Kick, *v. n.* acocerar; cocer; patear; dar cóces, 1.  
 Kick out of doors, *va.* echar a patadas, 1.  
 Kick, *s.* puntapie, *m.*; patada; coz, *f.*  
 Kick'er, *s.* acocerador; cocerador, -a, *mf.*  
 Kick'ing, *s.* coceradura; pateadura, *f.* [m.  
 Kick'shaw, *s.* ridiculez; bagatela, *f.*; almodróte,  
 Kid, *s.* cabrito, *m.*; haz de bréza, retama, *f.*  
 Kid'skin, *s.* cabritilla, *f.*; pellejo de cabrito, *m.*  
 Kid, *v. n.* parir cabritos; descubrir, 3.; mostrar, 1.  
 Kid'der, *s.* monopolista de granos, *m.*  
 Kid'dle, *s.* presa; represa, *f.* (en ríos)  
 Kid'dow, *s.* especie de colimbo, *f.* (ave marítima)  
 Kid'ling, *s.* cabritillo, *m.* (anim.)  
 Kid'nup, *va.* robar con tretas niños, 1.  
 Kid'napper, *s.* ladrón (a) de niños, &c.  
 Kid'ney, *s.* riñón, *m.*; raza; especie; suerte, *f.*  
 Kid'ney-bean, *s.* judía, *f.*; fasolia, *m. pl.*  
 Kid'ney-vech, *s.* vulneraria, *f.* (legumbre)  
 Kid'ney-wort, *s.* ombigo, *m.* (planta)  
 Kid'derkin, *s.* medio barril de 18 galones  
 Kill, *va.* matar; asesinar; quitar la vida, 1.  
 Kill one's self, *n.* matarse; fatigarse demasiado,  
 Kill'er, *s.* matador; asesino, *m.* [1. *ref.*  
 Kill'ow, *s.* tierra gallinera, negruzca, *f.*  
 Kiln, *s.* horno, *m.* Brick-kiln, *s.* ladrillera, *f.*  
 Kiln'dry, *va.* secar, quemar en horno, 1.  
 Kim'ow, *adj.* encorvado, arqueado, torcido, -a  
 Kim'oo (to set one's arms a-), ponerse en asas, 2. *r.*  
 Kin, *s.* parentesco, *m.*; parientes, *mf. pl.*  
 Kin (next of), *s.* pariente (a) proximo, -a, *mf.*  
 Kin (to be of a), ser de una misma especie, *v. a.*  
 Kin, *adj.* congenial; de la misma naturaleza  
 Kind, *adj.* benévolo, cariñoso, benigno, -a  
 Kind'hearted, *adj.* benévolo bondadoso, -a  
 Kind, *s.* clase; naturaleza; calidad; manera, *f.*  
 Kind (in such a), *adv.* de tal manera, suerte  
 Kind'le, *nan.* encendér; encardecer; arder, 2.  
 Kind'ler, *s.* incendiario; incitador; agitador, *m.*  
 Kind'less, *adj.* falto (a) de benevolencia [f.  
 Kind'liness, *s.* favor, *m.*; bondad; benevolencia,  
 Kind'ly, *adv.* con benignidad, afabilidad  
 Kind'ly, *adj.* homogéneo, blando, idóneo, -a  
 Kind'ness, *s.* beneficencia, *f.*; afecto; favor, *m.*  
 Kin'dred, *s.* parentela; consanguinidad, *f.*  
 Kin'dred, *adj.* emparentado, -a; parentál  
 Kine, *s. pl.* vacas, *f. pl.* (hembras de toros)  
 King, *s.* rey; monarca; soberano, *m.* [néute)  
 King's yellow, *s.* color amarillo, *m.* (de oropi-

- King (God save the), Diós guarde al rey  
 King, *v. i.* elevar á la dignidad real; coronar, 1.  
 King'draft, *s.* arte de gobernar, de reynar, *m. f.*  
 King'dom, *s.* reyno, *m.*; región, clase, *f.* (hist.)  
 King'fisher, *s.* alción; martin pescador, *m.* (nat.)  
 King'hood, *s.* soberanía; dignidad de rey, *f.*  
 King'ly, King'like, *adj.* real; augusto, regio, -a  
 King's evil, *s.* escrofulo, *f.*; lamparón, *m.* [*f.*]  
 King'ship, *s.* realeza; soberanía; magestad real,  
 King'haust, *s.* tos violenta, *f.*  
 King's, *m.* (astringente medicinal)  
 King'sfolk, *s.* parientes, *m. pl.*; parentela, *f.* [*f.*]  
 King'sman, King'swoman, *s.* pariente, *m.*; pariente,  
 King'tal, *s.* quintal, *m.* (peso de cien libras)  
 Kipe, *s.* nása, *f.* (buitron para pescar)  
 Kipper, *s.* saimón desovado, *m.*  
 Kirk, *s.* iglesia; iglesia Escocesa, *f.*  
 Kir'tle, *s.* manto, *m.*; capa; chupa larga, *f.*  
 Kir'tled, *adj.* vestido (a) con manto, capa  
 Kiss, *va.* besar; acariciar; tocar suavemente, 1.  
 Kiss, *s.* beso, ósculo, *m.* (señal de afecto)  
 Kis'ser, *s.* besucador; besador, -a, *m. f.*  
 Kis'sing-comb, *s.* confite perfumado, *m.*  
 Kis'sing-crust, *s.* beso de pan, *m.* (tocando un otro)  
 Kist, *s.* arca; caja, *f.*; cofre, *m.*  
 Kit, *s.* botellón; violín pequeño, *m.*; colódra, *f.*  
 Kit'cat, *s.* retrato de poco méno de medio cuerpo,  
 Kit'chen, *s.* cocina, *f.* (para guisar) [*m.*]  
 Kit'chen-furniture, *s.* ajuar de la cocina, *m.*  
 Kit'chen-garden, *s.* huerta, *f.* (para hortalizas)  
 Kit'chen-maid, *s.* cocinera, *f.* [*f.*]  
 Kit'chen-stuff, *s.* grasa; manteca de carne cocida,  
 Kit'chen-weench, *s.* fregona; fregatriz, *f.*  
 Kit'chen-work, *s.* trabajo de cocina, *m.*  
 Kite, *s.* milano, *m.* (armazón de papel)  
 Kit'ten, Kit'ling, Kit'ting, *s.* gatillo; gatito, *m.*  
 Kit'ten, *vn.* parir, 3. (gata)  
 Kit'tiwake, *s.* especie de gaviota, *f.* (ave)  
 Kit'tle, *vn.* hacer cosquillas, 2.; halagar, 1.  
 Kive, *s.* tina, *f.* (de cervecero)  
 Klick, *vn.* hacer ruido agudo, 2.; ratear, 1.  
 Klick, *s.* citola, *f.* (de molino)  
 Klick'er, *s.*regonero de almonedas, *m.*  
 Knab, *va.* morder, 2.; asir con los dientes, 3.  
 Knack, *s.* destreza; maña; chucheria; trata, *f.*  
 Knack, *vn.* estallar; rechinar; culpariár, 1. [*m.*]  
 Knack'er, *s.* fabricante de chucherias; cordelero,  
 Knag, *s.* nudo duro, *m.* (en madera); verruga, *f.*  
 Knag'gy, *adj.* nudoso, aspero, verrugoso, -a [*m.*]  
 Knap, *s.* bulto, *m.*; protuberancia, *f.*; bunchazon,  
 Knap, *vn.* morder; hacer ruido agudo, 2.  
 Knap'pish, *adj.* regañón; agrio, mohino, -a  
 Knap'pie, *vn.* quebrar con ruido agudo, 1.  
 Knap'py, *adj.* lleno (a) de bultos  
 Knap'suck, *s.* mochila, *f.* (talga de soldado)  
 Knap'weed, *s.* escoba; retama, *f.* (mata)  
 Knar, Knarle, *s.* nudo duro, *m.*  
 Knar'led, Knar'ry, *adj.* nudoso, -a  
 Knave, *s.* bribón; picaro; bellaco, *m.*; sota, *f.*  
 Knave'ry, *s.* picardia; bribonada; traviesa, *f.*  
 Knave'ish, *adj.* fraudulento, picaro, traviés, -a  
 Knave'ishly, *adv.* en un modo fraudulento  
 Knave'ishly, (to look), tener cara de ahorcado, 2.  
 Knave'ishness, *s.* propensión picara; picardia, *f.*  
 Knaw, *va.* roer; corroer; morder, 2.; mordicár, 1.  
 Knead, *va.* amasar; incorporar harina, 1.  
 Knead'er, *s.* amasador; pañero, *m.*  
 Knead'ingtrough, *s.* amasadera; artesa, *f.*  
 Knee, *s.* rodilla (parte de la pierna, naut.)  
 Knee of the head, *s.* curva capuchina, *f.* (naut.)  
 Knees (small), *s.* pl. curvaturas, *m. pl.* (naut.)  
 Knees (hanging), *s.* p. curvas de palto, *f. p.* (naut.)  
 Knees (lodging), *s.* pl. curvas valonas, *f. p.* (naut.)  
 Knees (helm port), curvas nel contrayugo, *f. pl.*
- Knees (deck-transom), curvas de la cubierta, *f. p.*  
 Knee, *va.* suplicar de rodillas, arrodillado, -a  
 Knee'crook, *adj.* obsequioso, sumiso, -a  
 Kneel, *adj.* teniendo rodillas; nudoso, -a [*la*]  
 Knee'deep, *adj.* metido, subido (a) hasta las rodillas  
 Knee'holy, Knee'helm, *s.* brúco, *m.* (planta)  
 Knee'jointed, *adj.* encorvado (a; como la rodilla)  
 Kneel, *vn.* arrodillarse; hincarse de rodillas, 1. r  
 Kneel'er, *s.* que se arrodilla; se pone de huesos  
 Knee'pan, *s.* rótula; choquecuello, *f.* (anatom.) [*m. f.*]  
 Knee'timber, *s.* curva, *f.*; pieza de madera, naut.  
 Knee-trib'ute, *s.* genuflexión por respeto, *f.*  
 Knell, *s.* clamoroso, *m.* (por los difuntos)  
 Knife, *s.* cuchillo; puñal, *m.*; navaja; espada, *f.*  
 Knife (table), *s.* cuchillo de mesa, *m.*  
 Knight, *s.* caballero; campeón, *m.* [*m.*]  
 Knight of the garter, *s.* caballero; de la jarretera  
 Knight-errant, *s.* caballero andante, *m.*  
 Knight of a shire, *s.* diputado de un condado, *m.*  
 Knight, *va.* crear, armar caballero, 1.  
 Knight-errantry, *s.* caballería andante, *f.*  
 Knight'head, *s.* tragante exterior del buque, *m.*  
 Knight'heads of the gears, *s.* p. giunidades, *m. p.* (naut.)  
 Knight'hood, *s.* dignidad de caballero, *f.*  
 Knight'liness, *s.* servicio de caballero, *m.*  
 Knight'ly, *adj.* propio, digno (a) de caballero  
 Knight'ly, *adv.* de un modo digno de caballero  
 Knit, *vn.* enlazar; juntar, 1.; entretexer, 2.  
 Knit stockings, *va.* hacer medias con agujas, 2.  
 Knit the eye-brows, *va.* fruncir las cejas, 3.  
 Knit, *s.* tejido, *m.*  
 Knit stockings, medias de punto, *f. pl.*  
 Knitch, *s.* haz; gavilla, *f.* (de leña)  
 Knit'table, *adj.* capaz de ser tejido, atado, -a  
 Knit'ter, *s.* calcetero; mediero, -a, *m. f.*  
 Knit'ting, *s.* el texer con agujas, *m.*; unión, *f.*  
 Knit'ting-needle, *s.* aguja de hacer medias, *f.*  
 Knit'tle, *s.* sardinetá, *f.*; cordoncillo de bolsa, *m.*  
 Knob, *s.* prominencia; borla, *f.*; botón, de flore  
 Knob'bed, *adj.* lleno (a) de bultos, eminencias  
 Knob'biness, *s.* el tener bultos, eminencias  
 Knob'by, *adj.* nudoso, obstinado, terco, -a  
 Knock, *vn.* chocar; golpear; tocar; pegar, 1.  
 Knock at the door, *vn.* llamar á la puerta, 1.  
 Knock down, *vn.* echar por tierra de un golpe,  
 Knock in, *va.* martillar, 1.; hacer entrar por fuerz  
 Knock off, *va.* hacer saltar á fuerza de golpes,  
 Knock on the head, *vn.* romper la cabeza, 2.  
 Knock out, *vt.* hacer salir á fuerza, 2; matar, 1.  
 Knock under, *vn.* someterse, 2. r.; rendirse, 3.  
 Knock up, *va.* hacer levantar á golpes, 2.  
 Knock, *s.* golpe, *m.*; lamada, *f.*  
 Knock'er, *s.* golpendór; llamador; aldabón, *m.*  
 Knock'ing, *s.* aldabazo; aldabonazo; toque, *m.*  
 Knoll, *vn.* tocar las campanas á muerto; sonar,  
 Knoll, *s.* cumbre, *m.*; cima de colina, *f.*  
 Knoll'er, *s.* que toca las campanas á muerto, *m.*  
 Knop, *s.* botón, *m.* (de flor); prominencia, *f.*  
 Knot, *s.* nudo; lazo; enredo; embróllo, *m.*  
 Knot, *va.* anudar; echar nudos, 1. (plantas)  
 Knot'grass, *s.* centinodia; sanguinaria, *f.* (pl.)  
 Knot'less, *adj.* no teniendo nudos  
 Knot'ted, *adj.* nudoso, lleno (a) de nudos [*f.*]  
 Knot'tiness, *s.* abundancia de nudos, *f.*; enredo  
 Knot'ty, *adj.* nudoso, intrincado, dificultoso, -a  
 Know, *vn.* conocer; saber; comprender, 2.  
 Know'able, *a.* conocible; capaz de ser conocido,  
 Know'er, *s.* sabio; conocedor, -a, *m. f.*  
 Know'ing, *s.* conocimiento, *m.*; inteligencia, *f.*  
 Know'ing, *adj.* inteligente; instruido, diestro,  
 Know'ingly, *adv.* habilmente; á propósito  
 Knowledge, *s.* conocimiento, *m.*; erudición, *f.*  
 Know'ledge, *va.* conocer con 2.; confesar  
 Know'ledge, *va.* golpear con los nudillos, 1.

**Knu'kle**, *s.* nudillo; artejo; jarréte, *m.* (de ternero)  
**Knu'kletimbers**, *s.* aletas de las serviolas, *f. pl.*  
**Knu'kled**, *adj.* temiendo nudillos; nudoso, -a  
**Knur**, *s.* nudo, *m.*; sustancia dura, *f.* [dos]  
**Knur'led Knur ry**, **Knur'lv**, *adj.* lleno (a) de nú-  
**ko'ran**, *s.* Alcorán, *m.* (Biblia Mahometana) [*m.*]  
**Kou'miss**, *s.* espíritu ardiente de leche de yegua,  
**Ksar**, *s.* zar, *m.* (emperador de la Rusia)  
**Kupfernic'hel**, *s.* sulfuro de níquel, *m.* (min.)  
**Kutee'ra**, *s.* goma para hacer barniz en Beugála,  
**Kv**, *s.* vacas, *f. pl.* (hembras de toros) [*f.*]  
**Kyd**, *van.* saber; conocer, 2.; parir, 3. (cabritos)

## L.

**La!** *interj.* he aquí! ved aquí! mirad!  
**La'b**, *s.* parlador; soplón; chismoso, -a, *mf.*  
**La'b'danum**, *s.* ládano, *m.* (resina del cisto)  
**La'b'ey**, *va.* debilitar; deteriorar; dañar, *l.*  
**La'bel**, *s.* esquila, *f.*; billéte; marbete; rótulo, *m.*  
**La'bel**, *va.* rotular, señalar con un rótulo, *l.*  
**La'bent**, *adj.* resbaladizo, escurridizo, -a  
**La'b'ial**, *adj.* labial; pronunciado por los labios  
**La'biate**, *adj.* labiado, -a (planta)  
**La'biated**, *adj.* dividido (a) á modo de labios  
**Labioden'tal**, *a.* formado por los dientes y labios  
**Lab'orant**, *s.* químico; profesor de química, *m.*  
**Lab'oratory**, *s.* laboratorio, *m.* (oficina)  
**Labo'rious**, *a.* laborioso, penoso, -a; difícil  
**Labo'ricusly**, *adv.* con mucho trabajo, labor  
**Labo'riousness**, *s.* fatiga, dificultad; diligencia, *f.*  
**La'bour**, *s.* trabajo, labor, *m.*; pena; obra, *f.*  
**La'bour**, *vn.* trabajar afanar; labrar cultivar, *l.*  
**La'bour**, *vn.* estar con dolores de parto, *l.* (mujer)  
**La'bour**, trabajar en mar y viento grande, *l.* (na.)  
**La'b'ourer**, *s.* labrador; trabajador, *m.*  
**La'bouring**, *s.* trabajo; esfuerzo; ejercicio, *m.*  
**La'bouring beast**, *s.* bestia de carga, *f.*  
**La'bourless**, *adj.* no laborioso, -a; sin trabajo  
**La'boursome**, *adj.* penoso, trabajoso, -a; difícil  
**La'bra**, *s.* labio; órde; pico, *m.*; extremidad, *f.*  
**La'brador-spar-stone**, piedra de Labradorá, *f.*  
**Labur'num**, *s.* codéso; ébano, *m.* (de los Alpes)  
**Lab'y'rinth**, *s.* laberinto; enredo, *m.*; duda, *f.*  
**Lab'y'rin'thian**, *adj.* intrincado, enmarañado, -a  
**Lac**, *s.* láca, *f.* (resina dura)  
**Lace**, *s.* cuerda; randa, *f.*; lázo; cordón, pasamano  
**Lace**, *va.* laccar; enlazar; galoncar; encordonar  
**Lace'man**, -woman, *s.* pasamanero, -a, *mf.*  
**La'cerable**, *adj.* capaz de ser lacerado, -a  
**La'cerate**, *va.* lacerar; rasgar; despedazar, *l.*  
**Lacera'tion**, *s.* laceración; desgarradura, *f.*  
**La'cerative**, *adj.* rasgando; lacerando  
**Lac'h'rymable**, *adj.* lagrimable; lamentable  
**Lac'h'rymal**, *adj.* lacrimál; de lágrimas  
**Lac'h'rymary**, *adj.* conteniendo lágrimas  
**Lac'hryma'tion**, *s.* efusión de lágrimas, *f.*  
**Lac'h'rymatory**, *s.* lacrimatorio, *m.* (vaso)  
**Lacin'iate**, *adj.* serrado, dentado, -a  
**Lacin'iated**, *adj.* adornado (a) con franjas  
**Lack**, *van.* carecer, 2.; necesitar; fa tar, *l.*  
**Lack'**, *s.* menester, *m.*; falta; necesidad, *f.*  
**Lack of rupees**, *s.* cantidad de cien mil rupias, *f.*  
**Lack-a-day!** *interj.* mal día! día aciago!  
**Lack'brain**, *s.* tonto; zopenco; zóte, *m.*  
**Lack'er**, *s.* láca, *f.* (barniz amarillo)  
**Lack'er** *va.* banizar, *l.*; cubrir con barniz, *3.*

**Lack'ey**, *s.* lacayo; volante; criado, *m.*  
**Lack'ey**, *van.* servir como criado, 3.; ser criado  
**Lack'linen**, *adj.* descamizado, falto (a) de camisa  
**Lack'love**, *adj.* desamorado, -a; no teniendo amor  
**Lack'lustre**, *adj.* deslustrado, falto de lustre  
**Lac'onic**, -ical, *adj.* lacónico, conciso, -a; breve  
**Lac'onicly**, *adv.* en breve; con concisión  
**Lac'onism**, *s.* laconismo; estilo conciso, *m.*  
**Lac'tage**, *s.* producto de animales lactíferos, *m.*  
**Lac'tant**, *adj.* lactante; dando leche  
**Lac'tary**, *s.* lechería, *f.* (oficina para la leche)  
**Lac'tary**, -teal, -tear, -teous, *a.* lacteo, lactario, -a  
**Lac'tate**, *s.* lactato, *m.* (sal formada de ácido)  
**Lac'tation**, *s.* lactancia, *f.* [láctico]  
**Lac'teal**, *adj.* quilífero, -a; llevando el quilo  
**Lac'tes'cence**, *s.* aptitud á producir la leche, *f.*  
**Lactes'cent**, *adj.* lacteo, -a; semejante á la leche  
**Lac'tic**, *a.* hecho de leche; lacteo, lactario, -a  
**Lac'tic acid**, *s.* ácido láctico, *m.* (quím.)  
**Lactiferous**, *adj.* lactífero, -a; teniendo leche  
**Lacu'nous**, *adj.* surcado, pisado, cavado, -a  
**Lad**, *s.* mozo; muchácho; mozalbete; mozoúlo, *m.*  
**Lad'der**, *s.* escala, *f.*; escalón; grado (en dignidad);  
**Lad'der** (step of a), *s.* escalón de escalera, *m.*  
**Lad'der** (accommodation), *s.* escala real, *f.* (na.)  
**Lad'der** (poop), *s.* escala de pópa, *f.* (naut.)  
**Lad'der** (quarter-deck), *s.* escala del alcázar, *f.*  
**Lade**, *van.* cargar; fletar; echar fuera; sacar agua  
**Lad'en** in bulk, *a.* cargado (a) en la bodega (na.)  
**Lad'ies-smock**, *s.* mazoúero de prados, *m.* (pl.)  
**Lad'ify**, *va.* hacer señora, 2.; dar rango de señora  
**Lad'ing**, *s.* carga; cargazón, *f.*; fléte, *m.* (naut.)  
**Lad'ing** (bill of), *com.* comiencito, *m.*; poliza, *f.*  
**Lad'kin**, *s.* joven; mozoúlo; mozo, *m.*  
**Lad'le**, *s.* cucharón; álabé, *m.* (de molino de agua)  
**Lad'le** (pitch), *s.* cucharón de bréa, *m.* (naut.)  
**Lad'leful**, *s.* cucharada, *f.*; cucharón lleno, *m.*  
**Lad'y**, *s.* señora; señorita; dama, *f.*  
**Lad'y of the house**, *s.* ama, señora de la casa, *f.*  
**Lad'y-bird**, -cow, -fly, *s.* vaquilla de diós, *f.* (ins.)  
**Lad'y-day**, *s.* anunciación de nuestra señora, *f.*  
**Lad'ylike**, *adj.* elegante; tierno, delicado, -a  
**Lad'y's-mantle**, *s.* alquimila, *f.*; pie de león *m.*  
**Lad'yship**, *s.* señoría, *f.* (título de nobleza)  
**Lad'y's-smock**, *s.* cardamino, *m.* (planta)  
**Lag**, *adj.* trasero, postrero, perezooso, último, -a  
**Lag**, *vn.* quedarse atrás, *l.* 7.; roncar; tardar, *l.*  
**Lag'gard**, *adj.* holgazán, perezooso, tardío, -a  
**Lag'ger**, *s.* haragán; holgazán, -a, *mf.*  
**Lai'cal**, *adj.* laical; secular; seglar; légo, -a  
**Lair**, *s.* cubil, *m.* (cama de las fieras); pastura, *f.*  
**Lai'ty**, *s.* estado seglar, *m.*; los légos, *m. pl.*  
**Lake**, *s.* lago; pantano; color róxo obscuro, *m.*  
**Lak'y**, *adj.* lagunoso, lleno (a) de lagos  
**Lamb**, *s.* cordero; Salvador del mundo, *m.*  
**Lamb**, *vn.* parir corderos, 3. (oveja)  
**Lamb'ale**, *s.* fiesta al esquila de corderos, *f.*  
**Lamb'ative**, *adj.* tomado (a) por la medura  
**Lamb'ent**, *adj.* ligero, -a; pasando suavemente  
**Lamb'ent flame**, *s.* fuego fatuo, *m.*; llama ligera, *f.*  
**Lamb'ert's blue**, *s.* azul de piedra Armenia, *m.*  
**Lamb'like**, *adj.* inocente; manso, blando, -a  
**Lamb'kin**, *s.* corderito; cordero pequeño, *m.*  
**Lamb'skin**, *s.* corderina; corderina, *f.*  
**Lamb's wool**, *s.* lana de cordero, *f.*  
**Lamb's wool**, *s.* cervéza mezclada con manzanas, *f.*  
**Lame**, *adj.* estropeado, cojo, renco, defectuoso, -a  
**Lame compar'ison**, *s.* comparación defectuosa, *f.*  
**Lame excuse**, *s.* disculpa trivial, *f.*  
**Lame expres'sion**, *s.* expresión manca, *f.*  
**Lame ver'ses**, *s. pl.* versos defectuosos, *m. pl.*  
**Lame (to go)**, *vn.* cojear; andar cojeando, *l.*  
**Lame**, *va.* estropear; encojar; lisiar, *l.*  
**Lam'ellar**, *adj.* compuesto (a) de láminas

- Lam'ellate, -ellated, *a.* laminado, hojaldrado, -á  
 Lam'e'ly, *adv.* con cojera; imperfectamente  
 Lam'e'ness, *s.* cojera, *f.*; estado lisiado; defecto, *m.*  
 Lament', *va.* lamentar: deplorar, *l.*; llorar, *3.*  
 Lament', *s.* lamento; lloro, *m.*; lamentación, *f.*  
 Lament'able, *adj.* lamentable; deplorable  
 Lament'ably, *adv.* de un modo lamentable  
 Lamentat'ion, lamentación, *f.*; duelo; gemido, *m.*  
 Lament'or, *s.* lamentador, -a, *mf.*  
 Lament'ing, dolor; pesar, *m.*; adicción; pena, *f.*  
 Lam'nia, *s.* lamia (especie de demonio); bruja, *f.*  
 Lam'nia, *s.* (Lam'nia, *pl.*) lamnia; pianchita, *f.*  
 Lam'inated, *a.* laminado, compuesto (a) de hojas  
 Lamm, *vz.* apaleár severamente, *l.*  
 Lam'mas, *s.* día primero de Agosto, *m.*  
 Lamp, *s.* lámpara, *f.*; velón, *m.* [los, *m.*  
 Lamp'pass, *s.* bulto de carne, en la boca de caballo  
 Lamp'black, *s.* hollín de resina; humo de pez, *m.*  
 Lam'poon', sátria, *f.*; libelo; pasquin, *m.*  
 Lam'poon', *va.* satirizar; criticar severamente, *l.*  
 Lam'poon'er, *s.* satirizante; autor satírico, *m.*  
 Lam'pney, *s.* lamprea, *f.*; pez semejante a la anguila  
 Lam'pron, *s.* lamprea pequeña; anguila larga, *f.*  
 Lamp'uga, *s.* lampuga, *f.* (especie de cangrejo)  
 Lance, *s.* lanza; asta, *f.*; arpon, *m.* (arma)  
 Lance, *va.* tajar con lanceta; cortar, *l.*; dividir, *3.*  
 Lan'ceolate, *a.* formado (a) como lanza, lanceta  
 Lan'cer, *s.* lancero, *m.* (soldado de á caballo)  
 Lan'cet, *s.* lanceta (cir.); boveda gótica, *f.* (arq.)  
 Lanceb, *s.* lancha, *f.*; el botar al agua, *m.* (naut.)  
 Lance, *va.* lanzar; arrojar con impetu; botar  
 Lan'cinat'e, *vz.* lacerar; despedazar, *l.*  
 Lancinat'ion, *s.* laceración despedazadura, *f.* [f.  
 Land, *s.* terreno; país; territorio, *m.*; región tierra,  
 Land (to travel by), *vz.* viajar por tierra, *l.*  
 Land (go on), tomar tierra, *l.*; ir á tierra, *3.*  
 Land (law of the), *s.* ley nacional, *f.*  
 Land, *vz.* desembarcar; saltar en tierra, *l.*  
 Landau, *s.* landó, *m.* (coche con imperial)  
 Land'breeze, *s.* viento de tierra, *m.*  
 Land'ed, *adj.* bañentado, desembarcado, -a  
 Land'fall, *s.* herencia de tierras; recaldada, *f.* (na.)  
 Land'forces, *s.* pl. fuerzas terrestres, *f. p.* (trópas)  
 Land'grave, *s.* langrave, *m.* (príncipe Alemán)  
 Land'gr'viate, *s.* langraviado, *m.* (principado)  
 Land'holder, *s.* hacendado; que tiene tierras, *m.*  
 Land'ing, *s.* desembarco (naut.); reláno, *m.*  
 Land'jobber, *s.* comprador; vendedor de tierras, *m.*  
 Land'lady, *s.* propietaria; huésped; posadera, *f.*  
 Land'less, *adj.* no teniendo tierras; sin bienes  
 Land'lockel, *adj.* cercado (a) por la tierra  
 Land'loper, *s.* venturero; vagabundo, *m.*  
 Land'lord, *s.* propietario; huésped; posadero, *m.*  
 Land'loan, *s.* soldado de tierra; no marino, *m.*  
 Land'mark, *s.* mojón, *m.*; marca, *f.* (de términos)  
 Land'marks, *s.* pl. marcas, *f. pl.* (naut.)  
 Land'scape, *s.* país; paisaje, *m.*; perspectiva, *f.*  
 Land'sman, *s.* marinero inexperto, *m.* (naut.)  
 Land'streight, *s.* península, lengua de tierra, *f.*  
 Land-survey'or, *s.* agrimensor, *m.*  
 Land'tax, *s.* tributo sobre tierras, casas, *m.*  
 Land'waiter, *s.* guarda de puerto, *f.*  
 Land'ward, *adv.* hacia la tierra  
 Land'wind, *s.* viento de tierra, *m.*  
 Land'worker, *s.* labrador; arador, *m.*  
 Lane, *s.* calle angosta, *f.*; camino estrecho, *m.*  
 Langterloo', *s.* juego de naipes, *m.*  
 Lang'rage, Lang'riel, *s.* metralia, *f.* (art.)  
 Lang'rage, *s.* lenguaje; idioma, *m.*; lengua, *f.*  
 Lang'rage'd, *adj.* versado (a) en muchas lenguas  
 Lang'rage-master, *s.* maestro de lenguas, *m.*  
 Lang'net, *s.* lengüeta; lengua pequeña, *f.*  
 Lang'uid, *adj.* lánguido, flaco, -a; debil; triste  
 Lang'uidly, *adv.* languidamente; debilmente
- Lan'guidness, *s.* languidez; falta de fuerza, *f.*  
 Lan'guish, *va.* destalecer, *2.*; afligirse, *3.* *ref.*  
 Lan'guish, *s.* aspecto lánguido, triste, *m.*  
 Lan'guisher, *s.* languente; enamorado, -a, *mf.*  
 Lan'guishing, *s.* languidez; endebleza, *f.*  
 Lan'guishingly, *adv.* de un modo lánguido  
 Lan'guishment, *s.* consumimiento, *m.*; fluidez, *f.*  
 Lan'guor, *s.* languor; desfalecimiento, *m.*  
 Lan'guorous, *adj.* triste; melancólico, -a  
 Lan'iard, *s.* acollador, *m.* (cabo delgado, naut.)  
 Lan'isry, *s.* carnicería, *f.*; matadero, *m.*  
 Lan'iate, *va.* lacerar, rasgar; despedazar, *l.*  
 Lan'iat'ion, *s.* despedazamiento; desgarrón, *m.*  
 Lan'ifice, *s.* lanificio; el obrar la lana, *l.*  
 Lan'igerous, -icrous, *adj.* lanifero, -a  
 Lank, *adj.* flaco, flaco, descarnado, lánguido, -a  
 Lank'ly, *adv.* floxamente; sueltamente  
 Lank'ness, *s.* flaqueza; falta de gordura, *f.*  
 Lan'ny, *adj.* alto (a) y delgado, -a (persona)  
 Lan'ner, *s.* alcotán; halconcillo, *m.* (ave de rap)  
 Lan'neret, *s.* alcotanillo; alcotán pequeño, *m.*  
 Lan'squet, *s.* soldado de á pie; sacanete, *m.*  
 Lan'tern, *s.* linterna; *f.*, larol, *m.*  
 Lan'tern (dark), *s.* linterna secreta, *f.*  
 Lan'tern (hand), *s.* farol de combate, *m.* (naut.)  
 Lan'tern (poop), *s.* farol de popa, *m.* (naut.)  
 Lan'tern (top), *s.* farol de cofa, *m.* (naut.)  
 Lan'ternus (signal), laroles de señales, *m. p.* (na.)  
 Lan'tern-jaws, *s.* pl. quixadas de linterna, *f. pl.*  
 Lan'tern-maker, *s.* lintenero, *m.*  
 Lan'tingous, *adj.* lanudo, lanuginoso, velludo, -a  
 Lan'yard, *s.* acollador, *m.* (cabo delgado, naut.)  
 Lan'yards of the stoppers, mogoles de las bozas  
 Lan'yards of the buoy, rebénques de la boya, *m. p.*  
 Lap, *s.* faldas, *f. pl.*; regazo, *m.* [pl.  
 Lap, *va.* arrollar; doblar, *l.*; envolver; lamér, *2.*  
 Lap'dog, *s.* perro faldero; perro de faldas, *m.*  
 Lapel' *s.* solapa, *f.* (parte de casaca, chupa)  
 Lap'full, *s.* todo el regazo lleno, *m.*  
 Lap'icide, *s.* picapedrero; cantero, *m.*  
 Lap'idary, *s.* lapicario; pulidor de piedras, *m.*  
 Lap'idary, *a.* sepulcral inscripto sobre piedra  
 Lap'idate, *vz.* apedrar; matar á pedradas, *l.*  
 Lap'idat'ion, *s.* lapidación, *f.*; apedramiento, *m.*  
 Lap'id'eous, *adj.* lapideo, lapidoso, petreo, -a  
 Lapides'cence, *s.* concreción de piedra, *f.*  
 Lapides'cent, Lap'idific, *adj.* petrificante  
 Lap'idificat'ion, *s.* lapidificación, *f.*  
 Lap'idist, *s.* comerciante en piedras preciosas, *m.*  
 La'pis-la'zuli, *s.* lapislazuli, *f.* (piedra azul)  
 Lap'ling, *s.* apodo, *m.* (nombre del hombre sensual)  
 Lap'per, *s.* amador; arrollador, -a, *mf.*  
 Lap'pet, *s.* falda, *f.* (parte suelta de la toca)  
 Lapse, *s.* caída; falta ligera, *f.* deslize; traspie, *m.*  
 Lapse, *v.* escurrir, *3.*, deslizarse, *l.*; caer en error, *2.*  
 Laps'ed, *adj.* caído, deslizado, omitido, -a  
 Laps'ided, *adj.* ladeado, inclinado (a) á un lado  
 Lap'wing, *s.* avefría, *f.*; frailecillo, *m.* (ave)  
 Lap'work, *s.* obra entrelazada, entretejida, *f.*  
 Lar'oard, *s.* babór, *m.* (lado izquierdo, naut.)  
 Lar'ceny, *s.* ratería, *f.*; hurto pequeño, *m.*  
 Larch, *s.* alerce; larice, *m.* (especie de abeto)  
 Lar'd, *s.* larro; tocino gordo, *m.*  
 Lar'd (hog's), *s.* manteca de puerco, de cerdo, *m.*  
 Lar'd, *va.* mechar; engordar; entreverar, *l.*  
 Lar'der, Lar'dry, *s.* despensa, *f.* (para guardar  
 Lar'der, *s.* despensero, -a, *mf.* [carne]  
 Lar'ding pan, *s.* mechera, *f.* (utensilio de cocina)  
 Lar'res, *s.* pl. lares; dioses domésticos, *m. pl.*  
 Lar'ge, *a.* grande; ancho, largo, vasto, dilatado -a  
 Lar'ge (to sail), *vz.* navegar con viento largo, *l.*  
 Lar'ge (at), *adv.* á lo largo; sin limitación  
 Lar'ge heart'edness, *s.* liberalidad; largueza, *f.*  
 Lar'ge'ly, *adv.* largamente; con liberalidad



Large'ness, *s.* extensión; liberalidad, *f.*  
 Lar'gess, *s.* dádiva, *f.*; don; presente; regalo, *m.*  
 Lar'gítion, *s.* largueza; franqueza, *f.*  
 Lar'go, *s.* largo; lento (mus.)  
 Lar'k, *s.* alondra; calandria, *f.* (áve)  
 Lar'ker, *s.* cazador de alondras, *m.*  
 Lar'klike, *adj.* semejante a la alondra  
 Lar'ks'-heel, -spur, *s.* espuela de caballero, *f.* (pl.)  
 Lar'um, *s.* alarua, *f.*; relóx con despertador, *m.*  
 Lar'va, *s.* larva; oruga, *f.* (insecto)  
 Lar'vated, *adj.* enmascarado, -a; larval  
 Laryngot'omy, *s.* laringotomía, *f.* (cir.)  
 Lar'yng, *s.* laringe, *m.* (boca de la traquea)  
 Lar'yar, *s.* Lascar, *m.* (soldado, ó marinero fud.)  
 Lasciv'iate, *m.* luxuriar, 1.; ser lascivo, -a, *v. auct.*  
 Lasciv'ient, -ious, *adj.* lascivo, urennado, -a  
 Lasciv'iously, *adv.* de un modo lascivo  
 Lasciv'iousness, -iency, *s.* lascivia; luxuria, *f.*  
 Laser'wort, *s.* lasepicio, *m.* (planta) [*m.*]  
 Lash, *s.* punta, *f.* (de látigo); latigazo, sarcasmo  
 Lash, *vn.* azotar; latiguear; satirizar; ligar, 1.  
 Lash out, *vn.* desenfrenarse; desordenarse, 1. r.  
 Lash'er, *s.* azotador; satirico picante, *m.*  
 Lash'free, *adj.* no expuesto (a) a la satira  
 Lash'ing out, *s.* extravagancia, *f.*; desenfreno, *m.*  
 Lash'ing-rings, *s. p.* argollas de amara, *f. p.* (na.)  
 Lash'ings of the long-boat, obéques de la lancha  
 Lask, *s.* flujo de vientre, *m.* (en animales)  
 Lass, *s.* doncella; moza; muchacha; aldeana, *f.*  
 Lass'itude, *s.* lassitud; fatiga, *f.*; cansancio, *m.*  
 Last, *s.* horma (molde de zapato); cargo de navio  
 Last, *adj.* último, postrero, pasado, -a [*f.*]  
 Last (at), *adv.* al fin; al cabo; ultimamente  
 Last but one (the), *s.* el penúltimo, *m.*  
 Last but two (the), *s.* el antepenúltimo, *m.*  
 Last night, *adv.* anoche  
 Last week, la semana pasada  
 Last, *adv.* la última vez; finalmente; al fin  
 Last, *vn.* durar, 1.; permanecer, 2.; subsistir, 3.  
 Last'age, *s.* lastre, *m.*; derechos de flete, *m. pl.*  
 Last'ing, *a.* durable; permanente; perpetuo, -a  
 Last'ingly, *adv.* perpetuamente; para siempre  
 Last'ingness, *s.* durara; continuación, *f.*  
 Last'y, *adv.* en conclusion; por fin; por último  
 Last'maker, *s.* hornero; que fabrica hormas, *m.*  
 Latch, *s.* aldaba, *f.* (de puerta)  
 Latch, *vn.* cerrar con aldaba; juntar; ligar, 1.  
 Latch'et, *s.* agujeta (de zapato), *f.*  
 Late, *adj.* tardío, tardo, último, difunto, -a  
 Late, *adv.* tarde; fuera de tiempo; poco ha  
 Late (of), *adv.* de poco tiempo acá [nunca]  
 Late than never (better), mas vale tarde que  
 Late in the year, *adv.* al fin del año  
 Late'd, *adj.* anohecido, retirado (a) muy tarde  
 Late'en, *s.* vela; latina, de burro, *f.* (naut.)  
 Late'y, *adv.* poco tiempo hace; no ha mucho  
 Lat'ency, *s.* ocultación; obscuridad; confusión  
 Late'ness, *s.* tiempo muy avanzado; reciente, -a  
 Late'nt, *adj.* escondido, secreto, recóndito, -a  
 Late'ral, *adj.* lateral; ladoado, -a  
 Latera'lity, *s.* el tener el lados distintos, *m.*  
 Late'rally, *adv.* de lado; lateralmente  
 Late'ward, *adj.* tardío, -a; *adv.* algo tarde [*f.*]  
 Lath, *s.* lata, *f.* Lath of a bed, *s.* varilla de cama  
 Lath, *vn.* poner lathas en los techumbres, 2.  
 Lath'e, *s.* torno, *m.* (máquina para torneár) [1].  
 Lath'er, *v.* espumar; bañar con espuma de jabón  
 Lath'er, *s.* xabonaduras, *f. p.* (espuma de xabon)  
 Lath'y, *adj.* delgado (a) como lata  
 Lath'in, *s.* Latin, *m.*; lengua Latina, *f.*; Latino, -a  
 Lat'inism, *s.* latinismo; idioma Latino, *m.* [*v.*]  
 Lat'inist, *s.* latino, que es versado en el Latin  
 Lat'in'ity, *s.* latinidad, *f.*; Latin puro, *m.*  
 Lat'inize, *vn.* latinizar; hablar Latin, 1.

Lat'inly, *adv.* en la lengua Latina; latinamente  
 Lat'ish, *adj.* algo fuera de tiempo; algo tarde  
 Latiro's'trous, *adj.* teniendo el pico ancho (áve)  
 Lat'itancy, Latita'tion, *s.* escondimiento, *m.*  
 Lat'itant, *adj.* escondido, secreto, oculto, -a  
 Lat'itude, *s.* latitud; anchura; extensión, *f.*  
 Latitu'dinal, *adj.* latitudinal; de latitud  
 Latitudina'rian, *adj.* libre; ilimitado, -a  
 Latitudina'rian, *s.* heterodoxo en religion, *m.*  
 Latitudina'rianism, *s.* heterodoxia, *f.*  
 La'trant, *adj.* ladrante; regañón, -a  
 La'trate, *vn.* ladrar; regañar, 1.; latir; gañir, 3.  
 La'trate, *s.* ladrado; el ladrar, *m.*  
 La'tria, *s.* patria, *f.* (culto debido a sólo Dios)  
 La'ten, *s.* latón; azotar, *m.* (metal en planchas)  
 La'ter, *adj.* último, moderno, -a, éste; esto  
 La'terly, *adv.* ultimamente; de poco tiempo acá  
 La'termath, *s.* siega segunda, *f.* (de la yerba)  
 La'tice, *s.* celosía; ventana con enrejado, *f.*  
 La'trice, *vn.* enrejar, 1.; hacer un enrejado, 2.  
 Laud, *s.* alabanza, *f.*; elogio, *m.*  
 Laud, *vn.* loar; alabar; celebrar; laudár, 1.  
 Laudabi'ly, *s.* calidád laudable, *f.*  
 Laud'able, *adj.* laudable; digno (a) de alabanza  
 Laud'ableness, *s.* el merecer alabanza, *m.*  
 Laud'ably, *adv.* de un modo laudable; con elogio  
 Laud'anum, *s.* laudano, *m.* (medicina soporífica)  
 Laud'ative, -atory, *a.* panegirico, laudatorio, -a  
 Laud'er, *s.* alabador; laudor; admirador, -a, *mf.*  
 Laugh, *vn.* reír, 3.; mofar; buriar, 1.  
 Laugh at, *vn.* reirse de, 3. ref.; ridiculizar, 1.  
 Laugh at a feather, *vn.* reirse de nada, 3. ref.  
 Laugh out, *vn.* reirse á carcajadas, 3. ref. [*f.*]  
 Laugh, *s.* risa; risada. Horse'laugh, *s.* carcajada  
 Laugh and jay down, *s.* juego de may'pes, *m.*  
 Laugh'able, *adj.* risible; ridiculo, cómico, -a  
 Laugh'er, *s.* reidor, -a, *mf.*  
 Laugh'ingly, *adv.* con risa; alegremente [*m.*]  
 Laugh'ing-stock, *s.* hazmerreír; juguete de todos  
 Laugh'ter, *s.* risa; risotada; risada, *f.*  
 Launch, *vn.* botar al agua; lanzar, 1. ref.  
 Launch, *s.* lancha, *f.*; el botar al agua, *m.* (navio)  
 Launch, *s.* prado (campo entre bosques); linón, *m.*  
 Launch'ing, *s.* lavandera, *f.* (que lava ropa)  
 Launch'ing, *s.* lavadero; lavatorio, *m.*  
 Laure'ate, *a.* laureado, coronado (a) con laurel  
 Laure'ate (poet-), *s.* poeta del rey, laureado, *m.*  
 Laure'ation, *s.* el recibir un grado academico, *m.*  
 Laure'l, *s.* laurel guindo; laurel régio, *m.* (pl.)  
 Laure'l (Alexandria), *s.* laurel Alexandrino, *m.*  
 Laure'led, *adj.* coronado (a) con laurel  
 Laurustine, } *s.* arbusto siempre verde, *m.*  
 Laurustiu's, }  
 Lauds, *s. pl.* laudes, *f. pl.*  
 Lava, *s.* lava, *f.* (matéria volcánica)  
 Lava'tion, *s.* lavación; lavadura, *f.*  
 Lave, *vn.* lavar; bañar, 1.; lavarse; bañarse, 1.  
 Lav'ender, *s.* espliego, *m.*; lavandula, *f.* (planta)  
 Lav'er, *s.* lavadero; aguamanil, *m.*  
 Lav'ish, *vn.* desparramar; disipar; prodigar, 1.  
 Lav'ish, *adj.* prodigo, profuso, -a; extravagante  
 Lav'isher, *s.* malgastador; malbaratador, -a, *mf.*  
 Lav'ishly, *adv.* de un modo prodigo, profuso  
 Lav'ishment, Lav'ishness, *s.* prodigalidad, *f.*  
 Lavol'ta, *s.* bayle vivo, *m.*; la vuelta, *f.*  
 Law, *s.* ley, *f.*; estatuto; derecho, *m.*  
 Law (civil), *s.* derecho civil, judicial, *m.*  
 Law (to follow the), *vn.* estudiar las leyes, 1.  
 Law with (to go to), *vn.* poner pleyto a, 2.  
 Law (according to), *adv.* según derecho  
 Law'breaker, *s.* trasgresor; violador de la ley, *mf.*  
 Law'day, *s.* día de tribunal abierto, *m.* [*v.*]  
 Law'ful, *a.* legal; licito, justo, válido, legitimo  
 Law'fully, *adv.* conforme á ley; según derecho

Lawfulness, *s.* legalidad; legitimidad, *f.*  
 Law'giver, Law'maker, *s.* legislador, *m.*  
 Law'giving, *adj.* legislativo, constitutivo, -a  
 Law'less, *adj.* ilegal; desordenado, -a  
 Law'lessly, *adv.* contra las leyes; ilegalmente  
 Law'lessness, *s.* desorden, *m.*; irregularidad, *f.*  
 Law'monger, *s.* jurisperito ignorante y baxo, *m.*  
 Lawn, *s.* prado (campo); linón, *m.*; tela fina de lino  
 Lawn (long), *s.* estopilla, *f.* (especie de batista)  
 Lawn, *adj.* hecho (a) de linón, lienzo fino  
 Lawn'y, *adj.* lleno de campos verdes; de linón  
 Law'suit, *s.* pleito; proceso, *m.*; causa; lite, *f.*  
 Law'yer, *s.* abogado; jurisperito; jurista, *m.*  
 Law'yerly, *adj.* judicial; jurídico, -a  
 Lax, *adj.* laxo, suelto, vago, indeterminado, -a  
 Lax, *s.* despeño; flujo de vientre, *m.*; diarrea, *f.*  
 Laxa'tion, *s.* laxación, *f.*; adonamiento, *m.*  
 Lax'ative, *a.* laxativo, -a; *s.* laxante purgante, *m.*  
 Lax'ativeness, *s.* virtud de laxar el vientre, *f.*  
 Lax'ity, Lax'ness, *s.* adonamiento; relajación, *f.*  
 Lax'ly, *adv.* floxamente; sueltamente  
 Lay, *va.* poner; tender, 2; colocar; calmar, 1.  
 Lay, *va.* aovar (aves), 1; poner huevos, 2.  
 Lay a bet, *va.* apostar, 1; hacer una apuesta, 1.  
 Lay about, *va.* hacer todos los esfuerzos posibles  
 Lay against, *va.* acusar; culpar; reprochar, 1  
 Lay along, *va.* estar tendido (a) a la larga, 1.  
 Lay an ambush, *va.* asechar, 1; poner asechán-  
 Lay for, *s.* ZUS, 2.  
 Lay apart, *va.* reservar, 1; poner a parte, 2.  
 Lay a plot, tramár; conspirar; formar un plan, 1.  
 Lay aside, desechár; abandonar; dexar aparte, 1.  
 Lay asleep, *va.* adormecer; hacer dormir, 2.  
 Lay a snare, *va.* tender trampa, 2; enmarañar, 1.  
 Lay at, *va.* intentar, apuntar; golpear, 1.  
 Lay a tax, *va.* imponer un impuesto, tributo, 2.  
 Lay away, *va.* dexar; echar a un lado, 1.  
 Lay a woman, partear, 1; asistir en el parto, 3.  
 Lay before, *v.* desplegar, mostrar, 1; exponer, 2.  
 Lay by, *va.* conservar; reservar; guardar, 1.  
 Lay claim, *va.* reclamar, 1; pretender, 2.  
 Lay down, *va.* dexar; colocar; reposar; pagar, 1.  
 Lay eggs, *va.* poner huevos, 2; aovar, 1. (aves)  
 Lay forth, *va.* extenderse, 2. *ref.*; extender, 2.  
 Lay hands on, *va.* poner la mano, 2; pegar a, 1.  
 Lay hands on one's self, *va.* matarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Lay hold of, *va.* asir, 3; agarrar, 1; cogér, 2.  
 Lay in, *va.* aesorar, cerrar; comprar, 1.  
 Lay in for, hacer proposiciones insidiosas, 2.  
 Lay level, *va.* igualar; allanar, 1; destruir, 3.  
 Lay on, *va.* aplicar, 1; imponer; extender, 2.  
 Lay open, descubrir, 3; mostrar, 1; hacer ver, 2.  
 Lay out, *va.* desembolsar; emplear; mostrar, 1.  
 Lay out, alineár; ajustar; desplegar, 1.  
 Lay out (at cards), descartarse, 1; en el juego  
 Lay over, *va.* cubrir; embutir, 3; incrustar, 1.  
 Lay ropes, *va.* colchár rábos, 1. (naut.)  
 Lay siege to, *va.* poner el sitio a, 2. (mil.)  
 Lay the blame on, *va.* echar la culpa a, 1.  
 Lay the land, perdré de vista la tierra, 2. (naut.)  
 Lay to, *va.* imputar; acusar; empeñar, 1.  
 Lay together, *va.* juntar, comparar; cotejar, 1.  
 Lay under *va.* someter, 2; sojuzgar, 1.  
 Lay up, *va.* aesorar; acumular; encerrar, 1.  
 Lay upon, *v.* cargar, 1; imponer; poner sobre, 2.  
 Lay, *s.* hecho; prado, *m.*; pradera; apuesta, *f.*  
 Lay-days, *s.* pl. dias de demora, *m. pl.* (naut.)  
 Lay-days (over-), *s.* pl. dias de detención, *m. pl.*  
 Lay, *adj.* secular; seglar; légo, -a {naut.  
 Lay'er, *s.* lécho; vastago; piropillo, *m.* {*f.*  
 Lay-land, *s.* baldío; campo inculto, *m.*; llanura,  
 Lay'man, *s.* légo; modelo de figura  
 Lay'stail, *s.* estercolero; muladar, *m.*  
 Laz'ar, *s.* lazaro, *m.* (que se infectó)

Laz'ar-house, } *s.* lazareto, *m.*; hospítal  
 Lazaret'to, }  
 Laz'arlike, Laz'arly, *adj.* lazarino, leproso, -a  
 Laz'arwort, *s.* laserpicio, *m.* (planta)  
 Laze, *van.* malgastar el tiempo; holganezar, 1.  
 Laz'ily, *adv.* perezosamente; lentamente  
 Laz'iness, *s.* pereza; baragenera; desidia, *f.*  
 Laz'uli, *s.* lapislazúli, *f.* (piedra de color azul)  
 Laz'y, *adj.* perezoso, haragán, desidioso, -a  
 Lea, *s.* cercado; terreno rodeado de vallado, *m.*  
 Lead, *s.* plomo, *m.* (metal); escandallo, *m.* (naut.)  
 Lead'mine, *s.* mina de plomo, *f.*  
 Lead'pencil, *s.* plomada, *f.*; lápiz, *m.*  
 Lead (red), *s.* almágre; minio; azarcón, *m.*  
 Lead (black), *s.* lápiz-plomo, *m.* (carbureto)  
 Lead (white), *s.* albayalde, *m.*; cerusa, *f.*  
 Lead (yellow), *s.* albayalde calcinado, *m.*  
 Lead (sugar of), *s.* azúcar, acetato de plomo, *m.*  
 Lead (hand-), *s.* sondalésa de mano, *f.* (naut.)  
 Lead (deep sea-), *s.* escandallo mayor, *m.* (na.)  
 Lead (to heave the), *va.* echar la sonda, 1. (na.)  
 Lead (led), *emplomar*, 1; cubrir con plomo, 3.  
 Lead, *va.* guiar, 1; conducir; inducir, 3.  
 Lead along, *va.* conducir, 3; acompañar, 1.  
 Lead away, *va.* llevar de, 1; traer de, 2.  
 Lead back, *va.* volver a conducir, 2.  
 Lead by the nose, *va.* atraer a su voluntad, 2.  
 Lead in, into, introducir; inducir, 3.  
 Lead off, *va.* desviar; estorbár, 1; impedir, 3.  
 Lead out of the way, *va.* descañar, 1.  
 Lead a good life, *va.* vivir bien, 3.  
 Lead a new life, *va.* enmendarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Lead the way, *va.* tomar la delantera, 1.  
 Lead'en, *adj.* hecho de plomo, aplomado, -a  
 Lead'en-hearted, *adj.* insensible; duro, -a  
 Lead'en-heeled, *adj.* lento, tardo, pesado, -a  
 Lead'en-stepping, *adj.* moviéndose lentamente  
 Lead'er, *s.* guía; conductor; jefe; guión, *m.*  
 Lead'er of a dance, *s.* guión de danza, *m.*  
 Lead'ing, *adj.* principal; capital; primero, -a  
 Lead'ing-man, *s.* cabeza de partido, *f.*  
 Lead'ing-strings, *s.* pl. andadores, *m. pl.*  
 Lead'ing, *s.* conducción, *f.*; guiamiento, *m.*  
 Lead'man, *s.* guión de bavele, *m.*  
 Lead'nails, *s.* pl. clavos plateados, *m. pl.*  
 Lead'y, *adj.* semejante al plomo; aplomado, -a  
 Leaf, *s.* hoja; pláncula, *f.* Leaf-brass, *s.* oropel, *m.*  
 Leaf of gold, silver, *s.* hoja, *f.*; pan de oro, *plata*  
 Leaf of a door, table, *s.* hoja de puerta, de mesa  
 Leaf, *va.* cubrirse de hojas, 3. *ref.*; hojear, 2.  
 Leaf'age, *s.* follaje, *m.* abundancia de hojas, *f.*  
 Leaf'ed, Leaf'y, *adj.* frondoso, hojoso, hojudo, -a  
 Leaf'less, *adj.* deshojado, -a; sin hojas  
 Leaf'let, *s.* hojilla; hojelita, hoja pequeña, *f.*  
 League, *s.* liga; alianza; legua, *f.*  
 League, *va.* confederarse, 1. *r.*; hacer alianza, 2  
 Lea'gued, *adj.* confederado, ligado, aliado, -a  
 Lea'guer, *s.* coligado; campanudo, *m.*  
 Leak, *s.* abertura de agua, *f.* (naut.)  
 Leak (to spring a), abrirse al agua, 3. *r.* (naut.)  
 Leak (to fother a), *va.* tomar agua, 1. (naut.)  
 Leak, *va.* hacer agua, 2; derramarse, 1. *r.* (na.)  
 Leak'age, *s.* derrame, *m.*; merma; rebaxa, *f.*  
 Leak'y, *adj.* roto, agujereado, abierto (a) al agua  
 Lean, *v.* inclinár, 1; inclinarse; recostarse, 1. *r.*  
 Lean against, *va.* apoyarse en; arriñarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Lean over, *va.* adelantarse hacia, 1. *ref.*  
 Lean, *adj.* magro, flaco, mezuquino, baxo, -a  
 Lean, *s.* carne magra; carne sin gordura, *f.*  
 Lean'ness, *s.* magrura; flaqueza; pobreza, *f.*  
 Lean'witted, *adj.* tonto, bobo, necio, -a  
 Leap, *va.* saltar; brincar; palpatir; botar, 1.  
 Leap, *s.* salto; brinco; paso repentino; acalto, *m.*  
 Leap'er, *s.* saltador; brincador, -a, *mf.*

**Leapfrog**, *s.* juego de niños, de muchachos, *m.*  
**Leap'ing**, *s.* el saltar, brincár; salto, *m.*  
**Leap'ingly**, *adv.* á saltos; á brinco  
**Leap'year**, *s.* año bisiesto; año intercalár, *m.*  
**Learn**, *va.* aprender, 2.; estudiár, 1.; instruirse, 3.  
**Learn'ed**, *adj.* dócto, erudito, literato, sabio, -a  
**Learn'ed (the)**, *s. pl.* los dóctos; los literatos, *m.*  
**Learn'ed world**, *s.* república de las letras, *f.*  
**Learn'eonly**, *adv.* de un modo crudito  
**Learn'ing**, *s.* literatura, *f.*; conocimiento, *m.*  
**Leas'able**, *a.* arrendable; capaz de arrendarse  
**Lease**, *s.* arriendo; arrendamiento, *m.* {gas, 2.  
**Lease**, *va.* arrendár; *vn.* espigar, 1.; coger espig.  
**Leas'er**, *s.* espigador; espiguera, *mf.*  
**Lease'hold**, *s.* contrato de arrendamiento, *m.*  
**Leash**, *s.* pihueta; trailla; correa, *f.*; par y medio  
**Leash of partridges, &c.**, *s.* tres perdices, &c. *f. p.*  
**Lensh**, *va.* ligár, atar con cuerda, correa, 1.  
**Leas'ing**, *s.* engaño, *m.*; falsedad; mentira, *f.*  
**Leas'sow**, *s.* pasturaje; lugar de pasto, *m.*  
**Least**, *adj.* mínimo, -a; *adv.* lo ménos  
**Least (at the)**, *adv.* á no decir mas  
**Least (not in the)**, *adv.* ni en lo mas mínimo  
**Leas'y**, *adj.* floxo, -a; débil; de poca resistencia  
**Leat**, *s.* cauce; canal, *m.* (de molino de agua)  
**Leath'er**, *s.* cuero, *m.* (pellejo adobado)  
**Leath'er (Russiá)**, *s.* cuero de Moscúvia, *f.*  
**Leath'er, Leath'ern**, *adj.* hécho (a) de cuero  
**Leath'er, va. golpear; apaleár 1.; batir, 3.  
**Leath'ercoat**, *s.* manzana, *f.* (con corteza áspera)  
**Leath'er-cutter**, *s.* vendedor de cuero por menor  
**Leath'er-dresser**, *s.* curtidor; pellejero, *m.* [m.  
**Leath'er-seller**, *s.* mercader de cuero, *m.*  
**Leath'er-winged**, *adj.* teniendo alas correosas  
**Leath'ery**, *adj.* semejante á cuero; correoso, -a  
**Leave**, *s.* permiso, *m.*; licencia; despedida, *f.*  
**Leave of (to take)**, *vn.* despedirse de, 3. *ref.* [3.  
**Leave**, *vn.* dexár; desamparár; cesár, 1.; omitir,  
**Leave off**, *va.* descontinuar; cesár, parár, 1.  
**Leave out**, *va.* omitir, 3.; descuidár; olvidar, 1.  
**Leav'ed**, *adj.* hojoso, hojudo, lleno (a) de hojas  
**Leav'less**, *adj.* deshojado, -a; sin hojas  
**Leav'en**, *s.* levadura, *f.*; fermento, *m.*  
**Leav'en**, *va.* fermentár; viciár, 1.; imbuír, 3.  
**Leav'ening**, *s.* fermentación, *f.*; movimiento, *m.*  
**Leav'enous**, *adj.* fermentativo, corrompido, -a  
**Leav'er**, *s.* desértor; que abandóna, dexta, *m.*  
**Leaves**, *s. pl.* (de leaf) hojas, *f. pl.* [de libro)  
**Leaves (marbled)**, *s. pl.* córtex jaspeados, *m. pl.*  
**Leaves (gilt)**, *s. pl.* córtex dorados, *m. pl.* (de libro)  
**Leav'iness**, *s.* follaje, *m.*; abundancia de hojas, *f.*  
**Leav'ings**, *s. pl.* sobras, *f. pl.*; reliéves, *m. pl.*  
**Lech**, *va.* lamer, 2.; chupár, 1.  
**Lech'er**, *s.* putañero; hombre lascivo, *m.*  
**Lech'er**, *m.* puteár; putear, 1.  
**Lech'erous**, *adj.* lascivo, disoluto, luxurióso, a  
**Lech'erously**, *adv.* de un modo lascivo  
**Lech'erousness**, *Lech'ery***, *s.* lascivia; luxúria, *f.*  
**Lech'tion**, *s.* lección; lectura, *f.*; el leer, *m.*  
**Lech'tionary**, *s.* leccionario, *m.* (libro de oración)  
**Lech'ture**, *s.* discurso, *m.*; lección; fraternia, *f.*  
**Lech'ture**, *va.* discursár; enseñár, 1.; reprehend', 2.  
**Lech'turer**, *s.* lección; instructor; predicador, *m.*  
**Lech'tureship**, *s.* oficio de lección, *m.*; lectoria, *f.*  
**Ledcap'tain**, *s.* seguidor obsequioso, *m.*  
**Ledge**, *s.* cápa; tonga; prominencia, *f.*; borde, *m.*  
**Ledge of rocks**, *s.* arrecife, *m.*; látas de baos, *f. p.*  
**Led'ger**, *s.* libro mayor, *m.* (de comerciante)  
**Led'horse**, *s.* caballo de mano, *m.* (naut.)  
**Lee**, *s.* bez; escória, *f.*; sedimento; sotavento, *m.*  
**Lee'braces**, *s. pl.* brazos de sotavento, *m. pl.* (na.)  
**Lee'shore**, *s.* costa de sotavento, *f.* (naut.)  
**Lee'side**, *s.* banda de sotavento, *f.* (naut.)  
**Lee'way**, *s.* abatimiento del rumbo, *m.* (naut.)

**Lee (under the)**, *adv.* á sotavento, (naut.) (na.)  
**Lee (to have the)**, *va.* tener buen sotavento, 2.  
**Leech**, *s.* sanguijuela, *f.*; médico, *m.*  
**Leech (horse)**, *s.* albeitar, *m.*; que cura caballos  
**Leech'lines**, *s. pl.* apagap'noles, *m. pl.* (naut.)  
**Leech'rope**, *s.* reinga de las caídas, *f.* (naut.)  
**Leech**, *va.* medicár; curár; sanár, 1.  
**Leech'craft**, *s.* arte de curár, sanár, medicár, *mf.*  
**Leech**, *adj.* agradable; querido, gustoso, -a  
**Leech**, *adv.* de buena ana; con gusto  
**Leek**, *s.* puerro, *m.* (hortaliza)  
**Leer**, *s.* mirada al través; ojeada; complexión, *f.*  
**Leer**, *vn.* ojeár; mirár al través, de sosiaño, 1.  
**Leer'ingly**, *adv.* con mirada maligna  
**Lees**, *s. pl.* héces, *f. pl.*; sedimento; póso, *m.*  
**Leet**, *s.* Court-leet, *s.* tribunal del señorío, *m.*  
**Leet-ale**, *s.* fiesta en el día del tribunal. **Leet**, *f.*  
**Leeward**, *s.* sotavento, *m.* (naut.)  
**Leeward-ship**, *s.* navio sotaventeador, *m.* (naut.)  
**Leeward islands**, *s. p.* islas de sotavento, *f. p.* (na.)  
**Leeward-tide**, *s.* maréa de la dirección del viento  
**Leeward (to)**, á sotavento (naut.) [f.  
**Left**, *adj.* izquierdo, siniestro, -a  
**Left hand**, *s.* mano izquierda, *f.*  
**Left (to the)**, *adv.* á la izquierda  
**Left-handed**, *adj.* zurdo, -a [quiénda, *m.*  
**Left-hand'edness**, *s.* uso habitual de la mano iz-  
**Left-hand'iness**, *s.* poca habilidad, maña, *f.*  
**Leg**, *s.* pierna; reverencia, *f.*; pie, *m.*  
**Leg of a table**, &c. *s.* pie de una mesa, &c. *m.*  
**Leg'acy**, *s.* legado, *m.*; manda, *f.* (en testamento)  
**Leg'acy-hunter**, *s.* andadorá caza de herencias, *m.*  
**Leg'al**, *adj.* legal; jurídico, legítimo, -a  
**Legal'ity**, *s.* legalidad; legitimidad, *f.*  
**Leg'alize**, *va.* legalizar; autorizar; legitimár, 1.  
**Leg'ally**, *adv.* de un modo legal; según las leyes  
**Leg'atary**, **Leg'atee**, *s.* legatario, *m.*  
**Leg'ate**, *s.* legado; diputado; embaxador, *m.*  
**Leg'ateship**, *s.* legacia, *f.*; oficio de legado, *m.*  
**Leg'atine**, *adj.* hécho (a) por un legado  
**Leg'ation**, *s.* legación; diputación; embaxada, *f.*  
**Leg'ator**, *s.* testador (deuxando legados), *m.*  
**Leg'end**, *s.* legua, leyenda; tauca, *f.*; letrero, *m.*  
**Leg'endary**, *adj.* fabuloso, quixotesco, -a  
**Leg'endary**, *s.* legendario; hagiógrafo, *m.*  
**Leg'er**, *s.* libro mayor, *m.* (para sentar cuéntas)  
**Legerdemain'**, *s.* ligereza de manos; impostura, *f.*  
**Leger'ity**, *s.* ligereza; agilidad; velocidad, *f.*  
**Leg'ed**, *adj.* teniendo piernas, pies  
**Legible'ity**, *s.* posibilidad de ser leído, -a, *f.* [-a  
**Leg'ible**, *adj.* legible; leible; patente; manifiesto,  
**Leg'ibility**, *s.* el ser leído fácilmente, *m.*  
**Leg'ibly**, *adv.* de un modo leído fácilmente  
**Leg'ion**, *s.* legión, *f.* (cuérpo de tropas); multitud  
**Leg'ionary**, *adj.* legionario, -a; de legión  
**Leg'islate**, *vn.* legislar; dar leyes, 1.  
**Legis'lative**, *s.* legislación; autoridad legislativa, *f.*  
**Legislative**, *adj.* legislativo, -a; constitucional  
**Legislator**, *s.* legislador, *m.* (que da leyes)  
**Legislator'ship**, *s.* dignidad de legislador, *f.*  
**Legislatrix**, *s.* legisladora, *f.* [m.  
**Legislature**, *s.* legislatura, *f.*; cuérpo legislativo,  
**Leg'ist**, *s.* legista; juriconsulto, *m.*  
**Legitimacy**, *s.* legitimidad; pureza, *f.*  
**Legitimate**, *adj.* legítimo, genuino, -a; legal  
**Legitimate**, *vn.* legitimár, 1.; hacer legítimo, -a, 2.  
**Legitimately**, *adv.* legítimamente  
**Legitimateness**, *s.* legalidad; realidad, *f.*  
**Legitimation**, *s.* nacimiento legítimo, *m.*  
**Leg'ume**, **Leg'u'men**, *s.* legumbre, *m.*; hortaliza, *f.*  
**Legu'minous**, *adj.* leguminoso, -a; de legumbre  
**Lei'surable**, *adj.* hécho (a) con comodidad  
**Lei'surably**, *adv.* sin apresuramiento; despacio  
**Lei'sure**, *s.* ocio, *m.*; desocupación; comodidad, *f.*

Leisure (at), *adv.* despacio; con sosiego  
 Leisure (to be at), *vn.* estar desocupado, -a, 1.  
 Leisurely, *adj.* conveniente; libre de ocupación  
 Leisure hours, *s. pl.* horas destinadas al reposo,  
 Leisurely, *adj.* pausado, deliberado, -a [ *f. pl.*  
 Leisurely, *adv.* con descanso, deliberación  
 Leisureman, *s.* amante, cortejo; galán, *m.*  
 Lemma, *s.* lema, *m.* (proposición demostrativa)  
 Lemon, *s.* limón, *m.*  
 Lemon-tree, *s.* limonero, *m.*  
 Lemon-juice, *s.* zumo de cidra, de limón, *m.*  
 Lemon-peel, *s.* corteza de cidra, de limón, *f.*  
 Lemon (candied), *s.* acitrón, *m.* (dulce) [ *m.*  
 Lemon (pickled), *s.* limón escabechado, salado,  
 Lemonade, *s.* limonada, *f.* (bebida)  
 Lemures, *s. pl.* larvas, *f. pl.*; duendes, *m. pl.* [1.  
 Lend, *va. prest.* Lend money, prestar dinero,  
 Lendable, *a.* prestadizo, -n; que se puede prestar  
 Lender, *s.* prestador; logrero, -a, *mf.*  
 Lending, *s.* empréstito; préstamo; el prestar, *m.*  
 Length, *s.* longitud; extensión; distancia, *f.*  
 Length picture (full), retrato de cuerpo entero,  
 Length (at), *adv.* al fin; en conclusión [ *m.*  
 Length (at full), *adv.* completamente [1. *ref.*  
 Lengthen, *v.* extender, 2.; alargar, 1.; aumentarse,  
 Lengthen out, *va.* estirar; dilatar; alargar, 1.  
 Lengthening, *s.* alargamiento, *m.*; prolongación  
 Lengthful, *adj.* teniendo todo lo largo  
 Lengthwise, *adv.* en longitud; á lo largo  
 Leniency, *s.* clemencia; bondad; indulgencia, *f.*  
 Lenient, *s.* & *a.* leniente; enoliente; lenitivo, *m.*  
 Lenify, *va.* lenificar; mitigar; suavizar, 1.  
 Leniment, *s.* alivio, aliandamiento, *m.*  
 Lenitive, *s.* & *a.* lenitivo; mitigante, *m.*  
 Lenity, *s.* lenidad; benignidad; blandura, *f.*  
 Lens, *s.* lente, *f.* vidrio (dióptrico)  
 Lent, *s.* quaresma, *f.* (tiempo de abstinencia)  
 Lent-dinner, *s.* comida de viernes, *f.*  
 Lenten, *a.* quaresmal; de quaresma; escaso, -a  
 Lenticular, Lenticular, *adj.* lenticular  
 Lenticulous, *adj.* casposo, lleno (a) de caspa  
 Lentil, *s.* lenteja, *f.* (especie de guisante)  
 Lentisk, *s.* lentisco, *m.* (planta)  
 Lentitude, *s.* lentitud; pesadez; tardanza, *f.*  
 Lentor, *s.* tenacidad; viscosidad; dilación, *f.*  
 Lentous, *adj.* tenaz; viscoso, pegajoso, -a  
 Leontine, *adj.* leonino, -a; al, del león  
 Leopard, *s.* leopardo, *m.* (animal de rapina)  
 Leopard-bane, *s.* dorónico, *m.* (planta)  
 Leper, *s.* leproso, -a, *mf.* (que padece lepra)  
 Lepid, *adj.* alegre; agradable; vivo, -a  
 Lepidoptera, *s.* lepidoptera, *f.* (insecto con 4 alas)  
 Lepidopterous, *adj.* á la, de la lepidoptera  
 Leporine, *adj.* lebruno, -a; á la de la liebre  
 Leprosity, *s.* estado escamoso, leproso, *m.*  
 Leprosy, *s.* lepra; elefancia, *f.* (enfermedad)  
 Leprous, Leporous, *adj.* leproso, -a; de lepra  
 Leprously, *adv.* con lepra; elefancia  
 Leprosousness, *s.* leprosidad; lepra, *f.*  
 Less, *adj.* menor; mas pequeño, -a; *adv.* menos  
 Less (much), mucho menos  
 Less (more or), mas ó menos  
 Lessee, *s.* arrendador, -a; arrendante, *mf.*  
 Lessee, *v.* minorar; degradar; mermar; baxar, 1.  
 Lessee, *adj.* mas pequeño, -a; menor  
 Lessee, *s.* estiercol, *m.* (de animales)  
 Lesson, *s.* lección; enseñanza; fraterna, *f.*  
 Lesson, *va.* enseñar; doctrinar, 1.; instruir, 3  
 Lesson, *s.* arrendatario, -a, *mf.* (propietario, -a)  
 Lest, *conj.* para que no; por miedo de; á fin de que  
 Lesterclock, *s.* especie de boyá, *f.* (de pescador)  
 Let, *va.* dexar; arrendar; alquilar; cesar, 1.  
 Let alone, *va.* dexar, or, dejar en paz, 1.  
 Let blood, *va.* sangrar; flebotomizar, 1.

Let down, *va.* descender, 2.; baxar, dexar caer, 1.  
 Let fly, *va.* disparar, 1.; decir disparates, 3. [3.  
 Let in, *va.* dexar entrar, 1.; admitir; introducir,  
 Let into, *va.* hacer entrar en, 2.; dexar conocer,  
 Let know, *va.* advertir, 3.; hacer saber, 2. [1.  
 Let loose, *va.* soltar; afloxar; desencadenar, 1.  
 Let off, *va.* descargar; tirar un tiro; disparar, 1.  
 Let out, *va.* dexar salir; arrendar; alquilar, *j.*  
 Let out to use, *va.* poner á interés, 2. (dinero)  
 Let up, *va.* dexar subir, 1.  
 Let, *s.* obstáculo; impedimento; estorbo, *m.*  
 Letal, *adj.* letal; mortal; destructivo, -a  
 Lethality, *s.* mortalidad, *f.*; estado mortal, *m.*  
 Lethargic, -gical, *adj.* letárgico, adormecido, -a  
 Lethargically, *adv.* en estado de letargo  
 Lethargicalness, *s.* estado letárgico, *m.*  
 Lethargied, *adj.* aletargado, absorto, -a  
 Lethargy, *s.* letargo, *m.*; somnolencia morbosa, *f.*  
 Lethe, *s.* olvido; trago de olvido, *m.* (poet.)  
 Lethean, Letheed, -a, leteo, -a; de olvido (poet.)  
 Lethiferous, *adj.* letífero, -a; mortal; fatal  
 Letter, *s.* carta, letra, *f.*; carácter, *m.*  
 Letter of attorney, *s.* procuración, *f.*; poder, *m.*  
 Letter of credit, *s.* carta de crédito, *f.*  
 Letter, Bill of exchange, *s.* letra de cambio, *f.*  
 Letter of licence, *s.* moratoria; espéra, *f.*  
 Letter of departure, *s.* carta de partida, *f.*  
 Letter of advice, *s.* carta de aviso, *f.*  
 Letter of marque, *s.* patente de corso, *f.* (naut.)  
 Letters, *s. pl.* letras, *f. pl.*; literatura, *f.*  
 Letters (man of), *s.* hombre erudito; literato, *m.*  
 Letters (to frank), *va.* franquear cartas, 1.  
 Letters patent, *s. pl.* letras patentes, *f. pl.*  
 Letters of safe conduct, *s. p.* salvoconducto, *m.*  
 Letter, *va.* estampar con letras, 1.  
 Letter a book, *va.* rotular un libro, 1.  
 Letter-book, Copy-book, *s.* copiadór de cartas, *m.*  
 Letter-case, *s.* cartera; caja de imprenta, *f.*  
 Lettered, *a.* letrado, literato, erudito, docto, -a  
 Letter-founder, *s.* fundidór de letras, *m.*  
 Letter-foundry, *s.* fundición de tipos, *f.*  
 Letterless, *adj.* iliterato, indócto, -a; ignorante  
 Letterpress, *s.* impresión; obra impresa, *f.*  
 Lettuce, *s.* lechuga, *f.* (yerba comestible)  
 Levant, *s.* levante; oriente, *m.* (región)  
 Levantal, *adj.* oriental; del levante  
 Levantier, *s.* viento de levante, del este, *m.*  
 Levantine, *adj.* levantino, -a; del este  
 Levator, *s.* levantador, *m.* (instrum. de cirugía)  
 Leve, *va.* creer, 2.; pensar; imaginar, 1. [corte  
 Levee, *s.* dia de corte; concurso de gente á la  
 Level, *s.* llano; plano; nivel, *m.*; regla; igualdad  
 Level, *adj.* llano, nivelado, allanado, -a; igual  
 Level with the water, *a.* rasó(a) con el agua (na.)  
 Level (to be), *vn.* estar al nivel, al alcázar, 1.  
 Level (to make), *va.* allanar; nivelar, 1.  
 Level, *va.* igualar; nivelar; apuntar; arrasar, 1.  
 Level, *vn.* intentar, conjeturar; adivinar, 1.  
 Leveler, *s.* igualador; nivelador; aplanador, *m.*  
 Levelness, *s.* igualdad, *f.*; allanamiento; nivel, *m.*  
 Lever, *s.* palanca, *f.* (para levantar cosas de peso)  
 Leverage, *s.* potencia de la palanca, *f.*  
 Leveret, *s.* lebratillo; lebrato, *m.*  
 Levet, *s.* súpico, son de trompeta, *m.*  
 Levible, *adj.* exigible; capaz de ser exigido, -a  
 Levithan, *s.* levitán, *m.* (animal enorme)  
 Levigable, *adj.* capaz de ser levigado, -a  
 Levigate, *va.* alisar, 1.; pulir; reducir á polvo, 3.  
 Levigate, *adj.* alisado, reducido (a) á polvo  
 Levigation, *s.* reducción á polvo impalpable, *f.*  
 Levitation, *s.* el hacer leve; aligeramiento, *m.*  
 Levite, *s.* Levita; sacerdote Judío, *m.*  
 Levitical, *adj.* levítico, -a; á los, de los Levitas  
 Levitically, *adv.* á manera de los Levitas

Leviticus, *s.* Levítico, *m.* (libro del Viejo Test.)  
 Levity, *s.* levedad; ligereza; vanidad, *f.*  
 Lev'y, *va.* hacer leva, 2.; levantar gente, 1.  
 Levy, *s.* leva; coleccionación; exacción; guerra, *f.*  
 Lewd, *adj.* malvado, lujurioso, disoluto, -a  
 Lewdly, *adv.* de un modo malvado, lujurioso  
 Lewdness, *s.* lascivia, *f.*; libertinaje, *m.*  
 Lewdster, *s.* hombre impudico, lascivo, *m.*  
 Lexicographer, *s.* lexicógrafo, *m.*  
 Lexicography, *s.* lexicografía, *f.*  
 Lexicon, *s.* diccionario; vocabulario, *m.*  
 Ley, *s.* campo; prado; cercado, *m.*; pradera, *f.*  
 Liability, *s.* responsabilidad; propensión, *f.*  
 Liable, *adj.* responsable; sujeto expuesto (a) á  
 Liability, *s.* inclinación; exposición á, *f.*  
 Liar, *s.* embustero; engañador, -a, *mf.*  
 Liar, *adj.* roano, -a (color)  
 Lib, *va.* castrar; capar; enervar, 1.  
 Libation, *s.* libación, *f.*; libamiento, *m.* [*f.*  
 Libel, *s.* libelo; escrito satirico, *m.*; declaración,  
 Libel, *va.* difamar; satirizar, 1.; zaherir, 3.  
 Libeller, *s.* libelista; infamador, -a, *mf.*  
 Libelling, *s.* difamación, *f.*; el satirizar, *m.*  
 Libellous, *adj.* difamatorio, satirico, -a  
 Liberal, *adj.* liberal; noble; libre; generoso, -a  
 Liberality, *s.* liberalidad; generosidad, *f.*  
 Liberalize, *va.* liberalizar, 1.; hacer liberal, 2.  
 Lib'rally, *adv.* con munificencia, liberalidad  
 Lib'erate, *va.* lib'ertar; soltar; dar libertad, 1.  
 Lib'eration, *s.* lib'ertamiento; el lib'ertar, *m.*  
 Lib'erator, *s.* lib'ertador, lib'ertador, -a, *mf.*  
 Lib'ertinage, *s.* lib'ertinaje, *m.*; disolución, *f.*  
 Lib'ertine, *s.* lib'ertino, disoluto, -a, *mf.*  
 Lib'ertine, *adj.* licencioso, desenfadado, -a  
 Lib'ertinism, *s.* lib'ertad immoderada; licencia, *f.*  
 Lib'erty, *s.* lib'ertad; exención, *f.*; permiso, *m.*  
 Libidinous, *s.* mico; que es libidinoso, *m.*  
 Libidinous, *a.* libidinoso, lascivo, lujurioso, -a  
 Libid'iously, *adv.* libidinosamente  
 Libid'inosness, *s.* impudicia; incontinencia, *f.*  
 Lib'ra, *s.* libra, *f.* (signo del zodiaco, astr.)  
 Lib'ral, *adj.* pesando una libra  
 Lib'rarian, *s.* bibliotecario, *m.*  
 Lib'rianship, *s.* oficio de bibliotecario, *m.*  
 Lib'rary, *s.* libreria; biblioteca, *f.*  
 Lib'rate, *va.* equilibrar; balancear; pesar, 1.  
 Lib'ration, *s.* lib'ración, *f.*; equilibrio, *m.*  
 Lib'bratory, *adj.* oscilatorio, vibratorio, -a  
 Lice, *s. pl.* (de louse, piojos, *m. pl.*  
 Lice'bane, *s.* albarraz, *m.* (y-erba pioj'ra)  
 Lice'uce, *s.* licencia; lib'ertad, *f.*, permiso, *m.*  
 Lice'usable, *adj.* permisible legítimamente  
 Lice'use, *va.* licenciar; autorizar; soltar, 1.  
 Lice'user, *s.* permitidor; autorizador, *m.*  
 Licen'tiate, *s.* licenciado, *m.* (graduado)  
 Licen'tiate, *va.* permitir, 3.; autorizar, 1.  
 Licen'tious, *adj.* licencioso, lib'ertino, -a  
 Licen'tiously, *adv.* con desenfreno de vida  
 Licen'tiousness, *s.* desarréglo de costumbres, *m.*  
 Lic'h'en, *s.* líquen; empeña, *m.* (planta criptóg.)  
 Lic'h'owl, *s.* lechúza, *f.* (especie de búho)  
 Lic'it, *adj.* licito, permitido, -a; legal  
 Lic'itly, *adv.* licitamente; de un modo legal  
 Lic'itness, *s.* legalidad; conformidad á la ley, *f.*  
 Lick, *va.* lam'er, 2.; chupar; cascár, golpear, 1.  
 Lick up, *va.* devorár, 1.; consumir, 3.  
 Lick, *s.* mojon; cachete, *m.* (vulg.)  
 Lick'er, *s.* lamedor, -a, *mf.* (que lame)  
 Lick'erish, -erous, *adj.* deliciado, apetitoso, -a  
 Lick'erishness, *s.* delicadeza de paladar, *f.*  
 Lick'erishly, Lic'orously, *adv.* deliciosamente  
 Lic'orice, *s.* regaliza, *f.*; regaliz; orozú, *m.*  
 Lic'orice-juice, zumo de orozú, *m.*  
 Lic'tor, *s.* licitor, macero; bedel; alguacil, *m.*

Lid, *s.* tápa, *f.*; párpado, *m.* (de los ojos)  
 Lie, *s.* mentira; falsedad; ficción; leja, *f.*  
 Lie, *va.* mentir, 3.; faltár á la verdad, 1.  
 Lie, *vn.* descansar; reposár, 1.; yacer, 2.  
 Lie about, *vn.* estar espárcido, -a, 1.  
 Lie along, *vn.* dar á la banda, 1. (naut.)  
 Lie at, importunár; molestar; estar espuesto, 1.  
 Lie at heart, *va.* tener en el corazón, 2.  
 Lie at stake, *vn.* estar muy interesado (a) en, 1.  
 Lie at the point of death, *vn.* estar espirando, 1.  
 Lie by, *vn.* reposár; estar tranquilo, quieto, -a, 1.  
 Lie down, acostarse, 1. r.; dormir echado, -a, 3.  
 Lie in, *vn.* estar de parto, 1.; parir, 3.  
 Lie in one's way, *vn.* presentarse á, 1. ref.  
 Lie in wait, *vn.* espiar; observar; asechar, 1.  
 Lie on, *vn.* estar en caga, 1. (naut.)  
 Lie open, *vn.* estar evidente, manifiesto, -a, 1.  
 Lie out, *vn.* dormir fuera de casa, 3.  
 Lie out in length, *vn.* tendirse á la larga, 2. ref.  
 Lie sick, *vn.* guardár cama; e-tár enfermo, -a, 1.  
 Lie to, *vn.* estar á la capa, 1. (naut.)  
 Lie under, *vn.* estar sujeto (a); estar sumido, 1.  
 Lie up and down, *vn.* estar en desorden, 1.  
 Lie upon, hacer un deber, 2., ser un deber, r. aut.  
 Lie with, *vn.* estar acostado (a) con  
 Lief, *adj.* querido, amado, predilecto, caro, -a  
 Lief, Lieve, *adv.* de buena gana, voluntad  
 Liege, *s.* soberano; seño'r de vasallos, *m.*  
 Liege, *adj.* ligio, feudatario, vasallo, súbdito, -a  
 Liege'man, *s.* vasallo; hombre ligio, leal, *m.*  
 Lie'ger, *s.* embaxador residente, *m.*  
 Lien, *s.* derecho de retención, *f.*  
 Lienteric, *adj.* lientérico, -a; de lient'ria  
 Lien'tery, *s.* lient'ria, *f.*; flujo de vientre, *m.*  
 Lier, *s.* que descansa, yace; está oculto, -a  
 Lieu, *s.* lugar, *m.* In lieu of, *pr.* en lugar, vez de  
 Lieuten'ancy, *s.* tenencia; lugartenencia, *f.*  
 Lieuten'ant, *s.* teniente; lugarteniente, *m.*  
 Lieuten'antship, *s.* oficio de lugarteniente, *m.*  
 Life, *s.* vida; existencia; conducto; historia, *f.*  
 Life'annuity, *s.* renta vitalicia, *f.*  
 Life (to depart this), *vn.* pasar á mejor vida, 1.  
 Life (for), *adv.* por toda la vida  
 Life'blood, *s.* sangre vital, *f.*; a. esencial; vital  
 Life'giving, *adj.* vivificante; vivificativo, -a  
 Life'guard, *s.* guardia de corps, *m.* (soldado)  
 Life'less, *adj.* muerto, inanimado, -a; sin vida  
 Life'lessly, *adv.* sin vigor, sin espíritu  
 Life'like, *adj.* viviente; animado, -a  
 Life'string, *s.* nervio, hilo de la vida, *m.*  
 Life'time, *s.* duración de la vida, *f.*  
 Life'weary, *adj.* cansado (a) de la vida; infeliz  
 Lift, *v.* alzar; elevar; hurtar, 1.; ensoberbecer, 2.  
 Lift, *s.* alzamiento; esfuerzo grande, *m.*  
 Lift (to give a), *va.* ayudar á levantarse, 1.  
 Lift (at one), *adv.* de un golpe  
 Lifts, *s. pl.* amantillos, *m. pl.* (cábos, naut.)  
 Lifts (hauling), *s. pl.* mostáchos, *m. pl.* (naut.)  
 Lifts (topping), *s.* amantillos de la botaborra, *m.*  
 Liff'er, *s.* levantador; ladrón; hurtador, -a, *m.*  
 Liff'ing, *s.* alzamiento; auxilio, *m.*; ayuda, *f.*  
 Lig'ament, *s.* ligamento, *m.*; ligadura; ligazón, *f.*  
 Ligamen'tal, -tous, *adj.* ligame'toso, -a  
 Ligat'ion, *s.* ligación, *f.*; ligam'ento; el ligar, *m.*  
 Lig'ature, *s.* v. nua; ligazón, *f.*; vendaje, -a  
 Light, *s.* luz; claridad, *f.*; día; punto de vista, *m.*  
 Light, *adj.* leve; ligero, claro, gayo, liviano, -a  
 Light, *v.* encender, 2.; alumbrar; aligerar, 1.  
 Light, *n.* tropezar; desembarcar; desmontarse, 1.  
 Light'armed, *adj.* armado (a) a la ligera  
 Light'bearer, *s.* bachero, *m.*, alumbrador, -a, *mf.*  
 Light'brain, *s.* locuras; ignorante, *m.*  
 Light'en, *van.* alumbrar; relampaguear, 1.  
 Light'en, *va.* exonerar; descargar; aligerar, 1.

- Light'er, *s.* alijador; lanchón, *m.*: gabarra, *f.* (na.)  
 Light'er (ballast), *s.* lanchón de lustrar, *m.* (na.)  
 Light'erage, *s.* gabarraje; flote de gabarra, *m.*  
 Light'erman, *s.* lanchonero, *m.* (naut.)  
 Lighting'erad, *adj.* inclinado (a) à hurtar  
 Light'foot, Light'footed, *adj.* ligero (a) de pies  
 Lighthead'ed *adj.* delirante; inconsiderado, -a  
 Lighthead'edness, *s.* delirio; atolondramiento, *m.*  
 Lightheart'ed, *adj.* alegre; jovial; divertido, -a  
 Light'horse, *s.* caballería ligera, *f.* (mil.)  
 Light'house, *s.* torre; faro, *m.*: torre de luces, *f.*  
 Light'legged, *adj.* ligero, activo, vivo, alerta, -a  
 Light'less, *adj.* obscuro, sombrío, fáltu (a) de luz  
 Light'ly, *adv.* ligeramente; de ligero; sin razón  
 Lightmind'ed, *adj.* inconstante; voluble  
 Light'money, *s.* derochos de fáro, de fuégo, *m. pl.*  
 Light'ness, *s.* ligereza; agilidad; inconstancia, *f.*  
 Light'ning, *s.* relámpago; aligeramiento, *m.*  
 Lights, *s. pl.* pulmones; botes, *m. pl.* (organos)  
 Light'some, *adj.* luminoso, festivo, -a; alegre  
 Light'someness, *s.* claridad; viveza; alegría, *f.*  
 Ligua'loes, *s.* leño de aiões, *m.* (bot.)  
 Lig'neous, Lig'nous, *adj.* leñoso, -a; de madera  
 Lignum-vit'ae, *s.* guayáco; palo santo, *m.* (planta)  
 Lig'ulate, *a.* acintillada, semihilosculosa (flor.)  
 Lig'ule, *s.* florécula acintillada; ligula, *f.*  
 Lig'ure, *s.* piedra preciosa, *f.*  
 Like, *adj.* semejante; igual; probable; creible  
 Like, *s.* semejanza; verisimilitud; igualdad, *f.*  
 Like, *adv.* cómo; del mismo modo; probablemente  
 Like for like (to give), pagar en la misma moneda  
 Like, *va.* querer, 2.; amar; gustar; agradar, 1. [1.  
 Like'lihood, -liness, *s.* apariencia; probabilidad, *f.*  
 Like'ly, *adj.* bien parecido, -a; probable; verosí-  
 Like'ly, *adv.* según todas las apariencias [mil  
 Like'ly enough, *adv.* no sería extraño  
 Lik'en, *va.* asemejar; comparar; asimilar, 1.  
 Like'ness, *s.* semejanza; conformidad, *f.*; viso, *m.*  
 Like'wise, *adv.* también; además; asimismo  
 Lik'ing, *s.* gordura; prueba, *f.*; gusto; placer, *m.*  
 Lik'iae, *s.* liac, *m.*; lila, *f.* (arbusto)  
 Lik'ied, *adj.* adornado (a) con lirios  
 Lilt, *va.* hacer con maña, 2.; cantar alegremente, 1.  
 Lil'y, *s.* lirio, *m.* White lil'y, *s.* azucena, *f.* (plá.)  
 Lil'y of the valley, *s.* lirio de los valles, *m.*  
 Lil'yhanded, *adj.* teniendo manos muy blancas  
 Lilt'yivered, *adj.* cobarde; pusilanime; vil  
 Lim'ation, *s.* el limar, cortar con lima, 1.  
 Lim'ature, *s.* limadura; limalla, *f.*  
 Lim'b, *s.* miembro; limbo; borde, *m.*; orilla, *f.*  
 Limb, *va.* desmembrar; despedazar, 1.  
 Lim'beck, *s.* alambique; destilatorio, *m.*  
 Limbed, *adj.* teniendo miembros, piernas  
 Lim'ber, *adj.* flexible; manejable; blando, -a  
 Lim'berness, *s.* flexibilidad; blandura, *f.*  
 Limb'less, *adj.* privado (a) de miembros  
 Limb'meal, *adv.* en pedazos; en trozos  
 Lim'bo, *s.* limbo; encierro, *m.*; prisión, *f.*  
 Lime, *s.* cal; liga; lima, *f.* (espécie de limón)  
 Lime, *va.* enredar; untar con liga; abonar con cal,  
 Lime'burner, Lime'maker, *s.* calero, *m.* [1.  
 Lime'hound, *s.* perro grande; sabueso, *m.*  
 Lime'kin, *s.* calera, *f.* (horno para hacer cal)  
 Lime'stone, *s.* piedra caliza, *f.*  
 Lime'tree, *s.* tilo, *m.*; tija, *f.* (árbol)  
 Lime'twig, *s.* varéta; varilla untada con liga, *f.*  
 Lime'water, *s.* agua de cal, *f.*  
 Lim'mary, *adj.* preliminar; preparativo, -a  
 Lim'it, *s.* limite; término; contin, *m.*; trontera, *f.*  
 Lim'it, *va.* limitar; fixar, 1.; restringir, 3.  
 Lim'itable, *adj.* limitable; restringible  
 Lim'itaneous, Lim'itary, *adj.* limitáneo, -a  
 Lim'itation, *s.* limitación; restricción, *f.*  
 Lim'iter, *s.* ponedor de límites; restringente, *m.*
- Lim'itless, *adj.* ilimitado, -a; no teniendo limite  
 Lim'ner, *s.* perro sabueso; caballo de varas, *m.*  
 Lim'ner, *va.* pintar; retratar; dibuxar, 1.  
 Lim'ner, *s.* pintor; dibuxador, -a; retratista, *mf.*  
 Lim'ning, *s.* pintura, *f.*; el pintor, retratar, *m.*  
 Lim'ous, *adj.* cenagoso, lodoso, lieno(a) de cieno  
 Lím'p, *s.* coxera, *f.*; el andar coxeando, *m.*  
 Lím'p, *va.* coxear; andar coxeando, 1.  
 Lím'per, *s.* coxo, -a; que coxeo, *mf.*  
 Lím'pet, *s.* lepada, *f.* (pecado de cóncha)  
 Lím'pid, *adj.* claro, puro, limpio, -a; trasparente  
 Lím'pidness, *s.* claridad; pureza; limpieza, *f.*  
 Lím'ping, *s.* coxera, *f.*; *adj.* coxo, -a; coxeando  
 Lím'pingly, *adv.* con coxera; en coxeando  
 Lím'pitud, *s.* brillantez; transparencia, *f.*  
 Lím'py, *adj.* calizo, viscoso, pegajoso, -a  
 Lin, *va.* cesar; parár; 1.; desistir, 3.; cedér, 2.  
 Línch'low, *s.* cibica, *f.*- cibicon, *m.* (art.)  
 Línch'pin, *s.* pezonera, *f.* (art.)  
 Líncture, Línctus, *s.* electuário, *m.* (med.)  
 Lín'den, Lín'den-tree, *s.* tilo, *m.*; tija, *f.* (árbol)  
 Lín'e, *s.* linea, raya, *f.*; renglón; limite, *m.*  
 Lín'e (tarred), *s.* vavén alquitranado, *m.* (naut.)  
 Lín'e (lead), *s.* sondaleta, *f.* (naut.)  
 Lín'e (log), *corredera, f.* (naut.)  
 Lín'es, *s.* pl. versos; metros, *m. pl.* (poesia)  
 Lín'es (leech), *s. pl.* agaraponeles, *m. pl.* (naut.)  
 Lín'e, *va.* torrar; doblar, 1.; cubrir, 3.; fortalecer,  
 Lín'enge, *s.* linaje, *m.*; descendencia; linea, *f.* [2.  
 Lín'eal, *a.* lineal; descendiente; hereditario, -a  
 Lín'eally, *adv.* en linea recta [f.  
 Lín'eament, *s.* lineamiento, *m.*; facción del rostro,  
 Lín'e'ar, *adj.* compuesto (a) de líneas; lineal  
 Lín'e'ate, *adj.* señalado (a) con líneas  
 Lín'e'ation, *s.* dibujo de líneas, de líneas, *m.*  
 Lín'en, *s.* lienzo; lino, *m.*; *adj.* hecho (a) de lienzo  
 Lín'en (clean), *s.* ropa limpia, *f.* (naut.)  
 Lín'en (bleached), *s.* lienzo curado, *m.*  
 Lín'en-drape, *s.* lencero; mercad-r de lienzos, *m.*  
 Lín'en-trade, *s.* lencería, *f.*  
 Lín'en-weaver, *s.* texedor (a) de lienzos, *mf.*  
 Lín'g, *s.* brzo, *m.* (bot.); merlúza, *f.* (péz)  
 Lín'ger, *va.* penár; tardár mucho; prolongar, 1.  
 Lín'gerer, *s.* tardador; prolongador, -a, *mf.*  
 Lín'gering, *s.* tardanza; prolongación, *f.*  
 Lín'gering *adj.* languido, lento, pesado, tardo, -a  
 Lín'gering *y, adv.* con tardanza; lentamente  
 Lín'ket, *s.* angote; riel, *m.* (bárra de metal)  
 Lín'kle, *s.* sedal, hilo de zapatero, *m.*  
 Lín'ko, *s.* lengua, *f.*; lengüeta; idioma, *m.*  
 Lín'guacious, *adj.* loquaz; garrulo, charladór,  
 Lín'guad'en'tal, *adj.* articulado por la lengua y los  
 Lín'guist, *s.* lenguaraz, *m.* [cientés  
 Lín'iment, *s.* linimento; ungüento, *m.*  
 Lín'ing, *s.* forro; afúro, *m.* (cubierta interior)  
 Línk, *s.* eslabón, *m.*; cadena; hácha de viento, *f.*  
 Línk, *va.* enlazar; juntar; encadenar; pegarse, 1.  
 Línk'boy, Línk'man, *s.* páge de hácha, *m.*  
 Lín'net, *s.* pardillo, *m.* (páxaro pequeño)  
 Lín'need, *s.* linaza, *f.* (suni-ite de lino)  
 Lín'sey-woolsey, *s.* tela básta de lino y lana, *f.*  
 Lín'sey-woolsey, *adj.* hecho (a) de lino y lana  
 Lín'stock, *s.* botafuego, *m.* (art.)  
 Lín't, *s.* hila, *f.*; lino, *m.* (planta fibrosa)  
 Lín'tel, *s.* lintel; dintel; tranqueño, *m.*  
 Lín'on, *s.* león, *m.* Lín'oness, *s.* leóna, *f.* (animal)  
 Lín'on'sfoot, *s.* pie de león, *m.*; alquimia, *f.* (yérba)  
 Lín'on'stail, *s.* leonóra, *m.* (planta)  
 Lín'onleaf, *s.* leontepetalón, *m.* (planta medic.)  
 Lionlike, Liónly, *adj.* animoso, -a; cómo un león  
 Lip, *s.* labio, borde, *m.* Lip-glué, *s.* cola de boca, *f.*  
 Lip (to make a), *va.* belar, 1.; hacer méens, 2.  
 Lip-devot'ion, *s.* devoción afectada; hipocresía, *f.*  
 Lip-good, *adj.* bien hablado, pero no hecho, -a

Lip'labour, *s.* palábras al áyre, *f. pl.*  
 Lipoth'ymy, *s.* desfallecimiento; desmayo, *m.*  
 Lip'ped, *adj.* labiado, -a; teniendo lábios  
 Lip'ped (blubber-), *a.* helfo, morrúdo, hociúdo, -a  
 Lip'pitude, *s.* legaña; lagaña, *f.*  
 Lip'wisdom, *s.* palábras vana; *f. p.*; chária, *f.*  
 Li'quable, *adj.* líquable; fusible; disolúble  
 Li'quante, *vn.* fundirse, 3. *ref.*; líquarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Lique'ction, *s.* liquación; fusión, *f.*  
 Liquefac'tion, *s.* liquetacción; liquidación, *f.*  
 Lique'fiable, *adj.* líquidable; fundible  
 Li'quefy, *va.* fundir; derretir, 3.; liquidarse, 1. *r.*  
 Liques'cency, *s.* liquescencia; disolubilidad, *f.*  
 Liques'cent, *adj.* liquescénte; disolúble  
 Liq'uid, *adj.* líquido, fluido, -a  
 Liq'uid, *s.* licur, *m.*  
 Liq'uidamber, *s.* liquidámbar, *m.* (resina odórf.)  
 Liq'uidate *va.* liquidar; ajustár (cuentas), 1.  
 Liquidat'ion, *s.* liquidación, *f.* (de cuentas)  
 Liquid'ity, *s.* sutileza; delgadez; rareza, *f.*  
 Liq'uidness, *s.* líquidez; fluidéz, *f.*  
 Liq'uur, *s.* licór, *m.* Malt liq'uur, *s.* cervéza, *f.*  
 Liq'uur-cask, *s.* cantina; frasquera, *f.*  
 Liq'uur, *va.* humectár; bañar, 1.; humedecér, 2.  
 Liq'uurice, *s.* regaliza, *f.*; orozú; regaliz, *m.*  
 Li'pipoop, *s.* capiróte, *m.* (de graduado)  
 Lis'bon, *s.* vino blanco (de Lisboa), *m.*  
 Lisp, *van.* tartamudeár; ceceár, 1.  
 Lisp, *s.* tartamudeo; ceceo, *m.*; hábla brozosa, *f.*  
 Lis'per, *s.* tartamúdo; farulladór, -a, *mf.*  
 Lis'ping, *adj.* ceceoso, -a, hablando con ceceo  
 Lis'pingly, *adv.* con tartamudeo; ceceosamente  
 List, *s.* lista; nómina; liza; tira; gana, *f.*; deseo,  
 List, *s.* falsa banda, *f.* (naut.) [*m.*]  
 List (to have a), *va.* dar á la banda, 1. (naut.)  
 List, *van.* querer, 2.; registrar; alistar, 1. (mil.)  
 List'ed, *adj.* listado, rayado, listeadó, -a  
 List'en, *van.* escuchar; prestár oídos, 1.  
 List'ener, *s.* escuchador, -a; escuchante, *mf.*  
 List'ful, *a.* atento, -a; escuchante con atención  
 List'less, *a.* descuidado, omiso, -a; indiferente  
 List'lessly, *adv.* con descuido; sin atención  
 List'lessness, *s.* descuido, *m.*; indiferencia, *f.*  
 Lit, *adj.* alumbrado, encendido, acontecido, -a  
 Lit'an'y, *s.* Letania, *f.* (oración)  
 Lit'eral, *a.* literal. Lit'eral sense, *s.* sentido literal,  
 Lit'eralism, *s.* conformidad á la letra, *f.* [*m.*]  
 Lit'eralist, *s.* literalista; adherente á la letra, *m.*  
 Literal'ity, *s.* significación literal, *f.*  
 Literally, *adv.* según el sentido literal  
 Lit'erary, *adj.* literario, -a; de las letras  
 Lit'erate, *adj.* literato, letrado, dócto, -a  
 Litera'ti, *s. pl.* literatos; eruditos; dóctos, *m. pl.*  
 Lit'erator, *s.* maestro de escuela, *m.* (iron.)  
 Lit'erature, *s.* literatura; erudición; ciencia, *f.*  
 Lith'arge, *s.* itarge; litargirio, *m.*; almártaga, *f.*  
 Lith'e, Lith'esome, *adj.* flexible; delgado, -a  
 Lith'e, *va.* alisar; paliár; escuchár, 1.; atender, 2.  
 Lith'ness, *s.* flexibilidad; blandura, *f.*  
 Lith'er, *a.* flexible; tárdo, perezoso, malo, -a  
 Lith'erly, *adv.* tardamente; con pereza  
 Lith'erness, *s.* tardanza; pereza; floxedad, *f.*  
 Lithuol'ia, *s.* litócola, *f.* (especie de betún)  
 Lithog'raiy, *s.* litografía, *f.*  
 Lithog'gist, *s.* litólogo; litógrafo, *m.*  
 Lithology, *s.* litología, *f.* (historia de las piedras)  
 Lith'omancy, *s.* adivinación por piedras, *f.*  
 Lithon'riptic, *s.* & *adj.* litrontrípico, *m.* (rem.)  
 Lith'ophyte, *s.* litófito, *m.* (especie de zoófito)  
 Lithot'omist, *s.* litotomista; picapedrero, *m.*  
 Lithot'omy, *s.* litotomía; cantera, *f.*  
 Lith'y, *adj.* manejable; flexible; blando, -a  
 Lit'igant, *s.* & *adj.* litigante; que tiene pleyto  
 Lit'igate, *van.* litigár; pleytár; disputár, 1.

Litiga'tion, *s.* litigio; pleyto pendiente, *m.*  
 Lit'igious, *adj.* litigioso, -a; controvertible  
 Lit'igiously, *adv.* de un modo litigioso  
 Lit'igiousness, *s.* disposición á litigar, *f.*  
 Lit'uous, *s.* tornasol en pasta, *m.* (orchilla)  
 Lit'ter, *s.* litera; cama (de anim.); lechigada, *f.*  
 Lit'ter, *vn.* parir; cubrir de pája, 3.; desordenar, 1.  
 Lit'tle, *adj.* poco, pequeño, escaso, diminúto, -a  
 Lit'tle and lit'tle (by), *adv.* poco á poco  
 Lit'tle, *s.* poco, *m.*; porción, parte pequeña, *f.*  
 Lit'tle house, *s.* secreta; letrina; privada, *f.*  
 Lit'tle, *adv.* poco. Little one, *s.* niño, *m.*  
 Lit'tleness, *s.* pequeñez; baxéza, *f.*; apocamiento  
 Lit'toral, *adj.* litoral; á la, de la ribera, costa  
 Litur'gic, Litur'gical, *adj.* litúrgico, -a  
 Lit'urgy, *s.* litúrgia, *f.* (oración pública)  
 Live, *vn.* vivir; subsistir, 3.; habitar; morár, 1.  
 Live at rest, *va.* pasar tranquilamente la vida, 1.  
 Live by one's sell, *vn.* hacer rancho aparte, 2.  
 Live, *adj.* vivo, activo, no apagado, -a; viviente  
 Live'lihood, *s.* vida; subsistencia, *f.*; sustento, *m.*  
 Live'ly, *adv.* muy á lo vivo; con vivéza  
 Live'liness, *s.* vida; vivéza; alegría; agilidad, *f.*  
 Live'lode, *s.* mantenimiento; alimento, *m.*  
 Live'long, *a.* tedioso, continuo, largo, -a; duráble  
 Live'ly, *a.* vivo, gallardo, vigoroso, energético, -a  
 Live'ly, *adv.* vivamente; brosamente  
 Liv'er, *s.* viviente; vividór, -a, *mf.*; higado, *m.*  
 Liv'ergrown, *adj.* teniendo el higado abultado  
 Liv'ercolour, *s.* róxo obscuro; moreno obscuro,  
 Liv'ered, *adj.* teniendo higado [*m.*]  
 Liv'ered (white, liv-), *adj.* cobárde; mezquino,  
 Liv'erwort, *s.* hepática, *f.* (planta) [-a  
 Liv'ery, *s.* librería; entraga; corporación de Londres,  
 Liv'eryman, *s.* ciudadano de Londres, *m.* [-*f.*]  
 Liv'erymen, *s. pl.* criados de librería, *m. pl.*  
 Liv'ery-stables, *s. pl.* caballerizas, *f. pl.*  
 Liv'ery, *va.* vestir de librería, 3.  
 Liv'id, *adj.* livido, cárdeno, amoratado, -a  
 Liv'id'ity, Liv'idness, *s.* color livido; cardenal, *m.*  
 Liv'ing, *s.* subsistencia, vida, *f.*; beneficio, *m.*  
 Liv'ing, *a.* vivo, activo, vigoroso, animado, -a  
 Liv'ingly, *adv.* en vida; en estado de vida  
 Liv're, *s.* libra, *f.* (moneda de Francia)  
 Lixiv'ist, *a.* impregnado de sales alcalinas  
 Lixiv'iate, *va.* hacer lexia, hacer lexio, 2.  
 Lixiviat'ion, *s.* el hacer lexia, *m.*; loción, *f.*  
 Lixiv'ian, *s.* lexia, *f.* (agua impregnada de sales)  
 Lix'ard, *s.* lagarto, *m.* (slerpe pequeña)  
 Lo! *interj.* hé aquí! ved aquí! mirad!  
 Loach, *s.* loche, *f.*; espírnque, *m.* (pececillo)  
 Load, *s.* carga; vena principal, *f.* (de mina)  
 Load (cart-), *s.* carretada, *f.*; cargo de cárn, *m.*  
 Load, *va.* cargar; fletar; embarazar, 1.  
 Load'er, *s.* cargador, *m.* (que carga)  
 Load'manage, *s.* oficio de pilotos, *m.*  
 Load'man, *s.* piloto; timonero, *m.* (naut.)  
 Load'star, *s.* cmosira; usa menor (estrella)  
 Load'stone, *s.* imán, *m.* (piedra que atrae el hierro)  
 Load'water-line, *s.* línea de agua cargada, *f.* (naut.)  
 Loaf, *s.* pan, *m.* Small loaf, *s.* panecillo, *m.*  
 Loaf of sugar, *s.* pilón de azúcar, *m.*  
 Loaf (large), *s.* hogaza, *f.*  
 Loaf (penny), róilo; bóilo, *m.*  
 Loaf-sugar, *s.* azúcar de pilón, *m.*  
 Loam, *s.* márga; arcilla, *f.* (tierra gredosa)  
 Loam, *va.* márgar; untar con márga, 1.  
 Loam'y, *adj.* márgoso, arcilloso, -a; de márga  
 Loan, *s.* prestamo; empréstito; interés, *m.*  
 Loath, *adj.* repugnante; desinclinado, -a  
 Loathe, *va.* aborrecer, 2.; nauseár; fastidiár, 1.  
 Loath'ful, *adj.* nauseabundo, fastidioso, -a  
 Loath'ling, *s.* disgusto; aborrecimiento, *m.*  
 Loath'ingly, *adv.* con disgusto, repugnancia

- Loath'ly, *adv.* de mála gana; á duras penas  
 Loath'ness, *s.* repugnancia; mála gana, *f.*  
 Loath'some, *adj.* nauseoso, fastidioso, *a*  
 Loath'somely, *adv.* de un modo fastidioso [*f.*  
 Loath'someness, *s.* horror, *m.* enormidad; baxeza,  
 Loaves, *s.* (*plur.* de loaf) pãnes, *m. pl.*  
 Lob, *s.* pelmazo, *m.*; lombriz grande: cárcel, *f.*  
 Lob, *va.* saltar; dexar enér, *l.* [por falta de maña]  
 Lob'by, *s.* páso; vestibulo; pórtico, *m.*; galería, *f.*  
 Lob'cock, *s.* pelmazo; patán; rústico, *m.* (iron.)  
 Lobe, *s.* lóbulo, *m.* (del hígado); división, *f.*  
 Lob'lolly, *s.* almudróte, *m.*; polenta, *f.* (naut.)  
 Lob'lolly-boy, *s.* criado de cirujano de navio, *m.*  
 Lob'ster, *s.* langosta, *f.* (pescado de mar)  
 Lob'stle, *s.* lobulillo, *m.* (lóbulo pequeño)  
 Local, *adj.* local, próprio (*a*) de cierto país  
 Local'ity, *s.* localidad; existencia local, *f.*  
 Local'ly, *adv.* localmente; por localidad [*2.*  
 Loc'ate, *v.* colocar; situar; fixar el lugar, *l.*; poner,  
 Loca'tion, *s.* colocación; situación, *f.*  
 Loch, *s.* lagúna, *f.*; lago; charco; pantano, *m.*  
 Loch'es, Loch's, *s.* pl. lóquos, *m. pl.*  
 Lock, *s.* cerradura; cerraja, *f.*; cercado, *m.*  
 Lock of hair, *s.* bucle, *m.*; gudeja, *f.*  
 Lock of wool, *s.* vediza de lana, *f.*  
 Lock of a gun, &c. *s.* llave de arma, &c. *f.*  
 Lock of a pond, *s.* esclusa; compuerta, *f.*  
 Locks for horses' legs, *s. p.* trabas; maniotas, *f. p.*  
 Lock (spring-), *s.* cerradura de muelle, *f.*  
 Lock, *va.* cerrar, *l.*; tener debajo de llave, *2.*  
 Lock in, *v.* encerrar; abrazar, *l.*; poner baxo llave  
 Lock out, *va.* cerrar la puerta para no entrar, *l.*  
 Lock up, *va.* cerrar; encerrar; aprisionar, *l.*  
 Lock'er, *s.* cajón; armario, *m.*; gaveta, *f.*  
 Lock'er (shot-), *s.* chilleras, *f. pl.* (naut.)  
 Lock'et, *s.* bróche; corchete, *m.* (adorno)  
 Lock'ram, *s.* estopa, *f.* (la grossera)  
 Lock'smith, *s.* cerrajero, *m.* [*gár, m.*  
 Locomo'tion, *s.* locomoción, *f.*; el mudar de lu-  
 Locomo'tive, *adj.* capaz de mudarse; movable  
 Locomo'tivity, *s.* poder de mudarse, *m.*  
 Loc'ust, *s.* langosta, *f.* (insecto voraz)  
 Loc'ust-tree, *s.* acacia, *f.* (arbol Americano)  
 Locu'tion, *s.* locución, *f.*; modo de hablar, *m.*  
 Lode, *s.* vena principal, *f.* (en minas)  
 Lode'star, *s.* ciuosura; ósa menor, *f.* (estrella)  
 Lode'stone, *s.* imán, *m.* (pietra atractiva)  
 Lodge, *va.* alojar; colocar; abrigar; dormir, *l.*  
 Lodge, *va.* residir; vivir, *3.*; habitar; morar, *l.*  
 Lodge, *s.* casa de guarda, *f.* (en bosques, montes)  
 Lodge (porter's), *s.* covacha de portero, *f.*  
 Lodge'able, *adj.* habitable; de morada  
 Lodge'ment, *s.* alojamiento; atrincheramiento, *m.*  
 Lod'ger, *s.* huésped; inquilino; morador, -a, *mf*  
 Lod'ging, *s.* habitación; murada, *f.*; alojamiento  
 Loffe, *vn.* reír, *3.*; reírse de, *3. v.*; ridiculizar, *l.*  
 Loft, *s.* sobrado; desván; piso nas átu; suño, *m.*  
 Loft'ly, *adv.* en átu; con altivez, magestad  
 Loft'ness, *s.* altura; altivez; subimidad, *f.*  
 Loft'y, *adj.* átu; elevado altivo, -a; sublime  
 Log, *s.* lógo, tróco de arbol, *m.*; baquinila, *f.* (na.)  
 Log'board, *s.* tableta de bitacora, *f.* (naut.)  
 Log'book, *s.* diario de navegación, *m.* (naut.)  
 Log'line, *s.* corredo-ra, *f.* Log-reel, carretel, *m.*  
 Logarith'mic, -mical, *adj.* logarítmico, -a  
 Log'arithms, *s. pl.* logarítmicos, *m. pl.*  
 Log'cats, *s.* especie de juego antiguo, *m.*  
 Log'cubhead, *s.* zóte, *m.*; cabeza redonda, *f.*  
 Log'gerheads (to go to), *vn.* reunir sin armas, *3.*  
 Log'gerheaded, necio, tonto estúpido, -a  
 Log'ic, *s.* lógica, *f.* (arte de discurrir)  
 Log'ical, *adj.* lógico, -a; á la de la lógica  
 Log'ically, *adv.* según las leyes de la lógica  
 Log'ician, *s.* lógico, *m.* (que enseña la lógica)
- Log'man, *s.* leñero, *m.* (que conduce leños), *m.*  
 Log'ographe, *s.* logógrifo; enigma, *m.*  
 Logom'achy, *s.* logomáquia, *f.*  
 Log'wood, *s.* palo de Campeche, *m.*  
 Loins, *s.* lómo, *m.* (parte del espínazo)  
 Loit'er, *va.* haraganear; malgastar el tiempo, *l.*  
 Loit'erer, *s.* haragán; holgazán, -a, *mf*  
 Loll, *v.* apoyarse; recostarse; sacar la lengua, *l.*  
 Loll'ard, Loll'er, *s.* apódo de ónos sectarios, *m.*  
 Lombard'ic, *adj.* lombárdico, -a, (alfaneto)  
 Lomb'ard, Lomb'arhouse, *s.* monte de piedra, *m.*  
 Lom'ent, *s.* loménto, *m.* (pericarpio alargado)  
 Lond'uner, *s.* Londinense; natural de Londres,  
 Lone, *adj.* sólo, solitario, soltero, -a [*mf*]  
 Lone'iness, *s.* soledad; falta de compañía  
 Lone'ly, *adj.* solitario, abandonado, retirado, -a  
 Lone'ness, *s.* retiro; estado solitario, *m.*  
 Lone'some, *adj.* desierto, fálto (*a*) de compañía  
 Lone'sumely, *adv.* en un estado solitario  
 Lone'someness, *s.* el ser sin compañía, *m.*  
 Long, *adj.* largo, tardo; enfadoso, dilatatorio, -a  
 Long'er, *a.* mas largo. Long'est, el mas largo, -a  
 Long way about, *s.* gran rodeo, *m.*  
 Long, *adv.* á una gran distancia; mucho  
 Long after, *adv.* mucho después  
 Long ago, *adv.* mucho tiempo ha  
 Long as (so), *adv.* mientras que; en tanto que  
 Long before (not), poco tiempo antes; poco antes  
 Long (ere), *adv.* antes de mucho  
 Long is it since? (how), cuánto tiempo hace?  
 Long, *s.* lóngua, *f.* (nota de música)  
 Long, *va.* desear con vehemencia; anhelar, *l.*  
 Longanim'ity, *s.* longanimidad; paciencia, *m.*  
 Long'boat, *s.* láncha; talúca; barca mayor, *f.* (na.)  
 Long'e, *s.* estocada, *f.*; bote; golpe, *m.* (esgrima)  
 Long'e'val, -vous, *adj.* longevo, -a; de vida larga  
 Longe'vity, *s.* longevidad; vida larga, *f.*  
 Long'm'itous, *adj.* teniendo manos largas  
 Long'metry, *s.* longimetría, *f.*; el medir distancias  
 Long'ing, *s.* deseo vehemente; antojo; anhelo, *m.*  
 Long'ingly, *adv.* con deseo vehemente  
 Long'm'quity, *s.* alejamiento, *m.*; distancia, *f.*  
 Long'ish, *adj.* algo largo; un poco largo, -a [*f.*  
 Long'itude, *s.* longitud; distancia del meridiano,  
 Long'legged, -shanked, *adj.* zauquilargo, -a  
 Long'lived, *adj.* teniendo vida larga  
 Long'ness, *s.* largura; distancia; extensión, *f.*  
 Long'pated, *a.* teniendo cabeza larga; muy sagaz  
 Long'some, *adj.* tedioso, enfadoso, largo, -a  
 Long'spun, *a.* prolixo, difuso, dilatado, largo, -a  
 Long-sufferance, -fering, *s.* clemencia; paciencia  
 Long'tongued, *a.* loquáz; dispuesto (*a*) á hablar  
 Long'ways, -wise, *adv.* á lo largo; en longitud  
 Longwind'ed, *adj.* dilatado, prolongado, largo, -a  
 Lon'ish, *adj.* algo solitario, retirado, -a  
 Loo, *s.* lóo, *m.* (juego de naypes)  
 Loo'bily, *adj.* tisco, zafio; zopenco, pesado, -a  
 Loo'by, *s.* patán; rústico; charro, -a, *mf*  
 Loo'f, *s.* lof; lo, *m.* (parte de la próa, naut.)  
 Loo'frame, *s.* quaderna de lof, redel, *f.* (naut.)  
 Loo'f, *va.* ceñir el viento; ir de lo, lof, *3.* (naut.)  
 Look, *vn.* mirar; considerar, *l.*; parecer, *2.*  
 Look about, *va.* mirar al rededor; estar alerta, *l.*  
 Look after, *va.* cuidar; prestar atención, *l.*  
 Look at, *va.* mirar; considerar, *l.*; atender, *2.*  
 Look back, *vn.* reflexionar; repensar, *l.*  
 Look big, *vn.* entonarse, hincharse, *l. ref.* [*1.*  
 Look black, *va.* tener ceño, *2.*, estar ceñudo, -a  
 Look down, *va.* despreciar; desdeñar, *l.*  
 Look for, *va.* esperar; buscar; aguardar, *l.*  
 Look ill, *va.* tener mala cara, malas tracas, *2.*  
 Look into, *va.* considerar, examinar, *2.*  
 Look like, *va.* asemejarse, *l. v.*; parecerse, *2. v.*  
 Look on, upon, *va.* considerar; mirar; estimar, *l.*



Look out, *va.* mirar por; cuidar de; estar alerta, 1.  
 Look out after a fleet, *va.* vigiar á una escuadra, 1.  
 Look over, *va.* examinar; considerar, 1.  
 Look to, *va.* guardar, cuidar de, observar, 1.  
 Look up to, *vn.* tener esperanza en, 2.; esperar, 1.  
 Look well, *vn.* tener buena cara, buenas trazas, 2.  
 Look, *s.* aspecto; semblante; áyre, *m.*; mirada, *f.*  
 Look! *interj.* mira! atiende! he aquí!  
 Look out, *s.* vigia *f.* (naut.); atalaya, *f.*  
 Look'er, *s.* mirador; mirón; espectador, -a, *mf.*  
 Look'ing, *s.* miramiento, *m.*; mirada; expectación,  
 Look'ing-glass, *s.* espejo, *m.* [*f.*]  
 Loom, *s.* telár. Stocking-loom, telár de medias, *m.*  
 Loom of an oar, *s.* guión, *m.* (naut.)  
 Loom'gale, *s.* fugada bonancible, *f.* (naut.)  
 Loom, *vn.* asomar, 1.; aparecer de lejos, 2. (naut.)  
 Loon, Lown, *s.* picaro; bóbó; haragán, *m.*  
 Loop, *s.* ojal, *m.*; presilla; abertúra pequeña, *f.*  
 Loop'ed, *adj.* lleno (a) de agujeritos (naut.)  
 Loop'hole, *s.* abertúra; escapatoria; tronera, *f.*  
 Loop'holed, *adj.* teniendo muchos agujeros  
 Loop'lace, *s.* adorno al rededor del ojal, *m.*  
 Loop'maker, *s.* hacedór (a) de presillas, *mf.*  
 Loord, *s.* majadéro; zopenco; zoquete, *m.*  
 Loose, *va.* desatar; adoxar; aliviar; libertar, 1.  
 Loose, *vn.* partir, 3.; vacarse á la vela, 2. *ref.*  
 Loose one's hold, *va.* abandonar; soltar, 1. [-a  
 Loose, *a.* suéito, fláxo, vágó, relajado, disoluto,  
 Loose (to break), *vn.* ponerse en libertad, 2. *ref.*  
 Loose from (to get), *vn.* desembarazarse de, 1. *r.*  
 Loose (to grow), *vn.* desbandarse, 1. *ref.* [2.  
 Loose (to let), *va.* libertar, 1.; poner en libertad,  
 Loose, *s.* libertad; falta de restricción, *f.*  
 Loose'ly, *adv.* sueltamente; con liviandad  
 Loos'en, *va.* laxar; soltar; desliar; libertar, 1.  
 Loos'en, *vn.* desatarse; separarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Loos'en the sails, *va.* largar las velas, 1. (naut.)  
 Loos'ness, *s.* adoxamiento; fláxo, *m.*; licencia, *f.*  
 Loos'ning, *adj.* laxante; laxativo; purgativo, -a  
 Loos'stripe, *s.* lis:máquina, *f.* (plánta)  
 Loov'er, *s.* guardilla, lumbrera; tronera, *f.*  
 Lop *va.* desmochar; cortar, 1. (rámas superflúas)  
 Lop vines, *va.* podar viñas, 1.  
 Lop, *s.* rama podada; púga, *f.*  
 Lop'per, *s.* podador, *m.* (de árboles, &c.)  
 Lop'pings, *s.* pl. rámas cortadas, *f.* pl.  
 Loquacious, *adj.* loquaz; charlado; parlador, -a  
 Loquaciousness, -city, *s.* loquacidad; charla, *f.*  
 Lord, *s.* diós; señór; acañorá; dueño; barón, *m.*  
 Lord-chamberlain, *s.* camarero mayor, *m.*  
 Lord-chief-justice, *s.* presidente del tribunal  
 Lord-high-steward, *s.* mayordomo mayor, *m.*  
 Lord-may'or, *s.* lord mayor; corregidor, *m.*  
 Lord, *vn.* señorear; dominar; gobernar, 1.  
 Lord'ing, *s.* señór; hidalguito; señór de póro, *m.*  
 Lord'like, *adj.* como un lord; activo, soberbio, -a  
 Lordliness, *s.* señoría; orgúilo, *m.*; altivéz, *f.*  
 Lord'ling, *s.* lord pequeño, *m.* (en desprecio)  
 Lord'ly, *adj.* señoiri; activo, orgullóso, -a  
 Lord'ly, *adv.* de un módo imperioso, activo[nóble  
 Lord'ship, *s.* señoría, *m.*; señoira, *f.*; título de  
 Lore, *s.* doctrina; enseñanza; instrucción, *f.*  
 Lor'icate, *va.* planchar, 1.; cubrir con hojas, 3.  
 Lor'icate, *a.* plancheado, cubierto (a) con hojas  
 Lor'ication, *s.* superficie plancheada, *f.*  
 Lor'iner, Lor'iner, *s.* freno, *m.*  
 Lor'ing, *s.* discurso instructivo, *m.*  
 Lor'iot, *s.* oropéndola, *f.* (áve)  
 Lorn, *adj.* abandonado, perdido, dexado, -a  
 Lose, *va.* perder, 2.; salir mal en, 3.; malgastar, 1.  
 Lose, *vn.* perderse, 2. *ref.*; errar el camino, 1.  
 Lose'able, *adj.* capaz de ser perdido, -a  
 Los'el, Lor'el, *s.* picaro; bribón; helitre  
 Los'enger, *s.* impostór; engañadór, -a, *mf.*

Lo'ser, *s.* perdedór, -a; que pierde  
 Loss, Loos'ing, *s.* pérdida; disminución, *f.*; dáño, *m.*  
 Loss (to be at a), *vn.* desatinar; no acertar, 1.  
 Loss'ful, *adj.* dañoso, perjuicioso, nocivo, -a  
 Loss'less, *adj.* exento (a) de daño, pérdida  
 Lost, *adj.* perdido, ido, muerto, -a; imperceptible  
 Lost (like to be), *adv.* en peligro de perderse  
 Lot, *s.* suerte; fortuna; quóta, *f.*; lote; dádo, *m.*  
 Lot, *va.* destinár; asignar, 1.; distribuir, 3.  
 Lots (to cast), *vn.* echar suertes, 1.  
 Lot'e'tree, *s.* alméz; almézo, *m.*; lote, lótu, *f.* (pez)  
 Loth, *adj.* desinclinado, av-rso, -a; repugnante  
 Lo'tion, *s.* loción; ablución, *f.* (med.)  
 Lot'tery, *s.* lotería; fortuna buena ó mala, *f.*  
 Loud, *adj.* ruidóso, clamoróso, turbulento, -a  
 Loud (to speak), *vn.* hablar alto, 1.  
 Loud'ly, Loud, *adv.* con mucho ruido  
 Loud'ness, *s.* ruido; alboroto; clamór fuerte, *m.*  
 Lough, *s.* lago; pantano, *m.*; laguna, *f.*  
 Lounge, *vn.* haraganear; pasear las calles, 1.  
 Loun'ger, *s.* haragán; holgazán; callejero, -a, *mf.*  
 Lour, *vn.* encapotarse, (cielo) mirar con ceño, 1.  
 Lour, *s.* mirada ceñuda, *f.*; obscuridad, *f.*  
 Lour'dan, Lour'dan, *s.* patán; paisano, *m.*  
 Louse, *s.* piojo, *m.* Crab'louse, *s.* ladilla, *f.*  
 Louse, *va.* despiojar; quitar los piojos, 1.  
 Louse'wort, *s.* yerba piojera, *f.* (bot.)  
 Lou'sily, *adv.* con piojería, 1.; de un módo vil  
 Lou'siness, *s.* piojería; pobreza; miseria, *f.*  
 Lou'sy, *adj.* piojoso, piojo-nto, -a; miserable  
 Lout, *s.* patán; rústico; hombre zafio, *m.*  
 Lout, *vn.* someter, 2.; doblarse; encorvarse, 1. *r.*  
 Lout'ish, *adj.* algo tóso, gro'sero, rústico, -a  
 Lout'ishly, *adv.* de un módo tóso, rústico  
 Lou'ver, *s.* lumbrera; guardilla; abertúra, *f.*  
 Lov'age, *s.* ligústico, *m.* (plánta) [1. *ref.*  
 Love, *vn.* amar; gustar, 1.; querer, 2.; deleytarse,  
 Love, *s.* amor; cariño; afecto; galanteo, *m.*  
 Love (self-), *s.* amor propio, *m.*  
 Love (to make), *vt.* galantear; cortejar, 1.  
 Love (to fall in), *vn.* enamorarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Love'able, *adj.* amable; digno (a) de ser amado, -a  
 Love'apple, *s.* tomate, *m.* (especie de patáta)  
 Love'day, *s.* día de reconciliación, *m.*  
 Love-fa'vour, *s.* agasajo de amor, *m.* [ig'lesia, *f.*  
 Love'feast, *s.* comida de los primeros Cristianos en  
 Love'ft, *s.* trasporte, arrebató de amor, *m.*  
 Love'knot, *s.* nudo de amor; lazo de afecto, *m.*  
 Love'lass, *s.* cortejo, *m.*; galanteada, *f.*  
 Love'less, *adj.* fálto de amor, desamorado, -a  
 Love'letter, *s.* esquelá, carta amatoria, *f.*  
 Love'lily, *adv.* de un módo amable; con cariño  
 Love'liness, *s.* amabilidad; belleza, *f.*; agrado, *m.*  
 Love'lock, *s.* especie de bucle, *f.*  
 Love'lorn, *adj.* abandonado (a) de su amante  
 Love'ly, *adj.* amable; cariñoso, hermoso, -a  
 Love'p'otion, *s.* filtro; helizo amatorio, *m.*  
 Love'quick, *adj.* vehementemente amoroso, -a  
 Lov'er, *s.* amante; cortejo; amigo; galán, *m.*  
 Love'secret, *s.* secreto éntre amantes, *m.*  
 Love'shaft, *s.* flecha de Cupido, *f.*  
 Love'sick, *adj.* enamorado, herido (a) de amor  
 Love'song, *s.* canción amorosa, *f.* [*m.*  
 Love'suit, *s.* cortejo; galanteo; enamoramiento,  
 Love'tale, *s.* cuentos de amor; requiebros, *m.*  
 Love'thought, *s.* pensamiento amoroso, *m.*  
 Love'token, *s.* regalo en señal de amor, *m.*  
 Love'toy, *s.* dádiva pequeña de amantes, *f.* pl.  
 Love'tricks, *s.* pl. tr-tas de amantes, *f.* pl.  
 Lov'ing, *adj.* amante; amoroso, cariñoso, -a  
 Lov'ing-kindness, *s.* cariño; afvór, *m.*; clemencia  
 Lov'ingly, *adv.* con amor, afecto; con cariño  
 Lov'ingness, *s.* afección; ternéza; afabilidad, *f.*  
 Low, *adj.* baxo, hondo, abatido, pequeño, -a; vil

Low lat'itude, *s.* latitud cerca de la línea, *f.*  
 Low, *adv.* á precio baxo; á voz baxa; vniénte  
 Low, *vn.* mugir, 3.; dar bramidos, 1.  
 Low'bell, *s.* campanilla para cazar páxaros, *f.*  
 Low'bell, cazar páxaros con campanilla y lur, 1.  
 Low'er, *va.* abaxar; baxar; humillar; minorar, 1.  
 Low'er, *n.* encapotarse (cielo); mirar con ceño, 1.  
 Low'er the sails, *va.* arriar las velas, 1. (naut.)  
 Low'er away gradually, arriar poco á poco, 1.  
 Low'er, *s.* nublosidad; encapotadura, *f.* (naut.)  
 Low'er, *adj.* (compr.) mas baxo, -a  
 Lower'ing, *adj.* sombrío, obscuro, ceñudo, -a  
 Lower'ing weather, *s.* tiempo sombrío, obscuro,  
 Lower'ingly, *adv.* nobladamente; con ceño [m.  
 Low'ermost, } *adj.* el mas baxo, baxísimo, -a  
 Low'est, }  
 Low'ing, *s.* mugido; bramido; rugido; grito, *m.*  
 Low'land, *s.* tierra baxa; ciénaga, *f.*  
 Low'hood, *s.* estado baxo, *m.*; vileza, *f.*  
 Low'ly, *adv.* de un modo baxo; vniénte  
 Low'liness, *s.* humildad; baxeza; sumisión, *f.*  
 Low'ly, *a.* humilde; sumiso, baxo, no elevado, -a  
 Low'ly, *adv.* con humildad; sin dignidad  
 Lown, *s.* picaro; bobo; haragán; tonto, *m.*  
 Low'ness, *s.* pequenez; baxeza, humildad, *f.*  
 Low-spir'ited, *adj.* desanimado, abatido, -a  
 Low-spir'itedness, *s.* abatimiento de ánimo, *m.*  
 Low-thought'ed, *adj.* teniendo pensamiento baxo  
 Loy'al, *adj.* leal; fiel; constante; sincero, -a  
 Loy'alist, *s.* realista, *m.* (partidario del rey)  
 Loy'ally, *adv.* con lealtad; con adherencia  
 Loy'alty, *s.* lealtad; adherencia; fidelidad, *f.*  
 Loz'enge, *s.* pastilla de boca, *f.*; húmero, *m.*  
 Loz'enged, *adj.* teniendo forma de losanje  
 Loz'engy, *adj.* sonjado, -a (escudo, blas.)  
 Lu, *s.* loo, *m.* (juego de naipes)  
 Lub'ber, Lub'bar, *s.* haragán; holgazán, *m.*  
 Lub'berly, *adj.* perezoso, bigardo, poltrón, -a  
 Lub'ric, ricinos, *adj.* lúbrico, resbaladizo, -a  
 Lub'ricate, *va.* lubricar; alisar; untar, 1.  
 Lubricator, *s.* untador; que hace resbaladizo, *m.*  
 Lubricitate, *va.* lubricar, 1.; hacer lúbrico, 2.  
 Lubricity, *s.* lubricidad; inconstancia, *f.*  
 Lubrication, Lubrificat'ion, *s.* lubricación, *f.*  
 Luce, *s.* lúcio, *m.* (pez voraz de agua dulce)  
 Luc'ent, *adj.* luciente; resplandeciente  
 Luc'erne, *s.* alfaíta; mielga, *f.* (trebol)  
 Luc'id, *adj.* reluciente; diatano, lúcido, -a  
 Luc'idity, *s.* esplendor, *m.*; brillantez, *f.*  
 Luc'idness, *s.* claridad; transparencia, *f.*  
 Luc'ifer, *s.* Lucero, *m.* (estrella del ábta)  
 Lucif'erian, *adj.* diabólico, luciferino, -a  
 Lucif'erous, Lucif'ic, *adj.* luminoso, lucífero, -a  
 Lucif'erously, *adv.* con mucho resplandor  
 Lucif'orm, *adj.* teniendo la naturaleza de la luz  
 Luck, *s.* acáso, *m.*; fortuna; casualidad, *f.*  
 Luck (to wish good), *v.* desear toda felicidad, 1.  
 Luck (to bring), *vn.* traer la fortuna á, 2.  
 Luck'ily, *adv.* por acáso; por dicha; por fortuna  
 Luck'iness, *s.* dicha; buena fortuna, suerte, *f.*  
 Luck'less, *adj.* desdichado, malaventurado, -a  
 Luck'y, *adj.* dichoso, afortunado, -a; feliz  
 Luc'rative, *adj.* lucrativo, provechoso, -a  
 Luc're, *s.* lucro; provecho, *m.*; ganancia, *f.*  
 Lucrif'erous, Lucrif'ic, *a.* lucroso, provechoso, -a  
 Lucrif'ation, *s.* lúcha; contienda, *f.*; esfuerzo, *m.*  
 Lucrif'erous, Lucrif'ic, *adj.* lamentable  
 Lucubrate, *v.* lucubrar; estudiar por la noche, *t.*  
 Lucubrat'ion, *s.* lucubración, *f.*  
 Lucubratory, *adj.* compuesto (a) por la noche  
 Luc'ulent, *adj.* claro, lúcido, cierto, -a; evidente  
 Luc'icrous, *adj.* jocoso, conico, burlesco, -a  
 Luc'icrously, *adv.* de un modo burlesco  
 Luc'icrousness, *s.* ridiculéz; jocosidad; burla, *f.*

Ludificat'ion, *s.* ludibrio, *m.*; burla; diversion, *f.*  
 Ludificatory, *adj.* burlesco, jocoso, -a; de burla  
 Luff, *s.* palma de la mano, *f.* [órza (naut.)  
 Luff, *vn.* ceñir al viento, 3. Keep your luff  
 Luff round, *vn.* meter todo á lof, 2. (naut.)  
 Luff up, *va.* tomar por avante, 1. (naut.)  
 Luff (to spring the), *va.* partir el puño, 3. (naut.)  
 Luff'tackie, *s.* aparejo de bolinear, *m.* (naut.)  
 Lug, *s.* lombriz; pèrtiga; orña, *f.*; pescado, *m.*  
 Lug, *v.* tirar bacia sí; halar; tirar de los cables, 1  
 Lug out, *va.* desenvainar; sacar, 1. (espada)  
 Lug'gage, *s.* trasto; bagage; equipage, *m.*  
 Lug'ger, *s.* embarcación pesada con tres pàlos, *f.*  
 Lug'sail, *s.* vela al tèrreo, *f.* (naut.)  
 Lug'ubrious, *adj.* lúgubre; pesadoso, -a; triste  
 Luke'warm, *adj.* tibio, templado, -a; indiferente  
 Luke'warmly, *adv.* tibianamente; con indiferencia  
 Luke'warmness, *s.* tibieza; indiferencia, *f.*  
 Lull, arullar; aquietar; calmar, 1.; adormecer, 2  
 Lull, *s.* el poder de calmar, *m.*  
 Lull'aby, *s.* arrullo, *m.* (cantarillo de ñana)  
 Lull'er, *s.* niño; que mira á los niños, *m.*  
 Lum, *s.* chimenea de cabaña, *f.*  
 Lumb'ago, *s.* lumbago, *m.* (dolor de los lomos)  
 Lum'bar, Lun'bal, *adj.* lumbár; de los lomos  
 Lum'ber, *s.* armatoste; mueble inútil, *m.*; tablao  
 Lum'ber, *va.* amontonar trastos sin órden, 1.  
 Lum'ber, *vn.* andar pesadamente, 1.  
 Lum'brical, *s.* músculo pequeño en las manos  
 Lum'brical, *adj.* lombrizal; vermiforme  
 Luminary, *s.* luminár, *m.*; lumbrera, *f.*  
 Luminate, Lu'mine, *v.* iluminar, 1.; instruir, 3.  
 Luminat'ion, *s.* iluminación; emisión de luz, *f.*  
 Luminous, *adj.* luminoso, -a; resplandeciente  
 Luminously, *adv.* de un modo resplandeciente  
 Luminousness, *s.* brillantez; emisión de luz, *f.*  
 Lump, *s.* pedazo; conjunto de cosas, *m.*; masa, *f.*  
 Lump-sugar, *s.* azúcar en terrones, *m.*  
 Lump (to sell by the), *va.* vender por grueso, 2.  
 Lump (to buy by the), *comprá á ojo sin pesar, 1*  
 Lump, *va.* tomar por junto, por mayor, 1.  
 Lump'fish, *s.* lumpo jibado, *m.* (pescado)  
 Lump'ish, -ing, *a.* pesado, largo, lento, -a  
 Lump'ishly, *adv.* de un modo estúpido, tonto  
 Lump'ishness, *s.* pesadez; estupidez; tontería, *f.*  
 Lump'y, *adj.* lleno (a) de terrones; pesado, -a  
 Lu'nacy, *s.* locura; demencia; manía, *f.*  
 Lu'nary, Lu'nary, *adj.* lunar; á la, de la luna  
 Lu'nary, *s.* lunaria, *f.* (planta)  
 Lu'nate, Lu'uated, Lu'uiate, *adj.* lunado, -a  
 Lu'natic, *s.* & a. lunatico; alucado; loco, -a, *mf.*  
 Lunat'ion, *s.* lunación; revolución de la luna, *f.*  
 Lunch, Lun'cheon, *s.* puñado de comida, *m.*  
 Lun'cheon (to take a), *va.* hacer las once, 2.  
 Lune, *s.* media luna, *f.*; ataque de frenesí, *m.*  
 Lu'net, Lunette', *s.* media luna pequeña, *f.* (fort.)  
 Lungs, *s.* pl. pulmones, *m.* pl. (órganos vitales)  
 Lung'ed, *adj.* teniendo pulmones [pecho  
 Lung'grown, *a.* teniendo los pulmones pegados al  
 Lung'wort, *s.* pulmonaria oficial, *f.* (planta)  
 Lunsol'ar, *adj.* lunisolar; del sol y de la luna  
 Lunt, *s.* mecha de cañón, *f.* (artil.)  
 Lu'pine, *s.* altrámuz, lupino, *m.* (planta)  
 Lurch, *s.* abandono, *m.*; partida doble, *f.*  
 Lurch (to leave in the), *va.* abandonar, 1. [1.  
 Lurch, *va.* insidiar, engañar; devorar; rater, rater,  
 Lurch'er, *s.* perro de caza; giotón; hurtador, *m.*  
 Lurch'ing, *s.* celada; ascheanza; trampa, *f.*  
 Lure, *s.* anzagaza, *f.*; señuelo; engaño, *m.*  
 Lure, *va.* halagar, 1.; atraer, 2.; persuadir, 3.  
 Lu'rid, *adj.* triste; lóbrego, palido, cárdeno, -a  
 Lurk, acechar; espiar, 1.; ponerse en acecho, 2. r.  
 Lurk'er, *s.* haragán; ladrón en acecho, *m.*  
 Lurk'ing-place, *s.* escondrijo, *m.*; ascheanza, *f.*

Luscious, *adj.* dulzazo, azucarado, delicioso, -a  
 Lusciously, *adv.* de un modo delicioso  
 Lusciousness, *s.* dulzura; melosidad, *f.*  
 Luscern, } *s.* linco, *m.* (animál perspicáz)  
 Lynx, }  
 Lusk, *adj.* indolente; perezoso, ocioso, -a  
 Lusk, *s.* holgazán; haragán, -a, *mf.*  
 Lusk, *vn.* haraganear; holgazanear, *l.*  
 Luskish, *adj.* algo perezoso, holgazán, -a  
 Luskishly, *adv.* de un modo algo descuidado  
 Luskishness, *s.* holgazanería; indolencia, *f.*  
 Luso'rious, Lu'sory, *adj.* festivo, chistoso, -a  
 Luso'rious lots, *s. pl.* juégos de suerte, *m. pl.*  
 Lust, *s.* concupiscencia; lasciva; sensualidad, *f.*  
 Lust, *vn.* desear con ánsia; luxuriar, gustar, *l.*  
 Lustful, *adj.* lujurioso, lascivo, -a; sensual  
 Lustfully, *adv.* de un modo libidinoso  
 Lustfulness, *s.* lascivia; incontinencia, *f.*  
 Lust'head, Lust'hood, *s.* fuerza corporal, *f.*  
 Lust'ily, *adv.* de un modo vigoroso; con fuerza  
 Lust'iness, *s.* robustez; lozanía, *f.*; vigor, *m.*  
 Lust'less, *adj.* debil; fláco; falto (a) de vigor  
 Lust'ral, *adj.* lustrál; purificatorio, -a  
 Lust'rate, *va.* lustrar; purificar; purgár, *l.*  
 Lustra'tion, *s.* lustración; purificación, *f.*  
 Lust're, *s.* lustre; esplendor; lustro, *m.* (3 años)  
 Lust'ring, *s.* lustrina, *f.* (tela de seda)  
 Lust'rous, *adj.* brillante; lustrado, luminoso, -a  
 Lust'rum, *s.* lustro; espacio de cinco años, *m.*  
 Lust'wort, *s.* rocío del sol, *m.* (planta)  
 Lusty, *adj.* fuerte; robusto, vigoroso, fornido, -a  
 Luta'nist, *s.* tocador de laúd, *m.* (instr.)  
 Luta'rious, *adj.* lodoso, cenagoso, turbio, -a  
 Luta'tion, *s.* lutación, *f.*; el tapar con lúten, *m.*  
 Lute, *s.* laúd, *f.* (instr. mus.); lúten, *m.* (cemento)  
 Lute, *vn.* tapar, enlodar con lúten, *l.*  
 Lut'er, Lut'ist, *s.* que tañe el laúd, *mf.*  
 Lut'e'string, *s.* lustrina; cuerda de laúd, *f.*  
 Lut'heran, *s.* & *adj.* Luterano, -a; de Lútero  
 Lut'heranism, *s.* doctrina de Lútero, *f.*  
 Lut'her'n, *s.* lumbrera; buharda, *f.* (de desván)  
 Lut'ulence, *s.* turbiedad, *f.*; lodazal; cieno, *m.*  
 Lu'tulent, *a.* cenagoso, fangoso, lleno de cieno  
 Lux, Lux'ate, *v.* dislocar; descoyuntar; luxar, *l.*  
 Lux'ation, *s.* dislocación, *f.*; descoyuntamiento, *m.*  
 Luxu'riance, -riancy, *s.* exuberancia; lozanía, *f.*  
 Luxu'riant, *adj.* exuberante; copioso, -a  
 Luxu'riantly, *adv.* con exuberancia, copia [1]  
 Luxu'riate, *vn.* lozaneár; brotar con exuberancia,  
 Luxu'rious, *a.* lujurioso, glotón, -a; exuberante  
 Luxu'riously, *adv.* voluptuosamente  
 Luxu'riousness, *s.* voluptuosidad; lascivia, *f.*  
 Lux'ury, *s.* lujuria, *f.*; manjar delicioso; lujo, *m.*  
 Ly'am, *s.* especie de, correa de perro, *f.*  
 Lycan'thropy, *s.* licantropía, *f.* (manía)  
 Lye'e'um, *s.* liceo, *m.* (academia pública)  
 Lycopo'dium, *s.* licopodio, *m.* (musgo inflamable)  
 Ly'dian, *s.* lidio, *m.* (género de música)  
 Lye, *s.* lexia; falsedad; mentira; ficción, *f.*  
 Lye, *vn.* mentir, 3.; descansar; reposar, *l.*  
 Ly'ing, *s.* el mentir, *m.*; *adj.* echado, -a  
 Ly'ing to, *adv.* al paño; en facha (naut.)  
 Ly'ing along, *a.* tendido (a) sobre la banda (naut.)  
 Ly'ing-in woman, *s.* muger parida, *f.*  
 Ly'ingly, *adv.* falsamente; sin verdad  
 ym, *s.* especie de perro, *m.*  
 ymph, *s.* linfa, *f.*; agua, *f.* (poet.)  
 ymphate, *adj.* maniaco, frenético, -a  
 ymphatic, *a.* linfático, -a (que conduce la linfa)  
 ymphedact, *s.* vaso linfático, *m.*  
 ynd'en tree, *s.* tilo, *m.*; teja, *f.* (árbol)  
 yrate, *adj.* formado (a) como lira antigua  
 yre, *s.* lira; arpa, *f.* (instrumento músico)  
 yric, Ly'rical, *adj.* lírico, cantado á la lira

Ly'ric, *s.* poeta lírico, *m.*  
 Ly'r'ist, *s.* arpista; tocador (a) de la arpa, *mf.*  
 Lysima'chia, *s.* lisináquia, *f.* (planta)  
 Lys'sa, Ly'ta, *s.* rabia canina, *f.*

## M.

Mab, *s.* rey'na de duénds; muger asquerosa, *f.*  
 Mab, *vn.* vestirse desaliñadamente, 3 *ref.*  
 Mabb'le, *va.* arrollar; rollar, *l.*; envolver, 2.  
 Macaro'ni, *s.* macarrón; pisaverde; gracioso, *m.*  
 Macaron'ic, *adj.* macarrónico, confuso, -a  
 Macaroon's, *s.* almendrado; pután; rústico, *m.*  
 Macaw', *s.* guacamayo; papagávo de cola larga, *m.*  
 Mace, *s.* máza; macis; macias, *f.* (especie) [1]  
 Mace'le', *s.* cerveza fuerte sazónada con macis  
 Mace'bearer, *s.* mace'ero; portaguero, *m.*  
 Mace'rate, *va.* mace'ar; estenuar; mortificár, *l.*  
 Mace'ration, *s.* mace'ación; estenuación, *f.*  
 Machiave'lian, *s.* maquiavelista, *m.*  
 Machiave'lian, *adj.* maquiavelico, astuto, -a  
 Mach'ivellism, *s.* tiranía astuta; astucia, *f.*  
 Mach'inal, *adj.* maquinál; mecánico; -a  
 Mach'inate, *va.* maquinár; tramar; trazar, *l.*  
 Mach'ination, *s.* maquinación; trama, *f.*  
 Mach'inator, *s.* maquinador; proyectista, *m.*  
 Machine', *s.* máquina; invención; trama, *f.*  
 Machine'cry, *s.* maquinaria; acción, *f.* (en un poema)  
 Machin'ist, *s.* maquinista; que hace máquinas, *m.*  
 Mac'cency, *s.* flaqueza; falta de carnes, *f.*  
 Mac'cilent, *adj.* macilento, fláco, descolorido, -a  
 Mack'ereel, *s.* escóbmo, *m.* (pescado de mar)  
 Mack'ereel (horse-), *s.* caballa, *f.*; haléche, *m.*  
 Mac'rocism, *s.* todo el mundo entero, *m.*  
 Macro'ogv, *s.* exceso de haular, *m.*; prósa, *f.*  
 Macta'tion, *s.* inmolación, *f.*; sacrificio, *m.*  
 Mac'ula, } *s.* mácula; máneha; tácha, *f.*  
 Macula'tion, }  
 Mac'ulate, *va.* macular; manchár; deslustrar, *l.*  
 Mac'ulate, *adj.* maculado, manchado, -a  
 Mad, *adj.* loco, distraído, furioso, insensato, -a  
 Mad, *vn.* enloquecer; enfurecer, 2.  
 Mad'agascar-nut, *s.* nuez de Madagascar, *f.*  
 Mad'am, *s.* madama; señora, *f.*  
 Mad'apple, *s.* berengena, *f.* (planta)  
 Mad'brained, *adj.* loco, insensato, aturdido, -a  
 Mad'cap, *s.* locarías; orate, *mf.* [2 *ref.*  
 Mad'den, *van.* volver loco, -a, 2.; volverse loco, -a,  
 Mad'der, *s.* rubia. Mad'der roots, rubia granada,  
 Madefac'tion, *s.* mojada; mojadura, *f.* [1]  
 Mad'efy, *va.* mojar; humectár, *l.*; humedecer, 2.  
 Made'ira wine, *s.* vino de Mad'era, *m.*  
 Mad'gchow'let, *s.* lechúza, *f.* (búho)  
 Mad'headed, *adj.* antojadizo, fogoso, -a  
 Mad'house, *s.* casa de locos, de orates, *f.*  
 Mad'ly, *adv.* de un modo insensato; como un loco  
 Mad'man, *s.* orate; loco; maniaco, *m.*  
 Mad'ness, *s.* locura; demencia; rabia, *f.*  
 Mad'o'na, Madon'na, *s.* imagen de la Virgen, *f.*  
 Mad'repore', *s.* madrepora, *f.* (coral blanco)  
 Mad'r'er, *s.* tablón, *m.*; albitana, *f.* (mant.)  
 Mad'rigal, *s.* madrigal, *m.* (canción pastoril)  
 Mad'wort, *s.* marrubio; aliso, *m.*; y-rba de fúria,  
 Mad'de, *vn.* tartamudear; cecear, *l.* [1]  
 Mad'fier, *s.* tartamudo, -a; que cecea, *mf.* [1]  
 Magazine', *s.* almacén; magazine; periódico, *m.*  
 Magazine', pañol de pólvora, santa barbara, *m.*

Magazin'er, *s.* escritor de periódicos, *m.*  
 Mag'got, *s.* gusano (insecto); capricho, *f.*  
 Mag'gotiness, *s.* estado gusaniento, *m.*  
 Mag'gotty, *adj.* gusaniento, caprichoso, -a  
 Mag'gotty-headed, *a.* antojadizo, fantástico, -a  
 Mag'i, *s. pl.* magos, sábios del oriente, *m. pl.*  
 Mag'ician, *a.* á los, de los magos, sábios del oriente  
 Mag'ic, *s.* magia negra, encantación; hechicería,  
 Mag'ic (natural), *s.* magia blanca, *f.* [*f.*]  
 Mag'ic, Mag'ical, *adj.* mágico, encantado, -a  
 Mag'ically, *adv.* por mágia; por encantamiento  
 Mag'ician, Mage, *s.* mágo; mágico; negromante,  
 Magiste'rial, *adj.* magistrál; imperioso, -a [*m.*]  
 Magiste'rially, *adv.* magistralmente  
 Magiste'riality, *s.* autoridad; arrogancia, *f.*  
 Mag'istry, *s.* magisterio, *m.* (preparación quim.)  
 Mag'istracy, *s.* magistratura, *f.* (oficio de mag.)  
 Mag'istral, *adj.* magistrál; de nuestro  
 Mag'istral'ity, *s.* autoridad despótica, *f.*  
 Mag'istrally, *adv.* á modo de má'stro  
 Mag'istrate, *s.* magistrado, *m.* (oficial público)  
 Mag'istratic, *adj.* del poder de magistrado  
 Mag'na char'ta, *s.* magna carta, *f.* (ley Inglesa)  
 Magnanim'ity, *s.* magnanimidad; nobleza, *f.*  
 Magnanim'ous, *adj.* magnánimo, generoso, -a  
 Magnanim'ously, *adv.* con magnanimidad  
 Mag'nate, *s.* magnate, *m.* (hombre de condición)  
 Magnesia, *s.* magnesia, *f.* (pólvo muy purgativo)  
 Mag'net, *s.* imán, *m.* (piedra que atrae el hierro)  
 Magnetic, -ical, *adj.* magnético, atractivo, -a  
 Magnetically, *adv.* de un modo atractivo  
 Magnetic'ness, *s.* calidad magnética, *f.* [*m.*]  
 Mag'netism, *s.* virtud magnética, *f.*; magnetismo,  
 Magnifiable, *adj.* capaz de ser alabado, -a  
 Magnific'ent, *adj.* magnífico, pomposo, -a  
 Magnific'ence, *s.* magnificencia; grandeza, *f.*  
 Magnificent, *adj.* grande; ilustre; espléndido, -a  
 Magnificently, *adv.* con pompa, magnificencia  
 Magnifico, *s.* magnífico, *m.* (grande de Venecia)  
 Mag'ni'fic, *s.* magnífico; lente; panegirista, *m.*  
 Mag'ni'fy, *v.* magnificar; exagerar; aumentar, 1.  
 Mag'ni'fying glass, *s.* vidrio de aumento, *m.*  
 Magnilo'quence, *s.* siltiloquencia; jactancia, *f.*  
 Mag'nitude, *s.* magnitud; grandeza, *f.*  
 Magnolia, *s.* magnolia, *f.* (árbol del castor)  
 Mag'pie, *s.* marica; urraca; picaza; péga, *f.*  
 Mahog'any, *s.* caoba; caobana, *f.* (árbol de Amer.)  
 Mahom'etan, *s.* & *adj.* Mahometano, -a, *mf.*  
 Mahom'etanize, *va.* Mahometizar, 1.  
 Mahom'etanism, *s.* religión Mahometana, *f.*  
 Maid, Maid'en, *s.* doncella; criada; lixa, *f.*  
 Maid (old), *s.* solterona, *f.*  
 Maid'en, *adj.* virgineo, nuevo, intácto, fresco, -a  
 Maid'en hair, culantrillo de pozo, *m.* (planta)  
 Maid'enhed, -hood, *s.* doncellaz; virgindad, *f.*  
 Maid'culiness, *s.* modestia; dulzura, *f.*  
 Maid'only, -enlike, *adj.* modesto, púdico, -a  
 Maid'enly, *adv.* con modestia  
 Maid'hood, *s.* virgindad, *f.*; estado intácto, *m.*  
 Maidma'rian, *s.* bayle rústico, *m.*  
 Maid'pale, *a.* pálido (a) como doncella enferma  
 Maid'servant, *s.* criada; asistenta, *f.*  
 Mail, *s.* cota de maila; maila; balija; renta, *f.*  
 Mail, *va.* aunar con cota de maila; mallar, 1.  
 Mail'ed, *adj.* cubierto (a) con cota de maila  
 Maim, *va.* mutilar; estropear; cortar; lisiar, 1.  
 Maim, *s.* mutilación, *f.*; defecto, daño, *m.* [*m.*]  
 Maim'edness, *s.* estropamiento; mancamiento,  
 Maim, *adj.* principal; esencial; importante  
 Maim'braces, *s.* p. brazos mayores, *m. pl.* (naut.)  
 Maim'hat'chway, *s.* esvotilla mayor, *f.* (naut.)  
 Maim'top-braces, *s. pl.* brazos de gavia, *m. pl.*  
 Maim'top-gallant-braces, brazos de juanete mayor  
 Maim'yard, *s.* verga mayor, *f.* (naut.)

Main, *s.* grueso; oceano; el todo; curso, *f.*  
 Main (with might and), *adv.* con todas sus fuerzas  
 Main (upon the), *adv.* al fin; finalmente  
 Main'land, *s.* continente, *m.*; tierra firme, *f.*  
 Main'ly, *adv.* principalmente; sobre todo  
 Main'mast, *s.* palo mayor, *m.* (de navio)  
 Main'pernable, *adj.* capaz de fianza  
 Main'perner, *s.* seguridad; caución, *f.*; fiador, *m.*  
 Main'prize, *s.* fianza; entrega en fianza, *f.*  
 Main'prize, *va.* fiar; abonar; caucionar, 1.  
 Main'sail, *s.* vela mayor, *f.* (naut.)  
 Main'sheet, *s.* escota mayor, *f.* (naut.)  
 Main'swear, *va.* perjurar; jurar falso, 1.  
 Maintain', *va.* defender; mantener; sostener, 2.  
 Maintain'able, *adj.* defendible, probable  
 Maintain'er, *s.* mantenedor; defensor; patrón, -a  
 Main'tenance, *s.* mantenimiento; sustento, *m.*  
 Main'top-sail, vela de gavia, *f.* (naut.)  
 Main'top-gallant-sail, vela de juanete mayor, *f.*  
 Main'top-gallant-royal, vela de sobrejuanete  
 Main'top, *s.* cofa mayor, de gavia, *f.* (naut.) [yo  
 Main'top-mast, *s.* mastelero mayor, *m.* (naut.)  
 Main'top-gallant, *s.* mastelero de juanete mayor  
 Main'top-yard, *s.* verga de gavia, *f.* (naut.)  
 Main'top-gallant-ward, *s.* verga de juanete mayor  
 Main'wale, *s.* cinta de la manga, *f.* (naut.) [*f.*]  
 Maize, *s.* maiz, *m.* (trigo de Indias, de Turquía)  
 Majes'tic, -ical, *adj.* magestuoso, augusto, -a  
 Majes'tically, *adv.* con dignidad, grandeza  
 Majes'ticalness, *s.* estado magestuoso, *m.*  
 Maj'esty, *s.* magestad; dignidad; soberanía, *f.*  
 Major, *adj.* mayor; mas grande  
 Major, *s.* sargento mayor, *m.* (de regimiento)  
 Major, mayor, *f.* (primera proposición de silog.)  
 Major'ation, *s.* aumento, *m.*; extensión, *f.* [*m.*]  
 Major-domo, *s.* mayordomo; superintendente,  
 Major-gen'eral, *s.* mariscal de campo, *m.* (mil.)  
 Major'ity, *s.* mayoría; pluralidad, mayor edad,  
 Major'ity, sargento mayor, *f.* (de regimiento)  
 Make, *va.* hacer, 2.; producir, 3.; formar, 1.  
 Make, obligar; causar; alcanzar, 1.; constituir,  
 Make account, *va.* calcular; contar, 1.; crear,  
 Make account of, *v.* estimar, 1.; hacer caso de,  
 Make a doubt, *v.* dudar; desconfiar, 1.; temer,  
 Make a figure, *va.* hacer papel, de figura, 2.  
 Make a fool of, *va.* burlarse de, 1. r.; dar chase  
 Make after, *va.* apuntar; asestar, 1.  
 Make again, *va.* rehacer; volver á hacer, 2.  
 Make a jest of, *va.* poner en ridiculo, 2.  
 Make a litter, *va.* ensuciar; desordenar, 1.  
 Make a man, *va.* hacer la fortuna, suerte de, 2.  
 Make amends, *va.* compensar; indemnizar, 1.  
 Make a mistake, *va.* equivocarse; engañarse, 1.  
 Make angry, *va.* irritar; enojar; enfadar, 1.  
 Make a pass, *va.* tirar una estocada, 1.  
 Make a pen, *va.* cortar una pluma, 1. (favór,  
 Make a request, *va.* suplicar; rogar, 1.; pedir  
 Make a stand, *va.* pararse, 1. ref.; hacer alto,  
 Make at, *va.* apuntar; tirar, 1.; arremeter, 2.  
 Make away, *van.* disipar; gastar, 1.; huirse, 3.  
 Make away with, *va.* derrochar; matar; hurtar,  
 Make away with one's self, *va.* matarse, 1. ref.  
 Make a wonder, *va.* admirar, 1.; admirarse, 1.  
 Make clean, *va.* limpiar; purificar, 1.  
 Make fast, *va.* afianzar; obligar; amarrar, 1. (no  
 Make for, *va.* dirigirse á, 3.; aprovecharse, 1.  
 Make free, *va.* libertar, 1.; poner en libertad,  
 Make free with, *va.* tratar sin ceremonia, 1.  
 Make gain of, *va.* ganar; sacar utilidad de, 1.  
 Make good, *va.* mantener, hacer bueno, 2.  
 Make haste, *va.* apresurarse; darse presa, 1. r.  
 Make hay, *va.* revolver y extender el heno, 2.  
 Make head against, resistir, 3.; hacer frente á,  
 Make headway, hacer camino para avante, 2. (no

Make hot, *va.* acalorar; avivar; calentár, 1.  
 Make interest, *va.* empeñarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Make it good to, *va.* indemnizar; reparar, 1.  
 Make it up, *va.* hacer las amistades, 2. [2]  
 Make known, publicar; notificar, 1.; hacer saber,  
 Make land, *va.* descubrir la tierra (naut.).  
 Make lean, *va.* enflaquecer; poner flaco, -a, 2.  
 Make less, *va.* minorar; adelgazar; acortar, 1.  
 Make level, *va.* alisar; igualar; aplanar, 1.  
 Make liable, *va.* sujetar, 1.; hacer responsable, 2.  
 Make light of, *va.* menospreciar, 1.; no hacer caso  
 Make love, *va.* galantear; enamorar; cortejar, 1.  
 Make many words, *va.* altercar; disputar, 1.  
 Make merry, divertirse, 3. *v.*; regalar, 1. *ref.*  
 Make merry sail, *va.* largar las velas, 1. (naut.)  
 Make much of, *va.* acariciar; economizar, 1.  
 Make of, *v.* entender; querer, 2.; estimar; pensar  
 Make off, *va.* escaparse; zafarse, 1. *v.*; huir, 3.  
 Make one's escape, *va.* huirse; evadirse, 3. *ref.*  
 Make one's fortune, *va.* hacer rico; enriquecer, 2.  
 Make one's self known, *v.* darse á conocer, 1. *v.*  
 Make one's self miserable, *v.* hacerse infeliz, 2. *v.*  
 Make out, *va.* probar; demostrar; explicar, 1.  
 Make over, *va.* ceder, 2.; transferir, 3.; conñar, 1.  
 Make ready, *va.* preparar, 1.; tener pronto, -a, 2.  
 Make sail, *va.* dar á la vela, 1. (naut.)  
 Make shift with, *va.* sacar el mejor partido, 1.  
 Make speed, *va.* apresurarse; darse de prisa, 1.  
 Make stermway, *va.* hacer camino para pipa, 2.  
 Make sure of, *va.* considerar como seguro, -a, 1.  
 Make the most of, *v.* sacar todas las ventajas, 1.  
 Make the land, *va.* descubrir la tierra, 3. (naut.)  
 Make towards, *va.* arrojarse para coger, 1. *ref.*  
 Make trial, *va.* tentar; probar; ensayar, 1.  
 Make up, *va.* acabar; completar; reparar, 1.  
 Make up for, *va.* compensar; indemnizar, 1.  
 Make up to, *va.* acercarse, a; apropiarse, 1.  
 Make use, *va.* servirse de, 3. *v.*; hacer uso de, 2.  
 Make water, *va.* mear; orinar, 1.; abrir un agua, 3.  
 Make s. hechúra, tórma; figura: naturaleza, *f.*  
 Make'able, *adj.* factible; practicable  
 Make'bate, *s.* zizaño; causador de zizaños, *m.*  
 Make'less, *adj.* incomparable; sin igual  
 Make'peace, *s.* pacificador; conciliador, -a, *mf.*  
 Make'r, *s.* Criador (Dios); artífice; hacedor; autor,  
 Make'weight, *s.* suplemento de peso, *m.* [m]  
 Mak'ing, *s.* composición; hechúra; estructura, *f.*  
 Mak'ing-iron, *s.* hierro de semar, *m.* (naut.)  
 Malac'ca-bean, *s.* haba de anacardo oriental, *f.*  
 Mal'achite, *s.* malaquites, *f.* (mineral de cobre)  
 Mal'ady, *s.* enfermedad; dolencia, *f.*; mal, *m.*  
 Mal'aga-wine, *s.* vino de Málaga, *m.*  
 Mal'anders, *s.* p. ajnagas, *f. p.*; esparavanes, *m. p.*  
 Mal'apert, *a.* atrevido; descarado, -a; insolente  
 Mal'apertly, *adv.* de un modo atrevido  
 Mal'apertness, *s.* insolencia, *f.*; descaro, *va.*  
 Mal'apropos, *adv.* fuera de tiempo, de sazón  
 Mal'ate, *s.* malato, *m.* (sal química)  
 Malax'ate, *va.* ablandar, 1.; hacer blando, -a, 2.  
 Malax'ation, *s.* ablandamiento; el ablandar, *m.*  
 Male, *adj.* masculino, -a. Male, *s.* macho, *m.*  
 Male issue, *s.* sucesión masculina, *f.*  
 Maleadministration, *s.* mala administración, *f.*  
 Malecontent, Malecontent'ed, *s.* & a. malcontento  
 Malecontentedly, *adv.* con descontento [to  
 Malecontent'edness, *s.* descontento, *m.*  
 Male'dicency, *s.* maldiciencia, *f.*  
 Male'dicent, *adj.* infamatorio, -a  
 Male'dic'ed, *adj.* maluito, maldicido, -a  
 Male'dic'ion, *s.* maldición; execración, *f.*  
 Malefac'ion, *s.* ofensa; culpa, *f.*; delito, *m.*  
 Malefac'tor, *s.* malhechor; ofensor, *m.*  
 Male'fice, *s.* maleficio; daño; sortilegio, *m.*  
 Maleficient, *adj.* maléfico, maligno, dañoso, -a

Malef'ic'iate, *va.* encantar; maleficar; hechizar, 1.  
 Malef'ic'iat'ion, *s.* encantamiento, hechizo, *m.*  
 Malef'ic, *adj.* pernicioso, nocivo; injurioso, -a  
 Malef'ig'ine, *s.* trampa; artimaña; arteria, *f.*  
 Maleprac'tice, *s.* mal modo de proceder, *m.*  
 Ma'let, *s.* maletilla; bahilla, *f.*  
 Malevol'ence, *s.* malevolencia; malignidad, *f.*  
 Malevol'ent, -olous, *adj.* malévolo, maligno, -a  
 Malevol'ently, *adv.* con malevolencia, maldad  
 Mal'ice, *s.* malicia; maldad; tirria; ruidad, *f.*  
 Mal'icious, *a.* malicioso, maligno, maldadoso, -a  
 Mal'iciously, *adv.* con malignidad, aversión  
 Mal'iciousness, *s.* mala intención; picardía, *f.*  
 Malign', *adj.* maligno, contagioso, nocivo, -a  
 Malign', *van.* envidiar, 1.; tener malicia, 2.  
 Malig'nancy, *s.* malignidad; mala voluntad, *f.*  
 Malig'nant, *adj.* nocivo, contagioso, envidioso, -a  
 Malig'nant fever, *s.* calentura maligna, *f.*  
 Malig'nantly, *adv.* con malicia, aversión  
 Malig'ner, *s.* envidiador (a) maligno, -a, *mf.*  
 Malig'uity, *s.* mala intención; perversidad, *f.*  
 Malig'uly, *adv.* malignamente; con odio  
 Mal'kin, *s.* gorrón; muger soez, *f.*  
 Mal, *s.* mallo; paseo público; Prado; golpe, *m.*  
 Mall, *va.* pelear, golpear con mallo, 1.  
 Mal'lard, *s.* lavano, *m.* (ámade silvestre, macho)  
 Malleability, Mal'leableness, *s.* maleabilidad, *f.*  
 Mal'leable, *adj.* maleable; ductil; flexible  
 Mal'leate, *va.* martillar; trabajar á martillo, 1.  
 Mal'leat'ion, *s.* el martillar, trabajará martillo, *m.*  
 Mal'let, *s.* mázo, *m.* (martillo de palo)  
 Mal'let (calking), *s.* maceta de calafate, *f.* (naut.)  
 Mal'let (driving), *s.* mac'eta de ajustar, *f.* (naut.)  
 Mal'let (serviug), *s.* mac'eta de aforrar, *f.* (naut.)  
 Mal'low, Mal'lovs, *s.* malva, *f.* (planta)  
 Maln'sey, *s.* malvasia, *f.* (especie de úva, de vino)  
 Malt, *s.* cebada, *f.* (ingrediente de cerveza)  
 Malt, *va.* preparar cebada, 1. (para hacer cerveza)  
 Mal'drink, *s.* cerveza, *f.*; bebida hecha de cebada  
 Malt'dust, *s.* polvo de cebada (al su moler)  
 Malt'door, *s.* suelo para secar cebada, *m.*  
 Mal'tha, *s.* sustancia bituminosa, *f.*; betún [m.  
 Malt'horse, *s.* caballo para moler la cebada; zote,  
 Malt'house, *s.* casa para guardar la cebada, *f.*  
 Malt'kiln, *s.* horno para secar la cebada, *m.* [m.  
 Malt'man, *s.* disponedor de cebada para cerveza,  
 Malt'mill, *s.* molino para moler cebada, *m.*  
 Maltreat, *va.* maltratar; tratar mal; injuriar, 1.  
 Maltreat'ment, *s.* maltratamiento; maltrato, *m.*  
 Malt'ster, *s.* mercader de cebada germinada, *m.*  
 Malt'worm, *s.* beberón; borrachón, *m.* (iron.)  
 Malva'ceous, *adj.* hecho (a) de malvas  
 Malvers'ation, *s.* malversación, *f.*; mal uso, *m.*  
 Mam, Mumma', mamá, *f.* (voz de niño á su madre)  
 Mam'aluke, -eluke, *s.* namelúco, *m.* (soldado)  
 Mamma'la, *s.* pl. mamíferos, *m. pl.* (animales)  
 Mam'mary, *adj.* mamario, -a; de las mamás  
 Mam'mented, -milled, *adj.* teniendo tetas  
 Mamnee'tree, *s.* namey, *m.* (árbol de América)  
 Mam'tuer, *va.* tubear; vacilar; estar incierto, 1.  
 Mam'met, *s.* muñeco, -a, *mf.*; títere, *m.* (figuril.)  
 Mam'miform, *adj.* teniendo la forma de mamilas  
 Mam'millary, *adj.* mamilar; de las mamilas  
 Mam'mock, *s.* pedazo informe, en bruto, *m.* [2]  
 Mam'mock, *v.* despedazar, 1.; romper en pedazos,  
 Mam'mon, *s.* riquezas, *f. p.*; codicia, *f.*; dinero, *m.*  
 Mam'monist, *s.* hombre avaro, mudano, *m.*  
 Mam'moth's teeth, *s. p.* dientes, huesos petrifica-  
 Man, *s.* hombre; criado; marido; peón, *m.* [dos  
 Man of war, *s.* navio de guerra, *m.* (naut.)  
 Mau, *va.* tripular, armar, 1. (navio, naut.)  
 Man the capstan, *va.* guarnir el cabrestante, 3.  
 Man a place, fortalecer con gente una plaza, 2.  
 Man, *va.* atender, 2.; servir como criado, 3.

Man'acle, *s.* manilla, *f.*  
 Man'acles, *s. pl.* esposas, *f. pl.*  
 Man'acie, *va.* maniatár; atar con esposas, *l.*  
 Man'age, *va.* manejar; gobernar; amansar, *l.*  
 Man'age, *s.* manejo; modo de dirigir; gobierno, *m.*  
 Man'ageable, *adj.* manejable; tratable; dócil  
 Man'ageableness, *s.* docilidad; mansedumbre, *f.*  
 Man'agement, *s.* administración, conducta, *f.*  
 Man'ager, *s.* director; administrador, *m.*  
 Man'agery, *s.* dirección; conducta; economía, *f.*  
 Man'ation, *s.* emanación, *f.*; el emanar, *m.*  
 Manche, *s.* manga, *f.* (parte de vestidura)  
 Manch'et, *s.* pañuelo; bodigo; molette, *m.*  
 Manchineel'tree, *s.* manzanillo, *m.* (árbol)  
 Man'cipate, *va.* mancipar; sujetar; avasallar, *l.*  
 Man'cipation, *s.* esclavitud; servidumbre, *f.*  
 Man'ciple, *s.* mayordomo; abastecedor, *m.*  
 Mandamus, *s.* auto del tribunal King's Bench, *m.*  
 Mandarin, *s.* mandarín, *m.* (magistrado Chino)  
 Mandarin', mandarín, *f.* (lengua sabia de la China)  
 Mandatary, *s.* mandatario, *m.* (del papa)  
 Mandate, *s.* mandato; encargo, *m.*; comisión, *f.*  
 Mandator, *s.* ordenador; director; mandante, *m.*  
 Mandatory, *adj.* directorio; preceptivo, -a  
 Mandible, *s.* mandíbula; quijada, *f.*  
 Mandibular, *adj.* mandibular; de la mandíbula  
 Mandil, *s.* manuil, *m.* (casaca Persiana)  
 Mandition, *s.* casaca; chaqueta, *f.*; manto, *m.*  
 Mandment, *s.* mandato; precepto, *m.*  
 Mandolin, *s.* bandolin, *m.*; bangoia, *f.* (inst. mús.)  
 Mandrake, *s.* mandragora, *f.* (planta)  
 Mandrel, *s.* polea de torno, *f.* (maquina de tornero)  
 Manducable, *adj.* comestible; que se puede comer  
 Manducate, *va.* comer, 2.; manducar; mascar, *l.*  
 Manducation, *s.* manducación; mascadura, *f.*  
 Mane, *s.* crin, clín, *m.* (de caballo)  
 Man'eat, *s.* antropófago; caribe, *m.*  
 Maned', *adj.* crinado, crinito, -a  
 Manege', *s.* picadero, *m.* (para adestrar caballos)  
 Manequin, *s.* maniquí, *m.* (figura de pintor)  
 Mane'rial, *adj.* señorial; dominical  
 Man'es, *s. pl.* manes, *m. pl.* sombras, almas, *f. p.*  
 Mane'sheet, *s.* cabecera de maná de caballo, *f.*  
 Man'ful, *a.* bravo, animoso, valeroso, -a; valiente  
 Man'fully, *adv.* de un modo valeroso, animoso  
 Man'fulness, *s.* valentía, *f.*; valor; animo, *m.*  
 Man'gane, *s.* manganesa; alabandina, *f.*  
 Man'gane, *s.* manganesa; alabandina, *f.*  
 Man'ge, *s.* róna; sarna perruna, *f.*  
 Man'ger, *s.* pesebre, *m.*; caja de agua, *f.* (naut.)  
 Man'giness, *s.* róna; infección rónosa, *f.*  
 Man'gle, *va.* despedazar; mutilar; lustrar, *l.*  
 Man'gle, *s.* calandria, *f.* (maquina para prensar)  
 Man'gler, *s.* despedazador, prensador, -a, *mf.*  
 Man'gling, *s.* despedazamiento, *m.*; prensadura, *f.*  
 Man'go, Mangous'tan, *s.* mango, *m.* (fráts India)  
 Man'gonism, *s.* arte de adornar para vender mejor  
 Man'gonize, *va.* hermosear para vender mejor, *l.*  
 Man'gv, *adj.* sarnoso, rónoso, -a  
 Man'hat, *s.* misántropo; hombre solitario, *m.*  
 Man'hood, *s.* virtuosidad; fortaleza; valentía, *f.*  
 Ma'nia, *s.* manía; extravagancia; locura, *f.*  
 Man'iable, *adj.* manejable; tratable, dócil  
 Ma'niac, Ma'niacal, *adj.* maniaco; maníaco, -a  
 Ma'niac, *s.* loco; maniaco; maníaco; -a, *mf.*  
 Maniche'an, Maniche'e', *s.* maniqueo, *m.* (herge)  
 Maniche'ism, *s.* maniqueísmo, *m.* (hergia)  
 Man'icord, *s.* manicoirio, *m.* (instr. mus.)  
 Man'icou, *s.* especie de yerba mora, *f.*  
 Man'ifest, *va.* manifestar; demostrar; declarar, *l.*  
 Man'ifest, *adj.* evidente; manifiesto, claro, -a  
 Man'ifest, Manifes'to, *s.* manifiesto, *m.*  
 Manifest'able, *adj.* ostensible; demostrable  
 Manifestation, *s.* manifestación; declaración, *f.*  
 Man'ifestly, *adv.* de un modo evidente, patente

Man'ifestness, *s.* evidencia clara, patente, *f.*  
 Man'ifold, *adj.* muchos, varios, -a; diferentes  
 Man'ifolded, *adj.* teniendo muchos dobles  
 Man'ifoldly, *adv.* de muchos modos; en mucha  
 Man'ifoldness, *s.* multiplicidad, *f.* [vece  
 Man'ig' lions, *s.* mangos de cañón de artill. *m. pl.*  
 Ma'ihut, Man'ioe, *s.* cazabe, *m.* (arbo de Amer.)  
 Man'ikin, *s.* hombrecillo; hombre pequeño, *m.*  
 Man'ille', Man'illo, *s.* manilla, *f.*; brazalete, *m.*  
 Man'iple, *s.* manipulo; puñado; destacamento, *m.*  
 Man'ipular, *adj.* al, del manipulo  
 Manipula'tion, *s.* manipulación, *f.* (en minas)  
 Man'killer, *s.* matador, -a; homicida, *mf.*  
 Man'killing, *a.* acostumbrado a matar hombres  
 Man'kind, *s.* género humano, *m.*; especie humana  
 Man'like, Man'ly, *adj.* varonil, valiente [J  
 Man'less, *adj.* sin hombres; sin gente  
 Man'liness, *s.* bravura; valentía, *f.*; animo, *m.*  
 Man'ly, *adj.* vigoroso, valeroso, masculino, -a  
 Man'ly woman, *s.* marimacho, *m.*  
 Man'na, *s.* mana; mangia, *f.* (goma purgante)  
 Man'ner, *s.* manera; forma; maña, *f.*; modo, *m.*  
 Man'ner as (in the same), *adv.* del mismo modo  
 Man'ners, *s. pl.* modales; costumbres, *m. pl.* [qu  
 Man'ners (good, bad), buena, mala crianza, *f.*  
 Man'ners (to have no), *va.* no tener crianza, 2.  
 Man'ners (to teach better), *va.* enseñar a portarse  
 Man'ner, *va.* enseñar buenos modales, *l.* (mejor,  
 Man'nerist, *s.* artista bien amañado, *m.*  
 Man'nerliness, *s.* cortésia; civilidad; urbanidad,  
 Man'nerly, *adj.* civil; cortés; urbano, atento, -a  
 Man'nerly, *adv.* con cortésia; civilmente  
 Man'nish, *s.* enano; hombrezuelo, *m.*  
 Man'nish, *adj.* viril; masculino atrevido, -a  
 Man'oe'vere, *s.* maniobra; estratagema, *f.*  
 Man'oe'vere, *va.* maniobrar; usar de artificio, *l.*  
 Manom'eter, *s.* manómetro, *m.* (parámetro el áyre)  
 Man'or, *s.* señoría; feudo; territorio de señor, *m.*  
 Man'orhouse, *s.* mansión del señor, *f.*; manso, *s.*  
 Man'or'ial, *adj.* perteneciente al señor; manoria  
 Manse, *s.* casa rectoral; morada del párroco  
 Man'sion, *s.* mansión; morada; residencia, *f.* [J  
 Man'sion, *va.* morar, *l.*; residir, 3.; hacer mansión  
 Man'sionary, *s.* morador; residente, *m.*  
 Man'sionry, *s.* residencia; morada, *f.*  
 Man'slaughter, *s.* homicidio accidental, *m.* [m  
 Man'slayer, *s.* homicida; que comete homicidio  
 Man'stealer, *s.* hurtador y vendedor de hombre  
 Man'stealing, *s.* el hurtar y vender hombre, *m.*  
 Man'suete, *adj.* manso, blando, -a; dócil; apacib  
 Man'suetude, *s.* mansedumbre; blandura, *f.*  
 Man'tel, *s.* campana, *f.* (de chimenea)  
 Man'tel-piece, *s.* repisa de chimenea, *f.* [fort  
 Man'tel, *s.* capotillo; mantelete; parapeto, *m.*  
 Man'tiger, *s.* cinocelajo; mono grande, *m.* [J  
 Man'tle, *s.* manto, *m.*; mantilla; capa; mantel  
 Man'tle, *va.* cubrir, 3.; tapar; disfrazar; ocultar,  
 Man'tle, *va.* extender las alas, 2.; divertirse, 3.  
 Man'tle, espumar; fermentar, *l.*; exteudirse, 2.  
 Man'tling, *s.* mantelete, *m.* (al rededor de escud  
 Man'to, *s.* manto, *m.*, toga, *f.* (vestido)  
 Man'tua, *s.* vestido de mujer, *m.*  
 Man'tus-maker, *s.* modista, *mf.*  
 Man'uai, *s.* manual, *m.* (libro pequeño)  
 Man'ual, -uary, *adj.* manual; hecho(a) con la má  
 Man'ualist, *s.* artesano; artista; artífice, *m.*  
 Man'ubial, *adj.* manubial (a) en la guerra  
 Man'ubrium, *s.* manubrio, *m.* (de instrumento)  
 Man'uduction, *s.* guiamiento por la mano, *m.*  
 Man'uductor, -guis, conductor(a) por la mano, *m.*  
 Man'ufact, *s.* artefacto, *m.*; obra mecánica, *f.*  
 Man'ufact'ory, *s.* fabri; s. fabricación, *f.*  
 Man'ufact're, *s.* manufactura, *f.*; artefacto, *m.*

Manufacture, *va.* manufacturar; fabricar, 1.  
 Manufacture, *va.* estar ocupado en manufactura  
 Manufacturer, *s.* fabricante; artista, *m.*  
 Manumission, *s.* el libertar, 1. (esclavo) [1.  
 Manumit, Manumise, *va.* manumitir, 3.; libertar,  
 Manurable, *adj.* cultivable; capaz de cultivo  
 Manur'ance, -age, *s.* cultivación; agricultura, *f.*  
 Manure', *va.* engrasar; abonar: estercolar, 1.  
 Manure', *s.* abono; fiemo; estiércol, *m.*; basura, *f.*  
 Manure'ment, *s.* cultivo; mejoramiento, *m.*  
 Manur'er, *s.* cultivador; labrador; agricultor, *m.*  
 Manuscript, *s.* manuscrito; escrito de mano, *m.*  
 Manuten'ency, *s.* mantenimiento; sustento, *m.*  
 Ma'ny, *adj.* muchos, -as, too many, demasiados, -as  
 Ma'ny a man, muchos hombres. So many, tantos  
 Ma'ny a time Many times, muchas, veces [tanto  
 Ma'ny (how)? cuántos? Twice as many, dos veces  
 Ma'ny, *s.* muchedumbre; multitud; gente, *f.*  
 Ma'ny-coloured, *adj.* teniendo muchos colores  
 Ma'ny-cornered, *adj.* polígono, multiángulo, -a  
 Ma'ny-headed, *adj.* teniendo muchas cabezas  
 Ma'ny-languaged, *adj.* teniendo muchas lenguas  
 Ma'ny-peopled, *adj.* populoso, numeroso, -a  
 Map, *s.* mapa; carta geográfica, *f.*  
 Map, *va.* delinear mapas, regiones, 1.  
 Ma'ple, *s.* sicómoro; arce, *m.* (árbol)  
 Map'pery, Map'ping, *s.* dibujo de mapas, *m.*  
 Mar, *va.* injuriar; dañar, 1.; corromper, 2. [f.  
 Maranath'a, *s.* maranata, fórmula de excomunion,  
 Maras'mus, *s.* marasmo, *m.*; consunción, *f.* (med.)  
 Maraud', *va.* desolar; arruinar; saquear; pillar, 1.  
 Maraud'er, *s.* merodeador; pillador, *m.* (soldado)  
 Maraud'ing, *s.* merode; pillage, *m.*; pecoreo, *f.*  
 Maraud'ing, *adj.* merodeando; pillando  
 Marave'di, *s.* maravedí, *m.* (moneda de España)  
 Mar'ble, *s.* mármol, *m.* (piedra); bolilla, *f.* (de niños)  
 Mar'bles (Arunde), *s.* pl. mármoles de Arundel, *m.*  
 Mar'ble, *adj.* mármoreo, hecho (a) de mármol  
 Mar'ble, *va.* jaspear; imitar el mármol, jaspe, 1.  
 Mar'ble paper, *va.* jaspear papel, 1.  
 Mar'ble-hearted, *adj.* inexorable; insensible  
 Mar'casite, *s.* marquesita, *f.* (piedra dura)  
 March, *s.* Marzo, *m.* (tercer mes del año)  
 March, *s.* marcha, *f.* (milit.); camino; viaje, *m.*  
 March, *va.* marchar, caminar, 1. (soldados)  
 March, *va.* poner en marcha; hacer marchar, 2.  
 March in, *v.* entrar, 1.; seguir. March out, salir, 2.  
 March off, *va.* irse; partirse, 3. *ref.*; morir, 3.  
 March on, *va.* marchar, caminar, 1.  
 March (to strike up the), *v.* tocar la marcha, 1.  
 Mar'cher, *s.* gobernador de frontera, *m.*  
 Mar'ches, *s.* pl. frontera, *f.*; límite; término, *m.*  
 March'ing, *s.* movimiento militar; paso de tropas, *m.*  
 Mar'chioness, *s.* marquesa; esposa de marqués, *f.*  
 March'pane, *s.* mazapán, *m.* (pasta dulce)  
 Mar'cid, *adj.* miliciente, flaco, descarnado, -a  
 Mar'cid, Mar'cid'ity, *s.* flaqueza; magrora, *f.* [m.  
 Mare, *s.* yegua, *f.* (caballo); pesadilla, *f.*; incúno,  
 Mar'eschal, *s.* mariscal, *m.* (comandante de exerc.)  
 Mar'carite, *s.* margarita, *f.* (pérola)  
 Marge, Mar'gin, *s.* margen; orilla, *f.*; borde, *m.*  
 Mar'gin, Mar'gent, *va.* marginar; lindar, 1.  
 Mar'ginal, *adj.* marginal; anotado (a) en la margen  
 Mar'ginally, *adv.* en la margen  
 Mar'ginate, *va.* marginar, 1.; hacer márgenes, 2.  
 Mar'ginated, *adj.* marginado. anotado, -a  
 Mar'grave, *s.* margrave, *m.* (príncipe de Alemania)  
 Mar'jets, *s.* especie de viola, violeta, *f.* (flor.)  
 Mar'jold, *s.* caléndula; flamenquilla, *f.* (flor.)  
 Mar'inate, *va.* escabechar pescados, 1.  
 Marine', *adj.* marino, marítimo, -a, de mar; naval  
 Marine', *s.* marino; soldado de marina, *m.*  
 Mar'iner, *s.* marinero; hombre de mar, *m.*  
 Mar'ish, *adj.* pantanoso, cenagoso, lagunoso, -a

Mar'ish, *s.* cienega, laguna, *f.*; marjal, *m.*  
 Mar'ital, *adj.* marital; de marido; maridable  
 Mar'itaded, *adj.* *f.* casada; teniendo marido  
 Mar'itimal, Mar'itime, *adj.* marítimo, -a; naval  
 Mar'joram, *s.* mejorana, *f.*; almoradux, *m.* (plá.)  
 Mark, *s.* marca; nota; prueba; impresión; huella, *f.*  
 Mark, blanco; señal; marco, *m.* (moneda de 13  
 Mark (letter of), *s.* patente de corso, *f.* (na.) [chel.]  
 Mark's Gospel (St.), *s.* Evangelio de S. Marcos, *m.*  
 Mark, *va.* marcar; notar; observar, 1.; advertir, 3.  
 Mark out, *va.* mostrar; señalar; reparar, 1.  
 Mark'able, *adj.* notable; reparable; interesante  
 Mark'er, *s.* marcador; tanteador (en juegos), *m.*  
 Mar'ket, *s.* mercado, *m.*; venta; compra; plaza, *f.*  
 Mar'ket, *va.* mercar, 1.; vender en mercado, 2.  
 Mar'ketable, *adj.* vendible; de despacho, venta  
 Mar'ket-bell, *s.* campana de mercado, *f.*  
 Mar'ket-cross, *s.* cruz del mercado, *f.*  
 Mar'ket-day, *s.* día de mercado, *m.*  
 Mar'ket-folks, *s.* pl. gente del mercado, *f.*  
 Mar'ket-house, *s.* casa del mercado, *f.* [m.  
 Mar'ket-man, *s.* comprador, vendedor en mercado,  
 Mar'ket-place, *s.* plaza del mercado, *f.*  
 Mar'ket-price, -rate, *s.* precio corriente, *m.*  
 Mar'ket-town, *s.* pueblo de mercado, *m.*  
 Mar'ket-woman, *s.* compradora y vendedora, *f.*  
 Marks'man, *s.* tirador con acierto, *m.*  
 Mari, *s.* márga, *f.* (tierra crasa)  
 Marl, *va.* margar; abonar con márga, 1. (tierra)  
 Marl a sail, *va.* trincar una vela, 1. (nant.)  
 Mar'line, *s.* merlin, *m.* (cuerda deigada naut.)  
 Mar'linespike, *s.* pasador, *m.* (naut.)  
 Mar'pit, *s.* marquera; barrera, *f.* (de márga)  
 Mar'ly, *adj.* margoso, cubierto (a) con márga  
 Mar'malade, *s.* mermelada, *f.* (conserva de membril-  
 Marmora'tion, *s.* incrustación de mármol, *f.* [los]  
 Marmorean, *adj.* marmóreo, -a; de mármol  
 Mar'mosel, *s.* nico pequeño, *m.* (anim.)  
 Mar'mot, *s.* marmota, *f.* (anim.)  
 Mar'quetry, *s.* marquetería; taracea, *f.*  
 Mar'quis, Mar'quess, *s.* marqués, *m.* (título)  
 Mar'quisate, *s.* marquesado, *m.* (dignidad de mar-  
 Mar'rer, *s.* injuriador; dañador, -a, *mf.* [ques]  
 Mar'riage, *s.* matrimonio; casamiento; maridaje  
 Mar'riage-articles, *s.* pl. contrato matrimonial, *m.*  
 Mar'riage-bed, *s.* lecho nupcial, *m.*  
 Mar'riage-day, *s.* día de la boda, *m.*  
 Mar'riage-song, *s.* epitalamio, *m.*  
 Mar'riageable, *adj.* nubil; casadero, -a  
 Mar'riageableness, *s.* edad del matrimonio, *f.*  
 Mar'ried, *adj.* casado, -a; matrimonial; conyugal  
 Marroquin', *s.* marroquí; tafilete, *m.* (cuero)  
 Mar'row, *s.* medollo; tuetano; xugo, *m.*; médula, *f.*  
 Mar'row, *va.* hartar; saciar; llenar con medollo, 1.  
 Mar'rowbone, *s.* hueso medular, *m.*; caña, *f.*  
 Mar'rowfat, *s.* gaisante, *m.* (legumbre)  
 Mar'rowish, *adj.* algo meduloso, -a; medular  
 Mar'rowless, *adj.* no teniendo tuetano; sin xugo  
 Mar'ry' interj. en verdad! de buena fe!  
 Mar'ry *tom.* casar; dar por esposo, -a; casarse, 1. *r.*  
 Mars, *s.* Marte, *m.* (planeta); hiérro, *m.* (quím.)  
 Marsh, *s.* pantano, *m.*; cienega; laguna, *f.*  
 Marsh-mal'low, *s.* altea, *f.*; malvasisco, *m.* (plá.)  
 Marsh'-marigold, *s.* yerba centelia, *f.* (planta)  
 Mar'shal, *s.* mariscal; maestro de ceremonias, *m.*  
 Mar'shall, *va.* ordenar; guiar, 1.; poner en orden  
 Mar'shaller, *s.* ordenador; director; comandante  
 Mar'shalsea, *s.* cárcel (en Londres), *f.* tribunal, *m.*  
 Mar'shulship, *s.* mariscalato, *m.*; mariscalía, *f.*  
 Marshel'der, *s.* especie de guéide, *m.* (planta)  
 Marshroc'ket, *s.* especie de berro, *m.* (planta)  
 Marsh'y, *adj.* cenagoso, pantanoso, lagunoso, -a  
 Mar's, *s.* emporio; mercado; comercio, *m.*  
 Mart (auction), *s.* casa de almonda, *f.*

Mart, *vn.* traficar; trafagar; comerciar, 1.  
 Martagón, *s.* martagón; lirio silvestre (planta)  
 Martel, *va.* batir, 3.; martillar; golpear, 1. [*f.*]  
 Martello-tower, *s.* torre redonda con un cañón,  
 Marten, *s.* mártir, *f.* (comadreja); avión; vencejo  
 Martial, *adj.* marcial, belicóso, -a; militar  
 Martial (court-), *s.* consejo de guerra, *m.* (mil.)  
 Martialism, *s.* valentía, *f.*; exercicio militar, *m.*  
 Martialist, *s.* guerreador; guerrero, *m.* (mil.)  
 Martin, Martinet, Martlet, *s.* avión; vencejo, *m.*  
 Martinet, *s.* militar muy riguroso en disciplina, *m.*  
 Martingale, *s.* martingala; gamarra, *f.*  
 Martingass, *s.* día de S. Martín (11 de Noviembre.)  
 Martyr, *s.* mártir, *m.* (que padece muerte)  
 Martyr, Martyrize, *va.* martirizar; matar, 1.  
 Martyrdom, *s.* martirio, *m.*; muerte de mártir, *f.*  
 Martyrology, Martyrology, *s.* martirologio, *m.*  
 Martyrological, *adj.* al, del martirologio  
 Martyrologist, *s.* escritor de martirologios, *m.*  
 Marvel, *vn.* maravillarse, 1.; pasmarse de, 1. *ref.*  
 Marvel, *s.* maravilla, *f.*; prodigio, *m.*  
 Marvel of Peru, *s.* maravilla, *f.* (planta)  
 Marvelous, *adj.* maravilloso, prodigioso, -a  
 Marvelously, *adv.* de un modo maravilloso  
 Marvelousness, *s.* estrañeza, singularidad, *f.*  
 Marybud, *s.* caléndula; flamenquillas, *f.*  
 Mascle, *s.* mácle, *m.*; lisónja abierta, *f.* (blas.)  
 Masculate, *va.* fortalecer; hacer fuerte, 2.  
 Masculine, *adj.* varonil; masculino, -a [ronil  
 Masculine woman, *s.* marinácho, *m.*; muger va-  
 Masculinely, *adv.* cómo hombre; varonilmente  
 Masculineness, *s.* masculinidad; virilidad, *f.*  
 Mash, *s.* baturrillo; farrago; bebáge, *m.*; mezcla  
 Mash'ub, Mash'vat, *s.* tina, *f.* (vaso grande)  
 Mash, *va.* quebrar; magullar; apretar; mezclar, 1.  
 Mash'y, *adj.* resultado (a) del amasar, mezclar  
 Mask, *s.* máscara; mascarada, *f.*; velo, pretexto  
 Mask (take off the), *vn.* quitarse la mascarilla, 1.  
 Mask, *va.* enmascarar; disfrazar; disimular, 1.  
 Mask, *vn.* andar enmascarado, -a, 1.  
 Mask a ship, *va.* disfrazar la bandera, 1. (naut.)  
 Mask'er, *s.* máscara; que se enmascara, *mf.*  
 Mask'ery, *s.* disfraz, vestido de máscara, *m.*  
 Mask'house, *s.* casa de saño con máscaras, *f.*  
 Mas'lin, *adj.* mezclado, -a (granos)  
 Mas'on, *s.* albañil; framasón, *m.*  
 Mas'onic, *adj.* masónico, -a; de framações  
 Mas'onry, *s.* albañilería, *f.* (arte de albañil)  
 Mas'ora, *s.* Masóra, *f.* (obra sobre la Biblia)  
 Masoretic, -ical, *adj.* masorético, -a  
 Mas'orite, *s.* escritor, autor de la Masóra, *m.* [*f.*]  
 Mas'querade, *s.* mascarada; mogigang; máscara,  
 Mas'querade, *vn.* enmascarse; disfrazarse, 1. *r.*  
 Masquerader, *s.* máscara; bufón, *mf.*  
 Mass, *s.* masa; misa; fiesta; mule; congerie, *f.*  
 Mass, *vn.* esperar; engrosar; celebrar misa, 1.  
 Mas'sacre, *s.* carnicería; matanza, *f.*; homicidio  
 Mas'sacre, *va.* matar atrocemente; destroz, 1.  
 Mas'sacrer, *s.* matador; asesino, *m.* [inferior]  
 Mas'seter, *s.* masetero, *m.* (músculo de la quijada)  
 Mas'sicot, *s.* albayalde calcinado, *m.* (quím.)  
 Mas'siness, -iveness, *s.* bulto; peso, *m.*; solidez, *f.*  
 Mas'sive, Mas'sy, *s.* macizo, pesado, abultado, -a  
 Mast, *s.* árbol, palo, *m.* (de navio); fábulo, *m.*  
 Mast (fore), *s.* palo de trinquete, *m.* (naut.)  
 Mast (fore-top), *s.* mastelero de proa, *m.* (naut.)  
 Mast (fished), *s.* palo reforzado, *m.* [proa, *m.*]  
 Mast (fore-top-gallant), mastelero de juanete de  
 Mast (made), *s.* palo compuesto, *m.* (naut.)  
 Mast (main), *s.* palo mayor, *m.*  
 Masts (top-), mesteleros, *m. pl.*  
 Mast (main-top), mastelero de gavia, *m.* (naut.)  
 Mast (main-top-gallant), mastelero de juanete  
 Mast (mizen-top), mastelero de sobremesana, *m.*

Mast (mizen-top-gallant), mastelero de velacho  
 Mast (pole), *s.* palo de una pieza, *m.* (naut.)  
 Mast sprung, *s.* palo rendido, *m.* (naut.)  
 Mast (standing), *s.* púlos principales, *m. pl.* (na.)  
 Mast (to spend a), *va.* perder un pálo, 2. (naut.)  
 Mast, *va.* arbolar un pálo, 1. (naut.)  
 Mast'ed, *adj.* arbolado, -a (navio, naut.) [*m.*]  
 Mast'er, *s.* áno; dueño; señor; maestro; director  
 Mast'er of a merchant-ship, *s.* maestre; patrón, *m.*  
 Mast'er of arts, *s.* maestro en artes, *m.*  
 Mast'er of the horse, *s.* caballero maestro, *m.*  
 Mast'er of the ordnance, director general de artí  
 Mast'er of the rolls, *s.* gran archivero, *m.* [lerí  
 Mast'er warden of the mint, director del acuñ  
 Mast'er, *v.* dominar; domar; sujetar, 1.; vencer, 2.  
 Mast'er, *executar con maestría; superar, 1.*  
 Mast'erdom, *s.* dominio; mando, *m.*  
 Mast'erful, *adj.* imperioso, -a; hábil  
 Mast'erhand, *s.* mano maestra; maestría, *f.*  
 Mast'erjest, *s.* chiste principal, *m.*  
 Mast'ersey, *s.* llave maestra, *f.*  
 Mast'erless, *adj.* sin maestro; indómito, -a  
 Mast'erliness, *s.* maestría; destreza, *f.*  
 Mast'arly, *s.* diestro, hécho con arte, imperioso,  
 Mast'arly, *adv.* con maestría; diestramente  
 Mast'er-piece, *s.* obra, pieza maestra, *f.*  
 Mast'ership, *s.* poder, *m.*; preeminencia; destreza  
 Mast'erstring, *s.* cuerda principal, *f.*  
 Mast'erstroke, *s.* golpe de maestro, de diestro, *m.*  
 Mast'ertwort, *s.* imperatoria, *f.* (planta)  
 Mast'ery, *s.* dominio, *m.*; superioridad; destreza  
 Mast'ful, *adj.* lleno (a) de bellotas, fábulo  
 Mast'ic, Mast'ich, *s.* almáciga; almásiga; resina  
 Mast'ic'ation, *s.* masticación, *f.*; el masticar, *m.*  
 Mast'icatory, *s.* masticatorio, *m.* (medicamento  
 Mast'icote, *s.* ancórca, *f.*; albayalde calcinado, *m.*  
 Mast'tiff, *s.* mastín, *m.* (perro grande y héro)  
 Mast'less, *adj.* no produciendo bellotas; fábulo  
 Mast'less, *desarbolado, -a; sin pálo (navio)*  
 Mast'lin, Mes'lin, *s.* tranquilón, *m.*  
 Mast'y, *adj.* teniendo bellotas, fábulo, castaño  
 Mat, *s.* estera; palleta, *f.*; palleta, *m.* (naut.)  
 Mat (chafe-), *s.* palleta afelpada, *f.* (naut.)  
 Mat'achin, *s.* bayle antiguo, *m.*  
 Matadore, *s.* mate; matador, *m.* [mónto, 1  
 Match, *s.* mécha; cuerdamécha, *f.*; partido; cas  
 Match (rich), *s.* boda rica, ventajosa, *f.*  
 Match, *va.* igualar; hermanar; casar, 1.; competir  
 Match'able, *adj.* adaptable; correspondiente  
 Match'less, *adj.* incomparable; sin igual, par  
 Match'lessly, *adv.* de un modo incomparable  
 Match'lessness, *s.* exceléncia incomparable, *f.*  
 Match'lock, *s.* llave de mosquete con mécha, *f.*  
 Match'maker, *s.* casamentero; pajuclero, -a, *mf.*  
 Mate, *s.* consorte; compañero, -a; comensal; má  
 Mate of a ship, *s.* piloto, *m.*  
 Mate (boatswain's), *s.* guardián del contramást  
 Mate (master's), *s.* contramaestre de navio, *m.*  
 Mate (steward's), *s.* ayudante del despensero, 1.  
 Mate, *va.* covar; desposar; igualar; aparear, 1.  
 Mate'less, *adj.* solo, fulto (a) de consorte  
 Mate'rial, *adj.* material; esencial; corpóreo, -a  
 Mate'rial (nothing), *s.* nada de importancia, *f.*  
 Mate'rialism, *s.* materialismo, *m.*  
 Mate'rialist, *s.* materialista, *mf.* (sectario)  
 Mate'riality, *s.* materialidad; corporeidad, *f.*  
 Mate'rialize, *va.* hacer, 2.; fornar en materia, 1.  
 Mate'rialness, *s.* estado corpóreo, *m.*; importanc  
 Mate'rials, *s. pl.* materiales, *m. pl.*  
 Mate'riate, *adj.* compuesto (a) de materia  
 Mate'riation, *s.* formación de materia, *f.*  
 Mater'nal, *adj.* maternal; materno, -a; de madre  
 Mater'nity, *s.* maternidad; naturaléza de madre,  
 Math, *s.* siega, *f.* Aftermath, *s.* retoño del héu



Mathematic, -ical, *adj.* matemático, -a  
 Mathematically, *adv.* de un modo matemático  
 Mathematician, *s.* matemático, *m.*  
 Mathematics, *s. pl.* matemática, *f.* (ciencia)  
 Math'er, *s.* rúbia, *f.* (raíz para teñir de róxo)  
 Mathe'sis, *s.* doctrina de la matemática, *f.*  
 Mat'in, *adj.* matutino, -a, *s.*; mañana, *f.*  
 Mat'ins, *s. p.* matines, *m. p.* (hora de oración)  
 Mat'rass, *s.* matrás, *f.* (especie de retorta)  
 Mat'rice, Mat'rix, *s.* matriz; madre, *f.*; nódulo, *m.*  
 Mat'ricide, *s.* matricidío, *m.*; matricida, *mf.*  
 Matric'ula, *s.* matrícula; lista, *f.*; catálogo, *m.*  
 Matric'ulate, *va.* matricular, *l.*  
 Matric'ulate, *s.* & *adj.* matriculado, -a  
 Matricula'tion, *s.* matriculación, *f.*  
 Matrimo'nial, *adj.* matrimonial; conyugal  
 Matrimo'nially, *adv.* de un modo conyugal  
 Matrimony, *s.* matrimonio; casamiento, *m.*  
 Mat'ron, *s.* matrona; anciana; comadre, *f.*  
 Mat'ronal, *adj.* matronal; de matrona  
 Mat'ronize, *va.* hacer sería, grámo, 2. (mug'ir)  
 Mat'ronlike, Mat'ronly, *adj.* cómo matrona  
 Matross', *s.* ayudante de artillero, *m.*  
 Mats, *s. p.* palletes; trózos grandes, *m. p.* (naut.)  
 Matt, *s.* metal separado de la escoria al fundir, *m.*  
 Mat'ter, *s.* materia; sustancia; cuestión; cosa, *f.*  
 Mat'ter, *n.* importar, supurar, *l.*; hacer al caso, 2.  
 Mat'terless, *adj.* falto (a) de importancia; ináue  
 Mat'tery, *adj.* purulento, virulento, -a  
 Mat'tock, *s.* azadón de pecho, *m.*  
 Mat'tress, *s.* colchón, *m.* (para descansar)  
 Mat'urate, *van.* madurar; sazónar; sazunarse, *l.*  
 Matura'tion, *s.* maduración, *f.*; el madurar, *m.*  
 Mat'urate, *adj.* madurante; madurativo, -a  
 Mature', *adj.* maduro, sazonado, juicio, -a  
 Mature', *van.* llegar a madurez; madurar, *l.*  
 Mature'ly, *adv.* después de haber reflexionado  
 Mature'ty, *s.* madurez; edad madura, *f.*  
 Mat'utinal, Mat'utine, *adj.* matutino, -a  
 Maud'lin, *adj.* embriagado; borracho, -a  
 Maud'lin, *s.* milenrama; milhojas, *f.* (planta)  
 Maud'ry, *adv.* a pesar de; á despecho; aunque  
 Maw'kin, *s.* trápo; espantajo, *m.*; gorrón, *f.*  
 Maul, *va.* apalea; aporrear; maltratar á golpes, *l.*  
 Maul, *s.* mazo; martillo grande, *m.*; bandarra, *f.*  
 Maul'stick, *s.* tintero; bastoncillo, *m.* (de pintor)  
 Maunch, *s.* manga suelta, *f.* (blás.)  
 Maund, *s.* canastillo; cubeno; cesto pequeño, *m.*  
 Maun'der, *n.* murmurar; refunfuñar, *l.*; gruñir, 3.  
 Maun'der, *s.* mendicante; mendigo, *m.*  
 Maun'derer, *s.* murmurador; gruñidor, -a, *mf.*  
 Maun'dering, *s.* quejido; gruñido, *m.*; murmuración  
 Maun'dy-Thurs'day, *s.* Jueves Santo, *m.* [ción, *f.*  
 Mausole'an, *adj.* sepulcral; de Mausoleo  
 Mausole'um, *s.* Mausoleo; sepulcro magnífico, *m.*  
 Maw'ther, *s.* mozueta boba, *f.*  
 Maw'vis, *s.* malvis, malviz; zorzal, *m.* (ave)  
 Maw, *s.* cuajar, búche, *m.* (de ave)  
 Mawk, *s.* gusano, *m.*; muger desaliñada, *f.*  
 Mawk'ingly, *adv.* de un modo desaliñado  
 Mawk'ish, *adj.* asqueroso, fastidioso, -a  
 Mawk'ishness, *s.* asquerosidad; náusea, *f.*  
 Mawk'y, *adj.* gusanito-uno, lleno (a) de gusanos  
 Maw'met, *s.* titere; muñeco; ídolo, *m.*  
 Maw'worm, *s.* lombriz, *f.* (criada en el estómago)  
 Max'illar, -illary, *adj.* maxilar; de las quijadas  
 Max'im, *s.* máxima; sentencia, *f.*; axioma, *m.*  
 Max'imum, *s.* lo máximo, lo último; lo mas álto  
 May (potencia de hacer), *v. def.* poder, 2.  
 May be (it), puede ser. May be, *adv.* acaso; quizá  
 May, *s.* Mayo, *m.*; primavera de la vida, *f.*  
 May, *van.* coger flores el primero de Mayo, 2.  
 May'bloom, *s.* espina blanca; máva; margarita, *f.*  
 May'bug, *s.* escarabajo; abejarrón, *m.* (mosca)

May'day, *s.* el día primero de Mayo, *m.*  
 May'flower, *s.* maya, *f.*; flores en Mayo, *f. pl.*  
 May'fly, *s.* mosca de Mayo, *f.* de pescador, *f.*  
 Mez'game, *s.* juego del día primero de Mayo, *m.*  
 May'ing, *s.* el celebrar el día primero de Mayo, *m.*  
 May'laury, *s.* Maya (doncella ataviada con flores)  
 May'lily, *s.* lirio de los valles; efémero, *m.*  
 May'or, *s.* corregidor, *m.* (magistrado principal)  
 May'oralty, *s.* corregimiento, *m.* (oficio de corre.)  
 May'orress, *s.* corregidora, *f.* (muger del correg.)  
 May'pole, *s.* máyo (palo a la puerta de una jóven)  
 May'weed, *s.* manzanilla loca, *f.* (planta)  
 Maz'agon, *s.* variedad de habas comunes, *f.*  
 Maz'ari, *s.* quijada; especie de cereza, *f.*  
 Maz'ard, *va.* acogotar; matar de un golpe, *l.*  
 Maz'arine, *s.* modo de guisar aves; plato pequeño,  
 Maz'arine-blue, *s.* azul obscuro, *m.* [*m.*]  
 Maze, *s.* laberinto, enredo, *m.*; perplexidad, *f.*  
 Meze (to be in a), *van.* estar perplexo, confuso, *l.*  
 Meze, *v. t.* embarazar; asombrar, *l.*; confundir, 3.  
 Me'z'dness, *s.* embarazo; asombro, *m.*; confusión  
 Me'z'er, *s.* taza de árce, de madera, *f.*  
 Me'zy, *adj.* embarazado, confuso, enredado, -a  
 Me, *pron. conj.* (governed by a verb), *me, mf.*  
 Mea'cock, *s.* hombre ateminado; gurrumino, *m.*  
 Mea'cock, *adj.* cobarde; pusilánime; tímido, -a  
 Mead, *s.* aguamiel, *f.* (bebida de agua y miel) [*m.*]  
 Mead, Mead'ow, *s.* pradera; pradería, *f.*; prado, *m.*  
 Mead'ow-saffron, *s.* villorita; quitamiedos, *f.*  
 Mead'ow-sweet, -wort, *s.* ulmaria; bárbra de cábra  
 Mea'gre, Mea'gre, *adj.* magro, descarnado, -a;  
 Mea'gre soup, *s.* sopa de viernes, *f.* [*pobre*  
 Mea'ger, *va.* enflaquecer; poner flaco, -a, 2.  
 Mea'gerly, *adv.* mezquinamente; pobremente  
 Mea'gerness, *s.* flaqueza; escasas; pequenez, *f.*  
 Meak, *s.* garabato, gárrno, *m.* (con mango largo)  
 Meal, *s.* comida; harina; parte, *f.*; fragmento, *m.*  
 Meal, *m.* mezclar; rociar con harina, *l.*  
 Meal'iness, *s.* calidad harinosa, farinacea, *f.*  
 Meal'man, *s.* harinero; traficante en harina, *m.*  
 Meal'time, *s.* tiempo de hacer la comida, *m.*  
 Meal'y, *adj.* harinoso, farináceo, -a; de harina  
 Meal'y-mouthed, *adj.* tímido, falso, -a; doble  
 Meal'y-mouth'edness, *s.* hipocrésia en el hablar, -a  
 Mean, *n.* báxo, indigno, mediano, intermedio, *f.*  
 Mean action, *s.* baxeza; bastardía, *f.*  
 Mean orator, *s.* pobre orador, *m.*  
 Mean time (in the) interin; entre tanto; mién-  
 Mean while, *adv.* J tras tanto  
 Mean, *s.* medio; modo; intervalo; expediente, *m.*  
 Means, *s. p.* medios, *m. p.*; causal, *m.*; rentas, *f.*  
 Means (by all), *adv.* sin duda; positivamente  
 Means (by fair), *adv.* de un modo honesto  
 Means (by foul), *adv.* por malos medios [*éso*  
 Means (by no), *adv.* de ningún modo; náda de  
 Mean, *van.* dar á entender; significar; pensar, *l.*  
 Mean, hacer intención, 2.; proponerse de hacer, 2.  
 Mean'der, *s.* camino tortuoso; laberinto, *m.*  
 Mean'der, *van.* volver, 2.; rodear; serpear, *l.*  
 Mean'drian, drous, -dry, *a.* tortuoso, sinuoso, -a  
 Mean'ing, *s.* significación; intención, *f.*; sentido  
 Mean'ing man (well), *s.* hombre de buena fe, *m.*  
 Mean'y, *adv.* con vileza, groseramente [*f.*  
 Mean'ness, *s.* baxeza; vileza; tacañería; pebreza,  
 Mean, *s.* limite; lindero; lago, *m.*; laguna grande  
 Mean, *va.* limitar, *l.*; dividir, 3.  
 Mease, *s.* medida de quinientos arénques, *f.*  
 Mea'sled, -sly, *adj.* atacado (a) del sarampión  
 Mea'sledness, *s.* estado roñoso, *m.* (de cochino)  
 Mea'sles, *s. p.* sarampión, *m.* (enfermedad)  
 Mea'surable, *a.* mensurable; que se puede medir  
 Mea'surableness, *s.* mensurabilidad, *f.*  
 Mea'surably, *adv.* en cantidad pequeña  
 Mea'sure, *s.* medida; proporción, moderación, *f.*

Mea'sure (dry), *s.* medida de cosas secas, *f.*  
 Mea'sure (liquid), *s.* medida de líquidos, *f.*  
 Mea'sure (to have hard), *ser* tratado con rigor  
 Mea'sure (in a great), *adv.* en gran manera  
 Mea'sure (in some), *adv.* de algún modo  
 Mea'sure, *va.* medir, *3.*; proporcionar; señalar, *1.*  
 Mea'sureless, *adj.* inmensurable; inmenso, -a  
 Mea'surement, *s.* el medir, *m.*; medida, *f.*  
 Mea'surement-bill, *s.* certificación del porte, *f.*  
 Mea'surer, *s.* medidor; mensurador, -a, *mf.*  
 Mea'suring, *s.* medición; medida, *f.*; el medir, *m.*  
 Meat, *s.* carne; vianda; comida, *f.*; alimento, *m.*  
 Meat (based), *s.* carne asada en el horno, *f.*  
 Meat (boiled), *s.* cocido, *m.*  
 Meat (broiled), *s.* carne asada en parrillas, *f.*  
 Meat (cold), *s.* carne hambre, *f.* (do, *m.*)  
 Meat (fried), *s.* carne frita, *f.* Roast meat, *s.* asado  
 Meat (hash), *s.* guisado, *m.* (dillo, *m.*)  
 Meat (stewed), *s.* estofado, *m.* Minceed meat, *s.* picameat  
 Meat, *s.* aguanico, *f.* (bebida de agua y miel)  
 Meat'y, *adj.* carnoso, earnudo, cárneo, -a  
 Meaw, Meawl, *vn.* maullar; miar, *1.* (como gato)  
 Meaz'ing, *adj.* hloiznando; molliznando  
 Mechan'ic, -ical, *adj.* mecanico, -a; servil  
 Mecha'ic, *s.* artesano; mecánico, *m.*  
 Mecha'ics, *s.* pl. mecánica; maquinaria, *f.*  
 Mecha'icize, *va.* envilecer, *2.*; degradar, *1.*  
 Mecha'ically, *adv.* de un modo mecánico  
 Mecha'icness, *s.* conformidad a la mecánica, *f.*  
 Mecha'ician, *s.* maquinista; mecánico, *m.*  
 Mecha'nism, *s.* mecanismo, *m.*; estructura, *f.*  
 Mecha'nist, *s.* constructor de máquinas, *m.*  
 Mechl'n, *s.* encaxe, *m.* (de Meehlin)  
 Mecho'acan, *s.* mechoacan, *m.*; esrañonera, *f.* *p.*  
 Mecho'anium, *s.* mecoño; ópico, zúmo de adormi  
 Med'ia, *s.* medalla; moneda antigua, *f.* (vera, *m.*)  
 Med'ial without a title, *s.* medalla anepigráfica, *f.*  
 Med'ial, *adj.* numismático, -a; de medallas  
 Med'ialion, *s.* medallón, *m.*; medalla grande, *f.*  
 Med'ialist, *s.* colector de perito en medallas, *m.*  
 Med'iate, *vn.* interponer, tener que hacer, *2.*  
 Med'iator, *s.* entremetido; intrigante, *m.* (-a  
 Med'alesome, *a.* oficioso, trafigado, entremetido  
 Med'alesomeness, *s.* entremetimiento, *m.*  
 Med'iating, *s.* interposición oficiosa, *f.*  
 Med'iating, *adj.* mediante oficiosamente  
 Med'ia, *s.* pl. médios; expedientes; módos, *m.* *p.*  
 Med'iate, *v.* mediar; tomar un medio; facilitar, *1.*  
 Med'iate, *adj.* mediato, interpuesto, -a; mediante  
 Med'iately, *adv.* por un modo secundario  
 Media'tion, *s.* mediación; intervención, *f.*  
 Media'tor, *s.* mediador; medianero; intercesor, *m.*  
 Media'torial, Media'tory, *adj.* medianero, -a  
 Media'torship, *s.* oficio de mediador, *m.*  
 Media'tress, Media'trix, *s.* mediadora, *f.*  
 Med'icable, *adj.* medicable; curable, sanable  
 Med'ical, Med'icinal, *adj.* médico, -a; medicinal  
 Med'ically, *adv.* medicamente; de medicinas  
 Med'icament, *s.* medicamento; remedio, *m.*  
 Medicament'al, *adj.* propio (a) para curar, sanar  
 Medicament'ally, *adv.* como medicamento (m.  
 Med'icaster, *s.* medicastro; empirico; charlatan  
 Med'icate, *va.* incorporar con medicinas, *1.*  
 Med'ication, *s.* el medicinar; dar medicinas, *m.*  
 Med'icatable, *adj.* capaz de curar; saludable  
 Med'icinally, *adv.* de un modo medicinal  
 Med'icine, *s.* medicina; pocima, *f.*; remedio, *m.*  
 Medicine, *va.* medicinar; medicar; jaropar, *1.*  
 Med'ic'y, *s.* mediania; mitad, *f.*; estado medio, *m.*  
 Medio'cre, *adj.* mediócre; mediáno, -a  
 Medio'crist, *s.* que tiene talentos medióres, *mf.*  
 Medio'cristy, *s.* mediocridad; moderación, *f.*  
 Med'itate, *van.* meditar; contemplar; tramar, *1.*

Medita'tion, *s.* meditación; contemplación, *f.*  
 Med'itativ, *adj.* meditativo, contemplativo, -a  
 Mediterra'nean, *adj.* mediterráneo, -a  
 Mediterra'nean Sea, *s.* Mar Mediterráneo, *m.*  
 Me'dium, *s.* medio; expediente, *m.*; agencia, *f.*  
 Me'dium (at a), *adv.* uno por otro  
 Med'iar, *s.* ni-pero, *m.* (árbol), nispera, *f.* (fruto)  
 Med'ies, *s.* miscelánea; mezcla; mistura, *f.*  
 Med'ies, *adj.* mezclado, misto, confuso, -a  
 Me'die, Me'dly, *v.* mezclar; incorporar; juntar, *1.*  
 Medu'lar, -lar'y, *adj.* medular; de tuetano  
 Meed, *s.* premio; presente, *m.*; recompensa, *f.*  
 Meek, *adj.* apacible; dulce; mógo, manso, -a  
 Meek'en, *va.* amauzar; suavizar; templar, *1.*  
 Meek'y, *adv.* de un modo apacible, suave  
 Meek'ness, *s.* mansedumbre suavidad, *f.*  
 Meer, *s.* laguna grande, *f.*; lago; lindero, *m.*  
 Meer, *adj.* mero; páro, entero, -a; simple  
 Meer'ly, *adv.* meramente; solamente; sólo  
 Meer'ed, *adj.* limitáneo, -a; limitrofe; conñant  
 Meet, *va.* encontrar; hallar; convocar, *1.* [ ]  
 Meet, *vn.* encontrarse; juntarse, *1.* *r.*; conñar  
 Meet full in the face, *va.* encararse con *1.* *ref.*  
 Meet, *adj.* propio, idóneo, ápto, -a; convenient  
 Meet'er, *s.* que encuentra; se hace encontradizo  
 Meet'ing, *s.* asamblea; entrevista, *f.* [ ]  
 Meet'ing, *s.* concurrencia, *f.*; conventículo, *m.*  
 Meet'ing of creditors, *s.* concurso de acreedores  
 Meet'ing (to call a), *va.* convocar una junta, *1.*  
 Meet'ing-house, *s.* iglesia de no conformistas, *f.*  
 Meet'y, *adv.* de un modo propio; a propósito  
 Meet'ness, *s.* propiedad; aptitud; conveniencia  
 Meg'acos, *s.* el mundo grande, *m.* [ ]  
 Meg'apolis, *s.* ciudad principal; metrópoli, *f.*  
 Me'grim, *s.* hemeriana; jaqueca, *f.* (euterim)  
 Me'iny, *s.* familia, *f.*; trón, *m.*; criados; domest  
 Mel'ampode, *s.* eleboro negro, *m.* [cos, *m.* *p.*  
 Melanchol'ian, Mel'ancholic, *s.* melancólico, -a  
 Mel'ancholy, *adj.* hipochondriaco, -a; triste (m.  
 Mel'ancholly, *adv.* de un modo melancólico  
 Mel'ancholiness, *s.* tristeza, *f.*; abatimiento, *m.*  
 Melanchol'ious, *adj.* triste; lugubre; abatido,  
 Mel'ancholist, *s.* hipochondriaco, *m.*  
 Mel'ancholize, *vn.* melancolizarse, *1.* *ref.*  
 Mel'ancholy, *s.* melancolia; hipochondria, *f.*  
 Mel'ancholy, *adj.* triste; hipochondriaco, -a  
 Melan'ge, *s.* mezcla; mistura; unión, *f.*  
 Melas'ses, *s.* melaza, *f.* (espuma de azúcar)  
 Mel'iot, *s.* melillo; pie de paxaro, *m.* (pianta)  
 Mel'iorate, *va.* mejorar; adelantar; mejorar, *1.*  
 Meliora'tion, *s.* mejora, *f.*; mejoramiento, *m.*  
 Melior'ity, *s.* mejora; superioridad; ventaja, *f.*  
 Meli, *va.* mezclar; juntar; mediar, *1.*; interpone  
 Mell, *s.* miel, *m.* (sustancia dulce de abejas) [ ]  
 Melliferous, *a.* melífero, productivo (a) de miel  
 Mellifica'tion, *s.* el melificar, *m.* (mujas)  
 Mellifluence, *s.* melifluencia; dulzura, *f.*  
 Mellifluent, -luous, *adj.* meliflúo, -a; eloquente  
 Mell'ow, *a.* suave; maduro, meloso, borracho,  
 Mell'ow, *van.* madurar; ablandar; sazonar, *1.*  
 Mell'owness, *s.* madurez; suavidad; meliosidad,  
 Mell'owy, *adj.* suave; dulce; blando, untuoso,  
 Mel'odious, *adj.* armonioso, melodioso, -a  
 Mel'odiously, *adv.* con melodía, armonia [ ]  
 Mel'odiousness, *s.* melodía, *f.*; el ser melodioso  
 Mel'odrame, Mel'odrama, *s.* melodrama, *f.* [ ]  
 Mel'ody, *s.* armonia; melodía; suavidad sonora  
 Mel'on, *s.* melón, *m.* (planta y fruto)  
 Mel'rose, *s.* miel de rosas; xarúce, *m.* [zúdo, *m.*  
 Mel'on-thistle, *s.* melón de monte; cardón cabe  
 Melt, *s.* bazo, *m.*; lecherías, *f.* pl. (de peces)  
 Melt, *va.* derretir; fundir; consumir, *3.* [2. *ref.*  
 Melt, *vn.* liquidarse; ablandarse, *1.*; moverse  
 Melt into tears, *vn.* deshacerse en lágrimas, *2.* [ ]

Melt'er, *s.* fundidor, *m.* (de metales)  
 Melt'ing, *s.* derretimiento; enternecimiento, *m.*  
 Melt'ing, *adj.* abundativo, compasivo, -a  
 Melt'ing-cone, *s.* cono fusorio, *m.* (para metales)  
 Melt'ing-house, *s.* funderia, *f.* (fábrica para fundir)  
 Melt'ingly, *adv.* con ternéza, derretimiento  
 Melt'ingness, *s.* facilidad á enternecerse, *f.*  
 Mel'wel, *s.* merlúza, *f.* (pescado de mar)  
 Mem'ber, *s.* miembro; individuo, *m.*; parte, *f.*  
 Mem'bered, *adj.* membrado, fornido de miembros  
 Mem'bership, *s.* comunidad; unión; sociedad, *f.*  
 Membrana'ceous, Mem'brany, *adj.* membranoso,  
 Membrana'neous, Mem'branous, *adj.* de membrana,  
 Mem'brane, *s.* membrana; película, *f.* [nas  
 Memento, *s.* recuerdo; aviso, *m.*; memoria, *f.*  
 Mem'oir, *s.* memoria; narrativa; relación, *f.*  
 Mem'orable, *adj.* memorable; memorando, -a  
 Memorably, *adv.* de un modo digno de memoria  
 Memorandum, *s.* nota; razón, *f.* (para recuerdo)  
 Memorandum-book, *s.* libro de memorias, *m.*  
 Memorative, *a.* recordativo, -a; que hace memoria  
 Mem'orial, *s.* monumento; memorial; señal, *m.*  
 Mem'orial, *adj.* preservando la memoria  
 Mem'orialist, *s.* memorialista; recordador, *m.*  
 Mem'orist, *s.* causante el recuerdo de cosas, *mf.*  
 Mem'orize, *va.* recordar; dexar á la posteridad, *l.*  
 Mem'ory, *s.* memoria; fama, *f.*; recuerdo, *m.*  
 Mem'ory (weak), *s.* memoria de gallo, grillo, *f.*  
 Mem'ory (to call to), *va.* traer á la memoria, *2.*  
 Men, *s. pl.* (de man) hombres, *m. pl.*  
 Men'pleaser, *s.* desador (a) de agrandar á otros, *mf.*  
 Men'ace, *va.* amenazar, *l.*; hacer amenazas, *2.*  
 Men'ace, Men'acing, *s.* amenaza, *f.* [mf.  
 Men'acer, *s.* amenazador, -a; que hace amenazas,  
 Men'age, *s.* colección de animales, *f.*  
 Men'agery, *s.* casa de fieras extrañas; leonera, *f.*  
 Men'aid, -ild, *a.* variegado, -a (pellejo de ciervo)  
 Mend, *va.* reparar; remediar; mejorar; reformar, *l.*  
 Mend, *vn.* corregirse, *3. ref.*; enmendarse, *1. r.*  
 Mend one's pace, *vn.* apresurar, el paso, *l.*  
 Mend'able, *adj.* reparable; componible [a  
 Mendacious, *adj.* mentiroso, mendoso, engañoso,  
 Mendacity, *s.* mentira; falsedad, *f.*; engaño, *m.*  
 Mend'er, *s.* enmendador; reformador, -a, *mf.*  
 Mend'er of old clothes, *s.* sastre remendón, *m.*  
 Mendicancy, *s.* mendicidad; mendigón, *f.*  
 Mendicant, *s. & adj.* mendicante, *mf.*  
 Mendicate, *va.* mendigar; portosear, *l.*  
 Mendicity, *s.* vida de mendigo; pobreza, *f.*  
 Men'ial, *s.* criado, domestico; sirviente; servil  
 Men'ient, *s.* enmienda; reformación; reforma, *f.*  
 Menin'ges, *s. pl.* meninges, *f. pl.* [lána  
 Meniscus, *s.* menisco, *m.* (lente convexo por un  
 Men'iver, *s.* gris pequeño, *m.* (piel de araña)  
 Menol'ogy, *s.* menologio, *m.* (martirologio Griego)  
 Men'sal, *adj.* á la mesa; de la mesa  
 Manse, *s.* propiedad; decencia; buena crianza, *f.*  
 Mense'ful, *adj.* gracioso, urbano, -a, cortés  
 Mense'less, *adj.* inurbano, grosero, -a [a  
 Men'strual, *adj.* menstrual; mensual; men'struo,  
 Men'struant, Men'struous, *adj.* menstruante  
 Men'struum, *s.* men'struo; disolvente, *m.* (quim.)  
 Mensurabi'lity, *s.* mensurabilidad, *f.*  
 Mensurable, *a.* mensurable, que se puede medir  
 Men'sural, *adj.* mensural; de medida [cida  
 Men'surate, *va.* medir, *3.*; mensurar; tomar me-  
 mensuration, *s.* medición; medida, *f.*; el medir, *m.*  
 Men'tal, *adj.* mental; intelectual, en la mente  
 Men'tally, *adv.* en la mente; intelectualmente  
 Men'tion, *s.* mención; narración; relación, *f.* [2.  
 Men'tion, *va.* mencionar, *l.*; hacer mención, de,  
 Menyan'thes, *s.* meniantes; trifolio palustre, *m.*  
 Mephit'ic, -ical, *adj.* mefítico, hediondo, -a  
 Mephit'ic gas, *s.* gas mefítico; ayre nocivo, *m.*

Merc'itious, *adj.* fuerte; claro, espirituoso, -a  
 Mera'city, *s.* pureza; claridad; calidad rancia, *f.*  
 Mer'cable, *adj.* comprable; vendible; venal  
 Mer'cantile, *adj.* mercantil; comercial  
 Mer'cative, *adj.* traficante; de comercio  
 Mer'cature, *s.* mercadería, mercadería, *f.*  
 Mer'cenaryly, *adv.* de un modo mercenario  
 Mer'cenariness, *s.* venalidad; codicia, *f.*  
 Mer'cenary, *a.* venal; mercenario, interesado, -a  
 Mer'cenary, *s.* jornalero; trabajador; obrero, *m.*  
 Mer'cenary man, *s.* hombre venal, *m.*  
 Mer'cer, *s.* sedero; mercader de sedas, *m.*  
 Mer'cership, *s.* sedería, *f.*; comercio en sedas, *m.*  
 Mer'cery, *s.* mercería, *f.*; tráfico de sedero, *m.*  
 Mer'chandise, *s.* mercancia; mercadería, *f.*  
 Mer'chandise, *vn.* comerciar; negociar, *l.*  
 Mer'chandry, *s.* tráfico, comercio; negocio, *m.*  
 Mer'chant, *s.* negociante; comerciante, *m.* [m.  
 Mer'chant's clerk, *s.* cajero de casa de comercio  
 Mer'chantable, *adj.* bien acondicionado, -a  
 Mer'chantlike, -chantly, *adj.* como comerciante  
 Mer'chantman, *s.* navio de mercante, *m.*  
 Mer'ciful, *adj.* piadoso, misericordioso, -a  
 Mer'cifully, *adv.* con piedad; humanamente  
 Mer'cifulness, *s.* clemencia; misericordia, *f.* [a  
 Mer'ciless, *adj.* cruel; duro de corazón, inhumano,  
 Mer'cilessly, *adv.* sin misericordia, piedad  
 Mer'cilessness, *s.* crueldad; inhumanidad, *f.*  
 Mer'curial, *adj.* mercurial; vivo, activo, -a  
 Mer'curial, *s.* preparación química de azogue, *f.*  
 Mer'curialist, *s.* persona volátil, activa, alegre, *f.*  
 Mer'curialize, *vn.* ser festivo, -a, *l.*  
 Mercurification, *s.* mezcla de mercurio, *f.* [m.  
 Mer'cury, *s.* mercurio, *m.*; viveza, *f.*; mensajero,  
 Mer'cy, *s.* clemencia; misericordia, *f.*; perdón, *m.*  
 Mer'cy-seat, *s.* propiciatorio, *m.*  
 Mer'd, *s.* estiércol, *m.*; mierda, *f.* (esccremento)  
 Mere, *s.* laguna grande, *f.*; lago; lindero, *m.*  
 Mere, *va.* limitar, *1.*; circunscribir; dividir, *3.*  
 Mere, *adj.* simple; mero, puro, sólo, absoluto, -a  
 Mere'y, *adv.* simplemente; de este modo  
 Meret'ricious, *adj.* meretricio, engañoso; -a  
 Meret'riciously, *adv.* á modo de ramera [m. pl.  
 Meret'riciousness, *s.* puteria, *f.*; halagos falsos,  
 Merg, *van.* sumergir, *3.*; hundir, *3. ref.*  
 Mer'giform, *adj.* arracimado (a) como gavilla  
 Mer'idian, *s.* meridiano; meridiano; auge, *m.*  
 Mer'idian, *adj.* elevado á lo sumo, meridiano, -a  
 Mer'idional, *adj.* meridional; hacia el mediodia  
 Mer'idional'ity, *s.* situación meridional, *f.*  
 Mer'idionally, *adv.* hacia el mediodia  
 Mer'its, *s.* juego de muchachos, *m.* [lána  
 Mer'ino, *s.* merino, *m.* (especie de tela fina de  
 Mer'it, *s.* merito; merecimiento; premio, *m.*  
 Mer'it, *va.* merecer, *2.*; llegar á merecer; ganar, *l.*  
 Mer'itable, *adj.* digno (a) de premio, galardón  
 Mer'itorious, Mer'itory, *adj.* meritorio, -a  
 Mer'itoriously, *adv.* de un modo digno de premio  
 Mer'itoriousness, *s.* premio debido; merito, *m.*  
 Mer'itot, *s.* colúmpio, *m.* (juego de niños)  
 Mer'le, *s.* merla; miria, *f.*; mirio, *m.* (ave)  
 Mer'lin, *s.* esmerejón, *m.* (especie de halcón)  
 Mer'lon, *s.* merlón, *m.* (pedazo de parapeto)  
 Mer'maid, *s.* sirena, *f.* (ninta del mar) [puesto  
 Mer'man, *s.* macho de la sirena, *m.* (pescado su-  
 Mer'riety, *adv.* con alegría; de buen humor  
 Mer'riment, *vn.* alegrarse, *1. r.*; divertirse, *3. r.*  
 Mer'riment, *s.* alegría; risa, *f.*; júbilo; regocijo, *m.*  
 Mer'riness, *s.* diversión; jovialidad, *f.*; gozo, *m.*  
 Mer'ry, *adj.* alegre; jovial; agraciable; festivo, -a  
 Mer'ry (to make), *vn.* recrearse, *1. r.*; divertirse, *3.*  
 Mer'ry (to be a little), haber bebido algo de mas, *2.*  
 Mer'ry life (to live a), *vn.* vivir alegremente, *3.*  
 Mer'ry-andrew, *s.* bufón; chivarrero, *m.*

Mer'ry-making, *s.* festividad; fiesta, *f.*; júbilo, *m.*  
 Mer'ry-meeting, *s.* junta para alegrarse, *f.*  
 Mer'ry-thought, *s.* hueso de la pechuga, *m.*  
 Mer'sion, *s.* inmersión, *f.*; el sumergir, *m.*  
 Meeseems', *v.* (*monop. y defect.*) yo pienso  
 Mesenter'ic, *adj.* mesentérico, -a; de mesenterio  
 Mes'enter'y, *s.* mesenterio; entresíjo, *m.* (anat.)  
 Mes'eric, *adj.* meserico, mesent-rico, -a (núdo  
 Mesh, *s.* malla, *f.* (de red); abertura entre núdo y  
 Mesh, *va.* enredar, 1.; meter, coger en la red, 2.  
 Mesh'y, *adj.* reticular; hecho (a) de malla [*f.*  
 Mes'lin, *s.* tranquilidad, *m.*; mezcla de granos, *f.*  
 Mes'o'colon, *s.* mesocolón, *m.* (anat.)  
 Mesolog'arithm, *s.* mesologaritmo, *m.* [*f.*  
 Mess, *s.* plato; rancho, *m.*; cantidad de vianda,  
 Mess (steward of the), *s.* ranchero, *m.* (naut.)  
 Mess, *va.* comer en rancho; comer a escote, 2.  
 Mess'age, *s.* mensaje; recado; aviso enviado, *m.*  
 Mes'senger, *s.* mensajero, -a, *mf.*; aparéjo, *m.*  
 Mess'iah, *s.* Mesías; Cristo; nuestro Salvador, *m.*  
 Mess'iahship, *s.* oficio de Mesías, de Cristo, *m.*  
 Mes'sieurs, *s.* (*pl.* de Monsieur), señores, *m. pl.*  
 Mess'mate, *s.* comensal; compañero(a) de mesa  
 Mess'ouage, *s.* casa; morada, *f.*; domicilio, *m.*  
 Metacar'pal, *adj.* al, del metacarpo (anat.)  
 Metacar'pus, *s.* metacarpo, *m.* (pálma de la mano)  
 Metacr'onism, *s.* metacronismo; anacronismo  
 Me'tage, *s.* el medir, *m.* (carbón de piedra, &c.)  
 Metagram'matism, *s.* transposición de letras, *f.*  
 Me'tal, *s.* metal, *m.* (cuerpo dúro); espíritu, *m.*  
 Metaleptically, *adv.* por transposición  
 Meta'lic, -lical, *adj.* metálico, -a; de metal  
 Metalliferous, *adj.* metalífero, -a  
 Meta'line, *adj.* compuesto (a) de metal  
 Met'allist, *s.* metalario; metalista; metálico, *m.*  
 Metallog'raphy, *s.* descripción de los metales, *f.*  
 Metallurgist, *s.* metalúrgico; metalario, *m.*  
 Met'allurgy, *s.* arte de trabajar los metales, *mf.*  
 Met'alman, *s.* calderero; estañero; hojalatero, *m.*  
 Metamor'phose, *va.* transformar, 1.; convertir, 3.  
 Metamor'phoser, *s.* transformador, -a, *mf.*  
 Metamor'phic, *a.* transformado, convertido, -a  
 Metamor'phosis, *s.* transformación; metamorfosis,  
 [*f.*  
 Metaphor, *s.* metáfora; figura retórica, *f.*  
 Metaphor'ic, -ical, *adj.* metáforico, figurativo, -a  
 Metaphor'ically, *adj.* de un modo metáforico  
 Metaphor'is', *s.* que metafórica, *m.*  
 Metaphrase, *s.* metáfrase; traducción literal, *f.*  
 Metaphrast, *s.* metáfrastes; traductor literal, *m.*  
 Metaphrast'ic, *adj.* literal; según el texto  
 Metaphys'ic, -ical, *adj.* metafísico, abstruso, -a  
 Metaphys'ically, *adv.* de un modo metafísico  
 Metaphys'ician, *s.* metafísico; ontologista, *m.*  
 Metaphys'ics, *s.* metafísica, *f.* (ciencia de éntes)  
 Metastasis, *s.* metástasis; mudanza, *f.* (enferm.)  
 Metatar'sal, *adj.* al, del metatarso (anat.)  
 Metatar'sus, *s.* metatarso, *m.* (parte del pie)  
 Metathesis, *f.* metatesis; transposición, *f.* (ret.)  
 Mete, *s.* medida, *f.*; límite; término; linde, *m.*  
 Mete, *va.* medir; reducir a medida, 3. [*mas*]  
 Metempsycho'sis, *s.* trasmigración, *f.* (de las ál-  
 Me'teor, *s.* meteoro, *m.* (fenómeno en el ayre)  
 Mete'oric, *adj.* semejante a un meteoro  
 Me'teorize, *va.* evaporar, 1.; subir en vapores, 3.  
 Meteorol'ogical, *adj.* meteorológico, -a; de me-  
 Meteorol'ogist, *s.* meteorologista, *m.* [*teoro*  
 Meteorol'ogy, *s.* meteorología, *f.*  
 Me'teorous, *adj.* meteórico, -a, de los meteoros  
 Me'ter, *s.* medidor, *m.*  
 Me'ter (land-), *s.* agrimensur, *m.*  
 Mete'wand, -yard, *s.* cierta medida, regla, *f.*  
 Metheglin, *s.* agumiel; hidromel, *f.* (bebida)  
 Me'think's, *v.* (*monop. y def.*) me parece; pienso  
 Meth'od, *s.* método; orden; arreglo, *m.*

Method'ic, -ical, *adj.* metódico, exácto, -a  
 Method'ically, *adv.* de un modo metódico, exácto  
 Meth'odism, *s.* doctrina de los metodistas, *f.*  
 Meth'odist, *s.* metodista; metódico; sectario, *m.*  
 Methodist'ic, -ical, *adj.* bien ordenado, exácto, -a  
 Meth'odize, *va.* poner en orden, 2.; reglar, 1.  
 Methought' (*pret.* del verbo Methinks), yo pensé  
 Metic'ulous, *a.* meticoloso, medroso, tímido, -a  
 Metic'ulously, *adv.* de un modo medroso  
 Metonym'ical, *a.* metonímico, -a; de metonimia  
 Metonym'ically, *adv.* por metonimia  
 Metonym'y, *s.* metonimia, *f.* (causa por el efecto)  
 Met'ope, *s.* metopa, *f.* (adorno en el orden dórico)  
 Metopos'copist, *s.* fisonomista; fisónomo, *m.*  
 Metopos'copy, *s.* fisonomía; metoposcopia, *f.*  
 Me'tre, *s.* metro; verso, *m.*; medida armónica, *f.*  
 Me'trical, *adj.* métrico, -a; de versos; de poesía  
 Metri'cian, Met'rist, *s.* escritor de versos, *m.*  
 Metroma'nia, *s.* manía de hacer versos, *f.*  
 Metrop'olis, *s.* metrópoli; ciudad principal, *f.*  
 Metropol'itan, *adj.* metropolitano, -a  
 Metropol'itan, Metropol'ite, *s.* arzobispo, *m.*  
 Metropol'itan, -itical, *adj.* metropolitano, -a  
 Me'ttie, *s.* brio; fuégo; espíritu; coraje, *m.*  
 Me'ttled, Met'tlesome, *adj.* brioso, fogoso, -a  
 Me'ttlesomely, *adv.* briosamente; vivamente  
 Me'ttlesomeness, *s.* vivacidad; firmeza, *f.*  
 Mew, *s.* encierro; maullido; maído, *m.*; gaviota  
 Mew, *va.* enjaular; encerrar; mudar, 1. [*aves*  
 Mew'ing, *s.* muda, *f.*; el mudar las plumas, *v.*  
 Mewl, *va.* gritar, chillar, 1. (como un niño)  
 Mew'ler, *s.* chillador; chillón; griaador, *m.*  
 Mews, *s.* *pl.* caballerizas, *f. pl.*; establos, *m. pl.*  
 Meze'reon, *s.* mecerón, *m.*; laureola hembra, *f.*  
 Mezzo-relie'vo, *s.* medio relieve, *m.*  
 Mezzo-tint'ro, *s.* estampa de hómo, *f.*  
 M'iasm, Mias'ma, *s.* miasma; emanación nociva  
 Miasmatic, *adj.* contagioso, infeccionado, -a  
 M'ica, *s.* mica, *f.* (piedra laminosa)  
 Mic'ceous, *a.* de mica; compuesto (a) de mica  
 Mice, *s.* (*plur.* de mouse) ratones, *m. pl.*  
 Mic'haelmas, *s.* día de San Miguel, *m.* (fiesta)  
 Miche, *va.* esconderse, 2. *ref.*; ausentarse, 1. *re*  
 Mich'er, *s.* ratero; tunante; haragán, -a, *mf.*  
 Mich'ery, *s.* hurto; fraude, *m.*; haraganería, *f.*  
 Mic'kle, *adj.* mucho, -a; grande; abundante  
 Mic'rocasm, *s.* microcósmos, *m.* (hómbre)  
 Microcos'mical, *adj.* al, del microcósmos  
 Microg'raphy, *s.* micrografía, *f.* [*mediu*  
 Microm'eter, *s.* micrómetro, *m.* (instrum. pá-  
 Microscope, *s.* microscópio, *m.* (vidrio de aumento)  
 Microscop'ic, -ical, *adj.* microscópico, -a [*f.*  
 Microscop'ic objects, *s. p.* objetos microscópicos  
 Mid, Midst, *a.* medio, -a (usado en composición)  
 Mid'a, *s.* mida, *f.* (gusanillo en la flor de haba)  
 Mid'age, *s.* media edad (de la vida), *f.*  
 Mid'course, *s.* media carrera, *f.*; medio camino  
 Mid'day, *s.* mediodía, *adj.*; meridional [*f.*  
 Mid'den, Mid'ding, *s.* muladar; estercolero, *m.*  
 Mid'dle, *s.* & *a.* medio, intermedio, -a; en medi  
 Mid'dle finger, *s.* dedo cordal; dedo del corazó  
 Mid'dle of June (about the), *a.* mediados de Jun  
 Mid'dle of the way (in the), *adv.* a medio camino  
 Mid'dle-aged, *adj.* de mediana edad  
 Mid'dlemost, *adj.* colocado (a) en el medio  
 Mid'dlesized, *adj.* de mediana estatura  
 Mid'dlewitted, *adj.* de tal-ntus medianos  
 Mid'dling, *adj.* mediocre; pasable; mediano, -a  
 Mid'dlingly, *adv.* de un modo indiferente  
 Midge, *s.* mosquito, *m.* (mosca pequeña)  
 Mid-heav'en, *s.* medio del cielo; firmamento, *v.*  
 Mid'land, *adj.* mediterráneo, -a  
 Mid'teg, *s.* pierna media, *f.*  
 Mid'lent, *s.* media quaresma, *f.*

Mid'most, *adj.* del medio; en el medio  
 Mid'night, *s.* media noche, *f.*; las doce de la noche,  
 Mid'ra, *s.* diafragma, *m.* (anat.) [*f. pl.*]  
 Mid'sea, *s.* mar mediterráneo, *m.*  
 Mid'shipman, *s.* guardia marina, *f.* (naut.)  
 Mid'ship-beam, *s.* bazo maestro, *m.* (naut.)  
 Mid'ship-frame, *s.* quaderna ma'stra, *f.* (naut.)  
 Midst, *s.* medio, *m.*; en el medio; *prep.* entre  
 Midst of winter, *s.* rigor del invierno, *m.*  
 Mid'stream, *s.* medio de un arroyo, *m.*  
 Mid'summer, *s.* solsticio estival, *m.*  
 Mid'ward, *adv.* en el medio  
 Mid'way, *s.* medio camino; *adv.* á medio camino  
 Mid'way, *adj.* puesto (a) en el medio  
 Mid'wife, *s.* comadre; partera, *f.*  
 Mid'wite (man-), comadrón; partero, *m.*  
 Mid'wife, Mid'wive, *va.* parter, 1.; asistir al  
 Mid'wifery, *s.* partería; obstetricia, *f.* [parto, 3.  
 Mid'winter, *s.* solsticio hiemal, *m.*  
 Mid'wood, *adj.* situado (a) en el medio de bosque  
 Mien, *s.* semblante; pórtre; aspecto; áyre, *m.*  
 Miif, *s.* disgusto; mal humor; resentimiento, *m.*  
 Might, *s.* poder, *m.*; fuerza (*pret.* del verbo, may)  
 Might and main, *s.* suma fuerza, *f.*; sumo poder,  
 Mightily, *adv.* poderosamente; con eficacia [*m.*  
 Mightiness, *s.* poder, *m.*; potencia; grandeza, *f.*  
 Might'y, *adj.* potente; grande; fuerte; eficaz  
 Might'y, *adv.* extremadamente; sumamente [-a  
 Mign'ard, Min'ard, *s.* blando, herboso, delicado,  
 Mign'onette, *s.* clavellina (planta); puntilla, *f.*  
 Mi'grate, *vu.* emigrar; pasar de un país a otro, 1.  
 Miga'ration, *s.* emigración; mudanza de país, *f.*  
 Mi'gratory, *adj.* migratorio, -a  
 Milch, *a.* lactífero, -a. Milch cow, *s.* vaca del'che  
 Mild, *adj.* benevolo, blando, tierno, -a; suave;  
 Mil'dew, *s.* tizón; tizoncillo, *m.* [dulce  
 Mil'dew, *v.* anieblarse; atizonarse, 1. r.; anubiar,  
 Mild'ly, *adv.* suavemente; con benignidad [1.  
 Mild'ness, *s.* benignidad; blandura; dulzura, *f.*  
 Mile, *s.* milla, *f.* (medida de mil pasos geom.)  
 Mile'stone, *s.* mijero, *m.* (para señalar las millas)  
 Mil'foil, *s.* milenrama; m. hójias, *f.* (yerba)  
 Mil'iary, *adj.* milár; de mijo; eruptivo, -a (fiebre)  
 Mil'itancy, *s.* guerra; hostilidad; oposición, *f.*  
 Mil'itant, *adj.* militante; en oposición (iglesia)  
 Mil'itarily, *adj.* de un modo guerrero  
 Mil'itary, *adj.* militar; soldadesco, belicoso, -a  
 Mil'itary man, *s.* soldado; militar, *m.*  
 Mil'itary, *s.* pl. soldadesca, *f.*; ejército, *m.*  
 Mil'itate, *vu.* militar, 1.; contender; oponer, 2.  
 Mil'itia, *s.* milicia, *f.*; milicias, *f. pl.*  
 Milk, *s.* leche, *f.*. Cow's milk, *s.* leche de vaca, *f.*  
 Milk (ass's-), *s.* leche de burra, *f.*  
 Milk, *va.* ordeñar; mamár; estrujar las tetás, 1.  
 Milk'en, *aa.* lacteo, lechero, -a; teniendo leche  
 Milk'er, *s.* ordeñador; que ordeña, *m.*  
 Milk'iness, *s.* dulzura; suavidad; calidad láctea, *f.*  
 Milk'ivered, *a.* cobarde; tímido; temeroso, -a  
 Milk'maid, *s.* lechera; mantequera, *f.*  
 Milk'man, *s.* lechero; vendedor de leche, *m.*  
 Milk'pan, *s.* colodra, *f.*. Milk'pan, *s.* lechera, *f.*  
 Milk'pottage, *s.* sopa de leche, *f.*  
 Milk'rice, *s.* arroz cocido con leche, *m.*  
 Milk'score, *s.* cuenta, tarja de leche, *f.*  
 Milk'sop, *s.* marica, *f.* (hombre feminado)  
 Milk'thistle, *s.* titimalo, *m.*; lechetezana, *f.* (pl.)  
 Milk'tooth, *s.* diente incisivo; primer diente, *m.*  
 Milk'trefoil, Milk'weed, *s.* lechetezana, *f.* (plán.)  
 Milk'white, *s.* bláuco (a) cómo la leche  
 Milk'woman, *s.* lechera, vendedora de leche, *f.*  
 Milk'wort, *s.* eufórbio; titimalo, *m.* (planta)  
 Milk'y, *adj.* lácteo, lactífero, lacticinoso, -a  
 Milk'y-way, *s.* vía lactea; galaxia, *f.* (astr.)  
 Mill, *s.* molino. Coffee-mill, molinillo de café, *m.*

Mill (hand-), *s.* molino de mano; molinillo, *m.*  
 Mill (rulling-), *s.* batán. Horse-mill, *s.* tahóna, *f.*  
 Mill (forge-), *s.* molino de herrería, fragua, *m.*  
 Mill (paper-), *s.* molino de papel, *m.*  
 Mill (stamping-), *s.* molino de estampar, *m.*  
 Mill (sawing-), *s.* molino de aserrar, *m.*  
 Mill (sugar-), *s.* trapiche, ingenio de azúcar, *m.*  
 Mill, *vu.* moier, 2.; desmenzuar; estampár letró-  
 Mill'board, *s.* cartón muy grueso, *m.* [ros, 1.  
 Mill'cog, *s.* diente de rueda de molino, *m.* [m.  
 Mill'course, *s.* canal, cañal de agua de molino,  
 Mill'clack, *s.* taravilla; citola, *f.* (de molino)  
 Mill'dam, *s.* represa, esclusa de molino, *f.*  
 Mill'dust, *s.* harija, *f.* (harina emitida fuera)  
 Millean'arian, Mil'lenist, *s.* milenario, *m.*  
 Mil'lenary, *s.* espacio de mil años; milenário, *m.*  
 Milen'niad, Mil'lenary, *adj.* de mil años  
 Mil'ennium, *s.* mil años, *m. pl.*  
 Mil'leped, *s.* centopés, *m.* (insecto), cucaracha  
 Mil'lepora, *s.* milépóra, *f.* (zoóto)  
 Mil'ler, *s.* molinero, *m.*. Mil'ler's thumb, *s.* coto,  
 Milles'imal, *adj.* milésimo, -a; de mil (m.  
 Mil'let, *s.* mijo, *m.* (especie de grano)  
 Mill'hopper, *s.* tolva de molino, *f.*  
 Mill'horse, *s.* caballo de tahóna, *m.* [f.  
 Mil'liner, *s.* modista; batara; hacedora de modas,  
 Mil'linery, *s.* géneros hechos á la moda, *m. pl.*  
 Mil'lion, *s.* millón, *m.* (diez cientos y miles)  
 Mil'ioned, *adj.* multiplicado (a) por millones  
 Mil'ionth, *adj.* milionesimo, -a; de un millón  
 Mill'race, *s.* conducto de molino de agua, *m.*  
 Mill'stone, *s.* muela, *f.* (piedra para moier)  
 Mill'teeth, *s.* muelas, *f. p.*; dientes molares, *m. p.*  
 Milt, *s.* lechecillas (de peces), *f. pl.*; bázo, *m.*  
 Milt, *va.* impregnar las huevas, 1. (de peces)  
 Milt'er, *s.* pez mácho, *m.*  
 Milt'wort, *s.* doradilla, *f.* (planta)  
 Mime, *s.* mimo; bufón; pantomimo, *m.*; farsa, *f.*  
 Mime, *van.* decir bufonadas, 3.; remedar, 1.  
 Mí'mer, *s.* mimo; truhan; gracioso; farsante, *m.*  
 Mí'metical, *adj.* imitatorio, imitativo, -a  
 Mí'mic, *s.* imitador; pantomimo; truhan, *m.*  
 Mí'mic, *va.* contrahacer, 2.; remedar; imitar, 1.  
 Mí'mic, -ical, *a.* mimico, burlesco, chocarrero, -a  
 Mí'mically, *adv.* de un modo burlesco  
 Mí'micry, *s.* imitación burlesca; bufonería, *f.*  
 Mí'mog'rapher, *s.* escritor de farsas, *m.*  
 Mí'mosa, *s.* sensitiva, (pl. que al tocar se encoge)  
 Mí'macious, *adj.* amenazante; lleno de amenazas  
 Mí'macity, *s.* inclinación á amenazar, *f.*  
 Mí'maret, *s.* minarete, *m.* (torre alta y delgada)  
 Mí'matory, *adj.* denunciatorio, -a; que amenaza  
 Mince, *va.* picar; paliár, hablar con afectación, 1.  
 Mince, *v.* pasear con pasos afectados y cortos, 1.  
 Mince'd meat, *s.* carne picada, *f.*; gigote, *m.*  
 Mince, Mince'd pie, *s.* pastel de carne picada, *m.*  
 Mí'mcingly, *adv.* á pegacitos; ligeramente  
 Mind, *s.* mente; inclinación; opinión, *f.*; animo  
 Mind, entendimiento; espíritu; deseo; gusto, *m.*  
 Mind (against one's), *adv.* contra su gusto  
 Mind (of one), unánimes; de común acuerdo  
 Mind (with one), *adv.* unánimemente  
 Mind (time out of), *s.* tiempo inmemorial, *m.*  
 Mind (to call to), *va.* traer á la memoria, 2.  
 Mind (to have no great), *v.* no pensar mucho en  
 Mind (to have made up one's), estar decidido, 1.  
 Mind (to put in), *va.* acordar; recordar, 1. (1.  
 Mind (to be out of one's), *va.* olvidar; descuidar,  
 Mind, *v.* atender, 2.; notar; observar; recordar, 1.  
 Mind, *vn.* proponerse, 2. r.; estar dispuesto, -a, 1.  
 Mind (one), *vn.* tener cuidado con, 2.; cuidar, 1.  
 Mind'ed, *adj.* inclinado, propenso, dispuesto, -a  
 Mind'ed (high), *adj.* activo, ambicioso, fiero, -a  
 Mind'ed (low), *adj.* de bajos pensamientos

Mind'ed (well, ill), *a.* bien, mal intencionado, -a  
 Mind'ful, *adj.* atento, cuidadoso, -a; diligente  
 Mind'fully, *adv.* con diligencia; con cuidado  
 Mind'fulness, *s.* diligencia; atención, *f.*; cuidado  
 Mind'less, *adj.* negligente; descuidado, -a [*m.*  
 Mind'stricken, *a.* agitado (a) en el ánimo [mias  
 Mine, *pron. poss.* el mío, los míos; la mía, las  
 Mine, *s.* mina, minera, *f.* (cavidad subterránea)  
 Mine, *v.n.* minar; cavar; dañar secretamente, 1.  
 M'ner, *s.* minero; minador; hacedor de minas, *m.*  
 Min'eral, *s. & adj.* mineral; fósil, *m.*  
 Min'eralist, *s.* versado en los minerales, *m.*  
 Mineralization, *s.* mineralización, *f.* (phys.)  
 Mineralize, *vn.* combinarse con otros metales, 1.  
 Mineralized, *a.* combinado(a) con otros metales  
 Mineralizer, *s.* mineral que combina con otro, *m.*  
 Mineralogist, *s.* mineralogista, *m.* [minerales]  
 Mineralogy, *s.* mineralogía, *f.* (ciencia de los  
 Min'ever, *s.* gris pequeño, *m.* (pi-l de ardilla) [1.  
 Min'gle, *va.* mezclar; formar una mezcla; juntar,  
 Min'gle, *s.* mezcla; masa confusa; mezclaanza, *f.*  
 Min'gle-mangle, *s.* miscelánea, *f.*; almadróte, *m.*  
 Min'gledly, *adv.* de un modo confuso; sin orden  
 Min'gler, *s.* mezclador, -a; que mezcla, *mf.*  
 Min'hard, *adj.* hermoso, delicado, blando, -a  
 Min'hardize, *vn.* hacer blando, delicado, -a, 2.  
 Min'iate, *va.* miniar; pintar con cinabrio, 1.  
 Miniature, *s.* miniatura; *f.* (pintura en pequeño)  
 Min'ikin, *s.* ahñer pequeño; favorito; querido, *m.*  
 Min'ikin, *adj.* pequeño, menüdo, diminutivo, -a  
 Min'im, *s.* enano; pescadillo; mínimo, *m.*; mínima  
 Min'imum, *s.* [Lat.], lo mínimo, *m.* (último grado)  
 Min'imus, *s.* ente pequenísimo, *m.*  
 Min'ion, *s.* favorito; privado; querido, *m.*  
 Min'ion, *s.* minio; bermellón, *m.*; nonparéle (pri.)  
 Min'ion, *a.* elegante; delicado, lindo, bonito, -a  
 Min'ioning, *s.* tratamiento cariñoso, *m.*  
 Min'ionship, *s.* estado de favorito, de querido, *m.*  
 Min'ious, *adj.* róxo, bermejo, -a; de bermellón  
 Min'ish, *va.* disminuir, 3.; desmejorar; cortar, 1.  
 Min'ister, *s.* ministro; sacerdote, delegado, *m.*  
 Min'ister, *v.* dar; ministrár; oficiar, 1.; proveer, 2.  
 Min'ister, *vn.* servir; contribuir; asistir, 3.  
 Ministerial, *adj.* ministerial; sacerdotal  
 Ministerially, *adv.* de un modo ministerial  
 Ministry, *s.* ministerio, *m.*; administración, *f.*  
 Ministeral, *adj.* ministerial; de ministro  
 Ministerant, *adj.* subalterno, subordinado, -a  
 Ministration, *s.* agencia, *f.*; oficio; servicio, *m.*  
 Min'istress, *s.* ministra, *f.* (mugér que ministra)  
 Min'istry, *s.* minist'rio; gobierno del estado, *m.*  
 Min'istry, cuerpo de los ministros, *m.*; negocios  
 Min'im, *s.* minio; azercón, *m.* (quim.) [*m. p.*  
 Min'iver, *s.* pellejo del vientre de la ardilla, *m.*  
 Min'now, *s.* varlo, *m.* (pez pequeño de río)  
 Min'or, *adj.* menor; interior; pequeño, -a [*m.*  
 Min'or, *s.* menor; menor de edad, *mf.*; franciscano  
 Min'orate, *va.* minorar; achicar, 1.; disminuir, 3.  
 Min'oration, *s.* minoración; disminución, *f.*  
 Min'orite, *s.* menor; fraile Franciscano, *m.*  
 Minor'ity, minoridad; menor edad; minoría, *f.*  
 Min'otaur, *s.* minotáuro, *m.* (monstruo fabuloso)  
 Min'ster, *s.* monasterio, *m.*; iglesia catedral, *f.*  
 Min'streil, *s.* ministral; trovador; cantor, *m.*  
 Min'streils, *s.* música; junta de músicos, *f.*  
 Mint, *s.* menta; yerbabuena; casa de moneda, *f.*  
 Mint, *va.* acuñar; inventar; falsificar; forjar, 1.  
 Mint'age, *s.* derechos de cuño, *m. p.*; braceage, *m.*  
 Mint'er, *s.* acuñador; inventor, -a, *mf.*  
 Mint'man, *s.* hombre práctico en el acuñar, *m.*  
 Mint'master, superintendente de braceage, *m.*  
 Min'uet, *s.* minúete; minue, *m.* (báyle serio)  
 Min'um, *s.* mínima, *f.* (nota de música)  
 Minute, *ad.* minúdo, diminúto, pequeño, -a

Min'ute, *s.* minúto; momento, *m.*; minúta, *f.*  
 Min'utes, *s. p.* particularidades; menudencias,  
 Min'ute, *va.* minutar, 1.; poner ex'stracto, 2.  
 Min'ute-book, *s.* libro de minútas, *m.*  
 Min'ute-glass, *s.* ampollita de un minúto  
 Min'ute-hand, *s.* minutero, *m.* (de reloj, &c.)  
 Min'ute-jack, *s.* estátua dando la hora con un máz  
 Minute'y, *adv.* exactamente; por menor  
 Min'utely, *adv.* á cada minúto; á cada instante  
 Min'utely, *adj.* acaciendo cada minúto  
 Minute'ness, *s.* minucia; menudencia; pequeño  
 Min'ute-watch, *s.* reloj de minutero, *m.*  
 Min'utiae, *s. pl.* minúcias, *f. pl.*  
 Minx, *s.* móza atrevida y libre, *f.*  
 Min'y, *adj.* subterráneo, -a; de minas, en la tierra  
 Mir'acle, *s.* milágro, *m.*; maravilla; óbra divina,  
 Mir'aculous, *s.* milágrero; impostór, -a, *m.*  
 Mir'aculous, *adj.* milágroso, maravilloso, -a  
 Mir'aculously, *adv.* de un modo milágroso  
 Mir'aculousness, *s.* el hacerse por milágro, *m.*  
 Mirador, *s.* mirador; balcón, *m.*; galería, *f.*  
 Mire, *s.* cieno; limo; lodo; fango, *m.*; hormiga,  
 Mire, *va.* encenegar; enlodar; empujar, 1.  
 Mir'ical, *a.* hecho (a) en un modo milágroso  
 Mir'iness, *s.* lodazal, *m.*; porquería de cieno, *f.*  
 Mirk, Mirk'some, Mir'ky, *a.* obscuro, lobrego,  
 Mirk'someness, *s.* obscuridad; densidad, *f.*  
 Mir'ror, *s.* espejo; ejemplo; modo, *m.*  
 Mirth, *s.* alegría, *f.*; júbilo; regocijo; buen humor  
 Mirth'ful, *adj.* alegre; jovial; divertido, -a  
 Mirth'fully, *adv.* con alegría; jovialmente  
 Mirth'less, *a.* triste; sin alegría; melancólico,  
 Mir'y, *adj.* lodoso, cenagoso, lleno (a) de cieno  
 Misaccepta'tion, *s.* mala inteligencia, *f.*  
 Misadventure, *s.* desventura; mala fortuna, *f.*  
 Misadventured, *adj.* desventurado, -a; infeliz  
 Misadvised, *adj.* mal aconsejado, dirigido, -a  
 Misafect', *va.* desaprobár; disgustar, 1.  
 Misafect'ed, *adj.* mal dispuesto, disgustado, -a  
 Misafirm', *va.* afirmar no ex'actamente, 1.  
 Misaimed, *adj.* desapuntado, desatinado, -a  
 Misallega'tion, *s.* alegación falsa, *f.*  
 Misallege', *va.* citar erroneamente; falsear, 1.  
 Misalliance, *s.* asociación impropia, *f.*  
 Misalled', *adj.* mal asociado, impropio, -a  
 Mis'anthrope, Mis'anthropist, *s.* misántropo, *m.*  
 Misanthropic, -ical, *adj.* misántropico, -a  
 Misan'thropy, *s.* misantropía, *f.* [7  
 Misapplica'tion, *s.* mala aplicación, *f.*; mal ús  
 Misapply', *va.* hacer mal úso de, 2.; abusar, 1.  
 Misapprehend', *v.* entender mal; no comprender,  
 Misapprehension, *s.* error, *m.*; aprehension fals  
 Misarrange', *va.* colocár impropiamente, 1. [7  
 Misascibe', *va.* imputar sin razón, 1.  
 Misassign', *va.* atribuir erroneamente, 3.  
 Misattend', *va.* desatender, 2.; descuidar, 1.  
 Misbecome', *v.* desconvenir, 3.; ser poco decén  
 Misbecom'ing, *adj.* indecoroso, impropio, -a  
 Misbecom'ingness, *s.* impropiedad; indecencia,  
 Misbegot', Misbegotten, *adj.* ilegítimo, -a [7  
 Misbehave', *v.n.* proceder mal, 2.; portarse mal  
 Misbehave', *a.* descortés; mal criado; impolítico  
 Misbehaviour, *s.* mala conducta, *f.*; mal paso, *s.*  
 Misbelieve', *s.* irreligión; incredulidad, *f.*  
 Misbelieve', *va.* estar en error, 1.; ser incredú  
 Misbelieve'r, *s.* incrédulo; infel; ateaista, *m.*  
 Misbelieve'r, *adj.* irreligioso, impío, -a  
 Misbecem', *vn.* no convenir; venir mal, 3. [7  
 Misbestow', *v.* dar, 1.; conferir impropiamente  
 Misbo'ding, *adj.* siniestro, -a; de mal agüero  
 Misborn', *adj.* nacido (a) para ser infeliz  
 Miscal'ulate, *va.* calcular, contar mal, 1. [7  
 Miscal'ulation, *s.* mal cálculo, *m.*; cuenta errada  
 Miscall', *va.* dar un nombre impropio, 1.

- Miscarriage**, *s.* éxito infeliz, *m.*; mála condúcta, *f.*  
**Miscarriage**, *s.* aborto; malpárto, *m.*  
**Miscar'ry**, *vn.* abortar; faltar, 1.; salir mal, 3.  
**Miscast**, *va.* tomár mal la cucuta de, 1.  
**Miscell'neous**, *adj.* mezclado, misceláneo, -a  
**Miscell'neousness**, *s.* miscelánea, *f.*  
**Mischance**, *s.* desgracia; desventura; desdicha, *f.*  
**Mischarge**, *v.* sobrecargar; cargar demasiado, 1.  
**Mischief**, *v.* dañar; perjudicar, 1.; hacer daño, 2.  
**Mischief**, *s.* daño; perjuicio; agrávio, *m.*  
**Mischief-maker**, *s.* dañador; perjudicador, -a,  
**Mischief-making**, *adj.* causando daño, mal [*mf.*]  
**Mischievous**, *a.* dañoso, malicioso, perverso, -a  
**Mischievously**, *adv.* con malignidad, daño  
**Mischievousness**, *s.* malignidad; perversidad, *f.*  
**Miscibility**, *s.* capacidad de ser mezclado, -a  
**Miscible**, *adj.* mezclable; incorporable  
**Miscitation**, *s.* citación, mención falsa, *f.*  
**Miscite'**, *va.* citar erradamente, 1.  
**Misclaim**, *s.* pretensión impropia; errada, *f.*  
**Miscomputation**, *s.* cálculo errado, erróneo, *m.*  
**Miscompute'**, *va.* computar mal, 1.  
**Misconceive**, *v.* juzgar mal, 1.; no concebir bien,  
**Misconduct**, *s.* mála condúcta, *f.*; mal por'te, *m.*  
**Misconduct'**, *v.* desacertar, 1.; portarse mal, 1. r.  
**Misconjecture**, *va.* conjeturar mal, 1.  
**Misconstruction**, *s.* mála construcción, *f.*  
**Misconstrue**, *va.* dar mal sentido, color á, 1.  
**Misconstruer**, *s.* que da mal sentido á, *mf.*  
**Miscontinuance**, *s.* descontinuación, *f.* [1.  
**Miscounsel**, *v.* aconsejar mal; dar mal consejo,  
**Miscount**, *v.* computar mal; errar en la cuenta, 1.  
**Miscreance**, } *s.* irreligión; incredulidad, *f.*  
**Miscreaney**, }  
**Miscreant**, *s.* infiel; impío; incrédulo, *m.*  
**Miscreate**, -ated, *adj.* mal formado, ilegítimo, -a  
**Misdate**, *va.* poner falsa fecha, 2. [*m.*  
**Misdeed**, *s.* mála acción, *f.*; crimen; mal hecho,  
**Misdeem**, *a.* juzgar mal, 1.; tener mála opinión, 2.  
**Misdemean**, *vn.* portarse mal, 1. r.; conducirse  
**Misdemean'our**, mála condúcta, *f.* [mal, 3.  
**Misdever**, *va.* aplicar impropriamente, 1.  
**Misdesert**, *s.* demérito, *m.*; falta de mérito, *f.*  
**Misdevotion**, *s.* devoción mal aplicada, *f.*  
**Misdiet**, *s.* alimento impropio, inepto, *m.*  
**Misdirect**, *va.* dirigir erradamente, 3.  
**Misdistinguish**, *va.* distinguir mal, 3.  
**Misdisposition**, *s.* inclinación al mal, *f.*  
**Misdo**, *v.* errar, obrar mal, 1.; cometer faltas, 2.  
**Misdo'er**, *s.* malhechor, -a; delinquente, *mf.*  
**Misdoing**, *s.* mála acción; ofensa; falta, *f.*  
**Misdoubt**, *v.* sospechar; rezelar, dudar sin cau-  
**Misdoubt**, *s.* sospecha; irresolución, *f.* [sa, 1.  
**Misdoubtful**, *a.* sospechoso, dudoso, perplexo, -a  
**Misread**, *s.* aprehensión de desdicha, *f.*  
**Misredition**, *s.* edición falsificada, *f.* [de, 2  
**Misemploy**, *va.* emplear mal, 1.; hacer mal uso  
**Misemployment**, *s.* mal uso de; abuso, *m.*  
**Misentry**, *s.* entrada errada, *f.*; error, *m.*  
**Mis'er**, *s.* avariénte, *m.*; una avariénte, *f.*  
**Mis'erable**, *a.* miserable; despreciable; misero, -a  
**Mis'erableness**, *s.* estado miserable, *m.*; avari-  
**Mis'erably**, *adv.* miserablemente [cia, *f.*  
**Mis'ery**, *s.* miseria; calamidad; avaricia, *f.*  
**Misesteem**, *s.* desprecio, *m.*; indiferencia, *f.*  
**Misfall**, *vn.* acontecer por desgracia, 2.  
**Misfare**, *vn.* estar en mal estado, 1.  
**Misfare'**, *s.* desgracia; desdicha, *f.* [orden, 1.  
**Misfashion**, *va.* formar mal; ejecutar fuera de  
**Misfeign**, *va.* fingir con mal intento, 3.  
**Misform**, *va.* desfigurar; dar mála forma, 1.  
**Misfortune**, *s.* infortunio, *m.*; calamidad, *f.*  
**Misfortuned**, *adj.* infeliz; desventurado, -a

- Misgive'**, *va.* llenar de dudas, 1.; hac'er temer, 2.  
**Misgiving**, *s.* duda, *f.*; zozelo, presentimiento, *m.*  
**Misgot'ten**, *adj.* adquirido (a) injustamente  
**Misgovern**, *va.* gobernar mal; desgobernar, 1.  
**Misgovern'ed**, *adj.* rudo, grosero, rustico, -a  
**Misgovernance**, *s.* irregularidad, *f.*; mal por'te, *m.*  
**Misgovernment**, *s.* mal gobierno; desgobierno, *m.*  
**Misgraft'**, *va.* ingerir mal, 3.; ingerir mal, 1.  
**Misground'**, *va.* fundar sin razón, 1.  
**Misguidance**, *s.* dirección falsa, *f.*; extravío, *m.*  
**Misguide'**, *va.* guiar mal; descaminar, 1.  
**Mishap'**, *s.* desventura; calamidad; desdicha, *f.*  
**Mishappen**, *vn.* acontecer en mála hora, 2.  
**Mishear'**, *vn.* oír mal, 3.; entender mal, 2.  
**Mish'mash**, *s.* mezclaanza, *f.*; almodrote, *m.*  
**Misinfer'**, *va.* inferir mal, 3.; equivocár, 1.  
**Misinform'**, *va.* dar información falsa, errada, 1.  
**Misinformation**, *s.* información falsa, errada, *f.*  
**Misinform'er**, *s.* informador; avisador falso, *mf.*  
**Mis instruct'**, *va.* instruir mal, 3.; enseñar mal, 1.  
**Misinstruction**, *s.* mála enseñanza, *f.*  
**Misintelligence**, *s.* discordia, *f.*; aviso falso, *m.*  
**Misinter'pret**, *va.* interpretar erradamente, 1.  
**Misinterpretation**, *s.* interpretación errada, *f.*  
**Misinter'preted**, *adj.* mal interpretado, a  
**Misinter'preter**, *s.* malo, falso (a) interprete, *mf.*  
**Misjoin'**, *va.* unir impropriamente, 3. [2.  
**Misjudge'**, *vn.* juzgar mal, 1.; hacer mal juicio,  
**Misjudgment**, *opinion* errada, *f.*; juicio falso, *m.*  
**Miskn'**, *va.* desconocer; no conocer, -a [*mf.*  
**Miskin**, *s.* gaita pequeña, *f.* (instr. músico)  
**Miskin'dle**, *va.* instigar; excitar al mal, 1.  
**Misknow'**, *va.* desconocer, 2.; ignorar, 1.  
**Mislay'**, *va.* poner fuera de su lugar, 2 [*mf.*  
**Mislav'er**, *s.* que pone fuera de su lugar propio,  
**Mis'le**, *Mis'tle*, *Mis'tle*, *vn.* lloviznar, 1.  
**Mislead'**, *va.* extraviar; mal aconsejar, 1. [*mf.*  
**Mislead'er**, *s.* persuasidor al mal; seductor, -a,  
**Mislearn'ed**, *adj.* mal educado, instruido, -a  
**Mis'len**, *s.* tranquilo, *m.*; mezcla de granos, *f.*  
**Mis'letoe**, *s.* nuerdago; visco, *m.*; liga, *f.* (pl.)  
**Mislike'**, *van.* no gustar; desaprobár, 1.  
**Mislike'**, *s.* que no gusta, desaprobura, *mf.*  
**Mislive'**, *vn.* vivir mal, desordenadamente, 3.  
**Misluck'**, *s.* infortunio, *m.*; mála suerte, *f.*  
**Misman'age**, *v.* manejar mal, 1.; hacer mal uso,  
**Misman'agement**, *s.* mála condúcta, *f.* [2.  
**Mismark'**, *va.* marcar, señalar erradamente, 1.  
**Mismatch'**, *va.* desigualar; no ajustar bien, 1.  
**Mismake'**, *va.* dar un nombre impropio, 1.  
**Mismo'mer**, *s.* nombre fingido, *m.* (for.)  
**Misobserve**, *vn.* no observar exactamente, 1.  
**Misog'amist**, *s.* aborrecedor de matrimonio, *m.*  
**Misog'amist**, *s.* aborrecimiento de matrimonio, *m.*  
**Misog'ynist**, *s.* aborrecedor de mugeres, *m.*  
**Misog'ynny**, *s.* aborrecimiento de mugeres, *m.*  
**Misopin'ion**, *s.* opinión errónea, *f.*  
**Misor'der**, *va.* manejar mal, 1.; conducir mal, *m.*  
**Misor'der**, *s.* desorden, *m.*; irregularidad, *f.*  
**Misor'derly**, *adj.* irregular; desordenado, -a  
**Mispell'**, *va.* deletrear mal, 1.  
**Mispend'**, *va.* malgastar; disipar, 1.; destruir, 3  
**Mispend'er**, *s.* malbaratador; disipador, -a, *mf.*  
**Mispense'**, } *s.* gasto; mal uso, *m.*; pérdida, *f.*  
**Mispension**, }  
**Mispersuade'**, *v.* inducir con malas razones, 3.  
**Mispersuasion**, *s.* opinión errónea, *f.* [2  
**Misplace'**, *va.* colocar mal, 1.; poner fuera de lugar,  
**Mispoint'**, *va.* puntuar mal, incorrectamente, 1.  
**Misprint'**, *v.* imprimir mal, 3.; cometer erratas, 2.  
**Misprint'**, *s.* errata, de la impresión, *f.*  
**Misprize'**, *va.* equivocár; menospreciar, 1.  
**Misprision**, *s.* desvío; menosprecio; desdén, *m.*  
**Misprision of treason**, el ocultar traición, *m.*

- Misproceed'ing, *s.* procedimiento irregular, *m.*  
 Misprofess', *va.* profesar sin conocimiento, 1.  
 Mispronounce', *va.* pronunciar impropriamente, 1.  
 Mispropor'tion, *va.* desproporcionar, 1.  
 Misquotation, *s.* citación errónea, equivocada, *f.*  
 Misquote', *va.* citar en falso, erroneamente, 1.  
 Misrate', *va.* valuar erradamente; estimar mal, 1.  
 Misrecal', *s.* relación errónea, falsa, *f.*  
 Misrecite', *va.* recitar mal; narrar falsamente, 1.  
 Misreck'on, *va.* contar mal, 1.; cometer un error.  
 Misrelate', *va.* relatar inexactamente, 1. [2].  
 Misrelat'ion, *s.* narración inexacta, falsa, *f.*  
 Misremem'ber, *r.* acordarse mal de errarse, 1. *r.*  
 Misreport', *va.* propagar chismes, rumor falso, 1.  
 Misreport', *s.* rumor falso; chisme; cuento, *m.*  
 Misrepresent', *va.* representar mal; falsificar, 1.  
 Misrepresentation, *s.* representación falsa, *f.*  
 Misrepresent'er, *s.* relator falso, chismoso, -a, *mf.*  
 Misrule', *s.* desorden; tumulto; desorden, *m.*  
 Misruley', *adj.* desarreglado, turbulento, -a  
 Miss, *s.* señorita; soltera; dama; pérdida; falta, *f.*  
 Miss, *va.* errar; echar; dexar, faltar, 1.; omitir, 3.  
 Miss one's mark, *va.* errar el blanco, el tiro, 1.  
 Mis'sal, *s.* misal, *m.* (libro de la misa)  
 Missay', *va.* decir mal; referir erradamente, 3.  
 Missem', *va.* no ser lo que parece; parecer mal, 2.  
 Mis'seldine, *s.* cuerda; visco, *m.*; liga, *f.* (pl.)  
 Missen'blance, *s.* semejanza falsa, *f.*  
 Misserve', *va.* no servir fielmente; servir mal, 3.  
 Misshapen', *va.* deformar; desfigurar; afear, 1.  
 Mis'sile, *adj.* arrojado, misivo, -a (arma) [*f.*  
 Mis'sing, *s.* el omitir; el estar ausente, *m.*; falta,  
 Mis'sion, *s.* misión; comisión, legación, *f.*  
 Mis'sionary, Mis'sioner, *s.* misionero; predicador,  
 Mis'sive, *s.* carta misiva, *f.*; *adj.* misivo, -a [*m.*  
 Misspeak', *v.* hablar falsamente, erradamente, 1.  
 Mist, *s.* niebla; mollina, obscuridad, *f.*; veio, *m.*  
 Mist, *va.* anieblar; anublar, 1.; oscurecer, 2.  
 Mist (to be in a), *v. aux.* estar desconcertado, -a  
 Mistake', *s.* equivocación, *f.*; error; engaño, *m.*  
 Mistake', *van.* equivocarse, 1.; engañarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Mistake' one's way, *va.* descarrarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Mistake'able, *adj.* capaz de ser mal entendido, -a  
 Mistaken', *adj.* errado, equivocado, engañado, -a  
 Mistaken' (to be), *va.* estar engañado, -a, 1.  
 Mistakenly, *adv.* en un sentido erróneo  
 Mistake'ner, *s.* comprendedor(a) erróneo, -a, *mf.*  
 Mistake'ing, *s.* error; engaño; concepto erróneo, *m.*  
 Mistake'ingly, *adv.* por equivocación; por error  
 Mistake', *va.* representarse mal, falsamente, 1.  
 Mistake'ment, *s.* relación equivocada, falsa, *f.*  
 Misteach', *va.* enseñar mal, 1.; instruir mal, 3.  
 Mistell', *va.* relatar, narrar erroneamente, 1.  
 Mistem'per, *va.* destemplanar; mezclar mal, 1.  
 Mist'er, *s.* señor, *m.* (trazino de corteza)  
 Misternu', *va.* dar un nombre impropio, 1.  
 Mist'ful, *adj.* nebuloso, anublado, obscuro, -a  
 Misthink', *va.* pensar mal, 1.; tener mala opinión,  
 Mistily, *adv.* anubladamente; obscuramente [2].  
 Mistime', *va.* dexar pasar el tiempo oportuno, 1.  
 Mist'ness, *s.* nublosidad; obscuridad, *f.*; vapor,  
 Mist'ion, *s.* mixtura; mezcla, mixtura, *f.* [*m.*  
 Mist'letue, *s.* muérdago; visco, *m.*; liga, *f.* (plán.)  
 Mist'like, *adj.* nebuloso, parecido (a) a la niebla  
 Mistraun', *va.* educar, criar mal, 1.  
 Mistranslate', *va.* traducir incorrectamente, 3.  
 Mistranslat'ion, *s.* traducción incorrecta, *f.*  
 Mist'ress, *s.* ama; señora; maestra; amante, *f.*  
 Mistr'al, *s.* ensayo mal salido, mal hecho, *m.*  
 Mistrust', *s.* desconfianza; sospecha, *f.*; *rezelo, m.*  
 Mistrust, *va.* desconfiar; sospechar; rezelar, 1.  
 Mistrust'ful, *adj.* desconfiado, sospechoso, -a  
 Mistrust'fully, *adv.* con sospecha, desconfianza  
 Mistrust'fulness, *s.* difidencia; duda, sospecha, *f.*  
 Mistrust'ingly, *adv.* con rezelo, sospecha  
 Mistrust'less, *adj.* confiado, no sospechoso, -a  
 Mistune', *va.* desacordar; acordar mal, 1.  
 Mistu'tor, *va.* educar; enseñar, criar mal, 1.  
 Misty, *adj.* anublado, nebuloso, nublado, -a  
 Misunderstand', *v.* juzgar mal; errar, 1.  
 Misunderstand'ing, *s.* error; falso concepto, *m.*  
 Misusage, Misuse', *mal* uso; abuso; maltrato, *m.*  
 Misuse', *va.* usar mal; abusar; maltratar, 1.  
 Misvooch', *va.* atestiguar, afirmar falsamente, 1.  
 Miswear', *va.* durar poco tiempo, 1. [propio, 2].  
 Miswed', *an.* casar, 1.; contraer matrimonio, *in*  
 Miswrite', *va.* escribir incorrectamente, 3.  
 Miszealous, *adj.* zeloso (a) erroneamente  
 Mite, *s.* creta (insecto); pizca; blanca; naaa, *f.*  
 Mite'ia, *s.* mitela, *f.* (planta)  
 Mite'scent, *adj.* mitigante; mitigativo, -a  
 Mit'ridate, *s.* mitridato; antidoto, *m.*  
 Mit'igable, *adj.* capaz de ser mitigado, -a  
 Mit'igant, *adj.* mitigante; lenificativo, -a  
 Mit'igate, *va.* mitigar; aliviar; aplacar, 1.  
 Mitigat'ion, *s.* mitigación, *f.*; alivio; consuelo, *m.*  
 Mitigative, *adj.* mitigativo, lenitivo, -a  
 Mit'igator, *s.* mitigador; apaciguador, -a, *mf.*  
 Mitigatory, *adj.* mitigatorio, -a; emoliente  
 Mit'ral, *adj.* perteneciente a la mitra  
 Mit're, *s.* mitra, *f.* (corona episcopal)  
 Mit'red, *adj.* mitrado, adornado (a) con mitra  
 Mit'tens, *s. p.* mitones; guantes sin dedos, *m. p.*  
 Mit'timus, *s.* decreto de prisión, *m.* (tor.)  
 Mity, *adj.* lleno (a) de cretas  
 Mix, *va.* mezclar; incorporar; juntar, 1.  
 Mix'en, *s.* estercolero, muladar, *m.*  
 Mix'er, *s.* mezclador, -a; que mezcla, *mf.*  
 Mixt, *adj.* mezclado, misto, incorporado, -a  
 Mixtlin'ear, *adj.* mixtilíneo, -a (geom.)  
 Mixt'ion, *s.* mixtión; unión; mezcla, *f.*  
 Mix'ty, *adv.* mezcladamente; en confusión  
 Mix'ture, *s.* mixtura, *f.*; *mezclamiento, m.*  
 Mix'en, Mix'zen, *s.* mesana, *f.* (naut.)  
 Mix'en-mast, *s.* palo de mesana, *m.* (naut.)  
 Mix'en-shrouds, *s.* jarcia de mesana, *f.* (naut.)  
 Mix'en (to change the), *va.* cambiar la mesana, 1.  
 Mix'en (to balance the), *tomar* rizos en la mesana  
 Mix'maze, *s.* laberinto, *m.*; *confusión, f.* [na, 1.  
 Mix'ze, *vn.* (monop.) lloviznar; molliznar, 1.  
 Mix'zing, *adj.* lloviznando; molliznando  
 Mix'zy, *v.* pantano; tremedal; lugar cenagoso, *m.*  
 Mnemonics, *s.* mnemónica, *f.*; arte de la memoria, *adj.* (contracción de more), *inas*; mayor [ris  
 Moan, *s.* lamento; gemido; quejido, *m.*; queja, *f.*  
 Moan, *van.* lamentar, 1.; *gemir, 3.*; lamentarse, 1.  
 Moan'ful, *adj.* lamentable; lúgubre; triste  
 Moan'fully, *adv.* con lamento penoso  
 Moat', *s.* foso; canal; riacho (en cerca de castillo)  
 Moat', *va.* rodear con foso, canal de agua, 1.  
 Mob, *s.* populacho; gentío; tocado, de mujer, *m.*  
 Mob, *van.* tumultuar; incitar a la plebe, 1.  
 Mob'bish, *a.* tumultuoso, bajo, -a; del populacho  
 Mob'ble, *va.* vestirse sin elegancia, 3. *ref.*  
 Mob'oy, *s.* bebida hecha de patatas, *f.* (Amer.)  
 Mob'lie, *s.* poblacho, *m.*; *gentío, f.*; *móvil, m.*  
 Mob'ile, *adj.* movable; movelizo, -a; *movil*  
 Mobil'ity, *s.* movilidad; *instabilidad, causal, f.*  
 Mob'cha-stone, *s.* dendrite; especie de ágata, *f.*  
 Mock, *v.* mofar, burlar; ridiculizar; frustrar, 1.  
 Mock, *s.* mote; burla, *f.*; *ridículo, escarnio, m.*  
 Mock, *adj.* falso, cómico, burlesco, irónico, -a  
 Mock-praise, *s.* alabanza irónica, *f.*  
 Mock-prophet, *s.* falso profeta, *m.*  
 Mock'able, *a.* ridículo, espesto (a) a la irrisión  
 Mock'a'does, *s. pl.* cadillos, *m. pl.*  
 Mock'privet, *Mock'willow, s.* lanierno; labiernago  
 Mock'er, *s.* mofador; burlador, escarneador, -a



Mock'ery, *s.* mófa; búrta; zómba, *f.*; ridiculo, *m.*  
 Mock'ing, *s.* remédo ofensivo; escárnio, *m.*  
 Mock'ing-bird, Mock-bird, *s.* cércio; cerción, *m.*  
 Mock'ingly, *adv.* por búrta; con irrisión, mófa  
 Mock'ing-stock, *s.* juguete; hazmereir, *m.*  
 Mo'dal, *adj.* modál; condicional (log.)  
 Mod'al'ity, *s.* diferéncia accidental, *f.*  
 Mode, *s.* módo; método; grado; accidente, *m.*  
 Mode (fashion), *s.* móda; hechúra, *f.*  
 Mod'el, *s.* modelo; exemplár; dechado; móldo, *m.*  
 Mod'el, *va.* modelár; amoldar; formár, *l.*  
 Mod'eller, *s.* trazadór; diseñadór; dibuxadór, *m.*  
 Mod'erate, *va.* moderar; arreglar; calmar, *l.*  
 Mod'erate, *a.* moderado, templádo, mediáno, -a  
 Mod'erately, *adv.* moderadamente  
 Mod'erate'ness, *s.* moderación; frugalidad; tem-  
 Moder'ation, *f.* pláza; equanimidad, *f.*  
 Modera'tor, *s.* moderadór; restringente, *m.*  
 Modera'trix, *s.* moderadóra; directóra, *f.*  
 Mod'ern, *adj.* moderno, nuevo, -a; reciente  
 Mod'ernism, *s.* desvío del gusto antiguo, *m.*  
 Mod'ernist, *s.* seguidór(a) del gusto presente, *mf.*  
 Mod'ernize, *va.* adaptár al gusto presente, *l.*  
 Mod'ernness, *s.* novedád, *f.*; costúmbre nuevo, *m.*  
 Mod'erns, *s. pl.* modérnos, *m. pl.*  
 Mod'est, *adj.* modésto, desconfiádo, cásto, -a  
 Mod'estly, *adv.* con modéstia; castamente  
 Mod'esty, *s.* modéstia; decéncia; humildád, *f.*  
 Mod'esty-piece, *s.* bobillo; escóte, *m.* (de mugér)  
 Mod'icum, *s.* porción pequeña; pitáza, *f.*  
 Mod'ifiable, *adj.* capáz de ser modificado, -a  
 Modifi'cation, *s.* modificación; alteración, *f.*  
 Modifi'cative, *adj.* modificativo, -a  
 Mod'ifier, *s.* modificador, -a, *mf.*  
 Mod'ify, *va.* modificár; templár; limitár; formár  
 Modif'ion, *s.* modillón, *m.* (de cornisa, arq.)  
 Mo'dish, *adj.* hécho (a) á la móda  
 Mo'dishly, *adv.* á la móda; según la móda  
 Mo'dishness, *s.* deséo de seguir la móda, *m.*  
 Mod'ulate, *va.* modular; cantar con melodía, *l.*  
 Modula'tion, *s.* modulación; armonía, *f.*  
 Mod'ulator, *s.* moduladór; templadór, *m.*  
 Mod'ule, *s.* móduo (arq.); modio; diámetro, *m.*  
 Mo'dus, *s.* págo equivalente á los diezmos, *m.*  
 Mo'hair, *s.* tela hecha de pelo de camello, *f.*  
 Moham'medan, *s.* & *adj.* Mahometáno, -a, *mf.*  
 Moham'medanism, *m.* Mahometismo, *m.*  
 Mo'dore, *s.* morda, *f.* (moneda, 27 celines)  
 Mo'dety, *s.* mitad; parte media, del todo [dádo]  
 Mo'ion, *s.* muñón, *m.* (trózo de miembro que-  
 Moil, *van.* enlodar; cansár, *l.*; fatigarse, *l. ref.*  
 Moist, *a.* húmedo, mojado, jugoso, succiéto, -a  
 Moist'en, *va.* humedecer, 2.; mojar; humectar, *l.*  
 Moist'ener, *s.* mojadór, -a; que humedce, *mf.*  
 Moist'ful, *adj.* muy húmedo, lleno (a) de hume-  
 Moist'ness, Moist'ure, *s.* humidád, *f.* [dad  
 Moist'ure of plants, *s.* júgos de las plantas, *m. p.*  
 Moist'y, *adj.* cayendo en gotas pequeñísimas  
 Mo'la, *s.* especie de pescado de mar, *f.*  
 Mo'lar, *a.* molár. Mo'lar teeth, *s. p.* molés, *f. p.*  
 Molas'ses, *s.* melóte, *m.* (espúma del azúcar)  
 Mold, *s.* tierra, *f.*; suelo; terreno; móldo, *m.*  
 Mole, *s.* móla, *f.*; lunar; muéle; tópo (animal)  
 Mole'fur, skin, *s.* peletería de tópo, *f.*  
 Mole'cast, *s.* montoncillo de tierra, *m.*  
 Mole'catcher, *s.* cazadór de tópos, *m.*  
 Mole'cricket, *s.* grillotálpa, *f.*; topogrillo, *m.*  
 Mole'cule, *s.* molécula; parte pequeña, *f.*  
 Mole'hill, *s.* tierra levantáda por los tópos, *f.*  
 Molest', *va.* molestar; vexár; inquietar, *l.* [m.  
 Molesta'tion, *s.* molestia; vexación, *f.*; enfado,  
 Molest'er, *s.* molestadór; importunadór, -a, *mf.*  
 Molest'ful, *adj.* enfadoso, molesto, enojoso, -a  
 Mole'track, *s.* topéra; excavación de topo, *f.*

Mole'warp, Mould'warp, *s.* tópo, *m.* (animaléjo)  
 Mol'lient, *adj.* emoliente; mitigativo, -a  
 Mol'li'fiable, *adj.* mollicéable; blandativo, -a  
 Molli'fication, *s.* molificación; mitigación, *f.*  
 Mol'li'fier, *s.* molificador; mitigadór; emoliente, *m.*  
 Mol'lify, *va.* molificar; aliviar; mitigár, *l.*  
 Mol'liner, *s.* moléta pequeña, *f.*  
 Molos'ses, *s.* meláza, *f.* (hécas del azúcar)  
 Molt'ing, Mout'ing, *s.* móda, *f.* (de las áves)  
 Molt'ure, Mol'ter, Mol'ta, *s.* maquila, *f.* (de gráno)  
 Mo'ly, Mol'le, *s.* moli, *m.* (especie de ajo silvestre)  
 Molybde'na, *s.* molibidena, *f.* (mineral)  
 Mome, *s.* necio; tonto; zóte; naráño, *m.*  
 Mo'ment, *s.* momento, *m.*; importáncia; fuérza, *f.*  
 Mo'ment (for a), *adv.* por de próto  
 Moment'al, *adj.* importánte; de conseqüencia  
 Moment'ally, *adv.* en un momento, instante  
 Moment'a'neous, Mo'mentary, *a.* momentáneo, -a  
 Mo'mentarily, *adv.* á cada momento  
 Moment'ariness, *s.* duración momentánea, *f.*  
 Moment'ous, *adj.* importánte; de conseqüencia  
 Moment'ousness, *s.* importáncia; conseqüencia, *f.*  
 Moment'um, *s.* impetu, *m.*; fuérza de movimiento  
 Mom'mery, *s.* momeria; farsa; mogigáuga, *f.*  
 Mon'achal, *adj.* monacal; monástico, -a  
 Mon'achism, *s.* vida monástica, *f.*; monacato, *m.*  
 Mon'ad, Mon'ade, *s.* monada, *f.*; mónade, *m.*  
 Mon'arch, *s.* monarca; soberano; potentado, *m.*  
 Monar'chal, -chical, *adj.* real; monárquico, -a  
 Mon'archise, *van.* gobernár como rey, *l.*  
 Mon'archist, *s.* partidário de la monarquía, *m.*  
 Mon'archy, *s.* monarquía, *f.*; imperio; reyno, *m.*  
 Mon'astery, *s.* monasterio; convento; claustro, *m.*  
 Monas'tic, -tical, *adj.* monástico, -a; de convento  
 Monas'tically, *adv.* de un módo monástico  
 Monde, *s.* múdo; gióbo, *m.*; bóla con cráz, *f.*  
 Mond'ay, *s.* lunes, *m.* (segúndo día de la semana)  
 Mon'ey, *s.* moneda, *f.*; dinero, *m.* (meta acuñada)  
 Mon'ey (ready), *s.* dinero contante, de contado, *m.*  
 Mon'ey (earnest), *s.* prenda, *f.*; señal, *m.*  
 Mon'ey (brass), *s.* calderilla; moneda de cobre, *f.*  
 Mon'ey (bank), *s.* billete de banco, *m.*  
 Mon'ey (paper), *s.* papel moneda, *f.*  
 Mon'ey (to advance), *va.* adelantar dinero, *l.*  
 Mon'ey (to call in), *va.* recoger dinero, 2.  
 Mon'ey (to put out), *va.* poner dinero á usura, 2.  
 Mon'ey (to take up), *va.* tomar prestádo, 1.  
 Mon'ey (to levy), *va.* cobrar dinero, 1.  
 Mon'ey-bag, *s.* taléga, *f.* (bólsa grande)  
 Mon'ey-changer, *s.* cambiista de dinero, *m.*  
 Mon'ey-chest, Strong box, *s.* caja para dinero, *f.*  
 Mon'eyed, *adj.* adinerádo, opulénto, rico, -a  
 Mon'eyed man, *s.* capitalista; dueño de capital, *m.*  
 Mon'eyed, *s.* monedero; banquero; cambiista, *m.*  
 Mon'ey-lender, *s.* prestador de dinero á usura, *m.*  
 Mon'eyless, *adj.* lito (a) de dinero; póbre [pl.  
 Mon'ey-matters, *s.* cuentas de débito y crédito, *f.*  
 Mon'ey-scrivener, *s.* sacadór de dinero, por ótros,  
 Mon'ey's worth, *s.* valer; equivalente, *m.* [m.  
 Mon'eywort, *s.* lisimaquia; numoiaria, *f.* (plánta)  
 Mon'ger, *s.* traficante; tratánte, *m.*  
 Mon'grel, *s.* & *adj.* mestizo; genizádo, *mf.*  
 Mon'grel-dog, *s.* perro mestizo, travésado, *m.*  
 Mon'ish, *v.* amonestár; aconsejár, *l.*; advertir, 3.  
 Mon'isher, *s.* amonestadór; aconsejadór, -a, *mf.*  
 Mon'ition, *s.* amonestación; exhortación, *f.*  
 Mon'itor, *s.* monitór; amonestadór; instructor, *m.*  
 Mon'itory, *adj.* monitório, instructivo, -a  
 Mon'itory, *s.* exhortación, *f.*; consejo; aviso, *m.*  
 Mon'tress, *s.* amonestadora; instructora, *f.*  
 Monk, *s.* móngé, *m.* (religioso monacal)  
 Monk'ery, *s.* vida monástica, de móngé, *f.*  
 Monk'ey, *s.* móno, -a, *mf.* (muñal)  
 Monk'ey-tricks, *s. pl.* monerías; muécas, *f. pl.*

Mon'key (to play the), *va.* hacer monádas, 2.  
 Monk'hood, *s.* monacato; estado monástico, *m.*  
 Monk'ish, *adj.* monástico, -a; de mónge  
 Monk's'hood, *s.* napelo; acónito, *m.* (planta)  
 Mono'ceros, *s.* monocerote; unicórno, *m.* (ani.)  
 Mon'ochord, *s.* monocórdio, *m.* (instr. músico)  
 Monochro'ma, *s.* pintura de un color, *f.*  
 Monocoty'ledon, *s.* monocotiledón, *m.* (planta)  
 Monocoty'ledonous, *adj.* monocotiledóneo, -a  
 Monoc'ular, -ulous, *adj.* monóculo, -a; de un ojo  
 Mon'ody, *s.* monódia, *f.* (voz)  
 Monog'amist, *s.* monógamo, *m.* (uno casado una  
 Monog'amny, *s.* monogamia, *f.* (maridaje una vez)  
 Monog'ram, *s.* monograma, *m.* (nómbre en cifra)  
 Monogram'ma, *s.* figura hecha en líneas, *f.*  
 Monograph'ic, *adj.* monográfico, -a  
 Monol'ogist, *s.* recitador (a) de soillóquio, *mf.*  
 Mon'ologue, } *s.* monólogo; soliloquio, *m.*  
 Monol'ogy, }  
 Monom'achy, *s.* monomáquia, *f.*; duelo, *m.*  
 Mon'ome, *s.* monómio, *s.* (cantidad algebraica)  
 Monop'athy, *s.* sensibilidad sin simpatía, *f.*  
 Monopet'alous, *adj.* teniendo sólo un petalo  
 Monop'olist, *s.* monopolista; agavilador, *m.*  
 Monop'olize, *va.* monopolizar, 1.  
 Monop'olizer, *s.* traicante en monopolios, *m.*  
 Monop'oly, *s.* monopolio, *m.* (el poseer exclusivo)  
 Monop'tere, -teron, *s.* monoptero, *m.* (arq.)  
 Monop'tic, *s.* veedor (a) con un sólo ojo, *mf.*  
 Mon'optote, *s.* nómbre con un sólo caso, *m.*  
 Monopyren'eous, *adj.* de un cuésco, &c. (planta)  
 Monosper'mous, *adj.* teniendo sólo una simiente  
 Monospher'ical, *adj.* formando una esfera  
 Monos'tich, *s.* composición de un sólo verso, *f.*  
 Monosyll'abic, -ical, *adj.* monosilabo, -a  
 Monosyl'lable, *s.* voz de una sola sílaba, *f.*  
 Monoth'eism, *s.* monoteísmo, *m.*; fe en un sólo  
 Monoth'eist, *s.* deísta; teísta, *m.* [Dios  
 Mon'otone, Monot'ony, *s.* monotonía, *f.*  
 Monot'oneous, Monoto'ical, *adj.* monótono, -a  
 Monot'oneously, *ad.* de un modo uniforme en tono  
 Monotrig'lyph, *s.* monitriglifo, *m.* (arq.)  
 Monsoon', *s.* monzón, *m.* (viento periódico)  
 Mon'ster, s.monstruo, *m.* (algo fuera de lo natural)  
 Mon'strant, *adj.* mostrando; que muestra  
 Mon'striferous, *adj.* producente monstruos  
 Mon'strous'ity, Mon'struous'ity, *s.* monstruosidad, *f.*  
 Mon'struous, *adj.* monstruoso, horrendo, -a  
 Mon'struously, *adv.* excesivamente  
 Mon'struousness, *s.* enormidad; suma fealdad, *f.*  
 Mon'tant, *s.* montante, *m.* (término de esgrima)  
 Monteñas'co, *s.* vino de montefascóue, *m.*  
 Mon'tero, *s.* gorra, *f.* (de cazador)  
 Moutet', Mouteth', *v.* vasija, para lavar cristales, *f.*  
 Mouth, *s.* mes, (espacio de, quatro semanas)  
 Mouth'ly, *adj.* mensual, *adv.* cada mes  
 Mout'icle, *s.* montecillo; collado pequeño, *m.*  
 Moutic'ulous, *adj.* lleno (a) de montecillos  
 Mout'igenous, *adj.* montes, montesino, -a  
 Moutiva'gant, *adj.* vagando por las montañas  
 Mout'oir, *s.* montadero; montador; apedero, *m.*  
 Mout'ument, *s.* monumento; cenotafio, *m.*  
 Monument'al, *adj.* memorial; sepulcral [f.  
 Mood, *s.* modo (gram.); humor, *m.*; disposición  
 Mood'ily, *adv.* de un modo melancólico, triste  
 Mood'iness, *s.* desplacer taciturno, fantástico, *m.*  
 Mood'y, *a.* enfadado, caprichoso, -a; de mal humor  
 Moon, *s.* luna, *f.* (el lumínar de la noche)  
 Moon'beam, *s.* rayo del lumínar de la noche, *m.*  
 Moon'blind, *adj.* corto de vista, cegato, -a  
 Moon'calf, *s.* monstruo; zopenco; tonto; boho, *m.*  
 Mo on'daisy, *s.* margarita mayor, *f.* (planta)  
 Moon'clai, *s.* relox lunar, *m.*  
 Moon'ed, *a.* lunado, -a; en forma de media luna

Moon'et, *s.* luna pequeña, *f.*  
 Moon'eyed, *adj.* ojizay'no, bisójo, bizeo, -a  
 Moon'less, *adj.* no iluminado (a) por la luna  
 Moon'light, *s.* luz de la luna, *f.*  
 Moon'light, *adj.* iluminado (a) por la luna  
 Moon'shine, *s.* claridad de la luna, *f.*  
 Moon'shipy, *adj.* claro, lustroso, -a (por la luna)  
 Moon'struck, *adj.* lunático, alunado, loco, -a  
 Moon'wrok, *s.* lunaria, *f.* (planta)  
 Moon'y, *adj.* lunado, -a; semejante á la luna  
 Moor, *s.* brezal; páramo; pantano; marjal, *m.*  
 Moor, *n.* amarrar; atar con ancla, 1.; situarse, 1.  
 Moor by the stern, amarrar con una reguera, 1.  
 Moor by the head, amarrar con las anárras de pro  
 Moor'buzzard, *s.* especie de halcón (ave)  
 Moor'cock, *s.* zarco-to, mácho de la cereeta, *m.*  
 Moor'hen, *s.* cereeta; zarco; gallina de río, *f.*  
 Moor'ing, *s.* amarra; amarradura, *f.* (naut.)  
 Moor'ish, *adj.* cenagoso, pantanoso, morisco, -  
 Moor'land, *s.* erial; marjal, *m.*; tierra arenisca,  
 Moor'ring-rings, *s.* pl. argóllas de amarrar, *f.*  
 Moor'shead, Moor's'head, *s.* cabeza de moro, *m.*  
 Moor'stone, *s.* especie de granito, *m.*  
 Moor'y, *adj.* pantanoso, -a; de tierra arenisca  
 Moose, *s.* mósa, *f.*; ciervo grande, *m.* (en Améric  
 Moot, *va.* ejercitarse en defender pléyos, 1. re  
 Moot, *s.* caso de jurisprudencia en discusión, *m.*  
 Moot'case, -point, *s.* caso legal indeciso, *m.* (for  
 Moot'er, *s.* } ejercitante en defender pléyos, *m.*  
 } hacedor de tolétes, *m.* (naut.)  
 Moot'hall, *s.* sala para disputar casos legales, *f.*  
 Moot'man, *s.* litigante en casos, *m.*  
 Mop, *s.* aljofifa, *f.*; estropajo, *m.* (para limpiar)  
 Mop, *va.* aljofifar; limpiar con un estropajo, 1.  
 Mope', Mop'us, *s.* zángano; soñador; hoiznán,  
 Mope, *n.* dormir; estar triste, melancólico,  
 Mope', *va.* hacer estúpido, -a, 2.; desaniuar, 1.  
 Mope'eyed, *adj.* cegato, corto (a) de vista; mio  
 Mop'ish, *adj.* abtido, adormecido, atontado, -  
 Mop'ishness, *s.* abatimiento; adormecimiento,  
 Mop'pet, } *s.* muñeca; gachóna, *f.* (voz de carib  
 Mop'sey, }  
 Mor'al, *adj.* moral; de las acciones humanas  
 Mor'al, *s.* moralidad, *f.*; sentido moral, *m.*  
 Mor'alist, *s.* moralista; profesor de la moral, *m.*  
 Moral'ity, *s.* ética; doctrina del arreglo de vida,  
 Moraliza'tion, *s.* exposición en sentido moral,  
 Moralize, *van.* moralizar; enseñar la moral, 1.  
 Mor'alizer, *s.* moralizador; hablador ético, *m.*  
 Mor'ally, *adv.* según el buen arreglo de vida  
 Mor'als, *s.* pl. buenas costumbres de vida, *f.*  
 Morass', *s.* marjal; pantano; tremedal; lavajo, 1.  
 Mor'bid, *adj.* morbido, enfermo, morboso, -a  
 Mor'bidoses, Morbid'ity, *s.* eufemredad, *f.*  
 Morbif'ic, Morbif'ical, *adj.* morbífico, -a  
 Morbose', Morbulent, *a.* morboso, enfermizo,  
 Morda'cions, *adj.* mordaz; satírico, -a  
 Morda'city, *s.* mordacidad; sátira, *f.* [teñi  
 Mor'dant, *s.* mordiente; primer baño, *m.* (pa  
 Mor'dient, Mor'dicant, *adj.* mordicante; picant  
 Mor'dicancy, *s.* calidad mordicante, *f.*  
 Mordica'tion, *s.* mordicación, *f.*; mordimiento, 1  
 More, *adj.* & *adv.* mas; excelente (en número  
 More (never), *adv.* nunca mas; nunca jamás  
 More and more, *adv.* cada vez mas; mas y mas  
 More (ounce), *adv.* otra vez. No more, no mas  
 More (so much the), tanto mas; quanto mas  
 More, *s.* cantidad mayor, *f.*; grado mayor, *m.*  
 Moreen', *s.* tela de láya, *f.* (para cortinas)  
 Morel', } *s.* crepillá; colmenilla; cereza, *f.*  
 Moril', }  
 More'land, *s.* tierra montuosa; montaña, *f.*  
 Moreo'ver, *adv.* además; por otra parte; aun  
 Moreo'ver, *conj.* también; aunque; no obstant

Moresk', } s. arabesco, m.; obra moruna, f.  
 Moresque', }  
 Maresk'work, s. obra en el estilo de los moros, f.  
 More'tum, s. vino hecho de moras, m. [f.]  
 Mo'ria, s. moria, f. (diosa de locura); tontería  
 Mor'ibund, adj. moribundo, -a; expirante  
 Morigera'tion, s. morigeración; obediencia, f.  
 Mori'gerous, adj. obediénte; obsequioso, -a  
 Moril'ie, s. crespilla; colmenilla, f.; hongo, m.  
 Mo'rión, s. morrión, m. (armadura de cabeza)  
 Moris'co, s. morisco, m.; danza morisca, f.  
 Mor'kin, Mor'king, s. hera muerta por mal, f.  
 Mor'ling, Mor'ting, s. lana de peladas, f. [día  
 Morn, Morn'ing, s. mañana, f.; primera parte del  
 Morn'ing (early in the), temprano; muy de mañana  
 Morn'ing (every), todas las mañanas  
 Morn'ing (to-morrow), mañana por la mañana  
 Morn'ing-dress, s. ropa de levantar, f.  
 Morn'ing-gown, s. bata, f. (por la mañana)  
 Morn'ing-star, s. lucero de la mañana, m. [m.  
 Moroc'co, Moroc'co-leather, s. marroquí; tafete  
 Morol'ogist, s. charlatán; parlón; charlatan, m.  
 Morol'ogy, s. parlería; parladería, f.; parloteo, m.  
 Morose, adj. moroso, brúco, áspero, -a; triste  
 Morosely, adv. de un modo moroso, triste [za, f.  
 Morose'ness, Moros'ity, s. mal humor, m.; asperé  
 Mor'pheus, s. Morfeo (dios del sueño); el dormir,  
 Mor'pew, s. usagre, m.; herpes, m. pl. [m.  
 Mor'ris-dance, s. danza morisca, de los moros, f.  
 Nurris-dancer, s. baylarin (a) de la danza moruna  
 Nor'row, s. mañana, f. (el día siguiente)  
 Nor'row (on the), en el día de mañana  
 Nor'row (after to-), pasado mañana  
 Morse (sea), s. manatí; manatí, m. (vaca marina)  
 Mor'sel, s. bocadito, m.; migaja; parte pequeña, f.  
 Mor'sure, s. mordedura, f.; mordimiento, m.  
 Mort, s. toque de la trompeta al morir la res, m.  
 Mor'tal, adj. mortal; destructivo, humano, -a  
 Mor'tal, s. mortal; humano, m. (hombre; muger)  
 Mortal'ity, s. mortalidad; naturaleza mortal, f.  
 Mor'talize, va. hacer mortal, 2.  
 Mor'tally, s. mortalmente; con exceso  
 Mor'tar, s. mortero; almirez; ciménto, m. [bas  
 Mor'tar-piece, s. mortero, m. (para disparar bom-  
 Mort'gage, s. hipoteca; prenda, f. (de bienes raíces)  
 Mort'gage, va. hipotecar; asegurar un pago, 1.  
 Mort'gagee', s. que da dinero sobre hipoteca  
 Mort'gager, s. que toma dinero sobre hipoteca  
 Mortif'erous, adj. mortal; fatal; mortífero, -a  
 Mortif'icatio, s. mortificación; humillación, f.  
 Mor'tifer, s. que refrena sus apetitos, m.  
 Mor'tity, van. mortificar, 1.; mortificarse, 1. ref.  
 Mor'tise, s. mortaja; muéca, f. [uaut.)  
 Mor'tise, va. encajar en mortaja; enmechar, 1.  
 Mor'tmain, s. bienes inalienables, m. pl.  
 Mor'tpay, s. paga muerta de inválido, f.  
 Mor'tress, s. guisado de diferentes carnes, m.  
 Mor'tuary, s. mortuario; cementerio, m.  
 Mosa'ic, s. obra mosaica, f.; adj. mosaico, -a  
 Mos'chatel, s. moscatelina, f. (yerba de almizcle)  
 Muscha'ta-nut, s. nuez moscada, de especia, f.  
 Moscher'to, Mosqu'ito, s. mosquito, m. (insecto)  
 Mos'covite, s. & n. Moscovita; Moscovítico, -a  
 Mosque, s. mezquita, f. (templo Mahometano)  
 Moss, s. musgo; musco; moño, m.  
 Mos'ses, s. pl. tremedales, m. pl.  
 Moss'grown, adj. mohoso, cubierto (a) de musgo  
 Moss'iness, s. muscosidad, f.; estado mohoso, m.  
 Moss'y, adj. teniendo abundancia de musgo [m.  
 Moss'y-ground, s. espesdera, f.; terreno mohoso  
 Most, adj. superl. el, la, los, las mas; muy  
 Most, adv. en símo grado; extremaménte  
 Most, s. lo mas; el mayor valor, número, m.  
 Most part of the money, s. la mayor parte del dinero

Most men, s. los mas de los hombres, m. pl.  
 Most sciences, s. las mas de las ciencias f.  
 Most (at), adv. á lo mas; á lo símo; quando mas  
 Mos'tic, s. tiénte, m. (bostoncillo de pintor)  
 Most'ly, adv. por la mayor parte; por lo común  
 Mo'tacil, s. motolita; nevattilla; aguanieve, f.  
 Note, s. nota, f.; átomo; tribunal de justicia, m.  
 Motet', Motet'fo, s. motete, m. (música sagrada)  
 Moth, s. polilla, f. (insecto criado en ropa)  
 Moth'eaten, adj. apollillado, -a [ &c., f.  
 Mo'ther, s. madre; materia crasa del mosto,  
 Mo'ther, adj. natural; natál; nativo, histórico, -a  
 Mo'ther-tongue, s. lengua madre, f.  
 Mo'ther, va. criar madre, 1. (vino y otro licor)  
 Mo'ther-city, s. capital; metrópolis, f.  
 Mo'ther-clove, s. madreclavo, m. (especía)  
 Mo'ther-country, s. patria, f.; suelo nativo, m.  
 Mo'therhood, s. maternidad, f.; estado de madre,  
 Mo'thering, s. visita á la iglesia madre, f. [m.  
 Mo'ther-in-law, s. suegra, f. (madre por alianza)  
 Mo'therless, adj. no teniendo madre; sin madre  
 Mo'therless child, s. huérfano (a) de madre, m.  
 Mo'therliness, s. calidad de madre, f.  
 Mo'therly, adj. maternal; materno, -a; de madre  
 Mo'therly, adv. con afecto maternal, de madre  
 Mo'ther-of-pearl, s. madreperla, f.  
 Mo'ther-of-thyme, s. serpol, m. (planta)  
 Mo'ther-wit, s. sentido común; juicio natural, m.  
 Mo'ther-wort, s. matricaria; agripalma, f.  
 Mo'thy, adj. feculento, -a; teniendo heces  
 Mothum'lein, Mo'thwort, s. polillera, f. (planta)  
 Moth'y, adj. apollillado, lleno (a) de polillas  
 Mo'tion, s. movimiento; impulso, m.; propuesta, f.  
 Mo'tion (make a), proponer; hacer propuesta, 2.  
 Mo'tion (to put in), va. agitar, 1.; mover, 2.  
 Mo'tion, va. proponer, 2.; discurrir acerca de, 3.  
 Mo'tioner, s. motor; movedor; proponedor, m.  
 Mo'tionless, adj. inmóble; inmovible; inmovil  
 Mo'tive, s. motivo; impulso, m.; razón; causa, f.  
 Mo'tive, adj. motriz; motivo; impulsivo, -a [m.  
 Mot'ivity, s. potencia motriz, f.; poder de mover,  
 Mot'ley, adj. abigarrado, -a; de colores varios  
 Mo'tor, s. movedor; motor; primer móvil, m.  
 Mo'tory, a. moviente; impulsivo, -a; que mueve  
 Mo'to, s. mote; léma, m.; senténcia notable, f.  
 Mould, s. moño; suelo; molde, m.; grán de tábulas  
 Mould, va. amoldar; amasar; galivar, 1. (uaut.)  
 Mould, vn. enmohecerse, 2. ref.; criar moño, 1.  
 Mould'able, adj. capaz de ser amoldado, -a  
 Mould'er, s. amoldador; moldeador, m.  
 Mould'er, va. convertir en polvo; destruir, 3.  
 Mould'er, n. reducirse á polvo; consumirse, 3. r.  
 Mould'ering, s. reducción en polvo; disminución, f.  
 Mould'fing, s. estado mohoso; moño, m.  
 Mould'ing, s. moldura, f. (adorno de leña, piedra)  
 Mould'ing, adj. que modela; causando moño  
 Mould'warp, s. topo, m. (animaléjo)  
 Mould'y, s. cubierto con moño, enmohecido, -a  
 Moul'inet, s. molinete, m. (de barrera; &c.)  
 Moul't, va. mudar las plúmas; estar en muda, 1.  
 Moul'ting, s. el mudar las plúmas, m.; muda, f.  
 Mounch', va. comer, 2.; masticar; mascar, 1.  
 Mound, s. terraplén; baluarte, m.; trinchera, f.  
 Mound, va. atrincherar, 1.; fortalecer, 2.  
 Mount, s. monte, m.; montaña; cuesta, f.  
 Mount, van. ascender, 2.; montar; elevar, 1.  
 Mount guard, va. montar la guardia, 1. (uil.)  
 Mount a cannon, va. montar un cañón, 1. (art.)  
 Mount'able, a. capaz de ser subido, montado, -a  
 Moun'tain, s. montaña; sierra, f.; monte, m.  
 Moun'tain, adj. montés, montesino, -a [m.  
 Moun'tain-ash, s. mostajo; serbal de cazadores,  
 Moun'tain-blue, s. malaquite, f. (min.)  
 Moun'tain-wine, s. vino de Mataga, m.

Mountaineer', *s.* montañés; rústico, -a, *mf.* [*f.*  
 Moun'tainet, *s.* montecillo, *m.*; montaña pequeña,  
 Moun'tain, *s.* *adj.* montañoso, montuoso, -a  
 Moun'tainousness, *s.* terreno montuoso, *m.*  
 Moun'tain-parsley, *s.* perejil de monte (planta)  
 Moun'tain-spiderwort, *s.* antérico tardío, *m.* (pl.)  
 Moun'tant, *adj.* levantándose en alto [*m.*  
 Moun'tebank, *s.* saltibanco; charlatán; jugiar,  
 Moun'tebank, *va.* engañar; trampear, *l.*  
 Moun'tegg, *s.* escoria, *f.* (en óras de estño)  
 Moun'ter, *s.* montadero; montador, *m.*  
 Moun'ting, *s.* subida, *f.*; adorno; ornamento, *m.*  
 Moun'tingly, *adv.* por subidas; por ascensión  
 Moun'ty, *s.* vuelo de halcón, *m.* (áve de rapina)  
 Mour, *van.* lamentar; deplorar; llevar luto, *l.*  
 Mourer, *s.* lamentador; llorón, *m.*  
 Mourner (chief), *s.* dolorido, guía del duelo, *m.*  
 Mourful, *adj.* triste; lúgubre; funesto, -a  
 Mourfully, *adv.* con mucha aflicción  
 Mourfulness, *s.* pesar; sentimiento; duelo, *m.*  
 Mourning, *s.* luto; lamento, *m.*; aflicción, *f.*  
 Mourning (to be in), *n.* estar vestido de luto, *l.*  
 Mourning, *adj.* lamentoso, funesto, -a; triste  
 Mourningly, *adv.* de luto; tristemente  
 Mouse, *s.* ratón, *m.* (animal); barrilete, *m.* (na.)  
 Mouse, *vn.* cazar, *l.*; coger ratones, *l.*  
 Mouse a hook, *va.* amarrar un gáuche, *l.* (naut.)  
 Mouse'ear, *s.* velosilla, pelosilla oficial, *f.* (pl.)  
 Mouse'hole, *s.* agujero pequeño, *m.*  
 Mouse'er, Mouse'huut, *s.* cazador de ratones, *m.*  
 Mouse'tail, *s.* cola de ratón, *f.* (planta)  
 Mouse'trap, *s.* ratonera, *f.*; para coger ratones  
 Mouth, *s.* boca; entrada; abertura; muéca; voz, *f.*  
 Mouth of a river, *s.* desembocadero de un río, *m.*  
 Mouth (down in the), *a.* cauzibáxo, melancólico,  
 Mouth, *vn.* vocear; hablar alto; mascár, *l.* [-a  
 Mouthed' (wide-), *adj.* teniendo la boca grande  
 Mouthed' (toul-), *maliciante; mal hablado, -a*  
 Mouthed' (meal-), *dulce; tímido, melifúo, -a*  
 Mouth'friend, *s.* amigo (a) falso, -a, de palabra,  
 Mouth'tui, *s.* bocado, *m.*; mugaja, *f.* [*mf.*  
 Mouth'honour, *s.* compaña-nto de palabra, *m.*  
 Mouth'ing, *adj.* habiéndolo; vociferando  
 Mouth'less, *adj.* desbocado, -a; sin boca  
 Mouth'made, *adj.* dicho con la boca sin sentirlo  
 Mouth'piece, *s.* boquilla, *f.* (de instr. músico)  
 Mouth'piece, *s.* expositor de razones por otros  
 Move, *va.* mover; proponer; impulsar, *l.* [*m.*  
 Move, *vn.* menearse, *l.* *ref.*; andar; marchar, *l.*  
 Move anger, *v.* irritar; provocar, *l.*; conover, *l.*  
 Move laud'iter, *v.* hacer reír, *l.*; causar la risa, *l.*  
 Move off, *vn.* decampar; tomar viento, *l.*  
 Move, *s.* movimiento, *m.*; acción; impulsión, *f.*  
 Move'able, *adj.* movable; móvil; movetizo, -a  
 Move'ableness, *s.* movilidad; mutabilidad, *f.*  
 Move'ables, *s.* *pl.* muebles; bienes; movelizos,  
 Move'ably, *adv.* ue un módo movable [*m.* *pl.*  
 Move'less, *adj.* inmóvil; inmovible; inmóvil  
 Move'ment, *s.* movimiento; modo de moverse  
 Mo'vent, *s.* & *adj.* móvil; motriz; moviente, *m.*  
 Mo'ver, *s.* movedor; motor; móvil; proponedor,  
 Moving, *s.* afecto sensible; impulso, *m.* [*m.*  
 Moving, *adj.* sensible; patético; persuasivo, -a  
 Mov'ingly, *adv.* de un modo patético, sensible  
 Mov'ingness, *s.* el excitar los afectos del animo,  
 Mow, *s.* niara, rima de grano, heno, *f.* [*m.*  
 Mow, *va.* guadañar; segar; encerrar, *l.* (granos)  
 Mow'burn, *vn.* calentarse; fermentar, *l.* (grano)  
 Mow'burning, *s.* el fermentar de grano, heno, *m.*  
 Mow'er, *s.* guadañero; segador, *m.* (de prados)  
 Mow'ing, *s.* el guadañar, *m.*; siega, *f.*  
 Mox'n, Mox'o, *s.* moxa, *f.* (especie de cauterio)  
 Moyle', *s.* mólo (animal); pimpólo; engerto, *m.*  
 Moy'neau, *s.* faissbraga, *f.*; reuelin, *m.* (fort.)

Much, *adj.* mucho, excesivo, -a; abundante  
 Much, *adv.* mucho; excesivamente; muy; casi  
 Much (as, so), *ad.* tanto. As much as, tanto como  
 Much more (as), *adv.* otro tanto mas  
 Much as (for as), por quanto. How much? quanto  
 Much (very), *adv.* muy mucho, extremamente  
 Much about, *adv.* al rededor; por ahí  
 Much (too), *adv.* demasiado; excesivamente  
 Much at one, *adv.* casi de igual valor, influencia  
 Much, *s.* muchedumbre; abundancia; multitud, *f.*  
 Much of (to make), festejar, *l.*; tener en mucho  
 Much'what, *adv.* casi; poco mas ó menos [*l.*  
 Mu'cid, *adj.* viscoso, glutinoso, moloso, -a  
 Mu'cidness, *s.* viscosidad; glutinosidad, *f.*  
 Mu'cilage, *s.* mucilago, *m.*; tenacidad, *f.*  
 Mucia'ginous, *adj.* mucilaginoso, viscoso, -a  
 Mucia'ginousness, *s.* mucosidad; viscosidad, *f.*  
 Muck, *s.* estercol; abono, *m.*; porqueria, *f.*  
 Muck, *va.* estercolar; abonar con estercol, *l.*  
 Muck'ender, *s.* moadero, *m.* (para los mocos)  
 Muck'er, *v.* aborrazar dinero, *l.* (por medios baxos  
 Muck'erer, *s.* amontonador (a) miserable, *m.*  
 Muck'heap, Muck'hil, *s.* estercolero; muladar, *m.*  
 Muck'ness, *s.* porqueria; humedicia, *f.*  
 Muck'ing, *s.* el abonar, engrasar con estercol, *m.*  
 Muck'le, *adj.* mucho, excesivo, demasiado, -a  
 Muck'sweat, *s.* sudor copioso, excesivo, *m.*  
 Muck'wet, *adj.* humedo (a) como estercol  
 Muck'worm, *s.* gusano de muladar; cucutero, *m.*  
 Muck'y, *adj.* sócio, puercio, asqueroso, -a  
 Mu'cous, *adj.* mucoso, pegajoso, viscoso, -a  
 Mu'cousness, *s.* mucosidad; viscosidad, *f.*  
 Mu'culency, *s.* mucosidad; viscosidad, *f.*  
 Mu'cro, *s.* punta, *f.*; extremo agudo, *m.*  
 Mu'cronated, *adj.* puntaagudo, aguzado, -a  
 Mu'culent, *adj.* viscoso, mucoso, glutinoso, -a  
 Mu'cus, *s.* mocos de las narices, *m. p.*; mucosidad  
 Mud, *s.* fango; limo; cieno; lodo; barro, *m.*  
 Mud, *vn.* encenagar; ensuciar; enturbiar, *l.*  
 Mud'dily, *adv.* con fango, cieno; turbiamente  
 Mud'diness, *s.* turbiedad; suciedad, *f.*  
 Mud'dle, *va.* embriagar; embotar; enturbiar, *l.*  
 Mud'dy, *adj.* cenagoso, turbio, obscuro, -a  
 Mud'dy, *va.* enturbiar; encenagar, *l.*  
 Mud'dy-headed, *adj.* torpe de entendimiento  
 Mud'wall, *s.* tapia, *f.*; pared tornada de tierra  
 Mud'walled, *adj.* tapiado, hecho (a) de tapia  
 Mud'wort, *s.* limosela, *f.* (planta)  
 Mud'wort (common), *s.* limosela acuática, *f.*  
 Mue, *vn.* mudar; estar en móda, *l.* (paxaros)  
 Mue, *s.* jaúla; gaviota (áve), *f.*; maullido, *m.*  
 Muñ, *s.* manguito, *m.* (para calentár las manos)  
 Muñ, *s.* (especie de) buñuelo, *m.*  
 Muñ'ile, *s.* muña, *f.*; cubierte de barro (quim.)  
 Muñ'ile, *va.* embosar; vendar los ojos; ocultar, *l.*  
 Muñ'ler, *s.* embosador; cobertura del rostro, *m.*  
 Muñ'a, *s.* mútti, *m.* (el sumo sacerdote Mahome  
 Mug, *s.* cubierte, *m.* (vasito para beber) [tano  
 Mug'gish, Mug'gv, *adj.* húmedo, á-go mojado, -a  
 Mug'house, *s.* cerventeria, *f.* (casa para vender cer  
 Mu'gient, *adj.* mugiente; rugiente [*veza*  
 Mug'weed, *s.* cruzata, *f.* (planta)  
 Mug'wort, *s.* artemisa; artemisia, *f.* (planta)  
 Mula'to, *s.* mulato, -a, *f.*; macedote negra y blanca  
 Mul'berry, *s.* móra, *f.* Mul'berry-tree, *s.* morera, *f.*  
 Mulet, *s.* mula; p-na pecuniaria, *f.* [*l.*  
 Mulet, *va.* mular, *l.*; imponer pena pecuniaria  
 Mulet'uary, *adj.* penál por multa  
 Mule, *s.* mólo, -a, *mf.* (anim. de casta mezclada  
 Muleteer', Mule'driver, *s.* muletero; mulero, *m.*  
 Mule'brity, *s.* propiedad de mugir; ternicia, *f.*  
 Mule'brise, *adj.* mugeriego, apasionado, -a  
 Mule'ros'ity, *s.* amor excesivo á las mugeres, *m.*  
 Mule'ish, *adj.* obstinado, terco (a) como una mula

Mull, *va.* calentár y dulcificar vino, 1.  
 Mullar, *s.* moléta, *f.* (de pintór)  
 Mulllein, *s.* gordolobo, *m.* (pláuta)  
 Muller, Mulllet, *s.* piedra para molér colores, *f.*  
 Muller, *s.* mugil; molél, *m.* (pez); moleta, *f.*  
 Mulligrubs, *s.* mal humor; cólico, *m.*; pasiõn ilíaca,  
 Mullion, *s.* columna del marco de ventana, *f.* [*f.*]  
 Mulllock, *s.* cascájo, *m.*; escómbros, *m. pl.*  
 Mulse, *s.* clara, *f.*; (bebida de vino con miel.)  
 Multan, *s.* guiar, *adj.* polígono, -a; de muchos lados  
 Multan'guarily, *adv.* en figura de polígono  
 Multan'guariness, *s.* el tener muchos lados, *m.*  
 Multicap'sular, *adj.* repartido (a) en muchas caxi-  
 Multica'rous, *adj.* lleno (a) de cavidades (tas)  
 Multifa'rious, *adj.* diferente; diverso, vário, -a  
 Multifa'riously, *adj.* con mucha diversidad  
 Multifa'riousness, *s.* diversidad; variedad, *f.*  
 Multi'ferous, *adj.* produciendo muchas cosas  
 Multi'fidous, *adj.* dividido en muchas partes  
 Multi'form, *adj.* multiórme; de muchas formas  
 Multi'form'ity, *s.* diversidad de formas, *f.*  
 Multi'gen'eros, *adj.* de muchos géneros  
 Multi'lat'eral, *adj.* multilátero, -a; de muchos lá-  
 Multi'line'al, *adj.* teniendo muchas líneas (dos)  
 Multi'loquous, *adj.* parlero, parlón, hablador, -a  
 Multi'nodous, *adj.* nudoso, -a; de muchos nudos  
 Multi'nomial, Multi'nom'inal, *adj.* multinómio, -a  
 Multi'p'arous, *adj.* pariendo muchos hijos á la vez  
 Multi'partite, *adj.* compuesto (a) de muchas partes  
 Multi'pede, *s.* centopías, *m.* (insecto)  
 Multi'ple, *s.* & *adj.* múltiple, *m.*; múltiplo, -a  
 Multi'pliable, Multi'pl'icable, *adj.* multiplicáble  
 Multi'pliability, *s.* el ser multiplicáble, *m.*  
 Multi'plicand', *s.* multiplicádo, *m.* (arit.)  
 Multi'plicate, *adj.* multiplicádo, -a  
 Multi'plicit'ion, *s.* multiplicación, *f.*  
 Multi'plicator, *s.* multiplicadór, -a, *mf.*  
 Multi'pl'icous, *adj.* muchos, vários, -a; diferentes  
 Multi'pl'icity, *s.* multiplicidad; muchedumbre, *f.*  
 Multi'plier, *s.* multiplicadór, *m.* (arit.) [*ref.*]  
 Multi'ply, *van.* multiplicár, 1.; multiplicárse, 1.  
 Multi'plying-glass, *s.* vidrio de aumento, *m.*  
 Multi'potent, *adj.* poseso (a) de mucho poder  
 Multi'pres'ence, *s.* multipresencia, *f.* (air.)  
 Multi'sci'ous, *adj.* sabio, muy entendido, erudito,  
 Multi'sci'ousness, *s.* teniendo muchas va'rias [*a*]  
 Multi'sonous, *adj.* teniendo muchos sonidos  
 Multi'tude, *s.* multitud; muchedumbre; turba, *f.*  
 Multi'tudinous, *adj.* numeroso, -a; en gran número  
 Multi'vagant, -agous, *adj.* vagádo de una parte á  
 Multi'valve, *s.* & *adj.* multiválva, *f.* [otra]  
 Multi'vous, *adj.* teniendo muchos caminos  
 Multi'vo'lent, *adj.* mudáble; inconstánte  
 Multi'vo'ler, *adj.* teniendo muchos ojos  
 Multi'vare, Multi'ra, *s.* maquina; molienda, *f.*  
 Mum! *interj.* chito! chitón! silencio!  
 Mum, *s.* cervéza muy fuerte, *f.* (de trigo)  
 Mum, *adj.* silencioso, taciturno, calládo, -a  
 Mum'ble, *van.* susitar; barbotar; murmurár, 1.  
 Mum'bler, *s.* farfulla; farfulladór; grañidór, *m.*  
 Mum'bling, *s.* el farfullar, *m.*; mascadura, *f.*  
 Mum'blingly, *adv.* con palabras mal articuladas  
 Mum'budget! *interj.* chitón! silencio! secreto!  
 Mum'chance, *s.* juego de dados; silencio de tónto, *m.*  
 Mumbo, *van.* enmascarar, 1.; enmascararse, 1. [*ref.*]  
 Mum'mer, *s.* máscara; enmascarádo, -a, *mf.*  
 Mum'mery, -ming, *s.* momería; mógiganga, *f.*  
 Mum'mify, *va.* preservar como momia, 1.  
 Mum'my, *s.* momia; especie de cera, *f.* (para inger-  
 Mum'my (to beat to a), *va.* molér á palos, 2. [*tar*]  
 Mump, *van.* mordiscar; farfullar; mendigar, 1.  
 Mump'er, *s.* mendigo; mendigánte, -a, *mf.*  
 Mump'ing, *s.* mascadura; mendiguez, *f.*  
 Mump'ish, *a.* taciturno, moroso, malhumorado, -a

Mump'ishness, *s.* ceño, *m.*; morosidad; terquedad, *f.*  
 Mumps, *s.* mal humor, *m.*; murría; angina, *f.*  
 Munch, *va.* masticar á bocádos grandes, 1.  
 Munch'er, *s.* comedór (a) con mucha prisa, *mf.*  
 Munch'ance, *adj.* mundano, -a; del mundo  
 Munda'n'ity, *s.* mundanidad; vanidad; codicia, *f.*  
 Munda'tion, purificación; limpiadura, *f.*  
 Munda'tory, *adj.* mundificativo, deter'sivo, -a  
 Munda'tic, *s.* (especie de) marqueta, *f.*  
 Mundifica'tion, *s.* el limpiar; purificar, *m.*  
 Mundificative, *s.* remedio deter'sivo, *m.*  
 Mundificative, *adj.* deter'sente; deter'sorio, -a  
 Munda'fy, *va.* mundificar; limpiar; purificar, 1.  
 Munda'vant, *adj.* vagamundo, vagabundo, -a  
 Munda'vus, *s.* tabaco hediondo, de mal olor, *m.*  
 Munda'neray, *adj.* dado (a) como regalo  
 Munda'ry, *s.* & *adj.* mestizo, genízaro, -a, *mf.*  
 Munda'p'al, *adj.* municipal, de derechos cívicos  
 Munda'p'al'ity, *s.* municipio; distrito cívico, *m.*  
 Munda'p'ous, *adj.* dadivoso, generoso, -a; liberal  
 Munda'teence, *s.* munificencia; generosidad, *f.*  
 Munda'tent, *adj.* munífico, generoso, -a; liberal  
 Munda'tent'y, *adv.* de un modo munífico, liberal  
 Munda'timent, *s.* defensa; fortificación, *f.*; sosten, *m.*  
 Munda'tion, *s.* fortificación, *f.*; municiones, *f. pl.*  
 Munda'tion-bread, *s.* pan de munición, *m.*  
 Munda'tion-ship, *s.* navio de almacén, *m.* (naut.)  
 Munda'tion, *s.* póste de las luces de ventana, *m.*  
 Munda'rage, *s.* tributo para el reparo de muros, *m.*  
 Munda'ral, *adj.* mural, á los, de los muros  
 Munda'rd, *s.* asesinato; homicidio premeditado, *m.*  
 Munda'rd, *va.* asesinar; matar con premeditacion, 1.  
 Munda'rd'er, *s.* asesino; homicida; matadór, *m.*  
 Munda'rdress, *s.* matadóra; homicida, *f.*  
 Munda'rd'rous, *adj.* sanguiario, réo (a) de asesinato  
 Munda'rd'rously, *adv.* de un modo sanguiario  
 Mura, *va.* murar; cercar con murallas, 1.  
 Mura'nger, *s.* superintendente de muralla, *m.*  
 Mura'riate, *s.* muriato, *m.* (sal de ácido muriático)  
 Mura'ric, *adj.* muriático, saládo, -a  
 Mura'ricate, Mura'ricated, *adj.* espinoso, -a; punzante  
 Mura'ricide, *s.* matadór (a) de ratones, *mf.*  
 Mura'ry, *s.* obscuridad, *f.*; cáscaras de frutas prensá-  
 Mura'ry, *adj.* lóbrego, obscuro, nubládo, -a [*das. f. pl.*]  
 Mura'mur, *s.* murmurio; mormullo; descontento, *m.*  
 Mura'mur, *va.* murmurar; marmullar, 1.; gruñir, 3.  
 Mura'murer, *s.* mormuradór; grañidór, -a, *mf.*  
 Mura'muring, *s.* mormullo; mormureo, *m.*; guaja, *f.*  
 Mura'muringly, *adv.* con mormullo, descontento  
 Mura'rain, *s.* morriña, *f.* (mortandad en ganado)  
 Mura'ry, Mura'ry-coloured, *adj.* morádo, -a  
 Mura'rión, *s.* morrión; yelmo; casquete; casco, *m.*  
 Mura'ther, *s.* homicida con premeditacion, *m.*  
 Mura'cadel, Mus'catel, (s. mocatel; vino dulce, *m.*;  
 Mus'cadine, Muscat', *s.* uvas, péras dulces, *f. pl.*  
 Mus'cle, *s.* músculo, *m.* (del cuerpo); a. m. *f.*  
 Mus'cose, Mus'cous, *adj.* mucoso, mohoso, -a  
 Mus'coseness, Muscos'ity, *s.* mucosidad, *f.*  
 Mus'cular, Mus'culous, *a.* muscular; musculoso  
 Muscular'ity, *s.* fuerza muscular, *f.*  
 Mus'culated, *adj.* musculádo, -a, (pint.)  
 Muse, *s.* musa; poesía; meditación profunda, *f.*  
 Muse, *van.* meditar; pensar; estar pensativo, -a, 1.  
 Museful *adj.* cogitábudo, muy pensativo, -a  
 Muse'less, *adj.* insensible á la poesia  
 Mus'er, *s.* que está muy pensativo, distraído, -a, *mf.*  
 Muse'um, *s.* museo; gabinete de curiosidades, *m.*  
 Mush'room, *s.* seta, *f.*; hombre de fortuna, *m.*  
 Mush'room, *adj.* poco hace elevado, -a; reciente  
 Mus'ic, *s.* música; armonia; melodía, *f.*; die sonidos  
 Mus'ical, *adj.* musical; armonioso, melodioso, -a  
 Mus'ically, *adv.* con armonia; con melodía  
 Mus'icalness, *s.* armonia; melodía, *f.*  
 Mus'ician, *s.* músico, -a; armonista, *mf.*

Mu'sic-master, *s.* maestro de música, *m.*  
 Musk, *s.* musco; almizcle, *m.*; almizcleña, *f.* (pl.)  
 Musk, *vn.* almizclar; perfumár con almizcle, *l.*  
 Musk'apple, *s.* camu-sa almizcleña, *f.* [ele  
 Musk'cat, *s.* oesmán, *m.*; animal que da el almiz-  
 Musk'cherry, *s.* cerá za almizcleña, *f.*  
 Musk'ed, *adj.* almizclado, almizclero, -a  
 Musk'et, *s.* mosquito; gavián macho (áve)  
 Musk'eteer, *s.* mosquetero, *m.* (soldado)  
 Musk'etoon', *s.* tra úcu, *m.* (escopeta corta)  
 Musk'grape, *s.* mosé-tel, *m.* (especie de úva)  
 Musk'iness, *s.* olor de almizcle, de musco [m.  
 Musk'melon, *s.* melón almizcleño, muy fragrante,  
 Musk'pear, *s.* mosqueruía; pera almizcleña, *f.*  
 Musk'rat, *s.* almizclera, *f.* (rata con olor almizcleño)  
 Musk'rose, *s.* rosa almizclada, *f.*  
 Musk'seed, grano de ambarilla, *m.*  
 Musk'tlust.e, *s.* cárdio nutante, *m.* (planta)  
 Musk'y, *s.* almizcleño, almizclado, -a; de musco  
 Mus'lin, *s.* muselina, *f.* (tela fina de algodón)  
 Mus'lin, *adj.* hecho (a) de muselina  
 Mus'rol, *s.* moserola, *f.* (correa de la brida)  
 Muss, *s.* arrebatina; abstracción, *f.*  
 Mus'sel, *s.* alme-ja, *f.* (pezado de concha)  
 Mus'sen, *vn.* desmogar, *l.* (venado) [m.  
 Mus'sitation, *s.* gruñido; murmullo; refunfúño,  
 Mus'sulman, *s.* Musulmán, Mahometano, *m.*  
 Must, *v. monop.* ser menester, preciso; necesario  
 Must, *pres. indic.* deber, haber de hacer  
 Must, *s.* mosto, *m.* (heor antes de fermentar)  
 Must, *vn.* eumohecer, 2.; eumohecerse, 2. *ref.*  
 Must'ches, *s. pl.* mostachos; bigotes, *m. pl.*  
 Must'ard, } *s.* mostaza, *f.*; mostazo, *m.*  
 Must'ard-seed, }  
 Must'ard-pot, *s.* salsa'ra para la mostaza, *f.*  
 Must'eous, *adj.* dulce como mosto  
 Must'er, *v.* congregár; agregar; revistár, *l.* (mil.)  
 Must'er, *vn.* juntarse en un ejército, *l. ref.*  
 Must'er, *s.* revista; muestra de soldados, *f.*  
 Must'er (to pass), *v.* pasar revista, *l.*; valer algo,  
 Must'er-book, *s.* libro de revistas, *m.* [2.  
 Must'er-master, *s.* comisario de revistas, *m.*  
 Must'er-roll, *s.* } *f.* matrícula de revista, *f.* (mil.)  
 } *f.* rol de la tripulación (naut.)  
 Must'tir, *adv.* con husmo; con móho  
 Must'tness, *s.* husmo; móho; olor móhoso, *m.*  
 Must'y, *adj.* mohoso, eumohecido, ánejo, -a  
 Mutability, *s.* mutabilidad; inconstancia, *f.*  
 Mut'able, *adj.* mudable; instable; inconstante  
 Mut'atleness, *s.* instabilidad; incertidumbre, *f.*  
 Mut'ably, *adv.* de un modo mudable  
 Mut'ation, *s.* mutación; alteración; mudanza, *f.*  
 Mute, *s.* mudo, -a. Mute, *a.* mudo, silencio, -a  
 Mute, Mut'ing, *s.* tullidura; letra muda, *f.*  
 Mute, *vn.* tullir, 3.; excrementár, *l.* (áves)  
 Mut'ly, *adv.* en silencio; sin hablar palabra  
 Mute'ness, *s.* silencio, *m.*; aversión á hablar, *f.*  
 Mut'uate, *vn.* mutilar, cortar; estropear, *l.*  
 Mut'uation, *s.* mutilación, *f.*; estropeamiento, *m.*  
 Mut'uator, *s.* destrozador, -a; que mutila, *mf.*  
 Mut'ine, } *s.* amotinador; sedicioso, -a, *mf.*  
 Mutineer, }  
 Mut'itious, *a.* sedicioso, faccioso, turbulento, -a  
 Mut'itiously, *adv.* de un modo sedicioso, faccioso  
 Mut'itiousness, *s.* amotinamiento; tumulto, *m.*  
 Mut'iny, *s.* motin, *m.*; insurrección; sedición, *f.*  
 Mut'iny, *vn.* amotinarse; rebelarse, *l. ref.*  
 Mut'iter, *vn.* murmurar; musitar, *l.*; gruñir, 3.  
 Mut'iter, *s.* murmullo; regañamiento; el musitar, *m.*  
 Mut'iterer, *s.* rezongador; gruñidor, -a, *mf.*  
 Mut'itering, *s.* refunfúño, *m.*; voz baja, *f.*  
 Mut'iteringly, *adv.* con voz baja, inarticulada  
 Mut'ton, *s.* carnero, *m.* (carne y animal)  
 Mut'ton-broth, *s.* caldo de carnero, *m.*

Mut'ton-chop, *s.* costilla de carnero, *f.*  
 Mut'ton-hat, *s.* manaza; mano grande y róxa, *f.*  
 Mut'ton-pie, -pasty, *s.* empanada de carnero, *f.*  
 Mu'tual, *adj.* mutúal; mútuo, recíproco, -a  
 Mutual'ity, *s.* reciprocación; reciprocidad, *f.*  
 Mu'tuality, *adv.* reciprocamente; mutuamente  
 Mutual'ion, *s.* el tomar, pedir prestado, -a  
 Mutual'itious, *adj.* prestado, tomado (a) hádo  
 Mu'tule, Mu'tulus, *s.* modilón, *m.* (arq.)  
 Muz'le, *s.* bóca; entrada, *f.*; bozál, Irenillo, *m.*  
 Muz'zle, *vn.* embosár, *l.*; poner bozál á, 2.  
 Muz'zlemouling, *s.* adorno de bóca de cañón, *m.*  
 Muz'zlering, *s.* anillo de la bóca de cañón, *m.*  
 Muz'zy, *adj.* distraído, emborachado, -a [mias  
 My, *art. poss.* mi, *sing.* nos; *plur.* mio, mia, míos,  
 My'gale, *s.* turón; ratón silvestre, *m.* (animál)  
 My'le, *s.* molino, *m.*; mueja fija en la bóca, *f.*  
 Myog'raphy, Myol'ogy, *s.* miografía; miología, *f.*  
 Myon'anes, *s.* adivinación por ratones, *f.* [mf.  
 My'ope, My'ops, *s.* miope; que es corto (a) de vista,  
 My'op, *s.* miope; cortedad de vista, *f.*  
 My'riad, *s.* número de diez mil; gran número, *m.*  
 My'riarch, *s.* g-efe de diez mil hombres, *m.* [m.  
 Myr'taidon, *s.* esbirro; ruñán; hombre grosero,  
 Myr'tolan, *s.* mirabolano, *m.* (fruta l'noica)  
 Myrop'ist, *s.* vendedor de ungüentos, &c., *m.*  
 Myrrh, *s.* mirra, *f.* (goma aromática)  
 Myrrh'ine, *adj.* mirraño, -a; de mirra  
 Myr'tiform, *adj.* mirtiforme; en figura de mirto  
 Myr'tle, Myr'tle-tree, *s.* mirto; arrayau, *m.*  
 Myr'tle-berry, *s.* murton, *m.*; báya de mirto, *f.*  
 Myself, *pron.* yo mismo, *m.*, yo misma, *f.*  
 Myster'ous, Myster'ial, *adj.* misterioso, -a  
 Myster'iously, *adv.* de un modo misterioso  
 Myster'iousness, *s.* impenetrabilidad, *f.*  
 Mysterize, *vn.* explicar misterios, *l.* [m  
 Myst'ery, *s.* misterio; enigma; oficio; ejercicio.  
 Myst'ic, -tical, *adj.* místico; misterioso, -a  
 Myst'ic, *s.* entusiasta, místico; místico, *m.*  
 Myst'ically, *adv.* en un sentido místico  
 Myst'icalness, *s.* mística, *f.*; el ser místico, *m.*  
 Myst'icism, *s.* misticismo; fanatismo, *m.*  
 Myst'is'tory, *s.* historia mezclada con fabulas  
 Mythog'rapher, *s.* escritor de fabulas, cuentos, *m.*  
 Mytholog'ical, *a.* mitológico, -a; de la mitología  
 Mytholog'ically, *adv.* de un modo mitológico  
 Mytholog'ist, *s.* mitologista; mitólogo, *m.* [1  
 Mytholog'ize, *v.* explicar las fábulas de los dioses  
 Mythol'ogy, *s.* mitología, *f.* (historia de los dioses)  
 Mythop'lasim, *s.* narración en forma de fáula, *f.*  
 My'xa, *s.* moco; pabilo de vela, *m.*; ciruela silvestre

## N.

Nab, *v.* atrapar; apollar, *l.*; cogér de repente, 2  
 Nab, *s.* cima, *f.*; pico de róca, de montaña, *m.*  
 Na'bob, *s.* nabab, *m.* (principe en las Indias)  
 Na'bre, *s.* macár, *m.*; madreperla, *f.*  
 Na'dir, *s.* nadir, *m.* (punto opuesto al zenit)  
 Næve, *s.* lunar, *m.*; mancha, *f.* (en el cuerpo)  
 Nag, *s.* háca; jáca, *f.*; caballo pequeño, *m.*  
 Næg'in, *s.* quarta parte de quartillo, *f.*  
 Nai'ad, *s.* nayada, nayade, *f.* (deidad fabulosa)  
 N'ant, *s.* nadante, *m.* (pez nadando, blaz.)  
 Nail, *s.* ña; peñúa; garra, *f.*; clávo, *m.*  
 Nail on the head (to hit the), *n.* dar en el hito,  
 Nail (on the), *ad.* al instante; luego; de una ve

**Nail**, *v.* clavar; asegurar con clavos; claveteár, *l.*  
**Nail** to the wall, *va.* clavar en la pared, *l.*  
**Nail a cannon**, *va.* clavar un cañón, *l.*  
**Nail'er**, *s.* fabricante de clavos; chapucero, *m.*  
**Nail'ery**, *s.* fábrica de clavos, *f.*  
**Nail'ing**, *s.* el clavar, *m.*; clavadura, *f.*  
**Nails** (clap), *s. p.* clavos de ala de música, *m. p.*  
**Nails** (clinchet), *s. pl.* clavos de tinglar, *m. pl.*  
**Nails** (clout), *s. p.* clavos sin cabeza, *m. p.* (na.)  
**Nails** (pump), *s. pl.* clavos de bomba, *m. pl.* (na.)  
**Nails** (sheathings), *s. p.* clavos de entablár, *m. p.*  
**Nai'sant**, *adj.* naciente (blas)  
**Nai've'té**, *s.* simplicidad; ingenuidad, *f.*  
**Na'ked**, *adj.* desnudo, desarmado, puro; claro, -a  
**Na'ked truth**, *s.* verdad pura, desnuda, *f.*  
**Na'kedly**, *adv.* desnudamente; claramente  
**Na'kedness**, *s.* desnudez; falta de vestido, *f.*  
**Na'm'bypanby**, *adj.* retintin; no buenos (versos)  
**Name**, *s.* nombre; título; apodo, *m.*; fama, *f.*  
**Name** (in God's), *adv.* por el amor de Dios  
**Name** (Christian), *s.* nombre de bautismo, *m.*  
**Name** (to get a good), *va.* tener buena fama, *2.*  
**Name**, *va.* nombrar; mencionár; especificar, *l.*  
**Name'less**, *adj.* inominado, anónimo, -a  
**Name'ly**, *adv.* particularmente; á saer  
**Na'mer**, *s.* que da nombre; llama por nombre, *mf.*  
**Names** (to call), *va.* poner apodos á, *2.*  
**Name'sake**, *s.* tucayo; colombroño, *m.*  
**Na'ming**, *s.* nombramiento; el nombrár, *m.*  
**Nankin'**, **Nankeen'**, *s.* mahón, *m.* (tela de las I'n-  
**Nap**, *s.* sueño ligero; vello, *m.*; lanilla, *f.* [días]  
**Nap** (to take the afternoon's), dormir la siesta, *3.*  
**Nap**, *n.* dormirar, *l.* lucer lanillas, *2.* (en paño)  
**Nape**, *s.* nuca, *f.* (del cuello)  
**Naph'tha**, *s.* nafta, *f.* (materia combustible)  
**Nap'kin**, *s.* servileta, *f.* (para limpiarse las uñas)  
**Naples-yellow**, *s.* amarillo de Nápoles, *m.*  
**Nap'less**, *adj.* raído, -a; no teniendo lanilla  
**Nap'piness**, *s.* vellosidad, *f.*; el tener lanilla, *m.*  
**Nap'py**, *a.* espumoso, velloso, lleno (a) de lanilla  
**Narcis'sus**, *s.* narciso, *m.* (planta)  
**Narcosis**, *s.* estupefacción, *f.*; deliquio, *m.* [cér]  
**Narcotic**, *s.* narcótico, *m.* (remedio para adorne-  
**Narcotic**, -ical, *adj.* narcótico, soporífico, -a  
**Narcot'icness**, -icalness, *s.* calidad soporífica, *f.*  
**Nard**, *s.* nardo; jacinto oriental; angüeto, *m.*  
**Nar'rable**, *a.* narrable; capaz de ser contado, -a  
**Narra'te**, *va.* narrar; relatar; contar; recitar, *l.*  
**Narra'ting**, *s.* el narrár, relatar, relacionár, *m.*  
**Narra'tion**, *s.* narración; relación; historia, *f.*  
**Nar'rative**, *s.* narrativa, *f.*; *adj.* narrativo, -a  
**Nar'ratively**, *adv.* por vía de narración  
**Narra'tor**, *s.* narrador; relator; historiador, *m.*  
**Nar'row**, *va.* estrechar; angostár; limitar, *l.*  
**Nar'row**, *adj.* estrecho, limitado, próximo, -a  
**Nar'row compass** (to bring into a), compendiár, *l.*  
**Nar'row-hearted**, *a.* corto (a) de ánimo; cobarde  
**Nar'rowing**, *s.* el angostár; estrechamiento, *m.*  
**Nar'row-minded**, *adj.* avariético, mezquino, -a  
**Nar'row-spirited**, *adj.* apocado, -a; innóbie  
**Nar'rowly**, *adv.* por poco; angostamente  
**Nar'rowness**, *s.* estrechez; angostura; baxéza, *f.*  
**Nar'val**, *s.* narvál, *m.* (unicórnio marino)  
**Nar'whale**, *s.* especie de balléna, *f.*  
**Na'sal**, *s.* letra nasal; *adj.* nasal; de la nariz  
**Na'scent**, *adj.* naciente; creciente  
**Na'stily**, *adv.* de un modo sucio, sórdido  
**Na'stiness**, *s.* suciedad; porquería; obscenidad, *f.*  
**Nastur'tion**, *s.* nasturcio, *m.*; capuchina, *f.*  
**Na'sty**, *adj.* sucio, puerco, impuro, obsceno, -a  
**Na'tal**, *adj.* natal; nativo, natalicio, -a  
**Natal'tial**, -itious, *adj.* al, del día del nacimiento  
**Nata'tile**, **Na'tant**, *adj.* natátil; nadante (poet.)  
**Nata'tion**, *s.* nadadura, *f.*; el nadár, *m.*

**Natatory**, *adj.* natatorio, -a; pára nadár  
**Nates**, *s. pl.* nalcatório, *m.*; naigas, *f. pl.*  
**Nath'less**, *adv.* no obstante; con todo eso  
**Na'tion**, *s.* nación, *f.*; puéblo, *m.* (de un país)  
**Na'tional**, *adj.* nacional; general; público, -a  
**National'ity**, *s.* nacionalidad, *f.*  
**Nationalize**, *va.* distinguir nacionalmente, *3.*  
**Nationally**, *adv.* de un modo nacional  
**Nationalness**, *s.* carácter nacional, *m.*  
**Na'tive**, *s.* nativa; originario, *m.*  
**Na'tive**, *adj.* nativo, nacido (a) en el país  
**Na'tively**, *adv.* naturalmente; originalmente  
**Na'tiveness**, *s.* producto de la naturaleza, *m.*  
**Na'tives**, *s. p.* primeros habitantes del país, *m. p.*  
**Nat'ivity**, *s.* nacimiento; origen, *m.*; natividad, *f.*  
**Na'tron**, *s.* natrón, *m.* (sal de sosa carbónica)  
**Na'tural**, *adj.* natural; legítimo, canónico, -a  
**Nat'ural**, *s.* bóbo; idiota; simplon; natural, *m.*  
**Nat'uralism**, *s.* estado simple de la naturaleza, *m.*  
**Nat'uralist**, *s.* naturalista, *m.*  
**Naturalization**, *s.* naturalización, *f.*  
**Naturalize**, *va.* naturalizar; bautuar, *l.*  
**Nat'urally**, *adv.* sin afectación; naturalmente  
**Nat'urality**, *s.* naturalidad; ingenuidad, *f.*  
**Nat'ure**, *s.* naturaleza; índole; disposición, *f.*  
**Nat'ure** (good), *s.* benignidad; benevolencia, *f.*  
**Nat'ured** (good), *adj.* de buen natural  
**Nat'ured** (ill), *adj.* mal intencionado, -a  
**Nat'urage**, *s.* naufragio; destrózo de navio, *m.*  
**Nat'ragous**, *adj.* naufrago, -a; de naufragio  
**Naught**, *s.* nada, *f.*; *a.* malo, iniquo, perverso, -a  
**Naught**, *adv.* de ninguna manera; nada de eso  
**Naughtily**, *adv.* malvadamente; iniquamente  
**Naughtiness**, *s.* maldad; malignidad, iniquidad, *f.*  
**Naughty**, *a.* malvado, málo, iniquo, perverso, -a  
**Naughty boy**, *s.* picarón; picarudo, *m.*  
**Naughty trick**, *s.* malvado; picar, *m.*  
**Naughty devil**, *s.* picardugués; puñala, *f.*  
**Nau'rage**, *s.* flete de pasajeros, *m.* (naut.)  
**Nau'machy**, *s.* naumaquia, *f.*  
**Nau'sea**, *s.* náusea; basca; gana de vomitar, *f.*  
**Nau'seate**, *van.* disgustár; nauseár; dar áseo, *l.*  
**Nau'seative**, *adj.* nauseativo, nausebundo, -a  
**Nau'seous**, *a.* nauseoso, fastidioso, asqueroso, -a  
**Nau'seously**, *adv.* con náusea; con fastidio  
**Nau'seousness**, *s.* fastidio; áseo; disgusto, *m.*  
**Nau'tic**, -tical, *s.* náutico, -a; de navegación  
**Nau'tilus**, *s.* nautilo, *m.* (pescado de concha uni-  
**Na'val**, *adj.* naval; de náves, de navios [válva]  
**Na'varchy**, *s.* pilotaje; arte de guiar un navio, *m.*  
**Nave**, *s.* náve, *f.* (de iglesia); cubo, *m.* (de rueda)  
**Nave'line**, *s.* perigallo de recamento, *m.* (naut.)  
**Na'vel**, *s.* ombligo; centro; medio, *m.*  
**Na'velgall**, *s.* matacór, *f.* (de caballo)  
**Na'vel-string**, *s.* cuerda umbilical, *f.* (anat.)  
**Na'vel-wort**, *s.* ombligo de Venus; sombretillo, *m.*  
**Na'vew**, *s.* colihábo, *m.*; nabiza, *f.* (planta)  
**Navic'ular**, *adj.* navicular (naut.); naval [-a  
**Nav'igable**, *a.* navegable, capaz de ser navegado,  
**Nav'igableness**, *s.* el ser navegable, *m.*  
**Nav'igate**, *van.* navegár, viajar por el agua, *l.*  
**Nav'igation**, *s.* navegación; náutica, *f.*  
**Nav'igator**, *s.* navegador; navegante, *m.*  
**Nav'igerous**, *adj.* capaz de llevar navios  
**Na'vis**, *s.* la náve árgos (constelación); navéta, *f.*  
**Na'vy**, *s.* armada; marina, *f.*; fuerzas navales, *f. p.*  
**Na'vy** (the royal), *s.* la real armada, *f.*  
**Na'vy-office**, *s.* almirantazgo, *m.*  
**Nay**, *adv.* no; aún; también; aún más; y aún  
**Nay verily**, *adv.* no ciertamente [sion, *f.*  
**Nay**, **Nay-word**, *s.* denegación; repulsa; esclusi-  
**Nazare'an**, **Naz'arene**, *s. & adj.* Nazareno, -a  
**Naz'arite**, *s.* Nazareo, *m.* (Judío muy religioso)  
**Naze**, *s.* promontorio; cabo, *m.*; punta, *f.*

- Neal, *v.* templár; atemperár, *l.*; templárse, *l. ref.*  
 Neal'ed, *adj.* hondo hácia la costa, lodoso, -a  
 Neap-tide, *s.* marea baxa, *f.*  
 Neap, *adj.* baxo, -a (naut.)  
 Near, *prep.* cerca de; próximo á; junto á  
 Near, *a.* casi, ó, quasi; cerca; no lejos; de e. rea  
 Near, *a.* cercano, íntimo, estrecho, apretado, -a  
 Near, *van.* acercár, *l.*; acercárse, *l. ref.*  
 Near'est way, *s.* camino más derecho, corto, *m.*  
 Near hand, *adv.* á la máno; al primér golpe; cerca  
 Near'ly, *adv.* á poca distancia; estrechamente  
 Near'ness, *s.* proximidad; cercanía; tacañería, *f.*  
 Neat, *adj.* hermoso, lindo, limpio, puro, neto, -a  
 Neat amount, *s.* importe líquido, *m.*  
 Neat weight, *s.* peso en limpio, deducida latara, *m.*  
 Neat, *s.* ganado vacuno; buéy, *m.*; vaca, *f.*  
 Neat's leather, *s.* cuero de ganado vacuno, *m.*  
 Neat's tongue, *s.* lengua de vaca, *f.*  
 Neat'headed, *adj.* limpio, diestro, esperto, -a  
 Neat'herd, *s.* vaquero; pastor de ganado vacuno, *m.*  
 Neat'ly, *adv.* primorosamente; con elegancia  
 Neat'ness, *s.* pulidéz; limpiezá; delicadeza, *f.*  
 Neb, *s.* nariz; boca, *f.*; pico, *m.* (de ave)  
 Neb'ula, *s.* nube, *f.* (en el ojo); leucóma, *f.*  
 Neb'ulous, *adj.* nebuloso, nublado, sombrío, -a  
 Ne'cessaries, *s. p.* necesario, *m.*; cosas necesarias, *f.*  
 Ne'cessaries of life (the), *s. p. lo* necesario á la vida,  
 Ne'cessarily, *adv.* necesariamente [m.]  
 Ne'cessariness, *s.* necesidad; urgencia, *f.*  
 Ne'cessary, *a.* necesario, decisivo, conclusivo, -a  
 Ne'cessary, *s.* necesaria; letrina; privada, *f.*  
 Ne'cessitate, *va.* necesitár; obligár; precisár  
 Ne'cessitation, *s.* precisión; necesidad, *f.*  
 Ne'cessitous, *adj.* necesitado, -a; indigente  
 Ne'cessitude, *s.* indigencia; necesidad; pobreza, *f.*  
 Ne'cessity, *s.* necesidad; compulsión; urgencia, *f.*  
 Neck, *s.* cuello, *m.* Neck of land, lengua de tierra,  
 Neck of mutton, *s.* pescuezo de carnero, *m.* [f.]  
 Neck (on the), *adv.* luego; al instante; despues  
 Neck'band, *s.* cabezón, cuello de amisa, *m.*  
 Neck'beef, *s.* carne de pescuezo, *f.*  
 Neck'cloth, *s.* corbata, *f.*; corbatín, *m.*  
 Neck'erchief, *s.* bufillo; pañuelo de cuello, *m.*  
 Neck'lace, *s.* collar, *m.* (adorno de mujer)  
 Necro'logy, *s.* necrología, *f.*; obituario, *m.*  
 Nec'romancer, *s.* nigromante; conjurador, *m.*  
 Nec'romancy, *s.* nigromancia; mága negra, *f.*  
 Nec'romantic, *adj.* nigromántico, mágico, -a  
 Necroman'tically, *adv.* por nigromancia  
 Necro'sis, *s.* necrosis; mortificación; gangrena, *f.*  
 Nectar, *s.* néctar, *m.* (bebida deliciosa)  
 Nectar'ean, Nectar'ine, *l. a.* nectareo, exquisito,  
 Nectar'eous, Nectar'ous, *f.* -a; dulce como el nec-  
 tar'ed, *adj.* mezclado (a) con nectar [tar  
 Nectar'ine, *s.* fruto del abridor, *m.*; ciruela, *f.*  
 Need, *s.* exigencia; necesidad; pobreza, *f.*  
 Need be (if), si fuese necesario  
 Need (in case of), *adv.* en caso necesario [2.  
 Need, *v.* pedir, 3; necesitár, *l.*; habér menester,  
 Need'er, *s.* necesitado; que necesita; pobre, *m.*  
 Need'ful, *a.* necesario, preciso, -a; indispensable  
 Need'fully, *adv.* necesariamente; precisamente  
 Need'fulness, *s.* necesidad; falta, *f.*; menester, *m.*  
 Need'ily, *adv.* en indigencia; pobremente  
 Need'iness, *s.* falta; indigencia; pobreza, *f.*  
 Need'le, *s.* aguja; aguja de marear (naut.)  
 Need'le of a dial, *s.* estilo de un reloj de sol, *m.*  
 Need'le (bunt-rop), *s.* aguja de relinga, *f.* (naut.)  
 Need'le (knitting), *s.* aguja de hacer medias, *f.*  
 Need'le (pack-), *s.* aguja de ensalmar, *f.*  
 Need'le (snail-), *s.* aguja capotera, *f.* (naut.)  
 Need'le (shepherd's), *s.* aguja de pastor, *f.* (planta)  
 Need'lecase, *s.* alfilerero; pañillero, *m.*  
 Need'leful, *s.* hebra, *f.* (de hilo, seda, estambre)
- Need'maker, Need'er, *s.* agujero, *m.*  
 Need'less, *adj.* no necesario, superfluo, -a; inútil  
 Need'lessly, *adv.* sin necesidad; inútilmente  
 Need'lessness, *s.* superfluidad; inutilidad, *f.*  
 Need'lework, *s.* costura, obra de punto, *f.*  
 Needs, *adv.* indispensablemente  
 Need'y, *adj.* pobre; indigente; necesitado, -a  
 Ne'er (contra, de never), *adv.* nunca; jamás  
 Ne's, *s.* nave principal de iglesia, *f.*  
 Nefand', Nefand'ous, *a.* abominable, nefando, -a  
 Nefar'ious, *adj.* nefario, sumamente malo, -a  
 Nefar'iously, *adv.* de un modo atroz  
 Nefar'iousness, *s.* maldad inexcusable; atrocidad, *f.*  
 Neg'ation, *s.* negación; repulsa; oposición, *f.*  
 Negative, Neg'atory, *adj.* negativo, -a  
 Negative, *s.* negativa; denegación; repulsa, *f.*  
 Negative, *v.* negar; desaprobar, *l.* contradecir, 3  
 Neg'atively, *adv.* negativamente; con negación  
 Neglect', *s.* descuido, *m.*; negligencia, *f.*  
 Neglect', *va.* descuidar; olvidar; despreciar, *l.*  
 Neglect'er, *s.* negligente; descuidado, -a [m.]  
 Neglect'ful, *adj.* amiso, perezoso, -a; indiferente  
 Neglect'fully, *adv.* con desatención, descuido  
 Neglect'fulness, *s.* descuido, *m.*; negligencia, *f.*  
 Neglect'ive, *adj.* remiso, perezoso, -a; negligente  
 Neglect'ive, *s.* vestido no hecho á la moda, *m.*  
 Neg'ligence, *s.* negligencia; omisión; dexadéz, *f.*  
 Neg'ligent, *adj.* negligente; dexado; floxo, -a  
 Neg'ligently, *adv.* con negligencia, floxedad  
 Negotiability, *s.* capacidad de ser negociado, -a, *f.*  
 Nego'tiable, *adj.* capaz de ser negociado, -a  
 Nego'tiate, *van.* negociar; traficar; co'nerciar, *l.*  
 Nego'tiate a bill, negociar una letra de cambio, *l.*  
 Nego'tiating, *adj.* negociante; contratante  
 Nego'tiating woman (busy), *s.* muger trafagosa, *f.*  
 Negotia'tion, *s.* negociación, *f.*; negocio, *m.*  
 Nego'tiator, *s.* negociador; negociante, *m.*  
 Nego'tiatress, *s.* negociadora; agente, *f.*  
 Ne'gro, Ne'gress, *s.* negro, negra; Etiope, *mf.*  
 Ne'gus, *s.* carrapada, *f.*; (bebida hecha con vino)  
 Nehem'iah, *s.* Nehemias, *m.* (lib. del Antig. Test.)  
 Neigh, *vn.* reñicar, *l.* (caballo, yegua)  
 Neigh, Neigh'ing, *s.* relincho; relincho, *m.*  
 Neigh'bour, *s.* vecino; amigo; confidente, *m.*  
 Neigh'bour, *adj.* vecino, cercano, proximo, -a  
 Neigh'bour, *va.* avvicinar; conñar; aproximar, *l.*  
 Neigh'bourhood, *s.* vecindad, *f.*; vecindario, *m.*  
 Neigh'bourliness, *s.* cortesia de vecindad, *f.*  
 Neigh'bourly, *adj.* urbano, atento, -a; amigable  
 Neigh'bourly, *adv.* con sociabilidad  
 Neith'er, *conj.* ni; *pron.* ni uno ni otro; ninguno,  
 Nema'an, *adj.* Nemeos (Juegos antiguos) [-a  
 Nem'oral, Nem'orose, Nem'orous, *a.* nemoroso, -a  
 Nemori'vagus, *adj.* vagando por los bosques  
 Nemoros'ity, *s.* estado nemoroso, selvoso, *m.*  
 Nen'uphar, *s.* nenutár, *m.*; ninfea blanca, *f.* (pl.)  
 Neog'amist, *s.* novio, -a, *mf.* (el, la recién casado, -a)  
 Neolog'ical, *adj.* neológico, -a; de voces nuevas  
 Neolog'ism, *s.* locución nueva y afectada, *f.*  
 Neolog'ist, *s.* neólogo; inventor de voces nuevas, *m.*  
 Neology, *s.* neología; invención de voces nuevas, *f.*  
 Neom'nia, *s.* primer día de la luna nueva, *m.*  
 Neophyte, *s.* neófito; recién convertido, *m.*  
 Neoter'ic, -ical, *adj.* neoterico, moderno, -a  
 Nepen'the, Nepen'thes, *s.* nepente, *m.* (remedio)  
 Neph'ew, *s.* sobrino, *m.*  
 Nephritic, *adj.* nefrítico -a; del mal de piedra  
 Nephritic wood, *s.* palo nefrítico, *m.* (de las Ind.)  
 Nep'otism, *s.* nepotismo, *m.* (cariño de sobrinos)  
 Nep'tunc, *s.* Neptúno, *m.* (dios del mar)  
 Ne'reid, *s.* nereida, *f.* (ninfas del mar)  
 Nerve, *s.* nervio; vigor, *m.*; energía; fuerza, *f.*  
 Nerve'less, *adj.* débil; enervado, falto de fuerzas  
 Nerv'ous, *adj.* nervioso, nervoso, vigoroso, -a



*Nervously*, *adv.* con vigor; con nervosidad  
*Nervousness*, *s.* nerviosidad; fuerza, *f.*; vigor, *m.*  
*Ner'vy*, *a.* fuerte; vigoroso; nervudo, robusto, *m.*  
*Nes'cience*, *s.* neciencia; ignorancia, *f.*  
*Nesh*, *adj.* blando, delicado, tierno, -a  
*Ness*, *s.* promontorio agudo; cabo, *m.* (naut.)  
*Nest*, *s.* nido, *m.*; casa; morada; guarida, *f.*  
*Nest of birds*, *s.* nidada, *f.*  
*Nest of thieves*, *s.* guarida, *f.*; nido de ladrones, *m.*  
*Nest, vn.* significar; anidar, *l.*; hacer nido, *2.*  
*Nest'egg*, *s.* nidál, *m.* (huevo dexado en el nido)  
*Nest'le*, *vn.* anidarse; enajularse, *l. ref.*  
*Nest'ling*, *s.* póllo, *m.* (ave recién salido del nido)  
*Net*, *s.* red, *f.*; *adj.* neto, limpio, puro, genuino, -a  
*Net weight*, *s.* peso neto  
*Net produce*, producto neto, *m.* [1]  
*Net, va.* hacer redes; coger con red, *2.*; enredar,  
*Net*, sacar el producto neto, *l.* (comercio)  
*Net'her*, *adj.* inferior (mas bajo en situación)  
*Net'hermost*, *a.* infimo, baxísimo, -a, el mas bajo  
*Net'maker*, *s.* redero; hacedor de redes, *m.*  
*Net'ting*, *s.* randa; obra de malla, *f.*  
*Net'tings*, *s. pl.* enjaretados, *m. pl.* (naut.)  
*Net'tings (quarter)*, *s. p.* redes de comate, *f. p.*  
*Net'tle*, *s.* ortiga. *Dead net'tle*, *s.* ortiga muerta, *f.*  
*Net'tle (great)*, *s.* ortiga mayor; ortiga d'oca, *f.*  
*Net'tle (red dead)*, *s.* lamo purpúreo, *m.*  
*Net'tle (Roman)*, *s.* ortiga pilultera, *f.*  
*Net'tle (small)*, *s.* ortiga menor, picante, *f.*  
*Net'tle to provoke*; picar; vexar; irritar, *l.*  
*Net'tle-tree*, *s.* siméz; almézo, *m.* (arbol.)  
*Net'tling*, *s.* provocación; vexación; irritación, *f.*  
*Net'work*, *s.* obra de malla; randa, *f.*  
*Neuro'graphy*, *s.* descripción de los nervios, *f.*  
*Neuro'logy*, *s.* tratado sobre los nervios, *m.*  
*Neuro'tic*, *adj.* neurítico, corroborativo, -a  
*Neu'ter*, *Neu'tral*, *adj.* neutrál; neutro, -a  
*Neu'tral*, } *s.* neutrál; que no toma partido, *m.*  
*Neu'tralist*, }  
*Neu'tral'ity*, *s.* neutralidad; indiferencia, *f.*  
*Neu'tralize, va.* neutralizar, *l.*; hacer neutrál, *2.*  
*Neu'trally*, *adv.* neutralmente; de no partido  
*Neu'ver* *adv.* nunca; jamás; en ningún tiempo  
*Neu'ver a one*, *pron.* ni aun uno, ni aun una, *mf.*  
*Neu'ver a whit*, nada absolutamente; ni una pizca  
*Neu'vercreasing*, *adj.* continuo; perpetuo, -a  
*Neu'verending*, *adj.* perpetuo, eterno, -a; sin fin  
*Neu'vererring*, *a.* infalible, indetectible; cierto, -a  
*Neu'ver'fading*, *adj.* inmarcesible  
*Neu'ver'failing*, *adj.* inagotable; infalible  
*Neu'vermore*, *adv.* nunca mas, jamás  
*Neu'vertheless*, *adv.* no obstante; con todo eso  
*New*, *adj.* nuevo, fresco, moderno, -a; reciente  
*New*, *adv.* nuevamente; recientemente  
*New'blown*, *adj.* recién echado (a) en flor  
*New'born*, *adj.* recién nacido, -a  
*New'built*, *adj.* edificado (a) recientemente  
*New'chosen*, *adj.* elegido, escogido (a) hace poco  
*Newcom'er* *s.* que acaba de venir, *m.*  
*Newcreat'ed*, *adj.* criado (a) recientemente  
*Newdeliv'ered*, *adj.* recién parido, -a  
*New'el*, *s.* pilar de escalera de caracol, *m.*  
*Newelect'ed*, *adj.* elegido (a) recientemente  
*New'fallen*, *adj.* caído (a) poco hace  
*Newfang'led*, *adj.* inventado (a) por novedad  
*Newfang'ledness*, *s.* amor vano a la novedad, *m.*  
*Newfash'ion*, *s.* última moda, *f.*  
*Newfash'ioned*, *adj.* hecho (a) a la última moda  
*New'formed*, *adj.* formado (a) de nuevo  
*New'found*, *adj.* recién descubierto, hallado, -a  
*New'foundland*, *s.* terranova, *f.* (isla de America)  
*New'foundland-fish*, *s.* bacalao; abadejo, *m.*  
*New'grown*, *adj.* recién crecido, salido, -a  
*Newhealed*, *adj.* recién convallecido, sanado, -a

*New'ing*, *s.* giste; fermento, *m.*  
*New'ish*, *adj.* algo nuevo, hecho poco tiempo ha  
*New'kindled*, *adj.* encendido (a) de nuevo  
*New'laid*, *adj.* pu-sto, tendido (a) recientemente  
*New'ly*, *adv.* nuevamente; hace poco  
*New'ly come*, *adj.* recién venido, llegado, -a  
*New'made*, *adj.* nuevo, hecho (a) recientemente  
*New'married*, *adj.* novio, -a; recién casado, -a  
*New-mod'el*, *m.* modelar de nuevo, *l.*  
*New'moon*, *s.* luna nueva, *f.* [hecho, -a  
*New-mou'led*, *adj.* amoldado (a) de nuevo; revieu  
*New'ness*, *s.* novedad; falta de practica, *f.*  
*News*, *s. pl.* nuevas; noticias *f. pl.*; aviso, *m.* [*m.*  
*News'monger*, *s.* novelero; divulgador de nuevas,  
*News'paper*, *s.* gaceta, *f.*; papel periódico, *m.*  
*News'writer*, *s.* gacetero; diarista, *m.*  
*New't*, *s.* lagartija, *f.*; lagarto pequeño, *m.*  
*Newto'nian*, *adj.* Newtoniano, -a; de Newton  
*New-year's gift*, *s.* aguinaldo, *m.* [-a  
*Next*, *a.* próximo, inmediato, vecino, contiguo,  
*Next house*, casa inmediata, del lado, *f.*  
*Next life*, *s.* otra vida; vida venidera, *f.*  
*Next Sunday*, *s.* domingo que viene, *m.*  
*Next year*, *s.* año próximo venidero, que viene, *m.*  
*Next*, *adv.* inmediatamente, luego; después  
*Nib*, *s.* pico, *m.* (de ave); punta, *f.* (de pluma, &c.)  
*Nib'ble*, *adj.* picado, -a; teniendo pico  
*Nib'ble, vn.* picar; mordisear; criticar, *l.*  
*Nib'bler*, *s.* que come poco a la vez; criticastro, *m.*  
*Nicaragua-wood*, *s.* palo de sangre, *m.*  
*Nice*, *adj.* exacto, cauto, delicado, refinado, -a  
*Nice (to make)*, *vn.* ser escrupuloso, delicado, -a  
*Nice'ly* *adv.* exactamente; con delicadeza  
*Nice'ness*, } *s.* exactitud; delicadeza; modestia;  
*Nice'ty*, } *s.* circunspección; sutileza, *f.*  
*Niche*, *s.* nicho, *m.* (concavidad para estatuas)  
*Nick*, *s.* tiempo preciso; escote, *m.*; muesca, *f.*  
*Nick of time (in the)*, *adv.* a buen tiempo  
*Nick, vt.* acertar; tarjar; engañar; anticipar, *l.*  
*Nick, vn.* llegar a tiempo; dar en el lito, *l.*  
*Nick'el*, *s.* níquel; niquelio, *m.* (semimetál)  
*Nick'name*, *s.* apodo; mote, *m.*  
*Nick'name, va.* poner apodos, *2.*; motear, *l.*  
*Nie'tate*, *vn.* cerrar los ojos; guiñar; ojear, *l.*  
*Nie'tation*, *s.* guiñadura, *f.*; el cerrar los ojos, *m.*  
*Nide*, *s.* nidada; pollada; banda de pájaros, *f.*  
*Nid'get*, *Nid'ging*, *Nid'ing*, *s.* cobardia; collon, *m.*  
*Nid'ificate, va.* nidificar, *l.*; hacer nido, *2.*  
*Nid'ification*, *s.* el nidificar, hacer nido, *m.*  
*Nidorous'ity*, *s.* eructación, *f.*; eructo; regüeldo, *m.*  
*Nid'orous*, *adj.* teniendo el olor de grasa asada  
*Nid'our*, *s.* olor; sabor (de carne asada), *m.*  
*Nid'ulate, vt.* anidar; nidificar, *l.* (aves)  
*Nid'ulation*, *s.* tiempo de quedar en el nido, *m.*  
*Niece*, *s.* sobrina, *f.* (hija de hermano, hermana)  
*Nice*, *s.* bagatela; niñeria; trilería, *f.*  
*Nig'ella*, *s.* neguilla, *f.* (planta de buen olor)  
*Nig'gara*, *adj.* avaro, tacano, mezquino, escaso, -a  
*Nig'gar, va.* escasear; dar poco con mala gana, *l.*  
*Nig'gardish*, *adj.* algo avariento, sórdido, -a  
*Nig'gardiness*, *Nig'gardness*, *s.* tacañeria, *f.*  
*Nig'gardly*, *adv.* con tacañeria; ruinmente  
*Nig'gle, vn.* bobear; retozar, *l.*; burlarse de, *l. ref.*  
*Nigh*, *prep.* cerca; no lejos; *adv.* inmediato; cerca  
*Nigh at hand*, *adv.* cerca a la mano  
*Nigh (to draw)*, *va.* acercarse; aproximarse, *l. ref.*  
*Nigh, adv.* inmediato, próximo, cercano, -a  
*Nigh'ly*, *adv.* a poca distancia; cercanamente  
*Nigh'ness*, *s.* cercanía; proximidad, *f.*  
*Night*, *s.* noche, *f.* By night, *adv.* de noche  
*Night (to wish a good)*, dar las buenas noches, *l.*  
*Night (to)*, esta noche; a la noche  
*Night bird*, *s.* pájaro nocturno, *m.*  
*Night'brawler*, *s.* siorotador (a) de noche, *mf.*

- Night'cap, *s.* gorro de dormir, *m.*  
 Night'dew, *s.* rocío, sereno de la noche, *m.*  
 Night'dog, *s.* perro cazando de noche, *m.*  
 Night'dress, *s.* bata, *f.*; vestido de noche, *m.*  
 Night'dej, *adj.* obscuro, nublado, negro, -a  
 Night'fall, *s.* el anoecer, *m.*; tardecita, *f.*  
 Night'faring, *adj.* viajando de noche  
 Night'fire, *s.* fuego fatuo; fuego de santísimo, *m.*  
 Night'fly, *s.* polilla que vuela de noche, *f.*  
 Night'founder, *adj.* perdido (a) de noche  
 Night'gown, *s.* bata, *f.*; vestido talár y suelto, *m.*  
 Night'gag, *s.* hechicera; brüja, *f.* [uóche  
 Night'ingale, *s.* ruiseñor, *m.* (ave que canta de  
 Night'ish, }  
 Night'ly, } *adv.* nocturno, hecho (a) de noche  
 Night'ly, }  
 Night'ly, *adv.* todas las noches; por las noches  
 Night'man, *s.* mozo de limpieza, *m.*  
 Night'mare, *s.* incubo, *m.*; pesadilla, *f.*  
 Night'piece, *s.* pintura de noche, *f.*  
 Night'rail, *s.* sobrepaño, *m.*; bata de noche, *f.*  
 Night'raven, *s.* cuervo nocturno (de mal agüero,  
 Night'rest, *s.* descanso, reposo de noche [m.  
 Night'robber, *s.* ladrón, hurtador de noche *m.*  
 Night'rule, *s.* tomillo por la noche, *m.*  
 Night'shade, *s.* yerba mora, *f.* (planta venenosa)  
 Night'shining, *adj.* luminoso (a) por la noche  
 Night'shriek, *s.* grito, chillido en la noche, *m.*  
 Night'spell, *s.* encanto para defensa en la noche  
 Night'vision, *s.* sueño, *m.*; visión de noche, *f.*  
 Night'walker, -wanderer, *s.* noctívago, -a, *mf.*  
 Night'wandering, *adj.* vaguante de noche  
 Night'warbling, *adj.* cantando por la noche  
 Night'wará, *adv.* acerca de la noche  
 Night watch, *s.* centinela; ronda de noche, *f.*  
 Night'scent, *adj.* ennegrecido, negruzco, -a  
 Nigres'cation, *s.* ennegrecimiento, *m.*  
 Nihil'ify, *va.* anular, *l.*; reducir á nada, *3.*  
 Nihil'ity, *s.* nulidad; nadería; nada, *f.*  
 Nill, *va.* rehusar, repugnar, *l.*; no querer, *2.*  
 Nill he (will be), *adv.* de buena ó mala gana  
 Nill, *s.* chispa de bronce fundido, *f.*  
 Nim, *va.* ratear; hurtar con sutileza, *l.*  
 Nimble'rous, *adj.* produciendo tempestades  
 Nim'ble, *adj.* ligero, activo, listo, vivo, -a; ágil  
 Nim'ble-footed, *adj.* ligero (a) de pies  
 Nim'bleness, *s.* ligereza; agilidad; expedición, *f.*  
 Nim'ble-witted, *adj.* inteligente; agudo, -a  
 Nim'by, *adv.* con agilidad; prontamente  
 Nimbos'ity, *s.* tiempo tempestuoso, *m.*  
 Nim'bus, *s.* aureola, *f.* (circulo de luz) [m.  
 Nim'ety, *s.* superfluidad; nimiedad, *f.*; exceso,  
 Nim'ious, *adj.* superfluo, excesivo, nimio, -a  
 Nim'mer, *s.* gato; ratón; ladrón, *m.*  
 Nim'compose, *s.* badaláque; simplón, *m.*  
 Nine, *s.* & *adj.* nueve; las Músas, *pl.* (poet.)  
 Nine'fold, *adj.* nueve veces repetidas  
 Nine'pence, *s.* pl. nueve peniques, *m. pl.*  
 Nine'pins, *s.* bolos, *m. pl.*; juego de bolos, *m. pl.*  
 Nine'score, *s.* & *adj.* nueve veces veinte  
 Nine'teen, *s.* & *adj.* diez y nueve  
 Nine'teenth, *s.* & *adj.* decimonono, -a  
 Nine'tieth, *s.* & *adj.* nonagesimo, -a  
 Nine'ty, *s.* & *adj.* noventa  
 Nin'ny, Nin'nyhammer, *s.* simplonzazo; bobo, *m.*  
 Ninth, *s.* & *adj.* nono; noveno, -a  
 Ninth'ly, *adv.* en nono lugar  
 Nip, *va.* arañar; cortar con las uñas; picar, *l.*  
 Nip, *s.* uñada; cortadura ligera; helada, *f.*  
 Nipper, *s.* arañador, -a; satirico, -a, *mf.*  
 Nipperkin, *s.* taza pequeña, *f.*  
 Nippers, *s. p.* alicates, *m. p.*; tenazas, *f. p.* (na)  
 Nipping, *s.* arañar; rasguño, *m.*; mordedura, *f.*  
 Nip'ping jest, *s.* dicho picante, *m.*; satira mordaz,  
 Nip'pingly, *adv.* con mordacidad [f.
- Nip'ple, *s.* pezón, *m.* (punta de los pechos)  
 Nip'plewort, *s.* lampasana, lapaana común, *f.*  
 Nisi-pr'ius, *s.* comisión para determinar un ple  
 Nit, *s.* líndre, *f.* (huevo de pojo) [to  
 Ni'tency, *s.* brillantez, *f.*; esplendor; lustre, *m.*  
 Ni'tid, *adj.* nitido, claro, luminoso, máj, -a  
 Ni'trate, *s.* nitrato, *m.* (sal nitrica, quim.)  
 Ni'tre, *s.* nitro; nitrato de potasa, *m.*  
 Ni'trogen, *s.* nitrógeno; azóe, *m.* (quim.)  
 Ni'trous, Ni'try, *adj.* nitrroso, lleno (a) de ní  
 Ni'ttily, *adv.* lendrosamente; de lendres  
 Ni'ty, *adj.* lendroso, lleno (a) de lendres  
 Ni'val, *adj.* nevoso, cargado (a) de nieve  
 Ni'veous, *a.* nevado, blanco (a) como la nieve  
 No, *adv.* no; *adj.* ninguno, ninguno, ninguna  
 No meaus (by), *adv.* de ninguna manera  
 No matter, it is no matter, *adv. expr.* no impo  
 No purpose (to), *ad.* sin objeto; sin razón algu  
 Noah's ark, *s.* arca de Noe; confusión de cosas.  
 Noah'ary, *s.* nobiliario, *m.*; historia de famil  
 Nobil'itate, *va.* ennoblecer, *2.* [nóbles,  
 Nobilita'tion, *s.* ennoblecimiento, *m.*  
 Nobil'ity, *s.* nobleza; dignidad; grandéza, *f.*  
 No'ble, *adj.* noble; ilústre; grande, generoso,  
 No'bleman, No'ble, *s.* noble, *m.*; moneda de oro  
 No'bleness, *s.* nobleza; grandéza, *f.*; lustre, *m.*  
 Noblesse, *s.* cuerpo de los nobles, *m.*; dignid  
 No'blewoman, *s.* muger noble, *f.*  
 No'by, *adv.* noblemente; con nobleza  
 No'by born, *adj.* nacido (a) de familia noble  
 No'body, *s.* nadie, *m.*; ninguna persona, *f.*  
 No'cent, *adj.* criminal; culpable; nocivo, -a  
 No'cive, }  
 No'cuous, } *adj.* nocivo, pernicioso, dañoso, -a  
 Nock, *s.* muesca; abertura, *f.*; hacer muescas,  
 Noctambula'tion, *s.* el andar en sueños, *m.*  
 Noctambul'ist, *s.* noctambulo; sonámbulo, *m.*  
 Noctid'ial, *a.* comprendiendo un día y una noc  
 Noctif'erous, *adj.* produciendo la noche  
 Noctil'uca, *s.* noctiluca; luciérnaga, *f.*  
 Noctiv'agant, *a.* noctívago, -a; vagando de noc  
 Noctiv'agat'ion, *s.* el vagar de noche, *m.*  
 Noct'uary, *s.* relación de cosas hechas en la noc  
 Noct'urn, *s.* oficio divino celebrado en la noc  
 Nocturnal', -ous, *adj.* nocturnal; nocturno, -a  
 Nocturnal', *s.* nocturábulo, *m.* (instr. óptico)  
 Nod, *va.* cabecear; inclinar la cabeza; sujetar,  
 Nod, *s.* cabeceo, *m.*; cabezada; inclinación, *f.*  
 Noda'tion, *s.* el hacer nodos, *m.*; nodación, *f.*  
 Nod'der, *s.* que cabecea, da cabezadas, *mf.*  
 Nod'den, *adj.* cürvo; declinado, inclinado, -a  
 Nod'ding, *s.* el cabecear; el dar cabezadas, *m.*  
 Nod'dle, *s.* mollera; cabeza, *f.* (en desprecio)  
 Nod'dy, Nod'dle, *s.* simplonzazo; tonto; idiota,  
 Node, *s.* nudo; nodo; tumor, *m.* (de los hues  
 Nodos'ity, *s.* complicación; abundancia de nud  
 No'dous, No'dose, *a.* nudoso, lleno (a) de nud  
 No'dule, *s.* nudillo; bulto pequeño, *m.*  
 No'duled, *adj.* teniendo nudillos  
 Nog'gin, *s.* jicara pequeña, *f.*; cubil'ete, *m.*  
 Nog'ging, *s.* tabique, *m.*; partición de made  
 Noise, *s.* ruido; clamor; rumor; alboroto, *m.*  
 Noise, *van.* vulgar, *l.*; hacer un ruido, *2.*  
 Noise in the ears, *s.* zumbido de oídos, *m.*  
 Noise'ful, *adj.* clamoroso, ruidoso, -a  
 Noise'less, *adj.* quedo, tranquilo, -a; sin ruido  
 Noise'maker, *s.* alborotador, -a, *mf.*  
 Nois'ily, *adv.* con ruido; clamorosamente  
 Nois'iness, *s.* estrepito; tumulto; alboroto, *m.*  
 Nois'ome, *adj.* nocivo, ofensivo, hediondo, -a  
 Nois'omely, *adv.* con un olor fétido  
 Nois'omeness, *s.* fastidio; olor ofensivo, *m.*  
 Nois'y, *adj.* ruidoso, clamoroso, turulento, -a  
 No'lens volens, *adv.* de grado ó por fuerza

Nolimetan'gere, *s.* nolimetàngere, *m.*; sensitiva,  
 Noll'tion, *s.* nolicción; repugnancia, *f.* [f.]  
 Nom'ad, Nomad'ic, *a.* errante; nómade; salváge  
 Nom'ancy, *s.* adivinación por el nómbre, *f.*  
 Nom'bles, *s. pl.* entráñas, *f. pl.* (de venado)  
 Nome, *s.* provincia, *f.*; gobiérno Egipcio, *m.*  
 Nomenclat'or, *s.* nomenclatór, *m.*  
 Nomenclat'ure, *s.* nomenclatúra, *f.*; nómbre, *m.*  
 Nom'inal, *adj.* nominal; de nómbre sólo  
 Nom'inal king, *s.* rey en el nómbre, *m.*  
 Nom'inally, *adv.* por nómbre; especialmente  
 Nom'inate, *va.* nombrár; señalar, 1., elegir, 3.  
 Nomina'tion, *s.* nominación, *f.*; nombramiento, *m.*  
 Nom'inative, *s.* nominativo, *m.* (primér caso)  
 Nom'inator, *s.* nominadór; nombradór, *m.*  
 Nominee', *s.* nómino; nombradór; provisto, *m.*  
 Nomog'rapher, *s.* escritór de tratádos legáles, *m.*  
 Nomog'raphy, *s.* tratádo de jurisprudencia, *m.*  
 Nomoth'eta, *s.* legisladór; que da lées, *m.*  
 Nomoth'ic, Nomoth'ical, *adj.* legislativo, -a  
 Nonabil'ity, *s.* inhabilidad; excepción legál, *f.*  
 Nonaccept'ance, *s.* falta de aceptación, *f.*  
 Nonadmiss'ion, *s.* denegación; falta de admisión,  
 Non'age, *s.* minoridad; menór edad, *f.* [f.]  
 Nonages'imal, *adj.* nonagesimo, -a  
 Non'agon, *s.* nonágono, *m.*  
 Nonappear'ance, *s.* falta de comparecencia, *f.*  
 Nonattend'ance, *s.* falta de aparéncia, *f.*  
 Nonatten'tion, *s.* desatención; descuido, *m.*  
 Nonconcur'ence, *s.* falta de combinación, *f.*  
 Nonconform'ist, *s.* noconformista, *mf.*  
 Nonconform'ity, *s.* desconformidad; disidència, *f.*  
 Non'descript, *s. & adj.* no descrito; -a  
 None, *s. & adj.* nadie; ningún, ninguno, -a  
 None, *s.* nóna, *f.* (una de las siete horas canónicas)  
 Nonen'tity, Nonexist'ence, *s.* nada; cosa ideal, *f.*  
 None'such, *adj.* único, -a; incomparable  
 Nonexport'ation, *s.* no extracción de géneros, *f.*  
 Nonimport'ation, *s.* no entráda de géneros, *f.*  
 Nonju'ror, *s.* que no presta el juramento de fidelidad  
 Nonpareil', *s.* camu-sa (fruto); nomparréle, *f.*  
 Nonpay'ment, *s.* falta de pagaménto, *f.*  
 Nonperform'ance, *s.* falta de ejecución, *f.*  
 Non'pius, *s.* io súmo; embarázo, *m.*  
 Non'plus, *va.* confundir, 3.; perplexár; atascár, 1.  
 Nonres'idence, *s.* falta de residencia, *f.*  
 Nonres'ident, *s.* que falta á su residencia, *m.*  
 Nonresis'tance, *s.* obediencia pasiva, *f.*  
 Non'sense, *s.* disparáte; absurdo, *m.*; gerigónza,  
 Nonsen'sical, *adj.* desatinado, ridículo, -a [f.]  
 Nonsen'sicalness, *adv.* de un módo disparatádo  
 Nonsen'sicalness, *s.* absurdidad, *f.*; disparáte, *m.*  
 Nonsen'sitive, *adj.* insensible; sin percepción  
 Nonsolv'ency, Nonsolv'ution, *s.* insolvenca, *f.*  
 Nonsolv'ent, *adj.* insolvente; incapáz de pagar  
 Nonsparr'ing, *adj.* inclemente; cruel; duro, -a  
 Non'suit, *s.* deserción de cáusa, *f.* (for.)  
 Non'suit, *va.* casár un pleito jurídico, 1.  
 Nonten'ure, *s.* exención de jurisdicción, *f.* (for.)  
 Noo'dle, *s.* nécio, mentecáto; simplonázo, *m.*  
 Nook, *s.* ángulo; rincón; lugar retirádo, *m.*  
 Noon, Noon'day, mediodía, *m.*; *adj.* meridional  
 Noon'ing, *s.* siesta, *f.*, descansó de mediodía, *m.*  
 Noon'tide, *s.* mediodía, *m.*; *adj.* meridional [f.]  
 Noose, *s.* lázo; correázo, *m.* Noose snare, trampa,  
 Noose, *va.* enlazár, 1.; hacér caer en la trampa, 2.  
 Nor, conj. ni. Neither, Nor, ni—ni  
 Nor'mal, *adj.* perpendicular; rectángulo, -a  
 Nor'man, *s.* burel del molinete, *m.* (naut.)  
 Nor'man, *s. & a.* Normáudo (a); natural de Nor-  
 North, *s.* nórtre, *m.*; *adj.* septentrional [maidia  
 North-east, *s. & adj.* nordeste; nordest, *m.*  
 Nor'therly, Nor'thern, *adj.* septentrional  
 Nor'therly winds, *s. pl.* vi-ntos de nórtre, *m. pl.*

Nor'thern lights, *s. pl.* auróra boreál, *f.*  
 Nor'thing, *s.* diferéncia de latitud en su rómbro, *f.*  
 North'star, *s.* estrella del nórtre; estrella polár, *f.*  
 North'ward, -wards, *adv.* hácia el nórtre  
 North'west, *s. & adj.* noroeste; nordóvest, *m.*  
 North'wind, *s.* nórtre; viento septentrional, *m.*  
 Norwe'gian, *s. & adj.* Noruego, -a; de Noruega  
 Nose, *s.* nariz; sagacidad, *f.*; olfáto, *m.*  
 Nose (flat), *s.* nariz chata; nariz aplastáda, *f.*  
 Nose (lead by the), arastrár como por fuerza, 1.  
 Nose out of joint (to put the), *va.* suplantar, 1.  
 Nose into (to thrust one's), *entremetérse*, 2. *ref.*  
 Nose, *va.* olér, 2.; encarárse, 1. *ref.*  
 Nose'band, *s.* muserola *f.* (de caballo)  
 Nose'bleed, *s.* mlenrámia; mihójas, *f.* (yérba)  
 Nose'gay, *s.* ramillete de flores, *m.*  
 Nose'less, *adj.* desnarigádo, -a; sin olfáto  
 Nos'e, *s.* cañón de fuelle, *m.*; pinta, *f.* [des]  
 Nosol'ogy, *s.* nosología, *f.* (ciencia de enfermedá-  
 Nosop'et'ic, *adj.* produciendo enfermedádes  
 Nostal'gy, *s.* anhélo de ir ótra vez á su país, *m.*  
 Nos'tril, *s.* ventana de la nariz, *f.*  
 Nos'trum, *s.* remedio secreto, secreto, *m.*  
 Not, *adv.* no. Not at all, de ningún módo  
 Not'able, *adj.* notable; memorable; diligénte  
 Not'ableness, Notabil'ity, *s.* singularidad, *f.*  
 Not'ably, *adv.* de un módo notable, memorable  
 Not'arial, *adj.* executádo (a) por un notário  
 Not'ary, *s.* notário; escribano público, *m.*  
 Nota'tion, *s.* notación; significación, *f.*; sentido,  
 Notch, *s.* muesca; abertúra, *f.*; córte, *m.* [m.]  
 Notch, *va.* hacér muescas, 2.  
 Note, *s.* nóta; márcá; seña; noticia; reputación, *f.*  
 Note (to take), *va.* tomár nóta, 1.; hacér cárgo, 2.  
 Note, *va.* notár; marcár; observár; apuntár, 1.  
 Note'book, *s.* libro de apuntaciones, memorías, *m.*  
 Not'ed, *adj.* insigne; eminente; afamádo, -a  
 Not'edly, *adv.* con observación; notablemente  
 Not'edness, *s.* celebridad; fama; eminencia, *f.*  
 Note'less, *adj.* indigno de noticia; oscuro, -a  
 Not'er, *s.* notadór; anotadór; observadór, -a *mf.*  
 Note'worthy, *adj.* notable; digno (a) de nóta  
 Nothing, *s.* nada; ninguna cosa; nulláda, *f.*  
 Nothing (to come to), *va.* anonadárse, 1. *ref.*  
 Nothing (to reduce to), *va.* reducir á la nada, 3.  
 Nothing (it signifies), náda quiere decir  
 Nothing (it is good for), pára náda sirve  
 Nothing (for), *adv.* gratis; gratuitamente  
 Nothing, de ningún módo, ninguna medida  
 Not'hingness, *s.* nadería; bagatela; náda, *f.*  
 Not'ice, *s.* noticia; observación, *f.*; aviso, *m.*  
 Not'ice (to give), hacér saber, 2.; avisár, 1.  
 Not'ice, (to take no), *va.* no hacér caso, 2.  
 Not'ice, *va.* observár; mirár; notár; reparár, 1.  
 Not'iceable, *adj.* digno (a) de observación  
 Notific'ation, *s.* notificación, *f.*; el notificar, *m.*  
 Not'ify, *va.* notificar, declarár, 1; hacér saber, 2.  
 Not'ing, *s.* el notár, tomár nótas, apuntár, *m.*  
 Not'ion, *s.* noción; opinión, *f.*; parecer, sentido, *m.*  
 Not'ional, *adj.* visionário, imaquário, -a; ideal  
 Notional'ity, *s.* opinión imaginaria, *f.*  
 Not'ionally, *adv.* idealmente; sin fundaménto  
 Notori'ety, *s.* notoriedad; evidencia, *f.*  
 Noto'rious, *adj.* notório, manifiesto, -a; evidente  
 Noto'riously, *adv.* de un módo notório  
 Noto'riousness, *s.* pública noticia; notoriedad, *f.*  
 Nott, *va.* atusár; recortár; trasquilár, 1.  
 No'tus, *s.* nóto; áustro sur; sud, *m.* (viento)  
 Not'wheat, *s.* trigo chamóro, *m.* (agric.)  
 Notwithstand'ing, conj. no obstante; aunque  
 Notwithstand'ing, *adv.* á despécho; á pesar de  
 Nought, *s.* náda, *f.* To set at nought, menospre-  
 Noul, *s.* coróná de la cabeza; cabeza, *f.* [ciar, 1.  
 Noun, *s.* nómbre, *m.* (parte declinada por casos)

Nour'ish, *va.* nutrir, 3.; alimentár; criar, 1.  
 Nour'ish, *va.* ganhar nutrimento; tomár carnes, 1.  
 Nour'ishable, *adj.* susceptible de nutrimento  
 Nour'isher, *s.* que nutre; sirve de nutrimento, *f.*  
 Nour'ishment, *s.* nutrimento, alimento, *m.*  
 Nou'sel, *va.* nutrir, 3.; alimentár; entrapár, 1.  
 Nov'ale, *adj.* novál (tierra cultivada de nuevo)  
 Nova'tion, *s.* renovación de obligación, *f.* (for.)  
 Nova'tor, *s.* novatór; inventór de novedades, *m.*  
 Nov'el, *adj.* novel; nuevo, moderno, -a  
 Nov'el, *s.* novela; história fugida, *f.*; cuento, *m.*  
 Nov'elism, *s.* innovaçõ; novedad, *f.* [*m.*]  
 Nov'elist, *s.* inventór de novedades; noveladór,  
 Nov'elize, *va.* innovár; inventár novedades, 1.  
 Nov'elty, *s.* novedad; cosa nueva, moderna, *f.*  
 Novem'ber, *s.* Noviembre, *m.* (undécimo mes del  
 Noven'ary, *s.* & *n.* novenario, -a; de nueve [año])  
 Noven'ial, *adj.* durando nueve años  
 Nov'er'cal, *adj.* próprio (a) de madrastra  
 Nov'ice, *s.* novicio; principiante; aprendiz, *m.*  
 Novilu'nium, *s.* novilunio, *m.*; luna nueva, *f.*  
 Novitiate, Nov'iceship, *s.* noviciado, *m.*; proba-  
 Novit'ious, *n.* inventado(a) nuevamente [ción, *f.*  
 Nov'ity, *s.* novedad; invención nueva, *f.*  
 Now, *adv.* ahora; después de ésto; ésto supuesto  
 Now and then, de quando en quando; aqui y allá  
 Now (how)? cómo? Just now, ahora mismo  
 Now (before), antes de ahora; conj. más; pero  
 Now, *s.* momento presente, *m.*; actualidad, *f.*  
 Now-a-days, *adv.* en nuestros días, tiempos  
 No'way, No'ways, *adv.* de ningún modo  
 No'where, *adv.* en ninguna parte  
 No'wise, *adv.* de ninguna manera; de modo algúno  
 Nox'ious, *adj.* nocivo, pernicioso, dañoso, -a  
 Nox'iously, *adv.* de un modo pernicioso, nocivo  
 Nox'iousness, *s.* calidad pernicioso, *f.*; daño, *m.*  
 Noz'le, Noz'zle, *s.* nariz; punta; extremidad, *f.*  
 Nubil'erosus, } *adj.* nublado, nublado, -a  
 Nubi'genous, }  
 Nu'bilate, *va.* nublar, 1.; cubrir de nubes, 3.  
 Nu'bile, *adj.* núbil; casadero, -a [*urio*, -a  
 Nu'bilous, Nu'bilose, *n.* cubierto de nubes som-  
 Nu'ceous, *adj.* hecho (a), constando de nueces  
 Nu'ciferous, *adj.* que produce nueces  
 Nu'cleus, *s.* núcleo; meollo (de nuez)  
 Nuda'tion, *s.* el desnudar; el despojar; despojo, *m.*  
 Nud'dle, *n.* andar descuidadamente y de prisa, 1.  
 Nude, *adj.* desnudo; falto (a) de vestido  
 Nud'ity, *s.* desnudez; falta de vestido, *f.*  
 Nuga'city, Nuga'tion, *s.* charla; frusteria, *f.*  
 Nuga'tory, *adj.* nugatório, frustáneo, frívolo, -a  
 Nui'sance, *s.* molestia; incomodidad, *f.*; daño, *m.*  
 Nuke, *s.* núca, *f.* (parte superior del cuello)  
 Null, *va.* anular; dar por nulo, 1.  
 Null, *adj.* nulo, invalido, irritado, -a; sin valor  
 Nullib'ety, *s.* calidad no hallada en parte alguna  
 Nullif'dian, *adj.* falto (a) de honestidad, *f.*  
 Nu'lifly, *va.* anular; revocar; invalidar, 1. [*f.*  
 Nu'lity, Nu'll'ety, *s.* nulidad; falta de existencia,  
 Numb, *adj.* entorpecido, adormecido, -a [*l.*  
 Numb, *va.* entorpecer, 2.; privar de movimiento,  
 Numb'edness, *s.* falta de movimiento, *f.*  
 Num'ber, *va.* numerár; computár; calcular, 1.  
 Num'ber, *s.* numero, *m.*; cantidad; multitud, *f.*  
 Num'bers, *s.p.* números, *m.p.* (libro del Testam.)  
 Num'berer, *s.* numeradór; computista, *m.*  
 Num'berless, *adj.* innumerable; sin número  
 Numb'fish, *s.* torpédo, *m.*; trémiega, *f.*  
 Num'bles, *s. pl.* entrañas, *f. pl.* (de venado)  
 Numb'ness, *s.* entorpecimiento; torpor, *m.*  
 Nu'merable, *adj.* calculable; numerable

Nu'meral, *adj.* numeral; numérico, -a  
 Nu'merally, *adv.* según el número  
 Nu'mersary, *adj.* numerário, -a; del número  
 Nu'merate, *va.* contar; calcular; computár, 1.  
 Numera'tion, *s.* numeración, *f.*; cálculo, *m.*  
 Nu'merator, *s.* calculador, contadór, *m.*  
 Nu'merical, *adj.* numérico, -a; individual  
 Nu'merically, *adv.* en número exacto  
 Nu'merist, *s.* contadór diestro en aritmética, *m.*  
 Nu'merosity, *s.* numerosidad; multitud, *f.*  
 Nu'merous, *adj.* numeroso, -a; en gran número  
 Nu'merosness, *s.* muchedumbre, *f.*  
 Numismat'ic, -ical, *adj.* numismático, -a  
 Numismatography, *s.* numismatografía, *f.*  
 Num'mary, Num'mular, *adj.* pecuario, -a  
 Num'skull, *s.* zóte; tonto; zopenco; simplón, -m  
 Num'skulled, *adj.* lerdo, estúpido, mentecato, -m  
 Nun, *n.* monja, retrada del mundo, *f.*; páro, *m.*  
 Nun'chion, *s.* merienda, *f.*; el merendar, *m.*  
 Nun'ature, *s.* nunciatura, *f.*; cargo de nuncio  
 Nun'cio, *s.* nuncio; embaxadór del papa, *m.* [*u*  
 Nun'cupate, *va.* declarar públicamente, 1.  
 Nuncupative, -atory, *adj.* hecho (a) de viva voz  
 Nun'dinal, -inary, *adj.* de mercado; de feria  
 Nun'ery, *s.* convento; monast'rio, *m.* (de monjas  
 Nup'tial, *adj.* nupcial; matrimonial; conyugal  
 Nup'tials, *s. pl.* nupcias, *f. pl.*; voda, *f.*  
 Nurse, *s.* ama de cria; enfermera, *f.*; protecto  
 Nurse-child, *s.* niño de teta, *m.* [-a, *m.*  
 Nurse, *va.* criar; alimentár; cuidar; fomentar,  
 Nurse'maid, Nur'sery-maid, *s.* niñera, *f.*  
 Nur'ser, *s.* promotór; fomentadór, *m.*  
 Nur'sery, *s.* crianza; almáciga, *f.*; plantel, *m.*  
 Nur'sery of arts, *s.* plantel de las artes, *m.* [*u*  
 Nur'sery of diseases, *s.* semillero de enfermedades  
 Nur'sery-man, *s.* jardinero, *m.* (que cria plantas  
 Nur'sing, *s.* el criar á los niños, *m.*  
 Nurs'ling, *s.* niño criado; niño mimado, *m.*  
 Nur'ture, *s.* nutrimento, *m.*; educación, *f.* [*d*  
 Nur'ture, *va.* educar; enseñar; criar; cuidar d  
 Nur'tle, *va.* mimar; acariciar; halagar, 1.  
 Nut, *s.* nuez, *f.*; piñón, *m.* Hazel-nut, *s.* avellán  
 Nut (wal), *s.* nuez de nogal, *f.* [*e*  
 Nut of an anchor, *s.* oreja de áncora, *f.* (nant.)  
 Nut of a screw, *s.* tuercia de tornillo, *f.*  
 Nut, *va.* coger nueces, 2. [*e*  
 Nut'a'tion, *s.* movimiento del eje de la tierra  
 Nut'brown, *n.* avellanado, -a; cómo una avellán  
 Nut'crackers, *s. pl.* cascanueces, *m.*  
 Nut'crook, Nut'hook, *s.* horquilla, *f.* (para hacer  
 Nut'gall, *s.* agalla de monte, *f.* (caer, nueces  
 Nut'hatch, Nut'pecker, *s.* picamaderos, *m.* (ave  
 Nut'meg, *s.* nuez moscada, *f.* (especia)  
 Nut'oil, *s.* aceite de nueces, *m.* [-a, *n*  
 Nutrica'tion, *s.* modo de nutrirse, ser nutrido  
 Nutriment, *s.* nutrimento; alimento, *m.*  
 Nutriment'al, *adj.* nutrimental; alimentoso, -a  
 Nutrition, *s.* nutrición, *f.*; nutrimento, *m.*  
 Nutrit'ious, Nut'ritive, *n.* nutritivo, nutritivo, -a  
 Nut'riture, *s.* sustancia nutritiva; nutrición, *f.*  
 Nut'shell, *s.* cáscara, *f.* (de nuez, avellána)  
 Nut'tree, *s.* avellána, *m.* (árbol pequeño)  
 Nux vo'mica, *s.* nuez vómica, *f.* (veneno fuerte)  
 Nuz'le, *va.* criar, fomentar, 1.; escondere, 2.  
 Nuz'zle, *va.* andar con el hocico a tierra, 1.  
 Nyctalopia, *s.* nictalopia, *f.* (vicio de la vista)  
 Nyc'talops, *s.* nictalope, *m.* (que ve poco de di  
 Nye, *s.* nidada, *f.* (de faisanes)  
 Nymph, *s.* ninfa; muger hermosa; palomilla, *f.*  
 Nym'phet, *s.* ninfa pequeña; doncella linda, *f.*  
 Nyn'phal, -phous, *adj.* semejante á una ninfa

## O.

O: *interj.* O! God grant! O quiera Dios  
 Oaf, *s.* niño estúpido; idiota; zóte; zoquete, *m.*  
 Oaf'ish, *adj.* lerdo, estúpido, tóbo, tonto, -a  
 Oaf'ishness, *s.* estupidez; torpeza; rudeza, *f.*  
 Oak, *s.* roble, *m.* Evergreen oak, *s.* encina, *f.*  
 Oak'apple, Oak'berry, } *s.* especie de agalla, *f.*  
 Oak'nut,  
 Oak'bars, *s.* corteza de roble; de encina, *f.*  
 Oak'en, *adj.* hecho, cortado (a) de roble  
 Oak'grove, *s.* robleda, *f.*; bosque de robles, *m.*  
 Oak'leaf, *s.* hoja de roble, *f.* Oak'tree, *s.* roble, *m.*  
 Oak'ling, *s.* roblecillo; roble de poco tiempo, *m.*  
 Oak'um, *s.* estopa, *f.* (para calafatear, naut.)  
 Oar, *s.* remo, *m.* Flat of an oar, *s.* paia de remo, *f.*  
 Oar, *nm.* remar, trabajar al remo; boçar, *l.*  
 Oar'finned, *adj.* teniendo remos (naut.)  
 Oars (to hold on), *va.* alzar los remos, *l.* (naut.)  
 Oars (to slip the), *va.* armar los remos, *l.* (naut.)  
 Oar'y, *adj.* remado, formado (a) como remo  
 Oast, *s.* horno, *m.* (para secar el lúpulo)  
 Oat, *s.* avena, *f.* Wild oat, *s.* avena loca, silvestre,  
 Oat (French), *s.* avena común, *f.* [*f.*]  
 Oat'straw, *s.* paja de avena, *f.* [*f.*]  
 Oat'cake, *s.* torta de harina de avena, *f.*  
 Oat'en, *adj.* avenico, hecho (a) de avena  
 Oath, *s.* juramento, *m.* (afirmación solemne)  
 Oath'breaking, *s.* perjurio; juramento falso, *m.*  
 Oat'meal, *s.* harina de avena, *f.* [*f.*]  
 Oats, *s. p.* avena, *f.* Wild oats, *s. p.* avena silvestre,  
 Oambulation, *s.* el pasear; paseo, *m.*  
 Obdorm'ition, *s.* sueño; descanso, reposo, *m.*  
 Obduce', *va.* cubrir, 3; ocultar; tapar, *l.*  
 Obduc'tion, *s.* cubierta; tapadera; capa, *f.*  
 Ob'duracy, *s.* obduración, dureza de corazón, *f.*  
 Ob'durate, *adj.* insensible; endurecido, duro, -a  
 Ob'durately, *adv.* con terquedad; asperamente  
 Ob'durateness, Ob'duration, *s.* endurecimiento,  
 Ob'dure', *nm.* endurecer, hacer duro, -a, 2. [*nm.*]  
 Ob'dur'edness, *s.* obstinación; impentencia, *f.*  
 Ob'di'ence, *s.* obediencia; sumisión, *f.*  
 Ob'e'dient, *adj.* obediente; sumiso, -a  
 Ob'e'dient'ial, *adj.* obedencial; de obediencia  
 Ob'e'diently, *adv.* con obediencia, sumisión  
 Ob'e'sance, *s.* reverencia, inclinación, *f.*  
 Ob'e'lish, *s.* obelisco, *m.*; pirámide, *f.*  
 Obsequia'tion, *s.* paseo á caballo, *m.*  
 Oberra'tion, *s.* desvío; error, *m.*; aberración; *f.*  
 Obese', *adj.* obeso, gordo, craso, corpulento, -a  
 Obese'ness, Obes'ity, *s.* obesidad; crasitud, *f.*  
 Obey', *va.* obedecer, hacer, 2.; someterse, 2. *ref.*  
 Oney'er, *s.* obedecedor, -a, *mf.*  
 Obfus'cate, *va.* ofuscar, *l.*; oscurecer, 2.  
 O'pit, *s.* exéquias; honras funerales, *f. pl.*  
 Obit'ual, *adj.* funebre; funerial; exequial  
 Obit'uary, *s.* obituario, *m.* (libro de muertes)  
 Ob'ject, *s.* objeto; sugeto; asunto, *m.*; materia, *f.*  
 Ob'ject, *nm.* objetar; contrariar, *l.*; oponer, 2.  
 Ob'ject'able, *adj.* capaz de objeción, oposición  
 Ob'ject-glass, *s.* vidrio objetivo, *m.* (opt.)  
 Ob'jec'tion, *s.* objeción; oposición; acusación, *f.*  
 Ob'ject'ionable, *adj.* sugeto (a) a ser opuesto, -a  
 Ob'ject'ionableness, *s.* exposición recusable, *f.*  
 Ob'jective, *adj.* objetivo, -a; al, del objeto  
 Ob'jectively, *adv.* ue un modo objetivo  
 Ob'jectiveness, *s.* sugeto; estado objetivo, *m.*  
 Ob'jector, *s.* opositor; impugnador, -a, *mf.*  
 Ob'ject-plate, *s.* plancha objetiva, *f.* (opt.)  
 Objura'tion, *s.* juramento obligatorio, *m.* [*l.*]  
 Objur'gate, *v.* reprender, 2.; censurar; reprobar,

Objurga'tion, *s.* represión; censura; culpa, *f.*  
 Objur'gatory, *adj.* reprobatorio, -a; de censura  
 Oblate', *adj.* chato (a) por los polos  
 Obla'tion, *s.* oblación; ofrenda, *f.*; sacrificio, *m.*  
 Oblect'ate, *va.* delectar; dar gusto; agradar, *l.*  
 Oblecta'tion, *s.* delecte, placer; gusto, *m.*  
 Obligate, *va.* obligar; ligar por contrato, *l.* [*m.*]  
 Obliga'tion, *s.* obligación, *f.*; contrato; vínculo  
 Obliga'tions (to be under), *va.* debér favores, 2.  
 Obligatoriness, *s.* estado obligatorio, *m.*  
 Ob'ligatory, *adj.* obligatorio, -a; obligante  
 Oblige', *va.* obligar, *l.*; compeler; complacer, 2.  
 Obliged', *s.* obligado, reconocido, favorecido, -a  
 Obligea' (to be much), *n.* estar reconocido, -a, *l.*  
 Obligee', *s.* obligado, *m.* (por contrato, tor.)  
 Oblige'r, *s.* compulso'r, *m.* (por contrato)  
 Oblig'ing, *adj.* cortés; atento; obligatorio, -a  
 Oblig'ingly, *adv.* con cortesía; atentamente  
 Oblig'ingness, *s.* cortesía; atención; urbanidad, *f.*  
 Oblin'quation, *s.* declinación de lo recto, *f.*  
 Oblique', *adj.* obliquo, torcido, indirecto, -a  
 Oblique'y, *adv.* de un modo indirecto; al sesgo  
 Oblin'quity, } *s.* obliquidad, *f.*; desvío, *m.*  
 Oblit'erate, *va.* borrar; cancelar, *l.*; destruir, 3.  
 Obliteration, *s.* canceladura; extinción, *f.*  
 Obliv'ial, Obliv'ious, *adj.* causado olvido  
 Obliv'ion, *s.* olvido, descuido, *m.*; falta de me-  
 moria (act of), *s.* amnistia, *f.* [moria, *f.*]  
 Oblocu'tion, *s.* detracción; maledicencia, *f.*  
 Ob'long, *s.* paralelogramo, *m.*; *adj.* oblongo, -a  
 Ob'longness, *s.* forma, figura oblonga, *f.*  
 Obol'quious, *a.* injurioso, calumnioso, -a; infame  
 Ob'loquy, *s.* reprochación; detracción; injuria, *f.*  
 Oblucta'tion, *s.* oposición; resistencia, *f.*  
 Obmutes'cence, *s.* pérdida del habla; mudéz, *f.*  
 Obnox'ious, *adj.* onoxio, sugeto, ofensivo, -a  
 Obnox'iously, *adv.* de un modo ofensivo  
 Obnox'iousness, *s.* calidad obnoxiosa; ofensa, *f.*  
 Obnu'bilate, *v.* anublar; ofuscar, *l.*; obscurecer,  
 Obnu'bilation, *s.* obscurecimiento, *m.* [*2.*]  
 Obnuncia'tion, *s.* disolución de junta, *f.* [*f.*]  
 Ob'oe, *s.* óboe, (instr. músico de viento); fresa,  
 Ob'ole, *s.* óbolo, *m.* (peso ue doce granos, fern)  
 Ob'olus, *s.* óbolo, *m.* (moneda de un penique y  
 Obrep'tion, *s.* obrep'ción, *f.* [meoio]  
 Obrep'tious, *adj.* hecho (a) por obrep'ción  
 Obscene', *adj.* obsceno, immodesto, impúdico, -a  
 Obscene'y, *adv.* de un modo obsceno, impúdico  
 Obscene'ness, Obscen'ity, *s.* obscenidad, *f.*  
 Obscura'tion, *s.* obscuridad; ofuscación, *f.*  
 Obscure', *adj.* obscuro, ióbrego, abstruso, -a [*l.*]  
 Obscure', *va.* obscurecer, *l.*; ofuscar; delustrar,  
 Obscure'y, *adv.* obscuramente; vividamente  
 Obscure'ness, Obscur'ity, *s.* obscuridad, *f.*  
 Ob'secrate, *va.* suplicar ansiosamente, *l.*  
 Obsecra'tion, *s.* suplica; instancia, *f.*; ruego, *m.*  
 Ob'sequent, *a.* obediente; sumiso, respetoso, -a  
 Ob'sequently, *adv.* con sumisión, obediencia  
 Ob'sequies, *s. p.* exéquias; honras funerales, *f. p.*  
 Obse'quious, *adj.* obsequioso, sumiso, -a  
 Obse'quiously, *adv.* obsequiosamente  
 Obse'quiousness, *s.* obsequio; rendimiento, *m.*  
 Obser'vable, *a.* notable; emuente; conspicuo, -a  
 Obser'vably, *adv.* de un modo notable, insigne  
 Obser'vance, *s.* observancia; atención, *f.* [*m.*]  
 Obser'vancy, *s.* atención, *f.*; cumplimiento exacto,  
 Obser'vada, *s. p.* cosas propias á observar, *f. p.*  
 Obser'vant, *adj.* observante, vigilante; atento, -a  
 Observa'tion, *s.* observación; nota, *f.*; reparo, *m.*  
 Observa'tor, *s.* observador; amador atento, *m.*  
 Observa'tory, *s.* observatorio, *m.* (edilicio)  
 Observe', *va.* observar; notar; reparar, *l.* [*a.*]  
 Observe, *va.* hacer observaciones, 2.; ser atento,

Observe'r, *s.* observante; reparador, -a, *mf.*  
 Observ'ing, *adj.* atento, cuidadoso, exacto, -a  
 Observ'ingly *adv.* con cuidado; atentamente  
 Obser'sion, *s.* el sitio, poner sitio, *m.*; obsesión, *f.*  
 Obsid'ional, *adj.* obsidional; de sitio  
 Obsig'nate, *v.* ratificar; sellar; confirmár por sello  
 Obsigna'tion, *s.* confirmación por sello, *f.* [1]  
 Obsig'natory, *adj.* sellado, certificado(a) con sello  
 Ossoles'cent, *adj.* haciéndose fuera de uso  
 Ob'solette, *adj.* desusado, obsoleto, antiquado, -a  
 Ob'soleteness, *s.* desuso, *m.*; falta de uso, *f.*  
 Ob'stacle, *s.* obstáculo; impedimento, *m.*  
 Ob'stancy, *s.* objeción; obstrucción, detención, *f.*  
 Obstetr'ic, -ric, -ricious, *adj.* de partera  
 Obstetr'icate, *va.* parteár; ayudar al parto, 1.  
 Obstetr'ician, *s.* partera; comadrona, *m.*  
 Obstetr'ician, *s.* partero; comadron, *m.*  
 Ob'stinacy, *s.* obstinación; pertinacia, porfía, *f.*  
 Ob'stinate, *adj.* obstinado, porfiado, terco, -a  
 Ob'stinately, *adv.* con porfía; de un modo terco  
 Ob'stinateness, *s.* aferramiento, *m.*; terquedad, *f.*  
 Obstip'ate, *va.* cerrar, llenár grietas, 1.  
 Obstipa'tion, *s.* cerramiento; el llenár grietas, *m.*  
 Obstrep'erous, *adj.* estrepitoso, ruidoso, -a  
 Obstrep'erously, *adv.* de un modo turbulento  
 Obstrep'erousness, *s.* estrépito; ruido, *m.*  
 Obstric'tion, *s.* obligación; promesa; cesdula, *f.*  
 Obstruc't, *va.* obstruir; impedir, 3.; cerrar, 1.  
 Obstruc'ter, *s.* impedidor; estorbador, -a, *mf.*  
 Obstruc'tion, *s.* obstrucción, *f.*; impedimento, *m.*  
 Obstruc'tive, *s.* embarazo, *m.*; *adj.* obstructivo, -a  
 Obstruc'tiveness, *s.* estorbo; obstáculo, *m.*  
 Ob'struent, *adj.* impediénte; obstructivo, -a  
 Obstupefac'tion, *s.* estupefacción, *f.*  
 Obstupefac'tive, *adj.* estupefactivo, -a (med.)  
 Obtain', *va.* obtener, 2.; adquirir, 3.; lograr, 1.  
 Obtain', *va.* estar establecido, -a, 1.; prevalecer, 2.  
 Obtain'able, *adj.* adquirible; asequible  
 Obtain'er, *s.* adquiridor, -a; que obtiene, *mf.*  
 Obtain'ment, *s.* el obtener, *m.*; adquisición, *f.*  
 Obtem'perate, *va.* obedecer, 2.; obtemperár, 1.  
 Obtemper'ation, *s.* obediencia; sumisión, *f.*  
 Obtem'p, *va.* oponer; pretender; proponer, 2.  
 Obten'ebrate, *va.* obscurecer, 2.; ofuscar, 1.  
 Obtenebra'tion, *s.* obscuridad, *f.*; el ofuscar, -r, *m.*  
 Obten'sion, *s.* oposición; denegación; repulsa, *f.*  
 Otest', *va.* suplicar; implorar; rogar, 1.  
 Otesta'tion, *s.* súplica; obtestación, *f.*; ruego, *m.*  
 Obtract'ion, *s.* maledicencia; calumnia, *f.*  
 Obtri'tion, *s.* fricción, *f.*; rozamiento, *m.*  
 Obtrude', *va.* introducir por fuerza, fraude, 3.  
 Obtrude'one's self, *va.* entrometérse, 2. *ref.*  
 Obtrud'er, *s.* entremetido; intruso, *m.*  
 Obtrus'cate, *va.* cortar (miembro); desmochár, 1.  
 Obtrunca'tion, *s.* mutilación; desmocha, *f.*  
 Otrus'sion, *s.* intrusión, *f.*; entremetimiento, *m.*  
 Obtrusive, *adj.* intruso, entremetido, -a  
 Obtrusively, *adv.* de un modo intruso  
 Obtund', *va.* embotar; amortiguar, 1.; entorpecer, 2.  
 Obtura'tion, *s.* tapamiento, *m.* [2]  
 Obturba'tion, *s.* obstrucción, *f.*; estorbo, *m.*  
 Obtusang'ular, *adj.* obtusángulo, -a  
 Obtuse', *a.* obtuso, rúmbo, lerdo, sordo, estúpido  
 Obtuse'ly, *adv.* sin púta; lerdamente (-a)  
 Obtuse'ness, *s.* embotadura; estúpidez; torpeza, *f.*  
 Otu'sion, *s.* embotamiento; el entorpecer, *m.*  
 Oum'brate, *va.* obscurecer, 2.; sombreár, 1.  
 Oumbra'tion, *s.* velo; obscurecimiento, *m.*  
 Oum'rous, *adj.* muy torcido, corcovado, -a  
 Ounú'ation, *s.* el fluir contra, cubrir de agua, *m.*  
 Obval'lation, *s.* vallado; el cercar con valla, *m.*  
 Oun'tion, *s.* obvencción, *f.*; provecho casual, *m.*  
 Oun'sant, *adj.* familiar; íntimo, -a  
 Oun'se, *s.* reverso, *m.* (de moneda, medalla)

Obvert', *va.* volvér hacia, 2.; dirigir hacia, 3.  
 Obviate, *va.* obviar; evitar, 1.; prevenir, 3.  
 Obvious, *adj.* evidente; óbvio, manifiesto, -a  
 Obviously, *adv.* de un modo evidente, patente  
 Obviousness, *s.* evidencia; certeza clara, *f.*  
 Obvolute, *vm.* volár contra, hacia atrás, 1.  
 Obvolu'tion, *s.* vuelta hacia atrás, *f.*  
 Occa'sion, *s.* ocasión; causa; ocurrencia; falta, *f.*  
 Occa'sion, *va.* ocasionár; causar, 1.; producir, 3.  
 Occa'sionable, *adj.* capaz de ser ocasionado, -a  
 Occa'sional, *adj.* ocasional; casual; accidental  
 Occa'sionally, *adv.* por ocasión; casualmente  
 Occa'sioner, *s.* causador; movedor, -a, *mf.*  
 Occa'tion, *s.* obcecación, *f.*; deslumbramiento, *m.*  
 Occident, *s.* occidente; poniente; ocaso, *m.*  
 Occidental, Occid'uous, *adj.* occidental  
 Occip'ital, *adj.* occipital; del occipicio  
 Occiput, *s.* occipicio; colodrillo, *m.* (anat.)  
 Occis'ion, *s.* occisión; matanza; mortandad, *f.*  
 Occlude', *va.* cerrar completamente; tapar, 1.  
 Occlude', *adj.* cerrado, incluído, contenido, -a  
 Occlu'sion, *s.* cerradura, *f.*; cerramiento, *m.*  
 Occult', *adj.* oculto, escondido, secreto, -a  
 Occulta'tion, *s.* ocultación, *f.* (de estrella, astr.)  
 Occult'ness, *s.* secreto; escondimiento, *m.*  
 Occupancy, *s.* el tomar posesión, *m.* [mf]  
 Occupant, *s.* ocupante; ocupador; poseedor, -a,  
 Occupate, *va.* ocupar; tomar posesión, 1.  
 Occupation, *s.* ocupación; profesión, *f.*; empleo  
 Occupative, *adj.* de ocupación; de oficio [m]  
 Occupier, *s.* poseedor; empleado, *m.*  
 Occupy, *van.* ocupar; emplear; usar; traficar, 1.  
 Occur', *vm.* ocurrir, 3.; acontecer; suceder, 2.  
 Occur'ence, *s.* ocurrencia, *f.*; suceso casual, *m.*  
 Occur'ent, *adj.* incidental; ocurrente  
 Occur'sion, *s.* choque; encuentro, *m.*; colisión, *f.*  
 Ocean, *s.* océano, *m.*; alta mar, *f.*  
 Ocean, Ocean'ic, *adj.* al del océano; oceánico, -a  
 Ocean'ated, *adj.* semejante a los ojos [m]  
 Ocean'ography, *s.* oceanografía, *f.*; gobierno plebeyo,  
 Ocean'ic, *s.* ócre, *m.* (tierra ferruginosa)  
 Ocean'ic, (red), ócre róxo, encarnado, *m.*  
 Ocean'ic, Ocean'ic, *a.* compuesto (a) de ócre  
 Ocean'ic, *s.* octágono, *m.* (figura de ocho lados)  
 Ocean'ic, *adj.* octagonal; teniendo ocho lados  
 Ocean'ic, *s.* octaedro, *m.* (sólido de 8 lados)  
 Ocean'ic, *s.* planta con ocho estambres (bot.)  
 Ocean'ic, *adj.* teniendo ocho estambres (bot.)  
 Ocean'ic, *adj.* octangular; de ocho ángulos  
 Ocean'ic, *s.* figura octangular, *f.*  
 Ocean'ic, *s.* octante, *m.* (para tomar la altura del sol)  
 Ocean'ic, *adj.* distante quarénta y cinco grados  
 Ocean'ic, *s.* biblia poliglota en ocho lenguas, *f.*  
 Ocean'ic, *s.* octateuco, *m.* (8 libros del Test.)  
 Ocean'ic, *s.* octava, *f.*; intervalo de ocho tónos, *m.*  
 Ocean'ic, *adj.* constando de ocho (números)  
 Ocean'ic, *s.* octavo, *m.* (forma de libro)  
 Ocean'ic, *adj.* sucediendo cada ocho años  
 Ocean'ic, *s.* octubre, *m.* (décimo mes del año)  
 Ocean'ic, *adj.* teniendo ocho lados  
 Ocean'ic, *s.* octogénario, -a; de ochenta años  
 Ocean'ic, *adj.* octavo, -a; del número ocho  
 Ocean'ic, *adj.* teniendo ocho ojos  
 Ocean'ic, *s.* octopétala; de ocho pétalos, (flor.)  
 Ocean'ic, *s.* octóstilo, *m.*; frente con 8 columnas  
 Ocean'ic, *adj.* octuplo, -a; ocho veces tanto, -a  
 Ocean'ic, *adj.* ocular; discernido (a) por los ojos  
 Ocean'ic, *adv.* por la vista; visiblemente  
 Ocean'ic, *adj.* teniendo ojos; perribido por ojos  
 Ocean'ic, *s.* oculista; sanador de ojos enfermos, *m.*  
 Ocean'ic, *adj.* impar; singular; extraño, raro, tanto, -a  
 Ocean'ic, *s.* singularidad; particularidad, *f.*  
 Ocean'ic, *adv.* de un modo desigual, extraño  
 Ocean'ic, *s.* desigualdad; extravagancia, *f.*

Odds, *s.* diferéncia; ventaja; superioridad. *f.* [do, 1. Odds (to be at), *n.* reñir, 3.; estar siempre riñen. Odds (to set at), *v.* malquistar, 1.; descomponer. Ode, *s.* óda, *f.*; poema lírico, *m.* [2. O'dious, } *a.* detestable; abominable; odioso, -a O'dible, } O'diously, *adv.* de un modo abominable, odioso O'diousness, *s.* aversión; atrocidad; enormidad, *f.* O'dium, *s.* odio, *m.*; invidia; malignidad; culpa, *f.* Oriental'gia, *s.* odontalgia, *f.*; dolor de muelas, *m.* Odontal'gic, *s.* odontálgico, *m.* (remedio) Odontol'ogy, *s.* tiempo de echar los dientes, *m.* O'dorate, *adj.* oloroso, -a; de olor fuerte; oliente O'dorating, *adj.* oledero, -a; exhalingdo olor O'dora'tion, *s.* el ser oloroso; odorato, *m.* O'dorif'erous, *adj.* odorífero, perfumado, -a O'dorif'erousness, *s.* fragancia, *f.*; olor suave, *m.* O'dorous, *adj.* fragante; oloroso; perfumado, -a O'dour, *s.* olor; olor suave; olorato, perfume, *m.* O'dyssey, *s.* odisea, *f.* (poema épico por Homero) Econom'ic, -ical, *adj.* económico, parco, -a [m. Econom'ics, *s.* económica, *f.*; gobierno de casa. Economy, *s.* economía; frugalidad, *f.* Ecumen'ical, *adj.* ecuménico, -a; universal Ecde'ma, *s.* edema, *f.*; hinchazón; tumor, *m.* Edemat'ic, Edemat'ous, *adj.* edematoso, -a Oed'blad, *s.* ojeada; mirada pronta, *f.*; vistazo, *m.* O'er (contrac. de O'yer), *prep.* sobre; encima Oesoph'agus, *s.* esófago; tragadero, *m.* (anat.) Of, *prep.* de; tocante; con respeto; según; por Off, *prep.* & *adv.* de lejos, á lo lejos; de; desde Off (far), léjos. A great way off, muy lejos Off (how far is it)? cuánto hay de aquí allá? Off and on, *adv.* tan pronto bien como mal Off hand, *adv.* de repente; de improviso Off or on (either), ni en pro ni en contra Off London (to be), *vu.* estar sobre Londres Off from (to be), abandonar, 1.; separarse, 1. *ref.* Off, *interj.* fuera! Off from hence, fuera de aquí! Off'al, *s.* sobras de la comida, *f. pl.*; desecho, *m.* Offence', *s.* ofensa; injuria, *f.*; ataque, *m.* Offence' (to take), *va.* ofenderse de, 2. *ref.* Offence'ful, *adj.* injurioso, -a; desagradable Offence'less, *adj.* inocente; apacible; pacífico, -a Offend', *va.* ofender; acometer, 2.; injuriar, 1. Offend'ers, *s.* delinvente; ofensor; trasgresor, *m.* Offend'ing, *s.* deliquente; ofensora, *f.* Offens'ive, *adj.* ofensivo, injurioso, enfadado, -a Offens'ively, *adv.* de un modo ofensivo, enfadado Offens'iveness, *s.* ofensa; desazón, *f.* Offer, *va.* ofrecer; proponer, 2.; presentar, 1. Offer, *s.* oferta; propuesta, *f.*; precio; esfuerzo, *m.* Offerable, *adj.* capaz de ser ofrecido, -a Offerer, *s.* ofrecedor; que ofrece, *m.* Offering, *s.* sacrificio, *m.*; oblación; ofrenda, *f.* Offering (peace-), *s.* sacrificio propiciatorio, *m.* Offering (burnt-), *s.* holocausto, *m.* Offertory, *s.* ofertorio; el ofrecer, *m.* (hostia) Of'ice, *s.* oficio; empleo; cargo público, *m.* Of'ice (good), *s.* favor; beneficio; servicio, *m.* Of'ice, *va.* ejecutar; desempeñar, 1.; hacer, 2. Of'icer, *s.* oficial; empleado; alguacil, *m.* Of'icer, *va.* surtir de oficiales, 3. Of'icered, *adj.* comandado, -a (mil.) Of'icial, *adj.* oficial; conducente; apropiado, -a Of'icial letters, *s. pl.* cartas de oficio, *f. pl.* Of'icial, *s.* provisor eclesiástico, *m.* Of'icial'ity, *s.* cargo de provisor eclesiástico, *m.* Of'icially, *adv.* por virtud de oficio, empleo Of'fiate, *von.* hacer de oficio, 2.; oficiar, 1. Of'ficial, *adj.* oficial; medicinal; de oficina Of'ficious, *adj.* oficioso, obsequioso, entremetido, Of'ficiously, *adv.* de un modo oficioso [-a Of'ficiousness, *s.* oficiosidad, *f.*; servicio, *m.*

Of'fing, *s.* el enmararse, engolfarse, *m.* (naut.) Of'fing (to stand for the), *vu.* correr el largo, 2. Of'fscour'ing, *s.* recremento; desecho, *m.*; hez, *f.* Of'fset, *s.* pinópulo; vástago tallo, *m.* (de planta) Of'f'spring, *s.* prole; prole; producción, *f.* Of'f'scate, *v.* ofuscar; anublár, 1.; oscurecer, 2. Of'f'scution, *s.* ofuscación, *f.*; ofuscamiento, *m.* Of'f'ward, *adv.* al largo de la costa (naut.) Oft, Of't'imes, } *adv.* frecuentemente; mú- Of'ten, Of'tentimes, } chas veces; a menudo Of'ten (how)? cuántas veces? Not often, rara vez Of'ten as (as), siempre que. So often, tantas veces Ogec', *s.* cimacio, *m.* (moldura en forma de S. arq.) O'gle, *va.* mirar de soslayo; guiñar, 1. O'gle, *s.* mirada al soslayo; ojeada; guiñada, *f.* O'gler, *s.* mirador al soslayo; guiñador, -a, *mf.* O'gling, *s.* mirada, ojeada con cariño, -a O'glio, *s.* ólla Española; ólla podrida, *f.* Oh! *interj.* oh! (exclamación de pena, &c.) Oil, *s.* acéyte, *m.* Linseed-oil, acéyte de linaza, *m.* Oil of olives, *s.* acéyte comul, de olivas, *m.* Oil (nut), *s.* acéyte de nueces, *m.* Oil (palm), *s.* acéyte de Senegal, *m.* Oil, *va.* acéytár; untár; ablandar con acéyte, 1. Oil-bot'tle, *s.* acéytera, *f.* (vaxilla para acéyte) Oil'cloth, *s.* encerado; hule, *m.* Oil'colour, *s.* color molido con acéyte, *m.* Oil'et, Oil'ethole, *s.* ojete, *m.* (en vestidos) Oil'iness, *s.* oleaginosis; untosidad, *f.* Oil'man, *s.* acéytero, *m.* (que vende acéyte) Oil'mill, Oil'press, *s.* molino de acéyte, *m.* Oil'shop, *s.* acéyteria; tienda acéyte, *f.* Oil'y, *adj.* acéytoso, oleaginoso, oleoso, -a Oil'y'grain, *s.* ajonjolí; sésamo oriental, *m.* Oil'y'palm, *s.* palma de Senegal, *f.* (árbol) Oint, *va.* untár; pingár; signár con óleo, 1. Oint'ment, *s.* unguento; emplastro, *m.* (remedio) Old, Old'en, *adj.* viejo, antiguo, anciano, -a Old man, *s.* hombre anciano, *m.* Old age, *s.* vejez, *f.* Old (of), *adv.* mucho tiempo ha; antiguamente Old (to be—years), *va.* tener—años, 2. Old'en time, *s.* tiempos-pasados, *m. pl.* Oldfashioned, *adj.* hecho (a) á la antigua Old'ish, *adj.* algo viejo, anciano, avientado, -a Old'ness, *s.* vejez; ancianidad; antigüedad, *f.* Old'wife, *s.* vieja; muger habladora, *f.* (en despr.) Ole'a, *s.* acéytano; olivo, *m.* (árbol) Olea'ginous, Oleo'se, Ole'ous, *adj.* oleaginoso, -a Olea'ginousness, *s.* oleaginosis, *f.* Olea'n'der, *s.* adelfa, *f.*; baladre, *m.* (arbusto) Oleas'ter, *s.* acebuche; olivo silvestre, *m.* Oleosa'charum, *s.* mezcla de acéyte y azúcar, *f.* Olera'ceous, *adj.* semejante á hortaliza Olfact', *va.* olfatear, 1.; sentir olor, 3.; olér, 2. Olfact'ory, *adj.* olfatorio, -a; al del olfato Oliban'e, Oliba'num, *s.* olíbano; incienso, *m.* O'lid, O'lidous, *adj.* hediondo, fétido, -a O'lid'ity, *s.* hedor; fetor; mal olor, *m.* hediondez, *f.* Oligar'chical, *adj.* oligárquico, -a; de oligárquia Olig'archy, *s.* oligárquia, *f.* (gobierno de pocos) O'lio, *s.* mezcla; miscelánea; compilación, *f.* O'litory, *adj.* prodecente hortalizas, legumbres O'liva'ceous, *a.* acéytano, -a; de color de acéyte O'livas'ter, *adj.* moreno, castaño, bázo, -a [na O'live, *s.* olivo, *m.* (árbol); oliva; acéytana, *f.* O'live-bearing, O'livif'erous, *adj.* olivífero, -a O'livebranch, *s.* ramo de olivo; emblema de paz, *m.* O'live colour, *s.* color de acéytana, *m.* O'live-grove, O'live-yard, *s.* olivar, *m.* [m. O'live oil, *s.* acéyte de olivas. O'live tree, *s.* olivo, O'liv'ity, *s.* acéytana; coscha de acéytana, *f.* O'lla, *s.* ólla; marmita; ólla, *f.* Olym'piad, *s.* olimpiada, *f.* período de quatro años, Olym'pic, *adj.* olimpico, -a; del olimpo [m.

Olympics, Olympic games, *s. p.* olímpicos, *m. p.*  
 Olym'pus, *s.* olimpo; cieio, *m.*  
 Om'bre, *s.* tresillo, *m.* (ju-go del hombre)  
 Om'e'ga, *s.* oméga, *f.*; fin, *m.*  
 Om'e'let, *s.* tortilla; fritada de huevos, *f.*  
 O'men, *s.* agüero; pronóstico; presagio  
 O'mened, *adj.* fatídico, pronóstico, -a  
 O'men'tum, *s.* oménto, redaña, *m.* (de las entrañas)  
 Om'nate, *va.* omínar; pronosticar; agorár, *l.*  
 Om'nation, *s.* pronóstico; agü-ro, *m.*; agorería, *f.*  
 Om'nious, *adj.* ominoso, siniestro, -a; fatál  
 Om'niou'sly, *adv.* ominosamente; fatalmente  
 Om'niousness, *s.* estado ominoso, *m.*  
 Om'nis'sion, Om'ni'tance, *s.* omisión, *f.*; descuido, *m.*  
 Om'it', *va.* omitir, *3.*; dexár, descuidár; olvidar, *l.*  
 Om'nifarious, *adj.* de todo género y especie  
 Om'niferous, *adj.* capaz de producir toda cosa  
 Om'nific, *adj.* que cria todo; que todo lo hace  
 Om'niform, *adj.* teniendo toda forma  
 Om'niformity, *s.* calidad de tener toda forma  
 Om'nigenous, *adj.* constando de todo género  
 Om'nim'odous, Om'nimode, *adj.* omnimodo, -a  
 Om'nipar'ient, Om'niparous, *adj.* omniparo, -a  
 Om'nipercip'ence, -ience, *s.* percepción del todo,  
 Om'nipercip'ient, *a.* percibiendo toda cosa [*f.*  
 Om'nipotence, -otency, *s.* omnipotencia, *f.*  
 Om'nipotent, *adj.* omnipotente, todopoderoso, -a  
 Om'nipres'ence, *s.* ubiquidad, *m.*  
 Om'nipres'ent, *adj.* presente en todas partes  
 Om'niscience, -ience, *s.* omnisciencia, *f.*  
 Om'niscient, -cious, *adj.* omniscio, -a  
 Om'nium, *s.* agregado de acciones, *m.* (com.)  
 Om'nivorous, *adj.* consumiendo todo  
 Omolog'ic, -ical, *a.* conforme; proporcionado, -a  
 Omolog'y, *s.* como midá; semejanza, *f.*  
 Om'oplate, *s.* omoplato, *m.*; espátula, *f.* (anat.)  
 On, *prep.* sobre, encima; á; de; en; por  
 On a sudden, *adv.* de un golpe; de improviso  
 On high, *adv.* en alto. On my return, á mi vuelta  
 On purpose, *adv.* de intento; a propósito; adrede  
 On foot, *adv.* á pie. On horseback, á caballo  
 On the contrary, *adv.* por el contrario  
 On the right hand, *adv.* á la mano derecha  
 On the pain of death, so pena de muerte  
 On my part, *adv.* de mi parte; por mi parte  
 On (to be off and), *va.* estar indelicado, -a, *f.*  
 On, *adv.* adelante; sin cesar; *interj.* vamos!  
 Ona'ger, *s.* onagro, *m.* (ásvo silvestre)  
 Once, *adv.* una vez. At once, a un tiempo  
 Once (all at), *adv.* de seguida; de una vez  
 Once for all, *adv.* una vez para siempre  
 Once more, *adv.* más todavía; otra vez  
 Once (other times), *en* otros tiempos  
 Once, *s.* ónca, *f.*, linca, *m.* (quadripede)  
 One, *num. & adj.* un úno, -a. One's, su, sus  
 One, *s.* úno, -a; una persona; algún, algúno, -a, *mf.*  
 One (every) cada úno, a. Every one of them, todos  
 One (such a), ún-a, cierto sujeto, talúno, -a, *mf.*  
 One'eyed, *adj.* tuerto, falto (a) de un ojo  
 One'headed, *adj.* máncó, taito (a) de una mano  
 Oneirocrit'ic, *s.* interprete de sueños, *m.*  
 Oneirocrit'ic, -ical, *adj.* oneirocritico, -a  
 Oneirocrit'ics, *s.* interpretación de sueños, *f.*  
 One'ness, *s.* unidad, individualidad, *f.*  
 On'erary, *adj.* propio (a) para carga  
 On'erate, *va.* cargar; echar peso sobre, *l.*  
 On'eration, *s.* cargamento; el cargar, *m.*  
 On'erous, -erose, *a.* oneroso, molesto, opresivo.  
 On'ion, *s.* cebolla, *f.* (planta bulbosa) [*-a*  
 On'ion-porridge, *s.* potage de cebollas, *m.*  
 On'ly, *a.* sólo, único; *adv.* solamente; únicamente  
 On'omaney, *s.* adivinación por nombres, *f.*  
 Onomastic, -tical, *a.* adivinando por nombres

On'set, *s.* embestida, *f.*; atáque; principio, *m.*  
 On'set (to give a fresh), *va.* volver á la carga, *2.*  
 On'set, *va.* embestir, *3.*; atacar, principiar, *l.*  
 On'slaughter, *s.* asalto; primér impetu, *m.*  
 Ont'ologist, *s.* metafísico; ontologista, *m.*  
 Onto'logy, *s.* ciencia del ente en general, *f.*  
 On'ward, *adv.* adelante; progresivamente  
 On'ward (to come), adelantár; acercarse, *1. ref.*  
 On'ward, *adj.* adelantado, avanzado, acercado, -a  
 Onychom'ancy, *s.* adivinación por las únas, *f.*  
 On'yx, *s.* onique; oniz, *f.* (piedra preciosa)  
 Oo'scopy, *s.* el adivinar por huevos, *m.*  
 Ooze, *s.* lama, *f.*; legamo; lodo blando, *m.*  
 Ooze, *v.* manár, *1.*; correr suavemente, *2.* (liq.)  
 Oo'zy, *a.* cenagoso, -a. Oozy ground, *s.* biza, *f.*  
 Opa'cite, *v.* avombrár; anublár, *1.*; obscurecer, *2.*  
 Opa'city, *s.* densidad; obscuridad; opacidad, -a  
 Opa'cous, Opa'que, *a.* opaco, denso, espeso, -a  
 Opa'cousness, *s.* el ser opaco, denso, *m.*  
 Opa'l, *s.* ópalo, *m.* (piedra preciosa)  
 O'pen, Ope, *vt.* abrir, descubrir, *3.*; empezar, *l.*  
 O'pen, *va.* abrirse; descubrirse, *3. ref.*  
 O'pen a little, *va.* entreabrir; medio abrir, *3.*  
 O'pen a campaign, *va.* abrir una campaña, *3.*  
 O'pen, *a.* abierto, manifiesto, franco, sincero, -a  
 O'pen (a little), *ad.* entreabierto, -a  
 O'pen street (in the), *en* medio de la calle  
 O'pen winter, *s.* invierno blando, poco frío, *m.*  
 O'pen air (to lie in the), *va.* dormir al raso, *3.*  
 O'pen field (in the), *adv.* á campo raso  
 O'pen force (with), *adv.* á mano armada  
 O'pen (to set), *va.* abrir; descubrir, *3.*  
 O'pener, *s.* abridor; expositor; interprete, *m.*  
 O'peneyed, *adj.* vigilante; cuidadoso, activo, -a  
 Openhand'ed, *adj.* liberal; generoso, benéico, -a  
 Openheart'ed, *adj.* ingenuo, franco, abierto, -a  
 Openheart'edness, *s.* liberalidad; franqueza, *f.*  
 O'pening, *s.* abertura; hendidura, *f.*; principio  
 O'pening, *adj.* aperitivo, -a (med.) [*m.*  
 O'penly, *adv.* de un modo evidente; sin disfraza  
 Openmouth'ed, *adj.* voráz; ávido, -a  
 O'penness, *s.* franqueza; sinceridad, *f.*; candor, *m.*  
 O'penness of weather, *s.* blandura del tiempo, *f.*  
 O'pera, *s.* ópera, *f.* (pieza dramática)  
 Operable, *adj.* factible; practicable  
 Operate, *va.* obrar; operar; efectuar, *l.*; hacer, *2.*  
 Operat'ical, *adj.* á la, de la ópera  
 Operat'ion, *s.* operación; acción; influencia, *f.*  
 Operative, *adj.* operativo, activo, -a; eficaz  
 Operative, *s.* artesano; obrero; labrador, *m.*  
 Operativeness, *s.* poder operativo, *m.*  
 Operator, *s.* operante; operario; operador, *m.* (cir.)  
 O'perose, *adj.* operoso, laborioso, penoso, -a  
 Operous'ness, *s.* el ser laborioso, penoso, difícil  
 Operous'ity, *s.* trabajo grande, *m.*; obra penosa, *f.*  
 Operous'ness, *a.* secreto, hecho (a) en secreto  
 Ophthalm'ic, *adj.* oftálmico, -a; del ojo [*f.*  
 Ophthalmog'raphy, *s.* exáct-a descripción del ojo  
 Oph'thalmy, *s.* enfermedad de los ojos, *f.*  
 O'pote, *s.* opiata, *f.* (bebida para hacer dormir)  
 Opiate, *adj.* opiado, soporífico, narcótico, -a  
 Opi'fice, *s.* manufactura; obra de manos, *f.*  
 Opinability, *s.* capacidad de opinar, *f.*  
 Op'nable, *adj.* opinable; disputable; contestable  
 Opina'tor, Opina'tor, *s.* opinante, arguentador  
 Opine', *va.* opinar; juzgar, *l.* [*m.*  
 Opin'ative, *adj.* opinativo, obstinado, terco, -a  
 Opin'ion, *s.* opinion; notion, *f.*, concepto, *m.*  
 Op'ionate, -ionated, *a.* obstinado, porfiado, -a  
 Op'ionately, *adv.* a porfia; tercamente  
 Opin'ionative, *adj.* pertinaz; porfiado, terco, -a  
 Opin'ionatively, *adv.* obstinadamente  
 Opin'ionativeness, *s.* pertinacia; terquedad, *f.*  
 Opin'ioned, *adj.* presumido, afectado, vano, -a



- Opio'nist, *s.* adherente á su propia opinión, *mf.*  
 Opip'arous, *a.* opiparo, espléndido, suntuoso, -a  
 Opitula'tion, *s.* opitulación; ayuda, *f.*; auxilio, *m.*  
 O'pium, *s.* ópio, *m.* (medicina soporífica)  
 Opos'sanum, *s.* opobalsamo, *m.* (ungüento)  
 Opodel'doc, *s.* linimento; remedio popular, *m.*  
 Opop'onax, *s.* opopónaco, *m.* (goma de sabor acre)  
 Opos'sum, *s.* maritacáca, *f.* (animal del Brasil)  
 Op'pidan, *s.* concudadano; habitante de villa, *m.*  
 Oppig'nerate, *va.* empuñar; dar en prenda, *l.*  
 Op'pilate, *va.* opilar; cerrar las vías, *l.*; obstruir,  
 Oppila'tion, *s.* opilación; ostrucción, *f.*  
 Oppilative, *adj.* opiliativo, obstructivo, -a [3]  
 Oppilative, *s.* tendencia á opilar, *f.*  
 Opplet'ed, Opplete', *adj.* lleno, atestado, -a  
 Opple'tion, *s.* repleción, *f.* (de humores)  
 Oppon'ency, *s.* oposición, *f.* (á un argumento)  
 Oppou'ent, *s.* antagonista; arguyente, *m.*  
 Oppou'ent, *adj.* adverso, contrario, opuesto, -a  
 Opportune', *adj.* conveniente; oportuno, -a  
 Opportune'ly, *adv.* á propósito; á tiempo  
 Opportune'ness, *s.* tiempo favorable, *m.*  
 Opportun'ity, *s.* oportunidad; comodidad, *f.*  
 Oppos'al, *s.* oposición; resistencia, *f.*; óposito, *m.*  
 Oppose', *va.* oponer, 2.; objetar; contrariar, *l.*  
 Oppose', *vn.* resistir; argüir, 3.; oponerse, 2. *ref.*  
 Oppose'less, *adj.* irresistible; sin oposición  
 Oppos'er, *s.* opositor, -a; rival; antagonista, *mf.*  
 Op'posite, *adj.* fronterizo, opuesto, contrario, -a  
 Op'posite, *s.* adversario, -a; antagonista, *mf.*  
 Oppositely, *adv.* enfrente; al contrario  
 Oppositeness, *s.* contrariedad, *f.*; óposito, *m.*  
 Opposi'tion, *s.* oposición; contradicción, *f.*  
 Op'positive, *a.* capaz de ser puesto en oposición  
 Oppress', *va.* oprimir; adigir, 3.; apretar, *l.*  
 Oppress'ion, *s.* opresión; molestia; crueldad, *f.*  
 Oppres'sive, *adj.* opresivo, molesto, -a; cruel  
 Oppres'sively, *adv.* de un modo opresivo [f]  
 Oppres'siveness, *s.* estado opresivo, *m.*; pesadez  
 Oppres'sor, *s.* opresor; molestadór, -a, *mf.*  
 Oppro'brious, *adj.* oprobioso, ignominioso, -a  
 Oppro'briously, *adv.* de un modo ignominioso  
 Oppro'briousness, *s.* infamia; deshonra, *f.*  
 Oppro'brium, *s.* opróbio, *m.*; ignominia, *f.*  
 Oppugn', *v.* opugnar; contrariar, *l.*; combatir, 3.  
 Oppugn'ancy, *s.* opugación; resistencia, *f.*  
 Oppugn'ation, *s.* oposición; defensa; pelén, *f.*  
 Oppugn'er, *s.* opugnadór; opositor; rival, *m.*  
 Opsim'athy, *s.* educación principiada tarde, *f.*  
 Op'table, *adj.* deseable; apetecible; deseable  
 Op'tableness, *s.* estado deseable; el desear, *m.*  
 Op'tative, *adj.* optativo, expresivo (a) de deseo  
 Op'tic, -tical, *adj.* óptico, -a; visual; de la óptica  
 Op'tic, *s.* órgano de la vista; instrumento óptico  
 Op'tician, *s.* óptico; versado en la óptica, *m.*  
 Op'tics, *s.* óptica, *f.* (ciencia de la luz y visión)  
 Op'timacy, *s.* nobleza, *f.*; todos los nobles, *m. p.*  
 Op'timism, *s.* optimismo lo bueno en sumo grado  
 Op'timist, *s.* optimista; seguidór de optimismo, *m.*  
 Op'tim'ity, *s.* el ser bueno en sumo grado, *m.*  
 Op'tion, *s.* opción, *f.*; escogimiento; deseo, *m.*  
 Op'tional, *adj.* elegible; dexado (a) á su deseo  
 Op'ulence, } *s.* opulencia, *f.*; riquezas, *f. pl.*  
 Op'ulency, }  
 Op'ulent, *adj.* opulento, acaudalado, rico, -a  
 Op'ulently, *adv.* en opulencia; con esplendor  
 Opus'cule, *s.* opúsculo; tratado conciso, *m.*  
 Or, *conj.* ó. Either fall or fly, ó pecrecer ó huir  
 Or, *adv.* antes. Or ever, antes de todo  
 Or, *s.* oro; color de oro, *m.* (blas.)  
 Or'ach, *s.* armuelle; ceñigo, *m.* (planta)  
 Or'acle, *s.* oráculo, *m.*; predicción, *f.*  
 Orac'ular, -ulous, *adj.* revelando oráculos  
 Orac'ulously, *adv.* á modo de oráculo  
 Orac'ulousness, *s.* el dar oráculos; el predecir, *m.*  
 O'ral, *adj.* oral; verbál; vocál; de palabra  
 O'rally, *adv.* de palabra; verbalmente  
 Or'ange, *s.* naranja, *f.* (fruta); naranja, *m.* (árbol)  
 Or'ange, *adj.* anaranjado, -a; de color de naranja  
 Orange'ade, *s.* anaranjada; agua de naranja, *f.*  
 Or'ange-colour, *s.* color de naranja, *m.*  
 Or'ange-dew, *s.* rocío de naranja, *m.*  
 Or'angenau, Or'angist, *s.* orangista (en Irlanda)  
 Or'ange-musk, *s.* pera anaranjada, *f.*  
 Or'ange-peel, *s.* corteza de naranja, *f.*  
 Or'angery, *s.* plantación de naranjos, *f.*  
 Or'angetawny, *adj.* anaranjado, -a  
 Or'ange-woman, Or'ange-wite, *s.* naranjera, *f.*  
 Orang-ou'tang, *s.* orangután, *m.* (mono grande)  
 Ora'tion, *s.* oración; arenga; declamación, *f.*  
 Orator'ical, -ial, *adj.* oratorio, retórico, -a  
 Or'ator, *s.* oradór, suplicante, *m.*  
 Orato'rio, *s.* concierto de música sagrada, *m.*  
 Or'atory, *s.* oratorio; eloquencia, *f.*  
 Or'atrix, Or'atrix, *s.* oradora, *f.*  
 Or'bit, *s.* esfera, *f.* globo; círculo; período, *m.*  
 Orbi'tation, *s.* privación; pérdida; pobreza, *f.*  
 Or'bed, Orbi'cular, *adj.* esférico, -a; orbicular  
 Orbi'cularly, *adv.* en circunferencia  
 Orbi'cularness, *s.* esfericidad; redondez, *f.*  
 Orbi'ulate, *adj.* hécho (a) en forma esférica  
 Orbi'culation, *s.* forma, figura esférica, *f.*  
 Or'bit, *s.* órbita (de planeta); cuéna del ojo, *f.*  
 Or'bitude, Or'uity, *s.* privación; carencia, *f.*  
 Ore, *s.* órca, *f.*; orco; delfin, *m.* (pez.)  
 Orch'ane't, *s.* anchusa, *f.* (planta)  
 Or'chard, *s.* huerto de árboles frutales  
 Or'chestra, Or'chestre, *s.* orquesta; orque'sta, *f.*  
 Or'chill', *s.* orchilla de cañaris, *f.* (planta)  
 Ord, *s.* punta, *f.*; corte; principio, *m.*  
 Ordain', *va.* ordenar; mandar, *l.*; establecer, 2.  
 Ordain'able, *adj.* capaz de ser ordenado, -a [f]  
 Ordain'ability, *s.* capacidad de ser ordenado, -a  
 Ordain'er, *s.* ordenadór, *m.* (que ordena)  
 Or'deal, *s.* ordeal; prueba de inocencia, *f.*  
 Or'der, *s.* orden, *mf.*; método; mandato, *m.*  
 Or'der (to put out of), *va.* poner en confusión, 2.  
 Or'der to (in), *prep.* para; con el fin de; a fin de  
 Or'ders, *s.* pl. gerarquía eclesiástica, *f.*  
 Or'ders (holy), *s.* pl. órdenes sagrados, *f. pl.*  
 Or'der, *va.* ordenar; mandar; arreglar, *l.*  
 Or'derer, *s.* ordenadór; directór, *m.* [f]  
 Or'dering, *s.* manejo, *m.*; disposición; dirección  
 Or'derless, *adj.* desordenado, confuso, -a  
 Or'derliness, *s.* regularidad, *f.*; método, *m.*  
 Or'derly, *adj.* ordenado, metódico, quieto, -a  
 Or'derly man, *s.* ordenanza, *f.* (soldado, mil.)  
 Or'derly, *adv.* en orden; regularmente  
 Or'dinable, *adj.* capaz de ser arreglado, -a  
 Or'dinal, *adj.* ordinál (que señala el órden)  
 Or'dinal, *s.* ritual, *m.* (libros de los divinos ofi-  
 Or'dinance, *s.* ordenanza, *f.*; mandato, *m.* [cios]  
 Or'dnance, *s.* cañón de artillería, *m.* (mil.)  
 Or'dnarily, *adv.* por lo regular; comunmente  
 Or'dinary, *adj.* ordinario, -a; común; vulgar  
 Or'dinary, *s.* juez eclesiástico, figón; precio, *m.*  
 Or'dinary (in), *adv.* en actual servicio  
 Or'dinate, *va.* ordenar; señalar, *l.*; establecer, 2.  
 Or'dinate, *s.* ordenada, *f.* (diámetro de elipse)  
 Ordina'tion, *s.* ordinación; disposición, *f.*  
 Or'dinative, *adj.* ordinativo, -a; de ordenación  
 Or'dnance, *s.* artillería, *f.*; cañones, *m. pl.*  
 Or'dnounce, *s.* disposición de las figuras, *f.*  
 Or'dure, *s.* porquería; basura, *f.*; excremento, *m.*  
 Ore, *s.* metal, *m.* (en estado mineral)  
 O'read, *s.* oréade, *f.* (ninja de bosques)  
 O'retop, *va.* sobresalir, 3.; exceder, 2. *ref.*  
 O'rexis, *s.* gana de comer, *f.*; apetito, *m.*

Or'e'loop, *s.* solládo; entarimádo, (de navio, naut.)  
 Oreose'linou, *s.* oreoselino, *m.* (plánta)  
 Or'e'weed, Or'e'wood, *s.* álga; óva, *f.* (álga marina)  
 Or'fraies, -fráis, -frayes, *s.* páño trabajado con oro  
 Or'gal, *s.* hécce secas de vino, *f. pl.* (para teñir)  
 Or'gan, *s.* órgano, *m.* (instrum. natural y musical)  
 Or'gan-builder, *s.* organero, *m.* (que hace órganos)  
 Or'ganed, *adj.* teniendo órganos  
 Organ'ic, -icál, *adj.* orgánico, -a; instrumentál  
 Organ'ically, *adv.* por el medio de órganos  
 Organ'icalness, *s.* correspondencia orgánica, *f.*  
 Organ'ism, *s.* estructura orgánica, *f.*  
 Or'ganist, *s.* organista; tocador del órgano, *m.*  
 Organiza'tion, *s.* organización; formación, *f.*  
 Or'ganize, *va.* organizar; formár; arreglar, *l.*  
 Or'gan-loft, *s.* sitio del órgano, *m.*  
 Or'gan-pipe, *s.* cañón de órgano, *m.* [*res, m.*]  
 Or'gasm, Or'gas'mos, *s.* movimiento de los humo-  
 res, *s. pl.* órguas; fiestas bacanales, *f. pl.*  
 Or'gues, *s.* pastrillo, *m.* (máquina de delieña, fort.)  
 Or'ichalch, Or'ichal'clum, *s.* oricalco; iatón, *m.*  
 Or'ieney, *s.* brillantez de color, *f.*  
 Or'ient, *s.* oriente, *m. adj.*; oriental, brillante  
 Orient'al, *adj.* oriental; del oriente  
 Orient'al, *s. p.* orientales, *m.* (los Túrco y Pérsas)  
 Orient'alism, *s.* estilo, idioma oriental, *m.*  
 Orient'alist, *s.* natural, habitador del oriente, *m.*  
 Orient'ality, *s.* naturaleza oriental, *f.*  
 Or'ifice, *s.* orificio, *m.*; boca; abertura, *f.*  
 Or'igan, Or'igan'um, Or'gan'y, *s.* organo, *m.* (pl.)  
 Or'igin, Or'igin'al, *s.* origen, *f.*; principio, *m.*  
 Or'iginal, *a.* original; primero, primitivo, -a  
 Original'ity, Or'iginalness, *s.* originalidad, *f.*  
 Or'iginally, *adv.* al principio; originalmente  
 Or'iginary, *a.* originario, primitivo, productivo, -a  
 Or'iginat'e, *va.* originár; causar; derivár, *l.*  
 Or'iginat'ion, *s.* origen; causa, *f.*; principio, *m.*  
 Or'il'ion, *s.* orejón, *m.* (fortificación)  
 Or'ipol, *s.* ventana circular, *f.*; cuarto pequeño, *m.*  
 Or'ion, *s.* orión, *m.* (constelación meridional)  
 Or'ison, Or'aison, *s.* oración; súplica; petición, *f.*  
 Ork, *s.* casco, cuerpo, de navio; barril, *m.*  
 Orle, *s.* ória, *f.*; flote; listón, *m.* (arq. y bias.)  
 Or'lop, *s.* entarimádo; solládo, *m.* (naut.)  
 Or'lop-beam, *s.* bao, del sollágo, *m.* (naut.)  
 Or'na'ment, *s.* adorno; ornamento; atavio, *m.*  
 Or'na'ment, *va.* adornár; hermooséar; ornamentár,  
 Or'na'mental, *adj.* sirviendo de adorno [*l.*]  
 Or'na'mental'y, *adv.* de un modo adornádo  
 Or'na'mentalness, *s.* el ser adornádo, *m.*  
 Or'na'mentel, Or'na'te, *adj.* adornádo, ataviádo, *a*  
 Or'na'te, *va.* ornár; decorár; ataviár, *l.*  
 Or'na'teness, *s.* adorno; ornato; aparato, *m.*  
 Or'na'ture, *s.* decoración, *f.*; ornamento, *m.*  
 Or'nitho'logical, *adj.* ornitológico, -a  
 Or'nitho'logist, *s.* ornitólogo, *m.* (naturalista)  
 Or'nitho'logy, *s.* ornitología, *f.*; ciencia de las aves  
 Or'nitho'mancy, *s.* adivinación por el vuelo de aves,  
 Orobanche', *s.* verba tóra, *f.* (plánta) [*f.*]  
 Oro'bia, *s.* oróbias, *m.* (incienso muy fino)  
 Oro'bus, *s.* oróbo, *m.* (alverjana márga)  
 Or'phan, *s.* huérfano, -a; niño desamparádo, *mf.*  
 Or'phan, *adj.* huérfano, destituido (a) de pádres  
 Or'phanage, Or'phanism, *s.* orfanad'o, *f.*  
 Or'phaned, *adj.* privádo (a) de pádres, amigos  
 Or'phanot'rophy, *s.* hospital para huérfanos, *m.*  
 Or'phean, Or'phic, *a.* de orfeo; poético, músico, -a  
 Or'piment, *s.* oropimente; sulfureto de arsénico  
 Or'pine, Or'pin, *s.* teléno, *m.*; fabacársa, *f.* (pl.)  
 Or'rery, *s.* planetário, *m.* (instr. astronómico)  
 Or'ris, Orice', *s.* lirio de Florencia, *m.*  
 Or'ris-root, *s.* raíz de iris florentina, *f.*  
 Orse'dew, *s.* oropel; brocadillo; restágo; glase', *m.*  
 Ort, *s.* sóbras, *f. pl.*; relieve; fragmento, *m.*

Orthodox, *adj.* ortodoxo, -a; libre de heregia  
 Orthodoxy, *adv.* con pureza de doctrina  
 Orthodoxyess, *s.* el ser ortodoxo, *m.*  
 Orthodoxy, *s.* ortodoxia; sana doctrina, *f.*  
 Orthodox'ism, Or'thodoxy, *s.* ortodoxia, *f.*  
 Or'thopy, *s.* arte de pronunciar bien, *mf.*  
 Or'thopy, *s.* ortopía, *m.* (figura rectangular)  
 Orthopy'al, *adj.* rectangular, -a; de ortopía  
 Or'thography, Or'thographist, *s.* ortógrafo, *m.*  
 Orthograph'ic, -icál, *adj.* ortográfico -a  
 Orthograph'ically, *adv.* de un modo ortográfico  
 Or'thographize, *vn.* escribir correctamente, *3.*  
 Or'thography, *s.* ortografía, *f.*  
 Or'thology, *s.* descripción correcta de cosas, *f.*  
 Or'thometry, *s.* reglas de la versificación, *f. pl.*  
 Or'thoped'ia, *s.* el corregir deformidades en niños  
 Or'tive, *adj.* ortivo, -a; orientál (estrella, astr.)  
 Or'tolan, *s.* hortelano, *m.* (áve deliciada)  
 Or'ts, *s. pl.* fragmentos; desechos; residuos, *m. pl.*  
 Orviet'an, Orvietan'um, *s.* orvietano; antídoto, *m.*  
 Orvetog'raphy, *s.* descripción de fósiles, *f.*  
 Or'villancy, Or'villat'ion, *s.* oscilación; vibración  
 Or'villate, *vn.* oscilar; balanceár; vibrár, *l.* [*f.*]  
 Or'villatory, *adj.* oscilatorio, vibratorio, -a  
 Or'villancy, Or'villat'ion, *s.* bostezo; descuido, *m.*  
 Or'villat'ant, *adj.* bostezante, soñoliento, pesado, -o  
 Or'villat'ion, *s.* bostezar, estar soñoliento, -a, *l.*  
 Or'villat'ion, *s.* osculación, *f.* (geom.)  
 Or'villat'ory, *adj.* osculatorio, -a, (geom.)  
 Or'villat'ory, *s.* osculatorio, *m.* (músculo)  
 Or'sier, *s.* mimbrera, *f.* (arbusto)  
 Or'sier (common), *s.* saúce mimbrera, *m.*  
 Or'sier (golden), *s.* saúce vitelino, *m.* [*na*]  
 Or'sium, *s.* ósmio, *m.* (metal mezclado con platí)  
 Or'spray, Or'sprey, *s.* águila marina, *f.* (áve) [*m.*]  
 Or'sselet, Or'ssicle, *s.* huesecillo; hueso pequeño  
 Or'sseus, *adj.* óseo, huesoso, óseo, -a  
 Or'ssile, *adj.* ósif, -a; capaz de ósifcar  
 Or'ssif'ic, *s.* ósifcación, *f.*  
 Or'ssif'ed, *adj.* ósifcádo, convertido (a) en hueso  
 Or'ssif'rage, *s.* ósifrago, -a; quebrantahuesos, *mf.*  
 Or'ssif'ragous, Or'ssif'ragent, *a.* que rompe hueso  
 Or'ssify, *va.* ósifcar, *l.*; convertir en hueso, *3.*  
 Or'ssif'orous, *adj.* destrozando los huesos  
 Or'ssuary, *s.* osario; osár; calvario; carnero, *m.*  
 Ost, *s.* bórno, *m.* (para secar cebáda, lúpulos)  
 Ostens'ible, *adj.* ostensible, manifestable  
 Ostens'ibly, *adv.* de un modo ostensible  
 Ostens'ive, *adj.* ostensivo, indicativo, -a  
 Ostent', *s.* apariencia; muestra, *f.*; portento, *m.*  
 Ostent'ate, *va.* ostentár; demostrár; jactár, *l.*  
 Ostentat'ion, *s.* ostentación; jactancia, *f.*  
 Ostentat'ious, *adj.* ostentoso, jactancioso, vani-  
 Ostentat'ive, *adj.* fastuoso, vanaglorioso, -a  
 Ostentat'iously, *adv.* de un modo ostentoso  
 Ostentat'iousness, *s.* vanagloria; vanidad, *f.*  
 Ostentat'or, *s.* ostentador; fanfarrón; bocón, *m.*  
 Ostentat'orous, *adj.* pronóstico, ominoso, -a  
 Osteo'c'ope, Osteo'c'opos, *s.* dolor en los huesos, *m.*  
 Osteog'raphy, *s.* descripción de los huesos, *f.*  
 Osteol'ites, *s. pl.* osteolitos, *m. pl.* (huesos petrí)  
 Osteol'ogist, *s.* osteólogo; anatomista, *m.* (cada)  
 Osteol'ogy, *s.* osteología; anatomía, *f.*  
 Ostiary, *s.* desembocadero, *m.* (de río)  
 Ostler, *s.* mozo de caballos, *m.* (en posáda)  
 Ostlery, *s.* habitación de mozo de caballos, *f.*  
 Ostra'ceous, *adj.* lleno de óstras, escamoso, -a  
 Ostrac'ism, *s.* ostracismo; destierro de 10 años  
 Ostrac'ite, *s.* ostracita, *f.* (óstra petrificada)  
 Ostr'ich, *s.* avestruz, *m.* (áve Atracána)  
 Ostrif'erous, *a.* ostrífero, -a; que produce óstr  
 Ostr'ogoths, *s. pl.* ostrogodos, *m. pl.*  
 Otac'ous'tic, -ticon, *s.* trompétilla, *f.*; otacústic  
 Otalg'ia, *s.* otálgia, *f.* dolor del oído, *m.* [*f.*]

Oth'er, *pron.* ótro, -a. Oth'ers, *pl.* los ótros  
 Oth'er day (every), un día sí y ótro no  
 Oth'er side (on the), *adv.* del ótro lado  
 Oth'erwhere, *adv.* á, de, en ótra parte  
 Oth'erwhile, Oth'erwhiles, *adv.* á ratos  
 Oth'erwise, *adv.* de ótro modo; de ótra manera  
 O'tis, *s.* óto, *m.*; abutánda, *f.* (pávo silvestre)  
 O'tar, O'to, O'ta of roses, *s.* olór de rósas, *m.*  
 O'ter, *s.* nátria; nátria, *f.* (animal anfibio)  
 O'ter-hunting, *s.* caza de nátrias, *f.*  
 O'ter-pike, *s.* dragón marino, *m.* (pez.)  
 O'toman, *adj.* Otomano, -a; de Turquía  
 Ought, *s.* algo, *m.*; algúna cosa, *f.*  
 Ought I know (for), por cuánto yo compréndo  
 Ought, *imperf.* & *cond.* del verbo, to owe, debér,  
 Ought, *v.* *monop.* ser menester; convenir, 3. [2.  
 Ounce, *s.* ónza, *f.* (peso); lince, *m.* (anim. perspi-  
 Ouphe, *s.* duénie; trásgo, *m.* [caz)  
 Ouphen, *adj.* aduénado, -a; de duénes  
 Our, *art.* *poss.* nuestro, -a  
 Our house, *s.* nuestra casa, *f.*  
 Ours, *pron.* *poss.* el nuestro, &c.; de nosotros, &c.  
 Ouranography, *s.* descripción de los cielos, *f.*  
 Ourselfes, *pron.* *pl.* nosotros (as) mismos, -as  
 Ouse, *s.* infusióp de la corteza de róble, *f.*  
 Ousel, *s.* mirio, mirla, *mf.* (ave)  
 Oust, *va.* sacar; quitar, 1.; desposeér, 2.  
 Oust, *s.* horno, *m.* (para secár cebada, lúpulos)  
 Ouster, *s.* desposeimiento, *m.* (forum)  
 Out, *adv.* fuera; afuera. Out of, de; fuera de  
 Out of danger, *adv.* en salvo; fuera de peligro  
 Out of doubt, indubitable; sin algúna dúa  
 Out of fashion, no usádo, -a. Out of hand, luégo  
 Out of favour, desgraciádo, desvalído, -a  
 Out of friendship, por amistad, intimidad  
 Out of hope, desesperanzádo, -a; sin esperánza  
 Out of humour, de mal humor; enojádo, -a  
 Out of measure, excesivo, desmesurádo, -a  
 Out of mind, inmemoriál; mucho tiempo ha  
 Out of one's wits, insensáto, lóco, estúpido, -a  
 Out of order, desordenádo; desarregládo, -a  
 Out of pity, por compasión; por lástima  
 Out of spite, por despique; por rencór  
 Out of trim, mal estivádo, -a (naut.)  
 Out of tune, desentonádo, destempládo, -a  
 Out of patience (to be), perdér la paciencia, 2.  
 Out (to be), estár fuera de casa, 1.  
 Out with one (to fall), reñir con úno, 3.  
 Out (to speak), hablár de modo que se le oiga, 1.  
 Out with it! *interj.* fuera con élio!  
 Out upon thee! malditó seas! mal hayás tu!  
 Out, *s.* exteriór, *m.*; parte exteriór; omisión, *f.*  
 Out, *adj.* ausente; enagenádo, abstraído, -a  
 Out, *va.* desposeér; espelér, 2.; despojar, 1.  
 Outact', *va.* exceder, 2.; proparár, 1.  
 Outbalance, *va.* preponderár; llevár ventája, 1.  
 Outbar', *va.* cerrár con fortificáones, 1.  
 Outbid', *va.* pujár; sobrepujar, 1.  
 Outbid'ér, *s.* pujador, -a; mejor postór, *mf.*  
 Out'blush, *va.* exceder en color rosádo, 2.  
 Out'born, *adj.* extraño, extranjero, agéno, -a  
 Out'bound, *adj.* destinádo (a) á un país remoto  
 Outbrave', *va.* arrostrar; menospreciár, 1.  
 Outbrazen, *va.* vencer á fuerza de desáto, 2.  
 Out'break, -breaking, *s.* erupción; emisión, *f.*  
 Outbreathe', *va.* exhalar; espirár, 1.; morir, 3.  
 Outbreathed', *adj.* desalentádo, -a; sin aliento  
 Out'build, *va.* edificar mas durablemente, 1.  
 Out'case, *s.* estúche, *m.*; sobrecaja, *f.*  
 Out'cast, *adj.* arrojádo, desterrádo, expúlso, -a  
 Out'cast, *s.* destierro; desterrádo, *m.*  
 Outcraft', *va.* exceder en astúcia, 2. [f.  
 Out'cry, *s.* clamór; ruido; alboróto, *m.*; gritería,  
 Outdare', *va.* osár, 1.; atreverse demasiádo, 2. r.

Out'date, *va.* antiquar; anogár; anular, 1.  
 Outdo', exceder, 2.; sobrepujar; eclipsár, 1.  
 Outdrink', *va.* exceder en el beber, 2.  
 Outdwell', *va.* quedár demasiádo tiempo, 1. r. f.  
 Out'er, *adj.* exteriór; extérno. extrínseco, -a  
 Out'erly, *adv.* hacia fuera; exteriórmente  
 Out'ermost, *adj.* extérno, -a; el (la)mas exteriór  
 Outface', *va.* mirár con resolúción, 1.  
 Out'fall, *s.* despenadero de águas; canál, *m.*  
 Out'fawn, *va.* acariciar con exceso, 1.  
 Out'fit, *s.* el equipár un navio; apréto, *m.* (naut.)  
 Out'flank', *v.* tomar la delantera del flanco, 1.  
 Out'fly', *v.* volár mas adelante, 1.; escapárse, 1. r.  
 Out'form, *s.* apariéncia; exterióridad, *f.*  
 Out'frown, *va.* mirár de mal ójo, con ceño, 1.  
 Out'gate, *s.* salida; puerta exteriór, *f.*  
 Out'general, *va.* exceder en táctica militar, 2.  
 Outgive', *va.* dar mas que, 1.; exceder en dár, 2.  
 Out'go', *va.* sobrepujar; engañár; adelantárse, 1.  
 Out'going, *s.* salida, *f.*; el adelantárse, *m.*  
 Out'goings, *s.* p. espensas, *f. p.*; gásto; cósto, *m.*  
 Out'grow', *va.* sobrecreér; crecer mas que, 2.  
 Out'guard, *s.* guárdia avanzáda, *f.* (mil.)  
 Out'horn, }  
 Out'host, } *s.* llamáda de los vasállos á las ármes  
 Out'house, *s.* sotechádo; estáblo; henil, *m.*  
 Outje'er, *va.* tratár con mas escarnio, 1.  
 Out'jest, *va.* sobresalir en bufonería, 3  
 Out'juggle, *va.* hacer trámpas mas agúdas, 2.  
 Out'jut'ing, *s.* & *adj.* saliente, -a; saliente  
 Out'knave, *va.* exceder en picardía, 2.  
 Out'land, Out'landish, *adj.* extranjero, agéno, -a  
 Out'land'er, *s.* forastero; extraño; extranjero, -a  
 Outlast', *va.* durár mas largo tiempo, 1.  
 Out'law, *v.* proscribir, 3 ; desterrar, 1.; expelér, 2.  
 Out'law, *s.* proscrito; bandido; bandidero, *m.*  
 Out'lawry, *s.* proscrición, *f.*; destierro, *m.*  
 Outleap', *va.* saltár mas allá; pasar saltádo, 1.  
 Outleap', *s.* fuga; escapáda; huida, *f.*  
 Out'let, *s.* salida; emisión; emanación, *f.*  
 Out'lets, *s.* *pl.* contórnos, *m.* *pl.* (de pobládo, &c.)  
 Outlie', *va.* exceder en decir mentiras, 2.  
 Outli'er, *s.* morador fuera de su sitio, *m.*  
 Out'line, *s.* contórno; perfil; recórte, *m.*  
 Outlive', *va.* sobrevivir; vivir despues, 3.  
 Outliv'er, *s.* sobreviviente; que sobrevive, *mf.*  
 Out'look, *va.* mirár con ceño, con fierza, 1.  
 Out'look, *s.* observación; vigilancia; previsión, *f.*  
 Outlustre, *va.* sobrepujar en lustre; eclipsar, 1.  
 Outly'ing, *adj.* distante, léjos de; remoto, -a  
 Outmarch', *va.* adelantárse, 1. r. f.; dexár atrás, 1.  
 Outmeasure, *va.* exceder en medida, 2.  
 Out'most, *adj.* el (la) mas exteriór  
 Outnumber, *va.* exceder en número, 2.  
 Outpace', *va.* adelantár; dexár atrás, 1.  
 Out'parish, *s.* parroquia extrañúra, *f.*  
 Out'part, *s.* exteriór, *m.*; parte mas distante, *f.*  
 Outpass', *va.* pasar mas allá, 1.; adelantárse, 1. r. f.  
 Out'pensioner, *s.* pensionista extérno, *m.*  
 Out'poreh', *s.* entrada, *f.*; pórtico exteriór, *m.*  
 Out'port, *s.* puerto distante de la capital, *m.*  
 Out'post, *s.* puesto avanzádo, *m.* (mil.)  
 Outpour', *va.* chorrear, 1.; despedirá chórros, 3.  
 Outpray', *va.* exceder en el rezár, 2.  
 Outpreach', *va.* sobrepujar en el predicár, 1.  
 Outprize', *va.* estimár, apreciar demasiádo, 1.  
 Out'rage, *va.* ultrajar; insultár; injuriár, 1.  
 Out'rage, *s.* ultraje, *m.*; violéncia; tropelia, *f.*  
 Outrageous, *adj.* ultrajoso, violento, -a  
 Outrageously, *adv.* de un modo ultrajoso  
 Outrageousness, *s.* violéncia; fúria; atrocidad, *f.*  
 Outré, *a.* extravagante; excesivo, demasiádo, -a  
 Outreach', *va.* pasar adelante; engañár, 1.  
 Outreason, *va.* vencer en el razonár, 2.

Outrec'kon, *va.* sobresalir en computación, 3.  
 Outride', *va.* ganar la delantera, á caballo, 1.  
 Outri'der, *s.* alguacil; criado á caballo, *m.*  
 Outrig'ger, *s.* pescancil de banda, *m.* (naut.)  
 Outright', *adv.* luégo; cumplidamente  
 Outright (to laugh), *vn.* reír á carcajadas, 3.  
 Outrise', *vn.* levantarse mas temprano, 1. *ref.*  
 Outri'val, *va.* sobrepujar en excelencia, 1.  
 Out'road, *s.* excursion; entrada en pais enemigo,  
 Outroar', *va.* exceder en dar gritos, 2. [*f.*]  
 Outroot', *va.* desarraigar; extirpar; arrancar, 1.  
 Outrun', *va.* ganar la delantera, 1.; exceder, 2.  
 Outrun' the constable, *va.* endeudarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Outsail', *nan.* navegár mas que, 1.; sermas veloz  
 Outscorn', *va.* desdenár; insultar con escárnio, 1.  
 Outsell', *va.* vendér á mayor precio, 2.  
 Out'set, *s.* principio, *m.*; entrada; abertura, *f.*  
 Outshine', *va.* exceder en brillantéz, 2.  
 Outshut', *va.* tirar mas lejos que; ganar a tirár, 1.  
 Outshut', *va.* excluir; impedir; prevenir, 3.  
 Out'side, *s.* exterior, *m.*; superficie; apariencia, *f.*  
 Out'side-shutter, *s.* contraventána, *f.*  
 Outsit', *va.* sentarse fuera del tiempo preciso, 1.  
 Out'skirt, *s.* suburbio, *m.*; parte exterior, *f.*  
 Outsleep', *vn.* dormir mas largo tiempo que, 3.  
 Out'speak', *va.* hablar demasiado, 1.  
 Out'sport', *va.* divertirse demasiado, 3. *ref.*  
 Out'spread', *v.* extender, 2.; difundir; esparcir, 3.  
 Out'stand', *va.* sostener, 2.; resistir; suostistir, 3.  
 Out'stand'ing *adj.* no pagado, saledizo, -a  
 Out'stare', *va.* mirar con ceño; desconcertár, 1.  
 Out'street, *s.* calle de suburbio, *f.*  
 Out'stretch', *va.* extenderse, 2. *ref.*; alargar, 1.  
 Out'strip', *va.* sobrepujar; rezagár; dexar atrás, 1.  
 Out'swear', *va.* exceder en jurár, 2.  
 Out'sweet'en, *va.* exceder en dulzúra, 2.  
 Out'stalk', Out'tongue', *va.* hablar demasiado, 1.  
 Out'va'ue, *va.* sobrepujar en precio, 1.  
 Out'ven'om, *vn.* ser mas venencioso, -a, *v. aux.*  
 Outvie', *v.* sobrepujar, 1.; exceder, 2.; sobresalir, 3.  
 Outvil'lain, *va.* sobresalir en maldad, 3. [*2*]  
 Outvote', *v.* obtener por el mayor número de votos,  
 Out'walk', *v.* dexár atrás en caminár; andár mas, 1.  
 Out'wall, *s.* antemuro, *m.*; muralla exterior, *f.*  
 Out'ward, *adj.* exterior; externo; extraño, -a  
 Out'ward friendship, *s.* amistad superficial, *f.*  
 Out'ward, *adv.* fuera; afuera; á otro pais  
 Out'ward-bound, destinádo (a) á otro pais  
 Out'ward, *s.* exterior, *m.*; apariencia, figura, *f.*  
 Out'wardly, *adv.* en apariencia; externamente  
 Out'wards, *adv.* hácia fuera; por fuera  
 Outwatch', *va.* sobrepujar en vigilar, velár, 1.  
 Outwear', *va.* durár mas tiempo, 1.  
 Outweep', *va.* llorar mas, 1.; exceder en llorar, 2.  
 Outweigh', *va.* preponderár; pesar mas, 1.  
 Outwit', *va.* engañár á fuerza de tretas, 1.  
 Outwork', *va.* sobrepujar en trabajar, 1.  
 Out'works, *s. pl.* obras avanzadas, *f. pl.* (fort.)  
 Outworn', *adj.* gastádo, ajádo (a) á fuerza de úso  
 Outworth', *va.* exceder en precio, merito, 2.  
 Outwrest', *va.* obtener por fuerza, 2.  
 Outwrought', *adj.* ménos eficaz; sobrepujádo, -a  
 Ouzé, *s.* láma, *f.*; légamo; íodo blándo; chorro, *m.*  
 O'val, *s.* óvalo, *m.*; *adj.* oval; ovalado-oblongo, -a  
 O'vally, *adv.* en figura de óvalo, oblonga  
 Ovarious, *adj.* compuesto (a) de huevos  
 O'vary, *s.* ovario, *m.* (parte de la hembra)  
 O'vate, O'vated, *adj.* formádo (a) cómo huevo  
 O'vation, *s.* ovación, *f.* (triúnfo); desóve, *m.*  
 Ov'en, *s.* horno, *m.* Oven-fork', *s.* hurgón, *m.*  
 Ov'enfull, *s.* hornáda, *f.* Oven-peel, *paña* de horno,  
 O'ver, *prep.* sobre; encima; por encima de [*f.*]  
 O'ver the way, *adv.* al otro lado de la calle  
 O'ver (all), por todos lados; por todas partes

O'ver (all the world), por todo el mundo  
 O'ver, *adv.* sobre; encima; mas; de una parte á  
 O'ver again, *adv.* otra vez; segunda vez [*otra*]  
 O'ver against, *adv.* enfrente; opuestamente  
 O'ver and above, *adv.* á mas; además  
 O'ver and over, *adv.* repetidas veces [*irse 3.ref.*]  
 O'ver (to be), *vn.* cesár; acabár; pasar, 1.; conclu-  
 Overabound', *vn.* superabundár; exáberar, 1.  
 Overact', *va.* llevár al extremo, 1.  
 O'veralls, *s. pl.* calzónes sueltos y largos, *m. pl.*  
 Overanx'ious, *adj.* demasiado ansioso, -a  
 Overanx'iously, *adv.* con ansia excesiva  
 Overanx'iousness, *s.* ansia, sollicitud excesiva, *f.*  
 Overarch', *va.* arqueár; bovedár, 1.  
 Overawe', *v.* tener enfrenádo, -a, 2.; amedrentár, 1.  
 Overbal'ance, *va.* preponderár; llevár ventaja, 1.  
 Overbal'ance, -ancing, *s.* preponderancia, *f.*  
 Overbear', *va.* sojuzgar; domar, 1.; oprimir, 3.  
 Overbearing', *adj.* autoritario, despotico, -a  
 Overbid', *va.* ofrecér mas de lo justo, 2.; pujár, 1.  
 Overbid'ding, *s.* aumento del precio, *m.*; puja, *f.*  
 O'verb'ig, *adj.* demasiado grande, grueso, -a  
 O'verb'low, *van.* disipár sopiano, 1.; echárse, 1. *r.*  
 O'verb'oard, *adv.* fuera del navio; á la mar (nt.)  
 O'verb'oard (to heave), *va.* echár á la mar, 1.  
 O'verb'oil', *va.* hervir demasiado, 3. [*naut.*]  
 O'verb'oid, *adj.* arrojádo, temerario, descarádo, -a  
 O'verb'oldly, *adv.* de un modo temerario  
 O'verb'oldness, *s.* atrevimiento, *m.*; temeridad, -a  
 O'verb'orne', *adj.* abatido, oprimido, sujetado, -a  
 O'verb'ulk', *va.* abramár; sobrecargár, 1.  
 O'verb'urden, -then, *va.* cargár con exceso, 1.  
 O'verb'urn' *va.* quemár, tostar demasiado, 1.  
 O'verb'us'y, *adj.* entremetido, ocioso, -a  
 O'verb'uy', *va.* comprár muy caro, -a, 1.  
 O'vercan'opy, *va.* cubrir con un dosel, 3.  
 O'vercare', *s.* demasiado cuidádo, *m.*; sollicitud, *f.*  
 O'vercare'ful, *adj.* demasiado cuidadoso, -a  
 O'vercar'ry, *va.* instigár; llevár mas allá de, 1.  
 O'vercast', *va.* obscurecér, 2.; anublár, 1.; cubrir, 3.  
 O'vercast', *adj.* obscuro, nubládo, sombrío, -a  
 O'vercaut'ious, *adj.* demasiado circunspecto, -a  
 O'vercharge', *s.* precio muy subido, *m.* [*1*]  
 O'vercharge', *va.* sobrecargár; cargár demasiado,  
 O'vercloud', *va.* anublár, 1.; cubrir de nubes, 3.  
 O'vercloy', *va.* saciar con exceso; sobrellenar, 1.  
 O'vercold, *adj.* friolento, friolero, -a  
 O'vercome', *va.* sojuzgár; sobrepujár, 1.; vencer, 2.  
 O'vercom'er, *s.* vencedor; sojuzgádo; opresor, *m.*  
 O'vercon'fidence, *s.* presunción, *f.*; atrevimiento,  
 O'vercon'fident, *adj.* demasiado atrevido, -a [*m.*]  
 O'vercon'fidently, *adv.* de un modo atrevido  
 O'vercorn'ed, *adj.* demasiado saládo, -a  
 O'vercov'er, *va.* cubrir enteramente, 3.  
 O'vercount', *va.* encarecér, 2.; exagerár el valor,  
 O'vercred'ulous, *adj.* demasiado credulo, -a [*1*].  
 O'vercu'rious, *adj.* demasiado curioso, -a  
 O'verd'ate', *va.* poner fecha antedatada, 2.  
 O'verdilig'ent, *adj.* demasiado diligente  
 O'verdilig'ently, *adv.* con diligencia demasiada  
 O'verdó', *vn.* hacer mas de lo necesario, 2.  
 O'verdó', *va.* llevár al exceso; fugigár; cansár, 1.  
 O'verdó' one's self, *va.* atearse, 1. *ref.*  
 O'verdóne', *adj.* pasádo, cocido (a) al exceso, -a  
 O'verdóse, *va.* dar una dosis excesiva, 1.  
 O'verdraw', *va.* librar mas de lo que se debe, 1.  
 O'verdress', *va.* adornár, con exceso; engalanar, 1.  
 O'verdrink', *va.* beber con exceso, 2.  
 O'verdrink' one's self, *va.* emborracharse, 1. *ref.*  
 O'verdrive', *va.* arrear demasiado, 1.  
 O'verdúe, *adj.* pasádo (a) del tiempo debído  
 O'verea'ger, *adj.* demasiado desoso, ansioso, -a  
 O'verea'gerness, *s.* anhelo demasiado, *m.*  
 O'verearn'est, *adj.* demasiado ardiente

Overeat', *va.* tupir-e, 3. *ref.*; hartarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Overeye', *va.* inspeccionar; observar; vigilar, 1.  
 Overfall', *s.* despeñadero de agua, *m.*; catarata, *f.*  
 Overfatigue', *va.* fatigar al exceso, 1.  
 Overfatigue', *s.* fatiga demasiada, *f.*  
 Overfeed', *va.* saciar; dar de comer al exceso, 1.  
 Overfierce', *adj.* demasiado atrevido; temerario,  
 Overfierce', *adv.* de un modo atrevido [-a  
 Overh'l', *va.* sobrellenar; sobrecargar, 1.  
 Overh'ue', *adj.* sobrefino, demasiado fino, -a  
 Overfloat', *va.* sobrenadar; flotar, 1.  
 Overflour'ish', *va.* adornar en demasia, 1.  
 Overflow', *van.* rebosar, inundar; sobrellenar, 1.  
 Overflow', *s.* inundación; superabundancia, *f.*  
 Overflow'ing', *s.* redundancia, *f.*; exceso, *m.*  
 Overflow'ing', *adj.* superabundante; copioso, -a  
 Overflow'ingly', *adv.* de un modo superabundante  
 Overly', *va.* pasar á vuelo; volar mas allá, 1.  
 Overfond', *adj.* demasiadamente apasionado, -a  
 Overfondness', *s.* cariño en demasia; mimo, *m.*  
 Overforward', *a.* nimio apresurado, muy vivo, -a  
 Overforwardness', *s.* exceso de ardir, zelo, *m.*  
 Overfraught', *adj.* sobrecargado, sobrelleno, -a  
 Overfree', *adj.* demasiado libre, generoso, -a  
 Overfreight', *va.* sobrecargar; sobrellenar, 1.  
 Overfruit'ful', *adj.* demasiado rico, frutífero, -a  
 Overful', *adj.* superabundante; sobrelleno, -a  
 Overget', *va.* alcanzar; encontrar, 1.  
 Overglance', *va.* dar una ojeada; ojear, 1.  
 Overgo', *va.* exceder, 2.; sobrepujar, 1.  
 Overgone', *adj.* arruinado, injuriado, -a  
 Overgorge', *va.* engullir con exceso, 3.  
 Overgreat', *adj.* excesivo, -a; demasiado grande  
 Overgreedy', *adj.* codicioso, deseoso (a) al exceso  
 Overgrow', *va.* crecer demasiado; sobrecrecer, 2.  
 Overgrowth', *s.* crecimiento exuberante, *m.*  
 Overhang', *va.* sobresalir, 3.; colgar, 1.  
 Overhappy', *adj.* dichoso (a) en su grado  
 Overhard', *adj.* duro (a) en demasia  
 Overhard'en', *va.* endurecer al extremo, 2.  
 Overhasten', *va.* apresurar demasiadamente, 1.  
 Overhastily', *adv.* con precipitación; de prisa  
 Overhastiness', *s.* demasiado apresuramiento, *m.*  
 Overhasty', *adj.* precipitado, -a; muy ardiente  
 Overhaul', *v.* tender; extender, 2.; tiramollar, 1.  
 Overhaul' accounts', *va.* revisar las cuentas, 1.  
 Overhead', *adv.* encima; en lo alto; sobre la cabeza  
 Overhear', *va.* oír por ventura, sin intención, 3.  
 Overheat', *va.* calentár demasiado; acalorar, 1.  
 Overjealous', *adj.* demasiado envidioso, -a  
 Overjoy', *va.* alegrár demasiado; arrebatar, 1.  
 Overjoy', *s.* éxtasi; arrebató de alegría, *m.*  
 Overjoyed', *adj.* lleno (a) de alegría  
 Overkind', *adj.* excesivamente carinoso, -a  
 Overlabour', *va.* trabajar; cansar demasiado, 1.  
 Overlade', *va.* sobrecargar; con exceso, 1.  
 Overlap', *va.* doblar; arrollar, 1.; envolver, 2.  
 Overlarge', *adj.* demasiado grande  
 Overlay', *va.* sofocar; abrumar, 1.; oprimir, 3.  
 Overlying', *s.* capa; cubierta; tapadera, *f.*  
 Overleap', *va.* saltar de un lado á otro, 1.  
 Overleat'ner', *s.* pala de zapato, *f.*  
 Overlive', *van.* sobrevivir demasiado, 3.  
 Overlive'r', *s.* sobreviviente; que sobre vive, *mf.*  
 Overload', *va.* sobrecargar, 1.  
 Overlong', *adj.* demasiado largo, -a  
 Overlook', *va.* inspeccionar; mirar desde lo alto  
 Overlook'er', *s.* sobrestante; inspector, -a, *mf.*  
 Overlove', *va.* amar, estimar en su grado  
 Overmast'ed', *adj.* de mucha guinda (haxel, na.)  
 Overmaster', *v.* señorear; dominar; gobernar, 1.  
 Overmatch', *va.* sobrepujar; superar, 1.; vencer  
 Overmatch', *s.* sobrepujanza; superioridad, *f.*  
 Overmeasure', *s.* exceso de medida, *m.*

Overmeasure', *v.* medir, 3.; apreciar al exceso, 1.  
 Overmix', *va.* mezclar mas de lo suficiente, 1.  
 Overmod'est', *a.* demasiado modesto, tímido, -a  
 Overmost', *adj.* superior; supremo, -a; eminente  
 Overmuch', *a.* excesivo, demasiado, superfluo, -a  
 Overmuch', *adv.* en su grado; demasiado  
 Overmultitude', *s.* multitud excesiva, *f.*  
 Overname', *va.* nombrar de seguida, 1.  
 Overnight', *s.* noche pasada, anterior, *f.*  
 Overofficious', *adj.* demasiado oficioso, -a  
 Overofficiousness', *s.* oficiosidad demasiada, *f.*  
 Overpass', *v.* atravesar, descuidar, 1.; omitir, 3.  
 Overpay', *va.* pagar demasiado, 1.  
 Overpeer', *va.* mirar de desde lo alto; colgar, 1.  
 Overpersuade', *va.* persuadir á; inducir á, 3.  
 Overplus', *s.* sobrante; lo que queda de mas, *m.*  
 Overply', *va.* cargar de trabajo; trabajar dema-  
 Overpoise', *va.* exceder en peso, 1. [siado, 1.  
 Overpoise', *s.* exceso de peso, *m.*  
 Overpol'ish', *va.* pulir con esmero demasiado, 3.  
 Overponderous', *adj.* demasiado pesado, -a  
 Overpower', *va.* predominar, 1.; oprimir, 3.  
 Overpress', *va.* apretar; abrumar, 1.; oprimir, 3.  
 Overprint', *va.* imprimir en demasia, 3.  
 Overprize', *va.* exágerar el valor, 1.; encarecer, 2.  
 Overprodigal', *adj.* demasiado prodigo, -a  
 Overprompt', *a.* demasiado aprestado, deseoso, -a  
 Overpromptness', *s.* precipitación, *f.*  
 Overrank', *adj.* demasiado rancio, -a [-2.  
 Overrate', *va.* apreciar demasiado, 1.; encarecer,  
 Overrate', *s.* precio excesivo; encarecimiento, *m.*  
 Overreach', *va.* engañar, 1.; sobresalir, 3.  
 Overreach'er', *s.* impostor; engañador, *m.*  
 Overread', *va.* leer; leer de cabo á rabo, 2.  
 Overreck'on', *va.* exágerar en calculación, 1.  
 Override', *va.* fatigar con exceso, 1. (caballo)  
 Overrig'id', *adj.* demasiado rígido, severo, -a  
 Overrig'idness', *s.* rigidez, severidad excesiva, *f.*  
 Overripe', *adj.* demasiado maduro, -a  
 Overripen', *va.* madurar demasiado, 1.  
 Overroast', *va.* asar demasiado, 1. [minar, 1.  
 Overrule', *va.* dirigir, 3.; sobreseer, 2.; predo-  
 Overrule'r', *s.* director; superintendente, *m.*  
 Overrun', *van.* rebosar, 1.; invadir, 3.; saquear, 1.  
 Overscrupulous', *adj.* demasiado escrupuloso; -a  
 Oversea', *adj.* ultramar; extraño, extranjero, -a  
 Oversee', *va.* inspeccionar; descuidar, 1.  
 Oversee'n', *adj.* engañado, equivocado, cegado, -a  
 Overseer', *s.* sobrestante; director; zelador, *m.*  
 Oversell', *va.* vender á un precio excesivo, 2.  
 Overset', *va.* subvertir, 3.; trastornar, 1.  
 Overshade', (*va.* obscurecer, 2.; asombrar de-  
 Overshadow', ) masiado; abrigar; patrocinar, 1.  
 Overshoot', *v.* tirar mas allá; pasar de raya,  
 Oversight', *s.* yerro, *m.*; superintendencia, *f.* [-1.  
 Oversize', *va.* exceder en tamaño, 2.; encojar, 1.  
 Overskip', *v.* pasar saltando; evitar, 1.; omitir, 3.  
 Oversleep', *va.* dormir demasiado, 3.  
 Overslip', *va.* descuidar; olvidar; pasar, 1.  
 Overslip', *s.* olvido; descuido, *m.*; omisión, *f.*  
 Oversnow', *va.* cubrir de nieve, 3.  
 Oversoon', *adv.* demasiado pronto, temprano  
 Overspent', *adj.* cansado, agotado, apurado, -a  
 Overspread', *va.* desparramar, 1.; extender, 2.  
 Overstand', *v.* atenerse demasiado á condiciones  
 Overstare', *va.* mirar de un modo desatinado, 1.  
 Overstate', *v.* exágerar; relatar muchas veces, 1.  
 Overstock', *va.* colmar; llenar con exceso, 1.  
 Overstore', *va.* proveer en demasia, 2.  
 Overstrain', *van.* esforzarse demasiado, 1. *ref.*  
 Overstretch', *va.* estirar al exceso, 1.  
 Overstay', *v.* predominar; mandar con tiranía, 1.  
 Overswell', *va.* hinchar-se por arriba, 1. *ref.*  
 Oververt', *adj.* abierto, manifiesto; público, -a

Overtake', *va.* alcanzár; pillár en el hécho, 1.  
 Overtaker', *s.* alcanzador, -a; que alcanza, *mf.*  
 Overtalk', *vn.* hablar demasiado; charlar, 1.  
 Overtask', *va.* atarear demasiado, 1.  
 Overtax', *va.* oprimir con tributos, 3. [2.  
 Overtax', *v.* trastornár; derratar, 1.; demoler.  
 Overtrow', *s.* trastórno, *m.*; ruina; derróta, *f.*  
 Overtrower', *s.* trastornador; destruidor, *m.*  
 Overtwart', *adj.* fronterizo, contrario, tércio, -a  
 Overtwart'ly, *adv.* de un módo tércio; al revés  
 Overtwart'ness, *s.* perversidad; contrariedad, *f.*  
 Overtire', *va.* fatigar demasiado, 1.  
 Overtiv', *adv.* de un módo público, abierto  
 Overtiv', *va.* fatigarse con trabajo excesivo, 1.  
 Overtop', *va.* sobresalir, 3.; elevarse sobre, 1. r.  
 Overtower', *v.* elevarse demasiado, 1.; exceder, 2.  
 Overtread', *va.* comerciár en demasia, 1.  
 Overtrip', *va.* pasar ligeraménte encima de, 1.  
 Overture', *s.* abertura; declaración; propúesta, *f.*  
 Overturn', *va.* subvertir, 3.; trastornár, 1.  
 Overturn'able, *adj.* trastornable; movable  
 Overturn'er, *s.* trastornador; subversor, -a, *mf.*  
 Overvalue', *v.* encarecer, 2.; estimár demasiado, 1.  
 Overveil', *va.* cubrir con un velo, 3.; ocultar, 1.  
 Overviolent', *adj.* muy violento, -a  
 Overvote', *va.* ganár, sobrepujár en votós, 1.  
 Overwatch', *va.* causár á fuerza de vigillas, 1.  
 Overweak', *adj.* demasiado endóble  
 Overweary', *va.* cansár, fatigar demasiado, 1.  
 Overweather', *v.* echár á peróer el mal temporál  
 Overween', *vn.* presumir, 3.; vanagloriarse, 1. r.  
 Overween'ing, *s.* presunción, *a.*; presuntuoso, -a  
 Overween'ingly, *adv.* de un módo presuntuoso  
 Overweigh', *va.* preponderár, 1.; exceder en peso  
 Overweight', *s.* sobrepeso, *m.*; preponderancia, *f.*  
 Overwhelm', *va.* oprimir, 3.; abrumár, 1.  
 Overwhelmingly, *adv.* de un módo opresivo  
 Overwind', *va.* estirár demasiado, 1. (cuérda)  
 Overwing', *va.* flanqueár, 1. (exército)  
 Overwise', *adj.* sábio (a) con afectación  
 Overwise'ness, *s.* sabiduría afectada, *f.*  
 Overworn', *adj.* abrumado (a) de trabajo, fatiga  
 Overwrought', *adj.* trabajado (a) en demasia  
 Overycares', *adj.* añoso, cargado (a) de años  
 Overzealous', *adj.* demasiado zeloso, -a  
 Ovisform', *a.* ovoido, -a; teniendo fórma de huevo  
 Oviparous', *adj.* oviparo (a); produciendo huevos  
 Owe, *va.* debér, 2.; estár obligado, -a, 1.  
 Owl, Owl'et, *s.* lechúza, *f.* (áve nocturna)  
 Owl, *vn.* matateár, 1.; hacer el contrabando, 2.  
 Owl'er, *s.* contrabandista; matutero, *m.*  
 Owl'light, *s.* crepúsculo, *m.*; obscuridad, *f.*  
 Owl'ish, Owl'like, *adj.* semejante á la lechúza  
 Own, *a.* própio, -a. My own, el mio, la mía, &c.  
 Own', *va.* reconocér; poseér, 2.; confesar, 1.  
 Own'er, *s.* poseedor; propietario; dueño, *mf.*  
 Own'er of a ship, *s.* naviero, *m.* [m.  
 Own'ership, *s.* propiedad; posesión, *f.*; dominio,  
 Own'ing, *s.* reconocimiento, *m.*; confesión, *f.*  
 Owe, *s.* infusión de la corteza de roble, *f.* [f.  
 Ows'er, *s.* compuesto líquido de la corteza molida,  
 Ox, *s.* buéy, *m.* Ox'en, *m. pl.* bueyes, *m. pl.*  
 Ox-eye, *s.* ojo de buéy, *m.* (uunt y bot.)  
 Ox'fate, *s.* oxálato, *m.* (sal de ácido oxálico)  
 Ox'alme, *s.* oxálime; salmuera aceda, *f.*  
 Ox'bow, *s.* yugo de buéy, *m.*  
 Ox'cheek, *s.* quixada de buéy, *f.*  
 Ox'eyed, *adj.* teniendo los ojos grandes  
 Ox'fly, *s.* tábano, *m.* (moscón de color pardo)  
 Ox'gang, *s.* cantidad de tierra labrada por buéyes,  
 Ox'goad, *s.* aguijada de buéyes, *f.* [f.  
 Ox'ide, *s.* óxido, *m.* (quím.)  
 Oxidize', *va.* oxidár; combinár el oxigéno, 1.  
 Oxidize'ment, *s.* el combinár el oxigéno, *m.*

Ox'like, *adj.* semejante al buéy  
 Ox'lip, *s.* primavera; primula; vellorita, *f.* (plá.)  
 Ox'stall, *s.* boyeriza; boyera, *f.*; establo para  
 Ox'tingue, *s.* buglósá, *f.* (plánta) [buéyes, *m.*  
 Ox'verate, *s.* oxicroto, *m.* [m.  
 Oxycer'ceum, *s.* oxicroceo; emplásto de azafra  
 Oxig'ala, *s.* leche ágrá, aceda, *f.*  
 Ox'ygen, *s.* oxigéno; arxicaño, *m.* (quím.)  
 Ox'ygenated, Ox'ygenized, *adj.* oxienado, -a  
 Ox'ygenize, *v.* oxigenár; combinár con oxigéno,  
 Ox'ygenize'able, *adj.* oxigenable [m.  
 Ox'ygenize'ment, *s.* oxigenación, *f.*; el oxienar  
 Ox'ygon, *s.* oxigono; acutángulo, *m.* (geom.)  
 Oxigon'ial, Oxigon'ious, *adj.* oxigono, -a  
 Ox'ymel, *s.* oximel; oximiel, *m.*  
 Oxipor'ium, *s.* oxipório, *m.* (para la digestión)  
 O'yer, *s.* audiencia, *f.*; tribunal, *m.* (for.)  
 Oyes' (proclamación)! oid! escuchád!  
 Oylet, *s.* osquero, *m.*; abertura (para la luz),  
 Oys'ter, *s.* óstra, *f.* (pescadillo bivalvo)  
 Oys'ter-shells, *s. p.* conchas, cáscaras de óstra, *f. p.*  
 Oys'ters (pickled), *s. p.* óstras escabechadas, *f. p.*  
 Oys'ter-woman, -wench, *s.* ostrera, *f.*  
 Oze'na, *s.* ozéna; úlcera fétida en la nariz, *f.*  
 Oze, *s.* hedór, mal olor de la boca, *m.*

## P.

Pab'ular, -blatory, -ulous, *adj.* alimentoso, -a  
 Pabul'ation, *s.* alimentación; sustentación, *f.*  
 Pabulum', *s.* pábulo; alimento; sustento, *m.*  
 Pac'al, *adj.* pacífico, tranquilo, quieto, -a  
 Pac'ated, *adj.* pacato, calmado, tranquilo, -a  
 Pace, *s.* páso; grádo, *m.*; medida de cinco piés, 1.  
 Pace, *va.* medir á pasos, 3.; enseñár á andar, 1.  
 Pace, *vn.* paseár; andár poco á poco, 1.  
 Pac'er, *s.* medidor á pasos; caballo de páso, *m.*  
 Pac'ha, *s.* baxá gobernador en Turquía, *m.*  
 Pacif'eros, *adj.* produciendo la paz [m.  
 Pacifien'tion, *s.* pacificación, *f.*; apaciguamiento  
 Pacifien'tor, Pacifier', *s.* pacificador, -a, *mf.*  
 Pacific', -ical, -icatory, *adj.* pacífico, quieto, -a  
 Pacify', *va.* pacificar, calmar; tranquilizar, 1.  
 Pac'ing, *s.* páso, *m.*; andadura, *f.*  
 Pack, *va.* lio; fardo, *m.*; carga; baraja; multa, *f.*  
 Pack of robbers, *s.* cuadrilla de ladrones, *f.*  
 Pack, *va.* embalar; despachar; tramár; juntár, 1.  
 Pack away, off, *va.* cog-r las de villa diego, 2.  
 Pack off, *va.* irse corriendo, 3. *ref.*: morir, 3.  
 Pack the card, *va.* empundillar el na'pe, 1.  
 Pack'ing (to send), *va.* enviár á paseár, 1.  
 Pack'age, embalaje; gásto de embalar; fardo, *m.*  
 Pack'cloth, *s.* arpillera, *f.* (texto muy básto)  
 Pack'er, *s.* embalador; empaquetador, *m.*  
 Pack'et, *s.* paquete; fardo; paquete, *m.*  
 Pack'et, *va.* empaquetar, 1.; hacer un paquete, 2.  
 Pack'et-boat, *s.* paquete-óte; correo marítimo  
 Pack'horse, *s.* caballo de carga, *m.* [m.  
 Pack'ing, *s.* enfardeladura, *f.*; engaño, *m.*  
 Pack'ing-whites, *s. pl.* páños, *m. pl.* (com.)  
 Pack'saddle, *s.* albarda, *f.* (para bestia de carga)  
 Pack'stuff, *s.* pálo de buhonero, *m.*  
 Pack'thread, *s.* bramante, *m.*; gaita, *f.*  
 Pac'os, *s.* páco; pacollama (especie de caméilo)  
 Pact', } *s.* páco; contrato, *m.*; conveniön, *f.*  
 Pact'ion, }  
 Pact'ional, *adj.* pactado, tratado, converido, -a  
 Pactitious', *adj.* ajustado (a) por pácto

Pad, *s.* sênda; hâca, *f.*: salteador de caminos, *m.*  
 Pad, *van.* saltar; andâr poco à poco; senderar, *l.*  
 Pad'ar, *s.* harina bôsta, gruesa, *f.*  
 Pad'der, *s.* salteador de caminos, *m.*  
 Pad'dle, *van.* remâr; chapoteâr; manoseâr, *l.*  
 Pad'dle, *s.* canalête, *m.* (remo pequeno)  
 Pad'dler, *s.* remêro; bogador, *m.*  
 Pad'destaff, Pad'dle, *s.* pào pontiagúdo, *m.*  
 Pad'dro, *s.* escuérzo; parque; bôsqe cerrado, *m.*  
 Pad'dock-stool, *s.* hongovejin, *m.* (planta)  
 Padesoy', Paduasoy', *s.* tela de sêda, *f.*  
 Pad'lock, *s.* candâdo, *m.* (cerradura portatil)  
 Pad'lock, *va.* cerrar con candâdo, *l.*  
 Pæ'an, *s.* peân; cânto de triunfo, *m.*  
 Pædobaptism, *s.* bautismo de niños, *m.*  
 Pa'gan, *s.* & *adj.* pagão, -a; gentil; idolâtra, *mf.*  
 Pa'ganal, *s.* festa rústica; vigília, *f.*  
 Paganan'lian, *adj.* à las, de las fiestas rústicas  
 Pa'ganish, *adj.* gentilico, étnico, bárbaro, -a  
 Pa'ganism, *s.* paganismo, *m.*; idolatria, *f.*  
 Pa'ganize, *van.* hacer, hacerse pagão, -a, *2. ref.*  
 Page, *s.* página; hoja de libro, *m.*; page, *m.* [3.  
 Page, *va.* foliâr; numerâr folios, *l.*; servir de page,  
 Pa'geant, *s.* espectáculo; fausto, *m.*; estátua, *f.*  
 Pa'geant, *adj.* ostentoso, pomposo, vistoso, -a  
 Pa'geant, *va.* representar en espectáculo, *l.*  
 Pa'geantry, *s.* fausto, *m.*; pompa; apariência, *f.*  
 Pa'ginal, *adj.* compuesto (a) de páginas  
 Pa'god, Pagó'da, *s.* Pagóde, *m.* (templo)  
 Pagó'da, *s.* idólo, *m.*; monêda, *f.* (de plata, de oro)  
 Paid (pret. y part. de pay) pagado, -a  
 Pa'il, *s.* colódra, *f.*; pozal; cûbo, *m.*  
 Pa'iful, *s.* colódra llena, *f.*; contenido de colódra  
 Pain, *va.* afliir, *3.*; tormentar; inquietar, *l.* [m.  
 Pain, *s.* pena, *f.*; tormêto; dolor; trabajo, *m.*  
 Pain (to be in), *va.* estar con mucho cuidado, *l.*  
 Pain of death (on), *adv.* supêna de muerte  
 Pains, *s.* pl. fatiga; ansiedad, *f.*; dolôres, *m. pl.*  
 Pains of (to be at the), tomarse el trabajo de *l. r.*  
 Pains (to take great), afanarse, empuñarse en *l. r.*  
 Pain'ful, *adj.* dolorido, penoso, laborioso, -a  
 Pain'fully, *adv.* con pena y dolor  
 Pain'fulness, *s.* pena; ablicción; fatiga, *f.*; dolor,  
 Pain'm, Pay'nim, *s.* pagân; infiel, *m.* [m.  
 Pain'less, *adj.* sin pena, trabajo; sin dolor  
 Pains'taker, *s.* trabajador; afanador, -a *mf.*  
 Pains'taking, *adj.* afanoso, cuidadoso, -a  
 Paint, *van.* pintar, *l.*: describir, *3.*; afeitarse, *l. r.*  
 Paint, *s.* pintura; descripción, *f.*; acêite, *m.*  
 Paint'er, *s.* pintor, -a, *mf.*; amâra del bôte, *f.* (na.)  
 Paint'ing, *s.* quadro pintado, *m.*; narración, *f.*  
 Paint'ress, *s.* pintora, *f.*; que profesa la pintura  
 Pair, *s.* par, *m.* (conjunto de dos cosas, &c.)  
 Pair, *van.* pareâr, *l.*; pareârse; hermanârse, *l. r.*  
 Pair with, *va.* hacer pareja, *2.*; juntarse, *l. ref.*  
 Paisage, *s.* paisaje, *m.* (pintura de terreno)  
 Pa'ace, *s.* palácio, *m.*; casa muy espléndida, *f.*  
 Pa'acious, *adj.* de palácio; real; espléndido, -a  
 Pa'adin, *s.* paladín, *m.* (caballero valiente)  
 Palan'quin, *s.* palanquin, *m.* (litera oriental)  
 Pa'atable, *adj.* gustoso al paladar, sabroso, -a  
 Pa'tate, *s.* paladar; apetito; gústo mental, *m.*  
 Pa'tate, *va.* gustar, *1.*; sentir el sabor, *3.*  
 Pa'tial, *adj.* magnifico, suntuoso, -a; de palácio  
 Pa'tiate, *adj.* palatal; del paladar (létra)  
 Pa'tatine, *a.* palatino, -a; de privilegios reales  
 Pa'tatine (count), *s.* cónde palatino, *m.*  
 Pa'tatine (county), *s.* palatinado, *m.*  
 Pa'tative, *adj.* gustoso al paladar, sabroso, -a  
 Pale, *adj.* pálido, descolorido, blanquiceo, -a  
 Pale, *s.* palidéz; palizada, *f.*; pào de escudo, *m.*  
 Pale, *va.* empalazar; cercar; descolorâr, *l.* [jas  
 Palea'ceous, *a.* aristoso, -a; teniendo aristas, pa-  
 Palea'ted, *adj.* mezclado (a) con aristas, pajas

Pale'eyed, *adj.* teniendo la vista tûrbia  
 Pale'faced, *adj.* pálido, descolorido (a) de cara  
 Pale'ly, *adv.* con palidéz; con cara pálida  
 Pal'endar, *s.* embarcación costanera, *f.* (naut.)  
 Pale'ness, *s.* palidéz; falta de color, *f.* [mf.  
 Paleography, *s.* arte de leer escrituras antiguas,  
 Paleous, *adj.* aristoso, pajizo, lleno (a) de zurrón  
 Pal'ette, *s.* paleta, *f.* (tabla pequeña de pintor)  
 Pal'frey, *s.* palafrén, *m.* (caballo pequeño)  
 Pal'frevd, *adj.* cabalgando en palafrén  
 Palific'ation, *s.* el lavar éstacas, *m.* (en tier.)  
 Pal'indrome, *s.* palindrómo, *m.*  
 Pal'ing, *s.* palizada; estacada, *f.*  
 Palingene'sia, *s.* palingenesia; regeneración, *f.*  
 Pal'ingman, *s.* comerciante inglés, *m.*  
 Pal'inode, Pal'inody, *s.* retractación; palinodia, *f.*  
 Pal'inode (to sing a), *va.* cantar la palinodia, *l.*  
 Palisade', Palis'do, *s.* palisada; empalizada, *f.*  
 Pal'ish, *adj.* algo pálido, un poco pálido, -a  
 Pal'l', *s.* manto real; pào; paño de tûmba, *m.*  
 Pal'l, *va.* desvanecerse, *2.*; desanimar; debilitar, *l.*  
 Pal'l, *va.* ataviar con pào de arzobispo, *l.*  
 Pala'dium, *s.* paladión; apóyo; paladio, *m.* (met.)  
 Pal'at, *s.* paleta de relóx, *f.*  
 Pal'let, *s.* camilla; cama pequeña, pobre, *f.*  
 Pal'liament, *s.* manto; pào; vestido, *m.*  
 Pal'liard, *s.* fornicador, hombre liviano, *m.*  
 Pal'liate, *va.* paliar; excusar; mitigar, *l.*  
 Pal'liation, *s.* paliación; cura imperfecta, *f.*  
 Pal'liative, *s.* & *adj.* paliativo, paliatorio, -a  
 Pal'lid, *adj.* pálido, descolorido, -a  
 Pal'lid'ity, Pal'lor, *s.* palidéz; falta de color, *f.*  
 Pal'lier, *s.* meseta, *f.* (descanso de escalera)  
 Pal'mall, *s.* mào; juego de mào, *m.*  
 Palm, *s.* palma; victória, *f.*; pàlmo, *m.* (medida)  
 Palm'oil, *s.* acêite de palma, *m.*  
 Palm'Sunday, *s.* domingo de ramos, *m.*  
 Palm', *va.* escamotar; engaâr; manoseâr, *l.*  
 Pal'machristi, *s.* palmacristi, *f.* (planta)  
 Pal'mar, *adj.* palmâr; de la palma  
 Pal'marv, *adj.* palmârrio, -a; principal; capital  
 Pal'mated, *a.* palmeado, -a; semejante à la mano  
 Pal'matory, *s.* palmatoria, *f.*; (candelero pequeño)  
 Palm'barley, *s.* cebada muy grande, *f.*  
 Pal'mer, *s.* palmêro; peregrino; romero, *m.*  
 Pal'merworm, *s.* gusano velludo, *m.*  
 Palmif'erous, *a.* palmífero, -a; produciendo palmas  
 Palm'ipede, *adj.* palmeado, -a (ave de água)  
 Pal'mister, *s.* quiromântico, *m.* (adivinator)  
 Pal'mistry, *s.* quiromancia, *f.* (adivinación)  
 Palm'tree, *s.* palma, *f.* (árbol) palméra  
 Palm'y, *adj.* palmâr; lleno (a) de palmas  
 Pal'nbil'ity, *s.* palpaniêto, *m.*; palpadura, *f.*  
 Pal'pable, *adj.* palpable; evidente; perceptible  
 Pal'pableness, *s.* tangibilidad; evidencia, *f.*  
 Pal'pably, *adv.* de un modo palpable, evidente  
 Pal'pation, *s.* tocamiêto; contacto; el tocar, *m.*  
 Palpe'bra, *s.* pálebra, *f.*; párpada, *m.*  
 Pal'pitate, *va.* palpitâr; estar en agitación, *l.*  
 Pal'pitation, *s.* palpitación; pulsación, *f.*  
 Pal'sical, Pal'sied, *adj.* paralítico, perlático, -a  
 Pal'sv, *s.* parálisis; perlesia, *f.* (enferm.)  
 Pal'sv, *va.* privar de movimiento y sensación, *l.*  
 Pal'ter, *van.* trampeâr; burlâr; malgastar, *l.*  
 Pal'terer, *s.* petardista; engaador, *m.*  
 Pal'triness, *s.* baxeza; vileza; mezquindad, *f.*  
 Pal'try, *adj.* vil; despreciable; mesquino, -a  
 Pa'ly, *adj.* pálido, descolorido, -a; sin color  
 Pam'per, *va.* atracâr; engordâr; saciâr, *l.*  
 Pam'perer, *s.* acariciador -a, *mf.*  
 Pam'phlet, *s.* folleto; libréjo; papelón, *m.*  
 Pamphleteer', *s.* folletista, *m.*  
 Pan, *s.* pay'la, *f.* Dripping-pan', *s.* grasa, *f.*  
 Pan (earthen), *s.* cazuela de barro, *f.*

Pan (*frying*), *s.* sartén, *f.* Sauce-pan, *s.* cazo, *m.*  
 Pan (*stewing*), *s.* cazuela. Baking-pan, *tertera, f.*  
 Pan (*warming*), *s.* calentador, *m.*  
 Pan of a gun-lock, *s.* cazolleta de escopeta, *f.*  
 Panacea, *s.* panacea; panácea, *f.* (planta)  
 Panada, Panado, *s.* panada; panetia, *f.*  
 Pan'cake, *s.* buñuelo, *m.*; fruta de sartén, *f.*  
 Pan'cart, *s.* tarifa, *f.*; cartel, *m.*  
 Pan'cratic, *-ical, adj.* panocrático  
 Pan'creas, *s.* páncreas, *m.*; lechecillas, *f. pl.*  
 Pan'creat'ic, *adj.* pancreático, -a; del páncreas  
 Pan'darism, *s.* alcahuetería, *f.*; el alcahuetar, *m.*  
 Pan'darize, *va.* alcahuetar, *l.*  
 Pan'darous, *adj.* de alcahuete, alcahueta  
 Pan'dect, *s.* tratado completo de una ciencia, *m.*  
 Pan'deets, *s. pl.* pan'deetas, *f. pl.* (digesto)  
 Pan'deic, *adj.* universal, general [ *m.* ]  
 Pandemonium, *s.* pandemonio; infierno, *m.*  
 Pan'der, Pan'dar, *s.* alcahuete; alcahueta, *mf.*  
 Pan'der, *va.* alcahuetar, *l.*; prostituir, *3.*  
 Pan'dic'ulated, *adj.* extendido, abierto, -a  
 Pandore', *s.* bandola, *f.* (instrumento músico)  
 Pane, *s.* cuadro (de vidrio); entrapaño, *m.*  
 Paned', *adj.* hecho (a) de cuadrados diversos  
 Panegyric, *s.* panegirico; elogio, *m.*; alabanza, *f.*  
 Panegyric, *-ical, a.* panegirico, encomiástico, -a  
 Panegyris, *s.* fiesta; junta pública, *f.*  
 Panegyrist, *s.* panegirista; encomiasta, *m.*  
 Pan'egyrize, *va.* elogiár; alabar; celebrar, *l.*  
 Pan'el, *s.* entrapaño, *m.*; lista de jurados, *f.*  
 Pan'el, *va.* formar en entrapaños, *l.*  
 Pan'less, *adj.* falto (a) de vidrio, entrapaño  
 Pang, *s.* angustia; pena; congoja, *f.*; tormento, *m.*  
 Pangs of death, *s. pl.* ansias de la muerte, *f. pl.*  
 Pang, *va.* angustiár; acongojar; atormentar, *l.*  
 Pan'ic, *-ical, adj.* pánico, -a; sin razón [ *f.* ]  
 Pan'ic, *s.* miedo pánico, *m.*; cobardía extrema,  
 Pan'icle, *s.* panícula; panaja, *f.* (en plantas)  
 Pan'icled, *adj.* surtido (a) con panículas (planta)  
 Pan'iculate, *-ulated, adj.* apanojado, -a (planta)  
 Pan'ification, *s.* el convertir en pan, *m.*  
 Pan'mage, *s.* bellotera; alcabala sobre paños, *f.*  
 Pan'nel, *s.* albardón, *m.* (cojin de silla de montar)  
 Pan'nic-grass, *s.* panizo, *m.* (planta)  
 Pan'nicle, *s.* panículo, *m.* (anat.)  
 Pan'nier, *s.* cuevano; cesto grande, *m.*  
 Pan'oply, *s.* armadura completa, *f.*  
 Panorama, *s.* panorama, *f.* (pintura circular)  
 Pan'soph'ical, *adj.* pretendiendo saber de todo  
 Pan'sophy, *s.* sabiduría; universal, *f.*  
 Pan'sy, *s.* violeta tricolor; trinitaria, *f.* (planta)  
 Pant, *va.* palpitár; jadeár, *l.*; latir, *3.*  
 Pant, *s.* palpitation, *f.*; latido; deseo ansioso, *m.*  
 Pant for, alter, *va.* deseár con ansia, *l.*  
 Pantaloon, *s.* pantalón (vestido); hufón, *m.*  
 Pant'er, *s.* red (para ciervos); trampa, *f.*  
 Panthe'ist, *s.* panteísta, *m.* (sectario de Espinosa)  
 Panthe'istic, *adj.* de la universalidad divina  
 Pantheology, *s.* panteología, *f.* [dióses]  
 Panthe'on, *s.* panteón, *m.* (templo de todos los  
 Pan'ther, *s.* pantera, *f.* (animal abigarrado)  
 Pan'therine, *adj.* de pantera; abigarrado, -a  
 Pan'tile, Pan'tile, *s.* teja canca, *f.*  
 Pan'ting, *s.* latido, *m.*; pulsación del corazón, *f.*  
 Pan'tingly, *adv.* con palpitation  
 Pan'tler, *s.* panetero, *m.*; que tiene cargo del pan  
 Pan'toffe, *s.* china, *f.*; pantufo, *m.* (zapato)  
 Pantog'rapher, *s.* pantógrafo, *m.* (compas)  
 Pantom'eter, *s.* pantómetro, *f.* (instrum. matem.)  
 Pan'tomime, *s.* pantomimo, *m.* (actor)  
 Pantomim'ic, *-ical, adj.* pantomimico, -a  
 Pan'try, *s.* despensa, *f.* (para co. nestibles)  
 Pap, *s.* pezón, *m.*; papa; papilla; pulpa, *f.*  
 Papa', *s.* papá, *m.* (voz de niños á su padre)

Pa'pacy, *s.* papado, *m.* (dignidad del papa)  
 Pa'pal, *adj.* papal; al, del papa  
 Papav'rous, *adj.* parecido (a) á la amapola  
 Pa'per, *s.* papel, *m.* Blotting-paper, *s.* teleta, *f.*  
 Pa'per (brown), *s.* papel de estraza, *m.*  
 Pa'per (leaf of), *s.* hoja de papel, *f.*  
 Pa'per (marbled), *s.* papel jaspeado, *m.*  
 Pa'per (outside quires of), *s. pl.* costeras, *f. pl.*  
 Pa'per (quire of), *s.* máno de papel, *f.*  
 Pa'per (ream of), *s.* resma de papel, *f.*  
 Pa'per (sheet of), *s.* pliego de papel, *m.*  
 Pa'per (stamped), *s.* papel sellado, *m.*  
 Pa'per (vellum), *s.* papel avitelado, *m.*  
 Pa'per (waste), *s.* papel viejo, inútil, *m.*  
 Pa'per, *adj.* hecho de papel; delgado, -a  
 Pa'per, *va.* entapizar, *l.*; envolver con papel, *2.*  
 Pa'per-hangings, *s. pl.* colgaduras de papel, *f.*  
 Pa'per-maker, *s.* papeleró; fabricante de papel,  
 Pa'per-mill, *s.* molino de papel, *m.*  
 Pa'per-money, *s.* papel moneda; billete de ban  
 Pa'per-office, *s.* archivo, *m.*; oficina de papéles,  
 Pa'per-stainer, *s.* pintór de papel, *m.*  
 Pa'per-staining, *s.* el pintar papel, *m.*  
 Papes'cent, *adj.* pulposo, carnoso, -a  
 Papilio, *s.* mariposa, *f.* (insecto variado)  
 Papilion'aceous, *adj.* papilionáceo, -a  
 Papilla, *s.* teta; papila, *f.*; pezoncillo, *m.*  
 Papillary, *-ilious, adj.* papilar; mamilar  
 Pap'ism, *s.* papismo, *m.*; religión Romana, *f.*  
 Pa'pist, *s.* papista, *m.* (Católico Romano)  
 Papis'tic, *-tical, adj.* papístico, -a; papal  
 Papis'tically, *adv.* de un modo papístico  
 Papis'ticalness, *s.* adherencia al papismo, *f.*  
 Pappes'cent, Pap'pus, *adj.* veludó, veloso, -a  
 Pap'pus, *s.* velosidad, *f.*; vello; vilano, *m.*  
 Pap'us, *adj.* mollár; succulento, jugoso, -a  
 Pa'pula, *s.* papula, *f.*; tumor escrofuloso, *m.*  
 Papulous'ity, *s.* erupciones cutáneas, *f. pl.*  
 Pap'ulous, *adj.* lleno de papulas, escrofuloso,  
 Papyrus'iferous, *adj.* produciendo papiro  
 Papyrus, *s.* papiro, *m.* (planta usada por papel)  
 Par, *s.* equivalencia; igualdad, *f.*  
 Par (to be at), *va.* hallarse á la par, *l. ref.*  
 Par'able, *s.* parábola, *f.*; sentido alegórico, *m.*  
 Par'able, *va.* representár por alegoría, *l.*  
 Par'abola, *s.* parábola, *f.* (sección cónica)  
 Parabolic, *-ical, adj.* parabólico, -a; de paráb  
 Parabol'ically, *adv.* por alegoría, parábola  
 Paracent'esis, *s.* perforación del abdomen, *f.*  
 Paracent'ric, *-trical, adj.* paracentrico, -a  
 Parach'ronism, *s.* error en cronología, *m.*  
 Parac'lete, *s.* paraclito; paraclito Espíritu Sán  
 Parade', *s.* parada; revista; pompa; ostentación  
 Parade', *va.* marchar en orden militar, *l.*  
 Par'adigm, *s.* paradigma; ejemplo; modelo, *m.*  
 Paradi'gnatical, *adj.* exemplár; imitable  
 Paradigmat'ic, *va.* poner como ejemplo, *2.*  
 Paradigmat'ics, *s.* el hacer figuras en yeso,  
 Par'adise, *s.* paraíso; cielo; lugar ameno, *m.*  
 Paradis'acal, *adj.* ameno (a) en sumo grado  
 Par'adox, *s.* paradoja; a-ercción contraria, *f.*  
 Paradox'ical, *adj.* paradójico, paradojo, -a  
 Paradox'ically, *adv.* de un modo paradojo  
 Paradox'icalness, *s.* el ser paradójico, *m.*  
 Paradoxology, *s.* uso de paradojas, *m.*  
 Par'age, *s.* igualdad; herencia dividida, *f.* (for)  
 Par'agon, *s.* paragon; modelo; compañero, *m.*  
 Par'agon, *va.* comparár; igualár; paraqonar, *l.*  
 Par'agraph, *s.* párrafo; parágrafo, *m.*  
 Paragraph'ical, *adj.* dividido (a) en párrafos  
 Paragraph'ically, *adv.* por párrafos  
 Paralep'sis, Paralep'sy, *s.* omisión, *f.*; el omitir,  
 Parallel'ic, *-tical, adj.* paraléptico, -a



Par'allax, *s.* paraláxe; paraláxis, *f.* (astron.)  
 Par'allel, *s.* paralelo; cotejo, *m.*; paralela, *f.* (mil.)  
 Par'allel, *adj.* paralelo, -a; semejante; igual  
 Par'allel, *va.* paralelizar; cotejar; paralelogonar, *l.*  
 Par'allelable, *adj.* capaz de ser igualado, -a  
 Par'allelless, *adj.* sin paralelo; sin par; sin igual  
 Par'allelism, *s.* paralelismo, *m.* (geom.)  
 Parallelogram, *s.* paralelogramo, *m.* (geom.)  
 Parallelogram'ic, -ical, *adj.* paralelogramo, -a  
 Paralleloped, *s.* paralelepípedo; prisma, *m.*  
 Paralogism Paralog'y, *s.* paralogismo, *m.*  
 Paralogize, *va.* paralogizar; razonar de falso, *l.*  
 Paral'ysis, *s.* parálisis; perlesia, *f.* (enferm.)  
 Paralyt'ic, -ical, *adj.* paraltico, perlático, -a  
 Paralyt'ic, *s.* que padece parálisis, *mf.*  
 Par'ament, *s.* paramento, *m.*; carne roxa, *f.*  
 Par'amount, *s.* gefe; superior; soberano, *m.*  
 Par'amount, *adj.* eminente; supremo, primero, -a  
 Par'amour, *s.* amante; cortejo; galanteador, *m.*  
 Par'anymph, *s.* paranifo; protector; defensor, *m.*  
 Par'apet, *s.* parapeto; trapelán, *m.* (fort.)  
 Paraphernalia, *s. pl.* bienes parafernales, *m. pl.*  
 Par'aphrase, *s.* parafrasis, *f.*; comentario, *m.*  
 Par'aphrase, *va.* parafrasear; glossar; anotar, *l.*  
 Par'aphrast, *s.* parafráste; comentador, *m.*  
 Paraphrast'ic, -ical, *adj.* parafrástico, -a  
 Paraphrast'ically, *adv.* de un modo parafrástico  
 Paraphren'itis, *s.* inflamación del diafragma, *f.*  
 Paraphro'syne, *s.* imaginación poco sana, *f.*  
 Par'asite, *s.* parasito; adulador; gorrista, *m.*  
 Parasit'ic, -ical, *adj.* adulatorio, lisonjero, -a  
 Parasit'ically, *adv.* de un modo adulatorio  
 Parasit'icalness, *s.* adulación; lisonja, *f.*  
 Parasit'ism, *s.* conducta de parasito, *f.*  
 Par'asol, *s.* parasol; quitasol, *m.*  
 Paratit'le, *s.* paratitla, *f.*; sumario de tratado, *m.*  
 Par'boil, *va.* medio cocer, *2.* [*f.*]  
 Par'cel, *s.* paquete; atajo pequeño, *m.*; cantidad, *f.*  
 Par'cel, *va.* dividir; partir, *3.*; empaquetar, *l.*  
 Par'cel out, *va.* hacer particiones, *2.*  
 Par'cel the seams, *va.* atorrar las costuras, *l.* (na.)  
 Par'celling, *s.* capa, *f.* (naut.)  
 Par'cener, *s.* coheredero, -a, *mf.*  
 Par'cenary, *s.* herencia repartida, *f.* [*l. ref.*]  
 Par'ch, *va.* tostar; quemar, socarrar, *l.*; tostarse, *3.*  
 Par'chment, *s.* pergamino, *m.* (piel adobada)  
 Par'chment-maker, *s.* pergamino, *m.*  
 Par'd, Par'dale, *s.* leopardo, *m.* (animal feróz)  
 Par'don, *s.* perdón, *m.*; condonación; remisión, *f.*  
 Par'don, *va.* perdonar, *l.*; remitir, *3.* (ofensas)  
 Par'donable, *adj.* perdonable; excusable; venial  
 Par'donableness, *s.* susceptibilidad de perdón, *f.*  
 Par'donably, *adv.* de un modo perdonable  
 Par'doner, *s.* perdonador; excusador, -a, *mf.*  
 Pare, *va.* cortar; cercenar; recortar, *l.*  
 Pare a horse's foot, *va.* despalmar el casco, *l.*  
 Pare bread, *va.* raspar la corteza del pan, *l.*  
 Par the nails, *va.* cortar las uñas, *l.*  
 Par'egoric, *adj.* paregórico, -a; calmante  
 Par'egoric, *s.* medicina aoidina, *f.*  
 Par'enchyma, *s.* parenquima, *f.* (carne porosa)  
 Parenchymatous, *adj.* parenquimatoso, -a  
 Paren'esis, *s.* parénesis; exhortación, *f.*  
 Paren'etic, -ical, *adj.* parnetico, exhortatorio, -a  
 Par'ent, *s.* padre, *m.*; madre, *f.*  
 Par'ents, *padres, m. pl.*  
 Par'entage, *s.* nacimiento, *m.*; descendencia, *f.*  
 Par'ental, *adj.* parental; de padres  
 Par'entation, *s.* parentación, *f.*; elogio funebre, *m.*  
 Par'entthesis, *s.* parentesis, *f.* (breve digresión)  
 Par'enthet'ical, *adj.* de parentesis  
 Par'enticide, *s.* parricidio, *m.*; matanza de padres  
 Par'entless, *adj.* privado de padres; huérfano, -a  
 Par'rer, *s.* cercenador, tranchete, *m.* (instrum.)

Par'rer, (farrier's), *s.* pujavante, *m.*  
 Par'ergy, *s.* algo nada importante, *m.*  
 Par'get, *va.* enyesar, *l.*; cubrir con yeso, *3.*  
 Par'get, *s.* yeso; sulfato de cal, *m.*  
 Par'he'lon, *s.* paretia, parélio, *mf.* (meteoró)  
 Par'ian-marble, *s.* mármol Pario, *m.*  
 Pariet'al, *s.* parietal; hueso del cráneo, *m.*  
 Pariet'al, *adj.* paredáneo, -a; de pared  
 Par'ietary, *s.* parietaria, *f.* (planta)  
 Par'ietine, *s.* pedazo de pared, *m.*  
 Par'ring, *s.* raedura; pejadura; cortadura, *f.*  
 Par'ring-knife, *s.* tranchete; trinchete, *m.*  
 Par'rings (cheese-), *s. pl.* cortezas de queso, *f. pl.*  
 Par'rish, *s.* parroquia; feligresia, *f.*; curato, *m.*  
 Par'rish, *adj.* parroquiano, -a; parroquial  
 Par'rish-clerk, *s.* sacristán de parroquia, *m.*  
 Par'rish'loner, *s.* parroquiano, *m.*  
 Par'itor, *s.* emplazador; citador en juicio, *m.*  
 Par'ity, *s.* paridad, igualdad; semejanza, *f.*  
 Park, *s.* parque; bosque cerrado; cercado, *m.*  
 Park, *va.* cercar; circunvalar; cerrar un coto, *l.*  
 Park'er, Park-keeper, *s.* guardabosque, *m.*  
 Park of artillery, *s.* parque de artillería, *m.*  
 Park'leaves, *s.* castellar, *m.* (planta)  
 Par'lace, *s.* conversación; habla, *f.*  
 Par'ley, *va.* parlamentar; conversar; hablar, *l.*  
 Par'ley, *s.* conferencia; plática, *f.*; parlamento, *m.*  
 Par'liament, *s.* parlamento, *m.* (cuerpo legislativo)  
 Par'liament-heel, *s.* p-ndolas, *f. pl.* (naut.)  
 Par'liamentarian, *s.* parlamentario, *m.*  
 Par'liamentary, *adj.* parlamentario, -a  
 Par'liament-house, *s.* casa del parlamento, *f.*  
 Par'liamentman, *s.* miembro de parlamento, *m.*  
 Par'lour, *s.* sala de recibimiento, *f.*; parlatorio, *m.*  
 Par'lous, *adj.* astuto, agudo, chocarrero, -a; sutil  
 Par'lousness, *s.* astucia; agudeza; viveza, *f.*  
 Par'mesan, *s.* parmesano, *m.* (queso)  
 Par'ochial, *adj.* parroquial; parroquiano, -a  
 Par'ochial'ity, *s.* parroquialidad, *f.*  
 Par'ochially, *adv.* en parroquia; por parroquias  
 Par'ochian, *s.* & *adj.* parroquiano, -a, *mf.*  
 Par'odical, *adj.* paródico, -a; de parodia  
 Par'ody, *s.* parodia, *f.* (óbra burlesca)  
 Par'ody, *va.* convertir en burlesco, *3.*; trovar, *l.*  
 Par'ole', *s.* palabra; promesa, *f.*; *adj.* verbal  
 Par'onymous, *adj.* semejante a otra voz  
 Par'oque, *s.* papagayo pequeño, *m.* (ave)  
 Par'otid, *adj.* salival; de la glandula parotíca  
 Par'oxysm, *s.* paroxismo; paroxismo, *m.*  
 Par'rel, *s.* racameto, *m.* (naut.)  
 Par'rel-rope, *s.* bastardo, *m.* (naut.)  
 Par'rel-tracks, *s. p.* vertellos del racameto, *m. p.*  
 Par'rel (ribs of the), *s. p.* riebles del racameto, *f. p.*  
 Par'rh'esia, *s.* libertad de hablar, *f.*  
 Par'ricidal, -dial, -dious, *adj.* de parricidio  
 Par'ricide, *s.* parricida, *mf.*; parricidio, *m.*  
 Par'rot, *s.* papagayo, -a, *mf.* (ave) [delito]  
 Par'roted, *adj.* enseñado (a) como un papagayo  
 Par'ry, *va.* esgrimir, *3.*; parir; desviar, *l.* (golpes)  
 Par'rying, *s.* el parar, el evitar, *m.* (golpes)  
 Par'se, *va.* analizar, *l.* (sentencias)  
 Parsimon'ious, *adj.* mezquino, ahorrativo, -a  
 Parsimon'iously, *adv.* con parsimonia  
 Parsimon'ousness, *s.* deseo de ahorrar, *m.*  
 Par'simony, *s.* parsimonia; tacañería; miseria, *f.*  
 Par'sing, *s.* analisis, *f.* (de frase, &c.)  
 Par'sley, *s.* perejil, *m.* (yerba comestible)  
 Par'snep, Par'snip, *s.* chirivía, *f.* (planta)  
 Par'son, *s.* rector; párroco; cura; clérigo, *m.*  
 Par'sonage, *s.* beneficio curado, *m.*  
 Par'sonage-house, *s.* casa rectoral, del párroco, *f.*  
 Part, *s.* parte; participación, *f.*; partido, oficio  
 Part of (to act the), *va.* hacer el papel de, *2.*  
 Part with (to take), *va.* tomar el partido ne

Part (for my, &c.), *adv.* por mi parte  
 Parts, *s.* partes; prendas, *f. pl.*; dotes naturales, *m.*  
 Parts (man of), *sm.* hombre de buenas prendas  
 Part, *va.* partir; dividir, *3.*; apartar, *1.* [*m.*]  
 Part, *vn.* separarse, *1.*; despedirse; partirse, *3. r.*  
 Part with, *vn.* desahucarse de, *2. ref.*  
 Part'able, *adj.* partible; separable; divisible  
 Part'age, *s.* repartimiento, *m.*; partición, *f.*  
 Partake', *vn.* participar; tomar parte en, *1.*  
 Part'aker, *s.* participante; cómplice, *m.*  
 Part'er, *s.* partidór; separadór; repartidór, -a, *mf.*  
 Part'erre', *s.* terreno igual; jardín de flores, *m.*  
 Part'ial, *adj.* parcial; amigable; particular [*m.*]  
 Part'ialist, *s.* partidario; que es muy apasionado,  
 Part'ial'ity, } *s.* parcialidad, *f.*; partido, *m.*  
 Part'ialness, }  
 Part'ialize, *va.* parcializar, *1.*; hacer parcial, *2.*  
 Part'ially, *adv.* en parte; con parcialidad  
 Part'ial'ity, *s.* divisibilidad, *f.*; el ser partible, *m.*  
 Part'ible, *adj.* divisible; partible; separable  
 Part'icipable, *adj.* participable  
 Part'icipant, *adj.* participante; participe  
 Part'icipate, *va.* tener parte, *2.*; participar, *1.*  
 Part'icipa'tion, *s.* participación, *f.*  
 Part'icip'ial, *adj.* participial; de participio  
 Part'icip'ially, *adv.* a modo de participio  
 Part'iciple, *s.* participio, *m.* (gram.)  
 Part'icle, *s.* partícula; parte pequeña, *f.*  
 Part'icular, *adj.* particular; singular; peculiar  
 Part'icular account, *s.* relación circunstanciada  
 Part'icular friend, *s.* amigo íntimo, *m.* [*f.*]  
 Part'icular, *s.* punto particular; individuo, *m.*  
 Part'icular (in), *adv.* con particularidad  
 Part'iculars, *s. pl.* circunstancias, *f. pl.*  
 Particular'ity, } *s.* particularidad; noticia parti-  
 Particularness, } cular; circunstancia, *f.*  
 Particularize, *va.* particularizar, *1.*  
 Particularly, *adv.* particularmente  
 Part'ing, *s.* separación; partida; despedida, *f.*  
 Partisan', *s.* partidario, *m.*; pica; alaharda, *f.*  
 Part'ition, *s.* partición; separación; división, *f.*  
 Part'ition-wall, *s.* tabique, *m.*; pared medianera, *f.*  
 Part'ition, *va.* dividir; partir, *3.*; separar, *1.*  
 Part'let, *s.* gallina (ave); gorguera, *f.*  
 Part'ly, *adv.* en parte; de algún modo  
 Part'ner, *s.* sócio; compañero, *m.*; pareja, *f.*  
 Part'ners, *s. p.* mallétes; fognaduras, *f. p.* (na.)  
 Part'ner, *va.* asociarse; juntarse con, *1. ref.*  
 Part'nership, *s.* compañía; sociedad de comercio  
 Part'ridge, *s.* perdiz, *f.* (áve de caza)  
 Partur'ient, *adj.* parturiente [*f.*]  
 Partur'ition, *s.* estado parturiente, *m.*; producción,  
 Part'y, *s.* partido; convite; negocio, *m.*  
 Part'ycoloured, *adj.* abigarrado, gayado, -a  
 Part'y-jury, *s.* jurado de naturales y forasteros, *m.*  
 Part'y-man, *s.* partidario; faccionario, *m.*  
 Part'y-wall, *s.* pared medianera, *f.* [*mica, f.*]  
 Part'vis, *s.* átrio, *m.* (de iglesia); disputa acadé-  
 Par'vite, Par'vity, *s.* parvedad; pequenez, *f.*  
 Pas, *s.* precedencia; prioridad; superioridad, *f.*  
 Pas'cha, *s.* pascua, *f.* (día de resurrección)  
 Pas'chal, *adj.* pascual; de pascua  
 Pas'cuage, *s.* pasturaje; lugar de pasto, *m.*  
 Pas'cuous, *adj.* de pasturaje; ápto para pasto  
 Pass, *vn.* herir, *3.*; fregar; golpear; chocar, *1.*  
 Pasque'flower, *s.* anemone pulsátila, *f.* (planta)  
 Pas'quil, Pas'quin, } *s.* pasquin; libelo, *m.*; pas-  
 Pas'quinade, } quinada; sátira, *f.*  
 Pas'quil, Pas'quin, *va.* pasquinar; sarriñar, *1.*  
 Pass, *vn.* pasar; atravesar, *1.*; trasferir, *3.*  
 Pass along, *vn.* pasar á lo largo, *1.*; ir mas allá, *3.*  
 Pass a trick, *va.* jugar una pieza, *1.*  
 Pass away, *vn.* disipar; pasarse, *1.*; desvanecer  
 Pass by, *vn.* olvidar; excusar; perdonar, *1.*

Pass by in silence, *vn.* pasar en silencio, *1.*  
 Pass censure, *va.* censurar; culpar; criticar, *2.*  
 Pass compliments, *va.* hacer cumplimientos, *2.*  
 Pass for, *n.* pasar por, *1.*; ser reputado, -a, *r. nu.*  
 Pass one's word for, *va.* empeñar su palabra, *1.*  
 Pass over, *va.* pasar por alto; perdonar, *1.*  
 Pass remarks, *va.* hacer observaciones, *2.*  
 Pass sentence, *va.* pronunciar la sentencia, *1.*  
 Pass (to come to), *vn.* su-eder; acontecer, *2.*  
 Pass (to let), *vn.* omitir, *3.*; dexar pasar, *1.*  
 Pass, *s.* pasillo; pase; estado, *m.*; estocada, *f.*  
 Pass'able, *adj.* pasadero, mediano, -a; tolerable  
 Pass'ably, *adv.* de un modo tolerable  
 Passa'do, Passade', *s.* estocada; tréta, *f.*  
 Pass'age, *s.* pasaje; pasadizo; paso, *m.*  
 Pass'age-boat, *s.* bote de pasaje, *m.*  
 Passar'ado, Passar'e'e, *s.* burdago, *m.* (naut.)  
 Pass'enger, *s.* pasajero; viajador; viajante, *m.*  
 Pass'er, *s.* caminante; viandante, *m.*  
 Pass'ibility, Pass'ibleness, *s.* posibilidad, *f.*  
 Pass'ible, *adj.* posible; capaz de padecer  
 Pass'ing, *s.* paso; pasaje; el pasar, *m.*  
 Pass'ing, *a.* eminente; sobresaliente; sup'remo,  
 Pass'ing, *adv.* de un modo eminente; muy  
 Pass'ing-bell, *s.* pósa; campana de muerte, *f.*  
 Pas'sion, *s.* pasión; fuerte afición; cólera; ira,  
 Pas'sion (to put in a), *va.* encolerizar; irritar, *1.*  
 Pas'sion-flower, *s.* pasionaria, *f.* (planta)  
 Pas'sion-week, *s.* semana santa de pasión, *f.*  
 Pas'sionate, *adj.* apasionado, colérico, -a  
 Pas'sionately, *adv.* con ardor, afición fuerte  
 Pas'sionately in love (to be), *amár con ardor, 1.*  
 Pas'sionateness, *s.* ardo; *m.*; impaciencia, *f.*  
 Pas'sionless, *a.* insensible; frío, desamorado,  
 Pas'sive, *adj.* pasivo, -a; sufriente  
 Pas'sively, *adv.* de un modo pasivo  
 Pas'siveness, Pass'ivity, *s.* pasibilidad, *f.*  
 Pass'less, *adj.* no teniendo pasado; sin paso  
 Pass'over, *s.* pascua de resurrección, *f.*  
 Passparole', *s.* pase de palabra, *m.* (mil.)  
 Passpartout', *s.* llave maestra, *f.*  
 Pass'port, *s.* pasaporte; pase; permiso, *m.*  
 Past, Pass'ed, *adj.* pasado, gastado, -a  
 Past, *s.* tiempo pasado; preterito; lo pasado, *m.*  
 Past cure, *adj.* incurable; irremediable  
 Past dispute, *adj.* incontestable; indubitable  
 Past belief, *adj.* fuera del creer; increible  
 Past, *prep.* mas de; mas allá de; fuera de  
 Paste, *s.* pasta; masa viscosa, *f.*; engrudo, *m.*  
 Paste, *va.* engrudar; pegar con engrudo, *1.*  
 Past'board, *s.* cartón fuerte, *m.*  
 Pas'tel, *s.* yerba pastel; guánda, *f.*; glásto, *m.*  
 Pastern, *s.* quartilla (de caballo); pierna, *f.*  
 Past'icio, *s.* empanada; mezcla, confusión, *f.*  
 Pas'til, *s.* pastel; lápiz colorido, *m.*; pastilla, *f.*  
 Pas'time, *s.* pasatiempo, *m.*; recreación, *f.*  
 Pas'tinate, *va.* azadonar; ahondar, *1.* (jardín)  
 Pastina'tion, *s.* cavadora, *f.*; el cavar, *m.*  
 Pas'tor, *s.* pastor; parroco; sacerdote, *m.*  
 Pastoral, *adj.* pastoril; pastorál; de pastor  
 Pas'toral, *s.* pastoréla, *f.*; idilio; poema rural,  
 Pas'torate, *s.* oficio de pastor espiritual, *m.*  
 Pas'torily, *adj.* a modo de pastor espiritual  
 Pas'torship, *s.* empleo de pastor, *m.* [*f.*]  
 Pas'try, *s.* pasteles, *m. pl.*; pastelería, *f.*; past  
 Pas'try-cook, *s.* pastelero; pastelera, *mf.*  
 Pas'turable, *adj.* ápto (a) para pasto  
 Pas'turage, *s.* pasturaje; lugar de pasto, *m.*  
 Pas'ture, *s.* pastora, *f.*; pasto; lugar de pasto,  
 Pas'ture, *vn.* pastar; apacentar, *1.*; pacer, *2.*  
 Pas'ture-ground, *s.* pasto; lugar para pacer, *v.*  
 Pas'ty, *s.* pastel, *m.*; empanada, *f.*  
 Pat, *adj.* propio, bueno, cómodo, ápto, idoneo  
 Pat, *s.* golpecillo, *m.*; palmada suave; pastilla

Pat, *adv.* á propósito; de un modo próprio  
 Pat, *va.* tocar ligeramente; dar golpecillos, 1.  
 Pat'ache, *s.* patáche, *m.* (baxel pequeño)  
 Patacoon', *s.* patacón, *m.* (moneda de España)  
 Patch, *va.* remendar, chafallár; apedazar, 1. [1.  
 Patch one's face, *v.* adornár el róstro con lunares,  
 Patch, *s.* remiendo; lunar, *m.*; obra embutida, *f.*  
 Patch of ground, land, *s.* pedazo de tierra, *m.*  
 Patch'er, *s.* remendón; chafallón, -a, *mf.*  
 Patch'work, *s.* obra hecha de pedazuélos vários, *f.*  
 Pate, *s.* cabeza, *f.* (iron.); media luna (fort.)  
 Pat'ed (long-), *adj.* de entendimiento  
 Patefaction, *s.* manifestación; declaración, *f.*  
 Pat'ent, *adj.* patente; manifiesto, público, -a  
 Pat'ent *s.* patente, *f.*; privilegio exclusivo, *m.*  
 Patentee', *s.* poseedor de una patente, *m.*  
 Pat'era, *s.* patera; taza áncha, *f.*  
 Paternal, *adj.* patrnal; paterno, -a; de padre  
 Paternity, *s.* paternidad; *f.*; amor paterno, *m.*  
 Pat'er-noster, *s.* paternó-ter; padre nuestro, *m.*  
 Path, *s.* senda; vereda; huella, *f.*; camino; páso, *m.*  
 Path, *va.* senderár, 1.; hacer sendas, 2.  
 Pathetic, -icalness, *s.* impresión sensible, *f.*  
 Pathetic, -ical, *adj.* patético, energético, enfático, -a  
 Pathetically, *adv.* de un modo patético  
 Pathless, *adj.* impracticable; intransitable  
 Pathonomonic, *adj.* siutomático, -a (med.)  
 Pathologic, -ical, *adj.* patológico, -a, (med.)  
 Pathologist, *s.* patologista, *m.* (med.) (des)  
 Pathology, *s.* patología, *f.* (ciencia de enfermedades)  
 Pathos, *s.* energía; oratória eficaz; sensibilidad, *f.*  
 Path'way, *s.* camino estrécho, *m.*; vía angosta, *f.*  
 Pat'ible, *adj.* tolerable; sufrible; soportable  
 Patibulary, *adj.* de patibulo; de hórca  
 Patibulated, *adj.* suspendido (a) á la hórca  
 Patience, *s.* paciéncia; tolerancia; romáza, *f.* (pl.)  
 Patience (to be out of), *va.* perder la paciéncia, 2.  
 Patient, *s.* & *adj.* paciente, sufriente; enfermo  
 Patiently, *adv.* con paciéncia; resignación  
 Pat'in, Pat'en, *s.* patena, *f.* (de cáliz)  
 Pat'ly, *adv.* a propósito; convenientemente  
 Pat'ness, *s.* propiedad; conveniéncia; aptitud, *f.*  
 Patriarch, *s.* patriarca, *m.* cabeza de iglesia, &c.  
 Patriarch'al, *adj.* de patriarca; patriarcal  
 Patriarch'ate, Pa'triarchship, *s.* patriarcado, *m.*  
 Patriarchy, *s.* jurisdicción de patriarca, *f.*  
 Patrician, *s.* patricio; noble, *m.*; *adj.* patricio, -a  
 Patri'ciate, *s.* patriciado, *m.* (dignidad Romana)  
 Patrim'onial, *adj.* patrimonial; de patrimonio  
 Patrimony, *s.* patrimonio, *m.*; herencia, *f.*  
 Pa'triot, *s.* patriota, *mf.* Patriot'ic, *a.* patriótico, -a  
 Pa'triotism, *s.* patriotismo; amor á la patria, *m.*  
 Patrocinate, *va.* patrocinár, 1.; favorecer, 2.  
 Patrocina'tion, Patro'ciny, *s.* patrocinio, *m.*  
 Patrol', *s.* patrulla; rónda de la policía, *f.*  
 Patrol', *vn.* patrullár; andár de rónda, 1.  
 Pat'ron, *s.* patrón; protector; abogado; patrón, *m.*  
 Patronage, *s.* patrocinio; patronato, *m.*  
 Pat'ronal, *adj.* de patrón, patróno  
 Pat'roness, *s.* patrona; protectora, *f.*  
 Patronise, *va.* patrocinár, 1.; proteger, 2.  
 Patroniser, *s.* protector; favorecedor, -a, *mf.*  
 Patronless, *adj.*: fálto (a) de patrón patrona  
 Patronship, *s.* patronato; derecho de patróno, *m.*  
 Patronymic, -ical, *s.* & *adj.* patronimico, *m.*  
 Pat'ed, *adj.* tocado (a) ligeramente  
 Pat'en, *s.* galócha; base de colina, *f.*  
 Pat'tea-maker, *s.* fabricante de galóchas, *m.*  
 Pat'tean, *s.* tortera; tartera, *f.*  
 Pat'ter, *vn.* pateleár; pateár; dar patadas, 1.  
 Pat'ter, *s.* modelo; exemplar; patrón, *m.*  
 Pat'tern, *s.* modelo; exemplar; patrón, *m.*  
 Pat'tero, *va.* imitar; copiar, 1.; servir de modelo,  
 Pat'ty, *s.* pastelillo; past'l pequeño, *m.* [3.  
 Pat'ulous, *adj.* extendido, abierto, -a (flor.)

Paucil'oquent, *adj.* usándo pocas palabras, *f.*  
 Paucil'oquy, *s.* pequedad de palabras, *f.* [f.  
 Pau'city, *s.* pequedad; escasez; cantidad pequeña,  
 Paunch', *s.* pánza, *f.*; vientre, *m.*; palleto, *f.* (nt.)  
 Paunch', *va.* desbarrigar, 1; herir el vientre, 3.  
 Paunch'ed, *adj.* desbarrigado, destripado, -a  
 Pau'per, *s.* pobre; necesidad, -a, *mf.*  
 Pau'perism, *s.* pobreza; necesidad; indigéncia, *f.*  
 Pause, *s.* paúsa; interrupción, *f.*; intervalo, *m.*  
 Pause, *van.* pausar; deliberar; cesar, 1.  
 Pau'ser, *s.* que paúsa, delibera, reflexiona, *mf.*  
 Pau'singly, *adv.* pausado; pausadamente  
 Paut, *s.* lino de indias, *m.*  
 Pav'age, *s.* dinero para empedrar las calles, *m.*  
 Pav'an, Pav'ana, *s.* pavána, *f.* (báyle)  
 Pave, *va.* empedrar; enlosar; enladrillar, 1.  
 Pavement, Pav'ing, *s.* pavimento; suelo de losas,  
 Pav'er, Pav'ier, *s.* empedrador; solador, *m.* [m.  
 Pavese, *s.* pavés; escudo grande, *m.*  
 Pav'id, *adj.* pávido, tímido, medroso, -a  
 Pavid'ity, *s.* pavór; terrór; miédo excesivo, *m.*  
 Pavil'ion, *s.* pabellón; tienda de campaña, *f.*  
 Pavil'ion, *va.* surtir con pabellones, 3.  
 Pav'oinic, *a.* de pavón; semejánte al pávo real  
 Paw, *s.* garra; garfa; úña, *f.* (de bestia)  
 Paw, *van.* pateár; manosear; adular; albagar, 1.  
 Paw'ed, *adj.* patiancho, albagado, -a  
 Pawl of the capstern, *s.* lingüete del cabrestante  
 Pawls (hanging), *s.* p. lingüetes de por áito, *m. p.*  
 Pawn, *va.* empenár; dexar en prenda, 1.  
 Pawn, *s.* prenda; fianza, *f.*; peón, *m.* (xedrés)  
 Pawn-broker, *s.* prendero, *m.* (que presta dinero)  
 Pawnee', *s.* tenedor de prenda en depósito, *m.*  
 Pax, *s.* paz, *f.* (en la misa del servicio romano)  
 Pay, *va.* pagar; compensár, 1.; satisfacer, 2.  
 Pay a ship's bottom, *va.* despalmár, 1. (naut.)  
 Pay a visit, *va.* pagar, 1.; volver una visita, 2.  
 Pay back, *va.* volver á pagar, 2. (lo debido)  
 Pay by instalments, *va.* pagar á plázos, 1.  
 Pay down', *va.* pagar en dinero contante, 1.  
 Pay for, *va.* satisfacer, 2.; sufrir, 3.; expiar, 1.  
 Pay in cash, *va.* pagar de contado, 1.  
 Pay off, *va.* despedir, 3.; descartar, 1.  
 Pay on account, *va.* pagar á buena cuenta, 1.  
 Pay out a cable, *va.* arriar el cable, 1. (naut.)  
 Pay the seams, *va.* embrear las costuras, 1. (nt.)  
 Pay, *s.* paga; soldada, *f.*; salario; sueldo, *m.*  
 Pay'able, *adj.* pagadero, debido, -a  
 Pay'able in (bill), *s.* letra que vence en, *f.*  
 Pay-day, *s.* día de paga, *m.*  
 Payee', *s.* á quien se paga una letra de cambio, *mf.*  
 Pay'er, *s.* pagador, *m.* [m.  
 Pay'ing, *s.* el despedir; el embrear; apaleamiento,  
 Pay'ing away, out, *s.* el arriar un cabo, *m.* (nt.)  
 Pay'ing off, *s.* el despedir; el descartar, *m.*  
 Pay'master, *s.* pagador, *m.*; que paga las tropas  
 Payment, *s.* pago; pagamento; premio, *m.*  
 Payment (to stop), *va.* suspender los pagos, 2.  
 Pea, *s.* guisante, *m.* (legumbre)  
 Peace, *s.* paz; tranquilidad, *f.*; repóso; silencio, *m.*  
 Peace! *interj.* silencio! paz!  
 Peace'able *adj.* apacible; tranquilo, sosegado, -a  
 Peace'ableness, *s.* tranquilidad, quietud, *f.*  
 Peace'ably, *adv.* de un modo quieto; en paz  
 Peace'breaker, *s.* perturbador de la tranquilidad,  
 Peace'ful, *adj.* quieto, pacífico, tranquilo, -a [f.  
 Peace'fully, *adv.* con sosiego; apaciblemente  
 Peace'fulness, *s.* calma; quietud; tranquilidad, *f.*  
 Peace'less, *adj.* inquieto, perturbado, -a  
 Peace'maker, *s.* pacificador; reconciliador, -a, *mf.*  
 Peace'offering, *s.* sacrificio propiciatorio, *m.*  
 Peace'officer, *s.* alguacil para guardar la paz, *m.*  
 Peach, *s.* melocotón, *m.* (fruta deliciosa)  
 Peach, *va.* acusar; denunciar; imputar, 1.

Peach-coloured, *adj.* de color de melocotón  
 Peach'er, *s.* acusador; denunciador; delator, *m.*  
 Pea'chick, *s.* pavito real; púto de pávo real, *m.*  
 Peach'tree, *s.* melocotonero, *m.* (árbol)  
 Pea'cock, *s.* pavón; pávo real, *m.* (áve)  
 Pea'h'en, *s.* páva real, *f.* (hembra del pavón)  
 Peak, *s.* cumbre; cima; punta; péna, *f.* (naut.)  
 Pea'haliars, *s. pl.* drizas de la péna, *f. pl.* (naut.)  
 Peak, *vn.* parecer enfermo, *a. 2.*  
 Pea'ing, *adj.* enfermizo, lánguido, fláco, -a  
 Pea'ish, *adj.* algo rematado (a) en punto, pico  
 Peal, *s.* campaneo; estruendo; estruendo, *m.*  
 Peal, *vn.* tocar con ruido, *l.*; aturdir, *3. ref.*  
 Pear, *s.* péra, *f.* (fruta del perál)  
 Pearl, *s.* perla; nábe (en el ojo); pláta, *f.* (blas.)  
 Peari-seed, *s.* aljófar; rostrillo, *m.*  
 Peari'ash, *s.* potasa purificada, *f.*  
 Peari'barley, *s.* cebada mondada, *f.*  
 Peari'ed, *adj.* aljofarado, surtido (a) con pérlas  
 Peari'eyed, *adj.* temendo una nábe en el ojo [*f.*]  
 Peari'grass, -plant, -wort, *s.* yerba muy pequeña  
 Pear'y, *adj.* lléno (a) de perlas; cómo perlas  
 Pearmain', *s.* péro, *m.* (especie de manzana)  
 Pear'tree, *s.* perál, *m.* (árbol)  
 Peas'ant, *s.* labriego; labrador rústico; patán, *m.*  
 Peas'ant, *adj.* rústico, aldeano, -a; agreste  
 Peas'ant-like, Peas'antiy, *adj.* rústico, rúdo, -a  
 Peas'antry, *s.* génte del campo, *f.*; los aldeanos  
 Peas'cod, Pea'shell, *s.* vaina de guisánte, *f.*  
 Pease, Peas, *s. pl.* guisánte; chicharos, *m. pl.*  
 Pease (green), *s. p.* guisánte; chicharos verdes  
 Pease (Spanish), *s. pl.* garbánte, *m. pl.* [*m. pl.*]  
 Pease'bow, -hawn, -straw, *s.* páva de guisánte, *f.*  
 Peat, *s.* cesped de tierra, *m.*; turba, *f.*  
 Peb'ble, Peb'ble-stone, *s.* guijárra, *m.*; guija, *f.*  
 Peb'bled, } *adj.* guijéno, lléno (a) guijárras  
 Peb'ble, }  
 Peb'ble-ground, *s.* fondo de cascáos, *m.* (naut.)  
 Peccabil'ity, *s.* propensión á pecar, *f.*  
 Pec'cable, *adj.* pecábie; sujeto (a) á pecar  
 Peccadillo, *s.* pecadillo; pecádo leve, *m.*  
 Peccamin'ous, *adj.* pecaminoso, malvado, -a  
 Pec'cancy, *s.* vicio; defecto; dáño, *m.*  
 Pec'cant, *adj.* delinquente; culpáble; réo, -a  
 Pecca'vi, *s.* confesión de un delito, *f.*  
 Peck, *s.* quarta de fanega, *f.* (medida Inglesa)  
 Peck at, *v.* picotear; picar; golpear con el pico, *l.*  
 Peck'er, *s.* regañar de continuo; tachiár, *l.*  
 Peck'er, *s.* regañador, -a, *m/f.*; picaflo, *m.* (áve)  
 Peck'led, *adj.* pecoso, lléno (a) de pecas  
 Peck'tinal, *adj.* semejante a un pey'ne  
 Peck'tinated, *adj.* dentado (a) como un pey'ne, *m.*  
 Peck'tination, *s.* el ser dentado como pey'ne, *m.*  
 Peck'toral, *adj.* pectoral lléno (a) para el pecho  
 Peck'toral, *s.* pectoral; medicamento pectoral, *m.*  
 Peck'ulate, *v.* robar el público, *l.*  
 Pecc'uate, Pecc'ulation, *s.* peculado, *m.*  
 Pecc'ulator, *s.* cometedor de peculado, *m.*  
 Pecc'uliar, *adj.* pecuáar; singular; particular  
 Pecc'uliar, *s.* propiedad exclusiva, *f.*  
 Pecc'uliar'ity, Pecc'liar'ness, *s.* particularidad, *f.*  
 Pecc'uliarize, *va.* particularizar; apropiár, *l.*  
 Pecc'uliarly, *adv.* en particular  
 Pecc'uum, *s.* peculio; capitál, *m.* (de padre)  
 Pecc'uumy, *adj.* pecumario, -a; de moneda  
 Pecc'umious, *adj.* adinerado, rico, opulento, -a  
 Pecc'age, *s.* pedáge; peage; barcaje, *m.* (derecho)  
 Pedago'gical, *adj.* pedagógico, -a; de pedagogo  
 Pedago'gism, *s.* oficio, caracter de pedagogo, *m.*  
 Pedago'gue, *s.* pedagogo; maestro de escuela, *m.*  
 Pedago'gue, *va.* instruir á módo de pedagogo, *3.*  
 Ped'ai, *adj.* del pie; impelido (a) por el pie  
 Ped'ais, *s. pl.* teclas, *f. pl.* (de órgano)  
 Ped'aneous, *adj.* ped'stre; andádo á pie

Ped'ant, *s.* pedánte; dómine, *m.*  
 Pedant'ic, -ical, *adj.* pedantésco, -a  
 Pedant'ically, *adv.* con pedantería, *f.*  
 Ped'antize, *vn.* pedantear; regenteár, *l.*  
 Ped'antry, Ped'antism, *s.* pedantería, *f.*  
 Ped'ated, *adj.* tallado, dividido (a) en tálos  
 Ped'dle, *vn.* ocuparse en frioleras, *l. ref.*  
 Ped'estal, *s.* pedestal, *m.*; péana, *f.*  
 Pedes'trial, Pedes'trious, *adj.* pedestre; á pie  
 Pedes'trian, *s.* andador á pie; pasador, *m.*  
 Ped'icle, *s.* pedúnculo, cabillo, *m.* (de flor)  
 Pedic'ular, -ulous, *adj.* pedicúlar; de piójos  
 Pedig'ree, *s.* genealogía; descendencia; línea, *f.*  
 Pediluvium, *s.* pediluvio; báño de pies, *f.*  
 Ped'iment, *s.* frontispicio, *m.* (de puerta, ventán)  
 Ped'ler, *s.* buhonero; revendedor de buhonería, *m.*  
 Ped'lers, *s.* buhonería, *f.* (generos pequeños)  
 Ped'ling, *adj.* frivolo, -a; de poca monta  
 Pedobap'tism, *s.* bautismo, *m.* (de infante) [no  
 Pedo'meter, *s.* pedómetro, *m.* (para medir cam  
 Ped'rero, *s.* pedrero, *m.* (artillería pequeña)  
 Pedun'cle, *s.* pedúnculo, *m.* (caballo de flor)  
 Pedunculate, -culated, *adj.* pedunculado, -a  
 Peek, *s.* peñol, *m.*; péna, *f.* (naut.); pique, *m.*  
 Peel, *va.* descortezar; mondár, hurtar; robar,  
 Peel, *s.* cortezza, *f.*; hollejo, *m.*; pála, *f.* (de horn)  
 Peel'er, *s.* descortezador; pelador, -a, *m/f.*  
 Peeling, *s.* peladura; mondadura, *f.*  
 Peep, *vn.* mostrarse, *l. ref.*; asomar; atisbár,  
 Peep *m.*, *va.* atisbar lo que pasa dentro, *l.*  
 Peep out, *va.* atisbár lo que pasa fuera, *l.*  
 Peep, *s.* asómo; señal indicio, *m.*; ojeada, *f.*  
 Peep of day (at the), *adv.* al romper del alba  
 Peep'er, *s.* atisbador; pollito saliente del casc  
 Peep'hole, Peep'ing-hole, *s.* atisbador [ron,  
 Peep'ing, *s.* atisbadura; ojeada; mirada, *f.*  
 Peer, *s.* par; compañero; gránde de Inglaterra, *m.*  
 Peer, *va.* aparecer, *2.*; mirár de soslayo, *l.*  
 Peers (house of), *s.* cámara de los pares, *f.*  
 Peer'age, *s.* dignidad de par, *f.*; los pares, *m. f.*  
 Peer'ess, *s.* señora noble; muger de un par, *f.*  
 Peer'less, *adj.* incomparable; pre-eminente  
 Peer'lessly, *adv.* sin par; incomparablemente  
 Peer'lessness, *s.* superioridad incomparable, *f.*  
 Peev'ish, *adj.* brónco, regañón, enojado, -a  
 Peev'ishly, *adv.* con mal-humor; con petulanci  
 Peev'ishness, *s.* mal-humor, genio, *m.*  
 Peev'it, *s.* laro de cabeza negra, *m.* (áve)  
 Peg, *s.* clavija; espita; cavilla, *f.*; perno, *m.*  
 Peg, *va.* espitar; clavar, asegurar con clavija, *l.*  
 Pegas'us, *s.* Pegaso, *m.* (caballo mudo, poet.)  
 Pe'koe, *s.* (especte de) jet negro y sauroso, *m.*  
 Peif, *s.* dinero, *m.*; riqueza, *f. pl.*; cosa vil, *f.*  
 Pel'ican, *s.* pelicano (áve); alambique, *m.*  
 Pelisse', *s.* rupón; capote forrado en pieles, *m.*  
 Pel, *s.* pellejo; cuero, escudo redondo, *m.*  
 Pelis, *s. pl.* rollos de pergamino, *m. pl.*  
 Pel'lage, *s.* derecho sobre curtidos, *m.*  
 Pel'lated, *adj.* temiendo pelucas (plánta)  
 Pel'let, *s.* pelotilla, bala; bota, *f.*  
 Pel'leted, *adj.* compuesto (a) de bálas  
 Pel'licle, *s.* pelicula; membrána; iapa, *f.*  
 Pel'tiory, *s.* parietaria, *f.* (plánta)  
 Pel'mell, *adv.* en confusión; á trochemóche  
 Pel'licious, *adj.* transparente; diáfano, -a  
 Pellic'ious'ity, -idness, *s.* transparencia, *f.*  
 Pelt, *s.* pellejo; cuero; golpe, *m.* (de tirada)  
 Pelt, *vn.* tirar; arrojár, *l.*; enojarse, *l. ref.*  
 Pel'ta, *s.* pelta, *f.*; escudo redondo de cuero, *m.*  
 Pel'tiferous, *adj.* llevando la pelta  
 Pel'ting, *s.* el arrojár, *m.*; acometida; violencia,  
 Pel'tmonger, *s.* pellejero; tratante de pieles, *m.*  
 Pel'try, *s.* pellejería, *f.*; pellejos, *m. pl.*  
 Pel't wool, *s.* lana de pellejo, *f.*

Pe'lvis, *s.* pélvis; abdómen, *m.* (anat.)  
 Pen, *s.* pluma; ála; jaula, *f.*; estiló; escritor, *m.*  
 Pen, *va.* enjaular; encerrar, 1.; escribir, 3.  
 Pe'nal, *adj.* penal; de penalidad  
 Pen'alty, Pen'al'ity, *s.* pena; multa, *f.*  
 Pen'ance, *s.* penit'encia; maceración, *f.*  
 Pen'case, *s.* estúche, *m.*; cáxa, *f.* (de plúmas)  
 Pence (*plural* de penny), *s. pl.* peniques, *m. pl.*  
 Pen'cil, *s.* pincel; lápiz, *m.*  
 Pen'cil (black-lead), *s.* lápiz negro, *m.*  
 Pen'cil (red-lead), *s.* lápiz róxo, *m.*  
 Pen'cil, *va.* pintar; dibujar; diseñar, 1.  
 Pen'cil-case, *s.* lapicero; cañoncito, *m.*  
 Pen'dant, *s.* pendiente; gallardete, *m.* (naut.)  
 Pen'dant (broad), *s.* gallardetón, *m.* (naut.)  
 Pen'dants (brave), *s. pl.* brazalotes, *m. pl.* (nt.)  
 Pen'dants (rudder), *s. p.* barones del timón, *m. pl.*  
 Pen'dence, *s.* inclinación, *f.*; declivio; pendiente  
 Pen'dency, *s.* suspensión; dúa; dilación, *f.* [*m.*]  
 Pen'dent *adj.* pendiente; sobresaliente  
 Pen'ding, *adj.* pendiente; indeciso, -a  
 Pen'dulous'ity, Pen'dulousness, suspensión, *f.*  
 Pen'dulous, *adj.* péndulo, suspenso, -a  
 Pen'dulum, *s.* péndulo, *f.* (de reloj, &c.)  
 Penetrab'ility, Pen'etrableness, *s.* penetrabilidad, *f.*  
 Pen'etrable, *adj.* penetrable [*f.*]  
 Pen'etrancy, *s.* penetración; sagacidad, *f.*  
 Pen'etrant, *adj.* penetrante; sagaz; sutil  
 Pen'etrate, *vn.* penetrar, 1.; introducirse, 3. *ref.*  
 Pen'etrating, Pen'etrative, *adj.* penetrativo, -a  
 Pen'etration, *s.* perspicacia de ingenio, *f.*  
 Pen'etrativeness, *s.* aptitud de penetrar, *f.*  
 Pen'full, *adj.* plumada de tinta, *f.*  
 Pen'guin, *s.* penguin, *m.* (áve aquática, fruta)  
 Pen'insula, *s.* península, *f.* (tierr. casi aislada)  
 Pen'in'sulated, *adj.* casi aislado, -a  
 Pen'itence, *s.* penitencia, *f.*; arrepentimiento, *m.*  
 Pen'itent, *s.* & *adj.* penitente; arrepentido -a, *m.*  
 Pen'itential, *adj.* penitencial; de penitencia  
 Pen'itential, *s.* libro de penitencias, *m.*  
 Pen'itentiary, *s.* penitenciario, *m.* (directór)  
 Pen'itentiary, penitenciaría, *f.* (oficio, lugar)  
 Pen'itently, *adv.* con contrición, penitencia  
 Pen'knife, *s.* cortaplúmas, *m.*  
 Pen'man, *s.* pendolista; escritor; autor, *m.*  
 Pen'manship, *s.* el escribir; arte de escribir, *m.*  
 Pen'nached, *adj.* empenachado, -a (plánta)  
 Pen'nant, *s.* flámula, *f.*; gallardete, *m.* (naut.)  
 Pen'oants, *s. pl.* amantes, *m. pl.* (naut.)  
 Pen'ated, *adj.* alado, -a; en forma de pluma  
 Pen'ned, *adj.* escrito; enjaulado, alado, -a  
 Pen'ner, *s.* escribiénte; plumero; estúche, *m.*  
 Pen'iless, *adj.* falto (a) de duero; muy pòbre  
 Pen'non, *s.* pendoncito; pendón pequeño, *m.*  
 Pen'ny, *s.* penique, *m.* (moneda de cobre)  
 Pen'ny (not to have a single) no tener un quátro  
 Pen'ny-post, *s.* correo pequeño, *m.* (en Inglatier.)  
 Pennyroy'al, *s.* poleo, *m.* (plánta)  
 Pen'nyweight, *s.* peso de veinte y quátro grános, *m.*  
 Pen'nywise, *adj.* tacáo, mezquino, avaro, -a  
 Pen'nyworth, *s.* valor de penique; barato, *m.*  
 Pen'sile, *adj.* pendiente; suspenso, colgado, -a  
 Pen'sileness, Pensil'ity, *s.* el colgar, *m.*  
 Pen'sion, *s.* pensión; renta anual, *f.*  
 Pen'sion, *va.* dar alguna pensión, 1. [*mf.*]  
 Pen'sionary, *s.* & *adj.* pensionado, -a; pensionista,  
 Pen'sioner, *s.* pensionista; pupilo; huesped, *m.*  
 Pen'sitate, *va.* pesar en el ánimo, 1.  
 Pen'sive, *adj.* pensativo, meditativo, -a; triste  
 Pen'sively, *adv.* de un modo pensativo, triste  
 Pen'siveness, *s.* meditación profunda, *f.*  
 Pen'stock, *s.* esclusa de represa, *f.*  
 Pent, *adj.* enjaulado; encerrado, -a  
 Pentacap'sular, *adj.* con cinco cavidades

Pen'tachord, *s.* pentacórdio, *m.*  
 Pen'tagomist, *s.* que ha casado cinco mugeres, *m.*  
 Pentaglot'tical, *adj.* sabiendo cinco lenguas  
 Pen'tagon, *s.* pentágono, *m.* (fig. de cinco lados)  
 Pentag'onal, -onous, *adj.* pentagonal  
 Pen'tagraph, *s.* pentágrafo, *m.* (instr. para copiar)  
 Pentahe'dron, *s.* pentáedro, *m.* (fig. de cinco lados)  
 Pentahe'drous, *adj.* teniendo cinco lados  
 Pentam'eter, pentámetro, *m.* (verso de 5 pies)  
 Pentan'dria, *s.* pentandria, *f.* (bot.)  
 Pen'tangle, *s.* pentángulo, *m.* (fig. de cinco ángu-  
 Pentan'gular, *adj.* de cinco angulos [los])  
 Pentape'talous, *adj.* pentapétalo, -a  
 Pentaph'yilous, *adj.* teniendo cinco hósjs  
 Pent'astyle, *s.* pentástilo, *m.*; frente de 5 columnas  
 Pentateuch, pentateuco, *m.* (libros de Moises)  
 Pen'tecost, *s.* pentecóste, *m.* (festividad)  
 Pentecost'al, *adj.* de la fiesta del Espíritu Santo  
 Pen'thouse, *s.* tejadillo; mantelete, *m.* (mil.)  
 Pen'tile, *s.* teja cóncava, *f.*; canalón, *m.*  
 Penult'ima, *s.* penúltima, *f.* (gram.)  
 Penultimate, *adj.* penúltimo, -a  
 Penumb'ra, *s.* penumbra, *f.* (sombra imperfecta)  
 Penu'rious, *adj.* miserable; tacáo; escaso, -a  
 Penu'riously, *adv.* de un modo sórdido, escaso  
 Penu'riousness, *s.* miséria; tacañeria, *f.*  
 Pen'ury, *s.* pobreza; penúria; miséria, *f.*  
 Pe'on, *s.* soldado de a pie (en la India); peón, *m.*  
 Pe'ony, P'iony, *s.* peonia, *f.* (plánta)  
 Peo'ple, *s.* gente; nación, *f.*; pueblo; vólgo, *m.*  
 Peo'ple (common), *s.* gentúalla; gentúza, *f.*  
 Peo'ple, *va.* poblar, 1. (una región)  
 Pepis'tic, *s.* medicina digestiva, *f.* (med.)  
 Pe'po, *s.* pepón, *m.*; zandia; sandía, *f.* (bot.)  
 Pep'per, *s.* pimienta, *f.* (especia aromática)  
 Pep'per (cayenne, red), *s.* pimienta, *m.*  
 Pep'per (long), *s.* pimienta larga, *f.*  
 Pep'per, *va.* sazonar con pimienta; golpear, 1.  
 Pep'per-box, *s.* pimentero, *m.*  
 Pep'percorn, *s.* bagatela; cosa de poco valor, *f.*  
 Pep'pering, *adj.* caliente; fogoso, colérico, -a  
 Pep'permint, *s.* menta piperita, *f.* (plánta)  
 Pep'perwort, *s.* lepidio, *m.* (plánta)  
 Pep'tic, *adj.* digestivo, -a; que facilita la digestión  
 Perac'ent, *adj.* muy agudo, violento, -a  
 Peradventure, *adv.* acaso; por ventura; quizá  
 Per'agate, *vn.* vagar vaguear; andar vagando, 1.  
 Per'agation, *s.* el pasar de un lugar á otro, *m.*  
 Peramb'ulate, *vn.* caminar; transitar; pasar por, 1.  
 Perambula'tion, *s.* el caminar; el transitar por, *m.*  
 Perambulator, *m.* rueda para medir caminos, *f.*  
 Per'ceant, *adj.* penetrante; agudo, penetrativo, -a  
 Perceiv'able, *adj.* perceptible; visible; sensible  
 Perceiv'ably, *adv.* de un modo perceptible  
 Perceiv'ance, *s.* percepción; sensación, *f.* [dér. 2.  
 Perceive', *va.* percibir, 3.; observar, 1.; compren-  
 Perceive' before hand, *v.* presentir, 3.; antever, 2.  
 Perceptibility, *s.* capacidad de percibir, *f.* [-n  
 Percept'ible, *a.* perceptible; capaz de ser sentido,  
 Percept'ibly, *adv.* de un modo sensible, visible  
 Percep'tion, *s.* sensibilidad; idéa; concepción, *f.*  
 Percep'tive, *adj.* perceptivo, sensitivo, -a  
 Perceptivity, *s.* poder de sentir, percibir, *m.*  
 Perc'h, *s.* pércia (pez); pércia (medida); percha, *f.*  
 Perc'h, *vn.* emperchar, 1.; empercharse, 1. *ref.*  
 Perchance', *adv.* por acaso; quizá; por ventura  
 Per'chant, *s.* reclamo, *m.*; añagaza, *f.*  
 Per'cher, *s.* circo, *m.*; vela grande; joven áve, *f.*  
 Perch'glue, *s.* cola fina de pércia, *f.*  
 Percip'ient, *adj.* capaz de percibir; senciente  
 Percip'ient, *s.* ente racional, perceptivo, *m.*  
 Per'colate, *va.* filtrar; colar; pasar por mánga, 1.  
 Percolat'ion, *s.* filtración; coladura, *f.*  
 Percuss, *va.* herir, 3.; golpear; arrojar, 1.

Percus'sion, *s.* golpe; *m.* percusión; resonación.  
 Percus'sive, *adj.* golpeando contra [f].  
 Percu'tient, *adj.* percutiente; capaz de herir  
 Percu'tion, *s.* percusión; destrucción; ruina, *f.*  
 Perdue', *adj.* puesto (a) en un parage peligroso  
 Perdue', *adv.* en emboscada; en celada  
 Per'dulous, *adj.* perdido, desperdiçado, -a  
 Perdu'able, *adj.* perdurable; de duración larga  
 Perdu'rably, *adv.* perdurablemente  
 Perdu'ration, *s.* duración; continuación, *f.*  
 Per'egrinate, *va.* peregrinar; viajar, *l.*  
 Peregrina'tion, *s.* peregrinación, *f.*  
 Per'egrinator, *s.* peregrinante, *m.*  
 Per'egrine, *adj.* peregrino, estrangero, -a  
 Perempt', *v.* tomar la vida; matar, *l.*; destruir, *3.*  
 Peremp'tion, *s.* extinción; muerte violenta, *f.*  
 Peremptu'ry, *adv.* de un modo positivo  
 Peremptoriness, *s.* tono perentorio, *m.* porfia, *f.*  
 Peremptory, *adj.* perentorio, absoluto, -a  
 Peren'ial, *adj.* perenne; perpetuo, continuo, -a  
 Peren'ially, *adv.* perennemente; para siempre  
 Peren'ity, *s.* perennidad; perpetuidad, *f.*  
 Pererra'tion, *s.* el viajar; el vaguear, *m.*  
 Per'fect, *adj.* perfecto, completo, puro, -a  
 Per'fect, *va.* perfeccionar; acabar; perfeccionar, *l.*  
 Per'fect, *s.* perfeccionador, *m.*  
 Per'fection, *s.* perfección, *f.*; complemento, *m.*  
 Per'fectional, Per'fective, *adj.* perfectivo, -a  
 Per'fectionate, *va.* perfeccionar; completar, *l.*  
 Per'fectionist, *s.* puritano, -a, *mf.*  
 Per'fectively, *adv.* de un modo perfectivo  
 Per'fectly, *adv.* perfectamente; con perfección  
 Per'fectness, *s.* excelencia; belleza; bondad, *f.*  
 Perfid'ious, *adj.* pérfido, traidor, -a; desleal  
 Perfid'iously, *adv.* con falsedad; pérfidamente  
 Perfid'iousness, Perfid'y, *s.* perfidia; traición, *f.*  
 Per'fiable, *adj.* capaz de ser soñado por medio  
 Per'fate, *va.* soplar por medio de, *l.*  
 Per'fated, *adj.* soplado por medio, aireado, -a  
 Per'fation, *s.* el soplar por medio, *m.*  
 Per'fated, *adj.* perfoldado, -a (planta)  
 Per'forate, *va.* horadar; perforar; taladrar, *l.*  
 Perfora'tion, *s.* perforación; taladro, *m.*  
 Per'forator, *s.* barrena, *f.*; taladro, *m.*  
 Perforce', *adv.* con violencia; por fuerza  
 Perform', *va.* ejecutar; efectuar; representar, *l.*  
 Perform'one's promise, cumplir con su palabra  
 Perform'able, *adj.* ejecutable; practicable [3].  
 Perform'ance, *s.* ejecución; obra; representación  
 Perform'er, *s.* ejecutor; actor; representante, *m.*  
 Per'fricate, *va.* estreagar; refregar con, *l.*  
 Per'frication, *s.* refregamiento; refregón, *m.*  
 Per'friction, *s.* el estreagar, *m.*; tiritona, *f.*  
 Perfum'atory, *adj.* odorífero, aromático, -a  
 Perfume, *s.* perfume, *m.*; fragancia, *f.*  
 Perfume', *va.* perfumar; aromatizar; incensar, *l.*  
 Perfum'er, *s.* perfumador; perfumista, *m.*  
 Perfum'ction, *s.* ejecución completa, *f.*  
 Perfum'ctorily, *adv.* con descuido; ligeramente  
 Perfum'ctoriness, *s.* descuido, *m.*; negligencia, *f.*  
 Perfum'ctory, *adj.* perfumatorio, ligero, -a  
 Perfuse', *va.* tinturar; desparramar, *l.* [m].  
 Perfu'sion, *s.* el tinturar; el cubrir ligeramente,  
 Perhaps', *adv.* quizá; acaso; por ventura, quizás  
 Perian'thium (pl. Perian'thia), *s.* perianto, *m.*  
 Pericard'ium, *s.* pericardio, *m.* (membrana)  
 Pericard'iac, -dian, -dic, *adj.* al del pericardio  
 Per'icarp, Pericarp'ium, *s.* pericarpio, *m.*  
 Periclitat'ion, *s.* peligro; riesgo, *m.*, prueba, *f.*  
 Periclit'ium, *s.* periclitano, *m.*  
 Peric'ulous, *adj.* peligroso, arriesgado, -a  
 Peridrome', *s.* peridromo, *m.* (galería, arg.)  
 Perige'tes, *s.* guía; conductor; mostrador, *m.*  
 Per'icergy, *s.* demasiado cuidado, *m.*

Perigee', Perigee'um, *s.* perigeo, *m.* (astr.)  
 Perigrin'ary, *s.* recibidor, *m.* (de peregrinos)  
 Perihel'ion, Perihel'ium, *s.* perihelio, *m.* (astr.)  
 Per'il, *s.* peligro; riesgo; acaso, *m.*; casualidad,  
 Per'il, *va.* peligrar; arriesgar; aventurar, *l.* [f].  
 Per'ilous, *adj.* peligroso, expuesto (a) a riesgos  
 Per'ilously, *adv.* con peligro; con riesgo  
 Per'ilousness, *s.* estado peligroso, *m.*  
 Perimeter, *s.* perimetro, *m.*; circunferencia, *f.*  
 Pe'riod, *s.* periodo; circuito; fin, *m.*; cláusula, *f.*  
 Peri'odic, -ical, *adj.* periódico, -a  
 Peri'odically, *adv.* de un modo periódico  
 Peri'odicalness, *s.* revolución periódica [glóbo]  
 Peri'odic, *s.* pl. periecos, *m.* pl. (habitantes del  
 Peri'ostium, *s.* periostio, *m.* (membrana de hueso)  
 Peripatet'ic, *s.* & *adj.* peripatetico, -a, *mf.*  
 Peripatet'ic philo'sophy, *s.* peripatetismo, *m.*  
 Peri'peta, *s.* peripetia, *f.* (desenredo de drama)  
 Peri'ph'ery, *s.* periferia; circunferencia, *f.* [tic]  
 Peri'phrase, *va.* perifrásar, *l.*  
 Peri'phrasis, *s.* perifrasis; circunlocución, *f.*  
 Peri'phrastic, -ical, *adj.* perifrásado, -a  
 Peri'phrastically, *adv.* con perifrasis  
 Peri'plus, *s.* periplo, *m.* (derrotero esteando)  
 Peri'pneumon'ical, *adj.* de perineumonía  
 Peri'pneumony, *s.* perineumonía; pulmonía, *f.*  
 Peri'ptosis, *s.* jarretera, *f.* (insignia del orden)  
 Peris'cui, *s.* periscios, *m.* (pueblos de las zonas)  
 Per'ish, *va.* perecer; fenecer, *2.*; morir, *3.* [2]  
 Per'ish with hunger, *va.* perecer de hambre, *2.*  
 Per'ishable, *a.* perecedero, sujeto (a) a perecer  
 Per'ishableness, *s.* el ser sujeto a perecer, *m.*  
 Peristalt'ic, *adj.* peristáltico, -a; espiral  
 Perister'ion, *s.* verbena, *f.* (planta)  
 Per'istyle, *s.* peristilo; columnario, *m.*; columna, *f.*  
 Peritone'um, *s.* peritónico, *m.* (membrana, anat.)  
 Peritro'chium, *s.* peritroquio, *m.*; rueda de polie  
 Per'wig, *s.* peluca; cabellera postiza, *f.* [1]  
 Per'wig, *va.* ponerse peluca, peluquin, *2.* ref.  
 Per'winkle, *s.* caracol marino, *m.*  
 Per'jure, *va.* perjurarse; jurar falso, *l.*  
 Per'jurer, *s.* perjurado; perjuro, -a, *mf.*  
 Per'jur'ious, *adj.* perjuro, réo (a) de perjurio  
 Per'jury, *s.* perjurio; juramento falso, *m.*  
 Per'jury (commit), *va.* jurar falso, *l.*  
 Perk, *nan.* erguirse, *3.* ref.; adornar, *l.*  
 Per'lous, *adj.* peligroso, arriesgado, -a  
 Per'lustration, *s.* registro; el examinar, *m.*  
 Per'manence, Permanency, *s.* permanencia, *f.*  
 Per'manent, *adj.* permanente; durable  
 Per'manently, *adv.* de larga duración  
 Per'meable, *adj.* permeable; penetrable  
 Per'meant, *adj.* pasando por medio; penetrante  
 Per'meate, *va.* pasar por medio, penetrar, *l.*  
 Per'meation, *s.* el pasar por medio; pasaje, *m.*  
 Per'miscible, *adj.* capaz de ser mezclado, -a  
 Per'missible, *adj.* permisible; permitido, -a  
 Per'mission, *s.* permisio; licencia, *f.*; permiso, *m.*  
 Per'missive, *adj.* permisivo, consentido, -a  
 Per'missively, *adv.* con consentimiento  
 Per'mission, *s.* permisio; mezcla, *f.*  
 Permit', *va.* permitir; consentir, *3.*; tolerar, *l.*  
 Per'mit, *s.* permiso; despacho, *m.* [1]  
 Per'mittance, *s.* permisio, *f.*; consentimiento  
 Per'mix'tion, *s.* mistión; mistura; mezcla, *f.*  
 Per'mutation, *s.* permutación, *f.*; cambio, *m.*  
 Per'mute', *va.* permutar; cambiar; trocar, *l.*  
 Per'muter, *s.* permutante; cambiante, *m.*  
 Per'na, *s.* jamón de tocino, *m.* [1]  
 Pernambu'co-wood, *s.* Brasileño; palo de Bras  
 Pern'icious, *adj.* pernicioso, destructivo, -a  
 Pern'iciously, *adv.* de un modo pernicioso, dañoso, *m.*  
 Pern'iciousness, *s.* el ser pernicioso, dañoso, *m.*  
 Pern'icity, *s.* celeridad; velocidad; ligereza, *f.*

Per'no, s. sabañón, *m.*; friera, *f.* (úlceras)  
 Pernoc'tion, s. el pernocr al raso, *m.* [so, *f.*  
 Perora'tion, s. peroración; conclusión de discúr-  
 Perpend', *va.* examinar; considerár con atención  
 Perpend'er, s. perpiño, *m.* (pietra) [*m.*  
 Perpend'icle, s. cosa colgánte, *f.*; perpendicu-  
 Perpend'icular, *adj.* perpendicular  
 Perpend'icular, s. plomada, *f.*; perpendículo, *m.*  
 Perpend'icular'ity, s. el ser perpendicular *m.*  
 Perpend'icularly, *adv.* perpendicularmente  
 Perpers'ion, s. consideración; reflexión, *f.*  
 Perpe'sion, s. padecimiento; sufrimiento, *m.*  
 Per'petrate, *va.* perpetrár, 1.; cometer (delito), 2.  
 Perpetra'tion, s. perpetración, *f.*; el cometer, *m.*  
 Per'petrator, s. perpetrador; agresor, *m.*  
 Perpet'ual, *adj.* perpetuo, continuo, eterno, *m.*  
 Perpet'ually, *adv.* para siempre; eternamente  
 Perpet'uate, *va.* perpetuár, eternizar, 1.  
 Perpetua'tion, s. perpetuación; continuación, *f.*  
 Perpet'uity, s. perpetuidad; duración sin fin, *f.*  
 Perplex', *va.* perturbar; vexar; atormentár, 1.  
 Perplex', Perplex'ed, *adj.* perplexo, dudoso, -a  
 Perplex'edly, *adv.* con perplexidad; con duda  
 Perplex'edness, *s.* perplexidad; confusión; uada;  
 Perplex'ity } Irresolución; inquietud, *f.*  
 Perquta'tion, s. el beber en abundancia, *m.*  
 Per'quisite, s. perances, emolumentos; gáges, *m.*  
 Per'quisitad, *adj.* recibiendo perances [pl.  
 Perquis'ition, s. perquisa; investigación, *f.*  
 Perquis'itor, s. investigador; indagador, *m.*  
 Per'ron, s. escalera exterior, *f.* (de edificio)  
 Per'ruke, Per'ruque, s. peluca, *f.*; cabello postizo,  
 Per'ry, s. cidra de peras, *f.* (bebida) [*m.*  
 Per'se, Perse, *adv.* por sí; por sí mismo  
 Per'secute, *va.* perseguir, 3.; vexar; importunár,  
 Persecu'tion, s. persecución; opresión, *f.* [1.  
 Per'secutor, s. perseguidor; molestató, -a, *mf.*  
 Perse'verance, s. perseverancia; resolución, *f.*  
 Perse'verant, *adj.* perseverante; firme  
 Perse'verantly, *adv.* con perseverancia  
 Perse'vere', *va.* perseverar, 1.; persistir, 3.  
 Perse'veringly, *adv.* con constancia, firmeza  
 Per'sian, s. Persiana, *f.* (tela); Persiano, *m.*  
 Per'sian-wheel, s. azúda, *f.* (maquina para regár)  
 Persist', *va.* persistir; insistir, 3.; perseverar, 1.  
 Persist'ence, -ency, s. persistencia; firmeza, *f.*  
 Persist'ent, } *adj.* persistente; firme; perse-  
 Persist'ive, } rante; permanente; constante  
 Per'son, s. persona; figura, apariencia, *f.*  
 Per'son (in), *adv.* en persona; personalmente  
 Per'sonable, *adj.* hermoso, primoroso, -a  
 Per'sonage, s. personaje; sujeto de distinción, *m.*  
 Per'sonal, *adj.* personal; exterior  
 Per'sonal estate, s. bienes muebles, *m. pl.*  
 Personal'ity, s. personalidad; individualidad, *f.*  
 Personalize', *va.* personalizar; personificar, 1.  
 Personally, *adv.* personalmente; en persona  
 Per'sonate, *van.* representar; imitar, 1.; fingir, 3.  
 Person'a'tion, s. el representar (un otro); disfarz  
 Per'sonator, s. representador -a, *mf.* (actor, -a)  
 Personifica'tion, s. prosopopeya, *f.* (expr. fig.)  
 Person'ify, *va.* personificar; personalar, 1.  
 Perspec'tive, s. catalejo; autojo, *m.*; perspectiva,  
 Perspec'tive, *adj.* óptico, perspectivo, -a [*f.*  
 Perspec'tively, *adv.* por representación  
 Perspic'a'cious, *adj.* perspicáz; penetrante  
 Perspic'a'ciousness, } s. perspicacia; agudeza de  
 Perspic'a'city, } vista; viveza del ingenio, *f.*  
 Perspic'ience, s. mirada perspicáz, *f.*  
 Perspicu'ity, s. perspicuidad; trasparencia, *f.*  
 Perspic'uous, *adj.* perspicuo, -a; trasparente  
 Perspic'uously, *adv.* evidentemente; claramente  
 Perspic'uousness, s. claridad; evidencia, *f.*  
 Perspi'able, *adj.* traspirable

Perspira'tion, s. traspiración; perspiración, *f.*  
 Perspi'rative, -ratory, *adj.* perspiratorio, -a  
 Perspire', *vn.* traspirar; exhalar el sudor, 1.  
 Persua'dable, Persua'sible, *adj.* persuasible  
 Persuade', *va.* persuadir; inducir, 3.; aconsejar, 1.  
 Persuade' one's self, persuadirse, 3. *v.*; pensar, 1.  
 Persuade'r, s. persuasor; persuasor, -a *mf.*  
 Persuasibi'lity, s. capacidad persuasible, *f.*  
 Persua'sibility, s. facilidad en ser persuadido,  
 Persua'sion, s. persuasión; opinión, *f.* [-a, *f.*  
 Persua'sive, s. persuasiva; exhortación, *f.*  
 Persua'sive, Persua'sory, *adj.* persuasivo, -a  
 Persua'sively, *adv.* de un modo persuasivo  
 Persua'siveness, s. modo persuasivo, *m.*  
 Pert, *adj.* vivo, listo, atrevido, -a, petulante  
 Pertain', *vn.* pertenecer, 2.; tocar a, 1.  
 Pert'ica, s. peltiga; peltica, *f.* (medica)  
 Pertina'cious, *adj.* pertinaz; obstinado, -a; firme  
 Pertina'ciously, *adv.* con obstinación, firmeza  
 Pertina'ciousness, } s. pertinacia; obstina-  
 Pertina'city, Pertinacy, } ción; firmeza, *f.*  
 Pertinence, Pertinency, s. conveniencia, *f.*  
 Pertinent, *adj.* pertinente; oportuno, -a  
 Pertinently, *adv.* a propósito; aptamente  
 Pertinentness, s. el ser a propósito, *m.*  
 Pertin'gence, -gency, s. el alcanzar, llegar á, *m.*  
 Pertin'gent, *adj.* alcanzando a; llegando a  
 Pert'y, *adv.* de un modo vivo, con insolencia  
 Pert'ness, s. vivacidad, impertinencia, *f.*  
 Pertran'sient, *adj.* transeúte  
 Perturb', Perturb'ate, *va.* perturbar; inquietar, 1.  
 Perturba'tion, s. perturbación; agitación, *f.*  
 Perturba'tor, Perturber, s. perturbador, -a, *mf.*  
 Perturb'ed, a. perturbado, agitado, inquieto, -a  
 Pertur'sion, s. perforación; puntura, *f.*; agujero, *m.*  
 Per'uke, s. peluca, *f.*; cabello postizo, *m.*  
 Per'uke, *va.* poner una peluca, cabello postizo, 2.  
 Per'uke-maker, s. peluquero, *m.*  
 Peru'sal, s. el leer, *m.*; lección; lectura, *f.*  
 Peruse' *va.* leer todo, 2.; examinar; observar, 1.  
 Peru'ser, s. lector; revisor; examinador, -a, *mf.*  
 Peruvian-bark, s. quinaquina; quina, *f.* (med.)  
 Pervade', *v.* atravesar; penetrar; pasar por medio  
 Perva'sion, s. penetración, *f.*; el pasar por medio  
 Perva'sive, *adj.* penetrativo, -a; penetrable [*m.*  
 Perverse', *adj.* perverso, obstinado, -a; petulante  
 Perversely, *adv.* con perversidad, petulancia  
 Perverse'ness, Pervers'ity, s. perversidad, *f.*  
 Perver'sion, s. perversión, *f.*; perversimiento, *m.*  
 Perver'sive, a. capaz de pervertir, corromper  
 Pervert', *va.* pervertir, 3.; corromper, 2.  
 Pervert'er, s. pervertidor; corrompedor, -a, *mf.*  
 Pervert'ible, a. fácil de pervertir, corromper  
 Pervestig'ate, *va.* investigar; examinar, 1.  
 Pervestig'ation, s. investigación atenta, *f.*  
 Pervica'cious, *adj.* testarugo, obstinado, -a  
 Pervica'ciously, *adv.* con obstinación maligna  
 Pervica'ciousness, } s. obstinación maligna;  
 Pervica'city, Pervicacy, } contumacia; porfia, *f.*  
 Pervigila'tion, s. el vigilar con mucho cuidado, *m.*  
 Pervigil'ium, s. pervigilio, *m.* (med.)  
 Per'vious, *adj.* penetrable; penetrante  
 Per'viousness, s. penetrabilidad, *f.*  
 Pesade', movimiento de caballo, *m.*  
 Pes'sary, s. pesario, *m.* (instrum. quirúrgico)  
 Pes'sundate, *va.* conculcar; pisotear; pisar, 1.  
 Pest, s. peste; pestiencia; inteción, *f.*  
 Pest'er, *va.* moler, 2.; molestar; vexar; cansar, 1.  
 Pest'erer, s. moleador; molestató, -a; enojante  
 Pest'erable, a. molesto, enfadoso, incómodo, -a  
 Pest'erous, *adj.* embarazoso, fastidioso, -a  
 Pest'house, s. lazareto, *m.* (hospital)  
 Pest'iduct, s. conducto de contagio, *m.*  
 Pestiferous, *adj.* pestífero; infectivo, -a

- Pestilence, *s.* contagio; mal infectivo, *m.*  
 Pestilent, *adj.* pestilente; contagioso, -a;  
 Pestilential, *adj.* pestilencial; pernicioso, -a  
 Pestilentialness, *s.* el ser pestilencial, *m.*  
 Pestilently, *adv.* de un modo contagioso  
 Pestilantion, *s.* el machacar, *f.* (en mortero)  
 Pestle, *s.* mano de almiréz, *m.*; majoero, *m.*  
 Pet, *s.* enfado; cordero doméstico; favorito, *m.*  
 Pet (to be in a great), tomar el cielo con las manos  
 Pet (to go away in a), *vn.* irse enojado, -a, 3. *ref.*  
 Pet (to take), *vn.* enojarse; atufarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Pet, *vn.* mimar; echar a perder con mimos, 1.  
 Pet'al, *s.* pétalo, *m.*; hoja de flor, *f.* (hot.)  
 Pet'alism, *s.* petalismo, *m.* (destierro)  
 Pet'alous, *adj.* petaláceo, -a; de pétalo  
 Petard', *s.* petardo, *m.* (maquina militar)  
 Petardier', *s.* petardero (artil.); petardista, *m.*  
 Petechiae, *s. pl.* petequias, *f. pl.* (med.)  
 Petechial, *adj.* petequial (med.)  
 Peter-pence, *s.* dinero de San Pedro, *m.* (tributo)  
 Peter-wort, *s.* primula; primavera, *f.* (planta)  
 Petiolate, *adj.* peciolado, -a (hoja, bot.)  
 Petiole, *s.* peciolo; pezón de hoja, *m.* (bot.)  
 Petition, *s.* petición; súplica, *f.*; ruego, *m.*  
 Petition, *vn.* suplicar; solicitar; demandar, 1.  
 Petitionarily, *adv.* por vía de petición  
 Petitionary, *adj.* petitorio, -a; demandante  
 Petitioner, *s.* suplicante, *m.* (for.)  
 Petitory, *adj.* petitorio, -a; demandante  
 Petre, *s.* salitre; nitrato de potasa, *m.*  
 Petrescence, *s.* el petrificarse, *m.*  
 Petrescent, *adj.* lapidífico, -a; petrificante  
 Petrification, *s.* petrificación, *f.*  
 Petrificative, Petrif'ic, *adj.* petrífico, -a  
 Petrification, *s.* cuerpo petrificado, *m.*  
 Petrify, *vn.* petrificar, 1.; endurecerse, 2. *ref.*  
 Petrol, Petrol'eum, *s.* petróleo, *m.* (betún liq.)  
 Petronel, *s.* pistola, *f.* (arma de fuego pequeña)  
 Petriccoat, *s.* guardapiés, *m.*; basquiña, *f.*  
 Petriccoat-government, *s.* influencia de mugér, *f.*  
 Pet'itfog, *vn.* abogadear, 1.; hacer el abogado, 2.  
 Pet'itfogger, *s.* abogado de guardia, *m.*  
 Pet'itfog'gery, *s.* practica mala de abogado, *f.*  
 Pet'itness, *s.* pequeñez; poca importancia, *f.*  
 Pet'itsh, *adj.* enojadizo, aspero, bronceo, -a  
 Pet'itshly, *adv.* con mal humor; asperamente  
 Pet'itshness, *s.* enojo; capricho; mal humor, *m.*  
 Pet'itoses, *s. pl.* pies de lechoncillo, *m. pl.*  
 Pet'ito (m), *adv.* en lo interior del pecho  
 Pet'ty, *adj.* pequeño, corto, poco (a) importante  
 Pet'ty bag, *s.* oficio, oficial chancilleresco, *m.*  
 Pet'ty king, *s.* reyezuelo, *m.*  
 Pet'ty larceny, *s.* hurto poco importante  
 Pet'ty pattlees, *s. pl.* pastelillos, *m. pl.*  
 Pet'ty tally, *s.* ración para la tripulación, *f.* (na.)  
 Pet'ty treason, *s.* traición menor, *f.*  
 Pet'ty wares, *s. pl.* géneros menudos, *m. pl.*  
 Pet'ulance, Petulance, *s.* petulancia; insolencia, *f.*  
 Pet'ulant, *adj.* petulante; impertinente  
 Pet'ulantly, *adv.* de un modo petulante [celana  
 Petunse', *s.* petunsa, *f.* (piedra para hacer la por-  
 Pe'vet, *s.* pivote, *m.* (espigón de rueda de re.óx)  
 Pe'vet-hole, *s.* agujero de pivote, *m.*  
 Pew, *s.* asiento cerrado, *m.* (en iglesia)  
 Pew, *v.* colocar asientos cerrados, 1. (en iglesia)  
 Pew-keeper, *v.* opener, *s.* abridor de los asientos,  
 Pew'ter, *s.* peltre, *m.* (metal compuesto) [*m.*  
 Pew'terer, *s.* peltre; estañador, *m.* [*m.*  
 Phenomenon, *s.* (pl. Phenomena) fenómeno,  
 Phaeton, *s.* faeton; faetonte, *m.* (silla volante)  
 Phagedenic, -ons, *adj.* fagedénico, corrosivo, -a  
 Phagende'na, *s.* cáncer; apetito desordenado, *m.*  
 Phalan'gious, *adj.* a la, de la falangia (insecto)  
 Phalan'gium, *s.* falangia; falangio, *m.* (insecto)

- Phal'anx, *s.* falange, *f.* (batallón de infantería)  
 Phan'tasm, Phantas'ma, *s.* fantasma; visión, *f.*  
 Phantasmagoria, *s.* fantasmagoría, *f.*  
 Phantasmagoric, *adj.* fantasmagórico, -a  
 Phantastic, -tical, *a.* fantástico, imaginario, -a  
 Phan'tom, *s.* espectro, *m.*; vision; fantasma, *f.*  
 Pharaoh, Pha'ro, *s.* faraón, *m.* (ju-go o nav'pes)  
 Pharisaic, -ical, *adj.* farisaico, -a; de fariseo  
 Pharisaically, *adv.* de un modo farisaico  
 Pharisaicalness, *s.* devoción externa, *f.*  
 Phar'isee, *s.* Fariseo, *m.* (sectario Judío)  
 Pharmaceutic, -tical, *adj.* farmacéutico, -a  
 Pharmacologist, *s.* escritor sobre medicinas, *m.*  
 Pharmacology, *s.* conocimiento de las drogas, *m.*  
 Pharmacopoeia, *s.* farmacopeya, *f.*  
 Pharmacopolist, *s.* farmacopola, boticario, *m.*  
 Pharmacy, *s.* farmacia, *f.* (arte de preparar, med.)  
 Phar'os, *s.* faro; fauá, *m.*; torre de luces, *f.*  
 Pharyngotomy, *s.* incisión del faringe, *f.*  
 Pharynx, *s.* faringe, *m.* (parte del esófago)  
 Phase, Pha'sis, *s.* fase, *f.* (de la luna, &c., astr.)  
 Pheasant, *s.* faisán, -a, *m.* (ave muy hermosa)  
 Ph'e'nix, *s.* fenix, *m.* (ave fabulosa)  
 Phenomenon, *s.* fenómeno, *m.*; rareza, *f.*  
 Phi'al, *s.* redomilla; redoma pequeña, *f.*  
 Phi'al, *vn.* guardar en redoma, 1.; poner en, 2.  
 Philal'eties, *s.* amor de la verdad, *m.*  
 Philanthropic, -ical, *adj.* filantrópico, -a  
 Philan'tropist, *s.* filántropo, *m.*  
 Philan'tropy, *s.* amor al género humano  
 Philan'tia, Phi'lanty, *s.* amor de si mismo, *m.*  
 Philen'teria, *s.* amor de la libertad, *m.*  
 Phi'emot, *s.* color de hoja seca, *m.*  
 Philip'pic, *s.* declamación; invectiva, *f.*  
 Philip'pize, *vn.* declamar; usar invectivas, 1.  
 Philire'a, *s.* filirea, *f.* (planta siempre verde)  
 Philol'og'er, -ogist, *s.* filólogo, *m.*; gramático  
 Philolo'gic, -gical, *adj.* filológico, crítico, -a  
 Philol'ogise, *vn.* practicar la critica, 1.  
 Philol'ogy, *s.* filología, *f.*; las buenas letras, *f. y*  
 Philomath, *s.* amigo de la literatura, *m.*  
 Phi'omel, *s.* fiomena, *f.*; ruiseñor, *m.* (ave)  
 Philosopher, *s.* filosofastro, *m.*  
 Philo'sopher, *s.* filósofo; sabio, *m.*  
 Philo'sopher (moral), *s.* moralista, *m.*  
 Philo'sopher (natural), *s.* naturalista; físico, *m.*  
 Philo'sophers' stone, *s.* piedra filosofal, *f.*  
 Philo'sophic, -ical, *adj.* filosófico, -a  
 Philo'sophically, *adv.* de un modo filosófico  
 Philosophism, *s.* filosofismo, *m.*; doctrina falsa  
 Philo'sophist, *s.* seudo filósofo; filósofo falso, *m.*  
 Philo'sophize, -ophate, *vn.* filosofar, 1.  
 Philo'sophy, *s.* filosofía, *f.*; razonamiento, *m.*  
 Philo'storgy, *s.* amor natural entre padres e hijos  
 Philotech'nius, *s.* patrón de las artes, *m.* [*m.*  
 Philo'timy, *s.* filotimia, *f.*; amor de fama, *m.*  
 Philox'eny, *s.* hospitalidad a extranjeros, *f.*  
 Phil'ter, *s.* filtro; hechizo amatorio, *m.*  
 Phil'ter, *vn.* hechizar con filtro, 1.  
 Phiz, *s.* cara; facha, *f.*; semblante; rostro, *m.*  
 Phlebotomise, *vn.* flebotomizar; sangrar, 1.  
 Phlebotomist, *s.* flebotomiano; sangrador, *m.*  
 Phlebotomy, *s.* flebotomía, *f.*; el sangrar, *m.*  
 Phlegm, *s.* flema; flema, *f.*; humor pituitoso, *m.*  
 Phlegmatic, -ical, *adj.* flegmático, tarso, -a  
 Phleg'mon, *s.* inflamación, *f.*; flemon; tumor, *m.*  
 Phleg'monous, *adj.* inflamatorio, -a; arduo  
 Phleme, *s.* flema, *f.* (para sangrar bestias)  
 Phlogis'tic, *adj.* caliente; calido, inflamatorio  
 Phlogis'ticate, *vn.* combinar con licor inflamado  
 Phlogis'ton, *s.* flogístico, licor inflamable, *m.*  
 Ph'o'enix, *s.* fenix, *m.* (ave supuesta regenerarse)  
 Phon'ic, *adj.* propio (a) al sonido  
 Phonics, *s.* ciencia de los sonidos, *f.*



Phonocamp'ic, *adj.* capaz de mudar el sonido  
 Phonology, *s.* tratado de los sonidos, *m.*  
 Phos'phate, *s.* fosfato, *m.* (especie de sal, quim.)  
 Phos'phite, *s.* fosfito, *m.* (sal de ácido fosforoso)  
 Phos'phor, -phorus, *s.* fósforo, *m.*; estrella mata-  
 Phosphores'cence, *s.* fosforescencia, *f.* [tina, *f.*  
 Phosphores'cent, *a.* emitiendo fósforo; radiante  
 Phos'phoric, *adj.* fosfórico, -a; de fósforo  
 Phos'phuret, *s.* fosforeto, *m.* (fósforo combinado)  
 Photom'eter, *s.* fotómetro, *m.* (para medir la luz)  
 Phrase, *s.* frase; expresión, *f.*; estilo; idióma, *m.*  
 Phrase, *va.* usar modos particulares de hablar, *l.*  
 Phrase'book, *s.* libro de frases, idiomas, *m.*  
 Phraseol'ogical, *adj.* peculiar a una lengua  
 Phraseol'ogist, *s.* frásista, *m.*  
 Phraseol'ogy, *s.* dicción, *f.*; estilo, *m.*  
 Phrenet'ic, *adj.* frenético, insano, loco, -a  
 Phren'sy, *s.* frenesí; delirio, *m.*; locura, *f.*  
 Phtis'miasis, *s.* enfermedad pedicular, *f.*  
 Phtis'sic, -ical, *adj.* tísico, tético, -a  
 Phtis'sis, *s.* tisis; letiquéz; consunción, *f.*  
 Phylac'tered, *adj.* llevando filacterias  
 Phylacter'ical, *adj.* peculiar a las filact'rias  
 Phylac'tery, -ter, *s.* filacteria, *f.* (talisman)  
 Phy'seter, *s.* fiseter, *m.* (especie de ballena)  
 Phys'ic, *va.* medicinar; medicar; purgar, *l.*  
 Phys'ic, *s.* medicina (arte y remedio); purga, *f.*  
 Phys'ic (to take), *va.* tomar una purga, *l.*  
 Physical, *a.* físico, -a (de la física); medicinal  
 Physically, *adv.* físicamente; según la medicina  
 Physi'cian, *s.* médico, profesor del arte médico, *m.*  
 Physicotheol'ogy, *s.* religión natural, *f.*  
 Physics, *s.* p. física, *f.* (ciencia de la naturaleza)  
 Physiognomist, -nomer, *s.* fisonomista, *m.*  
 Physiognomou'ic, -ical, *adj.* fisnómico, -a  
 Physiog'nomy, *s.* fisnomia, *f.*; semblante, *m.*  
 Physiolo'gic, -gical, *adj.* fisiológico, -a  
 Physiolo'gist, -ogist, *s.* fisiologista; fisiólogo, *m.*  
 Physiolog'y, *s.* fisiología, *f.* (ciencia de la natu-  
 Phytiv'orous, *adj.* herbívoro, -a [raleza]  
 Phytog'raphy, *s.* descripción de las plantas, *f.*  
 Phytol'ogist, *s.* botánico; que sabe la botánica, *m.*  
 Phytology, *s.* botánica; ciencia de las plantas, *f.*  
 Phytos'copy, *s.* examen descriptivo de plantas, *m.*  
 Piac'ular, -ulous, *adj.* expiatorio, -a; criminal  
 Pia-ma'ter, *s.* piamáter, *m.* (del cerebro)  
 Pia'no, *s.* piano, *m.* (instrumento músico)  
 Pia'no, *adv.* dulcemente; lentamente (mus.)  
 Pias'ter, -tre, *s.* escudo (moneda Ital.); peso, *m.*  
 Pia'tion, *s.* expiación; satisfacción, *f.* [Españ.]  
 Pia'zza, *s.* columna, *f.*; pórtico, *m.*  
 Pí'ca, *s.* pica, *f.* (letra pequeña de impresor)  
 Pic'arin, *s.* piquituerto, picogordo, *m.* (ave)  
 Picaroon', *s.* picarón; ladrón; robador, -a, *mf.*  
 Pick, *va.* escoger; cogér, 2.; mondár; forzar, *l.*  
 Pick, *va.* picar, 1.; comer poco a poco, 2.  
 Pick a bone, *va.* roer un hueso, 2.  
 Pick a fowl, *va.* descañonar un ave, 1.  
 Pick a hole in one's coat, *v.* culpár; vituperár, *l.*  
 Pick a quarrel, *va.* buscar camorra, 1.  
 Pick one's teeth, *va.* limpiarse los dientes, 1. r.  
 Pick out, *va.* elegir, 3.; separár; sacár, 1.  
 Pick up, *va.* recoger, 2.; alzá; juntár, 1.  
 Pick up one's health, *va.* recobrar la salud, 1.  
 Pick, *s.* martillo (de escultor); pico, *m.* (de hierro)  
 Pick'age, *s.* renta de barraca, *f.* (en ferias)  
 Pick'apack, *adv.* a modo de fardo  
 Pick'axe, *s.* pico; azadón; azadón de péto, *m.*  
 Pick'back, *adj.* puesto (a) sobre el dorso  
 Pick'ed, Pí'ked, *adj.* agudo, puntiagudo, -a  
 Pick'edness, *s.* el ser puntiagudo, *m.*; agudeza, *f.*  
 Pick'eer', *va.* escaramuzar; pillar; robár, 1.  
 Pick'er, *s.* escogedor, -a, *mf.*; azadón; pico, *m.*  
 Pick'er (ear-), *s.* escarbaoides; mondaorejas, *m.*

Pick'er of quarrels, *s.* camorrista, *mf.*  
 Pick'er (tooth-), *s.* mondadietes, *m.*  
 Pick'et, *s.* lúcio pequeño, *m.* (pez) [mil.]  
 Pick'et, *s.* estaca, *f.*; palo aguzado; piquete, *m.*  
 Pick'et, *va.* atar a la estaca; castigar con piquete  
 Pick'et-guard, *s.* piquete avanzado, *m.* (mil.)  
 Pick'ing, *s.* desperdicio, *f.*; residuo, desecho, *m.*  
 Pic'kle, *s.* salmuera, *f.*; escabeche; estado, *m.*  
 Pic'kle, *va.* escabechar, azobár, 1.  
 Pic'kled cucumbers, *s.* p. pepinos adobados, *m. p.*  
 Pic'kled her'rings, *s.* pl. arenques salados, *m. pl.*  
 Pic'kleherring, *s.* buton; chocarero; truhán, *m.*  
 Pic'lock, *s.* ganzúa, *f.* (instr. para ganzuar)  
 Pick'pocket, *s.* s. cortabólsas; ladroncillo, -a, *mf.*  
 Pick'purse, *s.* s. cortabólsas; ladroncillo, -a, *mf.*  
 Pick'thank, *s.* entremetido, *m.*  
 Pick'tooth, *s.* escarbaoides, *m.*  
 Pí'co, *s.* pico, *m.* punta de montaña  
 Picque', *va.* dividir las notas, 3. (mus.)  
 Pic't, *s.* retrato; cuadro, *m.*; pintura, *f.*  
 Pic'torial, *adj.* pictórico, -a; de la pintura  
 Pic'tural, *adj.* semejante a pintura  
 Pic'ture, *s.* pintura, representación; figura, *f.*  
 Pic'ture, *va.* pintar; figurar, 1.; describir, 3.  
 Pic'turelike, *adj.* semejante a una pintura  
 Picturesque', *adj.* pintoresco, -a; de la pintura  
 Picturesque'ly, *adv.* de un modo pintoresco  
 Picturesque'ness, *s.* el ser pintoresco, *m.*  
 Pid'dle, *n.* comer muy poco a poco, 2.; bobeár, 1.  
 Pid'dler, *s.* comedor (a) sin ganas, *mf.*  
 Pie', *s.* pastel, *m.*; empanada; marica, *f.* (ave)  
 Pie'bald, *adj.* manchado (a) de varios colores  
 Piece, *s.* pedazo; fragmento, *m.*; pieza, óra  
 Piece of ordnance, *s.* cañón de artillería, *m.*  
 Piece of money, *s.* pieza de moneda, *f.* [m.]  
 Piece of wit, *s.* agudeza, *f.*; dicho pronto y vivo,  
 Piece (a), *pron.* cada uno, *m.*; cada una, *f.*  
 Piece with (ot a), *adv.* de la misma calidad  
 Piece, *va.* aumentár; juntár, remendár, 1.  
 Piece, *vn.* unirse, 3. ref.; juntarse con, 1. ref.  
 Piece'less, *adj.* hecho (a) de una pieza  
 Piece'meal, *adv.* en pedazos; *adj.* dividido, -a  
 Piece'meal, *s.* fragmento; trozo; pedazo, *m.*  
 Pie'cer, *s.* chafalón; remendón, -a, *mf.*  
 Pied', *adj.* manchado, variegado, -a  
 Pied'ness, *s.* diversidad de colores, *f.*  
 Piep', *vn.* piár, 1. (como un póilo)  
 Piepou'dre-court, *s.* juzgado inferior, *m.*  
 Pier, *s.* estribo de puente; muéle, *m.* (naut.)  
 Pierce, *va.* agujerear; penetrar; excitar, 1.  
 Pierced' with holes, *adj.* acerbillado, -a  
 Pierced' with sorrow, *a.* penetrado (a) de dolor  
 Pier'cer, *s.* taladro; agujón, *m.*; taladrador, -a  
 Pier'cing, *adj.* penetrante; agudo, lastimero, -a  
 Pier'cingly, *adv.* sensiblemente; con agudeza  
 Pier'cyness, *s.* penetración; agudeza, *f.*  
 Pier'glass, *s.* espejo largo, *m.* (entre ventañas)  
 Pietism, *s.* afectación de piedad, *f.*  
 Pietist, *s.* misticón; beaton, -a, *mf.*  
 Pi'ety, *s.* piedad; devoción; veneración, *f.*  
 Pig, *s.* cochinito; lechón; lingote, *m.* (de plomo)  
 Pig, *va.* parir, 3. (puerca)  
 Pi'geon, *s.* palomo, *m.* ♀ paloma, *f.* (ave)  
 Pi'geon-foot, *s.* pie de milano, *m.* (pantu)  
 Pi'geon-hearted, *adj.* tímido, -a; covarde  
 Pi'geon-holes, *s.* pl. cavidades pequeñas  
 Pi'geon-house, Pi'geon-loft, *s.* palomar, *m.*  
 Pi'geon-livered, *a.* apacible; quieto, medroso, -a  
 Pi'geon-pie, *s.* pastel de pichones, *m.*  
 Pig'gin, *s.* vasijilla; vasija pequeña, *f.*  
 Pig'ment, *s.* colores, *m. pl.* (para pintar)  
 Pig'my, *s.* pigmeo; enano, *m.*  
 Piguora'tion, *s.* empeño, *m.*; prenda, *f.*  
 Pig'nut, *s.* bulbocastaño, *m.* (planta oficial)

Pi'z'sty, *s.* zahúrda; pocilga; chóza puerca, *f.*  
 Pike, *s.* lúcio, *m.* (pez); pica; lanza larga, *f.*  
 Piked, *adj.* puntiagudo, aguzado, -a  
 Pike'let, *s.* torta pequeña muy ligera, *f.*  
 Pike'man, *s.* picadero; soldado armado con pica, *m.*  
 Pike'staff, *s.* asta de pica, *f.*  
 Pila'ster, *s.* pilastra; columna cuadrada, *f.*  
 Pil'-'t, Pil'cher, *s.* vestido forrado con pieles, *m.*  
 Pil'chard, Pil'cher, *s.* arenque menor, *m.*; sardina  
 Pile, *s.* estaca; pila; pira, *f.*; edificio; montón, *m.*  
 Piles, *s. p.* almorratás, *f. p.*; hemorroides, *m. p.*  
 Pile, *va.* apiñar; amontonar; acumular, *l.*  
 Pil'ented, *adj.* hecho (a) en forma de sombrero  
 Pile'ment, *s.* acumulación, *f.*; montón, *m.*  
 Pil'er, *s.* amontonador; acumulador, -a, *mf.*  
 Pil'fer, *van.* ratear; hurtar con destreza, *l.*  
 Pil'ferer, *s.* rateo; ladroncillo, -a, *mf.*  
 Pil'fering, Pil'fer'y, *s.* ratería, *f.*; ladroncico, *m.*  
 Pil'feringly, *adv.* de un modo ratero  
 Pil'gr'ick, *s.* hombre infeliz; pobreto, *m.*  
 Pil'grim, *s.* peregrinante; romero, *m.*  
 Pil'grim, *vn.* peregrinar por devoción, *l.*  
 Pil'grimage, *s.* peregrinación devota, *f.*  
 Pil'grimize, *vn.* viajar a modo de peregrinante, *l.*  
 Pill, *s.* píldora, *f.* (rolilla médica) [1 *ref.*]  
 Pill, *van.* pillar; robar; hurtar, *l.*; descortezarse  
 Pill'age, *s.* pillaje; saqueo; botín, *m.*; rapiña, *f.*  
 Pill'ager, *s.* pillador; saqueador; ladrón, *m.*  
 Pill'ar, *s.* columna, *f.*; pilar; apóyo; defensor, *m.*  
 Pillard', *s.* arráz cocido con manteca y carne, *m.*  
 Pill'ared, *adj.* sostenido (a) con columnas  
 Pill'ion, *s.* silla de muger á caballo, *f.*  
 Pill'oried, *adj.* empicotado, -a; de argolla  
 Pill'ory, *s.* argolla; picota, *f.* (castigo)  
 Pill'ory, *va.* empicotar, *l.*; poner en argolla, *2.*  
 Pill'ow, *s.* almohada, *f.*; travesero, *m.* (na.)  
 Pill'ow of the bowsprit, *s.* descanso del hauprés, *m.*  
 Pill'ows of the mast-heads, almohadas de las xar-  
 pill'ow, *va.* poner sobre la almohada, *2.* [cias, *f.*]  
 Pill'ow-case, *s.* cubierta de almohada, *f.*  
 Pilose', Pil'ous, *adj.* peludo, cubierto (a) de pelo  
 Pilos'ity, *s.* el ser peloso, cubierto de pelo, *m.*  
 Pilot, *s.* piloto, *m.* Sea-pilot, *s.* piloto de altura, *m.*  
 Pilot (coast-), *s.* piloto práctico de costa, *m.*  
 Pilotage, *s.* pilotage; sueldo del piloto, *m.*  
 Pilotage (book of), *s.* derrotero, *m.* (naut.)  
 Pilotage (rates of), *s. pl.* timonage, *m.* (naut.)  
 Pilot'ry, *s.* arte de dirigir un navio, *m.*  
 Piluliferous, *s.* productivo de bayas como píldoras  
 Pimen'ta, -to, *f. m.* pimienta de la Jamaica, *f.*  
 Pimp, *s.* alcahuete; putanero; seductor, -a, *mf.*  
 Pimp, *van.* alcahuetear, *l.*; servir de alcahuete  
 Pimp'nel, *s.* pimpineia, *f.* (planta) [3.  
 Pimp'ing, *adj.* pequeño, mezquino, -a; miserable  
 Pimp'le, *s.* pustula; postilla pequeña, *f.*; grano, *m.*  
 Pimp'led, *adj.* engranujado, lleno (a) de granos  
 Pimp'like, *adj.* semejante á alcahuete, -a; vile  
 Pin, *s.* alfiler, *m.*; bagatela; cosa de poco valor, *f.*  
 Pin of wood, *s.* clavija; cavilla, *f.*; perno, *m.*  
 Pin of a wheel (axle), *s.* eje de carro, coche, *m.*  
 Pin of a sun-dial, *s.* estilo; gnómon, *m.* (de reloj  
 Pin (larding), *s.* aguja de mechár, *f.* [de sol  
 Pin of a wheel (linch-), *s.* pezonera, *f.*  
 Pin, (rolling-), *s.* hataca, *f.*; rodillo, *m.*  
 Pins (belying), *s. p.* cavillas de xarcias, *f. p.* (na.)  
 Pins (block-), *s. p.* pernos de motores, *m. p.* (na.)  
 Pin, *va.* preñar con alfileres, *2.*; asegurar, *l.*  
 Pin up, *va.* levantar con alfileres; arremangar, *l.*  
 Pin'case, *s.* alfilerero; cañuto, *m.* (para alfileres)  
 Pin'cers, *s. pl.* pinzas; tenazuelas, *f. pl.*  
 Pinch, *van.* pellizcar; apretar; acosar; ahorrar, *l.*  
 Pinch off, *va.* arrebatar; agarrar, *l.*  
 Pinch, *s.* pellizco, *m.*; pulgarada; opresión, *f.*  
 Pinch (to be in a), *vn.* hallarse en un apuro, *l. ref.*

Pinch (to be a), *vn.* estar en pena, *v. aux.*  
 Pinch of snuff, *s.* polvo de tabaco, *m.*  
 Pinch (upon a), *adv.* quando fuere menester  
 Pinch'beck, *s.* similor, *m.*; tumbága, *f.* (metal)  
 Pinch'er, *s.* que pellizca; apretador, *m.*  
 Pinch'fast, -penny, *s.* hombre tacano, *m.*  
 Pinch'ing-tongs, *s. pl.* encesador, *m.*  
 Pin'cushion, *s.* acerrillo, *m.*; almohadilla, *f.*  
 Pindar'ic, *adj.* pindárico, *m.*; de pindaro  
 Pin'doust, *s.* limadura de alfileres, *f.*  
 Pine, *s.* pino, *m.* (árbol)  
 Pine, *van.* desfallecer, *2.*; adigrise, *3. ref.*  
 Pine one's self to death, *vn.* morir de pena, *3. r*  
 Pin'cal, *adj.* teniendo figura de pina (bre  
 Pin'eal (gland), *s.* glandula pineal, *f.* (en el cre-  
 Pine'apple, *s.* anana, *m.* (piña de Indias)  
 Pine'apple (kernel of a), *s.* piñón de anana, *m.*  
 Pine'branch, *s.* ramo de pino, *m.*  
 Pine'ful, *adj.* doloroso, pesaroso, lastimoso, -a  
 Pin'feather, *s.* cañón, *m.*; pluma naciente, *f.*  
 Pin'feathered, *adj.* implume; sin plumas  
 Pin'fold, *s.* redil; corral, *m.* (para ganado)  
 Pin'gle, *s.* cercado pequeño, *m.*  
 Pin'quety, *va.* engrosar; engordar, *l.*  
 Pin'quid, Pinquid'itous, *adj.* pingüe; craso, -a  
 Pinquid'ity, *s.* pingüidad; gordura, *f.*  
 Pin'hole, *s.* agujero de alfiler, *m.*  
 Pin'iferous, *adj.* pinifero, -a; que produce pinos  
 Pin'ing, *adj.* languido, afligido, pesaroso, -a  
 Pin'ing away, *s.* languidez; languidez, *f.*  
 Pin'ion, *s.* piñón, *m.* (de ave, ó reloj); áta, *f.*  
 Pin'ions, *s. pl.* prisiones; esposas, *f. pl.*  
 Pin'ion, *va.* atar las alas; manatar, *l.*  
 Pin'ioned, *adj.* alado, manatado, -a  
 Pink, *s.* clavel; ojoeló; color de rosa; pingüe, *m.*  
 Pink eyes, *s. pl.* ojos pequeños, *m. pl.* (na.)  
 Pink, *adj.* roxizo, -a; de color de clavel  
 Pink, *van.* ojetear; guñar; pestañear, *l.*  
 Pink'er, *s.* picador (a) de telas de seda, *mf.*  
 Pink'eyed, *adj.* ojialégre; con ojos pequeños y vi  
 Pink'ing, *s.* picado, *m.*; guñadura, *f.* [vo  
 Pink'ing-iron, *s.* hierro para festonear, *m.*  
 Pink'sterned, *adj.* estrecho (a) a la popa (naut.)  
 Pin'maker, *s.* hacedor de alfileres, *m.*  
 Pin'money, *s.* alfileres, *m. pl.* (dinero de señora  
 Pin'nace, *s.* pináza; embarcación pequeña, *f.*  
 Pin'nacle, *s.* pináculo; chapitel, *m.*; cumbre, *f.*  
 Pin'nacle *va.* edificar con pináculos; elevar, *l.*  
 Pin'nate, -uited, *adj.* pinado, alado, -a (hoja)  
 Pinna'tifed, *adj.* teniendo hojas pinavas  
 Pin'ner, *s.* hacedor de alfileres, *m.*; toca de muge  
 Pint, *s.* pinta, *f.* (medida de líquidos Inglesa)  
 Pintle, *s.* clavilla del cabezal y eje, *f.*  
 Piny, *adj.* cubierto, lleno (a) de pinos  
 Pioneer', *s.* zapador; gastador, *m.* (mil.)  
 Piony, *s.* peonia, *f.* (planta)  
 Pious, *adj.* pio, piadoso, religioso, devoto, -a  
 Piously, *adv.* con piedad; religiosamente  
 Piousness, *s.* piedad; santidad; devoción, *f.*  
 Pip, *s.* pepita, *f.* (de ave); punto, *m.* (en nay'pes  
 Pip (green), *s.* opilación; clorosis; palidez, *f.*  
 Pip, *vn.* piar; chirriar, *l.* (aves)  
 Pipe, *s.* tubo; conducto; cañón, *m.*; garganta, *f.*  
 Pipe (measure), pipa *f.* (medida de líquido)  
 Pipe (instrument), *s.* caramillo, *m.*; charunabel  
 Pipe (cylinder), *s.* cañoncito de geringa, *m.* [1  
 Pipe (smoking), *s.* pipa, *f.* (para fumar)  
 Pipe (wind), *s.* gazaeta, *m.*; traquea, *f.*  
 Pipe'staves, *s. pl.* du-las; costillas de pipas *f. p*  
 Pipes (organ), *s. pl.* flautas de órgano, *f. pl.*  
 Pipe, *vn.* tocar la flauta; graznar; gritar, *l.*  
 Pipe'office, *s.* oficina en el fisco real, *f.*  
 Pi'per, *s.* flautero; flautista; gaitero, *m.*  
 Pi'peridge, *s.* berbero, berberis, *m.* (arbusto)

Pipe'tree, *s.* lila, *f.*; lilác, *m.* (arbusto)  
 Pi'ping, *adj.* enfermizo; o débil; hirviénte  
 Pi'pkin, *s.* pucherito; puchero pequeño, *m.*  
 Pi'p'pin, *s.* asperiéga, *f.* (manzana pequeña)  
 Pi'quancy, *s.* picante, *m.*; acrimonia, *f.*  
 Pi'qu'ant, *adj.* picante; mordáz; punzante  
 Pi'qu'antly, *adv.* de un modo picante  
 Pique, *s.* pique; resentimiento; pundonor, *m.*  
 Pique agamst (to have no), no tener ojeriza, 2.  
 Pique, *van.* picar, irritar, 1.; picarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Piquee'r, *va.* escaramuzar; pillar; robar, 1.  
 Piquee'r'er, *s.* ladrón; saltador de caminos, *m.*  
 Piquet' (game), *s.* juego de los cientos, *m.*  
 Piquet' (to play at), *va.* jugar á los cientos, 1.  
 Piquet', *s.* piquete, *m.*; pena militar, *f.*  
 Piquet', *va.* castigar con el piquet', 1. (mil.)  
 Piquet'guard, *s.* piquetes avanzados, *m. pl.*  
 Piquette', *s.* especie de clavél, *f.* (planta)  
 Pir'acy, *s.* piratería, *f.*; hurto; robo, *m.*  
 Pir'ate, *s.* pirata; forbante; plagiario, *m.*  
 Pir'ate, *van.* piratear; hurtar; robar; pillar, 1.  
 Pirat'ic, -ical, *adj.* pirático, -a; de pirata  
 Pirat'ically, *adv.* de un modo pirático  
 Pironette', Piro'et, *s.* pirueta; circunvolución, *f.*  
 Pis'cary, *s.* privilegio de la pesca, *m.*  
 Pesca'tion, *s.* pesquería; pesca, *f.*; el pescar, *m.*  
 Pis'catory, *adj.* piscatorio, -a; de la pesca  
 Pis'ces, *s. pl.* piscis, *m.* (signo del zodiaco, astr.)  
 Pisc'inal, *adj.* á la, de la piscina  
 Pisc'ina, *s.* piscina, *f.* (en sacristías); baño, *m.*  
 Pisciv'orous, *adj.* ictiófago, -a; que come peces  
 Pish! *interj.* quite allá! (desprecio)  
 Pish, *vn.* burlarse con menosprecio, 1. *ref.*  
 Pis'nire, *s.* horniga, *f.* (insecto pequeño)  
 Piss, *s.* orina. Piss, *vn.* mear; orinar, 1.  
 Piss'abed, *s.* diénte de león; amargón, *m.* (pl.)  
 Piss'asphalt, *s.* pisasfalto, *m.* (pez y hetún)  
 Pista'chio, Pista'chio-nut, *s.* pistácho; alfonsigo,  
 Pist'e', *s.* pista; huella; pisada, *f.*; rástro, *m.* [*m.*]  
 Pist'el, *s.* pistilo, *m.* (órgano femenino de flores)  
 Pistilla'tion, *s.* magullamiento; el magullar, *m.*  
 Pist'ol, *s.* pistola, *f.* (arma de fuego pequeña)  
 Pist'ol (pocket), *s.* pistoléte; cachorro, *m.*  
 Pis'tol-shot, *s.* pistolétazo; tiro de pistola, *m.*  
 Pist'ols (brace of), *s.* par de pistólas, *m.*  
 Pist'ol, *va.* matar de un pistolétazo, 1.  
 Pistole', *s.* doblón, *m.* (moneda de oro de España)  
 Pist'olet, *s.* pistoléte; cachorrillo, *m.*  
 Pist'on, *s.* émbolo; mácho, *m.* (de la bomba)  
 Pit, *s.* hoyo; abismo; patio, *m.* (de teatro)  
 Pit of the stomach, *s.* boca del estómago, *f.*  
 Pit (arm-), *s.* sobaco, *m.* (debáxo del hombro)  
 Pit (coal), *s.* mina de carbón de piedra, *m.*  
 Pit (gravel), *s.* cascajal; cascajar, *m.*  
 Pit (sand), *s.* mina de arena, *f.*  
 Pit, *van.* poner en un agujero, 2.; cavarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Pit'apat, *s.* palpitation de corazón, *f.*  
 Pitch, *s.* pez, *f.* (resina del pino); grado, *m.*  
 Pitch, *va.* fixar; colocár; tirar; embicar, 1.  
 Pitch, *n.* escoger; caer de cabeza, 2.; caerse, 2. *r.*  
 Pitch a tent, *v.* plantar una tienda de campaña, 1.  
 Pitch'brush, *s.* escopéto, *m.* (naut.)  
 Pitch'ed battle, *s.* batalla campal, *f.*  
 Pitch'er, *s.* cántaro, *m.* (vasija de barro)  
 Pitch'fork, *s.* horca, *f.* (para aventar heno, &c.)  
 Pitch'iness, *s.* obscuridad, *f.*; color de pez, *m.*  
 Pitch'kettle, *s.* caldero de brás, *m.* (naut.)  
 Pitch'ladle, *s.* cucharón de embrear, *m.* (naut.)  
 Pitch'pipe, *s.* instrumento para regular la voz, *m.*  
 Pitch'y, *adj.* embreado, dado con pez, negro, -a  
 Pit'coal, *s.* carbón de piedra, *m.*  
 Pit'eous, *adj.* lastimoso, compasivo, -a; pòbre  
 Pit'eously, *adv.* de un modo lastimoso  
 Pit'eousness, *s.* compasión; ternura, *f.*

Pit'fall, *s.* trampa, *f.*; hoyo cubierto en falso, *m.*  
 Pith, *s.* meollo; tuétano, *m.*; fuerza, médula, *f.*  
 Pith of life (the), *s.* lo mejor de la vida, *m.*  
 Pith'ily, *adv.* con energía; fuertemente  
 Pith'iness, *s.* energía; fuerza; eficacia, *f.*  
 Pith'less, *adj.* falto (a) de meollo; sin fuerza  
 Pith'y, *adj.* meduloso, energético, -a; eficaz  
 Pit'iable, *adj.* digno de compasión, lastimoso, -a  
 Pit'iableness, *s.* estado lastimero, *m.*  
 Pit'iedly, *adv.* en un estado lastimoso  
 Pit'iful, *adj.* lastimoso, compasivo, báxo, -a  
 Pit'ifully, *adv.* lastimosamente; báxamente  
 Pit'ifulness, *s.* compasión; ternura; ruindad, *f.*  
 Pit'iless, *a.* incompasivo, duro (a) de corazón  
 Pit'ilessly, *adv.* sin compasión; cruelmente  
 Pit'ilessness, *s.* dureza de corazón; crueldad, *f.*  
 Pit'saw, *s.* serrucho braguero, *m.*; sierra grande,  
 Pit'tance, *s.* pitánza; ración, *f.* [*f.*]  
 Pit'ted, *adj.* cavado, picado, -a [*las*]  
 Pit'ted with the small-pox, *a.* picado (a) de viruc-  
 Pitu'itary, Pitu'itous, *adj.* pituitoso, -a  
 Pit'uite, *s.* pituita; fléma, *f.*; humor pituitoso, *m.*  
 Pitu'itousness, *s.* calidad pituitosa, *f.*  
 Pit'y, *s.* piedad; compasión; lástima, *f.*  
 Pit'y (to be a), *v. monop.* ser lástima, *v. aux.*  
 Pit'ies (to be a thousand), sér muchísima lástima  
 Pit'y, *vn.* tener lástima de, 2.; lastimarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Piv'ot, *s.* espigón; quicio; éxe; pólo, *m.*; álma, *f.*  
 Pix, *s.* pixide, *f.* (caja pequeña para la hostia)  
 Piz'zle, *s.* vergajo de buey, *m.*  
 Placability, } *s.* placabilidad; dulzura, *f.*  
 Plac'ableness, }  
 Plac'able, *adj.* placable; apacible; apacible  
 Placard', Plac'ar', *s.* placarte; edicto; cartel, *m.*  
 Placard', *va.* placar; publicar; fixar placarte, 1.  
 Plac'ate, *va.* aplacar; apaciguar; sosegar, 1.  
 Place, *s.* lugar; sitio; domicilio; empleo, *m.*  
 Place, pláza; fortaleza (mil.); dignidad, *f.*  
 Place of refuge, *s.* asilo; refugio, *m.*  
 Place (to give), *va.* dar la preeminencia, 1.  
 Place (in the first), *adv.* en primer lugar  
 Places (in all), *adv.* en todas partes  
 Place, *va.* colocár; fixar; plantar, 1.  
 Place in order, *va.* poner en órden, 2.  
 Place'man, *s.* empleado público, *m.*  
 Placen'ta, *s.* placenta; vasija de simiente, *f.*  
 Pla'cid, *adj.* placido, quieto, benigno, -a; suave  
 Plac'idity, Plac'idness, *s.* apacibilidad, *f.*  
 Plac'idly, *adv.* de un modo placido, afable  
 Plac'it, *s.* decreto, *m.*; determinación, *f.*  
 Plack'et, Plac'uet, *s.* guardapies; zagalejo, *m.*  
 Pla'tond, *s.* cielo raso, *m.* (de la cornisa, arq.)  
 Pla'giarism, *s.* plagio; hurto literario, *m.* [*m.*]  
 Pla'giary, *s.* plagiarista; que roba obras de autor,  
 Plague, *s.* peste; contagio; miseria; pena, *f.*  
 Plague, *va.* apestar; vexar; atormentar, 1.  
 Pla'guiy, *adv.* de un modo enfadado, molesto  
 Pla'guy, *adj.* apestado, molesto, enfadado, -a  
 Plai'ce, *s.* platija, *f.* (pescado)  
 Plaid, *s.* treña escocesa; tela variegada, *f.*  
 Plain, *adj.* llano; raso, liso, abierto, puro, -a  
 Plain truth, *s.* pura verdad, *f.*  
 Plain terms (in), *adv.* en terminos claros  
 Plain with (to be), *vn.* hablar claro á, 1.  
 Plain, *adv.* de un modo claro; con verdad  
 Plain, *s.* llano; campo de batalla, *m.*; campaña,  
 Plain, *va.* aliar; igualar, aplauar, 1. [*f.*]  
 Plain, *vn.* lamentar, 1.; quejarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Plain-deal'er, *s.* hombre de buena fe, *m.*  
 Plain-deal'ing, *s.* buena fe; honradéz, *f.*  
 Plain-deal'ing, *adj.* honesto, sincero, franco, -a  
 Plain-heart'ed, *adj.* sencillo, sincero, -a  
 Plain-heart'edness, *s.* sinceridad, *f.*  
 Plain'ing, *s.* lamento; quejido. el quejarse, *m.*

Plainly, *adv.* con ingenuidad; de veras  
 Plainness, *s.* llanura; sencillez; franqueza, *f.*  
 Plain-spoken, *adj.* sincero (a) en el hablar  
 Plain, *s.* queja; pena, *f.*; dolor; laménto, *m.*  
 Plainful, *adj.* quejoso, dolorido, lloroso, -a  
 Plainiff, *s.* demandador; demandante, *m.*  
 Plainive, *a.* lamentoso, lastimoso, penoso, -a  
 Plainively, *adv.* de un modo lamentoso  
 Plainiveness, *s.* el ser lamentoso, dolorido, *m.*  
 Plainless, *adj.* no doliente; no quejoso, -a  
 Plainwork, *s.* costura lisa; obra de punto lisa, *f.*  
 Plait, *s.* plégué; doblez, *m.*; plegadura; arruga, *f.*  
 Plait of hair, *s.* treza de cabellos, *f.*  
 Plait, *va.* plegar; doblar; trenzar, 1.; texer, 2.  
 Plait'er, *s.* plegador; doblador, *m.*  
 Plait'ing, *s.* plegadura; dobladura, *f.*  
 Plan, *s.* plá; plano; modelo, *m.*; iconografía, *f.*  
 Plan, *va.* trazar; delinear; proyectar, 1.  
 Planch', *va.* entarimar; entablar, 1.  
 Planch', *s.* plancha; s. tabla de madera, *f.*  
 Plane, *s.* superficie plana, *f.*; pláno; cepillo, *m.*  
 Plane, *va.* alisar; acepillár, 1.  
 Planer, *s.* carpintero que acepilla, *m.*  
 Plane'tree, *s.* plátano, *m.* (arbol)  
 Plan'et, *s.* planeta, *m.* (estrella errante)  
 Planetarium, *s.* planetario, *m.* (instr. astron.)  
 Planetary, Planet'ical, *adj.* planetario, -a  
 Plan'et-struck, *adj.* atonito, asombrado, -a  
 Planifolious, *adj.* planifolio, hojoplano, -a  
 Planiloquy, *s.* el hablar francamente, *m.*  
 Planim'etry, *s.* planometría, *f.*  
 Planipet'alous, *adj.* planipetalo, -a  
 Plan'ish, *va.* alisar; alisar, 1.; pulir, 3.  
 Plan'isher, *s.* planador; pulidero, *m.*  
 Planisphere, *s.* planetario, *m.*  
 Plank, *s.* tablón, *m.*; tabla gruesa, *f.*  
 Planks of a ship, *s. pl.* tablaje, tablazón, *m.* (na.)  
 Plank, *va.* entablar; entarimar, 1.  
 Plank the deck, *va.* entablar la cubierta, 1.  
 Plan'ner, *s.* trazador; dibuxador; proyectista, *m.*  
 Planocou'cave, *adj.* planocóncavo, -a  
 Planocou'cical, *adj.* planocónico, -a  
 Planocou'rex, *adj.* planocóncavo, -a  
 Plant, *s.* plánta, *f.*; asiento, *m.* (del pie; oficio)  
 Plants (young), *s. pl.* plántas tiernas, *f. pl.*  
 Plant, *va.* plantar; oxar; cultivar; fundar, 1.  
 Plant a cannon, *va.* apuntar un cañón, 1.  
 Plantain, *s.* llantén (plánta); plátano, *m.* (arb.)  
 Plant'ai, *adj.* vegetábil; de plántas  
 Plant'animal, *s.* zoofito, *m.* (cuerpo anim. y veget.)  
 Plantation, *s.* plantación, *f.*; plantío, *m.*  
 Plant'er, *s.* plantador; cultivador; colono, *m.*  
 Plant'igerous, *adj.* produciendo plántas  
 Plant'ing, *s.* plantío; el plantar, *m.*; plantación, *f.*  
 Plant'ula, *s.* plantícula, *f.*; emoción de planta, *f.*  
 Plash, *s.* charquillo; aguzar; lagunajo, *m.*  
 Plash, *va.* enruar; arrojar el agua, 1.  
 Plash'ing, *s.* entrechimiento de ramos, *m.*  
 Plash'y, *adj.* pantanoso, cenagoso, lodoso, -a  
 Plasm, *s.* molde, *m.*; matriz; forma, *f.* (para met.)  
 Plas'ter, *s.* yeso (para paredes); emplasto, *m.*  
 Plas'ter of Paris, *s.* estuco, yeso fino, *m.*  
 Plas'ter, *va.* yesar; revocar; emplastar, 1.  
 Plas'terer, *estucador;* revocador; plasmante, *m.*  
 Plas'tic, *s.* plástica, *f.* (arte de amoldar yeso)  
 Plas'tic, *adj.* plástico, propio (a) a amoldar  
 Plastography, *s.* plastografía, *f.* (arte de figurar)  
 Plas'tron, *s.* peto, *m.*; pebrera, *f.*  
 Plat, *s.* pedazo de tierra, *m.*; bad'erna, *f.* (naut.)  
 Plat, *va.* entretejer; tejer, 2.; plegar, 1.  
 Platband, *s.* venda de terrón, *f.* (para flores)  
 Plate, *s.* plácha; plata labrada, *f.*; plato, *m.*  
 Plate engraver (copper), *s.* grabador en dulce, *m.*  
 Plate (gold and silver), *s.* vajilla, *f.*

Plates, *s. pl.* chápas, *f. pl.* (naut.) [*f. pl.*  
 Plates (back-stay-), *s. p.* cadenas de los braudales,  
 Plate, *va.* placheár; laminar, 1.; batir hojas, 3.  
 Plat'form, *s.* plataforma; iconografía, *f.*; pláno, *m.*  
 Plat'ina, *s.* platina, *f.* (metal el más pesado)  
 Platon'ic, *adj.* platónico, -a; de platón  
 Platon'ically, *adv.* según la doctrina de platón  
 Platon'ist, *s.* filósofo platónico, *m.*  
 Platoon', *s.* pelotón de soldados, *m.* (mil.)  
 Plat'ter, *s.* plato grande; fuente, *m.* (de barro, &c.)  
 Plat'terfaced, *adj.* cariacho, -a  
 Plat'ting, *s.* textura de paja, *f.* (para sombreros)  
 Plau'dit, *s.* aplauso, *m.*; aprobación, *f.*  
 Plausibility, Plau'sibleness, *s.* plausibilidad, *f.*  
 Plausible, *adj.* plausible; especioso, -a  
 Plau'sibly, *adv.* de un modo plausible  
 Plau'sive, *adj.* laudatorio, aprobativo, -a  
 Play, *van.* jugar; jugueteár; tocar; representár, 1  
 Play a game, *set, va.* jugar un partido, 1.  
 Play at ball, *vn.* jugar á la pelota, 1.  
 Play at cards, *vn.* jugar á los naipes, 1.  
 Play away one's money, *perdér* al juego su dinero.  
 Play fair play, *va.* obrar con sinceridad, 1. {2.  
 Play false, *va.* engañar; alucinar; burlar, 1.  
 Play foul play, *va.* entrapar en el juego, 1.  
 Play on an instrument, *tocar* un instrumento, 1.  
 Play one a trick, *va.* engañar á uno, 1.  
 Play sure play, *va.* jugar á juego seguro, 1.  
 Play the fool, *va.* hacer el tonto, la tonta, 2.  
 Play the knave, *va.* engañar; defraudar, 1.  
 Play the truant, *va.* hacer novillos, 2. [*ref*  
 Play upon one, *hacer* mola de, 2.; burlarse de, 1.  
 Play, *s.* juego; pasatiempo, *m.*; pieza dramática, *f.*  
 Play (to come in), *vn.* entrár en juego, 1.  
 Play (to go to a), *vn.* ir á la comedia, 3.  
 Play (child full of), *s.* muchácho travieso, *m.*  
 Play (by fair), *adv.* con franqueza; sinceridad  
 Play (in), *adv.* de burlas; no de veras  
 Playbill, *s.* cartel de teatro, *m.*  
 Playbook, *s.* libro de piezas dramáticas, *m.*  
 Play'day, *s.* día de diversion, de descanso, *m.*  
 Play'debt, *s.* deuda contraída en el jugar, *f.*  
 Play'er, *s.* jugador; comediante; tocador, -a, *mf.*  
 Play'ellow, *s.* compañero (a) de juego, *mf.*  
 Play'ful, *adj.* juguetón, travieso, -a  
 Play'game, *s.* juego de niños, *m.*  
 Play'house, *s.* teatro; corral de comedias, *m.*  
 Play'mate, *s.* compañero, sócio de juego, *m.*  
 Play'pleasure, *s.* entretenimiento frívolo, *m.*  
 Play'some, *adj.* retozón, regocijado, -a; al gre  
 Play'someness, *s.* retozo; regocijo, *m.*; diversion  
 Play'thing, *s.* juguete, *m.*; chuchería; niñería, *f.*  
 Play'wright, *s.* compositor de comedias, &c. *m.*  
 Plea, *s.* el abogar, *m.*; alegación; defensa; escusa  
 Pleach, *va.* entretejer ramos, 2. [*fender*, 2  
 Plead, *vn.* orár; abogar; alegar; escusar, 1.; de-  
 Plead guilty, *va.* confesarse reo, -a, 1. [*ref*  
 Plead not guilty, *va.* negar la acusación, 1.  
 Pleas'able, *adj.* capaz de alegarse en defensa  
 Plead'er, *s.* abogado; defensor, *m.* (en juicio)  
 Plead'ing, *s.* el abogar; alegato, *m.*; defensa, *f.*  
 Pleas'ant, *a.* agradable; alegre; placentero, -a  
 Pleas'antly, *adv.* con mucho gusto, alegremente  
 Pleas'antness, *s.* alegría, *f.*; gusto; agrado, *m.*  
 Pleas'antry, *s.* buen humor; gusto, *m.*; chanza, *f.*  
 Please, *van.* complacer, 2.; agradar; contentar, 1  
 Please, *v. mon.* placet, 2. It pleases me, me place  
 Please, *vn.* querer; tener á bien, 2. [*1. r*  
 Pleas'd (to be), *vn.* complacerse, 2. r.; recrearse  
 Pleas'd (hard to be), *adj.* difícil de contentar  
 Pleas'd (ill-) malcontento, desagrado, -a  
 Pleas'ing, *adj.* gustoso, divertido, -a; jovial  
 Pleas'ingly, *adv.* de un modo agradable  
 Pleas'ingness, *s.* el delectar; gusto, agrado, *m.*

Pleas'urable, *adj.* delectuoso, festivo, -a  
 Pleas'urableness, *s.* delicia; suavidad, *f.*; gozo, *m.*  
 Pleas'urably, *adv.* con delecto; alegremente  
 Pleas'ure, *s.* placer; agrado; gusto; arbitrio, *m.*  
 Pleas'ure, *madam, sir (your)?* que quiere V. u? *[fania, m.]*  
 Pleas'ure (woman of), *s.* dama cortesana, *f.*  
 Pleas'ure, *v.* complacer; favorecer, 2.; servir, 3.  
 Pleas'ure-ground, *s.* terreno adornado, *m.*  
 Plebe'ian, *s.* & *adj.* plebeyo, -a; vulgar  
 Plebe'ity, *s.* plebe; gente baxa, *f.*; vulgar, *m.*  
 Pledge, *s.* prenda; fianza; seguridad, *f.*  
 Pledge, *v.* empeñar; dar en prenda; dar fianza, 1.  
 Pledge (in drinking), correspondér al brindis, 2.  
 Pledgee', *s.* depositario, *m.* (de prenda)  
 Pleu'ger, *s.* depositante; que bebe á la salud, *mf.*  
 Pleu'get, *s.* planchuela; plancha de hilas, *f.*  
 Pleu'rades, *s. pl.* pleyadas, -ades, *f. pl.* (constel.)  
 Pleu'ridy, *adv.* plenariamente; llenamente  
 Pleu'riness, *s.* abundancia; plenitud, *f.*  
 Pleu'ry, *adj.* plenario, entero, perfecto, -a  
 Pleu'ry, *adj.* al, del plenurio [tado, *m.*  
 Pleu'ropotence, *s.* pleuipotencia, *f.*; poder illi-  
 pleu'ropotent, *adj.* teniendo poder pleno  
 Pleuipoten'tial, *a.* autorizado (a) con poder pleno  
 Pleuipoten'tiary, *s.* & *adj.* pleuipotenenciario, -a  
 Pleu'ish, *va.* llenar; rellenar, 1.; surtir, 3.  
 Pleu'ist, *s.* filósofo negando la vacuidad, *m.*  
 Pleu'itude, *s.* copia; abundancia; replecion, *f.*  
 Pleu'teous, *adj.* copioso, -a; abundante; tercil  
 Pleu'teously, *adv.* en abundancia  
 Pleu'teousness, *s.* exuberancia; tercilidad, *f.*  
 Pleu'tiful, *adj.* abundante; exuberante  
 Pleu'titully, *adv.* de un modo abundante  
 Pleu'tifulness, *s.* copia, profusion; llenura, *f.*  
 Pleu'ty, *s.* abundancia; demasia; subtercucia, *f.*  
 Ple'num, *s.* pleno, *m.* (opuesto á vacío)  
 Ple'onasm, *s.* pleonásmo, *m.*; redundancia, *f.*  
 Pleonast'ic, -tical, *a.* redundante; pleonástico, -a  
 Pleonast'ically, *adv.* de un modo redundante  
 Pleroph'ory, *s.* persuasión firme, *f.*  
 Plerot'ic, *adj.* capaz de criar carne  
 Plet'h'ora, Plet'h'ory, *s.* plethora; replecion, *f.*  
 Plet'horet'ic, } -ical, *adj.* pleórico repieto, -a  
 Plet'hor'ic, }  
 Pleu'risy, *s.* pleuresia; pleuritis, *f.* (enferm.)  
 Pleuritic, Pleuritic'al, *adj.* pleurítico, -a  
 Ple'vin, *s.* fianza, *f.*; áuto de desembargo, *m.*  
 Plex'us, *s.* pliego; tejido de varios nervios, *m.*  
 Pliability, *s.* flexibilidad; docilidad, *f.*  
 Pl'iable, *adj.* flexible; dócil; condescendiente  
 Pl'iability, *s.* el ser flexible, *m.*  
 Pl'iant, *adj.* flexible; manejable; blando, -a  
 Pl'iantness, *s.* blandura, docilidad de genio, *f.*  
 Pl'ica, *s.* pliego, *m.* (enfermedad de cabellos)  
 Pl'icate, -cated, *adj.* plegado, trenzado, -a  
 Plicature, Pl'icature, *s.* plegadura; dobladura, *f.*  
 Pl'iers, *s. pl.* alicates, *m. pl.*; tenazas pequeñas  
 Plight, *va.* empeñar; dar en prenda, 1. [*f. pl.*  
 Plight, *s.* estacio; pliego, *m.*; condicion, *f.*  
 Plight'er, *s.* depositante; depositador, *m.*  
 Plint, *s.* plinto, *m.* (basa cuadrada de columna)  
 Plod, *va.* afanarse, 1. *ref.*; estudiar con fatiga, 1.  
 Plod, *va.* pasar el tiempo con trabajo penoso, 1.  
 Plod'der, *s.* estudador con aplicacion y sin trato,  
 Plod'ding, *s.* trabajo penoso y inútil, *m.* [*m.*  
 Plon'kets, *s.* tela de lana gruesa, *f.*  
 Plot, *s.* trama; intriga, *f.*; enredo; plan, *m.*  
 Plot (ground), *s.* espacio pequeño de terreno, *m.*  
 Plot, *van.* delinear; trazar; tramar; conspirar, 1.  
 Plot'ter, *s.* tramador; conspirador; conjurado, *m.*  
 Plot'ting, *s.* delineacion; conspiracion; trama, *f.*  
 Plot'ting-scale, *s.* instrumento para allanar, *m.*  
 Plough, *s.* arado, *m.* (para arar); lengüeta, *f.*  
 Plough, *van.* arar; labrar (la tierra), 1.

Plough'aims, *s. pl.* tributo para cada arado, *m.*  
 Plough'boy, *s.* muchacho del arador; patan, *m.*  
 Plough'man, Plough'man, *s.* arador; patan, *m.*  
 Plough'ing, *s.* aradura; labranza, *f.*  
 Plough'land, *s.* tierra lebrantia, *f.* [*fania, m.*  
 Plough'munday, *s.* el lunes después de la Epi-  
 Plough'share, *s.* reja de arado, *f.*  
 Plough'staff, *s.* arrejada, *f.* (de arado)  
 Plough'wright, *s.* hacedor de arados, *m.*  
 Plu'ger, *s.* trailecillo, *m.*; avefria, *f.* (áve)  
 Pluck, *va.* arrancar; tirar con fuerza, 1.  
 Pluck a heart, *va.* hacer de tripas corazón, 2.  
 Pluck, *s.* asadura, *f.*; arraque; tirón, *m.*  
 Pluck'er, *s.* arrancador; extrapador, -a, *mf.*  
 Plug, *s.* tapón; tarugo, *m.* Plug, *va.* atarugar, 1.  
 Plum, *s.* ciruela. Dried plum, ciruela pasa, *f.*  
 Plum, *s.* cien mil libras esterlinas, *f. pl.*  
 Plum'tree, *s.* ciruela, *m.* (árbol)  
 Plum'age, *s.* plumaje; penacho de plumas, *m.*  
 Plumb, *s.* plomada; sonalaca, *f.* (naut.)  
 Plumb, *adv.* á plomo; perpendicularmente  
 Plumb, *va.* sondar; sondear; aplanar, 1.  
 Plumb'go, *s.* lápiz plomo; carbuceto de hierro, *m.*  
 Plumb'ean, -eous, *adj.* plumbeo, plomado, -a  
 Plumb'er, *s.* plomero; trabajador en plomo, *m.*  
 Plumb'ery, *s.* manufactura de plomo, *f.*  
 Plumb'line, *s.* cuerda de plomada, *f.*; nivel, *m.*  
 Plum'cake, *s.* torta de pasas, *f.*  
 Plume', *s.* pluma, *f.*; plumaje; orgullo, *m.*  
 Plume, *van.* desplumar; adornar; empujar, 1  
 Plume one's self upon, *v.* vanagloriarse de, 1. *v.*  
 Plume-alfum, *s.* ámbre de pluma, *m.*  
 Plume'less, *s.* implume; no teniendo plumas  
 Plume-str'iker, *s.* intamador; libelista, *m.*  
 Plum'gerous, *adj.* plomado, plomado, -a  
 Plum'pied, *adj.* teniendo plumas en los pies  
 Plum'pede, *s.* áve calzada, *f.*  
 Plum'net, *s.* plomada, *f.*; plomo; nivel, *m.*  
 Plumosity, Plu mousness, *s.* el tener plumas, *m.*  
 Plum'ous, -mose, *a.* plumeo, lléno (a) de plumas  
 Plump, *adj.* rollizo, gordo, rechónco, -a  
 Plump face, *s.* cara llena; cara gorda, *f.*  
 Plump, *adv.* á plomo; de repente; de golpe  
 Plump, *van.* engordar, 1.; caer á plomo, 2. *ref.*  
 Plump'er, *s.* golpe repentino; golpe de fortuna, *m.*  
 Plump'pie, *s.* pastel de ávas pasas, *m.*  
 Plump'ness, *s.* gordura; corpulencia, *f.*  
 Plum-pud'ding, *s.* pudín; pudingo, *m.*  
 Plump'y, *adj.* gordo, lléno, corpulento, -a  
 Plumule', *s.* plúmula, *f.* (parte de plantas)  
 Plum'y, *adj.* cubierto de plumas, plumado, -a  
 Plum'der, *s.* pillage; botín; saqueo, despojo, *m.*  
 Plum'der, *va.* pillar; saquear; despojar; robar, 1.  
 Plum'derer, *s.* pillador; saqueador, robador, *m.*  
 Plunge', *van.* zampuzar; precipitar, 1. *ref.*  
 Plunge', *s.* sumersion, *f.*; zampuzo; estrecho, *m.*  
 Plun'geon, *s.* mergo; somorgujo, *m.* (áve)  
 Plun'ger, *s.* somorgujador; buzo, *m.*  
 Plun'ging, *s.* las manotadas, *m.* (caballo)  
 Plun'ket, *s.* color azul, *m.*; *adj.* de color azul  
 Plu'ral, *adj.* plural (gram.) [carados, *m.*  
 Plu'ralist, *s.* poseedor de, dos, ó mas beneficios  
 Plu'rality, *s.* pluralidad; multitud; mayoria, *f.*  
 Plu'rally, *adv.* en el número plural  
 Plus, *adv.* (voz Latina), mas (+ en álgebra)  
 Plush, *s.* tripe, *m.*; tela felpada, *f.*  
 Plu'vial, Plu'vious, *adj.* pluvial; pluvioso, -a  
 Plu'vial, *s.* pluvial, *m.* (áve); capa pluvial, *f.*  
 Ply, *v.* trabajar con ahinco; ocupar; solicitar, 1.  
 Ply, *vn.* ir de presa, 3.; ocuparse en, 2. *ref.*  
 Ply to windward, *vn.* barloventear, 1. (naut.)  
 Ply, *s.* inclinacion; encorvadura, *f.*; ptegué, *m.*  
 Ply'ng, *s.* solicitacion importuna, *f.*  
 Ply'ng, *s.* estuerzo de velar contra el viento, *m.*

- Pneumat'ic, *ical*, *adj.* neumático, -a; del *áyre*  
 Pneumat'icks, *s.* neumática; ciencia del *áyre*, *f.*  
 Pneumatology, *s.* doctrina de cosas espirituál, *f.*  
 Pneumonia, *s.* neumonia; pulmonia, *f.* (med.)  
 Pneumon'ic, *adj.* neumónico, -a (med.)  
 Pouch, *v.* cocer, 2.; pillar; cazar furtivamente, 1.  
 Pouch eggs, *va.* pasar huevos por agua, 1.  
 Pouch'er, *s.* cazador en tierras vedadas, *m.*  
 Pouch'iness, *s.* humedad, *f.*  
 Pouch'ing, *s.* el cazar sin licencia, *f.*  
 Pouch'y, *a.* húmedo, pantanoso, cenagoso, -a  
 Pock, *s.* viruela; pústula; postilla, *f.*  
 Pock'et, *s.* faltriquera, *f.*; bolsillo, *m.*  
 Pock'et dictionary, *s.* diccionario manual, *m.*  
 Pock'et, *va.* embaixar, 1.; meter en el bolsillo, 2.  
 Pock'et an affront, tragarse una injuria, 1. *ref.*  
 Pock'et op, *va.* tomar en secreto, 1.  
 Pock'et-book, *s.* cartera, *f.*; libro de memoria, *m.*  
 Pock'eted, *adj.* tomado (a) clandestinamente  
 Pock'et-flap, *s.* cartera, falda de bolsillo, *f.*  
 Pock'et-glass, *s.* espejo de faltriquera, *m.*  
 Pock'et-hole, *s.* boca de faltriquera, *f.*  
 Pock'et-money, *s.* dinero de repuesto, *m.*  
 Pock'fretten, *adj.* picado (a) de viruelas  
 Pock'hole, -pit, *s.* cicatriz de viruela, *f.*  
 Pock'iness, *s.* el ser picado de viruelas, *m.*  
 Pock'wood, *s.* guayáco; palo santo, *m.* (árbol)  
 Pock'y, *adj.* picado (a) de viruelas; buboso, -a  
 Po'e'ulent, *adj.* potable; propio (a) para beber  
 Pod, *s.* vaina, *f.* (corteza de legumbres)  
 Pod, *va.* criar vainas; inñar, 1. (legumbres)  
 Podag'rical, *adj.* gotoso, -a; de la gota  
 Pod'der, *s.* cogedero (a) de legumbres, *mf.*  
 Podge, *s.* charco; lamedal; cenegal, *m.*  
 Po'em, *s.* poema, *m.* (composición métrica)  
 Po'es'y, *s.* poesía; poética, *f.* (arte de hacer ver-  
 Po'et, *s.* poeta, *m.* Po'etess, *s.* poetisa, *f.* [ *os*  
 Poetas'ter, *s.* poetastro; poeta despreciable, *m.*  
 Poet'ic, Poet'ical, *adj.* poético, -a; de poesía  
 Poet'ically, *adv.* de un modo poético; en verso  
 Poet'ics, *s.* poética, *f.* (arte de componer versos)  
 Poet'ize', *va.* poetizar; versificar, 1.  
 Po'e'try, *s.* versificación, *f.*; poemas, *m. pl.*  
 Poig'nan'cy, *s.* picante, *m.*; acerbidad; acrimonia,  
 Poig'nant, *adj.* picante; ácre, mordaz [ *f.*  
 Poig'nan'ly, *ad.* de un modo picante, satirico  
 Point, *s.* punta, *f.*; extremo agudo; pronotório,  
 Point, *s.* fin; objeto; caso; momento, *m.* [ *m.*  
 Point (to speak to the), *va.* ir al caso, 3.  
 Point of death (at the), en el artículo de la muerte  
 Points (at all), *adv.* enteramente  
 Point, *va.* apuntar; aguzar; puntuar, señalar, 1.  
 Point'blank, *adv.* al instante; directamente  
 Point'ed, *adj.* puntiagudo, puntuado, satirico, -a  
 Point'edly, *adj.* de un modo particular  
 Point'edness, *s.* agudeza; sutileza; aspereza, *f.*  
 Point'er, *s.* apuntador; pérrro de muestra, *m.*  
 Point'ing, *s.* puntuación, *f.*; rábó de rata, *m.* (na.)  
 Point'ing-stock, *s.* hazmereir; objeto de irrition,  
 Point'less, *adj.* obtuso, insúso, -a [ *m.*  
 Poise, *s.* equilibrio; peso igual á otro, *m.*  
 Poise, *v.* equilibrar; igualar; pesar; examinar, 1.  
 Poise down, *va.* oprimir con peso, 3.; abrumar, 1.  
 Pois'on, *s.* veneno, *m.* Pois'on-nut, nuez vómica,  
 Pois'on, *va.* emponzoñar; envenenar, 1. [ *f.*  
 Pois'oner, *s.* envenenador; corruptor, -a, *mf.*  
 Pois'onful, *adj.* nocivo, lleno (a) de veneno  
 Pois'oning, *s.* envenamiento, *m.* [ *dañoso*, -a  
 Pois'onous, *adj.* venenoso, emponzoñado, muy  
 Pois'onously, *adv.* de un modo destructivo  
 Pois'onousness, *s.* venenosidad, intracción, *f.*  
 Poit'rel, *s.* buril (para grabar); petral; pretal, *m.*  
 Poke, *s.* bolsa; barjueta, *f.*; saquito, *m.*  
 Poke, *v.* buscar á obscuras, andar á tientas, 1.
- Poke the fire, *va.* atizar, burgár la lumbre, 1.  
 Po'ker, *s.* hurgón, *m.* (para atizar la lumbre)  
 Poke'weed, *s.* yerba carmin, *f.* (planta)  
 Po'king, *adj.* obscuro, bajo, laborioso, -a  
 Pola'ere, Pola'que, *s.* poláera, *f.* (embarcación)  
 Po'lar, Po'lary, *adj.* polar; hacia el pólo  
 Po'lar stone, *s.* equino petrificado, *m.*  
 Polar'ity, *s.* tendencia al pólo, *f.*  
 Pole, *s.* pólo; palo largo, *m.*; pertiga; viga, *f.*  
 Pole'mast, *s.* palo y mastelero de una pieza, *m.*  
 Pole of a coach, *s.* lanza de coche, *f.*  
 Poles (under bare), *adv.* á la bretona (naut.)  
 Pole, *s.* polaco; natural de Polonia, *m.*  
 Pole, *va.* armar con paños, 1.  
 Pole'axe, *s.* hachuela de mano, *f.*  
 Pole'cat, *s.* gato montes; gato de clávo, *m.*  
 Pole-da'vy, *s.* arpillera, *f.*; ciñano, *m.* (tela)  
 Pole'm'ic, *ical*, *adj.* polemico, -a; de controvers  
 Pole'm'ic, *s.* controversista; disputador, *m.*  
 Pole'money, *s.* polemónio, *m.* (planta medicina)  
 Pole'moscope, *s.* polemoscópio; anteojos, *m.*  
 Po'ler, *s.* vara, *f.* (usada por curtidores)  
 Pole'star, *s.* cinosura, *f.* (estrella); norte, *m.*  
 Po'ley, *s.* pólio, *m.*; zamarrilla, *f.* (yerba med.)  
 Police', *s.* policía, *f.* (cuerpo de alguaciles)  
 Policed', *adj.* arreglado, bien administrado, -a  
 Po'lic'y, *s.* política; prudencia; poiza, *f.*  
 Pol'ish, *van.* pulir, 3.; alisar; limar; civilizar,  
 Pol'ish, *s.* pulimento; lustre, *m.*; cortesía, *f.*  
 Pol'ish, *adj.* Polaco, -a; de Polonia  
 Pol'ishable, *a.* capaz de ser pulido, civilizado,  
 Pol'ishbedness, *s.* el estar bruñido, cortes, *m.*  
 Pol'isher, *s.* pulidor; bruñidor; enseñador, -a, *m.*  
 Pol'ishing, *s.* pulidéz; brillantez; urbanidad, *f.*  
 Polite', *adj.* pulido, urbano, -a; elegante; cort  
 Polite'ly, *adv.* de un modo urbano; cortesmen  
 Polite'ness, *s.* cortesía; buena crianza, *f.*  
 Polit'ic, Political, *a.* político, -a; sagaz; cortés  
 Polit'ically, *adv.* de un modo político  
 Polit'ics, *s.* política; política, *m.*  
 Polit'ician, *s.* estadista; político, hombre astut  
 Polit'icly, *adv.* con prudencia; astutamente  
 Polit'ics, *s. pl.* política, *f.*; arte de gobernar, *m.*  
 Pol'it'ore, *s.* brillantez; pulidéz, *f.*; lustre, *m.*  
 Pol'ity, *s.* constitución política, *f.*  
 Poll, *s.* cabeza; matricul.; capitación, *f.*  
 Poll, *va.* descopar; segar; pillar; encabezar, 1.  
 Poll, *va.* votar; dar voto, 1. (en elecciones)  
 Poll'ard, *s.* árbol decapado, *m.*; salvado, *m.*  
 Poll'ard, *va.* descopar; pouar; desmochar, 1.  
 Poll'en, *s.* pólen (de plantas); salvado fino, *m.*  
 Poll'enger, *s.* matorral; breñal; zarzal; coto, *m.*  
 Poll'er, *s.* votante; vocal; pillador, *m.*  
 Poll'et, *s.* poíce; dedo pulgár, *m.*  
 Poll'ock, *s.* cañóce, *m.* (pez de agua dulce)  
 Poll'tax, Poll'money, *s.* capitación, *f.*  
 Polute', *v.* contaminar; ensuciar, 1.; corromp  
 Pollutedness, *s.* estado contaminado, *m.*  
 Pollu'ter, *s.* contaminador; violador, -a, *mf.*  
 Pollu'tion, *s.* polución; contaminación, *f.*  
 Poltrou'n, *s.* poltron; hombre cobarde, *m.*  
 Poltrou'n'ery, *s.* cobardía; pusilanimidad, *f.*  
 Pol'vern, *s.* sosa, *f.* (cenizas del álcali)  
 Polyacou'stic, *adj.* multiplicando los sonidos  
 Polyaou'dria, *s.* polándria, *f.* (bot.)  
 Polyan'thea, *s.* polántea, *f.*; florilegio, *m.*  
 Polyan'thes, *s.* polántes; tuberosa; *f.*; nardo,  
 Polycar'pous, *adj.* llevando muchos frutos  
 Polyc'arous, -arical, *adj.* poliedro, -a  
 Polyg'amist, *s.* polígamo, *m.*  
 Polyg'amy, *s.* poligamia, *f.* [ *do*,  
 Polyg'archy, *s.* poliarquia, *f.*; gobierno combin  
 Polyglot, *s.* poligloto, *m.* (libro en varias lengua  
 Poly'gon, *s.* polígono, *m.* (figura de muchos lado

**Polyc'onal**, *adj.* formado (a) de muchos lados  
**Pol'ygraphy**, *s.* poligrafía, *f.* (escribir en cifras)  
**Pol'ylogy**, *s.* verbosidad; loquacidad, *f.*  
**Pol'y'mathy**, *s.* polimatía; ciencia universal, *f.*  
**Polypet'alous**, *s.* polipétalo, -a; de muchas hojas  
**Polyp'phon'ism**, *s.* variedad de sonidos, *f.*  
**Polypod'ium**, **Pol'y'pode**, *s.* polipodio, *m.* (planta)  
**Pol'y'pous**, *adj.* polipódo, -a; de muchos pies  
**Pol'y'pus**, *s.* pólopo (zoofto); tumor escirroso, *m.*  
**Pol'y'scope**, *s.* poliscópio, *m.* (instrum. óptico)  
**Polysperm'ous**, *adj.* polispermo, -a, (bot.)  
**Polysyllabic**, -ical, *adj.* de muchas sílabas  
**Poly'syll'able**, *s.* polisílaba, *m.*; muchas sílabas  
**Polythe'ism**, *s.* pluralidad de dioses, *f.*  
**Polythe'ist**, *s.* que admite muchos dioses, *m.*  
**Pom'ace** *s.* desecho de manzanas sacadas, *m.*  
**Poma'ceous**, *adj.* constando de manzanas  
**Pomade'**, **Poma'tum**, *s.* pomada, *f.* (ungüento)  
**Poman'der**, *s.* bóla, póma olorosa, *f.* (oloroso)  
**Pomegran'ate**, *s.* granada, *f.* (fruta)  
**Pomif'erous**, *a.* pomífero, -a; que lleva manzanas  
**Pom'mel**, *s.* bala redonda, *f.* [*m.*]  
**Pom'mel of a saddle**, *s.* pomó del arzón de la silla,  
**Pom'mel of a sword**, *s.* manzana de espada, *f.*  
**Pom'pel**, *va.* cascár; golpear; magullar, *l.*  
**Pomona**, *s.* pomóna; diosa de las frutas, *f.* [*m.*]  
**Pomp**, *s.* pompa; grandéza, *f.*; fausto; esplendor,  
**Pom'pion**, *s.* calabaza, *f.* (especie de melón)  
**Pompos'ity**, *s.* vanidad; vanagloria; jactancia, *f.*  
**Pom'pous**, *adj.* pomposo, ostentoso magnifico, -a  
**Pom'pously**, *adv.* de un modo magnifico  
**Pom'pousness**, *s.* ostentación; magnificencia, *f.*  
**Pond**, *s.* estanque de agua; pantano, *m.*  
**Pond (horse-)**, *s.* abrevadero, *m.* [duréz, *l.*]  
**Pon'der**, *va.* ponderár; pesár; examinar con ma-  
**Pon'der on**, *van.* considerár; reflexionar, *l.*  
**Pon'derable**, *a.* ponderable; que sepuede pesár  
**Pon'deral**, *adj.* ponderal; regulado (a) por peso  
**Pondera'tion**, *s.* ponderación, *f.*; el pesar, *m.*  
**Pon'derer**, *s.* ponderador; examinador, *m.*  
**Ponder'ity**, -osity, *s.* ponderosidad, *f.*  
**Pon'derous**, *adj.* ponderoso, -a; importante  
**Pon'derously**, *adv.* de un modo ponderoso  
**Pon'derousness**, *s.* pesadéz; gravedad, *f.*; peso, *m.*  
**Pond'weed**, *s.* potanogeton, *m.* (planta) [tar]  
**Pon'iard**, *s.* puñal, *m.*; daga, *f.* (cuchillo para ma-  
**Pon'iard**, *va.* herir con puñal, *l.*; dar de puñaladas,  
**Pon'tage**, *s.* pontazgo; portaje, *m.* [*l.*]  
**Pon'tif**, *s.* pontífice; papa, *m.*  
**Pontifical**, *adj.* pontifical; pontificio, -a  
**Pontifical**, *s.* libro de ceremonias pontificias, *m.*  
**Pontificals**, *s.* pl. ornamentos de obispo, *m. pl.*  
**Pontifical'ity**, *s.* estados pontificios, *m. pl.*  
**Pontif'icate**, *s.* pontificádo; papado, *m.*  
**Pon'tifce**, *s.* construcción de puente, *f.*  
**Ponton'**, *s.* pontón; puente flotante, *m.*  
**Pon'toon**, *s.* chata, *f.* (naut.)  
**Pontvol'ant**, *s.* puente volante, suspendido, *m.*  
**Po'ny**, *s.* háca, *f.*; jáco, *m.* (caballo pequeño)  
**Pool**, *s.* charco; lago, *m.*; pólla, *f.* (en juegos de  
**Pool (mill-)**, *s.* represa de molino, *f.* [maypes]  
**Poop**, *s.* pópa; toldilla, *f.* Poop-royal, chopeta, *f.*  
**Poop**, *vn.* encaxarse por la pópa, *l. ref.* (naut.)  
**Poor**, *adj.* pobre; necesitado, desdichado, -a  
**Poor (the)**, *s.* pl. los pobres, los necesitados, *m. pl.*  
**Poorjohn'**, *s.* albur; gobio pequeño, *m.* (pez)  
**Poor'ly**, *adv.* pobremente; miserablemente  
**Poor'ly**, *adj.* ligeramente enfermo, -a  
**Poor'ly (to be very)**, *v.* estar bastante malo, -a, *l.*  
**Poor'ness**, *s.* pobreza; miseria; escasez; falta, *f.*  
**Poor'rate**, *s.* contribución, para los pobres, *f.*  
**Poor-spir'ited**, *adj.* abatido, báxo, -a; cobarde  
**Poor-spir'itedness**, *s.* baxeza; puslanimidad, *f.*  
**Pop**, *s.* chasquido repentino; sonido ligero, *m.*

**Pop**, *va.* sacár, *l.*; meter repentinamente, *2.*  
**Pop**, *vn.* entrar, *l.*; salir de sopetón, *3.*  
**Pop out**, *off*, *vn.* desaparecer precipitadamente, *2.*  
**Poppe**, *s.* pápa, *m.* (cabéza de la iglesia Romana)  
**Pope'dom**, *s.* papado, *m.*; dignidad de pápa, *f.*  
**Pope'ry**, *s.* papismo, *m.*; religión Romana, *f.*  
**Pope's-eye**, *s.* glándula gorda del muslo, *f.*  
**Pop'gun**, *s.* escopetilla, *f.* (miriñaque de niños)  
**Pop'ins**, *s.* figón, *m.*; casa de comer, *f.*  
**Popin'ation**, *s.* el frequentar los figones, *m.*  
**Pop'injay**, *s.* popagay; picamaderos; pisavérde, *m.*  
**Pop'ish**, *adj.* papal; de la religión Romana  
**Pop'ishly**, *adv.* a la manera de papista  
**Pop'lar**, *s.* álamo; chopo temblón, *m.*  
**Pop'py**, *s.* adormidera; amapola, *f.* (planta)  
**Pop'pyhead**, *s.* cabéza de amapola, *f.*  
**Pop'ulace**, *s.* populacho, *m.* plebe, *f.*  
**Pop'ular**, *adj.* popular; del pueblo; vulgar  
**Pop'ular applause**, *s.* aura popular, *f.*  
**Popular'ity**, *s.* popularidad, estima popular, *f.*  
**Pop'ularly**, *adv.* de un modo popular  
**Pop'ulate**, *v.* poblar; multiplicar, *l.*  
**Popula'tion**, *s.* población, *f.*; número de habitan-  
**Populos'ity**, *s.* abundancia de gente, *f.* [tes, *m.*]  
**Pop'ulous**, *adj.* populoso, muy poblado, -a  
**Pop'ulously**, *adv.* con mucha gente  
**Pop'ulousness**, *s.* el ser muy populoso, *m.*  
**Por'celain**, *s.* porcelána; china; loza fina, *f.*  
**Por'celainshell**, *s.* concha de venus, *f.*  
**Porch**, *s.* pórtico; portál; vestibulo, *m.*; entráda, *f.*  
**Por'cupine**, *s.* puerco espín; erizo grande, *m.*  
**Pore**, *s.* póro, *m.* (agujerito imperceptible)  
**Pore**, *va.* ojeár; mirar con atención, *l.*  
**Pore'blind**, *adj.* cegato, córto (a) de vista  
**Por'rer**, *s.* estudianté muy devoto al estudio, *m.*  
**Por'risin**, **Por'rime**, *s.* porrisma, *f.*; lema; corolario, *m.*  
**Pork**, *s.* carne de puerco, *f.*; cochino; cerdo, *m.*  
**Pork (fresh, salt)**, *s.* tocino fréseo, saládo, *m.*  
**Pork**, *va.* engordár, *l.* (un cochino)  
**Pork'er**, **Pork'et**, **Pork'ling**, *s.* cochinito; lechón, *m.*  
**Pork'eater**, *s.* comedór (a) de carne de puerco, *m. f.*  
**Porosity**, **Por'ousness**, **Por'iness**, *s.* porosidad, *f.*  
**Por'ous**, **Por'ry**, *adj.* poroso, -a; teniendo poros  
**Por'phyre**, **Por'phyry**, *s.* pórfiro; pórfido, *m.*  
**Por'poise**, **Por'pus**, *s.* puerco marino, de mar, *m.*  
**Porra'ceous**, *adj.* verdoso, -a; del color de puerro  
**Por'ret**, *s.* puerro, *m.* (planta)  
**Por'ridge**, **Por'rage**, *s.* potáge, *m.*  
**Por'ridge (milk-)**, *s.* sopa de leche, *f.*  
**Por'ridge-pot**, *s.* marmita; olla, *f.* (vasija)  
**Por'ringer**, *s.* esquadilla; sopera, *f.* (vaso) [*na.*]  
**Port**, *s.* puerto; pórt; vino de Opórto; babór, *m.*  
**Port**, *s.* pórt; trouera de la artillería, *f.* (naut.)  
**Port (to touch at a)**, *va.* hacér escala, *2.* (naut.)  
**Port (bar-)**, *s.* puerto con barra, *m.* (naut.)  
**Port (close)**, *s.* puerto cerrado, *m.* (naut.)  
**Port (free)**, *s.* puerto franco, *m.* (naut.)  
**Port (hard a)**, *adv.* á babór todo (naut.)  
**Port-cells**, *s.* pl. batipórtes, *m. pl.* (naut.)  
**Port-lids**, *s.* pl. tapaderas de las pórtas, *f. pl.* (na.)  
**Port-ropes**, *s.* pl. amantes de pórtas, *m. pl.* (na.)  
**Port-sails**, *s.* pl. vélas de alastrár, *f. pl.* (na.)  
**Port-tackle**, *s.* aparejo de las pórtas, *m.* (na.)  
**Port the helm**, á babór el timón, (naut.)  
**Ports (ballast-)**, *s.* pl. pórtas de alastrár, *f. pl.* (na.)  
**Ports (light)**, *s.* pl. ventanillas, *f. pl.* (naut.)  
**Ports (raft-)**, *s.* pl. pórtas de recibo, *f. pl.* (na.)  
**Port (sublime)**, *s.* sublime pórt; corte Otomana,  
**Port'able** *adj.* portátil; llevadero, -a [*a*]  
**Port'ableness**, *s.* el ser portátil, llevadero, *m.*  
**Port'age**, *s.* pórt; carrete; trasporte, *m.*  
**Port'al**, *s.* portál; pórtico, *m.*; portada; entráda, *f.*  
**Port'ance**, *s.* presencia, *f.*; pórt; garbo; ayre, *m.*  
**Port'ass**, *s.* breviario, *m.* (libro del oficio divino)

Port-cra'yon, s. lapicéero, *m.*  
 Portcullis, s. rastrillo, *m.* (fort.)  
 Portcullis, *va.* echar el rastrillo, 1. (fort.)  
 Portend', *va.* pronosticar, 1.; predecir, 3.  
 Porten'sion, s. pronosticación; predicción, *f.*  
 Portent', s. portento; señal de mal agüero, *m.*  
 Portent'ous, *adj.* portentoso, -a; de mal agüero  
 Portent'ousness, s. el ser portentoso, *m.*  
 Port'er, s. portero; mozo de cordel, *m.*; cervéza  
 Por'ter's lodge, s. portería, *f.* [fuérte, *f.*  
 Por'terage, s. pórté, *m.*; llevada, *f.*  
 Por'tfire, s. botafuégó; lanzafuégó, *m.* (art.)  
 Port-fo'lio, *m.* cartera, *f.* (para papéles)  
 Por'tico, s. pórtico; portál; vestibulo, *m.*  
 Por'tion, s. porción; parte; quota; heréncia, *f.*;  
 Por'tion, *va.* dividir; partir, 3.; dotar, 1. (dóte, *m.*  
 Por'tioner, s. partidór; distribundór repartidór, -a  
 Por'tlast, s. regala de la borda del comb's, *f.* (na.)  
 Por'tlast (to ride a), estár con los masteleros ar-  
 Port'iness, s. pórté magestuoso, *m.* [riados, 1.  
 Port'ly, *adj.* grande; magestuoso; corpulento, -a  
 Port'man, s. habitante de los cinco puertos, *m.*  
 Portman'teau, Portman'tle, s. portamanteo, *m.*  
 Port'mote, s. tribunal marítimo (en puertos), *m.*  
 Por'trait, s. retrato; quadró, *m.*; pintura, *f.*  
 Por'trait-painter, s. retratista, *m/f.*  
 Por'traire, s. semejanza; pintura, *f.*  
 Portray', *va.* retratar; representar; adornar, 1.  
 Portray'er, s. retratador; pintór, -a, *m/f.*  
 Por'tress, s. portera; guarda de puerta, *f.*  
 Port'sale, s. almoneda de puerto, *m.*  
 Port'soken, s. arrabal de ciudad, *m.*  
 Port'vent, s. cañón de órgano, *m.* (para el viento)  
 Po'ry, *adj.* poroso, lleno (a) de poros  
 Pose, *va.* confundir, 3; embrollar; interrogar, 1.  
 Pos'er, s. examinador; embarazador, -a, *m/f.*  
 Pos'ited, *adj.* situado, colocado, puesto, -a  
 Pos'ition, s. posición, situación, teoría, *f.*  
 Pos'itional, *adj.* relativo (a) a la posición  
 Pos'itive, *adj.* positivo, cierto, asegurado, -a  
 Pos'itive, s. realidad; verdad; afirmación, *f.*  
 Pos'itively, *adv.* de un modo positivo, absoluto  
 Pos'itiveness, s. decisión absoluta; obstinación, *f.*  
 Pos'iture, s. postura, *f.*; arriego; órden, *m.*  
 Pos'net, s. palangana pequeña; escudilla, *f.*  
 Pos'se, s. potencia armada; muchedumbre, *f.*  
 Possecount'ants, s. junta de oficiales de paz, *f.*  
 Possess', *va.* poseer; tener; obtener, 2.; gozar, 1.  
 Possess'ed, *adj.* poseso, poseído, -a; en posesión  
 Posses'sion, s. posesión, *f.*; el tener en su poder  
 Posses'sions, s. pl. bienes raíces, *m. pl.*; tierras [m.  
 Posses'sive, *adj.* posesivo, -a; posesional  
 Posses'sor, s. poseedor; propietario, dueño, *m.*  
 Posses'sory, *adj.* posesorio, propietario, -a  
 Pos'set, s. leche coagulada con vino, &c. *f.*  
 Possibility, Pos'sibleness, s. posibilidad, *f.*  
 Pos'sible, *adj.* posible; capaz de hacerse  
 Pos'sibly, *adv.* con posibilidad; por ventura  
 Post, s. pósta, *f.*; correo; propio; puesto; póste, *m.*  
 Post (to travel by), *va.* correr la pósta, 2.  
 Post (foot-), s. correo de a pie; propio, *m.*  
 Post (knight of the), s. hombre sobornado, *m.*  
 Post, *va.* poner carteles, 2.; apostar; colocar, 1.  
 Post, *va.* ir en pósta, 3.; correr la pósta, 2.  
 Post, hacer los asuntos mercantiles, 2.  
 Post'age, s. pórté de carta, *m.*  
 Post'age-ledger, s. libro del pórté de las cartas, *m.*  
 Post'boy, s. postillón; mozo de pósta, *m.*  
 Post'chaise, s. silla de pósta, *f.*; coche de pósta, *m.*  
 Post'date, *va.* posfechar; atrasar la fecha, 1.  
 Post'date, s. posfechar; fecha atrasada, *f.*  
 Post'dated, *adj.* posfechado, atrasado, tardío, -a  
 Postdiluvian, s. & *adj.* postdiluviano, -a  
 Post'er, s. correo; viajante en pósta, de prieta, *m.*

Poste'rior, *adj.* posterior; traséero, -a  
 Poste'riority, s. posterioridad, *f.*  
 Poste'riors, s. pl. nálgas; posad'ras, *f. pl.*  
 Poster'ity, s. posteridad; descendencia, *f.*  
 Post'ern, s. póterna, *f.*; postigo, *m.* (fort.)  
 Postex'stence, s. existencia venidera, *f.*  
 Posthaste', s. presteza en ir y venir; diligéncia, *f.*  
 Post'horse, s. caballo de pósta, *m.*  
 Post'house, s. casa de póstas, *f.*; correo, *m.*  
 Post'hume, Post'humous, *adj.* postumo, -a  
 Post'humously, *adv.* después de la muerte  
 Post'ic, *adj.* posterior, estando detrás  
 Post'il, s. postila; apostilla; glosa, nota breve, *f.*  
 Post'il, *va.* postillar; ilustrar con notas, 1.  
 Post'ilion, s. postillón; delantero, *m.*  
 Post'itler, s. glosador, anotador, *m.* [después  
 Postlim'inous, -inar, *adj.* hecho, imaginado (a)  
 Postlim'in'ous, Postlim'in'v, s. postliminio, *m.*  
 Post'man, s. cartero; correo, *m.*  
 Post'mark, s. marca de la pósta, *f.*  
 Post'master, s. administrador de correos, *m.*  
 Post'master-general, s. director general de cor  
 Postmerid'ian, *adj.* postmeridiano, -a [ros, *m.*  
 Post'office, s. estafeta; casa de correos, *f.*  
 Post'paper, s. papel lino, *m.* (para cartas)  
 Postpone', *va.* posponer; suspender, 2; diferir, 3  
 Post'road, s. camino de pósta, de correo, *m.*  
 Post'script, s. posdata; cláusula añadida, *f.*  
 Post'stage, s. parada de caballos; pósta, *f.*  
 Post'town, s. ciudad donde hay casa de pósta, *f.*  
 Postula'ta, s. pl. postulados, *m. pl.*  
 Postula'te, *va.* postular, 1.; admitir sin pruebas  
 Postula'te, s. postulado; principio claro, *m.* [3  
 Postula'tion, s. postulación; instancia, *f.*  
 Post'ulatory, a. supuesto, admitido sin prueba  
 Post'ure, s. postura; positura; disposición, *f.*  
 Post'ure, *va.* colocar; ordenar, 1.; poner, 2.  
 Post'ure-master, s. enseñador de posturas, *m.*  
 Po'sy, Po'sey, s. mote (en un anillo); ramillete d  
 Pot, s. marmita; olla, *f.*; puchero, *m.* [flores, *m.*  
 Pot (flower-), s. florero; tintero, *m.* [2  
 Pot, *van.* preservar en ollas, pucheros, 1.; beber  
 Pot'able, *adj.* potable; bebendor, bebedizo, -a  
 Pot'ableness, s. calidad potable, *f.*  
 Pot'age, s. potaje, *m.* (especie de comida)  
 Pot'ager, s. escudilla; olla, *f.* (para cocer)  
 Pot'ash, s. potasa, *f.*; alcalí vegeta, *m.*  
 Pot'ash (nitrate'd), s. nitrato de potasa, *m.*  
 Pot'assium, s. potasio, *m.* (min.) [1  
 Pot'a'tion, s. trago; exceso en beber, *m.*; bebida  
 Pot'a'to, s. patata, *f.* (raíz comestible)  
 Pot'a'to (sweet, Spanish), s. batata de Málaga, *f.*  
 Pot'oecilled, *adj.* pauzado, barrigudo, *m.*  
 Pot'belly, s. barrigón, *m.*; barriga grande, *f.*  
 Potch, *va.* cocer ligeramente, 2.; robar con maña  
 Pot-compan'ion, s. compañero de taberna, *m.* [1  
 Pot'ency, Pot'ence, s. potencia; fuerza, *f.*; pose  
 Pot'ent, *adj.* potente, fuerte; eficaz; poderoso, -  
 Pot'entate, s. potentado; soberano; monarca, *m.*  
 Potent'ial, *adj.* potencial; poderoso, -a  
 Potential'ity, s. potencialidad, *f.*  
 Potentially, *adv.* con eficacia, posibilidad  
 Potentialness, s. posibilidad; capacidad, *f.*  
 Pot'entle, *adv.* con fuerza; potentemente  
 Pot'entness, s. poderío; poder, *m.*; fuerza, *f.*  
 Pot'entive, *adj.* potestativo, autoritativo, -a  
 Pot'hang'er, s. liáres, *m. pl.*  
 Pot'heriary, s. boticario; droguero; droguista, *m.*  
 Pot'her, s. alboroto; tumulto, *m.*; barandá, *f.*  
 Pot'her, *van.* alborotar, 1.; hacer vapos esluérrzo  
 Pot'herb, s. hortaliza, *f.* (yerbas comestibles) [1  
 Pot'hook, s. garabato, *m.*; asa de caldera, *f.* [de  
 Pot'books, s. pl. garabatos, *m. pl.*; letras mal form  
 Pot'ion, s. acción; bebida medicinal; pocuma, *f.*



Pot'lid, *s.* cobertera de olla, *f.*  
 Pot'luck, *s.* comida ordinaria, *f.*  
 Pot'sherd, *s.* tiesto; pedazo de vasija rota, *m.*  
 Pot'tage, *s.* potáje; caldo, *m.*; sopa, *f.*  
 Pot'ter, *s.* alfarero; fabricante de alfarerías, *m.*  
 Pot'ter's clay, *s.* barro de olleros, *m.*; arcilla, *f.*  
 Pot'ter's ore, *s.* sulfureto de plomo, *m.*; galena, *f.*  
 Pot'ter's ware, *s.* vajijas de barro, *f. pl. vidriado*  
 Pot'tery, *s.* alfarería, *f.*; vajijas de barro, *f. pl.*  
 Pot'tle, *s.* azumbre, *f.* (medida de 4 quartillos)  
 Potvaliant, *adj.* valeroso quando bien bebido  
 Pot'valent, *adj.* potable; casi borracho, -a  
 Pouch, *s.* bolsillo, *m.*; faltriquera, *f.* [tos, 2.  
 Pouch, *vn.* embolsar; tragar, 1.; hacer pucher-  
 Pouch'mouthed, *adj.* beziudo, gruño (a) de labios  
 Pout, *s.* pavipollo, *m.* (pollo de pava)  
 Poul'terer, *s.* gallinero; pollero, *m.*  
 Poul'tice, *s.* cataplasma, *f.* (emplásto)  
 Poul'try, *va.* poner una cataplasma, 2.  
 Poul'try, *s.* aves de corral, *f. pl.*  
 Poul'try-yard, *corral, m.*  
 Pounce, *s.* garrá (de ave de rapina); grasilla, *f.*  
 Pounce, *va.* horadar, 1.; asir con las garras, 3.  
 Pounce'box, *s.* caxita para la grasilla, *f.*  
 Pound *s.* libra, *f.* (peso); corral, *m.* (para ganado)  
 Pound sterling, *s.* libra esterlina, *f.* (20 chelines)  
 Pound, *va.* machacar, 1.; poner en encierro, 2.  
 Pound'age, *s.* tanto por libra, *m.* (derecho)  
 Pound'er, *majadero, m.*; mano de mortero, *f.*  
 Pound'er-billet, &c. (ten), *s.* de diez libras  
 Pound'er (a 36), cañón de a treinta y seis, *m.*  
 Pound'weight, *s.* peso de una libra, *m.*  
 Pou'peton, *s.* titer; muñeco; monuelo, *m.* (carifio)  
 Pour, *va.* echar; vaciar, 1. (líquidos); emitir, 3.  
 Pour, *vn.* fluir con rapidéz, 3.; arremeter, 2.  
 Pour out, *va.* trasegar; vaciar en, 1.  
 Pour down, *vn.* diluviar, 1.; llover á cántaros, 2.  
 Pour'er, *s.* vaciador, -a, *mf.* (de líquidos)  
 Pout, *s.* lamprea, *f.* (pez); francolin, *m.* (ave)  
 Pout, *vn.* enfurruñarse, 1. r.; poner mal gesto, 2.  
 Pout'ing, *s.* mal humor, *m.*; terquedad, *f.*  
 Pout'ing fellow, *s.* cara de vinagre, *f.*  
 Pow'erty, *s.* pobreza; indigencia, estrechez, *f.*  
 Pow'der, *s.* polvo, *m.*; pólvora, *f.*  
 Pow'der (hair-), *s.* polvos para el pelo, *m. pl.*  
 Pow'der, *va.* pulverizar; polvorear; salar, 1.  
 Pow'der-box, *s.* caja de polvos, *f.* (para el pelo)  
 Pow'der-chests, *s. pl.* cajas de fuego, *f. pl.* (na.)  
 Pow'der-horn, *s.* polvorin; frasco para pólvora, *m.*  
 Pow'dering, *s.* el pulverizar; reducir á polvos, *m.*  
 Pow'dering-tub, *s.* saladero; artesón, *m.*  
 Pow'der-mill, *s.* molino de pólvora, *m.*  
 Pow'der-room, *s.* pañol de santa barbara, *m.* (na.)  
 Pow'dery, *adj.* polvoriento, -a; friable [f.  
 Pow'er, *s.* poder; imperio, *m.*; autoridad, facultad,  
 Pow'er (forces), *s.* fuerzas militares; armadas, *f. p.*  
 Pow'ers, *s. p.* potestades, *f. p.* (espíritus celestes)  
 Pow'ertful, *adj.* poderoso, -a; potente; eficaz  
 Pow'ertfully, *adv.* con mucha fuerza, eficacia  
 Pow'ertfulness, *s.* poderio, *m.*; eficacia; fuerza, *f.*  
 Pow'ertless, *adj.* impotente; ineficaz; sin fuerza  
 Pox (small), *s.* viruelas, *f. p.* Cow-pox, *s.* vacuna  
 Pox (chicken), *s.* viruela loca, *f.* (enfermedad)  
 Pox, *s.* perruga de volatin, de barquero, *f.*  
 Poze, *va.* confundir, 3.; acorralar; preguntár, 1.  
 Prac'tic, *s.* práctica, *f.* (licencia naval, naut.)  
 Prac'ticable, *adj.* practicable; factible  
 Prac'ticableness, *s.* posibilidad de hacer *f.*  
 Prac'ticably, *adv.* de un modo practicable  
 Prac'tical, -tic, *adj.* práctico, -a; de práctica  
 Prac'tically, *adv.* practicamente; por hábito  
 Prac'ticalness, *s.* experiencia, *f.*; hábito usnal, *m.*  
 Prac'tice, *s.* hábito; método, *m.*; práctica; regla, *f.*  
 Prac'tise, *v.* practicar; exercitar, 1.; exercer, 2.

Prac'tiser, *s.* practicante; intrigante, *mf.*  
 Practitioner, *s.* médico; práctico, artista, *m.*  
 Pragmatic, -ical, *adj.* entremetido, -a; magistral  
 Pragmatically, *adv.* de un modo entremetido  
 Pragmaticalness, *s.* entremetimiento, *m.*  
 Pragmatic sanction, *s.* pragmática sanción, *f.*  
 Praise, *s.* alabanza; fama; celebridad; gloria, *f.*  
 Praise, *va.* alabar; glorificar, celebrar, 1.  
 Praised (the Lord be), alabado sea el Señor  
 Praise'ful, *adj.* laudable; loable; glorioso, -a  
 Praise'less, *adj.* indigno (a) de alabanza  
 Prais'er, *s.* alabador; lodador; aporador, -a, *mf.*  
 Praise'worthy, *adj.* digno (a) de alabanza  
 Prance, *s.* barco chato, *m.* (naut.)  
 Prance, *vn.* cabriolar, -ear, 1.; hacer cabriolas, 2.  
 Pranc'ing, *s.* caballo que cabriola, *m.*  
 Pranc'ing, *s.* el cabriolar; el hacer cabriolas, *m.*  
 Prank, *s.* travesura; extravagancia; locura, *f.*  
 Prank, *va.* herm. -ear; adornar ostentamente, 1.  
 Prate, *vn.* charlar; hablar mucho; chacharear, 1.  
 Prate, *s.* charla; chachara; pária; plática  
 Prater, *s.* charlador garrulo, -a; charriante, *mf.*  
 Prac'tical, *adj.* práctico, -a; de la práctica  
 Prating, *s.* el charlar, *m.*; chachara, *f.*  
 Pratingly, *adv.* con charla vana  
 Prattle, *vn.* parlar; parlotear; charlar, 1.  
 Prattle, *s.* pária; charla; charlatanería, *f.*  
 Prattle, *s.* parlero, parlador; charlador, -a, *mf.*  
 Pravity, *s.* pravedad; malignidad; malicia, *f.*  
 Prawn, *s.* langosta, *f.* (pez)  
 Pray, *van.* orar; suplicar; rogár; implorar, 1.  
 Pray'er, *s.* oración; súplica; petición, *f.*; ruego, *m.*  
 Pray'er (the Lord's), *s.* oración dominical, *f.*  
 Pray'er-book, *s.* libro de devociones, *m.*  
 Preach, *van.* predicar; exhortar a la virtud  
 Preach'er, *s.* predicador; sacerdote, *m.*  
 Preach'ing, *s.* predicación, *f.*; el predicar, *m.*  
 Preach'ment, *s.* sermón; discurso teológico, *m.*  
 Pre'amble, *s.* preámbulo; prólogo; prefacio, *m.*  
 Pre'amble, *va.* decir en forma de introducción, 3.  
 Preamb'ulary, -bulous, *adj.* introductorio, -a  
 Preapprehen'sion, *s.* preocupación, *f.*  
 Preb'end, *s.* prebenda, *f.*; canonicato, *m.*  
 Preb'endal, *adj.* á la, de la preb'enda  
 Preb'endary, *s.* prebendiado, *m.* (dignidad)  
 Preb'endaryship, *s.* oficio de prebendado, *m.*  
 Precarious, *adj.* precario, incierto, -a  
 Precariously, *adv.* de un modo incierto  
 Precariousness, *s.* incertidumbre; duda, *f.*  
 Precan'tion, *s.* precaución; vigilancia, *f.*  
 Precan'tion, *va.* precaver, 2.; precautelar, 1.  
 Precan'tious, *adj.* preventivo, -a; anticipante  
 Precan'tious, *adj.* precedente; antecedente  
 Precede', *va.* preceder; anteceder, 2.  
 Prece'dence, -dency, *s.* precedencia; prioridad, *f.*  
 Prece'dent, *s.* exemplar; modo establecido, *m.*  
 Prece'dent, *adj.* precedente; antecedente  
 Prece'dently, *adv.* antecedentemente  
 Precen'tor, *s.* corifeo del coro; cantante, *m.*  
 Pre'cept, *s.* precepto; mandato; orden, *m.*  
 Pre'ceptial, Pre'ceptive, *adj.* preceptivo, -a  
 Pre'ceptor, *s.* preceptor; instructor; director, *m.*  
 Preces'sion, *s.* precedencia; procesión, *f.* (astr.)  
 Pre'cinct, *s.* limite; linde; linero, *m.*  
 Precious'ity, *s.* preciosidad; estimabilidad, *f.*  
 Precious, *adj.* precioso, costoso, -a; estimable  
 Precious stones, *s. pl.* piedras preciosas, *f. pl.*  
 Preciously, *adv.* preciosamente; á gran precio  
 Preciousness, *s.* valor; precio; el ser precioso, *m.*  
 Pre'cipice, *s.* precipicio; despeñadero, *m.*  
 Precip'itance, -itancy, { *s.* inconsideración; de-  
 Precip'itance, } asiada pri-sa, *f.*  
 Precip'itant, *s.* precipitante, *m.* (quím.)  
 Precip'itant, *adj.* precipitado, arrojado, -a

Precipitantly, *adv.* con demasiada prisa  
 Precipitate, *va.* precipitar; despenar, 1.  
 Precipitate, *vn.* precipitarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Precipitate, *s.* precipitación, *m.* (quím.)  
 Precipitate, *adj.* precipitado, arrojado, -a  
 Precipitately, *adv.* con precipitación  
 Precipitation, *s.* precipitación; imprudencia, *f.*  
 Precipitous, *adj.* precipitoso, temerario, -a  
 Precise, *adj.* preciso, exacto, afectado, -a  
 Precisely, *adv.* de un modo preciso, exacto  
 Preciseness, *s.* precisión; exactitud, *f.*  
 Precisian, *s.* restricción, -a; rigorista, *mf.*  
 Precision, *s.* esmero, *m.*; limitación exacta, *f.*  
 Precise, *adj.* preciso, escrupuloso, -a  
 Preclude, *va.* excluir; prevenir; impedir, 3.  
 Preclusion, *s.* prevención, *f.*; impedimento, *m.*  
 Preclusive, *adj.* preventivo, impeditivo, -a  
 Preclusively, *adv.* de un modo preventivo  
 Precocious, *a.* precoz; prematuro; temprano, -a  
 Precocity, Precociousness, *s.* precocidad, *f.*  
 Precogitate, *va.* premeditar; pensar de ante-  
 precogitation, *s.* premeditación, *f.* [mano, 1.  
 Precognition, *s.* conocimiento previo, *m.*  
 Preconceive, *s.* concepto anticipado, *m.*  
 Preconceive, *va.* concebir anticipadamente, 3.  
 Preconception, *s.* pre-ocupación, *f.*  
 Preconization, *s.* preconización, *f.*  
 Preconize, *va.* preconizar; proclamar, 1.  
 Preconsign, *va.* consignar anteriormente, 1.  
 Precontract, *va.* contraer de antemano, 1.  
 Precontract, *s.* contrato previo, *m.*  
 Precursor, *s.* el preceder, *m.*; precedencia, *f.*  
 Precursor, *s.* precursor, precedesor, *m.*  
 Precursory, *adj.* introductorio, previo, -a  
 Predaceous, *a.* viviente de rapaña; carnívoro, -a  
 Predal, Predatory, *a.* inclinado a robar; rapaz  
 Predecessed, *adj.* muerto (a) antes  
 Predecessor, *s.* precedesor; antecesor, *m.*  
 Predestinate, *s.* creyente en la predestina-  
 Predestinator, *s.* ción, *f.*  
 Predestinate, Predes'tine, *va.* predestinar, 1.  
 Predestination, *s.* predestinación, *f.*  
 Predetermination, *s.* predeterminación, *f.*  
 Predetermine, *va.* predeterminar, 1.  
 Predial, *adj.* predial; de los predios  
 Predicable, *adj.* predicable; afirmativo, -a  
 Predicable, *s.* predicable, *m.* (afirmación lógica)  
 Predicament, *s.* predicamento; estado, *m.*  
 Predicamental, *adj.* predicamental  
 Predicant, *s.* afirmante; predicante, *m.*  
 Predicate, *va.* predicar, 1.; predicarse; afirmarse  
 Predicate, *s.* predicado, *m.* (log.)  
 Predication, *s.* declaración; afirmación, *f.*  
 Predicatory, *a.* afirmativo, positivo, decisivo, -a  
 Predict, *va.* predecir, 3.; presagiar, 1.  
 Prediction, *s.* predicción; profecía, *f.*  
 Predictor, *s.* adivino; profeta; pronosticador, *m.*  
 Predigestion, *s.* digestión antes de tiempo, *f.*  
 Predilection, *s.* predilección, *f.*  
 Predisposency, *s.* disposición anterior, *f.*  
 Predisponent, *adj.* predisponente, -a  
 Predispose, *va.* predisponer; disponer antes, 2.  
 Predisposition, *s.* disposición previa, *f.*  
 Predominance, -inancy, *s.* predominación, *f.*  
 Predominant, *adj.* predominante  
 Predominantness, *s.* el ser predominante, *m.*  
 Predominate, *va.* predominar, 1.; prevalecer, 2.  
 Predomination, *s.* dominio, *m.*  
 Pre-elect, *va.* pre-elegir; elegir de antemano, 3.  
 Pre-election, *s.* pre-elección; elección previa, *f.*  
 Pre-eminence, *s.* preeminencia; superioridad, *f.*  
 Pre-eminent, *adj.* preeminente; superior  
 Pre-eminently, *adv.* de un modo preeminente  
 Pre-emption, *s.* derecho de comprar antes, *m.*

Preen, *va.* limpiar y ajustar las plumas, 1. (ave)  
 Pre-engage, *vn.* empeñar de antemano, 1.  
 Pre-engage'ment, *s.* empeño anterior, *m.*  
 Pre-establish, *va.* preestablecer, 2.  
 Pre-establishment, *s.* establecimiento anterior  
 Pre-excellence, *s.* preexcelencia, *f.*  
 Pre-excellent, *adj.* preexcelente; preexcelso,  
 Pre-exist, *vn.* preexistir; existir antes, 3.  
 Pre-existence, *s.* preexistencia, *f.*  
 Pre-existent, *adj.* preexistente; existente ant  
 Preface, *s.* prefación, *f.*; prefacio; prólogo, *m.*  
 Preface, *v.* introducir, 3.; hacer un prólogo,  
 Prefatory, *adj.* preliminar; introductorio, -a  
 Prefect, *s.* prefecto; gobernador; comandante,  
 Prefecture, *s.* prefectura, *f.*; gobierno, *m.*  
 Prefer, *va.* preferir, 3.; elevar, 1.; anteponer  
 Preferable, *adj.* preferible; mas elegible  
 Preferableness, *s.* el ser preferible, *m.*  
 Preferably, *adv.* de un modo preferible  
 Preference, *s.* preferencia; superioridad, *f.*  
 Preference, *s.* promoción, *f.*; empleo, *m.*  
 Preferer, *s.* promovedor, -a; que prefiere, *mf.*  
 Prefigure, *va.* prefigurar, 1.; imaginarse, 1.  
 Prefiguration, *s.* prefiguración, *f.*  
 Prefine, *va.* prefinir, 3.; limitar antes, 1.  
 Prefunction, *s.* prefunción; limitación previa, *f.*  
 Prefix, *va.* prefiar; determinar antes, 1.  
 Prefix, *s.* prefijo, *m.* (partícula, gram.)  
 Prefixion, *s.* limitación anterior, *f.*  
 Preform, *va.* formar anticipadamente, 1.  
 Pregnancy, *s.* preñez; fertilidad; sutileza, *f.*  
 Pregnant, *adj.* preñada; abundante; fértil  
 Pregnantly, *adv.* de un modo copioso  
 Pregustation, *s.* gustadora anticipada, *f.*  
 Prejudge, *va.* juzgar antes de examen, 1.  
 Prejudgment, *s.* juicio sin examen, *m.*  
 Prejudicacy, *s.* prevención; preocupación, *f.*  
 Prejudicate, *va.* juzgar por prevención, 1.  
 Prejudicate, *adj.* juzgado (a) sin examen  
 Prejudicial, *s.* juicio sin examen previo, *m.*  
 Prejudice, *s.* perjuicio; daño, *m.*; prevención,  
 Prejudice, *va.* perjudicar; preocupar, 1.  
 Prejudicial, *adj.* perjudicial; dañoso, -a  
 Prejudicialness, *s.* el ser perjudicial, *m.*  
 Prelacy, *s.* prelacia, *f.*; episcopado, *m.*  
 Prelate, *s.* prelado; obispo, &c., *m.*  
 Prelateship, Prelature, *s.* prelatura; prelacia,  
 Prelatical, *adj.* episcopal; de prelado  
 Prelation, *s.* prelación; preferencia, *f.*  
 Prelibation, *s.* gustadora anticipada, *f.*  
 Preliminary, *s.* & *adj.* preliminar; exordio, *m.*  
 Preliminary, *adv.* para servir de premio  
 Prelude, *s.* preludio; florio; arpegio (mus.)  
 Prelude, *va.* hacer flores, 2.  
 Preludious, *adj.* previo, introductorio, -a  
 Prelusion, *s.* preclusión, *f.*, prefacio; prólogo,  
 Prelusive, -sory, *adj.* proemial; preliminar  
 Premature, *a.* precoz; prematuro; temprano,  
 Prematurely, *adv.* demasiado temprano [po,  
 Prematureness, -ity, *s.* madurez antes de tie  
 Premeditate, *vn.* premeditar; designar, 1.  
 Premeditated, *adj.* concertado (a) de antemán  
 Premeditatedly, *adv.* de un modo premeditado  
 Premeditation, *s.* premeditación, *f.*  
 Pre-erit, *va.* merecer antes, 2.  
 Pre-erits, *s.* pl. primicias, *f.* pl. (fruto primér  
 Premier, *s.* primer ministro, *m.* (del estado)  
 Premier, *adj.* primero, -a; principal  
 Premiership, *s.* oficio del primer ministro, *m.*  
 Premise, *va.* establecer premisas, 2.  
 Premises, *s.* pl. premisas, *f.* pl. (log.) casa, *f.*  
 Premium, *s.* premio; interes; beneficio, *m.*  
 Premium (bottomry), *s.* premio por el riesgo  
 Premonish, *va.* advertir antes, 3. (mar,

Premon'ishment, *s.* admonición anteriór, *f.*  
 Premon'ition, *s.* prevención, *f.*; aviso previo, *m.*  
 Premon'itory, *adj.* preventivo, -a  
 Premon'strate, *va.* mostrar, manifestar ántes, 1.  
 Premon'tion, *s.* premonición; moción anteriór, *f.*  
 Premon'ire', *s.* auto penál, *m.* (tor.); aprieto, 1. *m.*  
 Premon'ition, *s.* objeción anticipada, *f.*  
 Premon'iu, *s.* premonibe, *m.*  
 Premon'uate, *va.* nombrar priméro (a), ántes  
 Prenomina'tion, *s.* el ser nombrado ántes, *m.*  
 Pren'ou, *s.* prenoición; noción previa, *f.*  
 Pren'tice, *s.* aprendiz, -a, *mf.*  
 Pren'ticeship, *s.* aprendizage, *m.*  
 Prenun'ciate, *va.* prenuenciar; pronosticár, 1.  
 Prenuncia'tion, *s.* prenuencio; pronóstico, *m.*  
 Preoc'upancy, *s.* el tomar posesión ántes, *m.*  
 Preoc'upate, *va.* preocupar; tomar posesión ántes,  
 Preoccupa'tion, *s.* preocupación, *f.* [1.  
 Preoc'upy, *va.* preocupar, 1.; prevenir el ánimo,  
 Preom'inate, *va.* pronosticár; presagiar, 1. [3.  
 Preordain', *va.* preordenar, 1. (teol.)  
 Preordina'tion, *s.* preordinación, *f.* (teol.)  
 Prepara'tion, *s.* preparación, *f.*; preparaménto, *m.*  
 Prepara'tive, *adj.* preparativo, dispositivo, -a  
 Prepara'tive, *s.* preparaménto; preparativo, *m.*  
 Prepara'tively, *adv.* con anticipación  
 Prepara'tory, *adj.* preparatório, previo, -a  
 Prepare', *va.* prepararse; disponer; prevenir, 3.  
 Prepare', *vn.* prepararse, 1. *ref.*; disponerse, 2. *ref.*  
 Prepare'dly, *adv.* con preparación anticipada  
 Prepare'dness, *s.* el ser preparado ántes, *m.*  
 Prepa'rer, *s.* aparejador, -a, *mf.*; preparativo, *m.*  
 Prepease', *Prepensed'*, *adj.* premeditado, -a  
 Prepeuse', *va.* deliberar ántes, 1.  
 Prepol'lence, -lency, *s.* predominio, *m.*; eficacia,  
 Prepol'lent, *adj.* predominante; superior [f.  
 Prepon'der, *va.* pr. valeder; exceder, 2.  
 Prepon'derance, -derancy, *s.* preponderancia, *f.*  
 Prepon'derant, *adj.* preponderante; poderoso, -a  
 Prepon'derate, *va.* preponderar, 1.; influir, 3.  
 Prepondera'tion, *s.* superioridad de peso, *f.*  
 Prepose', *va.* anteponer; preponer, 2.; preferir, 3.  
 Preposi'tion, *s.* preposición, *f.* (gram.)  
 Preposi'tor, *s.* decurión de decuriones, *m.* (col.)  
 Preposi'ture, *s.* prepositura, prebostad, *f.*  
 Prepossess', *va.* preocupar; impresionar, 1.  
 Prepossess'ion, *s.* preocupación; prevención, *f.*  
 Prepos'terous, *adj.* prepótero, absurdo, -a  
 Prepos'terously, *adv.* de un modo absurdo; al revés  
 Prepos'terousness, *s.* absurdo; trastórno, *m.*  
 Prepo'tency, *s.* prepotencia; superioridad, *f.*  
 Prepo'tent, *adj.* prepotente; superior, predomi-  
 Prepuce, *s.* prepucio, *m.* [cuante  
 Prerequisite', *va.* requerir ántes, 3.  
 Prerequisi'te, *adj.* necesitado (a) de antemano  
 Prerequisi'te, *s.* requisito de antemano, *m.*  
 Prerog'ative, *s.* prerogativa, *f.*; privilegio, *m.*  
 Prerog'ative, *adj.* privilegiado, -a [m.  
 Pres'age, Presage'ment, *s.* preságo; pronóstico,  
 Presage', *va.* presagiar; pronosticár, 1.; predecir  
 Presage'ful, *adj.* presagioso, presago, -a  
 Presa'ger, *s.* profeta; pronosticador, adivino, -a, *mf.*  
 Pres'byta, *s.* presbitero, *m.* (que ve sólo de lejos)  
 Pres'byter, *s.* presbitero; sacerdote, *m.*  
 Presbyter'ial, *adj.* presbiteral; de presbitero  
 Presbyter'ian, *s.* & *adj.* presbiteriano, -a, *mf.*  
 Presbyter'ianism, *s.* presbiterianismo, *m.*  
 Pres'bytery, *s.* cuépo de ancianos; sacerdocio, *m.*  
 Pres'cience, *s.* presciencia; previsión, *f.*  
 Pres'cient, Pres'cious, *adj.* profético, -a  
 Prescind', *va.* prescindir, 3.; anstrar, 2.; separar,  
 Prescind'ent, *adj.* separante; abstractivo, -a [1.  
 Prescribe', *va.* prescribir, 3.; ordenar; recetar, 1.  
 Prescri'ber, *s.* recetador; director, *m.*

Pres'cript, *s.* nórga; regla, *f.*; órden, *m.*  
 Pres'cript, *adj.* prescrito, ordenado, recetado, -a  
 Prescrip'tible, *adj.* prescriptible  
 Prescrip'tion, *s.* prescripción; receta médica, *f.*  
 Pres'e'nce, *s.* prescencia, *f.*; primer asiento, *m.*  
 Pres'e'nce, *s.* prescencia, figura, *f.*; pórtico; talla, *m.*  
 Pres'e'nce (at court), *s.* salón del palacio, *m.*  
 Pres'e'nce (of mind), *s.* prescencia de ánimo, *f.*  
 Pres'e'nce-chamber, *s.* sala de recibimiento, *f.*  
 Presen'sion, *s.* presentiménto, *m.*  
 Pres'ent, *adj.* presente; actual; pronto, atento, -a  
 Pres'ent, *s.* presente; don; regalo; mandato, *m.*  
 Pres'ent (at), *adv.* ahora; al presente  
 Pres'ents (by these), por las presentes  
 Pres'ent, *va.* presentar; dar, 1.; ofrecer; exponer  
 Present'able, *adj.* capaz de ser presentado, -a  
 Present'a'neous, *adj.* pronto, inmediato, -a; eficaz  
 Presenta'tion, *s.* presentación; exhibición, *f.*  
 Present'a'tive, *adj.* capaz de presentación  
 Presentee', *s.* presentado, *m.* (para un beneficio)  
 Present'er, *s.* presentador, -a, *mf.*  
 Present'ial, *adj.* presencial; actual  
 Present'iality, *s.* prescencia actual, *f.*  
 Present'ially, *adv.* en prescencia actual  
 Present'iate, *va.* hacer presente, 2.  
 Present'im'ent, *s.* presentiménto, *m.*  
 Present'ly, *adv.* al presente; luego; al punto  
 Present'm'ent, *s.* presentación; denunciação, *f.*  
 Pres'entness, *s.* prescencia de ánimo, *f.*  
 Preserva'tion, *s.* preservación, *f.*  
 Preser'vative, *s.* & *adj.* preservativo; antídoto, *m.*  
 Preserve', *va.* preservar; guardar; conitar, 1.  
 Preserve', *s.* conserva; conitura, *f.*  
 Preserver', *s.* preservador, conservador, -a, *mf.*  
 Preside', *va.* presidir; dirigir, 3.; gobernar, 1.  
 Presi'dency, *s.* presidencia; superintendencia, *f.*  
 Presi'dent, *s.* presidente; prefecto; director, *m.*  
 Presi'dentship, *s.* oficio de presidente, *m.*  
 Presi'dial, -iary, *adj.* teniendo el presidio  
 Press, *va.* apresurar; apretar, obligar; acosar, 1.  
 Press, *va.* urgir; invadir, 3.; apresurarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Press'cloth, *va.* prensar paño, 1.  
 Press'down, *va.* oprimir, 3.; apretar; estruxar, 1.  
 Press (troops), *va.* enganchar, 1.; hacer levaa, 2.  
 Press a beneit upon, *va.* hacer un favor á pesar,  
 Press (hot-), prensar con planchas cálidas, 1. [2.  
 Press, *s.* prensa; imprenta; turba; leva, *f.*; arma-  
 Press (cloth), *s.* prensa de paños, *f.* [rio, *m.*  
 Press'bed, *s.* cama encajonada, *f.*  
 Pres'ser, *s.* aprensador, *m.* (que aprensaa paños)  
 Press'gang, *s.* cuadrilla de engancharoóres, *f.*  
 Pres'sing, *adj.* urgente; fuerte; importúno, -a  
 Pres'sing-boards, *s.* pl. cártones lustróos, *m. pl.*  
 Pres'sing-iron, *s.* plancha, *f.* (para prensar)  
 Pres'singly, *adv.* de un modo urgente  
 Pres'singness, *s.* urgencia, *f.*; apresuraménto, *m.*  
 Pres'sion, *s.* presión; compresión, *f.*  
 Press'man, *s.* prensista; engancharoór, *m.*  
 Press'money, *s.* dinero de engancharoóres, *m.*  
 Press'ure, *s.* presión; opresión; gravitación, *f.*  
 Presta'tion, *s.* préstamo, *m.*; prestación, *f.*  
 Pres'ter, *s.* preter; metéoro igneo, *m.* [m.  
 Pres'terjohn, *s.* prete Juan; emperador de Abissina,  
 Prestig'ation, Prestig'ation, *s.* prestigio, *m.*  
 Prest'iges, *s. pl.* prestigios, *m. pl.*; ilusiones, *f. pl.*  
 Prest'igious, *adj.* prestigioso, ilusivo, -a  
 Pres'timony, *s.* prestimónio, *m.*; prebenda, *f.*  
 Pres'tmen, *s.* pl. marineros engancharoóres, *m. pl.*  
 Pres'to, *adv.* presto; al instante; luego  
 Pres'trail, *s.* todas las veias que puede el návio, *f.*  
 Presum'able, *adj.* presumible; conjeturable [pl.  
 Presum'ably, *adv.* sin exámen; por presunción  
 Presume', *va.* presumir, 3.; suponer, 2.; afirmar, 1  
 Presume', *vn.* atreverse á hacer sin derecho, 2. *ref.*

Presume' on, *vn.* contar con, 1.; imaginarse, 1. r.  
 Presume' upon, *vn.* tener demasiada confianza en.  
 Presu'mer, *s.* presumido, -a; arrogado, *mf.* [2].  
 Presump'tion, *s.* presunción; arrogancia, *f.*  
 Presump'tive, *adj.* presuntivo, supuesto, -a  
 Presump'tuous, *adj.* presuntuoso, -a; arrogante  
 Presump'tuously, *adj.* con arrogancia, altívez  
 Presump'tuousness, *s.* demasiado concepto, *m.*  
 Presuppo'sal, *va.* presuposición, *f.*; presupuesto  
 Presuppose', *va.* presuponer, 2.; conjeturar, 1.  
 Presupposition, *s.* supuesto anticipado, *m.*  
 Presurmise', *s.* conjetura anticipada, *f.* [sión, *f.*  
 Pretext', *s.* pretexto, *m.*; razón falsa, preten-  
 Pretend', *va.* aparentar; solicitar, 1.; pretender, 2.  
 Pretend', *vn.* afectar; aspirar a lograr, 1.  
 Pretend'er, *s.* pretendiente; pretensor, *m.*  
 Pretend'ingly, *adv.* de un modo presuntuoso  
 Pretension, *s.* pretensión, *f.*; motivo simulado, *m.*  
 Pre'ter (partícula Latina), fuérde; sobre  
 Pre'terite, *adj.* preterito pasado, -a  
 Preterimperfect, *adj.* preterito imperfecto, -a  
 Preterition, Pre'teritness, *s.* preterición, *f.*  
 Preteritapsed', *adj.* pasado, ido, preterito, -a  
 Preterit'gal, *adj.* ilegale; no conforme a la ley  
 Pretermission, *s.* pretermisión; omisión, *f.*  
 Pretermitt', *va.* pretermittir; omitir, 3.; olvidar, 1.  
 Preternatural, *adj.* preternatural  
 Preternaturally, *adv.* de un modo preternatural  
 Preternaturalness, *s.* el ser preternatural, *m.*  
 Preterperfect, *adj.* preterito perfecto  
 Preterplu'perfect, *adj.* plusquamperfecto  
 Pretext', *s.* pretexto; socolor; motivo simulado, *m.*  
 Pretor, *s.* pretor, *m.* (magistrado Romano)  
 Pret'ily, *adv.* de un modo agradable; lindamente  
 Pret'iness, *s.* lindeza; elegancia; gentileza, *f.*  
 Pret'ly, *adj.* lindo, hermoso, bello, mediano, -a  
 Pret'ly while (a), *adv.* un bu'n rato  
 Pret'ly, *adv.* algo; algún tanto; un poco  
 Pret'ly well, *adv.* bastante bien; medianamente  
 Pret'ly near, *adv.* a poca diferencia; poco mas ó  
 Pret'y'ity, *va.* preñugar, 1. [menós  
 Prevail', *vn.* prevalecer, 2.; influir; persuadir, 3.  
 Prevail' against, *va.* dominar; supeditar, 1.  
 Prevail' on, upon, *va.* persuadir; inducir, 3.  
 Prevail' on, upon, *ser superior*; tener mas fuerza  
 Prevail'ing, *adj.* predominante; eficaz  
 Prevalment, *s.* superioridad; fuerza; pre-  
 Prev'aluence, -ency, *f.* ponderancia; eficacia, *f.*  
 Prev'alent, *adj.* dominante; victorioso, -a  
 Prev'alently, *adv.* con fuerza; eficazmente  
 Prevaricate, *van.* prevaricar; sutilizar, 1.  
 Prevarication, *s.* prevaricación; evasión, *f.*  
 Prevaricator, *s.* prevaricador, trasgresor, -a, *mf.*  
 Preveue', *va.* prevenir; impedir, 3.; precaver, 2.  
 Prevent'ient, *adj.* preventivo; preventivo, -a  
 Prevent', *va.* estorbar; anticipar, 1.; preceder, 2.  
 Prevent', *vn.* venir antes de tiempo, 3.  
 Prevent'able, *adj.* capaz de ser impedido, -a  
 Prevent'er, *s.* estorbador; adelantador, -a, *mf.*  
 Prevent'er-brace, *s.* contrabrazo, *f.* (naut.)  
 Prevent'er-backstays, *s.* p. contrabrazales, *m. p.*  
 Prevent'er-sheets, *s.* pl. contra-escotas, *f. pl.*  
 Prevent'er-shrouds, *s.* pl. contra-obenques, *m. pl.*  
 Prevent'er-hits, *s.* pl. contra-amantillos, *m. pl.*  
 Prevent'er-tacks, *s.* pl. contra-amuras, *f. pl.*  
 Prevention, *s.* prevención; anticipación, *f.*  
 Preventional, *adj.* preventivamente; impediendo  
 Preventive, *s.* antidoto; preservativo, *m.*  
 Preventive, *adj.* preventivo; preservativo, -a  
 Preventive service, *s.* resguardo militar, *m.*  
 Preventively, *adv.* de un modo preventivo  
 Prev'ious, *adj.* previo; anticipado, -a; anterior  
 Prev'iously, *adv.* con anticipación; de antemano  
 Prev'iousness, *s.* anterioridad; precedencia, *f.*

Previ'sion, *s.* previsión; presciencia, *f.*  
 Prey, *s.* rapia; presa, *f.*; pillaje; botín; despójo,  
 Prey (bird of), *s.* animal carnívoro, *m.* [m.  
 Prey (nest of), *s.* áve de rapia, *f.* [1].  
 Prey, *vn.* devorar; rapiñar; pillar; pesár; agobiar,  
 Prey'er, *s.* pillador; robador; devorador, -a, *mf.*  
 Priapism, *s.* priapismo, *m.* (enfermedad)  
 Price, *s.* precio; valor; premio; galardón, *m.*  
 Price *va.* pagar; valuar; estimar; fixar el precio,  
 Price (market), *s.* precio corriente, *m.* [1].  
 Price (ceiling), *s.* precio de venta á menudeo, *m.*  
 Price (set), *s.* precio fixo, *m.*  
 Price (trade), *s.* precio con rebaja, *m.*  
 Price-current, *s.* lista de los precios corrientes, *f.*  
 Price-catalogue, *s.* catálogo con precios, *m.*  
 Prick, *va.* punzar; apuntar, aguzar; acedar, 1.  
 Prick, *vn.* compusar la carta de marear, 1. (na.)  
 Prick, *vn.* ataviarse; adornarse, 1. ref.  
 Prick on, *va.* aguijonear; avivar; estimular, 1.  
 Prick the sails, *va.* recoser las velas, 2. (naut.)  
 Prick up, *va.* enderezar, 1.; poner derecho, -a, 2.  
 Prick up one's ears, aguzar las orejas; amasar, 1.  
 Prick, *s.* punzón, *m.* puntura; punzada; pista, *f.*  
 Prick's remordimiento de conciencia, *m.*  
 Prick'eared, *adj.* amasgado, vivo, despierto, -a  
 Prick'er, *s.* punzón; punzador; gimete, *m.*  
 Prick'et, *s.* gano de un año cumplido, *m.*  
 Prick'ing, *s.* punzada, *f.*; dolor agudo y súbito, *m.*  
 Prick'le, *s.* espina, púa, *f.*; pincho, *m.*  
 Prick'liness, *s.* abundancia de puas, espinas, *f.*  
 Prick'louse, *s.* picapijos, *m.* (sastre reinondon)  
 Prick'ly, *adj.* lleno de puas; espinoso, -a  
 Prick'punch, *s.* punzón de acero, *m.*  
 Prick'wood, *s.* bonetero, *m.* (árbol mediano)  
 Pride, *s.* orgullo, *m.*; altivez; ostentación, *f.*  
 Pride, *va.* ensoberbecerse, 2. ref.; picarse, 1. ref.  
 Pride in doing good, preciarse de hacer bien, 1. r.  
 Pri'er, *s.* escudriñador; averiguador, -a, *mf.*  
 Priest, *s.* sacerdote; presbitero; clérigo, *m.*  
 Priest'craft, *s.* supercheria de los sacerdotes, *f.*  
 Priest'ess, *s.* sacerdotisa, *f.*  
 Priest'hood, *s.* clerecia, *f.*; cléro; sacerdocio, *m.*  
 Priest'liness, *s.* porte de sacerdote, *m.*  
 Priest'ly, *adj.* sacerdotil; de sacerdote  
 Priest'ridden, *adj.* dirigido [a] por sacerdotes  
 Priest's garments, *s.* p. vestidos sacerdotales, *m.*  
 Priest's office, *s.* función de sacerdote, *f.*  
 Prig, *va.* hurtar; ratear; regatear, 1.  
 Prig, *s.* pisaverte, mozojo presumido, 1. *m.*  
 Prig'ish, *adj.* algo presumido y afectado, -a  
 Pril, *s.* rómbo; rotaballo, *m.* (pecado)  
 Prim, *adj.* peripuesto, afectado, preciso, -a  
 Prima, *va.* ataviar, 1.; hacer caratuñas, 2.  
 Prim'acy, *s.* primacia; dignidad de primado, *f.*  
 Prim'age, *s.* capa y sombrero, *fm.* (naut.)  
 Prim'arily, *adv.* primariamente; sobre todo  
 Prim'ariness, *s.* primacia; prioridad, *f.*  
 Prim'ary, *adj.* primario, primero, -a; original  
 Prim'ate, *s.* primado, *m.* (el primero eclesiástico)  
 Prim'ateship, *s.* dignidad de primado, *f.*  
 Prime, *s.* madrugada; primavera; flor; prima, *f.*  
 Prime, *adj.* excelente; primo, temprano, -a  
 Prime cost (at), *adv.* al precio de pie de fábrica  
 Prime, *va.* cebar 1.; poner pólvora, 2.; imprimir, 1.  
 Prime'ly, *adv.* primeramente; excelentemente  
 Prime'ness, *s.* primacia; excelencia, *f.*  
 Prim'er, *s.* cartilla, *f.* (para niños); letra, *f.*  
 Prim'eval, -evous, *adj.* original, primitivo, -a  
 Primig'e'nal, *adj.* primigenio, -a; original  
 Prim'ing-horn, *s.* polvorin, *m.* (frasco para el rébe)  
 Prim'ing, *adj.* á las, de las primicias  
 Prim'itive, *adj.* primitivo, antiguo, -a; original  
 Prim'itively, *adv.* al principio; originalmente  
 Prim'itiveness, *s.* estado primitivo, *m.*

Prim'ing, *s.* el ataviar; el hacer carócas, *m.*  
 Prim'ness, *s.* gravedad afectada; precisión, *f.*  
 Primog'e'nial, *adj.* primogénito, primigenio, -a  
 Primog'e'nialness, *s.* estado primario, *m.*  
 Primog'e'niture, *s.* primogénitura, *f.*  
 Primor'dial, *s.* primer principio; origen, *m.*  
 Primor'dial, Primor'diate, *adj.* primordial  
 Prin'print, *s.* siheña, *f.* (arbueto)  
 Prin'rose, *s.* siheña; primavera, *f.* (planta)  
 Pri'mum mo'bile, *s.* primer móvil, *m.* [*m.*]  
 Prince, *s.* príncipe; soberano; hijo de monarca,  
 Prince (petty), *s.* príncipillo; príncipote, *m.*  
 Prince's metal, *s.* metal príncipe, *m.*  
 Prince, *vn.* mandar como príncipe, *l.*  
 Prince'dom, *s.* principado, *m.*; soberanía, *f.*  
 Prince'like, *adj.* digno (a) de un príncipe  
 Prin'ce'liness, *s.* dignidad de príncipe, *f.*  
 Prin'ce'ly, *adv.* real; augústo, generoso, -a  
 Prin'ce'ly, *adv.* de un modo real, augústo  
 Prin'ces-feather, *s.* amaranto, *m.* (planta)  
 Prin'cess, *s.* princesa, *f.*  
 Prin'cipal, *s.* principal, jefe; gobernador, *m.*  
 Prin'cipal, *adj.* principal; esencial; capital  
 Prin'cipality, *s.* principado, *m.*; superioridad, *f.*  
 Prin'cipally, *adv.* sobre todo; en primer lugar  
 Prin'cipalness, *s.* ser el todo; el ser principal  
 Prin'ciple, *s.* pl. principios; elementos, *m.* pl.  
 Prin'ciple, *s.* análisis en principios, *f.*  
 Prin'ciple, *s.* principio; fundamento; origen, *m.*  
 Prin'ciple, *vn.* infundir principios en, *3.*  
 Prin'cox, *s.* joven presumido, forúado, *m.*  
 Priuk, *vn.* adornarse; bermosearse, *l.* ref.  
 Print, *vn.* imprimir, *3.*; estampar; publicar, *l.*  
 Print, *s.* impresión; estampa; pláncna, *f.*  
 Print (in), *adv.* con exactitud; con formalidad  
 Print'er, *s.* impresor; estampador, *m.*  
 Print'ing, *s.* el imprimir, *m.*; imprenta, *f.*  
 Print'ing-office, *s.* imprenta, *f.*  
 Print'ing-types, *s.* pl. letras de molde, *f.* pl.  
 Print'less, *adj.* falto (a) de impresión de huella  
 Print'seller, *s.* estampero; mercader de estampas,  
 Prior, *adj.* antecedente; precedente [*m.*]  
 Prior, *s.* prior, *m.* (prelado de orden religiosa)  
 Priorate, *s.* priorato, *m.* (dignidad de prior)  
 Prior'cess, *s.* priora, *f.* (superiora de convento)  
 Prior'ity, *s.* prioridad; anterioridad, *f.*  
 Prior'ity of debt, *s.* prelación de acreedores, *f.*  
 Prior'ship, *s.* priorazgo, priorato, *m.*  
 Priory, *s.* priorato, *m.* (convento)  
 Pr'sage, *s.* derecho del fisco en pr'sas, *m.*  
 Prism, *s.* prisma, *m.* (vidrio triangular)  
 Prismatic, Prismatical, *adj.* prismático, -a  
 Prismatically, *adv.* en forma de prisma  
 Prismoid, *s.* sólido en forma de prisma  
 Priso'n, *s.* prisión; cárcel, *f.*; encierro, *m.*  
 Priso'n (keeper of a), *s.* alcaide de cárcel, *m.*  
 Priso'n, *vn.* aprisionar; encareciar; encerrar, *l.*  
 Priso'n-bars, Priso'n-base, *s.* juego rural, *m.*  
 Priso'n-dues, Priso'n-fees, *s.* carcelaje, *m.*  
 Priso'ner, *s.* preso; prisionero, -a, *m.*  
 Priso'n-garment, *s.* vestido de cárcel, *m.*  
 Priso'n-house, *s.* casa para poner presos, *f.*  
 Priso'nment, *s.* reclusión, *f.*; encierro, *m.*  
 Priso'nwall, *s.* pared de cárcel, *f.*  
 Priso'n, *adj.* pristino, primero, -a, original  
 Prith'e (abrev. para, l pray thee), *te rogó*  
 Privity, *s.* retiro, *m.*; soledad, familiaridad, *f.*  
 Privity, *s.* amigo íntimo; confidente, *m.*  
 Private, *adj.* secreto, sólo, privado, -a; familiar  
 Private conversation, *s.* cara á cara, *f.*  
 Private stairs, *s.* escalera secreta, *f.*  
 Private, *s.* soldado raso, *m.*  
 Private (in), *adv.* en secreto; en particular  
 Privateer', *s.* corsario; armador, *m.*

Privateer', *vn.* armár en corso, *l.*  
 Privateer'ing (to go), *vn.* andar á corso, *l.*  
 Privately, *adv.* en secreto; en particular  
 Privateness, *s.* secreto; retiro; estado privado, *m.*  
 Privation, *s.* privación; falta; exoneración, *f.*  
 Priv'ative, *adj.* privativo, -a; negación, *f.*  
 Priv'atively, *adv.* de un modo negativo  
 Priv'ativeness, *s.* falta, necesidad; ausencia, *f.*  
 Priv'et, *s.* siheña, *f.* (arbueto)  
 Priv'ilege, *s.* privilegio, *m.*; inmunidad, *f.*  
 Priv'ilege, *vn.* privilegiar; exentár, *l.*  
 Priv'ily, *adv.* de oculto; secretamente  
 Priv'ity, *s.* consentimiento; secreto, *m.*  
 Priv'y, *s.* privada; letrina; secreta, *f.*  
 Priv'y, *adj.* privado, -a; confidente; cómplice  
 Priv'y council, *s.* consejo privado, *m.*  
 Prize, *s.* premio, *m.*; buque apresado, *m.* (naut.)  
 Prize (to carry the), *ganar el premio, l.*  
 Prize, *vt.* apreciar; valorar; alzapimar, *l.*  
 Prize'fighter, *s.* gladiador; pugil; pugilista, *m.*  
 Prizer, *s.* tasador; apreciador, *m.*  
 Pro, *s.* pro, *m.* Pro, búpce en pro; en favor  
 Pro nor con (neither), *ni en pro ni en contra*  
 Prob'ablist, *s.* probabilista, *m.*  
 Prob'ability, *s.* probabilidad; verisimilitud, *f.*  
 Prob'able, *adj.* probable; verosímil  
 Prob'ably, *adv.* según todas las apariencias  
 Prob'ate, *s.* justificación de testamento, *f.*  
 Prob'ation, *s.* prueba; evidencia; probación, *f.*  
 Prob'ational, Prob'ationary, *adj.* probatorio, -a  
 Prob'ationer, *s.* novicio; principiante, *m.*  
 Prob'ationership, *s.* noviciado, *m.*  
 Prob'ator, *s.* examinador, acusador, *m.* (for.)  
 Prob'atory, *adj.* para probar, probativo, -a  
 Prob'atum est, *s.* remedio infalible, *m.*  
 Probe, *s.* tenta, *f.* (instrumento quirúrgico)  
 Probe, *vn.* tentar, *l.* (herida, cirugía)  
 Probe'scissors, *s.* p. tixeritas, *f.* p. (de cirujano)  
 Pro'bit'y, *s.* probidad; honestidad; veracidad, *f.*  
 Problem, *s.* problema, *f.* (questión dudosa)  
 Problematical, *adj.* problemático, dudoso, -a  
 Problematically, *adv.* de un modo problemático  
 Problem'atize, *vn.* proponer problemas, *2.*  
 Probos'cis, *s.* proboscide, *m.* (trompa del elefante)  
 Proc'acious, *adj.* procax; petulante; atrevido, -a  
 Proc'acity, *s.* procacidad; petulancia, *f.*  
 Proc'atart'ic, *adj.* procartático, -a  
 Proc'at'axis, *s.* causa primitiva de enfermedad, *f.*  
 Proc'edure, *s.* proceder; procedimiento, *m.*  
 Proceed, *v.* proceder, *2.*; provenir; proseguir, *3.*  
 Proceed'er, *s.* adelantador; que hace progresos,  
 Proceed'ing, *s.* procedimiento; proceso, *m.* [*m.*]  
 Proceed's, *s.* pl. producto; rédito, *m.*; renta, *f.*  
 Procel'lous, *adj.* proceloso, tempestuoso, -a  
 Procep'tion, *s.* preocupación; anticipación, *f.*  
 Procer'ity, *s.* proceridad; altura; eminencia, *f.*  
 Pro'cess, *s.* proceso; progreso, *m.*; sucesión, *f.*  
 Pro'cess of time, *s.* trascurso del tiempo, *m.*  
 Pro'cess of time (in), *adv.* con el tiempo  
 Pro'cess'ion, *s.* procesión, *f.*  
 Pro'cess'ion, *vn.* andar en procesión, *l.*  
 Pro'cess'ional, -sionary, *adj.* procesional  
 Pro'chronism, *s.* error de cronología, *m.*  
 Pro'vidence, *s.* providencia, *f.* (med.)  
 Proci'uous, *adj.* cavendo debajo  
 Pro'cinct, *s.* prociuto; preparativo; completo, *m.*  
 Proclaim', *v.* proclamar; promulgar; publicar, *l.*  
 Proclaim'er, *s.* promulgador; divulgador, -a, *m.*  
 Proclaim'ation, *s.* proclamación, *f.*; decreto, *m.*  
 Procliv'ity, *s.* proclividad; propensión, *f.*  
 Procliv'ous, *adj.* proclive; inclinado, propenso, -a  
 Procon'sul, *s.* proconsul; magistrado Romano, *m.*  
 Procon'sulship, *s.* proconsulado, *m.*  
 Procras'tinate, *n.* diferir, *3.*; dilatar; retardar, *l.*

Procrastina'tion, *s.* dilación; tarnaúza, *f.*  
 Procrastina'tor, *s.* pelmaço; taradór, -a, *mf.*  
 Pro'creant, *adj.* procreante; productivo, -a  
 Pro'creante, *va.* procrear; engendrar, *l.*  
 Procrea'tion, *s.* procreación; producción, *f.*  
 Pro'creative, *adj.* generativo; productivo, -a  
 Pro'creativeness, *s.* poder de procrear, *m.*  
 Pro'creator, *s.* engendradór; procreador, -a, *mf.*  
 Proc'or, *s.* procuradór; juez escolástico, *m.*  
 Proc'or'ial, *adj.* judicial; magisterial  
 Proc'orship, *s.* procuraduría; procuración, *f.*  
 Procum'ent, *adj.* postrado; inclinado, -a  
 Procur'able, *adj.* asequible; adquirible  
 Proc'urac'y, *s.* administración; negociación, *f.*  
 Procura'tion, *s.* procuración, *f.*; estipendio, *m.*  
 Procura'tor, *s.* procuradór; agente; factor, *m.*  
 Procurator'ial, *adj.* hecho (s); por procurador  
 Proc'uratory, *s.* poder legal de procuradór, *m.*  
 Proc'uratory, *adj.* tocante á la procuración [1]  
 Procure', *v.* obtener, 2.; procurar; alcahuetar, *l.*  
 Procurement, *s.* el procurar, *m.*; agencia, *f.*  
 Procur'er, *s.* procuradór; alcahuete, *m.*  
 Procur'ess, *s.* procuradora; alcahueta, *f.*  
 Prod'igal, *s.* disipadór; gastadór, -a, *mf.*  
 Prod'igal, *adj.* prodigo, maniróto, profuso, -a  
 Prod'igality, *s.* prodigalidad; profusión, *f.*  
 Prod'igally, *adv.* de un modo profuso  
 Prod'igious, *adj.* prodigioso, extraordinario, -a  
 Prod'igiously, *adv.* prodigosamente  
 Prod'igiousness, *s.* prodigiosidad, *f.*  
 Prod'igy, *s.* prodigio; portento, monstruo, *m.*  
 Prod'ition, *s.* prodición; traición; alevosía, *f.*  
 Proditor'ious, *adj.* traídór; pérfido, alevoso, -a  
 Prod'rome, *s.* precursor; anuncio; presagio, *m.*  
 Produce', *va.* producir, 3.; criar; presentar, *l.*  
 Produ'ce, *s.* producto; provecho; impórt, *m.*  
 Produ'cent, *s.* productor; mostradór, -a, *mf.*  
 Produ'cer, *s.* productidór, -a; generante, *mf.*  
 Produ'cible, *adj.* producible; mostrable  
 Produ'cibleness, *s.* producibilidad, *f.*  
 Produ'ct, *s.* producto, *m.*; producción; obra, *f.*  
 Produ'ctible, *adj.* capaz de ser producido, -a  
 Produ'ction, *s.* producción; composición, *f.*  
 Produ'ctive, *adj.* productivo, -a; fértil; eficaz  
 Produ'ctiveness, *s.* el ser productivo, *m.*  
 Proe'g'mena, *s.* causa predisponente, *f.* (de en-  
 Pro'em, *s.* promio; prefacio, *m.* [fermedad])  
 Proe'mial, *adj.* proenial; introductorio, -a  
 Profana'tion, *s.* profanación; impiedad, *f.*  
 Profane', *adj.* profano; impio, irreligioso, -a  
 Profane', *va.* profanar; violar; contuminar, *l.*  
 Profane'ly, *adv.* de un modo profano  
 Profane'ness, *s.* profanamiento, *m.*; irreligión, *f.*  
 Profane'r, *s.* profanadór; violadór, -a, *mf.*  
 Profec'tion, *s.* adelantamiento; progreso, *m.*  
 Profess', *van.* profesar; declarar, *l.*; exercer, 2.  
 Profess'ed foe, *s.* enemigo (a) declarado, -a, *mf.*  
 Profess'edly, *adv.* declaradamente  
 Profes'sion, *s.* profesión; protesta'ción, *f.*  
 Profes'sional, *adj.* tocante a la profesión  
 Profes'sor, *s.* profesór; catedrático; partidario, *m.*  
 Profes'sorship, *s.* oficio de profesór, *m.*  
 Profest', *adj.* profeso, -a (monge; monja)  
 Prof'fer, *va.* proponer; ofrecer, 2.; tentar, *l.*  
 Prof'fer, *s.* propuesta; oferta; tentativa, *f.*  
 Prof'ferer, *s.* proponentdór; ofrecidór, -a, *mf.*  
 Prof'ficiency, -ciency, *s.* aprovechamiento, *m.*  
 Prof'ficient, *s.* proficiente; aprovechado, -a, *mf.*  
 Prof'fuous, *adj.* profiuco, ventajoso, -a; útil  
 Prof'ile', *s.* perfil; contorno; recorte, *m.*  
 Prof'ile', *va.* retratar; pintar de perfil, *l.*  
 Prof'it, *va.* aprovechar; ganar; adelantár, *l.*  
 Prof'it, *n.* sacar provecho, *l.*; hacer progresos, 2.  
 Prof'it, *s.* provecho, *m.*; ganancia, *f.*

Prof'itable, *adj.* provechoso, ventajoso, -a; útil  
 Prof'itableness, *s.* beneficio; lucro, *m.*  
 Prof'itably, *adv.* con ventaja; utilmente  
 Prof'itless, *adj.* fálto (a) de provecho; inútil  
 Prof'ligacy, *s.* libertinage, *m.*; disolución, *f.*  
 Prof'ligate, *adj.* libertino, abandonado, -a  
 Prof'ligate, *s.* hombre disipado, disóluto, *m.*  
 Prof'ligately, *adv.* de un modo disóluto  
 Prof'ligateness, *s.* disolución, *f.*; abandono, *m.*  
 Prof'luence, *s.* progreso; trascurso, *m.*  
 Prof'luent, *adj.* fluente; corriente; fluido, -a  
 Produ'vium, *s.* flujo, *m.*; evacuación líquida, *f.*  
 Pro forma (Lat.), fingido, simulado, falso, -a  
 Profound', *adj.* profundo, hondo, abstruso  
 Profound', *s.* profundo; mar; abismo, *m.*  
 Profound', *va.* profundizar; penetrar, *l.*  
 Profound'ly, *adv.* profundamente  
 Profound'ness, *s.* profundidád; penetración, *f.*  
 Profound'ty, *s.* hondura; grandeza de ciencia, *f.*  
 Profuse', *adj.* profuso, prodigo, excesivo, -a  
 Profuse'ly, *adv.* de un modo profuso, prodigo  
 Profuse'ness, *s.* profusión; exuberancia; pr  
 Profu'sion, } digalidad; abundancia, *f.* [f.  
 Prog, *s.* comestibles; viveres, *m. pl.*; vitualls  
 Prog, *vn.* robár; hurtar comestibles, *l.*  
 Progenera'tion, *s.* generación; propagación, *f.*  
 Progenitor, *s.* progenitor; abuelo; antecesor, 1  
 Pro'geny, *s.* proge'nie; progenitura; casta, *f.*  
 Prognosis, *s.* juicio sintomático, *m.* (de enfer  
 Prognos'tic, *s.* pronóstico, *m.*; *adj.* pronóstico  
 Prognos'ticable, *adj.* pronosticable; conjeturab  
 Prognos'ticate, *va.* pronosticar; presagiar, *l.*  
 Prognos'tica'tion, *s.* pronosticación, *f.* [n  
 Prognos'tica'tor, *s.* pronosticadór; adivinadór,  
 Program'ma, Program'me, *s.* programa, *m.*  
 Prog'ress, *s.* progreso; aprovechamiento, *m.*  
 Progress', *vn.* hacer progresos, 2.; adelantar, 1  
 Progress'ion, *s.* progresión; adelantamiento, *n*  
 Progress'ional, Progres'sive, *adj.* progresivo,  
 Progres'sively, *adv.* de grado en grado  
 Progres'siveness, *s.* el adelantar; progreso, *m.*  
 Prohib'it, *va.* prohibir; impedir, 3.; vedar, *l.*  
 Prohib'iter, *s.* impedidór; estorbador, -a, *mf.*  
 Prohib'ition, *s.* prohibición; interdicción, *f.*  
 Prohib'itory, -tive, *adj.* prohibitorio, prohibiti  
 Project, *s.* proyecto; intento; plan, *m.* [n  
 Project', *va.* proyectar; idear; delinear, *l.*  
 Project', *va.* sobresalir, 3.; formar proyectura,  
 Project'er, Project'or, *s.* proyectista; trazador,  
 Project'ile, *s.* proyectil, *m.* (cuerpo en mo'ción)  
 Project'ile, *adj.* impelido (a) en movimiento  
 Project'ion, *s.* proyección; delineación, *f.*  
 Project'ure, *s.* proyectura; ariméz, *f.*; saledizo,  
 Prolab'ia, *s.* prolábios, *m. pl.*; labios salientes  
 Prolapse', *vn.* caerse hacia adelante, 2. *ref.*  
 Prolap'sion, Prolap'sus, *s.* prolapso, *m.* (med.)  
 Prolate', *va.* pronunciar; articular, *l.*  
 Prolate', *adj.* chato (a) por los pólos  
 Prola'tion, *s.* pronuncia'ción; diación, *f.* [n  
 Prolegomena, *s.* prolegómeno; discurso prev  
 Prolep'tic, -tical, *adj.* previo, -a, antecedente  
 Prolep'tically, *adv.* por vía de anticipación  
 Proles', *s.* próle; proge'nie; descendencia, *f.*  
 Prolet'neous, *adj.* teniendo mucha próle  
 Proleta'rious, *adj.* proletario, bajo, -a, vulgar  
 Proli'ferous, *adj.* prolífero, -a (plantas)  
 Proli'fic, -ical, *adj.* prolífico, fecundo, -a; fértil  
 Proli'fically, *adv.* con abundancia, fertilidád  
 Proli'fica'tion, *s.* generación, *f.* (de hijos)  
 Proli'finess, *s.* fertilidád; fecundidad, *f.*  
 Prolix', *adj.* prolixo, dísuto, entadoso, -a  
 Prolix'ity, Prolix'ness, *s.* prolixidád; difusión,  
 Prolix'ly, *adv.* de un modo prolixo  
 Proloc'utor, *s.* oradór público; presidente, *m.*



- Prosecution, *s.* prosecución, *f.*; seguimiento, *m.*  
 Prosecutor, *s.* que prosigue; acusador, -a, *mf.*  
 Proselyte, *s.* prosélito; converso, *m.*  
 Proselyte, *vn.* convertir, 3.; hacer prosélito, 2.  
 Prosemination, *s.* propagación por simiente, *f.*  
 Proser, *s.* prosista; charladó; charlatan, *m.*  
 Prostr'ing, *s.* chárla; plática sin sustancia, *f.*  
 Proso'dian, *s.* que está versado en la prosodia, *m.*  
 Proso'dy, *s.* prosodia; medida de sílabas, *f.*  
 Protopop'ea, *s.* el personificar, *m.* (ret.)  
 Pros'pect, *va.* prevér, 2.; mirár adelante, 1.  
 Pros'pect, *s.* perspectiva; previsión; esperanza, *f.*  
 Prospective, *adj.* mirado de lejos, provído, -a  
 Prospective, *s.* prospecto, *m.* (anuncio de obra)  
 Pros'per, *van.* prosperár; medrá; afortunár, 1.  
 Prosper'ity, *s.* prosperidad; fortuna, *f.*; suceso, *m.*  
 Prosperous, *adj.* próspero, afortunado, dichoso, -a  
 Prosperously, *adv.* con suceso; prosperamente  
 Prosperousness, *s.* el tener suceso, *m.*; dicha, *f.*  
 Prospici'ence, *s.* previsión; presciencia, *f.*  
 Prostapher'esis, *s.* prostaféresi, *f.* (astr.)  
 Prost'ate, *s.* prostáta, *f.* (glándula, anat.)  
 Proster'nation, *s.* proster'nación; depresión, *f.*  
 Prost'ethis, *s.* parte artificial, *f.* (puesta al cuerpo)  
 Prost'itute, *va.* prostituir, 3.; exponer al vicio, 2.  
 Prost'itute, *s.* prostituta; mugó pública, *f.*  
 Prost'itute, *adj.* prostituto, prostituido, -a; venal  
 Prostit'ution, *s.* prostitución, *f.*; el prostituirse, *m.*  
 Prost'rate, *adj.* prosternado, postrado, -a  
 Prost'rate, *va.* postrar; humillar; postrarse, 1. r.  
 Prost'ration, *s.* postración, *f.*; abatimiento, *m.*  
 Prost'yle, *s.* protilo, *m.* (arg.)  
 Prot'asis, *s.* protásis; maxima; proposición, *f.*  
 Protat'ic, *adj.* protático, introductorio, -a  
 Protec't, protegér; favorecér; defendér, 2.  
 Protec'tion, *s.* protección; defénsa, *f.*; asilo, *m.*  
 Protec'tor, *s.* protector; defénsor; regente, *m.*  
 Protec'torate, -torship, *s.* protectoría, *f.*  
 Protec'tress, *s.* protectora; protectriz, *f.*  
 Protend', *va.* extender; sostener, 2., alargár, 1.  
 Proter'ity, *s.* protervidad; insoléncia, *f.*  
 Protest', *van.* protestár; atestár; declarar, 1.  
 Pro'test, *s.* protesta; protestación, *f.*; protesto, *m.*  
 Pro'test of a bill, *s.* protesto de una letra, *m.*  
 Pro'testant, *s.* & *adj.* protestante; que protesta  
 Pro'testantism, *s.* protestantismo, *m.*  
 Pro'testation, *s.* protestación; protesta, *f.*  
 Pro'tester, *s.* que protesta, declara solemnemente  
 Prothonotari'ship, *s.* protonotariado, *m.* [*mf.*]  
 Protho'notary, *s.* protonotario, *m.*  
 Pro'tocol, *s.* protocolo, *m.*; copia original, *f.*  
 Protol'ogy, *s.* prólogo; prólogo, *m.*; prefación, *f.*  
 Protomart'yr, *s.* protomártir; mártir prim'ero, *m.*  
 Pro'toplast, *s.* original; modelo; patrón, *m.*  
 Pro'totype, *s.* prototipo; original, *m.*  
 Pro'totypon, *s.* voz primitiva, *f.*  
 Protract', *va.* diferir, 3.; alargár; prolongár, 1.  
 Protract'er, *s.* prolongador; alargador, -a, *mf.*  
 Protract'ion, *s.* prolongación; dilación, *f.*  
 Protract'ive, *adj.* lénte; tardo; dilatatorio, -a  
 Protrept'ical, *adj.* exhortatorio, persuasivo, -a  
 Protrud'e, *va.* impeler adelante, 2.; empujar, 1.  
 Protrud'e, *va.* moverse hácia adelante, 2. ref.  
 Protru'sion, *s.* proyectura, *f.*; rempujo, *m.*  
 Protru'sive, *adj.* impulsivo, -a; prominente  
 Protruberance, *s.* protuberancia; prominéncia, *f.*  
 Protru'berant, Protru'berous, *adj.* sobresaliente  
 Protru'berate, *va.* hincharse, 1. ref.; sobresalir, 3.  
 Proud, *adj.* soberbio, orgulloso, -alto, -a  
 Proud'ish, *adj.* algo orgulloso, pomposo, -a  
 Proud'ly, *adv.* con soberbia; con arrogancia [1.  
 Prove, *va.* probar; manifestár; examinar, mostrar,  
 Prove, *va.* hacer prueba, 2.; salir bien, 3.; resul-  
 Prove'able, *adj.* probable; demostrable [tar, 1.

- Prove'ably, *adv.* de un modo demostrable  
 Proved'itor, -ore, *s.* provedor, *m.* (de ejército)  
 Prov'ender, *s.* provisión de grano, *f.*  
 Prov'er, *s.* demostrador; manifestador, -a, *mf.*  
 Prov'erb, *s.* proverbio; adágio, *m.*; senténcia, *f.* [1  
 Prov'erb, *v.* proverbiar; hablar proverbialmente  
 Prover'bial, *adj.* proverbial; de proverbio  
 Prover'bialist, *s.* proverbista, proverbizador, *m.*  
 Prover'bially, *adv.* á manera de proverbio  
 Provin'e, *va.* proveér; abastecér, 2.; estipulár, 1  
 Provide' against, *va.* prevenir anticipadamente, 3  
 Provide' for, *va.* tomar precauciones, 1.; precavar  
 Provide' that, *conj.* con tal que; siempre que [2  
 Provid'ence, *s.* providéncia; previsión, *f.*  
 Provid'ent, *adj.* providénte; prudente; cauto, -a  
 Provid'ential, *adj.* providencial; casual  
 Provid'entially, *adv.* por la providéncia  
 Providently, *adv.* con previsión prudentemente  
 Provid'er, *s.* provedor; provisor, -a, *mf.*  
 Provin'ce, *s.* provincia, *f.*; oficio; empleo, *m.*  
 Provin'cial, *adj.* provincial; rudo; grosero, -a  
 Provin'cial, *s.* provincial; superior de conventos  
 Provin'cialism, *s.* provincialismo, *m.* [m  
 Provin'cialship, *s.* provincialato, *m.*  
 Provin'cialize, -ciate, *va.* volver en provincia, 2.  
 Provin'e, *s.* provéncia; serpa, *f.*; mugón, *m.* (de vino)  
 Provin'e, *va.* amagronar; ataquizar, 1. (vides)  
 Provision, *s.* provisión; precaución; estipulación  
 Provisional, *adj.* provisional; interino, -a [j  
 Provisionally, *adv.* de un modo provisorio  
 Provisionment, *s.* el prevenir de comestibles, *m.*  
 Provis'o, *m.* estipulación; condición, *f.*  
 Provis'or, *s.* provedor, *m.* (oficio en colegios)  
 Provis'ory, *adj.* condicional; provisorio, -a  
 Provoc'ation, *s.* provocación; apelación, *f.*  
 Provoc'ative, *adj.* provocativo, excitativo, -a  
 Provoc'ative, *s.* estimulante; corroborante, *m.*  
 Provoc'ativeness, *s.* estímulo para el apetito, *m.*  
 Provoc'atory, *adj.* provocante; irritante [1  
 Provoke', *va.* provocar; irritar; estimular; apelar  
 Provo'ker, *s.* provocador; irritador, -a, *mf.*  
 Provo'king, *adj.* enojoso, molesto, enfadado, -a  
 Provo'kingly, *adv.* de un modo provocativo  
 Pro'vost, *s.* preboste, *m.* (cabéza de comunidad)  
 Pro'vostal, *adj.* prebostal; de preboste [cito  
 Pro'vostmarshal, *s.* capitán preboste, *m.* (de ex-1  
 Pro'vostship, *s.* prebostad, *f.*; prebostadgo, *m.*  
 Pro'w, *s.* próa, *f.* (parte delantera de navio)  
 Pro'w, *adj.* valiente; valeroso, animoso, -a  
 Pro'wess, *s.* proeza; valentía; hazaña, *f.*  
 Prowl, *van.* pillar; rapiñar; urtar; vagar, 1.  
 Prowl'er, *s.* ladrón; estafador; pillador, *m.* [mj  
 Prox'imate, *s.* casamiento, -a; agente en bódas  
 Prox'imate, Prox'ime, *adj.* próximo, inmediato, -  
 Prox'imately, *adv.* próximamente; inmediato  
 Prox'imity, Prox'imateness, *s.* proximidad, *f.* [1  
 Prox'y, *s.* apoderado; poder teniente, *m.*; comiso  
 Prox'y (to marry by), casarse por poder, 1. ref.  
 Pruce, *s.* cuero de prusia, *m.*  
 Prude, *s.* mogigata; muger melindrosa, *f.*  
 Prudence, *s.* prudéncia; sabiduría; discreción, *f.*  
 Prudent, *adj.* prudente; sabio, discreto, cuerdo, -  
 Prudent'ial, *adj.* prudential; de prudéncia  
 Prudent'iality, *s.* el ser prudente, *m.*  
 Prudent'ially, *adv.* prudentialmente  
 Prudent'ialness, *s.* el hacer con prudéncia, *m.*  
 Prudent'ials, *s.* pl máximas de prudéncia, *j* pl.  
 Prudent'ly, *adv.* con prudéncia, con discreción  
 Prud'ery, *s.* afectación de modestia; melindre, *f.*  
 Prud'ish, *adj.* melindroso, garruño, -a  
 Pru'na, *s.* pruina; escarcha blanca, *f.*  
 Pru'nous, *adj.* escarchado, harinoso, -a  
 Pru'ne, *va.* podar; escamondar; limpiar, 1. [1.  
 Pru'ne up, *va.* vestir, 3.; adornarse; hermosearse



Prune, *s.* ciruela pása, *f.* (fruta) [m.  
 Prune'ño, *s.* bruñola (ciruela), *f.*; carro de oro,  
 Prun'er, *s.* podador, *m.* (de árboles)  
 Pruniferous, *adj.* producente ciruelas  
 Prun'ing-hook, Prun'ing-knife, *s.* podadera, *f.*  
 Pru'rience, *s.* comezón; prurito; descò, *m.*  
 Pru'riency, *f.*  
 Pru'riënt, *adj.* sarnoso, anheloso, deseoso, *m.*  
 Prur'iginous, *adj.* pruriginoso, -a; de prurito  
 Prus'sian blue, *s.* azul de Prusia, *m.*  
 Prus'siate, *s.* prusiato, *m.* (sal de ácido prúsico)  
 Pry, *vm.* espiar; observar; atisbar, *l.*  
 Pry into, *vm.* meterse en asuntos ajenos, 2. *ref.*  
 Pry, *s.* escurrimiento, *m.*; pesquiza, *f.*  
 Pry'ng, *adv.* inquisitivo (a) en asuntos ajenos  
 Pry'ngly, *adv.* con curiosidad intrusa  
 Psalm, *s.* salmo; himno, *m.*  
 Psalmist, Psalmog'rapher, *s.* salmista, *m.*  
 Psalm'ody, *s.* salmódia, *f.*; el cantar salmos, *m.*  
 Psalmog'raphy, *s.* composición de salmos, *f.*  
 Psal'ter, *s.* salterio; libro de salmos, *m.*  
 Psal'tery, *s.* salterio, *m.* (instrumento músico)  
 Pseu'do (prefijo de unas voces); *a.* seúdo; falso  
 Pseu'do-apostle, *s.* seúdoapóstol; apóstol falso,  
 Pseu'dog'raphy, *s.* escritura falsa, *f.* [m.  
 Pseu'dog'ger, -ogist, *s.* embustero, -a, *mf.*  
 Pseu'dog'y, *s.* el mentir, decir embustes, *m.*  
 Pseudomartyr, *s.* mártir falso, *m.*  
 Pseudoméd'icus, *s.* médico pretense; charlatán, *m.*  
 Pseu'donymal, -ymous, *adj.* de nombre supuesto  
 Pseudophilos'opher, *s.* seudofilósofo, *m.*  
 Pseudophilos'ophy, *s.* seudofilosofía, *f.*  
 Pseudopon'tif, *s.* seudopontífice, *m.*  
 Pseu'doprophet, *s.* profeta falso; seudoprofeta, *m.*  
 Pshaw! *interj.* váya! fuera! quita! malháya!  
 Psitta'cus, *s.* papagáyo, *m.* (ave)  
 Pso'ra, *s.* sora; sarna; tiña, *f.* (méd.)  
 Psor'ophthalmus, *s.* sorofthalmus, *f.* [m.  
 Psychol'ogist, *s.* sicólogo; sábio en la sicología,  
 Psycho'logy, *s.* sicología, *f.*; tratado sobre el alma  
 Psy'chomaney, *s.* sicomancia, *f.*  
 Psychrom'eter, *s.* termómetro, *m.*  
 Pti'san, *s.* tisana; tisnada; bebida medicinal, *f.*  
 Ptolema'ic, Ptoleme'an, *adj.* de Tolóneo  
 Pty'alism, *s.* tialismo; babeo, *m.*; salvación, *f.*  
 Pty'osis, *s.* tialosis; caída de las pestañas, *f.*  
 Pys'magogue, *s.* tiólogo; *m.* (medicamento)  
 Pu'erty, *s.* pubertad; madurez de edad, *f.*  
 Pubes'cence, *s.* pubescencia; pubertad, *f.*  
 Pubes'cent, *a.* púber; llegado (a) a la pubertad  
 Pub'lic, *s.* gente común, *f.*; público; vulgo, *m.*  
 Pub'lic, *adj.* público, notorio, -a; común; general  
 Pub'lic (to make), *va.* publicar, *l.*  
 Pub'lic (in), *adv.* en público; -a la vista de todos  
 Pub'lican, *s.* publicano; mesonero; posadero, *m.*  
 Publica'tion, *s.* publicación; edición, *f.*  
 Pub'lichouse, *s.* posada; taberna; hostería, *f.*  
 Public'ity, Pub'licness, *s.* publicidad, *f.*  
 Pub'licly, *adv.* de un modo público; en público  
 Public-spir'ited, *adj.* patriótico, -a  
 Public-spir'itedness, *s.* zelo patriótico, *m.*  
 Pub'lish, *va.* publicar; anunciar una edición, *l.*  
 Pub'lisher, *s.* publicador; editor, *m.*  
 Puce, *adj.* moreno, -a; de color castaño oscuro  
 Pu'celage, *s.* virginidad; doncelez; virgo, *f.*  
 Pu'ceron, *s.* pulgón, *m.* (insecto pequeño)  
 Puck, *s.* espantapá; cóco, *m.*; fantasma, *f.*  
 Puck'ball, Puck'bst, *s.* bejío; pedo de lobo, *m.*  
 Puck'er, *s.* pliegue; nido de orugas, *m.*  
 Puck'er, *va.* arrugar, *l.*; hacer pliegues, 2.  
 Puck'erer, *s.* que arruga, hace pliegues, *mf.*  
 Pud'dening, *s.* guirnada, *f.* (naut.)  
 Pud'dening of a mast, *s.* guirnada de palo, *f.* (na.)  
 Pud'dening of an anchor, *s.* anetura, *f.* (naut.)

Pud'der, *s.* barahúnda; confusión, *f.*; tumulto, *m.*  
 Pud'der, *van.* perturbár; eustadar, *l.*  
 Pud'ding, *s.* pudín; puding, *m.*; tripa, *f.*  
 Pud'ding (black), *s.* moretila, *f.* [m.  
 Pud'ding-bag, -cloth, *s.* saco para coeer el pudín,  
 Pud'ding-dish, -pan, *s.* tartera para el pudín, *f.*  
 Pud'ding-time, *s.* hora de comer, *f.*  
 Pud'ding-time (to come in), llegar a tiempo, *l.*  
 Pud'dle, *s.* lodazal; cenagal; lugar pantanoso, *m.*  
 Pud'dle, *vn.* enlodar; enturbiar; patullar, *l.*  
 Pud'dly, *adj.* pantanoso, cenagoso, lodoso, -a  
 Pud'dency, Pud'dcity, *s.* pudicicia; modestia, *f.*  
 Pud'dor, *s.* pudor; recato, *m.*; castidad, *f.*  
 Pu'er'ie, *adj.* pueril; infantil; propio de niño  
 Pu'eril'ity, Pu'er'ity, *s.* puerilidad. muchachada, *f.*  
 Pu'er'eral, Pu'er'perous, *adj.* puerperal  
 Pu'et, *s.* galineta, *f.* (ave)  
 Puff, *s.* resoplido; soplo; bejín, *m.*; jactancia, *f.*  
 Puff of wind, *s.* ventarrón, *m.*; ventolera, *f.*  
 Puff (Spanish), *s.* buñuelo, *m.* [greir, 3.  
 Puff, *va.* soplar; huchar; inflar; alabar, *l.*; en-  
 Puff, *vn.* inflarse, *l.* *ref.*; butar; resoplar, *l.*  
 Puff at, *va.* bular con desprecio; despreciar, *l.*  
 Puff away, *v.* dispar a soplos, *l.*; dispare, *l.* *r.*  
 Puff from, *va.* arrancar de repente, *l.* (ráfaga)  
 Puff with pride, *va.* llenar de vanidad, *l.*  
 Puff'ball, *s.* pedo de lobo; bejín, *m.* (planta)  
 Puff'er, *s.* sopladór; jactancioso, -a, *mf.*  
 Puff'in, *s.* mergo, *m.* (áve); pedo de lobo, *m.*  
 Puff'iness, *s.* estilo huchado, *m.*; jactancia, *f.*  
 Puff'ing, *s.* hinchazón, *m.*; exageración, *f.*  
 Puff'ing, *adj.* abofellado, hinchado, -a  
 Puff'ingly, *adv.* de un modo ostentoso  
 Puff'paste, *s.* hojaldre; hojuela de pasta, *f.*  
 Puff'y, *adj.* flatulento, inflado, hinchado, -a  
 Puff'y style (swelling), *s.* estilo pomposo, *m.*  
 Pug, *s.* perrico gordo; mono; niño jugueto, *m.*  
 Pugg'ered, *adj.* arrugado, enredado, -a  
 Pugg'y, *s.* (voz de cariño a) una muchacha, *f.*  
 Pugh! *interj.* quita de ahí! fuera! (desprecio)  
 Pugil, *s.* puigarda; cantidad pequeña, *f.*  
 Pugilism, *s.* pugilismo; pugilato; lid a puñadas,  
 Pug'ilist, *s.* pugil; pugilista; peleador, *m.* [m.  
 Pugilla'tion, *s.* el lidiar a puñadas, *m.*  
 Pugna'cious, *adj.* pugnaz; inclinado (a) a pugnar  
 Pugna'city, *s.* pugnacidad; inclinación a pugnar,  
 Pu'isne, *adj.* mas joven; pequeño, -a [f.  
 Puis'sance, *s.* poder, *m.*; potencia; pujanza, *f.*  
 Puis'sant, *adj.* pujante; fuerte; poderoso, -a  
 Puis'santly, *adv.* con pujanza; fuertemente  
 Puke, *s.* vomito; vomitivo; emético, *m.* (med.)  
 Puke, *van.* vomitar; arrojar del estómago, *l.*  
 Pul'chritude, *s.* pulcritud; hermosura; gracia, *f.*  
 Pule, *vn.* piar (como póllo); horar, *l.*; gemir, 3.  
 Pul'lick, *s.* puiguera; zaragatoña, *f.* (planta)  
 Pul'licose, *adj.* pulgoso, lleno (a) de pulgas  
 Pulicos'ity, *s.* el ser lleno de pulgas, *m.*  
 Pull, *va.* tirar; rasgar, *l.*; coger; atraer, 2.  
 Pull a-head, *vn.* tirar avante, *l.* (naut.)  
 Pull asunder, away, *va.* arrancar; desgarrar, *l.*  
 Pull back, *va.* retirar hacia atrás, *l.* [lar, 1.  
 Pull down, *va.* subvertir, 3.; demoler, 2.; humil-  
 Pull in, *va.* traer hacia adentro, 2.; cerrar, *l.*  
 Pull in pieces, despedazar, *l.*; hacer pedazos, 2.  
 Pull off, *va.* sacar a viva fuerza, *l.*; deshacer, 2.  
 Pull out, *va.* arrancar; quitar; sacar, *l.*  
 Pull up, *va.* extirpar; desarraigár; alzar, *l.*  
 Pull, *s.* tirón; estirón; arránque, *m.*; sacudida, *f.*  
 Pul'ier, *s.* tirador; arrancador, -a, *mf.*  
 Pul'let, *s.* póllo, *f.* (galina tierna)  
 Pul'ley, *s.* polea; garrucha, *f.*  
 Pul'ley-piece, *s.* armadura de barca, *f.* (naut.)  
 Pul'ulate, *vn.* pulular; germinar; brotar, *l.*  
 Pulula'tion, *s.* germinación; brotadura, *f.*

- Pul'monary, Pulmon'eous, *adj.* pulmoniaço, -a  
 Puip, *s.* púpa, *f.* (parte mollar de carne, frútas)  
 Pul'pit, *s.* púlpito. Pul'pit-cloth, paño de púlpito,  
 Pulpit'ical, *adj.* al, del púlpito [m]  
 Pul'pous, Pul'py, *adj.* pulpóso, carnóso, -a; mol-  
 Pul'pousness, *s.* sustancia pulpósa, *f.* [lár  
 Puls'ation, *s.* pulsación; palpitação, *f.*; latido, *m.*  
 Puls'ative, -atory, *adj.* pulsatorio, pulsatório, -a  
 Puls'a'tor, *s.* golpeador; apaleador, -a, *mf.* [f]  
 Pulse, *s.* pulso; latido; legümbre, *m.*; pulsación,  
 Pulse, *vn.* pulsar, 1.; latir, 3. (las arterias)  
 Pulse (to feel the), *va.* tomar el pulso; tautear, 1.  
 Pul'sion, *s.* impulso, *m.*; virtud impulsiva, *f.*  
 Pul'verable, *adj.* pulverizable; reducible á pólv  
 Pulverization, *s.* pulverización, *f.*  
 Pul'verize, *va.* pulverizar, 1.; reducir á pólv, 3.  
 Pul'verulence, *s.* polvaréda; abundancia de pólv  
 Pulverulent, *adj.* polvoriento, cubierto (a) de  
 Pul'ver, *s.* perfume; olor suave, *m.* [pólvo  
 Pul'ver, *va.* perfumar; aromatizar; sahumar, 1.  
 Pul'verulus, *s.* almohada, *s.*; cabezal, *m.* [3.  
 Pul'vericate, Pul'verice, *va.* pulir con piedra pómez,  
 Pul'verice, Pul'vericstone, *s.* piedra pómez, *f.*  
 Pum'kin, Pum'pion, *s.* calabaza, *f.*  
 Pum'mel, *s.* bala redonda, *f.*; pomo, *m.*  
 Pump, *s.* bomba, *f.* (para sacar agua); escarpiñ, *m.*  
 Pump'box, *s.* mortero de bomba, *m.* (naut.)  
 Pump'brake, *s.* guimbaléte, *m.* (naut.)  
 Pump'chamber, *s.* almacén de bombas, *m.* (na.)  
 Pump'chain-, *s.* bomba de cadena, *f.* (naut.)  
 Pump'dale, *s.* dála, *f.* Pump'hook, *s.* sacanabo, *m.*  
 Pump'nails, *s.* p. tachuelas de bomba, *f.* p. (na.)  
 Pump'spear, *s.* asta de bomba, *f.* (naut.)  
 Pump (to fetch the), *va.* cargar la bomba, 1. (na.)  
 Pump (to man the), *va.* armar la bomba, 1. (na.)  
 Pump ship, *va.* dar á la bomba, 1. (naut.)  
 Pump, *va.* dar á la bomba; sondear; sacacar, 1.  
 Pump'er, *s.* que da á la bomba; sacacador, -a, *mf.*  
 Pun, *s.* equivoco; juguete de vocablos; chiste, *m.*  
 Pun, *va.* decir equivocos, 3.; jugar del vocablo, 1.  
 PUNCH, *va.* horadar con ponzoñ; punzar, 1.  
 PUNCH, *s.* ponzoñ (instr.); ponche (bebida); golpe  
 PUNCH (iron), hómbrre cachigó; dete; bufón, *m.*  
 PUNCH'owl, *s.* ponchera, *f.* (para hacer ponche)  
 PUNCH'oon, *s.* barril (de 20 arrobas); ponzoñ, *m.*  
 PUNCH'er, *s.* cuño; ponzoñ; punzador, *m.*  
 PUNCH'in, PUNCH'ion, -con, *s.* pie derecho, *m.*  
 PUNCH'netto, *s.* titerer; bufón; hómbrre rechóncho  
 PUNCH'y, *adj.* cachigordete, gruoso y corto -a  
 PUNCH'ated, *a.* puntagiado, formado (a) en punta  
 PUNCH'ion, *s.* puntillo; pundonor nimio, *m.*  
 PUNCH'ious, *adj.* ceremoniático, puntoso, -a  
 PUNCH'iousness, *s.* delicadeza excesiva, *f.*  
 PUNCH'ot, *s.* ceremonia, *f.*; punto de honor, *m.* [-a  
 PUNCH'ual, *adj.* puntual; exacto, preciso, cierto,  
 PUNCH'uality, PUNCH'ualness, *s.* puntualidad, *f.*  
 PUNCH'ually, *adv.* con exactitud; puntualmente  
 PUNCH'uate, *va.* puntuar; señalar con puntos, 1.  
 PUNCH'ution, *s.* puntuación, *f.*; puntos, *m.* pl.  
 PUNCH'ulate, *va.* puntear; apuntar, 1.  
 PUNCH'ure, -tion, *s.* punta; punzada; picada, *f.*  
 PUNCH'y, *s.* acrimonia; acerbiñad; punta, *f.*  
 PUN'gent, *adj.* picante; ácre; acerbo, áspero, -a  
 PUN'ic, *adj.* púnico, perñdo, falso, -a  
 PUN'iceous, *adj.* purpúreo, morado, -a  
 PUN'iness, *s.* pequeñez; delicadeza, *f.* [na, 2.  
 PUN'ish, *va.* castigar, 1.; corregir, 3.; imponer pe-  
 PUN'ishable, *adj.* punible; digno (a) de castigo  
 PUN'ishableness, *s.* el merecer castigo, *m.*  
 PUN'isher, *s.* castigador; corregidor, *m.* [m.  
 PUN'ishment, PUN'ition, *s.* punición, *f.*; castigo,  
 PUN'itive, PUN'itory, *adj.* punible; penal (for.)  
 PUN'itiveness, *s.* penalidad, *f.*; el ser penal, *m.*  
 PUNK, *s.* ran-ra; muger pública; prostituta, *f.*

- Pun'ning, *s.* el decir equivocos, *m.*  
 Pun'ner, Pun'ster, *s.* jugador (a) de vocablos, *mf.*  
 Punt, *vn.* parar; jugar á bacéta, 1.  
 Pun'ter, *s.* jugador (a) á bacéta, *mf.*  
 Punt's, *s.* pl. pláncas de agua, *f.* pl. (naut.)  
 Pu'ny, *adj.* débil; jóven; pequéno, tierno, -a  
 Pu'ny, *s.* novicio; novato sin experiencia, *m.*  
 Pup, *va.* parir, 3. (perra). Pup, *s.* cachorrillo, *m.*  
 Pu'pa, *s.* crisálida; ninfa; dormida, *f.*  
 Pu'pil, *s.* pupila; niña del ojo, *f.*; pupilo, *m.*  
 Pu'pillage, Pupilar'ity, *s.* pupilaje, *m.*  
 Pu'pilar, *adj.* pupilar; de pupila, pupilo  
 Pup'pet, *s.* titerer; muñeco; monudo, *m.*  
 Pup'pet-man, *s.* titerero; titerero, *m.*  
 Pup'pet-show, *s.* representación de titeres, *f.*  
 Pup'py, *s.* cachorro; perrillo, -a, *mf.*; trasto, *m.*  
 Pup'pyism, *s.* afectación extravagante, *f.*  
 Pup'py-headed, *s.* lérdo, pesado, tonto, -a  
 Pur, *s.* susurro (de gato contento), *m.*  
 Pur, *va.* susurrar, 1. (gato contento)  
 Pur'blind, *adj.* miope; corto (a) de vista  
 Pur'blindness, *s.* cortedad de vista, *f.*  
 Pur'chasable, *adj.* comprable; adquirible  
 Pur'chase, *va.* comprar, 1.; adquirir por dinero, 3.  
 Pur'chase, *s.* compra; adquisición, *f.*  
 Pur'chaser, *s.* comprador; adquiridor, -a, *mf.*  
 Pure, *adj.* puro, limpio, claro, méro, casto, -a  
 Pure'y, *adv.* puramente; meramente; sólo  
 Pure'ness, *s.* pureza; claridad; inocencia, *f.*  
 Pur'fle, Pur'fe, Pur'few, *s.* tejido de oro, *m.*  
 Pur'fle, *va.* bordar; recamar, 1.; guarnecer, 2.  
 Purg'ation, *s.* purgación; purificación, *f.*  
 Purg'ative, *s.* & *adj.* purgante; purgativo, -a  
 Purg'atorial, *adj.* al, del purgatorio  
 Purg'atory, *s.* purgatorio, *m.*  
 Purge, *va.* purgar; purificar; evacuar; limpiar, 1.  
 Pur'ger, *s.* purgante; purgador; purificador, -a  
 Pur'ging, *s.* purgación, *f.*; *adj.* purgativo, -a [m]  
 Purification, *s.* purificación, *f.*  
 Purific'ative, Purific'atory, *adj.* purificatorio, -a  
 Purific'atory, *s.* purificador, *m.* (para el cáliz)  
 Pur'ifier, *s.* refinador; purificador, -a, *mf.*  
 Pur'ify, *va.* purificar; refinar, 1.; purificarse, 1.  
 Pur'ifying, *s.* el purificar, *m.*; purificación, *f.*  
 Pur'ism, *s.* purismo, *m.*; moralidad pura, *f.*  
 Pur'ist, *s.* purista; hablador afectado, *m.*  
 Pur'itan, *s.* puritano, -a, *mf.* (sectario)  
 Puritanic, -ical, *adj.* puritano, -a, de puritanos  
 Puritan'ically, *adv.* á manera de puritanos  
 Pur'itanism, *s.* puritanismo, *m.*  
 Pur'ity, *s.* puridad; castidad; integridad, *f.*  
 Pur'l, *s.* cerveza aromatizada, *f.* [y plata, *m.* p  
 Pur'ls (gold and silver), *s.* cañutillos de hilo de oro  
 Pur'l, *va.* murmurar; susurrar; ondear, 1.  
 Pur'lieu, *s.* linder; límites; confines, *m.* pl.  
 Pur'lin, *s.* viga, *f.* (para sostener los cabrios)  
 Pur'ring, *s.* murmurio, *m.* (de arroyo)  
 Pur'ring, *adj.* susurrante (arroyo)  
 Pur'roun, *va.* hurtar; rater; robarde oculto, 1.  
 Pur'loin'er, *s.* ratéro; ladrón plagiario, -a, *mf.*  
 Pur'party, *s.* parte; división; porción, *f.*  
 Pur'ple, *s.* púrpura, *f.*; color purpúreo, *m.*  
 Pur'ple, *adj.* purpúreo, -a; del color de púrpura  
 Pur'ples, *s.* p. tabardillo pintado, *m.*; pintas, *f.* p.  
 Pur'ple, *va.* purpurar, 1.; teñir de púrpura, 3.  
 Pur'ple-fish, *s.* púrpura, *f.* (pescado)  
 Pur'plish, *adj.* algo purpúreo, purpurino, -a  
 Pur'port, *s.* designio; intento, sentido; tenor, *m.*  
 Pur'port, *van.* designar; intentar; significar, 1.  
 Pur'pose, *s.* intención, *f.*; proyecto; designio, *m.*  
 Pur'pose, (to the), *adv.* á, al propósito  
 Pur'pose (to no), *adv.* inutilmente  
 Pur'pose (to little), *adv.* para bien poco  
 Pur'pose (to very little), *adv.* casi para nada

Pur'pose (on), *adv.* de propósito; de intento  
 Pur'pose, *va.* proponer; hacer designio de, 2.  
 Pur'posely, *adv.* adrede; expresamente  
 Purr, *s.* gálgulo; charádrío, *m.* (áve)  
 Purr, *vn.* susurrar, 1. (gato contento)  
 Purse, *s.* bolsa, *f.*; bólsio; bolsillo, *m.* (para dinero)  
 Purse, *va.* embolsar; cerrar con pliegues, 1.  
 Purse'net, *s.* bolsa de cordones, *f.*  
 Purse'proud, *adj.* muy orgulloso por ser rico  
 Pur'ser, *s.* maestre de viveres, *m.* (naut.)  
 Pur'siness, *s.* asma, *f.* (enfermedad del pecho)  
 Pur'sive, *adj.* córto (a) de respiración  
 Pur'siveness, *s.* dificultad de respiración, *f.*  
 Pur'slain, *s.* verdolága, *f.* (planta) [guir  
 Pursu'able, *a.* proseguable; que se puede prose-  
 Pursu'ance, *s.* prosecución, *f.*; proseguimiento, *m.*  
 Pursu'ant, *adj.* hécho (a) en consecuencia  
 Pursue', *v.* perseguir; proseguir, 3.; proceder, 2.  
 Pursue'r, *s.* perseguidor; seguidor con empuño,  
 Pursuit', *s.* persecución; prosecución, *f.* [*m.*  
 Pursu'ivant, *s.* persevante; prosegvante, *m.*  
 Pur'sy, *adj.* respirante con dificultad  
 Pur'tenance, *s.* asadura, *f.* (de animal)  
 Pur'tulence, Pur'tulency, *s.* purulencia, *f.*  
 Pur'tulent, *adj.* purulento, supurativo, -a  
 Purvey', *van.* proveer, 2.; procurar, 1.  
 Purvey'ance, *s.* abastecimiento; abasto, *m.*  
 Purvey'or, *s.* proveedor; abastecedor, *m.*  
 Pur'view, *s.* condición; estipulación, *f.* (for.)  
 Pus, *s.* pus; pódre, *m.*; materia; corrupción, *f.*  
 Push, *s.* estocada, *f.*; golpe; impulso; conato, *m.*  
 Push (to be put to), *n.* verse en un apuro, 2. *r.*  
 Push, *va.* empujar; obligar; incitar; vexar, 1.  
 Push, *vn.* estoquear, 1.; esforzarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Push back, *va.* rechazar, 1.; hacer retroceder, 2.  
 Push forward, *va.* adelantarse con impulsos, 1. *r.*  
 Push further, *va.* seguir adelante, 3.  
 Push off, *va.* apartar con la mano, 1.  
 Push off, *va.* desatracar, 1.; alargarse, 1. *r.* (na.)  
 Push on, *va.* echar adelante; aguijonear, 1.  
 Push'ing, *adj.* emprendedor, activo, vigoroso, -a  
 Push'pin, *s.* juego de alfileres, *m.*  
 Pusillanim'ity, *s.* pusilanimidad; cobardía, *f.*  
 Pusillan'itous, *adj.* pusilánime; cobarde  
 Pusillan'itously, *adv.* con pusilanimidad  
 Pusillan'itousness, *s.* baxeza de ánimo, *f.*  
 Puss, *s.* miz, *m.* (gato); liebre, *f.*  
 Pus'tule, *s.* pústula; postilla pequeña, *f.*  
 Pus'tulous, *adj.* postilloso, roñoso, sarnoso, -a  
 Put, *va.* poner, 2.; colocar, 1.; conferir, 3.  
 Put, *vn.* moverse, 2. *ref.*; brotar; germinar, 1.  
 Put about, *va.* hacer pasar de mano á mano, 2.  
 Put again, *va.* reponer; volver á poner, 2.  
 Put a joke upon, *vn.* chancearse con, 1. *ref.*  
 Put an end, *va.* acabar; terminar; completar, 1.  
 Put a stop, *va.* impedir; prevenir, 3.  
 Put asunder, *va.* separar; apartar, 1.  
 Put a trick upon, *vn.* pegar un petardo, -a, 1.  
 Put away, *va.* quitar; echar fuera; repudiar, 1.  
 Put back, *van.* retirar hácia atrás; arribar, 1.  
 Put back (a clock), *va.* atrasar, 1. (relóx)  
 Put by, *va.* arrimar; apartar; despachar, 1.  
 Put down, *a.* deprimir; suprimir, 3.; humillar, 1.  
 Put down, *va.* hacer caer en desuso, 2.  
 Put down in writing, *va.* poner por escrito, 2.  
 Put forth, *va.* proponer; extender, 2.; brotar, 1.  
 Put forth, *va.* publicar; dexar un puerto, 1. (na.)  
 Put for'ward, *va.* llevar adelante; apresurarse, 1.  
 Put for'ward (one's self), *va.* presentarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Put hand to the plough, poner manos á la obra, 2.  
 Put hard to, *va.* embarazar; perplexar, 1.  
 Put in, *va.* insertar; entrar en puerto, 1. (naut.)  
 Put in a claim, *n.* alegar; reclamar un derecho, 1.  
 Put in at, *vn.* arribar á; llegar á, 1.

Put in bail, *va.* dar fianza; caucionar, 1.  
 Put in courage, *va.* animar; alentar, 1.  
 Put in fear, *va.* intimidar; amedrentar, 1.  
 Put in for, *va.* pretender; hacer oposición á, 2.  
 Put in bumpers, *va.* poner en cuébanos, 2.  
 Put in mind, *va.* traer á la memoria, 2.  
 Put in practice, *va.* exercitar, 1.; poner en uso, 2.  
 Put in print, *va.* imprimir, 3.; dar á la prensa, 1.  
 Put in writing, *va.* poner por escrito, 2.  
 Put into, *v.* introducir; unir, 3.; meter dentro, 2.  
 Put into complaints, *va.* hacer quejar, 2.  
 Put into port, *va.* entrar en puerto, 1. (naut.)  
 Put off, *va.* quitarse; despojarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Put off (delay), *v.* dilatar, 1.; diferir; desistir, 3.  
 Put off (sail), *n.* salir á la mar, 3.; echar al agua,  
 Put off (sell), *va.* poner en venta, 2. (1.  
 Put off for one's own, *v.* hacer pasar por suyo, 2.  
 Put off one's clothes, *va.* desnudarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Put off one's shoes, *va.* descalzarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Put on, *va.* imputar, 1.; atribuir, 3.; imponer, 2.  
 Put on one's hat, *v.* ponerse el sombrero, 2. *ref.*  
 Put on shore, *va.* desembarcar; echar á tierra, 1.  
 Put out, *va.* sacar; despachar, 1.; deponer, 2.  
 Put out a book, *va.* publicar; dar á luz, 1.  
 Put out (blot), *va.* borrar; testar; tachar, 1.  
 Put out (discard), *va.* despedir, 1.; descargár, 1.  
 Put out (extinguish), *apagar;* matar el fuego, 1.  
 Put out (money), *va.* poner á interés, 2. (dinero)  
 Put out of all hope, *caer en la desesperación,* 2.  
 Put out of conceit, *va.* disgustar; enfadar, 1.  
 Put out of doors, *va.* poner en la calle, 2.  
 Put out of heart, *va.* desanimar; desalentar, 1.  
 Put out of joint, *va.* dislocar; desencajar, 1.  
 Put out of one's mind, *va.* hacer olvidar, 2.  
 Put out of order, *v.* desordenar; desconcertar, 1.  
 Put out (one), *va.* confundir, 3.; perturbar, 1.  
 Put out the flag, *va.* enarbolár, 1. (bandera)  
 Put over, *va.* remitir, 3.; atravesar, 1. (naut.)  
 Put to, *va.* dexar; ayudar; abandonar, 1.  
 Put to death, *v.* quitar la vida, 1.; hacer morir, 2.  
 Put to flight, *va.* hacer huir, 2.; ahuyentar, 1.  
 Put together, *va.* reunir, 3.; juntar; acumular, 1.  
 Put to it, *va.* eucharzar; incomodar, 1.  
 Put to oath, *va.* hacer prestar juramento, 2.  
 Put to sea, *va.* hacerse á la vela, 2. *ref.*  
 Put to the sword, *va.* pasar á filo de espada, 1.  
 Put to the venture, *va.* arriesgar; aventurar, 1.  
 Put to the vote, *va.* recoger los votos, 2.  
 Put to the worst (to be), *vn.* estar perdido, -a, 1.  
 Put up, *va.* perdonar; tolerar, 1.; pretender, 2.  
 Put up a motion, *va.* proponer una cuestión, 2.  
 Put up a prayer, *v.* rogar; suplicar, 1.; pedir, 3.  
 Put up at, *va.* apearse en, 1. *ref.*  
 Put up to sale, *va.* poner en venta, 2.  
 Put upon, *va.* incitar; empuñar; engañar, 1.  
 Put upon trial, *va.* poner en tela de juicio, 2.  
 Put up with, *va.* sufrir, 3.; tener paciencia, 2.  
 Put, *s.* punto crítico; patán; juego de náipes, *m.*  
 Put (*pret.* y *pp.*), del verbo (to put, *vide*)  
 Put'age, *s.* prostitución, *f.* (de muger); fornicación  
 Put'anism, *s.* putanismo; putaismo, *m.*  
 Put'ative, *adj.* putativo, reputado, supuesto, -a  
 Put'id, *adj.* vil; despreciable; baxo, indigno, -a  
 Put'idness, *s.* viléza; baxeza; torpeza, *f.*  
 Put'log, Put'lock, *s.* palo de andamio, *m.* (arq.)  
 Putred'itious, *adj.* putredinal; pútrido, -a  
 Putrefac'tion, *s.* putrefacción; corrupción, *f.*  
 Putrefac'tive, *adj.* putrefactivo, corruptivo, -a  
 Putrefac'tiveness, *s.* tendencia á pudrirse, *f.*  
 Put'refy, *n.* pudrir; podrir, 3.; corromperse, 2. *r.*  
 Put'refence, *s.* pudrimiento, *m.*; corrupción, *f.*  
 Put'rescent, *adj.* en estado de putrefacción  
 Put'rid, *adj.* podrido, corrupto, -a; de pudrición  
 Put'ridness, *s.* podredumbre; pudrición, *f.*

Put'ter, *s.* ponedór, -a. Put'ter on, incitadór, -a, Put'ty, *s.* pasta de pólvos calcinados, *f.* [*mf.*]  
 Put'ty, *va.* cubrir con pasta de pólvos calcinados, Put'zle, *s.* embrolló; embarázo, *m.*; pena, *f.* [3. Put'zle, *va.* embrollár; inquietár, 1.; confundir, 3. Put'zle one's self, *n.* embrollarse, 1.; confundirse, Put'zler, *s.* embrolladór, -a, *mf.* [3. Put'zlingness, *s.* perplejidad; confusión, *f.* Put'zald, *adj.* variegado, -a, (caballo) P'v'aldness, *s.* el ser variegado, *m.* (caballo) Pycnos'tite, *s.* ptenostilo; intercolúmio estrecho Pye, *s.* pastel *m.*; empanada; murica, *f.* (áve) Py'ngar, *s.* pigárgo, *m.* (especie de hálco) Pygme'an, Pyg'my, *adj.* pigmeo, enano, -a Pyg'my, *s.* pigmeo; enano, -a, *mf.* [40] Pylo'rus, *s.* píloro, *m.* (orificio inferior del estómago) Per'amid, *s.* pirámide, *f.* (figura triangular) Pyram'idal, Pyram'idical, *adj.* piramidal Pyram'idically, *adv.* piramidalmente Pyram'idicalness, *s.* forma piramidal, *f.* Pyram'idog'raphy, *s.* descripción de pirámides, *f.* Pyram'is, *s.* pirámide de fuego, *f.* Pyre, *s.* pira; hoguera funeral, *f.* P'vet'ic, *adj.* piretico, febrifugo, -a Pyr'ite, *s.* marquesita; pirita *f.* (mineral) Pyrite (mineral), *s.* pirita marcial, *f.* Pyro'obol, *s.* arte de fuegos artificiales, *mf.* Pyro'uet, *s.* pirueta; volteta, *f.* (en el danzar) Pyrom'ancy, *s.* adivinación por el fuego, *f.* Pyrom'eter, *s.* pirómetro, (para medir el fuego) Pyroph'oros, *s.* piroforo, *m.*; sustancia inflamable Pyrotech'nical, *adj.* pirotécnico, -a Pyrotech'nician, *s.* profesor de la pirotécnica, *f.* Pyrotechny, *s.* pirotécnica, *f.* Pyrrho'nian, Pyrr'honist, *s.* pirronista, *m.* Pyrr'honism, *s.* pirronismo; escepticismo, *m.* Pythag'oran, *s.* pitagórico, *m.* Pythag'orism, *s.* doctrina de Pitágoras, *f.* Pyth'an, *adj.* pitio, -a; de los juegos de Apólo Pyth'ones, *s.* pitonisa *f.* (adivina) Pyx, *s.* copón, *m.*, pixida, *f.* (caxita para la hostia)

## Q.

Quab, *s.* góbio, *m.* (pescado de río) Quack, *va.* graznár (pato), charlataneár, 1. Quack, *s.* charlatán; empirico; medicastro, *m.* Quack, *adj.* empirico; -a; de curandero Quack'ery, *s.* charlatanería; habladuría, *f.* Quack'ism, *s.* práctica de la charlatanería, *f.* Quack'salver, *s.* curandero; malasanos, *m.* Quadrages'imal, *adj.* cuadragesimal Quad'ran, *s.* estancia de quatro versos *f.* Quad'rangle, *s.* cuadrángulo, *m.* (fig. de 4 ángulos) Quad'rangular, *adj.* cuadrangular Quad'rant, *s.* quarto; cuadrante, *m.* (instr. mat.) Quadran'tal, *adj.* cuadrantal, (mat.) Quadr'ate, *s.* cuadrado, *m.*; figura cuadrada, *f.* Quad'rate, *adj.* quadro, perfecto, -a; conforme Quad'rate, *va.* quadrár; equibrar, 1. Quadr'atic, *adj.* teniendo quatro lados Quad'rature, *s.* cuadratura, *f.*; cuadrado, *m.* Quadren'nial, *s.* quadrenial; cada quatro años Quadren'nially, *adv.* una vez cada quatro años Quad'riole, *adj.* capaz de ser cuadrado, -a Quadri'd, *adj.* bendido (a) en quatro partes Quadrilat'eral, *adj.* cuadrilatero, -a Quadrilat'eralness, *s.* el tener quatro lados, *m.*

Quadrille', *s.* cuadrillo, *m.* (juego de naipes) Quadripartite, *s.* quadriple; de quatro partes Quadripartitely, *adv.* de un modo quadriple Quadripart'ition, *s.* división por quatro, *f.* Quat'r'iphyl'ous, *adj.* teniendo quatro hojas Quadri're'me, *s.* galera con 4 bancos de remos, *f.* Quadrisy'labic, *s.* quadrisilabo, *m.* Quadriv'ium, *s.* cuadrivio, *m.*; concurrencia de 4 Quad'rupal, *s.* cuadrupedo, *m.* [señala, *f.* Quadru'pedal, *adj.* cuadrupedal; de quatro pies Quad'ruple, *adj.* cuadruplo, -a; quádruple Quat'ruplicate, Quad'ruple, *va.* quadruplicar, 1. Quadruplica'tion, *s.* cuadruplicación, *f.* Quad'ruple, *adv.* quatro veces tanto Quæ're, (interrog.) inquiere? escudrina? húscas? Quaff, *v.* beber á grandes tragos, demasiado, 2. Quat'er, *s.* bebedór desmedido; borracho, *m.* Quag, Quag'mire, *s.* tremedal; cenagal, *m.* Quag'gy, *adj.* cenagoso, pantanoso, blando, -a Quail, *s.* codorniz, *f.* (ave silvestre) Quail, *va.* subyugar, 1.; extenuarse, 1. *ref.* Quail'pipe, *s.* reclamo de codornices, *m.* Quaint, *adj.* muy exácto, pulido, extraño, -a Quaintly, *adv.* pulidamente; con afectación Quaint'ness, *s.* primor, *m.*; delicadeza; atectación, Quake, *va.* temblar; tritár; tembletear, 1. [*f.* Quake, *s.* temblor; tremor, *m.*; tritóna, *f.* Quak'er, *s.* quakero, tembladór, -a; *mf.* (sectario) Quakerism, *s.* doctrina de los tembladóres, *f.* Quak'ing, *s.* trepidación, *f.*; módo; temór, *m.* Quak'ing, *adj.* temblante; temblóso, tremulo, -a Quak'ing-grass, *s.* alpiste de canarias, *m.* Qualific'a'tion, *s.* calificación, *f.*; requisito, *m.* Qualific'ator, *s.* calificadór del santo oficio, *m.* Qualify, *va.* calineár; dotár; habilitar, 1. Qual'ity (temper), *va.* templár; modineár, 1. Qual'ity (appease), *va.* suavizár; calmar, 1. Qual'ified, *adj.* capaz; dotado, idóneo, -a; habil Qual'ity, *s.* calidad, condición; propiedad; índole, Qual'ity (nobility), *s.* nobleza; distinción, *f.* [*f.* Qual'ity (man of), *s.* hombre de nacimiento, *m.* Qualm, *s.* deliquio; desfalecimiento; desmayo Qualm of conscience, *s.* escrúpulo de conciencia, Qualm'ish, *adj.* desfallecido, languido, -a [*m.* Qualm'ishness, *s.* sensación de náusea, *f.* Quanda'ry, *s.* quada; incertidumbre; hesitación, *f.* Quant'itative, Quant'itive, *adj.* quantitativo, -a Quant'ity, *s.* cantidad; cantidad; medida, *f.* Quant'um, *s.* tanto; impórt, *m.*; cantidad, *f.* Quar'antine, Quar'antine, *s.* quarentena, *f.* Quar'antine (to perform), *hacer* quarentena, 2. Quar'rel, *s.* riña; disputa; altercación; porfia, *f.* Quar'rel (to pick a), *va.* armar pendencia, 1. Quar'rel, *va.* reñir, 3.; regañar; disputar, 1. Quar'rell, *s.* reñidor, -a; quemerista, *mf.* Quar'rellous, Quar'relsome, *adj.* pendenciero, -a Quar'relsomely, *adv.* con riña; con petulancia Quar'relsomeness, *s.* petulancia; iracundia, *f.* Quarry, *s.* quadro, *m.*; cantera; mina; presa, *f.* Quarry, *va.* sacar piedra, 1.; hacer presa, 2. Quarryman, *s.* cavador de cantera, *m.* Quart, *s.* quarteron, *m.* (medida deiq) quarta, *f.* Quartan, *s.* quartana, *f.* (fiebre) Quarta'tion, *s.* operación de química, *f.* Quarter, *s.* quarto; quartel; caliz, *m.*; quarta, *f.* Quarter of an hour, *s.* quarto de hora, *m.* Quarter of mutton, *s.* quarto de carnero, *m.* Quarter (wind on the), *viento á la quára, m.* Quarters of a saddle, *s.* pl. faldones de silla, *mp.* Quarters (winter-), *s.* pl. quartales de invierno, *m.* Quarter, *adj.* quarto- a (número ordinal) [*pl.* Quarter, *va.* quartear, aquartelar; alojar, 1. Quarterage, *s.* sueldo trimestral, *m.* Quarterbill, *s.* plan de combate, *m.* (naut.)

Quar'ter-cask, *s.* quar'teróia, *f.*  
 Quar'ter-clothes, *s. pl.* empavesadas, *f. pl.* (naut.)  
 Quar'ter day, *s.* primér dia de las quátro estaciones,  
 Quar'terdeck, *s.* alcázar, *m.* (naut.) [*m.*]  
 Quar'terdeck-ladder, *s.* escalera real, *f.* (naut.)  
 Quar'tergalleries, *s. pl.* jardines de popa, *m. pl.*  
 Quar'tergunners, *s. pl.* artilleros de brigada, *m. pl.*  
 Quar'terly, *adj.* conteniendo la quátra páрте  
 Quar'terly, *adv.* una vez cada triméstre  
 Quar'terly review, *s.* revista triméstral, *f.*  
 Quar'terly wages, *s. pl.* salario de triméstre, *m.*  
 Quar'terman, *s.* sotomáestro, *m.* (naut.)  
 Quar'termaster, *s.* quartelmaéstre, *m.* (mil.)  
 Quar'tern, *s.* quátra páрте de quartillo, *f.*  
 Quar'ternetting, *s.* red de combáte, *f.* (naut.)  
 Quar'terpieces, *s. pl.* montántes, *m. pl.* (naut.)  
 Quar'ter rails, *s. pl.* batayóias, *f. pl.* (naut.)  
 Quar'ter-sessions, *s. pl.* tribunal cada triméstre, *m.*  
 Quar'terstaff, *s.* hastón grande, *m.*  
 Quar'terwatch, *s.* guárdia de la quátra páрте de la  
 Quar'ter wind, *s.* viento por áncra, *m.* [tripulación, *f.*  
 Quar'tetto, *s.* quarteto, *m.* (música en 4 pártes)  
 Quar'tile, *s.* aspécto cuadrádo, *m.* (astrologia)  
 Quar'to, *s.* libro en quártro, *m.*  
 Quartz, *s.* quártzo, *m.* (cristál de róca, *min.*)  
 Quash, *va.* abrumár; fracasár; cascár; abrogár, 1.  
 Quash, *va.* estremecerse al oír ruido, 2. *ref.*  
 Quas'sia, Quas'sia-wood, *s.* léño de cássia, *m.*  
 Qua'si-contract, *s.* quasicontráto, *m.* (for.)  
 Qua'si-delict, *s.* quasidelito, *m.* (for.) [grádo, *m. p.*  
 Quar'ter-cousins, *s. pl.* amigos; primos en quártro  
 Quater'nary, -nion, -nity, *s.* quaternidad, *f.*  
 Quater'nary, *adj.* quaternário, -a; de número 4.  
 Qua'train, *s.* quarteta, *f.* (composición métrica)  
 Qua'ver, *s.* gorgeo; trinó; trinádo, *m.*; corch'a, *f.*  
 Qua'ver-rest, *s.* aspiración de corchéa, *f.* [diar  
 Qua'ver, *va.* gorgeár; trinár; gorgoritéar; tem-  
 qua'vering, *s.* gorgoritas, *f. pl.*; trinádo, *m.*  
 Quay, *s.* muelle; desembarcadéro, *m.*  
 Quean, *s.* mugercilla; raméra; prostitúta, *m.*  
 Quea'siness, *s.* debilidad; desgana de comer, *f.*  
 Quea'sy, *adj.* nauseabúndo, fastidióso, -a; débil  
 Queck, *va.* manifestár pena, 1.; encogerse, 2. *ref.*  
 Queen, *s.* réyna, dáma (en el juego de dámas, &c.)  
 Queen dowager, *s.* réyna madre, *f.*  
 Queen-bee, *s.* réyna de las abejas, *f.*  
 Queer, *adj.* singular; originál; raro, extráño, -a  
 Queer'ly, *adv.* de un módo ridiculo, singular  
 Queer'ness, *s.* particularidad; ridiculez; rareza, *f.*  
 Queest, *s.* palóma torcáz, *f.* (áve) [*l.*]  
 Quell, *va.* abrumár; postrár; sojuzgár; subyugar,  
 Quell tumults, *va.* apaciguar tumultos, 1.  
 Quell'er, *s.* domadó, sojuzgadór; oprimir, -a, *mf.*  
 Quench', *va.* apagar; sosegar, 1; extinguir, 3.  
 Quench', *va.* refrescár, 1.; enfiárse, 1. *ref.*  
 Quench'able, *adj.* extinguiúble; apagáble  
 Quench'er, *s.* apagadó, *m.*; maticandélas, *f.*  
 Quench'less, *adj.* inextinguiúble [*l.* rillo, *f.*  
 Quer'citron-bark, *s.* corteza de róble que tine ama-  
 Quer'culane, Quer'cine, *adj.* robizo, -a; de róble  
 Que'rele, *s.* querella; queja; demánda, *f.* (for.)  
 Que'rent, *s.* querellánte; preguntánte, *mf.*  
 Querimo'nious, *adj.* querellóso, -a; doliente  
 Querimo'niously, *adv.* á módo de querella  
 Querimo'niousness, *s.* génio querellóso, *m.*  
 Que'rist, *s.* preguntadó; inquiridór, -a, *mf.*  
 Quern, *s.* molino de máno, *m.*  
 Quer'po, *s.* ajustadó; jubón; justillo, *m.*  
 Quer'ry, *s.* mózo de la real caballeriza, *m.*  
 Quer'ulous, *adj.* querellóso, quejóso, -a  
 Quer'ulously, *adv.* de un módo quejóso  
 Quer'ulousness, *s.* inclinación á quejárse, *f.*  
 Que'ry, *van.* preguntár; exáminár; dudár, 1.  
 Que'ry, *s.* quéstión; preguntá; dúda, *f.*

Quest, *s.* inquisición; júnta de jurádos, *f.*  
 Quest (of dogs), *s.* viento de perros de caza, *m.*  
 Quest, *va.* buscár, 1.; ir en búscá de, 3.  
 Quest'ant, *s.* buscadó; escudriñadó, *m.*  
 Quest'ion, *s.* interrogación; disquisición; dúda, *f.*  
 Quest'ion (for), exáminación jurídica, *f.*  
 Quest'ion, *va.* exáminár; dudár; desconfiár, 1.  
 Quest'ion, *va.* inquirir, 3.; quéstionár; preguntár,  
 Quest'ionable, *adj.* quéstionáble; dudoso, -a [*l.*  
 Quest'ionableness, *s.* dúda; sospecha  
 Quest'ionary, *adj.* interrogánte; inquisitivo, -a  
 Quest'ioner, *s.* preguntadó; inquiridór, -a, *mf.*  
 Quest'ionless, *adv.* sin dúda; ciertamente  
 Quest'man, Quest'monger, *s.* pleyista, *m.*  
 Quest'or, *s.* quéstór, *m.* (magistrádo Romano)  
 Quest'ri-t, *s.* buscadó; pesquisidór, *m.*  
 Quest'uary, *adj.* quéstário, mercenário, -a  
 Quib, *s.* chufeta, *f.*; dicho picánte, *m.*  
 Quib'ble, *va.* decir equívocos, 3.  
 Quib'ble, *s.* equívoco; juguete de vocáblos, *m.*  
 Quib'bler, *s.* que úsa de vocáblos, *mf.*  
 Quick, *s.* carne víva; piánta del espino, *f.*  
 Quick, *adj.* vívo, pronto, activo, -a; ardiente  
 Quick work, *s.* óbra víva, *f.* (naut.)  
 Quick or dead, *adj.* vívo ó muérto, -a  
 Quick (to be), *va.* despachárse; dársе priésa, 1. *v.*  
 Quick, *adv.* con prestéza; de priésa  
 Quick'beam, *s.* fréno silv'etre *m.* (bot.)  
 Quick'en, *va.* avivar; viviñcár; apresurar, 1.  
 Quick'en, *n.* avivár, 1. *v.*; moverse de priésa, 2.  
 Quick'ener, *s.* avivadór; viviñcador, -a, *mf.* [*ref.*  
 Quick'lime, *s.* cal víva, *f.* (pedra calcinada)  
 Quick'ly, *adv.* prontamente; vivamente  
 Quick'match, *s.* mecha; cuerdamécha, *f.*  
 Quick'ness, *s.* prestéza; actividad; viveza, *f.*  
 Quick'sand, *s.* arena movediza, *f.*  
 Quick'set, *s.* plantón; pimpóilo, *m.* (para plantár)  
 Quick'set hedge, *s.* seto vívo, *m.*  
 Quick'set, *va.* trasplantár; plantár pimpóillos, 1.  
 Quick'sight'ed, *adj.* inteligente; sagáz [*f.*  
 Quick'sight'edness, *s.* agudeza de vista; sagacidad,  
 Quick'silver, azóque; mercurio, *m.* (min.)  
 Quick'silvered, *adj.* azogádo, dádo de azóque  
 Quick'witted, *adj.* agúdo, -a; perspicáz; sagáz  
 Quid, *vn.* mascár tabáco, 1.  
 Quid'dany, *s.* mermeláda de membrillo, *f.*  
 Quid'dit, *s.* sutilidá; sutileza, *f.*; equívoco, *m.*  
 Quid'ditative, *adj.* quiditativo, -a  
 Quid'ditty, *s.* quididad; trámпа legal, *f.*  
 Quies'cence, -cency, *s.* quietú, *f.*; descansó, *m.*  
 Quies'cent, *adj.* quieto, descansádo -a  
 Qui'et, *adj.* quedo, tranquilo, pacífico, quieto, -a  
 Qui'et, *s.* quietú; tranquilidad, *f.*; sosiégo, *m.*  
 Qui'et, *va.* apaciguar; sosegar; tranquilizar, 1.  
 Qui'eter, *s.* apacigudór; sosegadó, quietadór,  
 Qui'etism, *s.* tranquilidad de ánimo, *f.* [*m.*  
 Qui'etist, *s.* quietista; molinista, *m.*  
 Qui'etly, *adv.* quietamente; con sosiégo  
 Qui'etness, Qui'etude, *s.* quietú; tranquilidad, *f.*  
 Qui'e'tus, *s.* carta de págo; muérte, *f.*; descansó, *m.*  
 Quill, *s.* cañón, *m.*; plúma (para escribir); canilla,  
 Quill'et, *s.* sofisma, *m.*; sutilidá; cavilación, *f.* [*f.*  
 Quilt, *s.* cólcha; cobertóra acoleháca, *f.*  
 Quilt, *va.* colchár; acolchár, 1.  
 Quilt'er, *s.* colchéro; colchonéro, *m.*  
 Quilt'ing, *s.* colchadura; cajera, *f.* (naut.)  
 Quin'ary, *adj.* quinário, compuesto, (*n.*) de cinco  
 Quince, *s.* membrillo; membrillero, *m.*  
 Quinch, *va.* moverse de dolor, de enójo, 2. *ref.*  
 Quincun'cial, *adj.* en forma de quincúnce  
 Quincunx, *s.* quincúnce, *m.* (plantio de árboles)  
 Quindec'agon, *s.* quindecágono, *m.* (figúra)  
 Quinquages'ima, *s.* quinquagesima, *f.*  
 Quinquang'ular, *adj.* teniéndо cinco ángulos

Quin'quefid, *adj.* hendido (a) en cinco partes  
 Quinquennial, *adj.* durante cinco años  
 Quinquina, *s.* quinaquina; quina, *f.*  
 Quin'sy, *s.* angina; esquinancia, *f.* (enferm.)  
 Quint, *s.* número de cinco, *m.*; quinta, *f.*  
 Quintam, Quin'tin, *s.* quintana, *m.*  
 Quintal, *s.* quintal, *m.* (peso de cien libras)  
 Quintessence, *s.* quinta esencia, *f.* (lo más puro)  
 Quintessential, *adj.* teniendo la quinta esencia  
 Quintuple, *adj.* quintuplo; cinco veces contado  
 Quip, *s.* chufleta; chanza pesada; púlla, *f.*  
 Quip, *vm.* satirizar, 1.; herir con palabras, 3.  
 Quire, *s.* coro, *m.*; cantores, *m. pl.*; máno de pa-  
 quires (book in), *s.* libro sin coser, *m.* [pl. *f.*  
 Quire, *vm.* cantar en concierto, a coro, 1.  
 Quir'ister, *s.* corista; cantor, *m.*  
 Quirk, *s.* sutileza, *f.*; dicho picante, *m.*  
 Quit, *va.* descargár; desempeñar; pagar, 1.  
 Quit, *adj.* descargado, libertado, -a; libre  
 Quitch'grass, *s.* diente de perro, *m.* (plá. ta)  
 Quite', *adv.* completamente; totalmente  
 Quit'rent, *s.* renta pequeña pagada al señor, *f.*  
 Quits! *interj.* en paz; To be quits, estar en paz, 1.  
 Quittance, *s.* finiquito; pago, *m.*; recompensa, *f.*  
 Quitt'er, *s.* renunciante, *m.*; escoria de estano, *f.*  
 Quitt'er-bone, *s.* sobrehuéso, *m.* (tumor duro, vet.)  
 Quiv'er, *s.* aljaba; cáxa de saetas, *f.*  
 Quiv'er, *vm.* temblar, 1.; estremecerse, 2. *ref.*  
 Quiv'ered, *adj.* armado (a) con aljaba  
 Quiv'ering, *s.* temblor; estremecimiento, *m.*  
 Quob, Quap, Quop, *vm.* palpar, 1.; latir, 3. [*m.*  
 Quodlibet, *s.* sutileza, *f.*; equívoco; retruécano,  
 Quodlibet'arian, *s.* que usa equívocos, *mf.*  
 Quodlibet'ical, *adj.* de equívocos, retruécanos  
 Quoif, *s.* coña; escofeta; redcecilla, *f.*; tocado, *m.*  
 Quoif, *va.* escofiar; adornar la cabeza, 1.  
 Quoif'ure, *s.* compostura de la cabeza; coña, *f.*  
 Quoil, *va.* doblar, 1.; recoger, 2.; adujar, 1. (na.)  
 Quoin, *s.* cuña de puntería, *f.* (naut.)  
 Quoins (stowing), *s. pl.* cuñas de abarrotar, *f. pl.*  
 Quoit, *s.* disco; tejo; pedazo de teja, *m.* (ju-go)  
 Quoit, *v.* tirar el tejo a la raya; jugar al tejo, 1.  
 Quoit'dam, *adj.* antiguo, -a; en otro tiempo  
 Quor'um, *s.* junta de jueces, *f.* (para resolver)  
 Quota, *s.* cuota; porción determinada, *f.*  
 Quotation, *s.* citación; cita; alegación, *f.*  
 Quote, *va.* referirse, 3. *ref.*; citar; alegar, 1.  
 Quo'ter, *s.* citador, -a; que cita, *mf.*  
 Quoth I (for I say, said), digo yo, díxe yo  
 Quoth he (for he said), el dixo, *v. def.*  
 Quotid'ian, *adj.* quotidiano, diario, -a  
 Quotid'ian, *s.* calentora quotidiana, *f.*  
 Quo'tient, *s.* cociente, *m.* (número resultante)  
 Quot'ing, *s.* el citar, *m.*; citación, *f.*

## R.

Rabate', *va.* reclamár á la máno el bairón, 1.  
 Rab'bet, *v.* rebaxár con el guilláma; acepillár, 1.  
 Rab'bet, *s.* ranura; ensabladura, *f.*; rancho, *m.*  
 Rab'bet-plane, *s.* guilláma, *m.* (capillo augusto)  
 Rab'bi, Rab'bin, *s.* rabi; rabino, *m.* (doctor Judío)  
 Rabbin'ical, *adj.* rabiuico, -a; de rabia  
 Rab'binist, *s.* rabinista, *mf.*  
 Rab'bit, *s.* conejo, *m.* Doe-rab'bit, *s.* coneja, *f.*  
 Rab'bit-nest, Rab'bit-hole, *s.* conejera, *f.*  
 Rab'bit (young), gazápo; gazapillo, *m.*  
 Rab'bit-warren, *s.* conejar, *m.*, madriguera, *f.*

Rab'ble, *s.* gentúza; canalla; infima plebe, *f.*  
 Rab'blement, *s.* reunión de la canalla, *f.*  
 Rab'id, *adj.* rabioso, furioso, violento, -a  
 Rab'idness, *s.* ferocidad; furia; rabia, *f.*  
 Rab'inet, *s.* cañón pequeño, *m.* (artil.)  
 Rabios'ity, *s.* estado rabioso, furor, *m.*  
 Ra'ca, Ra'cua, } *s.* hombre vano y corto de talentos, *m.*  
 Raecor'cy, *adj.* acortado, escorvado, -a (bias.)  
 Race, *s.* raza; casta; familia; carrera; fuerza, *f.*  
 Race (human), *s.* género humano, *m.*  
 Race, *vm.* correr con mucha ligereza, 2.  
 Race-ri'nger, *s.* raíz de gengibre, *f.*  
 Race-horse, *s.* caballo de carrera, corredor, *m.*  
 Racema'tion, *s.* racimo; cultivo de las uvas, *m.*  
 Racemif'erous, Ra'cemoso, *adj.* racinoso, -a  
 Ra'cer, *s.* corredor; que corre por apuesta, *m.*  
 Ra'ciness, *s.* fuerza; calidad rancia, *f.* (de vino)  
 Rack, *s.* tormento; dolor; pesebre; astillor, *m.*  
 Rack of spit, *s.* morillos de asador, *m. pl.*  
 Rack (to put to the), *va.* dar tormento, 1.  
 Racks of a cart, *s. pl.* adrales, *m. pl.*  
 Rack, *va.* atormentár; molestar; apretar, 1.  
 Rack wine, &c., *va.* trasegar vino, &c., 1.  
 Rack'er, *s.* atormentador; molestatór, -a, *mf.*  
 Rack'et, *s.* barahúnda; hãbla confusa; raqueta, *f.*  
 Rack'et, *vm.* loquear; retozar, 1.  
 Rack'ety, *adj.* rabioso, bullicioso, travieso, -a  
 Rack'ing, *s.* tortura, *f.*; remordimiento, *m.*  
 Rack'rent, *s.* arriendo exorbitante, *m.* [*m.*  
 Rack'renter, *s.* arrendador pagando mayor renta,  
 Rackoon', *s.* coati, *m.* Rackoon'-skin, *s.* mapache,  
 Ra'cy, *adj.* fuerte; espírituso, rancio, -a [*m.*  
 Ra'dial, *adj.* del radio; del semidiámetro  
 Ra'diance, } *s.* brillantéz, *f.*; esplendor, *m.*  
 Ra'diancy, }  
 Ra'diant, *adj.* radiante; brillante; radioso, -a  
 Ra'diate, *vm.* radiar; centellear; iluminar, 1.  
 Ra'diated, *adj.* radiado, lleno (a) de rayos  
 Radia'tion, *s.* radiación; irradiación, *f.*  
 Rad'ical, *adj.* raicál; original; primitivo, -a  
 Radical'ity, Rad'icalness, *s.* raíz, *f.*; principio, *m.*  
 Rad'ically, *adv.* radicalmente; originalmente  
 Rad'icant, *adj.* echándose raíces  
 Rad'icate, *va.* arraigar; fixar en el alma, 1.  
 Rad'ication, *s.* radicación, *f.*; el arraigar, *m.*  
 Rad'icel, -icule, *s.* radícula; punta de raíz, *f.*  
 Rad'icose, *adj.* radicoso, -a; de raíces  
 Radiom'eter, *s.* radiómetro, *m.* (instr. astron.)  
 Ra'diose, *adj.* radioso, fulgido, -a, brillante  
 Rad'ish, *s.* rabano, *m.* (raíz comestible)  
 Ra'dius, *s.* radio; semidiámetro, *m.*  
 Ra'dix, *s.* (Lat.) raíz, *f.*; principio; origen, *m.*  
 Raff, *s.* montón confuso; hombre vil, *m.* (1.  
 Raff, *va.* barrer, 2.; limpiar; llevar con celeridad,  
 Raf'fle, *vm.* rifar; sortear, 1. (con dados)  
 Raf'fle, *s.* rifa, *f.*; sorteo, *m.* (con dados)  
 Raft, *s.* balsa; almadia; jangada, *f.*  
 Rafter, *s.* cábrío, *m.*; viga, *f.*  
 Raftered, *adj.* construido (a) con viguetas  
 Raft'port, *s.* pórtá de recibo, *f.* (naut.)  
 Rag, *s.* trápo; andrãjo; harapón; girón, *m.*  
 Ragamuffin, *s.* hombre despreciable; bribón, *m.*  
 Rag'bolt, *s.* péno harponado, *m.* (naut.)  
 Rage, *s.* rabia; cólera, *f.*; furor; desprecio, *m.*  
 Rage, *vm.* rabiar, 1.; encolerizarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Rag'ful, *adj.* rabioso, violento, furioso, -a  
 Rag'ged, *adj.* lleno de andrãjos, róto, áspero, -a  
 Rag'gedness, *s.* andrajosidad; pobreza, *f.*  
 Ra'ging, *s.* ira; violencia; impetuosidad, *f.*  
 Ra'ging, *adj.* arrebatado de ira, impetuoso, -a  
 Ra'gingly, *adv.* con vehemente rabia  
 Rag'man, *s.* trapero, vendedór de trãpos, *m.*  
 Ragoot', Ragoo', *s.* guisado; estofado, *m.*

Rag'stone, *s.* aguzadera; piedra de amolar, *f.*  
 Rag'wort, *s.* yerba de sautago, *f.*  
 Rail, *s.* baranda; barrera; balaustrada, *f.*  
 Rail (bird), *s.* rey, reyña de las codornices, *mf.*  
 Rail (dress), *s.* mantilla de mujer, *f.*; penador,  
 Rails (head-), *s. pl.* perchas, *f. pl.* (naut.) [*m.*]  
 Rails (rough tree-), *s. pl.* barandas, *f. pl.* (naut.)  
 Rails (waist), *s. pl.* varengas, *f. pl.* (naut.)  
 Rail, *va.* barrer; cerrar con barandas, 1.  
 Rail, *vn.* injuriar con palabras; insultar, 1.  
 Rail'er, *s.* burlador, -a; maldiciente, *mf.*  
 Rail'ing, *s.* chocarrería; injuria de palabra, *f.*  
 Rail'ing, *adj.* chocarrero, satirico, -a; picante  
 Rail'ery, *s.* bufonaria satirica; burla, *f.*  
 Rail'ment, *s.* vestido, *m.*; ropa; vestidura, *f.*  
 Rain, *v. mon.* llover *va.* caer en abundancia, 2.  
 Rain, *s.* lluvia, copia; abundancia, *f.*  
 Rain'bow, *s.* arco del cielo; arco celeste, *m.*  
 Rain'deer, *s.* reno; ranifero, *m.* (cuadrúpedo)  
 Rain'ness, *s.* tiempo lluvioso, *m.*; lluvia, *f.*  
 Rain'water, *s.* agua llovediza, *f.*  
 Rain'y, *adj.* lluvioso húmedo, mojado, -a  
 Raip, *s.* vara, *f.* (para medir tierra)  
 Raise, *va.* levantar; edificar; elevar; incitar, 1.  
 Raise a contract, *va.* contratar; estipular, 1.  
 Raise a cry, *vn.* exclamar; gritar, 1.  
 Raise a report, *va.* divulgar, 1.; esparcir, 3.  
 Raise forces, *va.* armar; reclutar tropas, 1.  
 Raise one's self, *vn.* engrandecerse, 2. *ref.*  
 Raise pride in, *vn.* inspirar orgullo, 1.  
 Raise quarrels, *va.* suscitar pendencias, 1.  
 Raise spirits, *va.* evocar; imprecar, 1.  
 Raise the country, *va.* sublevar el país, 1.  
 Raise the dust, *va.* levantar polvo, 1.  
 Raise the price, *va.* aumentar el precio, 1.  
 Raise up, *va.* alzar; elevar, 1.; construir, 3.  
 Rai'ser, *s.* levantador; fundador; autor, -a, *mf.*  
 Rai'sin, *s.* páss; úva seca, *f.* (fruta)  
 Rai'sins of the sun, *s. pl.* pássas de sol, *f. pl.*  
 Rai'sing, *s.* levantada, *f.*; alzamiento, *m.*  
 Rait, *va.* enriar, 1. (fino, cañauo, espárto)  
 Rake, *s.* rástro, lanzamiento, *m.*; calavera, *f.* (ma.)  
 Rake (coal-), *ov'en-rake,* *s.* hurgón, *m.*  
 Rake, *va.* recoger con rástro, 2.; rebucar, 1.  
 Rake, *va.* barrer de popa a proa, 2. (naut.)  
 Rake, *vn.* buscar á tientas; tunar; vaguear, 1.  
 Rake'heli, *s.* calavera, *f.*; hombre perdido, *m.*  
 Rake'helly, *adj.* desarreglado, disoluto, -a [*f.*]  
 Ra'ker, *s.* rastreador; raedor, -a, *mf.*; raspadera,  
 Ra'kish, *adj.* libertino, licencioso, perdido, -a  
 Ra'kishness, *s.* libertinaje, *m.*; disolución, *f.*  
 Rai'ly, *va.* reunir, 3.; volver á juntar, 2.; ouliar,  
 Rai'ly, *vn.* reunirse, 3. *ref.*; burlarse de, 1. *r.* (1.  
 Ram, *s.* morueco; ariete; aries, *m.* (saguo del zód.)  
 Ram, *va.* bacer entrar por fuerza, 2.; atestar, 1.  
 Ram down a paving, *va.* pisonar el empedrado, 1.  
 Ram'adan, *s.* ramadán, *m.* (30 días de ayuno)  
 Ram'age, *s.* ramaje, *m.*; ramas de árboles, *f. pl.*  
 Ram'age ful'con, hawk, *s.* halcón ranero, *m.*  
 Ram'agevelvet, *s.* terciopelo ramificado, *m.*  
 Rama'gious, *adj.* sauvage; vagando en seivas  
 Ram'ale, *s.* rama muerta y cortada, *f.*  
 Ram'ble, *s.* excursión; correría; vagancia, *f.*  
 Ram'ble, *vn.* vagar; andar de aca y alla, 1.  
 Ram'ble about, *vn.* pasear las calles; callejear, 1.  
 Ram'bler, *s.* callejero, vagabundo, -a, *mf.*  
 Ram'booze, *s.* bebida hecha de vino, huevos, *f.*  
 Ra'ments, *s. pl.* raspadoras; rasuras, *f. pl.*  
 Ram'head, *s.* motón de la driza mayor, *m.* (na.)  
 Ramifica'tion, *s.* ramificación, *f.* [carse, 1. *r.*  
 Ram'ify, *van.* dividir en ramificaciós, 3.; ramifi-  
 Ram'line, *s.* cordel para formar el arrúo, *m.* (na.)  
 Ram'mer, *s.* má'a, *f.* Paving rammer, *s.* pisón, *m.*  
 Ram'mer (gun-stick), *s.* baqueta de fusil, &c., *f.*

Ram'mer (cannon's) atacador, *m.* (artil.)  
 Ram'mish, *adj.* cabrino, chotuno, lascivo, -a  
 Ram'mishness, *s.* olor de cañón, a chotuno, *m.*  
 Ra'mous, Ra'mose, *s.* ramoso, lleno (a) de ramos  
 Ra'mousness, *s.* estado ramoso, *m.*  
 Ramp, *s.* salto; brinco, *m.*; penada; rampa, *f.*  
 Ramp, *vn.* saltar; brincar; baylar; trepar, 1.  
 Ramp'al'ian, *s.* velitre; bribón; picaro; ruin, *m.*  
 Ramp'ancy, *s.* preeminencia, *f.*; exceso, *m.*  
 Ramp'ant, *s.* exuberante; excesivo, juguetón, -a  
 Ram'part, Ram'pire, *s.* plataforma; muralla, *f.*  
 Ram'rod, s. baqueta, *f.* (de fusil, &c.); atacador,  
 Rauch, *va.* arrancar; dislocar, 1.; torcer, 2. [*m.*]  
 Rauc'id, *adj.* rancio, fétido, -a; de olor fuerte  
 Rauc'id'ity, Rauc'idness, *s.* rancidez, *f.*  
 Rauc'orous, *adj.* rencoroso, desigual, -a  
 Rauc'orously, *adv.* con malignidad, rencor  
 Rauc'orousness, *s.* encóro; odio, *m.*; aversión, *f.*  
 Rauc'our, Rauc'or, *s.* rencor, *m.*; máia intenciu  
 Rauc'ous, *s.* costura; orilla, *f.*; borde; ribete, *m.*  
 Rauc'om, ventura; falta de metodo, *f.*; desatino,  
 Rauc'om (at), *adv.* á trocheoche [*m.*]  
 Rauc'om, *adj.* casuá; fortuito, desatinado, -a  
 Rauc'om-shot, *s.* tiro por elevación, *m.*  
 Raug, *pref.* del verbo (to ring) sonar; tocar, 1.  
 Range, *v.* colocar; ordenar; vagar; colocarse, 1.  
 Range, *s.* fila; línea; clase; ringiera, *f.*  
 Range (ramble), *s.* túna; vida holgazana, *f.*  
 Range (for fire), *s.* reja de cocina, *f.*  
 Range (of stairs), *s.* escalón de escalera, *m.*  
 Range of a cable, *s.* adúja de cable, *f.*  
 Range of a coach, *s.* lanza de coche, *f.*  
 Range (artil.), *s.* línea de un tiro de artillería, *f.*  
 Range of mountains, cordillera de montañas, *f.*  
 Ran'ges *s. pl.* cornudas, *f. pl.* (naut.)  
 Ran'ger, *s.* guardamansor de bosque; tunante, *m.*  
 Ran'ger (dog), *s.* perro de muestra; ventur, *m.*  
 Ran'gership, *s.* oficio de guardabosque, *m.*  
 Rang'ler, *s.* ranifero; tarádo, *m.* (anim.)  
 Rang'ing, *s.* el poner en su orden, *m.*  
 Ran'ny, *adj.* semejante á la rana; de rana  
 Rank, *s.* fila; serie; clase; dignidad, *f.*; grado  
 Rank of soldiers, *s.* fila de soldados, *f.* (mil.)  
 Rank (man of), *s.* hombre de distinción, *m.*  
 Rank, *v.* poner en fila, 2.; ordenar; colocarse, 1.  
 Rank, *adj.* rancio, fétido, lozano, grosero, -a  
 Rank'ish, *adj.* algo rancio, fétido, -a  
 Rank'le, *vn.* enconarse; inflamarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Rank'ly, *adv.* con exuberancia; con olor fuerte  
 Rank'ness, *s.* exuberancia, *f.*; olor muy fuerte, *m.*  
 Ran'ny, *s.* musaraña, *f.*; musgáno, *m.*  
 Ran'sack, *va.* saquear; pillar; escudriñar, 1.  
 Ran'sacking, *s.* pillaje; saqueamiento, *m.*  
 Ran'som, *va.* rescatar; libertar, 1.; redimir, 3.  
 Ran'som, *s.* rescate, *m.*; redención, *f.*  
 Ran'somer, *s.* rescatado; libertador, -a, *mf.*  
 Ran'somness, *adj.* libre de rescate  
 Rant, *s.* lenguaje retumbante, *m.*  
 Rant, *va.* vocear; celirar, 1.; decir disparates, 3.  
 Rant'er, *s.* orador clamoroso y hinchado, *m.*  
 Rant'ing, *adj.* enfurecido, aturrido, -a  
 Rant'pole, *s.* & *adj.* extravagante; turbulento, -a  
 Ranun'culus, *s.* ranúnculo, *m.* (flor.) [*m.*]  
 Rap, *s.* golpe ligero y vivo; medio penique falso,  
 Rap at the nose, *s.* papirota, *f.*; papirote, *m.*  
 Rap, *va.* dar un golpe ligero y vivo; arrear, 1.  
 Rap at the door, *vn.* llanar á la puerta, 1.  
 Rapa'cious, *adj.* rapaz; ávido, -a  
 Rapa'ciously, *adj.* con rapacidad  
 Rapa'ciousness, Rapa'city, *s.* rapacidad, *f.*  
 Rape, *s.* estupro, *m.*; violencia; rapaña, *f.*  
 Rape (to commit a), *va.* desflorar; estuprar, 1.  
 Rape'seed, *s.* nabina, *f.* (s:mente de nábo, silv.)  
 Rap'idi, *a.* rápido, presto, vivo, pronto, -a, veloz

Rapid'ity, Rap'idness, *s.* rapidéz; velocidad, *f.*  
 Rap'idly, *adv.* con rapidéz; prontamente  
 Rap'ier, *s.* espada, *m.* (espada corta)  
 Rap'ine, *s.* robo, *m.*; rapina; violencia; fuerza, *f.*  
 Rap'ine, *va.* rapiñar; pillar; saquear, *l.*  
 Rap'pee, *s.* rape; tabaco rapé, *m.*  
 Rap'per, *s.* golpeador; aldabón, *m.* (de puerta)  
 Rap'ping, *s.* golpeadura, *f.*; el dar golpes, *m.*  
 Rap'port, *s.* relación; conformidad; proporción, *f.*  
 Rapt, *adj.* extasiado; trasportado, -a  
 Rap'tor, } *s.* raptor; pillador; saqueador, *m.*  
 Rap'ture, }  
 Rap'ture, *s.* éxtasi; rapto; transporte, *m.*; prestéza, *f.*  
 Rap'tured, *adj.* arrebatado, enagenado, -a  
 Rap'turous, *adj.* extático, arropado, pasmóso, -a  
 Rap'turously, *adj.* con éxtasi, el mayor placer  
 Rare, *adj.* raro, escaso, medio crudo, delgado, -a  
 Rare-show, *s.* curiosidad, *f.*; mundinova, *m.*  
 Rarefaction, *s.* rarefacción, *f.*  
 Rarefactive, *adj.* rarefactivo, -a; rarefaciente  
 Rarefiable, *adj.* capaz de rarefacción  
 Rarefy, *van.* rarificar; adelgazar, *l.*; dilatarse, *l.*  
 Rarely, *adv.* rara vez; por maravilla [*rel.*]  
 Rare'ness, } *s.* rareza; extrañeza; raridad, *f.*  
 Rare'ity, }  
 Ras'cal, *s.* belitre; bribón; pícaro; tunante, *m.*  
 Rascality, *s.* caualia; gentalia; baxeza, *f.*  
 Rascal'ion, *s.* villano, *m.* (de la infima plebe)  
 Ras'cally, *adj.* vil; ruin; infame; báxo, indigno, -a  
 Rase, *s.* canceladura; raseadura, *f.*  
 Rase, *va.* rasar; arrasar; borrar; tachar, *l.*  
 Rase out, *va.* testar, *l.* (lo escrito)  
 Rash, *adj.* precipitado, temerario, arrojado, -a  
 Rash, *s.* pústula; roucha, *f.*; sarpullido, *m.*  
 Rash'er, *s.* torrezno, *m.*; lonja, *f.*  
 Rashly, *adv.* de un modo imprudente  
 Rash'ness, *s.* inconsideración; temeridad, *f.*  
 Rasp, *s.* escofina; raspa; frambuesa, *f.* (truta)  
 Rasp, *va.* escofinar; raspar, *l.*  
 Rasp'berry, *s.* frambuesa, *f.* (fruta)  
 Rasp'berry-bush, *s.* frambueso, *m.* (arbusto)  
 Ras'sure, *s.* raspadura; borradura; raeura, *f.*  
 Rat, *s.* rato, -a, *mf.* Rat-trap, *s.* ratonera, *f.*  
 Rat-cat'cher, *s.* cazador de ratones, *m.*  
 Rat (to smell a), *vn.* oler el poste, *l.*  
 Ra'table, *adj.* valuado, tasado, -a  
 Ra'tably, *adv.* a proporción; según prorata  
 Rata'fia, *s.* ratafia, *f.* (licor espirituoso)  
 Rat'an, *s.* juncu Indiano, *m.*; caña de Indias, *f.*  
 Ratch, *s.* rueda, *f.* (de reloj con doce dientes)  
 Ratch'et, *s.* diente del caracol, *m.* (reloj) [cho, *m.*]  
 Rate, *s.* tasa; élase; razón, *f.*; módio; grádo; dere-  
 Rate (extravagant), *s.* precio exorbitante, *m.*  
 Rate of (at the), *adv.* a razón de  
 Rate (at any), *adv.* de todos modos  
 Rates (book of), *s.* arancel, *m.* (de aduana)  
 Rate, *va.* tasar; valuar; fixar el precio; regañar, *l.*  
 Ra'ter, *s.* tasador; apreciador; estimador, *m.*  
 Rath, *adj.* tempranál; precóz  
 Rath'er, *adv.* de mejor gana; antes; mas présto  
 Rath'er (to have), *vn.* querer mas, *l.*; preferir, *l.*  
 Ratification, *s.* ratificación; confirmación, *f.*  
 Rat'ifier, *s.* confirmador; que ratifica, *m.*  
 Rat'ify, *va.* ratificar; confirmar; aprobar, *l.*  
 Ra'ting, *s.* estimación; valuación, *f.*  
 Ra'tio, *s.* proporción; razón; tasa; prorata, *f.*  
 Ratio'cinat, *vn.* raciocinar; razonar; disputar, *l.*  
 Ratiocina'tion, *s.* raciocinación, *f.*  
 Ratio'cinative, *adj.* argumentativo, -a  
 Ra'tion, *s.* ración, *f.* (porción para cada día, mil.)  
 Ra'tional, *adj.* racional; razonable; juicioso, -a  
 Rationale', *s.* explicación de las razones, *f.*  
 Ra'tionalist, *s.* metafísico; razonador, *m.*  
 Rational'ity, Ra'tionalness, *s.* racionalidad, *f.*

Ra'tionally, *adv.* conforme a la razón  
 Ra'tlines, -lings, *s.p.* flechastes; rebénques, *m.p.*  
 Rats'bane, *s.* arsénico, *m.* (veneno)  
 Ratteen', Rateen', *s.* ratina, *f.* (tela de lana)  
 Ra'ttle, *s.* zumbido; sonajero (de niños)  
 Ra'ttle, *va.* tocar con ruido bróncio; regañar, *l.*  
 Ra'ttle, *vn.* rechinar; zumbár; vocear; gritar, *l.*  
 Ra'ttle in the throat, *vn.* tener el sarrillo, *l.*  
 Ra'ttleheaded, *adj.* descuidado, *a.*; volúbie  
 Ra'ttlepat, Ra'ttieskull, *s.* habladór, -a, *mf.*  
 Ra'ttle-snake, *s.* culbra de cascabel, *f.*  
 Ra'ttlesnake-root, *s.* lechera, *f.* (planta)  
 Ra'ttling, *s.* hipo, sarrillo; ruido bróncio, *m.*  
 Rattoon', *s.* zorro, -a, de América, *mf.* (anim.)  
 Rau'city, *s.* ronquera; bronquedad, *f.* (de voz)  
 Raucous, *adj.* bróncio, enronquecido, ágrío, -a  
 Rav'age, *va.* pillar; saquear; asolar; talar, *l.*  
 Rav'age, *s.* saqueo; asolamiento; destrózo, *m.*  
 Rav'ager, *s.* pillador; saqueador; asolador, *m.*  
 Rave, *vn.* delirar; desvariar; disparatar, *l.*  
 Rav'el, *v.* enredar; embrollar, *l.*; enredarse, *l.*  
 Rav'el out, *vn.* deshiliarse, *l.* ref. (tejido)  
 Rav'elin, *s.* rebellin, *m.* (fortif.)  
 Rav'en, *s.* cuervo, cuerva, *mf.* (ave de carroña)  
 Rav'en, *van.* devorar; tragár con voracidad, *l.*  
 Rav'en, Rav'in, *s.* rapina; presa, *f.*  
 Rav'en-gray, *s.* negro; color de cuervo; pardusco  
 Rav'ener, *s.* pillador; saqueador; ladrón, *m.* [u  
 Rav'emng, *s.* propensión a pillar, saquear, *f.*  
 Rav'enish, *adj.* voráz como un cuervo  
 Rav'enous, *adj.* voraz; hambriento. golosazo, -a  
 Rav'enously, *adv.* con voracidad; vorazmente  
 Rav'enousness, *s.* voracidad furiosa, *f.*  
 Ra'ving, *s.* delirio; desvario; frenesi, *m.*  
 Ra'vingly, *adv.* de un modo frenético [u  
 Rav'ish, *va.* estuprar; violar; estasiar; arrebatá  
 Rav'isher, *s.* estuprador; raptor; arrebatador, *m.*  
 Rav'ishng, *adj.* extático, maravilloso, -a  
 Rav'ishingly, *adv.* con éxtasi; con transportes  
 Rav'ishment, *s.* estúpido; rapto; éxtasi, *m.*  
 Raw, *adj.* crudo, inmaturo, nuevo, novato, -a  
 Raw weather, *s.* tiempo frío y húmedo, *m.*  
 Raw spirits, *s.* pl. licores puros, *m. pl.*  
 Raw'oned, *adj.* huesudo, membrudo, mágro, -  
 Raw'head, *s.* espécetro; espantajo, *m.*; fantasma,  
 Raw'head and bloody bones, *s.* coco, *m.* (de niño)  
 Raw'ish, *adj.* algo frío y húmedo, -a  
 Raw'ly, *adv.* crudamente; sin experiencia  
 Raw'ness, *s.* crudeza; falta de experiencia, *f.*  
 Ray, *s.* rayo, *m.* (de luz); raya, *f.* (pescado)  
 Ray, *va.* rayar; barajar, *l.*; hacer rayas, *l.*  
 Ray'cloth, *s.* paño no teñido, *m.*  
 Ray'less, *adj.* obscuro, -a; sin un rayo  
 Ray'onant, *adj.* rayonante (blas.)  
 Raze, *s.* raíz de gengibre; medida, *f.* (de trigo)  
 Raze, *va.* arrasar; extirpar; borrar, *l.*; subvertir,  
 Ra'zor, *s.* navaja, *f.* (de afeitar); verduguillo, *m.*  
 Ra'zorbill, *s.* álea, *f.* (ave palmeada)  
 Ra'zorfish, *s.* navaja, *f.* (especie de marisco)  
 Ra'zure, *s.* testadura; canceladura; borradura,  
 Re, *partícula* preháda a una voz  
 Re-absorb', *va.* volver a absorber, *l.*  
 Re-absorption, *s.* absorción repetida, *f.*  
 Re-access', *s.* readmisión; visita repetida, *f.*  
 Reach, *s.* alcáncio; poder, *m.*; capacidad; maña,  
 Reach (to be within), *va.* poder alcanzarlo, *l.*  
 Reach of thought, *s.* inteligencia; capacidad, *f.*  
 Reach, *va.* alcanzar; llegar; penetrar; alargár,  
 Reach, *vn.* extenderse, *l.* ref.; esforzarse, *l. r.*  
 Re-act, *va.* rechazar; obrar recíprocamente, *l.*  
 Re-ac'tion, *s.* reacción, *f.*; impulsó recíproco,  
 Read, *va.* leer; saber, *l.*; estudiar; enseñar, *l.*  
 Read about, *va.* leer alternativamente, *l.*  
 Read again, *va.* volver a leer, *l.*



Read on, *va.* continuar leyendo, 1.  
 Read out aloud, *va.* leer alto; leer todo, 2. [2.  
 Read all over, *va.* recorrer un escrito; leer todo,  
 Read over again, *va.* volver a leer otra vez, 2.  
 Read, *adj.* leído, docto, erudito, sabio, -a; hábil  
 Re-adeption, *s.* recobro, *m.*; recuperación, *f.*  
 Reader, *s.* lector, -a, *mf.*; persona estudiosa, *f.*  
 Readership, *s.* lectoría, *f.* (oficio de lector)  
 Readily, *adv.* con prontitud; de buena gana  
 Readiness, *s.* prontitud; facilidad; voluntad, *f.*  
 Readiness of wit, *s.* viveza de ingenio, *f.*  
 Reading, *s.* el leer, *m.*; lección; lectura, *f.*  
 Reading-desk, *s.* facistol; atril, *m.*  
 Readings, *s. p.* variantes, *f. p.* (del mismo texto)  
 Reading-school, *s.* escuela de leer, *f.*  
 Re-adjourn, *va.* diferir otra vez, 3.  
 Re-adjust, *va.* arreglar, ajustar de nuevo, 1.  
 Re-adjustment, *s.* ajustamiento nuevo, *m.*  
 Re-admission, Re-admission, *s.* readmisión, *f.*  
 Re-admit, *va.* readmitir, 3.; volver a admitir, 2.  
 Re-adopt, *va.* adoptar de nuevo, 1.  
 Re-adorn, *va.* re adornar, 1.; volver a adornar, 2.  
 Ready, *a.* pronto, listo, aprestado, propenso, -a  
 Ready money, *s.* dinero contante, seco, *m.*  
 Ready payment, *s.* paga pronta, *f.*  
 Ready to burst, *adv.* a pique de reventar  
 Ready (to make), *va.* preparar, 1.; disponer, 2.  
 Ready, *adv.* con presteza; sin dilación; ahora  
 Re-affirm, *va.* confirmar de nuevo, 1.  
 Re-affirmance, *s.* segunda confirmación, *f.*  
 Re-agent, *s.* motor de reacción, *m.*  
 Real, *adj.* real; verdadero, genuino, efectivo, -a  
 Real, *s.* real, *m.* (moneda de España)  
 Real estate, *s.* bienes raíces, *m. pl.* [m.  
 Realgar, *s.* realgar; sulfuro de arsénico, *m.*  
 Reality, *s.* realidad; verdad; entidad, *f.*  
 Realize, *va.* realizar; efectuar, 1.  
 Really, *adv.* realmente; verdaderamente  
 Realm, *s.* reino; estado; imperio, *m.* [m. p.  
 Realm (the peers of the), *s. p.* los pares del reino,  
 Reality, *s.* lealtad; fidelidad; realidad, *f.*  
 Ream, *s.* rësma, *f.* (veinte manos de papel)  
 Re-annate, *va.* reanuar; resucitar, 1.  
 Re-annex, *va.* reunir, 3.; volver a anexar, 2.  
 Reap, *n.* segar; sacar fruto, 1.; hacer el agüsto,  
 Reap'er, *s.* segador; agostero, *m.* [2.  
 Reaping-hook, *s.* hoz, *f.* (para segar)  
 Reaping-time, *s.* siega, *f.*; tiempo de segar, *m.*  
 Rear, Rear-guard, *s.* retaguardia, *f.* (mil.)  
 Rear, *adj.* medio crüdo, medio asado, -a  
 Rear, *va.* levantar; elevar; criar; educar, 1.  
 Rear-air-miral, *s.* contraalmirante, *m.* (naut.)  
 Rear-mouse, *s.* murci-galo; murci-lago, *m.*  
 Rearward, *s.* última fila, *f.* (de tropas)  
 Rearward, *s.* retaguardia; última parte, *f.*  
 Re-ascend, *v.* volver a subir, 2.; subir otra vez, 3.  
 Re-ascension, *s.* segunda ascension, *f.*  
 Reason, *s.* razón; causa, *f.*; motivo; derécho, *m.*  
 Reason (to yield to), *va.* darse a la razón, 1. *ref.*  
 Reason, *van.* razonar; disputar; exánuar, 1.  
 Reasonable, *adj.* razonable; racional; mediocre  
 Reasonableness, *s.* racionalidad; moderación, *f.*  
 Reasonably, *adv.* de un modo razonable  
 Reasoner, *s.* razonador; argumentador, *m.*  
 Reasoning, *s.* raciocinio; argumento, *m.*  
 Reasonless, *adj.* desrazonable; sin razón  
 Re-assemble, *va.* juntar de nuevo, 1.; reunir, 3.  
 Re-assert, *va.* volver a afirmar, 2.; corroborar, 1.  
 Re-assign, *v.* asignar de nuevo, 1.; retroceder, 2.  
 Re-assume, *va.* reasumir, 3.; volver a tomar, 2.  
 Re-assumption, *s.* reasunción, *f.*; el reasumir, *m.*  
 Re-assurance, *s.* el asegurar de nuevo, *m.*  
 Re-assure, *va.* animar; alentar, 1.  
 Re-attach'ment, *s.* reembolso, *m.* (for.)

Re-attempt, *va.* probar, ensayar de nuevo, 1.  
 Reave, *va.* pillar; robar; tomar por fuerza, 1.  
 Re baptize, *va.* rebautizar; bautizar de nuevo, 1.  
 Re baptizer, *s.* rebautizante; que rebautiza, *m.*  
 Rebate, *van.* embotar; rebajar, 1.; deducir, 3.  
 Rebate, Rebate'ment, *s.* rebaja; deducción, *f.*  
 Re'bec, *s.* rabel, *m.* (instrumento músico)  
 Reb'el, Reb'eller, *s.* rebelde; amotinador, *m.*  
 Rebel, *va.* rebelarse; sublevarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Rebel'ion, *s.* rebelión; revuelta, *f.*  
 Rebel'ious, *adj.* rebelde; sedicioso, sublevado,  
 Rebel'iously, *adv.* con rebeldía [a  
 Rebel'iousness, *s.* rebeldía, desobediencia, *f.*  
 Rebel'low, *va.* volver a morir, 2.; resonar, 1.  
 Rebouad, *v.* rechazar; rebotar, 1.; repercutir, 3.  
 Rebound, *s.* resalto; rebote, *m.*; repercusión, *f.*  
 Rebound'ing, *s.* rechazo; el repercutir, *m.*  
 Rebuff, *va.* rechazar; repulsar, 1.; repeler, 2.  
 Rebuff, *s.* repercusión; repulsa; resistencia, *f.*  
 Rebuild, *va.* reedificar, 1.; recorrer, 2.  
 Rebuilt, *adj.* reedificado, recorrido, -a  
 Rebu'kable, *adj.* reprehensible; censurable  
 Rebuke, *va.* reprehender, 2.; censurar, 1.  
 Rebuke, *s.* reprehensión; censura, *f.*  
 Rebuke'ful, *adj.* reprehendiente; gruñón, -a  
 Rebuke'fully, *adv.* con reprehensión  
 Rebu'ker, *s.* reprehensor; gruñidor, -a, *mf.*  
 Re'bus, *s.* jeroglífico; juego de vocábulos, *m.*  
 Rebut, *van.* repercutir, 3.; regular; repulsar, 1.  
 Rebut'ter, *s.* respuesta a una contrareplica, *f.*  
 Recall, *va.* volver a llamar, 2.; revocar, 1.  
 Recall, *s.* el volver a llamar, *m.*; revocación, *f.*  
 Recant, *v.* retractarse, 1. *ref.*; desdecirse, 3. *ref.*  
 Recantation, *s.* recantación; paliöonia, *f.*  
 Recant'er, *s.* que se retracta, desdice, *m.*  
 Recap'itate, *va.* recapitular, 1.  
 Recap'itate, *va.* recapitular, 1.; resumir, 3.  
 Recapitula'tion, *s.* recapitulación, *f.*  
 Recapitulatory, *adj.* recapitulando  
 Recap'it'ion, *s.* nuevo embargo, sequestro, *m.* (for.)  
 Recapt'ure, *s.* represa, *f.* (de navio)  
 Recapt'ure, *va.* represar; capturar de nuevo, 1.  
 Recar'try, *va.* volver a llevar, 2.  
 Recast, *va.* moldear de nuevo; relanzar, 1.  
 Recede, *va.* cejar; regular, 1.; retroceder, 2.  
 Receipt, *s.* recibido; recibimiento, *m.*; receta, *f.*  
 Receipt' and expense, *s.* entrada y salida, *f.*  
 Receivable, *adj.* recibidero, -a; admisible  
 Receive, *va.* recibir; admitir; percibir, 3.  
 Receiv'edness, *s.* aceptación; aprobación, *f.*  
 Receiver, *s.* recibidor; receptor; recipiente, *m.*  
 Receiv'ebate, *va.* volver a celebrar, 2.  
 Recency, Rec'entness, *s.* novedad, *f.*  
 Recen'sion, *s.* enumeración; revista, *f.*  
 Re'cent, *a.* reciente; nuevo, moderno, fresco, -a  
 Re'cently, *adv.* recientemente; hace poco  
 Receptacle, *s.* receptáculo; retiro; asilo, *m.*  
 Receptibility, *s.* capacidad para recibir, *f.*  
 Recept'ible, *adj.* capaz de ser recibido, -a  
 Recept'ion, *s.* recepción; acogida; admisión, *f.*  
 Recept'itious, *adj.* usado aunque recibido para  
 Recept'ive, *adj.* capaz de recibir [otro  
 Recept'ory, *adj.* generalmente admitido, -a  
 Re'cess, *s.* retiro, *m.*; partida; soledad, *f.*  
 Re'cess'ion, *s.* retirada; concesión; partida, *f.*  
 Rechange, *va.* recambiar, 1.; volver a cambiar,  
 Rechange, *s.* recambio, *m.* [2.  
 Recharge, *va.* acusarse mutuamente, 1.  
 Re'charge, *s.* recarga; carga nueva, *f.*  
 Rechoose, *va.* escoger de nuevo, 2.; reelegir, 3.  
 Re'cid'ivate, *va.* reincidir, 3.; recaer en, 2.  
 Re'cid'ivation, *s.* recaída; reincidencia, *f.*  
 Re'cid'ivous, *adj.* sujeto (a) a reincidir  
 Re'cipe, *s.* rëcipe, *m.*; receta, *f.* (de médico)

Recip'ient, *s.* & *adj.* recipiente, *m.*  
 Recip'rocal, *adj.* recíproco, alternado, mútuo, -a  
 Recip'rocally, *adv.* recíprocamente; mutuamente  
 Recip'rocality, *s.* reciprocidad; alternativa, *f.*  
 Recip'rocate, *v.* recíprocar; recíprocarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Reciproca'tion, *s.* reciprocación, *f.*  
 Reciprocity, *s.* mútua correspondencia, *f.*  
 Recis'ion, *s.* cortadura; supresión; recisión, *f.*  
 Recit'al, *s.* narración; relación; repetición, *f.*  
 Recitation, *s.* recitación; enumeración, *f.*  
 Recitative', Recitati'vo, *s.* recitativo, *m.* (mús.)  
 Recite', *va.* recitar; narrar; relatar, 1.; referir, 3.  
 Recit'er, *s.* recitador; relator; narrador, -a, *m/f.*  
 Reck, *nan.* cuidar; prestar, atención, 1.  
 Reck, *s.* cuidado, *m.*; diligéncia; atención, *f.*  
 Reck'less, *adj.* negligente; descuidado, omiso, -a  
 Reck'lessness, *s.* descuido, *m.*; negligéncia, *f.*  
 Reck'on, *va.* contar; numerar; estimar; mirar, 1.  
 Reck'oner, *s.* contador; calculador; pensador, *m.*  
 Reck'oning, *s.* cuenta; estimación; estima, *f.* (na.)  
 Reck'oning (dead), *s.* rúmbo estimado, *m.* (na.)  
 Reck'oning-book, *s.* libro de cuenta y razón, *m.*  
 Reclaim', *va.* reformar; reclamar, 1.; corregir, 3.  
 Reclaim', *s.* reforma; reformación enmienda, *f.*  
 Reclaim'able, *adj.* capaz de ser reclamado, -a  
 Reclaim'ant, *s.* opositor; disidente, *m.*  
 Reclaim'less, *adj.* incapaz de reclamación  
 Reclamation, *s.* reclamación; recuperación, *f.*  
 Reclina'tion, *s.* inclinación, *f.*; descanso, *m.*  
 Recline', *nan.* reclinar; descansar; reposar, 1.  
 Recline', *adj.* inclinado, inclinado, reposado, -a  
 Reclose', *va.* volver á cerrar, 2.; concluir, 3.  
 Reclude' *v.* abrir, 3. (cerradura, puerta, &c.)  
 Recluse', *s.* persona retirada del mundo, *f.*  
 Recluse', *adj.* recluido, retirado, encerrado, -a  
 Recluse'ly, *adv.* en retiro; en soledad [*f.*  
 Recluse'ness, *s.* retiro; recogimiento, *m.*; soledad,  
 Reclu'sion, *s.* reclusión; vida solitaria, *f.*  
 Reco'gitate, *va.* reflexionar otra vez, 1.  
 Reogita'tion, *s.* meditación mas profunda, *f.*  
 Reco'gnisance, *s.* reconocimiento, *m.*; obligación,  
 Reco'gnise, Reco'gnize, *va.* reconocer, 2. [*f.*  
 Reco'gnise', *s.* á cuyo favor se da algún vale, *m/f.*  
 Reco'gnisor, *s.* que da un vale á favor de otro, *m.*  
 Reco'gnition, *s.* reconocimiento; recuerdo, *m.*  
 Recoil', *s.* reculada, *f.*; retroceso, *m.* [2.  
 Recoil', *va.* recular, 1.; retroceder; volver atrás,  
 Recoil', *va.* acobardar de nuevo, 1.  
 Recoil'age, *s.* refundición de moneda, *f.*  
 Recollect', *va.* acordarse, 1. *ref.*; recoger, 2. [*m.*  
 Recollection, *s.* recolección; memoria, *f.*; recuerdo,  
 Recom'fort, *va.* reanimar; consolar de nuevo, 1.  
 Recom'fortless, *adj.* sin consuelo alguno  
 Recon'ence', *va.* empezar de nuevo, 1.  
 Recon'ence'ment, *s.* el comenar de nuevo, *m.*  
 Recommend', *va.* recomendar; encomendar, 1.  
 Recommend'able, *adj.* recomendable; loable  
 Recommend'ableness, *s.* el ser recomendable, *m.*  
 Recommend'ably, *adv.* de un modo recomendable  
 Recommendation, *s.* recomendación, *f.*  
 Recommendationary, *adj.* recomendatorio, -a  
 Recommend'er, *s.* que recomienda, *m/f.*  
 Reconmit', *va.* volver á cometer, 2.  
 Reconmit'ment, -tal, *s.* nuevo auto de prisión, *m.*  
 Recompact', *va.* reunir, 3.; volver á pegar, unir, 2.  
 Recompense, *s.* recompensa; compensación, *f.*  
 Recompense, *va.* recompensar; reintegrar, 1.  
 Reconstit'ement, *s.* nueva compilación, *f.*  
 Recompose', *va.* volver á componer; rehacer, 2.  
 Reconstitution, *s.* nueva composición, *f.*  
 Reconcile, *va.* reconciliar; ajustar; concordar, 1.  
 Reconcile one's self to, *va.* resolverse, -a, 2. *ref.*  
 Reconcil'able, *adj.* reconciliable; componible [*f.*  
 Reconcil'ableness, *s.* disposición á reconciliarse,

Reconcile'ment, } *s.* reconciliación; conciliación  
 Reconcilia'tion, } *f.* reconciliación, *m.*  
 Reconciler, *s.* reconciliador; pacificador, -a, *m/f.*  
 Reconcil'ative, *adj.* conciliativo, -a  
 Reconcil'atory, *adj.* reconciliatorio, -a  
 Recondense', *va.* volver á condensar, 2. [fúnd.  
 Recondite', *adj.* recondito, secreto, abstruso, pro  
 Reconditory, *s.* depósito, *m.*; depositaria, *f.*  
 Reconduct', *va.* conducir de nuevo, 3.  
 Reconfirm', *va.* establecer de nuevo, 2.  
 Reconjoin', *va.* reunir, 3.; juntar de nuevo, 1.  
 Reconnoitre', *va.* reconocer, 2.; examinar, 1. (mil.)  
 Reconquer', *va.* reconquistar, 1.  
 Reconsecrate, *va.* volver á consagrar, 2.  
 Reconvene', *va.* juntar, congregár de nuevo, 1.  
 Reconven'tion, *s.* reconvenção, *f.* (for.)  
 Reconvey', *va.* llevar de nuevo, 1.; volver á enviar  
 Record', *va.* registrar; celebrar; recordar, 1. [;  
 Record', *s.* registro; recuerdo; protocolo, *m.*  
 Record's, *s. pl.* archivo, *m.*; papeles archivados  
 Record's (old), *s. pl.* archivos, *m. pl.* [*m/f.*  
 Record's (keeper of the), *s.* archivero, *m.*  
 Record' (upon), *adj.* registrado, -a  
 Record'ation, *s.* recordación; memoria, *f.*  
 Record'er, *s.* registrador; magistrado, *m.*; flautu  
 Recouch', *va.* volver á acostarse, 2. [  
 Recount', *va.* contar; detallar; relatar, 1.  
 Recount'ment, *s.* narración, *f.*; detalle, *m.*  
 Recourse', *s.* recurso; refugio; auxilio; acceso, *m.*  
 Recover', *va.* restablecer, 2.; reparar; recobrar,  
 Recover', *va.* mejorar, 1.; convalecer, 2.  
 Recover a loss, *va.* resarcir un daño, 3.  
 Recover one's health, *va.* restablecerse, 2. *ref.*  
 Recover one's self, *va.* volver en si, 2.; tomárvale  
 Recoverable, *adj.* recuperable; curable [  
 Recoverableness, *s.* el ser recuperable, *m.*  
 Recovery, *s.* restablecimiento; recobro; remedio  
 Recovery (past), *adv.* no teniendo remedio [  
 Reccant, *adj.* cobarde; pusilánime; desleal  
 Reccrate, *va.* recrear; deleitar, 1.; divertir, 3. [  
 Reccreat'ion, *s.* recreación; diversión, *f.*; descanso,  
 Reccreative, *adj.* recreativo, entretenido, -a  
 Reccreativeness, *s.* entretenimiento; recreo, *m.*  
 Reccrement, *s.* recremento, *m.*; escórria; hez, *f.*  
 Reccremental, Reccrement'itious, *adj.* feculento  
 Reccrim'inate, *v.* reccriminar; acusar al acusado  
 Reccrimina'tion, *s.* reccriminación, *f.* [  
 Reccriminator, *s.* acusador de su acusador, *m.*  
 Reccross', *va.* volver á atravesar, 2.  
 Reccrudes'cence, *s.* el enccrudecer, *m.*  
 Reccrudes'cent, *adj.* enccrudecido, -a  
 Reccruit', *nan.* reclutar, 1. (tropas); surtirse, 3.  
 Reccruit one's self, *va.* reparar las fuerzas, 1.  
 Reccruit', *s.* recluta; reemplazo, *m.*  
 Reccruiting, *s.* recluta, *f.*; el reclutar, *m.*  
 Recct'angle, *s.* rectángulo; quadrado, *m.*  
 Recct'angled, -angular, *adj.* rectángulo, -a  
 Recctangularity, *s.* el ser rectángulo, *m.*  
 Recctangularly, *adv.* con ángulos rectos  
 Recctifiable, *adj.* capaz de ser rectificado, -a  
 Recctification, *s.* rectificación, *f.*  
 Recctifyer, *s.* que rectifica; reformador, *m.*  
 Recctify', *va.* rectificar; reformar, 1.; corregir,  
 Recctilin'eal, -ear, -eous, *adj.* rectilíneo, -a  
 Recctitude, *s.* rectitud; derecha; equidad, *f.*  
 Recctor, *s.* rector; párroco; superior principal,  
 Recctor'ial, *adj.* rectoral; de rector  
 Recctorship, *s.* rectorado; oficio de rector, *m.*  
 Recctory, *s.* rectoria; parroquia, *f.*; curato, *m.*  
 Recctum, *s.* recto, *m.* (intestino grande, anat.)  
 Reccubation, *s.* reposo; el recostarse, *m.*  
 Reccule', *va.* recular, 1.; retroceder; volver atrás  
 Reccumb', *va.* inclinarse; apoyarse, 1.; reposar  
 Reccumb'ence, -bency, *s.* inclinación, *f.*; descanso

Recumbent, *adj.* recostado, reclinado, -a  
 Recuperation, *s.* recuperación, *f.*; recobro, *m.*  
 Recuperative, -peratory, *adj.* recuperativo, -a  
 Recur, *vn.* recurrir, 3.; ofrecerse á la memoria, 2.  
 Recure, *va.* recobrar la salud 1.; restablecer, 2.  
 Recure', *s.* recobro de la salud; remedio, *m.*  
 Recurrence, -rency, *s.* retóro, *m.*; vuelta, *f.*  
 Recurrent, *adj.* retornante; periódico, -a  
 Recurvation, Recur'vity, *s.* encorvadura, *f.*  
 Recurve', *va.* volver á encorvar; torcer atrás, 2.  
 Recur'ed, Recur'ous, *a.* encorvado, torcido, -a  
 Recusable, *adj.* recusable; inadmisible  
 Recusancy, *s.* disidencia; oposición, *f.*  
 Recusant, *s.* disidente; noconformista, *mf.* [*f.*]  
 Recusation, *s.* recusación; objeción; excepción  
 Recuse', *va.* recusar; objetar, 1. (*for.*)  
 Recus'able, *adj.* capaz de ser rechazado, -a  
 Recus'ion, *s.* el rechazar; el echar atrás, *m.*  
 Red, *adj.* roxo, rúnio, encarnado, colorado, -a  
 Red, *s.* roxez, *f.*; color encarnado; encarnado, *m.*  
 Red (Turkey, Adrianople), *s.* carmesí, *m.*  
 Red'ao, Red'ant, *s.* estrella *f.* (*fort.*)  
 Redar'gue, *vn.* redarguir, 3.; retutar, 1.  
 Redargu'tion, *s.* redargución; refutación, *f.*  
 Red'book, *s.* libro becerro, guía de la corte, *m.*  
 Red'breast, *s.* pitiróxo; petróscro, *m.* (*ave*)  
 Red'coat, *s.* soldado, *m.* (*voz de desprecio*)  
 Red'coral, *s.* coral róxo, *m.* (*espécie de zoofito*)  
 Red'den, *van.* dar color róxo, 1.; soroscarse, 1. *r.*  
 Red'dish, *adj.* bermejizo, roxizo, -a  
 Red'dishness, *s.* bermejura, *f.*; color bermejo, *m.*  
 Redd'ition, *s.* restitución; restauración, *f.*  
 Red'utive, *adj.* respondiente (á pregunta)  
 Red'dle, *s.* almágre; almazarrón, *m.* (*min.*)  
 Rede, *s.* consejo; aviso, conocimiento, *m.*  
 Rede, *va.* aconsejar; avisar; informar, 1. [*1.*]  
 Redeem', *va.* redimir, 3.; rescatar; recompensar,  
 Redeem out of pawn, *va.* desempeñar, 1. (*tar*)  
 Redeem'able, *adj.* redimible; que se puede recu-  
 redeem'ableness, *s.* el ser redimible, *m.*  
 Redeem', *s.* redentor; Salvador del mundo, *m.*  
 Redeliv'er, *va.* devolver, 2.; restituir, 3.  
 Redeliv'ery, *s.* restitución, *f.*; el restituir, *m.*  
 Redemand', *va.* repetir; pedir á devolver, 3.  
 Redemise', *va.* restituir, 3. (*for.*)  
 Redemption, Redeem'ing, *s.* redención, *f.*  
 Redemptory, *adj.* pagado (a) para redención  
 Redescend', *vn.* volver á descender, 2.  
 Red'evable, *adj.* obligado, reconocido, -a  
 Red'herring, *s.* arenque ahumado, *m.*  
 Red'hot, *adj.* ardiente; candente [*blecér*, 2.  
 Redin'tegrate, *va.* reintegrar; renovar, 1. resta-  
 Redin'tegrate, *adj.* reintegrado, restablecido, -a  
 Redintegra'tion, *s.* reintegración, *f.*  
 Redlent', *s.* mimo; bermellón; azarcón, *m.*  
 Red'ly, *adv.* con color róxo, bermejo  
 Red'ness, *s.* roxeza; bermejura; roxez, *f.*  
 Red'ochre, *s.* ócre róxo; almágre; almazarrón, *m.*  
 Red'olence, -olency, *s.* fragancia, *f.*; perfume, *m.*  
 Red'olent, *adj.* fragante; fragante; oloroso, -a  
 Redouble' *vn.* reduplicar; reoblar; reiterar, 1.  
 Redoubt'ing, *s.* redoblamiento, *m.*  
 Redoubt', *s.* redueto, *m.* (*fortificación*)  
 Redoubt'able, *adj.* formidable; terrible [*-a*]  
 Redoubt'ed, *adj.* temedoro, espantoso, tremendo,  
 Redound', *vn.* recudir, 3.; resaltar; redundar, 1.  
 Red'pole, *s.* (*espécie de*) pardillo, *m.*  
 Redraft', *s.* resaca, *f.* (*naut.*)  
 Redress', *va.* enderezar; aliviar; enmendar, 1.  
 Redress' grievances, *va.* deshacer agravios, 2.  
 Redress', *s.* enmienda; reforma, *f.*; desagravio, *m.*  
 Redress' (to seek), *va.* buscar justicia, 1.  
 Redres'ser, *s.* enderezador de agravios, *m.*  
 Redres'sive, *adj.* consolatorio, paliativo, -a

Redress'less, *adj.* irreparable; sin remedio  
 Red'sear, -seer, *vn.* abrirse, 3. *ref.* (hiérro muy  
 Red'shank, *s.* chorlito, *m.* (*áve*) [*ardiente*]  
 Red'streak, *s.* manzana de rosa, *f.*  
 Reduce', *va.* reducir; disminuir, 3.; sojuzgar, 1.  
 Reduce'ment, *s.* reducimieto, *m.*; reducción, *f.*  
 Redu'cer, *s.* que reduce, pone en orden, *mf.*  
 Redu'cible, *adj.* reducible; capaz de reducción  
 Redu'cibleness, *s.* el ser reducible, *m.*  
 Reduct', Red'uct, *s.* redueto, *m.* (*fort.*)  
 Reduction, *s.* reducción, *f.*; el reducir, *m.*  
 Reduc'tive, *adj.* reduetivo, -a; capaz de reducir  
 Reduc'tively, *adv.* por reducción, consecuencia  
 Redun'dance, -dancy, *s.* redundancia, *f.*  
 Redun'dance of words, *s.* piconismo, *m.*  
 Redun'dant, *adj.* redundante; superfluo, -a  
 Redun'dantly, *adv.* de un modo superfluo  
 Redu'plicate, *va.* reduplicar; reoblar, 1.  
 Redu'plicate, *adj.* reduplicado, reiterado, -a  
 Reduplica'tion, *s.* reduplicación, *f.*  
 Redu'plicative, *adj.* reduplicativo, -a  
 Ree, *va.* cribar; zarandear, 1.; cernir, 2. (*agric.*)  
 Re-ec'ho, *vn.* responder, 2.; resonar, 1. (*el eco*)  
 Reech'y, *adj.* ahumado, fuliginoso, moreno, -a  
 Reed', *s.* caña, churrumbela; flecha; saeta, *f.*  
 Reed'en, *adj.* constando de cañas  
 Re-ed'ify, *va.* reedificar; edificar de nuevo, 1.  
 Reed'less, *adj.* falto (a) de cañas; sin cañas  
 Reed'y, *adj.* abundante, lleno (a) de cañas  
 Reef, *s.* rizo; arrecife, *m.* (*naut.*)  
 Reef (to take in a), *va.* tomar un rizo, 1. (*naut.*)  
 Reef (to let out a), *va.* largar un rizo, 1. (*naut.*)  
 Reef, *va.* tomar rizos á las vras, 1. (*naut.*)  
 Reef'band, *s.* faja de rizos, *f.* (*naut.*) [*máds*, 1.  
 Reefed' (to be close), estar con todos los rizos to-  
 Reef'line, *s.* cabo de tomar rizos, *m.* (*naut.*)  
 Reef'tackles, *s.* pl. aparejos de rizos, *m.* *pl.*  
 Reek, *s.* humo; vapor; montón, *m.* (*de grano, &c.*)  
 Reek, *vn.* humear; vabar; vahar, 1.  
 Reek'y, *adj.* ahumado, ennegrecido, tiznado, -a  
 Reel, *s.* ásp; devanadera, *f.*; argadillo; bayle, *m.*  
 Reel of a log, *s.* carrete, *m.* (*naut.*)  
 Reel, *v.* aspir; vacilar al andar, 1.; hacer éses, 2.  
 Re-elect, *va.* reelegir, 3.; volver á elegir, 2.  
 Re-election, *s.* reelección; nueva elección, *f.*  
 Reem, *va.* cnsiataer, 1. (*naut.*)  
 Reem'ing-mallet, *s.* maza de calafate, *f.* (*naut.*)  
 Re-embark', *van.* reembarcar, *s.* reembarcarse, 1.  
 Re-embarka'tion, *s.* nuevo embarco, *m.*  
 Re-embat'tle, *va.* poner otra vez en orden de ba-  
 Re-imb'ody, *va.* incorporar de nuevo, 1. [*talla*, 2.  
 Re-enact', *va.* ordenar de nuevo, 1.  
 Re-enforce', *va.* reforzar, 1.; fortalecer, 2.  
 Re-enforce'ment, *s.* refuerzo; nuevo socorro, *m.*  
 Re-engage', *va.* empeñar de nuevo, 1.; acometer  
 Re-engage'ment, *s.* empeño, combate renovado,  
 Re-enjoy', *va.* gozar de nuevo, 1. [*m.*]  
 Re-enjoyment, *s.* el gozar de nuevo, *m.*  
 Re-en'ter, *va.* volver á entrar, 2.  
 Re-enthron'e, *va.* colocar otra vez en el trono, 1.  
 Re-en'trance, Re-en'try, *s.* segunda entrada, *f.*  
 Reer'mouse, *s.* murciélago; murceguillo, *m.*  
 Re-estab'lish, *va.* restablecer; volver á establecer  
 Re-estab'lisher, *s.* restaurador; que restablece  
 Re-estab'lishment, *s.* restablecimiento, *m.* [*mf.*]  
 Reeve, *va.* pasar, un cabo, en el moton, 1. (*na.*)  
 Reeve, Reve, *s.* mayordomo, *m.*  
 Re-examina'tion, *s.* reexaminación, *f.*  
 Re-examine, *va.* reexaminar, 1.  
 Re-exchange, *s.* recambio; nuevo cambio, *m.*  
 Re-fer', *va.* refociar; reparar las fuerzas, 1.  
 Refec'tion, *s.* refeción; refocilación; refacción, *f.*  
 Refec'tive, *s.* & *adj.* restaurativo, -a  
 Refectory, Refec'tuary, *s.* refectório; refitório, *m.*

Refol', *va.* rechazar; refotár, 1.; reprimir, 3.  
 Refer', *va.* referir; remitir; dirigir; reducir, 3.  
 Refer', *vn.* convenir en la decisión, 3.; referirse  
 Referenc', *s.* arbitrador; árbitro; componedor, *m.*  
 Referenc', *s.* referéncia, *f.*; arbitramiento, *m.*  
 Referment', *va.* fermentar de nuevo, 1.  
 Referrible', *adj.* referible; que se puede referir  
 Refine', *va.* refinar; purificar; perfeccionar, 1.  
 Refine', *vn.* utilizár; purificarse, 1.; pulirse, 3.  
 Refnedly', *adv.* de un modo afectado  
 Refnedness', *s.* refinadura; demasiada delicadeza;  
 Refinement', *s.* deza; elegancia afectada, *f.*  
 Refiner', *s.* refinador; purificador, -a, *mf.*  
 Refining', *s.* refinadura, *f.* (de metales)  
 Refit', *vn.* reparar, 1.; componer, 2.; embonar, 1.  
 Reflect', *va.* reflejar; reflexionar, 1. (naut.)  
 Reflect', *adj.* hecho (a) por reflexión  
 Reflectant', *adj.* reverberante; reflexivo, -a  
 Reflective', *s.* reflexión; consideración, *f.*  
 Reflective', *adj.* reflexivo, meditativo, -a  
 Reflector', *s.* telescopio de reflexión, *m.* (opt.)  
 Reflector (thinker), pensador; considerador, -a  
 Reflex', *s.* reflexión, *m.*; reflexión, *f.*; *adj.* reflexo,  
 Reflex', *va.* reflejar; repercutir, 3. (-a  
 Reflexibility', Reflexibility', *s.* reflexibilidad, *f.*  
 Reflexible', *adj.* reflexible  
 Reflexion', *s.* reverberación; reflexión, *f.*  
 Reflexive', *adj.* pensativo, considerado, -a  
 Reflexively', *adv.* por reflexión  
 Refractor', *s.* el refractor, *m.*  
 Refractorish', *vn.* refractar; florecer de nuevo, 2.  
 Reflow', *n.* refluir, 3.; retroceder la corriente, 2.  
 Refluent', *adj.* refluyente; fluente de nuevo  
 Reflux', *s.* reflúxo, menguante, *m.* (naut.)  
 Refocillation', *s.* refocilación; refrección, *f.*  
 Return', *s.* refórma; reformación, *f.*  
 Reformation', *s.* refórma; reformación, *f.*  
 Reform', *va.* volver á formar, 2.; reformar, 1.  
 Reform', *n.* corregirse, 3. *ref.*; reformarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Reform', *s.* reformador; emendador, -a, *mf.*  
 Reformist', *s.* religioso reformado, *m.*  
 Reformatory', *va.* volver á fortalecer, corroborar, 2.  
 Refound', *va.* refundir, 3.; modelar de nuevo, 1.  
 Refract', *va.* refringir, 3. (los rayos de luz)  
 Refract', *adj.* refracto, -a (bot.)  
 Refraction', *s.* refracción, *f.*  
 Refractive', *adj.* refringente; que refringe  
 Refractor', *s.* telescopio de refracción, *m.* (opt.)  
 Refractorily', *adv.* de un modo obstinado  
 Refractoriness', *s.* obstinación; contumacia, *f.*  
 Refractory', *adj.* refractario, obstinado, -a  
 Refragable', *adj.* impugnado, refutable  
 Refragableness', *s.* capacidad de refutación, *f.*  
 Refrain', *va.* detener, 2.; reprimir, 3. (*ref.*)  
 Refrain', *vn.* abstenerse, 2. *ref.*; refrenarse, 1.  
 Refrangibility', *s.* refrangibilidad, *f.*  
 Refrangible', *adj.* refrangible; refracto, -a  
 Refrenation', *s.* refrenamiento, *m.*  
 Refresh', *va.* refrigerar; aliviar; refrescar, 1.  
 Refresh', *s.* refrescador; refrigerante, *m.*  
 Refreshful', *adj.* refrescante; refrigerante  
 Refreshing', *s.* refrescante, *f.*; el refrescar, *m.*  
 Refreshment', *s.* refrigerio; fresco; descanso,  
 Refresh', *s.* estríbillo de copia, *m.* (*m.*)  
 Refrigerant', *adj.* refrigerante; refrigerativo, -a  
 Refrigerate', *va.* refrigerar; templar el calor, 1.  
 Refrigerating', *s.* refrescadora, *f.*  
 Refrigeration', *s.* refrigeración, *f.*; refrigerio, *m.*  
 Refrigerative', *adj.* refrescativo, refrigerativo, -a  
 Refrigeratory', *s.* refrigeratorio, *m.* (vaso, quim.)  
 Refrigeratory', *adj.* refrigerante; refrescante  
 Refit', *s.* grieta; abertura, raja, *f.*; *a.* privado de  
 Refuge', *s.* refugio; asilo; recurso; expediente,  
 Refuge', *v.* refugiarse; amparar, 1.; proteger, 2. (*m.*)

Refugee', *s.* refugiado, emigrado, -a, *mf.*  
 Refulgence', -gency, *s.* refulgencia; brillantez, *f.*  
 Refulgent', *adj.* refulgente; esplendente  
 Refulgently', *adv.* de un modo esplendente  
 Refund', *va.* volver á pagar, 2.; restituir, 3.  
 Refundable', *adj.* restituable  
 Refutable', *adj.* recusable; inadmisibile  
 Refusal', *s.* negativa; opción; preferéncia, *f.*  
 Refuse', *vn.* rehusar; negar; repulsar, 1.  
 Refuse', *s.* desecho; residuo; desperdicio, *m.*  
 Refuser', *s.* que recusa, rehúsa, *mf.*  
 Refutable', *adj.* refutable; convencible  
 Refutation', Refutation', *s.* refutación, *f.*  
 Refute', *v.* refutar; confutar, 1.; contradecir, 3  
 Regain', *va.* recobrar, 1.; volver á ganar, 2.  
 Regal', *adj.* real; de rey. Regal', *s.* banquete, *n.*  
 Regale', *vn.* regalar; festejar; recrear, 1.  
 Regale', *s.* festin; banquete; regalo; holgorio, *n.*  
 Regalment', *s.* regalo; festin; agasajo, *m.*  
 Regalia', *s.* *pl.* insignias reales, *f.* *pl.*  
 Regality', *s.* realeza; soberanía; magestad, *f.*  
 Regally', *adv.* de un modo regio  
 Regard', *v.* estimar; apreciar; observar, 1.  
 Regard', *s.* atención; mirada; relación, *f.*  
 Regard to (with), *adv.* en quanto á  
 Regardable', *a.* notable; digno (a) de consideración  
 Regardant', *adj.* mirante (plur.) (montes, *n.*)  
 Regard'er', *s.* mirador; espectador; inspector *d.*  
 Regardful', *adj.* atento, cuidadoso, exacto, -a  
 Regardfully', *adv.* con atención; con respeto  
 Regardfulness', *s.* el ser atento, cuidadoso, *m.*  
 Regardless', *adj.* negligente; descuidado, -a  
 Regardlessness', *s.* negligencia, *f.*; descoino, *n.*  
 Regatta', *s.* regata; carrera de botes apostada, *f.*  
 Regency', regencia; autoridad, *f.*; gobierno, *m.*  
 Regenerate', *va.* regenerar; reengendrar, 1.  
 Regenerate', *adj.* regenerado, reengendrado, -a  
 Regenerateness', *s.* regeneración, *f.*  
 Regeneration', *s.* regeneración, *f.*  
 Regent', *s.* *&* *adj.* regente, *m.*  
 Regentship', *s.* regencia; autoridad delegada, *f.*  
 Rejuvenate', *va.* retoñar; brotar de nuevo, 1.  
 Rejuvenation', *s.* el brotar de nuevo, *m.*  
 Regicide', *s.* regicida (asesino); regicidio, *m.*  
 Regimen', *s.* regimen, *m.*; dieta, *f.*  
 Regiment', *s.* regimiento, *m.*; regia; autoridad,  
 Regimental', *adj.* de regimiento; militar  
 Regimentals', *s.* *pl.* uniforme, *m.* (mil.)  
 Region', *s.* región, *f.*; país; distrito; lugar, *m.*  
 Register', *s.* registro, registrador, *m.*  
 Register of a ship, *s.* matrícula de navio, *f.*  
 Register-ships', *s.* *pl.* navios de registro, *m.* *pl.*  
 Registrar', *vn.* registrar; notar; protocolar, 1.  
 Registrar, Registry', *s.* registrador, *m.*  
 Registration', *s.* el registrar; asiento, *m.*  
 Registry', *s.* archivo; registro; protocolo, *m.*  
 Reglet', *s.* filete, *m.* (arg.); coronel, *m.* (impr.)  
 Regnant', *adj.* reynante; predominante  
 Regorge', *va.* vomitar, 1.; volver á tragár, 2.  
 Regrat', *va.* ingertar de nuevo, 1.; ingerir, 3.  
 Regrant', *va.* volver á conceder, 2.  
 Regrate', *va.* monopolizar; chocar; disgustar, 1.  
 Regrater, Regrator', *s.* monopolista; regatón, *m.*  
 Regraters', *s.* regatería; ropavejería, *f.*  
 Regreet', *v.* saludar; congratular de nuevo, 1.  
 Regreet', *s.* salutación recíproca, *f.*  
 Regress', *s.* regreso; retorno, *m.*; vuelta, *f.*  
 Regress', *vn.* regresar; retornar, 1.; volver  
 Regression', *s.* regresión; retrocesión, *f.*  
 Regressive', *adj.* retrogrado, -a; retornante  
 Regret', *s.* pesar; cuidado; arrepentimiento, *m.*  
 Regret', *v.* sentir; arrepentirse, 3.; tener pena, 2  
 Regretful', *adj.* lleno de pena, pesaroso, -a  
 Regretfully', *adv.* con sentimiento; con pena

Reg'ular, *adj.* regular; arreglado, metódico, -a  
 Reg'ular clergy, *s.* los regulares, *m. pl.*  
 Reg'ular, *s.* soldado regular, *m.*; mōnjo, *m.*  
 Regular'ity, *s.* regularidad, *f.*; buen órden, *m.*  
 Regularly, *adv.* de un modo regular, metódico  
 Regul'ate, *va.* regular; arreglar; ajustar, *1.*  
 Regul'ation, *s.* regulaci6n, *f.*; m6todo; 6rden, *m.*  
 Regul'ator, *s.* regulador; registro (de reloj), *m.*  
 Reg'ulus, *s.* r6culo, *m.* (parte mas pura de metal)  
 Regur'gitate, *v.* volver a echar, *2.*; regurgitar, *1.*  
 Regurgit'ation, *s.* regurgitaci6n, *f.*  
 Rehabil'itate, *va.* rehabilitar, *1.*  
 Rehabilit'ation, *s.* rehabilitaci6n, *f.* [2]  
 Rehear', *va.* escuchar de nuevo, *1.*; volver a oír,  
 Rehears'al, *s.* repetici6n; recitaci6n, *f.*  
 Rehears'e', *va.* repetir, *3.*; recitar; repasar, *1.*  
 Rehears'er, *s.* recitador, -a, *mf.*  
 Reign, *va.* reynar; gobernar; dominar, *1.*  
 Reign, *s.* rey'no; reynado, *m.*; soberanía, *f.*  
 Reign'ing, *adj.* reynante; prevaleciente  
 Re-imbark, *v.* reembarcarse; reembarcarse, *1. ref.*  
 Re-imbarka'tion, Re-imbark'ment, *s.* reembarco  
 Re-imbody, *va.* reincorporarse, *1. ref.*  
 Re-imburs'e', *va.* reembolsar; reparar, *1.*  
 Re-imburs'ment, *s.* reembolso, *m.*  
 Re-impreg'uate, *va.* impregnar de nuevo, *1.*  
 Re-impregna'tion, *s.* nueva impregnaci6n, *f.*  
 Re-impres'sion, *s.* re-impresi6n, *f.*  
 Re-imprint', *v.* reimprimir; imprimir de nuevo, *3.*  
 Rein, *s.* rienda; sujeci6n, *f.*; freno, *m.*  
 Rein, *va.* refrenar, *1.*; contener; poner freno, *2.*  
 Re-incorpora'tion, *s.* reincorporaci6n, *f.*  
 Rein'deer, *s.* rangifero; r6no; tarando, *m.*  
 Re-infect', *va.* inocular de nuevo, *1.*  
 Re-inforce', *va.* retortar; fortalecer de nuevo, *1.*  
 Re-inforce'ment, *s.* refuerzo, *m.* (mil.)  
 Re-ingra'tiate, *va.* volver a ganar la gracia, *2.*  
 Reins, *s. pl.* riñones, *m. pl.* (anat.)  
 Re-insert', *va.* volver a insertar, ingerir, *2.*  
 Re-inspire', *va.* inspirar de nuevo, *1.*  
 Re-install', *va.* instalar de nuevo, *1.*  
 Re-instate', *v.* reponer en posesi6n; restablecer,  
 Re-insure', *va.* volver a asegurar, *2.* [2]  
 Re-integrate, *va.* reintegrar; rehabilitar, *1.*  
 Re-invest', *va.* invertir de nuevo, *3.*  
 Re-invig'orate, *va.* reforzar de nuevo, *1.*  
 Re-invigora'tion, *s.* el reforzar de nuevo, *m.*  
 Re-invite', *va.* volver a convidar, *2.*  
 Re-iterate, *va.* reiterar, *1.*; repetir, *3.*  
 Re-itera'tion, *s.* reiteraci6n, repetic6n, *f.*  
 Reject', *va.* rehusar; repulsar; descartar, *1.*  
 Reject'able, *adj.* recusable; inadmisibile  
 Reject'er, *s.* rechazador, -a; que rehusa, *mf.*  
 Rejection, *s.* repulsa, *f.*; eschamamiento, *m.*  
 Rejoice', *va.* regocijarse; alegrar, *1.*; divertir, *3.*  
 Rejoice', *va.* regocijarse, *1. ref.*; divertir, *3. ref.*  
 Rejoic'er, *s.* regocijador; alegrador, -a, *mf.*  
 Rejoic'ing, *s.* regocijo, *m.*; alegría; fiesta, *f.*  
 Rejoic'ing, *adj.* alegre; regocijado, divertido, -a  
 Rejoic'ingly, *adv.* con alegría, con regocijo  
 Rejoin', *va.* volver a reunir, *2.*; replicar, *1.*  
 Rejoin'der, *s.* contraréplica; respuesta, *f.*  
 Rejoin't', *va.* reponer (buenos lúxados), *2.*  
 Rejoit', *s.* sacudimiento, *m.*; sacudida, *f.*  
 Rejudge', *va.* examinar de nuevo; revistar, *1.*  
 Rejuvenes'cence, -ency, *s.* el rejuvenecer, *m.*  
 Rekindle, *va.* volver a encender, *2.*  
 Relapse', *va.* recu6r, *2.*; reincidir; repetir, *3.*  
 Relapse', *s.* recaída; reincidencia; repetic6n, *f.*  
 Relate', *va.* relatar; narrar; tocar, *1.*; referir, *3.*  
 Relater, *s.* relator; narrador; historiador, *m.*  
 Rela'tion, *s.* relaci6n; narraci6n; conexi6n, *f.*  
 Rela'tion (kindred), *s.* pariente; parienta, *mf.*  
 Rela'tion (near), *s.* pariente (a) cercano, -a, *mf.*

Rela'tions (all his), *s. pl.* toda su parentela, *f.*  
 Rela'tionship, *s.* parentesco, *m.*; consanguinidad, [f]  
 Rel'ative, *adj.* relativo, respectivo, -a  
 Rel'ative, *s.* pariente, -a, *mf.*  
 Relatively, *adv.* con relaci6n a; tocante a  
 Relativeness, *s.* el tener relaci6n con, *m.*  
 Relax', *va.* relajar; ablandar, *1.*; divertir, *3.*  
 Relax', *va.* aflojar, *1.*; mitigarse, *1. ref.*  
 Relax'ation, *s.* relajaci6n, *f.*; descanso [ros]  
 Relay', *s.* parada; p6sta, *f.* (de caballos, de per-  
 Relay', *va.* reponer; socorrer, *2.*; relevar, *1.*  
 Release', *va.* libertar; soltar; relajar; aliviar, *1.*  
 Release', *s.* libertad; ex6nacci6n; remisi6n, *f.*  
 Release'ment, *s.* el descargarse; el libertar, *m.*  
 Rel'egate, *va.* relegar; deportar; desterrar, *1.*  
 Relega'tion, *s.* relegaci6n, *f.*; destierro, *m.*  
 Relent', *va.* relajar; ablandar; suavizar, *1.*  
 Relent', *va.* relenteceer; ceder, *2. ref.*  
 Relent'ing, *s.* relajaci6n, *f.*; arrepentimiento, *m.*  
 Relent'less, *adj.* inflexible; empedernido, -a  
 Relent'ment, *s.* el relenteceer, ablandarse, *m.*  
 Releasee', *s.* arrendador p6r otorgancia, *m.*  
 Reles'sor, *s.* arrendatario otorgante, *m.* (for.)  
 Rel'evant, *adj.* confortativo, relativo, -a  
 Releva'tion, *s.* el levantar; alzamiento, *m.*  
 Reliance, *s.* confianza; seguridad, *f.*  
 Relic, *s.* reliquia, *f.*  
 Relics, *s. pl.* cenizas; reliquias, *f. pl.*  
 Relict, *s.* viuda; muger privada de su marido, *f.*  
 Relief, *s.* alivio; socorro; relieve, *m.* (mil.)  
 Relievable, *adj.* consolable; remediabile  
 Relieve', *v.* socorrer, *2.*; aliviar; relevar, *1.* (mil.)  
 Reliev'er, *s.* socorredor; remedidor, -a, *mf.*  
 Reliev'ing-tackle, *s.* pluma, *f.* (naut.)  
 Relie'vo, *s.* relieve; realce, *m.* (escul.)  
 Reight', *va.* volver a encender, *2.* [2]  
 Reight', *va.* volver a desmontarse (de caballo),  
 Religion, *s.* religi6n; piedad; devoci6n, *f.*  
 Relig'ionary, Reli'gionist, *s.* religionario, *m.*  
 Reli'gious, *adj.* religioso, devoto, pio, exacto, -a  
 Reli'giously, *adv.* religiosamente; con piedad  
 Reli'giousness, *s.* religiosidad; piedad, *f.*  
 Relin'quish, *va.* dexar; abandonar, *1.*; ceder, *2.*  
 Relin'quisher, *s.* que dexa, aband6na, *mf.*  
 Relin'quishment, *s.* dexamiento; abandono, *m.*  
 Reli'quary, *s.* relicario, *m.*; caja de reliquias, *f.*  
 Reliqu'ator, *s.* deudor; rentero insolvente, *m.*  
 Rel'ish, *s.* sabor; g6sto; del6yte, *m.*; cata, *f.*  
 Rel'ish, *v.* saborear; gustar, *1.*, tener afici6n a, *2.*  
 Rel'ish, *va.* tener buen g6sto; saber bien, *2.*  
 Rel'ishable, *adj.* sabroso, gustoso, apetitoso, -a  
 Rel'ishableness, *s.* el ser gustoso, agradable, *m.*  
 Relist', *va.* volver a alistarse, *2.*  
 Relive', *va.* revivir; vivir de nuevo, *3.*  
 Relive', *va.* avivar; vivificar de nuevo, *1.*  
 Relove', *va.* reanar, *1.*; correspond'er al amor, *2.*  
 Relu'cent, *adj.* reluciente; brillante  
 Reluct', *va.* relucharse; alterarse, *1.*; contender, *2.*  
 Reluct'ance, -ancy, *s.* repugnancia; mala gana, *f.*  
 Reluct'ant, *adj.* repugnante; desinclinado, -a  
 Reluct'ate, *van.* repugnar, *1.*; resistir, *3.*  
 Relucta'tion, *s.* resistencia; oposici6n, *f.*  
 Relume', Relu'mine, *va.* encender de nuevo, *2.*  
 Rely', *vn.* confiar en; contar con, *1.*; f6rse en,  
 Remain', *vn.* quedar; restar; durar, *1.* [1. ref.]  
 Remain', *s.* reliquia, *f.*; resto; residuo, *m.*  
 Remains', *s. pl.* cadáver, *m.*; reliquias, *f. pl.*  
 Remain'der, *s.* resto; restante; alcance, *m.*  
 Remake', *va.* rehacer; volver a hacer, *2.*  
 Remand', *va.* volver a llamar; enviar de nuevo, *1.*  
 Remanent, *s.* remanente; residuo, *m.*  
 Remark', *s.* observaci6n; nota; consideraci6n, *f.*  
 Remark', *v.* observar; notar; reparar; sealar, *1.*  
 Remark'able, *adj.* notable; considerable

Remark'ableness, *s.* singularidad, *f.*  
 Remark'ably, *adv.* de un modo notable  
 Remark'er, *s.* observador; anotador, -a, *mf.*  
 Remar'y, *vn.* casarse de nuevo, 1. *ref.*  
 Remedi'able, *adj.* remediable: capaz de remedio  
 Remedi'ate, *adj.* medicinal; curativo, -a  
 Rem'ediless, *adj.* irremediable; sin recurso  
 Rem'edy, *s.* remedio; medicamento; recurso, *m.*  
 Rem'edy, *va.* remediar; curar; reparar, 1.  
 Remelt', *va.* derretir de nuevo, 3.  
 Remem'ber, *va.* acordarse, 1. *ref.*; mentar, 1.  
 Remem'berer, *s.* que se acuerda; recordador, -a  
 Remem'brance, *s.* memoria; retentiva, *f.*; aviso  
 Remem'brance (call to), *tr.* traer a la memoria, 2.  
 Remem'brancer, *s.* recordador; oficial, *m.*  
 Remem'orate, *va.* recordar; recordar, 1.  
 Rememora'tion, *s.* recordación; rememoración, *f.*  
 Rem'igrate, *vn.* retornar, 1.; volver al paraje, 2.  
 Remigra'tion, *s.* retorno; regreso, *m.*  
 Remind', *va.* traer a la memoria, 2.; avisar, 1.  
 Reminis'cence, -cency, *s.* reminiscencia, *f.*  
 Reminis'cential, *adj.* rememorativo, -a  
 Remiss', *adj.* negligente; remiso; perezoso, -a  
 Remis'sibility, *s.* venalidad; excusa, *f.*  
 Remis'sible, *adj.* remisible; perdonable [*m.*]  
 Remis'sion, *s.* remisión; disminución, *f.*; perdón  
 Remis'siv, *adv.* con remisión; con negligencia  
 Remiss'ness, *s.* negligencia; perezosa; remisión, *f.*  
 Remit', *va.* remitir, 3.; templar; perdonar, 1.  
 Remit', *vn.* disminuir, 3.; baxar; debilitarse, 1. *r.*  
 Remit'ment, *s.* condonación; remisión, *f.*  
 Remit'tance, *s.* remesa; letra de cambio, *f.*  
 Remit'ter, *s.* perdonador; que remite, [*m.*]  
 Remix', *v.* volver a mezclar, 2.; mezclar de nuevo  
 Rem'nant, *s.* remanente; residuo; resto, *m.*  
 Rem'nant, *adj.* restante; que queda  
 Remod'el, *va.* modelar de nuevo, 1.  
 Remol'ten, *adj.* derretido (a) de nuevo  
 Remon'strance, *s.* representación, *f.*  
 Remon'strant, *adj.* conteniendo razones fuertes  
 Remon'strant, *s.* protestante Alemán, *m.*  
 Remon'strate, *vn.* representar a lo vivo, 1.  
 Rem'ora, *s.* embarazo; obstáculo, *m.*; remora, *f.*  
 Rem'orate, *va.* retardar; estorbar, 1.; detener, 2.  
 Remord', *van.* reprender, 2.; remordirse, 2. *ref.*  
 Remorse', *s.* remordimiento, *m.*; compunción, *f.*  
 Remorse'ful, *adj.* lleno (a) de remordimientos  
 Remorse'less, *adj.* insensible; cruel; terco  
 Remorse'lessly, *adv.* sin remordimientos [*a*]  
 Remote', *adj.* distante; remoto, lejano, extraño  
 Remote'y, *adv.* remotamente; lejos  
 Remot'e'ness, *s.* distancia, *f.*; alejamiento, *m.*  
 Remo'tion, *s.* remoción, *f.*; el remover, *m.*  
 Remount', *v.* remontar, 1.; volver a montar, subir  
 Remov'able, *adj.* amovible; capaz de remoción  
 Remov'al, *s.* remoción; oposición; partida, *f.*  
 Remove', *va.* remover; deponer, 2.; apartar, 1.  
 Remove', *vn.* trasladarse de, 3. *ref.*; apartarse, 1.  
 Remove', *s.* mudanza; partida, *f.*; cambio, *m.*  
 Removed', *adj.* distante; separado, distinto, -a  
 Remov'edness, *s.* el ser remoto, apartado, *m.*  
 Remover', *s.* que remueve, alejase, muda, *mf.*  
 Remunerability', *s.* capacidad de ser premiado, *f.*  
 Remun'erable, *adj.* remunerable  
 Remun'erate, *va.* remunerar; recompensar, 1.  
 Remun'eration, *s.* remuneración; recompensa, *f.*  
 Remun'erative, *adj.* remuneratorio, -a  
 Remun'erator, *s.* remunerador; premiadór, -a, *mf.*  
 Remur'mur, *van.* murmurar de nuevo; resonar, 1.  
 Re'nal, *adj.* a los, de los riñones  
 Re'nal, *s.* zorro; raposo, -a, *mf.* (animal astuto)  
 Renas'cent, *adj.* renaciente; renovante  
 Renas'cibility, *s.* capacidad de renacer, *f.*  
 Renas'cible, *adj.* capaz de ser reproducido, -a

Renav'igate, *va.* navegar de nuevo, 1.  
 Rencoun'ter, *s.* encuentro; choque, *m.*; refriego  
 Rencoun'ter, *van.* encontrarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Rend, *van.* desgarrar; lacerar; rasgar; separar,  
 Rend, *s.* costura de los tablones, *f.*  
 Ren'der, *s.* desgarrador; rompedor, -a, *mf.*  
 Ren'der, *va.* restituir; traducir, 3.; volver; ceder  
 Ren'dezvous, *s.* cita a un lugar señalado, *f.*  
 Rendezvous', *vn.* juntarse en paraje señalado  
 Rend'ible, *adj.* restituible, reversible [*l. re*]  
 Rend'ing, *s.* pesar agudo; quebranto, *m.*  
 Rend'ition, *s.* rendición; sumisión, *f.*  
 Ren'egade, Renega'do, *s.* renegado; apóstata,  
 Reneg'e, *va.* renegar; abjurar; rehusar; negar;  
 Renerv'e, *va.* volver a vigorar; dar nuevo vigor,  
 Renew', *va.* renovar, 1.; restablecer, 2.; repetir,  
 Renew'able, *adj.* capaz de ser renovado, -a  
 Renew'al, *s.* renovación; reforma; muda, *f.*  
 Renew'edness, *s.* el ser renovado, *m.*  
 Renew'er, *s.* renovador; reformador, -a, *mf.*  
 Renew'ing, *s.* el renovar; restablecimiento, *m.*  
 Ren'iform, *adj.* semejante a un riñón  
 Renit'ency, *s.* renitencia; oposición, *f.*  
 Renit'ent, *a.* renitente; repelente; opuesto, -a  
 Ren'net, *s.* cuajo; cuajaléche, *m.*; reyneta, *f.*  
 Renounce', *van.* renunciar; abandonar, 1.  
 Renounce'ment, Renounce', *s.* renuncia, *f.*  
 Renoun'cer, *s.* renunciante; negador, *m.*  
 Renoun'cing, *s.* el renunciar, *m.*; denegación,  
 Ren'ovate, *va.* renovar; empezar de nuevo, 1.  
 Renova'tion, *s.* renovación, *f.*; el renovar, *m.*  
 Renown', *s.* renombre, *m.*; celebridad; fama, *f.*  
 Renown' (man of), *s.* hombre celebre, *m.*  
 Renown', *va.* hacer famoso, -a, 2.; dar fama, 1.  
 Renowned', *adj.* celebre; eminente; famoso, -a  
 Renownedly, *adv.* con celebridad; con fama  
 Renown'less, *adj.* falta de celebridad; sin fama  
 Rent, *s.* arrendamiento, *m.*; renta; rotura, *f.*  
 Rent, *va.* arrendar; alquilar; desgarrar, 1.  
 Rent'able, *adj.* arrendable  
 Rent'al, Rent'roll, *s.* cédula; lista de rentas  
 Rent'er, *s.* rentero; arrendador, *m.*  
 Renu'merate, *va.* volver a numerar, 2.  
 Renuncia'tion, *s.* renunciación; renuncia, *f.*  
 Re-obtain', *va.* obtener de nuevo, 2.  
 Re-ordain', *va.* reordenar; mandar de nuevo, 1.  
 Re-ordina'tion, *s.* orden, mandato repetido, *m.*  
 Re-or'ganize, *va.* volver a organizar, 2.  
 Repa'city, *va.* apaciguar de nuevo, 1.  
 Repack', *va.* volver a embalar otra vez, 2.  
 Repair, *va.* reparar, 1.; recorrer, 2.; resarcir,  
 Repair', *vn.* encaminarse a, 1. *ref.*; ir a, 3.  
 Repair' a house, *va.* recorrer una casa, 2.  
 Repair' s. reparo; asilo, *m.*; embonada, *f.* (nav)  
 Repair'able, Repar'able, *adj.* reparable  
 Repair'er, *s.* reparador; enmendador, *m.*  
 Repar'ably, *adv.* de un modo remediable  
 Repara'tion, *s.* reparación; compensación, *f.*  
 Repar'ative, *adj.* reparativo, satisfactorio, -a  
 Repar'ative, *s.* indemnidad; satisfacción, *f.*  
 Repartee', *s.* réplica picante, aguda, *f.*  
 Repartee', *vn.* dar respuestas picantes, 1.  
 Reparti'tion, *s.* repartición, *f.*; repartimiento,  
 Repass', *va.* repasar; pasar de nuevo, 1.  
 Repas'sage, *s.* el pasar de nuevo; permiso de paso  
 Repast', *s.* comida, *f.*, refrigerio; almuerzo, *m.*  
 Repast' (make a light), *va.* hacer colación, 2.  
 Repast'ure, *s.* convite; banquete; festin, *m.*  
 Repay', *v.* volver a pagar; repagar, 2.; recompe  
 Repay'ment, *s.* retorno; nuevo pago, *m.* [*sar*],  
 Repeal', *va.* revocar; anular; abrogar, 1.  
 Repeal', *s.* revocación; anulación; abrogación,  
 Repeal'able, *adj.* revocable; anulable  
 Repeal'er, *s.* revocador; anulador, -a, *mf.*

Repeat', *s.* repetición, *f.* (mts.)  
 Repeat', *va.* repetir, 3.; recitar, 1.; volver á hacer,  
 Repeat'edly, *adv.* repetidamente [2]  
 Repeat'er, *s.* repetidor; reloj de repetición, *m.*  
 Repel', *va.* repeler, 2.; rechazar, 1.; repercutir, 3.  
 Repellent, *s.* repelente, *m.* (remedio)  
 Repellent, *adj.* repulsivo, repulsivo, -a  
 Repeller, *s.* rechazador, -a; refutador, *m.*  
 Repent', *van.* arrepentirse, 3. *ref.*: pesar, 1.  
 Repent'ance, *s.* contrición, *f.*; arrepentimiento,  
 Repent'ant, *adj.* arrepentido, contrito, -a [4]  
 Repent'ant, Repent'er, *s.* penitente, *mf.*  
 Repent'ing, *s.* contrición de corazón, *f.*  
 Repent'ingly, *adv.* con arrepentimiento  
 Repop'le, *va.* repoblar; poblar de nuevo, 1.  
 Repop'ling, *s.* repoblación; nueva población, *f.*  
 Repercuss', *va.* repercutir, 3.; rechazar, 1.  
 Repercuss'ion, *s.* repercusión; reversionación, *f.*  
 Repercuss'ive, *adj.* repulsivo, repulsivo, -a  
 Repertitious, *adj.* hallado, encontrado, -a  
 Repert'ory, *s.* repertorio; repertorio, *m.*  
 Repetition, *s.* repetición; reiteración, *f.* [1]  
 Repine', *va.* adigir-se; consumirse, 3. *r.*: murmurar,  
 Repiner, *s.* murmurador; gruñidor, -a, *mf.*  
 Repining, *s.* lamento, *m.*; queja; murmuración, *f.*  
 Repin'ingly, *adv.* con lamento, murmuración  
 Replace', *va.* reponer, 2.; reemplazar, colocar, 1  
 Replace'ment, *s.* reemplazo; el reponer, *m.*  
 Replait', *va.* replegar; plegar repetidas veces, 1.  
 Replant', *va.* replantar; plantar de nuevo, 1.  
 Replantation, *s.* el volver a plantar, *m.*  
 Replenish, *va.* llenar; acabar, 1.; surtir, 3.  
 Replete', *adj.* repleto, lleno, hábito, -a  
 Repletion, Replete'ness, *s.* repleción; plenitud, *f.*  
 Replev'able, *adj.* capaz de desembargo  
 Replev'in, Replev'y, *s.* auto de descubierto, *m.*  
 Replev'ion, Replev'y, *va.* desembargar, 1. (for.)  
 Replication, *s.* réplica; réplica; replicación, *f.*  
 Reply', *va.* replicar; instar, 1.; responder, 2.  
 Reply', *s.* réplica; satisfacción á la pregunta, *f.*  
 Reply'er, *s.* replicante; replicador, -a, *mf.*  
 Repolish, *va.* repulir; pulir de nuevo, 3. [tar, 1.  
 Report', *va.* esparcir; referir, 3.; divulgar; rela-  
 Report', *s.* rumor, *m.*; voz; fama; relación; noti-  
 Report' (bying), *s.* noticia volandera, *f.* [cin, 1.  
 Report' of a great gun, *s.* respuesta de cañón, *f.*  
 Report' (by), *adv.* según se dice  
 Report' of (there was a), corrió la voz de  
 Report'ed (it is), corre la voz; se dice  
 Report'er, *s.* relator; relator, -a, *mf.*  
 Report'ing, *adv.* de oídas; según la voz pública  
 Repos'al, *s.* confianza, *f.*; depósito, *m.*  
 Repose', *van.* fixar; fixar; reposar, 1.; hársse de, 1. *r.*  
 Repose', *s.* reposo; descanso; sueño; sosiego, *m.*  
 Repose'dness, *s.* tranquilidad; quietud, *f.*  
 Reposite', *va.* depositar, 1.; poner en seguro, 2.  
 Reposition, *s.* reposición, *f.*; restablecimiento, *m.*  
 Reposit'ory, *s.* amacén; depósito; repertorio, *m.*  
 Repossess', *va.* recobrar; recuperar, 1.; reposeer  
 Repossess'ion, *s.* el reposeer, *m.*; recuperación, *f.*  
 Reprehend', *va.* reprehender, 2.; censurar, 1.  
 Reprehend'er, *s.* reprehensor, censurador, -a, *mf.*  
 Reprehen'sible, *adj.* reprehensible; censurable  
 Reprehen'sibleness, *s.* el ser reprehensible, *m.*  
 Reprehen'sibly, *adv.* de un modo reprehensible  
 Reprehen'sion, *s.* reprehension; reprimenda, *f.*  
 Reprehen'sive, *adj.* digno (a) de reprehensión  
 Represent', *va.* representar; manifestar, 1.  
 Representation, *s.* representación, *f.*  
 Representative, *adj.* representativo, -a  
 Represent'ative, *s.* representante; símbolo, *m.*  
 Represent'er, *s.* representador, -a, *mf.*  
 Represent'ment, *s.* semejanza; figura, imagen, *f.*  
 Repress', *va.* reprimir, 3.; domar; sojuzgar, 1.

Repression, *s.* represión, *f.*; refrenamiento, *m.*  
 Repress'ive, *adj.* capaz de reprimir, refrenar  
 Reprive'al, *s.* suspensión de pena capital, *f.*  
 Reprive', *va.* suspender, 2.; diferir, 3.  
 Reprive'e', *s.* suspensión temporal; dilación, *f.*  
 Reprimand', *s.* reprimenda; sofrenada, *f.*  
 Reprimand', *va.* vituperar; censurar, 1.; reñir, 3.  
 Reprint', *va.* reimprimir; imprimir de nuevo, 3.  
 Reprint', *s.* reimpresión; nueva impresión, *f.*  
 Repris'al, *s.* represalia; represaria; represa, *f.*  
 Reprise', *s.* represa, *f.* (del enemigo, naut.)  
 Reprise', *va.* tomar por vía de represalias, 1.  
 Reproach', *va.* reprochar; impropiar; afear, 1.  
 Reproach', *s.* impropio; opróbrio, *m.*; infamia, *f.*  
 Reproach'able, *adj.* vituperable; censurable  
 Reproach'ableness, *s.* el ser censurable, *m.*  
 Reproach'ful, *adj.* ignominioso, vergonzoso, -a  
 Reproach'fully, *adv.* de un modo ignominioso  
 Reproach'fulness, *s.* ignominia; vergüenza, *f.*  
 Rep'robate, *s.* & *adj.* malvado, abandonado, -a  
 Rep'robate, *va.* probar; desaprobar; condenar, 1.  
 Rep'robateness, *s.* abandono, *m.*  
 Reprob'ation, *s.* reprobación; reprehensión, *f.*  
 Reprob'ative, Reprob'atory, *adj.* reprobatorio, -a  
 Reproduce', *va.* reproducir; producir de nuevo, 3.  
 Reproduce'r, *s.* reproductor, -a, *mf.*  
 Reproduce'tion, *s.* reproducción, *f.*  
 Reproof', *s.* reprehensión; censura; corrección, *f.*  
 Reprovable, *adj.* censurable; reprehensible  
 Prove', *va.* censurar; condenar; impropiar, 1.  
 Prover', *s.* censurador; vituperador, -a, *mf.*  
 Reprune', *va.* repodar; podar de nuevo, 1.  
 Reptile, *s.* & *adj.* reptil, (animal)  
 Reptitious, *adj.* rastrero, bajo, -a; vil  
 Republic, *s.* república, *f.*; gobierno democrático  
 Republic of letters, *s.* república literaria, *f.*  
 Republic'an, *s.* & *adj.* republicano, -a  
 Republic'anism, *s.* republicano, *m.*  
 Republic'ation, *s.* reimpresión, *f.* (de un libro)  
 Republish, *va.* volver á publicar, 2.  
 Repudiable, *adj.* repudiable; separable  
 Repudiate, *va.* repudiar; divorciar; separar, 1.  
 Repudiation, *s.* repudiación, *f.*; divorcio, *m.* [3.  
 Repugn', *va.* repugnar; contrariar, 1.; combatir,  
 Repugn'ance, nancy, *s.* repugnancia; desgana, *f.*  
 Repugn'ant, *adj.* repugnante; desobediante  
 Repugn'antly, *adv.* de muy mala gana  
 Repul'ulate, *va.* repulular; brotar de nuevo, 1.  
 Repulse', *s.* repulsa, *f.*; rechazamiento; rechazo,  
 Repulse', *va.* repulsar; desear, 1.; repeler, 2. [4]  
 Repul'sion, *s.* repulsión, *f.*; rechazo, *m.*  
 Repul'sive, Repul'sory, *adj.* repulsivo, -a  
 Repul'siveness, *s.* capacidad de repeler, *f.*  
 Repurchase, *va.* recomprar; comprar de nuevo, 1.  
 Repurchase, *s.* nueva compra, adquisición, *f.*  
 Reputable, *adj.* honroso, honorífico, decoroso, -a  
 Reputably, *adv.* de un modo honroso [4]  
 Reputation, *s.* reputación; fama, *f.*; renombre,  
 Repute', *va.* reputar; estimar; juzgar, 1.; tener  
 Repute', *s.* fama; estimación, *f.*; credito, *m.* [por, 2.  
 Repute'less, *adj.* infame; desacreditado, -a  
 Request', *s.* petición; súplica; estimación, *f.*  
 Request', *va.* rogar; suplicar, 1.; pedir con ruego,  
 Request'er, *s.* suplicante; rogador, -a, *mf.* [3.  
 Requick'en, *va.* reanimar; dar nuevo vigor, 1.  
 Requiem, *s.* requiem (himno); descanso, *m.*; paz,  
 Requ'itory, *s.* sepulcro, *m.*; sepultura, *f.* [1.  
 Requ'irable, *adj.* propio (a) para ser requisito  
 Require', *va.* requerir, 3.; necesitar, demandar,  
 Require'r, *s.* requeridor; solicitador, *m.* [1.  
 Requisite, *s.* requisito, *m.*; cosa necesaria, *f.*  
 Requisite, *adj.* indispensable; necesario, -a  
 Requisite'ly, *adv.* de un modo indispensable  
 Requisite'ness, *s.* necesidad; exigencia, *f.*

Requisition, *s.* demanda; petición, *f.*; ruego, *m.*  
 Requisite, *adj.* demandante; suelto  
 Requisite, *adj.* demandado, solicitado, -a  
 Requit, *s.* retorno; premio, *m.*; satisfacción, *f.*  
 Requite, *a.* retornar; recompensar; desquitar, 2.  
 Reseward, *s.* retaguardia, *f.* (mil.) [1.  
 Resail, *va.* volver a navegar por el mismo rumbo,  
 Resale, *s.* reventa; venta de segunda mano, *f.*  
 Resalute, *va.* resaludar, 1; volver a sanar, 2.  
 Resalutation, *s.* resalutación, *f.*  
 Rescind, *va.* rescindir, 3; anrogar; anular, 1.  
 Rescision, *s.* rescisión; abrogación; anulación, *f.*  
 Rescisory, *adj.* rescidente; anulativo, -a  
 Rescribe, *va.* rescribir, 3; volver a escribir, 2.  
 Rescript, *s.* rescripto; edicto, *m.*; respuesta, *f.*  
 Rescuable, *adj.* capaz de ser rescatado, -a  
 Rescuer, *va.* libertar; rescatar; preservar, 1.  
 Rescuer, *s.* libramiento; rescóro, *m.*; protección  
 Rescuer, *s.* libertador; librador; protector, -a, *mj.*  
 Research, *s.* escudriñamiento, *m.*; averiguación,  
 Research, *va.* escudriñar; examinar, 1. [f.  
 Researcher, *s.* escudriñador; inquisidor, -a, *mj.*  
 Reseat, *va.* sentar de nuevo, 1; volver a sentar  
 Reseize, *va.* volver a embargar; restablecer, 2.  
 Reseizure, *s.* segunda toma; nueva presa, *f.*  
 Resemblable, *adj.* comparable; semejable  
 Resemblance, *s.* semejanza; conformidad, *f.* [2.  
 Resemble, *v.* asemejar, comparar, 1; parecerse,  
 Resend, *va.* volver a enviar; enviar de nuevo, 1.  
 Resent, *va.* resentirse, 3. r.; sentir un agravio, 3.  
 Resenter, *s.* que se resiente de un agravio, *mj.*  
 Resentful, *a.* resentido, maligno, -a; sensible  
 Resentingly, *adv.* con resentimiento  
 Resentment, *s.* resentimiento, pesar, *m.*  
 Reservation, *s.* reserva; restricción mental, *f.*  
 Reservatory, *s.* depositaria, *f.*; repertorio, *m.*  
 Reserve, *va.* reservar; conservar, 1.; retener, 2.  
 Reserve, *s.* reserva; guarda; precaución, *f.*  
 Reserve (without), *adv.* sin excepción  
 Reserved, *adj.* reservado, discreto, modesto, -a  
 Reservedly, *adv.* con reserva; con discreción  
 Reservedness, *s.* circunspección; cautela, *f.*  
 Reserv'er, *s.* conservador, -a; que reserva, *mj.*  
 Reserv'er, *adj.* mas reservado, mas modesto, -a  
 Reservoir, *s.* reservatorio, estanque; depósito, *m.*  
 Reset, *va.* recibir géneros hurtados, 3. (tor.)  
 Resetter, *s.* receptor de géneros hurtados, *m.*  
 Resettle, *va.* restablecer, 2.; tranquilizar, 1.  
 Resettlement, *s.* restablecimiento, *m.*  
 Res'tant, *s.* & *adj.* residente, *m.*  
 Reside, *va.* residir, 3.; morar en, 1.  
 Residence, *s.* residencia; morada, *f.*; sedimento,  
 Resident, *s.* agente; ministro público, *m.* [m.  
 Resident, *adj.* residente; domiciliado, -a  
 Residentiary, *s.* eclesiástico residente, *m.*  
 Residentiary, *adj.* residencial; residencial  
 Resider, *s.* residente en un paraje fijo, *m.*  
 Residual, -nary, *adj.* al del residuo  
 Residue, *s.* residuo; resto; remanente, *m.*  
 Residu'um, *s.* residuo, *m.* (de operación quim.)  
 Resign, *va.* resignar; renunciar, 1.; renunciar, 3.  
 Resignation, Resign'ment, *s.* resignación, *f.*  
 Resign'ed, *adj.* resignado, sumiso, -a  
 Resign'edly, *adv.* resignadamente; sumisamente  
 Resign'er, *s.* resignatorio, *m.*  
 Resign'er, *s.* resignante, *m.* [zo, *m.*  
 Resign'ence, -ency, Resign'ition, *s.* resalto; recha-  
 Resilient, *adj.* que resalta, repercusivo, -a  
 Resin, Rosin, *s.* resina, *f.* (materia viscosa)  
 Resinous, *adj.* resinoso, -a; de resina  
 Resinous, *adj.* procedente de resina  
 Resinous, Res'iny, *adj.* constando de resina  
 Resinousness, *s.* el constar de resina, *m.*  
 Resipiscence, *s.* arrepentimiento, *m.*

Resist, *va.* resistir, 3; repeler, 2.; oponerse, 2. r  
 Resist'able, Resist'ible, *adj.* resistible  
 Resistance, Resist'ence, *s.* resistencia; oposi-  
 Resistibility, *s.* poder de resistir, *m.* [cion, *f.*  
 Resist'less, *adj.* irresistible, sin oposición  
 Resoluble, *adj.* resoluble; disoluble  
 Resolute, *adj.* resuelto, determinado, -a; firme  
 Resolutely, *adv.* de un modo resuelto, firme  
 Resoluteness, *s.* determinación, firmeza, *f.*  
 Resolution, *s.* resolución; decisión; análisis, *f.*  
 Resolution (man of), *s.* hombre de tesón, *m.*  
 Resolutive, *adj.* resolutive, disolutivo, -a  
 Resolvable, *adj.* capaz de ser analizado, -a  
 Resolvableness, *s.* disolubilidad, *f.*  
 Resolve, *va.* resolver, 2.; derretir, 3.; explicar, 1  
 Resolve, *vn.* decidir, 3.; determinar, 1.  
 Resolve, *s.* resolución; determinación fija, *f.*  
 Resolutely, *adv.* con firmeza; resueltamente  
 Resolvedness, *s.* ánimo determinado, *m.*  
 Resolv'ent, *s.* solutivo; disolvente, *m.*  
 Resolver, *s.* resolutive; que resuelve, disuelve, *m.*  
 Resolving, *s.* el fixar, su opinión, *m.*; solución, *f.*  
 Resonance, *s.* resonancia, *f.*; retumbo, *m.*  
 Resonant, *adj.* resonante; retumbante  
 Resort, *va.* acudir; recurrir; concurrir; venir, 3  
 Resort, *s.* concurso; congreso; recurso; resort  
 Resort'er, *s.* frequentador; visitador, -a, *mj.*  
 Resound, *va.* resonar; retumbar, 1.; repetir, 3.  
 Resound, *va.* celebrar; pregonar, publicar, 1.  
 Resound, *s.* sonido repetido; eco; retumbo, *m.*  
 Resounding, *s.* & *adj.* resonación, *f.*; resonant  
 Resource, *s.* recurso; expediente; arbitrio, *m.*  
 Resource'less, *a.* falta de medios; irremediable  
 Resow, *va.* sembrar, sembrar de nuevo, 1.  
 Respect, *va.* respetar; venerar; apreciar, 1.  
 Respect, *s.* respeto, acatamiento; motivo, *m.*  
 Respect (reason), *respecto*; mudo, *m.*; relación  
 Respect (to show), *va.* tener respeto a, 2. [j  
 Respect (in some), *adv.* de algún modo  
 Respect (in other), *adv.* de otra parte  
 Respect of (in), *adv.* con respecto a  
 Respect for (out of), *adv.* por consideración, a  
 Respects, *s.* pl. memorias, *f. pl.*; recuerdos, *m. pl.*  
 Respectability, *s.* respetabilidad, *f.*  
 Respectableness, } *s.* respetabilidad, *f.*  
 Respectable, *adj.* respetable; considerable  
 Respectably, *adv.* de un modo digno de respeto  
 Respect'er, *s.* respetador; estimador, -a, *mj.*  
 Respect'ful, *adj.* respetoso, respetuoso, -a  
 Respect'fully, *adv.* de un modo respetuoso  
 Respect'fulness, *s.* respeto, *m.*; sumisión, *f.*  
 Respect'ive, *adj.* respectivo, relativo, -a  
 Respect'ively, *adv.* tocante a; con respecto, a  
 Respect'less, *adj.* indigno (a) de respeto  
 Resper'sion, *s.* rocamiento, *m.*; apersión, *f.*  
 Respi'able, *adj.* respirable  
 Respiration, *s.* respiración, *f.*, alivio, *m.*  
 Respire, *vn.* respirar; resollar, 1.; aliviarse, 1. r  
 Res'pite, *s.* suspensión; pausa, *f.*; intervalo, *m.*  
 Res'pite, *va.* suspender, 2.; uterir, 3. (pena, &c.)  
 Resplend'ence, -ency, *s.* resplandor; brillo, *m.*  
 Resplen'dent, *adj.* resplandeciente; brillante  
 Resplen'dently, *adv.* de un modo brillante [;  
 Respond, *va.* responder; corresponder, 2.; venir  
 Respond'ent, *s.* respondedor, -a; respondiente, *m.*  
 Respons'ial, *s.* respuesta, *f.*; suar; obligado, *m.*  
 Respons'al, *adj.* responsable; sujeto (a) a  
 Respons'ary, *s.* responsorio; responso, *m.*  
 Response, *s.* respuesta alterna; réplica, *f.*  
 Responsib'ility, *s.* responsabilidad, *f.*  
 Respons'ible, *adj.* obligado (a) a responder por  
 Respons'ibleness, *s.* obligación de satisfacer, *f.*  
 Respons'ion, *s.* el responder, *m.*; fianza, *f.*  
 Respons'ive, *adj.* respondiente; correspondient



Respon'sory, *adj.* teniendo respuesta  
 Rest, *s.* descanso; repóso; apóvo; resto, *m.*  
 Rest, *s.* los demás; los otros, las demás, *mf. pl.*  
 Rest, *vn.* descansar; reposar, 1.; dormir, 3.  
 Rest, *va.* apoyar sobre, 1.; poner á descansar, 2.  
 Rest assured, *vn.* estar seguro, -a, 1.  
 Restaguant, *adj.* restañado, estancado, -a  
 Restagnate, *vn.* restañarse; estancarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Restagnation, *s.* el ser estancado, restañado, *m.*  
 Restauration, *s.* restauración, *f.*; recóbro, *m.*  
 Restem', *va.* hacer fuerza contra la corriente, 2.  
 Restful, *adj.* quieto, tranquilo, sosegado, -a  
 Restfully, *adv.* en un estado tranquilo  
 Resthar'row, *s.* remora de arado, *f.* (planta)  
 Restless, *adj.* reacio, porñado, terco, -a  
 Restlessness, *s.* terquedad; obstinación, *f.*  
 Restily, *adv.* con terquedad; tercamente  
 Restinct'ion, *s.* apagamiento, *m.*; extinción, *f.*  
 Resting-place, *s.* lugar de descanso, repóso, *m.*  
 Restitution, *s.* restitución, *f.*; recóbro, *m.*  
 Restive, Rest'y, *adj.* propio; rebelón, -a  
 Restiveness, *s.* rebeldía; pertinacia, *f.*  
 Restless, *adj.* insómn; impaciente; inquieto, -a  
 Restlessly, *adv.* sin dormir; con inquietud  
 Restlessness, *s.* insómnio, *m.*; inquietud, *f.*  
 Restorable, *adj.* restituible; recuperable  
 Restoration, *s.* restauración; reintegración, *f.*  
 Restorative, *adj.* corroborante; restaurativo, -a  
 Restorative, *s.* medicamento restaurativo, *m.*  
 Restore', *v.* restituir, 3.; restaurar, 1.; reponer, 2.  
 Restore' to liberty, *va.* poner en libertad, 2.  
 Restor'er, *s.* restaurador; reparador, -a, *mf.*  
 Restoring, *s.* restitución; restauración, *f.*  
 Restrain', *va.* restringir; reprimir; restringir, 3.  
 Restraining, *adj.* restringible; manejable  
 Restrainedly, *adv.* con restricción  
 Restrainer, *s.* restringente; que reprime, *mf.*  
 Restraint, *s.* conreimiento, *m.*; sujeción, *f.*  
 Restrict', *va.* limitar; coartar, 1.; restringir, 3.  
 Restriction, *s.* restricción; limitación, *f.*  
 Restrictive, *a.* restrictivo, restricto, limitado, -a  
 Restrictively, *adv.* de un modo limitado  
 Restrige', *va.* limitar; apretar, 1.; detener, 2.  
 Restraining, *s.* & *a.* restringente; restringente  
 Restrainingness, *s.* el ser restringente, *m.*  
 Restive', *n.* volver á luchar, 2.; lidiar de nuevo,  
 Resubjec'tion, *s.* nueva sujeción, *f.* [1]  
 Resublime', *va.* volver á sublimar, 2.  
 Result', *vn.* resultar, 1.; surgir; provenir, 3.  
 Result', *s.* resalto; efecto, *m.*; resulta, *f.* [m]  
 Result'ance, -ancy, *s.* resultancia, *f.*; resultado,  
 Result'ant, *s.* resultante; efecto combinado, *m.*  
 Resumable, *adj.* capaz de ser resumido, -a  
 Resume', *va.* resumir, 3.; empezar de nuevo, 1.  
 Resume' a discourse, tomar el hilo de discurso,  
 Resumption, *s.* resurrección, *f.*; recóbro, *m.* [1]  
 Resumptive, *adj.* resuntivo, -a; que resume  
 Resumption, *s.* supnación, *f.*  
 Resupine, *adj.* supino, acostado (a) boca arriba  
 Resurrection, *s.* resurrección; nueva vida, *f.*  
 Resurrection-men, *s. pl.* desenterradores, *m. pl.*  
 Resur'vey, *v.* rever; volver á ver, 2.; examinar, 1.  
 Resuscitate, *va.* resucitar, 1.; hacer revivir, 2.  
 Resuscitation, *s.* el hacer revivir, *m.*  
 Resuscitative, *adj.* capaz de resucitar  
 Retail', *va.* revender; vender por menor, 2.  
 Retail', *s.* reventa; venta por menor, *f.*  
 Retail' (to sell by), vender de segunda mano, 2.  
 Retail'er, *s.* revendedor, -a, *mf.*  
 Retain', *va.* retener, 2.; tomar á sueldo, 1.  
 Retainable, *adj.* capaz de ser retenido, -a  
 Retain'er, *s.* adherente; dependiente, *m.*  
 Retake', *v.* tomar de nuevo, 1.; volver á tomar, 2.  
 Retal'iate, *va.* talionar, 1.; desquitarse, 1. *ref.*

Retal'iation, *s.* desquite; desquite; retórn, *m.*  
 Retal'iation (law of), *s.* ley del talión, *f.*  
 Retal'iation (by way of), por vía de represalias  
 Retard', *va.* retardar, 1.; diferir, 3.; detener, 2.  
 Retard', *vn.* atrasarse; quedarse atrás, 1. *ref.*  
 Retard'ation, *s.* retardación, *f.*; el diferir, *m.*  
 Retard'er, *s.* impedidor; estorbador, -a, *mf.*  
 Retard'ement, *s.* retardo; atraso, *m.*; detención, *f.*  
 Retch, *v.* vomitar, 1.; esforzarse á vomitar, 1. *r*  
 Retch'less, *adj.* descuidado, omiso, perezoso, -a  
 Retch'lessness, *s.* descuido, *m.*; pereza, *f.*  
 Retec'tion, *s.* descubrimiento, *m.*; declaración, *f.*  
 Reten'tion, *s.* retención; memoria; limitación, *f.*  
 Reten'tive, *adj.* retentiva; retentiva (med.)  
 Reten'tiveness, *s.* retentiva, *f.*; poder de retener,  
 Reten'cence, Reten'cency, *s.* reticencia, *f.* [m]  
 Ret'icic, *s.* reticilla; red pequeña, *f.*  
 Retic'ular, *adj.* reticular (anat.)  
 Retic'ulated, *adj.* trenado, -a; en forma de red  
 Ret'iform, *adj.* hecho (a) en forma de red  
 Ret'ina, *s.* retina, *f.* (túnica de ojo)  
 Ret'inue, *s.* tren; acompañamiento, *m.* (de criados)  
 Retire', *va.* retirar; separar; apartar; dexar, 1.  
 Retire', *vn.* retirarse; refugiarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Retire', *s.* retiro; recogimiento; lugar privado, *m.*  
 Retired', *adj.* retirado, privado, secreto, -a  
 Reti'redly, *adv.* de un modo privado  
 Reti'redness, *s.* soledad; vida solitaria, *f.*  
 Retire'ment, *s.* retiro; asilo retirado, *m.*  
 Retort', *va.* rechazar, 1.; redarguir, 3.  
 Retort', *s.* redargución; retorta, *f.*; vaso químico  
 Retort'er, *s.* rechazador; replicador, -a, *mf.*  
 Retort'ion, *s.* retorsión, *f.*; retorcimiento, *m.*  
 Retoss', *va.* rechazar; repulsar, 1.; rebatir, 3.  
 Retouch', *va.* retocar, 1.; volver á tocar, 2.  
 Retrace', *va.* volver á trazar, representar, 2.  
 Retrace', *va.* retractar, rethar, 1.; retraer, 2.  
 Retract'ion, *s.* retractación, recantación, *f.*  
 Retract'ion, *s.* retracción; renuncia, *f.*  
 Retreat', *s.* retiro; refugio; refugio, *m.*; retirada, *f.*  
 Retreat' (to sound the), *va.* tocar a retirada, 1.  
 Retreat', *vn.* retirarse, 1. *ref.*; hacer retirada, 2.  
 Retrench', *v.* cercenar, 1.; vivir con economía, 3.  
 Retrench'ment, *s.* cercenadura; disminución, *f.*  
 Retribute, *va.* retribuir, 3.; recompensar, 1.  
 Retribution, *s.* retribución; recompensa, *f.*  
 Retributive, -utory, *adj.* retribuyente  
 Retrievable, *adj.* recuperable; reparable  
 Retrievableness, *s.* el ser recuperable, *m.*  
 Retrieve', *va.* recuperar; recobrar; reparar, 1.  
 Retroac'tion, *s.* retroacción, *f.* (tor.)  
 Retroac'tive, *adj.* retroactivo, -a (for.)  
 Retrocede', *va.* retroceder; volver hácia atrás, 2.  
 Retroces'sion, *s.* retrocesión; metástasis, *f.*  
 Retrogradation, *s.* retrogradación, *f.*  
 Retrograde, *vn.* retrogradar, 1.; retroceder, 2.  
 Retrograde, *adj.* retrogrado, opuesto, -a  
 Retrogres'sion, *s.* retroceso; el retrogradar, *m.*  
 Retrogrin'gency, *s.* el mirar hácia atrás, *m.*  
 Ret'rospect, *s.* reflexión de cosas pasadas, *f.*  
 Retrospec'tion, *s.* el considerar cosas pasadas, *m.*  
 Retrospective, *adj.* tocante lo pasado  
 Retund', *va.* embotrar; engrosar el corte, 1.  
 Return', *va.* restaurar, 1.; restituir, 3.  
 Return', *n.* ir otra vez; repetir, 3.; responder, 2.  
 Return' answer, *va.* dar respuesta, 1. [2]  
 Return' a kindness, corresponder á un beneficio,  
 Return', *s.* retórn, *m.*; ganancia, remesa, *f.*  
 Return', lista de muertos y heridos, *j.* (mil.) [1]  
 Return' (to make a), pagar en la misma moneda,  
 Return' (of a quick), *adv.* de pronto despácho  
 Return'able, *adj.* capaz de ser retornado, -a  
 Return'er, *s.* que remite dinero, *mf.*  
 Reu'nion, *s.* reunión; reconciliación, *f.*

Reunite', *v.* reunir, 3.; reconciliar, 1.; reunirse, 3.  
 Reveal', *va.* revelar; manifestar, 1.; descubrir, 3.  
 Reveal'er, *s.* revelador; descubridor, -a, *mf.*  
 Reveal'ment, *s.* descubrimiento, *m.*; declaración,  
 Reveille', *s.* diána, *f.* (tóque de tambor, mil.) [*f.*  
 Rev'el, *vn.* andar en borracheras, 1.  
 Rev'el, Rev'elry, *s.* borrachera; fiesta ruidosa, *f.*  
 Rev'el, *va.* retraer, 2.; retirar; retractar, 1.  
 Revela'tion, *s.* revelación divina, *f.*  
 Rev'eller, *s.* amigo de fiestas estrepitosas, *m.*  
 Rev'elrout, *s.* canalúza, *f.*; conjunto de cañala,  
 Revenge', *s.* venganza; vindicta, *f.* [*m.*  
 Revenge', *va.* vengar; tomar satisfacción, 1.  
 Revenge' an affront, *va.* vengarse de una afrenta,  
 Revenge'ful, *adj.* vengativo, vindicativo, -a [1.  
 Revenge'fully, *adv.* con venganza  
 Revenge'fulness, *s.* ansia de venganza, *f.*  
 Revenge'less, *adj.* no vengado, -a; sin venganza  
 Revenger', *s.* vengador, -a; que se venga, *mf.*  
 Revenge'ment, *s.* retorno de injuria recibida, *m.*  
 Revengingly, *adv.* de un modo vindictivo  
 Rev'ence, *s.* renta, *f.*; rédito, *m.*  
 Rever'berant, *adj.* repercusivo, -a; resonante  
 Rever'berate, *v.* reverberar; rechazar; resonar, 1.  
 Reverbera'tion, *s.* reverberación, *m.*; rechazo, *m.*  
 Rever'beratory, *s.* horno de reverbero, *m.*  
 Rever'beratory, *adj.* reflexivo, -a; reverberante  
 Revere', *va.* reverenciar; venerar; respetar, 1.  
 Revere'nce, *s.* reverencia; veneración, *f.* [2.  
 Revere'nce, *va.* tener respeto, -a; hacer caso de  
 Revere'ncer, *s.* reverenciador; respetador, -a, *mf.*  
 Rever'end, *adj.* reverendo, -a; venerable  
 Rever'end (right, most), *adj.* reverendísimo, -a  
 Rev'erent, *adj.* reverente; humilde; respetoso, -a  
 Rever'ential, *adj.* reverencial; de respeto  
 Rever'entially, Rever'entiy, *adv.* con respeto  
 Rever'er, *s.* venerador; honorador, -a, *mf.*  
 Rev'er'sal, *s.* revocación, *f.* (de sentencia)  
 Rev'er'sal, *adj.* revocatorio, anulativo, -a [lár, 1.  
 Reverse', *va.* subvertir; destruir, 3.; revocar; anu-  
 Reverse', *s.* vicisitud, *f.*; reverso, lo contrario, *m.*  
 Reverse' (quite the), todo lo contrario, *m.*  
 Revers'ed, *adj.* revocado, trastornado, inverso, -a  
 Revers'edly, *adv.* de un modo inverso  
 Reverse'less, *a.* irrevocable; no reversible (for.)  
 Reverse'ly, *adv.* a lo contrario; al revés  
 Revers'ible, *adj.* revocable; reversible (for.)  
 Revers'ion, *s.* sucesión; reversión; futura, *f.*  
 Revers'ionary, *adj.* por derecho de reversión  
 Revers'ioner, {s. heredero (a) por derecho de re-  
 Revers'ionist, } versión, de sucesión, *mf.*  
 Revert', *van.* volver al revés, atrás; retroceder, 2.  
 Revert', *s.* vuelta, *f.* (música)  
 Revert'ible, *adj.* reversible; restituible  
 Revery', *s.* pensamiento profundo; rápto, *m.*  
 Revest', *va.* volver a vestir; restablecer, 2.  
 Revest'iary, Revest'ry, *s.* guardatopa, *f.*  
 Revest'iary of a church, *s.* sacristía, *f.*  
 Revest'ment, *s.* revestimiento, *m.* (lort.)  
 Revib'rate, *vn.* vibrar de nuevo, 1.  
 Vibrat'ion, *s.* vibración repetida, *f.*  
 Revolu'tion, *s.* retorno a la vida, *m.*  
 Revolu'tual, *va.* volver a proveer de viveres, 2.  
 Review', *va.* rever, 2.; examinar; criticar; revis-  
 Review', *s.* revista; reseña (de tropas), *f.* [tar, 1.  
 Review'er, *s.* revisor; diarista; crítico, *m.*  
 Revile', *va.* despreciar; injuriar; distamar, 1.  
 Revile'ment, *s.* palabrada; injuria, *f.*; ultraje, *m.*  
 Reviler', *s.* ultrajador; injuriador, -a, *mf.*  
 Revil'ing, *s.* opróbrio; el injuriar, ultrajar, *m.*  
 Revil'ingly, *adv.* de un modo opróbioso  
 Rev'isal, *s.* revisión; revista; examinación nueva,  
 Revise', *va.* volver a examinar; rever, 2. [*f.*  
 Revise', *s.* revista; segunda prueba, *f.* (imp.)

Revise' (second), *s.* tercera prueba, *f.* (del pliego  
 Rev'iser, *s.* revisor; superintendente, *m.*  
 Rev'ision, *s.* revisión, *f.*; el examinar de nuevo,  
 Rev'isit, *va.* visitar de nuevo; 1. [*m.*  
 Rev'ival, *s.* restablecimiento, *m.*; restauración, *f.*  
 Revive', *va.* restablecer, 2.; resucitar; avivar; ani-  
 Revive', *vn.* revivir, 3.; restablecerse, 2. r [mar, 1.  
 Reviv'er, *s.* vivificador; restaurador, -a, *mf.*  
 Reviv'ificate, *va.* revivificar; dar nueva vida, 1.  
 Revivifica'tion, *s.* revivificación, *f.*  
 Revivis'ency, *s.* renovación de vida, *f.*  
 Rev'ocable, *adj.* revocable, anuñable  
 Rev'ocableness, *s.* el ser revocable, *m.*  
 Rev'ocate, Revoke', *va.* revocar; anular, 1.  
 Revoca'tion, Revoke'ment, *s.* revocación, *f.*  
 Revolt', *s.* revolta; sublevación; rebelión, *f.*  
 Revolt', *vn.* rebelarse; amotinarse; desertar, 1.  
 Revolt'er, *s.* rebelde; amotinado, desertor, *m.*  
 Revolu'tion, *s.* revolución; rotación; mudanza, *f.*  
 Revolu'tioner, -tionist, *s.* revolucionario, *m.*  
 Revolve', *van.* revolver, 2.; girar, meditar, 1.  
 Revolv'ency, *s.* movimiento continuo, *m.*  
 Revom'it, *va.* volver a vomitar, 2.  
 Revu'sion, *s.* revisión, *f.*; retorno, *m.* (med.)  
 Revu'sive, *adj.* revisivo, revisorio, -a, (med.)  
 Reward', *va.* recompensar; remunerar, premiar, 1.  
 Reward', *s.* recompensa, *f.*; premio; mercedo, *m.*  
 Reward'able, *adj.* digno (a) de premio  
 Reward'er, *s.* premiadór; remunerador, -a, *mf.*  
 Reward', *va.* repetir las mismas palabras, 3.  
 Rhubar'bate, *adj.* impregnado de rubarbo  
 Rhab'domancy, *s.* adivinación por la vara, *f.*  
 Rhap'odic, *s.* rubarbo rapódico, *m.* (pla.)  
 Rhap'sodist, *s.* rapsodista, *m.*  
 Rhap'sodomancy, *s.* rapsodomancia, *f.*  
 Rhap'sody, *s.* rapsodia, *f.* (maia composición)  
 Rhein'ish wine, *s.* vino del Rin, *m.*  
 Rhet'oric, *s.* retórica; oratoria, *f.*  
 Rhetorical, *adj.* retórico, oratorio, -a  
 Rhetorically, *adv.* con elocuencia  
 Rhetoricalness, *s.* el ser retórico, *m.*  
 Rhetor'icate, *vn.* perorar en estilo oratorio, 1.  
 Rhetor'ician, *s.* retórico; orador eloquente, *m.*  
 Rheum', *s.* reuma; fluxión, *f.*; romadizo, *m.*  
 Rheumat'ic, *adj.* reumático-a; de reuma  
 Rheum'atism, *s.* reumatismo, *m.*  
 Rheum'y, *adj.* lleno (e) de humor ácre  
 Rhinoc'erical, *adj.* al, del rinoceronte  
 Rhino'ceros, *s.* rinoceronte, *m.* (cuadrúpede)  
 Rhod'ium, *s.* rodio, *m.* (metal con platina)  
 Rhod'ium-wood, *s.* palo de rosa, *m.*  
 Rhod'omei, *s.* rodomei; miel rosada, *f.*  
 Rhomb', *s.* rómbio, *m.* (figura cuadrangular)  
 Rhomb'ic, *adj.* hecho (a) (en forma de rómbio)  
 Rhomb'o, *s.* rómbio; rodaballo, *m.* (pescado)  
 Rhomb'oid, *s.* romboide, *m.* (geom.)  
 Rhomboid'al, *adj.* aproximativo (a) al rómbio  
 Rhumb', *s.* rómbio; círculo vertical, *m.* (naut.)  
 Rhumb'line, *s.* línea loxodrónica, *f.* (naut.)  
 Rhubar'b, *s.* rubarbo, *m.* (raíz medicinal)  
 Rhyme, *s.* rima; consonancia, poesía, *f.*  
 Rhyme or reason (without), *adv.* sin ton ni son  
 Rhyme, *vn.* rimar; versificar, 1.; hacer versos, 2.  
 Rhy'mer, Rhy'meter, *s.* versista; poetaastro, *m.*  
 Rhythm, Rhyth'mus, *s.* ritmo; metro; verso, *m.*  
 Rhythm'ical, *adj.* rítmico, armonioso, -a  
 Ri'al, *s.* real, *m.* (moneda Española de 10 chelines)  
 Rib, *s.* costilla, *f.* (hueso largo y encorvado)  
 Rib, *va.* guarnecer de costillas, 2.  
 Ribs of a ship, *s.* pl. ligazones de navio, *m.* pl.  
 Ribs of a parrel, *s.* pl. límbres de racamento, *f.* pl.  
 Rib'ald, *s.* hombre disoluto y baxo, *m.*  
 Rib'aldy, *adj.* obsceno; impúdico, baxo, -a  
 Rib'aldry, *s.* lenguaje obsceno, deshonesto, *m.*

Rib'and, Rib'bon, *s.* cinta de sêda; colônia, *f.*  
 Rib'and, *va.* encintar; adornar con cintas, *l.*  
 Rib'bands, Rib'bands, *s. pl.* ligaduras, *f. pl.* (na.)  
 Rib'bed, *adj.* guarnecido (a) de costillas  
 Rib'bon-weaver, *s.* texedor de cintas; cintero, *m.*  
 Rib'roast, *va.* zurriar; castigar; azotar, *l.*  
 Rib'wort, *s.* llantén, *m.* (planta)  
 Rice, *s.* arroz, *m.* Rice-field, *s.* arrozal, *m.*  
 Rich, *adj.* rico, opulento, precioso, copioso, -a  
 Rich soil, *s.* tierra pingüe, fértil, *f.*  
 Rich wine, *s.* vino generoso, *m.*  
 Rich'es, *s. pl.* riqueza; opulencia, *f.*  
 Rich'ly, *adv.* ricamente; con esplendor [*f.*  
 Rich'ness, *s.* opulencia; fertilidad; suauosidad,  
 Rick, *s.* uñara, *f.*; rimero, *m.* (de grano, &c.)  
 Rick, *v. t.* hacer uñaras, *z.* (de heno, paja, &c.)  
 Rick'ets, *s. pl.* raquitis, *f.* (enfermedad)  
 Rick'ety, *adj.* raquitico, -a; de raquitis  
 Ricocn'et-firing, *s.* fuego de rebote, *m.* (art.)  
 Ric'ture, *s.* hendidura; brecha; abertura, *f.*  
 Rid, *va.* librár; desembarazár; desechár, *l.*  
 Rid one's self of, *va.* zafarse de, *l. ref.*  
 Rid, *adj.* librado, desembarazado, zafado, -a  
 Rid'dance, *s.* libramiento, *m.*; zafada, *f.*  
 Rid'dance (to make a clear), *v.* desembarazár, *l.*  
 Rid'dle, *va.* desatar enigmas; cribar, *l.*  
 Rid'dle, *va.* hablar enigmáticamente, *l.*  
 Rid'dle, *s.* enigma, *m.*; senténcia obscura, *f.*  
 Rid'dling, *s.* cribadura, *f.*; el cribar, *m.*  
 Rid'dingly, *adv.* de un modo enigmático  
 Ride, *n.* cabalgár; pasear á caballo; manejar, *l.*  
 Ride in a coach, *n.* andar en coche, carriage, *l.*  
 Ride at sea, *va.* andar por el mar, *l.*  
 Ride at anchor, *va.* surgir, *z.*: estar fondeado  
 Ride, *s.* paseo á caballo, en coche, *m.*  
 Rideau', *s.* montoncillo de tierra, *m.* (fort.)  
 Rid'er, *s.* cabalgador; caballero; picador, *m.*  
 Rid'ers, *s. pl.* sobrepánes, *m. pl.* (naut.)  
 Rid'ers (floor), *s. p.* sobrepánes del fondo, *m. p.*  
 Ridge, *va.* formar lomos, surcos; arrugar, *l.*  
 Ridge, *s.* espuazo; lomo; pico; escollo, *m.*  
 Ridge of hills, *s.* cadena de colinas, *f.*  
 Ridge of rocks, *s.* relinga de escólos, *f.*  
 Rid'gel, Rid'gling, *s.* ciclán, *m.*  
 Ridge'tile, *s.* teja de caballete, *f.*  
 Rid'gy, *adj.* surcado, hecho (a) á surcos  
 Rid'icule, *s.* ridiculiz, *f.*; ridiculo, *m.*  
 Rid'icule, *va.* ridiculizar; tornar en ridiculo, *l.*  
 Rid'iculous, *adj.* ridiculoso, ridiculo, -a; risible  
 Rid'iculously, *adv.* de un modo ridiculo  
 Rid'iculousness, *s.* el ser ridiculo, *m.*  
 Rid'ing, *s.* el andar á caballo, en coche, *m.*  
 Rid'ing, *adj.* fondeado, -a (naut.)  
 Rid'ing easy, *adj.* descansado (a) al áncra (naut.)  
 Rid'ing hard, *adj.* tormentoso (a) al áncra (naut.)  
 Rid'ing-coat, Rid'ing-cloak, *s.* redingote, *m.*  
 Rid'ing-habit, *s.* vestido de mujer, *m.*  
 Rid'ing-hood, *s.* capiróte; gaban, *m.*; capilla, *f.*  
 Rid'ing-house, Rid'ing-school, *s.* picadero, *m.*  
 Rid'ing-knot, *s.* nudo corredizo, corrente, *m.*  
 Rie, *s.* centeno, *m.* (grano comestible)  
 Rife, *adj.* predominante; común; prevalente  
 Rife'ly, *adv.* de un modo prevalente, común  
 Rife'ness, *s.* predominio, *m.*; abundancia, *f.*  
 Rif'raff, *s.* desecho; desperdicio, *m.* (gente baxa)  
 Ride', *va.* pillar; robár; hurtár; saquear, *l.*  
 Ride', *s.* carabina, *f.* (especie de escopeta)  
 Ride'man, *s.* escopetero, *m.* (soldado)  
 Rife'ler, *s.* pillador; robador; hurtador, -a, *mf.*  
 Rift, *s.* hendidura; reuñija; grieta, *f.*  
 Rift, *van.* hendér, *z.*; dividir, *z.*; reventar, *l.*  
 Rig, *va.* ataviar; adornar; burlar; aparejar, *l.*  
 Rig out a boom, *va.* botar á fuera, *l.* (naut.)  
 Rig, *s.* mugercilla; burla; chanza, *f.*

Rigadon', *s.* rigodón, *m.* (báyle Francés)  
 Rig'a'tion, *s.* regaménto; riego; el regar, *m.*  
 Rig'ger, *s.* aparejador, *m.* (naut.) [*naut.*]  
 Rig'ging, *s.* vestido, aparejo, *m.* (de velas, &c.)  
 Rig'gish, *adj.* lascivo, juguetón, descarado, -a  
 Rig'gle, *va.* movérse, *z.*; menearse, *l. ref.*  
 Right, *adj.* derecho, propio, justo, cierto, -a  
 Right sailing, *s.* navegación recta, *f.* (naut.)  
 Right! *interj.* bien! bueno! á maravilla!  
 Right, *adv.* rectamente; muy; al justo; en verdad  
 Right, *s.* justicia; razón, *f.*; privilegio, *m.*  
 Right hand, *s.* mano derecha; la derecha, *f.*  
 Right or wrong, *adv.* á tuértos ó á derechas  
 Right over against, *adv.* enfrente  
 Right (to the), *adv.* á la derecha  
 Right (to be), *va.* estar bien; estar justo, *l.*  
 Right (to be in the), *va.* tener razón, *z.*  
 Right (maintain one's), sostener su derecho, *z.*  
 Right, *va.* hacer justicia, *z.*; adrizár, *l.* (naut.)  
 Right one's self, tomar la justicia por su mano, *l.*  
 Right honorable, *n.* muy honorable, respetable  
 Right reverend, *adj.* reverendísimo, -a  
 Rights (to), *adv.* derechamente; sin torcer  
 Rights (to set to), *va.* poner en órden, *z.* [*l.*  
 Rights (to set, one, to), *v.* dirigir, *z.*; enderezár,  
 Righteous, *adj.* justo, virtuoso, equitativo, -a  
 Right'eously, *adv.* con rectitud; justamente  
 Right'eousness, *s.* rectitud; honradéz; justicia, *f.*  
 Right'er, *s.* enderezador de tuertos, agravios, *m.*  
 Right'ful, *n.* justo, recto, honesto, legitimo, -a  
 Right'fully, *adv.* de un modo legal, legitimo  
 Right'fulness, *s.* justicia; derechura, equidad, *f.*  
 Right'ly, *adv.* rectamente; bien; exáctamente  
 Right'ness, *s.* derechura; rectitud, *f.*  
 Rig'id, *adj.* rigido, tieso, severo, -a; inflexible  
 Rig'idty, *s.* rigidez; severidad; tosquedad, *f.*  
 Rig'idly, *adv.* con rigidez; tiesamente  
 Rig'idness, *s.* inflexibilidad; severidad, *f.*  
 Rig'orous, *s.* repetición de palabras frivolas, *f.*  
 Rig'orous, *adj.* rigoroso, severo, rigido, -a  
 Rig'orously, *adv.* de un modo rigoroso, severo  
 Rig'orously, *s.* rigorismo; rigor excesivo, *m.*  
 Rig'our, Rig'or, *s.* rigor, *m.*; severidad; dureza, *f.*  
 Rill, Rillet', *s.* riachuelo; rio pequeño, *m.*  
 Rill, *va.* fluir á modo de riatillo, *z.*  
 Rin, *s.* margen; borde; canto; cerco, *m.*  
 Rime, *s.* escarcha; hendidura; abertura, *f.*  
 Rime, *va.* escarchar; helar con escarcha, *l.* [*z.*  
 Rim'ple, *v.* undular; arrugar, *l.*; hacer pliegues,  
 Rim'pling, *s.* undulación, *f.*; arrugamiento, *m.*  
 Rim'y, *adj.* vaporoso, nebuloso, húmedo, -a  
 Rind, *s.* corteza; cáscara, *f.*; holléjo; peléjo, *m.*  
 Rind, *va.* descortezar; quitar el holléjo, *l.*  
 Rine'hemp, *s.* cáhamo limpio, *m.*  
 Ring, *s.* sortija, *f.*; círculo; campané; corro, *m.*  
 Ring of anchor, *s.* arganeo, *m.* (naut.)  
 Ring (staple), *s.* argolla con espiga, *f.*  
 Ring, *va.* soar; repicar; cercar; rodear, *l.*  
 Ring, *va.* formar un círculo; resonar, *l.*  
 Ring'bolt, *s.* cáncamo, *m.*; argolla, *f.* (naut.)  
 Ring'bone, *s.* sobrehueso, *m.* (de caballo, vet.)  
 Ring'dial, *s.* relóx de sol en un anillo, *m.*  
 Ring'dove, *s.* paloma torcáz; zorita, *f.*  
 Ring'er, *s.* campana; tocador de campanas, *m.*  
 Ring'ing, *s.* zumbido de oídos; repique, *m.*  
 Ring'leader, *s.* cabeza de partido, bando, *f.*  
 Ring'let, *s.* anilléjo; bucle de pelo, *m.*; sortija, *f.*  
 Ring'tropes, *s. pl.* bózus rabiázadas, *f. pl.* (naut.)  
 Ring'streaked, *adj.* rayado (a) en círculo  
 Ring'tail, *s.* especie de milano, *f.*  
 Ring'worm, *s.* sarpullido, *m.* (especie de herpes)  
 Rinse, *va.* lavar; limpiar; enjuagar; aclarar, *l.*  
 Rins'er, *s.* lavadero; limpiador, -a, *mf.*  
 Ri'ot, *s.* tumulto; alboroto; motin; desórden, *m.*

- Ri'ot, *va.* causar alboroto; andar en borracheras  
 Ri'oter, *s.* alborotador; amotinador; disoluto, *m.*  
 Ri'otous, *adj.* turbulento, bullicioso, disoluto, -a  
 Ri'otously, *adv.* de un modo disoluto  
 Ri'otousness, *s.* disolución, *f.*; desorden, *m.*  
 Rip, *s.* laceración, *f.*; arañó; desgárru, *m.*  
 Rip, *va.* lacerar; rasgar; saltar, 1.; descoser, 2.  
 Ripe, *adj.* maduro, sazonado, -a; en sazón  
 Ripe, Ri'pen, *van.* madurar, llegar á madurez, 1.  
 Ripe'ly, *adv.* á tiempo oportuno; en sazón  
 Ripe'ness, *s.* madurez; perfección; propiedad, *f.*  
 Rip'ling, *s.* sacudimiento de las olas (naut.)  
 Rip'per, *s.* rasgador, -a; que descose, *mf.*  
 Rip'ping, *s.* rompimiento, *m.*; laceración, *f.*  
 Rip'ple, *va.* borbollonear; desgargolar, 1.  
 Rip'ple, *s.* el borbollonear del agua, *m.* [*m.*]  
 Rip'pling, *s.* borbollón (del agua); el desgargolar,  
 Rise, *va.* levantarse, 1. r.; salir, 3.; ascender, 2.  
 Rise in price, encarecerse, 2.; subir el precio, 3.  
 Rise (swell), *va.* hincharse; elevarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Rise up, *va.* sublevarse; rebelarse; suscitarse, 1.  
 Rise up against, *va.* acometer, 2. [*ref.*]  
 Rise, *s.* levantamiento, *m.*; elevación; subida, *f.*  
 Rise (origin), *s.* origen; fuente; principio, *m.*  
 Rise of the sun, *s.* salida del sol, *f.*  
 Rise in price, *s.* encarecimiento, *m.*  
 Ri'ser, *s.* que se levanta. Early riser, madrugador  
 Risibil'ity, *s.* risibilidad, *f.* [*dór.*, -a, *mf.*]  
 Ris'ible, *adj.* risible; ridículo, digno (a) de risa  
 Risk, *va.* arriesgar; aventurar, 1.; exponer, 2.  
 Risk, *s.* riesgo; peligro, *m.*; contingencia, *f.*  
 Risk (to run), *va.* correr peligro, 2.  
 Risk'er, *s.* que arriesga, aventurero, *mf.*  
 Rite, *s.* rito, *m.*; ceremonia religiosa, *f.*  
 Rites (funeral), *s. pl.*; ritos funerales, -a, *m. pl.*  
 Rit'ual, *s.* ritual, *m.* (libro de ceremonias sagradas)  
 Rit'ual, *adj.* ritual; ceremonial; del rito [*das*]  
 Rit'ualist, *s.* ritualista; rubricista, *m.*  
 Ri'val, *s.* rival; competidor, -a, *mf.*; *adj.* émulo, -a  
 Ri'val, *va.* emular, entrarse en competencia, con 1.  
 Rival'ry, Ri'valry, *s.* rivalidad; emulación;  
 Ri'valship, Ri'valty, *f.* competición, *f.*  
 Rive, *van.* rajar, 1.; hender, 2.; henderse, 2. *ref.*  
 Riv'el, *va.* arrugar, 1.; hacer arrugas, 2.  
 Riv'er, *s.* río; corriente, *m.*  
 Riv'er, *s.* hendedor; rajante; rompedor, *m.*  
 Riv'er-dragon, *s.* cocodrilo; caiman, *m.*  
 Riv'er-god, *s.* dios tutelár de río, *m.*  
 Riv'er-horse, *s.* hipopótamo, *m.* (anim.)  
 Riv'et, *s.* remache; roblón; clavo remachado, *m.*  
 Riv'et, *va.* remachar; roblar; asegurar fuerte, 1.  
 Riv'net Riv'eret, *s.* riachuelo; río pequeño, *m.*  
 Rix-dol'lar, *s.* rixdala, *f.*; rixdale, *m.* (moneda)  
 Roach', *s.* escarcho, *m.* (pescado)  
 Roach', *va.* cristalizar alómbre, 1. (na.)  
 Road', *s.* camino; viage, *m.*; correría; rada, *f.*  
 Road (high), *s.* camino real, *m.*  
 Road'er, *s.* navío estando anclado, *m.* (naut.)  
 Road'ster, *s.* caballo que anda bien, *m.*  
 Road'way, *s.* camino público; camino real, *m.*  
 Roam, *va.* tunar, andar vagando; corretear, 1.  
 Roam'er, *s.* tunante; vagamundo, -a, *mf.*  
 Roan, *adj.* roano, ruano, -a (caballo)  
 Roar, *va.* rugir; mugir, 3.; aullar; bramár, 1.  
 Roar, *s.* rugido; mugido; grito; bramido, *m.*  
 Roar'er, *s.* bramador, -a, *mf.*; caballo corto de ali-  
 Roar'ing, *s.* rugimiento; el mugir, *m.* [*ento*, *m.*]  
 Roa'ry, *adj.* cubierto de rocío, rociado, -a  
 Roast, *va.* asar; tostar, calentar mucho, 1.  
 Roast (to rule), *va.* gobernar; mandar, 1.  
 Roast-Roast-meat, *s.* asado, *m.*; carne asada, *f.*  
 Roast'er, *s.* parrillas, *f. pl.* asador, *m.*  
 Roast'ing, *s.* el asar, *m.*; reprimenda severa, *f.*  
 Rob, *s.* arropé; rob, *m.* (composición farm.)
- Rob, *va.* robar; hurtar; quitar; privar, 1.  
 Rob on the highway, *va.* saltar, 1. [*m.*]  
 Rob'ber, *s.* robador, ladrón; salteador de caminos,  
 Rob'bery, *s.* robo; hurto; el robar; el hurtar, *m.*  
 Rob'bing, *s.* salteamiento; latrocinio; pillaje, *m.*  
 Rob'bins, Rob'bands, *s. pl.* envuergues, *m. pl.* (na.)  
 Robe, *s.* manto, *m.*; toga, *f.*; vestido de dignidad,  
 Robe (counsellor's), *s.* garnacha, *f.* [*m.*]  
 Robe of state, *s.* vestido de gala, ceremonia, *m.*  
 Robes (master of the), *s.* jefe de la guardia-ropa,  
 Robe, *va.* vestir de gala, de ceremonia, 3. [*m.*]  
 Rob'in, Rob'inrea'breast, *s.* pechico-rado, *m.*  
 Rob'orant, *adj.* roborante; roborativo, -a (med.)  
 Rob'orean, -reous, *adj.* hecho (a) de roble  
 Robust', *adj.* robusto, vigoroso, -a, fuerte  
 Robust'ness, *s.* robustez; fuerza, *f.*; vigor, *m.*  
 Rob'ambole, *s.* ajo silvestre, *m.* (bólbo)  
 Roche-al'um, *s.* alúmbre de roca, *m.* (minerál)  
 Rock'et, *s.* roquete, *m.*; sobrepeliz, *f.* [*f.*]  
 Rock, *s.* roca, *f.*; escallo, *m.*; ruca; protección,  
 Rock, *van.* mecer, 2.; calmar; entocar, 1.  
 Rock'crystal, *s.* cristal de róro, cuarzo, *m.*  
 Rock'doe, *s.* rupicabra; gamúza, *f.* (anim.)  
 Rock'er, *s.* cuñera, *f.* (muger que muéve la cuna)  
 Rock'et, *s.* cohete; roquete, *m.*  
 Rock'iness, *s.* el ser lleno de rocas, *m.*  
 Rock'less, *adj.* libre de escollos, de rocas  
 Rock'ool, *s.* petróleo, *m.* (betón líquido)  
 Rock'rose, *s.* estopa, *f.* (planta)  
 Rock'salt, *s.* sal de piedra; sal gema, *f.*  
 Rock'water, *s.* agua cristalina ue las rocas  
 Rock'work, *s.* rocalla, *f.*; grotesco, *m.*  
 Rock'y, *adj.* pedascoso, duro, endurecido, -a  
 Rod, *s.* varilla; verga; caña; pértiga, *f.*; varillas  
 Rod (angling), *s.* caña de pescar, *f.* [*f. pl.*]  
 Rod (black), *s.* uqier de la cámara de los pates,  
 Rod (curtain), *s.* varilla de cortina, *f.* [*m.*]  
 Rod'omont, *s.* fanarrón; vanaglorioso, *m.*  
 Rodomontado'e, *s.* fanarronado; bravata, *f.*  
 Rodomontado'e, *va.* fanarronear; bravaer, 1.  
 Roe, *s.* córzo, -a, *mf.*; huevecillo de peccs, *m. p.*  
 Roe' buck, *s.* córzo, *m.* (especie de ciervo)  
 Rog'al, Rog'a'lan, *adj.* á las, de las exequias  
 Rog'a'tion, *s.* rogaciones; letanias, *f. pl.*  
 Rog'a'tion-week, *s.* semana de rogaciones, *f.*  
 Rogue, *s.* picaro; bribón; villano; perhian, *m.*  
 Rogues'-yarn, *s.* hilo de ladrones, *m.* (naut.)  
 Rogue, *va.* picardear, vagamundear; retozar, 1.  
 Rogue'ry, *s.* picardía; ruindad; travesura, *f.*  
 Rogue'ship, *s.* briconería; vida de picaro, *f.*  
 Ro'guish, *adj.* picaro, travieso, juguetón, -a  
 Ro'guishness, *s.* bellaquería; acción ruin, *f.*  
 Roist, Roist'er, *va.* fanarronear; bravaer, 1.  
 Roll, *van.* rodar; girar; rollar; voltear, 1.  
 Roll about, *va.* andar de acá para allá; divagar, 1  
 Roll down, *va.* bajar rodando, 1.  
 Roll in money, *va.* manar en riquezas, 1.  
 Roll up, *va.* rollar; arrollar, 1. [*dillo*, 1]  
 Roll a walk with a roller, *va.* allanar con un ro  
 Roll, *s.* rodadura, *f.*; rollo; rol; catálogo; bólio, *m.*  
 Roll (French), *s.* pincello; pan Frances, *m.*  
 Rolls (master of the), *s.* gran archivero, *m.*  
 Roll'er, *s.* rodillo; rodador; alisador, *m.*; faja, *f.*  
 Roll'ing pin, *s.* rodillo de pasteleru, *m.*  
 Roll'ing-press, *s.* prensa de estampador, *f.*  
 Roll'ing-stone, *s.* cilindro, *m.* (para allanar)  
 Roll'ing-tackle, *s.* aparejo de rolar, *m.* (naut.)  
 Rom'age, *s.* pes; uisa ruidosa, *f.*; ruido, *m.*  
 Ro'man, *s.* & *adj.* Romano, -a, *mf.*; de Roma  
 Ro'man Catholic, *s.* Papista; Católico Romano, *m.*  
 Ro'man-nose, *s.* nariz aguileña, *m.*  
 Romance', *s.* romance; acción, *f.*; cuento, *m.*  
 Romance', *va.* mentir; fingir, 3.; forjar, 1.  
 Roman'cer, *s.* romancero; mentirioso, -a, *mf.*

Roman'cist, *s.* romancista; escritor de románeas  
 Ro'manism, *s.* dógmas de la Iglesia Católica, *m. p.*  
 Ro'manist, Ro'mnist, *s.* Católico Romano, *m.*  
 Ro'manize, *va.* romanizar; latinizar, *l.*  
 Roman'tic, -tical, *adj.* quixotésco, ridículo, -a  
 Roman'tically, *adv.* de un modo extravagante  
 Roman'ticness, *s.* quixotería; quixotada, *f.*  
 Rome'scot, *s.* contribución pagada al papa, *f.*  
 Ro'mish, *adj.* Papal; Romano, -a; del papa  
 Romp, *s.* muchacha juguetona; retozoua, *f.*  
 Romp, *va.* retorzar; brincar; jugar, *l.*  
 Romp'ish, *a.* juguetón, inclinado (a) á retozos  
 Ron'deau, *s.* redondilla, *f.*; ronco, *m.* (mus.)  
 Ron'on, *s.* pandórga; muger muy gorda, *f.*  
 Rout, *s.* redrojo; redrojoelo, *m.* [Sánta Cruz, *f.*  
 Root, *s.* quarto de acre quadrado, *m.*; pética; la  
 Roof, *s.* tejizo; técho de bóveda; paladar, *m.*  
 Roof (of a coach), *s.* imperial, *m.* (de coche, &c.)  
 Roof, *va.* techar, *l.*; cubrir con técho, *3.*  
 Roof'tile, *s.* teja; cobija. Pan-tile, teja concáva, *f.*  
 Roof'ed, Roof'y, *a.* techado, cubierto con técho  
 Rook, *s.* corneja, *f.*; grájo; róque; trampista, *m.*  
 Rook, *va.* robar; hurtar; entrapar; trampear, *l.*  
 Rook'ery, *s.* criadero grájo, *m.*  
 Rook'y, *adj.* grájo, habitado (a) por cornejas  
 Room, *s.* lugar; espacio; quarto; tiempo, *m.*  
 Room (next), *s.* pieza inmediata, *f.* [pacidad, *f.*  
 Room'age, Room'iness, *s.* espacio, lugar, *m.*; ca-  
 Room'y, *adj.* espaciado, dilatado, -a; capaz [m.  
 Roost, *s.* pèrtiga del gallinero, *f.*; suño; repiso.  
 Roost (hen-), *s.* gallinero, *m.* [(a) en, *l.*  
 Roost, *va.* descansar en la pèrtiga; estar alojado  
 Root, *s.* raíz, *f.*; origen; principio, *m.*; estirpe, *f.*  
 Roots, *s. pl.* raíces comestibles, *f. pl.*  
 Root, *va.* arraigar; hozar, *l.*; arraigarse, *l. ref.*  
 Root up, out, *va.* arrauçar; desarraigar; extirpar,  
 Root'ed, *adj.* arraigado, fixo, -a; radical [1.  
 Root'edly, *adv.* radicalmente; fixamente  
 Root'y, *adj.* lleno (a) de raíces  
 Rope, *s.* cuerda; sogá; sarta, *f.*; cordel, *m.*  
 Rope of onions, *s.* ristra de cebollas, *f.* [linga, *f.*  
 Rope's end, *s.* chicote de cabo, *m.* Bolt-rope, *s.* re-  
 Ropes of a ship, *s. pl.* cordáje, *m.*; jarcia, *f.* (na.)  
 Rope, *va.* hacer hebras; hacer madexa, *2.*  
 Rope'bands, *s. pl.* envérgues, *m. pl.* (naut.) [mf.  
 Rope'dancer, *s.* volatin; baylarin (a) de cuerda,  
 Rope'maker, Rope'per, *s.* cordelero; soguero, *m.*  
 Rope'ry, Rope'trick, *s.* villanía digna de la hórcia,  
 Rope'walk, Rope'yard, *s.* cordelería, *f.* [f.  
 Rope'yarn, *s.* flástica, *f.* (naut.)  
 Ro'piness, *s.* viscosidad; tenacidad, *f.*  
 Ro'pish, Ro'py, *a.* viscoso, glutinoso, pegajoso, -a  
 Roque'laure, *s.* rócio; redingote; capote, *m.*  
 Ro'ral, Ro'rid, Ro'rulent, *adj.* rociado, -a  
 Rora'tion, *s.* rociada; caída de rocío, *f.*  
 Rori'terous, Rori'tluent, *adj.* abundante en rocío  
 Ross'aceous, Ro'seal, *a.* róseo, -a; como una rósa  
 Rosade', *s.* almendrada, *f.* (emulsión de alm.)  
 Rosal'gar, *s.* rejalgár, *m.* (quím.) [dras)  
 Ros'ary, *s.* rosario, *m.* (hilo de cuentas)  
 Ros'cid, *adj.* lleno de rocío, humedo, -a  
 Rose, *s.* rósa, *f.* Rose'tree, *s.* rosál, *m.* (arbusto)  
 Ros'es (honey of), *s.* miel rosada, *f.*  
 Ros'eate, *a.* róseo, lleno (a) de rosas; fragránte  
 Ros'ed, *adj.* rosado, berméjo, róxo, -a  
 Ros'e-gall, *s.* zarzaperruna; zarzósia, *f.*  
 Ros'e-mary, *s.* romero, *m.* (plánta)  
 Ros'e-noble, *s.* moneda de oro, *f.* (de 16 chelines)  
 Ros'et, *s.* rosicler, *m.* (color de rosa encarnada)  
 Ros'e-water, *s.* água de rosas; água rosada, *f.*  
 Ros'e-wood, *s.* paio de rósa, *m.*  
 Rosicru'cian, *s.* rosacruç, *m.* (sectário)  
 Ros'in, *s.* trementina; resina, *f.* (materia viscosa)  
 Ros'in, *va.* dar con resina, *l.*

Ros'iny, *adj.* resinoso, lleuo (a) de resina  
 Ros'sel, *s.* tierra ligera, *f.*  
 Ros'solis, *s.* rosóli, *m.* (licór suave)  
 Ros'tral, *adj.* rostral; rostrado, -a; rostráta  
 Ros'trated, *adj.* adornado (a) con un espólon  
 Ros'triform, *adj.* rostrado, -a; en fórma de róstro  
 Ros'trum, *s.* róstro; espólon; cañón, *m.*; tribuna,  
 Ros'y, *adj.* róseo, berméjo, -a; como una rósa [1.  
 Rot, *v.* pudrir, *3.*; pudrirse, *3. r.*; corromperse, *2. r.*  
 Rot, *s.* morriña; putrefacción; pódre, *f.*  
 Ro'ta, *s.* róta, *f.*; tribunal eclesiástico, *m.* (de Rú-  
 Ro'tary, Rota'tory, *adj.* girante; rodante [1.  
 Rota'tion, *s.* rotación; sucesión, *f.*; túrno, *m.*  
 Rota'tion (in, by), *adv.* por túrno; sucesivamente  
 Rota'tor, *s.* causante rotación, *m.*  
 Rote, *s.* rutina; árga; lira, *f.* (instr. músico)  
 Rote (to learn by), *va.* aprender de memória, *2.*  
 Rote, *va.* aprender por rutina, *2.*  
 Rot'got, *s.* aguachirre; mala cerveza, *f.*  
 Rot'ten, *adj.* podrido, corrompido, pudrido, -a  
 Rot'ten egg, *s.* huevo empollado, *m.*  
 Rot'tenness, *s.* putrición; putrefacción, *f.*  
 Rotund', *adj.* rotundo, esférico, redondo, -a  
 Rotundif'olious, *adj.* teniendo hojas redondas  
 Rotund'ity, *s.* rotundidad; redondez, *f.*  
 Rotun'do, Rotun'da, *s.* rotunda, *f.* (edificio)  
 Rouge, *s.* coloréte; arreból; encarnado, *m.*  
 Rouge, *adj.* colorado, encarnado, afeitado, -a  
 Rouge, *van.* arreholarse; afeitarse, *1. ref.*  
 Rouge'cross, *s.* persevante; persevante, *m.*  
 Rough, *adj.* áspero, tóscio, acerbo, brúncio, duro,  
 Rough'cast, *s.* modelo en bruto, *m.* [bruto, -a  
 Rough'cast, *va.* bosquejar, *1.*; hacer en bruto, *2.*  
 Rough-diamond, *s.* diamante en bruto, *m.*  
 Rough'draught, *s.* bosquejo; modelo tóscio, *m.*  
 Rough'draw, *va.* delucrar toscamente, *1.* [2. r.  
 Rough'en, *v.* poner áspero, *2.*; volverse ródo, *a.*  
 Rough'new, *va.* formar un modelo tóscio de, *1.*  
 Rough'newn, *adj.* mal acabado, tóscio, grosero, -a  
 Rough'ly, *adv.* de un módo ródo, desagradáble  
 Rough'ness, *s.* rudeza; aspereza; tempestad, *f.*  
 Rough'sea, *s.* mar abortado, *m.*  
 Rough'tree, *s.* pèrcha de arboladura, *f.* (naut.)  
 Rough'tree-sails, *s. pl.* posavergas, *f. pl.* (naut.)  
 Rough wind, *s.* viento borrascoso, *m.*  
 Rough wine, *s.* vino áspero, acerbo al gústo, *m.*  
 Rough words, *s.* palábras duras y chocantes, *f.*  
 Rough work, *va.* trabájar de un módo grosero, *1.*  
 Rough'wrought, *a.* hecho toscamente, mal acaba-  
 Roual, *va.* montar la guardia, *1.* (mil.) [do, -a  
 Roulade', *s.* trinado; quiebro, *m.* (de la voz)  
 Rouleau', *s.* (Fr.) rollete; rollo pequeño, *m.*  
 Round, *a.* redondo, léno, liso, vivo, sincero, -a  
 Round, *s.* círculo; giro; páso; báyle, *m.*; ronda, *f.*  
 Round, *prep.* al rededor de; en contorno [mil.)  
 Round the world, por todo el mundo  
 Round (all the year), todo el año  
 Round (to go), *va.* andar al rededor, *1.*  
 Round (to take a), *va.* dar una vuelta, *1.*  
 Round, *va.* cercar; rodear; redondear; relevar  
 Round, *va.* redondearse, *1. r.*; susurrar; rouar, *1.*  
 Round in, *va.* halár en redondo, *1.* (naut.) [2.  
 Round up the beams, volver para arriba los báos,  
 Round'about, *adj.* ámplo, indirecto, vago, -a  
 Round'el, -delay, *s.* redondilla; figura redonda, *f.*  
 Round'ly, *s.* circunferencia, *f.*; círculo; cerco, *m.*  
 Round'head, *s.* puritano, *m.* (sectário)  
 Round'house, *s.* toldilla, *f.*, cuerpo de guardia, *m.*  
 Round'ing, *s.* fórrro de cable, *m.* (naut.)  
 Round'ish, -ing, *adj.* algo redondo, -a  
 Round'ly, *s.* círculo pequeño, *m.*  
 Round'ly, *adv.* en fórma redonda; claramente  
 Round'ness, *s.* redondez; sinceridad; buena fé, *f.*  
 Roup, *s.* gráno en la rabadilla, *f.* (de áves)

Rouse, *va.* despertar; excitar; animar, 1.  
 Rouse, *s.* tragazo; trago excesivo, *m.* [*mf.*]  
 Rouser, *s.* despertador; incitador; animador, -a,  
 Rout, *s.* asamblea; muchedumbre; tertulia, *f.*  
 Rout, *van.* derrotar, 1.; vencer, 2.; juntarse, 1.  
 Route, *s.* ruta; carrera, *f.*; camino, *m.* [*ref.*]  
 Routine, *s.* rutina; práctica, *f.*; uso habitual, *m.*  
 Rove, *van.* corretear; vagar; vagamudear, 1.  
 Rove about the seas, piratear; andar en corso, 1.  
 Rover, *s.* vagamundo; pirata; ladrón, *m.*  
 Rovers (at), *adv.* según saiga; a la casualidad  
 Rov'ing, *s.* vagancia; inestabilidad, *f.*  
 Row, *s.* hilera; fila; línea; ringlera, *f.*  
 Row, *van.* bogar; remar; trabajar con el remo, 1.  
 Row head to wind, *va.* bogar contra el viento, 1.  
 Row strongly, *va.* bogar con brío, 1. (naut.)  
 Row'el, *s.* rodajuela; estrola de espuela, *f.*  
 Row'el, *va.* poner un sedal, 2.  
 Row'er, *s.* remero; bogador; bogante, *m.*  
 Row'locks, *s. pl.* chumaceras, *f. pl.* (naut.)  
 Rowne, *va.* susurrar; cuchichear; apuntar, 1.  
 Royal, *adj.* real; regio, magestuoso, -a; noble  
 Roy'al, *s.* juanete, *m.* (la vela mas alta, naut.)  
 Roy'alist, *s.* realista; adherente leal; leal, *m.*  
 Roy'alise, *va.* hacer real, 2.  
 Roy'ally, *adv.* a manera de rey; noblemente  
 Roy'alty, *s.* realza; soberanía; dignidad real, *f.*  
 Roy'altes, *s. pl.* insignias reales, *f. pl.*  
 Rub, *va.* fregar; frotar; rozar; limpiar, 1.  
 Rub, *vn.* estrearse; desmenuzarse, 1. [*ref.*]  
 Rub down, *a horse,* *va.* limpiar, un caballo, 1.  
 Rub off, *va.* quitar; limpiar estreagando, 1.  
 Rub off, *on, n.* salir de dificultad, 3.; avanzar, 1.  
 Rub up, *va.* aguijonear; excitar; retocar, 1.  
 Rub, *s.* frotamiento; estreamiento; tropiezo, *m.*  
 Rub'ber, *s.* rodilla; estregadera, *f.* (en whist)  
 Rub'ber (Indian), *s.* goma elástica, *f.*  
 Rub'bish, } *s.* escómbro, *m.*; ruinas, *s. pl.*  
 Rub'bage, }  
 Ru'bican, *adj.* rubicán (caballo róxo y blanco)  
 Ru'bicund, *adj.* rubicundo, colorado, -a  
 Ru'bied, *adj.* de color de rubi; rubio, -a  
 Ru'dific, *adj.* rubricante; que rubifica  
 Ru'biform, Ru'bricated, *adj.* rubio, róxo, -a  
 Ru'bify, *va.* rubificar; poner colorado, -a, 2.  
 Ru'bric, *s.* rubrica, *f.* (forma de devociones, &c.)  
 Rub'stone, *s.* piedra de amolar, de afilar, *f.*  
 Ru'by, *s.* rubi, *m.*; bermejura; róncha, *f.*  
 Ru'by, *adj.* de color de rubi; bermejo, -a  
 Ru'ctation, *s.* eructación, *f.*; eructo; regüeldo, *m.*  
 Rud'der, *s.* timón; gobernalle, *m.* (naut.)  
 Rud'der-pintles, *s. pl.* machos del timón, *m. pl.*  
 Rud'diness, *s.* rubicundez; tez lustrosa, *f.*  
 Rud'dle, *s.* almágre; minio, *m.*; rúbrica, *f.*  
 Rud'dle, *va.* almagrar; dar con almagre, 1.  
 Rud'dy, *adj.* rubio, colorado, rubicundo, -a  
 Rud'dy face, *s.* rostro con colores muy vivos, *m.*  
 Rude, *adj.* rudo, grosero, tóxico, turbulento, -a  
 Rude language, *s.* lenguaje brutal, *m.*  
 Rude (to be), *va.* ser descortés, impolitico, -a, 2.  
 Rude'ly, *adv.* con descortesia; de un modo rudo  
 Rude'ness, *s.* descortesia; rudeza; ignorancia, *f.*  
 Rude'n'ure, *s.* junquillos, *m. pl.* (arq.)  
 Rudera'tion, *s.* el empujar con guijarro, *m.*  
 Rud'iment, *s.* rudimento, elemento, principio, *m.*  
 Rudiment'al, *adj.* elemental; de rudimentos  
 Rue, *v.* llorar; lamentar, 1.; arrepentirse, 3. [*ref.*]  
 Rue, *s.* ruda, *f.* (yerba)  
 Rue'ful, *adj.* deplorable; lamentable; triste  
 Rue'tully, *adv.* de un modo lamentable, triste  
 Rue'tfulness, *s.* pesar, *m.*; aflicción; tristeza, *f.*  
 Rue'tle, *s.* tertulia; junta, *f.* (de amigos)  
 Ruff, *s.* lechuguilla, *f.* (cuello); perca, *f.* (pez)  
 Ruff, *va.* fallar; ganar con el triunfo, 1.

Ruffian, *s.* malhechor, bandolero; ladrón, *m.*  
 Ruff'ian, *adj.* brutal; cruel; inhumano, -a  
 Ruff'le, *va.* desordenar; rizar; enfadar, 1.  
 Ruff'le, *vn.* esparerarse; tremolar en el aire, 1.  
 Ruff'le, *s.* puño de camisola; vuelo, *m.* (de man  
 Ruff'le (noise), contienda, *f.*; tumulto, *m.* (gas  
 Ruff'les (laced), *s. pl.* vueltas de encajes, *f. pl.*  
 Rug, *s.* paño burdo; perro de aguas, *m.*  
 Rug'ged, *adj.* áspero, básto, descornado, -a  
 Rug'gedly, *adv.* con aspereza; rudamente  
 Rug'gedness, *s.* aspereza; rudeza, *f.*  
 Ru'gine, *s.* raspador, *m.* (de cirujano)  
 Rugose', *adj.* rugoso, lleno (a) de arrugas  
 Rugos'ity, *s.* rugosidad, *f.*; el ser rugoso, *m.*  
 Ru'in, *v.* arruinar, 1.; demoler; padecer ruina, 2  
 Ru'in, *s.* ruina, destrucción; perdición, *f.*  
 Ru'in (bring to), *va.* arruinar, 1.; perder, 2.  
 Ru'ins, *s. pl.* escómbros; despojos, *m. pl.*  
 Ru'inate, *va.* reducir a la pobreza, 3.  
 Ru'ination, *s.* ruina; perdición; calamidad, *f.*  
 Ru'inous, *adj.* ruinoso, pernicioso, funesto, -a  
 Ru'inously, *adv.* con ruina; perniciosamente  
 Ru'inousness, *s.* arruinamiento, *m.*  
 Rule, *s.* mando; poder, *m.*; autoridad; regla, *f.*  
 Rule, *va.* gobernar; reglar, 1.; dirigir, 3.  
 Rule, *vn.* dominar; señorear, 1.  
 Rule over, *va.* dominar; gobernar, 1.; regir, 3.  
 Rule paper, *va.* reglar papel, 1. [*lineas*]  
 Ru'ler, *s.* gobernador, *m.*; regla, *f.* (para tira  
 Ru'ling, *a.* teniendo poder supremo; dominante  
 Rum, *s.* ron, *m.* (aguardiente de caña dulce)  
 Rum, *adj.* singular; extravagante; extraño, -a  
 Rum'ble, *vn.* gruñir; cruir; rugir, 3.  
 Rum'bler, *s.* crujidor; gruñidor; rechino, *m.*  
 Rum'bling, *s.* ruido sordo y continuo, *m.*  
 Rum'igera'tion, *s.* divulgación, *f.*; rumor, *m.*  
 Ru'minant, *s.* & *adj.* rumiador, -a; rumiante  
 Ru'minate, *van.* rumiar; meditar; cogitar, 1.  
 Ru'mination, *s.* rumia; meditación, *f.*  
 Ru'mmage, *van.* saquear; explorar; mudar, 1.  
 Ru'mmager, *s.* saqueador; explorador, -a, *mf.*  
 Ru'mmer, *s.* copa, *f.*; vaso para beber, *m.*  
 Ru'mour, *s.* rumor, *m.*; noticia volandera, *f.*  
 Ru'mour, *v.* divulgar, 1.; hacer correr la voz, 2.  
 Ru'mourer, *s.* divulgador (a) de noticias, *mf.*  
 Rump, *s.* rabadilla; áncra, *f.*; solomo de vaca, *n*  
 Rum'ple, *va.* arrugar, 1.; hacer pliegues, 2.  
 Rum'ple, *s.* arruga; doblez, *f.*; pliegue, *m.*  
 Run, *s.* corrida; serie, *f.*; curso; gusto, *m.*  
 Run (good, ill), *s.* buena, mala suerte, *f.*  
 Run (day's), *s.* singladura, *f.* (naut.)  
 Run (at the long), *adv.* al cabo; al fin [huir,  
 Run, *vn.* correr, 2.; pasar con velocidad, 1.; hui  
 Run, *va.* arrojar con violencia; aventurar, 1.  
 Run about, *vn.* correr de acá para allá, 2.  
 Run after, *va.* buscar con ansia; aspirar, a, 1.  
 Run against, *vn.* chocar, 1.; encontrarse, 1. [*ref.*]  
 Run aground, *on shore,* *vn.* harar, 1. (naut.)  
 Run along, *vn.* correr; tener curso, 2. [*ref.*]  
 Run away, *vn.* huir, 3.; escapar; piear de solet  
 Run away with, *vn.* arrebatarse; precipitarse, 1. [*ref.*]  
 Run away with all speed, escapar a toda pries  
 Run back, *vn.* retroceder; volver pies atrás, 2.  
 Run by, *vn.* ser conocido (a) por, *v. aux.*  
 Run close-hauled, *vn.* correr a bolina halada, 2  
 Run coun'ter, *vn.* oponerse, 2. *v.*; contrariar, 1.  
 Run down, *va.* agobiar, 1.; oprimir; fluir, 3.  
 Run down latitude, *vn.* correr en latitud, 2. (na  
 Run down longitude, correr en longitud, 2. (na  
 Run from, *vn.* escaparse secretamente, 1. [*ref.*]  
 Run goods into a country, *va.* matutear, 1.  
 Run in, *vn.* arrojarse; precipitarse, 1. [*ref.*]  
 Run in for the land, andar con la proa a tierra,  
 Run into, *vn.* pasar, 1.; ocuparse, 1. [*ref.*]

Run in with, *vn.* convenir; coincidir, 3.  
 Run mad, *vn.* volverse loco, -a, 2. *ref.*  
 Run off, *vn.* pasar rápidamente, 1.  
 Run on, *vn.* mencionar de páso; continuár, 1.  
 Run out, *v.* salir; consumir; esparcirse, 3.  
 Run out a warp, *va.* tender una espia, 2. (naut.)  
 Run over, *vn.* rebosar; repasar, 1.; recorrer, 2.  
 Run the hazard, danger, *va.* correr peligro, 2.  
 Run the gantlope, pasar por las baquetas, 1.  
 Run the ring, *vn.* correr parejas, 2.  
 Run through, *vn.* atravesar; traspasar, 1.  
 Run to, *vn.* correr al socorro de, 2.; acudir, 3.  
 Run to seed, *vn.* granar, 1.; producir grano, 3.  
 Run under, *vn.* navegar á la altura de, 1.  
 Run up, *va.* levantar, 1.; subir, 3.; subirse, 3. *r.*  
 Run up and down, *n.* correr por todas partes, 2.  
 Run upon, *vn.* encontrarse, 1. *ref.*; acometer, 2.  
 Run'agate, *s.* renegado; apostata; vagamundo, *m.*  
 Run'away, *s.* desertor; fugitivo, -a, *mf.*  
 Run'dle, *s.* páso; escalón; pálo de escalera, *m.*  
 Run'diet, *s.* barrilejo; barril pequeño, *m.* (na.)  
 Run'heads, *s.* pl. escóas; puntas de escóas, *f.* pl.  
 Run'gs, *s.* pl. varéngas, *f.* pl.; plánes, *m.* pl. (na.)  
 Ru'nic, *adj.* rúnico, gótico, -a, de los gódos  
 Run-nel, *s.* arroyuelo; riachuelo, *m.*  
 Run'ner, *s.* corredor; corréo; vastago, *m.*  
 Run'ner of a tackle, *s.* amante de aparejo, *m.*  
 Run'ner of a crowfoot, *s.* perigallo de araña, *m.*  
 Run'net, *s.* cuajo; cuajaléche, *m.* (plánta)  
 Run'ning, *s.* corrida; materia (de úlcera), *f.*  
 Run'ning horse, *s.* caballo corredor, *m.*  
 Run'ning-rigging, *s.* cables de labor, *m.* pl. (na.)  
 Run'nion, *s.* pelafustán; pandorgo, *m.*  
 Ru't, *s.* redrojo; animal pequeño, *m.*  
 Rupee', *s.* rúpia, *f.* (moneda del Indostán)  
 Rupees' (lac, lack of), *s.* cien mil rúpias, *m.*  
 Rupert's drops, *s.* pl. lágrimas de Batavia, *f.* pl.  
 Ru'p'tile, *adj.* trágil; queoradizo, -a  
 Ru'p'tion, *s.* rompimiento, *m.*; rotura; quiebra, *f.*  
 Ru'p'ture, *s.* erupción; quebradura; hernia, *f.*  
 Ru'p'ture, *va.* romper, 2.; reventar, 1.  
 Ru'p'turewort, *s.* milengraña; herniaria, *f.*  
 Ru'ral, *adj.* rural; campestre; rústico, -a  
 Ru'ral'ity, Ru'ralness, *s.* el ser rural, *m.*  
 Ru'rally, *adv.* cómo en el campo; ruralmente  
 Ru'ric'olist, *s.* labrador; habitador de la campaña  
 Ru'rigene', Ru'rigeneous, *adj.* nacido en el campo  
 Ru'sh, *s.* júnco; junquillo; ímpetu, *m.*; enya, *f.*  
 Ru'sh, *vn.* empujar; arrojarse; dispararse, 1.  
 Ru'sh forward, *vn.* abalanzarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Ru'sh in, *vn.* entrar de rondón, 1.  
 Ru'sh in upon, *vn.* sorprender, 2.  
 Ru'sh out, *vn.* salir precipitadamente, 3.  
 Ru'sh through, *vn.* exponerse atrevidamente, 2. *r.*  
 Ru'sh upon, *vn.* tirarse á; abalanzarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Ru'sh, Ru'sh'ing, *s.* movimiento furioso, *m.*  
 Ru'sh'andle, *s.* candelilla de júnco, *f.*  
 Ru'sh'ness, *s.* el ser lleno de juncos  
 Ru'sh'light, *s.* vela de noche; candelilla, *f.*  
 Ru'sh'y, *adj.* juncoso, lleno (a) de juncos  
 Ru'sk, *s.* galleta, *f.*; bizcocho; pan duro, *m.*  
 Ru's'set, *s.* vestido de paisano, de Labrador, *m.*  
 Ru's'set, *adj.* bermejizo, grosero, burdo, tóscos, -a  
 Ru's'seting, *s.* manzana de rosa; péra de rosa, *f.*  
 Ru's'sia-hide, *s.* vaqueta de Moscovia, *f.*  
 Ru's'sin-leather, *s.* cuero de Moscovia, *m.*  
 Ru'st, *s.* orin; robin, *m.* Rust of corn, *s.* tizón, *m.*  
 Ru'st (to gather), *vn.* criar orin, 1.; enmohecerse  
 Ru'st, *vn.* enmohecerse; entorpecerse, 2. *ref.*  
 Ru'st, *va.* enmohecer; entorpecer, 2.  
 Ru'st'ic, *s.* patán; villano; rústico, *m.*  
 Ru'st'ic, *adj.* rústico, campesino, -a; agréste  
 Ru'st'ical, *adj.* rúdo, áspero, villano, -a; rural  
 Ru'st'ically, *adv.* de un modo rústico

Ru'st'icate, *van.* residir en el campo, 3.  
 Ru'st'icity, Ru'st'icalness, *s.* rusticidad; rudéza, *f.*  
 Ru'st'iness, *s.* el ser cubierto con orin, móho, *m.*  
 Ru's'tle, *vn.* cruxir, 3.; rechinar, 1.  
 Ru's'ty, *adj.* oriñeto, móhoso, entorpecido, -a  
 Ru's'ty bacon, *s.* tocino rúnico, *m.*  
 Ru't, *vn.* bramar, 1. (venados, ciérvos en zélo)  
 Ru't, *s.* brama; rodada, *f.*; carril, *m.*  
 Ru'th, *s.* conmiseración; compasión, *f.*  
 Ru'th'ful, *adj.* compasivo, lastimoso, piadoso, -a  
 Ru'th'fully, *adv.* con compasión; tristemente  
 Ru'th'fulness, *s.* tristéza; aflicción; piedad, *f.*  
 Ru'th'less, *adj.* crúel; insensible; endurecido, -a  
 Ru'th'lessness, *s.* crueldad; falta de piedad, *f.*  
 Ru't'ing-time, *s.* tiempo de brama, *m.*  
 Ru't'ish, *adj.* lascivo, libidinoso, salido, -a  
 Ru't'le, *s.* rechino; zumbido; zurrido, *m.*  
 Ru't, *s.* centeno, *m.* (especie de grano)  
 Ru't'grass, *s.* grama de centeno, *f.* (plánta)  
 Ru't'ner, *s.* vagamundo; vagabundo, *m.*  
 Ru'thn, *s.* ritmo; número, *m.*; cadencia, *f.*  
 Ru'thn'ical, *adj.* ritmico, armonioso, -a

S.

Sabhata'rian, *s.* sabatario, *m.* (sectario)  
 Sab'both, *s.* Sábado, *m.* (día séptimo de la semana)  
 Sab'both (Christian), *s.* Domingo, *m.* (primer día)  
 Sab'both-breaker, *s.* infractor del Domingo, *m.*  
 Sab'both-day, *s.* día de piedad, y de reposo, *m.*  
 Sab'bat'ical, *adj.* sabático, -a; de Sábado  
 Sab'batism, *s.* sabatismo, *m.*; observancia del Sá-  
 Sab'ine, *s.* sabina, *f.* (plánta) [bado, *f.*  
 Sa'ble, *s.* cebellina; piel de cebellina, *f.*  
 Sa'ble, *adj.* sable; negro, -a (blas.)  
 Sa'bre, *s.* sable; alfange, *m.* (espada áncha)  
 Sabulos'ity, Sab'ulousness, *s.* arenosidad, *f.*  
 Sab'ulous, *adj.* arenoso, sabuloso, -a  
 Saccede', *s.* sacudida, sofrenada; sobarbada, *f.*  
 Sac'charine, *adj.* sacarino, azucarado, -a  
 Sac'cholate, *s.* sacoláto, *m.* (sal quim.)  
 Sacchole'tic, *adj.* sacoláctico, -a; de ácido de lé-  
 Saccober'ito, *s.* sambenito, *m.* (vestido) [che  
 Sacerdo'tal, *adj.* sacerdotál; de sacerdote  
 Sach'el, *s.* saquillo; talequillo, *m.*  
 Sack, *s.* saço; saqueo; vino dulce de Canarias, *m.*  
 Sack, *va.* ensacar; saquear, 1.; meter en sacos, 2.  
 Sack'but, *s.* sacabúche, (instrumento músico)  
 Sack'cloth, *s.* arpillera; breá, *f.* (paño básto)  
 Sack'er, *s.* saqueador; pillador, -a, *mf.*  
 Sack'ful, *s.* saço lleno; costál, *m.*  
 Sackpos'set, *s.* bebida hecha de vino dulce, *f.*  
 Sac'rament, *s.* sacramento; juramento solemne,  
 Sac'rament (to receive the), *va.* comulgar, 1. (*m.*  
 Sacramen'tal, *adj.* sacramental  
 Sacrameu'tally, *adv.* sacramentalmente  
 Sac'cred, *adj.* sagrado, consagrado, -a; invioláble  
 Sa'credly, *adv.* sagradamente; inviolablemente  
 Sa'credness, *s.* santidad, *f.*; el ser sagrado, *m.*  
 Sacrific'ical, -icatory, *adj.* sacrificante  
 Sacrificable, *adj.* sacrificáble  
 Sacrific'ator, *s.* sacrificador; sacrificante, *m.*  
 Sa'crifice, *s.* sacrificio, *m.*; renunciación, *f.*  
 Sa'crifice, *va.* sacrificar; inmolár, 1.; renunciár, 1.  
 Sa'crificer, *s.* que ofrece sacrificios, *m.*  
 Sacrific'ial, *adj.* de sacrificio; sacrificado, -a  
 Sa'crilege, *s.* sacrilégio, *m.*; lesión de cosa sagrá-  
 Sa'crilegious, *adj.* sacrilego, -a; de sacrilégio [da

Sacrile'giously, *adv.* con sacrilégio  
 Sa'cring, *s.* el consagrar, *m.*; consagración, *f.*  
 Sacrist, Sacristan, *s.* sacristán, *m.*  
 Sacristy, *s.* sacristía, *f.* (pieza en una iglesia)  
 Sad, *adj.* triste; melancólico, pesado, obscuro, -a  
 Sad news, *s. pl.* noticias funestas, infaustas, *f. pl.*  
 Sad times, *s. pl.* tiempos calamitosos, *m. pl.*  
 Sad weather, *s.* tiempo nebuloso, obscuro, *m.*  
 Sad'den, *van.* entristecer, 2.; ponerse triste, 2. r.  
 Sad'dle, *s.* silla, *f.* (de montar a caballo)  
 Sad'dle of mutton, *s.* lomos de carnero, *m. pl.*  
 Sad'dle of the bowsprit, *s.* alas del bauprés, *f. pl.*  
 Sad'dle, *va.* ensillar, echar la silla; cargar, 1. (n.)  
 Sad'dle-backed, *adj.* áncho (a) de espaldas  
 Sad'dle-bow, *s.* arzón de silla, *m.*  
 Sad'dle-cloth, *s.* mantilla de silla, *f.*  
 Sad'dle-galled, *adj.* lastimado (a) de la silla  
 Sad'dle-maker, Sad'dler, *s.* sillero, *m.*  
 Sad'dle-tree, *s.* fuste de silla, *m.*  
 Sad'ly, *adv.* tristemente; miserablemente; mal  
 Sad'ly hurt, *adj.* herido (a) de peligro  
 Sad'ness, *s.* tristeza; melancolía; pesadumbre, *f.*  
 Safe, *adj.* seguro, -a  
 Safe and sound, sano y salvo, -a  
 Safe conscience, *s.* conciencia tranquila, pura  
 Safe, *s.* despensa, *f.* (para constituir)  
 Safe conduct, *s.* conuóy; salvoconducto, *m.*  
 Safe'guard, *s.* salvaguardia; detensa, *f.*  
 Safe'ly, *adv.* con seguridad; sin peligro; á salvo  
 Safe'ty, Safe'ness, *s.* seguridad, *f.*; salvamento, *m.*  
 Safe'flower, *s.* azafrán bastardo, cartamo, *m.*  
 Sa'ffron, *s.* azafrán, *m.* (planta)  
 Sag, *va.* colgar toscamente; cargar; echar peso, 1.  
 Sag to leeward, *vn.* irse á la rózca, 3. r. (naut.)  
 Sagacious, *adj.* sagaz; penetrante; vivo, -a  
 Sagacious'ly, *adv.* con sagacidad; penetración  
 Sagaciousness, Sagacity, *s.* sagacidad, *f.*  
 Sagape'nun, *s.* sagapeno; serapino, *m.* (goma)  
 Sag'athy, *s.* sagati, *m.* (especie de sarga)  
 Sage, *s.* filósofo; sabio, *m.*; sálvia, *f.* (planta)  
 Sage, *adj.* prudente; sabio; discreto, docto, -a  
 Sage'ly, *adv.* con sabiduría; prudentemente  
 Sage'ness, *s.* sabiduría; prudencia; cordura, *f.*  
 Sagittal, *adj.* sagital; en forma de saeta  
 Sa'gittary, Sagittarius, *v.* sagitario; centauro, *m.*  
 Sa'gittated, *adj.* formado (a) como una saeta  
 Sa'gu, *s.* sagú; sagú, *m.* (móollo de palma)  
 Sa'hek, *s.* saica, *f.* (embarcación Túrca)  
 Sail, *s.* vela, *f.* Fore-sail, *s.* trinquete, *m.* (na.)  
 Sail (fore-top), *s.* velácho, *m.* (naut.)  
 Sail (fore-top-gallant), *s.* juanete de proa, *m.*  
 Sail (fore-stay), *s.* trinquetilla, *f.* (naut.)  
 Sail (main-), *s.* vela mayor, *f.* (naut.)  
 Sail (main-top), *s.* gavia, *f.* (naut.)  
 Sail (main-top-gallant), *s.* juanete mayor, *m.*  
 Sail (mizen), *s.* mesana, *f.* (naut.)  
 Sail (mizen-top), *s.* sobremesana, *f.* (naut.)  
 Sail (mizen-top-gallant), *s.* juanete de mesana, *m.*  
 Sail (stay-), *s.* vela de estar, *f.* (naut.)  
 Sail (sprit), *s.* cebadera. Studding-sail, rastrera, *f.*  
 Sail (to set), *vn.* hacerse á la vela, 2. *ref.* (na.)  
 Sail (to strike), *vn.* arriar una vela, 1. (naut.)  
 Sail of the line, *s.* navio de línea, *m.* (naut.)  
 Sail, *vn.* dar á la vela, navegar, 1. (naut.)  
 Sail along the coast, *vn.* costear, 1.  
 Sail back, *vn.* tomar puerto, entrar á descansar, 1.  
 Sail right afore the wind, navegar á dos puños, 1.  
 Sail with a scant wind, navegar con bolina, 1.  
 Sail close-hauled, navegar cuando el viento, 1.  
 Sail'able, *a.* navegable; capaz de ser navegado, -a  
 Sail'cloth, *s.* lona, *f.*; cañamazo, *m.* (tela)  
 Sail'er, *s.* navio; buque, *m.*; embarcación, *f.*  
 Sail'er (good, fine), *s.* navio velero, *m.* (naut.)  
 Sail'loft, *s.* tinglado de velas, *m.* (naut.)

Sail'maker, *s.* maestro de velas, *m.*  
 Sailor, *s.* marinero; hombre de mar, *m.*  
 Sail'yard, *s.* vérga, *f.* (de navio)  
 Sain'foin, *s.* mielga, *f.*; pipirigallo, *m.* (planta)  
 Saint, *s.* santo, -a, *mf.* To saint, *vn.* canonizar,  
 Sain'ted, *adj.* santo, piadoso, sagrado, -a  
 Sain'tlike, *adj.* propio (a) de santo, -a  
 Sain'tliness, *s.* el ser santo; estado santo, *m.*  
 Sain'tly, *adv.* santamente; piadosamente  
 Sain'tship, *s.* santidad; vida religiosa, *f.*  
 Sake, *s.* fin; motivo; objeto; amor; respeto, *m.*  
 Sake (for God's), *adv.* por amor de Dios; por Dios  
 Sa'ker, *s.* sacre, *m.* (ave de rapiña); sacre (art Sa'keret, *s.* sacre macho, *m.* (ave)  
 Sala'cions, *adj.* salaz; lascivo, luxurioso, -a  
 Sala'cionsly, *adv.* de un modo lascivo  
 Sala'cionsness, Sala'cite, *s.* salacidad; lascivia,  
 Sa'lad, *s.* ensalada, *f.* Sa'lad-oil, *acétye* de oliva  
 Salan', *s.* zaléma, *f.* (reverencia oriental) [1  
 Sa'lamander, *s.* salamandra; salamauquesa, *f.*  
 Sa'lamander's hair, wool, *s.* asbesto; amianto,  
 Sa'laman'drine, *a.* semeiante á la salamandra  
 Sa'lary, *s.* salario, *m.*; soldada; paga, *f.*  
 Sale, *s.* vénta, *f.* Sale by auction, *s.* almoneda,  
 Sale'able, *a.* vendible; capaz de ser vendido, -a  
 Sale'ableness, *s.* el ser vendible; buen estado,  
 Sale'ably, *adv.* en un estado vendible [1  
 Salebro'sity, Sale'brouness, *s.* aspeceza; rudeza  
 Sale'ebrous, *adj.* áspero, escabroso, -a; designá  
 Sale'p, Saloop, *s.* salep, *m.* (raíz seca del satirio)  
 Sales'man, *s.* ropero; baratillero; ropavejero, *m.*  
 Sale'work, *s.* obra adocnada, hecha sin esmer  
 Sa'lem, *s.* sal-gema; piedra de sal, *f.* [1  
 Sa'lic, Sa'lic law, *s.* ley sálica, *f.* (en Francia  
 Sa'lient, *adj.* saltante; saltante; saltedizo, -a  
 Sa'li'ferous, *adj.* produciendo sal  
 Sa'li'fiable, *adj.* salificable (quím.)  
 Sa'line, Sa'linous, *adj.* salino, -a; de sal  
 Sa'line'ness, *s.* saladura; calidaz salina, *f.*  
 Sa'lin'trous, *adj.* salitrado, salitrero, -a; salitra  
 Sa'li'va, *s.* saliva, *f.*; esputo; gorgajo, *m.*  
 Sa'li'val, -ivary, -ivous, *adj.* salival; salivoso, -a  
 Sa'li'vate, *va.* salivar; echar saliva, 1.; escupir,  
 Sa'li'vation, *s.* salivación; excreción de saliva,  
 Sa'li'ct, Sa'li'cting, *s.* ensalada, *f.*  
 Sa'low, *s.* sarga, *f.* (especie de saúce)  
 Sa'low, *adj.* pálido, livido, cetrino, amarillo,  
 Sa'lowness, *s.* palidez; lividez; amarillez, *f.*  
 Sa'ly, *s.* impetu, *m.*; viveza; salida, *f.* (mil.)  
 Sa'lies of wit, *s. pl.* agudezas, *f.*; dichos vivos,  
 Sa'lies of youth, *s. pl.* vivezas de jóvenes, *f. pl.*  
 Sa'ly, *vn.* salir, 3.; hacer una salida, 2.  
 Sa'ly-port, *s.* surtida, *f.* (puerta, mil.)  
 Sa'lingu'ndi, *s.* salpicón; salpimentón, *m.*  
 Sa'lmón, *s.* salmón, *m.* (pescado delicioso)  
 Sa'lmón-troat, *s.* trucha salmónada, *f.* (pez)  
 Sa'loon, Sa'lon, *s.* salón, *m.*; sala grande, *f.*  
 Salt, *s.* sal; agudeza; viveza, *f.*; gusto; saúor,  
 Salt, *adj.* salado, sazonado con sal, agudo, -a  
 Salt, *va.* salar; sazonar con sal, 1.  
 Sa'ltant, *adj.* saltante; palpitante  
 Sa'ltation, *s.* saltación; danza; palpitación, *f.*  
 Sa'ltatory, *adj.* saltón, -a  
 Sa'lt'cat, *s.* terrón de sal, *m.*  
 Sa'lt'cellar, -nox, *s.* salero, *m.* (caja para la sal)  
 Sa'lt'er, *s.* salador, -a, *mf.*; salinero, *m.*  
 Sa'lt'ern, Sa'lt'house, *s.* salina, *f.*  
 Sa'lt'er, *s.* cruz de San Andrés, *f.* (blas.)  
 Sa'lt'ing-tub, *s.* saladero, *m.*  
 Sa'lt'ish, *adj.* algo salado, sabroso, -a  
 Sa'lt'iness, Sa'lt'ness, *s.* sabor de sal, *m.*; sal  
 Sa'lt'less, *a.* soso, insipido, desabrido, -a (dura)  
 Sa'lt'y, *adv.* con sabor de sal; saladamente  
 Sa'lt'inies, *s. pl.* salinas; minas de sal, *f. pl.*



Salt'maker, } *s. salinero; que vende sal, m.*  
 Salt'man, }  
 Salt'marsh, *s. saladar, m.; marisma, f.*  
 Salt'meat, *s. carne salada; cecina, f.*  
 Saltpe'tre, *s. salitre, nítro, m. (sal mineral)*  
 Saltpe'tre-maker, *s. salitrero, m.*  
 Saltpe'tre-work, -house, *s. salitreria, f.*  
 Salt'spring, *s. fuente de agua salada, m.*  
 Salt'uary, *s. forestero; guardabosque, m.*  
 Salt'uous, *adj. lleno(a) de bosques de florestas*  
 Salt'ubrious, *adj. salubre, saludable*  
 Salt'oriously, *ad. con salud; de un modo salubre*  
 Salt'ubritv, Salt'utariness, *s. salubridad, f.*  
 Salt'utary, *adj. salutifero, sano, -a; saludable*  
 Salut'ation, *s. salutación, f.; saludes, f. pl.*  
 Salute', *va. saludar; congratular; besar, l.*  
 Salute', *s. saludo; beso, m.; inclinación, f.*  
 Salt'ter, *s. saludador; que saluda, m.*  
 Salutif'erous, Salutif'gerous, *adj. salutífero, -a*  
 Salvability, *s. posibilidad de ser salvado, -a, f.*  
 Salvable, *adj. capaz de ser salvado, -a*  
 Salv'age, *s. derecho de salvamento, m.*  
 Salv'ation, *s. salvación; preservación, f.*  
 Salve, *s. emplastro; unguento; remedio, m.*  
 Salve, *va. curar; salvar; remediar; evitar, l.*  
 Salv'edict'ion, *s. el saludar, m.; salutación, f.*  
 Salt'ver, *s. salvilla; bandeja, f.*  
 Salvo, *s. excepción; reservación; excusa, f.*  
 Same, *adj. mismo, idéntico, -a; igual; similar*  
 Same'ness, *s. identidad; misma cosa, f.*  
 Sam'let, *s. salmón pequeño; salmón, m.*  
 Sam'phire, *s. hinójo marino, m. (planta)*  
 Sam'ple, *s. muestra; prueba, f.; ejemplo, m.*  
 Sam'ple, *va. exemplificar; dar ejemplo, l.*  
 Sam'pler, Sam'plar, *s. modelo; exemplar, m.*  
 San'able, *adj. sanable; curable; remediable*  
 San'ableness, *s. posibilidad de ser curado, -a, f.*  
 San'ation, *s. curación; cura, f.; el sanar, m.*  
 San'ative, *adj. sanativo, curativo, -a; sanable*  
 San'ativeness, *s. capacidad curativa, f.*  
 Sanctification, *s. santificación, f.*  
 Sanctifier, *s. santificante; santificador, m.*  
 Sanctify, *va. santificar; celebrar; alabar, l.*  
 Sanctimonious, *adj. semejante á santo*  
 Sanctimoniously, *adv. con santísima*  
 Sanctimoniousness, *s. apariencia de santidad, f.*  
 Sanctimony, *s. santidad; beatría, f.*  
 Sanct'ion, *s. sanción; ratificación, f.; decreto, m.*  
 Sanctitude, Sanct'ity, *s. santidad; piedad, f.*  
 Sanctuarize, *va. acoger en sagrado, 2.*  
 Sanct'uary, *s. santuario; sagrado; asilo, m.*  
 Sanct'um sanct'orum, *s. sanctasanc'torum, m.*  
 Sand, *s. arena. Small sand, s. arena, f.*  
 Sand'bank, *s. banco de arena, m.*  
 Sand, *va. enarenar, l.; cubrir con arena, 3.*  
 San'dal, *s. sandalia, f.; calzado suelto, m.*  
 San'darac, *s. sandaraca; grasa; grasilia, f.*  
 Sand'bag, *s. saco de arena, m. (tort)*  
 Sand'batb, } *s. baño de arena, m. (quim.)*  
 Sand'batb, }  
 Sand'olina, *adj. corto (a) de vista*  
 Sand'box, *s. salvadera, f. (para polvorear)*  
 Sand'box-tree, *s. hura, f. (especie de nogal)*  
 Sand'ed, *adj. arenoso, arenisco, pcoso, -a*  
 Sand'eel, *s. anguila criada en arena, f. (pez.)*  
 Sand'ers, *s. sandalo, m. (árbol de las Indias)*  
 Sand'ver, } *s. auatrón, m.; espuma de vidrio, f.*  
 Sand'ver, }  
 Sand'ish, *adj. algo arenoso, arenisco, -a*  
 Sand'iness, *s. el ser lleno de arena, m.*  
 Sand'ix, *s. sandix; minio; bermellón, m.*  
 Sand'pit, *s. arenal, m.; mina de arena, f.*  
 Sand'stone, *s. piedra reducible á póvco, f.*  
 Sand'y, *adj. lleno de arena, arenoso, rúto, -a*

Sane, *adj. sano, -a; en buena salud; racional*  
 Sane'ness, *s. sanidad; racionalidad, f.*  
 Sanguif'erous, *adj. sanguífero, -a*  
 Sanguifica'tion, *s. sanguificación, f.*  
 Sang'uiifer, *s. productor de sangre, m.*  
 Sanguif'luous, *adj. fluente en sangre*  
 Sang'uiy, *va. sangüificar; criar sangre, l.*  
 Sang'uinairiness, *s. el ser sanguinario, m.*  
 Sang'uinary, *adj. sanguinario; inhumano, -a*  
 Sang'uiue, *s. sanguino, sanguineo, -a; ardiente*  
 Sang'uiue, *s. color de sangre, m.; sanguinaria, f.*  
 Sang'uinely, *adv. con ansia; ardentemente*  
 Sang'uineness, *s. deseo vehementemente; anhelo, m.*  
 Sanguin'ity, } *confianza; ansia; presunción, f.*  
 Sanguin'eous, *adj. abundante en sangre*  
 Sanguinolent, *adj. sanguinolento, sangriento, -a*  
 Sang'uisage, *s. sangüicela; sangüicela, f.*  
 San'hedrim, *s. sanedrín; sanbedrín; sinedrío, m.*  
 San'icle, *s. sanicula, f. (planta)*  
 San'ies, *s. sanies; sanie; pódre; materia, f.; pus,*  
 San'ious, *adj. sanioso, icoroso, purulento, -a*  
 San'ity, *s. juicio sano, m.; sanidad, f.*  
 San'scrit, *s. A'rábe, lenguaje Árábigo, m.*  
 San'tou, } *s. dervís; santón; mōnge Turco, m.*  
 San'ter, }  
 Sap, *s. savia; sábia, f. (jugo nutritivo de plantas)*  
 Sap (mil), *sapa; trinchera para minar, f.*  
 Sap, *van. zapar; minar; caminar por mina, l.*  
 Sap'wood, *s. sapan, m. (madera de tinte)*  
 Sap'green, *s. verde de jūgo, m.*  
 Sap'id, *a. sávido, sabroso, gustoso, -a; fragrante*  
 Sap'id'ity, Sap'idness, *s. sabor; gusto; estímulo, m.*  
 Sap'ience, *s. sapiencia; sabiduría; ciencia, f.*  
 Sap'ient, *adj. sapiente; prudente; sábio, -a*  
 Sap'iential, *adj. sapiencial; instructivo, -a*  
 Sap'juice, *s. zumo, m. (que usan pintores)*  
 Sap'less, *adj. sin sábia; seco, consumido, -a*  
 Sap'lessness, *s. falta de sábia, de jūgos vitales, f.*  
 Sap'ling, *s. vástago; renuevo; retoño, m.*  
 Sapon'a'ceous, Sapon'ary, *adj. saponáceo, -a*  
 Sa'por, *s. sabor, m.; calidad sabrosa, f.*  
 Saporif'ic, *adj. saporífero, gustoso, -a*  
 Sapp'er, *s. zapador; minador, m. (mil.)*  
 Sapp'h'ic, *adj. sáico, -a (verso de cinco pie)*  
 Sapp'h'ire, *s. zafir; zafiro, m. (piedra preciosa)*  
 Sapp'h'irine, *adj. zafirino, hecho (a) de zafiro*  
 Sapp'iness, *s. calidad succulenta; jugosidad, f.*  
 Sappy, *adj. succulento, jugoso, -a; joven*  
 Sar'aband, *s. zarabanda, f. (danza Española)*  
 Sar'casm, *s. sarcasmo, m.; burla picante, -a*  
 Sarcas'tic, -tical, *adj. sarcástico, caustico, -a*  
 Sarcas'tically, *adv. con ironía acérba*  
 Sarcas'ticalness, *s. mordacidad; ironía acérba, f.*  
 Sar'cenet, *s. tafetán sencillo, m. (tela de seda)*  
 Sarcinate', *va. cargar con fardos, lios, l.*  
 Sar'cle, *va. escardar; desarraig, l. (verbas)*  
 Sarcocol'a, *s. sarcocola, f. (goma de Persia)*  
 Sarcology, *s. sarcología, f. (anat.)*  
 Sarco'ma, *s. sarcoma; excrescencia carnosa, f.*  
 Sarcoph'agous, *adj. carnívoro, -a (animal)*  
 Sarcoph'agus, *s. sarcófago; sepulcro, m.*  
 Sarcoph'agy, *s. costumbre de comer carne, m.*  
 Sarcula'tion, *s. escardadura, f.; el escardar, m.*  
 Sarcotic, *adj. sarcótico, -a (cir.)*  
 Sar'dine, Sar'donyx, *s. sardónix, f. (piedra pre-*  
 Sar'don'ic, Sar'don'ian laughter, *s. risa sardónica,*  
 Sark, *s. caaisa, f. (de hombre, de muger) [f.]*  
 Sarmen'tous, *adj. sarmentoso, -a*  
 Sarp'cloth, Sarp'plier, *s. arpiller, f.*  
 Sarsaparilla, *s. zarzaparilla, f. (planta)*  
 Sarse, *s. cedazo fino, m.*  
 Sarse, *va. cernir con cedazo*  
 Sash, *s. banda (de seda); viciérra corrediza, f.*  
 Sash'frame, *s. cerco de ventana corrediza, m.*

Sash'line, *s.* cuérra de ventana, *f.*  
 Sash'pully, *s.* polca de ventana, *f.*  
 Sash'weight, *s.* peso de ventana corrediza, *m.*  
 Sash'window, *s.* ventana, vidriera corrediza, *f.*  
 Sa'safra, *s.* saasafrás, *m.* (leña medicinal)  
 Sa'tan, *s.* Satán; Satanás; Demónio, *m.*  
 Satan'ic, -ical, *adj.* infernal; diabólico, -a  
 Satan'ically, *adv.* de un modo diabólico  
 Sat'anism, *s.* disposición diabólica; diablúra, *f.*  
 Sat'chel, *s.* recado, saquillo; taleguillo, *m.*  
 Sate, *va.* hartar; saciar, *l.* (de comida, &c.)  
 Sate'less, *adj.* insaciable; incapaz de saciarse  
 Sat'ellite, *s.* satélite, *m.* (planeta pequeño)  
 Satelí'tious, *adj.* compuesto (a) de satélites  
 Sa'tiate, *va.* llenar; saturar, *l.*; satisfacer, *2.*  
 Sa'tiate, *adj.* saciado, hartó, satisfecho, -a  
 Sat'fety, *s.* saciedad; hartura, *f.*; disgusto, *m.*  
 Sat'in, *s.* raso, *m.* (tela de seda lustrosa)  
 Sat'inet, *s.* rasete, *m.* (tela fuerte de lana y seda)  
 Sat'ire, *s.* sátira, *f.*; poema satirico, *m.*  
 Sat'iric, -ical, *adj.* satirico, -a; picante; moroza  
 Sat'irically, *adv.* de un modo satirico  
 Sat'irist, *s.* satirico; escritor de sátiras, *m.*  
 Sat'irize, *va.* satirizar; motejar con sátiras, *l.*  
 Satisfac'tion, *s.* satisfacción; recompensa, *f.*  
 Satisfac'torily, *adv.* de un modo satisfactorio  
 Satisfac'toriness, *s.* poder de satisfacer, *m.*  
 Satisfac'tory, -tive, *adj.* satisfactorio, -a  
 Sat'isfy, *vt.* satisfacer, *2.*; contentar; pagar, *l.*  
 Sa'tive, *adj.* sativo, sembrado, cultivado, -a  
 Sat'rap, *s.* sátrapa, *m.* (gobernador de provincia)  
 Sat'rapy, *s.* sátrapa, *f.* (dignidad de gobernador)  
 Sa'turable, *adj.* saturable, capaz de saturación  
 Satur'ate, *va.* saturar; impregnar, *l.*  
 Satur'ation, *s.* saturación; impregnación, *f.*  
 Sat'urday, *s.* Sabado, *m.* (último día de la semana)  
 Satu'rity, *s.* el saturar, *m.*; saciedad; hartura, *f.*  
 Sat'urn, *s.* Satúrno, *m.* (planeta) plomo, *m.* (quím.)  
 Saturn'ian, *adj.* saturnal; licencioso, -a  
 Satur'nian, *a.* feliz; dichoso -a; de la edad dorada  
 Sat'urnine, *adj.* saturnino, melancólico, -a  
 Sa'tyr, *s.* sátiro (semidíos); hombre lascivo, *m.*  
 Sauce, *s.* salsa, *f.* To sauce, *va.* condimentar, *l.*  
 Sauce'box, *s.* hombre desvergonzado, atrevido, *m.*  
 Sauce'pan, *s.* cazo pequeño, *m.* (para salsas)  
 Sau'cer, *s.* salsera, *f.*; platillo, *m.*  
 Sau'cily, *adv.* con impudencia; con descaro  
 Sau'ciuess, *s.* impudencia; insolencia, *f.* [fort.]  
 Sau'cisse, *s.* salchicha, *f.* (saco lleno de pólvora)  
 Sau'cisson, *s.* salchichón, *m.* (haz de ramas, tort.)  
 Sau'cy, *a.* desecado, desvergonzado, atrevido, -a  
 Sau'ter, *vn.* callejar; corretear; biltrotear, *l.*  
 Sau'terer, *s.* callejero; baragan, -a, *mf.*  
 Sau'sage, *s.* salchicha, *f.*; salchichón, *m.*  
 Sav'age, *s.* & *a.* salvaje; barbaro, inculto, -a, *mf.*  
 Sav'ageily, *adv.* de un modo bárbaro, cruel  
 Sav'ageness, Sav'agery, *s.* barbarie; salvageria, *f.*  
 Savan'na, *s.* sabana; pradera muy extensa, *f.*  
 Save, *va.* salvar; preservar; guardar; ahorrar, *l.*  
 Save the king, queen (God), viva el rey, la reina  
 Save, *prep.* salvo; excepto; a excepción de  
 Save'ail, *s.* cañón de candelero, *m.*  
 Sa'ver, *s.* libertador; ahorrador, -a, *mf.*  
 Sav'in, *s.* savina, *f.* (especie de eucro)  
 Sav'ing, *adj.* frugal; económico, ahorrativo, -a  
 Sav'ing, *s.* ahorro, *m.*; economía; excepción, *f.*  
 Sav'ing, *prep.* con excepción de, fuera de  
 Sav'ingly, *adv.* con parsimonia [m.]  
 Sav'ingness, *s.* frugalidad, economía, *f.*; ahorro,  
 Sa'viour, *s.* salvador; redentor, *m.*  
 Sa'vorous, *adj.* dulce al gusto; gustoso, -a  
 Sa'vory, *s.* axedrea, *f.* (planta)  
 Sa'vour, *s.* sabor; gusto; olor, *m.*  
 Sa'vour, *van.* gustar; probar, *l.*; tener sabor, *2.*

Sa'vourily, *adv.* con gusto agradable  
 Sa'vouriness, *s.* gusto agradable y picante, *m.*  
 Sa'vourless, *adj.* insípido, fálto (a) de sabor  
 Sa'voury, *adj.* gustoso, sabroso, -a; fragrante  
 Saw'oy, *s.* berza común, *f.* (vegetal comestible)  
 Saw, *s.* sierra, *f.*; serrán; proverbio, *m.*  
 Saw (hand-), *v.* serrucho de mano, *m.*  
 Saw (pit-), Whip-saw, *s.* sierra grande, *f.*  
 Saw (tenon), *s.* sierra de ingletes, *f.*  
 Saw, *va.* serrar; aserrar, *l.*  
 Saw'dust, *s.* aserraduras, *f. pl.*; serrin, *m.*  
 Saw'er, Saw'yer, aserrador; serrador, *m.*  
 Saw'er's horse, trestle, *s.* caballete de aserrado  
 Saw'fish, *s.* priste, *m.* (pesado cetáceo) [u]  
 Saw'mill, *s.* molino de aserrar, *m.*  
 Saw'pit, *s.* aserradero, *m.* (hoyo para aserrar)  
 Saw'wort, *s.* serratula, *f.* (planta)  
 Saw'tree, *s.* trabador de sierra, *m.* (instrum.)  
 Saxifrage, *s.* saxifraga; saxifraga, *f.* (planta)  
 Saxifragous, *a.* litontrípico, -a, de saxifraga  
 Say, *s.* habla; oración; muestra, *f.*  
 Say, *va.* decir, *3.*; hablar; alegar; afirmar; probar  
 Say over again, *va.* volver a decir, *2.*; repetir, *3.*  
 Say (that is to), *adv.* expr. ésto es [cia]  
 Say'ing, *s.* dicho; adagio; proverbio, *m.*; sentén  
 Say'ing (old), *s.* refrán antiguo, *m.*  
 Scab, *s.* costra; rña; sarna, *f.*; sarnoso, *m.*  
 Scab, *va.* criar costra, *l.* (herida, llaga)  
 Scab'bered, *s.* vaina (de espada); funda; caja, *f.*  
 Scab'by, Scab'by, *adj.* sarnoso, roñoso, -a  
 Scab'bedness, Scab'biness, *s.* estado sarnoso, -a  
 Scab'bius, *s.* escabioso, *f.* (planta); *a.* sarnoso,  
 Scab'rous, *adj.* escabroso, áspero, -a; desigual  
 Scab'rousness, *s.* escabrosidad; aspereza, *f.*  
 Scab'wort, *s.* escabiosa, *f.* (planta)  
 Scaf'fold, *s.* tablado; cadalso; andamio, *m.*  
 Scaf'fold, *va.* entablar, *l.*; construir tabladós,  
 Scaf'foldage, *s.* galería, *f.*; el entablar, *m.*  
 Scaf'folding, *s.* construcción de tablado, *f.*  
 Scal'able, *adj.* capaz de ser escalada, -a  
 Scala'de, Scala'do, *s.* escalada, *f.* (mil.)  
 Scal'ary, *adj.* gradual; por escalones  
 Scald, *va.* escaldar; quemar, *l.*  
 Scald, Scald'head, *s.* tiña, *f.* (especie de lepra)  
 Scald, *adj.* tiñoso, -a; vii; ruin; miserable  
 Scald, *s.* balanza; escama; escald; lamina; abra,  
 Scale of music, *s.* gama, *f.*  
 Scale (gradation), *s.* graduación regular; serie,  
 Scale-beam, *s.* ástia, brazo de balanza, *m.*  
 Scale (ladder), *s.* escala; escalera portátil, *f.*  
 Scales of iron, *s. pl.* centellas, *f. pl.* (del hierro)  
 Scales money, *s. p.* pesillo, *m.* (para pesar el oro)  
 Scales (pair of), *s.* peso de cruz, *m.* [ ]  
 Scale, *va.* escalar; escanar; balancear; aliana  
 Scale, *vn.* descostarse, *l. ref.*  
 Scale'board, *s.* astilla de madera, *f.*  
 Scale'ly, *adj.* escamoso, subido, -a  
 Scalene', *s.* triángulo escaleno, *m.* (geom.)  
 Scal'iness, *s.* escamosidad, *f.*  
 Scal'ing, *s.* escamadura; escalada, *f.* (fort.)  
 Scal'ing-ladder, *s.* escala de sitio, *f.*  
 Scall, *s.* lepra; tiña; caviéz morbosa, *f.*  
 Scall'ion, *s.* cebollita; escaloma, *f.* (plánta)  
 Scall'op, *s.* recortadura dentada, *f.*; marisco, *m.*  
 Scall'op, *va.* festonear; asar ostras, *l.*  
 Scap, *s.* craneo, *m.*; tegumentos del craneo, *m.*  
 Scap, *va.* levantar los tegumentos del craneo,  
 Scap'pel, *s.* escabello, *m.* (instr. quirúrgico)  
 Scap'ping-knife, *s.* cuchillo, *m.* (para el craneo)  
 Scall'y, *adj.* escamoso, cubierto (a) de escamas  
 Scam'ble, *vn.* desperdiciar; agarrar, *l.*  
 Scam'bling, *s.* desperdicio, *m.*; disipación, *f.*  
 Scam'bling, *adj.* disipado, desordenado, -a  
 Scam'blingly, *adv.* separadamente

- Scam'blingly (to write), *va.* escribir muy claro, 3.  
 Scam'mouy, *s.* escamouéa, *f.* (plánta)  
 Scam'per, *vn.* huir, 3.; escapár; tomár soléta, 1.  
 Scan, *va.* examínar cuidadosamente, 1.; escandir,  
 Scan'dal, *s.* escándalo, *m.*; infámia, *f.* [3.  
 Scan'dai, *va.* escandalizár; oñamár, 1.  
 Scan'dalous, *a.* escandaloso, ofensivo, -a; infáme  
 Scan'dalously, *adv.* de un modo escandaloso  
 Scan'dalousness, *s.* opróbio; el ser infamativo, *m.*  
 Scan'dent, *adj.* subióro, -a (máquina)  
 Scan'sion, *s.* el medir las sílabas, *m.* (de verso)  
 Scant, *va.* escaseár; limitár; estrechár, 1.  
 Scant, *adj.* escávo, parco, limitado, estrecho, -a  
 Scant'ly, Scant'ly, *adv.* con escasez  
 Scant'mess, Scant'ness, *s.* estrechez; pequenez, *f.*  
 Scant'let, *va.* dividir en pequeñas porciones, 3.  
 Scant'let, *s.* muestra; pieza pequeña, *f.*  
 Scant'ling, *s.* modelo; patrón, *m.*; poquedad, *f.*  
 Scant'ling, *adj.* pequeño, escáso, corto, -a  
 Scant'lings, *s. pl.* grúas de táblas, *f. pl.* (naut.)  
 Scant'y, *adj.* angosto, pequeño, parco, raro, -a  
 Scape, *s.* escápe; elúgio, *m.*; evasión; salida, *f.*  
 Scape, *va.* escapár, 1.; huir; evadir, 3.  
 Scape'goat, *s.* chivo expiatory, hazmereir, *m.*  
 Scape'grace, *s.* tunante; hombre perdido, *m.*  
 Scape'ment, *s.* moc on del pénculo por las ruedas,  
 Scap'ula, *s.* escapúla, *f.*; omoplato, *m.* (anat.) [f.  
 Scap'ular, -ulary, *adj.* escapular (anat.)  
 Scap'ulary, *s.* escapulario, *m.*  
 Scar, *s.* escára, *f.*; cicatriz; chirlo; escára, *m.*  
 Scar, *va.* hacer cicatriz, 2. (en el cuerpo)  
 Scar'ab, Scar'abee, *s.* escarabajo, *m.* (insecto)  
 Scar'amouch, *s.* bufón; chocarrero, *m.*; botárga, *f.*  
 Scarce, *adj.* escáso, raro - a; no común  
 Scarce, Scarce'ly, *adv.* á penas; con dificultad  
 Scarce'ness, Scarce'ity, *s.* carestia; rareza, *f.*  
 Scare, *va.* espantár; intimidár; amedrentár, 1.  
 Scare away, *va.* ahuyentár, 1. (paxáros, &c.)  
 Scare'crow, *s.* espantajo, *m.*; figura para espantar  
 Scarf, *s.* tréna; banda de color, *f.*  
 Scarf, *va.* llevar una tréna; ensablár, 1.  
 Scarf'skin, *s.* epidermis; cutícula, *f.*  
 Scarific'ation, *s.* escarificación; sjaqúra, *f.*  
 Scarific'ator, Scar'ifier, *s.* escarificador, *m.*  
 Scar'ity, *va.* escarificár; sajar, 1.  
 Scar'let, *s.* escarlata; grána, *f.*; color de carmesi  
 Scar'let, *adj.* teniendo color de escarlata  
 Scar'let-fever, *s.* escarlata; alombrilla, *f.*  
 Scar'letoak, *s.* coscoja, *f.* (árbol)  
 Scarp, *s.* escarpa, *f.* (fort.)  
 Scar'rus, *s.* escaro, *m.* (pescado marino) [lija, *f.*  
 Scate, *s.* patin, *m.* (para correr sobre el hielo)  
 Scate, *va.* patinar, 1.; correr sobre el hielo con pa-  
 Scat'ebrous, *a.* abundante de mantales [tines, 2.  
 Scath, *s.* desperdicio; daño; agrávio; desbarate, *m.*  
 Scath, *va.* destruir, 3.; desbaratar; dañár, 1.  
 Scath'ful, *adj.* destructivo, danoso, malo, -a  
 Scat'ter, *va.* esparcir, 3.; oerramár; disipár, 1.  
 Scat'ter, *vn.* esparcirse, 3. r; derramárse, 1. r.  
 Scat'teringly, *adv.* aquí y allá; en confusión  
 Scav'el-spit'er, *s.* azada, *f.* (para cavar aticlla)  
 Scav'enger, *s.* basurero; barrendero, *m.* (de calles)  
 Scene, *s.* escéna; representación, *f.*; espectáculo,  
 Scene'ry, *s.* perspectiva; representación, *f.* [m.  
 Scen'ic, *adj.* escénico, -a; teatral  
 Scenographic, -ical, *adj.* escenográfico, -a  
 Scenographically, *adv.* en perspectiva  
 Scenography, *s.* escenografía; perspectiva, *f.*  
 Scent, *s.* olfato; olór; rastro, *m.* [umar, 1.  
 Scent, *va.* oler, 2.; percibir con el olfato, 3.; per-  
 Scent'ful, *a.* odoroso, perfumado, -a, fragránte  
 Scent'less, *adj.* no teniendo olór, olfato  
 Scept'ic, *s.* & *a.* escéptico, -a; que úda de todo  
 Scept'icism, *s.* escepticismo, *m.*; úda universal, *f.*
- Sceptre, *s.* cetro, *m.* (insignia de realéza)  
 Sceptred, *adj.* llevando cetro; régio - a; real  
 Sche'dule, *s.* cédula; esqúela, *f.*; inventario, *m.*  
 Schee'lin, Sche'lium, *s.* tungsténo, *m.* (minerál)  
 Scheme, *s.* proyécto; designio; plan, *m.*; trata, *f.*  
 Scheme, *va.* concertár; ideár; maquinár, 1.  
 Sche'mer, Sche'mist, *s.* proyectista; trazador, *m.*  
 Schism, *s.* cisma, *m.* (división en la iglesia)  
 Schismatic, *s.* cismático, -a, *mf.* (partidario)  
 Schismatic, -ical, *adj.* cismático, -a; del cisma  
 Schismatically, *adv.* de un modo cismático  
 Schol'ar, *s.* escolár; discípulo; estudiante, *m.*  
 Schol'arship, *s.* erudición; ciencia; literatúra, *f.*  
 Scholas'tic, -tical, *adj.* escolástico, -a; escolár  
 Scholasticly, *adv.* escolasticamente  
 Scho'liast, *s.* escolindór; comentador [glosa, *f.*  
 Scho'liou, Scho'lium, *s.* escolio; comentario, *m.*  
 School, *s.* escuela; casa de educación; doctrina,  
 School (boarding), *s.* pupiláge, *m.* [f.  
 School (charity), *s.* escuela gratuita, *f.*  
 School (dancing), *s.* sala, escuela de báyle, *f.*  
 School (fencing), *s.* sala, escuela de esgrima, *f.*  
 School, *va.* instruir, 3.; enseñár; adiestrar, 1.  
 School'boy - girl, *s.* niño, niña de escuela, *mf.*  
 School'fellow, *s.* condiscipulo, *m.*  
 School'house, *s.* casa de instrucción; escuela, *f.*  
 School'ing, *s.* instrucción; reprensión, *f.*  
 School'man, *s.* escolástico; teólogo, *m.*  
 School'master, *s.* maestro de escuela, *m.*  
 School'mistress, *s.* maestra de niños, niñas, *f.*  
 School'ner, *s.* goléta, *f.* (barco pequeño)  
 Sciather'ic, -ical, *a.* esciaterico, -a; de relór de sol  
 Sciatic, Sciatic'a, *s.* ciática, *f.* (enfermedad)  
 Sciatic'al, *adj.* ciático, -a; de la ciática  
 Science, *s.* ciencia, *f.*; saber; conocimiento, *m.*  
 Sci'ent, *adj.* ciénte; dócto, erudito, diestro, -a  
 Scient'ial, *adj.* instructivo, -a; de ciencia  
 Scientific, Scientific'al, *adj.* científico, -a  
 Scientifically, *adv.* de un modo científico  
 Scimit'ar, *s.* cimitarra, *f.* (espada corta y curva)  
 Scint'illant, *a.* centelleante; relampagueante  
 Scintillate, *vn.* centelleár; chispéar, 1.  
 Scintilla'tion, *s.* centellación, *f.*; brillo; chispazo,  
 Scis'tolist, *s.* esciolo; semisabio; senidócto, *m.* [m.  
 Scis'tolous, *adj.* teniendo saber superficial  
 Sciom'aebv, *s.* peléa con sombras, *f.* [m.  
 Scis'on, *s.* vastago; renuevo; verduguillo; tallo,  
 Sciopt'ic, *s.* esfera con una lénte circular, *f.*  
 Scirrhus'ity, *s.* escirrosidad, *f.* (endurecimiento)  
 Scir'rhous, *adj.* escirroso, -a; de escirro  
 Scis'sible, Scis'sile, *a.* hendible; divisible  
 Scis'sion, *s.* división; partición; separación, *f.*  
 Scis'sors, *s. pl.* tixéras, *f. pl.*  
 Scis'sure, *s.* cisura; hendedura; rotúra, *f.* [-a  
 Sclerot'ic, *a.* esclerótico, duro, espeso y fibroso,  
 Scoff, *vn.* burlárse; mofárse, 1. r; hacer búrta, 2.  
 Scoff, *s.* escarnio, *m.*; búrta; móta, *f.*; ridiculo, *m.*  
 Scoffer, *s.* escarnecedór, burlador; mofador, -a,  
 Scoffingly, *adv.* en ridiculo; con móta [mf.  
 Scold, *va.* regañár; rezongár, 1.; reñir, 3.  
 Scold, *s.* regañona; regañadora; reñidora, *f.*  
 Scold'er, *s.* regañón; regañador; reñidor, *m.*  
 Scold'ing, *s.* regañamiento, *m.*; reprimenda, *f.*  
 Scold'ingly, *adv.* de un modo repudiante  
 Scoll'op, *s.* recordatura dentada, *f.*; marisco, *m.*  
 Scolopen'dra, *s.* escolopendra, *f.*; ciempiés, *m.*  
 Scom'ber, *s.* escómbro, *m.* (pescado) [ta, *f.*  
 Sconce, *s.* baluarte, *m.*; cabeza; cornucopia; mul-  
 Sconce, *va.* multár; ocultár, 1.; escouder, 2.  
 Scoop, *s.* cuchara, *f.*; cucharón; vertedor, *m.* (na.)  
 Scoop, *va.* sacar con cucharón; cavar; socavar, 1.  
 Scoop'er, *s.* que achica, socava; cavador, *m.* [m.  
 Scope, *s.* fin; inténto; objeto; designio; espacio,  
 Scope (to have free), *va.* tener carta blanca, 2.

Scorbu'tic, -tical, *adj.* escorbútico, -a  
 Scorbu'tically, *adv.* con escorbúto  
 Scorch, *van.* quemar; tostár, 1.; quemarse, 1. r.  
 Scor'dium, *s.* escórδιο, *m.* (planta aquática)  
 Score, *s.* muéca; canalita; línea; cuenta, *f.*  
 Score? (upon what), *adv.* con que motivo?  
 Score (opera in), *s.* ópera puesta en música, *f.*  
 Score, *va.* apuntar; imputar; rayar; grabar, 1.  
 Scor'ria, *s.* escória; hez, *f.*;cremento, *m.*  
 Scor'rious, *adj.* heciento, feculento, -a  
 Scoru, *van.* desdeñar; despreciar; mofar, 1. *ref.*  
 Scorn, *s.* desdén; menosprecio; escárnio, *m.*  
 Scorn'er, *s.* desdeñador; escarnecedor, -a, *mf.*  
 Scorn'ful, *adj.* desdeñoso, -a; despreciable  
 Scorn'fully, *adv.* con desdén; insolentemente  
 Scorp'ion, *s.* escorpión; alacrán, *m.*  
 Scorp'ionwort, *s.* yerba de alacrán, *f.* (planta)  
 Scot, *s.* escote, *m.*; parte; cuota, *f.*  
 Scot and lot, *s.* derrechos parroquiales, *m. pl.*  
 Scot, *s.* Escocés, -a; nativo(a) de Escocia, *mf.*  
 Scotch, *v.* escoplear, 1.; hacer muescas, cortes, 2.  
 Scotch, *s.* corte, *m.*; cortadura; incisión, *f.*  
 Scotch, Scot'tish, *adj.* Escocés, -a; de Escocia  
 Scotch collops, *s. pl.* ternera cortada en trozos  
 Scotch'free, *adj.* libre de escote; impune [*f.*  
 Scot'omy, *s.* escotomía, *f.*; vértigo; vahído, *m.*  
 Scot'ticism, *s.* idioma Escocés, *m.*  
 Scoundrel, *s.* belitre; pícaro; bribón; ruin, *m.*  
 Scoundrelism, *s.* picardía, ruindad; baxeza, *f.*  
 Scour, *va.* fregar; limpiar; blanquear; purgar, 1.  
 Scour, *va.* soñarsele el vientre, 1. *ref.*  
 Scour, corretear, 1.; correr de una parte á otra, 2.  
 Scour about, *va.* vagár, 1.; ser vagamundo, -a  
 Scour away, *va.* salvarse, 1. *ref.*; huirse, 3. *ref.*  
 Scour'er, *s.* limpiador; corredor, -a, *mf.*; purga, *f.*  
 Scourge, *s.* azote; castigo, *m.*; calamidad, *f.*  
 Scourge, *va.* azotar; castigar; mortificar, 1.  
 Scour'ger, *s.* azotador; castigador, -a, *mf.*  
 Scour'ging, *s.* azotamiento, *m.*; azotina, *f.*  
 Scour'ing, *s.* diarrea, *f.*; flujo de vientre, *m.*  
 Scour've, *va.* trocar; cambiar; permutar, 1.  
 Scout, *s.* explorador; batidor de la campaña, *m.*  
 Scout, *va.* observar secretamente; espiar, 1.  
 Scow'el, *s.* escobón, *m.* (para limpiar el horno)  
 Scowl, *s.* ceño; sobrecejo; semblante ceñudo, *m.*  
 Scowl, *n.* mirar con ceño, 1.; enfurruñarse, 1. r.  
 Scow'ling, *s.* el mirar de sobrecejo, *m.*  
 Scow'lingly, *adv.* con semblante enfadado  
 Scrab'ble, *va.* arañar, 1.; hacer rayas frías, 2.  
 Scrag, *s.* pescuezo; esquelito, *m.*; cosa flaca, *f.*  
 Scrag'ged, *adj.* escabroso, áspero, -a; desigual  
 Scrag'gedness, -giness, *s.* flaqueza; aspereza, *f.*  
 Scrag'gy, *adj.* flaco, descarnado, áspero, -a  
 Scram'ble, *va.* contendér para agarrar; trepar, 1.  
 Scram'ble, *s.* disputa para agarrar; trepa, 1.  
 Scram'bler, *s.* contendiente por agarrar; trepador  
 Scran'ch, *va.* ronzar; cascár, 1.; crujir, 3.  
 Scran'nel, *adj.* reclinante; desagradable; vil  
 Scrap, *s.* migaja, *f.*; fragmento, *m.*; sóbras, *f. pl.*  
 Scrap of papers, *s.* penquito de papel, *m.*  
 Scrape, *van.* raer, 2.; raspar; arañar; rascár, 1  
 Scrape a bow, *va.* hacer reverencia toscá, 2.  
 Scrape out, *va.* borrar raspando, 1.  
 Scrape, *s.* embarazo; enredo, *m.*; dificultad, *f.*  
 Scrape (bow), *cortesia* con poca gracia, *f.*  
 Scrape'penny, *s.* arañador (a) de dinero, *mf.*  
 Scra'per, *s.* rascador; mal tocador de violín, *m.*  
 Scra'per (tool), *estregadera, f.*; rasquetas, *f. pl.*  
 Scrat'ch, *va.* rascár; arañar; garrapatear, 1.  
 Scrat'ch, *s.* rasgúño; arañó, *m.*; rascadura, *f.*  
 Scrat'cher, *s.* arañador; rasgador, -a, *mf.*  
 Scrat'ches, *s. pl.* grietas, *f. pl.*  
 Scrat'ch'ingly, *adv.* con rasgúño, rascadura  
 Scrat'ch'work, *s.* pintura al fresco, *f.*

Scraw, *s.* sobrefaz; tiña; cáspa de la cabéza, *f.*  
 Scrawl, *van.* garrapatear, 1.; escribir mal, 3.  
 Scrawl, *s.* garrapatos; garabatos, *m. pl.*  
 Scrawl'er, *s.* pendolista desmañado, *m.*  
 Scray, *s.* golondrina de mar, *f.* (ave)  
 Scream, *va.* rechinar; chillar, 1.; crujir, 3.  
 Scream, *va.* gritar; dar gritos agudos; chillar,  
 Scream, *s.* grito; alarido; chillido, *m.*  
 Scream'ing, *s.* gritería; vocería; vociferación,  
 Screech, *va.* dar alaridos, chillidos, 1.  
 Screech, *s.* grito de horror, de dolor, *m.*  
 Screech'owl, *s.* zumaya; zumacaya, *f.*  
 Screen, *s.* biombo; abanico de cartón, *m.*  
 Screen, *va.* abrigar; ocultar; cribar, 1.; cernir  
 Screw, *s.* tornillo, *m.* Cork'screw, *s.* tirabuzón,  
 Screw (female), *s.* tuérca, *f.* Screw'tap, *matriz,*  
 Screw, *va.* torcer con tornillo; retorcer, 2.  
 Screw in, *va.* hacer entrar, 2.; insinuar, 1.  
 Screw out, *va.* hacer salir á viva fuerza, 2.  
 Screw up, *va.* sonacár con astucia; aprensar.  
 Scrib'ble, *va.* escarabajar, 1.; escribir mal, 3.  
 Scrib'ble, *s.* escrito de poco merito, *m.*  
 Scrib'bler, *s.* autor de poco merito, *m.*  
 Scribe, *s.* escritor; notario público; escriba, *n*  
 Scrip, *s.* bolsa; taleguila; cedula; esquia, *f.*  
 Scrip'page, *s.* contenido de cédula, de bolsa, *m*  
 Script'ory, *adj.* escrito, -a; por escrito  
 Script'ural, *adj.* bíblico, contenido(a) en Bibli  
 Script'ure, *s.* Biblia; Escritura Sagrada, *f.*  
 Scripturist, *s.* escriturario; teólogo, *m.*  
 Scriv'ener, *s.* escribano; notario público, *m.*  
 Scriv'ener (money), *s.* prestador á interes, *m.*  
 Scro'fula, *s.* escrófula, *f.*; lamparón, *m.* (enferm  
 Scro'fulous, *adj.* escrófuloso, -a; de escrófula  
 Scrog, *s.* arbusto descaecido, *m.*  
 Scroil, *s.* rollo de papel escrito, *m.*; escritura,  
 Scro'tum, *s.* escroto, *m.* (anat.)  
 Scroyle, *s.* bribón; ruin; pícaro; belitre, *m.*  
 Scrub, *s.* hombre vil; estropajo, *m.*  
 Scrub, *va.* limpiar con estropajo; estregar, 1.  
 Scrub'bed, Scrub'by, *adj.* estropajoso, -a, vil  
 Scruple, *s.* escrúpulo, *m.*; cantidad pequeña, *f*  
 Scruple (weight), *tercera* parte de dracma, *f.*  
 Scruple, *va.* escrupulizar, 1.; tener duda, 2.  
 Scrup'ler, *s.* persona escrupulosa, dudosa, *f.*  
 Scrupulos'ity, *s.* escrupulosidad; duda, *f.*  
 Scrup'ulous, *adj.* escrupuloso, dudoso, cauto,  
 Scrup'ulously, *adv.* de un modo escrupuloso  
 Scrup'ulousness, *s.* delicadeza de conciencia, *f.*  
 Scrutable, *adj.* averiguable; escudriñable  
 Scru'tation, *s.* escudriñamiento, *m.*; pesquisa,  
 Scru'tator, *s.* escudriñador; averiguador, -a, *mf*  
 Scru'tinize, *va.* escudriñar; averguar, 1.  
 Scru'tinous, *adj.* inquisitivo, curioso, -a  
 Scru'tiny, *s.* escrutinio; exámen, *m.*; pesquisa,  
 Scru'toré, *s.* escrutório, *m.*; papelera, *f.*  
 Scud, *s.* chaparrón; turbión, *m.* [ción, 1. r.  
 Scud, *n.* huirse, 3. *ref.*; escaparse con precipi  
 Scud along, *va.* apresurarse; acelerarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Scud (ship), *correr* rápidamente en una borrasca  
 Scud before the wind, *correr* con viento en popa  
 Scud before the sea, *correr* con mar en popa, 2  
 Scud under bare poles, *correr* á palo seco, 2.  
 Scud with both sheets aft, *correr* á dos puños,  
 Scud'le, *va.* apretar á correr; escapar, 1.  
 Scud'le, *s.* riña; pendencia; contienda, *f.*  
 Scud'le, *va.* reñir, 3.; altercár; pelear, 1.  
 Scud'ler, *s.* reñidor; peleador; quimerista, *m.*  
 Sculk, *va.* andar á sombra de tejado, 1. *ref.*  
 Sculk'er, *s.* que anda á sombra de tejado, *mf.*  
 Scull, *s.* cráneo; casco; cardúme; cardúmen, *m*  
 Scull (dead man's), *s.* calavera de muerto, *f.*  
 Scull'boat, *s.* barquillo; bóte de navio, *m.* (naut  
 Scull'cap, *s.* casquete; górró de dormir, *m.*

- Sculler**, *s.* bóte de un remero; remero de bóte, *m.*  
**Scullery**, *s.* fregadero, *m.*; espetera, *f.*  
**Scullion**, *s.* marmitón; galopin, *m.* (de cocina)  
**Scullion wench**, *s.* fregona; fregatriz; fregata, *f.*  
**Sculp**, *va.* grabar; cincelar; tallar, *l.*  
**Sculp'tile**, *adj.* esculpido, cincelado, grabado, -a  
**Sculp'tor**, *s.* escultor; grabador; cincelador, *m.*  
**Sculp'ture**, *s.* escultura; talla, *f.*; grabado, *m.*  
**Sculp'ture**, *va.* esculpir, *3.*; hacer obras de talla  
**Scum**, *s.* nata; espuma; hez; escoria, *f.*  
**Scum of metals**, *s.* desecho de metales, *m.*  
**Scum of the people**, *s.* canalla; hez del pueblo, *f.*  
**Scum**, *va.* espumar; quitar la espuma; desnatar, *l.*  
**Scum'mer**, *s.* espumadera, *f.* (cucharón)  
**Scum'mings**, *s. pl.* escurriduras, *f. pl.* [*pl.*]  
**Scup'per-boles**, *s. pl.* imborrables; embornales, *m.*  
**Scup'per-nails**, *s. pl.* estoperoles, *m. pl.* (naut.)  
**Scurl**, *s.* tiña; cascpa de la cabeza; costra, *f.*  
**Scurl'iness**, *s.* estado sarroso, roñoso, *m.*  
**Scurl'y**, *adj.* sarroso, -a; de tiña [*f.*]  
**Scurn'ity**, *s.* improprio; baldón, *m.*; bufonada,  
**Scurl'ious**, *adj.* insultante; chocante; injurioso,  
**Scurl'iously**, *adv.* con improprio; injuria [-a]  
**Scurl'iousness**, *s.* lenguaje insultante, *m.*  
**Scurl'vny**, *adv.* de un modo grosero; vilmente  
**Scurl'vness**, *s.* roindad; baxeza; malignidad, *f.*  
**Scurl'vy**, *s.* escorbuto, *m.*; *adj.* escorbútico, -a;  
**Scurl'vy-grass**, *s.* cocléaria, *f.* (planta) [*ruin*]  
**Scut**, *s.* colilla; cola pequeña, *f.*; rabito, *m.*  
**Scut'cheon**, *s.* escudo de armas, *m.* (blax.)  
**Scut'iform**, *adj.* hecho (a) a manera de escudo  
**Scut'le**, *s.* buniasta; rejilla, *f.*; escotillon, *m.* (na.)  
**Scut'les** (cabin-), *s. pl.* lúces de camarote, *f. pl.*  
**Scut'les of the mast**, *s. pl.* fogonaduras, *f. pl.*  
**Scut'le**, *va.* apretar á correr, *l.*  
**Scut'le**, *a vessel*, *va.* hacer agujeros en el fón-  
**Scut'le-fish**, *s.* xima, *f.* (pez marino) [*do*, 2.  
**Seythe**, *s.* guadaña, *f.* (instr. para segar)  
**Sdeign**, *va.* desdenar; despreciar, *l.*  
**Sea**, *s.* mar, *mf.*; oceano; lago grande, *m.*  
**Sea (heavy)**, *s.* oleada; ola fuerte, *f.*  
**Sea (high-swelling)**, *s.* mar de leva, *f.*  
**Sea (man)**, *s.* alta mar; mar áncha, *f.*  
**Sea (narrow)**, *s.* estrecho de mar, *m.*  
**Sea (to put to)**, *va.* salir á la mar, *3.*  
**Seas over (half)**, *adj.* medio borracho, -a  
**Sea-anemone**, *s.* anemone de mar, *f.* (pez.)  
**Sea'bank**, *s.* orilla de mar, *f.*  
**Sea'beat**, **Sea'beaten**, *adj.* batido (a) por las olas  
**Sea'board**, *adv.* hacia el mar  
**Sea'boat**, *s.* embarcación marinera, *f.*  
**Sea'boat (good)**, *s.* embarcación velera, *f.*  
**Sea'board**, **Sea'board'ing**, *adj.* pegado (a) al mar  
**Sea'born**, *adj.* nacido en la mar, marino, -a  
**Sea'boy**, *s.* gramete; galopin, *m.* (naut.)  
**Sea'breach**, *s.* irrupción de mar, *f.*  
**Sea'breum**, *s.* besugo, *m.* (pez marino)  
**Sea'breze**, *s.* viento de mar, *m.*  
**Sea'brief**, *s.* carta marítima, de mar, *f.* (naut.)  
**Sea'built**, *adj.* construido (a) para navegar  
**Sea'cabbage**, -colewort, -kale, *s.* berza marina, *f.*  
**Sea'calf**, *s.* foca, *f.*; becero marino, *m.*  
**Sea'cap**, *s.* gorra de marinero, *f.*  
**Sea'captain**, *s.* capitán de navio, *m.*  
**Sea'card**, *s.* rosa náutica, *f.* (naut.)  
**Sea'chart**, *s.* carta de marear, *f.* (naut.)  
**Sea'coal**, *s.* carbon de piedra, *m.*  
**Sea'coast**, *s.* costa marítima, *f.*  
**Sea'cow**, **Sea'gull**, **Sea'mew**, *s.* gaviota, *f.* (ave)  
**Seacom pass**, *s.* brújula, aguja de marear, *f.*  
**Sea'cow**, *s.* manuto; manati, *m.*; vaca marina, *f.*  
**Sea'dog**, *s.* tiburón, *m.* (pez voracísimo de carne)  
**Sea'drag'on**, *s.* araña, *f.*; dragón marino, *m.*  
**Sea'fa'rer**, *s.* marinero; navegante, *m.*

- Sea'fa'ring**, *adj.* navegante; marino, marinero, -a  
**Sea'fennel**, *s.* hinojo marino, *m.*  
**Sea'fight**, *s.* batalla naval, *f.*; combate naval, *7.*  
**Sea'fish**, *s.* pez, *m.*; pesca de la mar, *f.*  
**Sea'fowl**, *s.* ave de mar; ave marítima, *f.*  
**Sea'girt**, *adj.* rodeado, cercado (a) del mar  
**Sea'green**, *adj.* verdemar, *s.*; saxifraga, *f.*  
**Sea'head'hog**, *s.* equino, *m.* (pescado de concha)  
**Sea'hog**, *s.* marsopa, *f.*; cachalote, *m.* (pez.)  
**Sea'hoily**, *s.* cardo corredor, *m.* (planta)  
**Sea'holm**, *s.* isleta no habitada, *f.*  
**Sea'horse**, *s.* hipopótamo; caballo marino, *m.*  
**Seal**, *s.* sello, *m.* (para cerrar cartas); foca, *f.*  
**Seal**, *va.* sellar; estampar, afirmar, *l.*; concluir.  
**Seal'ed-earth**, *s.* tierra sigilada, *f.* [*3.*]  
**Seal'er**, *s.* sellador; que sella, afirma, *m.*  
**Seal'ing-wax**, *s.* lácre, *m.* (para sellar cartas)  
**Seal'ring**, *s.* sortija con sello, *f.*  
**Seal'lungs**, *s.* espuma del mar, *f.* [*gas*, *f.*]  
**Seam**, *s.* costura; cicatriz; medida de ocho tan-  
**Seams (to pay the)**, embrear las costuras, *l.*  
**Seam**, *va.* coser; hacer costuras, *2.*; cicatrizar, *l.*  
**Sea'maid**, *s.* sirena, *f.* **Sea'man**, *s.* triton, *m.*  
**Sea'man**, *s.* marinero; hombre de mar, *m.*  
**Sea'man's wages**, *s. p.* mesadas de marinero, *f. p.*  
**Sea'manship**, *s.* arte de maniobrar un navio, *mf.*  
**Sea'mark**, *s.* valiza; boya, *f.*; señal en la costa, *m.*  
**Seam'less**, *adj.* inconstit; sin costura  
**Seam'ster**, *s.* moustru marino, *m.*  
**Sea'moss**, *s.* musgo marino, *m.*; coralino, *f.*  
**Seam'ster**, **Seam'stress**, *s.* costurero, -a, *mf.*  
**Sea'my**, *adj.* cosido, lino (a) de costuras  
**Sean**, **Seine**, *s.* (espeje de) red para pescar, *f.*  
**Sea'nymph**, *s.* nina de mar, *f.*  
**Sea'o'ion**, *s.* cebolla albarana, *f.*  
**Sea'ooze**, *s.* cieno de mar, *m.* (cerca de la orilla)  
**Sea'otter**, *s.* nutria marina, *f.* (animal)  
**Sea'piece**, *s.* pintura marítima, *f.*  
**Sea'pool**, *s.* marisma; laguna de agua salada, *f.*  
**Sea'port**, *s.* puerto de mar, *m.*  
**Sear**, *adj.* seco, marchitado, secado, muerto, -a  
**Sear**, *va.* cauterizar; tostar; chamuscar  
**Searce**, *va.* cerner harina, *2.*; s. cedazo fino, *m.*  
**Sear'cer**, *s.* cernedor; que cerna harina, *m.*  
**Search**, *s.* registro, *m.*; pesquisa; averiguación, *f.*  
**Search**, *va.* examinar, investigar; tentar, *l.*  
**Search a house**, *va.* registrar una casa, *l.*  
**Search after**, *va.* preguntár por, *1.*; inquirir, *3.*  
**Search into**, *va.* examinar; investigar, *l.*  
**Search for**, *va.* buscar; procurar, hallar, *l.*  
**Search out**, *va.* hallar; encontrar buscando, *l.*  
**Search'er**, *s.* escudriñador, pesquisador, -a, *mf.*  
**Sear'cloth**, *s.* emplastro; encerado, *m.*  
**Sear'risk**, *s.* riesgo de mar, *m.*  
**Sear'rocket**, *s.* algá marina (planta)  
**Sear'room**, *s.* alta mar; mar áncha, *f.* (naut.)  
**Sear'rover**, **Sear'robber**, *s.* pirata, corsario, *m.*  
**Sear'serp'ent**, *s.* serpiente de mar, *f.*  
**Sea-ser'vice**, *s.* servicio de marina, *m.*  
**Sea-shark**, *s.* tiburón, *m.* (pez voracísimo)  
**Sea'shell**, *s.* concha marina, *f.*  
**Sea'shore**, **Sea'side**, *s.* riera; orilla del mar, *f.*  
**Sea'sick**, *adj.* mareado, -a; de maré  
**Sea-sick'ness**, *s.* mareo; mareamiento, *m.*  
**Sea'son**, *s.* estación; sazón, temporada, *f.*  
**Sea'son (in)**, *adv.* á su tiempo; en sazón  
**Sea'son**, *va.* sazonar; condimentar, *l.*; imbuir, *3.*  
**Sea'son**, *va.* madurarse; sazonarse, *l. ref.*  
**Sea'sonable**, *adj.* oportuno, -a; á propósito  
**Sea'sonableness**, *s.* sazón; oportunidad, *f.*  
**Sea'sonably**, *adv.* á tiempo oportuno; en sazón  
**Sea'soner**, *s.* sazonador, -a, *mf.*  
**Sea'soning**, *s.* condimento, *m.*; salsa, *f.*  
**Sea'surgeon**, *s.* cirujano de armada, *m.*

Sea-surroun'ded, *adj.* rodeado (a) del mar  
 Seat, *s.* asiento; banco, *m.*; silla; situación, *f.*  
 Seat (country), *s.* casa de campo, *f.*  
 Seat, *va.* sentar; asentár; colocár; situar, *l.*  
 Sea'term, *s.* término naval, *m.*; voz de la náutica,  
 Sea'voyage, *s.* viáje de mar, *m.* [*f.*]  
 Sea'ward, *adj.* dirigido (a)hacia el mar  
 Sea'ward, *adv.* hacia el mar  
 Sea'water, *s.* agua salada; agua del mar, *f.* [*f.*]  
 Sea'wave, *s.* ola, *f.* Sea'weed, *s.* ova, alga marina,  
 Sea'worthy, *adj.* á propósito para navegár  
 Seba'ceous, *adj.* seboso, -a; de grása dura  
 Seba'cic acid, *s.* ácido sebáico, *m.* (quím.)  
 Sebate, *s.* sebato, *m.* (sal de ácido sebáico)  
 Sebes'tine, *s.* sebosta, *f.*; sebestiano, *m.* (fruta)  
 Se'cant, *s.* secante, *f.* (geom.)  
 Secede', *vn.* apartarse; separarse, *l. ref.*  
 Sece'der, *s.* nocontornista; disidente, *m.*  
 Secern', *va.* secretar; separar, *l.* (med.)  
 Seces'sion, *s.* secesión, *f.*; apartamiento, *m.*  
 Seclude', *va.* apartar; separar, *l.*; excluir, *3.*  
 Seclu'sion, *s.* separación; exclusión, *f.*  
 Sec'ond, *adj.* segundo, -a; inferior  
 Sec'ond son, *s.* segundón, *m.*  
 Sec'ond, *s.* padrino; apoyo; defensor, *m.*  
 Sec'ond (fóth of a minute), segundo, *m.*  
 Sec'ond, *va.* apadrinar; apoyar; segundár, *l.*  
 Sec'ondarily, *adv.* secundariamente  
 Sec'ondariness, *s.* el ser secundario, *m.* [*m.*]  
 Sec'ondary, *s.* delegado; diputado; lugarteniente,  
 Sec'ondary, *adj.* secundario, accesorio, -a  
 Sec'onder, *s.* sosteniente; sostenedor, *m.*  
 Sec'ond hand, *s.* segunda mano, *f.*  
 Sec'ond hand, *a.* no nuevo, -a; de segunda mano  
 Sec'ond hand (at), *adv.* de lance; por imitación  
 Sec'ondly, *adv.* en segundo lugar  
 Sec'ond-rate, *s.* segunda clase, *f.*  
 Sec'ond-sight, *s.* intuición de lo futuro, *f.*  
 Sec'recy, *s.* soledad, *f.*; silencio cuidadoso, *m.*  
 Se'cret, *s.* secreto, *m.*; cosa no conocida, *f.*  
 Se'cret (in), *adv.* en secreto; ocultamente  
 Se'cret, *a.* secreto, oculto, retirado, callado, -a  
 Se'cretary, *s.* secretario; amanuense, *m.*  
 Se'cretaryship, *s.* secretaria, *f.*  
 Se'crete', *va.* desviar; ocultar; secretar, *l.* (med.)  
 Se'cretion, *s.* secreción, *f.* (med.)  
 Se'cretist, *s.* secretista; naturalista, *m.*  
 Se'cretitious, *adj.* segregado, separado, -a  
 Se'cretly, *adv.* en oculto; secretamente  
 Se'cretness, *s.* reticencia, *f.*; misterio; silencio, *m.*  
 Se'cretory, *adj.* secretorio, -a; por secreción  
 Sect, *s.* secta; comunidad de sectarios, *f.*  
 Secta'rian, *s.* & *adj.* sectario, -a  
 Secta'rism, *s.* doctrina de sectarios, *f.*  
 Secta'ry, } *s.* sectario; seqüáz; discípulo, *m.*  
 Secta'tor, }  
 Sect'ion, *s.* sección; división; partición, *f.*  
 Sect'or, *s.* sector; compás de proporción, *m.*  
 Sec'ular, *adj.* secular; seglár; mundano, -a  
 Sec'ular, *s.* légo; seglár, *m.*  
 Secularity, } *s.* secularidad, *f.*; apego mundá-  
 Secularness, } no, *m.*  
 Seculariza'tion, *s.* secularización, *f.*  
 Sec'ularize, *va.* secularizar, *l.* [seglár  
 Sec'ularly, *adv.* de un modo mundano; como  
 Sec'undine, *s.* secundina; placenta, *f.* (anat.)  
 Secure', *a.* seguro, cierto, exento (a) de peligro  
 Secure', *va.* asegurar; salvar; ahanzar, *l.*  
 Secure' (one), *va.* poner en lugar seguro, *2.*  
 Secure' (a place), *va.* tomar un asiento, *l.*  
 Secure'ly, *adv.* con seguridad; sin riesgo  
 Secure'ment, *s.* ampáro, *m.*; protección, *f.*  
 Secure'ness, *s.* resguardo; salvamento, *m.*  
 Secu'ry, *s.* seguridad; tranquilidad; fianza, *f.*

Secu'ry (to stand), *vn.* salir fadúr por, *3.*  
 Sedan', *s.* silla de manos, *f.*  
 Sedate', *adj.* apacible; tranquilo, sosegado, -a  
 Sedate'ly, *adv.* de un modo tranquilo, quieto  
 Sedate'ness, *s.* tranquilidad; calma, *f.*  
 Sed'ative, *adj.* sedativo, mitigativo, -a  
 Sed'entariness, *s.* pereza; falta de actividad, *f.*  
 Sed'entarily, *adv.* con falta de actividad  
 Sed'entary, *adj.* sedentario; perezoso, bôxo, -a  
 Sedge, *s.* lirio espadañal, *m.* (planta)  
 Sed'gy, *adj.* cubierto (a) de lirios espadañales  
 Sed'iment, *s.* sedimento; póso, *m.*; bez, *f.*  
 Sed'ition, *s.* sedición; revuelta, *f.*; motín, *m.*  
 Sed'i'tious, *adj.* sedicioso, amotinado, -a  
 Sed'i'tiously, *adv.* con turbulencia sediciosa  
 Sed'i'tiousness, *s.* disposición á revolucionar, *f.*  
 Seduce', *va.* seducir, *3.*; tentár; instigar, *l.*  
 Sedu'cer, *s.* seductor; corruptor; tentador, -a, *m.*  
 Sedu'cible, *adj.* capaz de ser seducido, -a  
 Seduc'tion, } *s.* seducción; corrupción, *f.*  
 Seduce'ment, }  
 Sedu'ctive, *adj.* seductivo, halaguëño, -a  
 Sedu'ity, *s.* asiduidad; aplicación; industria, *f.*  
 Sed'ulous, *adj.* asiduo, aplicado, cuidadoso, -a  
 Sed'ulously, *adv.* con asiduidad, diligéncia  
 Sed'ulousness, *s.* cuidado, *m.*; atención, *f.*  
 See, *s.* silla episcopal; diócesi, *f.*; episcopado, *m.*  
 See, *vr.* ver, *2.*; observar, *l.*; percibir, *3.*  
 See afar off, *vn.* ver de lejos, á lo lejos, *2.*  
 See after, *vn.* tener cuidado, *2.*; informarse, *l. r.*  
 See for, *vn.* buscar; investigar, *l.*; inquirir, *3.*  
 See into, *vn.* examinar á fondo; penetrar en, *l.*  
 See one another, *vn.* visitarse, *l. r.*; verse, *2. r.*  
 See to, *va.* cuidar de; prestar atención, *l.*  
 See (understand), *v.* comprender, *2.*; concebir, *3.*  
 See! *interj.* mira! atiende! he aquí. [*m.*]  
 Seed, *s.* simiente; semilla; progeñie, *f.*; origen,  
 Seed, *va.* granar, *l.*; producir grano, *3.*  
 Seed'cake, *s.* torta con semillas aromáticas, *f.*  
 Seed'iness, *s.* el ser lleno de simiente, *m.*  
 Seed'lip, Seed'lop, *s.* semencera, *m.* [perlas  
 Seed'pearl, *s.* aljotar; rostrillo, *m.*; granillos de  
 Seed'plot, *s.* semillero; plantel, *m.*  
 Seed'time, Seed'ness, *s.* semencera; siembra, *f.*  
 Seed'ling, *s.* planta de semillero, *f.* [*m.*]  
 Seed'sman, *s.* sembrador; vendedor de semillas,  
 Seed'y, *adj.* lleno de granos, granado, -a  
 See'ing, *s.* vista; vision, *f.*; el ver, *m.* [que  
 See'ing, See'ing that, *conj.* visto que; siendo así  
 Seek, *v.* buscar; solicitar; procurar; intentar, *l.*  
 Seek after, *vn.* inquirir, perseguir, *3.*; pesquisar,  
 Seek for, *vn.* andar buscando por, *l.* [*l.*]  
 Seek of, *vn.* solicitar; preguntar; procurar, *l.*  
 Seek out, *va.* buscar por todos lados, *l.*  
 Seek to, *vn.* recurrir; acudir, *3.*; dirigirse, *3. ref.*  
 Seek, to kill (one's life), *va.* querer matar, *2.*  
 Seek'er, *s.* buscador; inquiridor; investigador, -a  
 Seel, *va.* encaprotar, *l.*; tumbarse sobre una  
 Seel, Seel'ing, *s.* balance de navio, *m.* [bánda  
 Seem, *va.* parecer; aparecer, *2.*; parecerse, *2. r.*  
 Seem'er, *s.* que parece; tiene apariencia, *m.*  
 Seem'ing, *s.* apariencia, *f.*; parecer, *f.*  
 Seem'ingly, *adv.* en apariencia; al parecer  
 Seem'ingness, *s.* plausibilidad; apariencia, *f.*  
 Seem'liness, *s.* decencia; gracia; propiedad, *f.*  
 Seem'ly, *adj.* decente; decoroso, propio, -a  
 Seem'ly, *adv.* de un modo decente y propio  
 Seen, *adj.* práctico, versado, perito, -a  
 Seer, *s.* previsór; pronosticador; profeta, *m.*  
 Seer'wood, *s.* leña seca, *f.*  
 See'saw, *s.* vavvón; balanceo, *m.*; vibración, *f.*  
 See'saw, *vn.* balancear, *l.*; columpiarse, *l. ref.*  
 Seeth, *vn.* bullir; hervir, *3.* (el líquido)  
 Seeth over, *vn.* decramarse, *l. ref.* (el líquido)

Seeth'er, *s.* caldera; marmita; olla, *f.*  
 Seg'ment, *s.* segmento; arco, *m.* (de círculo)  
 Seg'regate, *va.* segregár; separár; apartár, *l.*  
 Seg'regate, *a.* segregado, separado, apartado, -a  
 Segrega'tion, *s.* segregación; separación, *f.*  
 Seign'our'ial, Seign'our'ial, *a.* señorial, señorial  
 Seign'our, *s.* señor *m.* (título Italiano)  
 Seign'ory, *s.* señoría, *f.*; señorio, *m.* [*f.*]  
 Seign'orage, *s.* señoreaje; poder, *m.*; autoridad.  
 Seign'orise, *va.* señoreár; mandar; domiñar, *l.*  
 Se'ity, *s.* cosa peculiar a si misma, *f.*  
 Seiz'able, *adj.* expuesto (a) áser asido, -a  
 Seize, *va.* asir, *3.*; agarrár; embargar; amarrár, *l.*  
 Seize again, *va.* volver a agarrár, embargar, *2.*  
 Seize on, *va.* apoderárse; agarrár con firmeza, *l.*  
 Seize upon, *va.* embargar; confiscár, *l.* [*f.*]  
 Sel'zin, *s.* embargo, *m.*; posesión; sequestración  
 Sel'zing, *s.* el tomar posesión, *m.*; amarra, *f.* (na.)  
 Sel'zure, *s.* captúra, *f.*; el asir; sequestro, *m.*  
 Sel'dom, *adv.* rara vez; raramente  
 Sel'domness, *s.* rareza; raridad; singularidad, *f.*  
 Select', *va.* elegir, *3.*; escoger, *2.*; entresacar, *l.*  
 Select', *adj.* selecto, elegido, -a; mejor  
 Selec'tion, *s.* selección, *f.*; escogimiento, *m.*  
 Select'ness, *s.* el ser selecto, escogido, *m.*  
 Select'or, *s.* escogedor, -a; que elige, *mf.*  
 Sel'enite, *s.* selénites *f.*; yeso; sulfato de cal, *m.*  
 Selenograph'ic, ical, *adj.* selenográfico, -a  
 Selenog'raphy, *s.* descripción de la luna, *f.*  
 Self (*plur.* selves), *pron.* mismo, idéntico, -a  
 Self (to lay a thing by it-), poner, cosa, a parte, *2.*  
 Self-abhorrence, *s.* aborrecimiento de si mismo.  
 Self-abuse', *s.* abuso de si mismo, *m.* [*m.*]  
 Self-compo'sure, *s.* sosiego de alma, *m.*  
 Self-conceit', *s.* alto concepto de si mismo, *m.*  
 Self-conceit'ed, *adj.* presumido, presuntuoso, -a  
 Self-conceit'edness, *s.* presunción; vanidad, *f.*  
 Self-con'fidence, *s.* confianza en si mismo, *f.*  
 Self-con'fident, *adj.* atrevido, descarado, -a  
 Self-contrad'iction, *s.* contradicción en si mismo,  
 Self-conv'iction, *s.* convicción íntima, *f.* [*f.*]  
 Self-decep'tion, *s.* el engañarse a si mismo, *m.*  
 Self-defence', *s.* defensa propia, *f.*  
 Self-delu'sion, *s.* ilusión de si mismo, *f.*  
 Self-deni'al, *s.* abnegación de si mismo, *f.*  
 Self-depend'ent, *adj.* independiente  
 Self-destruc'tion, *s.* destrucción voluntaria, *f.*  
 Self-ends', *s.* interés propio, por si mismo, *m.*  
 Self-esteem', *s.* buena opinión de si mismo, *f.*  
 Self-ev'ident, *adj.* evidente por si mismo  
 Self-ex'cellence, *s.* excelencia propia, *f.*  
 Self-exis'tence, *s.* existencia sin original, *f.*  
 Self-head', *s.* sanícula, *f.* (planta)  
 Self-importance, *s.* importancia propia, *f.*  
 Self-in'terest, *s.* interés particular, *m.*  
 Selfish, *adj.* interesado, -a; de su propio interés  
 Selfishly, *adv.* con mucho interés propio  
 Selfishness, *s.* egoísmo; interés propio, *m.*  
 Self-love', *s.* amor de si mismo; amor propio, *m.*  
 Self-lov'ing, *adj.* apasionado por si mismo  
 Self-moved', *a.* por un propio afecto del ánimo  
 Self-mur'der, *s.* suicidio; el matarse a si mismo,  
 Self-mur'derer, *s.* suicida; que se mata, *m.* [*m.*]  
 Self-op'inion, *s.* opinión terca de si mismo, *f.*  
 Self-op'ioned, *a.* pagado de si mismo, presunido  
 Self-posses'sion, *s.* sangre fría; calma, *f.* [do, -a  
 Self-praise', alabanza de si mismo, *f.*  
 Self-preserva'tion, *s.* preservación propia, *f.*  
 Self'same, *adj.* idéntico, -a; del mismo género  
 Self-sufficiency, *s.* presunción; arrogancia, *f.*  
 Self-sufficent, *adj.* presumido, presuntuoso, -a  
 Sell-will', *s.* terquedad; porfía; obstinación, *f.*  
 Sell-willed, *adj.* terco, porfiado, obstinado, -a  
 Sel'ion, *s.* caballo, *m.* (lomo entre surcos, agr.)

Sell, *van.* vender, *2.*; venderse, *2.* *ref.*  
 Sell by auction, *va.* almonedár, *l.*  
 Sell by wholesale, *va.* vender por mayor, *2.*  
 Sell for ready money, *va.* vender al contado, *2.*  
 Sell off, *va.* vender el todo, el capital, *2.*  
 Sell on credit, *va.* vender al fiado, a plazos, *2.*  
 Sell under hand, *va.* vender baxo mano, *2.*  
 Sel'pander, *s.* úlcera carnosa, *f.* (en el corvejón)  
 Sel'ler, *s.* vendedor, -a; trahante, traficante, *mf.*  
 Sel'vage, Sel'veage, *s.* orilla, *f.* (de paño, &c.)  
 Sem'bianle, *a.* semejante; similar; parecido, -a  
 Sem'blance, *s.* semejanza; apariencia, *f.*  
 Sem'blant, *adj.* semejable; conforme; igual  
 Sem'blative, *adj.* propio, apto, -a; semejante  
 Sem'ble', *va.* semejar, *l.* *r.*; parecerse, *2.* *r.*  
 Semeniferous, *adj.* productivo semen  
 Sem'i, *s.* sémi, *m.*; mitad, *f.*; *adj.* medio, -a  
 Semi-an'ular, *adj.* semicircular  
 Sem'ibreve, Sem'ioriet, *s.* semibreve, *f.* (mús.)  
 Sem'ibreve-rest, *s.* aspiración de semibreve, *f.*  
 Sem'icircle, *s.* semicírculo; medio círculo, *m.*  
 Semicirc'ular, Semicirc'led, *adj.* semicircular  
 Semicircum'ference, *s.* semicircunferencia, *f.*  
 Semicol'on, *s.* punto y coma, *m.*  
 Semicu'pium, *s.* semicúpulo; medio baño, *m.* (med.)  
 Semidiam'eter, *s.* semidiámetro, *m.*  
 Semidia'pason, *s.* semidiapason, *m.* (mús.)  
 Semidiapen'te, *s.* semidiapente, *m.* (mús.)  
 Semidiaphane'ity, *s.* trasparenca imperfecta, *f.*  
 Semidiaph'anoous, *adj.* semidiáfano, -a  
 Sem'idouble, *s.* semidoble, *m.*; menor solemn-  
 Sem'ifloret, *s.* semiflorescencia, *m.* (bot.) [dad, *f.*  
 Semis'cular, -culous, *adj.* semisculoso, -a  
 Semiflu'id, *adj.* semifluido, medio fluido, -a  
 Semiglob'ular, *adj.* semiestérico, -a  
 Semilun'ar, Semilun'ary, *adj.* semilunar  
 Sem'i-metal, *s.* semimetál; medio metal, *m.*  
 Sem'inal, *adj.* seminal; de semen, de semillas  
 Sem'inal'ity, *s.* seminalidad, *f.*; poder seminal, *m.*  
 Sem'inarize, *va.* sembrár; plantar, *l.*  
 Sem'inary, *s.* seminario; plantel, *m.*; escuela, *f.*  
 Semina'tion, *s.* sembradura, *f.*; el sembrár, *m.*  
 Semini'ferous, -ific, -ifical, *adj.* seminál  
 Seminifica'tion, *s.* propagación; producción, *f.*  
 Semi-opa'cous, *a.* medio obscuro, casi obscuro  
 Semordinate, *s.* semiordenada, *f.* (geom.) [-a  
 Semp'e'dal, *adj.* conteniendo medio pie  
 Semp'ellicid, *adj.* medio trasparente  
 Semp'elliculous, *a.* imperfectamente claro, -a  
 Sem'iproof, *s.* semiprueba, *f.* (for.)  
 Semp'iqu'rate, Semp'iqu'rate, *s.* semicuadrado, *m.*  
 Semp'iqu'ver, *s.* semicorcha, *f.* (mús.)  
 Semp'iquintile, *s.* semiquintil, *m.* (astr.)  
 Semp'isextile, *s.* semisextil, *m.* (astr.)  
 Semp'ispher'ical, *adj.* semiestérico, -a  
 Semp'ispheroid'al, *adj.* de media esferoide  
 Semp'iter'ian, *s.* semiterciaria, *f.* (fièvre)  
 Sem'itone, *s.* semitono, *m.* (mús.)  
 Semivow'el, *s.* semivocal, *m.* (gram.)  
 Semp'iter'ial, *adj.* sempiterno, perpetuo, -a  
 Semp'iter'nity, *s.* eternidad; duración sin fin, *f.*  
 Semp'tress, Semp'tress, *s.* costurera, *f.*  
 Sen'ary, *adj.* senario, -a; de seis; seis por seis  
 Sen'ate, *s.* senado; congreso de senadores, *m.*  
 Sen'ate-house, *s.* senado, *m.*; casa de ayuntamiento  
 Sen'ator, *s.* senador; consejero, *m.* [to, *f.*  
 Senato'rial, Senato'rian, *adj.* senatorio, -a  
 Senato'rial'y, *adv.* a modo de senador  
 Sen'atorship, *s.* empleo de senador, *m.* [dár, *l.*  
 Send, *va.* enviar; despachár; comisionár; man-  
 Send away, *va.* despedir, *3.* (criado); arrojar, *l.*  
 Send back, *va.* enviar de vuelta, *l.*; hacér volver,  
 Send for, *va.* enviar, a llamar, a buscar, *l.* [2.  
 Send in, *va.* hacér entrar, *2.*; introducir, *3.*

- Send word, *va.* mandar aviso; enviar un recado.  
 Send'er, *s.* despachador; que envía, *m.* [1].  
 Senesc'ude, Senesc'ence, *s.* senectud; vejez, *f.*  
 Sen'ega, Sen'eka, *s.* serpentina, *f.* (planta)  
 Senes'cent, *adj.* que se entvejece; decadente  
 Sen'eschal, *s.* senescá; mayordomo, mayor, *m.*  
 Sen'ile, *adj.* senil; viejo, anciano, -a  
 Se'nior, *s.* antiguo; anciano, *m.*  
 Senior'ity, *s.* antigüedad; ancianidad, *f.*  
 Sen'na, *s.* s'ena; sen, *f.* (planta cartáfrica)  
 Sen'nat, *s.* gax'ts; trenza, *f.* (naut.)  
 Sen'night, *s.* semana, *f.*; siete días y noches  
 Senoc'ular, *adj.* temendo seis ojos [m.  
 Sensa'tion, *s.* sensación; impresión, *f.*; sentido,  
 Sense, *s.* sentido; entendimiento; sentimiento,  
 Sense (man of), *s.* hombre de juicio, *m.* [m.  
 Sense'less, *adj.* insensible; insensato estólido,  
 Sense'lessly, *adv.* de un modo insensato [-a  
 Sense'lessness, *s.* insensatez; tontería, *f.*  
 Sensibil'ity, *s.* sensibilidad; percepción, *f.*  
 Sens'ible, *adj.* sensible; juicioso, persuadido, -a  
 Sens'ible (to be), *ver.* conocer; tener talento, 2.  
 Sens'ible of (to be), *va.* hacerse cargo de, 2. r.  
 Sen'sibility, *s.* juicio; escorzo, sentimiento, *m.*  
 Sen'sibly, *adv.* con juicio; sensiblemente  
 Sen'sitive, *adj.* sensitivo, -a; scienciente  
 Sen'sitively, *adv.* de un modo sensitivo  
 Sen'sitive-plant, *s.* sensitiva, *f.* (planta)  
 Sen'sitiveness, *s.* percepción por los sentidos, *f.*  
 Senso'rium, Sen'sory, *s.* sensorio, *m.*  
 Sen'sual, *adj.* sensual; carnal; lascivo, -a  
 Sen'sualist, *s.* aficionado (a) á la lascivia, *mf.*  
 Sen'sual'ity, *s.* sensualidad; lascivia, *f.*  
 Sen'sualize, *vt.* hacer sensual, lascivo, -a, 2.  
 Sen'sually, *adv.* con sensualidad, lascivia  
 Sen'suality, *s.* voluptuosidad; luxuria, *f.*  
 Sen'suous'ity, *s.* el ser afectivo, patético, *m.*  
 Sen'suous, *adj.* afectivo, tierno, patético, -a  
 Sen'tence, *s.* sentencia, *f.*; juicio; período, *m.*  
 Sen'tence, *va.* sentenciar; condenar, 1.  
 Senten'tious, *adj.* sentencioso, energico, -a  
 Senten'tiously, *adv.* con brevedad energica  
 Senten'tiousness, *s.* brevedad con energia, *f.*  
 Sen'tery, Sen'try, *s.* centinela; guardia, *m.*  
 Sen'tient, *s.* & *adj.* scienciente; sensitivo, -a  
 Sen'timent, *s.* sentimiento, *m.*; opinión, *f.*  
 Sentimen'tal, *adj.* sentimental; de sensibilidad  
 Sentimen'tality, *s.* sensibilidad afectiva, *f.*  
 Sentimen'talist, *s.* afectador de sensibilidad, *mf.*  
 Sen'tinel, *s.* centinela, *f.*; soldado de guardia, *m.*  
 Sen'try (to stand), *vn.* estar de centinela, 1.  
 Sen'try-box, *s.* garita de centinela, *f.* (mil.)  
 Separability, *s.* separabilidad; divisibilidad, *f.*  
 Separable, *adj.* separable; divisible; partible  
 Separableness, *s.* posibilidad de separarse, *f.*  
 Separate *va.* separar; apartar, 1.: desunir, 3.  
 Separate, *vn.* separarse. apartarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Separate, *adj.* separado, apartado, desunido, -a  
 Separately, *adv.* á parte; en particular  
 Separateness, *s.* distinción; diferencia, *f.* [m.  
 Separation, *s.* separación; disunión, *f.*; divorcio,  
 Separatist, *s.* cismático; sectario, -a, *mf.*  
 Separator, Separater, *s.* separador, -a, *mf.*  
 Separator, *s.* separatorio, vaso químico, *m.*  
 Separatory, *adj.* separativo, separatorio, -a  
 Sep'arable, *adj.* capaz de ser enterado, -a  
 Sep'arant, *s.* seto; valado, *m.*; cerca; palizada, *f.*  
 Sepose', *va.* separar; segregar, 1.: poner á parte  
 Seposition, *s.* segregación, *f.*; apartamiento, *m.*  
 Sep'oy, *s.* soldado, natural de la India Oriental  
 Sep's, *s.* sepedón, *m.* (especie de lagarto venenoso)  
 Sept, *s.* raza; casta; generacion, *f.*; linaje, *m.*  
 Septang'ular, *adj.* heptagono, -a; de siete lados  
 Septem'ber, *s.* Setiembre, *m.* (noveno mes del año)
- Sep'tenary, *s.* & *adj.* setenario, -a; de siete  
 Septen'rial, *adj.* sieteñal; de siete años  
 Septen'trion, *s.* setentrion; norte, *m.*  
 Septen'trion, Septen'trional, *adj.* setentrional  
 Septentrional'ity, *s.* situación setentrional, *f.*  
 Septen'trionally, *adv.* hácia al setentrion, norte  
 Septen'trionate, *vn.* dirigirse hácia al norte, 3. r.  
 Septic, Sept'ic, *adj.* séptico, putrefactivo, -a  
 Septif'arious, *adj.* de siete caminos diferentes  
 Septif'arious, *adj.* que fluye por siete corrientes  
 Septilat'eral, *adj.* teniendo siete lados  
 Septua'genary, *adj.* setuagenario, -a; de setenta  
 Septuages'imal, *adj.* setuagesimo, -a  
 Septuagint, *s.* los setenta, *m. p.* (versión antigua)  
 Sep'tum, *s.* septo, *m.* (membrana, anat.)  
 Sep'tuple, *adj.* septuplo, -a; siete veces  
 Sepul'chral, *adj.* sepulcral; funebre  
 Sepul'chre, *s.* sepulcro; monumento, *m.*  
 Sepul'chre, *va.* sepultar; enterrar, 1.: sepelir, 3.  
 Sepulchre, *s.* entierro; funeral, *m.*; exéquias, *f. p.*  
 Sequa'cious, *adj.* siguiente; dúctil, muelle  
 Sequaciousness, *s.* el ser dúctil, flexible, *m.*  
 Sequa'city, *s.* ductilidad; flexibilidad, *f.*  
 Sequel, *s.* seqüela; consecuencia, ilación, *f.*  
 Sequel, (in the), *adv.* en seguida; después  
 Sequence, *s.* continuación; seguida; serie, *f.*  
 Sequence (at cards), *s.* rüñña, *f.* (de un páo)  
 Sequent, *adj.* siguiente, sucesivo, -a  
 Sequester, *va.* seqüestrar; separar; retirar, 1.  
 Sequest'able, *adj.* expuesto á ser seqüestrado, -a  
 Sequest'rate, *vn.* privar de posesión; retirarse, 1.  
 Sequestration, *s.* seqüestración; privación, *f.*  
 Sequestrator, *s.* seqüestrador, *m.* [m.  
 Sequestree', *s.* curador de bienes seqüestrados  
 Sequin, *s.* zequi, zequin, *m.* (moneda de oro)  
 Seraglio, *s.* serrailo, *m.* (casa de concubinas)  
 Seraph, *s.* serafin; ángel, *m.* (espíritu celeste)  
 Seraphic, Seraphical, *a.* seráfico, angélico, -a  
 Seraphicness, -icainess, *s.* estado seráfico, *m.*  
 Seraphim, *s.* (plur. of Seraph), ángeles, *m. pl.*  
 Seras'kier, *s.* serasquier, *m.* (general Turco)  
 Sere, Seer, *adj.* seco, marchito, secado, -a  
 Serenade', *s.* serenata, *f.*; concierto de noche, *m.*  
 Serenade', *va.* dar serenatas, 1. (á una dama)  
 Serene', *a.* sereno, claro, tranquilo, sosegado, -a  
 Serene' (most), *adj.* serenísimo, -a, (título)  
 Serene' *va.* serenar; calmar; tranquilizar, 1.  
 Serene'ly, *adv.* con serenidad; con sosiego  
 Serene'ness, Seren'ity, *s.* serenidad; calma, *f.*  
 Seren'ity, *s.* serenidad, *f.* (título de honor)  
 Serf, *s.* siervo, *m.* (ocupado en la labranza)  
 Serge, *s.* sarga, *f.* (tela de lana tina)  
 Serge (silk), *s.* sarga de seda, *f.* [clase, m.  
 Sergeant, *s.* sargento (mil.) abogado de primera  
 Sergeant-at-arms, *s.* macero del rey, *m.*  
 Sergeant-surgeon, *s.* cirujano de familia del rey,  
 Sergeantry, *s.* alguacilazgo, *m.* [m.  
 Sergeantship, *s.* sargentía, *f.*; oficio de sargento,  
 Serge'maker, *s.* fabricante de sarga, *m.* [m.  
 Ser'icated, *adj.* serico, hecho (a) de seda  
 Ser'ies, *s.* serie; continuación sucesiva; unión, *f.*  
 Ser'ious, *adj.* serio, -a, grave; importante; formal  
 Ser'ious business, *s.* asunto de consecuencia, *m.*  
 Ser'iously, *adv.* de veras; formalmente  
 Ser'iousness, *s.* seriedad; formalidad; gravedad, *f.*  
 Sermo'ciate, *vn.* hablar en público, 1.  
 Sermocinat'ion, *s.* el hablar en público, *m.*  
 Sermocinat'or, *s.* orador, que habla en público, *m.*  
 Ser'mon, *s.* sermón; discurso Cristiano, *m.*  
 Ser'mon (funeral), *s.* oración fúnebre, *f.*  
 Ser'mons (collection of), *s.* sermonario, *m.*  
 Ser'mon, *v.* predicar, sermonar, 1.; reprehender, 2.  
 Ser'moning, *s.* discurso instructivo; sermón, *m.*  
 Ser'monize, *va.* predicar; echar sermones, 1.



Serrou', *s.* bála, *f.*; fardo; embalaje; peso, *m.*  
 Serous'ity, Ser'ousness, *s.* serosidad, *f.*  
 Ser'ous, *adj.* seroso, aquoso, ralo, claro, -a  
 Ser'pent, *s.* serpiente; sierpe, *f.*; serpiente, *m.*  
 Serpenti'genous, *adj.* nacido (a) de serpiente  
 Serpenti'gerous, *adj.* serpentigero, -a  
 Ser'pentine, *adj.* serpentina, -a; de serpiente  
 Ser'pentine, *s.* serpentina; culébra, *f.* (quim.)  
 Ser'pentine, } *vn.* serpentear; serpear, 1.  
 Ser'penteize, }  
 Ser'pet, *s.* cesta; canasta, *f.*; cuécano, *m.*  
 Ser'piginous, *adj.* serpiginoso, -a; de serpigo  
 Ser'pigo, *s.* serpigo; serpillido; herpe, *m.*  
 Ser'rate, Ser'rated, *adj.* serrado, dentellado, -a  
 Serr'ation, *s.* dentadura; recortadura, *f.*  
 Ser'ry, *vn.* apretar, 1.; comprimir, 3.  
 Ser'rum, *s.* suero, *m.* (parte acuosa de la sangre)  
 Ser'v'able, *a.* capaz de ser conservado, -a (sano)  
 Ser'vant, *s.* criado; servidór, *m.* (en estilo corte-  
 Ser'vant-maid, -girl, Woman-ser'vant, *s.* criada,  
 Serve, *va.* servir; asistir, 3.; ministrar, 1. [*f.*  
 Serve, *n.* estár en servicio; bastar, 1.; ser militar,  
 Serve a tri'k, *va.* jugar úna pieza, 1.  
 Serve an office, desempeñar un puesto público, 1.  
 Serve a cable, *va.* aferrar un cabo, 1. (naut.)  
 Serve a warrant, ejecutar un auto de prisión, 1.  
 Serve for, *vn.* servir de, 3.; ser á propósito, *v. n.*  
 Serve in the same kind, pagar en la misma mon-  
 Serve one's self of, *vn.* servirse de, 3 *ref.* (da, 1.  
 Serve one's ends, *n.* ser útil; valer, 2.; bastar, 1.  
 Serve one's turn, *vn.* ser suficiente, 2. [vicio, 1.  
 Serve out one's time, acabar el tiempo de ser-  
 Serve the time, *vn.* andar con el tiempo, 1.  
 Serve ungratefully, *va.* pagar con ingratitud, 1.  
 Service, *s.* servicio; favor; acomodo; úsu útil, *m.*  
 Service (divine), *s.* culto divino, *m.* [da, 1.  
 Service (table-), *s.* cubierto; servicio, *m.*; entra-  
 Service (ship), fôrro de cable, *m.* (naut.)  
 Service (tree), serbál; serbo, *m.* (fruit); serba, *f.*  
 Service (to be of no), *vn.* valer nada, 2.  
 Service (out of), *adj.* desacomodado, -a  
 Serviceable, *adj.* servicial; útil; diligente [*f.*  
 Serviceableness, *s.* utilidad; ventaja; actividad,  
 Serviceably, *adv.* de un modo servicial  
 Servient, *adj.* subordinado, subalterno, -a  
 Ser'vile, *adj.* servil, humilde; baxo, lisonjero, -a  
 Ser'vilely, *adv.* de un modo servil; con baxeza  
 Ser'vileness, *s.* servidumbre; esclavitud; baxe-  
 Ser'vility, } *za*; vileza de ánimo, *f.*  
 Ser'ving-maid, *s.* sirvienta; criada; fámula, *f.*  
 Ser'ving-man, *s.* sirviente; criado, *m.*  
 Ser'vitor, *s.* servidór; fámulo de colégio, *m.*  
 Ser'vitorship, *s.* empleo de fámulo, *m.*  
 Ser'vitude, *s.* esclavitud; dependencia, *f.*  
 Ses'ame, } *s.* ajonjolí; aljonjolí, *m.* (gráo)  
 Ses'ama, }  
 Ses'eli, *s.* seséli, *m.*; saxifraga silvestre, *f.* (pla.)  
 Sesquial'ter, -teral, *adj.* sesquialtero, -a  
 Sesquiped'al, Sesquiped'alian, *adj.* sesquipedal  
 Sesquiped'alite, *adj.* sesquipedado, -a  
 Sesquiter'tian, *adj.* sesquitercio, -a  
 Sess, *s.* impuesto; tributo, *m.*; contribución, *f.*  
 Sess, *va.* cargar, 1.; imponer tributo, 2.  
 Sess'ile, *adj.* baxo, enano, -a (bot.)  
 Sess'ion, *s.* sesión; junta de magistrados, *f.*  
 Sess'ional, *adj.* del congreso de magistrados  
 Sess'terce, *s.* sestercio, *m.* (moneda de plata)  
 Set, *va.* poner, 2.; colocar; fixar; plantar, 1.  
 Set, *vn.* ponerse, 2.; pararse; cuajarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Set a bone, *va.* reducir un hueso dislocado, 3.  
 Set about, *van.* emprender, 2.; empezar, 1. *ref.*  
 Set abroad, *va.* publicar; divulgar, 1.  
 Set a fine, *va.* multar, 1.; imponer úna multa, 2.  
 Set again, *va.* repouér; volver á poner, 2.

Set against, *va.* indisponer; oponer mal, 2.  
 Set a going, *v.* hacer ir; poner en movimiento, 2.  
 Set a good example, *va.* dar un buen ejemplo, 1.  
 Set a ground, *va.* arrendar un terreno, 1.  
 Set a page, *va.* componer úna página, 2.  
 Set apart, *va.* poner á parte, 2.; arrinconar, 1.  
 Set a piece of ordnance, *va.* apuntar un cañón, 1.  
 Set a price, *va.* fixar un precio, 1.  
 Set a razor, *va.* ahlár úna navaja de afeitár, 1.  
 Set aside, *va.* poner á un lado, 2.; rechazar, 1.  
 Set a stone, *va.* engastar úna piedra, 1.  
 Set a task, *va.* señalar úna tarea; dar tarea, 1.  
 Set at defiance, *va.* desafiar; provocar, 1.  
 Set a time, *va.* señalar un tiempo háado, 1.  
 Set at nought, *v.* despreciar, 1.; tener en nada, 2.  
 Set at rest, *va.* poner en repós, 2.; dexar, 1.  
 Set at work, *va.* poner á trabajar, 2.; dar trabajo,  
 Set away, *va.* echar á un lado; quitar, 1. [1.  
 Set back, *va.* recular; llevar hácia, 1.  
 Set before, *va.* presentár, 1.; poner á la vista, 2.  
 Set by, *va.* estimar; dexar por un poco de tiempo  
 Set down, *va.* poner por escrito; establecer, 2.  
 Set forth, *v.* manifestar; publicar; arreglar, 1.  
 Set forward, *va.* adelantar, 1.; promover, 2.  
 Set forward, *vn.* ponerse en camino, 2. *ref.*  
 Set free, *va.* libertar, 1.; poner un libertad, 2.  
 Set from, *vn.* salir de, 3.; emprender la máreba,  
 Set in, *va.* plantar; fixar, 1.; establecer, 2. [2.  
 Set in its place, *v.* arreglar, 1.; poner en órden, 2.  
 Set nets, *va.* poner lázos; tender trámpas, 2.  
 Set off, *va.* adornar, 1.; salir de repente, 3.  
 Set on, } *va.* animar; incitar; atacar emplear, 1.  
 Set upon, }  
 Set on, upon, *vn.* empezar, 1.; emprender, 2.  
 Set on a lock, *va.* poner úna cerradura, 2.  
 Set on edge, *va.* dar dentera, 1.  
 Set one's mind, heart on, *n.* aficionarse, -a, 1. *v.*  
 Set one's hand to, *va.* certificar con su firma, 1.  
 Set on fire, *va.* inflamar; incendiar, 1.  
 Set on foot, *va.* introducir, 3.; promover, 2.  
 Set on shore, *va.* desembarcar, 1. (naut.)  
 Set out, *n.* echar á andar, 1.; ponerse en camino,  
 Set out, *va.* asignar; señalar; dar; apartar, 1. [2.  
 Set out (adorn), *va.* adornar hermosar, 1.  
 Set out (publish), *va.* publicar; dar á luz, 1.  
 Set out (mark), *va.* notár; fixar; determinar, 1.  
 Set out (show), *va.* mostrar; presentár, 1.  
 Set over, *va.* preponer; encargar, 1. [2.  
 Set pen to paper, *va.* poner la pluma en el papel,  
 Set sail, *vn.* hacerse á la vela, 2. *ref.* (naut.)  
 Set to, *va.* aplicarse; empiéarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Set together, *va.* juntar, 1.; poner en órden, 2.  
 Set to rights, *va.* rectificar; reconciliar, 1.  
 Set to sale, *va.* poner en venta, 2.  
 Set to sea, *vn.* salir á la mar, 3.; navegar, 1.  
 Set up, *va.* erigir, 3.; fundar, 1.; establecer, 2.  
 Set up (raise), *va.* exaltar; elevar; ensalzar, 1.  
 Set up (show), *va.* mostrar, 1.; exponer, 2.  
 Set up (irritate), *va.* irritar; exasperar, 1.  
 Set up, *vn.* establecer, 2. *ref.*; empezar, 1.  
 Set up a coach, *va.* echar coche, 1.  
 Set up a cry, *vn.* gritar; vocar; exclamar, 1.  
 Set up a flag, *v.* arbolár úna bandera, 1. (naut.)  
 Set up again, *va.* volver á enderezar; reponer, 2.  
 Set up a laugh, *vn.* reírse á carcajadas de, 1. *ref.*  
 Set up a snare, *va.* enmarañar; enredar, 1.  
 Set up a shop, *va.* poner tienda, 2.  
 Set up to, *vn.* darse por; preclárse, 1. *ref.*  
 Set up for one's self, *n.* trabajar de su cuenta, 1.  
 Set upon, *v.* emprender; acometer, 2.; incitar, 1.  
 Set up the shrouds, *va.* atesar las jarcias, 1. (na.)  
 Set, *adj.* regular; puesto, fijo, ajustado, -a  
 Set, *s.* conjunto; juego; surtido, *m.*; serie, *f.*  
 Set of a dog, *s.* parada de perro de muestra, *f.*

- Set of bed-curtains, *s.* cortinas de cama, *f. pl.*  
 Set of bills of exchange, letras sacadas por copia  
 Set of buckles, *s.* juego de hebillas, *m.*  
 Set of china, *s.* servicio de porcelana, *m.*  
 Set of diamonds, *s.* aderezo de diamantes, *m.*  
 Set of horses, *s.* tiro de caballos, *m.*  
 Set of plate, *s.* servicio de vajilla de plata, *m.*  
 Set of teeth, *s.* carrera de dientes, *f.*  
 Sets'aceous, *a.* ceroso, ceroso, lleno(a) de cér-  
 Set'bol, *s.* botador, *m.* (palo largo, *nxut*) [*das*]  
 Set form, *s.* formulario; libro de fórmulas, *m.*  
 Set'off, *s.* contrapeso; alórno, *m.*; recomendación  
 Set'ou, *s.* sedal; cauterio, *m.* (llaga pequeña) [*f.*]  
 Set'ter, *s.* canapé, *f.*; navío con dos palos, *m.* (na.)  
 Set'ter, *s.* ponedor; espino; corchete, *m.*  
 Set'ting, *s.* puesta, *f.* (del sol, ó de los astrós)  
 Set'ting-dog, *s.* perro de muestra, *m.* (naut.)  
 Set'ting of the wind, *s.* dirección del viento, *f.*  
 Set'tle, *s.* escaño; asiento con respaldó, *m.*  
 Set'tle, *vn.* establecer, 2.; colocar; determinar, 1.  
 Set'tle, *vn.* establecerse, 2.; reposarse; fijarse  
 Set'tle accounts, *vn.* ajustar cuentas, 1. [*1.*]  
 Set'tle an estate upon, *vn.* instituir heredero, 3.  
 Set'tle a yearly pension, señalar una pensión, 1.  
 Set'tle (calm), *vn.* sosegarse; serenarse; calmár, 1.  
 Set'tle disputes, *vn.* componer pendencias, 2.  
 Set'tle one's concerns, *vn.* ajustar sus asuntos, 1.  
 Set'tle one's spirits, *vn.* volver en sí, 2.  
 Set'tle to the bottom, *vn.* irse al fondo, 3.  
 Set'tle upon, *vn.* dar en dote; asignar como arras,  
 Set'tlebed, *s.* cama en forma de escaño, *m.* [*1.*]  
 Set'tledness, *s.* estado fijo, *m.*; estabilidad, *f.*  
 Set'tlement, *s.* establecimiento; dote; pósito, *m.*  
 Set'tlement (colony), *s.* colonia, *f.* (país.)  
 Set'tlement (right), *s.* posesión legal, *f.*  
 Set'tler, *s.* ajustador; componedor; colono, *m.*  
 Set'tler of averages, *s.* mediador de averías, *m.*  
 Set'tling, *s.* sedimento; pósito; establecimiento, *m.*  
 Set'wall, *s.* gredaria, *f.* (planta)  
 Sev'en, *s.* & *adj.* siete, *m.* (cifra)  
 Sev'enfold, *adj.* setúplo, septúplo, -a; siete veces  
 Sev'ennight, *s.* siete días naturales, *m. pl.*  
 Sev'enscore, *adj.* ciento y quarenta  
 Seventeen, *s.* & *adj.* diez y siete, *m.*  
 Sev'enteenth, *s.* & *adj.* décimo septimo, -n  
 Sev'enth, *s.* & *adj.* septimo, *m.*  
 Sev'enthly, *adv.* en séptimo lugar  
 Sev'entiet, *s.* & *adj.* setuagésimo, *m.*  
 Sev'enty, *s.* & *adj.* setenta, *m.* [*rár.*, 1.  
 Sev'er, *v.* partir, 3.; romper, 2.; arrancar; sepa-  
 Sev'eral, *adj.* muchos, diversos, -as; distinto, -a  
 Sev'eral, *s.* cada uno separado, -a, *m. f.*; particular,  
 Sev'erally, *adv.* en particular; distintamente [*m.*]  
 Sev'erality, Sev'erality, *s.* desunión, distinción, *f.*  
 Sev'erance, *s.* partición; división; separación, *f.*  
 Severe, *adj.* severo, áspero, rígido, doloroso, -n  
 Severely, *adv.* con severidad; estrictamente  
 Severity, *s.* severidad, exáctitud; austeridad, *f.*  
 Sew, *vn.* coser, 2.; desaguar una pesquera, 1.  
 Sew again, *van.* volver á coser; recoser, 2. [*m. f.*]  
 Sew'er, *s.* albañal; maestraza, *m.*; coseador, -a,  
 Sew'ing, *s.* costura, *f.*; el coser, *m.*  
 Sew'ing-needle, *s.* aguja de coser, *f.*  
 Sew'ing-school, *s.* escuela de coser, *f.*  
 Sew'ing-thread, *s.* hilo de coser, para coser, *m.*  
 Sex, *s.* sexo, *m.* (distinción animal)  
 Sex (beau), *s.* mugeres en general *f. pl.*  
 Sex'agenary, *a.* sexágono, -a; de sesenta años  
 Sexages'ima, *s.* sexagesima  
 Sexages'imal, *adj.* sexágono, -a  
 Sexan'gled, Sexan'gular, *adj.* sexángular  
 Sexan'gularly, *adv.* con seis ángulos  
 Sexen'ial, *adj.* constante de seis años  
 Sex'tan, *s.* sextilla, sextina, *f.* (seis versos)

- Sex'tant, *s.* sextante, *m.*; sexta parte de círculo,  
 Sex'tine, *s.* sexti, *m.*; distancia de sesenta grados  
 Sex'tile, *adj.* distante de sesenta grados (astr.) [*1.*]  
 Sex'ton, *s.* sepulturero, *m.*  
 Sex'tuple, *adj.* sextuplo, -a; seis veces  
 Sex'ual, *a.* sexual; del sexo animal ó vegetal  
 Sex'ual system, *s.* sistema sexual, *m.* (bot.)  
 Sha'b'ily, *adv.* vilmente; de un modo mezquino  
 Sha'b'usiness, *s.* baxeza; vileza; roñería, *f.*  
 Sha'b'y, *a.* vil; despreciable; baxo, misero, -a  
 Shack, *s.* pasturaje, *m.* (para el invierno)  
 Shack'le, *vn.* encadenar; atar con cadenas, 1.  
 Shack'les, *s. pl.* grillos, *m. pl.* (para los reos)  
 Shad, *s.* alúsa, *f.*; sabalo, *m.* (pescado)  
 Shade, *s.* sombra, *f.*; asilo; sitio obscuro, *m.*  
 Shade, *vn.* obscurecer, 2.; asombrar; entolár,  
 Shade (shelter), *vn.* abrigar; patrocinar, 1.  
 Shade (in painting), *vn.* sombrear, 1.; poner sôn  
 Sha'diness, *s.* el ser cubierto de sômbra, *m.* [*br.*]  
 Sha'ding, *s.* gradación de colores varios, *f.* [*1.*]  
 Sha'low, *s.* sômbra; representación imperfecta,  
 Sha'low, *vn.* anular; asombrar; representar,  
 Sha'lowing, *s.* gradación de luz, de color, *f.*  
 Sha'lowy, *adj.* umbrúso, obscuro, figurativo, -n  
 Sha'dy, *a.* sombrío, umbrío, fresco, déso, -a  
 Shaft, *s.* flecha; hoya; lanza (de coche); limonér.  
 Shaft-horse, *s.* caballo de varas, *m.* [*1.*]  
 Shaft of a chimney, *s.* cañón de chimenea, *m.*  
 Shaft of a column, *s.* fuste de columna, *m.*  
 Shaft of a mine, *s.* pózo de mina, *m.*  
 Shaft of a tower, *s.* chapitel de torre, *m.*  
 Shag, *s.* pelo aspero y lanudo, *m.*; felpa, *f.*  
 Shag'bag, *s.* picaro; gaitón; pordiosero, -a, *m. f.*  
 Shag'ged, Shag'gy, *adj.* afealdado, vellado, -a  
 Shag'giness, *s.* velosidad, *f.*; el ser atlepaño, *n*  
 Shag-manufacturer, *s.* fabricante de felpa, *m.*  
 Shagreen, *s.* zapa; lixa; piel de tiburón, *f.*  
 Shagreen, *vn.* enojár; enladar, 1., entristecer, 1.  
 Shake, *vn.* sacudir, 3.; agitar; arrojar; debilitar,  
 Shake, *vn.* bambolear; temblar; vacilar, 1.  
 Shake for fear, *vn.* temblar de miedo, 1. [*1.*]  
 Shake hands, *vn.* darse las manos, 1.; despedir.  
 Shake hands with the world, renunciar al mundo  
 Shake in, *vn.* introducir sacudiendo, 3.  
 Shake off, *vn.* hacer caer a fuerza de sacudir, 2.  
 Shake off (rid), *vn.* zafarse de; libertarse de, 1.  
 Shake to and fro, *vn.* moverse de un lado a otró  
 Shake to pieces, *vn.* menear á pedazos, 1. [*2. re.*]  
 Shake, *s.* sacudimiento, *m.*; vibración; grieta, 1.  
 Shake of hands, *s.* el apretarse las manos, *m.*  
 Shaker, *s.* sacudidor; temblador; temblante, *n*  
 Shaking, *s.* movimiento vibratorio; temblor, *m*  
 Shale, *s.* vâvna; cápsula, *f.* (de legumbres)  
 Sham, *auxiliar* que denota el futuro de verbo  
 Sham'oon, *s.* chalón, *m.* (tejido de lana)  
 Sham'op, *s.* chalupa, *f.* (barco pequeño)  
 Sham'low, *adj.* somero, -a; superficial; trivial  
 Sham'low, *s.* banco de arena; baxo, *m.* (naut.)  
 Sham'low-brained, -pated, *a.* ligero (a) de caso  
 Sham'lowly, *adv.* de un modo somero; con ligereza  
 Sham'lowness, *s.* poca profundidad; ligereza, *f.*  
 Sham'lot, *s.* escalón, *f.* (especie de cenolla)  
 Sham, *s.* obue, *m.* (instrumento músico)  
 Sham, *van.* fingir, 3.; hacer creer, 2.; ingañar, 1.  
 Sham, *s.* fingimiento; pretexto; socolor, *m.*  
 Sham, *adj.* fingido, disimulado, supuesto, -a  
 Sham fight, *s.* batalla figurada, *f.*  
 Shambles, *s. pl.* carnicería, *f.*; matadero, *m.*  
 Sham'bling, *adj.* moviente groseramente  
 Shame, *s.* vergüenza; ignominia; afrenta, *f.*  
 Shame, *v.* avergonzar; afrentar; avergonzarse, 1.  
 Shame'faced, *a.* vergonzoso, tímido, modesto, -n  
 Shame'facedly, *adv.* con modestia; con rubor [*n*]  
 Shame'facedness, *s.* timidez; modestia, *f.*; pudor

Shame'ful, *adj.* ignominioso, deshonroso, -a  
 Shame'fully, *adv.* de un modo vergonzoso  
 Shame'less, *adj.* desvergonzado, descarado, -a  
 Shame'lessly, *adv.* con desvergüenza, descaro  
 Shame'lessness, *s.* desvergüenza; impudéncia, *f.*  
 Sham'mer, *s.* fingidor; impostor; engañador, *m.*  
 Sham'ois, Sham'my, *s.* gamúza; cábra montes, *f.*  
 Sham'mois, Sham'my leather, *s.* gamúza, *f.*  
 Sham'rock, *s.* trébol, *m.* (planta) [*m.*]  
 Shank, *s.* pierna, *f.*; hueso de la pierna; mango,  
 Shank of an anchor, *s.* asta de áncora, *f.* (naut.)  
 Shank-panter, *s.* boza de laña del áncora, *f.* (na.)  
 Shank'ed, *adj.* enastado, -a; teniendo asta  
 Shape, *va.* formár; ajustár; imaginár; ngular, 1.  
 Shape a course, *vn.* ponerse en rumbo, 2. *r.* (na.)  
 Shape, *s.* forma, *f.*; tale; modelo; módo, *m.*  
 Shaped (well), *a.* bien hecho, proporcionado, -a  
 Shaped (ill), *adj.* fáto (a) de proporción  
 Shape'less, *adj.* infórme; desproporcionado, -a  
 Shape'lessness, *s.* falta de simetría, *f.*  
 Shape'liness, *s.* simetría; belleza; porporcióu, *f.*  
 Shape'ly, *adj.* simétrico, bien formado, -a  
 Shard, *s.* tiesto; casco, *m.*; trucha pequeña, *f.*  
 Shard'born, *adj.* nacido(a) en un lugar vil  
 Shard'ed, *adj.* armado (a) de estiches  
 Share, *s.* parte; porción; reja, *f.* (del arado)  
 Share (to hold a), *v.* tener interés, acción en, 2  
 Share, *van.* participar, 1.; distribuir; dividir, 3.  
 Share (cut), *va.* cortar; separár, 1.; partir, 3.  
 Share'bone, *s.* hueso del empeñe, *m.*  
 Share'holder, *s.* accionista, *m.* (de compañía)  
 Sha'rer, *s.* participante; repartidor, -a, *mf.*  
 Shark, *s.* tiburón, *m.* (pez voracísimo); ladrón, *m.*  
 Shark, *van.* gateár; rateár con astúcia; hurtár, 1.  
 Sharp, *adj.* agudo, astuto, vivo, -a; perspicaz  
 Sharp, *s.* sonido agudo, *m.*; espada pequeña, *f.*  
 Sharp (mus.) *s.* bequairo (signo musical)  
 Sharp, *van.* aguzar; afiár; rateár; engañár, 1.  
 Sharp'edged, *adj.* afilado, aguzado, agudo, -a  
 Sharp'en, *va.* aguzár; exasperár; agrucar, excitar,  
 Sharp'ener, *s.* amolador, *m.* [1.  
 Sharp'er, *s.* ladrón ratéro; estafador; fullero, *m.*  
 Sharp'ly, *adv.* con agudeza; sutilmente  
 Sharp'ness, *s.* sutileza; perspicacia; asperéza, *f.*  
 Sharp'set, *adj.* ansioso, deseoso, -a; vehemente  
 Sharp-sight'ed, *adj.* perspicaz; inteligente  
 Sharp-sighted, *adj.* carisguileño, -a  
 Sharp-witted, *adj.* agudo (a) de ingenio  
 Shat'ter, *va.* destrozár; estrellár; perturbár, 1.  
 Shat'ter, *s.* pedazo; casco, *m.*; astilla, *f.*  
 Shat'terbrained, Shat'terped, *adj.* atronado, -a  
 Shat'tery, *adj.* desunido, qu-bradizo, vago, -a  
 Shave, *va.* afeitár; rasurar; rascar; rozár; cortar  
 Shave'ing, *s.* monje; hombre rapado, *m.*  
 Sha'ver, *s.* barbero; robador; ladrón, *m.* [*v. aux.*]  
 Sha'ver (to be a keen), *n.* ser un bravo trujamán,  
 Sha'ving, *s.* rasúra; raspadura; raedúra, *f.*  
 Sha'ving (cloth), *s.* paño de afeitár, *m.*  
 Sha'ving-knife, *s.* navaja de afeitár, *f.*  
 Sha'vings of wood, *s. pl.* acepil-adúras, *f. pl.*  
 Sha'vings of hartsborn, *s. pl.* raedúras de cuérno  
 Shaw, *s.* bo-quecillo; sóto, *m.* [de ciérvo, *f. pl.*  
 Shawl, *s.* chál, *m.* (manteléta moderna)  
 Shawm, *s.* obue, *m.* (instrumento músico)  
 She, *pron. fem.* ella; hembra (de animal)  
 She-ass, *s.* borrica. She-goat, cábra, *f.*  
 She-slave, *s.* escláva, *f.*  
 Sheaf, *va.* agavillár; atár gavillas; garbár, 1.  
 Sheaf, *s.* gavilla; garba; haz, *f.*; paquete; lio, *m.*  
 Sheaf of arrows, *s.* haz de saetas, *f.*  
 Sheal, *van.* descascarár. 1.; descortezárse, 1. *r.*  
 Shear, *v.* tundir, 3.; recortár; atusár; esquilár, 1.  
 Shear'ing-time, *s.* esquila, *m.* (tiempo de esqui-  
 sheard, *s.* tiesto; pedazo quebrado, *m.* [lar]

Shears, *s. pl.* tixerás grandes; cizallas, *f. pl.*  
 Shear'er, Shear'man, *s.* esquilador; tundidor, *m.*  
 Sheath, *s.* vay'na; cáxa; funda, *f.*; estúche, *m.*  
 Sheath, Sheathe, *va.* envaynár, 1.; defendér, 2.  
 Sheathe the bottom, aforrar el fondo, 1. (naut.)  
 Sheath'ing, *s.* férro exterior, *m.* (de navio, naut.)  
 Sheath'ing (copper-), férro de cobre, *m.* (naut.)  
 Sheath'ing (pump-), *s.* férro de bómba de águas, *f.*  
 Sheath'ing-sails, *s. pl.* clavos de entablar, *m. pl.*  
 Sheath'less, *adj.* desenvaynado, -a; sin vay'na  
 Sheath'winged, *s.* armado (a) de estúches  
 Sheath'y, *adj.* hecho (a) en forma de estúche  
 Sheave, *s.* roldana, *f.* (naut.) [*santo, f. pl.*]  
 Sheaves (lignum vite), *s. pl.* roldanas de palo  
 Sheave'-holes, *s. pl.* escorteras, *f. pl.* (naut.)  
 Sheaves (plur. of Sheat), *s.* gavillas; garbas, *f. p.*  
 Sheave'd, *adj.* agavillado, hecho (a) oc paja  
 Shed, *s.* cobertizo; texadillo; tuglado, *m.*  
 Shed, *va.* derramar; dexar caer, 1.; esparcir, 3.  
 Shed, *n.* caer, 2.; desunirse, 3. *r.*; separarse, 1. *r.*  
 Shed (cast off), *va.* mudar (la plúma, &c.)  
 Shed'der, *s.* derramadór, gastador, -a, *mf.*  
 Shed'ding, *s.* derramiento, *m.*; efusión, *f.*  
 Sheen, *s.* brillantez, *f.*; brillo, resplandór, *m.*  
 Sheen, *adj.* brillante; luciente; lustrós, -a  
 Sheep, *s.* oveja, *f.*; carnero; papauáras, *m.*  
 Sheep'bite, *va.* rateár; hurtár con sutileza, *f.*  
 Sheep'outer, *s.* fullero; ladrón ratéro, -a, *mf.*  
 Sheep'cut, Sheep'fold, *s.* redil; corral de ganado,  
 Sheep'hook, *s.* cayado, báculo pastorál, *m.* [*m.*]  
 Sheep'ish, *a.* tímido, vergonzoso, -a; pusilánime  
 Sheep'ishly, *adv.* con timidez; pusilanimidad  
 Sheep'ishness, *s.* timidez; pusilanimidad, *f.*  
 Sheep'master, *s.* dueño de ganado lanar, *m.*  
 Sheep'shearing, *s.* esquiló; el esquilár, *m.*  
 Sheep's eye, *s.* mirada de soslayo, *f.*  
 Sheep'shank, *va.* hacer margarita en un cabo, 2.  
 Sheep'skin, *s.* piel de carnero, *f.* [*m.*]  
 Sheep'walk, *s.* dehesa, *f.*; pasto de ganado lanar,  
 Sheer, *adj.* puro, genuino, claro, -a; sin mezcla  
 Sheer, *adv.* de una vez; de un golpe  
 Sheer, *s.* arrófo, *m.*; arrafadura, *f.* (naut.)  
 Sheer (ship with a great), *s.* baxel muy arrufado,  
 Sheer, *van.* desviarse del rumbo, 1. *ref.* [*m.*]  
 Sheer off, *vn.* huirse, 3. *ref.*; escaparse, 1. *ref.*  
 Sheers, *s. pl.* tixerás, *f. pl.*; cábria de arbolár  
 Sheet, *s.* sabana, *f.*; pliego, *m.* (de papel)  
 Sheets (top-sail-), escotinas, *m. pl.* (naut.)  
 Sheets (haul at the), cazar las escotas, 1.  
 Sheets (ease off the), dar un salto á las escotas, 1.  
 Sheets (let fly the), arriar las escotas en banda, 1.  
 Sheets (sail with flowing), navegár a escóta larga,  
 Sheet, *va.* ensabanar, 1.; envolver, 2.  
 Sheet a bed, *va.* poner sabanas en una cama, 2.  
 Sheet'anchor, *s.* esperanza; áncora mayor, *f.*  
 Sheet'cable, *s.* cable mayor, *m.* (naut.)  
 Sheet'ing, *s.* tela para hacer sabanas, *f.*  
 Shek'el, *s.* siclo, *m.* (moneda Hebraica)  
 Shelf, *s.* anaquel; estante; banco de arena, *m.*  
 Shelf'y, *adj.* lleno (a) de baxios, escólos  
 Shell, *s.* cascara; vay'na; cóncha; cortéza; bóm-  
 Shell'gold, *s.* oro de cóncha, *m.* [ba, *f.*]  
 Shell'silver, *s.* plata de cóncha, *f.*  
 Shell'work, *s.* obra de cóncha, *f.*  
 Shell, *van.* descascarár; descortezár, 1. *ref.*  
 Shell'duck, *s.* ánade silvestre, *mf.* (ave)  
 Shell'fish, *s.* marisco; pescádo de cóncha, *m.*  
 Shell'y, *adj.* couchado, cubierto (a) de cónchas  
 Shel'ter, *s.* abrigo; refugio; amparo; protector,  
 Shel'ter, *va.* abrigár; refugár, 1. *ref.* [*m.*]  
 Shel'terless, *adj.* desabrigado, desamparado, -a  
 Shelves (plur. of Shelf), *s.* anaqueles; estantes,  
 Shel'ving, *adj.* pendiente; inclinado, -a [*m. pl.*]  
 Shel'vy, *adj.* lleno (a) de bancos de arena

Shend, *va.* arruinar; desgraciarse; superarse, 1.  
 Shep/herd, *s.* pastor; zagal; párroco; cura, *m.*  
 Shep/herdess, *s.* pastora; zagalá; doncella aldeá-  
 Shep/herdish, *adj.* pastoril; rural [ua, *f.*  
 Shep/herdly, *adj.* de pastor (a); rústico, -a  
 Sher/bet, *s.* sorbete, *m.* (bebida refrescante)  
 Sher/d, *s.* tiesto; casco; pedazo de barro, *m.*  
 Sher'iff, *s.* esherif, *m.* (magistrado en luglaterra)  
 Sher'iffalty, *s.* oficio de esherif, *m.*  
 Sher'ry, *s.* vino de xerez, *m.* [1.  
 Shew, *va.* mostrar; manifestar; probar; explicar,  
 Shew, *va.* parecer; tener apariencia, 2.; dar señ-  
 Shew in, into, *va.* introducir, 3. [ál, 1.  
 Shew of, *va.* instruir, 3.; enseñar, 1. [ver, 1.  
 Shew off, *va.* descubrir, 3.; hacer ver, 2.; dexar  
 Shew'y, *adj.* ostentoso, suntuoso, vistoso, -a  
 Shib'boleth, *s.* (Hebr.) gerigónza, *f.* (metaf.)  
 Shield, *s.* escudo; broquel; amparo; protector, *m.*  
 Shield, *va.* escudar; amparar, 1.; defender, 2.  
 Shield'bearer, *s.* escudero, *m.* (páge de caballero)  
 Shift, *s.* expediente; último recurso; arbitrio, *m.*  
 Shift (evasion), *s.* artificio; etugio, *m.*; evasión, *f.*  
 Shift (dress), *s.* camisa de mujer, *f.*; cambio, *m.*  
 Shift, *va.* mudar; cambiar; trasportar, 1.  
 Shift, *va.* cambiarse; mudarse; ingeniar, 1. r.  
 Shift (evade), trampear; tergiversar, 1.; eludir, 3.  
 Shift away, *va.* hacer escapar; poner en seguro, 2.  
 Shift for one's self, *va.* mirar por sí mismo, 1.  
 Shift off, *va.* eludir; salir por medio de artificio  
 Shift, one, off, *va.* desembarazarse, de, 1. ref.  
 Shift a birth, *va.* mudar fondo, 1. (naut.)  
 Shift a tackle, *va.* eumentar un aparejo, 1. (na.)  
 Shift the cargo, *va.* volver la estiva, 2. (naut.)  
 Shift the helm, *va.* cambiar el timón, 1. (naut.)  
 Shift the royal, *va.* despasar el ayuste, 1. (naut.)  
 Shift the sails, *va.* cambiar las velas, 1. (naut.)  
 Shift'able, *adj.* mudable; capaz de mudarse  
 Shift'er, tramoyista; engañador, *m.*  
 Shift'less, *a.* falta de medios, desamparado, -a  
 Shift'ling, *s.* chein, *m.* (moneda de doce peniques)  
 Shift'y-shal'y, *adv.* *es. pr.* en duda; con reserva  
 Shift'y-shal'y (to stand), *va.* estar en duda, 1.  
 Shift'y, *adv.* con esquivaz; con indiferencia  
 Shin, *s.* espinilla, *f.* (parte de la pierna)  
 Shine, *va.* lucir; relucir; sobresalir, 3.; brillar, 1.  
 Shine, *s.* buen tiempo; lustre; resplandor, *m.*  
 Shine (sun-), *s.* claridad del sol, *f.*  
 Shin'ness, *s.* esquivaz; reserva excesiva, *f.*  
 Shing'le, *s.* ripa; tablita delgada, *f.*  
 Shing'les, *s. pl.* herpes; sarpullido, *m.*  
 Shi'ning, *adj.* brillante; resplandeciente  
 Shi'ning, *s.* resplandor; lucimiento; brillo, *m.*  
 Shi'ningness, *s.* lustre; esplendor, *m.*; brillantez,  
 Shi'ny, *adj.* brillante; luciente; lustrado, -a [f.  
 Ship, *s.* nave, *f.*; baxel; navio; buque, *m.*  
 Ship of war, *s.* navio de guerra, *m.* (naut.)  
 Ship of the line, *s.* navio de alto bordo, *m.* (na.)  
 Ship (merchant-), *s.* navio mercante, *m.* (naut.)  
 Ship (store-), *s.* navio de almacén, *m.* (naut.)  
 Ship's papers, *s. pl.* papeles de un buque, *m. pl.*  
 Ship (transport), *s.* navio de transporte, *m.* (na.)  
 Ship (burden of), *s.* porte, *m.*; bucosidad, *f.*  
 Ship (to ballast a), lastrear un navio, 1. (naut.)  
 Ship (to repair a), *va.* recorrer un navio, 2. (na.)  
 Ship, *va.* embarcar; armar, 1.; poner a bordo, 2.  
 Ship a heavy sea, embarcar un golpe de mar, 1.  
 Ship the oars, *va.* armar los remos, 1. (naut.)  
 Ship the rudder, *va.* calar el timón, 1. (naut.)  
 Ship'board (on), *adv.* a bordo, (naut.)  
 Ship'board (to go on), *va.* ir a bordo, 3. (naut.)  
 Ship'boy, *s.* grumete; páge de navio, *m.*  
 Ship-car'penter, *s.* carpintero de navio, *m.*  
 Ship'man, *s.* marinero; hombre de mar, *m.*  
 Ship'master, *s.* capitán de embarcación, *m.*

Ship'money, *s.* antiguo derecho sobre navios, *m.*  
 Ship'per, *s.* cargador; fletador, *m.*  
 Ship'ping, *s.* navios, *m. p.*; embarco; cargamento  
 Ship'shape, *adj.* bien orientado, -a, (na.) [m  
 Ship'worm, *s.* bróma, *f.* (especie de carcoma)  
 Ship'wreck, *s.* naufragio, *m.*  
 Ship'wreck, *va.* causar naufragio; echar á pique, 1  
 Ship'wright, *s.* carpintero de ribera, *m.*  
 Shire, *s.* condado, *m.* (provincia Inglesa)  
 Shirk, *s.* ladrón ratero; trampista; defraudador  
 Shirk, *va.* trampaer; defraudar evitar, 1. [m  
 Shirt, *s.* camisa, *f.* (de hombre), *f.*  
 Shirt'less, *adj.* descamado, falto (decamisa)  
 Shit'le-cock, *s.* volante; rebilote; rehiletero, *mf.*  
 Shive, *s.* rebanada de pan; astilla, *f.* [1  
 Shiv'er, *van.* estreñir; temblar; tiritar; cascarse  
 Shiv'er, *s.* cacho; trozo; fragmento; temblor, *m.*  
 Shivering, *s.* estremecimiento; tremor, *m.*  
 Shiv'ery, *adj.* quebradizo, -a; frágil  
 Shoal, *s.* multitud, *f.*; baxio; banco de arena, *m.*  
 Shoal of herrings, *s.* cardúme de aránques, *m.*  
 Shoals (by), *adv.* a cientos; en gran multitud  
 Shoal, *adj.* lleno (a) de bancos de arena, escollo  
 Shoal, *va.* atroparse; llenarse de baxios, 1. ref.  
 Shoal'ness, *s.* abundancia de escollos, baxios, *f.*  
 Shoaly, *adj.* abundante en escollos, baxios  
 Shock, *s.* encuentro; choque, *m.*; ofensa, *f.*  
 Shock, *va.* sacudir, 3.; ofender, 2.; chocar, 1.  
 Shock'ing, *adj.* repugnante; ofensivo, -a  
 Shock'ingly, *adv.* de un modo ofensivo  
 Shod (for shod), *adj.* calzado, herrado, -a  
 Shoe, *s.* zapato; calzado, *m.* (del pie)  
 Shoe (horse-), *s.* herradura de caballo, *f.*  
 Shoes (wooden), *s. pl.* chanclos; zuecos, *m. pl.*  
 Shoe, *va.* calzar. Shoe a horse, herrar un caballo  
 Shoe an anchor, *va.* calzar el ancla, 1. (naut.)  
 Shoe'black, Shoe'boy, *s.* limpiador de zapatos, *m.*  
 Shoe'clout, *s.* trapo; estropajo, *m.*; rodilla, *f.*  
 Shoe'ing, *s.* el herrar (un caballo)  
 Shoe'ing-hammer, *s.* martillo de herrador, *m.*  
 Shoe'ing-horn, *s.* calzador de cuerno, *m.*  
 Shoe'ing-leather, *s.* calzador de cuerno, *m.*  
 Shoe'less, *adj.* descalzado, descalso, -a  
 Shoe'maker, *s.* zapatero; zapatillero, *m.*  
 Shoe'string, Shoe'tye, *s.* lazo de zapato, *m.*  
 Shog, *s.* concusión violenta, *f.*; sacudimiento, *m.*  
 Shog, *va.* mover violentamente, 2.; agitar, 1.  
 Sholes, *s. p.* soleas, *f. p.* pedazos de tabión, *m. p.*  
 Shoot, *va.* tirar; lanzar; arrojar; traspasar, 1.  
 Shoot, *va.* disparar; brotar, 1.; latir; sobresalir,  
 Shoot forth, *va.* lanzarse; abalanzarse, 1. ref.  
 Shoot off, *va.* alzar, 1.; llevarse, 1. ref.  
 Shoot out, *va.* brotar; germinar; espigar 1.  
 Shoot out of a sack, *va.* vaciar un costal, 1.  
 Shoot the bridge, pasar por debajo del puente,  
 Shoot through, *va.* pasar de parte a parte, 1. [1  
 Shoot to death, arcabucear; pasar por las armas  
 Shoot up, *va.* crecer, 2.; brotar; germinar, 1.  
 Shoot, *s.* tiro; gorrino; vastago; ramo, *m.* (de arbol  
 Shoot'er, *s.* tradidor; disparador; lanzador, *m.*  
 Shooting, *s.* caza con escopeta, *f.*; tiro, *m.*  
 Shooting (pain), *s.* latido doloroso, *m.*; punzad  
 Shooting (go a), *va.* ir a cazar con escopeta, 3.  
 Shooting-star, *s.* estrella volante, *f.*  
 Shooting-stick, *s.* desacañador, *m.* (de impresór  
 Shop, *s.* tienda; oficina, *f.*; taller, *m.*  
 Shop (maker's), *s.* panadería, *f.*; horno, *m.*  
 Shop (cloth-), *s.* tienda de paños, *f.*  
 Shop, *va.* andar de tienda a tienda, 1.  
 Shop'board, *s.* taller; banco, *m.* (de artesano)  
 Shop'book, *s.* libro de cuentas, *m.*  
 Shop'floor, *s.* puerta de la tienda, *f.*  
 Shop'keeper, *s.* tendero; mercader, -a, *mf.*  
 Shop'lifter, *s.* hurtador; que roba en tiendas, *m.*

Shop'man, *s.* mancebo de mercader, *m.*  
 Shop'woman, *s.* manceba de mercader, *f.*  
 Shore'age, *s.* derecho de costa, de ribera, *m.*  
 Shore, *s.* costa; ribera, *f.*; albañal; puntal, *m.*  
 Shore (close in), *a.* arrimado (a) á la tierra (na.)  
 Shore (to go on), *vn.* ir á tierra, *3.* (naut.)  
 Shore (put on), *va.* meter á tierra, *2.*  
 Shore of a pair of shears, *s.* puntal diagonal de  
 Shure, *va.* apuntalar; escorar, *1.* (na.) [cabria, *m.*  
 Shore'less, *adj.* no teniendo costa; sin playa  
 Shore'ling, *s.* pellejo de carnero esquilado, *m.*  
 Shorn, *adj.* atusado, tundido, esquilado, -a  
 Short, *adj.* corto, conciso, sucinto, -a; breve  
 Short of money, *adj.* escaso (a) de dinero  
 Short of the original, *adj.* inferior al original  
 Short (to be), to cut short, para abreviar  
 Short (in), *adv.* en suma; en resumen  
 Short time (in a), *adv.* luego; presto  
 Short time (within a), dentro de poco tiempo  
 Short while (a very), un rato; espacio corto  
 Short, *adv.* brevemente; en pocas palabras  
 Short, *s.* sumario; compendio; resumen, *m.*  
 Short'armed, *adj.* teniendo los brazos cortos  
 Short'bodied, *adj.* de cuerpo pequeño  
 Short'breath, *s.* respiración dificultosa; asma, *f.*  
 Short'breathed, *adj.* respirante con dificultad  
 Short'en, *va.* acortar; recortar; abreviar, *1.*  
 Short'faced, *adj.* caricorto, -a; de cara corta  
 Short'hand, *s.* taquigrafía, *f.*; el escribir por sig-  
 Short'hand-writer, *s.* taquigrafo, *m.* [nos, *m.*  
 Short'lived, *adj.* corto (a) de vida; pasajero, -a  
 Short'ly, *adv.* luego; presto; en pocas palabras  
 Short'necked, *adj.* corto (a) de cuello, pescuezo  
 Short'ness, *s.* cortedad; pequeñez; brevedad, *f.*  
 Short'ness of breath, *s.* respiración dificultosa, *f.*  
 Short'ness of memory, *s.* flaqueza de memoria, *f.*  
 Short'nosed, *adj.* teniendo la nariz corta  
 Short'ribs, *s.* pl. costillas falsas, *f. pl.*  
 Short-sight'ed, *a.* corto (a) de vista, de previsión  
 Short-sight'edness, *s.* miopía; falta de previsión,  
 Short-waist'ed, *adj.* corto (a) de talle [f.  
 Short-wind'ed, *adj.* corto (a) de respiración  
 Short-winged, *adj.* corto (a) de alas  
 Shor'y, *adj.* costauero, inmediato (a) á la costa  
 Shot, *s.* tiro; alcance; escote; dardo, *m.*  
 Shot (grape), *s.* metralla, *f.*; balas encajonadas,  
 Shot (within pistol-) *adv.* á tiro de pistola [f. pl.  
 Shot'free, *a.* libre de escote; incapaz de ser herido  
 Shot'ten, *adj.* desovado, -a (pez) [grano)  
 Shough, Shog, *s.* perro lanudo; montón, *m.* (de  
 Should, *signo del condicional* del verbo Inglés  
 Shoul'der, *s.* hombro; brazo, *m.*  
 Shoul'der, *va.* cargar al hombro; repujar, *1.*  
 Shoul'der your firelock! armas al hombro! (mil.)  
 Shoul'der-beit, *s.* tahali, *m.*  
 Shou'der-bone-blade, *s.* omoplato, *m.*; palca, *f.*  
 Shou'der-clapper, *s.* amigo que palmea el hombro,  
 Shou'der-knot, *s.* charretera, *f.* (mil.) [m.  
 Shou'der-shotten, *adj.* despaldillado, -a  
 Shou'derslip, *s.* dislocación de la espaldilla, *f.*  
 Shout, *vn.* exclamar; dar vivas; aclamar, *1.*  
 Shout at, *va.* silbar; reprobar con voces, *1.*  
 Shout, *s.* exclamación; gritería; aclamación, *f.*  
 Shout of applause, *s.* vivas, *m. pl.*  
 Shout'er, *s.* gritador; que grita, exclama, *m.*  
 Shout'ing, *s.* el dar vivas; el aclamar, *m.*  
 Shove, *v.* empujar; llevar adelante, *1.*; impulsar, *2.*  
 Shove along, forward, *va.* hacer avanzar, *2.*  
 Shove back, *va.* hacer retroceder, *2.*  
 Shove, *s.* empujón; empujón, *m.*  
 Shov'el, *s.* pala, *f.* To shov'el, *va.* traspalar, *1.*  
 Shov'el wheat, *va.* traspalar trigo, *1.*  
 Shov'el-board, *s.* tabla para jugar al tejo, *1.*  
 Shov'el-fall, *s.* palada; pala llena, *f.*

Shove'net, *s.* buitrón, *m.* (resta para pescar)  
 Show, *va.* mostrar; manifestar; probar; enseñar,  
 Show, *vn.* parecer; tener apariencia de, *2.* [1.  
 Show in, into, *va.* introducir, *3.*; meter en, *2.*  
 Show of, *va.* instruir, *3.*; enseñar, *1.* (ver, *1.*  
 Show off, *va.* hacer ver, *2.*; descubrir, *3.*; dexar  
 Show, *s.* espectáculo, *m.*; apariencia; pompa, *f.*  
 Show (to make a fine), *va.* hacer gran papel, *2.*  
 Show (in open), *adv.* de un modo público  
 Show'bread, *s.* pánes de proposición, *m. pl.*  
 Show'er, *s.* lluvia; abundancia; copia, *f.*  
 Show'er (heavy), *s.* chaparrón; turbión, *m.*  
 Show'er, *van.* mojar; derramar, *1.*; llover, *2.*  
 Show'er (donations), distribuir con liberalidad, *3.*  
 Show'eriness, *s.* tiempo lluvioso, *m.*  
 Show'erless, *adj.* claro, sereno, -a; sin lluvia  
 Show'ery, *adj.* lluvioso, llovioso, -a  
 Show'ily, *adv.* con ostentación; vistosamente  
 Show'iness, *s.* ostentación; magnificencia, *f.*  
 Show'ish, Showy, *adj.* ostentoso, pomposo, -a  
 Shred, *s.* cacho; pedazo pequeño, *m.* [1.  
 Shred, *va.* hacer pedazos muy pequeños, *2.*; picar,  
 Shrew, *s.* muger maligna y turbulenta; sierpe, *f.*  
 Shrew'd, *a.* sagaz; astuto, perverso, enfadoso, -a  
 Shrew'd'y, *adv.* con astucia; solapadamente  
 Shrew'd'ness, *s.* sagacidad; astucia; perversidad, *f.*  
 Shrew'ish, *adj.* petulante; regañón, ruidoso, -a  
 Shrew'ishly, *adv.* de muy mal humor [dad, *f.*  
 Shrew'ishness, *s.* mal genio, *m.*; travesura; mal-  
 Shrew'iousness, *s.* musgano, *m.* (animal pequeño)  
 Shriek, *vn.* chillar; gritar; dar chillidos, gritos, *1.*  
 Shriek, *s.* chillido; grito de espanto, de dolor, *m.*  
 Shrift, *s.* confesión sacramental, *f.*  
 Shrill, *a.* agudo, -a; sutil; penetrante (sonido)  
 Shrill, *vn.* chillar; penetrar, *1.* (con sonido agudo)  
 Shrill'y, *adj.* con un ruido penetrante  
 Shrill'ness, *s.* aspereza del sonido, de la voz, *f.*  
 Shrimp, *s.* camarón, *m.* (marisco pequeño) [m.  
 Shrimp (dwarf), enano; hombre muy pequeño,  
 Shrine, *s.* relicario, *m.*; urna para reliquias, *m.*  
 Shrink, *van.* encoger; contraerse, *2.*; acurtarse, *1.*  
 Shrink back, *vn.* retirarse, *1. r.*; detenerse, *2. r.*  
 Shrink from danger, *vn.* evitar un peligro, *1.*  
 Shrink for fear, *vn.* temblar de miedo, *1.*  
 Shrink, *s.* encogimiento, *m.*; contracción, *f.*  
 Shrink'er, *s.* poltrón; hombre pusilánime, *m.*  
 Shrive, *vn.* oír al penitente, *3.*; confesar, *1.*  
 Shriv'el, *v.* arrugar; arrugarse, *1.*; encogerse, *2.*  
 Shriv'el, *s.* confesor, *m.* (que oye en confesión)  
 Shriv'ing, *s.* el confesar pecados, *1.* (al sacerdote)  
 Shroud, *s.* cubierta; mortaja, *f.* (sábana de muer-  
 Shroud, *va.* cubrir, *3.*; ocultar; amortajar, *1.* (to)  
 Shroud, *vn.* refugiarse, *1. r.*; guarecerse, *2. r.*  
 Shrouds, *s.* p. obueques, *m. p.* (cabos gruesos, *m.*)  
 Shrouds (bowsprit-), mostachos del bauprés, *m. p.*  
 Shrouds (main-), *s.* pl. obueques mayores, *m. pl.*  
 Shrouds (preventer-), obueques volantes, *m. pl.*  
 Shrouds (boomkin-), *s.* pie de serpiente, *m.*  
 Shrouds (futtock-), *s.* pl. arraigadas, *f. pl.* (na.)  
 Shrouds (to ease the), *va.* largar los obueques, *1.*  
 Shrouds (to set up the), encapillar los obueques  
 Shrove'tide, } *s.* inártes de carnestolendas,  
 Shrove'Tuesday, } de carnaval, *m.*  
 Shrub, *s.* arbusto, *m.*; bebida de aguardiente, &c.  
 Shrub'bery, *s.* plantio de arbustos, *m.*  
 Shrub'biness, *s.* el ser lleno de arbustos, *m.*  
 Shrub'by, *adj.* lleno (a) de arbustos  
 Shrub'by place, *s.* matorral, *m.*; maleza, *f.*  
 Shrug, *s.* encogimiento de hombros, *m.*  
 Shrug, *van.* contraer; encogerse de hombros, *2. r.*  
 Shrunk, Shrun'ken, *adj.* acortado encogido, -a  
 Shud'der, *vn.* temblar demiado, *1.*; estremecerse  
 Shud'der-dering, *s.* temblor; estremecimiento, *m.*  
 Shuff'le, *s.* barajadura; treta; evasión; mezcla, *f.*

- Shuff'le, *v.* poner en confusión, 2.; desordenar, 1.  
 Shuff'le, *va.* separar; echar de, por artificio, 1.  
 Shuff'le into, *va.* introducir con artificio, 3.  
 Shuff'le off, *vn.* evadirse; despedir, 3.  
 Shuff'le (cards), *v.* barajar; mezclar, 1. (nav'es)  
 Shuff'le (elude), *vn.* tergiversar, 1.; eludir, 3.  
 Shuff'le (struggle), *va.* hacer esfuerzos, 2.  
 Shuff'le (trick), *va.* entrapar; trampaer, 1.  
 Shuff'le (walk badly), *n.* moverse irregularmente,  
 Shuff'lingly, *adv.* con engaño; a tropezones  
 Shu'mach, *s.* zomáque, *m.* (árbol.)  
 Shan, *n.* huir, 3.; evitar, 1.; escaparse de, 1. *ref.*  
 Shan'less, *adj.* inevitable; imprescindible  
 Shut, *vn.* cerrar; dexar aparte, acabar, 1.  
 Shut in, *v.* encerrar, 1.; incluir, 3.; contener, 2.  
 Shut out, *va.* excluir, 3.; negar la entrada, 1.  
 Shut up, *v.* concluir, 3.; terminar; aprisionar, 1.  
 Shut, *adj.* libre; desembarazado, exento, -a  
 Shut, *s.* cerradura, *f.*; fin; postigo, *m.*  
 Shut of (to be), *vn.* descantarse; zafarse de, 1. *v.*  
 Shut'ter, *s.* postigo (de ventana); cerrador, *m.*  
 Shut'tle, *s.* lanzadera, *f.* (instr. de texedór)  
 Shut'tle-cock, *s.* rehilete; volante; rehileró, *m.*  
 Shy, *adj.* reservado, esquivo, hurafío, cauto, -a  
 Shy'ly, *adv.* con reserva; de un modo esquivo  
 Shy'ness, *s.* reserva; esquivéz; insociabilidad, *f.*  
 Sib'illant, *adj.* sibilante; sibóso, -a (poet.)  
 Simul'ation, *s.* sibilido; sonido sibóso, -a (poet.)  
 Sib'yl, *s.* sibila; adivina; profetisa, *f.*  
 Sib'yline, *adj.* sibilino, -a; de adivina  
 Sic'amore, *s.* sicómoro, *m.* (árbol.)  
 Sic'cate, *va.* secar; enjugar; desecar, 1. [*m.*]  
 Sicc'ation, *s.* desecación; sequedad, *f.*; el secar,  
 Sic'cative, *adj.* desecativo, seco, -a  
 Sic'city, *s.* falta de humedad, aridez, *f.*  
 Sice (at dice), *s.* seis, *m.* (mayór punto en el dado)  
 Sick, *a.* malo, enfermo, abatido, disgustado, -a  
 Sick of (to be), *vn.* tenerse muy disgustado, -a  
 Sick'en, (sick), *n.* enfermar, 1.; fastidiarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Sick'ish, *adj.* algo malo, enfermizo, -a  
 Sic'kle, *s.* hoz; segadera, *f.* (para segar)  
 Sic'kleman, Sic'kler, *s.* segador, -a, *mf.*  
 Sick'liness, *s.* acháque, *m.*; mala salud, *f.*  
 Sick'ly, *adj.* achacoso, lánguido, malsano, -a  
 Sick'ness, *s.* enfermedad; indisposición, *f.*  
 Sick'ness (falling-), *s.* epilepsia; góta corál, *f.*  
 Sick'ness (green-), *s.* opilación; ciorosis, *f.*  
 Sick'ness (sea-), *s.* mareamiento; mareo, *m.*  
 Side, *s.* lado; costado; margen; partido; bordo, *m.*  
 Side of the waist, *s.* amurria uel combés, *f.* (na.)  
 Side (lee-), *s.* costado de sotavento, *m.* (naut.)  
 Side (starboard-), *s.* banda de estribó, *f.* (naut.)  
 Side (weather-), *s.* costado de barlovento, *m.*  
 Side (to be of one's), *vn.* ser de su partido, *v.* *a.*  
 Side (this and the other), *adv.* por acá y por allá  
 Sides (on all), *adv.* por todas partes  
 Side, *adj.* lateral; obliquo, -a; de lado  
 Side, *vn.* tomar parte con, 1.; declararse, 1. *ref.*  
 Side with, *vn.* ser de la misma opinion, *v.* *aux.*  
 Side'board, *s.* aparador, *m.*; alacena, *f.*  
 Side'box, *s.* palco lateral, *m.* (en teatro)  
 Side'face, *s.* cabóza en perfil, *f.*  
 Side'glance, *s.* ojeada obliqua, mirada de lado, *f.*  
 Side'long, *a.* lateral; de lado; *adv.* obliquamente  
 Side'rail, Side'rail, -rean, *a.* sideral, estrellado, -a  
 Sider'ation, *s.* pataleta; perlesia, *f.* [*f.*]  
 Side'saddle, *s.* silla, *m.*; silla de mugór á caballo  
 Sides'man, *s.* ayúda (de mayordómo de fábrica)  
 Side'ways, Side'wise, *adv.* de lado; al través  
 Side, *vn.* ir de lado, 3.; estar echado(a) de lado  
 Siege, *s.* sitio, *m.* Lay siege to, *va.* poner sitio a

- Siege (raise a), *va.* levantar un sitio, 1.  
 Sieve, *s.* cedázo; tauliz; cribo, *m.*; criba, *f.*  
 Sieve (little), *s.* cedacillo; cedázo pequeño, *m.*  
 Sieve'maker, *s.* cedacero; que hace cedazos, *m.*  
 Sift, *va.* cernér, 2.; cribar; examinar; separar, 1.  
 Sift (one), *vn.* sonsacár; sondear; examinar, 1.  
 Sift out, *vn.* inquirir, 3.; investigar, 1.  
 Sift'er, *s.* cernedor; examinador; cedázo, *m.*  
 Sigh, *vn.* suspirar; sollozár; dar suspiros, 1.  
 Sigh, *s.* suspiro; sollozo; gemido, *m.*  
 Sigh'er, *s.* suspirador; gemidor, *m.*  
 Sight, *s.* vista, *f.*; conocimiento; espectáculo, *m.*  
 Sight (to pay at), *va.* pagar á la vista, 1.  
 Sight (at first), *adv.* á primera vista  
 Sight'ed (clear), *adj.* perspicaz; penetrante  
 Sight'ed (dim), *adj.* corto (a) de juicio  
 Sight'ed (quick), *adj.* avisado, juicioso, -a  
 Sight'ed (short), *n.* corto (a) de vista, de talento  
 Sight'fulness, *s.* perspicacia de la vista, *f.*  
 Sight'less, *adj.* ciego, -a; desagradable á la vista  
 Sight'liness, *s.* hermosura; apariencia vistosa, *f.*  
 Sight'ly, *adj.* hermoso, vistoso, -a; delectable  
 Sig'le, *s.* seño; sigilo, *m.*; selladura, *f.*  
 Sign, *s.* seña; milágro; signo; vestigio, *m.*  
 Sign, *va.* señalar; firmar; significar; marcar, 1.  
 Signal, *s.* seña; aviso, *m.*; márcas, *f.* (naut.)  
 Signal, *adj.* memorable; insigne; señalado, -a  
 Sig'nals, *s.* pl. señales, *m.* pl. (naut.)  
 Sig'nals (sailing), *s.* señales de hacerse á la vela, *m.*  
 Sig'nals (fog), *s.* pl. señales de bruma, *m.* pl.  
 Sig'nals of distress, señales de estar en peligro  
 Signal'ity, *s.* celebridad; singularidad, *f.*  
 Signalize, *va.* señalar, 1.; hacer notable, 2.  
 Signally, *adv.* de un modo notable; insigne  
 Signat'ion, *s.* nota, *f.*; seña; portento, *m.*  
 Signatory, *adj.* de sello; de firma, signífero, -a  
 Sign'ature, *s.* seña, *m.*; firma; signatura, *f.*  
 Signer, *s.* suscriptor, -a; firmante, *mf.*  
 Signet, *s.* seño; sello privado del rey, *m.*  
 Significance, *s.* significacion; importancia; con  
 Significantcy, *f.* sequencia; energia, *f.*  
 Significant, *adj.* significante; importante  
 Significantly, *adv.* con energia y fuerza  
 Significantness, *s.* el ser expresivo, *m.*  
 Signification, *s.* significado; sentido, *m.*  
 Significative, *adj.* significativo, expresivo, -a  
 Significatory, *adj.* significativo, emblematico, -a  
 Signify, *vn.* tener energia, énfasis, 2.  
 Signify, *va.* significar; representar; declarar, 1.  
 Signior, *s.* (voz italiana) señor, *m.*  
 Signior (the grand), *s.* el gran seño; el sultán  
 Signiory, *s.* señorio; dominio, *m.* [*m.*]  
 Sign manual, *s.* firma de propia mano, *f.*  
 Signpost, *s.* poste. pilar de maestra, *m.*  
 Silence, *s.* silencio, secreto, *m.*; quietud, *f.*  
 Silence interj. silencio! punto en boca!  
 Silence, *va.* imponer silencio; hacer callar, 2.  
 Silent, *adj.* silencioso, callado, taciturno, -a  
 Silent (to remain), *n.* callar; guardar silencio, 1  
 Silentiary, *adj.* silencioso, muy taciturno, 1.  
 Silently, *adv.* en silencio; sin hacer ruido  
 Silentness, *s.* el guardar silencio, *m.*  
 Siliceous, *adj.* constante de sílice, quárzo  
 Siliceous earth, *s.* tierra primitiva, *f.*  
 Silicious, *adj.* hecho (a) de cerdas  
 Silic'ulose, *adj.* siliquoso, lleno (a) de cáscaras  
 Silig'eneous, Silig'eneous, *a.* hecho de trigo fino  
 Sil'iqua, *s.* siliqua (peso); vav'na; cápsula, *f.*  
 Sil'iquose, Sil'iquous, *adj.* teniendo siliqua  
 Silk, *s.* seda, *f.*; tejido de seda, *m.*  
 Silk, Sil'ken, *adj.* sedoso, hecho de seda, -a  
 Silk'ness, *s.* blandura; suavidad; sedéna, *f.*  
 Silk'mercer, *s.* sedero; mercader de seda, *m.*  
 Silk-throw'ster, *s.* torcedór (a) de seda, *mf.*

Silk-wea'ver, *s.* texedor de seda, *m.*  
 Silk'worm, *s.* gusano de seda, *m.*  
 Silk'y, *adj.* sedoso, blando, -a; de seda  
 Sil, *s.* umbral (de puerta, &c.), *m.*  
 Si'labub, *s.* bebida de vino, leche, azúcar, &c., *f.*  
 Si'l'y, *adv.* con simpleza, tontamente  
 Si'l'uiness, *s.* simpleza; tontería; necedad, *f.*  
 Si'ly, *adj.* mentecato, tonto, necio, -a; inocente  
 Silt, *s.* arena fina, *f.*; cieno; lango, *m.*  
 Si'vean, *adj.* selvoso, lleno (a) de selvas  
 Si'ver, *s.* plata, *f.*; *adj.* hecho(a) de plata; de plata  
 Si'ver-voice, *s.* voz argentina, sonora, *f.*  
 Si'ver-leaf, *s.* hoja de plata, *f.*  
 Si'ver, *va.* argentar, platear, *l.*; cubrir de plata,  
 Si'ver-beater, *s.* batiador de plata, *m.*  
 Si'ver-fir, *s.* abeto, *m.* (árbol.)  
 Si'ver-lace, *s.* galón de plata, *m.*  
 Si'verly, *adj.* semejante a plata; de plata  
 Si'verly, *adv.* con apariencia de plata  
 Si'ver-mine, Si'ver-ore, *s.* mina de plata, *f.*  
 Si'ver-smith, *s.* platero, *m.*  
 Si'ver-thistle, *s.* acanto, *m.*; bránca ursina, *f.*  
 Si'verweed, *s.* agrimonía; hepática, *f.* (planta)  
 Si'very, *adj.* plateado, argentino, -a  
 Si'war', Si'ware', *s.* ropa talar *f.* (de mugér)  
 Si'm'lar, *adj.* similar; semejante; homogéneo, -a  
 Si'm'lar'ity, *s.* semejanza; conformidad, *f.*  
 Si'm'larly, *adv.* de un modo similar  
 Si'm'le, *s.* simil; ejemplo, *m.*; similitud, *f.*  
 Si'm'li'rud, *s.* similitud; comparación, *f.*  
 Si'm'li'tu'anary, *adj.* similitudinario, -a  
 Si'm'itar, *s.* ciuitarra, *f.*; sable, *m.* (árm.)  
 Si'm'ner, *vn.* hervir a fuego lento, *3.*  
 Si'm'nel, *s.* bojalde; torta, *f.*  
 Si'mon'iac, -iacal, *adj.* simoníaco, simoníaco, -a  
 Si'm'ony, *s.* simonía, *f.*  
 Si'mos'ity, *s.* el tener la nariz chata, *m.*  
 Si'mous, *adj.* chato, rómo, -a; con la nariz chata  
 Si'm'per, *vn.* sonreírse; reírse levemente, *3. ref.*  
 Si'm'per, *s.* sonrisa; sonrisa tonta, *f.*  
 Si'm'ple, *adj.* simple; ingenuo, sencillo, tonto, -a  
 Si'm'ple, *s.* simple, *m.*; planta; yerba medicinal, *f.*  
 Si'm'ple, *vn.* coger yerbas, minerales simples, *2.*  
 Si'm'pleness, *s.* simplicidad; simpleza, *f.*  
 Si'm'pier, Si'm'pl'ist, *s.* simplicista; herbolario, *m.*  
 Si'm'pieton, *s.* simplón; simplonazo, *m.*  
 Si'mpl'i'city, *s.* sencillez, ingenuidad; bobería, *f.*  
 Si'm'plify, *va.* simplificar, *l.*; hacer sencillo, -a, *2.*  
 Si'm'ply, *adv.* de un modo sencillo; solamente  
 Si'm'ular, *s.* simulador, -a; hipócrita, *m/f.*  
 Si'm'ulate, *va.* simular, *l.*; fingir, *3.*  
 Si'm'ula'tion, *s.* simulación, *f.*; fingimiento, *m.*  
 Si'm'ulta'neous, *adj.* simultáneo, -a  
 Si'n, *s.* pecado, *m.* (transgresión de la ley de Dios)  
 Si'n, *vn.* pecar; faltar a la ley de Dios, *l.*  
 Si'n'apism, *s.* sinapismo, *m.* (medicamento tóxico)  
 Si'n'born, *adj.* nacido (a) de pecado  
 Si'nce, *adv.* ya que; desde que; antes de ahora;  
 Si'nce (long), *adv.* hace mucho tiempo [pues  
 Si'nce (not long), *adv.* hace poco tiempo  
 Si'nce it is so, *adv. exp.* siendo ésto así  
 Si'nce, *prep.* después de; desde  
 Si'ncere', *adj.* sincero, sencillo, franco, -a  
 Si'ncere'ly *adv.* con sinceridad, franqueza  
 Si'ncere'ness, Si'ncer'ity, *s.* sinceridad, *f.*  
 Si'n'don, *s.* lienzo fino; lechino, *m.*  
 Si'ne, *s.* seno, *m.*; enseñada; bahía; abertura, *f.*  
 Si'ne'cure, *s.* sueido sin empleo, *m.*  
 Si'n'ew, *s.* tendón; nervio; músculo, *m.*; fortaleza,  
 Si'n'ew'd, Si'n'ew'y, *a.* nervioso, nervioso, robusto  
 Si'n'fal, *adj.* pecaminoso, corrompido, malvado, -a  
 Si'n'ful man, *s.* pecador; que peca, *m.*  
 Si'n'fully, *adv.* de un modo criminal; con maldad  
 Si'n'fuiness, *s.* corrupción; mala conducta, *f.*

Sing, *van.* cantar; celebrar; gorgear; murmurar  
 Sing'e', *va.* chamuscar; quemar ligeramente, *l.*  
 Sing'er, *s.* cantor, -a; cantador, cantarina, *m/f.*  
 Sing'ing, *s.* canto; concierto, *m.*; música vocal, *f.*  
 Sing'ing-master, *s.* maestro de música, *m.*  
 Sing'le, *adj.* úno, sólo, sencillo, -a; simple  
 Sing'le block, *s.* motón sencillo, *m.* (naut.)  
 Sing'le word (not a), *s.* ni úna sóla palabra, *f.*  
 Sing'le (to live), *vn.* vivir soltero, -a, *3.*  
 Sing'le, *va.* escoger, *2.*; separar; tomar por sí, *l.*  
 Sing'le combat, *s.* combate singular; desato, *m.*  
 Sing'le-hearted, *a.* sencillo de corazón, cándido,  
 Sing'le life, *s.* celibato, *m.*; soltería, *f.*  
 Sing'leness, *s.* sinceridad; sencillez; llanura, *f.*  
 Sing'ly, *adv.* individualmente; de úno en úno, -a  
 Sing'song, *s.* canto sin armonía, *m.*  
 Sing'ular, *adj.* singular; peculiar; único, raro, -a  
 Sing'ular'ity, *s.* singularidad; particularidad, *f.*  
 Sing'ularize, *va.* singularizar; particularizar, *l.*  
 Sing'ularly, *adv.* de un modo singular  
 Sing'ult, *s.* singulto, sollózo; hipo, *m.*  
 Si'n'iter, *adj.* siniestro, izquierdo, funesto, -a  
 Si'n'isterness, Si'n'ister'ity, *s.* el ser siniestro, *m.*  
 Si'n'istrous, *a.* perverso, depravado, malvado, -a  
 Si'n'istrously, *adv.* de un modo perverso, absórd  
 Si'nk, *va.* hundir; deprimir; destruir, *3.*; cavar, *l.*  
 Si'nk, *va.* hundirse, *3. ref.*; declinar, *l.*; decaer, *2.*  
 Si'nk a ship *va.* echar a pique un navio, *l.* (na.)  
 Si'nk away, *va.* pasar una vida indolente, *l.*  
 Si'nk down, *va.* caer por grados, *2.*; penetrar, *l.*  
 Si'nk onder, *va.* atrouillarse con; anonadarse, *l. r.*  
 Si'nk, *s.* albañal, *m.*; alcantarilla; sentina, *f.*  
 Si'nk'ing fund, *s.* caja de amortización, *f.*  
 Si'n'less, *adj.* impecable; inocente; sin pecados  
 Si'n'lessness, *s.* impecabilidad, inocencia, *f.*  
 Si'n'ner, *s.* pecador, *m.*; pecadora, *f.*  
 Si'n'offering, *s.* sacrificio propiciatorio, *m.*  
 Si'n'oper, Si'n'ople, *s.* minio; bernellón, *m.*  
 Si'n'ople, *adj.* sinople; verde (bias.)  
 Si'n'uate, *va.* formar sinuosidades, *sénos, l.*  
 Si'n'ua'tion, *s.* corvadura; tortuosidad, *f.*  
 Si'n'uous'ity, Si'n'uousness, *s.* sinuosidad, *f.*  
 Si'n'uous, *adj.* sinuoso, tortuoso, flexuoso, -a [f.  
 Si'n'uous, *s.* seno, *m.*; enseñada; abertura; cavidad,  
 Si'p, *s.* sorbo; trago pequeño. Little sip, sorbito,  
 Si'p, *va.* besorrotear; echar sorbitos, *l.*  
 Si'phon, *s.* silón, *m.* (tubo para sacar líquidos)  
 Si'p'per, *s.* sorbedor; que sorbe, *m.*  
 Si'p'pet, *s.* sopita; sópa; sopilla, *f.* (pan empapado)  
 Si'r, *s.* señor; título de baronete, *m.* (en Inglaterra)  
 Si're, *s.* padre (de caballo); señor, *m.* (soberano)  
 Si're, *va.* engendrar, *l.*; producir, *3.* (anim.)  
 Si're (grand-), *s.* abuelo, *m.*  
 Si'ren, *s.* sirena; encantadora, *f.*  
 Si'ren, *adj.* hechicero, halagüeño, atractivo, -a  
 Si'rus, *s.* sirio, *m.*; canícula, *f.* (astr.)  
 Si'r'loin, *s.* lomo de buey, de vaca, *m.*  
 Si'r'marks, *s.* pl. púntas de las bagaras, *f. pl.* (na.)  
 Si'r'name, *s.* reñombra; nombre de familia, *m.*  
 Si'r'name, *va.* apellidar; renombrar, *l.*  
 Si'r'named, *adj.* apellidado, renombrado, -a  
 Si'roc'co, *s.* siroco; xelóque, *m.* (viento sudeste)  
 Si'r'rah, *s.* picaro; malandrin, *m.* (voz de baldau)  
 Si'r'op, Si'r'up, *s.* xarabe, *m.* (zumo de vegetales)  
 Si'r'oped, *adj.* dulce como xarabe  
 Si'r'upy, *adj.* semejante a xarabe [f.  
 Si's'ter, *s.* hermana; muger de la misma creencia,  
 Si's'ter-blocks, *s. p.* motones herrados, *m. p.* (na.)  
 Si's'ter-in-law, *s.* cuñada; hermana política, *f.*  
 Si's'terhood, *s.* hermandad; comunidad de monjas  
 Si's'terly, *adj.* de hermanada; con hermandad  
 Si's'trum, *s.* sistro, *m.* (instrumento de música)  
 Si't, *vn.* sentarse, *l. ref.*; ajustar bien, mal, *l.*  
 Si't, *va.* asentar; sentar, *l.*, poner en un asiento, *2.*

Sit by, *vn.* sentarse júnto (a); acercarse, *l. r.*  
 Sit close, *vn.* juntarse; acercarse, *l. ref.*  
 Sit close to work, *vn.* trabajar sin interrupción, *l.*  
 Sit down, *vn.* sentarse, *l. r.*; residir, *3.*; morar, *l.*  
 Sit out, *vn.* estar desocupado, -a; perseverar, *l.*  
 Sit up, *vn.* levantarse; no acostarse, *l. r.*; velar, *l.*  
 Sit upon a trial, *vn.* juzgar un pleyto, *l.*  
 Sit well, *vn.* venir bien con, *3.*  
 Sit still, *vn.* estar quieto, -a; no levantarse, *l. r.*  
 Site, *s.* sitio, *m.*; situación; casa de campo, *f.*  
 Sit'ed, *adj.* situado, sito, puesto, colocado, -a  
 Sithe, *s.* guadana, *f.* To sithe, *ra* guadana, *l.*  
 Sit'ter, *s.* que se sienta, *mf.*; ave que empóla, *f.*  
 Sit'ting, *s.* el sentarse, *m.*; sesión; empolladura, *f.*  
 Sit'uate, Sit'uated, *adj.* colocado, situado, -a [*m.*]  
 Situa'tion, *s.* situación; condición, *f.*; estado, *m.*  
 Six, *s.* & *adj.* seis. Six and seven, *s.* confusión, *f.*  
 Six and Sevens (at), *adv.* a la buena ventura  
 Six'fold, *s.* & *adj.* sextúpulo; *adv.* seis veces  
 Six'pence, *s.* seis peniques, *m. pl.*; medio chelín,  
 Six'score, *adj.* ciento y veinte [*m.*]  
 Six'teen, *s.* & *adj.* diez y seis  
 Sixteent'ly, *s.* & *adj.* décimo séxto, -a  
 Sixth, *s.* & *adj.* sexto, -a (número ordinal de  
 Sixth, *s.* sexta parte: séxta, *f.* (nús) [*seis*]  
 Sixth'ly, *adv.* en sexto lugar  
 Six'tieth, *s.* & *adj.* sexagesimo, -a  
 Six'ty, *s.* & *adj.* sesenta, *m.*  
 Size, *s.* tamaño; talle; calibre, *m.*; dimensión, *f.*  
 Size (glue), *s.* cola; cola de retazo, *f.*  
 Size (shoemakers'), *s.* márco de zapatero, *m.*  
 Size of ropes, *s.* ména, *f.*; grueso de cables, *m.*  
 Size, *vn.* ajustar; arreglar; fixar; encolar, *l.*  
 Size, *vn.* comer á crédito, *2.* (en colegio)  
 Size'able, *adj.* de tamaño proporcionado  
 Size'd, *adj.* proporcionado, ajustado, propio, -a  
 Sized ropes (large), *s. pl.* cables de ména mayor,  
 Sizer, *s.* estudiante de la clase inferior, *m.* [*m. pl.*]  
 Siz'iness, *s.* viscosidad; glutinosidad, *f.*  
 Siz'y, *adj.* viscoso, glutinoso, pegajoso, -a  
 Skate, *s.* lisa, *f.* (pez.); patin, *m.* (para resbalár)  
 Skate, *vn.* correr sobre el hielo, *2.* (con patines)  
 Skean, *s.* daga, *f.*; puñal; cuchillo, *m.*  
 Skeeds, *s. pl.* baradéros, *m. pl.* (naut.)  
 Skeets, *s. pl.* bañaderas, *f. pl.* (naut.)  
 Skeg, *s.* ciruela silvestre, *f.* (fruta)  
 Skegg, *s.* remate de la quilla, *m.* (naut.)  
 Skein, Skain, *s.* made'ra, *f.*; mázo, *m.*  
 Skel'eton, *s.* esqueleto; armazón, *m.*; armadura,  
 Skel'et, *s.* escudillo; escudito, *m.* [*f.*]  
 Skel'tum, *s.* helitre; picaro; bribón; baladrón, *m.*  
 Skep, *s.* cesto, *m.* (para llevar trigo); colmena, *f.*  
 Skep'tic, *s.* & *adj.* escéptico, -a; que duda de todo  
 Skep'tical, *adj.* escéptico, -aduso, incierto, -a  
 Skep'tically, *adv.* de un modo escéptico [*f.*]  
 Skep'ticism, *s.* escépticismo, *m.*; duda universal,  
 Sketch, *s.* bosquejo; esquiso; trazo; rasguño, *m.*  
 Sketch, *va.* delineár; esquivar; rasguñar, *l.*  
 Skew, *vn.* bisquear; mirar atravesado, -a, *l.*  
 Skew'er, *s.* espetón, *m.*; aguja de lardear, *f.*  
 Skew'er, *va.* espetar; afianzar con espetones, *l.*  
 Skiff, *s.* esquite, *m.* (barco pequeño, naut.)  
 Skil'ful, *adj.* hábil; diestro, experto, práctico, -a  
 Skil'fully, *adv.* con destreza; mañosamente  
 Skil'fulness, *s.* habilidad; destreza; maña, *f.*  
 Skill, *s.* experiéncia practica; gracia en hacer, *f.*  
 Skill, *vn.* ser diestro (a); hábil en; ser capaz de  
 Skilled, *adj.* experimentado, practico, -a  
 Skil'less, *adj.* inexperto, fálto (a) de destreza  
 Skil'let, *s.* marmita pequeña, *f.*; escudito, *m.*  
 Skim, *va.* espumar; desnatár; pasar levemente, *l.*  
 Skim, *vn.* deshazarse, *l.*; moverse con rapidez, *2.*  
 Skim the ocean, *va.* peynar las olas, *l.* (naut.)  
 Skiu, *s.* espuma; escória; hez, *f.*; desecho, *m.*

Skim'bleskamble, *adj.* desordenado, -a  
 Skin'mer, *s.* espumadera, *f.*  
 Skim'milk, *s.* leche desnatada, *f.*  
 Skin, *s.* cútis, *mf.*; cuero, *m.*; corteza, *f.* (de fruto)  
 Skin (upper), *s.* epidermis; cuticula, *f.*  
 Skin va. desollar; descortezar; cicatrizar, *l.*  
 Skin over, *vn.* curarse; cicatrizarse, *l. r.* (llaga)  
 Skin'deep, *adj.* superficial; ligero, -a  
 Skin'flint, *s.* hombre cálido, *m.*; mugor tacaña, *f.*  
 Skin'ned, *adj.* desollado, hécho (a) de cuero  
 Skin'niness, *s.* flaqueza; falta de carnes, *f.*  
 Skin'ny, *adj.* flaco, fálto (a) de carnes  
 Skip, *vn.* saltar; brincár; cabriolar; escapár, *l.*  
 Skip back, *vn.* saltar hacia atrás, *l.*  
 Skip over, *va.* atravesar saltando, *l.*; omitir, *3.*  
 Skip, *s.* brinco; salto, *m.*; cabriola, *f.*  
 Skip'jack, *s.* hombre baxo de fortuna, *m.*  
 Skip'kennel, *s.* lacayo; criado de libra, *f.*  
 Skip'per, *s.* máestro de baxel; páge de escoba, *m.*  
 Skir'mish, *s.* escaramuza; contienda, *f.*  
 Skir'mish, *vn.* escaramuzar, *l.*  
 Skir'misher, *s.* escaramuzador, *m.*  
 Skir're', *v.* rodar; andar de una parte á otra, *l.*  
 Skir'ret, *s.* clairivía, *f.* (plánta)  
 Skirt, *s.* falda; orla; orilla, *f.*; margen; borde, *m.*  
 Skirts of a country, *s. pl.* confines de un país, *m.*  
 Skirt, *va.* orillar; ribetear; formar el margen, *l.*  
 Skit, *s.* capricho, *m.*; burla; insinuación, *f.*  
 Skit'tish, *adj.* espantadizo, caprichoso, -a; volúble  
 Skit'tishly, *adv.* de un modo caprichoso  
 Skit'tishness, *s.* desenvoltura; volubilidad, *f.*  
 Skit'tles, *s.* juego de bóios, *m.* [*m.*]  
 Skreen, *s.* criba, *f.*; biombo; abrigo; resguardo,  
 Skreen, *va.* cribar; abrigar; ocultar, *l.*; proteger,  
 Skue, *adj.* obliquo; atravesado, -a; de traves [*2.*]  
 Skulk, *vn.* andar á sombra de tejado, *l.* [*m.*]  
 Skull, *s.* cráneo; casco; cardume; banco de arena,  
 Skull'cap, *s.* casquete, *m.* (para cubrir la cabeza)  
 Sky, *s.* firmamento; cielo, *m.*; atmósfera, *f.*  
 Sky (cloudy), *s.* cielo turbio, encapotado, *m.*  
 Sky'ey, *adj.* etereo, -a; celeste; azul; azulado, -a  
 Sky'colour, *s.* color azul, celeste, *m.*  
 Sky'coloured, Sky'dyed, *a.* azul celeste; cerúleo,  
 Sky'ed, Sky'ish, *adj.* azulado, -a; celeste [*-a*]  
 Sky'lark, *s.* alondra; calandria, *f.* (ave)  
 Sky'light, *s.* claraboya, *f.* (ventana en el techo)  
 Sky'rocket, *s.* cohete; roquete, *m.*  
 Siab, *s.* losa; piedra alisada, *f.*; charco; costero, *m.*  
 Siab, *adj.* espeso, glutinoso, viscoso, -a  
 Siab'ber, *vn.* babear; echar la baba; derramar, *l.*  
 Siab'berer, *s.* baboso; que echa baba; escumador,  
 Siab'bering, *s.* babeo; el babear, *m.*; baba, *f.* [*m.*]  
 Siab'beringib, *s.* babadero; babador, *m.*  
 Siab'by, *adj.* viscoso, espeso, mojado, -a  
 Siab'line, *s.* brolin, *m.* (cabo de gallo, naut.)  
 Slack, *adj.* flojo, perezoso, tardo, lento, -a  
 Slack'ropes, *s. pl.* cables sueltos, *m. pl.* (naut.)  
 Slack, *s.* ciseco; carbón menudo, *m.* [*3*]  
 Slack, Slack'en, *v.* afloxar; ablandar, *l.*; remitir,  
 Slack, Slack'en (be remiss), *ser* remiso, -a; relaxar,  
 Slack'y, *adv.* de un modo flojo, remiso [*l.*]  
 Slack'ness, *s.* flojedad; remisión, *f.*; descuido, *m.*  
 Slag, *s.* escória, *f.* (hez de metales)  
 Slain, *s.* pnyne, *m.* (de texedor para apretar tela)  
 Slain, *adj.* matado, asesinado, -a [*l.*]  
 Slake, *va.* apagar; remojár, moderár; afloxar,  
 Slake one's thirst, *va.* apagar la sed, *l.*  
 Slam, *s.* capote, *m.* (en el juego de naipes)  
 Slam, *va.* matar; arrojár con violencia, *l.*  
 Slam the door, *va.* empujar la puerta fuertemente,  
 Slam (at cards), *va.* dar capote, *l.* [*l.*]



Slam'merkin, *s.* muger puérca y de vaseada, *f.*  
 Slan'der, *va.* calumniar; hablar mal, *l.*  
 Slan'der, *s.* calumnia; infamia; deshónra. *f.*  
 Slan'derer, *s.* calumniador, -a; maldiciente, *mf.*  
 Slan'dering, *s.* malediciencia; denigración, *f.*  
 Slan'dering, *adj.* infamante; maliciante  
 Slan'derous, *adj.* calumnioso; infamatorio, -a  
 Slan'derously, *adv.* con malediciencia  
 Slank, *s.* ázga marina, *f.* (planta marina)  
 Slant, Slant'ing, *adj.* obliquo, sesgado, -a  
 Slant'ly, Slant'wise, *adv.* de través; al través  
 Slap, *va.* gopear; dar una manotada, *l.*  
 Slap over the face, *va.* dar una bofetada, *f.*  
 Slap, *s.* manotada. Slap on the face, bofetada, *f.*  
 Slap, *adv.* de sopetón; de golpe y porrazo  
 Slapdash! *interj.* de un golpe! de una vez!  
 Slash, *van.* acuchillar; tajár; dar latigazos, *l.*  
 Slash, *s.* cuchillada; herida; tajada, *f.*  
 Slatch, *s.* medio de un cáno sueto, *m.* (naut.)  
 Slatch of fine weather, *s.* momento de buen tiem-  
 Slate, *s.* pizarra, *f.* (piedra para tejados) [po. *m.*  
 Slate, *va.* empizarrar, *l.*; cubrir con pizarra, *3.*  
 Sla'ter, *s.* pizarrero; que curre tejados, *m.*  
 Sla'tern, *va.* malgastar el tiempo, *3.*  
 Sla'tern, *s.* muger desaliñada, *f.*  
 Sla'teruly, *adj.* desaliñado, puérco, súcio, -a  
 Sla'teruly, *adv.* de un modo desaliñado  
 Sla'ty, *adj.* pizarreño, -a; de pizarra  
 Slaught'er, *s.* carnicería; mortuorío; matanza, *f.*  
 Slaught'er, *va.* matar atrocemente; matar, *l.*  
 Slaught'er-house, *s.* matadero, *m.*; carnicería, *f.*  
 Slaught'erman, *s.* matador; asesino, *m.*  
 Slaught'erman, *a.* sanguinario, destructivo, -a  
 Slave, *s.* esclavo, siervo, *m.*; esclava, sierva, *f.*  
 Slave, *va.* trabajar como esclavo, -a, *l.*  
 Slave'born, *s.* esclavo (a) de nacimiento, *mf.*  
 Slave'like, *adj.* propio (a) de esclavo, -a; servil  
 Sla'ver, *s.* baba, *f.*; babéu; el babosear, *m.*  
 Sla'ver, *va.* babear; babosear; salivar, *l.*  
 Sla'verbit, *s.* cada-una de las saliveras del fréno, *f.*  
 Sla'verer, *s.* baboso, que baboséa; idiota, *m.*  
 Sla'very, *s.* esclavitud; servidumbre, *f.*; yugo, *m.*  
 Sla'vish, *adj.* de esclavo, -a; servil; humilde  
 Sla'vishly, *adv.* como esclavo, -a; servilmente  
 Sla'vishness, *s.* servilidad; baxeza; vileza, *f.*  
 Slav, *va.* matar; asesinar; quitar la vida, *l.*  
 Slay'er, *s.* matador; asesino; homicida, *m.*  
 Sleave, *va.* destorear (nudos de seda torcida), *2.*  
 Sleave, *s.* nudo destorcido de seda, *m.*  
 Sleas'y, *s.* especie de lienzo delgado, *f.*  
 Sleaz'iness, *s.* floxedad, *f.*  
 Sleaz'y, *adj.* floxo, -a; endéble; sin sustancia  
 Sleaz'y cloth, *s.* paño de sopillo, *m.*  
 Sled, Sledge, *s.* trínco, *m.*; narria; rástra, *f.*  
 Sledge, *s.* macho, *m.* (mázo grande para torjár)  
 Sleed, *va.* trabajar, *l.* (embarcación, naut.)  
 Sleek, Sleek'y, *adj.* liso, alisado, brunido, -a  
 Sleek, *va.* alisar, *l.*; brunir; pulir, *3.*  
 Sleek'ly, *adv.* con lisura; llanamente  
 Sleek'ness, *s.* lisura; llanura, *f.*; brunido, *m.*  
 Sleep, *va.* dormir, *3.*; reposar; descansar, *l.*  
 Sleep away, *v.* malgastar el tiempo durmiendo, *l.*  
 Sleep over, *va.* pasar el tiempo sin provecho, *l.*  
 Sleep soundly, *va.* dormir á pierna suelta, *3.*  
 Sleep unto God, *va.* estar muerto, -a, *l.*  
 Sleep upon, *va.* descuidarse de su deber, *l. ref.*  
 Sleep, *s.* ei dormir; sueño; descanso; reposo, *m.*  
 Sleep'er, *s.* dormiente; zángano; dormilón, *m.*  
 Sleep'er (naut.), *s.* curva de yugo, *f.*  
 Sleep'ily, *adv.* de un modo estúpido  
 Sleep'iness, *s.* adormecimiento; letargo, *m.*  
 Sleep'ing, *s.* el tomar reposo; descanso, *m.*  
 Sleep'less, *adj.* sin dormir; desvelado, -a  
 Sleep'less night, *s.* noche pasada en vela, *f.*

Sleep'y, *adj.* adormecido; soporífero, -a  
 Sleet, *s.* aguaniéve, *f.* To sleet, caer aguaniéve, *2.*  
 Sleet'iness, *s.* lluvia mezclada con nieve, *f.*  
 Sleet'y, *adj.* constante de aguaniéve  
 Sleeve, *va.* poner mangas, *2.* (a un vestido)  
 Sleeve, *s.* manga, *f.*; calanár, *m.* (pez de mar)  
 Sleeve (laugh in one's), *reirse* con disimulo, *2. r.*  
 Sleeves (hangng), *s.* pl. mangas perdidas, *f. pl.*  
 Sleeve'band, *s.* faja, cinta de manga, *f.*  
 Sleeve'button, *s.* botón de manga, *m.*  
 Sleeved, *a.* surtido (a) de mangas; con mangas  
 Sleeved'waistcoat, *s.* chupa con mangas, *f.*  
 Sleeve'less, *adj.* no teniendo mangas, sin mangas  
 Sleeve'less tale, *s.* fábula ridícula, a-súrda, *f.*  
 Sleight, *s.* maña; estratagemas, *f.*; artificio, *m.*  
 Sleight of hands, *s.* juego de manos, *m.*  
 Sleight, Sleight'ful, *adj.* artificioso, engañoso, -a  
 Sleight'ly, *adv.* de un modo artificioso; con maña  
 Slen'der, *adj.* sutil; delgado, pequeño, corto, -a  
 Slen'der dinner, *s.* comida escasa, *f.*  
 Slen'der income, *s.* renta corta, pequeña, *f.*  
 Slen'der state, *s.* hacienda corta, *f.*  
 Slen'der waist, *s.* tallo delgado, *m.*  
 Slen'der wit, *s.* saber superficial; corto mérito, *m.*  
 Slen'derly, *adv.* de un modo delgado, ligero  
 Slen'derness, *s.* delgadez; pequenez; escasez, *f.*  
 Sley, *s.* pénye, de texeór, *m.*  
 Sley (to), *va.* torcer en hilos, *2.*  
 Slice, *s.* rebanada; tajada; espátula; pála, *f.*  
 Slice (printer's ink), *s.* paleta de impresór, *f.*  
 Slice, *va.* rebanar; tajár; cortar, *l.*; dividir, *3.*  
 Slid, Slid'en, *a.* deslizado, -a; sin ser observado  
 Slide, *va.* deslizar; penetrar poco á poco, *l.*  
 Slide, *va.* introducir con artificio, *3.*  
 Slide away, *va.* pasar sin ser observado, -a, *l.*  
 Slide in, *va.* introducirse sin ser sentido, *a. 3. r.*  
 Slide into, *va.* pasar imperceptiblemente, *l.*  
 Slide into an error, *va.* caer en error, *2.*  
 Slide over, *va.* recorrer ligeramente, *2.* [1.  
 Slide on the ice, *v.* resbalar por encima del hielo,  
 Slide, *s.* deslizamiento; paso llano y facil, *m.*  
 Slid'er, *s.* resbalante; resbalador, -a, *mf.*  
 Slid'ing, *s.* deslizar; el deslizar, *m.*  
 Slid'ing knot, *s.* nudo escurrido, *m.*  
 Slid'ing place, *s.* deslizadero; resbaladero, *m.*  
 Slight, *a.* ligero; pequeño, descuidado, -a; acbil  
 Slight, *s.* descuido; artificio, *m.*; indiferencia, *f.*  
 Slight of hands, *s.* juego de manos, *m.*  
 Slight, *va.* despreciar; desdenar; descuidar, *l.*  
 Slight over, *va.* hacer con descuido, *2.*  
 Slight'er, *s.* menospreciador; desdenador, -a, *mf.*  
 Slight'ing, *s.* menosprecio; descuido; desden, *m.*  
 Slight'ingly, *adv.* de un modo desdenoso  
 Slight'ly, *adv.* con descuido, ligeramente  
 Slight'ly wounded, *adj.* ligeramente herido, -a  
 Slight'ness, *s.* debilidad; negligencia, *f.*  
 Sli'y, *adj.* con astucia; disimuladamente  
 Slim, *adj.* delgado, delicado, -a; tenue; sutil  
 Sime, *s.* lodo; barro pegajoso, *m.*  
 Slim'iness, *s.* viscosidad; glutinosidad, *f.*  
 Slim'ness, *s.* cintura delgada; debedez, *f.*  
 Slim'y, *adj.* viscoso, glutinoso, pegajoso, -a  
 Sli'ness, *s.* astucia; maña; trata, *f.*; artificio, *m.*  
 Slng, *s.* hónda, *f.*; hondazo, vendage, *m.*  
 Slings of the buoy, *s.* guarnición de la bóya, *f.*  
 Slings of the yard, *s.* cruz de la verga, *f.* (naut.)  
 Slng, *va.* tirar con hónda, arrojar, lanzar, *l.*  
 Slng'er, *s.* hondero; que tira con hónda, *m.*  
 Slnk, *van.* abortar, *l.*; malparir; escabullirse, *3.*  
 Slip, *va.* resbalar; pasar rapidamente; escapar, *l.*  
 Slip, *va.* introducir secretamente, *3.*; saltar, *l.*  
 Slip away, *va.* desaparecerse, *2.*; marcharse, *l. r.*  
 Slip down, *va.* dexarse caer, *l. ref.*  
 Slip in, into, *v.* insinuarse, *l.*; introducirse, *3. r.*

Slip off, *vn.* salirse; huirse, 3.; colarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Slip out, *vn.* salir sin ser observado. -a, 3.  
 Slip on one's clothes, *vn.* vestirse de prisa, 3. *r.*  
 Slip the cable, *va.* alargar el cable 1. (naut.)  
 Slip, *s.* desliz; vástago, *m.*; escapada; falta, *f.*  
 Slip of paper, *s.* tira de papel, *f.*  
 Slipboard, *s.* corredera; tabla corredera, *f.*  
 Slipknot, *s.* nudo escurridizo; lazo corredero, *m.*  
 Slipper, *s.* chinelos; chanclera; sandalia, *f.*  
 Slipperiness, *s.* incertidumbre, *f.*; deslizadero, *m.*  
 Slippery, Slip'py, *a.* resbaladizo, incierto, -a  
 Slipshod, (to go), *vn.* andar en chanclas, 1.  
 Slip'slop, *s.* aguachirle *f.* (licor sin fuerza)  
 Slit, *va.* bender, 2.; rajar; tajar; cortar, 1.  
 Slit, *s.* hendidura; raja; tajadura, *f.*  
 Slive, Sliv'er, *va.* bender, 2.; partir, 3.; arrancár, 1.  
 Sliv'er, *s.* tajada, *f.*; vástago arrancado, *m.*  
 Sloats, *s. pl.* teleros de carro, *f. pl.*  
 Slob'ber, *s.* baba, *f.* To slob'ber, *vn.* baboscar, 1.  
 Sloe, *s.* endrina, *f.* (fruta del endrino)  
 Sloe'tree, *s.* endrino, *m.* (arbolito espinoso)  
 Sloop, *s.* balandra, *f.* (embarcación pequeña)  
 Sloop of war, *s.* corveta, *f.* (naut.)  
 Slop, *va.* beber en abundancia, 2.; ensuciar, 1.  
 Slop, *s.* aguachille; mancha (de licor), *f.*  
 Slops, *s. pl.* gregüescos; calzones, *m. pl.*  
 Slope, *s.* sesgo; declive; declivio, *m.*; escarpa, *f.*  
 Slope, *adj.* sesgo; inclinado, -a; en pendiente  
 Slope, *van.* sesgar; escotar, 1.; torcerse a un lado  
 Slope'ness, Slo'pingness, *s.* declividad, *f.* [2. *r.*  
 Slo'ping, *adj.* obliquo, -a; en pendiente, declive  
 Slope'wise, Slo'pingly, *adv.* al sesgo  
 Sloppy, *adj.* lodoso, cenagoso, lleno (a) de lodo  
 Slot, *s.* pista; huella de unado, *f.*  
 Slot, *va.* golpear; chocar; tocar fuertemente, 1.  
 Sloth, *s.* pereza; negligencia; inercia; floxedad, *f.*  
 Sloth'ful, *adj.* perezoso, lento, tardo, -a  
 Sloth'fulness, *adv.* con pereza; negligentemente  
 Sloth'fulness, *s.* pesadéz; tardanza, dextadéz, *f.*  
 Sloth, *s.* mirada cabizbaxa, *f.*; rústico; patán, *m.*  
 Slouch, *vn.* estar cabizbaxo como un rústico, 1.  
 Slouch'ing hat, *s.* sombrero gácho, *m.*  
 Slough, *s.* lodazal; pellejo suelto, *m.*; escara, *f.*  
 Slough'y, *adj.* lodoso, pautanoso, cenagoso, -a  
 Slov'en, *s.* hombre desaliñado, muger desaliñada  
 Slov'enliness, *s.* desaliño; porqueria; dexadéz, *f.*  
 Slov'enly, *adj.* desaliñado, puercó, dexado, -a  
 Slov'entry, *s.* porqueria; suciedad; negligencia, *f.*  
 Slov'ly, *a.* lento, tardio, perezoso, pesado, lardo, -a  
 Slow'back, *a.* indolente; negligente; dexado, -a  
 Slow'paced, *adj.* pesado (a) en el andar  
 Slow'witted, *a.* torpe; poco expedito, estúpido, -a  
 Slow'y, *adv.* con lentitud; con pesadéz  
 Slow'ness, *s.* lentitud; tardanza; pesadéz, *f.*  
 Slow'worm, *s.* cecilia, *f.* (serpiente pequeña)  
 Slub'ber, *va.* hacer de mala gana, 2.; machar, 1.  
 Slub'ber, *vn.* estar muy de prisa, 1.  
 Slubberdegullion, *s.* andrino; hombre vil, *m.*  
 Sludge, *s.* lino; fango, cieno; lodo, *m.*  
 Slue, *va.* revirar, 1.; volver a birar, 2. (naut.)  
 Slug, *s.* zangano; caracol; limazón, *m.*  
 Slug, *vn.* zangancar; holgazancar, 1.  
 Slug'abed, *s.* dormilón; holgazán, -a, *mf.*  
 Slug'ard, *s.* zangandongo; haragán, *m.*  
 Slug'ardize, *va.* hacer percoso, ocioso, -a, 2.  
 Slug'gish, *a.* indolente; descuidado, perezoso, -a  
 Slug'gishly, *adv.* de un modo perezoso  
 Slug'gishness, *s.* pereza; floxedad; pesadéz, *f.*  
 Sluice, *s.* compuerta, *f.* (de esclusa)  
 Sluice, *va.* saltar la compuerta, 1. (de canal, &c.)  
 Sluicy, *adj.* saliendo a modo de torrente  
 Slumber, *v.* dormir; reposar; echár a dormir, 1.  
 Slum'ber, *s.* sueño ligero; repóso; descanso, *m.*  
 Slum'berous, -bery, *a.* soñoliento, soporífico, -a

Slur, *s.* mancha ligera, *f.*; borrón, *m.*  
 Slur, *va.* manchár; pasar ligeramente, 1.  
 Slut, *s.* muger asquerosa; gorróna, *f.*  
 Slut'tery, Slut'tishness, *s.* porqueria; suciedad, *f.*  
 Slut'tish, *adj.* desaliñado, puercó, asqueroso, -a  
 Slut'tishly, *adv.* asquerosamente; suciaméte  
 Sly, *adj.* astuto, artificioso, marrájo, falso, -a  
 Sly'blade, *s.* camastrón; gran perillán, *m.*  
 Sly'boots, *s.* mañueles; socarrón, -a, *mf.*  
 Sly'ly, *adv.* con astucia; de un modo marrájo  
 Sly'ness, *s.* mañuela; socarroneria; maña, *f.*  
 Smack, *va.* besar; dar un beso, 1.  
 Smack, *vn.* tener algún sabor particular; olér, 2.  
 Smack (kiss), *vn.* besarse mutuamente, 1. *ref.*  
 Smack one's lips *vn.* saborearse, 1. *ref.* [do, *m.*  
 Smack, *s.* sabor; gusto; poco; beso fuerte con ruido  
 Smack of knowledge, *s.* conocimiento ligero, *m.*  
 Smack (ship), *s.* esmaque, *m.* (embar. pequeña)  
 Smack'er, *s.* beso ruidoso; golpe con ruido, *m.*  
 Small, pequeño, menúdo, floxo, delgado, corto, -a  
 Small print, *s.* carácter de letra muy menuda, *m.*  
 Small (to cut), *va.* hacer pedazos menudos, 2.  
 Small (to make), *va.* achicar, 1.; disminuir, 3.  
 Small rate (at a), *adv.* a precio bajo; a paso corto  
 Smar'age, *s.* perreil de agua, *m.* (planta)  
 Small'arms, *s. pl.* armas blancas, *f. pl.*  
 Small'beer, *s.* cerveza floxa, debil, *f.*  
 Small'coal, *s.* cisco; carbon menúdo, *m.*  
 Small'erat, *s.* baxel pequeño; barco, *m.*  
 Small'ish, *adj.* algo pequeño, pequeño, -a [f.  
 Small'ness, *s.* pequenez; debilidad; corta cantidad  
 Small'pox, *s.* viruelas, *f. pl.* (enfermedad)  
 Smal'y, *adv.* muy poco; en pequeña cantidad  
 Smart, *s.* esmalte, *m.* (sustancia muy hermosa)  
 Smart'aine, *adj.* hecho (a) de esmeralda  
 Smart, *s.* escozor; dolor vivo; bullicille, *m.*  
 Smart fellow, *s.* muchacho muy desperto, *m.*  
 Smart, *adj.* punzante; agudo, activo, ingenioso, -a  
 Smart, *vn.* escoer, paocer una pena viva, 2.  
 Smart'y *adv.* con agudeza; vivamente  
 Smart'ness, *s.* agudeza; vivacidad; sutileza, *f.*  
 Smash, *va.* quebrar en pedazos, 1.  
 Smash, *s.* sabor desagradable; gusto, *m.*  
 Snuat'er, *vn.* saber superficialmente, 2.  
 Snuat'er (speak), *vn.* hablar sin conocimiento, 1.  
 Snuat'er, *s.* conocimiento superficial, *m.*  
 Snuat'erer, *s.* esciolo; semisabio; semidócto, *m.*  
 Snuar, *va.* salpicar; ensuciar; emporcar 1. [-a  
 Snuca'ry, *adj.* viscoso, glutinoso, pegajoso, graso,  
 Snueth, *va.* ahumar, 1.; ennegrecer con humo  
 Snuexuath, *adj.* xabonoso, detergente, -a [2.  
 Smell, *s.* olór; oliado, *m.*; fragancia; hediondez  
 Smell, *van.* olér; conocer, 2.; descubrir; percibir  
 Smell a rat, *va.* olér el peste, 2.; presentir, 3.  
 Smell of, *va.* olér a, 2. To smell out, descubrir, 3.  
 Smell'er, *s.* oledór, -a; que huele, *mf.*; nariz, *f.*  
 Smell'feast, *s.* parasito; mogollón; gorrista, *m.*  
 Smell'ing-bottle, *s.* vasito, para olores; oledór, *m.*  
 Smelt, *pret. y part. past.* del verbo, to smell  
 Smelt, *s.* esprenque, *m.* (pez pequeño de mar)  
 Smelt, *va.* fundir; derretir, 3. (minerales)  
 Smelt'er, *s.* fundidór, *m.* (de minerales)  
 Smerk, *vn.* sonreirse, 3. *r.*; tener cara de risa, 2.  
 Smerk, upon, *vn.* mirár risueño, -a, 1.  
 Smerk, Smerk'y, *adj.* alegre; jovial; gallardo, -a  
 Smerk'ing look, *s.* cara risueña, *f.*  
 Smerk'lin, *s.* esmero, *m.* (pez de mar)  
 Snueth, *s.* ungüento, *m.* (para quitar el cabello)  
 Snuick'er, *vn.* mirár amorosamente, 1.  
 Snuick'ring, *s.* ojeada amorosa, risueña, *f.*  
 Snuick'et, *s.* camiseta, *f.* (vestido de muger)  
 Snuick'smack, *s.* besos repetidos, *m. pl.* [-a, 2.  
 Smile, *vn.* sonreirse, 3.; favorecer; ser propicio,  
 Smile, *s.* sonrisa, *f.*; sorriso, *m.*; mirada risueña

Smí'ling, *a.* riénte; alegre, agradable; risueño, -a  
 Smí'lingly, *adv.* con cara risueña  
 Smírch, *va.* manchar; ensuciar; ofuscar, 1.  
 Smírk, *vn.* lanzar miradas amorosas, 1.  
 Smírk'er, *s.* guiñador; mirador(a) con cariño, *mf.*  
 Smít, }  
 Smít'en, } *a.* herido, tocado al alma, amoroso, -a  
 Smíte, *va.* golpear; matar; castigar; arruinar, 1.  
 Smíte with love, *va.* tocar al alma; encantar, 1.  
 Smí'ter, *s.* golpador; heridor, -a, *mf.*  
 Smíth, *s.* forjador. Blacksmith, *s.* herrero, *m.*  
 Smíth and furrer, *s.* albañat; herrador, *m.*  
 Smíth(lock-), cerrajero. Goldsmith, *s.* orífice, *m.*  
 Smíth(silver-), *s.* platero; artífice de plata, *m.*  
 Smíth's craft, *s.* arte de forjador, *m.*  
 Smíth'ery, *s.* herrería; trágua; hornáza, *f.*  
 Smíth's shop, Smíth'y, *s.* forja; hornáza, *f.*  
 Smock, *s.* camisa, *f.* (vestido de muger)  
 Smock, *adj.* afeminado, -a; semejante a muger  
 Smock'faced, *adj.* pálido, tímido, modesto, -a  
 Smoke, *s.* húmo; vapor espeso, *m.* [pipa, 1.  
 Smoke, *vn.* humear; fumar; tomar; tabaco en  
 Smoke, *va.* ahumar; indagar; ridiculizar, 1.  
 Smoke for, *vn.* sufrir el castigo, 3. (por delito)  
 Smoke out, *va.* expeler, 2.; echar de casa, 1.  
 Smoke (scent), *va.* oler, 2.; descubrir, 3.  
 Smoke'dry, *va.* ahumar; secar al húmo, 1.  
 Smoke'farthing, *s.* ofrenda en pentecostes, *f.*  
 Smoke'jack, *s.* torno de asador, *m.* (por el húmo)  
 Smoke'less, *adj.* desahumado, -a; sin húmo  
 Smo'ker, *s.* sahumador; fumador, *m.*  
 Smo'ky, *a.* húmo, líeno(a) de húmo; humeante  
 Smooth, *a.* liso, llano, delicado, -a; suave; dulce  
 Smooth, *s.* lisura; tersura, *f.*; bruñido, *m.*  
 Smooth, *va.* alisar; allanar; ablandar; facilitar, 1.  
 Smooth'en, *va.* aplanar; igualar; alisar, 1.  
 Smooth'faced, *adj.* de un semblante suave  
 Smooth'gliding, *adj.* manando suavemente  
 Smooth'grained, *adj.* teniendo vetas lisas  
 Smooth'hair'd, *adj.* teniendo cabello liso  
 Smooth'ing-plane, *s.* cepillo corto, *m.*  
 Smooth'ly, *adv.* llanamente; con blandura  
 Smooth'ness, *s.* lisura; igualdad; suavidad, *f.*  
 Smooth'paced, *adj.* andando con paso igual  
 Smooth-sha'ven, *adj.* rasurado (a) liso, -a  
 Smooth-slí'ding, *a.* deslizándose con suavidad  
 Smooth'spoken, Smooth'tongued, *a.* lisonjero, -a  
 Smooth'er, *va.* ahogar; sufocar, 1.; suprimir, 3.  
 Smooth'er, *s.* humareda; polvaréda; supresión, *f.*  
 Smould'er, *vn.* humear; quemar sin salida, 1.  
 Smould'ering, -ery, *a.* lleno de húmo sin salida  
 Smug, *adj.* primoroso, lindo, puido, afectado, -a  
 Smug, *va.* adornar; ataviar, 1.; vestir de gala, 3.  
 Smug'gle, *va.* importar ilegalmente; matutear, 1.  
 Smug'gler, *s.* contrabandista; matutero, *m.*  
 Smug'glug, *s.* meteduría, *f.*; el matutear, *m.*  
 Smug'ly, *adv.* con afectación; con lindéza  
 Smug'ness, *s.* afectación en el vestir; lindéza, *f.*  
 Smut, *s.* tizón; tizón, *m.*; suciedad; obscenidad  
 Smut, *v.* tiznar; ensuciar; atizonar; criar moho, 1.  
 Smutch, *va.* manchar con tizne; dar de negro, 1.  
 Smut'tily, *adv.* con tizne; con obscenidad  
 Smut'tiness, *s.* tizne; tizón, *m.* obscenidad, *f.*  
 Smut'ty, *adj.* tiznado, atizonado obsceno, -a  
 Snack, *s.* parte; porción; comida ligera, *f.*  
 Snaffle, *s.* brida con muserola, *f.*; bridón, *m.*  
 Snaffle, *va.* retrenar, 1.; reprimir, 3.; ganguear, 1.  
 Snag, *s.* dentadura, *f.*; sobrediente; mudo, *m.*  
 Snag'ged, Snag'gy, *a.* lleno(a) de sobredientes  
 Snag'gletoothed, *a.* teniendo un sobrediente  
 Snag'ging, *s.* dentadura; dentellada, *f.*  
 Snail, *s.* caracol; limazón, *m.* (anim.)  
 Snake, *s.* culébra, *f.* (animal ovíparo)  
 Snake'root, *s.* serpentina, *f.* (planta)

Snake'weed, *s.* bistorta; dragontea, *f.*  
 Snake'wood, *s.* madera medicinal, *f.*  
 Sna'ky, *adj.* serpentina, -a; de serpente  
 Snap, *s.* estallido; rompiénito repentino, *m.*  
 Snap (bite), *s.* mordedura; presa, *f.*; bocádo, *m.*  
 Snap, *vn.* estallar, 1.; quebrarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Snap, *va.* asir de repente, 3.; agarrar, 1.; morder, 2.  
 Snap at, *va.* regañar; maltratar de palabra, 1.  
 Snap (fire-arm), *vn.* faltar, 1.; no salir el tiro, 3.  
 Snap one's fingers, *vn.* castañetear, 1.  
 Snap'dragon, *s.* yerba becaña, *f.*  
 Snap'per, *s.* mordedor; regañador, -a, *mf.*  
 Snap'pers, *s.* pl. castañetas; castañetas, *f.* pl.  
 Snap'pish, *a.* mordaz; regañón, mohino, agrio, -a  
 Snap'pishly, *adv.* con aspereza; petulancia  
 Snap'pishness, *s.* petulancia; acrimonia, *f.*  
 Snap'sack, *s.* mochilla, *f.* (de soldado)  
 Snare, *s.* ceño; lazo; garlito; petardo, *m.*  
 Snare, *vn.* enredar; enmarañar, 1.; tender lazos,  
 Snarl, *vn.* regañar; rezongar, 1.; gruñir, 3. [2.  
 Snarl'er, *s.* regañador; regañón; gruñidor, -a, *mf.*  
 Sna'ry, *adj.* enredoso, insidioso, tramposo, -a  
 Sna'tch, *v.* arrebatar; agarrar, 1.; asir de repente,  
 Sna'tch, *s.* arrebatamiento; bocádo; ráto, *m.* [3.  
 Sna'tch'block, *s.* pastéca, *f.* (polea, naut.)  
 Sna'tcher, *s.* arrebatador, -a, *mf.*  
 Sna'tch'ingly, *adv.* con precipitación; de priésa  
 Snead, *s.* mango de guadña, *m.*  
 Sneak, *vn.* arrastrar, 1.; venir á la sordina, 3.  
 Sneak along, *vn.* andar cabizbáxo, -a, 1.  
 Sneak'er, *s.* tacita de pónche, &c.; hortera, *f.*  
 Sneak'ing, *adj.* servil; báxo, tacño, mezquino  
 Sneak'ing doings, *s.* pl. baxezas, *f.* pl. [-a  
 Sneak'ingly, *adv.* de un modo servil; con baxeza  
 Sneak'ingness, *s.* baxéza; lisonja báxa; ruindad  
 Sneak'up, *s.* andrújo; húmbre báxo; mogigato, *m.*  
 Sneap, *va.* reprehender, 2.; corregir; reñir, 3.  
 Sneap, *s.* reprensión; repriménda; acrimonia, *f.*  
 Sneek, *s.* aldáva, *f.* (de puerta)  
 Sneer, *s.* miráda de desprecio; risa fálsa; mófa, *f.*  
 Sneer, *vn.* mirar con desprecio, 1.; burlarse, 1. r.  
 Sneer'er, *s.* mofador; escarnecedor; fúsgón, -a, *mf.*  
 Sneer'ful, *adj.* desdeñoso, -a; insolente [m.  
 Sneeze, *vn.* estornudar, 1. Sneeze, *s.* estornudo,  
 Sneez'e wort, *s.* estornutadillo, *m.* (planta)  
 Sneez'ing-powder, *s.* cebadilla, *f.*  
 Snick and snee, *s.* riña á cuchilladas, *f.*  
 Sniff, *vn.* resollar, resoplar con fuerza, 1.  
 Snig'gle, *vn.* pescar anguilas en presa, 1.  
 Snip, *va.* tixeretear; cortar con tixeretas, 1.  
 Snip'off, *va.* tixeretear de un golpe, 1.  
 Snip, *s.* tixeretada; parte, *f.*; pedázo pequeño, *m.*  
 Snipe, *s.* agachadiza, *f.* (ave); zopenco; zóte, *m.*  
 Snip'per, *s.* cortador (a) con tixeretas, *mf.*  
 Snip'pet, *s.* pedázo pequeño, *m.*; parte pequeña, *f.*  
 Snip'snap, Snip'snack, réplica picante; riña, *f.*  
 Snite, *vn.* sonarse la nariz, 1. *ref.*  
 Sniv'el, *s.* moquita, *f.* (descarga nasal)  
 Sniv'el, *vn.* moquear; llorar como un infante, 1.  
 Sniv'eller, *s.* echador de mocos mocos; llorón  
 Sniv'elly, *adj.* mocoso, llorón -a; teniendo moco  
 Snook, *vn.* acechar; estar en emboscada, 1.  
 Snore, *vn.* roncar; resoplar, 1. (en el dormir)  
 Snor'er, *s.* roncadór, -a; que rónca, *mf.*  
 Snor'ing, *s.* ronquido; resoplido; el roncar, *m.*  
 Snort, *vn.* resoplar; bufar, 1. (como caballo)  
 Snout, *s.* moco, *m.* (humor mucoso de la nariz)  
 Snout'y, *adj.* mucoso, líeno (a) de mocos  
 Snout, *s.* hocico; cañón, *m.*; trompa, *f.* (elefante)  
 Snout'ed, *adj.* hocicudo, -a; teniendo un hocico  
 Snout'fair, *adj.* afeitado, pintado, -a [m.  
 Snow, *s.* nieve; blancura extrema, *f.*; paquebote,  
 Snow, *van.* nevar, 1.; caer nieve, 2.  
 Snow'ball, *s.* pélla, pelota de nieve, *f.*

Snow'broth, *s.* água de néve, *f.*; líquido muy frío  
 Snow'crop, *s.* campañilla blanca, *f.* (planta)  
 Snow'white, *a.* nevado, blanco(a) como la néve  
 Snow'y, *a.* nevoso, cubierto de néve; puro, -a  
 Snub, *vn.* reprimir, 2.; regañar; sofozar, 1.  
 Snub, *s.* nudo de madera; jarro, *m.*; dentada, *f.*  
 Snub'nosed, *adj.* teniendo la nariz lina  
 Snudge, *vn.* haraganear, 1.; dormir abrigado, -a, 3.  
 Snuff, *s.* polvo de tabaco; olor, *m.*; refuntuadura,  
 Snuff(wick), *s.* móco, *m.*; pavésa, *f.* (de candela) [*f.*]  
 Snuff, *vn.* inspirar por la nariz, 1.; oler, 2.; percu-  
 Snuff, *vn.* resollar con fuerza; resoplar, 1. [*bir.* 3.  
 Snuff at, *vn.* picarse; agraviarse de, 1. *ref.* [sa, 1.  
 Snuff (a candle), *vn.* despabilar; quitar la pavé-  
 Snuff (tobacco) *vn.* tomar, 1. (tabaco de polvo)  
 Snuff up, *vn.* respirar; resollar; resoplar, 1.  
 Snuff'box, *s.* tabaquera; caja de tabaco (de pól-  
 Snuff'er (candle-), *s.* despabilador, *m.* [*vo.*]  
 Snuff'ers, *s. pl.* despabiladeras, *f. pl.* [*m.*]  
 Snuff'erstand, *s.* pizalito de las despabiladeras,  
 Snuff'le, *vn.* gongoeár; hablar gongoso, *a.* 1.  
 Snuff'ler, *s.* que hábia gongoso, -a, *mf.*  
 Snuff'maker, *s.* fabricante de tabaco (de pólvo)  
 Snuff'taker, *s.* tabaquista, *mf.* [*m.*]  
 Snug, *a.* oculto, secreto, abrigado, cómodo, -a, 2.  
 Snug'gle, *vn.* dormir abrigado, -a, 3.; tener calor,  
 Snug'ly, *adv.* en seguridad; comodamente  
 Snug'ness, *s.* retiro, *m.*; seguridad; firmeza, *f.*  
 So, *adv.* así; así como; del mismo modo; tan, tal  
 So as, So as to, *conj.* de modo que; de manera que  
 So be it! *interj.* así sea! queirao Diós! amen!  
 So much, *adv.* tanto. So much as, a lo menos  
 So forth (and), y así de lo demás; y sólo lo demás  
 So much as, *conj.* por mucho que; siquiera  
 So so, *adv.* así así; tal cuál; bien bien [*que*]  
 So that, *conj.* de suérte que; de tal modo, man-  
 So that (if it be), si tuése así; si fuéssé verda-  
 So then, *conj.* con que; de modo que  
 So, *pron.* lo; let it be so, sea lo que lo sea  
 Soak, *vn.* remojar; empapar; desaguár; agotar, 1.  
 Soak, *vn.* remojar; calarse, 1. *r.*; chupar, 1.  
 Soap, *vn.* xabonar; lavar con xabón, 1.  
 Soap, xabón, *m.* (pasta para lavar)  
 Soap'ashes, *s. pl.* cenizas de xabón, *f. pl.*  
 Soap'berry-tree, *s.* sapindo, *m.* (fruta xabonosa)  
 Soap'boiler, *s.* xabonero; que hace xabón, *m.*  
 Soap'earth, *s.* tierra de batán, *f.*  
 Soap'house, *s.* xabonería, *f.*  
 Soap'suds, *s. pl.* xabonaduras, *f. pl.*  
 Soap'wort, *s.* saponaria, *f.* (planta)  
 Soap'y, *adj.* xabonoso, saponáceo, -a; de xabón  
 Soar, *vn.* elevarse (en el ayre); remontarse, 1. *r.*  
 Soar, *s.* vuelo; el subirse muy alto, *m.*  
 Soaring style, *s.* estilo muy sublime, *m.*  
 Sob, *vn.* sollozar; suspirar, dar suspiros, 1.  
 Sob, *s.* sollozo; suspiro; lamento, *m.*  
 So'ber, *a.* sóbrio, templado, moderado, sério, -a  
 So'ber, *vn.* desemborrachar; templar, 1.  
 So'berly, *adv.* con sobriedad; juiciosamente  
 So'berness, *s.* templanza; cunaja; sangre fría, *f.*  
 Sobri'ety, *s.* sobriedad; moderación; seriedad, *f.*  
 Soc, *s.* derecho; privilegio, *m.*; jurisdicción, *f.*  
 Soc'age, Soc'age, *s.* tenencia en censo, *f.*  
 Soc'ager, *s.* arrendador en censo, a luro, *m.*  
 Soc'cotrine aloes, *s.* actbar socotriño, *m.*  
 So'ciable, *adj.* sociable; amigable; familiar  
 So'ciability, So'ciableness, *s.* sociabilidad, *f.*  
 So'ciablely, *adv.* de un modo amigable, atañe  
 So'cial, *adj.* social; afañe; franco, amistoso, -a  
 So'cialness, *s.* el ser social; buen trato, *m.*; amistad,  
 Soc'ety, *s.* sociedad; compañía; asociación, *f.* [*f.*]  
 Socin'ianism, *s.* socinianismo, *m.*  
 Sock, *s.* escarpin; borcuguí, *m.*; réja de arado, *f.*  
 Sock'et, *s.* cañón (de candelero); tubo, *m.*

Sock'et of a lamp, *s.* mechero de un candil, *m.*  
 Sock'et of a tooth, *s.* alveolo de un diente, *m.*  
 Sock'et of the eye, *s.* cuenca del ojo, *f.* [*m.*]  
 Sock'et of a swivel-gun, *s.* candelero de pedrero,  
 Sock'et of the capstern, *s.* cóncha de cabrestante,  
 So'cle, *s.* zuecilo; pinto, *m.* (arq.) [*f.*]  
 Sod, *s.* cesped; cespede; terrón, *m.*; túrba, *f.*  
 So'da, *s.* sosa, *f.* (alcali fixado) [*f.*]  
 So'da-water, *s.* água de ácido carbónico y de sosa,  
 Soda'itious, *adj.* de coisada; de hermandad  
 Soda'lity, *s.* coisada; hermandad, *f.* [*a.*]  
 Soda'ien, *p. p.* del verbo. See the, hervido, bullido,  
 Sod'y, *adj.* lleno (a) de cespedes; tonto, bobo, -a  
 So'der, So'der, *s.* soldar, 1. (pegar con metal)  
 So'der, So'der, *s.* soldadura, *f.* (cemento metálico)  
 So'dium, *s.* sodio, *m.* (metal sacado de la sosa)  
 So'domite, *s.* sodomita, *m.* So'domy, *s.* solomania, *f.*  
 Soe'ev'er, *pron.* que sea; sea lo, la, que fuere  
 Soe'ev'er (which way), de qualquier modo que sea  
 So'fa, *s.* sofa, *f.* (silla de descanso)  
 So'fat, So'fite, So'fite, *s.* solito, *m.* (arq.)  
 Soft, *adj.* suave; blando; tierno, afeminado, -a  
 Soft! *interj.* poco a poco; *adv.* de un modo blando  
 Soft'en, *vn.* ablandar; mitigar, 1.; enternecer, 2.  
 Soft'en, *vn.* ablandarse, 1. *r.*; enternecerse, 2. *r.*  
 Soft'ener, *s.* ablandador; mitigador, -a, *m.*  
 Soft'ish, *adj.* blandido, blandico, -a  
 Soft'ly, *adv.* suavemente; sin ruido; lentamente  
 Soft'ness, *s.* blandura; dulzura; afeminación, *f.*  
 So'ho, *interj.* hola! (voz para llamar a úno)  
 Soil, *vn.* manchar; ensuciar; abonar; engrasar, 1.  
 Soil, *s.* mancha, *f.*; terreno; abono; estiércol;  
 Soil (native), *s.* país nativo, *m.* [*verde.*]  
 Soil'ness, Soil'ure, *s.* suciedad; porquería, *f.*  
 So'journ, *s.* morada, residencia casual, *f.* [*3.*]  
 So'journ, *vn.* morar, 1.; residir por algún tiempo,  
 So'journer, *s.* morador; residente temporario, -a  
 So'journing, *s.* el residir por algún tiempo, *m.*  
 Soken, *s.* distrito; privilegio de exención, *m.*  
 Sol, *s.* sueldo, *m.* (moneda de cobre de Francia)  
 Sol'ace, *s.* consuelo; alivio; placer; recreo, *m.*  
 Sol'ace, *vn.* consolar; solazar, 1.; recrearse, 1. *r.*  
 Solan'ders, *s. pl.* grietas, *f. pl.* (enfermedad de ca-  
 Sol'ar, Sol'ary, *adj.* solar; del sol (báulo)  
 Sold, *s.* sueldo, *m.* (estipendio de soldado) [*m.*]  
 Sold'au, *s.* sultán; gran señor; emperador Túrcos,  
 Sol'der, *va.* soldar, 1. Sol'der, *s.* soldadura, *f.*  
 Sol'derer, *s.* soldador, *m.* (artífice que suelda)  
 Sol'dering-iron, *s.* soldador, *m.* (para soldar)  
 Sol'dier, *s.* soldado; soldado raso, *m.*  
 Soldier (foot-), *s.* soldado de á pie, *m.*  
 Soldierlike, Sol'dierly, *adj.* soldadesco, -a  
 Sol'diership, *s.* profesión de soldado, *f.*  
 Sol'diery, *s.* soldadesca, *f.*; cuerpo de soldados, *m.*  
 Sole, *vn.* solar, cenar suelas, 1. (á zapatos, &c.)  
 Sole, *s.* planta (del pie); suela, *f.* (de zapato, &c.)  
 Sole (fish), lenguado, *m.* (pez.)  
 Sole of a gun-port, *s.* batiporte inferior, *m.* (na.)  
 Sole of a gun-carriage, *s.* solera de cureña, *f.*  
 Sole of the rudder, *s.* zapata del timón, *f.* (naut.)  
 Sole, *adj.* único, sólo, soltero, -a (for.)  
 Sole'cism, *s.* solecismo, *m.* (sintaxis impropia)  
 Sole'leather, *s.* suela, *f.*; cuero de suela, *m.*  
 Sole'y, *adv.* solamente; unicamente  
 Sole'mn, *adj.* solenne; grave; augusto, sério, -a  
 Sole'mness, Sole'mnity, *s.* solennidad; pompa, *f.*  
 Sole'mnization, *s.* solennización; ceremonia, *f.*  
 Sole'mnize, *vn.* solennizar, celebrar, 1.  
 Sole'mnly, *adv.* de un modo solenne, augusto  
 Sole'ness, *s.* soledad, *f.*; el hallarse sólo, -a, *m.*  
 Sol'icit, *vn.* solicitar; importunar; implorar, 1.  
 Sol'icit'ion, *s.* sollicitación; súplica, *f.*  
 Sol'icitor, *s.* sollicitador, procurador; agente, *m.*  
 Sol'icitous, *adj.* sollicito, ansioso, -a; diligente

Sollicitously, *adv.* con cuidado, diligéncia  
 Solicitress, *s.* solicitadora; suplicante, *f.*  
 Solitude, *s.* solitud; áusia, *f.*; cuidado, *m.*  
 Solid, *a.* solido, compacto, verdadero, -a; firme  
 Sólido, *m.* sólido, *m.* (parte sólida del cuerpo)  
 Solidity, *s.* solidéz; firmeza; densidad; ver-  
 Solidness, *f.* dad; certeza; integridad, *f.*  
 Solidly, *adv.* con firmeza; solidamente  
 Solitudinous, *adj.* solipedeo, -a [várase  
 Solitudinarian, *s.* & *a.* creyente en la fé sola para sal-  
 Solitude, *s.* soliloquio; monólogo, *m.*  
 Solipede, *s.* & *adj.* animal no patibendido  
 Solitaire, *s.* solitario; eremita; collar, *m.*  
 Solitarily, *adv.* en soledad; sin compañía  
 Solitariness, *s.* el vivir sólo en retiro, *m.*  
 Solitary, *adj.* solitario, retirado, sólo, único, -a  
 Solitary, *s.* ermitaño; recluso; solitario, *m.*  
 Solitude, *s.* retiro, *m.*; vida retirada; soledad, *f.*  
 Sol'lar, *s.* desván; zaquizamí, *m.*; guardia, *f.*  
 Solo, *s.* sólo, *m.* (composición música)  
 Solomon's seal, *s.* sello de Salomón, *m.* (planta)  
 Solstice, *s.* solsticio, *m.* (trópico del sol)  
 Solstice (summer), *s.* solsticio estival, *m.* (astr.)  
 Solstice (winter), *s.* solsticio hiemal, *m.* (astr.)  
 Solstitial, *adj.* solsticial, del solsticio  
 Solubility, Solubleness, *s.* solubilidad, *f.*  
 Soluble, *adj.* soluble; capaz de disolución  
 Solute, *adj.* libre; suelto, desatado, -a; fácil  
 Solution, *s.* solución; explicación; desunión, *f.*  
 Solutive, *adj.* solutivo, laxativo, -a; laxante  
 Solvable, *adj.* disoluble; solvente  
 Solve, *va.* resolver, 2.; aclarar; explicar, 1.  
 Solvency, *s.* posibilidad de pagar deudas, *f.*  
 Solvent, *adj.* abonado (a) para pagar; soluble  
 Solvable, *adj.* capaz de desatar con razones  
 Somatic, -ical, *adj.* corporal; corpóreo, -a  
 Somat'ology, *s.* doctrina de los cuerpos, *f.*  
 Som'bre, Som'brous, *adj.* sombrío, obscuro, -a  
 Some, *adv.* algo de; un poco, algún, -o, -a  
 Some bread, *s.* un poco de pan ó pan  
 Some fruit, *s.* algo de fruta; algunas frutas  
 Some time since, *hace* algún tiempo  
 Some good while, *un* poco de tiempo  
 Some two thousand, *unos* dos mil  
 Some ten miles, *unas* diez millas  
 Somebody, *pron.* alguien; alguna persona  
 Some'how, *adv.* de algún modo, alguna manera  
 Som'ersault, Som'erset, *s.* salto mortal, *m.*  
 Some'thing, *s.* alguna cosa, *f.*; algo, *m.*  
 Some'thing, *adv.* algo; algún tanto [2.  
 Some'thing to do (to have), *va.* tener que hacer  
 Some'thing discouraged, *a.* algo desanimado, -a  
 Some'time, *ad.* en otro tiempo; en algún tiempo  
 Some'times, *adv.* de cuándo en cuándo  
 Some'what, *s.* alguna cosa, *f.*; algo, *m.*; *adv.* un  
 Some'what busy, *adj.* algo ocupado, -a [poco  
 Some'where, *adv.* en alguna parte  
 Some'where else, *adv.* en alguna otra parte  
 Some'while, *adv.* por, en algún tiempo  
 Somnam'bulist, -bulo, *s.* sonámbulo, *m.*  
 Somnam'bulism, *s.* somnambulismo, *m.*  
 Somniferous, } *adj.* somnifero, soporífero, -a  
 Somnific, }  
 Som'nolence, Som'nolency, *s.* somnolencia, *f.*  
 Son, *s.* hijo; dependiente; natural, *m.* (de un país)  
 Son (god), *s.* ahijado. Grandson, *s.* niéto, *m.*  
 Son-in-law, *s.* yerno, *m.*  
 Sonata, *s.* sonata, *f.* (música instrumentái)  
 Sound, *va.* arfar, 1. (naut.)  
 Song, *s.* canción; cantinela; cópla, *f.*; cantar, *m.*  
 Song (an old), *s.* bagatela, *f.*  
 Song (to sing the same), *v.* repetir la misma cosa, [3.  
 Song'ish, *adj.* cantable; capaz de ser cantado, -a  
 Song'ster, *s.* cantor, *m.* Song'stress, *s.* cantora, *f.*

Soniferous, Sonorific, *adj.* sonoro, -a; sonante  
 Son'net, *s.* soneto, *m.* (métrica de catorce versos)  
 Sonnetteer, *s.* compositor de sonetos, *m.*  
 Sonorous, *a.* sonoro, sonoroso, -a; retumbante  
 Sonorously, *adv.* de un modo sonoro, resonante  
 Sonorousness, *s.* sonoridad, *f.*; el ser sonoro, *m.*  
 Son'ship, *s.* filiación, *f.*  
 Soon, *adv.* presto; pronto; temprano; de buena [gana  
 Soon after, *adv.* luego, inmediatamente después  
 Soon as (as) *conj.* luego que  
 Soon (too), *adv.* demasiado temprano, pronto  
 Sooner, *compar.* de soon, mas presto, temprano  
 Soon'est, *superl.* de soon, el mas presto  
 Soon'est (at the), *adv.* cuánto antes  
 Soot, *s.* hollín, *m.* (partes crásas del húmo)  
 Soot'ed, *adj.* holliniento, cubierto (a) de hollín  
 Soot'erkin, *s.* parto falso, *m.* (efecto de estufa)  
 Sooth, *adj.* agradable; delectable; delicioso, -a  
 Sooth, *s.* verdad; realidad, *f.*  
 Soothe, *v.* calmar; adular; blandar; lisonjear, 1.  
 Soother, *s.* adulador; lisonjero, -a, *m/f.*  
 Sooth'ing, *s.* adulación; lisonja, *f.* [3  
 Sooth'say, *n.* pronosticár; adivinar, 1.; predecir,  
 Sooth'sayer, *s.* sortilego, adivino; agorero, -a, *m/f.*  
 Soot'iness, *s.* el estar lleno de hollín, *m.*  
 Soot'y, *adj.* holliniento, tizaado, fuliginoso, -a  
 Sop, *s.* sopa, *f.* (pedazo de pan empapado)  
 Sop, *va.* ensopar; empapar, 1.  
 Sope, *s.* xabón, *m.* (pasta para lavar)  
 Soph, *s.* estudiante de dos años de universidad, *m.*  
 Sophi, *s.* soti, *m.* (emperador de Persia)  
 Soph'ic, -ical, *adj.* enseñando la sabiduría  
 Soph'ism, *s.* sofisma; argumento falaz, *m.*  
 Soph'ist, *s.* sofista; profesor de filosofía  
 Soph'ister, *s.* argumentador con sofismas, *m.*  
 Sophistic, Sophistical, *adj.* sofístico, -a  
 Sophistically, *adv.* de un modo sofístico  
 Sophisticalness, *s.* sofisteria; cavilosidad, *f.*  
 Sophisticate, *va.* sofisticar; adular, 1.  
 Sophisticate, *adj.* adulterado, falsificado, -a  
 Sophistic'ation, *s.* adulteración, *f.* (de drogas)  
 Sophisticator, *s.* adulterador; falsificador, *m.*  
 Sophistry, *s.* sutileza de argumento, *f.*  
 Soporiferous, *adj.* soporifero, narcótico, -a  
 Soporiferousness, *s.* adormecimiento, *m.*  
 Soporific, *adj.* adormecedor, soporífico, -a  
 Sorb, *s.* serba; sorba, *f.* (fruto del serbái)  
 Sor'ble, *adj.* sorbible; capaz de ser sorbido, -a  
 Sorb'ition, *s.* el sorber; sorbo, *m.*  
 Sorcerer, *s.* hechicero. Sorceress, *s.* hechicera, *f.*  
 Sorcery, *s.* hechicería, *f.*; hechizo; encanto, *m.*  
 Sorá, *s.* césped; terrón, *m.*; turba, *f.*  
 Sor'des, *s.* pl. heces, *f.* pl.; suciedad, *f.*; pus, *m.*  
 Sor'det, *s.* sordina, *f.* (de trompeta)  
 Sor'nd, *adj.* sórdido, sucio, baxo, tacño, -a  
 Sor'ndly, *adv.* de un modo sórdido; con baxeza  
 Sor'ndness, *s.* sordidez; mezquindad; vileza, *f.*  
 Sore, *s.* úlcera; llaga; parte escoriada, *f.*  
 Sore, *adj.* dolorido, tierno, máo, penoso, -a  
 Sore, *adv.* en máo grado; intensamente  
 Sore ears, *s.* p. mal de oídos. Sore eyes, *mal* de  
 Sor'el, *s.* gámo de tres años, *m.* [ójos, *m.*  
 Sore'ly, *adv.* muy penosamente  
 Sore'ness, *s.* doléncia; intensidad de pena, *f.*  
 Sor'tes, *s.* sorites, *m.* (argumento lógico)  
 Sororicide, *s.* sororicidio, *m.* (asesinato de her-  
 Sor'rel, *s.* acedera, *f.* (planta) [mana  
 Sor'rel, *adj.* alazán, róxo, -a (caballo)  
 Sor'rel-colour, *s.* color roxizo, *m.*  
 Sor'rily, *adv.* de un modo baxo; pesimamente  
 Sor'riness, *s.* ruindad; baxeza; mediocridad, *f.*  
 Sor'row, *s.* pesar; sentimiento, *m.*; pesadumbre,  
 Sor'row (full of), *adj.* lleno (a) de pesares [f.  
 Sor'row, *vn.* entristecerse, 2.; afligirse, 3. ref.

**Sor'rowful**, *adj.* pesadísimo, afligido, -a; triste  
**Sor'rowfully**, *adv.* con aflicción, angustia  
**Sor'rowfulness**, *s.* tristeza; aflicción; pena, *f.*  
**Sor'rowing**, *s.* pesadumbre; lamentación, *f.*  
**Sor'rowless**, *adj.* exénto (a) de aflicciones  
**Sor'ry**, *adj.* desadumbrado, -a; pobre; ruin; vil  
**Sor'ry for it (to be)**, *vn.* sentirlo con pena, *3.*  
**Sort**, *s.* género, *m.*; suerte; especie, manera, *f.*  
**Sort (in like)**, *adv.* de la misma suerte  
**Sort**, *vn.* separar; colocar, *1.*; escoger, *2.*; elegir, *3.*  
**Sort**, *vn.* acomodarse; ajustarse, *1. r.*; proceder, *2.*  
**Sort'able**, *adj.* conveniente; cómodo, ápto, -a  
**Sort'ance**, *s.* conformidad, *f.*; ajuste, *m.*  
**Sort'ilege**, *s.* sortilegio; sorteo; el sortear, *m.*  
**Sortition**, *s.* sorteamiento; sorteo, *m.*  
**Sortitor**, *s.* sorteador; que sortea, *m.* [*m.*]  
**Sort'ment**, *s.* distribución, separación, *m.*; sortido, *m.*  
**Soss**, *vn.* caer de un golpe en una sílaba, *2.*  
**Sot**, *s.* zote; tonto; naránjo; borrachón; zaque, *m.*  
**Sot**, *vn.* atontar; atolondrar; beberrotear, *1.*  
**Sot'tish**, *a.* torpe; tardo; embotado, b. no, tonto, -a  
**Sot'tishly**, *adv.* con torpeza, como un borracho  
**Sot'tishness**, *s.* torpeza; embotamiento; rareza, *f.*  
**Sou**, **Soo'ya**, *s.* especie de salsa para pescado, *f.*  
**Souce**, *s.* salmuera, *f.*; adobo, *m.*  
**Souce**, *va.* escabechar; bañar, mojar, *1.*  
**Sough**, *s.* desagüero soterráneo, *m.*  
**Sought**, *adj.* buscado, inquirido, perseguido, -a  
**Soul**, *s.* alma; vida; esencia; viveza, *f.*  
**Soul (with all my)**, *adj. exp.* con toda mi alma  
**Soul (upon my)**, en mi alma, conciencia  
**Soul'cheering**, *adj.* vivificante, -a  
**Souled**, *adj.* sensible; animado, magnánimo, -a  
**Soul'less**, *adj.* in-sensible. *vn.*; cobardía: sin alma  
**Soul'scot**, *s.* imóna para la misa de difuntos, *f.*  
**Sound**, *adj.* sano, entero, cierto, justo, recto, -a  
**Sound sleep**, *s.* sueño profundo, *m.*  
**Sound**, *adv.* sanamente; vigorosamente  
**Sound (probe)**, *s.* tintera; sonda, *f.*  
**Sound (noise)**, *s.* sonido; son; ruido, *m.* (*pez*)  
**Sound (strait)**, *s.* sonda, *f.*; estrecho, *m.*; zibia, *f.*  
**Sound'post**, *s.* alma del violín, *f.*  
**Sound**, *vn.* sonar; sondear; sonar; celebrar, *1.*  
**Sound the alarm**, *va.* tocar al arma, *1.*  
**Sound'board**, *s.* cajón de viento (de órgano), *m.*  
**Sound'ing**, *adj.* sonante; sonoro, sonoro, -a  
**Sound'ing-board**, *s.* sonero de palpo, *m.*  
**Sound'ing-lead**, *s.* escudallo, *m.* (*naut.*)  
**Sound'ing (lead)**, *s.* sonda de escudallo, *f.* (*na.*)  
**Sound'ing-line**, *s.* sonda, *f.* (*naut.*)  
**Sound'ings**, *s. pl.* sondas, *f. pl.* (*naut.*)  
**Sound'ings (out of)**, *adv.* fuera de sondas  
**Sound'ly**, *adv.* sanamente; vigorosamente  
**Sound'ly (to sleep)**, *vn.* dormir profundamente, *3.*  
**Sound'ness**, *s.* solidez; fuerza, firmeza, verdad, *f.*  
**Soup**, *s.* sopa, *f.* (ruido de carne, &c.)  
**Soup (milk)**, *s.* sopa de leche, *f.*  
**Soup (pease-)**, *s.* sopa de guisantes, *f.* [*-a*]  
**Sour**, *adj.* agrio, ácido, acerbo, aspero, penoso,  
**Sour**, *s.* agrio; zúmo ácido, *m.*; acidez agria, *f.*  
**Sour**, *vn.* agriar; irritar; descontentar; vexar, *1.*  
**Sour**, *vn.* agriarse; irritarse; enojarse, *1. r.*  
**Source**, *s.* manantial; origen; principio, *m.*  
**Sour'ish**, *adj.* agrillo, algo agrio, -a  
**Sour'ish taste**, *s.* punta de agrio, *f.*  
**Sour'ly**, *adv.* con acrimonia; asperamente  
**Sour'ness**, *s.* acedia, agrura; asperza, *f.*  
**Souse**, *s.* salmuera, *f.*; escabehe; adobo, *m.*  
**Souse**, *adv.* de un golpe; con violencia  
**Souse**, *va.* escabechar; abotectar; lanzarse, *1. ref.*  
**Sou'terrain**, *s.* soterráneo, *m.*; caverna, *f.*  
**South**, *s.* mediodía; sud; sur, *m.* (viento)  
**South**, *adv.* hacia el mediodía; hacia el sur  
**Southeast'**, *s.* sudést; sudéste, *m.*

**South'erly**, **South'ern**, *a.* meridional; hácia el sur  
**South'ernewood**, *s.* abrotano, *m.*; lombriguera, *f.*  
**South'ing**, *adj.* caminando hácia el sur  
**South'most**, *adj.* lo mas cerca del mediodía  
**South'say**, *s.* pronóstico; adivino, *m.* [*cir.* 3.  
**South'ssy**, *vn.* pronosticar; adivinar, *1.*; prede-  
**South'saver**, *s.* adivino; adivinador, -a, *mf.*  
**South'sea**, *s.* mar pacífico; mar del sur, *m.*  
**South'ward**, *s.* las regiones del sur, *f. pl.*  
**South'ward**, *adv.* hacia el mediodía, el sur  
**South'ward of the line**, *adv.* al sur de la línea  
**Southwest'**, *s.* sudoeste; sudóste; suoaeste, *m.*  
**Sou'venance**, *s.* memoria; retentiva, *f.*  
**Sov'ereign**, *s.* soberano; monarca, rey, *m.*  
**Sov'ereign (coin)**, soberano, *m.* (moneda de oro)  
**Sov'ereign**, *adj.* soberano, supremo, -a; superior  
**Sov'ereignty**, *adv.* en sumo grado; perfectamente  
**Sov'ereignty**, *s.* soberanía; supremacía, *f.*  
**Sow**, *s.* puerca; marrana. Sow pig, le. hiena, *f.*  
**Sow of lead**, *s.* peñazo grande de plomo, *m.*  
**Sow (wild)**, *s.* jabalina; puerca montés, *f.*  
**Sow**, *v.* sembrar; desparramar; propagar, *1.*  
**Sow'bread**, *s.* pan porcino, *m.* (planta)  
**Sowce**, *s.* botetada; salmuera, *f.*; escabeche, *m.*  
**Sowce**, *va.* chapotear; abotectar, *1.*  
**Sow'er**, *s.* sembrador; propagador; cosedor, -a, *mf.*  
**Sow'ins**, *s. pl.* jalea, de avena, *f.*  
**Sow'ing-silk**, *s.* seda de coser, *f.*  
**Sow'ing-time**, *s.* sementera; siembra, *f.*  
**Sow'l**, *va.* tirar por las orejas, de las orejas, *1.*  
**Sow'tistle**, *s.* ajoñjera; ajoñjera, *f.* (planta)  
**Spad**, *s.* espato, *m.* (especie de mineral)  
**Spade**, *s.* espacio; intervalo; intersticio, *m.*  
**Space between**, *s.* espacio intermedio, *m.* [*-a*]  
**Spac'ious**, *a.* espacioso, amplio, ancho, extenso,  
**Spac'iousness**, *s.* espaciosidad; extensión, *f.*  
**Spad'le**, *s.* legoncillo, *m.*; pala pequeña, *f.*  
**Spade**, *s.* láya; azada, *f.*; legon, *m.*; espadas, *f. pl.*  
**Spad'ceous**, *adj.* rojizo, algo rojo, -a  
**Spad'ille**, *s.* espadilla, *f.* (as de espadas)  
**Spagy'ric**, *ical*, *adj.* químico, espagirico, -a  
**Spagy'rist**, *s.* químico, que profesa la quim., *m.*  
**Spake**, *pret.* del verbo, to speak, hablar, &c.  
**Spall**, *s.* espaldia, *f.*; hombro, *m.*  
**Spalt**, *s.* espalto, *m.* (piedra escamosa y luciente)  
**Span**, *s.* pámo; instante, rato breve; momento, *m.*  
**Span-rope**, *s.* nervio, *m.* Span-shackie, *s.* súncho,  
**Spans**, *s. pl.* amantes, *m. pl.* (*naut.*) [*m.*]  
**Spans of the lifts**, amantes de los amantillos, *m. p.*  
**Span**, *va.* medir á palmos, *3.*; tomar, medida, *1.*  
**Span-counter**, -farthing, *s.* juego de monedas  
**Span'gle**, *s.* lantejuela, *f.*; cuerpo reincidente, *m.*  
**Span'gle**, *va.* adornar con lantejuelas, *1.*  
**Span'gled skies**, *s.* cielo estrellado, *m.*  
**Span'iel**, *s.* sabueso, *m.* (perro); quit-peillos, *m.*  
**Span'iel**, *vn.* adular lisonjear, *1.*  
**Span'ish**, *s.* lenguaje Castellano; el Español, *m.*  
**Span'ish**, *adj.* Español, -a; de España  
**Span'ish black**, *s.* n-gró de córcho quemado, *m.*  
**Span'ish flies**, *s. pl.* cantáridas, *f. pl.*  
**Span'ish leather**, corrobán, *m.*  
**Span'ish licorice**, juice, *s.* zúmo de regaliz, *m.*  
**Span'ish red**, *s.* ócre rojo obscuro, *m.*  
**Span'ish-weed**, *s.* orchilla, *f.* (planta)  
**Spank**, *va.* golpear con la mano abierta, *1.*  
**Spank'er**, *s.* moneda pequeña; persona gruesa, *f.*  
**Span'ing**, *adj.* abultado, bello, robusto, -a  
**Span'ner**, *s.* llave de carabina, fusi, &c., *f.*  
**Span**, *s.* espato; palo delgado, *m.*; frasca, *f.*  
**Span**, *v.* atrancar; cerrar, *1.*; darse puñadas, *1. r.*  
**Span'able**, *s.* tachuela, *f.*; clavo pequeño, *m.*  
**Span'adrap**, *s.* esparadrapo, *m.* (*farm.*)  
**Spare**, *va.* ahorrar; economizar; perdonar; dar, *1.*  
**Spare**, *vn.* pasarse sin, *1. ref.*; escrupulizar, *1.*

**Spare**, *adj.* escaso, ahorrativo, -a; sobrante  
**Spare-bed**, *s.* cama de repuesto, *f.*  
**Spare-deck**, *s.* crujía, *f.*; postizas, *f. pl.* (naut.)  
**Spare-hours**, *s. pl.* horas de recreo, *f. pl.*  
**Spare-money**, *s.* dinero de reserva, *m.*  
**Spare of speech**, *adj.* escaso (a) de palabras  
**Spare-rigging**, *s.* cordaje de respeto, *m.* (naut.)  
**Spare-sails**, *s. pl.* velas de respeto, *f. pl.* (naut.)  
**Spare-stores**, *s. pl.* petrechos de respeto, *m. pl.* (n.)  
**Spare time**, *s.* tiempo desocupado, *m.*  
**Spare-top-masts**, *s. p.* masteleros de respeto, *m. p.*  
**Spare (a)**, *adv.* en reserva; de repuesto  
**Spare-ness**, *s.* magrura; escasez; frugalidad, *f.*  
**Spare-rer**, *s.* ahorrador, -a; que ahorra, *mf.*  
**Spare-ribs**, *s. pl.* costillas de puerco, *f. pl.*  
**Sparefaction**, *s.* aspersión; rocíada, *f.*  
**Spareing**, *adj.* escaso, limitado, poco, raro, -a  
**Spareingly**, *adv.* con escasez; rara vez [*f.*]  
**Spareingness**, *s.* ahorro, *m.*; escasez; mezquindad,  
**Spare**, *s.* chispa; centella, *f.*; diamante pequeño,  
**Spare (beau)**, *s.* petimetre; pisaverde, *m.* [*m.*]  
**Spare**, *vn.* chispear; centellar; echar chispas, *l.*  
**Spareful**, *adj.* garboso, ayroso, -a; galán  
**Spareish**, *adj.* lindo, vistoso, vivo, gayo, -a  
**Sparekle**, *s.* chispazo; centelleo, *m.*; cosa viva, *f.*  
**Sparekle**, *vn.* centellear; brillar, *l.*; relucir, *3.*  
**Spareking**, *adj.* centellante; chisposo, -a  
**Sparekingly**, *adv.* con brillantez; esplendor  
**Sparekingness**, *s.* lustre; esplendor; brillo, *m.*  
**Sparerow**, *s.* gorrión, *m.* (ave pequeña)  
**Spare-row-grass**, *s.* espárrago, *m.* (planta)  
**Sparrow-hawk**, *s.* gavilán, *m.* (ave de rapina)  
**Sparey**, *adj.* compuesto (a) de espato  
**Spareyed**, *adj.* esparcido, derramado, -a  
**Spareyedly**, *adv.* esparcidamente  
**Sparem**, *s.* espasmo; pásmo, *m.*; convulsión, *f.*  
**Sparemodic**, -ical, *a.* espasmódico, convulsivo, -a  
**Spare**, *pret.* del verbo, to spit, escupir, &c.  
**Spare**, *s.* huevas de peces crustáceos, *f. pl.*  
**Sparetite**, *vn.* andar vagando; tunar, *l.*  
**Spareter**, *vn.* rociar; saipicar, *l.*; escupir, *3.*  
**Sparetardashes**, *s. pl.* porras, *f. pl.*  
**Sparetling-poppy**, *s.* ruz de coileja, *f.*  
**Spareula**, **Sparetle**, *s.* espátula; paleta, *f.*  
**Sparevan**, *s.* esparavan, *m.*; ajuagas, *f. pl.*  
**Sparew**, *s.* agua mineral, *f.*  
**Sparew**, *vn.* balear; baosear; echar bávas, *l.*  
**Sparew**, **Sparewing**, *s.* báva; saliva, *f.*; esputo, *m.*  
**Sparew**, *s.* huevas, *f. pl.* (de peces, ranas); prole, *f.*  
**Sparew**, *v.* desovar (peces); engendrar; disminuir,  
**Sparew'er**, *s.* hembra de pez, *f.* [*l.*]  
**Sparewing**, *s.* el desovar; desové, *m.* (peces)  
**Sparewing-time**, *s.* tiempo de desovar, *m.* (peces)  
**Sparey**, *va.* castrar, *l.* (hembras de animales)  
**Sparey**, *s.* cierva de tres años, *f.*  
**Sparey**, *v.* hablar; pronunciar; orar, *l.*; decir, *3.*  
**Sparey fair**, *vn.* hablar con franqueza, *l.*  
**Sparey for**, *vn.* abogar, *l.*; interceder por, *2.*  
**Sparey with**, *vn.* conversar; razonar; explicar, *l.*  
**Sparey-able**, *adj.* decible; capaz de hablar  
**Sparey'er**, *s.* decidór; orador; presidente, *m.*  
**Sparey-ing-trumpet**, *s.* vocina, *f.* (naut.) [*f.*]  
**Sparey**, *s.* lanza, *f.* Pump-spear, asta de bomba, *f.*  
**Sparey-box**, *s.* guarnición de bomba, *f.* (naut.)  
**Sparey**, *vn.* herir, *3.*; matar con lanza; brotar, *l.*  
**Sparey-head**, *s.* punta de lanza, *f.*  
**Sparey-man**, *s.* lancero; piquero, *m.*  
**Sparey-mint**, *s.* yerba buena puntigüda, *f.*  
**Sparey-staff**, *s.* asta de lanza, *f.*  
**Sparey-ial**, *a.* especial; particular; singular distin-  
**Sparey-ially**, *adv.* especialmente; sobre todo [to, -a  
**Sparey-ality**, **Sparey-ality**, *s.* particularidad, *f.*  
**Sparey-ies**, *s.* especie; clase; suerte, *f.*; genero  
**Sparey-ical**, *adj.* específico, -a (remedio)

**Sparey-ically**, *adv.* de un modo específico  
**Sparey-icalness**, -icness, *s.* calidad específica, *f.*  
**Sparey-icate**, [*va.*] especificar; particularizar; ue-  
**Sparey-city**, [*]* signar; determinar, *l.*  
**Sparey-ication**, *s.* especificación, *f.*  
**Sparey-icimen**, *s.* espécimen, *m.*; muestra, *f.*  
**Sparey-icious**, *adj.* especioso, vistoso, -a; plausible  
**Sparey-iciously**, *adv.* de un modo especioso  
**Sparey-iciousness**, *s.* plausibilidad, *f.* [nár, *m.*  
**Sparey-ickle**, **Sparey-ickle**, *s.* mancha; tácha, *f.*; lu-  
**Sparey-ickle**, *va.* manchar; abigarrar, *l.*  
**Sparey-ickle**, *s.* especáculo, *m.*; vista; pompa, *f.*  
**Sparey-icles**, *s. pl.* anteojos, *m. pl.*  
**Sparey-iction**, *s.* respeto; miramiento, *m.*  
**Sparey-ictor**, *s.* espectador; mirador atento, *m.*  
**Sparey-ictorship**, *s.* presencia; observación, *f.*  
**Sparey-ictress**, *s.* espectadora; miradora atenta, *f.*  
**Sparey-ictre**, *s.* espectro, *m.*; fantasma; visión, *f.*  
**Sparey-ictum**, *s.* forma visible; imagen, *f.*  
**Sparey-icable**, *adj.* capaz de ser discernido, -a  
**Sparey-icular**, *adj.* especuario; ayudando la vista  
**Sparey-icular**, *vn.* especular; considerar; meditar, *l.*  
**Sparey-icular**, *s.* especulación; meditación; teóri-  
**Sparey-icularist**, **Sparey-icular**, *s.* especulador, *m.* [ca, *f.*  
**Sparey-icular**, *adj.* especulativo, teórico, -a  
**Sparey-icularly**, *adv.* especulativamente  
**Sparey-icularness**, *s.* el ser especulativo, teórico, *m.*  
**Sparey-iculary**, *adj.* contemplativo, meditativo, -a  
**Sparey-icularum**, *s.* espejo; especulum, *m.* (cir)  
**Sparey**, *pret. y part.* del verbo, to speed (vide) [*m.*  
**Sparey**, *s.* habla, *f.*; discurso; idioma; lenguaje,  
**Sparey** (to lose one's) *vn.* perder el habla, *2.*  
**Sparey**, *vn.* arengar; pronunciar un discurso, *l.*  
**Sparey-iless**, *adj.* mudo, desconcertado, -a  
**Sparey-ilessness**, *s.* mudex; falta de habla, *f.*  
**Sparey-maker**, *s.* orador; que hace arengas, *m.*  
**Sparey**, *va.* enviar de prisa; despachar; ayudar, *l.*  
**Sparey**, *vn.* despacharse, *l.* *ref.*; salir bien, *3.*  
**Sparey**, *s.* presteza; diligencia; prisa; salida, *f.*  
**Sparey-ily**, *adv.* con toda diligencia; de prisa  
**Sparey-iness**, *s.* prontitud; veocidad; celeridad, *f.*  
**Sparey-well**, *s.* verónica; betónica, *f.* (planta)  
**Sparey-ly**, *adj.* pronto, acelerado, -a; diligente  
**Sparey**, *vn.* deletrear; hechizar; encantar, *l.*  
**Sparey**, *s.* hechizo; encanto; turno, *m.* (en trabajo)  
**Sparey the watch**, *vn.* llamar a la guardia, *l.* (ua.)  
**Sparey'er**, *s.* deletreador; que deletrea, *m.*  
**Sparey-ling**, *s.* el pronunciar cada letra, *m.*  
**Sparey-ling-book**, *s.* libro de deletrear, *m.*  
**Sparey-er**, *s.* zinc; zinco, *m.* (semimetal)  
**Sparey-wheat**, *s.* escanda; espelta, *f.* (trigo)  
**Sparey**, *va.* expender, *2.*; gastar; pasar; emplear,  
**Sparey** (fatigue), *va.* fatigar; cansar, *l.* [*l.*]  
**Sparey** (consume), *va.* consumir; extinguir, *3.*  
**Sparey**, *vn.* hacer gastos, *2.*; gastarse, *l.* *ref.*  
**Sparey one's self**, *vn.* fatigarse; cansarse, *l.* *ref.*  
**Sparey a mast**, *va.* perder un palo, *2.* (naut.)  
**Sparey'er**, *s.* gastador, -a, que gasta mucho, *mf.*  
**Sparey-ing**, *s.* gasto; gastamiento, *m.*  
**Sparey-thrift**, *s.* pródigo; gastadero; maniróto, *m.*  
**Sparey**, *pret. y part.* del verbo, to spend, gastar,  
**Sparey-able**, *a.* esperable; que es de esperar [&c.  
**Sparey**, *s.* esperm, *f.*; semen, *m.* [lén, *f.*  
**Sparey-mace**, *s.* espermacéti, *m.*; esperm, *f.* de sai-  
**Sparey-matic**, -ical, *a.* espermático, -a; de esperm  
**Sparey-matize**, *vn.* arrojar esperm, *l.*  
**Sparey**, *va.* esparcir; difundir, *3.*; derramar, *l.*  
**Sparey**, *va.* difundir en abundancia, *3.*  
**Sparey**, *vn.* vomitar; arrojar; echar; nausear, *l.*  
**Sparey'er**, *s.* vomitador, -a; que vomita, *mf.*  
**Sparey-ing**, *s.* el vomitar; vomito, *m.*  
**Sparey-ellate**, *v.* gangrenar, *l.*; gangrenarse, *l.* *r.*  
**Sparey-ecelus**, *s.* estacelo, *m.*; mortificación total, *f.*  
**Sparey**, *s.* esfera, *f.*; globo; poder, *m.*; condición, *f.*

Sphere, *va.* colocar en una esfera; redondear, 1.  
 Spheric, -ical, *adj.* esférico, planetario, -a  
 Spherically, *adv.* en forma esférica  
 Sphericallness, Sphericity, *s.* esfericidad, *f.*  
 Spheroid, *s.* esferoide, *f.* (cuerpo oblongo)  
 Spheroidal, *adj.* esferoidal; de esferoide  
 Spherule, *s.* esfera pequeña, *f.*; globo pequeño  
 Sphincter, *s.* esfínter, *m.* (músculo, anat.) [*m.*]  
 Sphinx, *s.* esfinge, *m.* (monstruo fabuloso)  
 Spice, *s.* especia (droga); parte pequeña, *f.*  
 Spice, *va.* especiar; sazonar con especias, 1.  
 Spicer, *s.* especiero; vendedor de especias, *m.*  
 Spicer's, *s.* especería, *f.*; abacera de especias, *m.*  
 Spicetrade, *s.* tráfico en especiería, *m.*  
 Spick and span, *adj.* nuevo, -a; flamante  
 Spick'nel, Spig'nel, *s.* pinillo oloroso, *m.* (pl.)  
 Spicuousness, Spicuousness, *s.* el tener espigas, *m.*  
 Spicy, *adj.* aromático, lleno (a) de especias  
 Spider, *s.* araña. Spider's web, *s.* telaraña, *f.*  
 Spiderwort, *s.* pasajera, *f.* (planta)  
 Spigot, *s.* tapón, *m.* (para cerrar la espita)  
 Spike, *s.* espiga, *f.* (de grano); espigón, *m.*  
 Spike (oil of), *s.* aceite de espiglo, *m.*  
 Spike, *va.* añanzar con espigones; clavar, 1.  
 Spike up a cannon, *va.* clavar un cañón, 1.  
 Spike'ward, *s.* espicanardi, *f.*; nardo, *m.*  
 Spike'ward (Celtic), *s.* espicacelta, *f.* (planta)  
 Spikes, *s. pl.* clavillos; clavos pequeños, *m. pl.*  
 Spil, *s.* astilla de madera; pequeña cantidad, *f.*  
 Spill, *va.* derramar; malbaratar; apagar, 1. (na.)  
 Spill, *vn.* perderse, 2. *ref.* destruirse, 3. *ref.*  
 Spil'er, *s.* sedal de caña de pescar, *m.*  
 Spilling-lines, *s. p.* trapas de las velas, *f. p.* (na.)  
 Spilth, *s.* derramamiento; desperdicio, *m.* [2]  
 Spin, *v.* hilar; prolongar, 1.; moverse en rededor,  
 Spin'age, Spin'ach, *s.* espinaca, *f.* (planta)  
 Spin'al, *adj.* espinal; dorsal; de la espina  
 Spin'dle, *s.* huso, *m.* (instrumento de hilar)  
 Spin'dle of the vane, *s.* huso de la grimpola, *m.*  
 Spin'dle of the capstern, pinoia del cabrestante  
 Spin'dle, *vn.* crecer muy alto y delgado, -a, 2.  
 Spin'dle-shanked, *adj.* zauquirano, -a  
 Spin'dle-tree, *s.* bouetéro, *m.* (árbol mediano)  
 Spine, *s.* espinazo, *m.*; espina, *f.*; espino, *m.*  
 Spin'el, *s.* espinel, rubi de color róxo, *m.*  
 Spin'et, *s.* espineta, *f.*; clavicordio pequeño, *m.*  
 Spinif'erous, -a, espinoso, -a; que produce espinas  
 Spin'ner, *s.* hilador, -a; hilandera, *mf.*; araña, *f.*  
 Spin'ning-wheel, *s.* torno de hilar, *m.*  
 Spinous'ity, *s.* cosa espinosa; perplexidad, *f.*  
 Spin'ous, *adj.* lleno de espinas, espinoso, -a  
 Spin'ster, *s.* doucilla soltera; hilandera, *f.*  
 Spin'stry, *s.* el hilar; hilado, *m.*  
 Spin'y, *adj.* espinoso, árduo, perplexo, -a  
 Spiracle, *s.* respiradero; espiradero, *m.*  
 Spir'al, *adj.* espiral. Spiral line, *s.* espira, *f.*  
 Spir'ally, *adv.* en figura de espira [*m.*]  
 Spire, *s.* espira; línea curva; torre, *f.*; obelisco  
 Spire (steeple), *s.* aguja de campanario, *f.*  
 Spire, *vn.* rematar en púta, 1.  
 Spirit, *s.* espíritu; ánimo; valor, *m.*; viveza, *f.*  
 Spirit (breath), *s.* aliento; resuelto; humo, *m.*  
 Spirit (desire), *s.* anhelo; deseo, *m.*; ansia, *f.*  
 Spirit (genius), *s.* ingenio; talento, *m.*; energía  
 Spirit (ghost), *s.* espectro, *m.*; fantasma, *f.* [*f.*]  
 Spirit (soul), *s.* alma; grandeza de alma, *f.*  
 Spirit (liquor), *s.* licor espirotoso, *m.*  
 Spirit (temper), *s.* humor, *m.*; disposición, *f.*  
 Spirit (to have a high), *tenér* el alma grande, 2.  
 Spirits, *s. p.* espíritus, *m. p.*; viveza; alegría, *f.*  
 Spirits (to be in good), *estar* de buen humor, 1.  
 Spirit, *va.* animar; incitar, 1.; mover; atraer, 2.  
 Spiritally, *adv.* por medio del aliento  
 Spirited, *adj.* vivo, animoso, fogoso, brioso, a

Spirited (high), *adj.* noble; magnánimo, -a  
 Spirited (low), *adj.* abatido, amilanado, -a  
 Spiritedly, *adv.* con espíritu; de un modo vivo  
 Spiritedness, *s.* viveza; disposición de ánimo, *f.*  
 Spir'itful, *adj.* animado, gallardo, -a; vivaz  
 Spir'itfulness, *s.* vivacidad, *f.*; vigor, ímpetu, *m.*  
 Spir'itless, *adj.* desanimado; desencantado, -a  
 Spir'itlessly, *adv.* sin espíritu; tristemente  
 Spir'itlessness, *s.* abatimiento; desaliento, *m.*  
 Spirituous, *a.* refinado, fino, activo, -a; ardiente  
 Spir'itousness, *s.* pureza; refinación, *f.*  
 Spir'itual, *adj.* espiritual; inmaterial; mental  
 Spir'itual'ity, *s.* espiritualidad; inmaterialidad, *f.*  
 Spir'itualiza'tion, *s.* el espiritualizar, *m.*  
 Spir'itualize, *va.* espiritualizar, 1.  
 Spir'itually, *adv.* espiritalmente  
 Spir'itualy, *s.* cuerpo eclesiástico, *m.*  
 Spir'ituos, *adj.* espirituoso, vivo, animoso, -a  
 Spir'ituosity, } *s.* el ser espirituoso, *m.*; viva-  
 Spir'ituosness, } cidad; tenuidad y actividad, *f.*  
 Spir'itless, } *s.* sobretrancaniles, *m. pl.* (naut.)  
 Spir'iting, } *v.* arrojar a chorros; geringar, 1.; salir, 3.  
 Spirt, } *s.* esfuerzo repentino, *m.*; geringa, *f.*  
 Spirtle, } *va.* disipar; derramar, 1.; esparcir, 3.  
 Spiry, } *adj.* espiral, piramidal, torcido, -a  
 Spiss, } *adj.* espeso, denso, grueso, -a; firme  
 Spis'sated, } *adj.* espesado, condensado, -a  
 Spis'sation, } *s.* el espesar, *m.*; condensación, *f.*  
 Spis'situde, Spis'sity, } *s.* espesura; densidad, *f.*  
 Spit, } *van.* esperar; salvar; gargar; 1.  
 Spit, } *s.* asador, *m.* (para asar); azadonada, *f.*  
 Spit (turn-), } *s.* asador, *m.* (máquina para asar)  
 Spit'al, Spit'al, } *s.* hospital, *m.*; obra pia, *f.*  
 Spit'fish, } *s.* lúcio de mar, *m.* (pez.)  
 Spit'cock, } *s.* anguila tajada y asada, *f.*  
 Spit'cock, } *va.* tajar y asar, 1. (anguila)  
 Spite, } *s.* rencor; odio, *m.*; mala voluntad, *f.*  
 Spite of (in), } *adv.* a pesar de, a despecho  
 Spite, } *v.* enojár; vexar. dar pesar, 1.; ofender, 2.  
 Spite'ful, } *adj.* rencoroso, malevol, maligno, -a  
 Spite'fully, } *adv.* con rencor; malignamente  
 Spite'fulness, } *s.* malicia; malevolencia, *f.*  
 Spite'r, } *s.* escupidor, -a; que espeta, *mf.*  
 Spite'le, } *s.* saliva; flama, *f.*; espúto; gargajo, *m.*  
 Spite'venom, } *s.* saliva venenosa, *f.*  
 Spianchnology, } *s.* esplanchnología, *f.* (anat.)  
 Splash, } *va.* ensuciar; salpicar; enlodar, 1.  
 Splash'y, } *adj.* lodoso, cenagoso, sucio, -a  
 Splay, } *va.* cortar (áve, pez, &c.); despaldillar, 1.  
 Splay'foot, -footed, } *a.* patiuerto, patiestebado, -a  
 Splay'mouth, } *s.* boca'za, *f.*  
 Spleen, } *s.* bazo; rencor; mal humor; esplan, *m.*  
 Spleen'd, } *adj.* privado (a) del bazo  
 Spleen'ful, } *adj.* bilioso, enfadado, colérico, -a  
 Spleen'less, } *adj.* suave; apacible; blando, -a  
 Spleen'wort, } *s.* escolopendria, *f.* (planta)  
 Spleen'y, } *adj.* melancólico, regañón, -a; triste  
 Splend'ent, } *adj.* luciente; espléndido; brillante  
 Splend'id, } *adj.* espléndido, magnífico, -a  
 Splend'idly, } *adv.* con esplendor, pomposamente  
 Splend'our, } *s.* esplendor, *m.*; magnificencia, *f.*  
 Splen'etic, } *adj.* atrabilioso, caprichado, -a  
 Splen'ic, } *adj.* esplenético, -a; triste; del bazo  
 Splen'ish, } *adj.* algo caprichado, melancólico, -a  
 Splen'itive, } *adj.* colérico, fogoso, descontenta-  
 Splent, } *s.* sobrehuero, *m.*; sobrecaña, *f.* [drizo, -a  
 Splice, } *va.* hacer costura, 2. (naut.)  
 Splice, } *s.* costura de cabo, *f.* (naut.)  
 Splice (eye-), } *s.* costura de ojo, *f.* (naut.)  
 Splice (long), } *s.* costura larga, Española, *f.* (na.)  
 Splice (short), } *s.* costura corta, *f.* (naut.)  
 Splice (to bend with a), } *v.* ajustar con costura, 1.  
 Splinc'ing-hud, } *s.* paador, *m.* (naut.)  
 Splint, } *s.* astilla; esquirra, tablita, *f.*; rancajo, *m.*



Spiln'ter, *s.* cácho; astillado, *m.*; brizna, *f.*  
 Spiln'ter, *v.* estabillar, 1.; hacerse pedazos, 2. *r.*  
 Split, *va.* hendér, 2.; dividir; partir, 3.  
 Split the difference, *va.* partir la diferencia, 3.  
 Split, *vn.* hendérse, 2. *ref.*; estrellárse, 1. *ref.*  
 Split with laughing, *vn.* reventar de risa, 1.  
 Split'ter, *s.* hendedór, -a; rajante, *mf.*  
 Spout'er, *s.* naralúnda, *f.*; ruido; tumulto, *m.*  
 Spout, *va.* pillar; despojar; arruinar, 1.  
 Spoil, *vn.* corromperse, 2. *ref.*; dañarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Spoil, *s.* despojo; botín; pillaje; daño; robo; *m.*  
 Spoil (of a serpent, &c.), *s.* camisa, *f.* (de ser-  
 Spou'cer, *s.* despojadór; robadór, *m.* [piénte]  
 Spoil'ful, *a.* destructivo, dado (a) al robo; rapaz  
 Spoke, *s.* ráyo, *m.* (de rueda)  
 Spoke, *pret.* del verbo, to speak, hablar, &c.  
 Spok'en, *pret. part.* del verbo, to speak, hablado  
 Spokes'man, *s.* interlocutor; oradór, *m.*  
 Spoh'iate, *va.* despojar; robar; saquear, 1.  
 Spolia'tion, *s.* pillaje; despojo; *m.*; espoliación, *f.*  
 Spou'dee, *s.* espuado, *m.* (poet.) (for.)  
 Spou'dyle, *s.* espondil; espinazo, *m.*; vertebra, *f.*  
 Sponge, *s.* esponja, *f.* (sustancia porosa)  
 Sponge, *v.* esponjar; estar; borrar; pegarse, 1.  
 Spou'ger, *s.* esponja, *f.*; pecete; mogollón, *m.*  
 Spou'giness, -giousness, *s.* esponjosidad, *f.*  
 Spou'ging, *s.* esponjadura; socaño; estáfa, *f.*  
 Spou'gy, Spou'gious, *adj.* esponjoso, poroso, -a  
 Spou'k, *s.* mecha; yesca; pajueta, *f.*  
 Spou'sal, *adj.* matrimonial; conyugal  
 Spou'sio, *s.* fianza; responsabilidad; caución, *f.*  
 Spou'sor, *s.* fiador; padrino de bautismo, *m.*  
 Spoutane'ity, *s.* espontaneidad; volunta-  
 Sponta'neousness, *f.* riedad; buena voluntad, *f.*  
 Sponta'neous, *adj.* espontáneo, voluntario, -a  
 Sponta'neously, *adv.* de buena voluntad  
 Spoutoon', *s.* espondón, *m.* (med. pic, mil.)  
 Spool, *s.* canilla, *f.*; carrete, *m.* (de texedor)  
 Spool, *va.* encañar; devanar en carrete, 1.  
 Spou'ing-wheel, *s.* devanador, *f.*; torne para de-  
 Spoon, *vn.* pasar con velocidad, 1. [vaivar, *m.*  
 Spoon, *s.* cuchara, *f.*  
 Spoon, *vn.* nar'egar á dos puños, 1. (naut.)  
 Spoon'bill, *s.* ave de cuchar, *f.*  
 Spoon'grift, *s.* rocío del mar, *m.* (naut.)  
 Spoon'ful, *s.* cucharada, *f.*  
 Spoon'neat, *s.* manjar con cuchara, *m.*  
 Spoon'wort, *s.* coclearia, *f.* (yerba)  
 Spou'ad'ic, -ical, *adj.* esporádico, -a (med.)  
 Sport, *s.* juego; divertimento; recreo, *m.*; burla, *f.*  
 Sport with (to make), *vn.* burlarse de, 1. *ref.*  
 Sports (field-), *s. pl.* diversiones del campo, *f. pl.*  
 Sport, *van.* divertir, 3.; alegrarse; jugar, 1.  
 Sport'ful, *adj.* chistoso, festivo, -a; alegre  
 Sport'fully, *adv.* alegremente; por diversión  
 Sport'fulness, *s.* juguete; divertimento, *m.*  
 Sport'ingly, *adv.* por pasatiempo; de burla  
 Sport'ive, *adj.* alegre; juguetón, travieso, -a  
 Sport'iveness, *s.* alegría; festividad; chanza, *f.*  
 Sport'less, *adj.* triste; sin alegría, diversion  
 Sports'man, *s.* cazador, *m.*  
 Spou'tulary, *adj.* pordiosero, -a; mendicante  
 Spou'tule, *s.* limosna; caridad, *f.*  
 Spout, *s.* mancha; deshora; desgracia, *f.*; sitio, *m.*  
 Spot (upon the), *adv.* luego; al punto  
 Spot, *vb.* abigarrar; manchar; deslustrar  
 Spot'less, *a.* immaculado, limpio, -a; sin mancha  
 Spot'lessness, *s.* pureza, inocencia, *f.*  
 Spot'ted, *adj.* manchado, deslustrado, súcio, -a  
 Spot'ted fever, *s.* taardillo piutado, *m.*  
 Spot'ter, *s.* ensuciador; deshonrador, *m.*  
 Spou'ty, *adj.* abigarrado, lleno (a) de manchas  
 Spou'ngce, *s.* el desposarse, *m.*; desposorios, *m. p.*  
 Spou'sal, *s.* matrimonio, *m.*; nupcias, *f. pl.*

Spou'sal, *adj.* matrimonial; nupcial; conyugal  
 Spouse, *s.* esposo, *m.*; esposa, *f.*; consorte, *mf*  
 Spouse'breach, *s.* adulterio, *m.* (for.)  
 Spoused, *adj.* desposado, casado, -a  
 Spouse'less, *adj.* soltero, viudo, -a  
 Spout, *s.* caño; cañón; tifón; fuente, *m.*  
 Spout (rain-), *s.* lluvia muy abundante, *f.*  
 Spout (water-), *s.* surtidor de agua saltante, *m.*  
 Spout, *n.* echar, saltar con impetu (agua, &c.), 1.  
 Spout down, *vn.* llover á chaparrones, 2.  
 Spout up, *vn.* resaltar, 1.; salir hacia arriba, 3.  
 Spou'ra, *va.* torcer sin dislocación, 2. (tendones)  
 Spou'rain, *s.* tensión sin dislocación, *f.* (de tendones)  
 Spou'ring, *pret.* del verbo, to spring (vide)  
 Spou'ring, *s.* excremento, *m.* (de nátra)  
 Spou'ring, *s.* clúpe; sardina, *f.* (pez pequeño)  
 Spou'ring, *vn.* agitarse; revolcarse, 1. *r.*; luchar, 1.  
 Spou'ring, *s.* vastago; ramillo, *m.*; espuma de mar, *f.*  
 Spou'ring, *va.* tender; extender, 2.; difundir, 3.  
 Spou'ring, *vn.* extenderse, 2. *ref.*; esparcirse, 3. *r.*  
 Spou'ring abroad, *va.* divulgar, 1.; esparcir, 3.  
 Spou'ring over, *va.* cubrir, 3.; tender sobre, 2.  
 Spou'ring the cloth, *va.* poner la mesa, 2.  
 Spou'ring, *s.* expansión; extensión, *f.*; ambito, *m.*  
 Spou'ring'er, *s.* extendedor, divulgador, -a, *mf.*  
 Spou'ring, *adj.* esparcido, difundido, rociado, -a  
 Spou'ring, *s.* ramito, renuevo, *m.*; tacha, *f.*  
 Spou'ring, *va.* bordar flores; adornar con ramitos, 1.  
 Spou'ring'y, *adj.* lleno de renuevos, ramoso, -a  
 Spou'ring'ty, *s.* espíritu; espectro, *m.*; fantasma, *f.*  
 Spou'ring'ted, *adj.* amedrentado (a) por espectros  
 Spou'ring'tly, *adj.* alegre; vivo, vivaracho, -a  
 Spou'ring'tly, *adv.* con ardor; alegremente  
 Spou'ring'tness, -fulness, *s.* viveza; alegría, *f.*  
 Spou'ring'tly, *adj.* despejado, despierto, vivo, -a  
 Spou'ring (grow), *n.* brotar; vegetar, 1.; crecer, 2.  
 Spou'ring (proceed), *vn.* proceder, 2.; provenir, 3.  
 Spou'ring (descend), *vn.* originarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Spou'ring (leap), *vn.* saltar, brincar, 1.; salir, 3.  
 Spou'ring (appear), *vn.* aparecerse de repente, 2. *r.*  
 Spou'ring out, *vn.* salir con mucha fuerza, 3.  
 Spou'ring game, *va.* espantar con voces, 1. (caza)  
 Spou'ring forward, *n.* abalanzarse; arrojarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Spou'ring a mine, *va.* hacer volar una mina, 2.  
 Spou'ring a leak, *va.* hacer agua, 2. (navío, naut.)  
 Spou'ring up, *vn.* conmoverse súbitamente, 2. *ref.*  
 Spou'ring upon, *vn.* abalanzarse á, 1. *ref.*  
 Spou'ring a mast, &c., *va.* rendir un palo, &c., 3.  
 Spou'ring, *s.* primavera, *f.*; resorte; saito, *m.*  
 Spou'ring (naut.), *s.* tangidera; hendidura, *f.*  
 Spou'ring lock, *s.* cerradura de golpe, *f.*  
 Spou'ring water, *s.* agua de fuente, *f.*  
 Spou'ring, Spou'ring'ic, *s.* lazo; cepo, *m.*; trampa, *f.*  
 Spou'ring'er, *s.* ojedor; que ojea la caza, *m.*  
 Spou'ring'halt, *s.* coxera, *f.* (de caballo)  
 Spou'ring'head, *s.* fuente; origen; principio, *m.*  
 Spou'ring'ness, *s.* elasticidad; fuerza elástica, *f.*  
 Spou'ring'le, Spou'ring'le, *va.* esparcir, 3.; rociar, 1.  
 Spou'ring'tide, *s.* marea viva, *f.* (naut.)  
 Spou'ring'y, *adj.* elástico, lleno (a) de fuentes  
 Spou'ring'le, *s.* rociado; regadera, *f.*; aspersorio, *m.*  
 Spou'ring'ler, *s.* rociador; mojadór, -a, *mf.*  
 Spou'ring'king, *s.* aspersión, *f.*; rociamiento, *m.*  
 Spou'ring, *s.* renuevo; puzpollo, *m.*; botavara, *f.* (naut.)  
 Spou'ring, *van.* brotar; arrojár; apuntar, 1.; crecer, 2.  
 Spou'ring, *s.* espíritu; espectro, *m.*; visión, *f.*  
 Spou'ring'tly, *adv.* con brio y espíritu  
 Spou'ring'sail, *s.* cebadera, *f.* (naut.) (naut.)  
 Spou'ring'sail-braces, *s. pl.* brazos de cebadera, *m. pl.*  
 Spou'ring'sail-top-sail, *s.* sobrecebadera, *f.* (naut.)  
 Spou'ring, *vn.* abotonar; brotar; arrojár, &c., 1.  
 Spou'ring, *vn.* vastago, *m.* Spou'ring's, *s. p.*; brotones, *m. p.*  
 Spou'ring, *adj.* gentil; elegante; lindo, pulido, -a  
 Spou'ring, *s.* pruche, *m.* (especie de pino)

Spruce'beer, *s.* cerveza de prúche, *f.*  
 Spruce, *vn.* vestirse con afectación, 3. *ref.*  
 Spruce'ly, *adv.* de un modo lindo; vivamente  
 Spruce'ness, *s.* lindeza, gentileza; hermosura, *f.*  
 Sprung, *pret. y part.* del verbo, to spring, (*vide*)  
 Sprung-mast, *s.* palo secudido, *m.* (naut.)  
 Sprunt, *s.* cosa corta y recia, *adj.*; alegre; vivo, -a  
 Spud, *s.* navajita; navaja pequeña, *f.*  
 Spume, *s.* espúma, *f.*; espuma, *m.*  
 Spume, *vn.* espumar, 1.; hacer espúma, 2.  
 Spume'cent, *adj.* arrojando mucha espúma  
 Spumous, Spu'my, *a.* espumoso, espumajoso, -a  
 Spun, *pret. y part.* del verbo, to spin, (*vide*)  
 Spunge, *s.* esponja; lanada, *f.* (art.)  
 Spunge, *vn.* esponjar; pasar la lanada, 1. (art.)  
 Spunge, *vn.* pegarse, 1. r.; vivir a costa ajena, 3.  
 Spun'cer, *s.* socialitero; gorrista; mogolón, *m.*  
 Spun'ging, *s.* socialita; pilleria; estafa, *f.*  
 Spun'ging-house, *s.* casa de corchete, *f.* (cárcel)  
 Spun'gy *adj.* esponjoso, poroso, húmedo, -a  
 Spunk, *s.* yesca; madera podrida; vivacidad, *f.*  
 Spun yarn, *s.* meolar, *m.* (naut.) [*m.*]  
 Spun yarn (three yarn), meollar de tres fiáticas,  
 Spur, *s.* espuela, *f.*; espolon; agujón; estímulo  
 Spurs of the beams, *s. p.* pernias de los baos, *f.*  
 Spurs of the bit, *s. p.* curvas de las bits, *f. p.*  
 Spur, *v.* espolear; incitar; estimular; avivar, 1.  
 Spur from, *vn.* buirse con precipitación, 3. *ref.*  
 Spur on, *vn.* agujar; avanzar con osadía, 1.  
 Spur'gal, *na.* herir con la espuela, 3. (caballo)  
 Spur'gall, *s.* espoleadura; picadura, *f.*  
 Spurge, *s.* lechetrina, *f.*; titimalo, *m.* (planta)  
 Spurge'laurel, *s.* mecerón, *m.*; camelra, *f.* (pl.)  
 Spu'rious, *a.* espúrio, adulterado, bastardo, -a  
 Spu'riously, *adv.* de un modo espúrio  
 Spu'riousness, *s.* falsificación; bastardía, *f.*  
 Spurling, *s.* esparian; espiñenque de mar, *m.*  
 Spurn *va.* cocear; desdenar; menospreciar, 1.  
 Spurn away, *va.* echar fuera a puntapiés, 1.  
 Spurn, *vn.* oponerse con insolencia, 2. *ref.*  
 Spurn, *s.* coz, *f.*; maltrato; desprecio, *m.*  
 Spurn'ing, *s.* tratamiento insolente; desden, *m.*  
 Spurred, *adj.* espoleado, agujado, estimulado, -a  
 Spurr'er, *a.* que espolea; incitador, -a, *mf.*  
 Spurr'er, *s.* farricante de espuelas, *f.*  
 Spurr'y, *s.* espérgula; esparcilla, *f.* (planta)  
 Spurt, *vn.* proumpir, salir a chorros, 3.  
 Spurt, *s.* arrebato; sobresalto; cañico, *m.*  
 Spur'way, *s.* camino de herradura, *m.*  
 Sputa'tion, *s.* salivación; escupidura, *f.* [*pir*]  
 Spu'tative, *a.* expectorativo, inclinado(a) a escu-  
 spu'ter, *s.* baba; saliva, *f.*; espúto, *m.*  
 Spu'ter, *vn.* expectorar; babosear; barbotar, 1.  
 Spu'terer, *s.* escupidor; tartamudo, -a, *mf.*  
 Spy, *s.* espía, *f.*; velador; observador, -a, *mf.*  
 Spy, *va.* espíar; observar con atención, 1.  
 Spy out, *va.* atisbar; columbrar; divisar, 1.  
 Spy'boat, *s.* barca exploradora, *f.*  
 Spy'glass, Spy'ing-class, *s.* catalejo; antejo, *m.*  
 Squab, *adj.* implúme; rechóncho, cachigordo, -a  
 Squab, *s.* solá, canaxe, *f.* (silla de descanso)  
 Squab, *adv.* con caída repentina y violenta  
 Squab, *vn.* caer al suelo con violencia, 2.  
 Squab'lish, -by, *adj.* grueso, carnudo, pesado, -a  
 Squab'ble, *vn.* reñir, 3.; disputar, 1.; contener, 2.  
 Squab'ble, *s.* riña; disputa, contienda; querrela, *f.*  
 Squab'bler, *s.* reñidor; disputador; pendenciero  
 Squab'pie, *s.* pastel de muchos ingredientes, *m.*  
 Squad, *s.* esquadra, *f.* (de soldados reclutados)  
 Squad'ron, *s.* esquadron; trózo de ejército, *m.*  
 Squad'ron, (naut.) esquadra de naves de guerra, *f.*  
 Squad'roned, *adj.* esquadronado, -a  
 Squa'id, *adj.* súcio, puerco, mugriento, -a  
 Squa'idness, Squa'id'ity, *s.* el ser súcio, *m.*

Squall, *s.* chillido; sonido agudo; chubasco, *m.*  
 Squall, *s.* golpe repentino de viento, *m.* (naut.)  
 Squall of wind and rain, *s.* chubasco, *m.* (naut.)  
 Squall (southerly), *s.* fugada solana, *f.* (naut.)  
 Squall (violent), ráfaga, *f.* (naut.)  
 Squall'er, *s.* chillador, -a; que chillá mucho, *mf.*  
 Squally, *adj.* chubascoso, borrascoso, -a (naut.)  
 Squall'or, *s.* suiedad; inmunicia, *f.*; mugre, *m.*  
 Squamose, -mous, *adj.* escamoso, tóseo, -a  
 Squan'cer, *va.* malgastar; disipar; ma-baratar, 1.  
 Squan'derer, *s.* prouigo, gastador; oispaorá, -a  
 Square, *adj.* cuadrangular; cuadrado, exacto, -a  
 Square-deal'ing, *s.* buena fe; tranqueza, *f.*  
 Square'man, *s.* hombre bien proporcionado, -a  
 Square'root, *s.* raíz cuadrada, *f.* (naut.)  
 Square'rigged, *s.* aparejo de cruzamen, *m.* (na.)  
 Square'sail, *s.* vela redonda, *f.* (naut.)  
 Square'timbers, *s. pl.* maderos esquadrados, *m. p.*  
 Square'yard, *s.* verga redonda, *f.* (naut.)  
 Square, *s.* cuadro; cartabón; nivel, *m.*; plaza, *f.*  
 Square (on the), *adv.* al nivel; á la par  
 Square, *vn.* cuadrar; alinear; compasar, 1.  
 Square the yards, *va.* poner las vergas en cruz, 2.  
 Square, *vn.* conformarse; ajustarse con, 1. *ref.*  
 Square'ness, *s.* cuadratura; esquadra, *f.*  
 Squar'er, *s.* fanfarrón; espadañin, *m.*  
 Squash, *s.* caída repentina; colisión; cosa blanda,  
 Squash, *va.* aplastar; magullar; aplanar, 1. *f.*  
 Squat, *vn.* agacharse, 1. r.; ponerse en cuclillas, 2.  
 Squat, *a.* agachado, rechóncho, grueso y corto, -a  
 Squat, *s.* porrázo, *m.*; caída repentina, *f.*  
 Squeak, *vn.* gritar; chillar; dar alaridos, 1.  
 Squeak, *s.* grito; alarido; clamor agudo, *m.*  
 Squeal, *vn.* plañir, 3.; arar un chillido, 1.  
 Squeam'ish, *adj.* enfadado, fastidiado, -a  
 Squeam'ish stomach, *s.* estómago delicado, *m.*  
 Squeam'ishly, *adv.* de un modo fastidioso  
 Squeam'ishness, *s.* disgusto; fastidio, *m.*  
 Squeeze, *s.* apretadura; compresión; presión, *f.*  
 Squeeze, *va.* apretar; estrujar; vexar; acosar, 1.  
 Squeeze, *vn.* escaparse, 1. *ref.*; salirse, 3. *ref.*  
 Squeeze'ing, *s.* el comprimir; apretón, *m.*  
 Squeez, *s.* caída fuerte, *f.*; porrázo, *m.*  
 Squib, *s.* cohete, cañuto; chiste; zascandil, *m.*  
 Squill, *s.* escila; cebolla albarrana, *f.*; esquila, *f.*  
 Squin'ancy, *s.* esquinancia; angina, *f.* (pez.)  
 Squint, Squint'ing, *s.* estrabismo, *m.* (med.)  
 Squint, *adj.* ojizaino, bizco, bisojo, -a [*ta*], 1.  
 Squint, *vn.* bizquear; mirar bizco; ladear la vis-  
 Squint'eyed, *a.* ojizaino; atravesado, maligno, -a  
 Squint'ing, *adv.* de un modo atravesado  
 Squin'y, *vn.* mirar con malos ojos, 1.  
 Squire, *s.* escudero, *m.* (titulo de hidalguía)  
 Squire, *va.* acompañar por cortesía, 1.  
 Squir'el, *s.* araña; arda, *f.* (animal)  
 Squirt, *vn.* geringar; baladrear; charlar, 1.  
 Squirt, *s.* geringa, *f.*; geringazó; chorro, *m.*  
 Squirt'er, *s.* que geringa, arrija con geringa  
 St., *adj.* aorevatura de san, santo  
 Stab, *s.* puñalada; injuria, *f.*; golpe, *m.*  
 Stab *va.* matar con puñal, dar una puñalada, 1.  
 Stab'ber, *s.* matador, asesino, *m.*  
 Sta'biliment, *s.* apoyo; sosten, *m.*; firmeza, *f.*  
 Sta'bil'ity, Sta'bil'ness, *s.* estabilidad; solidez, *f.*  
 Sta'ble, *a.* estable; durable; firme; permanente  
 Sta'ble, *s.* establo, *m.*; caballeriza, *f.* [*3*]  
 Sta'ble, *vn.* poner en establo, 2.; vivir en establo,  
 Sta'ble-boy, -man, *s.* establero; mozo de caballo  
 Sta'ble'ish, *va.* establecer, 2.; afirmar, 1.; erigir, 3.  
 Stack, *s.* mara; pila; hucina; ringlera, *f.*  
 Stack, *va.* hacinar; pilar; amontonar, 1.  
 Stacte, *s.* estacte, *m.* (licor oloroso)  
 Stade, *s.* estadio, *m.* (octava parte de una milla)  
 Stad'le, *s.* apoyo; puntal; pie nuevo de arbol, *m.*

Stad'le, *va.* sostenér, 2.; salir con apóvos, puntal.  
 Stad'holder, *s.* estatúder, *m.* (gefe Holandes) [3].  
 Staff, *s.* baculo; páo; apóvo, *m.*; vára; estancia, *f.*  
 Staff (mil.), *s.* estado mayor, *m.*; ásta, *f.* (naut.)  
 Staff (crosser's), *s.* háculo pastorál, *m.*  
 Staff (ensign-), *s.* ásta de bandera de pópa, *f.* (na.)  
 Staff (flag-), *s.* ásta de tope, *f.* (naut.)  
 Staff (jack-), *s.* ásta de bandera de próa, *f.* (na.)  
 Staff (pilgrim's), *s.* bordón de peregrino, *m.*  
 Staff (white), *s.* baqueta blanca, *f.*  
 Staff'ish, *adj.* formal; firme; activo; áspero, -a  
 Staff'tree, *s.* alaterno; ludierno, *m.* (arbústo)  
 Stag, *s.* ciervo, *m.* (animal de cinco años)  
 Stag-beede, *s.* ciervo volante, *m.* (insecto) [*m.*]  
 Stage, *s.* teatro; andámio; grádo; estado; periodo,  
 Stage (of horses), *s.* paráda, plancha, *f.* (naut.)  
 Stage (floating), *s.* plancha de água, *f.* (naut.)  
 Stage (hanging), *s.* plancha de viento, *f.* (naut.)  
 Stage, *va.* representar; recitar en público, 1. [*m.*]  
 Stage'coach, *s.* cóche de diligencia; cóche público,  
 Stage'horse, *s.* caballo de paráda, diligencia, *m.*  
 Stage'ly, *adj.* teatral; de teatro  
 Stage'play, *s.* pieza dramática, *f.*; drama, *m.*  
 Stage'player, *s.* comediante; actor, -a, *mf.*  
 Sta'ger, *s.* cómico; hómbre experimentado, *m.*  
 Stag'gard, *s.* ciervo, *m.* (de quatro años)  
 Stag'ger, *van.* hacer éses, 2.; vacilar; asustar, 1.  
 Stag'gers, *s.* vertigo, *m.* (en caballos); locura, *f.*  
 Stag'nancy, *s.* estagnación; falta de circulación, *f.*  
 Stag'nant, Stag'nate, *a.* estancado, detenido, -a  
 Stag'uate, *va.* estancarse, 1. *ref.*; detenerse, 2. *r.*  
 Stag'uation, *s.* falta de movimiento, *f.*  
 Staid, *adj.* serio, sossegado, -a; grave  
 Staid'ness, *s.* seriedad; gravedad, *f.*; sosiego, *m.*  
 Stain, *va.* manchar; ensuciar; desdorar; empañar  
 Stain, *s.* mántcha; mácula; deshónra, *f.*; deslústre,  
 Stain'er, *s.* ensuciador; deslustrador, *mf.* [*m.*]  
 Stain'less, *adj.* immaculado, limpio, -a  
 Stair, *s.* escalón, *m.* Stairs, *s. pl.* escalera, *f.*  
 Stairs (one pair of), *s.* el primer áto, piso, *m.*  
 Stairs (pair of winding), *s.* escalera de caracol, *f.*  
 Stair'case, *s.* escalera, *f.* [*gro.*, *m.*]  
 Stake, *s.* estaca; apuesta; prenda, *f.*; riégno; pell-  
 Stake (to lay all at), *va.* aventurar lo todo, 1.  
 Stake *va.* estacar, apostar; arriesgar, 1.; poner, 2.  
 Stain'ctical, *adj.* semejante á un cerrión  
 Stain'ctites, *s.* estancitites (concreción pétraea)  
 Stalag'mites, *s.* espato en forma de gótas, *m.*  
 Stal'der, *s.* cerco de mad-ra, *m.* (para ton-les)  
 Stale, *adj.* añejo, viejo, rancio, deteriorado, -a  
 Stale (to grow), *va.* añejarse; enraucarse, 1. *r.*  
 Stale, *s.* cenno; atractivo, *m.*; ramera, *f.*; orines,  
 Stale beer, *s.* cerveza algo ágría, *f.* [*m. pl.*]  
 Stale, *van.* añejár; meár; orinar, 1.  
 Stale'ly, *adv.* de mucho tiempo  
 Stale'ness, *s.* vejez; rancidez; antigüedad, *f.*  
 Stalk, *va.* andar con páso magestuoso y activo, 1.  
 Stalk, *s.* páso levantado y orgulioso; tallo; trón-  
 Stalk (flower), *s.* pedúnculo, *m.* [*co.*, *m.*]  
 Stalk (partial flower-), peduncúlo, *m.*  
 Stalk of grapes, *s.* escotajo de úvas, *m.*  
 Stalk of pot-herbs, *s.* tróncho de hortalizas, *m.*  
 Stalk'ing-horse, *s.* caballo de cáza; disfraz, *m.*  
 Stalk'y, *adj.* tallado, fibroso, duro, -a [el córo]  
 Stall, *s.* pesebre; puesto; tabanco; asiento, *m.* (en  
 Stall (butcher's), *s.* tabia de carnícero, *f.*  
 Stall (cobbler's), *s.* zapatería de viejo, *f.*  
 Stall, *van.* encerrár al pesebre; instalar, 1.  
 Stall-fed, *adj.* cebado (a) a estaca  
 Stall'ion, *s.* caballo pádre, *m.*  
 Sta'men, *s.* estambre; fundamento, *m.*  
 Sta'mina, *s. pl.* primeros principios; sólidos, *m. pl.*  
 Stamin'eous, *adj.* compuesto (a) de estambres  
 Stain'er, *va.* tartamudear; tartajeár, 1.

Stain'nerer, *s.* tartamudo, -a; balbuciente, *mf.*  
 Stain'nering, *s.* tartamudeo, *m.*; balbucencia, *f.*  
 Stain'neringlv, *adv.* con dificultad de pronunciar  
 Stamp, *s.* estampa; márcia; impresión, *f.*; cuño  
 Stamp (temper), *s.* carácter; temple; humor, *m.*  
 Stamp-duties, *s. pl.* derechos de papel sellado,  
 Stamps, *s. pl.* papel sellado, *m.* [*m. pl.*]  
 Stamp, *v.* patear; estampar; señalár; sellár; acuñar  
 Stamp (walk), *va.* andar con mucha padez, 1.  
 Stamp'er, *s.* estampador; impresor, *m.* [ral]  
 Stamp'ing-mill, *s.* pilon, *m.* (para machacár mine-  
 Stanch, *v.* restañar; restancar, 1.; estancarse, 1. *r.*  
 Stanch, *a.* firme, seguro, sincero, resuelto, sano,  
 Stanch'ion, *s.* puntal; apóvo, *m.* [-a]  
 Stanch'ions of a ship, *s. pl.* puntales, *m. pl.* (na.)  
 Stanch'ions (awning), candeleros del toldo, *m. pl.*  
 Stanch'ions (quarter-), *s. p.* grampónes, *m. p.* (na.)  
 Stanch'less, *adj.* incapáz de ser restañado, -a  
 Stanch'ness, *s.* firmeza; resolución, *f.*; zélo, *m.*  
 Stand, *vn.* estar en pie, 1.; permanecer, 2.; subsis-  
 Stand, *va.* sostener, 2.; resistir; sufrir, 3. [tir, 3].  
 Stand about, *va.* rodear; sitiár; cercar, 1.  
 Stand against, *van.* resistir, 3.; oponerse, 2. *ref.*  
 Stand all hazards, *va.* arriesgar lo todo, 1.  
 Stand (be), *va.* estar; estar situado, -a, 1.; ser  
 Stand by, *va.* sostenér; favorecer, 2.; ayudar, 1.  
 Stand by, *vn.* hallarse presente, 1.; contar con, 1.  
 Stand by the halliards, velar la driza, 1. (naut.)  
 Stand by the top-sail-sheets, velar los escotines,  
 Stand far off, *vn.* estar lejos, 1. [1].  
 Stand fast, *vn.* mantenerse firme, 2. *ref.*  
 Stand for, *va.* solicitar; significar, 1.; sostenér, 2.  
 Stand for, *vn.* presentarse como candidato, 1. *r.*  
 Stand for (defend), *va.* defender; proteger, 2.  
 Stand forth, *vn.* adelantarse; presentarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Stand gaping, *vn.* bostezar; boquear, 1.  
 Stand in, *va.* costar; montar; importar tanto, 1.  
 Stand in awe, *vn.* temer; tener miedo, 2.  
 Stand in doubt, *vn.* dudar; vacilar, 1.; temer, 2.  
 Stand in need, *v.* necesitar, 1.; tener necesidad, 2. *r.*  
 Stand in one's own defence, *vn.* defenderse, 2. *r.*  
 Stand in one's light, quitar la luz, causar daño, 1.  
 Stand instead, *vn.* servir, 3.; ser útil, *v. aux.*  
 Stand in shore, *vn.* correr hácia la tierra, 2.  
 Stand in the way, *vn.* impedir, 3.; ser un obstáculo  
 Stand off, *vn.* mantenerse distante, 2. *r.*; negar, 1.  
 Stand off, andar con la próa hacia fuera, 1. (na.)  
 Stand one's ground, *vn.* resistir, 3.; mantenerse,  
 Stand on end, *vn.* erizarse (el pelo), 1. *ref.* [2].  
 Stand on tiptoe, *vn.* ponerse de puntillas, 2. *ref.*  
 Stand on the same tack, correr del mismo bordo,  
 Stand onward, *vn.* correr en el rumbo, 2. (na.) [2].  
 Stand out, *vn.* resistir; no convenir; sobresalir, 3.  
 Stand out of the way, *vn.* guarcerse, 2. *ref.*  
 Stand sentry, *vn.* estar de centinela, 1.  
 Stand situated, *vn.* estar situado, -a, 1.  
 Stand still, estarse quieto, -a; estancarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Stand to, *vn.* persistir, 3.; mantenerse fijo, -a, 2.  
 Stand to the north, *vn.* correr hacia el norte, 2.  
 Stand towards, *vn.* acercarse, 1. *ref.* (naut.)  
 Stand under, *vn.* sostener, 2.; sufrir, 3. [1].  
 Stand up, ponerse en pie, 2.; formar un partido,  
 Stand up for, *va.* apoyar, 1.; defender; sostener, 2.  
 Stand upon, *vn.* insistir, 3.; picarse de estimar, 1.  
 Stand upon ceremonies, gastar cumplimientos, 1.  
 Stand with, *vn.* convenirse, 3. *ref.*; disputar, 1.  
 Stand, *s.* puesto, *m.*; estación; paúsa; parada, *f.*  
 Stand (cruet-), *s.* angarillas, *f. pl.*  
 Stand (difficulty), *s.* embarazo, *m.*; perplexidad, *f.*  
 Stand (in a cellar), *s.* pozos, *m. pl.*  
 Stand (rank), *s.* estado, *m.*; clase; dignidad, *f.*  
 Stand (stop), *s.* paráda; dilación; oposición, *f.*  
 Stand (to keep), quedarse en el mismo estado, 1.  
 Stand (to put to), dexar suspenso, -a; embarazar

Stan'dard, *s.* estandarte; modelo; precio fijo, *m.*  
 Stan'dard (tree), *s.* árbol en pie derecho, *m.*  
 Stan'dard (naut.), *s.* curva capuchina, *f.*  
 Stan'dard-work, *s.* obra maestra, *f.*  
 Stan'dard-bearer, *s.* portaestandarte, *m.*  
 Stan'der, *s.* árbol en pie mucho tiempo, *m.*  
 Stan'der by, *s.* espectador; mirador, -a, *mf.*  
 Stan'der up, *s.* defensor, *m.* (de partido, &c.)  
 Stand'ing, *s.* duración; posición; condición, *f.*  
 Stand'ing (friends of old), amigos antiguos, *m. pl.*  
 Stand'ing (to be of the same), ser contemporáneo.  
 Stand'ing, *adj.* fijo, establecido, -a; en pie [-a  
 Stand'ing crust *s.* corteza sólida, *f.* (de pastel)  
 Stand'ing dish, *s.* plato ordinario, *m.*  
 Stand'ing place, *s.* puesto, sitio señalado, *m.*  
 Stand'ing rigging, *s.* jarcia muerta, *f.* (naut.)  
 Stand'ing trees, *s. pl.* árboles en pie, *m. pl.*  
 Stand'ing water, *s.* agua muerta, estancada, *f.*  
 Stan'dish, *s.* escribanía, *f.* (de mesa)  
 Stang, *s.* pética, *f.* (medida de tierra)  
 Stan'uary, *adj.* de las minas, obras de estño  
 Stan'uary, *s.* mina, obra de estño, *f.*  
 Stan'za, *s.* estancia; estrófa, *f.* (poet.)  
 Sta'ple, *s.* emporio; almacén; cerradero, *m.*  
 Sta'ple, *adj.* ajustado, establecido, -a (comercio)  
 Sta'pier, *s.* comerciante; traficante, *m.*  
 Star, *s.* estrella, *f.*; fortin de campaña, *m.*  
 Star-fish, *s.* especie de, estrella de mar, *f.* (pez.)  
 Star of Bethlehem, *s.* leche de gallina, *f.* (planta)  
 Star'apple, *s.* estrella, *f.* (planta)  
 Star'board, *s.* estribor, *m.* (costado derecho, na.)  
 Starch, *s.* almidón, *m.* (materia viscosa)  
 Starch, *va.* almidonar; atesar con almidón, *l.*  
 Star'chamber, *s.* cámara estrellada, *f.* (tribunal)  
 Starched, *adj.* almidonado, tieso, afectado, -a  
 Starch'er, *s.* almidonador, -a, *mf.*  
 Starch'ly, *adv.* con afectación; tiesamente  
 Starch'maker, *s.* almidonero, *m.*  
 Starch'ness, *s.* tesura; afectación demasiada, *f.*  
 Stare, *va.* clavar la vista; mirar con sorpresa, *l.*  
 Stare in the face, *va.* saltar á los ojos, *l.*  
 Stare, *s.* mirada fija; sorpresa, *f.*; estornino, *m.*  
 Star'er, *s.* que clava la vista en; mirón, -a, *mf.*  
 Star'gazer, *s.* astrónomo; astrólogo, *m.* (irou.)  
 Star'gazing, *s.* el mirar á las estrellas, *m.*  
 Stark, *adj.* fuerte, tieso, méro, puro, -a; simple  
 Stark, *adv.* completamente; enteramente  
 Stark mad, *adj.* rematadamente loco, -a  
 Stark-na'ked, *adj.* completamente desnudo, -a  
 Stark'ly, *adv.* fuertemente; totalmente  
 Star'less, *adj.* sin estrellas; obscuro, -a  
 Star'light, *s.* luz de las estrellas, *f.*  
 Star'light-night, *s.* noche estrellada, muy clara, *f.*  
 Star'like, *adj.* brillante; radiante; lustroso, -a  
 Star'ling of a bridge, *s.* ángulo del estribo de  
 Star'ling, *s.* estornino, *m.* (ave) [puente, *m.*  
 Star'paved, *adj.* estrellado, lleno (a) de estrellas  
 Star'proof, *adj.* á prueba de la luz de estrellas  
 Starred, *adj.* adornado (a) de estrellas  
 Star'ring, Star'ry, *adj.* estrellado, -a; de estrellas  
 Star'shoot, *s.* rayo de estrella, *m.*  
 Star'shot, *s.* balas de iluminación, *f. pl.* (art.)  
 Star'stone, *s.* piedra de estrella, *f.* (fósil.)  
 Star'wort, *s.* estrellada, *f.* (planta)  
 Start, *n.* sobresaltarse; levantarse de repente, *l. r.*  
 Start, *va.* sobrecoger, 2.; ójar; suscitar, *l.*  
 Start back, *va.* saltar hacia atrás, *l.*  
 Start from, *va.* apartarse repentinamente, *l. ref.*  
 Start out, *va.* principiarse á hacer, *l.*  
 Start up, *va.* levantarse, *l. ref.*; salir á luz, *l.*  
 Start, *s.* sobresalto; estrechamiento; arranque, *m.*  
 Start (to get the), *va.* cogér la delantera, *l.*  
 Start (to give a), *va.* asustar; dar un susto, *l.*  
 Starts (by), *adv.* á brincos, saltos; por capricho

Start'er, *s.* que salta; que se vuelve, *mf.*  
 Start'ing, *s.* sobresalto; espanto; susto, *m.*  
 Start'ing-bolt, *s.* botador, *m.* (naut.)  
 Start'ing-hole, *s.* subterfugio; efugio, *m.*  
 Start'ing-post, -place, *s.* barrera, *f.* (de corredor)  
 Start'ingly, *adv.* con arrebo; á saltos  
 Start'ish, -lish, *adj.* espantadizo, asustadizo, -a  
 Startle, *van.* sobrecogerse, 2. *ref.*; espantar, *l.*  
 Start'le, *s.* espanto; susto repentino, *m.*  
 Start up, *s.* hombre de fortuna, *m.* [*aur.*  
 Starve, *n.* matar de hambre, *l.*; ser muy pobre, *v.*  
 Starve with hunger, *va.* perecer de hambre, *l.*  
 Starve'ling, *s.* animal muerto de hambre, *m.*  
 Starve'ling, *adj.* hambriento, extenuado, -a  
 Star'uary, *adj.* fizado, determinado, señalado, -a  
 State, *s.* estado, *m.*; condición; situación, *f.*  
 State (kingdom), *s.* gobierno; dominio, *m.*  
 State (pomp), *s.* pompa; grandeza, *f.*; fausto, *m.*  
 State (rank), *s.* grado de dignidad, *m.*  
 State-affairs, *s. pl.* negocios públicos, *m. pl.*  
 State-min'ister, *s.* ministro de estado, *m.*  
 State, *va.* proponer, 2.; representar; arreglar, *l.*  
 State'ness, *s.* grandeza; dignidad; pompa, *f.*  
 State'ly, *adj.* augusto, elevado, magestuoso, -a  
 State'ly, *adv.* con magestad; suntuosamente  
 State'ment, *s.* relación; representación, *f.*  
 States'man, *s.* estadista; político, *m.*  
 States'woman, *s.* mug'er política, *f.*  
 Stat'ic, -ical, *adj.* estático, -a; que trata del peso  
 Stat'ics, *s.* estática, *f.* (ciencia del peso)  
 Sta'tion, *va.* apostar; colocar, *l.*; disponer, *l.*  
 Sta'tion, *s.* puesto; oficio, *m.*; estacion; clase, *f.*  
 Sta'tionary, *adj.* estacionario, tixo, -a  
 Sta'tioner, *s.* librero; vendedor de papel, &c., *m.*  
 Sta'tionery, *s.* todo especie de papel, &c., *f.*  
 Sta'tuary, *s.* estatuario; escultor, *m.*; estatuaría, *f.*  
 Stat'ue, *s.* estatua; figura; imagen, *f.*  
 Stat'ure, *s.* estatura; talla; altura, *f.*  
 Stat'utable, *adj.* según estatuto, reglamento  
 Stat'ute, *s.* estatuto; decreto, *m.*; pragmática, *f.*  
 Staunch, *adj.* sano (a) de quilla y costados (na.)  
 Stave, *va.* astillar; descabezar (barril), *l.*  
 Stave, *va.* combatir con palos, 3.; apacarse, *l. r.*  
 Stave off, *va.* separar; apartar; desviar, *l.*  
 Staves, *s. pl.* de staff, duelas de barril, *f. pl.*  
 Staves'acre, *s.* espueña, *f.*; albarraz, *m.* (planta)  
 Stay, *s.* mansión; parada; prudencia, *f.*  
 Stay (stop), *s.* impedimento; obstáculo, *m.*  
 Stay (naut.), *s.* estáy, *m.* (cabo grueso)  
 Stay (fore-), *s.* estáy de trinquete, *m.* (naut.)  
 Stay (fore-top-), *s.* estáy del velacho, *m.* (naut.)  
 Stay (main-), *s.* estáy mayor (naut.)  
 Stay (main-top-), *s.* estáy del mastelero mayor, *m.*  
 Stay (preventer-), falso estáy; contraestay, *m.*  
 Stay-sails, *s. pl.* velas de estáy, *f. pl.* (naut.)  
 Stay-sail-sheets, escotas de las velas de estáy, *f.*  
 Stays (back-), *s. pl.* brandales, *m. pl.* [*pl.*  
 Stay (to make no), *va.* no atenderse, *l. ref.*  
 Stay (stand at a), estar detenido, dudoso, -a, *l.*  
 Stay, *va.* permanecer, 2.; continuár; tardar, *l.*  
 Stay, *va.* detener; sostener, 2.; impedir, *l.*  
 Stay away, *vn.* estar ausente, *l.*  
 Stay tor, *va.* esperar; aguardar, *l.*  
 Stay from, *va.* impedir, 3.; separar, *l.*; torcer, *l.*  
 Stay a ship, *va.* arribar, *l.* (naut.)  
 Stay'ed, *adj.* fijo, serio, -a; grave; permanente  
 Stay'edly, *adv.* con juicio; con gravedad  
 Stay'edness, *s.* prudencia, moderación, *f.*  
 Stay'er, *s.* parador; detenedor; apoyadero, *m.*  
 Stay'lace, *s.* cordón de corse, de ajustador, *m.*  
 Stays, *s. pl.* corse; justillo; apostadero, *m.* (na.)  
 Stead, *s.* lugar; parage; auxilio; uso, *m.*  
 Stead (to stand in), *n.* ser útil, *v. aur.*; servir, *l.*  
 Stead, *va.* auxiliár; ayudar, *l.*; asistir, *l.*

Stead'fast, *a.* firme; constante; fixo, resuelto, -a  
 Stead'fastly, *adv.* firmemente; con resolución  
 Stead'fastness, *s.* estabilidad; firmeza, *f.*  
 Stead'ily, *adv.* sin variación; constantemente  
 Stead'iness, *s.* firmeza; constancia; solidez, *f.*  
 Stead'y, *adj.* fixo, seguro, asegurado, -a; firme  
 Steak, *s.* tajada de carne, *f.*; bocadillo delicado, *m.*  
 Steal, *van.* hurtar; robar; pillar; estafar, 1. [2.  
 Steal away from, *va.* hacer desaparecer; esconder  
 Steal into, introducirse sin ser observado, -a, 3.  
 Steal out, *van.* escapár sin ser visto, -a, 1.  
 Stealer, *s.* hurtador; robador; ladrón, -a, *mf.*  
 Stealing, *s.* hurto; robo; ladronismo, *m.*  
 Steal'ingly, *adv.* de un modo furtivo; de oculto  
 Stealth, *s.* hurto; contrahecho, *m.*  
 Stealth (by), *adv.* a hurtadillas; a escondidas  
 Stealth'y, *adj.* clandestino, hecho (a) de oculto  
 Steam, *s.* vapor; vapor; humo, *m.*  
 Steam, *van.* vahear; evaporar, 1.; evaporarse, 1. r.  
 Steam'boat, Steam'er, *s.* bote, navio de vapor, *m.*  
 Steam'engine, *s.* maquina de vapor, *f.*  
 Steam, Steen, *s.* jarra, *f.* (de barro)  
 Ste'chas, *s.* cantueso, *m.* (planta)  
 Steed, *s.* caballo de regaño, *m.*  
 Steel, *s.* acero; eslabón, *m.*; espada; duraza, *f.*  
 Steel, *van.* acerar, 1.; endurecer; fortalecer, 2.  
 Steel'y, *adj.* acerado, duro, -a; inflexible; firme  
 Steel'y heart, *s.* corazón de acero, de bronce, *m.*  
 Steel'yard, *s.* romana, *f.* (balanza)  
 Steep, *a.* escarpado, escabroso, áspero, rápido, -a  
 Steep, *s.* precipicio; despeñadero, *m.*  
 Steep, *van.* empapar; remojar, 1.; embeber, 2.  
 Steep'ing, *s.* remojo, *m.*; mojadura, *f.*  
 Steep'ing-tub, *s.* remojadero, *m.*; tina de desalar  
 Stee'ple, *s.* campanario, *m.*; torre, *f.* [f. (naut.)  
 Stee'pled, *a.* torreado, guarnecido (a) de campana  
 Steep'ly, *adv.* en declive; en pendiente [rio  
 Steep'ness, *s.* altura escarpada, áspera, *f.*  
 Steep'y, *a.* escarpado, precipitoso, enriscado, -a  
 Steer, *s.* novillo; novillojo, *m.* (animál)  
 Steer, *van.* gobernar; navegar; guiar, 1. (naut.)  
 Steer'age, *s.* gobierno, *m.*; antecamará; pópa, *f.* (n.)  
 Steer'age-way, *s.* salida para gobernar, *f.* (naut.)  
 Steer'ing-wheel, *s.* rueda del timón, *f.* (naut.)  
 Steers'man, -mate, *s.* piloto; timonero, *m.* (naut.)  
 Steev'ing, *s.* elevación empujada del vapores, *f.*  
 Steganog'raphy, *s.* el escribir en cifras, *m.*  
 Stegnotic, *adj.* astringente; estiptico, -a  
 Ste'lar, Ste'l'ary, *adj.* astral; de estrellas  
 Ste'l'ate, *a.* estrellado, -a; en forma de estrella  
 Ste'l'ation, *s.* rayo de estrella, *m.*  
 Stelliferous, *adj.* estelífero, -a (poet.)  
 Ste'l'ionate, *s.* estelionato, *m.* (delito, for.)  
 Stem, *s.* vástago; tallo, *m.*; estirpe; ruda, *f.* (na.)  
 Stem, *v.* oponer el corriente, 2.; ir contra viento, 3.  
 Stem the tide, *va.* rendir la mara, 3. (naut.)  
 Stem the torrent, *va.* detener el torrente, 2.  
 Stem'ples, *s.* pl. asnados, *m.* pl. (en minus)  
 Stem'pon, *s.* contraroda; contrarúa, *f.* (naut.)  
 Stench, *s.* hediondez, *f.*; hedór; olór muy máo, *m.*  
 Stench, *van.* hacer oler mal, 2.  
 Stencil'ing, *s.* el hacer papel pintado, *m.*  
 Stenog'raphy, *s.* taquigrafía, *f.*  
 Stenotroph'ic, *adj.* habiando muy álto  
 Step, *van.* pasar; andar; avanzar; adelantar, 1.  
 Step after, *van.* seguir; ir detrás, 3.  
 Step aside, *van.* apartarse, 1. r.; ponerse á lado, 2.  
 Step back, *van.* retroceder; volver atrás, 2. [r.  
 Step down, *van.* descender, 2.; bajar, 1.  
 Step forth, *van.* presentarse; avanzarse, 1. ref.  
 Step in, *van.* entrar, 1.; venir de repente, 3.  
 Step into an estate, *va.* heredar una posesión, 1.  
 Step out, *van.* salir, 3. Step over, *van.* atravesar, 1.  
 Step up, *van.* ascender, 2.; subir, 3.; montar, 1.

Step, *s.* páso; escalón; grádo; adelantamiento, *m.*  
 Step of a mast, *s.* carlinga, *f.* (naut.)  
 Step-brother, *s.* medio hermano, *m.*  
 Step-daughter, *s.* hijastra, *f.* [tra, *f.*  
 Step-father, *s.* padastro, *m.* Step-mother, madras-  
 Step-sister, *s.* media hermana, *f.*  
 Step-son, *s.* hijastro, *m.*  
 Step'ping-stone, *s.* piedra para pasar (elárco)  
 Stercor'aceous, Stercor'arius, *a.* estercoarceo,  
 Stercor'ation, *s.* estercolamiento; acóno, *m.* [a  
 Stereog'raphy, *s.* estereografía, *f.*  
 Stereom'etry, *s.* estereometría, *f.*  
 Ster'eotype, *s.* estereotipia; plancha estable, *f.*  
 Ster'eotype, *van.* estereotipar, 1.  
 Ster'eotype, Ster'eotypick, *adj.* estereotipico, -a  
 Ster'ile, *adj.* esteril; infructuoso, intecundo, -a  
 Sterility, *s.* esterilidad; infecundidad, *f.*  
 Ster'ilize, *van.* esterilizar, 1.; hacer esteril, 2.  
 Ster'ling, *a.* esterlin; genuino, verdadero, puro, -a  
 Ster'ling, *s.* moneda inglesa, *f.*; precio fijo, *m.*  
 Stern, *adj.* austero, severo, rígido, -a; inflexible  
 Stern, *s.* pópa (naut.); cola; parte posterior, *f.*  
 Stern-fast, *s.* codera. Square-stern, pópa llana, *f.*  
 Stern-frame, *s.* quaderna de pópa, *f.* (naut.)  
 Stern-gallery, *s.* jardines de pópa, *m.* pl. (naut.)  
 Stern (pink-), *s.* pópa de pinque, *f.* (naut.) [na.)  
 Stern-ports, *s.* pl. pópas de guarda-timón, *f.* pl.  
 Stern-post, Stern'-y, *s.* codaste, recúo, *m.* (n.)  
 Stern'y, *adv.* de un modo austero; severamente  
 Stern'ness, *s.* austeridad; severidad; dureza, *f.*  
 Ster'non, *s.* esternón, *m.* (hueso del seno)  
 Sternut'ation, *s.* estornudo; el estornudar, *m.*  
 Sternu'tative, -atory, *adj.* estornutatorio, -a  
 Sternu'tatory, *s.* estornutatorio, *m.* (medic.)  
 Stew, *va.* estofar, 1.; hacer un estofado, 2.  
 Stew, *s.* estufa; carne estofada, *f.*; vivero; burdél,  
 Stew-pan, *s.* cacerola; cazuela, *f.* [m.  
 Steward, *s.* mayordomo, *m.*  
 Steward of a ship, *s.* despensero, *m.* (naut.)  
 Steward's mate, *s.* ayudante del despensero, *m.*  
 Steward's room, *s.* dispensa, *f.* [naut.)  
 Stewardship, *s.* mayordomía, *f.*  
 Stew'ial, *adj.* antimonial; de antimonio [m.  
 Stick, *s.* paño. Broom-stick, *s.* paño de la escoba,  
 Stick of sealing-wax, *s.* barra de lacre, *f.*  
 Stick (printer's composing), *s.* compuesto, *m.*  
 Sticks (drum), *s.* pl. paños de tambor, *m.* pl.  
 Stick, *van.* pegar; juntar; fixar; hincar; picar, 1.  
 Stick, *van.* pegarse; pararse, 1. r.; perseverar, 1.  
 Stick at, *van.* dudar; vacilar, 1.; hacer escrupulo, 2.  
 Stick by, *van.* apoyar, 1.; sostener, 2.; adherir, -a, 3.  
 Stick in, *van.* clavar; punzar; encajar, 1.; hondirse  
 Stick out, *van.* salir, 3.; retirarse, 1. r.; rehusar, 1.  
 Stick to, *van.* obstinarse; aferrarse en, 1. ref.  
 Stick upon, *van.* insistir con constancia, 3.; fix-  
 Stick'ness, *s.* tenacidad, viscosidad, *f.* [arse, 1.  
 Stick'ing-plaster, *s.* emplastro adhesivo, *m.*  
 Stic'kle, *van.* tomar partido; altercar; peñar, 1.  
 Stic'kle, *van.* arbitrar; arreglar; determinar, 1.  
 Stic'kle-back, -bag, *s.* pez espina, *m.* [dór, *m.*  
 Stic'kler, *s.* padrino; árbitro; partidario; disputa-  
 Stic'ky, *adj.* pegajoso, viscoso, -a; tenaz  
 Stiff, *adj.* tieso, rígido, terco, duro, afectado, -a  
 Stiff gale, *s.* viento fuerte, *m.*  
 Stiff news, *s.* pl. noticias dignas de creerse, *f.* pl.  
 Stiff'en, *van.* atiesar; envarar, 1.; obstinarse, 1. r.  
 Stiff'hearted, *adj.* obstinado, perverso, terco, -a  
 Stiff-necked, *adj.* pertinaz, cabezudo, terco, -a  
 Stiffly, *adv.* con pertinacia; tesamente  
 Stiff'ness, *s.* tesura; dureza; obstinación, *f.*  
 Stiff'ness of limbs, *s.* entorpecimiento, *m.*  
 Stif'fe, *van.* sofocar; apagar; callar, 1. r. suprimir, 3.  
 Stig'ma, *s.* nota de infamia; deshóra, *f.*  
 Stigmat'ic, -ical, *a.* señalado (a) con infamia

Stig'marize, *va.* señalar con infamia, 1.  
 Stive, *s.* portillo; grómion; estivo, *m.*  
 Stilet'to, *s.* verduguillo; puñalejo, *m.*  
 Still, *va.* acallar; aplacar; parár; destilar, 1.  
 Still, *a.* quieto, silencioso, continuo, -a; inmóvil  
 Still music, *s.* música suave, dulce, *f.*  
 Still water, *s.* água encharcada, *f.* [bique, *m.*  
 Still, *s.* silencio, *m.*; calma; quietud, *f.*; alam-  
 Still, *a.* todavía; aún; no obstante; á pesar de éso  
 Stillat'ious, *adj.* manando gota á gota  
 Still'atory, *s.* alambique; laboratorio, *m.*  
 Still'born, *adj.* nacido muerto  
 Still'icide, *s.* estilhicidio; el gotear, *m.*  
 Stillic'ious, *adj.* cayendo gota á gota  
 Still'ing, *s.* destilación, *f.*; puino, *m.*  
 Still'ness, *s.* silencio; sosiego, *m.*; tranquilidad, *f.*  
 Still'y, *adv.* en silencio; sin ruido; quietamente  
 Stilts, *s. pl.* zancos, *m. pl.*  
 Stim'ulate, *va.* estimular; avivar; aguijonear, 1.  
 Stimula'tion, *s.* estímulo; incitamiento, *m.*  
 Stim'ulative, *s.* estimulante, *m.*; excitación, *f.*  
 Sting, *va.* picar; punzar, atormentar, 1.  
 Sting, *s.* aguijón; remordimiento, *m.*; punzada, *f.*  
 Sting'ly, *adv.* de un modo tarahú; avaramente  
 Sting'ness, *s.* tacañería; ruindad; miseria, *f.*  
 Sting'ing, *s.* picadura; punzada; picada, *f.*  
 Sting'less, *adj.* no teniendo aguijón  
 Sting'o, *s.* cerveza añeja y fuerte, *f.*  
 Stink, *vn.* hedér; olér mal, 2.; emitir mal olór, 3.  
 Stink, *s.* hediondez, *f.*; hedór; mal olór, *m.*  
 Stink'ard, *s.* un hediondo, *m.*; una hedionda, *f.*  
 Stink'er, *s.* hedentina, *f.*; olór muy malo, *m.*  
 Stink'ing, *adj.* hediondo, fetido, -a; ne hedór  
 Stink'ingly, *adv.* con hediondez; vamente  
 Stink'ingness, *s.* fetór; olór hediondo, *m.*  
 Stink-pot, *s.* olla fumigatória, *f.*  
 Stint, *va.* limitar, acortar; cercenar, 1.  
 Stint, *s.* limite, *m.*; restricción; porción fixa, *f.*  
 Stint'er, *s.* restringidor, -a; que limita, *mf.*  
 Stip'end, *s.* estipendio; sueldo; salario, *m.*; paga,  
 Stip'end, *va.* estipendiár; salariar, 1. [J  
 Stip'endiary, *s. & adj.* estipendiario, -a  
 Stip'tic, -ical, *adj.* estiptico, -a; astringente  
 Stip'ulate, *vn.* estipular; contratar, 1.  
 Stipula'tion, *s.* estipulación, *f.*; contrato, *m.*  
 Stir, *s.* movimiento; tumulto; ruido, *m.*  
 Stir, *va.* mover, 2.; agitar; animar; suscitar, 1.  
 Stir the fire, *va.* atizar; meneár la lumore, 1.  
 Stir *vn.* moverse, 2.; menearse; levantarse, 1. r.  
 Stir up, *va.* animar; excitar; despertar, 1.  
 Stir'ious, *adj.* semejante á cerrións  
 Stirp, *s.* estirpe; familia, *f.*; origen; tróneo, *m.*  
 Stirrer, *s.* promoveor; incitador; madrugador,  
 Stir'ring, *adj.* activo, ocupado, -a [-a, *mf.*  
 Stir'ring, *s.* movimiento, *m.*; madrugada, *f.*  
 Stir'rup, *s.* estribo, *m.* Stir'rup-leather, acción, *f.*  
 Stir'rup-bearer, *s.* tirante de estribo, *m.*  
 Sutch, *van.* coser, 2.; unir, 3.; juntar, 1.  
 Sutch down, *va.* ribetear; repulgar, 1.  
 Sutch up, *va.* remendar, 1.; recoser, 2. [m.  
 Sutch, *s.* puntada; punzada, *f.*; dolor punzante,  
 Sutch'ery, *s.* costura; sastrería, *f.*  
 Sutch'ing, *s.* el coser; el unir con aguja, *m.*  
 Sutch'y, *s.* yunque; ayunque, *m.*  
 Stive, *va.* encerrar; calentar, 1.  
 Stocca'do, *s.* estocada, *f.*; golpe de estóque, *m.*  
 Stock, *s.* tróneo; engerto; leño; mango, *m.*  
 Stock of a gun, *s.* cáxa de escopeta, *f.*  
 Stock of an anchor, *s.* cépo de ancla, *m.* (naut.)  
 Stock (money), *s.* capital; caudal; principal, *m.*  
 Stock (for the neck), *s.* corbata, *m.*; corbata, *f.*  
 Stock (nanny), *s.* estoldo; zoquete; tónto, *m.*  
 Stock (race), *s.* tróneo, *m.*; estirpe, *f.*  
 Stock (of a plant), *s.* tallo; renuevo; vástago, *m.*

Stock (store), *s.* provision, quantiosa, *f.* acópio  
 Stocks, *s. p.* fondos públicos, *m. p.*; acciones, *f. p.*  
 Stocks, *s. pl.* cépo, *m.* (espécie de prison)  
 Stock-blocks, *s. p.* polines de la graua, *m. p.* (na.)  
 Stocks (ship on the), *s.* navio en la grada, *m.* (na.)  
 Stock, *va.* proveer, 2.; llenar, acumular; encajar,  
 Stock (money), poner dinero en los fondos, 2. [1.  
 Stock up, *va.* extirpar; destruir; desarraigár, 1.  
 Stock-broker, *s.* corredor de fondos públicos, *m.*  
 Stock'dove, *s.* paloma torcaz, *f.*  
 Stock'fish, *s.* bacalao seco; peje-palo, *m.*  
 Stock'lyflower, *s.* alivi doble, *m.* (planta)  
 Stockholder, *s.* accionista, *m.* [punto, *f.*  
 Stock'ing, *s.* media. Knit-stockings, media de  
 Stock'ings (silk), *s. pl.* medias de seda, *f. pl.*  
 Stock'ings (thread), *s. pl.* calcetas, *f. pl.*  
 Stock'ings (worsted), *s. pl.* medias de lana, *f. pl.*  
 Stock'ings (wave), *s. pl.* medias de telar, *f. pl.*  
 Stock'ing-frame, *s.* telar de medias, *m.*  
 Stock'ing-weaver, *s.* texedor de medias, *m.*  
 Stock'jobber, *s.* agiotador; agiotista, *m.*  
 Stock'jobbing, *s.* agiotaje de fondos públicos, *m.*  
 Stock'lock, *s.* cerradura de lóba, *f.*  
 Stock'still, *adj.* inmóvil; inmóvil; inmóvil  
 Sto'ic, *s.* estoico, *m.* (filósofo de la escuela de Ze  
 Sto'ic, -ical, *a.* estoico, severo, -a; firme [uón)  
 Sto'ically, *adv.* de un modo inflexible  
 Sto'icism, *s.* estoicismo, *m.* (doctrina de Zenón)  
 Stole, *s.* estola, *f.* (vestidura sacerdotal)  
 Stoid'ity, *s.* estolidéz; falta de razón, *f.*  
 Stom'ach, *s.* estómago; apetito; enfado, *m.*  
 Stom'ach, *van.* estomagar, 1.; enfadarse, 1. ref.  
 Stom'ach, *adj.* estomacal; cordial [du, -a  
 Stom'ached, *adj.* estomagado, enfadado, resentido  
 Stom'acher, *s.* peto; ornamento del pecho, *m.*  
 Stom'achful, *adj.* taciturno, obstinado, terco, -a  
 Stom'achfulness, *s.* ceño, *m.*; perfia; terquedad, *f.*  
 Stom'ach'ic, -ical, *adj.* estomacal, -a; estomacal  
 Stom'ach'ic, *s.* medicamento estomacal, *m.*  
 Stom'aching, *s.* resentimiento; rencor, *m.*  
 Stom'achless, *adj.* desganado, -a; sin apetito  
 Stone, *s.* piedra, *f.*; cálculo; cuésco; testículo, *m.*  
 Stone (weight), *s.* peso, *m.* (de catorce libras)  
 Stone (flint), *s.* piedra de escopeta, de lumbre, *f.*  
 Stone (mill), *s.* muela; piedra de molino, *f.*  
 Stone, *adj.* hecho de piedra; petreo, -a [cér, 2.  
 Stone, *va.* apedrear; separar piedras, 1.; endure-  
 Stone'blind, *adj.* enteramente ciego, -a  
 Stone'break, *s.* alquimia, *f.*; pie de león, *m.* (pl.)  
 Stone'chatter, *s.* motacila; aguzameve, *f.* (ave)  
 Stone'cutter, *s.* pedrero; picapedrero; cantero, *m.*  
 Stone'fruit, *s.* fruta de hueso, *f.*  
 Stone'hawk, *s.* halcon apedreado, *m.* (ave)  
 Stone'horse, *s.* caballo entero, *m.*  
 Stone'pit, *s.* cantera; mina de piedras, *f.*  
 Stone'pitch, *s.* pez endurecida, *f.*  
 Stone'still, *adj.* inmóvil como una piedra  
 Stone'ware, *s.* loza de piedra, *f.*  
 Stone'work, *s.* edificio de piedra, *m.*  
 Sto'iness, *s.* el ser pedregoso, *m.*; dureza, *f.*  
 Sto'ny, *a.* petreo, pedregoso, duro, -a; inexorable  
 Sto'ny-heart, *s.* corazón inflexible, *m.*  
 Stood, *pref.* del verbo, to stand, (ride)  
 Stool, *s.* banquillo, *m.*; cámara; evacuación, *f.*  
 Stool (foot), *s.* escalón; asiento pequeño, *m.*; (para  
 Stool (to go to), *vn.* ir a la secreta, 3. [los pies)  
 Stools, *s. pl.* mesetas de los jardines, *f. pl.* (na.)  
 Stoom, *va.* poner ingredientes en vino, 2.  
 Stoop, *vn.* encorvarse; baxarse; humillarse, 1. r.  
 Stoop forward, *vn.* inclinarse; hácia adelante, 1.  
 Stoop (yield), cedér; condescender, 2.; rendirse,  
 Stoop (falcon), *vn.* lanzarse, arrojarse, 1. r. [3.  
 Stoop, *s.* inclinación hácia abaxo, *f.*; camiento  
 Stoop (falcon's), *s.* caída del halcón sobre la presa

Stoop'inglv, *adv.* hácia abáxo [1].  
 Stop, *va.* detener; suspender, 2.; tapar; puntuar.  
 Stop, *vn.* detenerse; hacer álto, 2.; pararse, 1. r.  
 Stop short, *vn.* quedarse cortado, -a, 1. *ref.*  
 Stop in the way, *va.* interceptar, 1.; impedir, 3.  
 Stop one's career, *va.* cortar los pasos a, 1. [m].  
 Stop, *s.* parada; paüsa; suspensión, f.; retardo.  
 Stop (mus.) *s.* traste, m.; tecla, f. (de instrum.)  
 Stop (obstacle), *s.* obstáculo; impedim'nto, m.  
 Stop (point), *s.* punto. Fall stop, *s.* punto final, m.  
 Stop'cock, *s.* llave de fuente; espita; cañilla, f.  
 Stop'page, *s.* impedimento, m.; obstrucción, f.  
 Stop'pers, *s.p.* bózas, *f.p.* Anchor-stop'per, *s.* ca-  
 stop'per, *va.* hozar, 1. (naut.) [pon, m. (naut.)]  
 Stop'per-bolts, *s.pl.* argollas de bóza, *f.pl.* (na.)  
 Stup'ple, *s.* tapón; tarugo; corcho, m.  
 Stur'rax, *s.* estoraque, m. (goma, y árbol) [m].  
 Store, *s.* copia; abundancia; provision, f.; almacén,  
 Store of victuals, *s.* provisiones de boca, *f.pl.*  
 Stores for an army, *s.pl.* municiones, *f.pl.*  
 Store, *adj.* almacenado, guardado en almacén  
 Store, *va.* proveer, 2.; atesorar; guardar; acopiar,  
 Store a ship, *va.* abastecer un navio, 2. [1].  
 Store'r, *s.* acumulador, -a; que atesora, guarda,  
 Store'house, *s.* almacén; almacen, m. [mf].  
 Store'keeper, *s.* guardalmacén; pañolero, m. (n.)  
 Store'room, *s.* pañól, m. (naut.)  
 Store'room (boatswain's), *s.* pañól de próa, m. (n.)  
 Stor'ried, *adj.* historiado, -a; en historia  
 Stork, *s.* cigüeña, f. (ave pasajera)  
 Stork'sbill, *s.* geranio, m. (planta) [asalto, m].  
 Storm, *s.* tempestad; tormenta; convocion, f.:  
 Storm, *va.* asaltar; atacar; tomar por asalto, 1.  
 Storm, *vn.* tempestear; estallar de cólera, 1.  
 Storm'bird, *s.* procelaria, f. (ave) [-a]  
 Storm'y, *adj.* tempestuoso, borrascoso, violento,  
 Story, *s.* historia, relación, f.; cuento; áito; piso  
 Story (third), *s.* tercer áito, *fiso*, m.  
 Stories high (house two), *s.* casa de dos áltos, *f.*  
 Sto'ry, *vn.* historiar; narrar; relatar, 1.  
 Story-teller, *s.* cuentista; relator de cuentos  
 Stoud, *s.* pesár; dolor; espanto, m.; sazón, *f.*  
 Stout, *a.* fuerte; robusto, vigoroso, intrepido, -a  
 Stout, *s.* cervéza fuerte, *f.*  
 Stoutly, *adv.* de un modo vigoroso, valiente [f].  
 Stout'ness, *s.* valór; ánimo, m.; fuerza; intrepidez,  
 Stove, *s.* estufa, f.; invernáculo, m. (para plantas)  
 Stove, *va.* estutar, calentár artificialmente, 1.  
 Stove'r, *s.* pája, *f.*; forraje de invierno; heno, m.  
 Stow, *va.* ordenar; colocar con órden; estivar, 1.  
 Stow in bulk, *va.* armar a búlto, 1. (naut.) [f].  
 Stow'age, *s.* el almacenar; almacenaje, m.; estiva,  
 Stow'age (to shift the), *va.* mudar la estiva, 1.  
 Stow'er, *s.* estivador; que colóca con órden, m.  
 Stow'ism, *s.* estrabismo, m.; estrambosidad, *f.*  
 Stow'le, *vn.* andar con las piernas, muy abiertas  
 Strad'dling (to ride), *vn.* cabalar á horcajadas, 3.  
 Strag'gle, *vn.* vagar; rodar, 1.; descaminarse, 1. r.  
 Strag'gle (branches), *vn.* exuberar, 1.  
 Strag'gling soldier, soldado rezagado, m.  
 Strag'gler, *s.* vagamundo, -a; tunánte, *mf.*  
 Straight, *adj.* recto, derecho, angosto, ténso, -a  
 Straight timbers, *s.pl.* pálos derechos, *m.pl.* (na.)  
 Straight, *adv.* luégo; al punto; inmediatamente  
 Straight (to make), *va.* enderezar, 1.  
 Straight again (to make), *va.* volver á enderezar,  
 Straight line, *s.* línea recta, *f.* [2].  
 Straight'en, *va.* enderezar, 1.; poner derecho, -a,  
 Straightforth, *adv.* al instante, al punto [2].  
 Straightly, *adv.* en línea recta; con tensión  
 Straight'ness, *s.* derechura; rectitud; tensió *f.*  
 Straight'way, *adv.* luégo; inmediatamente  
 Straiks, *s.pl.* llantas, *f.pl.* (de ruedas)  
 Strain, *va.* colár; filtrar; apretar; estirar; forzar, 1.

Strain, *vn.* esforzarse; colarse; filtrarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Strain close, *vn.* comprimir, 3.; estrechar, 1.  
 Strain one's self, *vn.* cansarse; violentarse, 1. r.  
 Strain the voice, *va.* forzar, levantar la voz, 1.  
 Strain, *s.* contorsión; torcedura; violéncia, *f.*  
 Strain (race), *s.* estirpe; raza; descendencia, *f.*  
 Strain (rank), *s.* clase; calidad, *f.* (de familias)  
 Strain (song), *s.* tono; sonido, m.; armonía, *f.*  
 Strain (turn), *s.* génio; carácter, m.; disposición  
 Strain (style), *s.* estio; modo de hablar m.  
 Strain of madness, *véna* de locura, *f.*  
 Strains (melodious), *s.p.* sonidos melódiosos, *m.p.*  
 Strain'er, *s.* colador; coladero, m.; coladera, *f.*  
 Strain'ing, *s.* el llevar al extremo, m.; fuerza, *f.*  
 Strain'ing (without), *adv.* sin fuerza, violéncia  
 Strait, *s.* estrecho; desfiladero, m.; garganta, *f.*  
 Strait, *adj.* estrecho, rigidó, exacto, intimo, -a  
 Strait, *va.* poner en dificultades, 2.; embarazar, 1.  
 Strait'en, *va.* estrechar; angostar; apretar, 1.  
 Strait'ened, *a.* apretado, estricto, escaso, -a  
 Strait'ly, *adv.* estrechamente; con intimidad  
 Strait'ness, *s.* estrechez; severidad, *f.*; rigór, *m.*  
 Strake, *s.* banda; llanta, *f.*; (de hierro en ruedas)  
 Strake (to heel a), *tumbarse* de únatraca, 1. (na.)  
 Strakes, *s.pl.* trácas; biladas, *f.pl.* (naut.)  
 Strand, *s.* costa; ribera; playa, *f.*; arenal, m. (na.)  
 Strand (heart-), *corazón* de cabo, m. (naut.)  
 Strand, *vn.* encallar, 1. (naut.) [gular]  
 Strange, *adj.* extranjero, extraño, raro, -a; sin-  
 strange face, *s.* cara desconocida, *f.*  
 Strange! *interj.* cosa rara!  
 Strange'ly, *adv.* de un modo extraño, singular  
 Strange'ness, *s.* extrangeria; extrañeza, *f.*  
 Strange'ness (wonder), *s.* maravilla; rareza, *f.*  
 Strange'r, *s.* extranjero; forastero; extraño, m.  
 Strange'r, *va.* extrañar, 1.  
 Strang'le, *va.* sofocar; ahogar, 1.; extinguir, 3.  
 Strang'ler, *s.* ahogador; sofocador, -a, *mf.*  
 Strang'les, *s.* estrangól; linchazón, m. (caballo)  
 Strangula'tion, *s.* ahogamiento; el ahogar, m.  
 Strang'ury, *s.* estangúria, *f.* (med.)  
 Strap, *s.* correa; tira de cuero; gáza, *f.* (naut.)  
 Strap (of a shoe), *s.* oreja, *f.* (de zapato)  
 Strappa'do, *s.* paliza; zorra de pálos, *f.*  
 Strap'per, *s.* muger, muchacha áita y tallóda, *f.*  
 Strap'ping, *adj.* corpulento, abultado, -a  
 Strap'ping woman, *s.* mugeróna, *f.*  
 Stra'ta, *s. plur.* de stratum, léchos, *m. pl.* [m].  
 Stra'tagem, *s.* estratagema; astucia, *f.*; artificio,  
 Stra'tific'a'tion, *s.* estratificación, *f.* (quím.)  
 Stra'tify, *va.* estratificar, 1.; poner por léchos, 2.  
 Stra'tum, *s.* lécho, m.; capa; veta horizontal, *f.*  
 Straw, *s.* pája, *f.* Stack of straw, *s.* pajár, m.  
 Straw (not to care a), *no* importarse un pito, 1.  
 Straw (it is not worth a) *no* vale un comino  
 Straw'bed, *s.* jergón de pája, m.  
 Straw'berry, *s.* fresa, *f.* (fruta y planta)  
 Straw'berry-tree, *s.* madróno, m.  
 Straw'built, *adj.* pajizo, hecho (a) de pája  
 Straw'coloured, *adj.* de color de pája  
 Straw'hat, *s.* sombrero de pája, m.  
 Straw'worm, *s.* gorgójo, m. (insecto)  
 Straw'y, *adj.* hecho de pája; semejante á pája  
 Stray, *vn.* estraviarse, 1. *ref.*; errar; faltar, 1.  
 Stray, *s.* descarriamiento, m.; descarriado, -a, *mf.*  
 Stray, *s.* raya; lista; costura de táblas, *f.* (na.)  
 Streak, *va.* rayar; auigarrar; barajar; listar, 1.  
 Streak'y, *adj.* rayado, abigarrado, bordado, -a  
 Stream, *s.* corriente, *f.*; arroyo; curso, m. (de  
 Stream-anchor, *s.* anclote, m. (naut.) [água]  
 Stream (small), *s.* arroyuelo, m.  
 Stream of words, *s.* flujo de palabras, m.  
 Stream, *vn.* fluir, 3.; manar; ataracear; rayar, 1.  
 Stream the buoy, *echar* la bóya al água, 1. (na.)

Stream'er, *s.* flâmula, *f.* (naut.)  
 Stream'let, *s.* arroyuelo; arroyo pequeño, *m.*  
 Stream'y, *adj.* lleno (a) de agua corriente  
 Street, *s.* calle, *f.* (camino empedrado)  
 Street'door, *s.* puerta de la calle, *f.*  
 Street'walker, *s.* muger pública; prostituta, *f.*  
 Strength, *s.* fuerza; robustez; fortaleza; virtud, *f.*  
 Strength (mil.), *s.* fortificación, *f.*; fuerzas, *f.* *pl.*  
 Strength'en, *va.* fortalecer, 2.; confirmar, 1.  
 Strength'en, *vm.* cobrar fuerzas, 1.; fortalecerse  
 Strength'less, *s.* corroborante, *m.* [2. *ref.*  
 Strength'ness, *adj.* débil; faino (a) de fuerzas  
 Streu'uous, *adj.* fuerte; valeroso, acerrimo, -a  
 Streu'uous (to be), *ser* activo (a) en sumo grado  
 Streu'uously, *adv.* con mucha fuerza  
 Streu'uousness, *s.* ánimo; valor, *m.*; fortaleza, *f.*  
 Strep'orous, *adj.* estrepitoso, ruidoso, -a  
 Stress, *s.* fuerza; importancia; violencia, *f.* [*m.*  
 Stress of the voice, *s.* énfasis; estuerzo de la voz,  
 Stress of the war, *s.* lo rucio de la guerra, *m.*  
 Stress of weather (by), *a.* causa de un temporal  
 Stress, *va.* embargar; angustiar, 1.; adligir, 2.  
 Stretch, *va.* extender, 2.; alargar; exágerar, 1.  
 Stretch, *vm.* extenderse 2.; desplegar, 1. *ref.*  
 Stretch (naut.), *hacer* toda fuerza de vela 2.  
 Stretch out to sea, *vm.* tirar a la mar, 1. (naut.)  
 Stretched in bed, *adj.* tendido (a) en la cama  
 Stretch, *s.* extensión; violencia, *f.*; esfu-erzo, *m.*  
 Stretch'er, *s.* extensorio; pedestal, *m.* (naut.)  
 Strew, *vm.* esparcir, 3.; derramar; sembrar, 1.  
 Strew with, *vm.* polvorear con, 1. [*pl.*  
 Striae, *s.* *pl.* estrias, (arg.); rayas (de conchas), *f.*  
 Striate, -ated, *a.* estriado, formado en estrias  
 Stri'ature, *s.* estriadura (arg.) *f.*  
 Stri'ce, *part. pres.*, del verbo, to strike (*vide*)  
 Strick'le, *s.* rasero, *m.* (para rasar medidas)  
 Strict, *a.* estricto, exácto, severo, limitado, -a  
 Strict'ly, *adv.* estrictamente, con exáctitud  
 Strict'ness, *s.* exáctitud; puntualidad, *f.*  
 Stri'cture, *s.* márcia; observación; contracción, *f.*  
 Stride, *s.* tranco; paso largo, *m.*; zancada, *f.*  
 Stride, *vm.* atrancar; dar pasos largos, 1.  
 Strid'ulous, *a.* rechinchante; estridente un poco  
 Strife, *s.* disputa; contienda; discordia, *f.*  
 Strife'ful, *adj.* contencioso, pendenciero, -a  
 Strig'ent, *s.* resedura; escoria; porquería, *f.*  
 Strike, *va.* golpear; tocar, 1.; herir; imprimir, 3.  
 Strike a ball, *va.* pegar a una pelota, 1.  
 Strike again, *va.* volver a golpear, 2.  
 Strike against, *vm.* encontrarse; estrellarse, 1. *r.*  
 Strike asunder, *hendér*; hacer caer en pedázos, 2.  
 Strike at, *va.* atacar; dar golpes á, 1.; acometer, 2.  
 Strike blind, *va.* cegar, 1.; hacer ciego, -a, 2.  
 Strike corn, *va.* rasar; pasar el rasero, 1.  
 Strike down, *va.* echar abaxo; derribar; aterrár, 1.  
 Strike fire, *va.* sacar fuego, 1. (con el eslabón)  
 Strike in, into, *va.* hacer entrár, 2. [*ref.*  
 Strike in with, *vm.* convenir, 3.; conformarse, 1.  
 Strike money, *va.* acuñar; sellar moneda, 1.  
 Strike off, *vm.* cancelar; rayar; borrar; separár, 1.  
 Strike off a plate, *va.* imprimir una estampa, 3.  
 Strike on, *vm.* cambiár de estado de repeute, 1.  
 Strike on a rock, *vm.* escollar, 1. (naut.)  
 Strike out, *va.* borrar; dar á luz, 1.; producir, 3.  
 Strike root, *va.* echar raiz; arraigar, 1.  
 Strike soundings, *va.* sondár; sondear, 1. (na.)  
 Strike the flag, *va.* arriar la bandera, 1. (naut.)  
 Strike the sails, *va.* arriar las velas, 1. (naut.)  
 Strike the top-masts, *cañalar* los masteleros, 1. (na.)  
 Strike through, *traspasar*; caer, mostrarse, 1.  
 Strike up, *va.* tocar, 1.; tañer, 2.; sublevarse, 1.  
 Strike up a bargain, *vm.* pactar; contratar, 1.  
 Strike up a drum, *va.* tocar el tambór, 1. (mil.)  
 Strike up a march, *va.* tocar la márcia, 1. (mil.)

Strike up a terror, *va.* causar terror; aterrár, 1.  
 Strike with admiration, *llenár* de admiración, 1.  
 Strike with horror, *va.* horrorizár, 1.  
 Strike, *s.* fanega, medida, *f.*; rasero, *m.*  
 Strike'block, *s.* cepilo-bocel, *m.* (carp.)  
 Stri'ker, *s.* golpeador; paleador; tocador, *m.*  
 Stri'king, *adj.* extraño, extraordinario, -a  
 Stri'king news, *s.* *p.* noticias extraordinarias, *f.* *pl.*  
 Stri'kingly, *adv.* de un modo extraordinario  
 String, *s.* cordón; hilo, *m.*; cuerda, cinta; hilera, *f.*  
 String (naut.), *s.* dormiente del alcázar, *m.*  
 String, *va.* encordar; ensartar; enlazar; estrár, 1.  
 Stringed, *a.* encordado, ensartado, -a [*m.*  
 Stringed instrument, *s.* instrumento de cuerdas,  
 Strin'gent, *adj.* astringente  
 String'less, *adj.* no teniendo cuerdas  
 Strin'gly, *adj.* bárbaro, fiamente, -a [1.  
 Strip, *va.* despojar; desnudar; robár; descortezar,  
 Strip a mast, *va.* desaparecer un palo, 1. (naut.)  
 Strip off, *va.* desnudar; privar de; separar, 1.  
 Stripe, *va.* rayar; abigarrar, 1.; hacer rayas, 2.  
 Stripe, *s.* raya; lista, *f.*; cardenal; azóte, *m.*  
 Strip'ling, *s.* mozuelo; mozalbete, *m.*  
 Strive, *vm.* estorjarse; empenjarse, 1.; competir, 3.  
 Strive against, *vm.* contendér, 2.; oponerse, 2. *r.*  
 Stri'ver, *s.* competidor, contendór, *m.*  
 Stroke, *pret.* y *part.* del verbo, to strike (*vide*)  
 Stroke, *s.* golpe; toque; infartino; sonido, *m.*  
 Stroke of a pen, pencil, *s.* plumada; pincelada, *f.*  
 Stroke, *trótar* suavemente; acurciar, 1.  
 Stroke's-man, *s.* patrón de uóte, *m.* (naut.)  
 Stroil, *va.* vagar; vaguear; tonar, 1. [*mf.*  
 Stro'ler, *s.* vagamundo, -a; tonante; cómico, -a,  
 Strong, *adj.* fuerte; vigoroso, poderoso, sano, -a  
 Strong'backed, *adj.* robusto, áncio (a) de caderas  
 Strong'bodied, *adj.* corpulento, robusto, -a  
 Strong'bodied-wine, *s.* vino de mucho cuerpo, *m.*  
 Strong'fisted, -handed, *a.* fuerte de manos y puños  
 Strong'hand, *s.* fuerza; violencia, *f.*; poder, *m.*  
 Strong'ly, *adv.* fuertemente; con violencia  
 Strong'meat, *s.* carne dura il de digerir, *f.*  
 Strong'scented, *adj.* teni-nuo olor fuerte [ón, *m.*  
 Strong'water, *s.* espíritus extraídos por destilaci-  
 Stron'tian, *s.* estroncián, *f.* (min.)  
 Strop, *s.* estróvo, *m.* (corteza de cuero, naut.)  
 Stro'phe, *s.* estrófa; estancia, *f.* (poet.)  
 Trout, *vm.* contonearse; hincharse, 1. *ref.*  
 Strove, *pret.* del verbo, to strive (*vide*)  
 Strow, *va.* esparcir, 3.; derramar; salpicar, 1.  
 Strowi, *vm.* andar vagando; vaguear, 1.  
 Struc'ture, *s.* estructura; fabrica, *f.*; edificio, *m.*  
 Strug'gle, *s.* esfuerzo, *m.*; lucha; contienda, *f.*  
 Strug'gle, *vm.* esforzarse; agitarse, 1. *r.*; bregar  
 Strug'gle out, *vm.* librarse de embarázo, 1. *ref.*  
 Strug'gle with, *agaustar*, tor, *vm.* contender, 2.  
 Stru'ma, *s.* lamparón, tumor frío, *m.*  
 Stru'mous, *adj.* escrofuloso, -a; de lamparón  
 Stru'm'pet *s.* ramera; muger abandonada, *f.*  
 Strung, *pret.* y *part.* del verbo, to string (*vide*)  
 Strat, *vm.* contonearse; pavonearse; inflarse, 1. *r.*  
 Strat, *Strat'*ing, *a.* contoneo; el contonearse, *m.*  
 Stub, *s.* tronco; zoquete; raigón, *m.* (de árbol)  
 Stub, *va.* extirpar; arrancar, 1.  
 Stub'bed, *a.* truncado, grueso y córto, -a; fuerte  
 Stub'bedness, *s.* el ser grueso y córto, *m.*  
 Stub'ble, *s.* rastrojo, *m.* [*terco*, -a  
 Stub'born, *adj.* obstinado, testarudo, porfiado,  
 Stub'bornly, *adv.* con obstinación, terquedad  
 Stub'bornness, *s.* obstinación, pertinacia, *f.*  
 Stub'by, *adj.* cachigordete; gordo, -a  
 Stub'nal, *s.* puntilla de clavo, *f.*  
 Stuck, *Stuke*, *s.* estúco, *m.* (yeso fino)  
 Stuck, *pret.* y *part.* del verbo, to stick (*vide*)  
 Stud, *s.* póste; tachón, *m.*; yeguáda, *f.*



Stad, *va.* tachonar; adornar con tachones, 1.  
 Stud'ing-sails, *s. pl.* velas ligeras, *f. pl.* (naut.)  
 Stud'ing-sails (lower), *s. pl.* rastreras, *f. p.* (na.)  
 Stud'ing-sails (upper), *s. pl.* alas, *f. pl.* (naut.)  
 Stud'ing-sail-booms, *s. pl.* botavanes de las alas,  
 Stud'ent, *s.* estudiante, *m.* [*m. p.*]  
 Stud'ied, *adj.* docto, leído, instruido, -a  
 Stud'ier, *s.* estudiador; escolar, *m.*  
 Stud'io, *s.* escuela de pintura, *f.*; estudio, *m.*  
 Stud'ious, *u.* estudioso, cuidadoso, -a; diligente  
 Stud'iously, *adv.* con estudio; con aplicación  
 Stud'iousness, *s.* aplicación al estudio, *f.*  
 Stud'y, *s.* estudio, *m.*; meditación profunda, *f.*  
 Stud'y (library), *s.* librería; biblioteca, *f.* [1]  
 Stud'y, *van.* estudiar; observar; meditar; pensar,  
 Stuff, *s.* tejido; material, *m.*; estofa; droga, *f.*  
 Stuff (household), *s.* sjaar, *m.*; muebles, *m. pl.*  
 Stuff (worthless thing), *s.* cosa de poco valor, *f.*  
 Stuff (naut.), *s.* betún, *m.*; tablas; tablillas, *f. pl.*  
 Stuff (thick), *s.* tablones, *m. pl.* (naut.)  
 Stuff! *interj.* bagateal! niñería! fruslería!  
 Stuff, *va.* hechar, 3.; llenar; atracar; tapar, 1.  
 Stuff, *vn.* engullir, 3.; tragár, 1.; atracarse, 1. r.  
 Stuff a turkey, *va.* rellenar un pávo, 1.  
 Stuff veal, *va.* mechár ternera, 1.  
 Stuff'ing, *s.* relleno; el rellenar, *m.* [2]  
 Stuff'ing, *va.* atontar; bobear, 1.; hacer estulto, -a,  
 Stultif'quence, -oquy, *s.* palabras necias, *f. pl.*  
 Stum, *s.* mosto; vino añejo remostado, *m.*  
 Stum, *va.* remostar; renovar el vino añejo, 1.  
 Stum'ble, *va.* tropezar, 1.; deslizarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Stum'ble, *va.* hacer tropezar, deslizarse, 2.  
 Stum'ble, *s.* traspie; tropezón; desliz, *m.*, falta, *f.*  
 Stum'bler, *s.* tropezador; desatuido, *m.*  
 Stum'bling-block, -stone, *s.* tropezadero, *m.*  
 Stump, *s.* tróuco; tocón, *m.* [bráda, *m.*]  
 Stump of a broken leg, *s.* muñón de pierna que  
 Stump of a tooth, *s.* raigón de diente, *m.*  
 Stump (cabbage-), *s.* tronchón de berza, *m.*  
 Stump'y, *adj.* lleno de troncos, rechóncho, -a  
 Stun, *va.* aturdir, 3.; atolondrar, 1.; ensordecer, 2.  
 Stun, *pret. y part. del verbo,* to sting (*vide*)  
 Stun'ning, *s.* el aturdir con ruido, *m.*  
 Stunt, *va.* impedir el crecer, el medrar, 3.  
 Stunt'ed (to grow), *va.* achaparrarse, 1. r. (árbol.)  
 Stupe, *s.* paño empapado, *m.* (para fomeutar)  
 Stupe, *va.* fomentár; aplicar paño empapado, 1.  
 Stupefaction, *s.* estupefacción, *f.*; estupór, *m.*  
 Stupefac'tive, *adj.* estupefacitivo, -a  
 Stupefac'tive, *s.* medicamento narcótico, *m.* (med.)  
 Stupen'dous, *adj.* estupendo, maravilloso, -a  
 Stupen'dously, *adv.* de un modo maravilloso  
 Stupen'dousness, *s.* el ser maravilloso, *m.*  
 Stup'id, *adj.* estúpido, insensato, tonto, tóuco, -a  
 Stupid'ity, Stup'idness, *s.* estupidez; tontería, *f.*  
 Stupidly, *adv.* de un modo tórpe; con insensatez  
 Stup'ifier, *s.* causante estupidez, estupór, *m.*  
 Stup'ify, *va.* atontar; atolondrar, 1.; entorpecer, 2.  
 Stup'or, *s.* estupór; atontamiento, *m.*  
 Stup'rate, *va.* estuprar; desflorar; forzar, 1.  
 Stupra'tion, *s.* estupr; desfloramiento, *m.*  
 Stur'dily, *adv.* con fuerza; resucalménte  
 Stur'diness, *s.* fuerza; terquedad; obstinación, *f.*  
 Stur'dy, *adj.* fuerte; robústo, tórco, -a; insolente  
 Stur'dy beggar, *s.* mendigo robústo, *m.*  
 Stur'geon, *s.* esturión, *m.* (pez.)  
 Sturk, *s.* ternero, *m.*; ternera, *f.*  
 Stut, Stut'ter, *va.* tartamudear; fallar, 1. [*f.*]  
 Stut'ter, *s.* tartamudeo; cecéo, *m.*; habla brozosa,  
 Stut'terer, *s.* tartamudo, -a; que fallaba, *m. f.*  
 Sty, *s.* zahúrda; pocilga, *f.*; orzuélo, *m.* (del ojo)  
 Sty, *van.* encerrar en la pocilga, 1. (puércos)  
 Sty'gian, *adj.* estigio, -a; infernal (poet.)  
 Style, *s.* estilo; modo peculiar; título, gnómon, *m.*

Style, *va.* intitular; nombrar, 1.  
 Styp'tic, *adj.* astringente; estiptico, -a  
 Stypt'icity, *s.* estipticidad; astricción, *f.*  
 Sua'sible, *adj.* dócil; fácil de ser persuadido, -a  
 Sua'sive, Sua'sory, *adj.* suasório, persuasivo, -a  
 Suav'ity, *s.* suavidad; blandura; dulzura, *f.* [*xc.*]  
 Sub (Lat. *prep.* prefixa á ótras voces), *interj.* less,  
 Suba'cid, *adj.* agrillo, subácido, -a (med.)  
 Suba'cid, *adj.* asperillo, algo ágrico, -a  
 Subact', *va.* reducir, 3.; sujetár; sojuzgar, 1.  
 Subac'tion, *s.* reducción; sujeción, *f.*  
 Subal'moner, *s.* teniente de limosnero, *m.*  
 Subal'tern, *adj.* subalterno, subordinado, -a  
 Subalter'nate, *adj.* sucesivo, consecutivo, -a  
 Subastrin'gent, *adj.* algo astringente  
 Subba'dle, *s.* bedel segúndo, inferior, *m.*  
 Subbrigadier, *s.* subbrigadier, *m.* (mil.)  
 Subceles'tial, *adj.* terrestre; mundano, -a  
 Subcehan'ter, *s.* subcántor; sochantre, *m.*  
 Subcla'vian, *adj.* subclávio, -a (anat.)  
 Subcommis'sioner, *s.* comisario delegado, *m.*  
 Subcommit'tee, *s.* comisión subordinada, *f.*  
 Subcontract'ed, *adj.* vuelto (a) á contract'  
 Subcon'trary, *adj.* subcontrario, -a  
 Subcos'tal, *adj.* situado (a) debáxo las costillas  
 Subcuta'neous, *adj.* subcutáneo, -a (anat.)  
 Subdea'con, *s.* subdiácono, *m.*  
 Subdea'consip, *s.* subdiaconado, *m.*  
 Subdean', *s.* subdecano; teniente de decano, *m.*  
 Subdec'uple, *adj.* subdecúpulo, -a  
 Subdel'egate, *adj.* deputado, comisionado, -a  
 Subdel'egate, *s.* subdelegado; sustituto, *m.*  
 Subdel'egate, *va.* subdelegár; diputar, 1.  
 Subdelega'tion, *s.* subdelegación, *f.*  
 Subderis'orious, *adj.* burlándose con delicadeza  
 Subdiv'itious, *adj.* sustituto (a) secretamente  
 Subdiv'er'sity, *va.* diversificar, 1.  
 Subdiv'ide, *va.* subdividir; dividir de nuevo, 3.  
 Subdiv'ision, *s.* subdivisión, *f.*  
 Subdolo'us, *adj.* astuto, taimado, -a; dóble; faláz  
 Subduec', Subduct', *va.* sacar; quitar, 1.; sustraer  
 Subduec'tion, *s.* sacamiento, *m.*; sustracción, *f.*  
 Subdue', *va.* sojuzgar; sujetár; domár, 1.; oprimir,  
 Subdue one's flesh, *va.* mortificar el cuerpo, 1. [3]  
 Subdue'r, *s.* sojuzgador; conquistador, domador,  
 Subdue'ment, *s.* sujeción; conquista, *f.* [*m.*]  
 Sub'duple, Subdu'plicate, *adj.* subdúpulo, -a  
 Sub'fuss, *adj.* algo moreno, obscuro, -a  
 Subingres'sion, *s.* subintración, *f.* (med.)  
 Subita'neous, *adj.* subitáneo, repentino, -a  
 Subja'cent, *adj.* yacente debáxo  
 Subject', *va.* sujetár, 1.; someter; exponer, 2.  
 Subject, *adj.* sujeto, propénso, sometido, -a [*f.*]  
 Subject, *s.* sugeto; súbdito; vasallo, *m.*, materia,  
 Subject'ion, *s.* sujeción; dependencia, *f.*; yúgo, *m.*  
 Subject'ive, *adj.* subjetivo, -a; nel sugeto  
 Subjoin', *va.* sobreañadir, 3.; juntar, 1.  
 Sub'jugate, *va.* sojuzgar; conquistar, 1.; someter,  
 Subjuga'tion, *s.* domadura; servidumbre, *f.* [3]  
 Subjunct'ion, *s.* sobreañadidura, *f.*  
 Subjunct'ive, *s.* & *adj.* subjuntivo, *m.*  
 Sublap'sary, *a.* después de la caída del hombre  
 Subla'tion, *s.* el quitar de su lugar, *m.* [*f.*]  
 Subleva'tion, *s.* sublevamiento, *m.*; sublevación,  
 Sublim'able, *adj.* capaz de ser sublimado, -a  
 Sublim'ableness, *s.* capacidad de ser sublimado,  
 Sub'imate, *s.* sublimado, *m.* (quím.) [-a, *f.*]  
 Sub'imate (corrosive), *s.* solimán, *m.* (quím.)  
 Sub'imate, *va.* sublimar; volatilizar, 1. (quím.)  
 Sublim'a'tion, *s.* sublimación; volatilización, *f.*  
 Sublime', *adj.* sublime; elevádo, exáltado, -a  
 Sublime', *s.* estilo sublime, elevádo, *m.*  
 Sublime', *v.* exáltár; sublimár, 1.; engrandecer, 2.  
 Sublime'ly, *adv.* de un modo sublime, elevádo

Sublime'ness, Sublim'ity, *s.* sublimidad, *f.*  
 Subling'ual, *adj.* sublingual (anat)  
 Sublun'ar, -nary, *adj.* sublunar; terréstre  
 Submarine', *adj.* debajo de la mar [1]  
 Suomerge', Submerse', *va.* sumergir, 3.; inundar,  
 Sumers'ion, *s.* sumersión; inundación, *f.*  
 Submin'ister, Submin'istrate, *va.* suministrar, 1.  
 Subministra'tion, *s.* suminstración, *f.*  
 Sumis's', *adj.* sumiso, sometido, humillado, -a  
 Sumis's'ion, *s.* sumisión; obediencia, *f.*  
 Sumis's'ive, *a.* rendido, obsequioso, sumiso, -a  
 Sumis's'ively, Sumis's'ly, *adv.* con sumisión  
 Sumis's'iveness, *s.* obsequio; rendimiento, *m.*  
 Submit', *va.* someter, 2.; referir, 3.; baxar, 1.  
 Submit', *vn.* someterse; ceder, 2.; conformarse, 1.  
 Submultip'le, *s.* submultiplice, *m.* (arith.)  
 Suboc'tave, Suboc'tuple, *a.* suboc'tuplo, -a (arit.)  
 Subord'inate, -inance, *s.* subordinación, *f.*  
 Subor'dinate, *adj.* subordinado, -a, inferior  
 Subor'dinate, *va.* subordinar; sujetar, 1.  
 Subor'dinate, *adv.* subordinadamente  
 Subordina'tion, *s.* subordinación; sujeción, *f.*  
 Suborn', *va.* sobornar; cohechar, 1.; corrompér,  
 Suborna'tion, *s.* soborno, cohecho, *m.* [2]  
 Suborn'er, *s.* sobornador; cohechador, *m.*  
 Suope'na, *s.* comparendo, *m.*; citación, *f.*  
 Subquad'ruple, *adj.* subquadruplo, -a  
 Subquint'uple, *adj.* subquintuplo, -a  
 Subre'ctor, *s.* vicerrectór; vicario, *m.*  
 Subre'ption, *s.* subrepción; acción oculta, *f.*  
 Subre'ptitious, *adj.* subrepticio, -a  
 Subre'ptiously, *adv.* de un modo subrepticio  
 Sub'rogate, *va.* subrogar, 1.; poner en lugar de, 2.  
 Subroga'tion, *s.* subrogación, *f.*  
 Subscribe', *van.* suscribir; consentir; convenir, 3.  
 Subscri'ber, *s.* suscriptor, -a; contribuyente, *mf.*  
 Subscrip'tion, *s.* suscripción; firma; sumisión, *f.*  
 Subse'cive, *adj.* hécho (x) á ratos  
 Subsec'tion, *s.* subsección, *f.*  
 Subse'cutive, *adj.* subseguente; subsiguiente  
 Subsep'tuple, *adj.* subseptuplo, -a  
 Sub'sequence, *s.* subseguiente; sucesión, *f.*  
 Sub'sequent, *adj.* subseguiente; sucesivo, -a  
 Sub'sequent, *adv.* subseguientemente  
 Subserve', *va.* servir, 3.; estar subordinado, -a, 1.  
 Subser'vice, -viency, -vientness, *s.* servicio, *m.*  
 Subser'vient, *adj.* subordinado, subalterno, -a  
 Subser'viently, *adv.* de un modo subordinado  
 Subsex'tuple, *adj.* subsextuplo, -a  
 Subside', *va.* sumergirse; irse á fondo, 3. *ref.*  
 Subsist'ence, Subsist'ency, *s.* sumersión, *f.*  
 Subsidi'ary, *adj.* subsidiario, -a, auxiliar  
 Sub'sidy, *s.* subsidio; socorro, *m.*; ayuda, *f.*  
 Subsign', *va.* suscribir, 3.; firmar, 1.  
 Subsist', *van.* subsistir; existir, 3., mantener, 2.  
 Subsist'ence, *s.* subsistencia; existencia, *f.*  
 Subsist'ence-money, *s.* dinero para mantenerse  
 Subsist'ent, *adj.* subsistente; inherente [m]  
 Sub'stance, *s.* sustancia; esencia, realidad, *f.*  
 Sub'stance (wealth), hacienda, *f.*; bienes, *m. pl.*  
 Substan'tial, *a.* sustancial; real; acomodado, *a.*  
 Substan'tials, *s. pl.* partes esenciales, *f. pl.*  
 Substantial'ity, *s.* corporeidad; materialidad, *f.*  
 Substan'tialize, *va.* realizar; incorporar, 1.  
 Substan'tially, *adv.* de un modo sustancial, real  
 Substan'tialness, *s.* firmeza; solidez; fuerza, *f.*  
 Substan'tiate, *va.* sostanciar; confirmar, 1.  
 Sub'stantive, *s.* sustantivo, *m.* (gram.)  
 Sub'stantive, *a.* sólido, sustantivo, -a; existente  
 Sub'stantively, *adv.* sustantivamente  
 Sub'stitute, *va.* sustituir, 3.; subdelegar, 1.  
 Sub'stitute, *s.* sustituto; comisionado, *m.*  
 Substituta'tion, *s.* sustitución; subrogación, *f.*  
 Subtract', *va.* sustraer; extraer, 2.; restar, 1.

Substrac'tion, *s.* sustracción; resta, *f.* (arith.)  
 Substrac'tum, *s.* lecho debajo de otro, *m.*  
 Substruc'tion, *s.* fábrica debajo de otra, *f.*  
 Substruc'ture, *s.* estructura debajo la fábrica, *f.*  
 Substy'lar, *adj.* sustilar; de linea gnomónica  
 Subsult'ive, -tory, *adj.* moviéndose con saltos  
 Subsult'orily, *adv.* con saltos; con brincos  
 Subtan'gent, *s.* subtangente, *f.* (geom.)  
 Sustain', *va.* sostendér, 2. (geom.)  
 Sustain'ce, sub'stencia; cur'ria, *f.* (geom.)  
 Subter'fuge, -fugous, *adj.* fúugente debajo  
 Subter'fuge, *s.* subterfugio; efugio, *m.* evasión, *f.*  
 Subterra'nean, -neous, *adj.* subterráneo, -a  
 Subterra'ny, *s.* sótano, *m.*; cueva; caverna, *f.*  
 Sub'tile, *a.* sutil; delgado, ténuo, agudo, astuto,  
 Sub'tile, *adv.* con sutileza; astutamente [1-a  
 Sub'tileness, *s.* sutileza; finura; astucia, *f.*  
 Sub'tilize, *va.* sutilizar, adenzar, 1. (quim.)  
 Subtil'ity, *s.* sutileza, *f.* (quim.)  
 Subtiliza'tion, *s.* sutileza excesiva, *f.* (quim.)  
 Sub'tilize, *van.* refinar; limar; sutilizar, 1.  
 Sub'tilty, *s.* demasiada sutileza; temundad, *f.*  
 Sub'tile, *adj.* artificioso, astuto, artero, -a; sutil  
 Sub'tily, *adv.* con astucia; delicadamente  
 Subtract', *va.* sustraer, 2.; deducir, 3.; apartar, 1.  
 Subtrac'tion, *s.* deducción; sustracción; resta, *f.*  
 Sub'trahend, *s.* sustrando, *m.* (arit.)  
 Sub'urb, *s.* suburbio; arrabal, *m.*  
 Subur'ban, *adj.* suburbano, -a; de suburbio  
 Subvent'aneous, *adj.* ventoso, vacío, -a  
 Subven'tion, *s.* subvención; ayuda, *f.*; socorro, *m.*  
 Subver'sion, *s.* subversión; ruina; destrucción, *f.*  
 Subver'sive, *adj.* subversivo, ruinoso, -a  
 Subvert', *va.* subvertir; destruir, 3.; demoler, 2.  
 Subvert'er, *s.* subversor; destructor; arruinador, -a  
 Subwork'er, *s.* obrero dirigido por otro, *m.*  
 Succeda'neous, *adj.* sustituto, -a; equivalente  
 Succeda'neum, *s.* equivalente en lugar de, *m.*  
 Succeed', *van.* suceder, 2.; prosperar, 1.  
 Succeed'er, *s.* sucesor, -a; que sucede, *mf.*  
 Succeed'ing, *adj.* subsiguiente, futuro, -a  
 Success', *s.* suceso, éxito, *m.*; salida; resulta, *f.*  
 Success'ful, *adj.* próximo, afortunado, dichoso,  
 Success'fully, *adv.* de un modo próspero [1-a  
 Success'fulness, *s.* buen suceso; feliz éxito, *m.*  
 Succes'sion, *s.* sucesión; descendencia; herencia,  
 Succes'sive, *adj.* sucesivo, consecutivo, -a [1-a  
 Succes'sively, *adv.* en sucesión; por turno  
 Succes'siveness, *s.* el seguirse en sucesión, *m.*  
 Success'less, *adj.* desafortunado, desgraciado, -a  
 Success'or, *s.* sucesor; heredero, -a, *mf.*  
 Succes'suous, *adj.* pronto (a) a caer  
 Succinct', *a.* sucinto, compendioso, enfaldado, -a  
 Succinct'ly, *adv.* con brevedad; sucintamente  
 Succinct'ness, *s.* precisión; brevedad, *f.*  
 Sue'cory, *s.* achicoria, *f.* (planta)  
 Sue'cotrine, *adj.* sucotrino, -a  
 Sue'cour, *s.* socorro, auxilio, -a; asistencia, *f.*  
 Sue'cour, *va.* socorrer, 2.; auxiliar; ayudar, 1.  
 Sue'courer, *s.* socorredor; auxiliador, -a, *mf.*  
 Sue'courless, *adj.* desamparado, -a; sin socorro  
 Sue'culence, Sue'culency, *s.* jugosidad, *f.*  
 Sue'culent, *adj.* suculento, jugoso, -a  
 Succumb', *va.* sucumbir, 3.; ceder, 2.; rendirse, 3.  
 Succussa'tion, *s.* trote, *m.*; sacudida, *f.*  
 Succus'sion, *s.* succoimento; el sacar, *m.*  
 Such, *pron.* tal; igual; semejante  
 Such a thing (there is no), no hay tal cosa  
 Such a time (at), *adv.* en tal tiempo  
 Suck, *van.* chupar; mamar, 1.; extraer, 2.  
 Suck in, *va.* embeber; absorber, 2.; chupar, 1.  
 Suck out, up, *va.* extraer, 2.; vaciar, 1.  
 Suck, *s.* succión; leche, *f.*; el mamar, *m.*  
 Suck (to give), *va.* amamantar, dar de mamar, 1.

Suck'er, *s.* chupador; embolo; chupón; vástago, *m.*  
 Suck'et, *s.* dulce; coufite, *m.*; coufutura, *f.*  
 Suck'ing, *s.* chupadura, *f.*; el chupar, *m.*  
 Suck'ing-bottle, *s.* mamadera, *f.*; chupador de niño  
 Suck'ing-pig, *s.* lechoncito, *m.* [ños, *m.*  
 Suck'ing-pump, *s.* bomba aspirante de agua, *f.*  
 Suck'le, *va.* criar con la leche; dar la teta, *l.*  
 Suck'ling, *s.* cría mamante, *f.*; mamantón, -a, *mf.*  
 Suck'tion, *s.* succión, *f.*; el chupar, *m.*  
 Suda'tion, *s.* sudor, *m.*; traspiración, *f.*  
 Sud'a'tory, *s.* sudadero; baño de vapor, *m.*  
 Sud'a'tory, *adj.* sudatorio, sudorífero, -a  
 Sud'den, *adj.* repentino, no prevenido, súbito, -a  
 Sud'den (ou a), *adv.* de repente; súbitamente  
 Sud'denly, *adv.* de súbito; sin esperar  
 Sud'denness, *s.* repente, *m.*; precipitación, *f.*  
 Sudorif'erous, Sudorif'ic, *adj.* sudorífero, -a  
 Sudorif'erousness, *s.* calidad sudorífera, *f.*  
 Sud'orous, *adj.* sudoso, sudado, líeno (a) de sudor  
 Nuds, *s.* lexia de agua y jabón, *f.* [reo, *l.*  
 Suds (to bein the), estar entre la espada y la pa-  
 sue, *r.* procesar; rogar; suplicar, *l.*; perseguir, *3.*  
 Sue for, *va.* pedir, *3.*; demandar judicialmente, *l.*  
 Sue out, *va.* obtener a fuerza de ruegos, *2.*  
 Su'et, *s.* sébo, *m.* (grasa dura y sólida)  
 Su'ety, *adj.* seboso, lleno (a) de sébo [mitir, *3.*  
 Su'ffer, *va.* sufrir, *3.*; padecer, *2.*; tolerar, *l.*; per-  
 sufferable, *adj.* sufrible; soportable; tolerable  
 Sufferableness, *s.* estado tolerable, *m.*  
 Sufferably, *adv.* de un modo sufrible [f.  
 Sufferance, *s.* sufrimiento; oído, *m.*; permisioñ,  
 Suffered (to be), *adj.* tolerable; soportable  
 Suffered (not to be), *a.* intolerable; insuportable  
 Sufferer, *s.* sufridor, -a; permittente, *mf.*  
 Suffering, *s.* pena, *f.*; padecimiento; tormento, *m.*  
 Suffice', *r.* bastar, *l.*; ser suficiente; satisfacer, *2.*  
 Suff'iciency, *s.* suficiencia; presunción, *f.*  
 Suff'icient, *adj.* suficiente. bastante; apto, -a  
 Suff'icient witness, *s.* testigo sin tacha, *m.*  
 Suff'iciently, *adv.* de un modo suficiente  
 Suff'icientness, *s.* el ser suficiente, bastante, *m.*  
 Sufflam'en, *s.* parada de rueda, *f.*; obstaculo, *m.*  
 Sufflammate, *va.* parar, *l.*; atener, *2.*  
 Suffocate, *va.* sufocar; ahogar, *l.*; extinguir, *3.*  
 Suffoc'ation, *s.* sufocación, *f.*; ahogo, *m.*  
 Suffoc'ative, *adj.* sufocante; sin respirar'o  
 Suffragan, *s.* sufragáneo; obispo auxiliar, *m.*  
 Suffragrant, *s.* favorecedor; auxiliador, *m.*  
 Suffragrant, *adj.* concurreré al mismo fin  
 Suffragate, *r.* concurrir al mismo fin, *3.*; votar, *l.*  
 Suffrage, *s.* sufragio; voto, *m.*; aprobacion, *f.*  
 Suffrag'eous, *adj.* rodillero, -a (de bestia)  
 Suffu'igate, *va.* sabumar; echar húmo, *l.*  
 Suffumig'ation, *s.* sufumigación, *f.*; sabumero, *m.*  
 Suffuse', *va.* difundir, *3.*; derramar, *l.*; extender  
 Suffu'sion, *s.* sufusión; cataratas, *f.* (med.) [2.  
 Su'gar, *s.* azúcar, *m.* Su'gar-box, *s.* azucarero, *m.*  
 Su'gar-candy, *s.* azúcar piedra; azúcar canoe, *m.*  
 Su'gar-caue, cáñea de azúcar, *f.*  
 Su'gar-house, *s.* ingenio de azúcar; refino, *m.*  
 Su'gar-mould, *s.* molde de azúcar, *m.*  
 Su'gar of lead, *s.* azúcar de plomo; sal de saturno  
 Su'gar (brown, clayed), *s.* azúcar moreno, *m.*  
 Su'gar (loaf), *s.* azúcar de pilón, *m.*  
 Su'gar (refined, white), *s.* azúcar refinado, *m.*  
 Su'gar, *va.* azucarar; endulzar con azúcar, *l.*  
 Su'gar-baker, -boiler, } *s.* refinador de azúcar, *m.*  
 Su'gar-refiner, }  
 Su'gar-baker's clay, *s.* arcilla de refinar azúcar, *f.*  
 Su'gar-plum, *s.* gragea, *f.* (dulce seco)  
 Su'gary, *adj.* azucarado, -a; de azúcar; dulce  
 Suggest', *va.* sugerir, *3.*; insinuar; instigar, *l.*  
 Suggest'er, *s.* que da a entender; sugerente, *mf.*  
 Suggest'ion, *s.* sugestión; indirecta, *f.*; aviso, *m.*

Su'gillate, *va.* acardenalar, *l.* [góine  
 Sugilla'tion, *s.* cardenal, *m.*; verdugón (señal uc  
 Su'icide, *s.* suicidio (el matarse); suicida, *m.*  
 Su'ilage, Su'ilage, *s.* polución, *f.*; albañal, *m.*  
 Su'ing, *s.* sollicitación; diligencia; mojada, *f.*  
 Suit, *s.* surtido; juego, *m.*; petición, *f.* galanteo,  
 Suit at law, in law, *s.* litigio judicial, *m.* [m.  
 Suit of cards, *s.* pálo, *m.* (en la baraja)  
 Suit of clothes, *s.* vestidos completos, *m. pl.*  
 Suit of hangings, *s.* colgaduras, *f. pl.* [3.  
 Suit, *va.* proporcionar; ajustar; adaptar, *l.*; vestir,  
 Suit, *va.* convenir, *3.*; acomodarse; ajustarse, *l.*  
 Suit cards, *va.* juntar los pálos de la baraja, *l.*  
 Suit'able, *adj.* conforme; conveniente  
 Suit'ableness, *s.* conformidad; conveniencia, *f.*  
 Suit'ably, *adv.* según; conforme [nierto, *m.*  
 Suite, *s.* serie; continuación, *f.*; tren; acompaña-  
 Su'tor, *s.* suplicante; aspirante; amante, *compañ.*  
 Su'tress, *s.* suplicante; demandante, *f.*  
 Su'cted, *a.* surcado, -a; teniendo surcos [aur.  
 Sulk, *va.* estar de mal humor, *l.* ser terco, -a, *v.*  
 Sulk'iness, *s.* mal humor, *m.*; terquedad, *f.*  
 Sulk'y, *adj.* malcontento, regañón, terco, -a  
 Sul'ten, *adj.* taciturno, tetrico, malévolo, -a  
 Sul'tenly, *adv.* de mal humor; con ceño, enojo  
 Sul'tenness, *s.* ceño; mal humor, *m.*; obstinación,  
 Sul'y, *va.* ensuciar; manchar; deslustrar, *l.* [f.  
 Sul'y, *s.* mancha, *f.*; ensuciamiento, *m.* [m.  
 Sul'phur, *s.* azúfre. Native sul'phur, azúfre vivo,  
 Sulphu'reous, Sulphurous, *adj.* sulfúreo, -a  
 Sulphu'reousness, *s.* calidad sulfúrea, *f.*  
 Sulphurwort, *s.* servato, *m.* (planta)  
 Sulphury, *a.* sulfúrico, azufroso, azufrado, -a  
 Sul'tan, *s.* sultán, *m.* (emperador Turco)  
 Sulta'na, Sulta'ness, *s.* sultana, *f.*  
 Sul'triness, *s.* bochorno; calor sufocante, *m.*  
 Sul'try, *a.* abochornado, caloroso, -a; sufocante  
 Sum, *s.* suma, *f.*; sumario; compendio; lo sumo, *m.*  
 Sum (in), *adv.* en suma; en resumen  
 Sum, *va.* sumar; compendiar; abreviar, *l.*  
 Sum up, *va.* recapitular, *l.*; resumir, *3.*  
 Su'mach, *s.* zumáque, *m.* (árbol)  
 Sum'less, *adj.* innumerable, sin número  
 Sum'marily, *adv.* en compendio; sumariamente  
 Sum'mary, *a.* sumario, sucinto, compendioso, -a  
 Sum'mary, *s.* sumario; resumen; compendio, *m.*  
 Sum'mer, *s.* verano; estío, *m.*; viga maestra, *f.*  
 Sum'mer, *va.* veranear; pasar el verano, *l.*  
 Sum'mer, *va.* calentár; preservar del frío, *l.*  
 Sum'mer-house, *s.* glorieta de jardín, *f.*  
 Sum'mersault, Sum'merset, *s.* salto mortal, *m.*  
 Sum'mersolstice, *s.* solsticio de verano, *m.*  
 Sum'mit, *s.* ápice, *m.*; punta; cima, *f.*  
 Sum'mon, *va.* citar; notificár; ordenár, *l.*  
 Sum'moner, *s.* citador; que notifica, *m.*  
 Sum'mons, *s.* citación; notificación, *f.*; aviso, *m.*  
 Sum'mum bonum, *s.* el sumo bien, *m.*  
 Sump'ter, *s.* caballo de carga, *m.*  
 Sump'tion, *s.* toma; tomada, *f.*; el tomar, *m.*  
 Sump'tuary, *adj.* suntuoso, -a; de gastos  
 Sump'tuousity, *s.* suntuosidad, *f.*  
 Sump'tuous, *a.* suntuoso, magnifico, pomposo, -a  
 Sump'tuously, *adv.* con pompa; con esplendor  
 Sump'tuousness, *s.* magnificencia; pompa, *f.*  
 Sun, *s.* sol, *m.*; solana, *f.* [niente, *l.*  
 Sun (to adore the rising), *va.* adorar el sol -a-  
 Sun (under the), *adv.* debajo del sol; en este mún-  
 Sun, *va.* asolear; secar al sol, *l.*; poner al sol, *2.* [do  
 Sun'beam, *s.* rayo del sol, *m.*  
 Sun'beat, *adj.* asoleado, calentado, -a, por el sol  
 Sun'bright, *adj.* resplandeciente como el sol  
 Sun'burning, *s.* quemadura del sol, *f.*  
 Sun'burnt, *adj.* tostado por el sol, atezado, -a  
 Sun'clad, *adj.* brillante; lustroso, -a

- Sun'day, *s.* domingo, *m.* (primer día de la semana)  
 Sun'day-letter, *s.* letra dominical, *f.*  
 Sun'der, *va.* apartar; separar, 1.; dividir, 3.  
 Sun'dew, *s.* rocío del sol, *m.*  
 Sun'dial, *s.* reloj de sol; cuadrante, *m.*  
 Sun'dries, *s. pl.* diversos *q*-neros, *m. pl.* (com.)  
 Sun'dry, *adj.* muchos, diversos, varios, -a  
 Sun-dower, *s.* girasol; heliotrópico, *m.* (planta)  
 Sung, *pret. y part.* del verbo, to sing (*vide*)  
 Sun'hemp, *s.* cáñamo del sol, *m.* (planta)  
 Sunk, *pret. y part.* del verbo, to sink (*vide*)  
 Sun'less, *adj.* sombrío, obscuro, -a; sin sol, sin ca-  
 Sun-light, *s.* luz del sol; claridad del sol, *f.* [lór  
 Sun'like, *adj.* semejante al sol; brillante  
 Sun'ny, *adj.* soleado, claro, expuesto (a) al sol  
 Sun'rise, *m.* Nant'rising, *s.* salida del sol, *f.*  
 Sun'rise (before), *adv.* antes de amanecer  
 Sun'set, *s.* el ponerse del sol, *m.*; puesta del sol, *f.*  
 Sun'set (until), *hasta que el sol se ponga*  
 Sun'shine, *s.* solana; claridad del sol, *f.*  
 Sun'shine, Sun'shiny, *adj.* resplandeciente  
 Sup, *va.* sorber; beber á sorbos, 2.; cenar, 1.  
 Sup, *s.* sorbo, *m.*; bocanada, *f.*  
 Su'perable, *adj.* superable; vencible; domable  
 Su'perableness, *s.* el ser superable, *m.*  
 Superabound', *vn.* superabundar, 1.  
 Superabundance, *s.* superabundancia, *f.*  
 Superabundant, *a.* superabundante; superfluo, -a  
 Superabundantly, *adv.* de un modo superfluo  
 Superadd', *va.* sobreañadir; añadir con exceso, 3.  
 Superaddition, *s.* sobreañadidura, *f.*  
 Superadvent', *a.* sobreviniendo de repente  
 Superadvision, *s.* derramamiento sobre, *m.*  
 Superannate, *va.* inhabilitar á causa de vejez, 1.  
 Superannation, *s.* vejez, *f.*; el ser muy viejo, *m.*  
 Superb', *adj.* soberbio, magnífico, espiéndido, -a  
 Superbly, *adv.* de un modo soberbio, magnífico  
 Supercargo, *s.* sobrecargó; encomendero, *m.*  
 Supercelestial, *adj.* sobrecelestial  
 Supercilious, *a.* arrogante; altivo, imperioso, -a  
 Superciliously, *adv.* con arrogancia, altivez  
 Superciliousness, *s.* arrogancia; altivez, *f.*  
 Superconception, *s.* superconcepción, *f.*  
 Superconsequence, *s.* consecuencia remota, *f.*  
 Superconscience, *s.* sobreconciencia, *m.*  
 Superconscience, -inency, *s.* superconciencia, *f.*  
 Superconscient, *adj.* supereminente  
 Superconogue, *va.* hacer mas de lo necesario, 2.  
 Supererogation, *s.* supererogación, *f.*  
 Supererogatory, *adj.* supererogatorio, -a  
 Superessential, *adj.* sobreessential  
 Superexcellent, *adj.* sobreexcelente  
 Superexcessiveness, *s.* sobreexcrecencia, *f.*  
 Superfate, *va.* concebir estando preñada, 3.  
 Superfation, *s.* superfetación, *f.*  
 Superfice, *s.* superficie; parte exterior, *f.*  
 Superficial, *adj.* superficial; insustancial  
 Superficialist, *s.* observador superficial, *m.*  
 Superficiality, *s.* superficialidad, *f.*  
 Superficialize, *va.* mirar superficialmente, 1.  
 Superficially, *adv.* superficialmente  
 Superficialness, *s.* saber ligero, *m.*  
 Superficiary, *s.* superficcionario, *m.* (for.)  
 Superfices, *s.* sobrefaz; superficie, *f.*  
 Superfine', *adj.* superfino, mas fino, -a  
 Superfiness, *s.* calidad superfina, *f.*  
 Superfluosness, Superfluity, *s.* superfluidad, *f.*  
 Superfluitance, *s.* el sobrenadar, *m.*  
 Superfluitant, *adj.* flotante; sobrenadand  
 Superfluous, *adj.* superfluo, excesivo, -a  
 Superfluousness, *s.* superfluidad, *f.*; exceso, *m.*  
 Superhuman, *adj.* sobrehumano, -a  
 Superimpregnation, *s.* superfetación, *f.*  
 Superincumbent, *adj.* yacente sobre  
 Superinduce', *va.* sobreañadir, 3.  
 Superinduction, *s.* sobreañadidura, *f.*  
 Superinjection, *s.* inyección después de ótra, *f.*  
 Superintend', *va.* inspeccionar, 1.; dirigir, 3.  
 Superintendence, -ency, *s.* superintendencia, *f.*  
 Superintendent, *s.* superintendente, *mf.*  
 Superior, *a.* superior; preeminente; preferible  
 Superior, *s.* superior; director; gobernador, *m.*  
 Superiority, *s.* superioridad; autoridad, *f.*  
 Superstition, *s.* axageración, *f.*; exceso, *m.*  
 Superlative, *adj.* superlativo, sumo, -a  
 Superlatively, *adv.* en grado superlativo  
 Superlativeness, *s.* preeminencia; excelencia, *f.*  
 Superlunary, *a.* sobrelunar; encima de la luna  
 Superlunary, *adj.* celeste; superno, supremo, -a  
 Supernatant, *adj.* flotante; boyante  
 Supernatation, *s.* el flotar; el sobrenadar, *m.*  
 Supernatural, *adj.* sobrenatural  
 Supernaturally, *adv.* sobrenaturalmente  
 Supernaturalness, *s.* el ser sobrenatural, *m.*  
 Supernumerary, *adj.* supernumerario, -a  
 Superponderate, *va.* preponderar; pesar mas, 1.  
 Superproportion, *s.* exceso de proporción, *m.*  
 Supurgation, *s.* purgación excesiva, *f.*  
 Superreflexion, *s.* reflexión ya reverberada, *f.*  
 Superstacy, *s.* el saltar encima, *m.*  
 Superscribe', *va.* sobreescibir, 3. [m.  
 Superscription, *s.* sobreescrito; el sobreescibir,  
 supersede', *va.* invalidar, 1.; suspender, 2.  
 Supersedeas, *s.* supersedeas, *m.* (auto jurídico)  
 Superseviceable, *adj.* demasiado servicial  
 Supersevision, *s.* sobreseimiento, *m.*; anulación, *f.*  
 Superstition, *s.* superstición; uinia exactitud, *f.*  
 Superstitious, *adj.* supersticioso, -a  
 Superstitiously, *adv.* supersticiosamente  
 Superstitiousness, *s.* exceso de religión falsa, *m.*  
 Superstrain', *va.* extender demasiado, 2.  
 Superstruct, *va.* sobreedificar; fundar sobre, 1.  
 Superstruction, -ture, *s.* sobreedificio, *m.*  
 Superstructive, *adj.* edificado, -(a) sobre  
 Superstusantial, *adj.* supersustancial  
 Supervacaneous, *adj.* superfluo, -a; inútil  
 Supervacaneousness, *s.* superfluidad, *f.* [2.  
 Supervene', *n.* sobrevenir, 3.; acontecer repente,  
 Supervenient, *adj.* superviniendo; adicional  
 Supervention, *s.* supervención, *f.*  
 Supervise', *va.* inspeccionar; revisar, 1.  
 Supervisor, *s.* superintendencia, *f.*  
 Supervisory, *s.* superintendente; sobrestante, *m.*  
 Supervive', *vn.* sobrevivir; vivir mas que, 3.  
 Supination, *s.* supinación, *f.*  
 Supine', *adj.* supino, descuidado, -a; indolente  
 Supinely, *adv.* boca arriba; con negligencia  
 Supine'ness, Supinity, *s.* inclinación boca arriba  
 Suppedaneous, *a.* puesto (a) debaxo de los pies  
 Supper, *s.* cena, *f.* (alimento tomado de noche)  
 Supper (the Lord's), *s.* la última cena, *f.*  
 Supperless, *adj.* sin cenar  
 Supper-time, *s.* hora de cenar, *f.*  
 Supping, *s.* el cenar; el sorber, *m.*  
 Supplant, *va.* suplantar; desbancar de puesto, 1.  
 Supplant'er, *s.* suplantador, -a; que suplanta, *mf.*  
 Supplant'ing, *s.* suplantación, *f.*  
 Supple, *adj.* flexible; manejable; dócil; obediénte  
 Supple, *v.* hacer flexible, dócil, 2.; ablandarse, 1.  
 Supplement, *s.* suplemento, *m.*; adición, *f.*  
 Supplemental, -ary, *a.* adicional; supletorio, -a  
 Suppleness, *s.* flexibilidad; docilidad; blandura,  
 Suppletory, *s.* apéndice; suplemento, *m.* [f.  
 Suppletory, *adj.* supliénte; supletorio, -a  
 Suppliant, *adj.* humilde; deprecatorio, rendido,  
 Suppliant, Suppliant, *s.* supliénte, *mf.* [-a  
 Suppliantly, *adv.* de un modo deprecatorio  
 Supplicate, *va.* suplicar, rogar, 1.; pedir, 3

Supplication, *s.* súplica; petición, *f.*; ruego, *m.*  
 Supplicatory, *a.* demandante; suplicante [trár, 1.  
 Supply, *va.* suplir; surtir, 3.; abastecer, 2.; minis-  
 supply the place of, *vn.* servir en lugar de, 3  
 Supply, *s.* socorro; auxilio; refuerzo, *m.*; ayuda, *f.*  
 Support, *s.* sosten; apoyo; sustento, *m.*; protec-  
 Support, *va.* sostener, 2.; asistir, 3. [ción, *f.*  
 Supportable, *adj.* soportable; tolerable  
 Supportableness, *s.* el ser tolerable, *m.*  
 Supportance, -ation, *s.* sustento; alimento, *m.*  
 Supporter, *s.* apoyo; sosteniente; protector, *m.*  
 Supportable, *adj.* concebible; admisible [*f.*  
 Supportal, Supporter, *s.* supuesto, *m.*; suposición,  
 Supportableness, *s.* capacidad de ser supuesto, *f.*  
 Supporter, *va.* suponer; creer, 2.; imaginar, 1.  
 Supporter, *s.* suponedór, -a, *mf.*  
 Supposition, *s.* suposición, hipótesis, *f.*  
 Supposititious, *adj.* supuesto, fingido, falso, -a  
 Supposititiousness, *s.* falsificación; falsedad, *f.*  
 Suppositively, *adv.* en suposición  
 Suppository, *s.* supositorio, *m.*; cála, *f.* (med.)  
 Suppress, *va.* suprimir; omitir; destruir, 3.; ocul-  
 Suppression, *s.* supresión; extinción, *f.* [tár, 1.  
 Suppressor, *s.* supresór; que suprime, *m.*  
 Suppurate, *vn.* supurar; echar pús, 1.  
 Suppuration, *s.* supuración, *f.*; el supurar, *m.*  
 Suppurative, *adj.* supurativo, -a  
 Suppuration, *s.* purgación excesiva, *f.*  
 Supputation, *s.* suputación, *f.*; cálculo; cómputo,  
 Supputer, *va.* suputar; calcular; computar, 1. [*m.*  
 Supralapsary, *adj.* antes de la caída del hombre  
 Supramundane, *adj.* celeste; celestíal  
 Supravulgar, *adj.* superior al vulgo  
 Supremacy, *s.* supremacía; autoridad suprema, *f.*  
 Supreme, *adj.* supremo, soberano, -a; superior  
 Suraddition, *s.* sobreañadidura, *f.*  
 Surra, *s.* sura, *f.* (un hueso de la pierna, med.)  
 Surral, *adj.* surál (de la pantorrilla, med.)  
 Surrauce, *s.* seguridad; fianza; caución, *f.*  
 Surranation, *s.* envejecimiento, *m.*; vejez, *f.*  
 Surantler, *s.* cerceta muy larga (de ciervo), *f.*  
 Surbate, *va.* despearse, 1. r.; cansar; molestar, 1.  
 Surcease, *vn.* suspender; sobreseer, 2.; cesar, 1.  
 Surcharge, *va.* sobrecargar, cargar con exceso, 1.  
 Surcharge, *s.* sobrecarga, *f.*; sobrepeso; recargo,  
 Surcharger, *s.* cargador con exceso, *m.* [*m.*  
 Surcingle, *s.* sobrecincha, *f.*; ceñidor; cingulo,  
 Surcle, *s.* vástago; renuevo; retoño, *m.* [*m.*  
 Surcoat, *s.* sobretodo, *m.*; sobreropa, *f.*  
 Surculcate, *va.* podar; escamondar, 1. (árboles)  
 Surcula'tion, *s.* poda; escamonda, *f.*  
 Surculous, *adj.* ramoso, lleno (a) de vástagos  
 Surd, *adj.* sordo, privado (a) del oído  
 Surdity, *s.* sordera; sordez; privación del oído, *f.*  
 Sure, *adj.* seguro, cierto, -a; firme; constante  
 Sure (to make), *va.* asegurar; afirmar, 1.  
 Sure (to be), *adv.* sin duda; seguramente  
 Sure, *adv.* ciertamente; indubitablemente  
 Sure-footed, *adj.* seguro (a) de pies  
 Surety, *adv.* ciertamente; sin duda  
 Sureness, *s.* certeza; seguridad; firmeza, *f.*  
 Suretiship, *s.* fianza; responsabilidad, *f.*  
 Surety, *s.* seguridad; obligación de indemnidad,  
 Surety, *s.* fiador; obligado; caucionero, *m.* [*f.*  
 Surf, *s.* resaca; ola; onda, *f.* (naut.)  
 Surface, *s.* sobrelaz; superficie; parte externa, *f.*  
 Surfait, *s.* ahito; empacho, *m.*; indigestión, *f.*  
 Surfait, *v.* ahitar; saciar; hartar; saciarse, 1. r.  
 Surfaiter, *s.* gloton; comedor; bebedor con ex-  
 Surfait-water, *s.* agua curando ahitos, *f.* [so, *m.*  
 Surge, *s.* ola; onda, *f.* To surge, *v.* agitarse el mar,  
 Surge the capstern, *lascar* el cabrestante, 1. [1.  
 Surgeon, *s.* cirujano, *m.*  
 Surgeonry, Sur'gery, *s.* cirugía; cirugía, *f.*

Sur'gical, *adj.* quirúrgico, -a; de cirugía  
 Sur'gy, *a.* agitado, embravecido (a) como el mar  
 Sur'ily, *adv.* con mal humor; asperamente  
 Sur'liness, *s.* mal humor, *m.*; aspereza; grosería,  
 Sur'ling, *s.* ente de genio acérbo, *m.* [*f.*  
 Sur'ly, *a.* grosero, áspero de genio; enojado, -a  
 Sur'mise, *s.* sospecha; imaginación; opinión, *f.*  
 Sur'mise, *va.* suponer, 2.; sospechar; imaginar, 1.  
 Surmount, *va.* sobrepasar; superar, 1.; exceder, 2.  
 Surmountable, *adj.* superable; vencible [*m.*  
 Surname, *s.* apellido; sobrenombre; nombre,  
 Surname, *va.* apellidar; denominar; nombrar, 1.  
 Surpass, *va.* sobrepasar, 3.; exceder, 2.; sobrepu-  
 Surpassing, *a.* sobresaliente; excedente [jar, 1  
 Sur'plice, *s.* sobrepeliz, *f.* (vestidura de clero)  
 Sur'plus, Sur'plusage, *s.* sobrante, *m.*  
 Surpri'sal, Surpri'se, *s.* sorpresa; confusión, *f.*  
 Surprise, *va.* sorprender; coger de improviso, 2.  
 Surprising, *adj.* maravilloso, extraño, -a  
 Surpri'singly, *adv.* de un modo maravilloso  
 Surrejoin'er, *s.* respuesta á la réplica, *f.* (for.)  
 Surren'der, Surren'dry, *s.* rendición; renuncia, *f.*  
 Surren'der, *v.* ceder, 2.; rendir, 3.; rendirse, 3. r.  
 Surreption, *s.* subrepción; sorpresa, *f.*  
 Surreptitious, *adj.* subrepticio; fraudulento, -a  
 Surreptitiously, *adv.* de un modo subrepticio  
 Surrogate, *va.* subrogar, 1; sustituir, 3.  
 Surrogate, *s.* subrogado; delegado, *m.*  
 Surround, *va.* circundar; rodear; cercar, 1.  
 Surtout, *s.* sobretodo, *m.* (vestido de hombre) [2.  
 Survene, *vn.* sobrevenir, 3.; acaecer de repente,  
 Survey, *va.* inspeccionar; examinar; apear, 1.  
 Survey, *s.* inspección; vista, *f.*; reconocimiento,  
 Survey of land, *s.* apeo; deslinde, *m.* [*m.*  
 Survey a coast, *va.* reconocer una costa, 2. (na.)  
 Surveying, *s.* el apear; el deslindar, 1. (tierras)  
 Surveyor, *s.* sobrestante; agrimen'sor; apeadór, *m.*  
 Surveyor of the navy, *s.* inspector de marina, *m.*  
 Surveyorship, *s.* empleo de sobrestante, *m.*  
 Survive, *vn.* sobrevivir; vivir después, 3.  
 Survivor, -vor, *s.* sobreviviente, *mf.*  
 Survivorship, -vornship, *s.* supervivencia, *f.*  
 Susceptibility, *s.* susceptibilidad, *f.*  
 Susceptible, *adj.* susceptible; capaz de  
 Susception, *s.* suscepción, *f.*; el recibir, *m.*  
 Susceptive, *adj.* susceptivo, -a; susceptible  
 Susceptency, *s.* recepción; admisión, *f.*  
 Suscipient, *adj.* reciepiénte; reciepiénte  
 Suscite, *va.* suscitar; excitar, 1.; producir, 3.  
 Suscitation, *s.* suscitación; sugestión, *f.*  
 Suspect, *vn.* sospechar; formar sospecha, 1.  
 Suspect, Suspectful, *adj.* sospechoso, dudoso, -a  
 Suspend, *va.* suspender; detener, 2.; diferir, 3.  
 Suspend, *s.* suspensión; duda; detención, *f.*  
 Suspend, *adj.* suspensio, parádo, irresuelto, -a  
 Suspension, *s.* interrupción; cesación; duda, *f.*  
 Suspensory, *adj.* suspensorio, -a; pendiente  
 Suspicion, *s.* sospecha; conjetura, *f.*  
 Suspicious, Sus'picious, *adj.* sospechoso, -a  
 Suspiciously, *adv.* de un modo sospechoso  
 Suspiciousness, *s.* suspiciacia; desconfianza, *f.*  
 Suspiral, *s.* cercera, *f.*, respiradero, *m.*  
 Suspiration, *s.* suspiro; aliento audible, *m.*  
 Suspire, *vn.* suspirar; respirar; dar suspiros, 1.  
 Sustain, *va.* sostener; mantener, 2.; apoyar; ayu-  
 Sustain a loss, *va.* sufrir una pérdida, 3. [dar, 1.  
 Sustainable, *adj.* soportable; defensible [*mf.*  
 Sustain'er, *s.* sostenedor; defensor; sufridor, -a,  
 Sustainence, *s.* mantenimiento; sustento, *m.*  
 Sustainment, *s.* sostenimiento; sosten, *m.*  
 Susurrate, *vn.* susurrar; cuchichear, 1.  
 Susuration, *s.* susurro; cuchicheo, *m.*; voz baxa,  
 Sutler, *s.* vivandero; abastecedor, *m.* [*f.*  
 Suttle, *s.* peso limpio, *m.* (de géneros)

Su'ture, *s.* sutura; costura, *f.*  
 Swab, *s.* lampazo, *m.* (estropajo grande, naut.)  
 Swab, *va.* lampacear; limpiar con lampazo, *l.*  
 Swab'ber, *s.* galopin; páce de escoba, *m.*  
 Swad'dle, *va.* faxar; rodear; apalear, *l.*  
 Swad'dle, *s.* faja, *f.*; el envolver con fajas, *m.*  
 Swad'ling-band, -cloth, *s.* envoltura de niños, *f.*  
 Swag, *vn.* colgar, *l.*; inclinarse hacia abajo, *l. r.*  
 Swag-bellied, *a.* ventrudo; de vientre abultado, *a.*  
 Swage, *va.* apaciguar; mitigar; sosegar, *l.*  
 Swag'ger, *vn.* baladronear, *l.*; alabarse, *l. r. f.*  
 Swag'gerer, *s.* baladrón; fanfarrón; jaquetón, *m.*  
 Swag'gy, *adj.* colgante; pendiente; suspensivo, *a.*  
 Swain, *s.* zagal; pastorcillo; joven aldeano, *m.*  
 Swale, Sweal, *vn.* irse consumiendo; retirarse,  
 Swallow, *s.* golondrino, *-a mf.* (ave) [3]  
 Swallow (throat), *s.* tragadero; abismo, *m.*  
 Swallow, *va.* tragár, devorar, *l.*; engullir  
 Swallow-down, *va.* creer sin exáminar, *l.*  
 Swallow up, *va.* absorber, *l.*; engullir, *l.*  
 Swallow one's words, *vn.* retractarse, *l. r. f.*  
 Swallow-tail-scarf, *s.* escarpe, *m.* (naut.)  
 Swallow-wort, *s.* asclepiada, *f.* (planta)  
 Swam, *pret.* del verbo, to swim (*ride*)  
 Swamp, *s.* pantano; tremedal; marjal, *m.*  
 Swampy, *adj.* pantanoso, cenagoso, lodoso, *-a*  
 Swan, *s.* cisne, *m.* (ave aquática)  
 Swan-down, *s.* moletón, *m.* (tela muy suave de la  
 Swan'skin, *s.* bayeta sobrefina, *f.* [ua]  
 Swap, *adv.* de prieta; con presteza  
 Swap, *van.* cambiar; canballear; aletear, *l.*  
 Sward, *s.* césped, *m.*; corteza de tocino, *f.*  
 Sward'y, *adj.* lleno (a) de céspedes [f.  
 Swarm, *s.* enxámbre; hormiguero, *m.*; multitud,  
 Swarm, *vn.* enxambriar; hormiguar; abundar, *l.*  
 Swart, Swarth, *adj.* tostado por el sol; moreno, *-a*  
 Swart, *va.* tostar, *l.* (el sol), ennegrecer, *l.*  
 Swarthily, *adv.* de color moreno  
 Swarthiness, *s.* ateizamiento; color moreno, *m.*  
 Swarthly, *adj.* ateizado, teizado, moreno, *-a*  
 Swash, *s.* fustarronada; baladronada; bulla, *f.*  
 Swash, *vn.* baladronear, *l.*; meter bulla, *l.*  
 Swash'er, *s.* baladrón; fanfarrón; jaquetón, *m.*  
 Swath, *s.* ringlera de heno, (acabada de segar)  
 Swathe, *va.* faxar en pañales, *l.*  
 Swathe, *s.* faja; atadura; venda; seguida, *f.*  
 Sway, *va.* vibrar; empujar; mandar; gobernar, *l.*  
 Sway, *vn.* leadarse; inclinarse, *l.*; tener influjo,  
 Sway up, *va.* guindar, *l.* (naut.) [2]  
 Sway up the lower yards, *l.* izar las vérgas de las  
 Sway, *s.* vibración, *f.*; poder; influjo, *m.* [vélas, 2]  
 Sweat, *vn.* jurar; declarar; blasfemar, *l.*  
 Sweat, *va.* juramentar, *l.*; hacer jurar, *l.*  
 Sweater, *s.* jurador; votador; blasfemador, *m.*  
 Sweat, *s.* sudor; trabajo, *m.*; fatiga, *f.*  
 Sweat, *van.* sudar; exhalar; trabajar; afanar, *l.*  
 Sweat out, *vn.* curarse por medio del sudor, *l. r.*  
 Sweater, *s.* sudante; que suda; afanador, *-a, mf.*  
 Sweatiness, *s.* el ser lleno de sudor; calor, *m.*  
 Sweat'y, *adj.* sudoso, laborioso, *-a;* sudante  
 Sweep, *va.* barrer, *l.*; limpiar con escoba, *l.*  
 Sweep a chimney, *va.* desholllinar chimenea, *l.*  
 Sweep along, *mar.* marchar, pasar con celeridad, *l.*  
 Sweep away, *va.* robar quanto se halla, *l.*  
 Sweep the outions, *va.* rastrear, *l.* (naut.)  
 Sweep the room, *va.* barrer el aposento, *l.* [f.  
 Sweep, *s.* barredura; destrucción violenta; vuelta,  
 Sweeper, *s.* barrendero, *-a;* que barre, *mf.*  
 Sweeper (chimney-), *s.* desholllinador, *m.*  
 Sweeper-bar, *s.* travesaño de la amoladora, *m.*  
 Sweepings, *s. pl.* barreduras, *f. pl.*  
 Sweep'net, *s.* esparavel, *m.* (red de pescar)  
 Sweep'stake, *s.* ganadór de todo; palio de apuestas  
 Sweep'y, *adj.* barrendero, ondeado, *-a* [ta, m.

Sweet, *adj.* dulce; suave; agradable; oloroso, lin-  
 Sweet, *s.* dulzura, *f.*; deléyte; perfume, *m.* [du, -a  
 Sweet, (voz de cariño) querido, querida, *mf.*  
 Sweets of life, *s. pl.* delicias de la vida, *f. pl.*  
 Sweet'bread, *s.* lechecillas, *f. pl.* (de ternera)  
 Sweet'briar, *s.* escaramujo oloroso, *m.*  
 Sweet'en, *v.* dulcificar; suavizar; endulzarse, *l.*  
 Sweet'ener, *s.* dulcificante; mitigante, *m.*  
 Sweet'flag, -rush, *s.* cáamo aromático (bot.)  
 Sweet'heart, *s.* galaoteador, *m.*; amante, *mf.*  
 Sweet'hoof, *s.* uña olorosa, *f.* (marisco) [riño]  
 Sweet'ing, *s.* camuesa, *f.*; querido, *-a;* (voz de ca-  
 Sweet'ish, *adj.* dulcecillo-ito, *-a;* algo dulce  
 Sweet'ly, *adv.* con dulzura; suavemente  
 Sweet'neat, *s.* dulce, *m.*; dulces secos, *m. pl.*  
 Sweet'ness, *s.* dulzura; blandura; apacibilidad, *f.*  
 Sweet'scented, *adj.* odorifero; perfumado, *-a*  
 Sweet'smelling, *adj.* fragante; oloroso, *-a*  
 Sweet'spoken, *adj.* melifluo, *-a*  
 Sweet'tooth, *adj.* goloso, *-a*  
 Sweet-william, *s.* diánte, *m.* (especie de clavel)  
 Sweet-willow, *s.* árbol del paraíso, *m.*  
 Swell, *vn.* hincharse; elevarse, *l.*; entumescerse, *l.*  
 Swell, *va.* hinchar; aumentar; agravar; inflar, *l.*  
 Swell, *embracecerse* (el mar), *l.*; hervir (olas), *l.*  
 Swell out, *va.* arrojar hojas (árbol); bufar, *l.*  
 Swell, *s.* entumescencia, *f.*; mar de leva, *mf.* (na.)  
 Swell'ing, *s.* hinchazón; tumor, *m.*; prominencia  
 Swell'ter, *v.* ahogar; sofocar de calor; ahogarse, *l.*  
 Swell'ry, *adj.* sotucante; caloroso, *-a*  
 Swept, *pret. y part.* del verbo, to sweep (*ride*)  
 Swerve, *vn.* estraviarse; apartarse; vagar, *l.*  
 Swift, *va.* tortorar; dar tortores, *l.* (naut.)  
 Swift a boat, *va.* dar tortores, á un bote, *l.* (na.)  
 Swift, *adj.* veloz; pronto, rápido; acelerado, *-a*  
 Swift, *s.* corriente rapido; vencejo, *m.* (ave)  
 Swift'ers, *s. p.* tortores; obéques volantes, *m. pl.*  
 Swift'ly, *adv.* con velocidad; ligeramente  
 Swift'ness, *s.* velocidad; rapidez; celeridad, *f.*  
 Swig, *va.* beber á grandes tragos, *l.*  
 Swill, *va.* beber con exceso, *l.*; embriagar; lavar,  
 Swill, *s.* tragantado; bazuña, *f.* [1]  
 Swill'er, *s.* obedor insaciable, *m.*  
 Swill'plough, *s.* niño nacido de padres viejos, *m.*  
 Swim, *van.* nadar; abundar; pasar á nádo, *l.*  
 Swim away, *vn.* salvarse á nádo, *l. r. f.*  
 Swim over, a river, *va.* atravesar á nádo, *l.* (un río)  
 Swim with the tide, *va.* seguir la corriente, *l.*  
 Swim, *s.* nadadera; vaxiga, *f.* (de pez)  
 Swimmer, *s.* nadador; espejuelo, *m.*  
 Swimming, *s.* el nadar; vertigo; vaxido, *m.*  
 Swimming-place, *s.* nadadero, *m.*  
 Swim'mingly, *adv.* sin diácultad; lisamente  
 Swind'le, *va.* petardear; estafar; sonscár, *l.*  
 Swind'ler, *s.* petardista; estafador, *-a,* trapista,  
 Swine, *s.* marrano; puerco; cochino, *m.* [m.  
 Swine (wild), *s.* jabali, *m.*  
 Swine (sea-), *s.* marsopa; marsópa, *f.* (cetaceo)  
 Swine'bread, *s.* criadillas de tierra, *f. pl.*  
 Swine'herd, *s.* porquero; porquerizo, *m.*  
 Swine'pipe, *s.* especie de tórdo, *f.* (ave) [1]  
 Swing, *van.* balancear; vibrar; voltear; agitarse,  
 Swing about, *vn.* voltear; dar vueltas al recordór,  
 Swing, *s.* vibración, *f.*; balanceo; columpio, *m.* [1]  
 Swing, *inclinación;* libertad desenfrenada, *f.*  
 Swinge, *va.* azotar; castigar; dar una felpa, *l.*  
 Swinge'buckler, *s.* matasiete; fanfarrón, *m.*  
 Swinger, *s.* que se columpia, voltear en el áyre  
 Swing'ing, *adj.* monstruoso, vasto, *-a;* grande  
 Swing'ingly, *adv.* excesivamente; en abundancia  
 Swin'gle, *van.* espadillar, *l.*; bambolearse, *l. r. f.*  
 Swin'gle-staff, *s.* espadilla, *f.* (utensilio)  
 Swinish, *adj.* porcuno, cochino, grosero, súcio,  
 Swink, *va.* hacer trabajar con exceso, *l.* [a

Swipe, *s.* cigoñal, cigüeñal, *m.* (para sacar agua)  
 Switch, *s.* varilla; vara pequeña, *f.*  
 Switch, *va.* varear; dar golpes con una vara, *l.*  
 Swiv'el, *s.* eslabón; alacrán, *m.* (de vueltas)  
 Swiv'el-gun, *s.* pedrero, *m.* (cañón pequeño)  
 Swob'ber, *s.* galopin; páge de escoba, *m.* (naut.)  
 Swol'len, Swoln, *part.* del verbo to swell (*vide*)  
 Swoon, *vn.* desmayarse, *l. r.*; perder el sentido, *2.*  
 Swoon, *s.* desmayo; deliquio; desfallecimiento, *m.*  
 Swoon'ing, *s.* el desmayarse; pásmo, *m.*  
 Swoop, *va.* agarrar; agarrar, *l.*; cogér, *2.*  
 Swoop, *s.* agarro, *m.*; rapiña, *f.* (de ave)  
 Swop, *va.* cambiar; trocar; cambalachear, *l.* [*f.*]  
 Sword, *s.* espada, *f.* Broad'sword, espada áncha,  
 Sword (to put to the), pasar á filo de espada, *l.*  
 Sword (to fire and), *adv.* á fuego y sangre  
 Sword'cutler, *s.* espadero, *m.*  
 Sword'ed, *adj.* espadado, ceñido (a) con espada  
 Sword'er, *s.* espadachín; matasiete, *m.*  
 Sword'fish, *s.* pez espada, *m.*  
 Sword'knot, *s.* bórla de espada, *f.*  
 Sword'law, *s.* ley del mas fuerte, *f.*  
 Sword'man, *s.* soldado; hombre de espada, *m.*  
 Sword'player, *s.* gladiador; esgrimidor, *m.*  
 Swore, *pret.* del verbo, to swear (*vide*)  
 Sworn, *part.* del verbo, to swear (*vide*)  
 Swim, *part.* del verbo, to swim (*vide*)  
 Swung, *part.* del verbo, to swing (*vide*)  
 Sybaritic, -ical, *adj.* sibarítico, lascivo, -a  
 Sy'amore, *s.* sicómoro, *m.* (árbol)  
 Sy'cophancy, *s.* adulación; práctica de adular, *f.*  
 Sy'cophant, *s.* parásito; adulador; mogollón, *m.*  
 Sy'cophan'tic, -tical, *adj.* adulatorio, lisonjeador, -a  
 Sy'cophantize, *va.* adular; lisonjear, *l.*  
 Syllab'ic, -ical, *adj.* silábico, -a; de sílabas  
 Syllab'ically, *adv.* por sílabas  
 Syllab'icate, *va.* silabar, *l.*; hacer sílabas, *2.*  
 Syllabica'tion, *s.* silabeo; el formar sílabas, *m.*  
 Syl'lable, *s.* sílaba; cosa concisa, *f.*  
 Syl'lable, *va.* silabar; articular; pronunciar, *l.*  
 Syl'labub, *s.* bebida, *f.* (hecha con vino, leche, &c.)  
 Syl'labus, *s.* extracto; compendio; resumen, *m.*  
 Syl'logism, *s.* silogismo, *m.* (argumento)  
 Syllogis'tic, -tical, *adj.* silogístico, -a  
 Syllogis'tically, *adv.* en forma de silogismo  
 Syl'logize, *va.* silogizar, *l.*; argüir en forma silo-  
 Sylph, Syl'phid, *s.* silfo; silfida, *m.* [química, 3.  
 Syl'van, *adj.* silvático, selvático, -a; silvestre  
 Syl'van, *s.* silvano, *m.* (dios de las selvas)  
 Sym'bol, *s.* símbolo, *m.*; figura emblemática, *f.*  
 Symbol'ical, Symbol'ic, *adj.* simbólico, típico, -a  
 Symbol'ically, *adv.* de un modo figurativo  
 Symboliza'tion, *s.* simbolización, *f.*  
 Sym'bolize, *vn.* simbolizar; representár, *l.*  
 Symbolog'raphy, *s.* arte de simbolizar, *mf.*  
 Symmet'rical, Sym'metral, *adj.* simétrico, -a  
 Sym'metrist, *s.* que tiene esmero en simetría, *m.*  
 Sym'metry, *s.* simetría; proporción; armonía, *f.*  
 Sympath'ic, -ical, *adj.* simpático, análogo, -a  
 Sympath'etically, *adv.* con simpatía  
 Sym'patize, *vn.* simpatizar, *l.* compadecerse, *2.*  
 Sym'pathy, *s.* simpatía; compasión, *f.* [*ref.*]  
 Sympho'nious, *adj.* armonioso, -a  
 Sym'phony, *s.* sinfonía; armonía, *f.*; concierto, *m.*  
 Sympo'siac, *adj.* de banquetes, convites  
 Symp'tom, *s.* sintoma; señal, *m.* (med.)  
 Symptom'atic, -ical, *adj.* sintomático, -a  
 Symptom'atically, *adv.* por síntomas (una)  
 Syna'eresis, *s.* sinéresis, *f.* (unión de dos sílabas en  
 Syn'agogue, *s.* sinagoga, *f.* (templo Judío)  
 Synale'pha, *s.* sinalefa, *f.* (contracción de sílaba)  
 Syna'xis, *s.* sinaxis; congregación, *f.* (para orar)  
 Synchro'nical, Syn'chronous, *adj.* sincrónico, -a  
 Syn'chronism, *s.* contemporaneidad, *f.*

Syn'copate, *va.* sincopar; sincopizar, *l.*  
 Syn'cope, *s.* síncope, *f.*; desmayo, *m.*; sin'opa, *f.*  
 Syn'copist, *s.* supresor de letras, sílabas, *m.*  
 Syn'dic, *s.* síndico; magistrado; regidor, *m.*  
 Syn'dicate, *va.* sindicár; acusár; delatar, *l.*  
 Synec'doche, *s.* sinécdoque, *f.* (figura retórica)  
 Syn'drome, *s.* concomitancia; concurrencia, *f.*  
 Syn'od, *s.* sínodo, *m.*; concilio de eclesiásticos, *m.*  
 Syn'odal, Synod'ic, -ical, *adj.* sinódico, a  
 Synod'ically, *adv.* sinodal; del sínodo  
 Synonymy, *s.* sinónimo, *m.* (voz equivalente)  
 Synonymize, *va.* expresar con sinónimos, *l.*  
 Synonymous, *adj.* sinónimo, -a; del mismo sen-  
 Synonymy, *s.* sinonimia, *f.* [*tido*]  
 Synop'sis, *s.* sinopsis; suma, *f.*; sumario, *m.*  
 Synop'tic, -tical, *adj.* sinóptico, -a; de una mirada  
 Syn'ovia, *s.* sinovia, *f.* (anat.)  
 Syntactical, *adj.* de la sintaxis; coordinado, -a  
 Syntax, Syntax'is, *s.* sintaxis, *f.* (gram.)  
 Syn'thesis, *s.* síntesis; composición, *f.*  
 Synthet'ic, -ical, *adj.* sintético, -a; de síntesis  
 Sy'phon, *s.* sifo; tubo; cañón, *m.*  
 Syringe, *s.* geringa; lavativa; ayúda, *f.*  
 Syringe, *va.* geringar; inyectar, *l.* [*tuia, f.*]  
 Syringotomy, *s.* siringotomía; operación de la fis-  
 Syr'tis, *s.* arena movediza, *f.*; banco de arena, *m.*  
 Syr'up, *s.* xarabe, *f.* (zumo de vegetales, &c.)  
 Sys'tem, *s.* sistema; método; plan, *m.*; teoría, *f.*  
 Systemat'ic, -ical, *adj.* sistemático, metódico, -a  
 Systemat'ically, *adv.* de un modo sistemático  
 Sys'tematize, *va.* reducir á sistema, *3.*  
 Sys'tematizer, *s.* que reduce á sistema  
 Sys'tole, *s.* sistole, *f.* (contracción del corazón)  
 Sys'tyle, *s.* sistilo, *m.* (arq.) [*el sol*]  
 Syz'gy, *s.* sizigia, *f.*; conjunción de planeta con

## T.

Tab'ard, } *s.* tabardo; casacón áncho y largo, *m.*  
 Tab'ard, }  
 Tab'ardeer, Tab'arder, *s.* que lleva tabardo, *m.*  
 Tab'by, *s.* tabi, *m.* (tela de seda ondecada)  
 Tab'by, *a.* variegado, salpicado de varios colores  
 Tab'by, *va.* ondear y prensar tela de seda, *l.*  
 Tabefac'tion, *s.* consunción; extenuación, *f.*  
 Tab'efy, *va.* extenuarse, *l. r.*; enflaquecer, *2.*  
 Tab'ernacle, *s.* tabernáculo, *m.*; tienda, *f.*  
 Tab'ernacle, *va.* guardar con veneración, *l.*  
 Ta'bes, *s.* consunción; tisis; calentura ética, *f.*  
 Tab'id, *adj.* tábido, macilento, debilitado, -a  
 Tab'idness, *s.* debilidad excesiva; extenuación, *f.*  
 Tabific, *adj.* tísico, consuntivo, ético, -a  
 Tab'ifure, *s.* pintura al fresco, *f.*  
 Ta'ble, *s.* mesa; comida, *f.*; índice; catálogo, *m.*  
 Ta'ble (to keep a good), *va.* tener buena mesa, *2.*  
 Ta'ble (dining), *s.* mesa para comer, *f.*  
 Ta'ble (side), *s.* aparador; bufete, *m.*  
 Ta'bles, *s. pl.* táblas; tablas reales, *f. pl.* (juégo)  
 Ta'bles (to turn the), *va.* volverse la tortilla, *2. r.*  
 Ta'ble, *v.* dar de comer, *l.*; comer a la mesa, *2.*  
 Ta'ble, *va.* hacer el índice, catálogo de, *2.*  
 Ta'ble-beer, *s.* cerveza floja; cerveza de pásto, *f.*  
 Table-book, *s.* librito de memoria, *m.*  
 Ta'ble-cloth, *s.* mantel, *m.* (tela para la mesa)  
 Ta'bler, *s.* pensionario; pensionista, *mf.*  
 Ta'ble-spoon, *s.* cuchará de mesa, *f.*  
 Tablespoon'ful, *s.* cucharada, *f.*  
 Tab'let, *s.* tableta; pastilla; plancha grabada, *f.*  
 Ta'ble-talk, *s.* conversación de mesa, *f.*

Ta'bour, *s.* tamboril; paúdero, *m.* (instr. mus.)  
 Ta'bour, *va.* tamborilear; tocar el tamboril, *l.*  
 Ta'bourer, *s.* tamborilero, *m.*  
 Tab'ouret, Tab'ret, *s.* tambór pequenõ; tamboril,  
 Tab'ourine, *s.* tamborino, *m.* [m.]  
 Tab'ular, *adj.* reducido á índices, cuadrado, -a  
 Tab'ulate, *va.* reducir á índices, *3.*  
 Tab'ulated, *adj.* liso, plano, raso, -a; igual  
 Tacamañe'a, *s.* tacamaña; goma odorifera, *f.*  
 Tache, *s.* presilla, *f.*; botón; corchete, *m.*  
 Tachygraphy, *s.* taquígrafía, *f.*  
 Ta'cit, *adj.* tácito, taciturno, silencioso, -a  
 Ta'citiy, *adv.* de un modo tácito  
 Ta'citurro, *adj.* taciturno, melancólico, -a  
 Taciturnity, *s.* taciturnidad, *f.*; silencio, *m.*  
 Tack, *va.* atar; anazar; pegar, *l.*; coser, *2.*  
 Tack, *va.* birar; dar vuelta, *l.* (naut.)  
 Tack, *s.* tachuela, *f.*; clavito pequenõ; bórdo, *m.*  
 Tack (on the larboard), amurado á babõr, (naut.)  
 Tack (on the starboard) amurado á estribõr, (na.)  
 Tack (to make a), *va.* hacer un bórdo, *2.* (naut.)  
 Tack (to stand on the other) cambiár de amura,  
 Tack, (to hold), *va.* durar; perseverar, *l.* [1.]  
 Tack-ropes, *s. pl.* amuras, *f. pl.* (naut.)  
 Tacks (main-) *s. pl.* amuras mayores, *f. pl.* (na.)  
 Tacks (fore-), *s. pl.* amuras de trinquet, *f. pl.*  
 Tacks (preventer-), *s. pl.* contraamuras, *f. pl.*  
 Tack'le, *s.* dardo; aparejo, cordage, *m.* (naut.)  
 Tack'le-fall, *s.* tira de aparejo, *f.* (naut.)  
 Tack'le (fore-), *s.* aparejo del trinquet, *m.* (na.)  
 Tack'le-houks, *s. pl.* ganchos de aparejos, *m. pl.*  
 Tack'le (main), *s.* aparejo real, *m.* (naut.)  
 Tack'le (stay), *s.* caudelotõ estrinque, *m.* (na.)  
 Tack'le (tack), *s.* aparejo de amurar, *m.* (naut.)  
 Tack'ling, *s.* aparejo; palanquin, *m.*; apéros, *m. pl.*  
 Tac'tic, -tical, *adj.* táctico, -a; de la táctica  
 Tac'tician, *s.* táctico; versado en la táctica, *m.*  
 Tac'tics, *s. pl.* táctica, *f.* (arte militar y naval)  
 Tac'tile, *adj.* tangible; capaz de ser tocado, -a  
 Tac'tility, *s.* tangibilidad, *f.*; el ser tangible, *m.*  
 Tac'tion, *s.* tácto; tocamiento; tóque, *m.*  
 Tad'pole, *s.* ranilla, *f.*; sapillo, *m.* (anim.)  
 Taff'arel, Taff'rail, *s.* coronamento, -iento, *m.* (na.)  
 Taff'eta, Taff'ety, *s.* tafetán sencillo, *m.*  
 Tag, *s.* herrete, *m.* (púntos de cordón); pingajo, *m.*  
 Tag, *va.* herretear; añanzar; echar herretes, *l.*  
 Tagliacotian, *a.* de ponér varices artificiales  
 Tag'rag, *s.* cañalla; persona baxa, *f.* [f.]  
 Tag'tail, *s.* lombriz con la cola de color diferente,  
 Tail, *s.* cola, *f.* To turn tail, *va.* escapar, *l.*; huir,  
 Tail, *va.* tirar de la cola, *l.* [3.]  
 Tail'age, *s.* derecho; tributo, *m.*  
 Tail'block, *s.* motõn de rabiza, *m.* (naut.)  
 Tail'piece, *s.* florõn, *m.* (grabado al fin de libro)  
 Tail'tackle, *s.* aparejo, palanquin de rabiza, *m.*  
 Tailed, *adj.* rabudo, -a; teniendo cola  
 Tail'or, *s.* sastre; hacedor de vestidos, *m.*  
 Taint, *va.* tinturar; viciar, *l.*; infectuarse, *l. r.*  
 Taint, *s.* mácula; tacha; infección; corrupción, *f.*  
 Taint'less, *a.* puro, incorrupto, incontaminado, -a  
 Taint'ure, *s.* corrupción; contaminación, *f.*  
 Take, *va.* tomar; aceptar, *l.*; recibir; percibir, *3.*  
 Take, *va.* encaminarse, *l. ref.*; salir bien, *3.*  
 Take a denial, *va.* sufrir una repulsa, *3.* [1. r.]  
 Take advice, *va.* tomar consejo, *l.*; aconsejarse,  
 Take after, *va.* tomar por ejemplo; imitar, *l.*  
 Take again, *va.* volver á tomar, *2.*  
 Take airs, *va.* ensoberbecerse, *2. ref.*  
 Take a jest, *va.* sufrir una chanza de buen humor, *3.*  
 Take a journey, *va.* hacer un viaje, *2.*  
 Take a leap, *va.* dar un salto, brinco, *l.*  
 Take a liking, *va.* aficionarse á, *l. ref.*  
 Take along, *va.* llevar, *l.*; conducir, *3.*  
 Take an oath, *va.* jurar, *l.*; hacer juramento, -a

Take a prejudice, *va.* preocuparse, *l. ref.*  
 Take aside, *va.* apartarse, *l. r.*; tonár á parte, *l.*  
 Take a side, *va.* tomar un partido, *l.* [3.]  
 Take asunder, *va.* separar; despegar, *l.*; desunir,  
 Take a view, *va.* mirar; examinar; considerar, *l.*  
 Take away, *va.* quitar; sacar; apartar; levantar, *l.*  
 Take a walk, a turn, *v.* dar un paseo, una vuelta  
 Take care of, *va.* cuidar, *l.*; tener cuidado de, *2.*  
 Take delight, *va.* complacerse, *2. r.*; nársse gusto,  
 Take down, *va.* baxar; humillar; tragar, *l.* [1. r.]  
 Take effect, *va.* salir bien, *3.*; prosperar, *l.*  
 Take fire, *va.* encendérsse, *2. r.*; atufarse, *l. ref.*  
 Take flesh, *va.* encarnarse, *l. ref.*  
 Take for another, *va.* tener por otro, -a, *2.*  
 Take for granted, *va.* dar por sentado, *l.*  
 Take fright at, *va.* atemorizarse de; sobresaltarse,  
 Take from, *va.* privar de; despojar, *l.* [1. r.]  
 Take heed, *va.* estar alerta, *l.*  
 Take hold, *va.* cogér, *2.*; apoderarse, *l. ref.*  
 Take ill, *va.* llevar á mal, *l.*  
 Take ill courses, *va.* abandonarse al vicio, *l. ref.*  
 Take in, *va.* cercar, *l.*; comprender, *2.*; recibir, *3.*  
 Take in (deceive), *va.* engañar; estafar, *l.*  
 Take in hand, *va.* emprender, *2.* [parte, 1.]  
 Take in good, ill, part, *va.* echár á buena, mala  
 Take in marriage, *va.* casarse, *l. ref.*  
 Take in pieces, *va.* deshacer; hacer pedazos, *2.*  
 Take in the sails, *va.* aferrar las velas, *l.* (naut.)  
 Take in writing, *va.* ponér por escrito, *2.*; notár, *l.*  
 Take leave of, *va.* despedirse de; irse, *3. ref.*  
 Take notice, *va.* observar; notár; reparar, *l.*  
 Take off, *va.* separar; quitar; invalidar; copiar, *l.*  
 Take off a rough draft, *va.* bosquejar, *l.*  
 Take off an embargo, *va.* desembarcar, *l.* (na.)  
 Take offence at, *va.* agraviarse de; picarse, *l. r.*  
 Take off the edge of a knife, embotó un cuchillo  
 Take off the mask, *va.* quitarse la mascarilla, *l.*  
 Take on, *va.* estar triste, *l.*; melancolizarse, *l. r.*  
 Take one's choice, *va.* escoger, *2.*; elegir, *3.*  
 Take one's fortune, *va.* tentár fortuna, *l.*  
 Take one's pleasure, *va.* divertirse, *3. ref.*  
 Take one's turn, *va.* hacer por turno, *2.*  
 Take out, *va.* llevar afuera, *l.*; hacer salir, *2.*  
 Take out of, *va.* extraér, *2.*; quitar, *l.* [1. ref.]  
 Take pains, *va.* esmerarse; afanarse; empeñarse,  
 Take part with, *tomar la defensa, el partido, l.*  
 Take pet, *va.* enojarse; atufarse, *l. ref.*  
 Take pity on, *compadecerse de, 2. r.*; apañarse, *l.*  
 Take place, *va.* sucedér; tener efecto, *2.*  
 Take pride in, *va.* preciarse; picarse de, *l. ref.*  
 Take refuge in, *va.* acogerse á, *2. r.*; refugiarse, *l. r.*  
 Take sanctuary, *va.* tomar sagrado, *l.*  
 Take shame, *va.* tener vergüenza, *2.*  
 Take shelter, *va.* guarecerse; acogerse, *2. ref.*  
 Take ship, *va.* embarcarse, *l. r.*; ir á bordo, *3.*  
 Take snuff, *va.* tomar taódo de polvo, *l.*  
 Take the field, *va.* entrár en campaña, *l.*  
 Take the law, *va.* ponér pleyto, *2.*  
 Take time, *va.* reposarse, *l. r.*; tomar tiempo, *l.*  
 Take to, *va.* aplicarse, *l. ref.*; tomar afición, *l.*  
 Take tobacco, *va.* fumar; tomar tabaco, *l.*  
 Take to heart, *va.* apesadumbrarse, *l.*  
 Take to one's heels, *va.* huir, *3.*; escapar, *l.*  
 Take to pieces, *va.* hacer pedazos, *2.*; desarmar, *l.*  
 Take towards, *va.* andar; caminar hacia, *l.*  
 Take up, *va.* detenerse, *2. r.*; reformar su vida, *l.*  
 Take up, *va.* tomar al fiado; tomar prestado, *l.*  
 Take up (dig up), *va.* desenterrar; exhumar, *l.*  
 Take up a trade, *va.* començar, *l.*; emprender, *2.*  
 Take up a stitch, *va.* remendar; reparar, *l.*  
 Take up (find fault), *va.* reprender, *2.*  
 Take up, *va.* escoger; recoger, *2.*; alzar; levantar,  
 Take up (occupy), *va.* ocupar; emplear, *l.* [1.]  
 Take up a challenge, *va.* aceptar un desafío, *l.*



- Take up a quarrel, *vn.* entremetérse, 2. *ref.*  
 Take up a space, *vn.* llenar un espacio, 1.  
 Take up sharply, *va.* reprendér agriamente, 2.  
 Take up short, *vn.* quedárse cortado, 1. *ref.*  
 Take up with, *vn.* contentárse, 1. *r.*; vivir con, 3.  
 Take upon, *va.* tomar sobre sí, 1.; atribuirse, 3. *r.*  
 Take upon one's self, *va.* tomar á su cargo, 1.  
 Take upon trust, *va.* tomar á crédito, 1.; creér, 2.  
 Take with, *va.* agradár; gustár; petár, 1.  
 Ta'ken, *part.* tomado, sorprendido, encantado, -a  
 Taken ill (to be), *vn.* enfermar, 1.  
 Ta'ker, *s.* tomador; recibidór; seqüestrador, *m.*  
 Ta'king, *s.* presa, *f.*; seqüestro; embargo; desaté  
 Ta'king, *adj.* agradable; cortés; insinuante  
 Tal'bot, *s.* (espécie de) podenco, *m.*  
 Tale, *s.* talco, *m.* (piédra trasparente)  
 Tale, *s.* cuento, *m.*; fábula; relación; cuenta, *f.*  
 Tale'bearer, *s.* soplón; charladór; -a, *mf.*  
 Tale'bearing, *s.* soplo; cuento; chisme, *m.*  
 Tale'nt, *s.* talento, *m.*; capacidad; habilidad, *f.*  
 Tale'teller, *s.* chismeadór, -a; corvevedile, *mf.*  
 Tale'sman, *s.* talismán; carácter mágico, *m.*  
 Talisman'ic, *adj.* de talismán; mágico, -a  
 Talk, *vn.* hablar; conversár; charlar; razonar, 1.  
 Talk to the purpose, *vn.* hablar al alma, 1.  
 Talk, *s.* plática; hábla; charla; voz común; fama, *f.*  
 Talk'ative, *adj.* loquáz; gárrulo, -a; charlante  
 Talk'ativeness, *s.* loquacidad; garruloidad, *f.*  
 Talk'er, *s.* conversáute; hablador, -a, *mf.*  
 Talk'ing, *s.* conversación, *f.*; razonamiento, *m.*  
 Talk'y, *adj.* teniendo talco; semejante á talco  
 Tall *adj.* alto, robusto, -a; fuerte; grande  
 Tal'lage, *s.* alcabala; sisa, *f.*; impuesto; tributo, *m.*  
 Tal'low, *s.* sébo, *m.* (grasa dura)  
 Tal'low, *va.* ensebár; untár con sébo, 1.  
 Tal'low-chandler, *s.* velero, *m.*  
 Tal'low-chandler's shop, *venería, f.*  
 Tal'lowish, *adj.* seboso, grasiento -a  
 Tal'low-tree, *s.* árbol del sébo, *m.*  
 Tal'ly, *s.* tarja, *f.* (para sentár algúna deúda)  
 Tal'ly, *van.* ajustar; acomodar; tarjar; cuadrar, 1.  
 Tal'ly the sheets, *va.* cazar y atracar las escotas  
 Tal'yman, *s.* tendero, *m.* [1. (naut.)  
 Tal'mud, Thal'mud, *s.* talmúd *m.* (libro)  
 Tal'ness, *s.* estatúra; altura; talla, *f.*  
 Tal'pon, *s.* garrá, *f.* (de áve de rapia); talón, *m.*  
 Tal'pod, *s.* escarpa, *f.*; declive de muro, *m.* (fort.)  
 Tam'arind, *s.* tamarindo, *m.* (fruto y árbol)  
 Tam'arisk, *s.* tamarisco; tamariz, *m.* (arbusto)  
 Tambac', *s.* tumbága, *f.* (composición metálica)  
 Tambarine', *s.* tamboril; tambór pequeño, *m.*  
 Tambour', *s.* tambór; cerco para bordar; cance  
 Tambour', *va.* bordár á tambór, 1. [m.  
 Tambour'ing, *s.* el bordár á tambór, *m.*  
 Tame, *adj.* amansado, domesticado, abatido, -a  
 Tame, *va.* amansár; domesticár; su-avizar, 1.  
 Tame'able, *adj.* domáble; domesticable  
 Tame'ly, *adv.* con sumisión; bajamente  
 Tame'ness, *s.* dulzúra; sumisión; timidez, *f.*  
 Tame'r, *s.* domador; vencedor; amansador, -a, *mf.*  
 Tam'ny, Tam'miu, *s.* estameña, *f.* (tela de lana)  
 Tamp, *va.* cebár el barrón de cantara, 1.  
 Tam'per, *vn.* entremetérse, 2. *ref.*  
 Tam'pering, *s.* entremetimiento secreto, *m.*  
 Tam'pion, Tam'kin, *s.* tapaboca, *f.* (art.)  
 Tan, *va.* curtir, 3.; zurrar; adobar; tostar, 1.  
 Tan, *s.* cásc, *f.* (corteza de roblz molida)  
 Tang, *s.* resábio; sabór; gusto; sonido; tono, *m.*  
 Tan'gent, *s.* tangente, *f.* (geom.)  
 Tangible'ty, *s.* tangibilidad, *f.*; el ser tangible, *m.*  
 Tan'gible, *adj.* tangible; palpáble [f.  
 Tang'le, *s.* enredo; nudo; embrollo, *m.*; confusion,  
 Tang'le, *va.* enredár; embrollár, 1.; confundir, 3  
 Tank, *s.* estanque; algibe, *m.*; cisterna, *f.*
- Tank'ard, *s.* cantaro, *m.* (jarro grande)  
 Tan'ner, *s.* curtidór; zurrador; adobador de p. eles.  
 Tan'uin, *s.* principio curtiente, *m.* [m.  
 Tan'pit, *s.* bóyo, *m.* (en tenerías)  
 Tan'sy, *s.* tanaceto, *m.* Wild Tan'sy, *s.* argentina, *f.*  
 Tan'talism, *s.* deseo ardiente no esequible, *m.*  
 Tanta'lism, *s.* tantálio, *m.* (metál)  
 Tan'talize, *va.* tantalizar; atormentár, 1.  
 Tant'amount, *adj.* equivalente; igual  
 Tant'iv'y, *adv.* de presa; á rienda suelta  
 Tan'yard, *s.* tenería; curtiduría, *f.*  
 Tap, *va.* tocar ligeramente; barrenár, 1.  
 Tap (med.), *va.* sacar água del cuerpo, 1.  
 Tap at the door, *va.* llamar á la puerta, 1.  
 Tap, *s.* palmada suave; espita; cáña, *f.*  
 Tape, *s.* galón, *m.*; cinta, cintilla, *f.*  
 Ta'per, *s.* cirio. Paschal ta'per, *s.* cirio pascoal,  
 Ta'per, *adj.* piramidal; cónico, -a [m.  
 Ta'per, *vn.* rematar en punta cónica, 1.  
 Ta'perness, *s.* el rematar en punta, *m.*  
 Tap'e'try, *s.* tapicería; colgadura, *f.*; tapiz, *m.*  
 Tap'etry, *va.* tapizar; colgar, 1.  
 Tap'e'worm, *s.* tenia, *f.* (lombriz)  
 Tapio'ca, *s.* pólv. blanco muy nutritivo, *m.*  
 Tap'ping, *s.* extracción del água de hidropesía, *f.*  
 Tap'root, *s.* tallo de raíz, *m.*  
 Tap'ster, *s.* mózo de cervceria, *m.* [m.  
 Tar, *s.* breca, *f.*; betún; marinero; hombre de mar,  
 Tar, *va.* embrear; brear; moistar; dar brega, 1.  
 Tarant'ula, *s.* tarántula, *f.* (insecto venenoso)  
 Tar'brush, *s.* escopéro; pincel, *m.* (naut.)  
 Tarda'tion, *s.* impedimento, *m.*; tardanza, *f.*  
 Tar'digrade, Tar'digradous, *adj.* tárdo, lento, -a  
 Tar'dily, *adv.* lentamente; con tardanza  
 Tar'diness, Tar'dity, *s.* lentitud; pesadez, *f.*  
 Tar'dy, *adj.* tardío, tárdo, lento, -a  
 Tar'dy, *va.* retardár; dilatar, 1.; impedir, 3.  
 Tare, *s.* zifáza; lenteja; tara; merma, *f.*  
 Tarce, Tar'get, *s.* rodela, *f.*; escudo; blanco, *m.*  
 Tar'gam, *s.* Targúm, *m.* (versión de la Biblia)  
 Tar'if, Tar'iff, *s.* tarifa, *f.* (tárita de derechos)  
 Tarn, *s.* pantano; marjal; tremedal, *m.*; cenaga, *f.*  
 Tarn'ish, deslustrar, 1.; deslucir; deslucirse, 3.  
 Tarpaulin, *s.* cáñamo embreado; marinero, *m.*  
 Tarpauling-nails, *s.* pl. estoperoles, *m.* p. (na.)  
 Tar'ragon, *s.* tarragona, *f.* (planta aromática)  
 Tar'ras, Ter'ras, *s.* (espécie de) arcilla, *f.*  
 Tarred, *adj.* embreado, alquitranado, -a  
 Tar'rance, *s.* tardanza; demóra; morosa, *f.*  
 Tar'rier, *s.* zarceó; peligro raposero, *m.*  
 Tar'ry, *vn.* detenerse, 2. *ref.*; taruár; morár, 1.  
 Tar'sel, *s.* halcón torzuélo, (áve de rapia)  
 Tar'sus, *s.* társ, *m.* (anat.); ceja, *f.*  
 Tart, *s.* tárt, *f.* (pastelillo de fruta)  
 Tart, *adj.* acedo, ágrico, no maduro -a; ácre verde  
 Tartan, *s.* tela de lana ataracada, *f.*  
 Tartane, *s.* tartána, *f.* (embarcación pequeña)  
 Tartar, *s.* tartaro; inférno, *m.*; héces de viuo, *f.*  
 Tartar'ean, *adj.* infernal; tartáreo, -a  
 Tartar'eous, *adj.* compuesto (a) de tartaro  
 Tartarize, *va.* tartarizar, 1.  
 Tartarine, Tartarous, *adj.* tartáreo, -a  
 Tart'y, *adv.* de un módo ágrico; austeramente  
 Tart'ness, *s.* agróra; aspereza; acrimonia, *f.*  
 Tart'water, *s.* água alquitranada, *f.* (med.)  
 Task, *s.* taréa; ocupación, *f.*; oficio; empleo, *m.*  
 Task (take to), *va.* reprendér, 2.; censurar, 1.  
 Task, *va.* atareár, 1.; poner taréa, 2.  
 Task'er, Task'muster, *s.* imponeor de taréas, *m.*  
 Tas'sel, *s.* bórla, *f.*; registro, (de libro)  
 Tas'seis, *s.* pl. capotas; campanillas, *f.* pl.  
 Tas'selled, *a.* adornado (a) con campanillas  
 Tas'ses, *s.* quijote, *m.*; escarcela, *f.*  
 Ta'stable, *adj.* gustable; sabroso, -a

- Taste**, *s.* gústo; sabór; ensáyo; discernimíento, *m.*  
**Taste**, *van.* gustar, probar; agrada, 1.; saber, 2.;  
**Ta'sted**, *adj.* teniendo sabór, gústo [sentir, 3.  
**Ta'sted (well)**, *a.* sabroso, gustoso, -a; agradable  
**Tas'ted (ill-)**, *adj.* desabrido, insípido, soso, -a  
**Taste'ful**, *adj.* sabroso, gustoso, -a  
**Taste'fully**, *adv.* con gústo, discernimíento  
**Taste'fulness**, *s.* sabór; gústo; discernimíento, *m.*  
**Taste'less**, *a.* insípido, desabrido, -a; sin sazón  
**Taste'lessly**, *adv.* de un módo insípido; sin sal  
**Taste'lessness**, *s.* insipidez; falta de viveza, *f.*  
**Ta'ster**, *s.* catador, *m.*; copita, *f.* (para catar)  
**Ta'stry**, *adj.* hecho (a) con gústo; con gracia  
**Ta'tter**, *s.* andróg; arrapiézo; pingajo, *m.* [1.  
**Ta'tters (to be at it)**, *vn.* estar hecho un andróg,  
**Ta'tter**, *va.* hacer andrógos, arrapos, 2.; rasgar, 1.  
**Tatterdemalion**, *s.* pobre andrógoso, *m.*  
**Ta'ttle**, *s.* charla; charlataneria; chácara, *f.*  
**Ta'ttle**, *vn.* charlar; parlotear; chismeár, 1.  
**Ta'ttler**, *s.* charlaóro; parlaóro; chachar-ro, -a, *mf.*  
**Tattoo**, *s.* retreta, *f.* (tóque del tambór, mil.)  
**Tattoo'ing**, *s.* el pintarse figuras en el cutis, *m.*  
**Taught**, *pret. y part. del verbo, to teach (vide)*  
**Taught**, *a.* tieso, -a. To haul taught, *va.* tesár, 1.  
**Taught sail**, *s.* vela lléna, tendida, *f.* (naut.)  
**Taunt**, *va.* mofar; ridiculizar, 1.; reirse de, 3. *ref.*  
**Taunt**, *s.* mofa; burla; cházza; guinda, *f.* (na.)  
**Taunt'er**, *s.* mofador; burlador; escarnecedor, -a,  
**Taunt'ingly**, *a.* con mofa, burla, insolencia [*mf.*  
**Taunt'masted**, *adj.* de mucha guinda (naut.)  
**Tautolog'ical**, *adj.* tautológico, -a  
**Tautolog'ist**, *s.* tautologista, *m.*  
**Tautology**, *s.* tautología; repetición, *f.*  
**Tavern**, *s.* taberna; fonda, *f.*  
**Tavern-keeper**, **Tavernman**, *s.* tabernero, *m.*  
**Tavern-hunter**, *s.* borrachón; cuero, *m.*  
**Taw**, *s.* bolita de mármol, *f.* (para jugar)  
**Taw**, *va.* curtir con alúmbre, 3. (pieles blancas)  
**Taw'driness**, *s.* oropél, *m.*; apriencia vistosa, *f.*  
**Taw'dry**, *adj.* reluciente; vistoso, jarifo, -a  
**Taw'er**, *s.* curtidór, *m.* (con alúmbre)  
**Taw'ny**, *adj.* curtido, castaño, moreno, -a  
**Tax**, *s.* impuesto; tributo; cárgo, *m.*; censúra, *f.*  
**Tax**, *va.* imponer tributo; impuesto, 2.; acusar, 1.  
**Tax'able**, *adj.* sujeto a impuesto, pechero, -a  
**Tax'ation**, *s.* imposición de impuesto; censúra, *f.*  
**Tax'er**, *s.* imponente de tributos; acusador, *m.*  
**Tax'gatherer**, *s.* colector de impuestos, *m.*  
**Tea**, *s.* té, *m.*; chá, *f.* Tea'pot, -kettle, *s.* tetera, *f.*  
**Tea (cup of)**, *s.* taza de té, *f.*  
**Tea'board**, *s.* batén, *f.* (para servir el té)  
**Teach**, *va.* enseñar; informar, 1.; instruir, 3.  
**Teach'able**, *a.* dócil; susceptible de enseñanza  
**Teach'ableness**, *s.* docilidad, *f.*  
**Teach'er**, *s.* enseñador; preceptor; predicador, *m.*  
**Teague**, *s.* apódo, *m.* (de los Irlandeses)  
**Teak**, *s.* madera, *f.* (para construir navios)  
**Teal**, *s.* cerceta; zarceta, *f.* (ánade silvestre)  
**Team**, *s.* tiro de caballos, *m.*; yunta; fila, *f.*  
**Team**, *s.* lágrima, *f.*; llóro; llánto, *m.*; gota; raja, *f.*  
**Tear** ad wear, *s.* desmejoramiento, *m.*  
**Tear**, *va.* rasgar; lacerar; desgarrar; separar, 1.  
**Tear**, *vn.* llenarse de despocho; alborotarse, 1. 7.  
**Tear off**, *va.* arrancar; separar con violencia, 1.  
**Tear up**, *va.* arrancar, 1. (plantas) [*mf.*  
**Tear'er**, *s.* desgarrador; rasgador; rompedór, -a,  
**Tear'falling**, *adj.* sensible; tierno, compasivo, -a  
**Tear'ful**, *adj.* lagrimoso, lloroso, -a  
**Tear'less**, *adj.* insensible; sin lágrimas  
**Tease**, *va.* cardár (láma, &c.); molestar; jorohár,  
**Tea'sel**, *s.* capóta, *f.* cabézza de cardéncha [1.  
**Tea'ser**, *s.* importunador; molestador, *a.* *mf.*  
**Teat**, *s.* úbre; tétu, *f.* (de animal)  
**Tech'ily**, *ad.* con aspereza de génio; de mal humor

- Tech'iness**, *s.* aspereza de génio; petulánela, *f.*  
**Tech'nical**, *adj.* técnico, propio (a) á cada arte  
**Tech'nically**, *adv.* de un módo técnico  
**Tech'y**, *adj.* áspero, bróncio, co-quilloso, -a  
**Teeton'ic**, *adj.* arquitectónico, -a  
**Te Deum**, *s.* Te Deum, *s.* (himno) [cár]  
**Ted**, *va.* extender, 2. (héro recien segádo para se-  
**Ted'er**, *s.* trába; restricción, *f.*; que espárcie hé-  
**Te'dious**, *a.* tedioso, enfadoso, molesto, -a [no, *m.*  
**Te'diously**, *adv.* de un módo enfadoso  
**Te'diousness**, *s.* tedio; fastidio, *m.*; prolixidad, *f.*  
**Teem**, *v.* parir; producir; concebir, 3.; abundar, 1.  
**Teem'er**, *s.* productora, *f.* (hembra)  
**Teem'ful**, *adj.* fértil; prolífico, fecundo, -a  
**Teem'less**, *adj.* estéril; infecundo, infructuoso, -a  
**Teem**, *s.* tristeza, *f.*; pesár; sentimiento, *m.*  
**Teem**, *va.* provocar; incitar; excitar, 1.  
**Teens**, *s.* años púberes, *m. pl.* (entre doce y  
**Teeth**, *s. pl.* de tooth; dientes, *m. pl.* [veinte)  
**Teeth**, *vn.* entencéer, 2.; dentár, 1.  
**Teeth'ing-time**, *s.* dentición, *f.*; el entencéer, *m.*  
**Te'gument**, *s.* tegumento, *m.* (membrána exteriór)  
**Teil-tree**, *s.* tilo, *m.*; tila, *f.* (árbol.)  
**Teint**, *s.* color, *m.*; tinta; pincelada, *f.*  
**Teint (not the least)**, *ni la más leve pincelada*  
**Te'legraph**, *s.* telégrafo, *m.* (máquina señera)  
**Te'lescope**, *s.* telescopio, *m.* (instrum. óptico)  
**Tell**, *va.* decir, 3.; informar; contar; revelar, 1.  
**Tell** (compute), *va.* computar; numerar, 1.  
**Tell** (dictate), *va.* dictar; comunicar, 1. [b-ir, 3.  
**Tell** (abroad), *va.* divulgar; publicar, 1.; descu-  
**Tell** again, *va.* volver á decir, 2.; repetir, 3.  
**Tell'er**, *s.* relatór; contador; computista, *m.*  
**Tell'tale**, *s.* sopión; chismeadór, -a; correvéite,  
**Tellu'rium**, *s.* telúrio, *m.* (metal) [*mf.*  
**Temer'ious**, *adj.* temerario, atrevido, osádo, -a  
**Temer'iousness**, **Temer'ity**, *s.* temeridad, *f.*  
**Tem'per**, *va.* templar; atemperar; mezclár, 1.  
**Tem'per**, *s.* temple; temperamento; génio, *m.*  
**Tem'perament**, *s.* constitución, *f.*; medio, *m.*  
**Temperament'al**, *adj.* constitucionál  
**Tem'perance**, *s.* templanza; sobriedad; calma, *f.*  
**Tem'perate**, *adj.* templado, sóbrio, moderado, -a  
**Tem'perately**, *adv.* con templanza, moderación  
**Tem'perateness**, *s.* moderación; serenidad, *f.*  
**Tem'perature**, *s.* tem'perie; temperatura; calma, *f.*  
**Tem'pered**, *adj.* templado, acondicionádo, -a  
**Tem'pered (ill-)**, *adj.* áspero de génio, bróncio, -a  
**Tem'pest**, *s.* tempestad; tormenta; perturbación, *f.*  
**Tem'pest**, *va.* causar tempestad; echar tempestá-  
**Tem'pest-beaten**, *a.* estrelládo por tempestad [oes  
**Tem'pest-tost**, *a.* agitado (a) por los vientos  
**Tempestiv'ity**, *s.* tempestividad; oportunidad, *f.*  
**Tempest'uons**, *adj.* proceloso, tempestuoso, -a  
**Tempest'uonsness**, *s.* tiempo tempestuoso, *m.*  
**Tem'plar**, *s.* estudiante de léres, *m.* [*f.*  
**Tem'ple**, *s.* templo; colegio de legistas, *m.*; sien,  
**Tem'poral**, *adj.* temporal; secular; pasajero, -a  
**Temporality**, **Tem'porals**, *s.* temporalidades, *f. pl.*  
**Temporally**, *adv.* temporalmente  
**Temporaneous**, **Tem'porary**, *adj.* temporal, -a  
**Tem'porariness**, *s.* duración transitória, *f.*  
**Temporize**, *vn.* temporizar; dilatar, 1.; diferir, 3.  
**Temporizer**, *s.* temporizador; dilatador, -a, *mf.*  
**Tempt**, *va.* tentar; estimular; instigar, 1.  
**Tempt'able**, *adj.* capaz de dexarse tentar  
**Temptation**, *s.* tentación; instigación, *f.*  
**Tempt'er**, *s.* tentador; instigador, -a, *mf.* demonio,  
**Tempt'ing**, *adj.* propio (a) para tentar [*m.*  
**Tempt'ingly**, *adv.* con tentación, aliciente  
**Tem'se**, *s.* tamiz; cedazo; fino; cribo, *m.*; criba, *f.*  
**Tem'uency**, *s.* embriaguez; borrachera, *f.*  
**Tem'uulent**, *adj.* embriagado, borracho, ebrio, -a  
**Ten**, *s.* & *adj.* diez, *m.* (numeral)

Ten'able, *adj.* defensible; sustentable  
 Ten'ableness, *s.* capacidad de ser defendido, -a, *f.*  
 Tena'cious, *adj.* tenaz; porfiado, pegajoso, -a  
 Tena'ciously, *adv.* con tenacidad, obstinación  
 Tena'ciousness, *s.* obstinación; terquedad, *f.*  
 Tena'city, *s.* tenacidad; pertinacia; porfía, *f.*  
 Tena'sil, *s.* tenaza doble, *f.* (obra exterior, fort.)  
 Tena'ill'sons, *s. pl.* tenallones, *m. pl.* (fort.)  
 Tena'ncy, *s.* tenencia; posesión temporal, *f.*  
 Ten'ant, *s.* arrendador; rentero; residente, *m.*  
 Ten'ant for life, *s.* residente vitalicio, *m.*  
 Ten'ant, *vn.* arrendar, 1.; tener en arriendo, 2.  
 Ten'antable, *adj.* arrendable; habitable  
 Ten'antless, *adj.* desarrendado, -a; sin rentero  
 Ten'antry, *s.* conjunto de arrendatarios, *m.*  
 Ten'ch, *s.* tenca, *f.* (pez de agua dulce) [2]  
 Tend, *va.* guardar; vigilar, 1.; asistir, 3.; atender,  
 Tend, *vn.* dirigirse, 3. r.; contribuir; servir, 3.  
 Tend'ance, *s.* corte, *f.* trén; acompañamiento, *m.*  
 Tend'ence, Tend'ency, *s.* tendencia; inclinación,  
 Tend'er, *s.* oferta; propuesta, *f.*; patáche, *m.* [ *f.*  
 Tend'er, *a.* tierno, delicado, blando, compasivo, -a  
 Tend'er, *va.* ofrecer; proponer; querer, 2.; esti-  
 Tenderhearted, *a.* sensible; compasivo, -a [ *m.*, 1.  
 Tend'erling, *s.* pitones de ciervo, *m. pl.*; favorito,  
 Tend'erly, *adv.* con ternura; sensiblemente [ *m.*  
 Tend'erness, *s.* ternura; delicadeza, *f.*; afecto, *m.*  
 Tend'ulous, *adj.* tendinoso, nervioso, -a  
 Tend'on, *s.* tendón; nervio; músculo, *m.*  
 Tend'rill, *s.* zarcillo, *m.* (de planta)  
 Tene'brose, Tene'brous, *adj.* tenebroso, obs-  
 Tene'brose, Ten'ebrous, *s.* curo, lóbrego, -a  
 Tene'bros'ity, *s.* tenebrosidad; obscuridad, *f.*  
 Tene'ment, *s.* tenencia, *f.*; arrendamiento, *m.*  
 Tene'ry, *s.* ternura; ternura, *f.*; cariño, *m.*  
 Tene'smus, *s.* teneísmo; pújo, *m.* [ *f.*  
 Ten'et, *s.* dogma; principio, *m.*; máxima; aserción,  
 Ten'nis, *s.* triquete, *m.*; raqueta, *f.* (juego) [ *f.*  
 Ten'nisball, *s.* pelota, *f.* (para el juego de raqueta)  
 Ten'nis-court, *s.* juego de pelota, *m.*  
 Ten'on, *s.* espiga, *f.*  
 Ten'on-saw, *s.* sierra de ingleses, *f.*  
 Ten'or, Tenoris'ta, *s.* tenor, *m.* (el músico)  
 Ten'or, Ten'our, *s.* tenor; contenido; sentido, *m.*  
 Ten'or (mús.), *s.* tenor, *m.* (una de las cuatro  
 Tense, *s.* tiempo, *m.* (gram.) [ *voces* ]  
 Tense, *adj.* tieso, tenso, estirado, -a; tirante  
 Tense'ness, Ten'sion, *s.* tensión; tirantez, *f.*  
 Tensibil'ity, Ten'sibleness, *s.* extensibilidad, *f.*  
 Ten'sible, Ten'sile, *adj.* capaz de tensión  
 Ten'sion, *s.* tensión; extensión; dilatación, *f.*  
 Ten'sive, *adj.* tenso, estirado, -a; tirante  
 Ten'sure, *s.* el estirar; el estar tirante, *m.*  
 Tent, *s.* tienda de campaña, *f.*; pabellón, *m.*  
 Tent (roll of lint), *s.* lechino; clavo, *m.* (cir.)  
 Tent'bed, *s.* catre de tierra. Tent'cloth, terliz, *m.*  
 Tents (to pitch), *vn.* acamparse, 1. *ref.*  
 Tent, *vn.* alojarse en tienda, pabellón, 1. *ref.*  
 Tent, *va.* tentar, 1.; reconocer con la tienda, 2.  
 Tentat'ion, *s.* tentación; prueba, *f.*; ensayo, *m.*  
 Tentative, *s.* tentativa; experiencia; prueba, *f.*  
 Tentative, *adj.* tentativo, -a; de ensayo  
 Tent'ed, *adj.* entoldado, alojado (a) en tienda  
 Tent'er, *s.* rama, *f.* (especie de bastidor)  
 Tent'er, *vn.* estirar con ganchos, alargarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Tent'er-hooks, *s. pl.* clavijas de rama, *f. pl.*  
 Tent'ers (to be on the), hallarse entre la espada y  
 Tenth, *adj.* décimo, deceno, -a [ *la pared, f.*  
 Tenth, *s.* diezmo, *m.*; décima parte, *f.*  
 Tenth'y, *adv.* en décimo lugar  
 Tent'maker, *s.* fabricante de tiendas, *m.*  
 Tent'wine, *s.* vino de alicante, *m.*  
 Tent'wort, *s.* culantrillo, *m.* (planta)  
 Ten'uate, *va.* hacer tenue, tenuo, delgado, -a, 2.

Tenu'ity, Ten'uousness, *s.* tenuidad; delgadez, *f.*  
 Ten'uous, *adj.* tenue; tenuo, delgado, delicado, -a  
 Ten'ure, *s.* tenencia, *f.*; arrendamiento, *m.*  
 Tenu'fac'ion, Tepid'ity, *s.* tibieza; templadura, *f.*  
 Tep'id, *a.* tibio, templado, -a; de calor moderado  
 Tep'or, *s.* calor moderado, *m.*; frialdad, *f.*  
 Teratol'ogy, *s.* palabras retumbantes, *f. pl.*  
 Terce, *s.* terceraola, *f.* (tercera parte de pipa)  
 Tercebin'thinute, -tinue, *adj.* de trementina  
 Ter'ebrate, *va.* taladrar; barrenar; agujerear, 1.  
 Ter'ebra'tion, *s.* el taladrar; el barrenar, *m.*  
 Ter'e'do, *s.* bróma, *f.* (gusano largo en navios)  
 Tergem'ous, *adj.* triplicado, -a  
 Tergiversat'ion, *s.* tergiversación; evasión, *f.*  
 Tergiversate, *vn.* tergiversar, 1.; eludir, 3.  
 Tern, *s.* término; límite; vocábulo, *m.*; condición,  
 Terns (upon what)? *adv.* en que términos? [ *f.*  
 Tern, *va.* llamar; nombrar; denominar, 1.  
 Tern'agancy, *s.* turbulencia; confusión, *f.*  
 Tern'agancy of temper, *s.* aspereza de genio, *f.*  
 Tern'magant, *adj.* turbulento, regañón, -a  
 Tern'magant, *s.* serpe; muger siempre gruñendo, *f.*  
 Tern'er, *s.* abogado, *m.* (siguiendo a los jueces)  
 Tern'minable, *adj.* terminable; limitable  
 Tern'minate, *vn.* terminar; acabar; limitar, 1.  
 Tern'minat'ion, *s.* terminación; conclusión, *f.*  
 Tern'minat'ion (limit), *s.* limitación, *f.*; límite, *m.*  
 Tern'mner, *s.* comisión de oír y determinar, *f.*  
 Tern'm'thus, *s.* (especie de) tumor, *m.* (med.)  
 Tern'my, *adj.* indefinido, limitado, -a  
 Tern'my, *adv.* en cada término (for.)  
 Tern'rious, Tern'rary, *adj.* ternario, -a  
 Tern'ry, Tern'nyo, *s.* terna, *f.*; ternario, *m.*  
 Tern'race, *s.* terrado; terrapién, *m.*; plataforma  
 Tern'race, *va.* hacer abertura para el ayre, 2.  
 Terra'queous, *adj.* terráqueo, -a  
 Terrene', Ter'reous, *adj.* terreno, térreo, mun-  
 Ter're'plain, *s.* terrapién, *m.* (fort.) [ *dámo, -a*  
 Terres'trial, Terres'trious, *adj.* terrestre  
 Terres'trially, *adv.* de un modo terrestre  
 Terres'tri'fy, *va.* reducir a tierra, 3.  
 Ter'rible, *a.* terrible; espantoso, desmesurado, -a  
 Ter'ribleness, *s.* terribilidad, *f.*; horror, *m.*  
 Ter'ribly, *adv.* de un modo terrible  
 Ter'rier, *s.* zorro-ro; taladro; catálogo de bienes, *m.*  
 Ter'rific, *adj.* terrífico, espantoso, -a; formidable  
 Ter'ri'fy, *va.* aterrar; amedrentar; espantar, 1.  
 Terri'genous, *adj.* terrigeno, nacido de la tierra  
 Terri'torial, *adj.* territorial; de territorio  
 Ter'ritory, *s.* territorio; distrito; dominio, *m.*  
 Ter'ror, *s.* terror; pavor; espanto; miedo, *m.*  
 Terse, *adj.* terso, páro, liso, pulido, -a (estilo)  
 Ter'tian, *s.* terciána, *f.* (calentura)  
 Ter'tian, *adj.* terciáno, -a; de cada tercer día  
 Ter'tiate, *va.* volver a hacer por tercera vez, 2.  
 Tes'selated, *adj.* variegado (a) en cuadros  
 Tes'selated pavement, *s.* pavimento mosaico, *m.*  
 Test, *s.* copia, *f.*; exámen; toque; juicio, *m.*  
 Test (to put to the), *va.* poner a prueba, 2.; probar,  
 Test (to stand the), *vn.* ser de prueba, *v. aux.* [1.  
 Test'able, *adj.* capaz de servir de testigo  
 Testa'ceous, *a.* testáceo, cubierto (a) de concha  
 Test'ament, *s.* testamento, *m.*; última voluntad, *f.*  
 Testamen'tary, *adj.* testamentario, -a [ *f.*  
 Testa'tor, *s.* testador, *m.* Testa'trix, *s.* testadora,  
 Test'ed, *adj.* ensavado, probado, examinado, -a  
 Test'er, *s.* medio cheim; cielo de cáma, *m.*  
 Test'icle, *s.* testículo, *m.*; genitales, *m. pl.*  
 Testificat'ion, *s.* testificación, *f.*; el testificar, *m.*  
 Testifica'tor, Test'ifier, *s.* testificante; testigo, *m.*  
 Test'ify, *va.* testificar, atestiguar; afirmar, 1.  
 Test'ily, *adv.* con petulancia, morosidad  
 Testimo'nial, *s.* testimonio; certificado, *m.* [ *f.*  
 Test'imony, *s.* testimonio, *m.*; atestación; prueba,

Tes'tiness, *s.* asperèza de gênio, *f.*  
 Testu'dinated, *adj.* formado (a) en bóveda  
 Tes'ty, Tet'chy, *a.* enojadizo, descontentadizo, -a  
 Tetan'ic, -ical, *adj.* tetánico, -a; de tetano  
 Tete, *s.* pelúca, *f.* (de muger)  
 Tete á tete, *s.* cára á cára; silla á silla; *f.*: á só-as  
 Tet'h'er, *s.* trába (lázo á los pies de un caballo)  
 Tet'h'er, *va.* trabá, *l.* (caballo, &c.) [maniota, *f.*  
 Tet'ragon, *s.* tetrágono, *m.* (geom.)  
 Tetrag'onal, *adj.* tetrágono, -a; de quatro ángulos  
 Tetrapet'alous, *adj.* tetrapétalo, -a; de quatro pé-  
 Tet'rarch, *s.* tetrarca, *m.* [talos  
 Tetrar'chate, Tet'rarchy, *s.* tetrarquía, *f.*  
 Tetras'tic, *s.* estancia de quatro versos, *f.* [-a  
 Tetri'city, Tet'ricous, *adj.* tétrico, mal humorado,  
 Tetri'city, *s.* entádo; en'ijo; mal humor, *m.*  
 Tet'ter, *s.* sarpuillido, *m.* (especie de herpes)  
 Tew'taw, Tew, *va.* cascár, *l.*; romper, *2.*  
 Tew hemp, *va.* espadár, espadillar cáñamo, *l.*  
 Text, *s.* texto; paságe de la sagrada Escritura, *m.*  
 Text'hand, *s.* carácter de letra muy gordo, *m.*  
 Text'ile, *adj.* hiláble; capáz de ser hiládo, -a  
 Text'ual, *adj.* textual; conforme al texto  
 Text'ualist, *s.* textualista; citadór de textos, *m.*  
 Text'uarist, Text'uary, *s.* escriturário, *m.*  
 Text'uary, *adj.* textual; contenido en el texto  
 Text'uist, *s.* versádo en los textos de la Biblia  
 Text'ure, *s.* textúra; tela, *f.*; tejido, *m.*; órden  
 Than, (*part. comp.*) que [mf.  
 Thane, *s.* título antiguo de honor quizá de barón,  
 Thank, *va.* agradecer, *2.*; dar gracias, *l.*  
 Thank'ful, *adj.* gráto, reconociódo, agradecido, -a  
 Thank'fully, *adv.* con gratitud, reconocimiento  
 Thank'fulness, *s.* reconocimiento, *m.*; gratitud, *f.*  
 Thank'less, *adj.* ingráto, desagradecido, -a  
 Thank'lessness, *s.* desagradecimiento, *m.*  
 Thank'offering, *s.* ofrecimiento de grácias, *m.*  
 Thanks, *s. p.* grácias, *f. p.*; reconocimiento, *m.*  
 Thanks'giving, *s.* acción de grácias, *f.*  
 Thank'worthy, *a.* digno (a) de reconocimiento  
 That, *pron. dem.* aquel, aquello, *m.*; aquella, *f.*  
 That, *pron. relat.* que; quien, el qual, la qual, &c.  
 That of, el de, la de. That which, el que, la que  
 That, *conj.* porque; pára que; que; de módo que  
 That (so), inasmuch that, por cuánto; de suerte  
 That is, *adv. expr.* es decir; ésto es [que  
 That way, por aquel camino; por allí  
 That (not but), *adv. expr.* no es decir que  
 Thatch, *s.* vécho de pája, *m.* [pája, *2.*  
 Thatch, *s.* techar con pája, *l.*; poner un techo de  
 Thatch'er, *s.* que t-cha con pája, *m.* (casas, &c.)  
 Thaw, *van.* deshelar; liquidár, *l.*; deshélarse, *l. v.*  
 Thaw, *s.* deshielo, *m.*; disolución del hielo, *f.*  
 The, *art. def.* el, la, lo, sing, los, las, *plur.*  
 The more—the, cuánto mas—tanto  
 The'atral, *adj.* teatral; de teatro  
 The'atre, *s.* teatro, *m.*; casa de comedias, *f.*  
 Theat'ric, Theat'rical, *adj.* escénico, -a  
 Theat'rically, *adv.* de un módo teatral  
 Thee, *pron. conj.* te; *pron. disj.* ti  
 Theft, *s.* hurto; róbo; el hurtar, *m.*  
 Their, *art. pos. su;* suyo, súva, sus, súvos, súvas  
 Theirs, *pron. pos.* el suyo, la súva, de ellos, ellas  
 The'ism, *s.* teísmo; deísmo, *m.*  
 The'ist, *s.* teísta; deísta, *m.*  
 Them, *pron. conj.* los, las; *disj.* ellos, ellas  
 Theme, *s.* téma; sugeto; principio; asunto, *m.*  
 Themselves', *pron. p.* ellos mismos, ellas mismas  
 Then, *adv.* entónces; en aquel tiempo; en tal caso  
 Then (now and), *adv.* de cuándo en cuándo  
 Then, *conj.* por consiguiente; pues; luego  
 Then (and), con ésto; y además de ésto, y entón-  
 Then (and what)? y qué mas? [ces  
 Thence, *adv.* desde allí; de allí; por ésa razón

Thence forth, *adv.* desde entónces; en adelante  
 Thence'forward, *adv.* de allí en adelante  
 Theoc'racy, *s.* teocracia, *f.*; gobièrno divino, *m.*  
 Theocrat'ical, *adj.* teocrático, -a  
 Theod'onte, *s.* teodolita, *f.* (instr. matemático)  
 Theog'ony, *s.* teogonía, *f.* (origen de los dioses)  
 Theolog'ian, *s.* profesor de la teología, *m.*  
 Theolog'ical, *adj.* teológico; teológico, -a  
 Theologically, *adv.* conforme á la teología  
 Theolog'ist, Theolog'ue, *s.* teólogo, *m.*  
 Theology, s. teología, *f.* (ciencia que trata de Dios)  
 Theor'bo, *s.* tiorba, *f.* (instrumento músico)  
 The'orem, *s.* teorema, *f.*; proposición indisputable  
 Theorematic, -ical, Theorem'ic, teoremático, -a  
 Theoret'ic, -ical, Theoric, -ical, *adj.* teórico, -a  
 Theoretically, Theoric'ally, *adv.* teóricamente  
 Theor'ist, Theor'ick, *s.* teórico, *m.*  
 Theory, *s.* teoría; teórica; especulativa, *f.*  
 Therapeutic, *adj.* terapéutico, curativo, -a  
 Therapeutics, *s.* terapéuticas, *f.* (med.)  
 There, *adv.* allí; allá; hello allí; mirádo allí  
 There (here and), *adv.* de aquí pára allí  
 There is, There are, *v. monop.* hay, &c.  
 There is a horse, hay un caballo  
 There are many persons, hay muchas personas  
 There was a man, había un hombre  
 There were many books, hubo muchos libros  
 There cannot be, no puede haber  
 There'about, -abouts, *adv.* por ahí, allá; acerca de  
 There'about (more or less), poco mas ó menos  
 Thereafter, *adv.* según; conforme; después  
 Thereat', *adv.* por éso, de éso; allá; á aquei  
 Thereby', *adv.* con éso; con ello; de éste módo  
 Therefore', *adv.* por ésto, éso; por ésta razón  
 There'from, *adv.* de allí, allá; de éso; de aquello  
 Therein', *adv.* en ésto; en aquello; en éso  
 Thereinto', *adv.* en aquello; dentro de ésto  
 Thereof', *adv.* de ésto; de éello; de aquello  
 Thereon', *adv.* en éso; sobre éso; sobre aquello  
 Thereout', *adv.* fuera de éso, aquello; de a li  
 Thereout', Thereunto', *adv.* a éso; a ello  
 Thereun'er, *adv.* debáxo de éso, aquello  
 Thereupon', *adv.* en consecuencia de éso  
 Therewith', *adv.* con éso, aquello; luego  
 Therewithal', *adv.* á mas; además; al mismo, ti-  
 Theriacal, *adj.* teriacal; medicinal [empo  
 Thermometer, *s.* termómetro, *m.*  
 Thermomet'rical, *adj.* termométrico, -a  
 Thermoscope, *s.* termoscópio termómetro, *m.*  
 These, *art. dem. pl.* éstos, estas  
 Thesis, *s.* tesis; conclusión; proposición  
 The'urgy, *s.* teurgia, *f.*; poder de hacer milágras  
 Thew, *s.* calidad; grandèza; fuèrza, *f.*  
 Thewen', *adj.* criado, enseñádo, educádo, -a  
 They, *pr. pers. pl.* de he, she, ellos, *m.*; ellas, *f.*  
 Thick, *adj.* espès, denso, grueso, turbio, basto, -a  
 Thick of hearing, *adj.* duro (a) de oido  
 Thick (to speak), *vn.* habiár con média léngua, *l.*  
 Thick and thin (to go through), atropelar por  
 Thick, *adv.* frecuentemente [todo, *l.*  
 Thick, *s.* gruèso; espèsor, *m.*; densidad, *f.*  
 Thi'ken, *va.* espesar; condensár; fixar, *l.*  
 Thick'en, *vn.* condensársese; entarbiársese, *l. ref.*  
 Thick'ening, *s.* el condensár, *m.*; espesura, *f.*  
 Thick'et, *s.* bosque; monte espès, muy frondoso  
 Thickhead'ed, *adj.* estúpido, negado, rúdo  
 Thick'ly, *adv.* profundamente; con frecuencia  
 Thick'ness, *s.* espesór, *m.*; consisténcia, *f.*  
 Thick'ness of hearing, *s.* dureza de oido, *f.*  
 Thick'scalded, *a.* tórpe; tardó, -a; de cabeza dura  
 Thick'set, *adj.* plantádo muy espès, -a  
 Thick'skin, *s.* zóte; zopéncio; pítan, *m.*  
 Thick'stuff, *s.* palmejaes; tablones, *m. pl.* (na )  
 Thick'stuff (floor-), *s.* palmejaes del plan, *m. pl.*

Thief, *s.* ladrón, -a, *mf.*; pavésa, séta (de véla), *f.*  
 Thief catcher, Thief taker, *s.* alguacil, *m.*  
 Thieve, *va.* robar; hurtar; quitar pillar, *l.*  
 Thievery, *s.* hurto; robo; ladrónico, *m.*  
 Thiev'ing, *s.* el hurtar, latrocinio; el robar, *m.*  
 Thiev'ish, *adj.* inclinado (a) á hurtar  
 Thiev'ishly, *adv.* ladronamente; cómo ladrón, -a  
 Thiev'ishness, *s.* inclinación á hurtar, *f.*  
 Thigh, *s.* muslo, *m.* (parte del cuerpo animal)  
 Thill, *s.* varas, *f. pl.* (de carro)  
 Thill'er, Thill'horse, *s.* caballo de varas, *m.*  
 Thim'ble, *s.* dedal; guardacábo, *m.* (naut.)  
 Thime, *s.* tomillo, *m.* (planta) [co, -a  
 Thin, *a.* delgado, delicado, claro, flaco, ralo, pó-  
 Thin imagination, *s.* imaginación pobre, *f.*  
 Thin suspicion, *s.* sospecha sin fundamento, *f.*  
 Thin (to grow), *vn.* enflaquecerse, *2. ref.*  
 Thin (to make), *va.* descarnar, *1.*; enflaquecer, *2.*  
 Thin'ner (to make), *va.* adelgazar, *l.*  
 Thin, *va.* enrarecer, *2.*; aclarar; adelgazar, *l.*  
 Thine, *pron. pos.* el tuyo, la tuya, los tuyos, las tu-  
 Thing, *s.* cosa; materia; sugeto; asunto, *m.* [yas  
 Things (above all), *adv.* sobre todas las cosas  
 Think, *v.* pensar; imaginar; considerar, *l.*  
 Think of, on, upon, *vn.* reflexionar acerca, de, *l.*  
 Think well, ill of, *v.* tener buena, mala opinión de.  
 Think'er, *s.* pensador; considerador, -a, *mf.* [2.  
 Think'ing, *s.* pensamiento; juicio; parecer, *m.*  
 Think'ing (way of), *s.* modo de pensar, *m.*  
 Think'ing (to my) á mi parecer; en mi opinión  
 Think'ing, *adj.* juicioso, pensativo, atento, -a  
 Thin'ly *adv.* delgadamente; en corto número  
 Thin'ness, delgadéz; tenuidad; rareza, *f.*  
 Third, *adj.* tercer, tercero, -a. Third, *s.* tercio, *m.*  
 Thirds (two), *s. pl.* dos tercés partes, *f. pl.*  
 Third'borough, *s.* miuistril; corchete, *m.*  
 Third'ly, *adv.* en tercer lugar; terceramente  
 Thirl, *va.* agujerear; taladrar; horadar, *l.*  
 Thirst, *s.* sed, *f.*; deseo vehemente, *m.*  
 Thirst of riches, *s.* sed, ánsia de riquezas, *f.*  
 Thirst (to quench the), *va.* apagar la sed, *l.*  
 Thirst, *van.* tener sed, *2.*; desear con anhelo, *l.*  
 Thirst after, for, anhelar; desear con ánsia, *l.*  
 Thirst'iness, *s.* deseo de beber; deseo ardiente, *m.*  
 Thirst'y, *adj.* sediento, muy deseoso, -a  
 Thirst'y (blood-), *adj.* sanguinario, -a; cruel  
 Thirteen, *adj.* trece. Thirteenth, décimo tercio  
 Thir'tieth, *s.* & *a.* trigésimo. Thir'ty, treinta  
 This, *art. dem.* éste, ésta; aqueste, aquesta  
 This, *pron. dem.* esto; aquesto (no plural)  
 This time (by), *adv.* á este tiempo; al presente  
 This'tle, *s.* cardo silvestre (planta)  
 This'tly (fuller's), *s.* capóta, *f.*  
 This'tly, *adv.* lleno (a) de cardos  
 Thith'er, *adv.* allá; á aquel lugar  
 Thith'erto, *adv.* hasta allí; hasta allá  
 Thith'erward, *adv.* hacia allá; hacia este lugar  
 Tho', *conj.* aunque; no obstante; cómo que  
 Thole, *v.* aguantar; aguarar, *l.*; esperarse, *l. r.*  
 Tholes, *s. pl.* tolétes, *m. pl.* (naut.)  
 Thong, *s.* correa; correjuela; tira de cuero, *f.*  
 Thoracic, *adj.* torácico, -a; del pecho  
 Tho'ral, *adj.* perteneciente á la cáma [cho  
 Tho'rax, *s.* tórax; pecho, *m.* (parte interior del pe-  
 Thorn, *s.* espino, *m.*; espina; aflicción, *f.*  
 Thornus (to be upon), *vn.* estar en espinas, *l.*  
 Thorn'apple, *s.* estramónio, *m.* (bot.)  
 Thorn'back, Thorn'but, *s.* raya espinosa, *f.* (pez)  
 Thorn'y, *a.* espinuoso, lleno de espinas, árido, -a  
 Thorn'y-woodcock, *s.* limázo cou cáscara, *m.* [de  
 Tho'rough, *prep.* por; por medio de; por en medio  
 Tho'rough, *a.* entero, completo, perfecto, acabádo  
 Tho'roughbred, *adj.* completamente educado, -a  
 Tho'roughfare, *s.* pasáje; camino libre, *m.*

Tho'roughly, *adv.* enteramente; perfectamente  
 Tho'rough-paced, -sped, *a.* completo, perfecto, -a  
 Tho'rough-stitch, *adv.* enteramente  
 Those, *art. dem. plur.* aquellos, aquellas, *mf.*  
 Those who, which, *pron. dem. p.*; los que, las que,  
 Those of, *pron. dem. pl.* los de, las de, *mf.* [mf.  
 Thou, *pron. tú, mf.* To thou, *va.* tutear, *l.*  
 Though, *conj.* aunque; sin embargo; cómo que, si  
 Thought *pret. y part.* del verbo, to think (*vide*)  
 Thought, *s.* pensamiento; juicio; cuidado, *m.*  
 Thought'ful, *a.* pensativo, meditativo, atento, -a  
 Thought'fully, *adv.* de un modo muy pensativo  
 Thought'fulness, *s.* meditación profunda, *f.*  
 Thought'less, *a.* descuidado, inconsiderado, -a  
 Thought'lessly, *adv.* sin consideración, cuidado  
 Thought'lessness, *s.* descuido, *m.*; ligereza, *f.*  
 Thought'sick, *adj.* perturbado, inquieto, -a  
 Thou'sand, *s.* & *adj.* mil; número grande (fig.), *m.*  
 Thou'sandth, *s.* & *adj.* milésimo, -a  
 Thow'er, *s. pl.* tolétes, *m. pl.* (naut.) [bre, *f.*  
 Thrall, *s.* esclavo, -a, *mf.*; esclavitud; servidun-  
 Thrall, *va.* esclavizar, *l.*; hacer esclavo, -a, *2.*  
 Thrall'dom, *s.* esclavitud; servidumbre, *f.*  
 Thrash, *va.* apaleár; trillar grano; golpear, *l.*  
 Thrash'er, *s.* apaleador (de granos); trillador, *m.*  
 Thrash'ing-flour, *s.* era, *f.* (para trillar grano)  
 Thrason'ical, *adj.* jactancioso, vanaglorioso, -a  
 Thrason'ically, *adv.* de un modo jactancioso  
 Thrave, *s.* manada, *f.*; báto; rebáño de ganado, *m.*  
 Thread, *s.* hilo, *m.*; continuación, *f.*  
 Thread (bottom of), *s.* ovillo de hilo, *m.*  
 Thread, *va.* atravesár (con aguja); ensartár, *l.*  
 Thread'bare, *adj.* raído, muy usado, -a  
 Thread'en, *adj.* hecho (a) de hilo  
 Thread'en under-stockings, *s. p.* calcétes de hilo,  
 Threat, Threat'ening, *s.* amenaza, *f.* [f. pl.  
 Threat, Threat'en, *va.* amenazar; aterrar, *l.*  
 Threat'ener, *s.* amenazador, -a, *mf.*  
 Threat'ening, *adj.* amenazante; terrible  
 Threat'eningly, *adv.* con amenazas  
 Threat'ful, *adj.* lleno (a) de amenazas  
 Three, *s.* & *adj.* tres. Three'fold, triplice  
 Three'cornered, *adj.* triangular  
 Three'pence, *s. pl.* tres peniques, *m. pl.* (moneda)  
 Three'penny, *adj.* vil; báxo, -a; de poco valor  
 Three'pile, *s.* terciopelo, *m.* (tela de seda vellida)  
 Three'score, *s.* & *adj.* sesenta [bre, *f.*  
 Thren'ody, *s.* tréno, *m. pl.*; lamentación fune-  
 Thresh'er, *s.* trillador; apaleador, *m.*  
 Thresh'old, *s.* umbral, *m.*; entráda; puérta, *f.*  
 Threw, *pret.* del verbo, to throw (*vide*)  
 Thrice, *adv.* tres veces  
 Thrid, *vn.* pasar por un paráje estrecho, *l.*  
 Thrift, *s.* ganancia; utilidad; frugalidad, *f.*  
 Thrift'ily, *adv.* con frugalidad, economía  
 Thrift'iness, economía; parsimonia, *f.*  
 Thrift'less, *adj.* pródigo, manirótico, profuso, -a  
 Thrift'y, *adj.* frugal; económico, parco, -a  
 Thrill, *v.* taladrar; penetrar, *l.*; estremecerse, *2. r.*  
 Thrill with pleasure, *vn.* temblar de gusto, *l.*  
 Thrill (the blood), *vn.* hervir (la sangre), *3.*  
 Thrive, *vn.* prosperar; aprovechar; medrar, *l.*  
 Thriv'er, *s.* que prospera; que medra, *mf.*  
 Thriv'ing, *adj.* próspero, afortunado, dichoso, -a  
 Thriv'ingly, *a.* de un modo próspero; con sucesó  
 Throat, *s.* garganta; gola; cancreja, *f.* (naut.)  
 Throat of a knee, *s.* bragáda de una curva, *f.* (na.)  
 Throat (to cut the), *va.* degollar, *l.*  
 Throat (to have a sore), *vn.* dolerse la garganta, *2.*  
 Throat'haliard, *s.* driza de cancreja, *f.*  
 Throat'pipe, *s.* tráquea; traquiarteria, *f.* (naut.)  
 Throat'seizing, *s.* garganteadura, *f.* (naut.)  
 Throb, *s.* latido, *m.*; palpación; pulsación, *f.*  
 Throb, *vn.* latir, *3.*; palpitár, *l.*; agitarse, *l. ref.*

Throe, *s.* dolores de parto *m. pl.*; agonía, *f.*  
 Throe, *va.* atormentar; acongojar, *l.*  
 Throne, *s.* tróno, *m.* Thrones, *s. pl.* trónos, *m. p.*  
 Throne, *va.* entronizar, *l.* [tonáda, *f.*  
 Throng, *s.* gentío; concurso, *m.*; multitud amon-  
 throng, *van.* amontonarse (gente); apretar, *l.*  
 Thro'tle, *s.* tórdo, *m.* (áve)  
 Throt'tle, *s.* gazaite; gargüero, *m.*; tráquea, *.*  
 Throt'tle, *va.* ahogar; solovar, *l.*  
 Throve, *pret.* del verbo, to thrive (*vide*)  
 Through, *prep.* por; de parte a parte; por medio  
 Through, *adv.* de un lado á otro [de  
 Through and through, *adv.* de medio á medio  
 Through'bred, *adj.* perfecto, bien educado, -a  
 Through'ly, *adv.* cabalmente; a fondo  
 Through'out, *prep.* por todo, *adv.* en todas partes  
 Throw, *va.* tirar; arrojár; echár; lanzár; disparár,  
 Throw, *va.* arrojarse; echarse, *l. ref.* [1.  
 Throw about, *va.* tentar el vado, *l.*; esforzarse, *l. r.*  
 Throw a defiance, *va.* provocar á desafío, *l.*  
 Throw away, *va.* desperdiciár; desechar, *l.*  
 Throw away (one's self), *va.* arruinarse, *l. ref.*  
 Throw by, *va.* echár á un lado; arrinconár, *l.*  
 Throw down, *va.* echár por tierra, *l.*; destruir, *3.*  
 Throw from one's self, *va.* rechazar; repulsár, *l.*  
 Throw in, into, *va.* echár, arrojár dentro, *l.*  
 Throw off, *va.* echár de sí; renunciár, *l.*; espelér,  
 Throw one's skin, *van.* quitár el pellejo, *l.* [2.  
 Throw one's self upon, *va.* farse de, *l. ref.*  
 Throw out, *va.* echár afuera; dexár, *l.*; excluír, *3.*  
 Throw out cries, *va.* vocear; exclamar, *l.*  
 Throw out of, *va.* arrojár por, *l.*; hacer salir, *2.*  
 Throw open, *va.* abrir de par en par, *3.*  
 Throw overboard, *va.* echár en la mar, *l.* (naut.)  
 Throw silk, *va.* torcer seda, *2.* [3.  
 Throw together, *va.* mezclar; juntár, *l.*; confundir,  
 Throw up, *va.* arrojár por, en alto; vomitar, *l.*  
 Throw up the cards, *va.* tirar los naipes, *l.*  
 Throw, *s.* tiro, golpe; esfuerzo; dolor de parto, *l.*  
 Throw'er, *s.* tirador; arrojador; lanzador, -a, *m. f.*  
 Throw'ster, *s.* torcedor, torcedora de seda, *m. f.*  
 Thrum, *s.* cadillos, *m. pl.*; hilo básto, *m.*  
 Thrum, *va.* rascar, *l.* [las cuerdas de instrúm.)  
 Thrush, *s.* tórdo, *m.* (áve); áfta, *f.* (úlceras en la bó-  
 Thrust, *va.* impelér, *2.*; empujar; apretár, *l.* (ca)  
 Thrust, *va.* entremetérse, *2.*; introducirse, *3. ref.*  
 Thrust away, *va.* alejar; apartar; arrojár, *l.*  
 Thrust back, *va.* rechazar, *l.*; repelér, *2.*  
 Thrust down, *va.* echár por tierra; precipitar, *l.*  
 Thrust in, *va.* introducir por fuerza, *3.*  
 Thrust off, *va.* rechazar violentamente, *l.*  
 Thrust on, *va.* repelér, *2.*; constreñir, *3.*; forzar,  
 Thrust out, *va.* arrojár, echár afuera, *l.* [1.  
 Thrust through, *va.* agujereár, *l.*; herir con puñal,  
 Thrust together, *va.* apretár; estrojar; con, *l.* [3.  
 Thrust, *s.* estocada; puñalada; arremetida, *f.*  
 Thruster, *s.* estoqueador; estocador, *m.*  
 Thy-fal'low, *va.* terciar; dar la tercera labor, *l.*  
 Thumb, *s.* pulgár, *m.* (dedo primero) (agr.)  
 Thumb, *va.* manoseár con poca destreza, *l.*  
 Thumb'stall, *s.* dedal, *m.*  
 Thump, *s.* puñada, *f.*; golpe; porrazo, *m.*  
 Thump, *va.* apuñeár; cascár, dar porrazos, *l.*  
 Thumper, *s.* golpeador, -a; que da porrazos, *m. f.*  
 Thump'ing, *s.* puñadas, *f. pl.*  
 Thump'ing, *adj.* grande; gruésco, abultado, -a  
 Thun'der, *s.* trueno; ruido violento, *m.*  
 Thun'der, *va.* tronár; tempesteár; atronar, *l.*  
 Thun'der, *va.* fulminár; cesurar, *l.*  
 Thun'derbolt, *s.* rayo de trueno, *m.*; fulminación, *f.*  
 Thun'derclap, *s.* trueno, *m.*; tronada de truenos, *f.*  
 Thun'derer, *s.* fulminador; tronador, *m.*  
 Thun'dering, *a.* ruidoso, estrepitoso, fulminoso,  
 Thun'derous, *adj.* fulminante, tonante [-a

Thun'dershower, *s.* nubarrada de truenos, *f.*  
 Thun'derstone, *s.* belemnita; piedra de rayo, *f.*  
 Thun'derstrike, *va.* herir con rayo; aturdir, *3.*  
 Thuriferous, *adj.* productivo (a) de incienso  
 Thurific'ation, *s.* el incensar, *m.*; incensación, *f.*  
 Thurs'day, *s.* juéves, *m.* (quinto día de la semana)  
 Thus, *adv.* así; de este modo; en estos términos  
 Thus far, *adv.* hasta aquí. Thus much, basta  
 Thus it is, así es que; así es cómo  
 Thwack, *s.* golpazo; puñete, *m.*  
 Thwack, *va.* apuñeár; aporreár, *l.*  
 Thwart, *adj.* travesero, atravesado, perverso, -a  
 Thwart, *v.* atravesar *l.*; impedir; contradecir, *3.*  
 Thwartingly, *adv.* de un modo opuesto  
 Thwarts, *s. pl.* bancos de remeros, *m. pl.* (naut.)  
 Thy, *art. pos. tu, m. f. sing.*; tus, *m. f. plur.*  
 Thyself, *pron.* ti mismo, *m.*; ti misma, *f.*  
 Thyme, *s.* tomillo, *m.* (planta)  
 T'yar, T'ya'r, *s.* tiara; diadema; mitra, *f.*  
 Tib'ial, *adj.* de la espinilla, tibia  
 Tice, *va.* halagar; acariciar, *l.*; inducir, *3.*  
 Tick, *s.* cenito, *m.*; cuenta; garrapata; funda, *f.*  
 Tick (bed), *coti.* terliz, *m.* (de coichónes, &c.)  
 Tick (buy upon), *va.* comprar al fiado, *l.*  
 Tick, *va.* tocar al fiado; dar al fiado, *l.*  
 Tick, Tick'en, Tick'ing, *s.* terliz; coti, *m.*  
 Tick'et, *s.* boleta; cedula, *f.*; boletín; rótulo, *m.*  
 Tick'et (play-house), *s.* boletín de teatro, *m.*  
 Tick'et (lottery-), *s.* cedula de lotería, *f.*  
 Tick'le, *va.* hacer cosquillas, *2.*; halagar, *l.*  
 Tick'le, *va.* tener cosquillas, *2.*  
 Tick'le, *adj.* instable; poco firme; incierto, -a  
 Tick'leness, *s.* inestabilidad; incertidumbre, *f.* [m. f.  
 Tick'ler, *s.* que hace cosquillas, *m.* halagador, -a,  
 Tick'ling, *s.* cosquillas, *f. p.*; el hacer cosquillas, *m.*  
 Tick'lish, *adj.* cosquilloso, incierto, delicado, -a  
 Tick'lishness, *s.* delicadeza; incertidumbre, *f.*  
 Tick'tack, *s.* chaquete, *m.* (juégo)  
 Tid, *adj.* tierno, delicado, gustoso, -a  
 Tid'bit, *s.* golosina, *f.*; manjar muy delicado, *m.*  
 Tid'der, Tid'dle, *va.* acurrucar; mimar, *l.* [so, *m.*  
 Tid'dling, *s.* el mimar; niño mimado; cordero maú-  
 Tide, *s.* marea, estación, *f.*; tiempo, corriente, *m.*  
 Tide'duty, *s.* impuesto de mar, *m.* (naut.)  
 Tide (ebb), *s.* bajamar. Full tide, plenamar, *f.*  
 Tide-labour, *s.* obras de marea, *f. pl.* (naut.)  
 Tide-way, *s.* canal de marea, *m.* (naut.)  
 Tide ebbs (the), la marea mengua  
 Tide flows (the), la marea crece (naut.)  
 Tides (neap-), *s. pl.* aguas chifles, muertas, *f. pl.*  
 Tides (spring-), *s. pl.* aguas vivas, *f. pl.* (naut.)  
 Tide, *va.* anotar con la marea, *l.* (naut.)  
 Tide it up, *va.* montar con la marea, *l.* (naut.)  
 Tide'gate, *s.* represa, esclusa, *f.*  
 Tide'sman, Tide'waiter, *s.* empleado de la aduana,  
 Tid'ily, *adv.* mañosamente; fácilmente [m.  
 Tid'iness, *s.* maña; destreza; facilidad, *f.*  
 Tid'ings, *s. pl.* nuevas noticias, *f. pl.*  
 Tid'y, *adj.* listo, diestro, bien dispuesto, limpio -a  
 Tie, *va.* atar; ligar; anudar; enlazar, *l.*; unir, *3.*  
 Tie up, *va.* arremangar; levantar, *l.*; recoger, *2.*  
 Tie, *s.* nudo; lazo; vínculo, *m.*; obligación, *f.*  
 Tier, *s.* fila; hilera; ringlera; línea, *f.*  
 Tier of guns, *s.* andanada de cañones, *f.* (naut.)  
 Tier of a cable, *s.* andana, *f.* (naut.)  
 Tier (cable-), *s.* pazo de cable, *m.* (naut.)  
 Tierce, *s.* tercerola; tercera (mús.); terciá, *f.*  
 Tier'cet, *s.* tercerilla, *f.*; terceto, *m.* (tres versos)  
 Tiff, *s.* bebida, *f.*; pique; disgusto; arranque, *m.*  
 Tiff, *va.* picarse; atufarse, *l. ref.*; reñir, *3.*  
 Tiff'any, *s.* tafetán sencillo, *m.* (tela de sede)  
 Tige, *s.* fuste de columna, *m.* (arqu.)  
 Tycer, *s.* tigre, *m.* (animal voraz y feróz)  
 Tight, *adj.* tirante; tieso, tenso, limpio, -a

Tight ship, *s.* navio estanco, *m.* (naut.)  
 Tight'en, *va.* tirar; estrechar; apretar; estirar, 1.  
 Tight'ish, *adj.* algo ténso, aseado, -a  
 Tight'ly, *adv.* con firmeza; con limpieza  
 Tight'ness, *s.* tirantéz; estrechez; tensión, *f.*  
 Tigrass, *s.* tigrá, *f.* (hembra del tigre)  
 Tike, *s.* guarrapata, *f.*; rézno; rústico; patán, *m.*  
 Tile, *s.* teja, *f.* Tile'maker, *s.* tejero, *m.*  
 Tile'kiln, *s.* tejár, *m.* (lugar para fabricar tejas)  
 Tile (ridge-), *s.* teja a canalada, *f.*  
 Tiles (Dutch-), *s.* pl. azuléjos, *m. pl.*  
 Tile, *va.* tejar, 1.: cubrir de tejas, 3.  
 Tiler, *s.* tejador; tejero, *m.*  
 Tiling, *s.* tejado; techo cubierto de tejas, *m.*  
 Till, *s.* caxón, *m.*; gaveta, *f.* (para guardar dinero)  
 Till, *prep.* hasta. Till, *conj.* hasta que  
 Till, *va.* cultivar; arar; labrar la tierra, 1.  
 Till'able, *adj.* labrantío, -a; cultivable  
 Till'able land, *s.* tierra cultivable, *f.*  
 Till'age, *s.* labranza; agricultura, *f.*; cultivo, *m.*  
 Tiller, *s.* labrador; agricultor; caxón, *m.*  
 Tiller-hole, *s.* limera, *f.* (naut.)  
 Tiller-rope, *s.* guardín de la caña, *m.* (naut.)  
 Tiller-transom, *s.* descenso de la caña del timón  
 Tiller (to ship the), montar la caña del timón, 1.  
 Tiller (to unship the), desmontar la caña del timón, 1.  
 Tilling, *s.* labranza, *f.*; cultivo, *m.* [món], 1.  
 Tillyvalley, *adj.* impertinente: frívolo, tonto, -a  
 Tilmán, *s.* labrador; agricultor, *m.*  
 Tilt, *s.* tienda; cubierta; justa; lanzada, *f.*  
 Tilt'boat, *s.* carroza, *f.* (naut.) [álto], 1.  
 Tilt, *va.* entoldar; apuntar (la lanza); levantar en  
 Tilt, *vn.* justar, 1., esgrimir, 3.; inclinarse, 1. r.  
 Tilt'er, *s.* justador; combatiente en justa, *m.*  
 Tiltb, *s.* labranza; tierra labrada, *f.*; cultivo, *m.*  
 Tim'ber, *s.* madera, *f.*; vigas maestras, *f. pl.*  
 Tim'ber, (naut.) ligazones, *m. pl.*  
 Tim'ber (ship), *s.* madera de construcción, *f.*  
 Tim'bers (cant-), *s. p.* cuadernas de la quilla, *f. p.*  
 Tim'bers (filling), cuadernas de henchimiento  
 Tim'bers (floor-), *s. p.* varéngas, *f. p.* (naut.)  
 Tim'bers (bead), gambotas de proa, *f. p.* (naut.)  
 Tim'bers (stern), gambotas de popa, *f. p.* (naut.)  
 Tim'bers (top-), *s. pl.* reveses, *m. pl.* (naut.)  
 Tim'ber, *va.* emaderar, 1.; cubrir con madera, 3.  
 Tim'ber-merchant, *s.* maderero, *m.* [-a]  
 Tim'bered, *a.* emaderado, formado, inventado,  
 Tim'ber-saw, *s.* carcóma, *f.* (gusano en madera)  
 Tim'ber-work, *s.* maderaje; maderamen, *m.*  
 Tim'ber-yard, *s.* astillero de construcción, *m.*  
 Tim'bre, *s.* timbre, *m.* (sobre el escudo de armas)  
 Tim'brél, *s.* panderó; panderete, *m.*  
 Time, *s.* tiempo; intervalo; espacio; compás, *m.*  
 Time, sazón; oportunidad; ocasión; vez, *f.*  
 Time out of mind, *s.* tiempo inmemorial, *m.*  
 Time to come, *s.* lo futuro; lo venidero, *m.*  
 Time (every), *adv.* cada vez  
 Time (to pass away the), recrearse, 1. *ref.*  
 Time (to take), *va.* tomarse el tiempo 1. *ref.*  
 Time (at any), *adv.* quando Vd. guste, quiera  
 Time (at this) *adv.* al presente; ahora  
 Time (at that), en aquella ocasión; entonces  
 Time (at no), *adv.* jamás  
 Time (by that), *adv.* para entonces; entonces  
 Time (woman's), *f.* hora de parto, *f.*; termino, *m.*  
 Time forth (from this), *adv.* desde ahora  
 Time (from time to), *adv.* de quando en quando  
 Time (in), *adv.* a tiempo; con el tiempo  
 Time (in a day's), *adv.* en el espacio de un día  
 Time (in an hour's), *adv.* en una hora  
 Time (in the day), *adv.* de día; por el día  
 Time (in the night), *adv.* de noche; por la noche  
 Times (at all), *adv.* en todos los tiempos  
 Times (in old) in times of yore, en otros tiempos

Times (in our), *adv.* en nuestros días  
 Time, *va.* adaptar al tiempo; concertar, 1.  
 Time (mús.), *va.* llevar el compás, 1.  
 Time'ful, *adj.* oportuno, -a; a propósito  
 Time'keeper, *s.* reloj astronómico, *m.*  
 Time'less, *adj.* inmatura, intempestivo, -a  
 Time'ly, *adv.* temprano; a tiempo oportuno  
 Time'ly *adj.* oportuno, -a; conveniente  
 Time'pleaser, -server, *s.* temporizador, *m.*  
 Time'serving, *adj.* complaciente; lisonjero, -a  
 Tim'id, *adj.* tímido, temeroso, medroso, -a  
 Tim'id'ly, Tim'idness, *s.* timidez, *f.*; miedo, *m.*  
 Tim'id'ly, *adv.* de un modo tímido; con miedo  
 Timoneer', *s.* timonero; timonel, *m.* (naut.)  
 Tim'orous, *adj.* temeroso, asombrado, -a  
 Tim'orously, *adv.* con timidez; con temor  
 Tim'orously, *s.* timidez, *f.*; encogimiento, *m.*  
 Tin, *s.* estño, *m.* Tin'plate, *s.* hoja de lata, *f.*  
 Tin'pot, *s.* jarro de hoja de lata, *m.*  
 Tin, *va.* estañar, 1.; cubrir con estño, 3.  
 Tin over, *va.* estañar completamente, 1.  
 Tin'cal, Tin'car, *s.* atincár; borraz crudo, *m.*  
 Tin-can'ister, *s.* caxita de estño, *f.* [tillo], 1.  
 Tinct, *va.* teñir, 3.; tinturar: colorar; dar un gus-  
 Tinct, *s.* tinte, *m.*; tintura; mancha, *f.*  
 Tincture, *s.* tintura; infusión, *f.*  
 Tincture, *va.* teñir, 3.; tinturar; dar un sabor, 1.  
 Tin'der, *s.* yesca, *f.* (matéria inflamable)  
 Tin'der-box, *s.* yesquero, *m.*  
 Tine, *va.* encender, 2.; inflamar; encerrar, 1.  
 Tine, *s.* púa de rastrillo, adición de ánimo, *f.*  
 Tin'foil, *s.* hoja de estño, *f.*  
 Tinge, *va.* teñir, 3.; tinturar; colorar, 1.  
 Tinge, *s.* tinte; color ligero, *m.*; tintura, *f.*  
 Tin'gent, *adj.* propio (a) para teñir, tinturar  
 Tin'glass, *s.* bismuto, *m.*; marquesita de estño, *f.*  
 Tingle, *vn.* retijir; latir, 3.; punzar, 1. (dolor)  
 Ting'ling, *s.* retintín; latido, *m.*; punzada, *f.*  
 Tink, Tinkle, *vn.* encerrear; chillar; zumar, 1.  
 Tink'er, *s.* latonero; Calderero remendón, *m.*  
 Tin'man, *s.* estañador; estañero; hojalatero, *m.*  
 Tin'ner, *s.* minero de estño, *m.*  
 Tin'sel, *s.* oropé; restáño; glase; brocadillo, *m.*  
 Tin'sel, *va.* adornar con oropé, 1.  
 Tint, *s.* tinta, *m.* (color para teñir)  
 Tint, *va.* teñir; colorar; dar un color, 1.  
 Tin'work, *s.* fábrica, mina de estño, *f.*  
 Tyn'y, *adj.* pequeño, delgado, chico, -a, ténue  
 Tip, *s.* punta, extremidad, *f.*  
 Tip, *va.* montar con metal; golpear ligeramente, 1.  
 Tip off, *va.* morir, 3.; expirar, 1. (vulg.)  
 Tip one's hands, *va.* sobornar; cohechar, 1.  
 Tip the wink, *vn.* guiñar; dar guiñadas, 1.  
 Tipped with silver, *adj.* montado (a) en plata  
 Tip'pet, *s.* palatina, *f.* (adorno de muger)  
 Tip'ple, *va.* beber con exceso, 2.  
 Tip'ple, *s.* bebida, *f.*; licor, *m.*  
 Tip'pler, *s.* bebedor; borrachón, *m.*  
 Tip'staff, *s.* alguacil de vara, *m.*  
 Tip'sy, *adj.* borracho, embriagado, -a  
 Tip'toe, *s.* punta del pie, *f.*  
 Tip'toe (to walk on), *vn.* andar de puntillas, 1.  
 Tire, *s.* fila; hilera; línea; escofeta; cofia, *f.*  
 Tire, *va.* cansar; fatigar; adornar la caóma, 1.  
 Tire, *vn.* cansarse; fastidiarse, 1.; hacer presa en  
 Tire out, *va.* reventar de cansancio, 1. [2]  
 Tire'dness, *s.* cansancio, *m.*; fatiga; lasitud, *f.*  
 Tire'some, *adj.* tedioso, enfadoso, molesto, -a  
 Tire'someness, *s.* enfado; fastidio; tedio, *m.*  
 Tire'woman, *s.* escofetera; modista, *f.*  
 Tiring-roou, *s.* vestuario, *m.* (de actores)  
 Tis (adventiára de it is), *es.* está  
 Tis ill done, *es.* ó, está mal hecho, -a  
 Tis'ic, *s.* tisis; tísica, *f.* Tis'ical, *adj.* tísico, -a

- Tis'sue, *s.* tisú, *m.* (tela entretexida con oro, &c.)  
 Tis'sue, *va.* entretexer, 2.; mezclar el tejido, 1.  
 Tit, *s.* háca; mugercilla; pólla, *f.*; páro, *m.* (áve)  
 Tit for tat, *adv.* taz a taz; taz por taz  
 Tit for tat (to give), *va.* no quedár á deber nada,  
 Tit'anium, *s.* titánio, *m.* (min.) [1.  
 Tit'bit, *s.* bocádo regaládo, *m.* [qu'ña, *f.*  
 Tithe, *s.* diezmo, *m.*; décima parte; porción pe-  
 tithe, *va.* di-zmár, 1.; imponer tributo, 2.  
 Tith'e'able, *adj.* sujeto (a) á pagar diezmo  
 Tith'er, collector of tithes, *s.* diezmero, *m.*  
 Tith'ing, *s.* diezmo, distrito, *m.*  
 Tith'ingman, *s.* diezmero; ministro de justicia, *m.*  
 Tith'ymal, *s.* titimalo, *m.*; lechetróna, *f.* (pl.)  
 Tit'illate, *va.* titilár, 1.; sentir titilación, 3.  
 Titill'ation, *s.* titilación, *f.*; picazón suave, *m.*  
 Tit'lark, *s.* especie de alondra, *f.*  
 Tit'le, *s.* titulo; frontispicio; derécho; rótulo, *m.*  
 Tit'le, *va.* titular; intitular; nombrár; designar, 1.  
 Tit'leless, *adj.* anónimo, -a; sin titulo, número  
 Tit'lepage, *s.* frontispicio (de libro), *m.* portada, *f.*  
 Tit'mouse, *s.* páro, *m.* (áve pequeña)  
 Tit'ter, *va.* sonreírse, 3. *v.*; reír con disimulo, 3.  
 Tit'terer, *s.* reidór (a) entre dientes, por nada, *mf.*  
 Tit'tie, *s.* tilde; virgula; virgulilla, *f.*; ápice, *m.*  
 Tit'tle-tattle, *s.* charria; hábla; platica frívola, *f.*  
 Tit'tle-tattle, *va.* charlar; parlotear; hablar, 1.  
 Titub'ancy, Titub'ation, *s.* tropiezo, *m.*  
 Tit'ular, *adj.* titular; nominal; honorario, -a  
 Titular'ity, *s.* dignidad titular, nominal, *f.*  
 Tit'ularly, *adv.* con sólo el titulo  
 Tit'ulary, *s.* titulado, *m.* Tit'ulary, *adj.* titular  
 Tiv'y, *adv.* de prisa; á rienda suelta  
 To, *prep.* á; para; por; de; hásta; en; con  
 To one (three), tres á uno. To Peter, a Pedro  
 To and fro, *adv.* de acá para acullá  
 To go out (ready), *adj.* dispuesto (a) para salir  
 To that (as), *conj.* por lo que toca á eso  
 To speak to you (he came), vino por habláros  
 To door (from door), *adv.* de puerta en puerta  
 To this day, hasta el día de hoy; hásta hoy  
 To come (from the time), en lo veniero  
 To excess (to drink), *va.* beber con exceso, 2.  
 To the end that, *conj.* á fin que  
 To and again, *adv.* de un lado y otro  
 Toad, *s.* sapo; escuerzo, *m.* (animal)  
 Toad'fish, *s.* sapo marino, *m.* (pez)  
 Toad'flax, *s.* huaria, *f.* (planta)  
 Toad'stone, *s.* piedra del sapo, *f.* (min.)  
 Toad'stool, *s.* hongovejin, *m.* (bot.)  
 Toast, *va.* tostár; secár á la lumbre; brindár, 1.  
 Toast, *s.* tostada, rebanada tostada; brindis, *f.*  
 Toast'er, *s.* tostador, -a, *mf.*; que brinda, *mf.*  
 Tobac'co, *s.* tabaco, *m.* To smoke tobacco, fu-  
 tobac'co-box, *s.* tabaquera, *f.* [mar, 1.  
 Tobac'co-pipe, *s.* pipa de tabaco, *f.* [m.  
 Tobac'conist, *s.* tabaquero; fabricánte de tabaco,  
 Tobac'co-stopper, *s.* tapador de pipa de tabaco  
 Tod, *s.* mata espesa, *f.*; peso de lana de 28 libras  
 To day, *s.* el día de hoy; el día presente, *m.*  
 Toe, *s.* dedo del pie, *m.* Great toe, dedo gordo, *m.*  
 Toe (from head to), *adv.* de pies á cabeza  
 To fore', *adv.* ántes; hásta ahora  
 Toft, *s.* bosque; bosque, *m.*; arbolada, *f.*  
 To'gated, To'ged, *adj.* togado, vestido (a) de toga  
 Togeth'er, *adv.* juntamente; de seguida; á una  
 Togeth'er, (let us go), vayamos juntos, juntas  
 Tog'gel, *s.* cazonete de aparejo, *m.* (naut.)  
 Toil, *va.* trabajar; labrar; fatigar; perturbar, 1.  
 Toil, *va.* fatigarse; atañerse, molestarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Toil, *s.* trabajo, *m.*; fatiga; laña; red, *f.*  
 Toil of a spider, *s.* telaraña, *f.*  
 Toil'et, *s.* tocador, *m.* (muja con espejo)  
 Toil'some, *adj.* penoso, laborioso, fatigoso, -a

- Toil'somely, *adv.* de un modo laborioso  
 Toil'someness, *s.* fatiga; pena del trabajo, *f.*  
 Toise, *s.* toesa; hexápoda, *f.* (medida de 6 pies)  
 To'ken, *s.* señal, *m.*; marca; seña; memoria, *f.*  
 To'ken, *va.* señalar; mostrar; denotar, 1.  
 To'ld, *pret.* y *part.* del verbo, to tell, (*vide*)  
 Tole, *va.* arrastrar; tirar poco á poco, 1.  
 Tol'erable, *adj.* tolerable; sufrible; mediocre  
 Tol'erableness, *s.* el ser tolerable; pasadero, *m.*  
 Tol'erably, *adv.* medianamente; así así  
 Tol'erance, *s.* tolerancia; paciencia, *f.*  
 Tol'erant, *adj.* tolerante; que tolera  
 Tol'er'ate, *vt.* tolerar; llevar con paciencia, 1.  
 Tolera'tion, *s.* tolerancia civil, *f.*  
 Tolera'tion-act, *s.* libre ejercicio de cultos, *m.*  
 Toll, *s.* peage; portazgo; sonido de campanas, *m.*  
 Toll (miller's), *s.* maquila de molinero, *f.*  
 Toll, *va.* pagar el peage; tocar una campana, 1.  
 Toll the hour, *va.* dar la hora, 1.  
 Toll'booth, Tol'sey, *s.* cárcel; prisión, *f.* [1.  
 Toll'booth, *va.* encarcelar; prisionar; encerrar,  
 Toll'er, *s.* tocador de las campanas, *m.*  
 Toll'free, *adj.* ex'nto (a) de peage, portazgo  
 Toll'gatherer, *s.* portazguero, *m.*  
 Tol'uta'tion, *s.* el amblár, *m.* (caballo)  
 Tom'ahawk, *s.* hácha de armas Americana, *f.*  
 Toma'to, *s.* tomate, *m.* (fruta)  
 Tomb, *s.* tumba; sepultura, *f.*; sepulcro, *m.*  
 Tomb, *va.* enterrar; sepultár; dar sepultura, 1.  
 Tomb'less, *adj.* sin sepulcro  
 Tom'boy, *s.* villano, *m.*; doncella pizpereta, *f.*  
 Tomb'stone, *s.* lápida, piedra sepulcral, *f.*  
 Tome, *s.* tomo; volumen; libro, *m.*  
 Toment'ous, -ose, *adj.* tomentoso, borroso, -a  
 Tom'in, *s.* tomin, *m.* (peso de doce granos)  
 To-mor'row, *s.* mañana, *f.*; el día inmediato, *m.*  
 Tom'pion, *s.* tapaboca, *f.* (de cañon, art.)  
 Tom'tit, *s.* páro, *m.* (áve pequeña)  
 Ton, *s.* tonelada, *f.* (medida de dos pipas)  
 Tone, *s.* tono; acento; laménto, *m.*; elasticidad, *f.*  
 Tone, *va.* hablar con tonillo, 1.  
 Tone'less, *adj.* disonante; fuera de tono  
 Tong, *s.* clavo, clavillo de hebilla, *m.*  
 Tonges, *s.* pl. tenazas, *f.* pl. (instr. de mecán.)  
 Tongue, *s.* lengua; hábla, *f.*; lenguaje, idioma  
 Tongue of a balance, *s.* lengua en el peso, *f.*  
 Tongue of a buckle, *s.* clavo de hebilla, *m.*  
 Tongue (to hold the) *va.* callár, 1.  
 Tongue *va.* regañar; charlar, 1.; reprendér, 2.  
 Tongued, *adj.* teniendo lengua  
 Tongued'fellow (a fine), *s.* un zalamero, *m.*  
 Tongue'less, *adj.* mudo, deslenguado, confuso -a  
 Tongue'pad, *s.* charlador; parlador; hablador, -a  
 Tongue'tied, *adj.* tartamudo, -a; balbuciente  
 Ton'ic, -ical, *adj.* tónico, elástico, -a; de tono  
 Ton'ic, *s.* medicamento corroborante, *m.* (med.)  
 To-night, *s.* esta noche; la noche inmediata, *f.*  
 Ton'nage, *s.* alcabala; buco-idad, *f.* (naut.)  
 Ton'sils, *s.* pl. agallas, *f.* pl. (glándulas)  
 Ton'sor, *s.* barbero; afeitador, *m.*  
 Ton'sure, *s.* tonsura, *f.*; primer grado clerical, *m.*  
 Tontine', *s.* renta vitalicia, *f.*; fondo vitalicio, *m.*  
 Too, *adv.* demasiado; tambien; así mismo; aun  
 Took, *pret.* del verbo, to take (*vide*)  
 Tool, *s.* herramiénte, *f.*; apéro; utensilio, *m.*  
 Tools (carpenter's), herramiénte de carp., *f.* pl.  
 Tools (husbandman's) apéros de labrador, *m.* pl.  
 Tooth, *s.* diente, *m.* Back-tooth, *s.* muela, *f.*  
 Tooth and nail, *adv.* con todo empeño, tesón  
 Teeth (to cast in the), *va.* mostrar dientes, 1.  
 Teeth (in spite of one's), *adv.* á despecho de  
 Tooth, *va.* dentár; encajar dientes, 1. (naut.)  
 Tooth'ache, *s.* dolor de muelas, *m.*  
 Tooth'drawer, *s.* dentista; sacamuelas, *m.*



tooth'ed, *adj.* dentado, eudentado, -a  
 Tooth'less, *adj.* desdentado, -a; sin dientes  
 Tooth'pick, -picker, *s.* mondadientes; paillito, *m.*  
 Tooth'pick-case, *s.* paillero, *m.*  
 Tooth'shell, *s.* dentál, *m.* (cóncha univálva)  
 Tooth'some, *a.* gustoso, saoroso, grato (a) al gásto  
 Tooth'someness, *s.* sabor agradable, *m.*  
 Tooth'wort, *s.* dentária, *f.* (plánta)  
 Toor'ing, *s.* el tocar la trómpa; sonido de trómpa,  
 Toor'ing, *adj.* emboscado, acechado, -a [*m.*]  
 Top, *s.* cima; cúbure; cabeza; punta; corona  
 Top (elevation), último grado; tope, *m.*  
 Top (play thing), trómpo; peón, *m.*; peónza, *f.*  
 Top to bottom (from), *adv.* de arriba abáxo  
 Top to toe (from), *adv.* de pies á cabeza  
 Top-arms, *s.* empavesadas de las cófas, *f. p.*  
 Top-block, *s.* motón de virador, *m.* (naut.)  
 Top (fore-), *s.* cófa de trianquete, *f.* (naut.)  
 Top-lantern, *s.* faról de la cófa, *m.* (naut.)  
 Top-mast, *s.* mastelero, *m.*  
 Top (main-), *s.* cófa mayor, *f.*  
 Top (mizen-), *s.* cófa de mesána, *f.* (naut.)  
 Top-rails, *s. p.* batagólas de las cófas, *f. p.* (na.)  
 Top-rope, *s.* amante del virador, *m.* (naut.)  
 Top-sail-sheets, *s. pl.* escotines, *m. pl.* (naut.)  
 Top-tackle, *s.* aparejo del virador, *m.* (naut.)  
 Top, *va.* sobrepujar; aventajar; descabezár, *l.*  
 Top, *vn.* elevarse; encumbrarse; predominar, *l.*  
 Top a yard, *va.* amantillar las vergas, *l.* (naut.)  
 Top'ping-lifts, *s. pl.* amantillos, *m. pl.* (naut.)  
 Top'arch, *s.* géfe de distrito pequeño, *m.*  
 Top'archy, *s.* toparquía, *f.*; mándo de distrito, *m.*  
 Top'az, *s.* topácio, *m.* (piedra preciosa)  
 Tope, *vn.* beber con exceso, 2.; soplar, *l.*  
 To per, *s.* bebedor; borrachón, *m.*  
 Top'ful, *adj.* lleno (a) hásta arriba [*f.*]  
 Top-gal'lant, *s.* juanete, *m.* (na.); cima; cúbure,  
 Top'h'aceous, *adj.* pétreo, petroso, arenoso, -a  
 Top-heavy, *a.* mas pesado por arriba que abáxo  
 Top'h'et, *s.* infierno; lugar de los condenados, *m.*  
 Top'ic, *s.* lugares comunes, *m. pl.*  
 Top'ical, *adj.* tópicó, -a; local; de punto general  
 Top'ically, *adv.* localmente; de lugar particular  
 Top'ing *s.* borrachera; embriaguez, *f.*  
 Top'knut, *s.* fontáuche, *m.* (adorno de cintas)  
 Top'less, *adj.* no teniendo cima, ápice  
 Top'man, *s.* aserrador de arriba, *m.*  
 Top'most, *adj.* lo mas alto, supremo, altísimo, -a  
 Topog'rapher, *s.* topógrafo, *m.*  
 Topog'raph'ical, *adj.* topográfico, -a  
 Topog'raphy, *s.* topografía, *f.*  
 Top'ping, *a.* excelente; primoroso, aventajado, -a  
 Top'ping, *s.* cubierta; punta; extremidad, *f.*  
 Top'pingly, *adv.* con todo primor  
 Top'ple, *vn.* volcarse, *l. r.*; caer hácia adelante, 2.  
 Top'proud, *adj.* orgulloso (a) en extremo  
 Top'sail, *s.* gavia; vela de gavia, *f.* (naut.)  
 Top'sails (back the) poner las gaviás en facha, 2.  
 Top'sails set (to have the), tener las gaviás lar-  
 Top'sytravvy, *adv.* al revés [*gas.*, 2.]  
 Tor, *s.* torre; torrencia; róca, *f.*; peñádo, *m.*  
 Torch, *s.* hácha encendida; antórcha, *f.*  
 Torch'bearer, Torch'er, *s.* hachero, *m.*  
 Torch'light, *s.* luz de antórcha, *f.*  
 Torch'tistle, *s.* cerco, *m.* (plánta)  
 Tore, *threst.* del verbo, to tear (*vide*) [*invierno*]  
 Tore, *s.* tóro, *m.* (arq.); yerba marchita, *f.* (en  
 Torment', *va.* atormentár; vexár; molestar, *l.*  
 Torment', *s.* tormento; dolor, *m.*; pena, *f.*  
 Torment'er, -or, *s.* tormentador; molestador, -a,  
 Torment'il, *s.* tormentilla, *f.* (plánta) [*mf.*]  
 Torn, *part.* del verbo, to tear (*vide*)  
 Tornado, *s.* turbonada, *f.*; huracán, *m.* [*f.*]  
 Torpe'do, *s.* torpedó, *m.*; tembladéra; tremicla,

Tor'pid, Tor'pent, *adj.* entorpecido, perezoso, -a  
 Tor'pidness, } entorpecimiento; pásmo,  
 Tor'pitude, Tor'por, *s.* } estupor; letargo, *m.*  
 Torrefac'tion, *s.* torrefacción, *f.*; el torrár, tostar,  
 Tor'refy, *va.* torrár; tostar; asar, *l.* [*m.*]  
 Tor'rent, *s.* torrente; corriente impetuoso, *m.*  
 Tor'rent, *adj.* rápido, impetuoso, violento, -a  
 Tor'rid, *adj.* tórrido, tostado, -a; muy ardiente  
 Tor'rid zone, *s.* zona tórrida, *f.* (entre los trópic.)  
 Tor'rid'ity, Tor'ridness, *s.* el ser muy ardiente, *m.*  
 Tor'riety, *va.* secar á fuego lento; torrár, *l.*  
 Tor'sel, *s.* torzá; entretexido, *m.*; trenza, *f.*  
 Tort, *s.* tuérto; perjuicio; agrávio, *m.* (for.)  
 Tort'ile, Tort'ive, *a.* torcido, tejido, doblado, -a  
 Tort'ion, Tort'sion, torcedúra, *f.*; torcimiento, *m.*  
 Tort'oise, *s.* tortuga, *f.* (animal conchúdo)  
 Tortoise-shell, *s.* cóncha de tortuga, *f.* [*go.*, *m.*]  
 Tortoise (land), *s.* tortuga de tierra, *f.*; gaapa-  
 Tortoise, Turtle (sea), *s.* tortuga de mar, *f.*  
 Tortuosity, *s.* tortuosidad; corvadúra, *f.*  
 Tor'tuous, *adj.* tortuoso, sinuoso, torcido, -a  
 Tor'tuousness, *s.* sinuosidad; anfractuosidad, *f.*  
 Tor'turable, *adj.* capaz de ser atormentado, -a  
 Tor'ture, *s.* tortúra, *f.*; tormento; dolor, *m.*  
 Tor'ture, *va.* atormentár; molestar; turbár, *l.*  
 Tor'tured, *adj.* atormentado, afligido, -a  
 Tor'tured to death, *adj.* muerto en el tormento  
 Tor'turer, *s.* atormentador; verdugo, *m.*  
 Tor'vity, *s.* ceño; semblante tórvo, ceñudo, *m.*  
 Tor'vous, Tor'vid, *adj.* tórvo, severo ceñudo, -a  
 To'ry, *s.* tóry; partido opuesto á las reformas, *m.*  
 To'ryism, *s.* opiniones del partido tóry, *f. pl.*  
 Tos', Toze, *va.* cardár, rastriar, *l.* (lana) [2.]  
 Toss, *va.* arrojár; lanzár; agitar; tirár, *l.*; mover,  
 Toss, *vn.* estar en continua agitación; vacilar, *l.*  
 Toss (in a blanket), *va.* manteár, *l.*  
 Toss about, to and fro, *va.* traer al pelotero, 2.  
 Toss up, *va.* lanzár en alto; azar; jugar á las, *l.*  
 Toss, *s.* sacudimiento, *m.* agitación, *f.*  
 Toss of the head, *s.* el mover la cabeza con afec-  
 Toss'er, *s.* sacudidor; arrojador, *m.* [tación, *m.*]  
 Toss'ing, *s.* sacudida; conmoción; agitación, *f.*  
 Toss'ingly, *adv.* con sacudimientos [*m.*]  
 Toss'pot, *s.* borrachón; bebedor; que bebe mucho,  
 To'tal, *s.* total, *m.*; *adj.* total; general; completo  
 Total'ity, *s.* totalidad, *f.*; complemento; total, *m.*  
 To'tally, *adv.* totalmente; completamente  
 Tot'ally, *abbrev.* de, the other, *pr.* el otro, la otra  
 Tot'ter, *vn.* bambolear; menazar ruina, *l.*  
 Tot'tering, *s.* bamboleo, *m.*; vacilación, *f.*  
 Tot'tering, *adj.* vacilante; titubante  
 Tot'teringly, *adv.* de un modo vacilante  
 Tot'tery, Tot'ty, *adj.* vacilante; instáble  
 Tot'tem, *s.* perinola, *f.*; un todo, *m.*  
 Tou'can, *s.* toucán, *m.* (áve de América)  
 Touch, *s.* tocamiento; tacto; tóque; golpe, *m.*  
 Touch (in painting, sculpture), *s.* pincelada, *f.*  
 Touch (trial), *s.* prueba, *f.*; exámen; tañer, *m.*  
 Touch (sense), movimiento del álma, *m.* (mus.)  
 Touch at (to have a), *va.* dar un tiéto, *l.*  
 Touch, *va.* tocar; llegar; examinar; trazar, *l.*  
 Touch at, *vn.* llegar, 3., *l.* (sin detenerse)  
 Touch at (a port), *vn.* hacer escala en, 2.  
 Touch on, *va.* tocar ligeramente de, *l.* (cosa)  
 Touch up, *va.* retocar; emendar, *l.*; corregir, 3.  
 Touch upon, *vn.* habiár de, por incidencia, *l.*  
 Touch to the quick, *va.* tocar á lo vivo, *l.*  
 Touch (one), *va.* sobornar; untar las manos, *l.*  
 Touch'able, *adj.* palpáble; tangible  
 Touch'hole, *s.* fogón, *m.* (de armas de fuego)  
 Touch'iness, *s.* iracundia; propensión á la ira, *f.*  
 Touch'ing, *prpp.* tocante; en quanto á; acerca de  
 Touch'ing, *adj.* patético, tierno, energético, -a  
 Touch'ingly, *adv.* de un modo patético, tierno

Touch me not, *s.* mercurial, *m.* (planta)  
 Touch'stouc, *s.* piedra de toque, *f.*; exámen, *m.*  
 Touch'wood, *s.* yéscua; madera podrida, *j.*  
 Touch'y, *adj.* cosquilloso, -a; irascible  
 Tough, *a.* correoso, tiéso, dúro, viscoso, penoso, -a  
 Tough'en, *n.* endurecerse; hacerse correoso, -a, 2.  
 Tough'ly, *adv.* de un modo fuerte; difícilmente  
 Tough'ness, *s.* tesura; dureza; tenacidad, *f.*  
 Toupet', Toupee', *s.* tupé, *m.* (pelo postizo)  
 Tour, *s.* viáje; paseo; giro, *m.*; vuelta, *f.*  
 Tour (to take, make a), *vm.* viajar, *l.*  
 Tourist, *s.* viajero; escritor de viájes, *m.*  
 Tour'nement, Tour'ney, *s.* torneo, *m.*; jústa, *f.*  
 Tour'nev, *vm.* torneár; pelear en torneo, *l.*  
 Tour'net, *s.* torniquete, *m.* (instr. de cirugía)  
 Touse, *va.* tirar; arrastrar; desgarrar, *l.*  
 Tou'ser, *s.* mastin (pérrro); degarrador, -a, *mf.*  
 Tow, *s.* estopa (bórra de lino, &c.); espia, *f.* (n.)  
 Tow, *va.* atoar; espíar; remoleár; halar, *l.* (na.)  
 Tow (to take in), *va.* tomar en remolque, *l.* (n.)  
 Tow'age, *s.* elatoár, *m.*; espia, *f.*; derechos de sirga  
 To'ward, To'wards, *prep.* hacia; cerca de; tocante  
 To'ward, To'wardly, *a.* dócil; pronto, inclinado, -a  
 To'wardliness, To'wardness, *s.* docilidad, *f.*  
 Tow'el, *s.* toalla, *f.*; paño de mános, *m.*  
 Tow'er, *s.* torre; ciudadela, *f.*; campanario; vuclo,  
 Tow'er (head-dress), *s.* peinado muy alto, *m.* [m.]  
 Tow'er, *vm.* remontarse; elevarse; sublimarse, *l.*  
 Tow'ered, Tow'ery, *adj.* torreádo, -a [ref.]  
 Tow'ering, *adj.* muy álo, elevado, -a; subliice  
 Tow'er-mustard, *s.* torreáda, *f.* (planta)  
 Tow'ing-path, *s.* sirgueria, *f.* (naut.)  
 Tow'line, Tow'rop, *s.* gundaleza, *f.* (naut.)  
 Town, *s.* plaza; ciudad; villa; población, *f.*  
 Town (fortified), *s.* plaza de armas, *f.*  
 Town (sea-port), *s.* puerto de mar, *m.*  
 Town (trading), *s.* ciudad mercantil, *f.*  
 Town (woman of the), *s.* cortesána; ramera, *f.*  
 Town'clerk, *s.* secretario de ayuntamiento, *m.*  
 Town'crier, *s.*regonero, *m.* (oficial público)  
 Town'hall, *s.* casa de ayuntamiento, *f.*  
 Town'house, *s.* casa consistorial, de concejo, *f.*  
 Town'ship, *s.* ayuntamiento; regimiento; caballo,  
 Towns'man, *s.* concudadano, *m.* [m.]  
 Town'talk, *s.* conversacion general del pueblo, *f.*  
 To'wze, To'ze, *va.* arrastrar; tirar, *l.*; sacudir, 3.  
 Tow'zer, *s.* hombre travieso; mastin, *m.* (pérrro)  
 Tux'ical, *adj.* ponzoñoso, venenoso, -a  
 Toxicodend'ron, *s.* tejo, *m.* (árbol venenoso)  
 Toxicology, *s.* toxicología, *f.*; tratado de venenos  
 Toy, *s.* chuchería; bugatela; boberia; búrta, *f.*  
 Toys, *s.* pl. golosinas, *f.* pl. (para muchachos)  
 Toy, *v.* jugar; retozár; jugar; regodearse, *l.*  
 Toy'ful, *a.* lleno (a) de muchos modos de retozár  
 Toy'ish, *adj.* juguetón, retozón, -a  
 Toy'ishness, *s.* niñería; muchachada; fruslería, *f.*  
 Toy'shop, *s.* tienda de chucherías, *f.*  
 Trace, *s.* rastro; vestigio, *m.*; senda; pisada, *f.*  
 Traces (of horse, &c.), *s.* pl. guarniciones, *f.* pl.  
 Trace, *va.* trazar; señalar; imitar; rastrear, *l.*  
 Trace out, *va.* descubrir, 3.; investigar, *l.*  
 Trace (sketch), *va.* delineár; esquiciar, *l.*  
 Tra'cer, *s.* trazador; investigador; imitador, *m.*  
 Tra'cing-line, *s.* perigallo, *m.* (naut.)  
 Track, *s.* huella; pisada; rodada; estela, *f.* (na.)  
 Track, *va.* seguir el rastro, 3.; rastrear; sirgar, *l.*  
 Track'er, *s.* sirguero, *m.* (naut.) [naut.]  
 Track'ing-path, *s.* sirgueria, *f.* (naut.)  
 Track'ing-rop, *s.* sirga, *f.* (naut.)  
 Track'less, *adj.* no teniendo rastro, vestigio  
 Track'scout, *s.* traquesote, *m.* (naut.) [do, m.]  
 Tract, *s.* región, *f.*; trecho; espacio; curso; trata  
 Tract'able, *adj.* tratable; afable; manejable  
 Tract'ableness, *s.* afabilidad; docilidad, *f.*

Tract'ably, *adv.* de un modo tratable; docilmente  
 Tract'ate, *s.* libro pequeño; tratado; discurso, *m.*  
 Tract'ile, *adj.* dócil; flexible; maleable  
 Tract'ility, *s.* ductilidad; extensibilidad, *f.*  
 Trac'tion, *s.* el acarrear; acarreo, *m.*; tracción, *f.*  
 Trade, *s.* negocio; tráfico; oficio; comercio, *m.*  
 Trade, *van.* negociár; trañcar; comerciar, *l.*  
 Trade'ful, *adj.* práctico, diestro en, versado, -a  
 Trade'ful, *adj.* muy mercantil, comercial  
 Tra'der, *s.* negociante; trañcante; comerciante,  
 Trades'folk, -people, *s.* génte artesana, *f.* [m.]  
 Trades'man, *s.* tendero; mercader; menestral, *m.*  
 Trade'winds, *s.* pl. vientos generales, *m.* pl.  
 Tra'ding, *s.* comercio; trato; el trañcar, *m.* [pl.]  
 Tra'ding-people, *s.* comerciantes; mercaderes, *m.*  
 Tradit'ion, *s.* tradición; noticia oral, *f.*  
 Tradition'ál, *adj.* tradicional; por tradición  
 Tradition'ally, *adv.* por comunicacion verbal  
 Tradition'ary, *adj.* comunicado por tradición  
 Tradit'ive, *adj.* transmitido (a) de edad en edad  
 Traduce', *va.* difamar; detractár; propagár, *l.*  
 Traduce'ment, *s.* detacción; difamacion, *f.*  
 Tradu'cent, *adj.* difamatorio, calumnioso, -a  
 Tradu'cer, *s.* detractor, difamador; calumniador,  
 Tradu'cible, *adj.* transmisible; deducible [a, m.]  
 Tradu'cingly, *adv.* de un modo calumnioso [f.]  
 Traduc'tion, *s.* derivacion; tradicion; trasmision,  
 Traff'ic, *s.* tráfico; comercio, *m.*; mercaderías, *f.* p.  
 Traff'ic, *vm.* trañcar; negociár en géneros, *l.*  
 Traff'ic'able, *adj.* comerciáble; vendible  
 Traff'icker, *s.* trañcante; mercader, *m.*  
 Tra'gacanth, *s.* tragacanta, *f.* (góma) [dias, m.]  
 Tra'ge'dian, *s.* escritor, representante de tra'ge-  
 Tra'gedy, *s.* tra'gedia, *f.*; evento fatal, funesto, *m.*  
 Tra'gic, -ical, *a.* trágico, funesto, infausto, -a; fa-  
 Tra'gically, *adv.* de un modo funesto [tal  
 Tra'gicalness, *s.* calamidad, *f.*; infortunio, *m.*  
 Tragi-com'edy, *s.* tragicomedia, *f.*  
 Tragi-com'ical, *adj.* tragicómico, jocoso, -a  
 Tragi-com'ically, *adv.* de un modo tragicómico  
 Trail, *vm.* rastrear; arrastrar; llevar tras sí, *l.*  
 Trail, *s.* rastro, *m.*; pista; huella; cola, *f.* (de vest.)  
 Trail'boards, *s.* p. moldura, *f.* (entre las curvas háu-  
 Train, *vm.* arrastrar; amaestrar; enseñar, *l.* [vas  
 Train a horse, *va.* amaestrar; adiestrar, *l.*  
 Train soldiers, *va.* disciplinar tropas, *l.* (mil.)  
 Train, *s.* estratagema; tréta, *f.*; engaño, lázo, *m.*  
 Train (of gunpowder), *s.* linea de pólvora, *f.*  
 Train (retinue), *s.* tren; sequito, *m.*; comitiva, *f.*  
 Train (series), *s.* serie; continuacion ordenada, *f.*  
 Train (tail), *s.* cola, *f.* (de aves, bata)  
 Train'bands, *s.* polanques de retención de cañón,  
 Train'bands, *s.* pl. milicias, *f.* pl. [m. pl.]  
 Train'bearer, *s.* candidato, *m.*  
 Train'er, *s.* maestro; enseñador; director, -a, *mf.*  
 Train'ing, *s.* instruccion; educacion, *f.*  
 Train oil, *s.* acéyte de ballena, *m.*  
 Train'y, *adj.* acéytoso, -a; de acéyte de ballena  
 Traipse, *vm.* andar con poca gracia, *l.*  
 Traipse, *s.* muger desaliada, *f.*  
 Trait, *s.* golpe; toque; contorno; recorte, *m.*  
 Trai'tor, Trai'tress, *s.* traidor, *m.*, traidora, *f.*  
 Trai'torous, Trai'tor'ly, *adj.* pérfido, alevosó, -a  
 Trai'torously, *adv.* con perfidia, alevosia  
 Trai'torousness, *s.* perfidia; alevosia; traicion, *f.*  
 Traject', *va.* traspasar; arrojar; tirar; echar, *l.*  
 Tra'ject, *s.* travesía, *f.*; pasaje; tránsito, *m.*  
 Tra'jection, *s.* el traspasar; pasaje, *m.*; emision, *f.*  
 Tra'n'sition, *s.* traslacion; metafora, *f.*  
 Tra'n'sitious, *adj.* traslativo, metafórico, -a  
 Tra'n'sitiously, *adv.* de un modo metafórico  
 Tra'n'site, *vm.* desviarse; descarriarse, *l.* ref.  
 Tra'n'su'cent, *adj.* transluciente; transparente  
 Tra'm'el, *s.* trasmallo, *m.*; red, *f.*; trabas, *f.* pl.

Tram'mel, *va.* cogér, 2.; atrapar; interceptár, 1.  
 Tram'mels, *s.* instruménto para dibuxar óvalos, *m.*  
 Tramontane', *a.* tramontano, ultramontano, -a  
 Tramontane', *s.* extrangero, -a *mf.*  
 Tramp, *vn.* caminar, visjár á pie; vagár, 1.  
 Tramp, Tramp'er, *s.* peón; viagero á pie, *m.*  
 Tram'ple, *van.* hollár; pisoteár; menospreciár, 1.  
 Tram'ple, *s.* pisoteo; menosprecio; desprecio, *m.*  
 Tram'pler, *s.* pisador; menospreciador, -a, *mf.*  
 Trans'ation, *s.* el atravesar á nádo, *m.*  
 Trance, *s.* éxtasi; rápto; arrobamiento, *m.*  
 Tranced, *a.* arrobado, enagenado, arrebatado, -a  
 Tran'nel, *s.* clavija puntiaguda, *f.*  
 Tran'quil, *adj.* tranquilo, sosegado, pacífico, -a  
 Tran'quility, *s.* tranquilidad, *f.*; repóso, *m.*  
 Tran'quillize, *va.* tranquilizar; aquietar, 1.  
 Tran'quilly, *adv.* de un modo tranquilo  
 Tran'quillness, *s.* sosiego; repóso, *m.*; quietud, *f.*  
 Transact' *va.* transigir, 3.; disponer, 2.  
 Transac'tion, *s.* transacción; negociación, *f.*  
 Transac'tor, *s.* negociador; agente, *m.*  
 Transal'pine, *adj.* transalpino, -a  
 Transannua'tion, *s.* transmigración, *f.*  
 Transcend', *van.* trascender; exceder, 2.  
 Transcend'ence, -ency, *s.* transcendencia, *f.*  
 Transcend'ent, *adj.* transcendente; excelente  
 Transcend'ental, *adj.* sobresaliénte  
 Transcend'ently, *adv.* excelentemente  
 Trans'colate, *va.* trascalor; filtrar, 1.  
 Transcol'a'tion, *s.* el trascalor, *m.*; filtración, *f.*  
 Transcribe', *va.* transcribir, 3.; copiar; trasladar, 1.  
 Transcriber, *s.* copista; copiante, *m.*  
 Tran'script, *s.* trasunto; traslado, *m.* (de original)  
 Transcription, *s.* copia, *f.*; el transcribir, *m.*  
 Transcriptive, *adj.* relativo (a) á la copia  
 Transcriptionally, *adv.* por medio de copia  
 Transcur', *vn.* vagár; vagueár; rodár; errár, 1.  
 Transcur'sion, *s.* el correr de un lugar á otro, *m.*  
 Transduc'tion, *s.* el conducir sobre, *m.*  
 Trause, *s.* rápto; enagenamiento; éxtasi, *m.*  
 Trauselementa'tion, *s.* mudanza de elemento, *f.*  
 Transex'ion, *s.* cambio de naturaleza, *f.*  
 Transfer', *va.* trasferir, 3.; trasportar, 1.  
 Trans'fer, *s.* transportación, *f.*; el trasferir, *m.*  
 Transferable, *adj.* capaz de ser trasferido, -a  
 Transfigura'tion, *s.* transfiguración, *f.*  
 Transfig'ure, *va.* transformar; transmutar, 1.  
 Transfix', *va.* traspasar; agujereár; taladrar, 1.  
 Transfix'ion, *s.* trasfixión, *f.*; el traspasar, *m.*  
 Transform', *v.* transformár; transfigurarse, 1.  
 Transforma'tion, *s.* transformación, *f.*  
 Transfreta'tion, *s.* viage á ultramar, *m.* [1.  
 Transfuse', *va.* transfundir, 3.; echar de un vaso  
 Transu'sion, *s.* transfusión, *f.*; el transfundir, *m.*  
 Transgress', *v.* trasgredir; delinquir, 3.; trapasar,  
 Transgress'ion, *s.* trasgresión; violación, *f.* [1.  
 Transgress'ive, *adj.* culpable de infracción  
 Transgress'or, *s.* trasgresor; infractor, -a, *mf.*  
 Tranship', *va.* transbordar, 1. [-a  
 Transient, *a.* pasajero, transitório, momentáneo,  
 Transiently, *adv.* de poca duración; de paso  
 Transientness, *s.* breve duración; brevedad, *f.*  
 Transilience, Transilience, *s.* brinco; salto, *m.*  
 Trans'it, *s.* tránsito, *m.* (paso de planeta, astr)  
 Transi'tion, *s.* transición; mudanza; transposición,  
 Trans'itive, *adj.* transitivo, -a [f.  
 Trans'itively, *adv.* de un modo transitivo  
 Trans'itiveness, *s.* estado transednte, *m.*  
 Transitorily, *adv.* de corta duración  
 Transitoriuss, *s.* brevedad; corta duración, *f.*  
 Transitory, *a.* transitório, endúco, perecedero, -a  
 Translate', *v.* trasladar; cambiar, 1.; trasferir, 3.  
 Translate' into English, *va.* traducir al Inglés, 3.  
 Transla'tion, *s.* traslación; traducción; versión, *f.*

Transla'tor, *s.* traductor; ilustrador, *m.*  
 Transla'tory, *adj.* traslaticio, traslativo, -a  
 Transloca'tion, *s.* translocación mudanza de lu-  
 Translu'ency, *s.* transparencia, *f.* [gar. f.  
 Translu'cent, -cid, *a.* trasluciente, transparente  
 Transmarine', *adj.* transmarino, -a  
 Transmew', *va.* transformar; transfigurár, 1.  
 Trans'migrant, *s.* & *a.* emigrado, trasmigrado, -a  
 Trans'migrate, *va.* transmigrar; emigrar, 1.  
 Transmigra'tion, *s.* transmigración, *f.*  
 Transmis'sion, *s.* transmisión; trasportación, *f.*  
 Transmis'sive, *adj.* transmisible  
 Transmit', *va.* transmitir, 3.; traspasar, 3.  
 Transmit'tal, *s.* el transmitir; trasporté, *m.*  
 Transmu'table, *adj.* transmutable  
 Transmu'tably, *adv.* de un modo transmutable  
 Transmuta'tion, *s.* transmutación; mudanza, *f.*  
 Transmute', *va.* transmutar; mudar, 1.  
 Transmu'ter, *s.* que transmuta, *mf.*  
 Transna'tion, *s.* el atravesar á nádo, *m.*  
 Tran'som, *s.* traveseo; travesaño, *m.* [m. pl.  
 Tran'soms, *s.* p.teléras, *f. p.* (art.); yúgos de navio,  
 Tran'soms (deck-), *s. p.* yúgos de la cubierta, *m. pl.*  
 Tran'soms (helm-port'), contra-yúgos, *m. p.* (na.)  
 Tran'soms (billing), yúgos de henchimiento, *m. p.*  
 Tran'soms (lower-), yúgos inferiores, *m. p.* (na.)  
 Tran'soms (wing-) yúgos principales, *m. p.* (na.)  
 Tran'som-kees, *s. pl.* corales, *m. pl.* (naut.)  
 Transpar'ency, *s.* transparencia, *f.*  
 Transpar'ent, *adj.* transparente; diáfano, -a  
 Transpic'uous, *adj.* claro (a) á la vista  
 Transpierce', *va.* traspasar; atravesar, 1.  
 Transpira'tion, *s.* transpiración; evaporación, *f.*  
 Transpire', *van.* transpirar, 1.; evaporarse, 1. r.  
 Transplace', *va.* dislocar; mudar de parage, 1.  
 Transplant', *va.* trasplantar, 1.; traspuer, 2.  
 Transplanta'tion, *s.* trasplante, *m.*  
 Transplant'er, trasponedor, -a, *mf.*  
 Transport', *va.* trasportar; desterrar; arrebatar, 1.  
 Trans'port, *s.* trasportación, *f.*; trasporté, *m.*  
 Trans'port (extasy), rápto; éxtasi; arrebato, *m.*  
 Transport'able, *adj.* capaz de ser transportado, -a  
 Transport'ance, *s.* trasportamiento, *m.*  
 Transporta'tion, *s.* trasportación; deportación, *f.*  
 Transport'er, que transporta, *mf.*  
 Transpo'sal, *s.* trasposición; mudanza, *f.*  
 Transpose', *va.* transponer, 2.; mudar, 1.  
 Transposi'tion, *s.* el transponer, *m.*; mudanza, *f.*  
 Transshape', *va.* transformar, 1.; convertir, 3.  
 Transubstantiate, *va.* transubstanciar, 1.  
 Transubstantia'tion, *s.* transubstanciación, *f.*  
 Transuda'tion, *s.* transudor, *m.*; transpiración, *f.*  
 Transude', *m.* trasudar; transpirar, 1.  
 Transumpt', *s.* trasunto, *m.*; copia, *f.* (de origin.)  
 Transump'tion, *s.* trasporté, *m.*; transunción, *f.*  
 Transvec'tion, *s.* trasportación; trasmisión, *f.*  
 Transver'sal, *adj.* trasversal; de un lado á otro  
 Transver'sally, *adv.* en dirección trasversal  
 Transverse', *adj.* trasverso, obliquo, -a  
 Transverse'ly, *adv.* de un modo obliquo  
 Transver'sion, *s.* el volver obliquamente, *m.*  
 Trap, *s.* trampa; red, *f.*; garlito; lázo, *m.*  
 Trap (mouse), *s.* ratonera, *f.*  
 Trap (to be caught in the), caer en el garlito, 2.  
 Trap, *va.* armar lázos; enjazar; adornar, 1.  
 Trap'door, *s.* trampa; puerta disimulada, *f.*  
 Trape, *va.* mangonear; haragancar, 1.  
 Trape's, *s.* muger desaliñada; ramera súcia, *f.*  
 Trape'zium, *s.* trapézico, *m.* (geom.)  
 Trape'zoid, *s.* trapézicoide, *m.* (geom.) [f. pl.  
 Trap'pings, *s. pl.* jaeces; adornos, *m. pl.*; galas,  
 Trap'stick, *s.* palo córvo, *m.*; pala córva, *f.*  
 Trash, *s.* heces, *f. p.*; porquería; zúpia, *f.*  
 Trash, *va.* podar; cortar; humillar, 1.; abatir, 3.

Trash'y, *adj.* vil; inútil; de ningún valor  
 Traumatic, *a.* vulnerario, -a; para curar llagas  
 Traumatic's, *s.* medicamentos vulnerarios, *m. p.*  
 Trav'ail, *van.* trabajar; cansar; estar de parto, *l.*  
 Trav'ail, *s.* trabajo, *m.*; fatiga, *f.*; dolores de parto,  
 Trav'el, *van.* viajar; caminar; trabajar, *l.* [*m. p.*]  
 Trav'el, *s.* viaje, *m.* Trav'els, *s. pl.* viajes, *m. pl.*  
 Trav'eller, *s.* viajante; viajero; viajador, *m.* [*f.*]  
 Trav'eller (naut.), arraca de las vergas de juanete,  
 Trav'eller's joy, *s.* clemátide, *f.* (vianta)  
 Trav'eltainted, *adj.* cansado del viaje [*parte*]  
 Trav'erse, *adv. y prep.* de, al través; de parte a  
 Trav'erse, *adj.* traveso, puesto (a) al través  
 Trav'erse-board, *s.* rosa, *f.*  
 Trav'erse-course, *s.* rumbo compuesto, *m.* (naut.)  
 Trav'erse-table, *s.* libro del diario, *m.*  
 Trav'erse, *s.* contratiempo; elugio; través, *m.*  
 Trav'erses of fortune, revés de fortuna, *m. pl.*  
 Trav'erse, *va.* atravesar; estorbar; examinar, *l.*  
 Trav'erse, *vn.* atravesarse, *1. r.*; oponerse á, *2. r.*  
 Trav'ested, Trav'esty, *m.* travestido, disfrazado,  
 Trav'esty, *va.* disfrazar, *l.*; encubrir, *3.* [-a]  
 Trav'esty, *s.* representación burlesca, *f.*  
 Trav'ise, *s.* pótro, *m.* (encierro para berrár, cab.)  
 Traw'ler, Traw'lerman, *s.* pescador, *m.*  
 Tray, *s.* artesa, *f.*; cazo, *m.* Tea-tray, *s.* batía, *f.*  
 Tray-man, *s.* peón de albañil, *m.*  
 Trav'trip, *s.* especie de juego, *f.*; pasatiempo, *m.*  
 Treach'erous, *adj.* alevé; falso; perfido, -a  
 Treach'erous memory, *s.* memoria infiel, *f.*  
 Treach'erous smile, *s.* risa falsa, *f.*  
 Treach'erously, *adv.* de un modo perfido  
 Treach'erousness, Treach'ery, *s.* perfidia, *f.*  
 Treach'icle, *s.* triaca, *f.*; meliote, *m.* (mel de cañas)  
 Tread, *va.* pisar; hollar; patear; gallear, *l.*  
 Tread in the footsteps, seguir las pisadas de, *3.*  
 Tread, *s.* pisa; pisada; huella; senda; galladura, *f.*  
 Tread'er, *s.* pisador; que pisa, *m.*  
 Tread'le, *s.* carcola; galladura, *f.*  
 Trea'son, *s.* traición; deslealtad; perfidia, *f.*  
 Trea'son (high), *s.* delito de lesa magestad, *m.*  
 Trea'son (petty), *s.* traición pequeña, baxa, *f.*  
 Trea'sonable, Trea'sonous, *a.* desleal; perfido, -a  
 Trea'sonableness, *s.* delito de traición, *m.*  
 Trea'sonably, *adv.* con perfidia; á traición  
 Trea'sure, *s.* tesoro, *m.*; riqueza, *f.*  
 Trea'sure, *va.* atesorar; guardar con cuidado, *l.*  
 Trea'sure-house, *s.* tesorería, *f.*  
 Trea'surer, *s.* tesorero, *m.* [*marina, m.*]  
 Trea'surer of the navy, *s.* tesorero general de  
 Trea'surership, *s.* cargo de tesorero, *m.*  
 Trea'sury, *s.* tesorería; oficina del tesorero, *f.*  
 Trea'sury (king's), *s.* el real erario, *m.*  
 Treat, *vn.* tratar; negociar; ajustar; manejar, *l.*  
 Treat (welcome), agasajar; regalar, *l.*  
 Treat, *s.* trato; convite; regalo; festin, *m.*  
 Treat (high), *s.* gusto grande; gran placer, *m.*  
 Treat'able, *a.* moderado, -a; tratable; razonable  
 Treat'ise, *s.* discurso; tratado; escrito, *m.*  
 Treat'ment, *s.* trato; acogimiento; modo, *m.*  
 Treat'y, *s.* tratado; convenio; ajuste; ruego, *m.*  
 Treble, *adj.* triplice; triplé, atiplado, -a (*mús.*)  
 Treble block, *s.* quaderns de tres ojos, *m.* (na.)  
 Treble, *van.* triplicar, *l.*; triplicarse, *l. ref.*  
 Treble, *s.* triple, *m.* (la voz mas alta, *mús.*)  
 Trebleness, *s.* triplicidad, *f.*  
 Trebly, *adv.* tres veces tanto; triplicadamente  
 Tree, *s.* árbol, *m.* Tree of life, *s.* guayácu, *m.*  
 Tree (fruit-), *s.* árbol frutal, *m.*  
 Tree (grape-), *s.* párra, *f.*  
 Tree of consanguinity, *s.* árbol genealógico, *m.*  
 Tree'nails, *s. pl.* cavillas, *f. pl.* (de palo, naut.)  
 Tre'foil, *s.* trebol, *m.* Shrub trefoil, *s.* citiso, *m.*  
 Tre'foil (marsh), *s.* trebol palústre, *m.*

Treil'lage, *s.* enrejado; espaldar, *m.*  
 Treil'lis, *s.* espalera; celosía; reja, *f.*  
 Trem'ble, *vn.* temblar; tembletear; trinar, *l.*  
 Trem'bler, *s.* tembladór; temedór, -a, *mf.*  
 Trem'bling, *s.* temblór; temór, *m.*  
 Trem'bling, *a.* temblante; temblós, tremulo, -a  
 Trem'blingly, *adv.* de un modo temblante  
 Trem'ulous, *adj.* teméudo, -a; fornidable  
 Trem'ulously, *adv.* de un modo fornidable  
 Trem'ulousness, *s.* ternolidad, *f.*; espanto, *m.*  
 Trem'our, *s.* temór; temblór, *m.*; vibración, *f.*  
 Trem'ulous, *adj.* tremulo, miedós, -a; vibrante  
 Trem'ulously, *adv.* de un modo temblante  
 Trem'ulousness, *s.* trepidación, *f.*; temblór, *m.*  
 Treu, *s.* arpón, *m.* (instr. para matar ballenas)  
 Trench, *van.* cortar; usurpar; atrincherar, *l.*  
 Trench upon the liberty, atacar la libertad, *l.*  
 Trench, *s.* foso, *m.*; zanja; trincherá, *f.* (mil.)  
 Trench'ant, *adj.* cortante; ahladó, -a  
 Tren'cher, *s.* trinche-ro, *m.*; mesa; comida, *f.*  
 Tren'cherly, *s.* parasito; gorrista; pegote, *m.*  
 Tren'cherman, *s.* comedór; mogolón, *m.* [*m.*]  
 Tren'chermate, *s.* compañero de mesa; parasito  
 Trend, *vn.* hacer toda fuerza de vela, *2.* (naut.)  
 Treu'dle, *vn.* rodar; dar vueltas, *l.*; moverse, *2. r.*  
 Tren'dle, Trin'del, *s.* rueda baxa, *f.*; rouillo, *m.*  
 Tren'tai, *s.* treintenario de misas, *m.*  
 Trepan', *s.* trepano (cir.); garito, *m.*; trampa, *f.*  
 Trepan', *va.* trepanar, *l.* (cir.); coger en el garito  
 Trepan'ner, *s.* cirujano, que trepana, *m.* [*to, 2.*]  
 Trephine, *s.* trepano pequeño, *m.*  
 Trep'id, *adj.* trepido, tremulo temblós, -a  
 Trep'idation, *s.* trepidación, *f.*; miedo;  
 Trep'idness, Trep'id'ity, *s.* terror; temór, *m.*  
 Tres'pass, *vn.* trasgredir, *3.*; traspasar; violar, *l.*  
 Tres'pass, *s.* trasgresion, infracción; violación, *f.*  
 Tres'passer, *s.* trasgresór; infractor, *m.*  
 Tress, *s.* trenza, *f.*; rizo de pelo, *m.*  
 Tress'ed, *adj.* rizado, trenzado, -a  
 Tress'le, *s.* armazon; caballete de serrador, *m.*  
 Tress'tle-trees, *s. p.* báos de los palos, *m. p.* (na.)  
 Tress'tle-trees (cross and), báos y crucetas, *m. p.*  
 Tret, *s.* tara; merma; rebaxa, *f.* (en géneros, &c.)  
 Tret'hings, *s. p.* contribuciones, *f. p.*; impuestos  
 Trev'et, *s.* tripoda; tripode; trebedes, *f.* [*m. p.*]  
 Trey, *s.* tres, *m.* (en el juego de náipes)  
 Tri'able, *a.* probable; averiguable en juicio  
 Tri'ad, *s.* triade; el número tres, *m.*  
 Tri'al, *s.* prueba; tentativa, *f.*; ensayo; examen, *m.*  
 Tri'al (to bring to), *va.* poner en juicio, *2.*  
 Tri'angle, *s.* triángulo, *m.* (fig. de tres lados)  
 Tri'angular, *adj.* triangular; triángulo, -a  
 Tri'angularly, *adv.* triangularmente  
 Tri'angularness, *s.* el ser triangular, *m.*  
 Tribe, *s.* triu; casta; raza; clase; familia, *f.*  
 Trib'let, *s.* instrumento para hacer anillos, *l.*  
 Trib'ulation, *s.* tribulación; adicción; pena, *f.*  
 Trib'unal, *s.* tribunal; juzgado, *m.*  
 Trib'une, *s.* tribuno, *m.* (magistrado Romano)  
 Trib'uneship, *s.* tribunado, *m.* (dignidad)  
 Tribun'ial, -tious, *a.* tribúnico, tribunicio, -a  
 Trib'utary, *s.* & a. tributario; subordinado, -a  
 Trib'ute, *s.* tributo; impuesto, *m.*  
 Trib'ute of nature (to pay the), *vn.* morir, *3.*  
 Trice, *s.* instante; momento; tris, *m.*  
 Trichot'omy, *s.* división en tres partes, *f.*  
 Trick, *s.* engaño; fraude; embuste; chasco, *m.*  
 Trick (habit), *s.* costumbre; hábito adquirido, *m.*  
 Trick (knavish), *s.* acción ruin, *f.*  
 Trick, *va.* enganar; jugar una pieza; ataviar, *l.*  
 Trick, *vn.* trampear, *l.*; vivir de trampas, *3.*  
 Trick (juggle), *vn.* hacer juegos de manos, *2.*  
 Trick'er, *s.* gatillo, *m.* (de escopeta, pistola)  
 Trick'ster, *s.* engañador; trampista, *m.*

- Trick'ing, *s.* adorno; atavío; engaña, *m.*  
 Trick'ish, *adj.* astuto, mañoso, artificioso, -a  
 Trick'le, *vn.* gotear, 1. caer gota á gota, 2.  
 Trick'sy, *adj.* lindo, bonito, hermoso, -a  
 Tricor'poral, *adj.* teniendo tres cuerpos [lo]  
 Tride, *adj.* trido, menúdo, vivo, -a (páso de cabal-  
 Tri'dent, *s.* tridente, *m.* (cétro de Neptúno)  
 Tri'dent, *adj.* tridente; teniendo tres diéntes  
 Tridentiferous, *adj.* tridentífero, -a  
 Trid'ua, *adj.* triduano, -a; durante tres dias  
 Tren'ual, *adj.* trienal; cada tercer año  
 Tri'er, *s.* ensavador, experimentador; toque, *m.*  
 Tri'fallow, *va.* tercerar; dar la tercera reja, 1  
 Tri'fid, *adj.* triúdo, hendido (a) por tres pátes  
 Tri'fratulary, *adj.* teniendo tres cañones  
 Tri'fle, *s.* bagatela; niñería; cosa de poco valor, *f.*  
 Tri'fles (to notice), *vn.* reparar en pelillos, 1.  
 Tri'fle, *van.* tontear; chancear; desestimar, 1.  
 Tri'fle away, *va.* malgastar el tiempo, 1.  
 Tri'fle with, *vn.* huriarse de; gastar chanzas, 1.  
 Tri'fler, *s.* necio, -a, *mf.*; persona trivial, *f.*  
 Tri'fling, *adj.* frívolo, váuo, -a; inútil  
 Tri'fling story, *s.* cuento insipido, *m.*  
 Tri'flingly, *adv.* de un modo frívolo, necio  
 Tri'flingness, *s.* frivolidad; lgerería, *f.*  
 Tri'foliate, *adj.* compuesto (a) de tres hojas  
 Tri'form, *adj.* tríforme; teniendo tres formas  
 Tri'furcated, *adj.* trísulco, -a; de tres púas  
 Trig, *va.* atar las ruedas, 1. (de carruáge, &c.)  
 Trig, *adj.* adornado, compuesto, ataviado, -a  
 Trig'amy, *s.* el ser casado con tres mugeres, *m.*  
 Trig'ger, *s.* gatillo, *m.* (de escop.); paracúdas  
 Trig'm'tals, *s.* treintaúno, *m.*; treinta misas, *f. p.*  
 Trig'lyph, *s.* tríglifo, *m.* (arq.)  
 Tri'gon, *s.* triángulo, *m.*; triplicidad, *f.*  
 Tri'gonal, *adj.* triangular; de tres ángulos  
 Tri'gonometrical, *adj.* trigonométrico, -a  
 Tri'gonomet'rically, *adv.* según la trigonometria  
 Tri'gonom'etry, *s.* trigonometría, *f.*  
 Tri'lar'al, *adj.* trilatero, -a; de tres lados  
 Tri'lar'cness, *s.* el ser trilatero, *m.*  
 Trill, *s.* trino; trinado; quiebro de la voz, *m.*  
 Trill, *van.* gotear; trinar, 1.; hacer trinados, 2.  
 Trill'ion, *s.* millón de millones de millones, *m.*  
 Trill'minar, -inuous, *adj.* teniendo tres lúces  
 Trim, *adj.* compuesto, ataviado adornado, -a  
 Trim, *va.* aparejar; adornar; acomodar; afeitár, 1.  
 Trim, *va.* balancear; vacilar; pausar, 1.  
 Trim a discourse, *va.* pulir un discurso, 3.  
 Trim a ship, *va.* orientar un búque, 1. (naut.)  
 Trim off, *va.* recortár; afeitár; igualar, 1.  
 Trim up, *va.* componer, 2., hermosear; adornar, 1.  
 Trim the hold, *va.* abarrotár, 1. (naut.)  
 Trim the sails, *va.* orientar las velas 1. (naut.)  
 Trim the sails sharp, *va.* bracear del tódo, 1. (na.)  
 Trim, *s.* atavío; adorno; aderezo, *m.*; cundición, *f.*  
 Trim (be in the nicest), *ad.* estar muy compuesto, -a  
 Trim of the sails, *s.* disposición de las velas, *f.*  
 Trim of the hold, *s.* disposición de la estiva, *f.*  
 Trim (out of sailing), *mal* dispuesto para navegar  
 Trim'y, *adv.* lindamente; con primór  
 Trim'med, *adj.* adornado, compuesto, ataviado,  
 Trim'med (sharp), á la trinca, (naut.) [-a  
 Trim'mer, *s.* que vuelve casaca, *m.*  
 Trim'ming, *s.* guarnición, *f.* (de vestido)  
 Trim'ness, *s.* lindéza; pulidéz; hermosúra, *f.*  
 Trim'ual, *adj.* tripe; compuesto (a) de tres  
 Tri'ue, *s.* aspecto trino, *m.* (de planétras)  
 Trinita'rian, *s.* & *adj.* trinitario, -a  
 Trin'ity, *s.* trinidad, *f.*; tres personas en Dios  
 Trin'ity-house, *s.* casa del gremio de marinéros, *f.*  
 Trin'ket, *s.* bujería; chuchería, *f.*; adorno, *m.*  
 Tri'o, *s.* trio armonioso, *m.* (mús.)  
 Triob'olar, *a.* vil; despreciable; indigno, báxo, -a

- Trior'ches, *s.* tríorque, *m.* (especie de molino)  
 Trip, *s.* zaucadilla, *f.*; resbalón; bórso, *m.* (na.)  
 Trip (jaunt), *vn.* hacer un viáge corto, 2.  
 Trip (jaunt), *s.* viáge corto, *m.*; vuelta, *f.*  
 Trip, *va.* suplantár; alcauzár; usar de artificio, 1.  
 Trip, *vn.* tropezár; resbalár; deshizarse; zarpar, 1.  
 Trip along, *vn.* andar á saltos, 1.; correr, 2.  
 Trip the anchor, *va.* levár el áncora, 1. (naut.)  
 Trip'artite, *adj.* tripartito, -a; en tres pártes  
 Tripart'ition, *s.* división en tres pártes  
 Tripe, *s.* tripa; intestino; viétre (iron.) *m.*  
 Tripe'house, *s.* triperia, *f.*  
 Tripe'woman, *s.* tripicallera; tripera, *f.*  
 Trip'edal, *adj.* teniendo tres pies  
 Tripet'alous, *adj.* tripetalo, -a (bot.)  
 Triph'thong, *s.* triptóngo, *m.* (gram.)  
 Tri'ple, *adj.* tripe; tripe; tripe, -a; triple  
 Tri'ple, *va.* triplicar; multiplicar por tres, 1.  
 Triplet, *s.* terno, *m.*; tercerilla, *f.*  
 Tri'plicate, *adj.* triplicado, -a; tres véces más  
 Tripl'ication, *s.* el triplicar, *m.*  
 Tripl'icity, *s.* triplicidad, *f.*  
 Tri'p'macoon, *s.* yerba puntéra, *f.*  
 Trip'od, Tri'pus, *s.* tripode, *m.*  
 Tri'poly, *s.* tripoli, *f.* (especie de gréda)  
 Trip'per, *s.* lucador; paseador ligero, *m.*  
 Tri'pping, *adj.* veloz; ágil; ligero, pronto, -a  
 Tri'pping, *s.* báyle ligero; tropiezo; desli, *m.*  
 Tri'ppingly, *adv.* con agilidad y legeréza  
 Trip'diary, *adj.* tripudiante; saltando  
 Trip'udation, *s.* tripudio; el danzar, *m.* [ríceros  
 Tri'reme, *s.* tríreme, *f.*; galéra con tres bancos de  
 Tri'sag'ion, *s.* trísiágo, *m.*; hésta de tres dias, *f.*  
 Tri'sec'ion, *s.* trisección; división en tres pártes  
 Tri'st'ful, *adj.* triste; melancólico, -a  
 Tri'sulc, *adj.* trísulco, -a; teniendo tres púntas  
 Tri'syllab'ical, *adj.* trísilabo, -a; de tres sílabas  
 Tri'syllable, *s.* dición de tres sílabas, *f.*  
 Trite, *a.* común; trivial; vulgar; usado, vieje, -a  
 Trite'y, *adv.* de un modo común, vulgar  
 Trite'ness, *s.* trivialidád; cosa muy común, *f.*  
 Tith'e'ism, *s.* triteismo, *m.* (adoración de tres  
 Tri'tone, *s.* trítono, *m.* (mús.) [Diose-  
 Trit'urable, *adj.* triturable; reducible á polvo  
 Trit'urable, *va.* triturar, 1.; reducir á polvo, 3.  
 Tritur'ation, *s.* trituración; pulverización, *f.*  
 Tri'umph, *s.* tríunfo, *m.*; victoria, *f.*  
 Tri'umph, *vn.* triunfar, 1.; vencer, 2.  
 Tri'umph'al, *adj.* triunfal; de tríunfo  
 Tri'umph'ant, *adj.* triunfante; victorioso, -a  
 Tri'umph'antly, *adv.* de un modo triunfante  
 Tri'umph'er, *s.* triunfador; conquistador, *m.*  
 Tri'umvirate, *s.* triunvirato, *m.* (gobierno)  
 Tri'um've, *s.* trino, *m.* (unión de tres cosas)  
 Tri'vet, *s.* tripode, *m.*; tripod, *f.*  
 Tri'vial, *a.* trivial; vulgar; frívolo, ordinario, -a  
 Tri'vially, *adv.* de un modo trivial, frívolo  
 Tri'vialness, *s.* trivialidád; poca importáncia, *f.*  
 Troat, *vn.* bramar, 1. (venado en zélos), *s.*  
 Tro'car, *s.* trocar, *m.* (instrumento quirúrgico)  
 Trocha'ic, -ical, *adj.* trocaico, -a; de troquos  
 Troche', Tro'chisk, *s.* trocisco, *m.* (pastilla de bó-  
 Tro'chee, *s.* troqueo, *m.* (pie de verso) [ca]  
 Troch'i'ics, *s.* ciencia de la acción rodadera, *f.*  
 Troch'ings, *s.* pl. rãmas de ciervo, *f. pl.*  
 Trod, Trod'den, *part.* del vérb, to tread (wide)  
 Trod'den path, *s.* camino trillado, *m.*  
 Trode, *part.* del vérb, to tread (ride)  
 Troglodyte, *s.* troglodita; habitador eo cavernas  
 Troll, *v.* voltear; pescar con caña; girar; redar, 1.  
 Troll, *s.* muger baxa (que sigue los soldáos)  
 Troll'op, *s.* muger desaliñada; gorróna, *f.*  
 Troop, *s.* tropa, cuadrilla; turba, *f.*  
 Troops, *s. pl.* tropas, *f. pl.* ejército, *m.* (mll.)

- Troop, *vn.* atroparse, 1. *ref.*  
 Troop, *away, off. vn.* retirarse en cuerpó, 1. *ref.*  
 Troop'er, *s.* soldado á caballo, *m.*  
 Trope, *s.* trópo, *m.*; metáfora, *f.* (figura retórica)  
 Trophied, *adj.* adornado (a) de trofeos {*m.*  
 Trophy, *s.* trofeo; triunfo; monumento público,  
 Trojá'c, *s.* trópico, *m.* (círculos menores, astr.)  
 Trop'ical, *a.* del círculo menor, astr.; trópico, -a,  
 Tropolo'gical, *adj.* tropológico, -a; moral [ret.  
 Tropology, *s.* tropología, *f.*; discurso moral, *m.*  
 Tros'sers, *s. pl.* calzónes de marinero, *m. pl.*  
 Trot, *s.* tróte, *m.* (paso de caballo); vejezuela, *f.*  
 Trot, *vn.* trotar; andar de prieta, 1.  
 Troth, *s.* verdád; fé, *f.* In troth, *adv.* en verdád  
 Trothless, *adj.* perdido, falso, -a; desleal  
 Troth'plight, *adj.* añanzado, apañabrado, -a  
 Trot'ter, *s.* caballo trotón, *m.*; trotador, -a, *mf.*  
 Trot'ters (sheep's), *s. pl.* manos, pies de carnero  
 Trou'badour, *s.* trovador, *m.* (ministril antiguo)  
 Trou'ble, *va.* disturbar; inquietar; incomodar, 1.  
 Trou'ble one's self, *vn.* molestarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Trou'ble, *s.* disturbio, *m.*; molestia; aflicción, *f.*  
 Trou'ble ( vexation), *s.* enfado; engorro, *m.* [1.  
 Trou'ble (to be in), *vn.* estar inquieto, afligido, -a,  
 Trou'bler, *s.* perturbador; inquietador, -a, *mf.*  
 Trou'blesome, *a.* penoso, gravoso, enfadoso, -a  
 Trou'blesomely, *adv.* con molestia; con enláo  
 Trou'blesomeness, *s.* molestia; incomodidad, *f.*  
 Trou'ble-state, *s.* perturbador de la paz pública  
 Trou'blous, *a.* turbulento, desordenado, confuso,  
 Trough, *s.* artesa; gamella, *f.*; dornajo, *m.* [-a  
 Trough of the sea, *s.* intermedio éntre dos olas.  
 Trough (stone), *s.* pilón, *m.*  
 Trool, *v.* voltear; dar vueltas; pescar con caña, 1.  
 Troonce, *va.* castigar severamente, 1.  
 Trouse, Trou'sers, *s. pl.* calzónes largos, *m. pl.*  
 Trout, *s.* trucha, *f.* (pez); un buen juan, *m.*  
 Trout'book, *s.* anzuelo de trucha, *m.* [ *m.* (for.)  
 Trou'ver, *s.* derecho de recohrar bienes perdidos,  
 Trow, *vn.* pensar; imaginar, 1.; concebir, 3.  
 Trow! *interj.* que! quien! quando! como!  
 Trow'el, *s.* tróila; llana, *f.* (instr. de albañil)  
 Troy, Troy'weight, *s.* peso de troy, *m.* (doce ónzas)  
 Tru'ant, *s.* & *adj.* holgazán; baragán; tuiante  
 Tru'ant (to play the), *vn.* hacer novillos, 2.  
 Tru'ant, *vn.* holgazanear; haraganear; tuñar, 1.  
 Tru'antship, *s.* haraganería pereza; desidia, *f.*  
 Truce, *s.* tregua; interrupción, *f.*; descanso, *m.*  
 Truc'man, *s.* trujamán; interprete, *m.*  
 Tru'cidate, *va.* trucidar; matar con crueldad, 1.  
 Tru'cidation, *s.* matanza, *f.*  
 Truck, *van.* trocar; cambiár; trujamaneár, 1.  
 Truck, *s.* trueque; cambio, *m.*; rueda de curéña  
 Trucks, *s. p.* vertellos, trucos, *m. p.*; bólas *f. p.* (ua.)  
 Tru'cls (parrel-), vertellos del racamento, *m. p.*  
 Tru'cle, *vn.* someterse, 2. *v.*; besar la correa, 1.  
 Tru'cle-bed, *s.* carriola, *f.* (cama con ruedas)  
 Tru'cling, *s.* sumisión; servilidad; baxeza, *f.*  
 Tru'culence, *s.* truculencia; crueldad, *f.*  
 Tru'culent, *adj.* truculento, fiero, -a; cruel  
 Trudge, *v.* caminar con afán; afanzarse mucho, 1. *v.*  
 True, *adj.* verdadero, cierto, sincero, genuino, -a  
 True'born, *adj.* legitimo, verdadero, -a  
 True'bred, *adj.* de casta legitima  
 True'heart'ed, *adj.* fiel; leal; franco, sincero, -a  
 True'heart'edness, *s.* fidelidad; franqueza, *f.*  
 True'love, *s.* yerba páris; óva de óso, *f.* (planta)  
 True'lover's knot, *s.* nudo de amantes, *m.* (cifra)  
 True'ness, *s.* sinceridad; fidelidad; caudidez, *f.*  
 True'penny, *s.* hombre de bien, *m.*  
 True'ries, *s. pl.* criadillas de tierra, *f. pl.* (bot.)  
 True, *s.* artesa, *f.* (de peón de albañil)  
 True're, *s.* verdád indubitable, *f.*  
 Trull, *a.* peliforra; ramera; prostituta, *f.*
- Tru'ly, *adv.* en verdád; realmente; de buena fé  
 Trump, *s.* trompeta, *f.*; triunfo, *m.* (en nav'nes)  
 Trump, *va.* ganar con el triunfo; engañar, 1.  
 Trump up, *va.* forjar; idear; inventar, 1.  
 Trump'ery, *s.* baratillo; oropel, *m.*  
 Trump'et, *s.* trompeta; trómpa, *f.*; clarín, *m.*  
 Trump'et (hearing), *s.* trompetilla, *f.*  
 Trump'et (speaking), *s.* bocina, *f.* [trompeta, 1.  
 Trump'et, *va.* trompetear; pregonar á son de  
 Trump'eter, *s.* trompetero; pregonero, *m.*  
 Trump'et-tongued, *adj.* vociferó, -a  
 Trump'et-shell, *s.* trómpa marina, *f.* (pez cetáceo)  
 Trun'cate, *va.* truncar; troncar; cortar, 1.  
 Trun'cate, *adj.* truncado, cortado, excavado, -a  
 Trunca'tion, *s.* truncamiento; cortamiento, *m.*  
 Trun'cheon, *s.* cachiporra, *f.*; palo gordo, *m.*  
 Trun'cheon, *va.* apaleár; dar de palo, 1. [ *m.*  
 Trun'cheoner, *s.* que lleva cachiporra, bastón,  
 Trun'dle, *s.* rueda baxa; carreta, *f.*; rodillo, *m.*  
 Trun'dle, *va.* rodar; girar; dar vueltas, 1.  
 Trun'dle-shot, *s.* palanquetas, *f. pl.* (naut.)  
 Trun'dle-tail, *s.* cóia redonda, *f.*  
 Trunk, *s.* tronco; baúl; cofre, *m.* (para ropa)  
 Trunk (proboscis), *s.* trómpa, *f.* (de elefante)  
 Trunk (tube), *s.* tubo largo, *m.*  
 Trunk-hose, *s.* calzónes largos, *m. pl.*  
 Trunk'maker, *s.* cofrero, *m.*  
 Trun'ions, *s. pl.* muñones, *m. pl.* (art.)  
 Trun'ion-plates, *s. pl.* chapos de testera, *m. pl.*  
 Tru'sion, *s.* impulso; el empujar, *m.*  
 Truss, *s.* braguero; suspensorio; atado, *m.* (na.)  
 Truss'maker, *s.* fabricante de bragueros, *m.*  
 Truss, *va.* empaquetar; enfardelar, 1.  
 Truss up, *v.* llevarse de repente, por sorpresa, 1.  
 Trust, *s.* confianza, *f.*; depósito, crédito, *m.*  
 Trust (place of), *s.* puésto de importancia, *m.*  
 Trust (to give upon), *va.* dar fiado, 1.  
 Trust, *va.* confiar; encargár, 1.; creer, 2.  
 Trust, *vn.* poner confianza en, 2.; esperar; fiar, 1.  
 Trustee', *s.* curador; fideicomisario, *m.*  
 Trust'er, *s.* fiador, -a; que fia, *mf.*  
 Trust'ily, *adv.* con fidelidad; fielmente  
 Trust'iness, *s.* fidelidad; probidad, *f.*  
 Trust'less, *adj.* perdido, -a; infiel; inconstante  
 Trust'y, *adj.* fiel; leal; constante; fuerte  
 Truth, *s.* verdád; fidelidad; realidad; honradéz, *f.*  
 Truth (in of a), *adv.* en verdád; en realidad  
 Truth'ation, *s.* el pesar con balanza, *m.*  
 Try, *va.* examinar; probar; tentar; capear, 1. (na.)  
 Try under bare poles, *vn.* capear á la bretóna, 1.  
 Try (metals), *va.* purificar; refinar, 1.  
 Try (judge), *va.* procesar; juzgar, 1.; decidir, 3.  
 Try-sail, *s.* vela mayor de paquete, *f.* (naut.)  
 Tub, *s.* tina, *f.*; cubo; estado de salvación, *m.*  
 Tub (salting, powdering-), *s.* saladero, *m.*  
 Tubs (half-), *s. pl.* tinas de combate, *f. pl.* (na.)  
 Tube, *s.* tubo; cañón; cañuto, *m.*; fistula, *f.*  
 Tu'bercle, *s.* tubérculo; tumorcillo, *m.* (med.)  
 Tu'berose, *s.* tuberosa, *f.*; jacinto oriental, *m.*  
 Tuberos'ity, *s.* tuberosidad, *f.*  
 Tu'berous, *adj.* lleno (a) de tubérculos  
 Tubipore', *s.* especie de zoofito, *m.*  
 Tu'bular, *adj.* tubular; fistular (med.)  
 Tu'bulated, Tu'bulous, *adj.* teniendo túbos  
 Tu'hale, *s.* tubo pequeño, *m.* [ *f.*  
 Tuck, *s.* estóque, *m.*; espada larga; red; alfórza,  
 Tuck, *va.* arremangar, 1.; recoger; encoger, 2.  
 Tuck up one's clothes, *va.* arremangarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Tuck'er, *s.* escote, *m.* (adorno del pecho de muger)  
 Tuck-mill, *s.* batán, *m.*  
 Tues'day, *s.* martes, *m.* (tercer día de la semana)  
 Tues'day (shrove-), *s.* martes de carnestolendas,  
 Tuft, *s.* borla, *f.*; penacho; ramillete, *m.* [ *m.*  
 Tuft, *v.* adornar con borlas; separar en grupos, 1.

Tuft'y, *adj.* adornado con bórlas; afelpado, -a  
 Tug, *van.* tirar con fuerza; arraucar; luchar, 1.  
 Tug, *s.* tirada con fuerza, *f.*; esfuerzo grande, *m.*  
 Tug'ger, *s.* tirador con mucha fuerza, *m.*  
 Tug'pin, *s.* clavija, *f.*; clavo trabadero, *m.* (art.)  
 Tui'tion, *s.* tutoría; tutoría; instrucción, *f.*  
 Tul'ip, *s.* tulipa, *f.*; tulipán, *m.* (flor.)  
 Tul'ip-tree, *s.* magnolia, *f.* (bot.)  
 Tum'ble, *vn.* caer, 2.; venir a tierra, 3.; voltear, 1.  
 Tum'ble out, *va.* echar fuera de; arrojár, 1.  
 Tum'ble over, *va.* trastornár; volcár, 1.  
 Tum'ble, *s.* caída, *f.*; vuelco; accidente, *m.*  
 Tum'bler, *s.* volterón; vaso (para beber)  
 Tum'bler of a lock, *s.* rodete de cerradura, *m.*  
 Tum'brcl, *s.* chiriño; carro de artillería, *m.* (art.)  
 Tumefac'tion, *s.* tumefacción, *f.* (med.)  
 Tum'efy, *va.* tumefacérs; hacer hincharse, 2.  
 Tu'mid, *adj.* tómico, hinchado, inflado, -a  
 Tu'mor, *s.* tumor; bincszón, *m.*; vanidad, *f.*  
 Tu'morous, *adj.* protuberante; fastoso, altivo, -a  
 Tump, *s.* montecillo, *m.*  
 Tump, *va.* caizar, 1.; (árboles pequeños)  
 Tu'mulate, *vn.* hincharse, 1. *v.*; entumescer, 2. *v.*  
 Tu'mulose, *adj.* lleno (a) de montecillos [m.]  
 Tu'mult, *s.* tumulto; alboroto; desorden; motin,  
 Tumul'tuarily, *adv.* de un modo turbulento  
 Tumul'tuariness, *s.* turbulencia; conmoción, *f.*  
 Tumul'tuary, *adj.* tumultuario, confuso, -a  
 Tumultu'ation, *s.* conmoción confusa, *f.*  
 Tumultu'ous, *adj.* tumultuoso, turbulento, -a  
 Tumultu'ously, *adv.* en tumulto; en desorden  
 Tumultu'ousness, *s.* turbulencia; confusión, *f.*  
 Tun, *s.* tone; borracho, *m.*; tonelada; cantidad, *f.*  
 Tun, *va.* entouelár; embarrillar; envasar, 1.  
 Tu'nable, *adj.* armonioso, melódioso, sonoro, -a  
 Tu'nableness, *s.* armonía; melodía, *f.*  
 Tu'nably, *adv.* con armonía, melodía  
 Tun-bellied, *adj.* barrigudo, panzudo, 1.  
 Tun'bridge-wares, *s. p.* chucherías; baratijas, *f. p.*  
 Tune, *s.* tono, *m.*; tonada; armonía, *f.*  
 Tune, *va.* templar; contar; acordar; ajustar, 1.  
 Tune *vn.* cantar con armonía; modular, 1.  
 Tune'ful, *adj.* armonioso, músico, -a; acorde  
 Tune'less, *adj.* desentonado, -a; discordante  
 Tu'ner, *s.* templador, *m.* (de instr. músicos)  
 Tung'sten, *s.* tungstena, *f.* (metal)  
 Tu'nic, *s.* túnica; pellicia; membrana, *f.*  
 Tu'nic, (child's), *s.* túnica; vestidura de niño, *f.*  
 Tu'nicated, *adj.* membranoso, -a (bot.)  
 Tu'nicle, *s.* tegumento, *m.*; cubierta, *f.* [m.]  
 Tu'nage, *s.* buque de navío; derecho de tonelada,  
 Tu'n'el, *s.* cañón (de chimenea); embudo, *m.*  
 Tu'n'el under ground, *s.* camino subterráneo,  
 Tu'n'el, *va.* hacer en forma de embudo, 2. [m.]  
 Tu'n'ny, *s.* atún. *m.* Tu'n'ny-fishery, *s.* almadraba,  
 Tup, *s.* rorúco; carnero padre, *m.* [f.]  
 Tup, *vn.* topár; topetar, 1. (cómo los carneros)  
 Tur'ban. Tur'band, Tur'bant, *s.* turbante, *m.*  
 Tur'band, *adj.* llevando un turbante (bas, *m.*)  
 Tur'barry, *s.* cespedera, *f.*; derecho de cavar túr-  
 Tur'bid, *a.* turbido, turbio, espeso, cenagoso, -a  
 Tur'bidaess, Tur'bid'ity, *s.* turbiedad; suciedad, *f.*  
 Tur'binate, *va.* hacer espiral, 2.  
 Tur'binated, *adj.* espiral; turbinado, -a  
 Tur'binat'ion, *s.* circunvolución; girada, *f.*  
 Tur'bit, *s.* turbit (bot.); turbit mineral, *m.* (quím.)  
 Tur'bot, *s.* rómbo; rodaballo, *m.* (pez)  
 Tur'bulenc, *s.* turbulencia, *f.*; tumulto, *m.*  
 Tur'bulent, *adj.* turbulento, tumultuoso, -a  
 Tur'bulently, *adv.* de un modo turbulento  
 Tur'bulent sea, *s.* mar bravo, *m.* (naut.)  
 Tur'bulent temper, *s.* genio turbulento, *m.*  
 Tur'bulent weather, *s.* tiempo tormentoso, *m.*

Tur'cism, *s.* Mahometismo, *m.*  
 Tur'cois, *s.* turquesa, *f.* (piedra preciosa)  
 Turf, *s.* cesp. cespede; céspede, *m.*; turba de tierra, *f.*  
 Turf, *va.* cubrir con céspedes, 3.  
 Turf'iness, *s.* abundancia de céspede, de turba, *f.*  
 Tur'fy, *adj.* lleno (a) de céspedes; verde  
 Tur'gent, *a.* turgente; inflado, entumecido, -a  
 Turges'cence, -cency, *s.* turgencia; vanidad, *f.*  
 Tur'gid, *adj.* tómico, hinchado, inflado, -a  
 Tur'gid'ity, Tur'gidness, *s.* entumescencia, *f.*  
 Tur'key, *s.* pavo, -a, *mf.* (ave)  
 Tur'key-corn, *s.* maíz, *m.*  
 Tur'key millet, *s.* alcandía, *f.* (bot.) [quina  
 Turkois', Turquois', *s.* turquesa, *f.*; piedra tur-  
 Turk's-cap, Turk's-turban, *s.* martagón, *m.* (pl.)  
 Turn, *s.* tropa; compañía; junta, *f.*  
 Tur'meric, *s.* curcúma, *f.* (raíz)  
 Tur'moil, *s.* alboroto; disturbio, *m.*; barahúnda, *f.*  
 Tur'moil, *v.* tumultuar; perturbar; incomodar, 1.  
 Turn, *va.* volver; torcer; vertér, 2.; tornear, 1.  
 Turn, *vn.* girar; voltear; mudarse, 1. [1.  
 Turn about, *vn.* moverse al rededor, 2. *v.*; rodar,  
 Turn about (in one's mind), *vn.* reflexionar, 1.  
 Turn against, *vn.* defenderse; hacer frente, 2.  
 Turn away, *va.* despedir, 3.; despachar; apartar,  
 Turn away, *vn.* desviarse; mudarse, 1. *ref.* [1.  
 Turn away from, *van.* dexár; abandonar, 1.  
 Turn back, *vn.* retroceder; volver atrás, 2.  
 Turn back upon, *va.* volver a enviar, 2.  
 Turn down, *va.* plegar; doblar; allanar, 1.  
 Turn fair (weather), *vn.* serenar, 1.  
 Turn from, *vn.* desviarse de; apartarse de, 1. *ref.*  
 Turn head to, *vn.* hacer frente; oponerse, 2.  
 Turn home, *vn.* retirarse, 1. *v.*; irse a casa, 3. *v.*  
 Turn in, *va.* replegar; doblar hacia dentro, 1.  
 Turn in and out, *vn.* serpear; serpentear, 1. [3.  
 Turn into, *va.* mudar; transformár, 1.; convertir,  
 Turn into, *vn.* trasformarse; mudar de forma, 1.  
 Turn into ridicule, *va.* tornar en ridiculo, 1  
 Turn off, *va.* despachar; renunciar, 1.; desha-  
 Turn off, *vn.* mudar de camino, 1. [erse, 2.  
 Turn, one, home, *va.* enviar, a algúmo, a casa, 1.  
 Turn one's brain, *va.* hacer enloquecer, 2.  
 Turn one's religion, *vn.* cambiar de religión, 1.  
 Turn one's stomach, *vn.* causár áscó, náuseas, 1.  
 Turn out, *va.* expeler, 2.; echar fuera; resultar, 1.  
 Turn over, *va.* trasferir; diferir, 3.; enviar, 1.  
 Turn over (books), *v.* volver la hoja, 2. (de libro)  
 Turn over a new leaf, *vn.* enmendar la vida, 1.  
 Turn physician, *vn.* hacerse médico, 2. *ref.*  
 Turn short, *vn.* volverse bruscamente, 2. *ref.*  
 Turn sour, *vn.* agriarse, 1.; ponerse ágrío, -a, 2.  
 Turn tail, *vn.* obrar con doblez; busear rodeos, 1.  
 Turn the brain, *vn.* volverse loco, -a, 2.  
 Turn the dice, *vn.* cambiar; mudar la suerte, 1.  
 Turn the head, *vn.* trastornar la cabeza, 1.  
 Turn the scale, *hacer inclinarse la balanza, 2.*  
 Turn the tables, *vn.* volverse la tortilla, 2. *ref.*  
 Turn the wrong side, *vn.* tornar al envés, 1.  
 Turn to, *v.* recurrir; acudir; dirigirse hacia, 3.  
 Turn to, *vn.* trasformarse; mudarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Turn to advantage, *va.* sacar ventaja de, 1.  
 Turn to and fro, *vn.* volver de un lado a otro, 2.  
 Turn to windward, *vn.* barloventear, 1. (naut.)  
 Turn up, *va.* arregazar; arremangar, 1.  
 Turn up (cattle), *va.* echar al campo, 1.  
 Turn up (card), *va.* volver el triunto, 2.  
 Turn up (one's mask), *vn.* quitar la máscara, 1.  
 Turn up the ground, *va.* cavar la tierra, 1.  
 Turn upon, *v.* estribar; fundarse; apoyarse, 1.  
 Turn upside down, *va.* trastornar; zozobrar, 1.  
 Turn, *s.* vuelta, *f.*; giro; rodeo; paseo corto, *m.*  
 Turn (disposition), *s.* genio, *m.*; inclinación, *f.*  
 Turn (favour), *s.* favor; servicio, *m.*; asistencia

- Turn change), *s.* mudanza, *f.*; procedimiento, *m.*  
 Turn (advantage), *s.* provecho, *m.*; utilidad, *f.*  
 Turn (opportunity), *s.* oportunidad; ocasión, *f.*  
 Turn (friendly), *s.* favor; servicio de amigo, *m.*  
 Turn (ill-natured), *s.* chasco pesado, *m.* (*aux.*)  
 Turn for (to have a) *vn.* ser aficionado (a) á, *v.*  
 Turn (to take a), *vn.* dar una vuelta, *l.*  
 Turn (at every), *adv.* a cada instante, momento  
 Turns (by), *adv.* por turno; alternativamente  
 Turn'coat, *s.* tornadizo; desertor; apostata, *m.*  
 Turn'er, *s.* torneador. Turner's lathe, *s.* torno, *m.*  
 Turn'ery, *s.* el tornejar, *pl.*; tornería, *f.*  
 Turn'ery-ware, *s.* obra de tornero, *f.*  
 Turn'ing, *s.* vuelta; sinuosidad, *f.*; rodéo, *m.*  
 Turn'ing, *adj.* tortuoso, sinuoso, -a  
 Turn'ip, *s.* nabo, *m.* (raíz comestible) [*m.*]  
 Turn'key, *s.* bastonero, demandadero, de cárcel  
 Turn'pike, *s.* molinete; portazgo, *m.*; barrera, *f.*  
 Turn sick, *adj.* vertiginoso, -a; de vértigos  
 Turn'soil, *s.* tornasol; girasol; heliotrópio, *m.*  
 Turn'spit, *s.* galopin que vuelve el asador, *m.*  
 Turn'stile, *s.* molinete, *m.* (en paseos públicos)  
 Tur'pentine, *s.* trementina, *f.* (goma)  
 Tur'pentine-tree, *s.* terebinto, *m.* (árbol)  
 Tur'pitude, *s.* torpeza; infamia; vileza, *f.*  
 Turquoise', turquesa, *f.* (piedra preciosa)  
 Tur'rel, *s.* sacafondo; sacaculo, *m.*  
 Tur'ret, *s.* torrecilla; torre pequeña, *f.*  
 Tur'reted, *a.* torreado; hecho en forma de torre  
 Tur'tle, *s.* tortola, *f.* (áve); tortuga de mar, *f.*  
 Turves', *s. pl.* de. Turf, fósforos, *m. pl.*  
 Tus'can order, *s.* orden Toscano, *m.* (arq.)  
 Tush! *interj.* tarairra! porquería!  
 Tush'es, *s. p.* dientes incisivos, *m. p.* (de caballo)  
 Tus'k, *s.* colmillo; diente agudo, *m.* (de fiero)  
 Tus'ked, Tus'ky, *adj.* colmillado, -a  
 Tut! *interj.* quita! porquería!  
 Tu'telage, *s.* tutela; tutoría, *f.*; cargo de tutor, *m.*  
 Tu'telar, Tu'telary, *adj.* tutelár  
 Tu'telar angel, *s.* ángel de la guardia, *m.*  
 Tu'telar saint, *s.* santo tutelár, patrón, *m.*  
 Tut'enag, *s.* metal blanco artificial, *m.*  
 Tu'tor, *s.* tutor; preceptor; áyo, *m.*  
 Tu'tor, *va.* instruir, 3.; enseñar; señorear, 1.  
 Tu'torage, *s.* educación; instrucción; tutoría, *f.*  
 Tu'tress, *s.* tutriz; áya; preceptora, *f.*  
 Tut'y, *s.* tutia; atutia; atucia; tucia; *f.*  
 Tuz, Ouz, *s.* moño; penacho de cabello, *m.*  
 Twain, *pron. & adj.* dos; ámbos, ambas  
 Twain (in), *adv.* a parte; en dos partes  
 Twang, *s.* sonido agudo; retintin; mal acento, *m.*  
 Twang, *v.* retinar; producir un sonido agudo, 3.  
 Twan'gle, *vn.* hablar con un mal acento, 1.  
 Twan'ling, *s.* ruido desapacible, *m.*  
 Twank, *vn.* hacer sonar, resonar, 2.  
 Twas, *contracción* de, it was, *fué*  
 Twat'tle, *vn.* charlar; parlotear; parlar, 1.  
 Twat'tler, *s.* chariador; hablador, -a, *mf.*  
 Tway'blade, *s.* yerba de dos hojas, *f.* (bot.)  
 Tweag, Tweague, Tweak, *va.* pellicar, 1.  
 Tweag, Tweague, Tweak, *s.* perplejidad, *f.*  
 Twee'dle, *va.* manosear; tocar ligeramente, 1.  
 Twee'dledec', Twee'dledum', *s.* musico, *m.* (iron.)  
 Twee'zers, *s. p.* tenacillas; pinzas pequeñas, *f. p.*  
 Twelfth, *s. & adj.* duodécimo, -a  
 Twelfth'day, Twelfth'tide, *s.* día de reyes, *m.*  
 Twelve, *s. & adj.* doce. Twelve'month, *s.* año, *m.*  
 Twelve'pence, *s.* chelín, *m.*; doce peniques, *m. p.*  
 Twelve'penny, *adj.* de á doce peniques  
 Twelve'score, *s.* doscientos y quaranta, *m. pl.*  
 Twen'ty, *s. & a.* veinte. Twen'tieth, vigesimo, -a  
 Twi'bail, *s.* albarda, *f.*; pico de soldado, *m.*  
 Twice, *adv.* dos veces; duplicadamente; al doble  
 Twice-born, renacido. Twice'told, repetido, -a  
 Twid'dle, *va.* tocar ligeramente, 1.  
 Twig, *s.* vástago; renuevo, *m.*; varéta; varilla, *f.*  
 Twig'gen, Twig'gy, *adj.* lieno(a) de mimbrés  
 Twi'gald, *s.* multa; pena pecuniaria, *f.* (*for.*)  
 Twi'light, *s.* crepuscul. *m.*; *a.* obscuro, sómbrio  
 Twi'light (by), *adv.* entre dos luces [-a  
 Twill, *va.* texer, 2.; colchár; acolchár, 1.  
 Twine, *s.* gemelo; cada uno de dos hermanos, *m.*  
 Twin (astr.), *s.* géminis, *m. pl.* (signo boreal)  
 Twin, *vn.* parir dos de un parto, 3.  
 Twin'born, *adj.* mellizo, nacido (a) de un parto  
 Twine, *van.* torcer, 2.; enroscár; enroscarse, 1.  
 Twine about, *va.* abrazar; halagar, 1.  
 Twine, *s.* guita; enroscadura, *f.*; abrazo, *m.*  
 Twine (sail), *s.* hilo de vela, *m.* (naut.)  
 Twinge, *va.* punzar; pellicar; picar, 1. [*jas, m.*]  
 Twinge, *s.* dolor agudo; tormento; tirón de ore-  
 Twink, *s.* el parpadear; momento; instante, *m.*  
 Twin'kle, Twin'king, *s.* vislumbre; guiñada, *f.*  
 Twin'king of an eye (in the), *en* un abrir y cerrar  
 Twi'ning, *s.* cordero molizo, *m.* [*de ojos*]  
 Twi'ner, *s.* hembra pariendo mellizos, *f.* [*2.*]  
 Twirl, *va.* voltear; girar, 1.; hacer girar; mover, 1.  
 Twirl, *s.* giro; movimiento circular, *m.*  
 Twist, *va.* torcer, 2.; entrelazar; trenzar; rodear,  
 Twist, *vn.* retortijarse; entrelazarse, 1. *ref.* [*1.*]  
 Twist, *s.* torzál, *m.*; torcedura; trenza; cuerda, [*1.*]  
 Twist'er, *s.* torcedor; corielero; soguero, *m.*  
 Twit, *va.* regañar; dar en rostro con, 1.  
 Twitch, *va.* pellicar; dar pellicazos; punzar, 1.  
 Twitch, *s.* pellicazo; retortijón, *m.*  
 Twit'grass, *s.* centinodia; sanguinaria, *f.*  
 Twit'ter, *s.* fúgón, *m.*; risa burlesca, *f.*  
 Twit'ter, *v.* charriar; burlarse de, 1.; reirse de, 3. *v.*  
 Twit'tletwattle, *s.* charla; plática frívola, *f.*  
 Twixt, *contracción* de, betwixt, *prep.* entre  
 Two, *s. & adj.* dos. Two and two, dos á dos  
 Two'edged, *adj.* teniendo dos filos, *córtes*  
 Two'fold, *adj.* doble; duplicado, -a; *adv.* al doble  
 Two'handed, *a.* robusto, abultado, -a; enorme  
 Two'legged, *adj.* bipedal; de dos pies  
 Two'pence, *s.* dos peniques, *m. pl.* (moneda)  
 Two'toogued, *adj.* falso -a; falaz; doble  
 Tye, *s.* nudo; lazo, *m.*; atadura; ostaga, *f.* (naut.)  
 Tye (top-sail-), *s.* ostaga de gavia, *f.* (naut.)  
 Tye (false), *s.* beza de ostaga, *f.* (naut.)  
 Tye, *va.* anudar; ligar; atar; enlazar; añazar, 1.  
 Ty'ger, *s.* tigre, *m.* (animal feróz)  
 Tyke, *s.* perro (anim.); patán; rústico, *m.*  
 Tym'bal, *s.* timbal; atabal, *m.* (instr. músico)  
 Tym'pan, *s.* timpano, *m.* (arq. y imprésta)  
 Tym'panum, *s.* timpano, *m.* (del oído, anat.)  
 Tym'pany, *s.* timpanitis, *f.* (med.)  
 Ty'ny, *adj.* pequeño, delgado, chico, -a; tenue  
 Ty'pe, *s.* tipo; simbolo; emblema; cunto, *pl.*; letra, *f.*  
 Typhoma'nia, *s.* tifomanía, *f.* (enfermedad)  
 Ty'phon, *s.* hinchazón, *m.*; arrogancia, *f.*  
 Typ'ic, -ical, *adj.* típico, figurativo, simbólico, -a  
 Typ'ically, *adv.* de un modo alegórico  
 Typ'icalness, *s.* sentido emblemático, *m.*  
 Typ'ity, *va.* alegorizar; simbolizar; figurar, 1.  
 Typog'rapher, *s.* tipógrafo; impresor, *m.*  
 Typog'raphical, *adj.* tipográfico, figurativo, -a  
 Typog'raphically, *adv.* tipográficamente  
 Typog'raphy, *s.* tipografía; alegoría, *f.*  
 Tyr'anness, *s.* tiranía; muger tiránica, *f.*  
 Tyr'an'ic, -ical, Tyr'annous, *adj.* tiránico, -a  
 Tyr'an'ically, Tyr'annously, *adv.* por tiranía  
 Tyr'an'icalness, *s.* disposición tiránica, *f.*  
 Tyr'an'icide, *s.* tiranicidio, *m.*  
 Tyr'annize, *vn.* tiranizar; obrar con tiranía, 1.  
 Tyr'anny, *s.* tiranía; opresión; crueldad, *f.*  
 Ty'r'ant, *s.* tirano; despota; señor absoluto, *m.*  
 Ty're, *s.* hilerá; escofeta; coña, *f.*; atá'o, *m.*



Ty ro, *s.* tirón; principiante; novicio; bisoño, *m.*  
Tyroc'num, Ty'rociny, *s.* tirocinio; noviciado,  
Tythe, *s.* diezmo, *m.*; décima parte, *f.* [m.]

## U.

U'berate, *va.* hacer abundante, 2.; abundar, 1.  
U'berous, *adj.* abundante; fértil; copioso, -a  
U'berity, *s.* abundancia; fertilidad, *f.*  
U'bicat'ion, U'bi'ety, *s.* relación al lugar, *f.*  
U'bicu'arian, U'biq'uitary, *s.* ubiuario, *m.*  
U'biq'uitary, *adj.* hallado (a) en todas partes  
U'biq'uity, *s.* ubiuidad; presencia actual de Dios,  
U'd'er, *s.* úbre, *f.* (tetas de vaca, &c.) [f.]  
Ug'lily, *adv.* de un modo feo; vilmente  
Ug'liness, *s.* fealdad; deformidad; torpeza, *f.*  
Ug'ly, *adj.* feo, malparecido, asqueroso, -a  
U'lc'er, *s.* úlcera; llaga; herida, *f.*  
U'lcerate, *va.* ulcerar; causar úlceras, 1.  
U'lcera'tion, *s.* ulceración, *f.*; el causar úlcera, *m.*  
U'lcered, *adj.* ulcerado, enconado, -a  
U'lc'erous, *adj.* ulceroso, lleno (a) de úlceras  
U'lc'erousness, *s.* el ser ulceroso, *m.*  
U'lig'inous, *adj.* cenagoso, pegajoso, turbio, -a  
U'lt'age, *s.* vacío, *m.* (de un tonel, &c.)  
U'lt'erior, *adj.* ulterior; mas distante  
U'ltimate, *adj.* último, pasado, postrero, -a; final  
U'ltimately, *adv.* al cabo; al fin; ultimamente  
U'ltima'tion, U'ltima'tum, *s.* ultimatum, *m.*  
U'ltim'ity, *s.* ultimidad, *f.*; último expediente, *m.*  
U'lt'ramarine', *adj.* ultramarino, transmarino, -a  
U'lt'ramarine', *s.* ultramar; color azul, *m.*  
U'lt'ramon'tane, *adj.* ultramontano, extranjero, -a  
U'lt'ranu'dane, *adj.* celeste; más allá del mundo  
U'ltro'neous, *adj.* ultráneo, espontáneo, -a  
U'm'bel, *s.* umbela, *f.* (extremidad de tallo)  
U'm'b'ellated, U'm'b'elliferous, *adj.* umbelífero, -a  
U'm'ber, *s.* tierra de sombras; úmbra, úmbra, *f.*  
U'm'bered, *adj.* sombreado, -a; teniendo sombras  
U'm'b'rical, *adj.* umbilical; del ombligo  
U'm'b'lic, *s. pl.* entrañas, *f. pl.* (de venado)  
U'm'bo, *s.* cazoléta de broquel, *f.*  
U'm'brage, *s.* sombra; umbría, *f.*; resentimiento,  
U'm'bra'geous, *adj.* umbróso, sombrío, -a [m.]  
U'm'bra'geousness, *s.* umbría; umbriosidad  
U'm'bratile, *adj.* umbrático, -a, umbratil  
U'm'brel, } *s.* parasol; quitasol, *m.*; paraguas, *mp.*  
U'm'brella, }  
U'm'br'ity, *s.* umbría; sombra; obscuridad, *f.*  
U'm'pirage, *s.* arbitración, *f.*; compromiso, *m.*  
U'm'pire, *s.* árbitro; arbitrador; componedor, *m.*  
U'm'pire, *va.* arbitrar; determinar; juzgar, 1.  
U'nabased', *adj.* no abatido, no envilecido, -a  
U'nabashed', *adj.* descocado, descarado, -a  
U'nabated', *adj.* no disminuido, relajado, -a  
U'nabre'viated, U'nabridged', *a.* no abreviado, -a  
U'nab'ility, *s.* inhabilidad; incapacidad, *f.*  
U'n'able, *adj.* inhabil; incapaz; impotente  
U'n'ableness, *s.* impotencia; ineptitud, *f.*  
U'nab'olishable, *a.* incapaz de ser abolido, -a  
U'nab'olished, *adj.* no abolido, -a; vigente  
U'naccent'ed, *adj.* no acentuado, -a; sin acento  
U'nab'rogated, *adj.* no abrogado, -a  
U'nabsolv'ed, *adj.* no absuelto, -a  
U'naccept'able, *adj.* desagradable  
U'naccept'ableness, *s.* desagradable, *m.*  
U'nacces'sible, *adj.* inaccesible  
U'nacces'sibility, *s.* inaccesibilidad, *f.*

U'naccom'modated, *adj.* desacomodado, -a  
U'naccom'panied, *adj.* desacompañado, -a  
U'naccom'plished, *adj.* imperfecto, incompleto, -a  
U'naccount'able, *adj.* inexplicable; extraño, -a  
U'naccount'ably, *adv.* de un modo inexplicable  
U'nac'curate, *adj.* inexacto, incorrecto, -a  
U'naccus'tomed, *a.* desacostumbrado, desusado, -a  
U'nacknow'ledged, *adj.* no reconocido, -a  
U'nacquaint'ed, *adj.* desconocido, ignorado, -a  
U'nacquainted (to be), *no* conocer, 2.; ignorar, 1.  
U'nac'tive, *adj.* perezoso, omiso, desocupado, -a  
U'nadjudged', *a.* no adjudicado, determinado, -a  
U'nadjust'ed, *adj.* no ajustado, arreglado, -a  
U'nadmired', *adj.* despreciado, no apreciado, -a  
U'nadmon'ished, *adj.* no amonestado, -a  
U'nadored', *adj.* no adorado, -a; sin culto  
U'nadorned', *adj.* desadornado, -a; sin adorno  
U'nadul'terated, *adj.* genuino, puro, -a; natural  
U'nadven'turous, *adj.* prudente; circunspecto,  
U'nadvis'able, *adj.* no prudente, convenientemente  
U'nadvised', *adj.* inconsiderado, indiscreto, -a  
U'nadv'isedly, *adv.* de un modo imprudente  
U'nadv'isedness, *s.* imprudencia; indiscreción, *f.*  
U'naffected, *adj.* ingenuo, sincero, -a; insensible  
U'naffectedly, *adv.* sin afectación; naturalmente  
U'naffectedness, *s.* ingenuidad; sencillez, *f.*  
U'naffected'ing, *adj.* apático, insípido, frío, -a  
U'naid'ed, *adj.* desayudado, -a; sin socorro  
U'naim'ing, *adj.* sin objeto; sin designio  
U'nair'd', *adj.* no expuesto (a) al ayre  
U'n'king, *adj.* libre de dolor; insensible  
U'nalm'ed, *adj.* quieto, tranquilo, no turbado, -a  
U'nalien'able, *adj.* inalienable; inalienable  
U'nalien'ably, *adv.* de un modo inalienable  
U'nallayed', U'nalloyed', *adj.* no mezclado, puro, -a  
U'nallev'iated, *adj.* no aliviado, mitigado, -a  
U'nallied', *adj.* falso (a) de parientes potentes  
U'nallow'able, *adj.* inadmisibile  
U'nallowed', *adj.* ilícito, no permitido, -a  
U'nalter'able, *adj.* inalterable; inmutable  
U'nalter'ableness, *s.* inalterabilidad, *f.*  
U'nalter'ably, *adv.* de un modo inalterable  
U'namaz'ed, *adj.* libre de sorpresa, de miedo  
U'nambig'uous, *adj.* indubitable; claro, -a  
U'nambi'tious, *adj.* no ambicioso, -a; sin ambición  
U'namb'nable, *adj.* no responsable  
U'namen'dable, *adj.* incorregible  
U'n'amiable, *adj.* desagradable; nada amable  
U'n'amiableness, *s.* el ser desagradable, *m.*  
U'nanaly'sed, *adj.* no analizado, -a  
U'nanceal'd', *adj.* desprevenido, no preparado, -a  
U'nanim'ity, *s.* unanimidad; conformidad, *f.*  
U'nanim'ous, *adj.* unánime; concorde  
U'nanim'ously, *adv.* de común acuerdo [f.]  
U'nanim'ousness, *s.* conformidad des entimientos,  
U'nann'ealed', *adj.* sin temple  
U'nannoint'ed, *adj.* no recibido la extrema unción  
U'nans'werable, *adj.* incontrovertible  
U'nans'werableness, *s.* el ser indisputable, *m.*  
U'nans'werably, *adv.* indisputablemente  
U'nans'wered, *adj.* no respondido, -a  
U'nappal'led, *adj.* intrépido, arrojado, -a  
U'napp'ar'elled, *adj.* desnudo, -a; sin vestido  
U'napp'arent, *adj.* obscuro, -a; invisible  
U'napp'arently, *adv.* sin apariencia; invisiblemente  
U'nappeas'able, *adj.* implicable; inexcusable  
U'napp'es'ableness, *s.* implacabilidad, *f.*  
U'napplau'sed, *adj.* desaprobado, no alabado, -a  
U'napplic'able, *adj.* inaplicable; inepto, -a  
U'nappl'ied', *adj.* no aplicado, acomodado, -a  
U'napp'oint'ed, *adj.* no señalado, determinado, -a  
U'napp'ort'ioned, *adj.* no proporcionado, -a  
U'napp'reh'nd'ed, *adj.* no comprendido, -a  
U'napp'reh'nsive, *adj.* lérdo; no sospechoso, -a

Unapproch'able, *adj.* inaccesible  
 Unapproch'ableness, *s.* inaccesibilidad, *f.*  
 Unappro'priable, *adj.* incapáz de ser apropiado, -a  
 Unapproved', *adj.* desaprobado, despreciado, -a  
 Unapt', *adj.* incapáz; inepto, lerdo, tardo, -a  
 Unapt'itude, Unapt'ness, *s.* ineptitud; inepticia, *f.*  
 Unapt'ly, *adv.* de un modo inepto; sin maña  
 Unar'gued, *adj.* no disputado, censurado, -a  
 Unarmed', *adj.* desarmado, -a; inermes  
 Unarranged', *adj.* no arreglado, -a  
 Unart'ful, *adj.* natural; ingenuo, sincero, -a  
 Unart'fully, *adv.* de un modo natural  
 Unasked', *adj.* voluntario, gratuito, -a  
 Unas'pirated, *adj.* no aspirado, -a (létra)  
 Unaspir'ing, *adj.* modesto, no ambicioso, -a  
 Unassail'able, *adj.* incapáz de ser asistado, -a  
 Unassailed', *adj.* no asistado, no acometido, -a  
 Unassay'ed, *adj.* no ensayado, no intentado, -a  
 Unassign'able, *adj.* incapáz de ser asignado, -a  
 Unassimilated, *adj.* no asimilado, -a  
 Unassim'ulated, *adj.* natural; franco, -a  
 Unassist'ed, *adj.* sin auxilio, socorro, ayuda  
 Unassociated, *adj.* no asociado, sólo, -a  
 Unassuaged', *adj.* no mitigado, no aliviado, -a  
 Unassum'ing, *adj.* modesto, nada atrevido, -a  
 Unassured', *adj.* indeciso, no asegurado, -a  
 Unat'o'mable, *adj.* no conciliable  
 Unatoned', *adj.* no expiado, no aplacado, -a  
 Unattached', *adj.* suelto, no agarrado, -a  
 Unattacked', *adj.* no atacado, no acometido, -a  
 Unattain'able, *adj.* no asequible  
 Unattain'ableness, *s.* imposibilidad de lograr, *f.*  
 Unattain'ed, *adj.* incorrupto, puro, -a  
 Unattempt'ed, *adj.* no ensayado, no intentado, -a  
 Unattend'ed, *adj.* sólo, -a; sin comitiva  
 Unattend'ed to, *adj.* descuidado, omiso, -a  
 Unattent'ive, *adj.* desatento, descuidado, -a  
 Unattest'ed, *adj.* no atestigüado, afirmado, -a  
 Unattired', *adj.* no ataviado, no adornado, -a  
 Unattract'ive, *adj.* fácto (a) de atracción  
 Unattributed, *adj.* no imputado, aplicado, -a  
 Unattuned', *adj.* desentonado, -a; discordé  
 Unauthor'ized, *adj.* desautorizado, -a  
 Unavail'able, *adj.* inútil; vano, infructuoso, -a  
 Unavenged', *adj.* insulto, -a, sin venganza  
 Unavoid'able, *adj.* inevitable  
 Unavoid'ableness, *s.* imposibilidad de evitar, *f.*  
 Unavoid'ably, *adv.* inevitablemente  
 Unavowed', *adj.* no declarado (a) abiertamente  
 Unawake'able, *adj.* incapáz de despertarse  
 Unawaked', *adj.* no despierto, dormido, -a  
 Unaware'ed, *adj.* no determinado, juzgado, -a  
 Unaware', Unawares', *adv.* de improviso; sin pen-  
 Unaw'ed, *adj.* sin miedo; irreverente [sar  
 Unbal'anced, *adj.* sin ayuda; sin socorro; indómito, -a  
 Unbal'ance, *adj.* que no admite flauzas  
 Unbal'anced, *adj.* no ajustado, no saldado, -a  
 Unbal'ance, *va.* deslustrar; quitar el lástre, *l.* (n.)  
 Unbaptized', *adj.* no bautizado, -a  
 Unbar', *va.* desatraquear; quitar la trauca, *l.*  
 Unbarbed', *adj.* no rasurado, desbarbado, -a  
 Unbar'rel, *va.* sacar de tonel, barril, *l.*  
 Unbash'ful, *adj.* descarado, desvergüenzado, -a  
 Unbaste', *va.* deshiar; sacar los huesos, *l.*  
 Unbatt'ered, *adj.* no apaleado, abatido, -a  
 Unbay', *va.* abrir, *3.*; dexas en libertad, *l.*  
 Unbearable, *adj.* insufrible, insoportable  
 Unbear'ing, *adj.* infructifero, -a; inútil  
 Unbear'ten, *adj.* no pisado; no frecuentado, -a  
 Unbecom'ing, *adj.* indecente; impropio, -a  
 Unbecom'ingly, *adv.* de un modo impropio  
 Unbecom'ingness, *s.* indecencia; impropiedad, *f.*  
 Unbed', *mn.* levantar; levantarse de la cama, *l.*  
 Unbefriend'ed, *a.* falta (a) de amigos; sin amigos

Unbeht'ing, *adj.* inconveniente  
 Unbegot', Unbegot'ten, *adj.* ingénito, eterno, -a  
 Unbeguile', *va.* desengañar, *l.*  
 Unbeheio', *adj.* no percibido, no imperceptible  
 Unbelief', *s.* incredulidad; irreligión, *f.*  
 Unbeliev'e, *va.* descreer, *2.*; desconfiar, *l.*  
 Unbeliev'er, *s.* incrédulo, descreído, -a, *mf.*  
 Unbeliev'ing, *adj.* infiel; no creyente  
 Unbelov'ed, *adj.* no amado, no querido, -a  
 Unbend', *va.* relajar; afloxar; dar descanso, *l.*  
 Unbend' a cable, *va.* desentlingar un cable, *l.*  
 Unbend' the sails, *va.* desentlingar las velas, *l.*  
 Unbend'able, *adj.* inflexible, inmóvil; firme  
 Unbend'ing, *adj.* no cedeute; resoiuto, terco, -a  
 Unben'eficed, *adj.* sin beneficio  
 Unbenevolent, *a.* malevoló, duro (a) de corazón  
 Unbenighted', *a.* siempre claro, nunca obscuro, -a  
 Unbenig'u, *adj.* maligno, malevoló, duro, -a  
 Unbent', *adj.* afloxado, destorcido, suelto, -a  
 Unbesee'm'ing, *adj.* indecente; malvisto, -a  
 Unbesought', *adj.* no solicitado, no buscado, -a  
 Unbetrot'hed', *adj.* no desposado, soltero, -a  
 Unbewailed', *adj.* no lamentado, llorado, -a  
 Unbewitch', *va.* deshechizar; desencantar, *l.*  
 Unb'ias, *va.* librarse de preocupaciones, *l.*  
 Unbid', Unbid'den, *a.* no convidado, espontáneo  
 Unbit'oted, *adj.* libre de zelo indiscreto [-a  
 Unbind', *va.* desatar; afloxar; separar, *l.*  
 Unb'ish'op, *va.* privar del obispado, *l.*  
 Unbit' (the cable), *va.* desaoitar el cable, *l.* (na.)  
 Unbit'ed, *adj.* desenfrenado, -a; sin freno  
 Unbl'amable, *adj.* irreprehensible; inculpable  
 Unbl'amableness, *s.* inculpabilidad; inocencia, *f.*  
 Unbl'amably, *adv.* de un modo irreprehensible  
 Unbl'am'ed, *adj.* libre de culpa; inocente [-a  
 Unblea'ched, *adj.* libre de mancha; puro, limpio  
 Unblest', *adj.* maldito, desdichado, -a; infeliz  
 Unblood'ed, Unblood'y, *adj.* incorruento, -a  
 Unblown', *adj.* no florecido, desabotonado, -a  
 Unblunt'ed, *adj.* ahogado, no embotado, -a  
 Unboast'ful, *adj.* modesto, nada presuntuoso, -a  
 Unbod'ied, *adj.* incorpóreo, -a; inmaterial  
 Unboded', *adj.* no hervido, cocido; rudo, -a  
 Unbolt', *va.* desatraquear; quitar la trauca, *l.*  
 Unbolt'ed, *adj.* grueso, grueso, basto, -a  
 Unbone', *va.* desorar, separar los huesos, *l.*  
 Unbon'neted, *adj.* desbonetado, -a; sin bonete  
 Unbook'ish, *adj.* poco aficionado (a) á libros  
 Unboot'ed, *adj.* descaizado, -a; sin botas  
 Unbord'ered, *adj.* no teniendo borde, orilla  
 Unbored', *adj.* no taladrado, horadado, -a  
 Unborn', *adj.* no aún nacido, futuro, -a  
 Unbor'rowed, *adj.* propio, no prestado, -a  
 Unbo'som, *va.* abrir su pecho; revelar; confiar, *l.*  
 Unbot'tomed, *adj.* insonáble; infundado, -a  
 Unbought', *adj.* adquirido (a) de háide  
 Unbound', *adj.* suelto, desatado, -a  
 Unbound'ed, *adj.* infinito, ilimitado, -a  
 Unbound'edly, *adv.* sin límites; sin medida  
 Unbound'edness, *s.* infinidad; inmensidad, *f.*  
 Unbow'el, *va.* desentrañar; destripar, *l.*  
 Unbrace', *va.* afloxar; soltar; destapar, *l.*  
 Unbraid', *va.* destexer, *2.*; desenredar, *l.*  
 Unbreath'ed, *adj.* no aspirado, no exercitado, -a  
 Unbreath'ing, *adj.* inanimado, -a; sin respiración  
 Unbred', *adj.* descortes; mal criado, impolitico, -a  
 Unbreech'ed, *adj.* desbragado, -a; sin bragas  
 Unbribed', *adj.* incorrupto, desinteresado, -a  
 Unbri'dle, *va.* desenfrenar; libertar, *l.*  
 Unbri'dled, *adj.* desenfrenado, licencioso, -a  
 Unbroach'ed, *adj.* no barronado, decentado, -a  
 Unbrod'ered, *adj.* no bordado, -a; sin adornos  
 Unbroke', Unbro'ken, *adj.* entero, indómto, -a

Unbroched', *adj.* no adornado (a) con joyas  
 Unbroth'erlike, -erly, *adj.* indigno de hermano  
 Unbuc'kle, *va.* deshebillar; soltar las hebillas, 1.  
 Unbud'ed, *adj.* no echado pimpolos, brotado, -a  
 Ubuild', *va.* rasar, 1.; destruir, 3.; demoler, 2.  
 Unbuilt', *adj.* no edificado, no construido, -a  
 Unburied, *adj.* no enterrado, insepulto, -a  
 Unburnt', *adj.* no quemado, no abrasado, -a  
 Unbur'ished, *adj.* no bruñido, -a  
 Unburn'ing, *adj.* sin quemar con su calor [1.  
 Unbur'den, -then, *va.* descargar; quitar la carga,  
 Unbus'ied, *a.* desocupado, ocioso, -a; sin empeño  
 Unbut'tou, *va.* desabotonar, 1.  
 Uncal'cined, *adj.* no calculado, -a [-a  
 Uncalled', *a.* no llamado, no citado, no merecido  
 Uncalm', *va.* turbar; inquietar; perturbar, 1.  
 Uncan'celled, *adj.* no anulado; no abrogado, -a  
 Uncan'did, *adj.* poco cándido, falso, -a; doble  
 Uncan'died, *adj.* no confutado; no azucarado, -a  
 Uncanon'ical, *adj.* opuesto (a) a los cánones  
 Uncan'vassed, *a.* no examinado, solicitado, -a  
 Uncan'pable, *adj.* incapaz; inepto, -a  
 Uncare'd, *adj.* desamparado, descuidado, -a  
 Uncar'iate, *adj.* flaco, delgado, no carnoso, -a  
 Uncar'ied, *adj.* no llevado (a) en carro  
 Uncase', *va.* desenvaynar, desnudar, despojar, 1.  
 Uncaught', *adj.* aún no cogido, no tomado, -a  
 Uncaus'ed, *adj.* sin causa; sin motivo; sin razón  
 Uncaut'ious, *adj.* incauto, impróvido, -a  
 Uncel'ibrated, *adj.* no celebrado; no afamado, -a  
 Uncensurable, *a.* irreprensible; no censurable  
 Uncer'tain, *a.* incierto, dudoso, -a; inconstante  
 Uncer'tainly, *adv.* de un modo incierto  
 Uncer'tainness, *s.* incertidumbre; inestabilidad;  
 Uncer'tainty, *s.* duda; contingencia, *f.*  
 Unchain', *va.* desencadenar; quitar la cadenas, 1.  
 Unchange'able, *adj.* inmutable; permanente  
 Unchange'ableness, *s.* inmutabilidad, *f.*  
 Unchange'ably, *adv.* inmutablemente  
 Unchanged', *adj.* invariado, no alterado, -a  
 Unchan'ging, *adj.* invariable; inmutable  
 Unchar'ge', *va.* retractarse, 1. r.; desdecirse, 3. r.  
 Unchar'itable, *adj.* no caritativo, duro, -a  
 Unchar'itableness, *s.* falta de caridad; dureza, *f.*  
 Unchar'itably, *adv.* sin caridad, benevolencia  
 Uncha'ry, *a.* imprudente; incauto, impróvido, -a  
 Unchaste', *adj.* impúdico, lascivo, inmodesto, -a  
 Unchas'tity, *s.* impudicia; incontinencia, *f.*  
 Uncheeked', *adj.* desenfrenado, -a  
 Uncheer'ful, *adj.* triste; melancólico, sombrío, -a  
 Uncheer'fulness, *s.* tristeza; melancolia, *f.*  
 Unchewed', *adj.* no masticado, -a  
 Unchild', *va.* privar de hijos, 1.  
 Unchrist'ian, *adj.* anticristiano, -a; infiel  
 Unchrist'ianly, *adv.* de un modo anticristiano  
 Unchrist'ianness, *s.* falta de cristiandad, *f.*  
 Unchron'icled, *a.* no recordado en la crónica  
 Unchurch', *va.* escumular, 1.; expeler de la igle-  
 'cial, *adj.* uncial (letra antigua) [sia, 2.  
 Uncircumcised', *adj.* incircunciso, -a  
 Uncircumc'ision, *s.* incircuncisión, *f.*  
 Uncircumscribed', *adj.* incircunscripto, -a  
 Uncircumspect, *adj.* inconsiderado, -a  
 Uncircumstan'tial, *adj.* poco importante  
 Uncircumstan'tiated, *a.* no circunstanciado, -a  
 Unciv'il, *adj.* descortés; desatento, grosero, -a  
 Unciv'ily, *adv.* de un modo grosero  
 Uncivilized, *adj.* bárbaro, tósco, no civilizado, -a  
 Uoclad', *adj.* no vestido, desnudo, -a  
 Unclaimed', *adj.* no reclamado, demandado, -a  
 Unclear'ified, *adj.* no clarificado, impuro, -a  
 Uncleas'p, *va.* desabrochar; desaferrar, 1.  
 Uncles'ic, Unclass'ical, *adj.* no clásico, -a  
 Uncle, *s.* tío, *m.* (hermano de padre ó de madre)

Unclean', *adj.* inmundo, sucio, puercó, -a  
 Unclean'liness, *s.* inmundicia; suciedad, *f.*  
 Unclean'ly, *adj.* impuro; indecente  
 Unclean'ness, *s.* asquerosidad; suciedad, *f.*  
 Uncleuch', *va.* abrir el puño, la mano, 3.  
 Unclew', *va.* desovillar; desatar, 1.; deshacer, 2.  
 Unclicked', *adj.* no cortado; entero, completo, -a  
 Unclog', *va.* desembarazar; descargar; exonerar,  
 Unclois'ter, *va.* poner en libertad, 2. [1.  
 Unclose', *va.* abrir; descubrir, 3.; revelar, 1.  
 Unclosed', *adj.* abierto, descerrado, -a  
 Unclothe', *va.* desnudar; quitar la ropa, 1.  
 Unclo'u'ded, -dy, *a.* claro, sereno, -a; libre de nu-  
 Unclo'u'diness, *s.* claridad; serenidad, *f.* [bes  
 Unclo'uteh', *va.* abrir la mano, el puño, 3.  
 Uncloif' va. quitar la cofia, la escoleta, 1. [2.  
 Uncoin', *va.* desarrollar; desdoblar, 1.; descoger,  
 Uncoined', *adj.* no acuñado, -a  
 Uncollec'ted, *adj.* no recogido, disperso, -a  
 Uncol'oured, *adj.* descolorado, -a; sin color  
 Uncombed', *adj.* no peynado, despeynado, -a  
 Uncomen'table, *adj.* inaccesible  
 Uncom'e'liness, *s.* fealdad; falta de gracia, *f.*  
 Uncom'e'ly, *adj.* fálto (a) de gracia; grosero, -a  
 Uncom'fortable, *adj.* desconsolado, desconsolo,  
 Uncom'fortableness, *s.* descomodidad, *f.* [-a  
 Uncom'fortably, *adv.* de un modo desconsolado  
 Uncom'mand'ed, *adj.* no mandado, -a  
 Uncom'mon, *a.* raro, extraordinario, -a; no común  
 Uncom'monly, *adv.* raramente; rara vez  
 Uncom'monness, *s.* raridad; singularidad, *f.*  
 Uncom'municated, *adj.* no comunicado, -a  
 Uncom'pact', *adj.* no compacto, suelto, desunido,  
 Uncom'panied, *adj.* desacompañado, -a [-a  
 Uncom'pelled, *adj.* no compelido, voluntario, -a  
 Uncom'plete', *adj.* incompleto, imperfecto, -a  
 Uncom'pound'ed, *adj.* simple; no compuesto, -a  
 Uncom'prehen'sive, *adj.* incomprendible  
 Uncompressed', *adj.* no comprimido, -a  
 Unconceiv'able, *adj.* inconcebible  
 Unconceiv'ableness, *s.* inconspensibilidad, *f.*  
 Unconceived', *adj.* impensado, no imaginado, -a  
 Unconcern', Unconcern'edness, *s.* indiferencia, *f.*  
 Unconcern'ed, *adj.* indiferente; negligente  
 Unconcern'edly, *adv.* con indiferencia  
 Unconcern'ing, *adj.* no interesante  
 Unconcern'ment, *s.* descuido, *m.*; frialdad, *f.*  
 Unconclud'ing, *adj.* no conclusivo, indeciso, -a  
 Unconcoct'ed, *adj.* indigesto, crudo, -a  
 Uncondemne'd, *adj.* no condenado, -a  
 Uncond'itional, *adj.* absoluto, -a; sin condición  
 Unconfined', *adj.* libre; ilimitado, -a  
 Unconfirmed', *adj.* incierto, no confirmado, -a  
 Unconform'able, *a.* inconsistente; contrario, -a  
 Unconform'ity, *s.* desconformidad, *f.*  
 Unconfused', *adj.* distinto, no confuso, -a  
 Unconfu'table, *a.* indisputable; indubitabile  
 Uncongeal'able, *adj.* incapaz de ser helado, -a  
 Uncongeal'ed, *adj.* no helado, no congelado, -a  
 Unconnect'ed, *adj.* inconexó, -a; sin conexión  
 Unconnect'edly, *adv.* de un modo inconexó  
 Uncon'querable, *a.* invencible; insuperable  
 Uncon'querably, *adv.* de un modo invencible  
 Uncon'scionable, *adj.* desrazonable; injusto, -a  
 Uncon'scionably, *adv.* sin conciencia, razón  
 Uncon'scious, *adj.* ignorante; sin saberlo  
 Uncon'sciousness, *s.* falta de saber  
 Uncon'secrated, *adj.* no consagrado, -a  
 Uncon'sidered, *adj.* no considerado, -a  
 Unconstrain'able, *adj.* incapaz de sujeción  
 Unconstrained', *adj.* libre; voluntario, -a  
 Uncontest'able, *adj.* incontestable; indisputable  
 Uncontest'ably, *adv.* de un modo incontestable  
 Uncontroll'able, *adj.* irresistible; incontestable

- Uncontrovert'ed, *adj.* no controvertido, -a  
 Unconver'sible, *adj.* insociable; intratábil  
 Unconv'ert'ed, *adj.* no convertido, -a; inñel  
 Unconvinc'ed, *adj.* no convencido, -a; en dúda  
 Uncord', *va.* desatar; desenlazar; afloxar, 1.  
 Uncorrect'ed, *adj.* no corregido, incorr'cto, -a  
 Uncorrupt', *adj.* incorrupto, no pervertido  
 Uncorrupt'ed, *adj.* viciado, íntegro, honrado, -a  
 Uncorrupt'ible, *adj.* incorruptible  
 Uncorrupt'ness, *s.* integridad; equidad, *f.*  
 Uncoun'sellable, *a.* impróprio (a) a aconsejar  
 Uncount'able, *adj.* innumerábil  
 Uncoun'terfeit, *adj.* genuino, legítimo, puro, -a  
 Uncoup'le, *va.* desatrahillar, 1.; desatra-r, 2.  
 Uncour'teous, *a.* descortés; impolítico, gros'ero  
 Uncour'tly, *inurbano*, mal criado, -a  
 Uncour'teously, *adv.* de un modo inurbano  
 Uncour'tliness, *s.* inurbanidad; rusticidad, *f.*  
 Uncouth', *adj.* singular; extraño, inculto, -a  
 Uncouth'ly, *adv.* de un modo singular  
 Uncouth'ness, *s.* singularidad; extrañeza, *f.*  
 Uncov'er, *va.* destapar, 1.  
 Uncreate', *va.* aniquilar; privar de la existencia, 1.  
 Uncreate', *Uncrea'ted*, *a.* increado, no creado, -a  
 Uncred'itableness, *s.* discredito, *m.*  
 Uncropped', *adj.* aún no recogido, regado, -a  
 Uncross'ed', *adj.* no anulado, no vexado, -a  
 Uncrow'ed, *adj.* holgáno, desahogado, -a  
 Uncrown', *va.* destronar; privar del trono, 1.  
 Unct'ion, *s.* unción, *f.*; unguento, *m.*  
 Unctuous'ity, Unctuousness, *s.* untuosidad, *f.*  
 Unct'uous, *adj.* untuoso, oleoso, cráso, -a  
 Uncult'ed', *adj.* no escogido, no selecto, -a  
 Uncul'pable, *adj.* inculpábil; inocente  
 Uncult'ivable, *adj.* incultivable  
 Uncult'ivated, *adj.* inculto, rústico  
 Uncum'bered, *adj.* libre; desembarazado, -a  
 Uncur'able, *adj.* indocil; indomábil  
 Uncurbed', *adj.* desenfrenado, suelto, -a  
 Uncurl', *v.* desenrizar, 1.; desbacar, los rizos, 2.  
 Uncur'rent, *adj.* no corriente; no común  
 Uncurse', *va.* libertar de maldición, 1.  
 Uncut', *adj.* no cortado, ent'ero, completo, -a  
 Undam', *va.* abrir los diques, 3. [dãno  
 Undam'aged, *adj.* no dañado, ileso, -a; libre de  
 Undat'ed, *adj.* no fechado, -a; sin data, fecha  
 Undaunt'ed, *adj.* intrepido, impert'rrito, -a  
 Undaunt'edly, *adv.* con intrepidez, osadia  
 Undaunt'edness, *s.* intrepidez; impavidez, *f.*  
 Undazz'led, *adj.* no ofuscado, -a  
 Undebauch'ed', *adj.* no viciado; cásto, sóbrio, -a  
 Undecagon, *s.* undecágono, *m.* (geom.)  
 Undecay'ed', *adj.* inmarcesible; inalterábil;  
 Undecay'ing, *f.* durábil; constante  
 Undec'ivable, *adj.* incapaz de ser engañado, -a  
 Undeceive', *va.* desengañar, 1.  
 Undec'ived', *adj.* desengañado, -a  
 Undec'id'ed, *adj.* indeciso, indeterminado, -a  
 Undec'isive, *adj.* no decisivo, no conclusivo, -a  
 Undeck', *va.* desadornar; quitar el adorno, 1.  
 Undeck'ed', *adj.* desadornado, -a; sin adorno  
 Undecl'itable, *adj.* indeclinábil; sin variación  
 Undecl'ined', *adj.* no declinado, conjugado, -a  
 Undecl'icated, *adj.* no dedicado, -a  
 Undee', *adj.* ondcado, -a (bias.)  
 Undefaced', *adj.* no desfigurado, no borrado, -a  
 Undefeat'ible, *adj.* no auñábil; indestructible  
 Unde'fied', *adj.* no desañado, no provocado, -a  
 Unde'filed', *adj.* impoluto, puro, limpio, -a  
 Undef'nable, *adj.* indefinible  
 Unde'fined', *adj.* indefnido, indeterminado, -a  
 Undeformed', *adj.* no deform'e; no desfigurado, -a  
 Unde'frayed', *adj.* no costead'o, no pagado, -a  
 Undelib'crated, *adj.* indeliberado, -a
- Undelight'ed, *adj.* desagradado, disgustado, -a  
 Undelight'ful, *adj.* desagradábil; enfudoso, -a  
 Undemol'ished, *adj.* no demolido, destruido, -a  
 Undemon'strable, *adj.* no demostrábil  
 Undeni'able, *adj.* innegábil; incontestábil  
 Undeni'ably, *adv.* de un modo innegábil  
 Undeplor'ed', *adj.* no llorado, no lamentado, -a  
 Undepraved', *adj.* no depravado, incorrupto, -a  
 Undeprived', *adj.* no privado, no despojado, -a  
 Un'der, *prep.* debáxo; báxo de; méno que; por  
 Un'der pain of death, *no pena de muerte*  
 Un'der sail, *adv.* a la vela (naut.)  
 Un'der the care of, *prep.* al cuidado de  
 Un'der an obligation (to be), *va.* deber favores, 2  
 Un'der restraint (to be), *va.* estar sújeto, -a, 1.  
 Un'der hand and seal, *adj.* firmado y sellado, -a  
 Un'der age, *s.* minoridad; menór edad, *f.*  
 Underac'tion, *s.* acción subordinada, *f.*  
 Underbear', *va.* soportar; aguantar, 1.; sufrir, 3.  
 Underbid', *va.* ofrecer méno, 2.  
 Underbind', *va.* atar por debáxo, 1.  
 Underbut'ter, *s.* ayuda de samiler, *m.*  
 Underchamberlain, *s.* socamarero, *m.*  
 Under-clerk, *s.* sotosecretario; amanuense, *m.*  
 Under-cook, *s.* ayuda de cocinero, *m.*  
 Underdo', *va.* no hacer enteramente, 2.  
 Un'derside (meat), *s.* carne póco cocida, *f.*  
 Underfac'tion, *s.* facción subordinada, *f.*  
 Underfeel', *va.* presentir, 3.; prever, 2.  
 Underfellow, *s.* andrjajo; tunánte; gutón, *m.*  
 Underfl'ing, *s.* cimicío, *m.* (de edificio) [2.  
 Underfl'ish, *va.* escasear, 1.; no proveer basta,  
 Undergird', *va.* ceñir por debáxo, 3.  
 Undergird'le, *s.* cinta puesta por debáxo, *f.*  
 Undergo', *va.* padecer; sostener, 2.; sufrir, 3.  
 Undergrad'uate, *s.* estudiant'e no graduado, *m.*  
 Underground', *s.* subterráneo, sótano, *m.*  
 Un'dergrowth, *s.* sotovestágo, *m.* (de árbol.)  
 Un'derhand, *adv.* debáxo de mano  
 Un'derhand, *adj.* clandestino, secreto, -a  
 Un'derhand dealings, *s.* mamóbras secretas, *f. p.*  
 Underlay'bourer, *s.* peón; jornalero, *m.*  
 Underlay', *va.* reforzar, 1.; fortalecer; poner de  
 Underliay'er, *s.* puntal; apoyo; sostén, *m.* (báxo, 2  
 Underleat'ber, *s.* cuero de debáxo, *m.*  
 Underlie, *va.* arrendar por méno, 1.  
 Underlieuten'ant, *s.* sototeniente, *m.* (mil.)  
 Underlie', *va.* estar debáxo, 1.  
 Underline', *va.* ravar; lineár debáxo, 1.  
 Underling, *s.* agente inferior; hombre vil, *m.*  
 Underlip, *s.* labio inferior, *m.*  
 Undermaster, *s.* segundo máestro, *m.*  
 Undermine', *va.* minar; cavar; zapar, 1.; abrir  
 Undermin'er, *s.* minador, zapador, *m.* [minas  
 Undermost, *a.* ínfimo, el mas báxo, -a; *adv.* debáxo  
 Underneath', *adv.* debáxo, en la parte inferior  
 Under-of'ficer, *s.* oficial subalterno, *m.*  
 Underog'atory, *adj.* no derogatorio, -a  
 Underpart, *s.* parte inferior, *f.*  
 Underpart'coat, *s.* enaguas, *f. pl.* [ta, *f.*  
 Underplot, *s.* episodio, *m.*; digestión; trama secreta  
 Underpraise', *va.* no alabar según el mérito, 1.  
 Underprize', *va.* menospreciar; despreciar, 1.  
 Underprop', *va.* apuntalar, 1.; sostener, 2.  
 Underproportion'ed, *adj.* desproporcionado, -a  
 Underrate', *va.* despreciar; apreciar en méno, 1.  
 Underrate, *s.* precio ínfimo; precio báxo, *m.*  
 Underrun', *va.* recorrer, 2. (naut.)  
 Under-run the cables, *va.* recorrer los cables, 2.  
 Undersecretary, *s.* subsecretario, *m.* (naut.)  
 Undersell', *va.* vender por méno, 2.  
 Underserv'ant, *s.* criado de escalera abáxo, *m.*  
 Underset', *va.* poner abaxo; sostener, 2.  
 Underset'ter, *s.* sustentáculo, apoyo; pedestal, *m.*

Under-sher'iff, *s.* sustituto del esherif, *m.*  
 Understand', *va.* entender; comprender; saber, 2.  
 Understood', *vn.* estar informado de, 1.; ser sabe-  
 Understand' that, *vn.* tener entendido que, 2. [dór  
 Understand'ing, *s.* entendimiento, *m.*; capacidád,  
 Understand'ing (good), *s.* buena armonia, *f.* [ *f.*  
 Understand'ing (secret), concierto secreto, *m.*  
 Understand'ing, *adj.* inteligénte; perito, -a  
 Understand'ingly, *adv.* con juicio  
 Understood', *pret.* y *part.* del verbo, to understand  
 Understrap'per, *s.* agente inferior; sustituto, *m.*  
 Undertake', *va.* emprender, 2.; comenzar; tomar, 1.  
 Undertake', *vn.* responder, 2.; salir por fiador, 3.  
 Undertaker', *s.* emprendedor; agente funeral, *m.*  
 Undertaking', *s.* empresa, *f.*; empeño, *m.*  
 Underwent', *s.* subarrendador; subinquilino, *m.*  
 Undertook', *pret.* del verbo, to undertake (*vide*)  
 Undervalu'ation, *s.* valuación debaxo, *f.*  
 Underval'ue, *va.* despreciar; apreciar en menos,  
 Underval'ue, *s.* menosprecio; poco valor, *m.* [1.  
 Underval'uer, *s.* menospreciador, -a, *mf.*  
 Underwent', *pret.* del verbo to undergo (*vide*)  
 Underwood', *s.* monte de malézas, *m.*  
 Underwork', *va.* dañar por medios ocultos; su-  
 Underwork', *s.* menudencias, *f. pl.* [plantar, 1.  
 Underwork'man, *s.* labrador subordinado, *m.*  
 Underwrite', Underwrit'ten, *part.* de underwrite  
 Underwrite', *va.* suscribir, 3.; asegurar, 1.  
 Underwrit'ter, *s.* asegurador; firmante, *m.*  
 Underwrote', *perf.* del verbo, to underwrite  
 Underwrought', *perf.* & *part.* de, to underwork  
 Undescribed', *adj.* no descrito, -a  
 Undescried', *adj.* no descubierta, no visto, -a  
 Undeserved', *adj.* injusto, no merecido, -a  
 Undeserv'edly, *adv.* sin merecerlo; injustamente  
 Undeserv'er, *s.* desmerecedor, -a, *mf.*  
 Undeserv'ing, *adj.* no meritório, -a  
 Undesigned', *adj.* involuntario, indeliberado, -a  
 Undesi'gning, *adj.* sincero, sincillo, -a  
 Undesirable', *adj.* no apetecible, no deseable  
 Undesired', *adj.* no deseado, no solicitado, -a  
 Undesir'ing, *adj.* no deseoso, -a; indiferente  
 Undestroy'able, *adj.* indestructible  
 Destroyed', *adj.* no destruido; entero, -a  
 Undeter'minable, *adj.* indeterminable  
 Undeter'minate, *adj.* indeterminado, incierto, -a  
 Undeter'minateness, *s.* indeterminación; incerti-  
 Undetermin'ation, *f.* sión; irresolución, *f.*  
 Undeter'mined, *adj.* no determinado, indeciso, -a  
 Undeviating', *adj.* regular; directo, -a  
 Undevo'ted, *adj.* no dedicado, dado, adicto, -a  
 Undiaph'anus, *adj.* no diatano; opaco, turbio, -a  
 Undigest'ed, *adj.* indigesto, mal ordenado, -a  
 Undimin'ished, *adj.* entero, no disminuido, -a  
 Undipped', *adj.* no sumergido, seco, -a  
 Undirect'ed, *adj.* no dirigido, -a; sin dirección  
 Undiscern'ed, *adj.* no descubierta, percibida, -a  
 Undiscern'edly, *adv.* sin ser descubierta  
 Undiscern'ible, *adj.* imperceptible; invisible  
 Undiscern'ibly, *adv.* de un modo imperceptible  
 Undiscern'ing, *adj.* desatento, poco juicioso, -a  
 Undisc'i'plined, *adj.* indisciplinado, -a  
 Undiscov'erable, *adj.* inaverguizable  
 Undiscover'ed, *adj.* no descubierta; escondido, a  
 Undiscreet', *adj.* indiscreto, -a; imprudente  
 Undisguis'ed, *adj.* sincero, cándido, sencillo, -a  
 Undishon'oured, *adj.* no deshonrado, -a  
 Undismay'ed, *adj.* intrepido, fátio (a) de temor  
 Undisput'able, *adj.* indisputable; incontestable  
 Undisput'ed, *adj.* evidente; incontestable  
 Undissemb'led, *adj.* sincero, ingenuo, franco, -a  
 Undissolv'able, *adj.* indisoluble  
 Undissolv'ing, *adj.* no líquable; no disoluble  
 Undistem'pered, *a.* sano, tranquilo, sosegado, -a

Undistinct', *adj.* indistinto, confuso, -a  
 Undistin'guishable, *adj.* indistinguible  
 Undistin'guished, *adj.* no distinto, -a  
 Undistin'guishing, *adj.* no haciendo diferencia  
 Undisturbed', *adj.* quieto, tranquilo, -a  
 Undisturb'edly, *adv.* quietamente  
 Undiv'idable, *adj.* indivisible; inseparable  
 Undiv'ided, *adj.* indiviso, entero, -a  
 Undivulged', *adj.* no divulgado; secreto, -a  
 Undo', *va.* deshacer, 2.; desatar; arruinar, 1.  
 Undo'ing, *adj.* fatal; pernicioso, destructivo, -a  
 Undo'ing, *s.* ruina; destrucción; pérdida, *f.*  
 Undone', *part.* del verbo, to undo (*vide*)  
 Undoubt'ed, *adj.* indubitado, -a; indisputable  
 Undoubt'edly, *adv.* sin dúa; con certeza  
 Undoubt'ing, *adj.* indubitabile; cierto, -a  
 Undrain'able, *adj.* inagotable  
 Undraw', *va.* abrir, 3.; tirar hacia fuera, 1.  
 Undrawn', *a.* no tirado, no traído (a) con violéncia  
 Undread'ed, *adj.* no temido, -a  
 Undreamed', *adj.* impensado, inopinado, -a  
 Undress', *va.* desnudar; quitar la ropa, 1.  
 Undress', *s.* ropa de levantar; ropa de casa, *f.*  
 Undressed', *adj.* no preparado; crudo, -a  
 Undri'ed, *adj.* aún no secado; mojado, -a  
 Undriv'en, *adj.* no impedido; quieto, fijo, -a  
 Undrooping', *adj.* no desanimado, -a; fuerte  
 Undros'ry, *adj.* puro, refinado, añado, -a  
 Undu'bitable, *adj.* indubitabile; sin dúa  
 Undue', *adj.* indebido, ilícito, injusto, -a  
 Undue'ly, Undu'ly, *adv.* de un modo injusto  
 Undue'ness, *s.* injusticia; inpropiedad, *f.*  
 Undu'ulary, *adj.* undoso, undulatorio, -a  
 Undu'ulate, *v.* ondear; undular, 1.; hacer ondear, 2.  
 Undu'lation, *s.* undulación; oscilación, *f.*  
 Undu'atory, *adj.* undulatorio, oscilatorio, -a  
 Undu'tiful, Undu'teous, *adj.* inobediénte  
 Undu'tifully, *adv.* con inobediencia; sin respeto  
 Undu'tifulness, *s.* inobediencia, *f.*  
 Undy'ing, *adj.* inmortal; eterno, perpétuo, -a  
 Unde'arned', *adj.* no ganado, no merecido, -a  
 Undearth'ly, *adj.* no terrestre; no de este mundo  
 Undea'sily, *adv.* inquietamente; con pena  
 Undea'siness, *s.* inquietud; perplexidad, *f.*  
 Undea'sy, *adj.* inquieto, ansioso, incómodo, -a  
 Undeat'en, *adj.* no comido; no devorado, -a  
 Unde'fying, *adj.* no edificativo, -a; no exemplar  
 Unde'fited, *adj.* inédito, no publicado, dado á luz  
 Unde'fined', *adj.* no borrado, no cancelado, -a  
 Unde'fect'ed, *adj.* no efectuado, incompleto, -a  
 Unde'fect'ual, *adj.* ineficaz; fátio (a) de virtud  
 Unde'lect'ed, *adj.* no elegido, no nombrado, -a  
 Unde'ligible, *adj.* no eligible; incapaz  
 Unde'loquent, *adj.* no eloquente  
 Unde'ucidated, *adj.* no elucidado, explanado, -a  
 Unde'mployed', *adj.* desocupado, -a; sin empleo  
 Unde'mptible, *adj.* inexhausto, -a; inagotable  
 Unde'owned', *adj.* indotado, destituido, -a  
 Unde'ngaged', *adj.* no empeñado, -a; libre  
 Unde'njoyed', *adj.* no gozado, -a; sin deleite  
 Unde'njoy'ing, *adj.* no gozante; no frutivo, -a  
 Unde'niar'ged, *adj.* estrecho, limitado, -a  
 Unde'nigh'tened, *adj.* no iluminado, -a  
 Unde'no'bled, *adj.* no ennoblecido, -a  
 Unde'nslaved', *adj.* libre; no esclavizado, -a  
 Unde'n'terprising, *adj.* no aventurado, atrevido, -a  
 Unde'n'ter'taining, *adj.* insipido, no divertido, -a  
 Unde'n'trilled', *adj.* no preocupado, -a; libre  
 Unde'n'treat'ed, *adj.* no solicitado, rogado, -a  
 Unde'n'vied, *adj.* no envidiado, deseado, -a  
 Unde'num'crated, *adj.* no numerado, -a  
 Unde'quable, *adj.* diferente; diverso, -a  
 Unde'qual, *adj.* desigual; inferior; irregular  
 Unde'qualable, *adj.* incomparable; sin igual

- Une'qualified, *adj.* sin semejánte; sin par  
 Une'quality, *adv.* de un módo desigual  
 Une'qualness, *s.* desigualdá; disparidad, *f.*  
 Unequipped', *adj.* no equipádo, aparejádo, -a  
 Unequitable, *adj.* injusto, no equitativo, -a  
 Unequival', *adj.* no equívoco, -a; evidente  
 Unequivalently, *adv.* sin dáda; claramente  
 Une'rable, *adj.* inerráble; infalible  
 Une'rableness, *s.* inerrancia; infalibilidad, *f.*  
 Une'r'ring, *adj.* cierto, seguro, -a; indetectible  
 Une'ringly, *adv.* con toda certeza  
 Unespied', *adj.* no descuberto, no visto, -a  
 Unespoused', *adj.* no desposádo, protegido, -a  
 Unessayed', *adj.* no ensayádo, no intentado, -a  
 Unessential, *adj.* no esencial; no importante  
 Unestablished, *adj.* no establecido; incerto, -a  
 Unesteemed', *adj.* no estimádo, no apreciado, -a  
 Unestimable, *adj.* no estimáble, apreciable  
 Unestimated, *adj.* no valuádo, no tasado, -a  
 Unestranged', *adj.* no extrañado, -a  
 Unevaporated, *adj.* no evaporádo, -a  
 Une'ven, *a.* desigual; escabroso, caprichoso, -a  
 Une'venly, *adv.* de un módo desigual  
 Une'venness, *s.* desigualdá; escabrosidad, *f.*  
 Unevitable, *adj.* inevitáble; sin evitación  
 Unexact'ed, *a.* no exigido, obtenido sin pedir  
 Unexamined, *adj.* no examinádo, -a  
 Unexam'pled, *adj.* no teniendo exemplar  
 Unexceptionable, *adj.* irrecusable  
 Unexcused', *a.* no sujeto (a) al derecho de sísa  
 Unexcusable, *adj.* incomprendible  
 Unexecuted, *adj.* no executado, no hecho, -a  
 Unexemplified, *adj.* no exemplificado, -a  
 Unexempt', *adj.* no exento; sujeto, -a  
 Unexercised, *adj.* inexperto, no exercitado, -a  
 Unexhausted, *adj.* inextinguible, no agotado, -a  
 Unexp'anded, *adj.* encogido, no extendido, -a  
 Unexpect'ed, *adj.* inesperado, inopinádo, -a  
 Unexpect'edly, *adv.* de repente; sin pensádo  
 Unexpect'edness, *s.* repentón; lance inesperádo  
 Unexpect'ed, *adj.* inconveniente; impropio, -a  
 Unexper'enced, *a.* fálto (a) de experiencia  
 Unexpert', *adj.* inexperto, indiestro, -a; inhábil  
 Unexpert'y, *adv.* por falta de experiencia  
 Unexpert'ness, *s.* inexperiencia, *f.*  
 Unexpired', *adj.* no acabado, no concluído, -a  
 Unexplored', *a.* no examinádo, no descuberto, -a  
 Unexport'ed, *adj.* no extraído (a) fuera del país  
 Unexposed', *adj.* no expuesto, no abierto, -a  
 Unexpressible, *adj.* metáble; indecible  
 Unexpressive, *adj.* fálto (a) de expresión  
 Unextended, *adj.* no extendido, -a; sin extensión  
 Unextinguishable, *adj.* incapáz de extermínio  
 Unextinguishable, *adj.* inextinguible  
 Unfa'cing, *adj.* verde; no marchito; florido, -a  
 Unfa'ring, *adj.* floreciente; inmarcescible  
 Unfa'ring, *adj.* infalible; cierto, seguro, -a  
 Unfar', *adj.* doble; falso, injusto, -a; de mala fé  
 Unfairly, *adv.* de un módo injusto; de mala fé  
 Unfair'ness, *s.* injusticia; impropiedad, *f.*  
 Unfaith'ful, *adj.* infiel; perfido, -a; desleal  
 Unfaith'fully, *adv.* de un módo perfido  
 Unfaith'fulness, *s.* infidelidad; perfidia, *f.*  
 Unfaith'lowed, *adj.* no barbechado, descausado, -a  
 Unfa'ntasied, *adj.* genuino, puro, verdadero, -a  
 Unfamili'ar, *adj.* extraordinario, raro, -a  
 Unfashionable, *a.* no usado, opuesto á la móda  
 Unfashionableness, *s.* el no seguir la móda, *m.*  
 Unfashionably, *adv.* contra la móda  
 Unfashioned, *adj.* infórme; tosco, básto, -a  
 Unfa'sten, *va.* desatar; afloxar; soltar, *l.*  
 Unfast'hered, *adj.* privado (a) de pádre  
 Unfast'onsible, *adj.* insondáble; impenetrable  
 Unfast'onsibly, *adv.* de un módo impenetráble  
 Unfat'igued, *adj.* no sondádo, examinádo, -a  
 Unfatigued', *adj.* no fatigádo, no causádo, -a  
 Unfa'vourable, *adj.* no favorable; contrario, -a  
 Unfa'vourably, *adv.* de un módo infasto  
 Unfeared', *adj.* no temido, intrépido, osado, -a  
 Unfeasible, *adj.* impracticáble; no factible  
 Unfeather'ed, *adj.* implúme; desplumádo, -a  
 Unfeather'ed, *adj.* disórme; mal encarado, -a  
 Unfed', *adj.* no nutrido; fálto (a) de alimento  
 Unfed'ed, *adj.* sin saládo; sin recompensa  
 Unfeeling, *adj.* insensible; apático, -a; cruel  
 Unfeelingly, *adv.* sin sensibilidad  
 Unfeigned', *adj.* real; verdádero, ingénuo, -a  
 Unfeign'edly, *adv.* con sinceridad; de buena fé  
 Unfeign'edness, *s.* sinceridad; bu'na fé, *f.*  
 Unfelt', *adj.* no sentido, no percibido, -a  
 Unfenced', *a.* no cercádo, abierto, -a; sin defensa  
 Unfermented, *adj.* no fermentado, -a  
 Unfertile, *a.* esteril; infecúdo, infructuoso, -a  
 Unfert'ly, *va.* descendéndo; libértar, *l.*  
 Unfig'ured, *adj.* no figurádo, -a; sin forma  
 Unfilial, *adj.* no própio (a) a un hijo  
 Unfilled', *adj.* vacante; vacío, no lleno, -a  
 Unfinished, *adj.* incompleto, no acabado, -a  
 Unfirm', *adj.* endeble; oebil; instáble [f.]  
 Unfirm'ness, *s.* debilidad; endeblez; instabilidad,  
 Unfit', *adj.* desconveniente; incapáz; inepto, -a  
 Unfit', *va.* inhabilitar, *l.*; hacer incapáz, *2.*  
 Unfit'y, *adv.* náda á propósito; sin aptitud  
 Unfit'ness, *s.* impropiedad; ineptitud, *f.*  
 Unfit'ting, *adj.* impropio, -a; desconveniente  
 Unfit', *va.* soltar; afloxar; separar; liquidar, *l.*  
 Unfixed', *adj.* erránte; volúble; irresolúto, -a  
 Unfledged', *adj.* implúme; sin plúmas; jóven  
 Unfleshed', *adj.* no habituádo a la carnicería  
 Unfoiled', *adj.* invicto, no vencido, -a  
 Unfold', *va.* desplegar; desdoblar; revelár, *l.*  
 Unfolding', *s.* desplegada; declaración, *f.*  
 Unfool', *va.* desaturar, *3.*; despertar, *l.*  
 Unforbid', *Unforbid'den*, *adj.* no prohibido  
 Unforced', *adj.* voluntario, espontáneo, -a  
 Unforcible, *adj.* debil; floxo, -a; sin fuerza  
 Unford'able, *adj.* no vadeáble  
 Unforesee'ing, *adj.* no pronostico, -a  
 Unforeseen', *Unforeknown'*, *adj.* imprevisto, -a  
 Unforleited, *adj.* no perdido, no confiscado, -a  
 Unforgiv'ing, *adj.* implacáble; mexoráble  
 Unforgotten, *a.* no olvidado, desmemoriado, -a  
 Unformed', *a.* infórme; imperfecto, -a; sin forma  
 Unfor'saken, *a.* no abandonádo, desamparado, -a  
 Unfort'ified, *adj.* no fortificado, abierto, -a; debil  
 Unfortunate, *adj.* desafortunádo, -a; infeliz  
 Unfortunately, *adv.* por desgracia  
 Unfortunateness, *s.* desgracia, *f.*; infortunio, *m.*  
 Untought', *adj.* no peleádo, -a; sin pelear  
 Unfouled', *adj.* impoluto, limpio, -a; sin mancha  
 Unfound', *adj.* no halládo, no encontrado, -a  
 Unfound'ed, *adj.* intundádo, -a; sin fundamento  
 Unfram'able, *adj.* incapáz de ser formado, -a  
 Unframed', *va.* destruir la forma, figura, *3.*  
 Unframed', *adj.* no formado, no amoldádo, -a  
 Unfreight'ed, *adj.* no fletádo, no cargádo, -a  
 Unfrequent', *va.* no frequentar, *l.*  
 Unfre'quent, *adj.* raro, extraordinario, -a  
 Unfrequent'ed, *v.* poco frequentado, desierto, -a  
 Unfre'quently, *adv.* rara vez; por maravilla  
 Unfriended, *adj.* desamparádo, -a; sin auxil.  
 Unfriendlyness, *s.* falta de amistad, *f.*  
 Unfriendly, *adj.* poco atento, enemigo, -a  
 Unfro'zen, *adj.* desheádo, no heládo, -a  
 Unfruit'ful, *adj.* infructuoso, infructuoso, -a  
 Unfruit'fully, *adv.* infructuosamente  
 Unfruit'fulness, *s.* esterilidad; infecundidad, *f.*  
 Unfulfilled', *adj.* no cumplido, observádo, -a

- Unfur<sup>l</sup>, *va.* desplegar; desdoblár, 1.; extender, 2.  
 Unfur<sup>l</sup> the sail, *va.* desaferrar las velas, 1. (na.)  
 Unfurnish, *va.* deshalar; despojar, 1.  
 Unfurnished, *adj.* desahajado, desprovisto, -a  
 Ungain<sup>l</sup>, Ungain<sup>l</sup>, *adj.* desmañado, tóscó, -a  
 Ungalied<sup>l</sup>, *adj.* no herido, iieso, -a; libre de dñaño  
 Ungar<sup>l</sup>risoned, *adj.* desguarnecido, -a  
 Ungar<sup>l</sup>tered, *adj.* no atado (a) con cenogiles  
 Ungathered, *adj.* no cosechado, no recogido, -a  
 Ungenerated, *adj.* ingénito, no engendrado, -a  
 Ungenerative, *adj.* no generativo, proliífico, -a  
 Ungenerous, *a.* iiberál; no generoso, tacaño, -a  
 Ungenerously, *adv.* de un módo innóble  
 Ungenerousness, *s.* baxeza; cortedád de ánimo, *f.*  
 Ungenial, *adj.* maisáno, -a; no natural  
 Ungenialness, *s.* falta de genialidád, *f.*  
 Ungenteel<sup>l</sup>, *a.* vulgar; incivil; rúdo, groséro, -a  
 Ungenteel<sup>l</sup>ly, *adv.* de un módo incivil  
 Ungenteel<sup>l</sup>ness, *s.* vulgaridád; incivilidád, *f.*  
 Ungentle, *a.* áspero, severo, dúro (a) de genio  
 Ungentlemanlike, *adj.* indigno de un hómbre  
 Ungentlemanly } bien criado; groséro, -a  
 Ungentleness, *s.* aspereza; rudeza; severidád, *f.*  
 Ungent<sup>l</sup>ly, *adv.* asperamente; rudamente  
 Ungilded, *adj.* no dorado, descolorado, -a  
 Ungird<sup>l</sup>, Ungird<sup>l</sup>, *va.* descenir, 3.; descinchar,  
 Ungirt<sup>l</sup>, *adj.* descenido, suelto, -a; libre [1.  
 Ungiving, *adj.* no dádivoso, no munífico, -a  
 Unglazed<sup>l</sup>, *adj.* no vidriado, -a; sin vidrieras  
 Unglorified, *adj.* no glorificado, no honrado, -a  
 Ungloved<sup>l</sup>, *adj.* sin guantes en las manos  
 Ungloze<sup>l</sup>, *va.* desencolar, despegar, 1.  
 Ungod<sup>l</sup>lily, *adv.* de un módo impio; sin religión  
 Ungod<sup>l</sup>liness, *s.* impietád; irreligion, *f.*  
 Ungod<sup>l</sup>ly, *adj.* impio, irreligioso, profano, -a  
 Ungored<sup>l</sup>, *adj.* no herido, sano, -a  
 Ungorged<sup>l</sup>, *adj.* no saciado, no henchido, -a [-a  
 Ungoi<sup>l</sup>, *adj.* no ganado, no adquirido; ingento,  
 Ungovernable, *adj.* ingobernábile; indomable  
 Ungovernableness, *s.* indocilidad, *f.*  
 Ungoverned, *adj.* desgobernado, licencioso, -a  
 Ungrace<sup>l</sup>ful, *a.* toscó, feo, tálto (a) de gracia  
 Ungrace<sup>l</sup>fulness, *s.* falta de gracia; tosquedad, *f.*  
 Ungrac<sup>l</sup>ious, *adj.* desagradable; ofensivo, -a  
 Ungrac<sup>l</sup>iously, *adv.* de un módo groséro  
 Ungrac<sup>l</sup>iousness, *s.* descortesia; groséria, *f.*  
 Ungraft<sup>l</sup>ed, *adj.* no ingerto, inoculado, -a  
 Ungrammatical, *adj.* no gramatical  
 Ungrant<sup>l</sup>ed, *adj.* no concedido, no dádo, -a  
 Ungrap<sup>l</sup>ple, *va.* desaferrar; desearoar, 1.  
 Ungrate<sup>l</sup>ful, *adj.* ingrato, desagradecido, -a  
 Ungrate<sup>l</sup>fully, *adv.* con ingratitude  
 Ungrate<sup>l</sup>fulness, *s.* ingratitude, *f.*; desagrado, *m.*  
 Ungrave<sup>l</sup>el, *va.* quitar el cascájo, 1.  
 Ungrave<sup>l</sup>ly, *adv.* sin gravedad, con ligereza  
 Ungrease<sup>l</sup>, *va.* desengrasar, 1.  
 Unground<sup>l</sup>ed, *adj.* infundado, -a; sin razón  
 Unguard<sup>l</sup>ingly, *adv.* de buena gana; con gusto  
 Unguard<sup>l</sup>ed, *adj.* indiscreto, desguarnecido, -a  
 Unguent, *s.* unguento, emplásto, *m.*  
 Unguid<sup>l</sup>ed, *adj.* no dirigido, -a; sin guía  
 Unguilt<sup>l</sup>y, *adj.* inocente; libre de delito  
 Unhab<sup>l</sup>itable, *adj.* inhabitable  
 Unhabitableness, *s.* el ser inhabitable  
 Unhal<sup>l</sup>low, *va.* profanar; violár, 1.  
 Unhal<sup>l</sup>lowed, *a.* profanado, profano, impio, -a  
 Unhalter, *va.* desencabestrar, 1.  
 Unhand<sup>l</sup>, *va.* soltar las manos, 1.  
 Unhand<sup>l</sup>icred, *adj.* no martillado, -a  
 Unhand<sup>l</sup>some, *adj.* feo, falto de gracia; innóble  
 Unhand<sup>l</sup>somely, *adv.* groséramente; con doblez  
 Unhand<sup>l</sup>someness, *s.* fealdád; tosquedad, *f.*  
 Unhand<sup>l</sup>y, *adj.* desmañado, poco úestro, -a  
 Unhang<sup>l</sup>, *va.* descolgar; quitar la colgadúra, 1.

- Unhang<sup>l</sup> the tiller, *va.* desmontar la cáña del timón, 1.  
 Unhappy, *adv.* infelizmente; por desgracia  
 Unhappy<sup>l</sup>ness, *s.* infelicidád; desdicha, *f.*  
 Unhappy, *a.* infeliz; desdichado, desgraciado, -a  
 Unhar<sup>l</sup>bour, *va.* hacer desemboscarse, 2. (caza  
 Unharmed<sup>l</sup>, *adj.* iieso, sano y salvo, -a, sin daño  
 Unharm<sup>l</sup>ful, *adj.* inocente; no nocivo, -a  
 Unharm<sup>l</sup>ous, *adj.* discordante; discorde  
 Unhar<sup>l</sup>ness, *va.* desguarnecer, 2.; desengazár, 1.  
 Unhar<sup>l</sup>nish, *va.* desengazár, 1. (naut.)  
 Unhasp<sup>l</sup>, *va.* desatorochar; soltar el pestillo, 1.  
 Unhatched, *adj.* no salido (a) del cascáron  
 Unhaunted, *a.* poco frecuentado, solitario, -a  
 Unhaz<sup>l</sup>arded, *adj.* no arriesgado, -a  
 Unhealed, *adj.* no curado; no sanado, -a  
 Unhealth<sup>l</sup>ful, *adj.* maisáno, -a, insalubre  
 Unhealth<sup>l</sup>iness, *s.* insalubridád; falta de salud, *f.*  
 Unhealthy, *adj.* enfermizo, achacoso, -a  
 Unheard<sup>l</sup>, *adj.* no oído, inaudito, extraño, -a  
 Unheart<sup>l</sup>, *va.* desanimar; descorazonar, 1.  
 Unheat<sup>l</sup>ed, *adj.* frío, no calentado, -a  
 Unheed<sup>l</sup>ed, *adj.* no atendido, despreciado, -a  
 Unheed<sup>l</sup>ing, *adj.* negligente; descuidado, -a  
 Unheed<sup>l</sup>y, *adj.* precipitado, súbito, repentino, -a  
 Unhelped, *adj.* desemparado, no socorrido, -a  
 Unhelp<sup>l</sup>ful, *adj.* inútil, de ningún auxilio  
 Unhewed<sup>l</sup>, *adj.* no tajado, cortado, pulido, -a  
 Unhide<sup>l</sup>bound, *adj.* capáz; espacioso, -a [libre  
 Unhind<sup>l</sup>ered, *adj.* no impedido, no opuesto, -a;  
 Unhinge<sup>l</sup>, *va.* desgoznar; desquiciár; desordenar,  
 Unh<sup>l</sup>iness, *s.* impietád; profandád, *f.* [1.  
 Unholy, *adj.* impio, profano, irreligioso, -a  
 Unh<sup>l</sup>noured, *adj.* no venerado, despreciado, -a  
 Unhood<sup>l</sup>, *va.* descapirotar, 1. (aves)  
 Unhood<sup>l</sup>wiuk, *va.* desvendár; desengañar, 1.  
 Unhook<sup>l</sup>, *va.* derganchar; desaferrar; descolgar  
 Unhoop<sup>l</sup>, *quitar* los círcos, árcos, el tontillo, 1.  
 Unhoped<sup>l</sup>, *adj.* inesperado, -a  
 Unhope<sup>l</sup>ful, *adj.* de no buenas esperanzas  
 Unhope<sup>l</sup>fulness, *s.* el ser sin esperanzas  
 Unhorse<sup>l</sup>, *va.* sacar de la silla al jinete, 1.  
 Unhose<sup>l</sup>, *va.* quitar las medias, 1.  
 Unhos<sup>l</sup>pitable, *adj.* inhospitable  
 Unhos<sup>l</sup>tile, *adj.* no hostil; no adverso, opuesto, -a  
 Unhouse<sup>l</sup>, *va.* desalojar; echar de casa, 1.  
 Unhoused<sup>l</sup>, *adj.* desalojado, -a; sin refugio  
 Unhu<sup>l</sup>man, *a.* inhumano, desapiadado, -a; cruel  
 Unhum<sup>l</sup>bled, *adj.* héro, altivo, no humillado, -a  
 Unhurt<sup>l</sup>, *adj.* iieso, sano y salvo, -a; sin daño  
 Unhurt<sup>l</sup>ful, *adj.* inocente; no maléfico, -a  
 Unhurt<sup>l</sup>fully, *adv.* sin hacer ningún daño  
 Unhus<sup>l</sup>banded, *adj.* inculto, -a; sin espóso, -a  
 Unhusk<sup>l</sup> *va.* descortezar; desvaynar, 1.  
 Unicorn, *s.* unicórno; narvál, unicórno marino,  
 Unicorn, *s.* vestido militar; uniforme, *m.* [m.  
 Uniform, *adj.* uniforme; regular; similar  
 Uniform<sup>l</sup>ty, Uniform<sup>l</sup>ness, *s.* uniformidád, *f.*  
 Uniform<sup>l</sup>ly, *adv.* de un módo uniforme  
 Unimaginable, *adj.* inimaginable  
 Unimaginably, *adv.* de un módo no imaginable  
 Unimitable, *adj.* inimitable  
 Unimpaired, *adj.* indestructible  
 Unimpaired<sup>l</sup>, *adj.* no disminuido, vigoroso, -a  
 Unimportant, *a.* náda importante; natural  
 Unimportuned<sup>l</sup>, *adj.* no importunado, -a  
 Unimprovable, *adj.* incapáz de mejora  
 Unimprovable<sup>l</sup>ness, *s.* incapacidad de mejora, *f.*  
 Unimproved<sup>l</sup>, *adj.* no mejorado, inculto, -a  
 Unincreasable, *adj.* incapáz de aumento  
 Unindifferent, *adj.* parcial; no indiferente  
 Unindustrious, *adj.* desidioso, descuidado, -a  
 Uninflam<sup>l</sup>able, *adj.* incombustible  
 Uninflamed<sup>l</sup>, *adj.* no inflamado; incombústo, -a  
 Uninformed<sup>l</sup>, *adj.* ignorante; inculto, -a

- Uningen'uous, *adj.* iliberal; disimulado, falso, -a  
 Uninhab'itable, *adj.* inhabitable  
 Uninhab'itableness, *s.* el ser inhabitable  
 Uninhab'ited, *adj.* inhabitado, desierto, -a  
 Uninjured, *adj.* no dañado, ileso, -a; sin injuria  
 Uninscribed', *a.* no inscripto, -a. sin inscripção  
 Uninspired', *adj.* no inspirado, -a  
 Uninstruct'ed, *adj.* ignorante; no instruido, -a  
 Uninstruct'ive, *adj.* no instructivo, -a  
 Unintelligent, *adj.* falso (a) de inteligencia  
 Unintelligibil'ity, } *s.* incapacidad de ser enten-  
 Unintelligibility, } dido, *f.*: el ser ininteligible  
 Unintelligible, *adj.* ininteligible  
 Unintelligibly, *adv.* de un modo ininteligible  
 Unintend'ed, *adj.* no intentado, designado, -a  
 Unintentional, *adj.* hecho (a) sin intención  
 Uninterested, *adj.* desinteresado, -a  
 Uninterrupt'ed, *adj.* continuo, continuo, -a  
 Uninterru'ed, *adj.* simple; no mezclado, puro, -a  
 Uninterru'pted, *adj.* no interrumpido, -a  
 Uninterru'ptedly, *adv.* sin interrupción  
 Unintimidat'ed, *adj.* no intimidado, -a  
 Unintrenched', *adj.* no atrincherado, -a  
 Unintric'ated, *adj.* no intricado, claro, -a  
 Unintroduc'ed, *adj.* no introducido; intruso, -a  
 Uninvent'ed, *adj.* no inventado, descuberto, -a  
 Uninves'tigable, *adj.* inescudriñable  
 Uninvit'ed, *adj.* no convidado, no rogado, -a  
 Union, *s.* unión; concordia; simetría; armonía, *f.*  
 Unip'arous, *adj.* unipara, que pare uno á la vez  
 Unique', *adj.* único, sólo, -a; sin igual  
 Union, *s.* unisón; concerto, *m.*; consonancia, *f.*  
 Unison, *adj.* unisón, monótono, -a  
 Unis'onus, *adj.* teniendo un mismo tono  
 Unit, *s.* unidad, *f.* (número uno)  
 Unitarian, *s.* unitario; sociniano (sectario)  
 Unite', *van.* unir, unirse, 3; juntar; concurdar, 1.  
 Unite'dly, *adv.* de acuerdo; juntamente  
 Uniter, *s.* que une; juntador, -a, *mf.*  
 Un'ition, *s.* alianza; junta; unión, *f.*  
 Un'itive, *adj.* unitivo, -a; capaz de unir  
 Un'ity, *s.* unidad; conformidad; concordia, *f.*  
 Un'ivalve, *adj.* univalvo, -a (conchas, &c.)  
 Univer'sal, *adj.* universal; general; común  
 Univer'sality, *s.* universalidad; generalidad, *f.*  
 Univer'sally, *adv.* universalmente  
 Un'iverse, *s.* universo; todo el mundo, *m.*  
 Univer'sity, *s.* universidad, *f.* (colégio)  
 Univ'ocal, *adj.* univoco, cierto, -a; regular  
 Univ'ocally, *adv.* en un sólo sentido  
 Univoca'tion, *s.* univocación, *f.*  
 Unjoin', *va.* desjuntar; separar, 1.; desunir, 3.  
 Unjoint', *va.* dislocar; descoyuntar; apartar, 1.  
 Unjoint'ed, *adj.* dislocado, desunido, -a  
 Unjoy'ful, Unjoy'ous, *adj.* triste; melancólico, -a  
 Unjudg'ed, *adj.* no sentenciado, juzgado, -a  
 Unjust, *adj.* injusto, iniquo, -a; parcial  
 Unjus'tifiable, *adj.* indisculpable; sin excusa  
 Unjus'tifiableness, *s.* falta de disculpa, *f.*  
 Unjus'tifiably, *adv.* de un modo inexcusable  
 Unjus'tly, *adv.* contra la justicia  
 Unjus'tness, *s.* injusticia; iniquidad, *f.*  
 Unken'nel, *va.* desalojar, 1.; hacer salir, 2. (anim.)  
 Unkept', *adj.* no retenido, no guardado, -a  
 Unkind', *a.* no afable; nada cortés; poco atento, -a  
 Unkind'liness, *s.* aspereza; dureza; severidad, *f.*  
 Unkind'ly, *adj.* inhumano, contrario, adverso, -a  
 Unkind'ly, *adv.* con poco cariño; asperamente  
 Unkind'ly (to treat), *va.* maltratar, 1.  
 Unkind'ness, *s.* desafecto, *m.*; falta de cariño, *f.*  
 Unking', *va.* destruir, 1.; deponer, 2.  
 Unkiss'ed, *adj.* no besado, no acariciado, -a  
 Unknight'ly, *adj.* indigno (a) de un caballero  
 Unknit', *va.* destexer; deshacer, 2.; abrir, 3.  
 Unknow', *va.* dexar de conocer, 1.  
 Unknow'able, *adj.* incognoscible  
 Unknow'ing, *adj.* ignorante; incapaz  
 Unknow'ingly, *adv.* sin conocimiento  
 Unknown', *adj.* desconocido, oculto, incógnito, -a  
 Unknown' to me, *adv.* sin mi noticia, sabido  
 Unlabo'rious, *adj.* fácil; no laborioso, penoso, -a  
 Unlabo'oured, *adj.* natural; espontáneo, -a  
 Unlace', *va.* desenlazar; desatar; desabrochar, 1.  
 Unlace', *va.* descargar; desembarcar, 1.  
 Unlaid', *adj.* dislocado, no fijado, no calmado, -a  
 Unlament'ed, *adj.* no lamentado, no llorado, -a  
 Unlatch', *va.* levantar el piepórte, 1.  
 Unlau'dable, *adj.* no laudable; no loable  
 Unlaw'ful, *adj.* ilegítimo, ilícito, -a  
 Unlaw'ful interest, *s.* usura, *f.*  
 Unlaw'fully, *adv.* en oposición á las leyes  
 Unlaw'fully born, *adj.* ilegítimo, bastardo, -a  
 Unlaw'fulness, *s.* ilegalidad; ilegitimidad, *f.*  
 Unlearn', *va.* desaprender, 2.; olvidar, 1.  
 Unlearn'ed, *adj.* iliterato, indócto, -a; ignorante  
 Unlearn'edly, *adv.* ignorantemente  
 Unleash', *va.* desatrabillar; desenlazar, 1.  
 Unleas'ened, *adj.* ázimo, -a; sin levadura  
 Unless', *conj.* á menos que; si no es que; si no  
 Unles'soned, *adj.* no instruido, no enseñado, -a  
 Unlet'tered, *adj.* iliterato, indócto, -a  
 Unlet'tered, *adj.* no allanado, -a; desigual  
 Unlev'ied, *adj.* no exigido, no impuesto, -a  
 Unli'able, *adj.* no sujeto; no expuesto, -a  
 Unlic'ensed, *adj.* no teniendo permiso  
 Unlick'ed', *adj.* irregular; mal formado, -a  
 Unlight'ed, *adj.* no encendido, -a  
 Unlight'some, *adj.* sombrío, obscuro, -a  
 Unlike', *adj.* desemejante; diferente; improbable  
 Unlike' (not), *adj.* semejante; parecido, -a  
 Unlike'lihood, } *s.* improbabilidad; inverisimili-  
 Unlike'liness, } tud, *f.*  
 Unlike'ly, *adj.* improbable; inverosimil  
 Unlike'ly, *adv.* sin verosimilitud  
 Unlike'ness, *s.* desemejanza; disimilitud, *f.*  
 Unlin'iteale, *adj.* ilimitable; inmenso, -a  
 Unlim'ited, *adj.* ilimitado, indefinido, -a  
 Unlim'itedly, *adv.* sin límites; sin medida  
 Unline', *va.* desaferrar, 1.; descoser el forro, 2.  
 Unlin'cal, *adj.* colateral; no en línea recta  
 Unlink', *va.* destorcér; romper, 2.; abrir, 3.  
 Unlin'quish'ed, *adj.* no derretido, -a  
 Unload', *va.* descargar; cesabogar, 1.  
 Unlock', *va.* abrir la cerradura, 3.  
 Unlook'ed', } *a.* inopinado, inesperado, -a  
 Unlook'ed' for, }  
 Unloose', *v.* desatar, 1.; hacerse pedazos, 2. *ref.*  
 Unloved', *adj.* desamado, no amado, -a  
 Unlove'liness, *s.* disposición desamable, *f.*  
 Unlove'ly, *adj.* desamable; desagradable  
 Unluck'ily, *adv.* por desgracia; por desastre  
 Unluck'iness, *s.* desgracia, *f.*; infortunio, *m.*  
 Unluck'y, *adj.* desdichado, funesto; travieso, -a  
 Unlus'trous, *adj.* deslustrado, -a; sin lustre  
 Unlus'ty, *adj.* débil; flaco, magro, -a  
 Unlute', *va.* destapar; quitar el lúten, 1.  
 Unmade', *adj.* no hecho, deshecho, increíble, -a  
 Unmaim'ed, *adj.* no mutilado, entero, -a  
 Unma'kable, *adj.* imposible de ser hecho, -a  
 Unmake', *va.* desbarar, 2. [1.  
 Unman', *v.* degradar; reuxar; afinar; castrar,  
 Unman'ageable, *adj.* inmanejable; intratable  
 Unman'aged, *adj.* no manejado; indómito, -a  
 Unman'like, } *adj.* inhumano, afinado, -a  
 Unman'ly, }  
 Unman'ued, *adj.* enervado, desarmado, -a  
 Unman'nered, *adj.* grosero, rudo, -a; brutal



Unman'nerliness, *s.* descortesía; rudéza, *f.*  
 Unman'nerly, *a.* descortés; mal criado, rudo, -a  
 Unman'nerly, *adv.* de un modo descortes, rudo  
 Unmanured', *adj.* no estercolado; inculto, -a  
 Unmarked', *a.* no mirado, observado, señalado, -a  
 Unmar'ried, *adj.* no casado; soltero, -a  
 Unmar'ry, *va.* descasar; divorciar, 1.  
 Unmask', *va.* quitar la máscara, 1.; descubrir, 3.  
 Unmasked', *adj.* evidente; patente; manifiesto, -a  
 Unmas'terable, *adj.* intratable; indomable  
 Unmas'tered, *adj.* no domado; indomito, -a  
 Unmat', *va.* desesterar, 1.; dexterar, 2.  
 Unmatch'able, *adj.* incapaz de tener par  
 Unmatched', *adj.* único, -a; sin igual; sin par  
 Unmean'ing, *a.* insignificativo, -a; sin sentido  
 Unmean'ing words, *s. pl.* palabras vanas, *f. pl.*  
 Unmeant', *adj.* no intentado; no designado, -a  
 Unmeas'urable, *adj.* inmensurable; inmenso, -a  
 Unmeas'urableness, *s.* inmensidad; infinidad, *f.*  
 Unmeas'urably, *adv.* sin medida; sin límites  
 Unmeas'ured, *adj.* inmenso, infinito, -a  
 Unmeas'ured, *adj.* impensado; no prevenido, -a  
 Unmed'iated, *adj.* intácto; no entremetido, -a  
 Unmeet', *adj.* impropio, indigno, extraño, -a  
 Unmel'lowed, *adj.* inmaduro, -a; no en sazón  
 Unmelt'ed, *adj.* no derretido; no disuelto, -a  
 Unmen'tioned, *adj.* no mencionado, -a; sin decir  
 Unmer'ciful, *adj.* invidioso  
 Unmer'ciful, *adj.* invidioso; desapiadado, -a  
 Unmer'cifully, *adj.* sin misericordia  
 Unmer'cifulness, *s.* inclémencia; crueldad, *f.*  
 Unmer'itible, *adj.* indigno, -a; sin merito  
 Unmer'ited, *adj.* desmerecido, -a; por favor  
 Unmilken', *adj.* no ordeñado, -a  
 Unmin'ed, *adj.* descuidado, desatendido, -a  
 Unmind'ful, *adj.* negligente; olvidado, -a  
 Unmind'fulness, *s.* descuido; negligencia, *f.*  
 Unmin'gle, *va.* separar, 1.; desunir, 3.  
 Unmix'gleable, *adj.* inmiscible  
 Unmix'gled, *adj.* no mezclado; puro, -a  
 Unmix'ry, *adj.* no cenagoso, lodoso, limpio, -a  
 Unmit'igated, *adj.* no mitigado, no calmado, -a  
 Unmixed', Unmixt', *adj.* simple; sin mezcla  
 Unmoaned', *adj.* no lloroso; no llorado, -a  
 Unmoist', Unmoist'ened, *adj.* exsiccado, seco, -a  
 Unmolest'ed, *adj.* no molestado; quieto, -a  
 Unmoor', *va.* desamarrar; desaferrar, 1. (naut.)  
 Unmor'alized, *adj.* desmoralizado, -a  
 Unmort'gaged, *adj.* no hipotecado, -a; libre  
 Unmort'ified, *adj.* inmortalizado, -a  
 Unmould', *va.* desmoldar; mudar la forma, 1.  
 Unmourn'ed, *adj.* no deplorado, lamentado, -a  
 Unmov'able, *adj.* inmóvil; inmovible  
 Unmov'ableness, *s.* inmovilidad; firmeza, *f.*  
 Unmov'ably, *adv.* de un modo firme  
 Unmoved, *a.* inmóvil, no enternecido, quieto, -a  
 Unmov'ing, *adj.* no moviente; frío, insipido, -a  
 Unmuff'le, *va.* destapar la cara; desembosarse, 1.  
 Unmus'ical, *adj.* disonante; discordante  
 Unmuz'le, *va.* quitar el bozal, 1.  
 Unnail', *va.* desclavar, 1.; extraer los clavos, 2.  
 Unnamed', *adj.* inominado, anónimo, -a  
 Unnat'ive, *adj.* no nativo, -a [-a  
 Unnat'ural, *a.* contrario á la naturaleza, forzado,  
 Unnat'urally, *adv.* contra la naturaleza  
 Unnat'urality, *s.* contrariedad á la naturaleza, *f.*  
 Unnavig'able, *adj.* innavegable  
 Unnecessar'ily, *adv.* sin necesidad  
 Unnecessariness, *s.* inutilidad; superfluidad, *f.*  
 Unnecessar'y, *adj.* superfluo, no necesario, -a  
 Unneces'sful, *adj.* inútil; fuera de propósito  
 Unneigh'borly, *adj.* no como un buen vecino  
 Unner'vate, Unner'ved, *adj.* enervado, -a; débil  
 Unner'v'ed, *a.* enervar, 1.; enflaquecer, 2.

Unno'ble, *adj.* ignóble; baxo, villano, -a  
 Unno'ted, *adj.* no señalado; desconocido, -a  
 Unno'ticed, *adj.* no observado, dexado á parte  
 Unnum'bered, *adj.* innumerable; sin número  
 Unobeyed', *adj.* no obedecido, -a  
 Unobject'ed, *adj.* no objetado, no imputado, -a  
 Unobnox'ious, *adj.* no sujeto, no expuesto, -a  
 Unobse'quious, *adj.* no obsequioso, -a; descortés  
 Unobse'quiousness, *s.* desobediencia, *f.*  
 Unobserv'able, *adj.* imperceptible; no visible  
 Unobserv'ant, -ing, *adj.* inobediénte; inolente  
 Unobserved', *adj.* descuidado, no observado, -a  
 Unobstruct'ed, *adj.* no obstruido, impedido, -a  
 Unobstruct'ive, *adj.* no obstructivo -a  
 Unobtained', *adj.* no adquirido, no ganado, -a  
 Unob'vious, *adj.* no evidente; no óbvio, claro, -a  
 Unoc'cupied, *adj.* desocupado, vacío, -a  
 Unoc'cupied land, *s.* baldío, -a; crial  
 Unoffen'ding, *adj.* inocente; sencillo, -a  
 Unoff'ered, *adj.* no ofrecido, no propuesto, -a  
 Unoil', *va.* desuntar; quitar el aceite, 1.  
 Unopen'ed, *adj.* cerrado, no abierto, -a  
 Unop'erative, *adj.* ineficaz; no operativo, -a  
 Unopposed', *adj.* no opuesto, no impedido, -a  
 Unor'derly, *adj.* desordenado, confuso, -a  
 Unor'dinary, *adj.* no común; raro, desusado, -a  
 Unorgan'ized, *adj.* no organizado, -a  
 Unori'ginal, Unori'ginated, *adj.* increado, -a  
 Unor'todox, *adj.* heterodoxo, -a  
 Unowed', *adj.* no debido, no adeudado, -a  
 Unowned', *a.* negado, desconocido, -a; sin dueño  
 Unpack', *va.* desempaquetar; descargar, 1.  
 Unpaid', *adj.* no pagado, -a; sin recibir pago  
 Unpain'ed, *adj.* no adigido, -a; sin dolor  
 Unpain'ful, *adj.* no doloroso, no penoso, -a  
 Unpaint'ed, *adj.* no pintado, no afeitado, -a  
 Unpair', *va.* deshermanar, 1.  
 Unpal'atable, *adj.* desabrido, insipido, -a  
 Unpar'agoned, *adj.* incomparable; sin igual  
 Unpar'adise, *va.* hacer infeliz, 2.  
 Unpar'alleled, *adj.* único, -a; sin paralelo  
 Unpar'donable, *adj.* imperdonable; irremisible  
 Unpar'donably, *adv.* sin perdón; sin remisión  
 Unpar'doned, *adj.* no perdonado, -a  
 Unpar'doning, *adj.* inexorable; implacable  
 Unparliament'ary, *adj.* no parlamentario, -a  
 Unpart'able, *adj.* impartible; inseparable  
 Unpart'ed, *adj.* indiviso, no separado, -a  
 Unpart'ial, *adj.* imparcial; no preocupado, -a  
 Unpart'ially, *adv.* con imparcialidad  
 Unpas'sable, *adj.* intransitable; impracticable  
 Unpas'sionate, *adj.* desapasionado, -a  
 Unpas'sionately, *adv.* sin pasión  
 Unpath'ed, *a.* no teniendo sendero; sin senda  
 Unpatron'ized, *adj.* no patrocinado, ayudado  
 Unpave', *va.* desempedrar, 1.  
 Unpaw'ned, *a.* desemeñado, -a; libre de empeño  
 Unpay, *va.* no pagar; arruinar, 1.  
 Unpeace'able, *adj.* revoltoso, turbulento, -a  
 Unpeace'ably, *adv.* de un modo turbulento  
 Unpeg', *va.* desenclavijar, 1.; abrir con clavijas, 3.  
 Unpen'sioned, *a.* no pensionado, -a; sin pensión  
 Unpeo'ple, *va.* despollar; devastar, 1.  
 Unperceiv'able, *adj.* imperceptible  
 Unperceiv'ably, *adv.* de un modo imperceptible  
 Unper'ceived, *a.* no percibido, no descubierto, -a  
 Unper'ceivedly, *adv.* sin ser percibido  
 Unper'fect, *adj.* imperfecto, incompleto, -a  
 Unper'formed, *adj.* no hecho, no cumplido, -a  
 Unper'ishable, *adj.* no perecedero, continuo, -a  
 Unper'jured, *adj.* verdadero, -a; sin perjuro  
 Unperplex'ed, *adj.* desenmarañado, -a  
 Unperspir'able, *adj.* no traspirable  
 Unpersua'dible, *adj.* impersuadible; terco, -a

Unpetrified, *adj.* no petrificado, -a  
 Unphilosophical, *adj.* antifilosófico, -a  
 Unphilosophically, *adv.* contra a filosofia  
 Unphilosophicalness, *s.* antifilosofia, *f.*  
 Unphilosophize, *va.* degradar del filósofo, 1.  
 Unpierced, *adj.* no traspasado, no penetrado, -a  
 Unpilared, *adj.* no sostenido, (a) con colunas  
 Unpilowed, *adj.* fálto (a) de almohada  
 Unpin, *va.* des-prenhêr, 2. [nos suéitas  
 Unpinned, *adj.* no maniatado, -a; con las ma-  
 Unpinked, *adj.* no ojeado, no adornado, -a  
 Unpitfed, *adj.* no compadecido, -a  
 Unpitful, *adj.* no compasivo, no lastimoso, -a  
 Unpitfully, *adv.* sin compasión  
 Unpit'ing, *adj.* desapadado, -a; inclemente  
 Unplacable, *adj.* implacable; incórrable  
 Unplaced, *adj.* desacomodado, -a; sin empleo  
 Unplugged, *adj.* no vexado, no atormentado, -a  
 Unplait, *va.* desplegar; desarrugar, 1.  
 Unplant'ed, *adj.* no plantado, espontáneo, -a  
 Unplaster'ed, *adj.* no enyesado, empastado, -a  
 Unplaus'ible, *adj.* no plausible; no especioso, -a  
 Unplaus'ive, *adj.* no laudatorio, -a  
 Unpleas'ant, *adj.* desagradable; enfadoso, -a  
 Unpleas'antly, *adv.* de un modo desagradable  
 Unpleas'antness, *s.* desagrado; disgusto, *m.*  
 Unpleas'ed, *adj.* descontento, enfadado, -a  
 Unpleas'ing, *a.* desagradable; ofensivo, molesto,  
 Unpleas'ingly, *adv.* desagradablemente [-a  
 Unpl'ant, *adj.* inflexible; indócil  
 Unpl'antness, *s.* inflexibilidad; indocilidad, *f.*  
 Unplough'ed, *adj.* no arado, medido, -a  
 Unplume', *va.* desplumar; degradar, 1.  
 Unpoet'ic, *adj.* no poético, -a  
 Unpol'ished, *a.* no pulido, tócco, hásto, rúco, -a  
 Unpol'ished diamond, *s.* diamante en bruto, *m.*  
 Unpol'ished ore, *s.* óro sin bráñir, *m.*  
 Unpolite', *a.* descortés; incivil; desatento, -a  
 Unpolite'ly, *adv.* de un modo incivil  
 Unpolite'ness, *s.* descortesia; impolítica, *f.*  
 Unpollu'ted, *adj.* impoluto, immaculado, -a  
 Unpop'ular, *adj.* no popular; desaprobado, -a  
 Unport'able, *adj.* incapaz de ser portado, -a  
 Unpossessed, *adj.* no adquirido, no poseído, -a  
 Unpossess'ing, *adj.* no teniendo posesión  
 Unprac'ticable, *adj.* impracticable  
 Unprac'tised, *adj.* inexperto, no versado, -a  
 Unpraised, *adj.* no celebrado, no aplaudido, -a  
 Unpreca'rious, *adj.* independiente  
 Unpre'cedented, *adj.* sin exemplar; inaudito, -a  
 Unpre'cise, *adj.* inexacto; no preciso, -a  
 Unpredic't, *va.* desdecir una profecía, 3.  
 Unpreferred', *adj.* no promovido, no elevado, -a  
 Unpre'gnant, *a.* esteril; no proliico, intencido  
 Unpre'judicate, } *adj.* no preocupado, exento (a)  
 Unpre'judiced, } de preocupación  
 Unpremed'itated, *adj.* no premeditado, -a  
 Unpre'pared, *adj.* desprevenido, desprovisto, -a  
 Unpre'paredness, *s.* desprevención, *f.*  
 Unpre'possessed, *adj.* sin preocupación  
 Unpress'ed, *adj.* no presado; no forzado, -a  
 Unpretend'ing, *adj.* no ambicioso; moderado, -a  
 Unprevail'ing, *adj.* ineficaz; nulo, irruo, -a  
 Unprevent'ed, *adj.* no prevenido, no impedido, -a  
 Unpriest', *va.* degradar, 1. (a un sacerdote)  
 Unprin'ce'ly, *adj.* indigno (a) de un príncipe  
 Unprin'ciple, *a.* fálte de principios morales  
 Unprint'ed, *adj.* no impreso, manuscrito, -a  
 Unpri'sable, *adj.* inapreciable; incóntable  
 Unpris'oned, *adj.* suelto (a) de prisión; libre  
 Unprize'd, *adj.* no apreciado; no estimado, -a  
 Unproclaim'ed, *a.* no proclamado, publicado, -a  
 Unproclaim'ed, *adj.* inviolado; no profanado, -a  
 Unprofit'able, *adj.* no provechoso, -a; inútil

Unprofitableness, *s.* inutilidad, *f.*  
 Unprofitably, *adv.* sin provecho; inutilmente  
 Unprofit'ed, *adj.* vauo, -a; sin beneficio  
 Unprohib'ited, *adj.* no prohibido; permitido, -a  
 Unproh'ib'it, *adj.* infecundo, infructuoso, -a  
 Unprom'ising, *adj.* de no grãves esperanzas  
 Unpronounce'd, *adj.* no pronunciado, mudo, -a  
 Unprop'er, *adj.* impropio, ageno, -a  
 Unprop'er'ly, *adv.* con impropiedad  
 Unprop'riety, *adj.* infamto, -a; no favorable  
 Unprop'ortionable, *adj.* desproporcionado, -a  
 Unprop'ortionably, *adv.* sin proporción  
 Unprop'ortioned, *adj.* desproporcionado, -a  
 Unprop'osed, *adj.* no propuesto; no ofrecido, -a  
 Unprop'osed, *adj.* desapuntado; no sostenido, -a  
 Unpros'perous, *adj.* inteliz; desafortunado, -a  
 Unpros'perously, *adv.* infortunadamente  
 Unprotect'ed, *adj.* desvalido, -a; sin protección  
 Unproved, *adj.* no probado; no ensayado, -a  
 Unprovide', *va.* desproveer, 2.; inhabilitar, 1.  
 Unprovid'ed, *adj.* desprovisto, desprovisto, -a  
 Unprovoked', *adj.* no provocado, no incitado, -a  
 Unpruned', *adj.* no podado; no escamondado, -a  
 Unpub'lic, *adj.* privado, retirado, -a; poco común  
 Unpub'lished, *adj.* no publicado, inédito, -a  
 Unpur'ished, *adj.* impuro; no castigado, -a  
 Unpurchas'ed, *adj.* no comprado, -a  
 Unpurg'ed, *adj.* no purgado, no purificado, -a  
 Unpur'ified, *adj.* no refinado; impuro, -a  
 Unpur'posed, *adj.* hecho (a) sin intención  
 Unpursued', *adj.* no perseguido, -a  
 Unput'rid, *adj.* incorrupto; no podrido, -a  
 Unqual'ified, *adj.* incapaz; inepto, -a  
 Unqual'ify, *va.* inhabilitar; imposibilitar, 1.  
 Unqueen', *va.* deponer a fina reyna, 2.  
 Unquell'ed, *adj.* no apaciguado, no abatido, -a  
 Unquench'able, *adj.* inextinguible  
 Unquench'ableness, *s.* el ser inextinguible, *m.*  
 Unquench'ed, *a.* no extinguido, no apagado, -a  
 Unques'tionable, *a.* indisputable; indubitable  
 Unques'tionably, *adv.* sin dũda; sin disputa  
 Unques'tioned, *a.* indubitado; no examinado, -a  
 Unquick', *a.* inmóvil; inánime; sin movimiento  
 Unquick'ened, *adj.* inanimado, -a  
 Unqui'et, *adj.* inquieto, turbado, agitado, -a  
 Unqui'etly, *adv.* con inquietud  
 Unquiet'ness, *s.* inquietud, *f.*; desasosiego, *m.*  
 Unracked', *adj.* no clarificado, no trasegado, -a  
 Unracked' wine, *s.* vino por trasegar, *m.*  
 Unracked', *adj.* no rastrillado, no recogido, -a  
 Unransack'ed, *adj.* no saqueado, pillado, -a  
 Unransom'ed, *adj.* no rescatado, no redimido, -a  
 Unras'ed, *va.* desenredar; deshilar; desnatar, 1.  
 Unreach'ed, *adj.* no rasurado, no afeitado, -a  
 Unreached', *a.* no alcanzado, no conseguido, -a  
 Unread', *adj.* no leído; literato, indócto, -a  
 Unread'iness, *s.* repugnancia; falta de prevención,  
 Unread'y, *adj.* desprevenido, pesado, -a [-  
 Unre'al, *adj.* no real; imaginario, vauo, -a  
 Unre'asonable, *a.* desrazonable; immoderado, -a  
 Unre'asonableness, *s.* irracionalidad, *f.*  
 Unre'asonably, *adv.* irracionalmente  
 Unreave', *va.* deshacer; destorcer, 2.  
 Unreave'ted, *adj.* no embutado; continuado, -a  
 Unrebu'keable, *adj.* irreprehensible; inocente  
 Unreca'l'able, *adj.* irrevocable  
 Unreceived', *adj.* no recibido, no admitido, -a  
 Unreclaimed', *adj.* incorregible  
 Unreconcil'able, *adj.* irreconciliable  
 Unreconc'ened, *adj.* no reconciliado, -a  
 Unrecor'd'ed, *adj.* no recordado, no archivado, -a  
 Unrecov'erable, *adj.* irrecuperable; irreparable  
 Unrecov'ered, *adj.* no recuperado, -a  
 Unrecount'ed, *adj.* no relatado, no referido, -a

Unrecruit'able, *adj.* incapáz de ser recobrado, -a  
 Unrectified, *adj.* no rectificádo, -a  
 Unrecu'ring, *adj.* irremediáble; sin remedio  
 Unreduced', *adj.* no redució, no sujetádo, -a  
 Unredu'cible, *adj.* irreducible [*f.*]  
 Unredu'cibleness, *s.* imposibilidad de reducirse.  
 Unreeve', *va.* despasar, 1.; desgarnir, 3. (naut.)  
 Unreform'able, *adj.* incapáz de enmendarse  
 Unreformed', *adj.* no reformádo, no corregido, -a  
 Unrefract'ed, *adj.* no refrácto, -a  
 Unrefreshed', *adj.* no refrigerádo, no aliviádo, -a  
 Unregard'ed, *adj.* desateniádo, despreciaó, -a  
 Unregard'ful, *adj.* negligente; descuidádo, -a  
 Unrege'nerate, *adj.* no regenerádo, -a  
 Unre'gistered, *adj.* no archivádo, -a  
 Unreined', *adj.* desenfrenádo, suélto, -a; libre  
 Unrejo'i'cing, *adj.* triste; melancólico, -a  
 Unrelia'ted, *adj.* no teniéndo conexión  
 Unrel'ative, *adj.* no relativo, -a; sin relación  
 Unrel'atively, *adv.* sin relación; sin conexión  
 Unrelent'ing, *adj.* cruel; incompasivo, -a  
 Unreleiv'able, *adj.* incapáz de socorro  
 Unrelieved', *adj.* no socorrido, no aliviádo, -a  
 Unremark'able, *adj.* no notáble; no insigne  
 Unreme'diable, *adj.* irremediáble  
 Unremem'bered, *adj.* olvidádo, no recordádo, -a  
 Unremem'bering, *adj.* olvidádo, trascorrido, -a  
 Unremem'brance, *s.* olvido, *m.*: falta de memoria.  
 Unremit'ted, *a.* continuo, no perdonádo, -a [*f.*]  
 Unremit'ting, *adj.* perseverante; incansáble  
 Unremov'able, *adj.* inmovible; invariable  
 Unremov'ably, *adv.* de un módo invariable  
 Unremoved', *adj.* no removido, -a  
 Unrepaid', *adj.* no compensádo, -a  
 Unrepealed', *adj.* no abrogádo, no revocádo, -a  
 Unrepent'ance, *s.* impenitencia, *f.*  
 Unrepent'ant, *adj.* impenitente  
 Unrepent'ed, -ing, *adj.* no arrepentido, -a  
 Unrepi'ning, *adj.* resignádo; no quejumbroso, -a  
 Unrepi'ningly, *adv.* con resignación  
 Unreple'nished, *adj.* vacío; no lleno, -a  
 Unreplev'able, *adj.* sin esperáza de perdón  
 Unreproved', *adj.* no perdonádo, -a  
 Unreproached', *adj.* no censurádo; no culpádo, -a  
 Unreprovable, *adj.* irreprensible; inculpáble  
 Unreproved', *adj.* no reprendido, -a  
 Unrepu'gant, *adj.* compatible; cónfórme  
 Unreput'able, *adj.* no honroso; deshonrado, -a  
 Unreques'ted, *adj.* no pedido; no demandádo, -a  
 Unrequit'able, *adj.* irrepárbile; no compensáble  
 Unresent'ed, *adj.* no resentido, -a; sin cólera  
 Unreserve', *s.* franqueza; ingenuidad, *f.*  
 Unreserved', *adj.* franco, sincero, abiertó, -a  
 Unreservedly, *adv.* de un módo cándido, franco  
 Unreserved'ness, *s.* candor, *m.*; sinceridad, *f.*  
 Unresist'ed, *adj.* no resistido; no opuesto, -a  
 Unresist'ible, *adj.* irresistible; sumiso -a  
 Unresist'ing, *adj.* obediente; sin resistencia  
 Unresolv'able, *adj.* indisolúble  
 Unresolved', *a.* irresolúto, indeciso, no resultó, -a  
 Unresolv'ing, *adj.* vacilante; indeterminádo, -a  
 Unrespect'ful, *adj.* incivil; irreverente; descortés  
 Unrespect'fully, *adv.* sin respeto  
 Unrespect'fulness, *s.* falta de respeto  
 Unrespect'ive, *adj.* descortés; desaténto, -a  
 Unrest', *s.* desasosiego, *m.*; inquietud, *f.*  
 Unre'tored', *adj.* no restituído; no recobrado, -a  
 Unrestrained', *adj.* ilimitádo; desenfrenádo, -a  
 Unretract'ed, *adj.* no retractádo; no deshecho, -a  
 Unrevealed', *adj.* no reveládo, oculto, secreto, -a  
 Unrevenge'd', *adj.* no vengádo; inútil, -a  
 Unrever'end, Unrev'erent, *adj.* irreverente  
 Unreversed', Unrevoked', *adj.* no revocádo, -a  
 Unreward'ed, *a.* no recompensádo, premiaó, -a

Unrid'dle, *va.* explicar un enigma, probléma, 1.  
 Unri'e', *va.* desaparecer, 1. (naut.)  
 Unright'eous, *a.* injusto, iniquo, málo, impio, -a  
 Unright'eously, *adv.* de un módo injusto  
 Unright'eousness, *s.* injusticia; iniquidad, *f.*  
 Unright'ful, *adj.* contrario (a) á derecho  
 Unring', *vt.* destrabá; desrizá, 1.  
 Unrip', *va.* rasgar, 1.; descoser; deshacér, 2.  
 Unripe', Unri'pened, *adj.* inmaturo, -a; vérdé  
 Unripe'ness, *s.* falta de madurez, *f.*  
 Unrival'led, *adj.* sin rival; sin igual  
 Unriv'et, *va.* quitár el remáche, 1.  
 Unrol', *v.* desarrollar; desdoblár, 1.; desvolvér, 2.  
 Unroof', *va.* destechá; quitár el techo, 1.  
 Unroost'ed, *adj.* arrojádo (a) del galinero  
 Unroot', *va.* desarraigá; arrancá; extirpár, 1.  
 Unrough', *adj.* no áspero; liso, blándo, -a, suave  
 Unround'ed, *adj.* no redondeádo, -a  
 Unroy'al, *adj.* indigno (a) de un rey [*ma.*, 1.  
 Unru'fle, *vt.* calmár; apaciguarse; estár en cálm  
 Unru'fled, *adj.* calmádo, apaciguádo, -a; en cálm  
 Unruled', *adj.* independiente; no dirigido, -a  
 Unru'liness, *s.* turbulencia, *f.*; desenfreno, *m.*  
 Unru'ly, *a.* turbulento, desarregládo, indomito, -a  
 Unsa'den, *va.* alegrá; regocijá, 1.  
 Unsa'dle, *va.* desensillá; quitár la silla, 1.  
 Unsa'dled, *adj.* desensilládo, -a  
 Unsafe', *a.* arriesgádo, peigróso, no séguro, -a  
 Unsafe'ly, *adv.* de un módo arriesgádo  
 Unsaid', *adj.* no mencionádo; no dicho, -a  
 Unsalet'able, *adj.* invendible; no teniéndo salida  
 Unsalt'ed, *adj.* desaládo, no saládo, -a  
 Unsanctified, *adj.* impio, no consagrádo, -a  
 Unsa'tiable, *adj.* insaciáble; sin ser saciádo, -a  
 Unsatisfac'toriness, *s.* descontento, *m.*  
 Unsatisfac'tory, *adj.* no satisfactorio, -a  
 Unsatis'fied, *adj.* descontento, no háto, -a  
 Unsatis'fiedness, *s.* desplacer; mal humor, *m.*  
 Unsatis'fying, *adj.* que no satisfáce, no sáca  
 Unsatur'ated, *adj.* no saturádo, -a  
 Unsa'vourily, *adv.* desagradablemente  
 Unsa'vouriness, *s.* mal sabor, *m.*; insípidoz, *f.*  
 Unsa'voury, *adj.* desabrido, sóso, insípido, -a  
 Unsa'voury (to make), *va.* desazonár, 1.; des-  
 Unsay', *va.* desdecirse, 3. r.; retractá, 1. [*br.*, 3.  
 Unsa'ly, *adj.* no teniéndo escámas  
 Unscanned', *adj.* no medido, no computádo, -a  
 Unscarred', *adj.* libre de cicatrices  
 Unscholastic, *adj.* iliteráto, inductó, -a  
 Unschool'ed, *adj.* ignoránte; no instruido, -a  
 Unscorched', *adj.* no quemádo, no tostádo, -a  
 Unscoured', *adj.* no frotádo, no fregádo, limpiádo  
 Unratched', *adj.* no rascaó, arañádo, rasguñádo  
 Unscreen'ed, *adj.* descubiertó, no protegido, -a  
 Unser'ved, *va.* desentornillá, 1. [*critúra*]  
 Unscript'ural, *adj.* no bíblico, -a; no según la es-  
 Unseal', *va.* desellá; quitár el sélo, 1.  
 Unsealed', *adj.* deselládo, abiertó, -a; sin sélo  
 Unseam', *va.* descoser; deshacér la costura, 2.  
 Unsearch'able, *adj.* inescrutáble; inescrutáble  
 Unsearch'ableness, *s.* impenetrabilidad, *f.*  
 Unsea'sonable, *adj.* intempestivo, impropio, -a  
 Unsea'sonableness, *s.* despropósito, *m.*  
 Unsea'sonably, *adv.* fuera de tiempo, de sazón  
 Unsea'soned', *adj.* no sazónádo, inoportúno, -a  
 Unsee'oned, *adj.* no apoyádo; desamparádo, -a  
 Unse'cret, *va.* revelá; divulgá, 1.; descubrir, 3.  
 Unse'cret, *adj.* inñel; fáiso, poco calládo, -a  
 Unsecure', *adj.* no séguro, -a; en peigró  
 Unseduced', *adj.* no seducido, no instigádo, -a  
 Unsee'ing, *adj.* ciego, fáto (a) de vista  
 Unsee'm', *v.* no parecer, 2.; no aparecérse, 2. r.  
 Unsee'mliness, *s.* impropiedad; indecencia, *f.*  
 Unsee'm'ly, *adj.* impropio, indecoroso, -a

- Unseen', *adj.* invisível; no visto; tuexperto, -a  
 Unselfish', *adj.* desinteressado, -a [do, -a  
 Unsent', *adj.* no enviado. Unsent' for, no llama-  
 Unseparable', *adj.* inseparable; indivisível  
 Unseparated', *adj.* indiviso, no separado, -a  
 Unserviceable', *adj.* inútil; de nenhum serviço  
 Unserviceableness', *s.* inutilidade, *f.*  
 Unserviceably', *adv.* sin provecho, ventajosa  
 Unset', *adj.* no puesto; no plantado, -a  
 Unsettled', *va.* hacer incierto, 2.; deslocar, 1.  
 Unsettled', *adj.* vacilante; incierto, vago, -a  
 Unsettledness', *s.* incertidumbre; irresolução, *f.*  
 Unsex'ed', *adj.* indiviso, -a [1.  
 Unsex', *va.* cambiar un sexo por habitos,  
 Unshackle', *v.* desencadenar; quitar las cadenas  
 Unshaded', *adj.* no asombrado; descubierta, -a  
 Unshad'owed', *adj.* no umbrado; claro, sereno, -a  
 Unshaken', *adj.* no agitado, seguro, -a; firme  
 Unshamed', *adj.* impudente; descarado, -a  
 Unshamefaced', *adj.* atrevido, osado, -a  
 Unshamefacedness', *s.* impudencia, *f.*; descaro, *m.*  
 Unshammed', *adj.* no fugido, -a  
 Unshaped', Unshapen', *adj.* disforme  
 Unshapely', *adj.* desproporcionado, -a  
 Unshared', *adj.* no dividido, no participado, -a  
 Unshaven', *va.* desenvainar; sacar de lavay'na, 1.  
 Unshed', *adj.* no derramado, -a  
 Unsheltered', *adj.* desvalido, falto (a) de abrigo  
 Unship', *va.* desembarcar; sacar á tierra, 1.  
 Unship' the oars, *va.* desarmar los remos, 1.  
 Unship' the rudder, *va.* desmontar el timón, 1.  
 Unshocked', *adj.* no ofendido, no disgustado, -a  
 Unshod', *adj.* descázo; desherrado, -a  
 Unshoe', *va.* desberrar, 1. (caballo, &c.)  
 Unshorn', *adj.* no esquilado; no atusado, -a  
 Unshorn' sheep, *s. pl.* ovejias por esquilár, *f. pl.*  
 Unshot', *adj.* no herido, no tirado, -a  
 Unshut', *adj.* no cerrado, abierto, -a  
 Unsift'ed', *adj.* no cernido; no cribado, -a  
 Unsight'liness', *s.* deformidad; fealdad, *f.*  
 Unsight'ly', *adj.* disforme; desagradable á la vis-  
 Unsincere', *adj.* poco sincero, falso, -a [ta  
 Unsincerity', *s.* dolo; dissimulación, *f.*  
 Unsinc'ew', *va.* enervar; debilitar, 1.  
 Unsinged', *adj.* débil; enervado, debilitado, -a  
 Unsinged', *adj.* no chamuscado, -a  
 Unsink'ing', *adj.* sin hundirse, sumergirse  
 Unsin'ning', *adj.* impecable  
 Unskil'ful, Unskilled', *a.* inhábil; poco mañoso, -a  
 Unskil'fully', *adv.* con poca maña; sin arte  
 Unskil'fulness', *s.* inhabilidad; falta de maña, *f.*  
 Unslain', Unslau'ght'ered', *adj.* no matado; vivo  
 Unslacked', *adj.* no apagado, no extinguido, -a  
 Unslacked' lime, *s.* cal viva, *f.*  
 Unsleep'ing', *adj.* sin estar despierto, -a  
 Unslip'ping', *a.* firme; seguro, no resbaladizo, -a  
 Unsmirched', *adj.* impoluto, limpio, -a  
 Unsmoked', *adj.* desahumado, -a; sin humo  
 Unso'ciable', *adj.* insociable; intratable  
 Unso'ciably', *adv.* de un modo insociable  
 Unsoiled', *adj.* no ensuciado, -a; libre de mancha  
 Unsold', *adj.* no vendido, no despachado, -a  
 Unsol'der', *va.* quitar la soldadura, 1.  
 Unsol'dierlike, -dierly, *a.* indigno de soldado  
 Unsole', *va.* quitar la suela; despalmar, 1.  
 Unsolli'cited', *adj.* no solicitado; no buscado, -a  
 Unsolli'citous', *adj.* no deseoso, -a; indiferente  
 Unsol'id', *adj.* no sólido, -a; no firme; fluido, -a  
 Unsolved', *adj.* no explicado, -a; sin resolver  
 Unso'phis'ticated', *adj.* puro, no falsificado, -a  
 Unsort'ed', *adj.* no bien separado, colocado, -a  
 Unso'ught', *adj.* hallado (a) sin buscar  
 Unsound', *adj.* enfermizo, corrompido, falso, -a  
 Unsound'ed', *adj.* no sondeado, examinado, -a  
 Unsound'ness', *s.* falta de solidez; corrupción, *f.*  
 Unsoured', *adj.* no acedado, agriado, áspero, -a  
 Unso'wn', *adj.* no sembrado, -a; sin ser sembrado  
 Unspared', *adj.* no ahorrado, economizado, -a  
 Unsp'aring', *adj.* liberal; generoso, -a  
 Unspea'k', *va.* desdecir, 3.; retractar, 1.  
 Unspea'k'able', *adj.* indecible; inefable; inexplica-  
 Unspea'k'ably', *adv.* de un modo inefable [ble  
 Unspe'cified', *adj.* no especificado, -a  
 Unspe'culative', *adj.* no especulativo, -a  
 Unsped', *adj.* no despedido, no despachado, -a  
 Unspent', *adj.* no gastado, no debilitado, -a  
 Unsphere', *va.* sacar de su esfera, 1.  
 Unspied', *adj.* no visto; no descubierto, -a  
 Unspilt', *adj.* no derramado, -a  
 Unspir'it', *va.* desanimar; amilanar, 1.  
 Unspoiled', *adj.* libre de daño; ileso, intácto, -a  
 Unspo'ken of', *adj.* no mencionado, hablado, -a  
 Unspot'ted', *adj.* immaculado, -a; sin mancha  
 Unsquare'd', *adj.* no cuadrado, -a  
 Unstable', *adj.* instable; inconstante; vacilante  
 Unstaid', *adj.* mudable; voluble; ligero, -a  
 Unstaid'ness', *s.* indiscreción; inconstancia, *f.*  
 Unstained', *adj.* no ensuciado; no manchado, -a  
 Unstate', *va.* desposeer; deponer, 2.; desquiciar,  
 Unstat'utable', *adj.* contrario (a) los estatutos [1.  
 Unstaunch'ed', *adj.* no restañado, -a  
 Unstead'fast', *adj.* no fijo; irresoluto, -a; iustá-  
 Unstead'fastness', *s.* instabilidad, *f.* [ble  
 Unstead'ily', *adv.* de un modo instable  
 Unstead'iness', *s.* inconstancia; legeresa, *f.*  
 Unstead'y', *adj.* inconstante; variable  
 Unsteeped', *adj.* no empapado, -a  
 Unstemmed', *adj.* no restañado, no detenido, -a  
 Unstig'matized', *adj.* no difamado, -a  
 Unstill', *adj.* desasosegado, inquieto, -a  
 Unstim'ulated', *adj.* no estimulado, incitado, -a  
 Unsting', *va.* quitar el aguijón, 1.  
 Unstint'ed', *adj.* no limitado, restringido, -a  
 Unstirred', *adj.* no movido, no agitado, -a  
 Unstitch', *va.* descoser; desprender los puntos, 2.  
 Unstock', *va.* gastar el capital; desmontar, 1.  
 Unstoop'ing', *adj.* inflexible; firme; invariable  
 Unstop', *va.* desatpar, 1.; abrir camino, 3.  
 Unstopped', *adj.* no impedido; desatpado, abier-  
 Unstorm'ed', *a.* no tomado (a) por asalto [to, -a  
 Unstrained', *adj.* natural; no forzado, -a  
 Unstrait'ened', *adj.* ilimitado; no restricto, -a  
 Unstrength'ened', *a.* no fortificado, -a; sin apoyo  
 Unstring', *va.* desatar; deshár; desencordar, 1.  
 Unstruck', *adj.* no conmovido; impávido, -a  
 Unstrung', *pret. y part. del verbo*, no unstring  
 Unstud'ied', *a.* no estudiado; no premeditado, -a  
 Unstuffed', *adj.* no llenado; no relleno, -a  
 Unsubdued', *adj.* indomado; no sujetado, -a  
 Unsubstan'tial', *a.* insustancial; impalpable  
 Unsub'sidized', *adj.* sin recibir subsidio  
 Unsuccess'ed', *adj.* no teniendo sucesión  
 Unsuccess'ful', *adj.* desafortunado, -a; infeliz  
 Unsuccess'fully', *adv.* sin suceso; infelizmente  
 Unsuccess'fulness', *s.* falta de suceso, *f.*  
 Unsuccessive', *a.* no sucesivo; interrumpido, -a  
 Unsuc'eed', *adj.* no mamado; no chupado, -a  
 Unsu'fferable', *adj.* insufrible; insoportable  
 Unsu'fferably', *adv.* de un modo insufrible  
 Unsu'fficiency', *adj.* insuficiencia, *f.*  
 Unsu'fficient', *adj.* insuficiente; incapaz  
 Unsu'g'ared', *adj.* no azucarado, -a  
 Unsu'itable', *adj.* nada apto, desproporcionado, -a  
 Unsu'it'ableness', *s.* ineptitud; inconveniencia, *f.*  
 Unsu'it'ably', *adv.* de un modo inepto  
 Unsu'iting', *adj.* inepto, incongruo, impropio, -a  
 Unsu'ited', *adj.* puro, immaculado, -a  
 Unsung', *adj.* no cantado; no celebrado, -a

Unsunne'd, *adj.* no expuesto (a) al sol  
 Unsuperfluous, *adj.* no superfluo, necesario, -a  
 Unsuperable, *adj.* insuperable; invencible  
 Unsupplant'ed, *adj.* no suplantado, -a  
 Unsupplied, *adj.* desprovisto; desproveído, -a  
 Unsupport'able, *adj.* insuportable; intolerable  
 Unsupport'ableness, *s.* el ser insuportable, *m.*  
 Unsupport'ably, *adv.* de un modo intolerable  
 Unsupport'ed, *adj.* no sostenido, no asistido, -a  
 Unsure, *adj.* incierto, no seguro, -a  
 Unsurmount'able, *adj.* insuperable [-a  
 Unsurrend'ed, *adj.* no rendido, no entregado,  
 Unsurround'ed, *a.* no circundado, no rodeado, -a  
 Unsusceptibility, *s.* incapacidad de recibir, *f.*  
 Unsusceptible, *adj.* no susceptible; incapaz  
 Unsuspect', Unsuspect'ed, *adj.* no sospechado, -a  
 Unsuspect'ing, Unsuspect'ious, *a.* no sospechoso,  
 Unstained, *adj.* no sostenido, -a [-a  
 Unswathe', *va.* desempañar; desplegar, *l.*  
 Unsway'able, *adj.* ingobernable; indixible  
 Unswear', *va.* desjurar; retractar juramento, *l.*  
 Unswear', *va.* desconfiarse; refrescarse, *l. ref.*  
 Unsweet'ened, *adj.* no dulcificado, -a  
 Unsworn, *adj.* no juramentado, -a  
 Unsystematic, -ical, *adj.* no sistemático, -a  
 Untaint'ed, *adj.* no corrompido, -a; sin mancha  
 Untaken, *adj.* no tomado, no cogido, -a  
 Untaken up, *adj.* no ocupado, no llenado, -a  
 Untalked' of, *adj.* no hablado de; no mencionado  
 Untame'able, *adj.* indomable; no domesticable  
 Untame'ableness, *s.* el ser indomable, *m.*  
 Untamed, *adj.* indomito, indomado, -a  
 Untan'gible, *adj.* no tangible  
 Untan'gle, *va.* descurear; desembrazar, *l.*  
 Untar'ished, *adj.* no deslustrado, deslucido, -a  
 Untast'ed, *adj.* no gustado; no catado, -a  
 Untast'ing, *adj.* desabrido, -a; sin paladar  
 Untaught', *adj.* mal criado, rudo, -a; ignorante  
 Unteach', *va.* desenseñar, *l.*; hacer olvidar, *2.*  
 Unteach'able, *a.* indócil; incapaz de enseñanza  
 Unteem'ing, *adj.* estéril; infecundo, infructuoso,  
 Untemper'ed, *a.* no templado, -a; sin temple [-a  
 Untempt'ed, *adj.* no tentado, -a; sin tentación  
 Untenable, *adj.* incapaz de defensa, posesion  
 Unten'anted, *adj.* desarrendado, -a  
 Untend'ed, *adj.* sin comitiva; sólo, -a  
 Unten'der, *adj.* insensible; áspero, duro, -a  
 Untend'ered, *adj.* no ofrecido, -a  
 Untent', *va.* echar fuera de tienda de campaña, *l.*  
 Untent'ed, *adj.* no entoldado, -a; sin lechero  
 Unterrif'ed, *adj.* no amedrentado, -a; sin miedo  
 Unthank'ed, *adj.* no agradecido; desestimado, -a  
 Unthank'ful, *adj.* ingrato, desconocido, -a  
 Unthank'fully, *adv.* sin reconocimiento  
 Unthank'fulness, *s.* ingratitude, *f.*  
 Unthawed', *adj.* no deshelado; congelado, -a  
 Unthink', *va.* desatender, *2.*; descuidar, *l.*  
 Unthink'ing, *adj.* desatento, descuidado, -a  
 Unthorn'y, *adj.* no espinoso; no zarzoso, -a  
 Unthought', *adj.* impensado, descuidado, -a  
 Unthreat', *va.* deshilar; desmenbrar, *l.*  
 Unthreat'ened, *a.* no amenazado, -a; sin amenaza  
 Unthrit', *s.* gastador; pródigo; manirroto, -a, *mf.*  
 Unthrift'ly, *adv.* de un modo pródigo  
 Unthrift'iness, *s.* prodigalidad, *f.*  
 Unthrift'y, *adj.* pródigo, manirroto, profuso, -a  
 Unthriving, *a.* no próspero, desafortunado, -a  
 Unthrone', *v.* destronar, *l.*; desposeer del trono,  
 Untie', *va.* desatar; alinear; desenlazar, *l.* [-a  
 Untie', *prep. y conj.* hasta; hasta que  
 Untile', *va.* destejar; quitar las tejas, *l.*  
 Untilled', *adj.* no cultivado, inculto, -a  
 Untime'ly, *adj.* intempestivo, prematuro, -a  
 Untime'ly, *adv.* antes de tiempo; sin sazón

Untinged', *adj.* no tinteado; no manchado, -a  
 Untire'able, *adj.* incansable; intatigable  
 Untired', *adj.* no cansado, no enfadado, -a  
 Untitled, *adj.* no teniendo título; sin título  
 Unto', *prep.* a; para; en; hasta, &c.  
 Untold', *adj.* no dicho; no referido; secreto, -a  
 Untombed', *adj.* no enterrado, no sepelido, -a  
 Untooth'some, *adj.* desagradable; no sabroso, -a  
 Untouched', *a.* intacto, no tocado, -a; insensible  
 Untoward, *adj.* testarudo, enfadado, -a; indócil  
 Untowardly, *adv.* indocilmente; fatalmente  
 Untowardly, *adj.* perverso, malo, adverso, -a  
 Untowardness, *s.* terquedad; perversidad, *f.*  
 Untrace'able, *adj.* imposible de trazar  
 Untraced', *adj.* no hallado; no pisado, -a  
 Untract'able, *adj.* intratable; indócil  
 Untract'ableness, *s.* obstinación; indocilidad, *f.*  
 Untra'ding, *adj.* no comerciante; no comercial  
 Untrained', *adj.* indisciplinado, -a  
 Untransfer'able, *adj.* inagenable  
 Untranspare'nt, *adj.* no trasparente; opaco, -a  
 Untravel'led, *adj.* no hecho (a) viajes  
 Untrav'ersed, *adj.* no atravesado, -a  
 Untread', *va.* desandar lo andado, *l.*  
 Untreas'ured, *adj.* no atesorado, no recogido, -a  
 Untract'able, *adj.* intratable; insociable  
 Untri'ed, *adj.* no experimentado, no probado, -a  
 Untrimmed', *adj.* no guarnecido, adornado, -a  
 Untrud', Untrud'den, *adj.* no pisado, hollado, -a  
 Untroub'led, *adj.* tranquilo sosegado, claro, -a  
 Untrue', *adj.* falso, perfido, engañoso, -a  
 Untrue'ly, *adv.* sin verdad; de falso  
 Untruss', *va.* desatar; soltar, *l.*; deshacer, *2.*  
 Untrust'iness, *s.* infidelidad; desconfianza, *f.*  
 Untrust'y, *a.* infiel; indigno (a) de confianza  
 Untruth, *s.* falsedad; mentira; perfidia, *f.*  
 Untuck', *va.* deshacer las alforzas, *l.*  
 Untuck'ered, *adj.* abierto, a  
 Untu'nable, *adj.* disonante; desentonado, -a  
 Untu'ableness, *s.* falta de armonía, *f.*  
 Untune', *va.* desacordar; destempiar; trastornar,  
 Unturned', *adj.* no torneado, -a [-a  
 Untu'tored, *adj.* no instruido; mal criado, -a  
 Untwine', *va.* desenrollar; desarrollar, *l.*; des-  
 untwist', *l.* torcer; des hacer lo torcido, *2.*  
 Unu'niform, *adj.* no uniforme, irregular  
 Unurged', *adj.* no solicitado; no precisado, -a  
 Unused', *adj.* inusitado, insólito, no usado, -a  
 Unuse'ful, *adj.* inútil; de ningún uso, servicio  
 Unusual, *adj.* raro extraordinario, extraño, -a  
 Unusually, *adv.* raramente; rara vez  
 Unusualness, *s.* rareza; raridad, *f.*  
 Unut'erable, *adj.* indecible; inefable  
 Unvail', *va.* quitar el velo, *l.*; descubrir, *3.*  
 Unval'uable, *adj.* inestimable; sin precio  
 Unval'ued, *adj.* desestimado, menospreciado, -a  
 Unvan'quished, *adj.* no vencido; invicto, -a  
 Unvar'iable, *adj.* invariable; constante  
 Unvar'iability, *s.* invariabilidad; constancia, *f.*  
 Unvar'iously, *adv.* sin poder variarse  
 Unvar'iously, *adj.* invariable, -a; uniforme  
 Unvar'iegated, *adj.* no variegado, -a  
 Unvar'ished, *adj.* no barnizado, -a; sin adorno  
 Unvar'ying, *adj.* no variante; sin variación  
 Unveil', *va.* revelar; mostrar; quitar el velo, *l.*  
 Unveil'edly, *adv.* á cara descubierta  
 Unvent'ilated, *adj.* no ventilado, -a  
 Unver'itable, *a.* falso, contrario (a) á la verdad  
 Unvers'ed, *adj.* inexperto, no versado, práctico  
 Unvex'ed, *adj.* no molestado; quieto; sosegado  
 Unvi'olated, *adj.* inviolado, intacto, ileso, -a  
 Unvirt'uous, *a.* inmodesto, falso (a) de virtud  
 Unvis'ited, *adj.* no visitado, no frecuentado, -a  
 Unvoy'ageable, *adj.* intransitable

Unvulnerable, *adj.* invulnerable  
 Unwar'kened, *adj.* no despierto, -a  
 Unwalled, *adj.* no emparedado; no murado, -a  
 Unwares', *adv.* a la improvisa; de repente  
 Unwar'ily, *adv.* sin consideración, precaución  
 Unwar'iness, *s.* falta de precaución, f.; descuido  
 Unwar'like, *a.* no propio (a) a la guerra [m.]  
 Unwarned', *adj.* no avisado, no prevenido, -a  
 Unwar'rantable, *adj.* inexcusable; insostenible  
 Unwar'rantably, *adv.* de un modo inexcusable  
 Unwar'anted, *adj.* no seguro; incierto, -a  
 Unwar'y, *adj.* imprudente; inopiado, -a  
 Unwashed', *adj.* no lavado; sùcio, puercu, -a  
 Unwas'ted, *adj.* no consumido, no disminuido, -a  
 Unwas'ting, *adj.* sin disminuir, consumirse  
 Unwas'tered, *adj.* no regado; seco, -a  
 Unweak'ened, *adj.* no debilitado, -a  
 Unweaponed, *adj.* inerte; sin armas  
 Unwear'iable, *adj.* infatigable; incansable  
 Unwear'ied, *adj.* no fatigado; no cansado, -a  
 Unwear'y, *vn.* refocilar; quitar la fatiga, l.  
 Unweave', *va.* desteter, 2.; deshilar, l.  
 Unwed', Unwed'ed, *adj.* soltero, -a  
 Unwed'geable, *adj.* incapaz de ser acuñado, -a  
 Unwed'ed, *a.* no escarado, no desarraigado, -a  
 Unwee'ting, *adj.* ignorante; indócito, -a  
 Unweighed, *adj.* no pesado, -a  
 Unweigh'ing, *adj.* inconsiderado, descuidado, -a  
 Unwel'come, *adj.* incómodo, -a; fuera de tiempo  
 Unwell', *adj.* enfermizo, malo; no bueno, -a  
 Unwept', *adj.* no llorado; no lamentado, -a  
 Unwet', *adj.* enxuto, seco; no mojado, -a  
 Unwhet'ted, *adj.* no afiado; no amoliado, -a  
 Unwhipped', *adj.* no azotado, -a; sin azotes  
 Unwhole'some *adj.* insalubre; malvado, -a  
 Unwhole'someness, *s.* insalubridad, f.  
 Unwield'ily, *adv.* de un modo pesado  
 Unwield'iness, *s.* pesadez; dificultad de moverse  
 Unwield'y, *adj.* pesado, abultado, -a [f.]  
 Unwilling, *adj.* desinclinado; no deseoso, -a  
 Unwilling (to be), *vn.* tener repugnancia, 2.  
 Unwillingly, *adv.* de mala gana; a duras penas  
 Unwillingness, *s.* mala gana; repugnancia, f.  
 Unwind', *va.* desenredar; desenmarañar, l.  
 Unwiped', *adj.* no limpiado, -a  
 Unwise', *adj.* imprudente; indiscreto, tonto, -a  
 Unwise'ly, *adv.* de un modo imprudente  
 Unwish', *va.* no desear, l.; no querer, 2.  
 Unwishe'd, *adj.* no deseado, no buscado, -a  
 Unwith'raw'ing, *adj.* siempre benefico, -a  
 Unwith'erable, *adj.* inmarcesible  
 Unwith'stood', *adj.* no opuesto, -a; sin oposición  
 Unwit'nessed, *adj.* fáto (a) de evidencia  
 Unwit'tily, *adv.* sin juicio; bobamente  
 Unwit'tingly, *adv.* sin saber; sin pensar  
 Unwit'ty, *adj.* tardo, estúpido, necio, tonto, -a  
 Unwon'ted, *adj.* raro, insólito, extraordinario, -a  
 Unwon'tedness, *s.* rareza; raridad, f. [-a]  
 Unwork'ing, *a.* sin trabajar; desocupado, ocioso  
 Unwork'manlike, *a.* desafiado, -a; sin maña  
 Unwor'shipped, *adj.* no adorado, -a  
 Unwor'thily, *adv.* de un modo indigno, baxo  
 Unwor'thiness, *s.* indignidad; baxez; vileza, f.  
 Unwor'thy, *adj.* indigno, baxo, falto (a) de merito  
 Unwove', Unwov'en, *pret* y *part.* del verbo, to un-  
 Unwound'ed, *adj.* no herido, iliso, -a [weave]  
 Unwrap', *va.* desenrollar; descoger, 2.  
 Unwreat'h', *va.* desenrollar, l.; destorcer, 2.  
 Unwri'n'kle, *va.* desarrugar, l.  
 Unwrit'ten, *adj.* no escrito, -a; verbal; tradicional  
 Unwrought', *adj.* no trabajado, -a; en bruto  
 Unwrought' wax, *s.* cera virgen, f.  
 Unwring', *adj.* destorcido, deshilado, iliso, -a  
 Unyield'ed, *adj.* no cedido; no rendido, -a

Unyield'ing, *adj.* inflexible, terco, reacio, -a  
 Unyoked', *va.* desuncir, 3.; quitar del yugo, l.  
 Unyoked', *adj.* desuncido, desenfrenado, -a; libre  
 Unzoned', *adj.* no ceñido, -a; sin ceñidor, cintx  
 Up, *adv.* arriba; en alto; en pie; de pie; levantado  
 Up and down, *adv.* acá y allá; por todas partes  
 Up, now down (now) tan pronto arriba como abaxo  
 Up, *prep.* hácia; hásta. Up, *interj.* arriba!  
 Up there! *interj.* ¡áto ahí! Up, up! arriba!  
 Up (to be), *vn.* estar levantado, -a, l.  
 Ups and downs, *s. pl.* altos y baxos, *m. pl.*  
 Upbear', *va.* sostener en alto, 2.; levantar en alto, l.  
 Upbraid', *va.* vituperar; echar en cara, l.  
 Upbraid'ing, *s.* vituperación; reconvenção, f.  
 Upbraid'ingly, *adv.* de un modo reprendiente  
 Upbrought', *adj.* criado, instruido, educado, -a  
 Up'cast, *adj.* tirado, arrojado (a) a lo áto  
 Up'cast, *s.* tiro por áto, *m.* (en el juego de bólos)  
 Up'hill, *adj.* difícil; penoso, árduo, trabajado, -a  
 Up'hoard', *va.* atesorar; amontonar; acumular, l.  
 Uphold', *va.* levantar en alto; apoyar, l., sostener  
 Uphold'er, *s.* sostenedor; apoyo; sustentáculo, *m.*  
 Uphol'sterer, *s.* tapicero; alquilador, *m.*  
 Up'land, *s.* terreno elevado, *m.*; *a.* áto, elevado, -a  
 Upland'ish, *adj.* montañoso, elevado, rustico, -a  
 Uplay', *va.* acumular; amontonar, l.; recoger, 2.  
 Uplift', *va.* levantar en alto, en vilo, l.  
 Up'most, *adj.* lo mas áto, elevado; suprémo, -a  
 Upon', *prep.* sobre; encima; en; con; cerca de  
 Upon' the whole matter, *adv.* por lo demás  
 Upon' my honour, a te mia  
 Upon' pain of death, *so.* baxo pena de muerte  
 Upon' Sunday, en domingo  
 Up'per, *adj.* superior; mas elevado, áto, -a  
 Up'per-deck, *s.* cubierta alta, f. (naut.)  
 Up'per-works, *s. pl.* obras muertas, f. pl. (naut.)  
 Up'per-leather, *s.* pála de zapato, f.  
 Up'permost, *adj.* suprémo; lo mas áto, elevado, -a  
 Up'permost (to be), *vn.* predominar; estar encima  
 Up'pish, *adj.* soberbio, altivo, engreido, -a [l.]  
 Up'pishness, *s.* soberbia; engreimiento, *m.*  
 Upraise', *va.* exaltar; elevar; realzar, l.  
 Upraise', *va.* levantar; alzar; exaltar, l.  
 Upright, *adj.* derecho, recto, equitativo, justo, -a  
 Upright, *s.* plan de frontispicio, *m.*; montaña, f.  
 Uprightly, *adv.* perpendicularmente  
 Uprightness, *s.* elevación perpendicular, f.  
 Uprightness (honesty), probidad; rectitud, f.  
 Uprise', *vn.* elevarse; levantarse, l. ref.  
 Uprise', *s.* el levantarse, *m.*; salida del sol, f.  
 Up'roar, *va.* alborotar; causar confusión, l.  
 Up'roar, *s.* alboroto; tumulto, *m.*; confusión, f.  
 Up'root', *va.* desarraigár; arrancar de raíz, l.  
 Uprouse', *va.* despertar; excitar, l.; mover, 2.  
 Upset', *va.* trastornar, l.; confundir; subvertir, 3.  
 Up'shot, *s.* remate; fin, *m.*; conclusión, f.  
 Up'side, *s.* parte superior, f.; lo de arriba, *m.*  
 Up'side-down, *adv.* en confuso, de arriba baxo  
 Upsit'ting, *s.* el poner derecho, recto, *m.*  
 Up'stand', *vn.* estar derecho, -a; estar en pie, l.  
 Up'staring, *adj.* erizado, enderezado, -a  
 Up'start', *vn.* levantarse; elevarse de repente, l.  
 Up'start, *s.* hombre de fortuna, *m.*  
 Up'stay', *va.* sostener, 2.; apoyar, l.  
 Uptake', *va.* tomar en las manos, l.  
 Upturn', *va.* volver hácia arriba, 2.; surcar, l.  
 Up'ward, *adj.* dirigido (a) hácia arriba  
 Up'ward, Up'wards, *adv.* hacia arriba; más  
 Up'wards (3 pounds and), tres libras ó más  
 Up'wards and down'wards, por arriba y por abaxo  
 Upwind', *va.* envolver, 2.; arrollar; enroscar, l.  
 Ur'a'nium, *s.* uranio, *m.* (min.)  
 Uranus' copus, *s.* uranoscópio, *m.* (pez.)  
 Urban'ity, *s.* urubandía; cortesania, f.

Ur'banize, *va.* civilizar, 1.; hacer urbano, -a, 2.  
 Ur'chin, *s.* erizo (anim.); niño travieso, *m.*  
 Ur'reters, *s. pl.* uréteres, *m. pl.* (anat.)  
 Ur'e'thra, *s.* urétra, *f.* (anat.) [1.  
 Urge', *van.* excitar; provocar; solicitar; apretar,  
 Ur'gency, *s.* urgencia; necesidad urgente, *f.*  
 Ur'gent, *adj.* urgente; importuno, -a  
 Ur'gently, *adv.* con instancia; instantemente  
 Ur'ger, *s.* incitador; solicitador, -a, *mf.*  
 Ur'inal, *s.* orinal, *m.* Urinary, *o.* urinario, -a  
 Ur'inative, *adj.* provocando la orina  
 Urina'tor, *s.* bázo, somormujador, *m.*  
 Ur'ine, *vn.* orinar; mear, 1.  
 Ur'ine, *s.* orina, *f.*  
 Ur'inous, *adj.* de calidad urinaria  
 Urn, *s.* urna, *f.* (vaso antiguo)  
 Uros'copy, *s.* uroscopia, *f.* (anat.)  
 Us, *pron.* nos, *mf.*; nosotros, nosotras, *mf. pl.*  
 Us'age, *s.* trato; tratamiento; uso; hábito, *m.*  
 Us'ance, *s.* uso; metiuto; empleo; logro, *m.*  
 Us'ance (bill at), *s.* letra a uso, a estilo, *f.* (com.)  
 Use, *uso*; servicio; provecho, *m.*; necesidad, *f.*  
 Use (interest), interés, *m.* (de dinero prestado)  
 U'ses of the sea, *s. p.* usos de la mar, *m. p.* (na.)  
 Use (of), *adj.* útil  
 Use (of no), inútil; no al caso  
 Use (out of), *adj.* olvidado, -a; no de moda  
 Use, *va.* usar; emplear; habituarse; practicar, 1.  
 Use, *vn.* soler, 2.; acostumbrar, 1.; servirse de, 3.  
 Use ill, *va.* maltratar; tratar mal, 1. [ref.  
 Useful, *adj.* ventajoso, provechoso, -a  
 Usefully, *adv.* con utilidad; ventajosamente  
 Usefulness, *s.* utilidad; ventaja, *f.*  
 Use'less, *adj.* inútil; no a propósito  
 Use'lessly, *adv.* de un modo inútil; sin ventaja  
 Use'lessness, *s.* inutilidad; desventaja, *f.*  
 U'ser, *s.* que usa; se sirve de; se vale de, *mf.*  
 Ush'er, *s.* ugier; sotomestro; escudero, *m.*  
 Ush'er, *va.* introducir, 3.; anunciar; presentar, 1.  
 Usquebaugh', *s.* aguardiente, *m.* (de Irlanda)  
 Us'tiou, *s.* ustión; quemadura, *f.* (quir.)  
 Us'ual, *adj.* usual; común; ordinario, usado, -a  
 Us'ually, *adv.* por lo común; ordinariamente  
 Us'ualness, *s.* costumbre, *m.*; irrequencia, *f.*  
 Usutruct', *s.* usufructo, *m.* (géce temporal)  
 Us'ure, *va.* usurar; usurar; dar a usura, 1.  
 Us'urer, *s.* usurero; prestador a usura, *m.*  
 Usu'rious, *a.* usurario, -a, prestando a usura  
 Usu'riousness, *s.* interés usurario, *m.*  
 Usurp', *va.* usurpar, 1.; desposeer, 2.  
 Usurp'ation, *s.* usurpación; posesión injusta, *f.*  
 Usur'per, *s.* usurpador; poseedor ilegal, *m.*  
 Usur'pingly, *adv.* por usurpación; injustamente  
 Usury, *s.* usura, *f.* (interés exorbitante)  
 Ut, *s.* Ut, *m.* (primera nota de la música)  
 Uten'sil, *s.* utensilio, *m.* (just. para cada uso)  
 Uterine', *adj.* uterino, -a; de madre  
 U'terus, *s.* útero, *m.*; madre, *f.* (anat.)  
 Util'ity, *s.* utilidad; ventaja; conveniencia, *f.*  
 Ut'most, *adj.* extremo; sumo, último, postrero, -a  
 Ut'most, *s.* lo sumo, lo mas sobresaliente, *m.*  
 Ut'most (to do the), *va.* hacer lo todo posible, 2  
 Uto'pian, *adj.* quimérico, imaginario, -a  
 Ut'ter, *adj.* exterior; total; todo; extremo, -a  
 Ut'ter, *va.* proferir, 3.; publicar, 1.; vender, 2.  
 Ut'terable, *a.* decible; que se puede proferir  
 Ut'terance, *s.* prolación; expresión; venta, *f.*  
 Ut'terer, *s.* pronuncador; decidor; vendedor, -a  
 Ut'terly, *adv.* totalmente; del todo; de lleno  
 Ut'termost, *adj.* extremo, sumo, -a; lo sumo, lo  
 U'vea, *s.* úvea, *f.* (tercera tónica del ojo) [m.  
 U'veous, *adj.* de la úvea (anat.)  
 U'vid, *adj.* húmedo, mojado, -a  
 Uvul'erous, *adj.* produciendo úvas

U'vula, Uvige'na, *s.* galliño, *m.* (anat.)  
 Uxo'rious, *adj.* gurrumino, -a (marido)  
 Uxo'riously, *adv.* con gurrumina  
 Uxo'riousness, *s.* gurrumina, *f.*

## V.

Va'cany, *s.* vacío; vacante, *m.*; vacación, *f.*  
 Va'cant, *a.* vacío, desocupado, -a; vacante; libre  
 Va'cate, *va.* anular; acabar; dexar; renunciar, 1.  
 Va'cate the sale, *va.* rescindir la venta, 3.  
 Vac'a'tion, *s.* vacación; intermisión, *f.*; reposo, *m.*  
 Vac'cary, *s.* boyera, *f.*; pasto para vacas, *m.*  
 Vac'cinate, *va.* vacunar; inocular, 1.  
 Vaccina'tion, *s.* vacunación; inoculación, *f.*  
 Vac'cine, *adj.* vacino, -a; de vaca  
 Va'cillancy, *s.* vacilación; incóntancia, *f.*  
 Va'cillate, *vn.* vacilar, estar suspenso, -a, 1.  
 Vacilla'tion, *s.* vaiven, *m.*; fluctuación, *f.*  
 Vac'uate, *va.* evacuar, vaciar; desocupar, 1.  
 Vacua'tion, *s.* evacuación, *f.*; el vaciar, *m.*  
 Vac'uum, *s.* vacuista, *m.* (que depende el vacío)  
 Vacu'ity, *s.* vacuidad; vaciedad, *f.*  
 Vac'uous, *adj.* vacío, vacío, desocupado, -a  
 Vac'uum, *s.* vacío; vacío; espacio desocupado, *m.*  
 Vade'mecum, vademecum; vade, *m.*  
 Vag'abond, *adj.* vagabundo; holgazán ocioso, -a  
 Vag'abond, *s.* vagabundo, hombre sin casa, *m.*  
 Vag'abond (to play the), *vn.* vagabundear, 1.  
 Vag'ary, *s.* humorada; extravagancia, *f.*  
 Vaginopen'ous, *adj.* armado (a) de estúches  
 Vag'ous, Vague, *adj.* vago, -a; vagante; vacilante  
 Va'grancy, *s.* tuna; vida holgazana, *f.*  
 Va'grant, *s.* & *adj.* vagabundo; vagabundo, -a  
 Vail, *s.* velo, *m.*; propina; gratificación, *f.* [3. r.  
 Vail, *van.* velar, 1.; cubrir, 3.; ceder, 2.; rendirse,  
 Vail one's bonnet, *vn.* quitarse el sombrero, 1. r.  
 Vain, *adj.* inútil; vano, vacío, presuntuoso, -a  
 Vain (in), *adv.* en vano; sin efecto; sin razón  
 Vain (to labour in), *vn.* trabajar en balde, 1.  
 Vain'glo'rious, *a.* vanaglorioso, jactancioso, -a  
 Vain'glo'riously, *adv.* con vanagloria  
 Vain'glo'ry, -riously, *s.* vanagloria; jactancia, *f.*  
 Vain'ly, *adv.* de un modo vano, inútil  
 Vain'ness, *s.* vanidad; ostentación; pompa, *f.*  
 Vain show, *s.* pompa vana; fanfarronada, *f.*  
 Vair, *s.* especie de torro, *f.*; véros, *m. pl.* (braz.)  
 Vair'y, *adj.* verado, sembrado (a) de veros  
 Val'ance, *s.* cenefa de cáma colgada, *f.*  
 Val'ance, *va.* adornar con cenefas, 1.  
 Vale, *s.* valle; llanura de tierra, propina, *f.*  
 Val'ed'ction, *s.* vale; último vale, *m.*; despedida,  
 Val'ed'ctory, *adj.* de despedida; de a Dios [f.  
 Val'entine, *s.* amante elegido el día de San Val.  
 Val'e'rian, *s.* valeriana; yerba benedicta, *f.* [m.  
 Val'et, *s.* criado, V. de chambre, ayuda de cámara,  
 Valetud'n'rian, *s.* & *adj.* valetudinario, -a  
 Valetu'dinary, *adj.* delicado (a) de salud  
 Val'iant, *adj.* valiente; valeroso, animoso, -a  
 Val'iantly, *adv.* valientemente; con ánimo  
 Val'iantness, *s.* valencia, *f.*; valor; ánimo, *m.*  
 Val'id, *a.* válido, esforzado, recibido, creído, -a  
 Val'id'ity, Val'idness, *s.* validación; fuerza, *f.*  
 Val'idly, *adv.* de un modo válido, fuerte  
 Valian'cy, *s.* pelucón, *m.*; peluca grande, *f.*  
 Val'ley, *s.* valle; cañada; llanura de tierra, *f.*  
 Val'orous, *adj.* valeroso, intrepido, bravo, -a  
 Val'orously, *adv.* de un modo intrepido

Val'orousness, *s.* intrepidez; fortaleza, *f.*  
 Val'our, *s.* valor; esfuerzo; brío; aliento, *m.*  
 Val'uable, *adj.* precioso, -a; estimable  
 Val'ueableness, *s.* preciosidad; importancia, *f.*  
 Valua'tion, *s.* valuación; estimación, *f.*  
 Valua'tor, *s.* apreciador; tasador, *m.*  
 Val'ue, *s.* valor; precio, *m.*; estima, *f.* [de, 2.  
 Val'ue on (to set a great), hacer mucho aprecio  
 Val'ue, *va.* valuar; tasar; estimar; apreciar, *l.*  
 Val'ueless, *adj.* despreciable; indigno, -a  
 Val'uer, *s.* estimador, que pone precio, *á, m.*  
 Valve, *s.* válvula; puerta de dos hojas, *f.*  
 Val'vule, *s.* valvulita; válvula pequeña, *f.*  
 Vamp, *s.* pala de zapato, *f.*  
 Vamp, *va.* remenar; chafallár, *l.*; vestirse, *3. r.*  
 Vamp'er, *s.* remendón; chafallón, -a, *m/f.*  
 Van'pire, *s.* vampiro, *m.*; estrige, *f.*  
 Van, *s.* vanguardía, *f.*; abanico; biéldo, *m.*  
 Van, *va.* biéldar, aventar, *l.*; cerner, *2.*  
 Van-co'u'rier, *s.* precursor; delantero, *m.*  
 Vane, *s.* veleta; grimpola, *f.* (naut.)  
 Vane'spindle, *s.* hú-o de la grimpola, *m.* (naut.)  
 Vane'stock, *s.* armozón de la grimpola, *m.* (naut.)  
 Vane (dog), *s.* cataviento, *m.* (naut.)  
 Vangs, *s. pl.* búrras de mesina, *f. pl.* (naut.)  
 Van'guard, *s.* vanguardia, *f.* (mil.)  
 Vanilla, *s.* vainilla; vainilla, *f.* (fruto)  
 Van'ish, *vn.* desaparecer; desvanecerse, *2. ref.*  
 Van'ity, *s.* vanidad; ostentación; presunción, *f.*  
 Van'quish, *va.* vencer, *2.*; conquistar; confutar, *l.*  
 Van'quisher, *s.* vencedor; conquistador, *m.*  
 Van'tage, *s.* ventaja; oportunidad; superioridad,  
 Van't'brass, *s.* brazal, *m.* (armadura) [ *f.*  
 Vap'or, *adj.* insípido, evaporado, exhalado, -a  
 Vap'or'ity, Vap'or'iness, *s.* insipidez, *f.*  
 Vapora'tion, *s.* vaporación; evaporación, *f.*  
 Vap'orer, *s.* baladrón; tantarrón; blasonador, *m.*  
 Vap'orish, *adj.* vaporoso, caprichoso, -a  
 Vap'orous, *adj.* vaporable; flutaliento; humoso, -a  
 Vap'our, *s.* vapor; húmo; flato, *m.*; melancolía, *f.*  
 Vap'our-bath, *s.* baño de vapor, *m.*  
 Vap'our, *vn.* evaporarse, *l. ref.*; baladronear, *l.*  
 Vap'our, *va.* evaporar; exhalar, *l.*  
 Vap'ouring, *s.* jactancia; vanagloria; bravata, *f.*  
 Vap'ours, *s. pl.* paroxismos histéricos, *m. pl.*  
 Vapula'tion, *s.* vapulacion; azotaina, *f.*  
 Vase, *s.* vara; insignia de autoridad, *f.*  
 Variable, *adj.* variable; inconstante  
 Variableness, *s.* inestabilidad; inconstancia, *f.*  
 Variably, *adv.* con variación  
 Vari'ance, *s.* discordia; desavenencia, *f.*  
 Vari'ance (to be at), *vn.* estar riñendo, *l.*  
 Vari'ation, *s.* variación; mudanza; diterencia, *f.*  
 Vari'cose, *adj.* varicoso, -a; de varice (anat.)  
 Vari'gate, *va.* varetear; variar; abigarrar, *l.*  
 Vari'gation, *s.* variedad de colores, *f.*  
 Vari'ety, *s.* variedad; diversidad; mudanza, *f.*  
 Vari'ous, *adj.* á las, de las virtudes  
 Vari'ous, *adj.* vario, diverso, -a; mudable  
 Vari'ously, *adv.* de modos diversos  
 Vari'rix, *s.* varice, *f.*; variz, *m.* (vena dilatada)  
 Var'iet, *s.* belitre; hombre ruin y ruin, *m.*  
 Var'ietry, *s.* chúsma; canalla; gentalla, *f.*  
 Var'nish, *s.* barniz, *m.*; palación, *f.*  
 Var'nish, *va.* barnizar; paliar; disimular, *l.*  
 Var'nisber, *s.* barnizador; charolista, *m.*  
 Var'y, *va.* variar; mudar; discrepar; discordar, *l.*  
 Var'y, *vn.* mudarse; alterarse; cambiarse, *l. ref.*  
 Vas'cular, *adj.* vasculoso, -a, vascular  
 Vasculif'erous, *adj.* vasculoso, -a (bot.)  
 Vase, *s.* vaso (para líquidos); ornamento, *m.*  
 Vas'sal, *s.* vasallo; súbdito; dependiente, *m.*  
 Vas'sal, *va.* avasallar; sujetar; man'par, *l.*  
 Vas'salage, *s.* vasallaje; esclavitud, *f.*

Vast, *adj.* vasto, inmenso, -a; muy grande  
 Vast, *s.* vacío; espacio vacío, *m.*  
 Vasta'tion, *s.* devastación; desolación, *f.*  
 Vast'ity, Vast'ness, *s.* vastedad; inmensidad, *f.*  
 Vast'y, *adv.* en sumo grado; mucho  
 Vast'y, *adj.* extenso, extendido, -a; enorme [ *m*  
 Vat, *s.* tina, *f.* Tanner's vat, *s.* nóque, estanquillo,  
 Vati'can, *s.* palacio del papa, *m.*  
 Vati'cide, *s.* vaticida; matador de profetas, *m.*  
 Vati'cinate, *vn.* vaticinar; adivinar, *l.*  
 Vatica'nation, *s.* vaticino, *m.*; adivinación, *f.*  
 Vati'cian, *s.* vaticido; vaticinante, *m.*  
 Vaudev'il', Vaudevill'e, *s.* jácara, *f.*; romance, *m.*  
 Vault, *s.* bóveda; cueva; caverna; tumba, *f.*  
 Vault, *van.* abovedar; voltear; dar vueltas, *l.*  
 Vault'age, *s.* bóveda arqueada, *f.*  
 Vault'ed, Vault'y, *adj.* abovedado, arqueado, -a  
 Vault'ed sky, *s.* bóveda estrellada, *f.*  
 Vault'er, *s.* volteador, saltador; volatin, *m.*  
 Vault'ing, *s.* salto; brinco; sotano, *m.*; cueva, *f.*  
 Vault, *van.* magnificar; jactarse; alabarse, *l. r.*  
 Vault, *s.* jactancia; ostentación, *f.*; alarde, *m.*  
 Vault'er, *s.* baladrón; blasonador; fanfarrón, *m.*  
 Vault'ful, *adj.* jactancioso, vanaglorioso, -a  
 Vault'ingly, *adv.* con ostentación vana  
 Vault'mure, *s.* muralla falsa, *f.*; parapeto, *m.*  
 Va'ward, *s.* delantera; parte anterior, *f.*  
 Veal, *s.* ternera; carne de ternero, ternera, *f.*  
 Veal cutlet, *s.* tajada de ternera, *f.*  
 Veal pie, *s.* pastel de ternera, *m.*  
 Vect'itious, *adj.* de transporte; de acarreo  
 Vec'tible, *adj.* acarreado, llevado, -a  
 Vec'tion, Vec'tita'tion, Vec'ture, *s.* acarreo; porte,  
 Vedette, *s.* centinela de a caballo, *f.* (mil.) [ *m.*  
 Veer, *v.* alargar; adoxar, birar; dar vuelta, *l.*  
 Veer and haul, *vn.* lascár y halár, *l.* (naut.)  
 Veer away the cable, *va.* arrar el cable, *l.* (naut.)  
 Vegetability, *s.* vegetabilidad, *f.*  
 Ve'getable, *s.* & *adj.* vegetal, *m.*; vegetal  
 Ve'getate, *va.* vegetar; germinar; brotar, *l.*  
 Vegeta'tion, *s.* vegetación, *f.*; crecimiento, *m.*  
 Ve'getative, *adj.* vegetativo, -a; vegetante  
 Ve'getiveness, *s.* potencia vegetativa, *f.*  
 Ve'gete, *adj.* robusto, vigoroso, activo, lozano, -a  
 Ve'getive, *s.* legumbre, *m.*; *adj.* leguminoso, -a  
 Ve'hemence, Ve'hemency, *s.* vehemencia, *f.*  
 Ve'hement, *adj.* vehementemente; violento, ausioso, -a  
 Ve'hemently, *adv.* con vehemencia; con fuerza  
 Ve'hicle, *s.* vehículo, *m.* (med.); carruaje, *m.*  
 Vehic'ular, *adj.* de vehículo; de carruaje  
 Veil, *va.* tapar; ocultar, *l.*; cubrir; encubrir, *3.*  
 Veil, *s.* velo; pretexto; disfráz, *m.*; cubierta, *f.*  
 Vein, *s.* vena; cavidad; inclinación, *f.*; genio, *m.*  
 Vein, (poetical), *s.* númen poético, *m.*  
 Veined', Vein'y, *adj.* venoso, vetado, -a; de venas  
 Velle'ity, *s.* veleidad; ligereza; inconstancia, *f.*  
 Vel'licate, *va.* vellicar; estimular, *l.* (med.)  
 Vellic'a'tion, *s.* vellicación; estimulación, *f.*  
 Vel'um, *s.* vitela, *f.* piel de vaca, &c. adobada  
 Velo'city, *s.* velocidad; celeridad; presteza, *f.*  
 Vel'veret, *s.* pana, *f.*; terciopelo de algodón, *m.*  
 Vel'vet, *s.* terciopelo, *m.* (tela de seda velluda)  
 Vel'vet, *adj.* terciopelado, hecho de terciopelo  
 Vel'vet-weaver, *s.* terciopelero, *m.*  
 Ven'al, *adj.* venal; mercenario, venoso, -a  
 Ven'al'ity, *s.* venalidad; prostitución, *f.*  
 Venat'ic, *adj.* venatorio, -a; de la caza  
 Ven'a'tion, *s.* caza, *f.*; el cazar, *m.*  
 Vend, *va.* vender, *2.*; comerciar; traucár, *l.*  
 Ven'dee', *s.* comprador; adquiridor, -a, *m/f.*  
 Vend'er, *s.* vendedor; mercader, -a, *m/f.*  
 Ven'dible, *adj.* vendible; bien acondicionado, -a  
 Ven'dibleness, *s.* el ser vendible, *m.*  
 Vend'ibly, *adv.* en un estado vendible



Vendit'ion, *s.* jactância; ostentación, *f.*  
 Vendit'ion, *s.* vendición; venta, *f.*; el vendér, *m.*  
 Veneer', *va.* taracear; ataracear, *l.*  
 Veneer', *s.* taracea; ataracea; marquetaría, *f.*  
 Veneer'ing, *s.* el taracear, *m.*; marquetaría, *f.*  
 Venefice, *s.* venéfico; maleficio, *m.*  
 Venef'icial, *a.* venéfico, venenoso, hechicero, -a  
 Venef'iciously, *adv.* con venéficos, hechicerías  
 Venef'icious, *adj.* ponzoñoso, venenoso, -a  
 Venenate, *va.* envenenar; atosigar, *l.*  
 Venenat'ion, *s.* envenenamiento; to-sigo, *m.*  
 Venene', Venenose', *adj.* emponzoñado, -a  
 Ven'erable, *adj.* venerable; respetable  
 Ven'erableness, *s.* estado venerable, *m.*  
 Ven'erably, *adv.* de un modo venerable  
 Ven'erate, *va.* venerar; reverenciar; honrar, *l.*  
 Venerat'ion, *s.* veneración, *f.*  
 Ven'erator, *s.* venerador; respetador, -a, *mf.*  
 Ven'erual, *adj.* venereo, -a; sensual  
 Ven'eruous, *adj.* libidinoso, lascivo, -a  
 Ven'erry, *s.* montería; caza mayor; vénus, *f.*  
 Venesect'ion, *s.* sangría; flebotomía, *f.*  
 Ve'ney, Ve'new, *s.* estocada; punzada, *f.*  
 Venge, *va.* vengár; castigar; penar, *l.*  
 Ven'geable, *adj.* vindicativo, vengativo, -a  
 Ven'geance, *s.* venganza, *f.*; castigo, *m.*  
 Venge'ful, *adj.* rencoroso; malevolto, -a  
 Ven'iable, Ven'ial, *a.* venial; remisible; lícito, -a  
 Ven'ially, *adv.* de un modo excusable  
 Ven'ialness, *s.* venialidad; remisión, *f.*  
 Ven'ice, red sumach, *s.* fuste, *m.* (arbutó)  
 Ven'ison, *s.* venado, *m.*; carne de venado, *f.*  
 Ven'om, *s.* veneno; to-sigo, *m.*; ponzoña, *f.*  
 Ven'omous, *adj.* venenoso, nocivo, maligno, -a  
 Ven'omously, *adv.* con malignidad  
 Ven'omousness, *s.* venenosidad, *f.*  
 Vent, *s.* respiradero; desahogo, *m.*; salida, *f.*  
 Vent (to take), *va.* hacerse público, *2. ref.*  
 Vent (to give), *va.* desahogar; desahogar, *l.*  
 Vent, *va.* dar salida; echar fuera; divulgar, *l.*  
 Vent (to sell), vender, *2.*; (to scent) ventear, *l.*  
 Vent'age, *s.* agujerico, *m.* (de flauta, &c.)  
 Vent'er, *s.* publicador, -a, *mf.*; vientre, *m.*; má-  
 Vent'ield, *s.* campo del fogón, *m.* (art.) [dre, *f.*  
 Vent'hole, *s.* venteaduro; cercera, *f.*, atábe, *m.*  
 Vent'liduct, *s.* respiradero, *m.*  
 Vent'ilate, *va.* ventilar; aventar, *l.*; disecar, *3.*  
 Ventilac'ion, *s.* ventilación; refrigeración, *f.*  
 Ventilator, *s.* ventilador; refrigerativo, *m.*  
 Ventose', *adj.* ventoso, flatulento, vano, -a  
 Ventose'ness, Ventosity, *s.* ventosidad, *f.*  
 Vent'ricle, *s.* ventrículo; estómago, *m.* (anat.)  
 Ventri'loquist, *s.* ventríloquo, *m.*  
 Ven'ture, *s.* empresa arriesgada; ventura, *f.*  
 Ven'ture (at a), *adv.* a ventura; á la aventura  
 Ven'ture, *va.* aventurar; arriesgar; osar, *l.*  
 Ven'ture at, on, upon, *va.* probar ventura, *l.*  
 Ven'turer, *s.* aventurero; emprendedor, *m.*  
 Ven'turesome, Ven'turous, *a.* atrevido, osado, -a  
 Ven'turesomely, *adv.* de un modo atrevido  
 Ven'turesomeness, *s.* temeridad, *f.*; arrojó, *m.*  
 Ven'turine, *s.* hojuela lisa, *f.*; hilo de oro, *m.*  
 Ven'turing, *s.* el arriesgar; riesgo; peligro, *m.*  
 Ven'turously, *adv.* atrevidamente  
 Ven'turousness, *s.* arrojó; atrevimiento, *m.*  
 Ven'ue, *s.* vecindad, *f.*; paraje vecino, *m.* (for.)  
 Ve'nus, *s.* Venus, *f.* Ve'nus-comb, pey'ne de pas-  
 Ve'nus-fan, *s.* especie de zoofito, *m.* [tór, *m.*  
 Ve'nus-looking-glass, *s.* campanilla, *f.* (planta)  
 Ve'nus-navelwort, *s.* lengua de ciervo, *f.* (planta)  
 Vera'cious, *adj.* veráz; verdadero, sincero, -a  
 Vera'city, *s.* veracidad; sinceridad; buena fé, *f.*  
 Verb, *s.* verbo, *m.* (parte que anima la oración)  
 Ver'bal, *adj.* verbal; oral; literál; de palabra

Ver'bal contract, *s.* contrato de palabra, *m.*  
 Ver'bal'ity, *s.* muchas palabras, *f. p.*; verosidad, *f.*  
 Ver'bally, *adv.* palabra por palabra  
 Ver'ba'tum, *adv.* al pie de la letra  
 Ver'berate, *va.* batir, *3.*; golpear; verberar, *l.*  
 Ver'berat'ion, *s.* verberación; golpendura, *f.*  
 Ver'boso', *adj.* verboso, difuso, prolixo, -a  
 Ver'bosity, *s.* superfluidad de palabras, *f.*  
 Ver'dant, *adj.* verde; floreciente  
 Ver'derer, *s.* guarda mayor, *m.* (de la foresta)  
 Ver'dict, *s.* decisión del jurado, *f.*; dictamen, *m.*  
 Ver'dict (general), *s.* decisión absoluta, *f.*  
 Ver'dict (special), *s.* decisión dexada al juez, *f.*  
 Ver'digris, *s.* cardenillo; verdin, *m.*  
 Ver'diter, *s.* verd-te, *m.* (genero de cardenillo)  
 Ver'diture, *s.* verdégay, *m.* (el verde mas claro)  
 Ver'dure, *s.* verlor; verde, *m.*; verdura, *f.*  
 Ver'durous, *adj.* verde; cubierto (a) de verde  
 Ver'ecund, Ver'ecund'ious, *a.* modesto, tímido, -a  
 Ver'ge, *s.* vára; máx; insignia, *f.*; recinto, *m.*  
 Ver'ge, *va.* inclinarse; doblarse hacia abajo, *l. 7.*  
 Ver'ger, *s.* pertiguero, *m.* (de catedral)  
 Ver'ig'ual, *adj.* verídico, digno (a) de fé  
 Ver'ificac'ion, *s.* verificación; prueba, *f.*  
 Ver'ity, *va.* verificar; probar; justificar, *l.*  
 Ver'ity *adv.* en verdad; de veras; realmente  
 Ver'isim'ilar, *adj.* verosímil; verisímil  
 Ver'isim'itude, -ity, *s.* verisimilitud, *f.*  
 Ver'itable, *adj.* verdadero, cierto, -a  
 Ver'ity, *s.* verdad, certeza; realidad; máxima, *f.*  
 Ver'juice, *s.* agraz, *m.* (zumo de úvas inmaduras)  
 Verm'icelli, *s.* fideos, *m. pl.* (pasta)  
 Verm'icular, *adj.* vermicular; espiral (anat.)  
 Verm'iculate, *va.* taracear, *l.*; cubrir, *3.*  
 Verm'iculac'ion, *s.* movimiento vermicular, *m.*  
 Verm'icule, *s.* gusanillo, *m.*; lombrícula, *f.*  
 Verm'iculous, *adj.* lleno (a) de gusanos  
 Verm'iform, *adj.* vermiforme; lombrizal  
 Verm'ifuge, *adj.* vermífugo, antihelmíntico, -a  
 Ver'mil, *s.* cochinita, *f.* (insecto)  
 Verm'ilion, *s.* bermellón; cinábrio, *m.*; color rojo  
 Verm'ilion, *va.* teñir de rojo, *3.*; euroxar, *l.*  
 Ver'min, *s.* bichos, *m. pl.*  
 Verm'ination, *s.* producción de gusanos  
 Ver'minous, *adj.* vermimoso, -a (med.)  
 Verm'iparous, *adj.* vermiciparo, -a  
 Verm'iparousness, *s.* el criar lombrices, *m.*  
 Verm'ivorous, *a.* vermívoro, -a; que come gusanos  
 Vernac'ular, *adj.* nativo, -a; natural; vulgar  
 Vernac'ular tongue, *s.* lengua nativa, *f.*  
 Ver'nal, *adj.* vernal; de la primavera  
 Ver'nant, *adj.* verde; floreciente; en flor  
 Ver'nality, *s.* baxeza; conducta servil, *f.*  
 Veron'ica, *s.* verónica, *f.* (planta)  
 Versability, Vers'ableness, *s.* veleidad, *f.*  
 Vers'able, *adj.* variable; mudable  
 Ver'sal, *adj.* universal; general; total  
 Ver'sant, *adj.* práctico; construido, -a; familiar  
 Ver'satile, *adj.* versatil; mudable; inconstante  
 Ver'satileness, Versat'il'ity, *s.* versatilidad, *f.*  
 Verse, *s.* verso; metro; versículo, *m.*  
 Vers'es (to make), *v.* versificar, *l.*, hacer versos, *2.*  
 Versed', *adj.* versado, práctico, diestro, -a  
 Verse'man, *s.* poeta; versista; hacedor de versos,  
 Ver'sicle, *s.* versículo; verso pequeño, *m.* [m.  
 Ver'sificac'ion, *s.* versificación, *f.*; el versificar, *m.*  
 Ver'sifica'tor, Ver'sifier, *s.* versificador, -a, *mf.*  
 Ver'sify, *va.* versificar; recitar versos, *l.*  
 Ver'sion, *s.* versión; traducción; mudanza, *f.*  
 Vert, *s.* follaje, abrigo frondoso; sinópic, *m.* (bl.)  
 Ver'tebral, *adj.* vertebral, de las vertebras  
 Ver'tebre, *s.* vertebra, *f.* (hueso del espinazo)  
 Ver'tex, *s.* vértice; zenit, *m.*; cúmbre; cima, *f.*  
 Ver'tical, *adj.* vertical; perpendicular

Verticality, *s.* situación vertical, *f.*  
 Vertically, *adv.* en una posición vertical  
 Verticillate, *adj.* verticilado, aouloso, -a  
 Verticity, *s.* verticidad; rotación, *f.*  
 Vertiginous, *adj.* vertiginoso, -a; de vértigo  
 Vértigo, *s.* vértigo; vahido de cabeza, *m.*  
 Vertilage, *s.* última mano, *f.* (para sembrar)  
 Vervain, *Vervine*, *s.* verbena, *f.* (planta)  
 Ver'y, *a.* real; verdadero, mismo, completo, -a  
 Ver'y hour (at that), á aquella misma hora  
 Ver'y, *adv.* muy; mucho; sumamente  
 Ver'y much, *adv.* mucho; muchísimo  
 Ves'icate, *va.* aplicar cántaridas, *l.*  
 Vesication, *s.* aplicación de vexitatorio, *f.*  
 Vesicatory, *s.* vexitatorio; parche de cántaridas  
 Vesicle, *s.* vexitóla; vexitóla, *f.* [*m.*]  
 Vesic'ular, *a.* vexitado, lleno (a) de vexitas  
 Ves'per, *s.* véspero; héspero, *m.* (estrella)  
 Ves'pers, *s. pl.* vísperas, *f. pl.* (oficio divino de la  
 Ves'pertine, *adj.* vespertino, -a [*tarde*]  
 Ves'sel, *s.* vasija, *f.*; vaso; búcaro; baxel, *m.* (ua.)  
 Ves'sel, *va.* envasar; echar en vasijas, *l.*  
 Vest, *s.* vestido, *m.*; vestidura, *f.*  
 Vest, *va.* vestir, *3.*; adornar, *l.*; investir; admitir  
 Vest'al, *s.* vestál; virgen, *f.*; *adj.* virgineo, -a [*3.*]  
 Vest'ary, *s.* vestuario, *m.*  
 Vestibule, *s.* vestibulo; pórtico; portál; átrio, *m.*  
 Vest'ige, *s.* vestigio; rastro, *m.*; senda huéla, *f.*  
 Vest'ment, *s.* baquito; vestido; traje, *m.*; vestidura,  
 Vest'ry, *s.* sacristia; junta parroquial, *f.* [*f.*]  
 Vest'ry (select), *s.* junta de ciertos habitantes, *f.*  
 Vest'ure, *s.* vestimenta; investidura, *f.*  
 Vetch, *s.* alverjana; arverjóna; alcarróba, *f.*  
 Vet'chy, *adj.* lleno (a) de alverjanas  
 Vet'eran, *s.* & *adj.* veterano; militar viejo  
 Veterin'arian, *s.* albeitar, *m.*  
 Veterinary, *adj.* de la albeiteria, veterinaria [*l.*]  
 Vex, *va.* vexar; molestar; enojar; provocar; turbar  
 Vex'ation, *s.* vexación; molestia; provocación, *f.*  
 Vex'tious, *adj.* enfadoso, molesto, provocativo, -a  
 Vex'tiously, *adv.* con enfado; con molestia  
 Vex'tiousness, *s.* molestia; inquietud, *f.*  
 Vex'er, *s.* molestador; provocador; inquietador, -a,  
 V'ial, *s.* redóma, *m.*; ampolléta, *f.* [*mf.*]  
 V'ial, *va.* meter en redóma, *2.*  
 V'ind, *s.* vianda; comida servida á la mesa, *f.*  
 Viaticum, *s.* viático, *m.* (provisión para viaje)  
 Viaticum (rite), comunión, *f.* (á los enfermos)  
 Vi'brate, *v.* vibrar; oscilar; arrojár, *l.*; moverse, *2.*  
 Vibration, *s.* vibración; oscilación, *f.* [*rej.*]  
 Vi'bratory, *adj.* vibratorio, oscilatorio, -a  
 Vic'ar, *s.* vicario; teniente de cura, *m.*  
 Vic'arage, *s.* vicaria, *f.*; vicariato; beneficio cu-  
 Vic'arial, *adj.* vicarial; de vicario [*ráo, m.*]  
 Vic'arious, *adj.* diputado, delegado, sustituto, -a  
 Vic'arship, *s.* oficio de vicario, *m.*  
 Vice, *s.* vicio; defecto, *m.*; falta; culpa, *f.*  
 Vice (tool), tornillo; tradór de plomo, *m.*  
 Vice (hand), *s.* tornito de mano, *m.*  
 Vice (tool), *s.* buón de los valetines, *m.*  
 Vices, *s. pl.* vicios; resabios, *m. pl.* (de caballo)  
 Vice, *va.* traer por fuerza, violencia, *2.*  
 Vice-ad'miral, *s.* vicealmirante, *m.* (navat.)  
 Vice-ad'miralty, *s.* vicealmirantazgo, *m.*  
 Vice-ag'ent, *s.* agente; factór; diputado, *m.*  
 Vice-chan'cellor, *s.* vicecanciller; vicecancillerío,  
 Vice-con'sul, *s.* vicecónsul, *m.* [*m.*]  
 Viced, *adj.* vicioso corrompido, disoluto, -a  
 Vicegerency, *adj.* agencia; lugartenencia, *f.*  
 Vicegerent, *s.* & *adj.* vicegerente; sustituto  
 Vice'enary, *adj.* veintena; de veinte años  
 Vice'roy, *s.* viréy, *m.*  
 Viceroyalty, *s.* vireynato, *m.*  
 Vice-ver'sa, *adv.* vicversa, recíprocamente

Vic'ingage, *s.* vecindad, *f.*; contórno, *m. pl.*  
 Vic'inal, Vic'ine, *adj.* vecino, cercano, -a  
 Vicin'ity, *s.* vecindad; cercanía; proximidad, *f.*  
 Vici'ous, *adj.* vicioso, entregado (a) al vicio  
 Vici'situde, *s.* vicisitud; inestabilidad, *f.*  
 Vic'tim, *s.* víctima, *f.*; sacrificio, *m.*  
 Vic'tor, *s.* vencedor; conquistador, *m.*  
 Victo'rious, *adj.* victorioso, -a; triunfante  
 Victo'riously, *adv.* victoriosamente; con suceso  
 Victo'riousness, *s.* gloria; ventaja, *f.*; triunfo, *m.*  
 Vic'tory, *s.* victoria; conquista, *f.*; suceso, *m.*  
 Vic'tress, *s.* vencedora; conquistadora, *f.*  
 Vic'tual, Vic'tuals, *s.* vitualla, *f.*; vituallas, *f. pl.*  
 Vic'tual, *va.* abastecer; proveer de bastimentos, *2.*  
 Vic'tualier, *s.* abastecedor; provedor, *m.*  
 Vic'tualing, *s.* el proveer de bastimentos, *m.*  
 Videl'icet, *adv.* á saber; ésto es  
 Vidu'ity, *s.* viudedad; viudez, *f.* [*ción, 2.*]  
 Vie, *v.* competir; contender; hacér por emula-  
 Vie, *s.* apuesta; contienda, *f.*; envite, *m.*  
 View, *v.* ver, *2.*; mirár; examinar, *l.*; percibir, *3.*  
 View, *s.* vista; perspectiva; apariencia, *f.*  
 View (intent), intento; propósito; designio, *m.*  
 View (at one), *adv.* de una ojeada, mirada  
 View (at first), *adv.* á primera vista  
 View (with thi-), *adv.* con éste intento  
 View'er, *s.* veedor; mirador; examinador, *m.*  
 View'less, *adj.* invisible; imperceptible  
 Vig'il, *s.* vela; vigilia, *f.* (vispera de fiesta)  
 Vigilance, Vig'ilancy, *s.* vigiliencia, *f.*  
 Vig'ilant, *adj.* vigilante; atento, cuidadoso, -a  
 Vig'ilantly, *adv.* con vigiliencia; con cuidado  
 Vignette, Vignet, *s.* viñeta, *f.* (adorno de libros)  
 Vig'o'rous, *adj.* vigoroso, robusto, -a; fuerte  
 Vig'o'rously, *adv.* vigorosamente; con fuerza  
 Vig'o'rousness, *s.* vigorosidad; robustez, *f.*  
 Vig'o'ur, *s.* vigor, *m.*; fuerza; energía; eficacia, *f.*  
 Vile, *adj.* vil; despreciable; bajo, indigno, -a  
 Vilely, *adv.* de un modo bajo; vilmente  
 Vile'ness, *s.* vileza; baxeza; infamia, *f.* [*mir, 3.*]  
 Vil'ify, *va.* envilecer, *2.*; desacreditar, *l.*; depri-  
 Vil'ipend, *va.* vilipendiar; despreciar, *l.*  
 Vill, *s.* lugar, *m.*; aldea; población corta, *f.*  
 Vill's, *s.* casa de campo; quinta, *f.*  
 Village, *s.* aldea, *f.*; villáge; vilorio; pueblo, *m.*  
 Villager, *s.* aldeano; villano; rústico, -a, *mf.*  
 Vill'age, *s.* distrito de aldeas, *m.*  
 Vill'ain, *s.* bellaco; brób; picaro; villano, *m.*  
 Vill'ainage, *s.* servidumbre, villanía; infamia, *f.*  
 Vill'ainize, *va.* avillanar, *l.*; envilecer, *2.*  
 Vill'ainous, *adj.* bellaco, villano, -a; ruin  
 Vill'ainously, *adv.* de un modo villano  
 Vill'ainousness, *s.* villanía; maldad, *f.*  
 Vill'any, *s.* vileza; villanía; bastardia, *f.*  
 Villat'ic, *adj.* villanesco, -a; de villano  
 Vil'itose, Vil'itous, *adj.* vellido, feipudo, -a  
 Vim'in'd, Vim'in'eous, *a.* mimbróso, -a; de mim-  
 Vincible, *adj.* vencible; superable [*bres*]  
 Vinc'ibility, *s.* capacidad de ser vencido, *f.*  
 Vinc'ulum, *s.* vinculo; nudo; lazo, *m.*; atadura, *f.*  
 Vind'ic'ial, *adj.* de la vendimia  
 Vind'ic'iate, *va.* vendimiár, *l.*; recoger la úva, *2.*  
 Vind'ic'ation, *s.* vendimia, *f.*; el recoger la úva,  
 Vind'icate, *va.* vindicar; justificar; vengar, *l.* [*m.*]  
 Vindica'tion, *s.* vindicación; justificación, *f.*  
 Vindic'ative, *adj.* vindicativo, vengativo, -a  
 Vindicator, *s.* defensor; protector, *m.*  
 Vindicatory, *adj.* defensivo, justificativo, -a  
 Vindic'tive, *adj.* vengativo, -a; de venganza  
 Vindic'tively, *adv.* por vía de venganza  
 Vindic'tiveness, *s.* carácter vengativo, *m.*  
 Vine, *s.* vid, *f.* Vine-branch, *s.* sarmiento, *m.*  
 Vine'knife, *s.* podadera, *f.* Vine-leaf, *s.* hoja de vid,  
 Vine'gar, *s.* vinagre, *m.*; acrimónia, *f.* [*f.*]

Vin'egar-aspect, *s.* cára de vinagre, *f.*  
 Vin'egar-cruet, *s.* vinagrera, *f.*  
 Vine'grub, *s.* pulgón de la vid, *m.*  
 Vine'stock, *s.* cepa, *f.* (tronco de la vid)  
 Vine'yard, *s.* viña, *f.*; terreno plantado de vides  
 Vin'ous, *adj.* vinoso, -a; de la calidad de vino  
 Vin'tage, *s.* vendimia, *f.*; el vendimiár, *m.*  
 Vin'tager, *s.* vendimador, -a, *m/f.*  
 Vin'tner, *s.* vinatero; tabernero, *m.*  
 Vin'try, *s.* vinatería; taberna, *f.*  
 V'iol, *s.* viola, *f.* (instr. músico); virador, *m.* (na.)  
 V'iolable, *adj.* capaz de ser violado, -a  
 Viola'ceous, *adj.* violáceo, -a; de color de violeta  
 V'iolate, *va.* violár; profanar; forzar; estuprar, *l.*  
 Viola'tion, *s.* violación; profanación, *f.*; estupro  
 Viola'tor, *s.* violador; estuprador, *m.* [*m.*]  
 V'iolence, *s.* violencia; fuerza; vehemencia, *f.*  
 V'iolence, *va.* violentár; forzar; desflorar, *l.*  
 V'iolent, *a.* violento, impetuoso, -a; vehemente  
 V'iolently, *adv.* con violencia, vehemente  
 V'iolet, *s.* violeta, *f.* (flor odorífera)  
 V'iolin, *s.* violín, *m.* (instrumento músico)  
 V'iolinst, *s.* violinista; tocador de violín, *m.*  
 Violon'cello, *s.* violoncello, *m.* (instrumento)  
 V'iper, *s.* víbora, *f.* (culebra venenosa)  
 V'iper-grass, *s.* escorzonera, *f.* (planta)  
 V'iperine, V'iperous, *adj.* viperino, -a  
 V'irago, *s.* marimacho, *m.* (muger)  
 V'ir'ent, *adj.* verde; floriscente; no marchito, -a  
 V'ir'gin, *s.* virgen; doncella, *f.*; virgo, *m.* (signo)  
 V'ir'gin, V'ir'ginal, *adj.* virginal; virgíneo, -a  
 V'ir'ginal, V'ir'ginals, *s.* espineta, *f.*; clavicordio  
 V'ir'gin'ity, *s.* virginidad; pureza, *f.* [*m.*]  
 V'ir'gin's-bower, *s.* clemátide, *f.* (planta)  
 V'ir'ile, *adj.* viril; masculino, -a; fuerte  
 V'ir'il'ity, *s.* virilidad; masculinidad; fuerza, *f.*  
 V'ir'tual, *adj.* virtual; eficiente; activo, -a  
 V'ir'tually, *adv.* de un modo virtual, eficiente  
 V'ir'tue, *s.* virtud; eficacia; facultad, *f.*; valor, *m.*  
 V'ir'tues, *s. p.* virtudes, *f. p.* (côro de espíritus)  
 V'ir'tueless, *adj.* ineficaz; sin virtud  
 V'ir'tu'ous, *a.* anexionado á las antigüedades, *m.*  
 V'ir'tuous, *adj.* virtuoso, casto, -a; eficaz  
 V'ir'tuously, *adv.* virtuosamente  
 V'ir'tuousness, *s.* castidad; modestia, *f.*  
 V'ir'ulence, *s.* virulencia; malignidad, *f.*  
 V'ir'ulent, *adj.* virulento, venenoso, maligno, -a  
 V'ir'ulently, *adv.* con malignidad  
 V'ir'us, *s.* virus; humor maligno, *m.* (med.)  
 V'ir'age, *s.* cara, *f.*; rostro; semblante, *m.*  
 V'ir'cera, *s.* víscera; entrañas, *f. pl.*  
 V'is'ceral, *adj.* de las entrañas  
 V'is'cerate, *va.* desentrañar, *l.* [-a  
 V'is'cid, V'is'cous, *a.* viscoso, glutinoso, pegajoso  
 V'iscid'ity, V'iscous'ity, *s.* viscoso; glutinosidad,  
 V'is'count, *s.* vizconde (título de nobleza) [*f.*]  
 V'is'countess, *s.* vizcondesa, *f.* (muger de vizcón.)  
 V'is'county, *s.* vizcondado, *m.* (dignidad)  
 V'is'ibilit'ity, V'is'ibility, *s.* visibilidad, *f.*  
 V'is'ible, *a.* visible; evidente; claro manifiesto, -a  
 V'is'ibly, *adv.* de un modo visible, evidentemente  
 V'is'ion, *s.* visión; vista; aparición; fantasma, *f.*  
 V'is'ionary, *adj.* visionario, imaginario, -a  
 V'is'ionary, *s.* quimerista; visionario, *m.*  
 V'is'it, *s.* visita; visitación, *f.*; el ir á ver, *m.*  
 V'is'it, *v.* visitar, *l.*; ir á ver, *3.*; visitarse, *l. ref.*  
 V'is'itable, *adj.* sujeto (a) á ser visitado, -a  
 V'is'itant, V'is'itor, *s.* visitador, -a, *m/f.*  
 V'isitacion, *s.* visitación; visita judicial, *f.*  
 V'isit'ation of God, *s.* consueo espiritual  
 V'isit'ation of God (death by), muerte natural, *f.*  
 V'isit'atorial, *adj.* de visitador judicial  
 V'is'iting, *s.* el irse á ver recíprocamente, *m.*  
 V'is'ive, *adj.* visivo, -a; capaz de ver

V'is'ive power, *s.* potencia visiva, *f.*  
 V'is'or, *s.* visera; máscara, *f.*; distráz, *m.*  
 V'is'ored, *adj.* enmascarado, distraído -a  
 V'is'ta, *s.* vista; perspectiva; calle de arboles, *f.*  
 V'is'ual, *adj.* visual; visorio, -a; de la vista  
 V'ital, *a.* vital; esencial; necesario á la vida  
 V'ital'ity, *s.* vitalidad; existencia, *f.*  
 V'itally, *adv.* de un modo esencial, vital  
 V'itals, *s. pl.* partes necesarias, á la vida, *f. pl.*  
 V'itiate, *va.* vitear; dañar, *l.*; corromper, *3.*  
 V'iti'ous, *s.* depravación; corrupción, *f.*  
 V'iti'ous, *adj.* vicioso, corrupto, malvado, -a  
 V'iti'ously, *adv.* de un modo corrupto, vicioso  
 V'iti'ousness, *s.* estragamiento, *m.*; disociación, *f.*  
 V'it'rous, *adj.* vitreo, hecho (a) de vidrio  
 V'it'rousness, *s.* semejanza con el vidrio, *f.*  
 V'itres'cent, *adj.* capaz de vitrificación  
 Vitrificable, *adj.* vitrificable  
 Vitrific'ate, *v.* vitrificar, *l.*; reducir á vidrio, *3.*  
 Vitrific'ation, *s.* vitrificación, *f.*  
 V'it'rif'y, *van.* vitrificar, *l.*; vitrificarse, *l. ref.*  
 V'itriol, *s.* vitriolo, *m.* (sal mineral)  
 V'itriol (blue), *s.* sulfato de cobre, *m.*  
 V'itriol (green), *s.* sulfato de hierro, *m.*  
 V'itriol (white), *s.* sulfato de zinc, *m.*  
 V'itriolate, V'itriolated, *adj.* vitriolado, -a  
 V'itriol'ite, V'itriol'ous, *adj.* vitriolico, -a  
 V'it'uline, V'it'ulin, *s.* vitulino, -a; de ternero  
 V'it'uperable, *adj.* vituperable; censurable  
 V'it'uperate, *va.* vituperár; regañár; censurar, *l.*  
 V'it'uperation, *s.* vituperación; censura, *f.* [dád]  
 V'it'us's dance, *s.* corea de S. Vito, *f.* (enferme-  
 V'it'va'vo'ce, *adv.* [Lat.] á viva voz; de palabra  
 V'iva'cious, *adj.* vivaz, águdo, despejado, -a  
 V'iva'ciousness, *s.* viveza de genio; vivacidad; vi-  
 Viva'city, *s.* *l.* *s.* larga; ancianidad, *f.*  
 V'ivary, *s.* vivar; vivero, *m.*; vivera, *f.*  
 V'ive, *adj.* vehemente; vivo, activo, despejado, -a  
 V'ivency, *s.* modo de vivir, *m.*  
 V'ives, *s. p.* adivas, *f. p.* (enfermedad en caballos)  
 V'ivid, *adj.* vivo, animoso, -a; ardiente  
 V'ividly, *adv.* con vivacidad; de buen humor  
 V'ividness, *s.* vivacidad; viveza; actividad, *f.*  
 V'ivific'ate, *v.* vivificar; dar vida, confortar, *l.*  
 V'ivific'ate, *adj.* vivificante, confortativo, -a  
 V'ivific'ation, *s.* vivificación; animación, *f.*  
 V'iv'ity, *va.* animar; avivar; alegrar; dar vigor, *l.*  
 V'iv'iparous, *a.* viviparo, -a; que páre hijos vivos  
 V'ix'en, *s.* zorra; raposa; muger volciglera, *f.*  
 V'ix, *s.* (contracción de *vixelicet*), á saber; esto es  
 V'izard, *s.* visera; máscara; carátula, *f.* [3.  
 V'izard, *va.* enmascarar, *l.*; cubrir con máscara,  
 V'izard, *s.* visir, *m.* (primer ministro Otomano)  
 V'ocable, *s.* vocablo; termino, *m.*; dición, *f.*  
 V'ocab'ulary, *adj.* vocabulario; diccionario, *m.*  
 V'ocal, *adj.* vocal; oral; con la voz  
 V'ocalist, *s.* cantor, *m.*; cantora; cantatriz, *f.*  
 V'ocal'ity, V'ocalness, *s.* facultad de hablar, *f.*  
 V'ocalize, *va.* proferir, *3.*; formar voces, *l.*  
 V'ocally, *adv.* vocalmente; con palabras  
 V'oc'ation, *s.* vocación; profesión, *f.*; oficio, *m.*  
 V'oc'ative, *s.* vocativo, *m.* (caso, gram.)  
 V'ocifer'ate, *vn.* vociferar; gritar; exclamar, *l.*  
 V'ocifer'ation, *s.* vocería; grita, *f.*; clamor, *m.*  
 V'ocifer'ous, *adj.* clamoroso, vocinglero, -a  
 V'ogue, *s.* moda; estimación, *f.*; cr-dito, *m.*  
 V'ogue (to be in), *v.* ser de moda; estar en boga, *l.*  
 V'oice, *s.* voz, *f.*; vóto; sufragio; lenguaje, *m.*  
 V'oice, *vn.* votar; vocear; gritar; llamar, *l.*  
 V'oice'd, *adj.* teniendo voz; dotado (a) de voz  
 V'oid, *a.* vacío, desocupado, vano, nulo, falso, -a  
 V'oid, *s.* vacío; espacio desocupado, *m.*  
 V'oid, *va.* vaciar; desocupar; invalidar, *l.*  
 V'oid out, *va.* arrojar; echar fuera, *l.*

Void'able, *adj.* anulable; revocable  
 Void'ance, *s.* vaciamiento; el vaciar, *m.*  
 Void'er, *s.* cesta; canasta, *f.* (para las sábanas)  
 Void'ness, *s.* vacuidad; nulidad, *f.*  
 Voiture, *s.* carruaje; vehículo, *m.*; carroza, *f.*  
 Volant, *adj.* volante; agil; ligero, *-a*  
 Volatile, *adj.* volátil; voluble; inconstante  
 Volatileness, Volatility, *s.* volatibilidad, *f.*  
 Volatilization, *s.* volatilización, *f.* (quím.)  
 Volatilize, *va.* volatilizar; sotilizar, *l.* (quím.)  
 Volcano, *s.* volcán, *m.* (tuego subterráneo)  
 Volcan, *s.* bandada de pájaros; jaúla grande, *f.*  
 Volcan'tious, *s.* veuío; el volar, *m.*  
 Volition, *s.* volición; veleidád; voluntad, *f.*  
 Volitive, *adj.* volitivo, dotado (a) de voluntad  
 Volley, *s.* descarga; andada; saíva  
 Volley of words, *s.* rociada de palabras, *f.*  
 Volley, *va.* arrojar; tirar; descargar, *l.*  
 Vollied, *adj.* arrojado, tirado, descargado, *-a*  
 Volt, *s.* vuelta, *f.*, torno, *m.* (de caballo)  
 Voltaic, *adj.* galvánico, *-a*; de galvanismo  
 Volubility, *s.* volubilidad; inconstancia, *f.*  
 Voluble, *adj.* voluble; veloz; ligero, activo, *-a*  
 Volume, *s.* volumen; tomo; busto; rólo, *m.*  
 Voluminous, *a.* voluminoso, abultado, difuso, *-a*  
 Voluminously, *adv.* en muchos volúmenes  
 Voluminousness, *s.* el ser voluminoso, *m.*  
 Voluntarily, *adv.* de buena gana  
 Voluntary, *adj.* voluntario, espontáneo, *-a*  
 Voluntary, *s.* voluntario (mil.); capricho, *m.*  
 Volunteer, *s.* voluntario, *m.* (soldado) (mús.)  
 Volunteer, *va.* servir como voluntario, *3.*  
 Voluptuary, *s.* hombre voluptuoso, *m.*  
 Voluptuous, *adj.* voluptuoso, lujurioso, *-a*  
 Voluptuously, *adv.* de un modo voluptuoso  
 Voluptuousness, *s.* voluptuosidad; lascivia, *f.*  
 Volute, *s.* voluta, *f.*; rólo, *m.* (de columna, arq.)  
 Vomica, *s.* vómica, *f.* (absceso en el pulmón)  
 Vomited, *s.* nuéz vómica, *f.*  
 Vomit, *va.* vomitar; arrojar del estómago, *l.*  
 Vomit, *s.* vómito; vomitivo, *m.* (medicamento)  
 Vomition, *s.* el vomitar, *m.*  
 Vomitive, Vomitory, *adj.* vomitivo, emético, *-a*  
 Voracious, *adj.* voráz; rapaz; voravoro, *-a*  
 Voraciously, *adv.* con voracidad  
 Voraciousness, Voracity, *s.* voracidad, *f.*  
 Vortex, *s.* vórtice; torbellino, *m.*; voragine, *f.*  
 Vortical, *adj.* vortiginoso, *-a*  
 Votress, Vo'tress, *s.* muger consagrada, *f.*  
 Votarist, Vo'tary, *s.* hombre dedicado, *m.*  
 Vo'tary of learning, *s.* entregado (a) al estudio  
 Vo'tary of love, *s.* amante; enamorado, *-a*, *mf.*  
 Vote, *s.* voto; sufragio, *m.*; opinión, *f.*  
 Vote, *va.* votar; determinar á votos, *l.*; elegir, *3.*  
 Voter, *s.* votante; voto; elector, *m.*  
 Votive, *adj.* votivo, dado (a) por voto [tigo, *l.*  
 Vouch, *van.* atestiguar; afirmar; tomar por tes-  
 Vouch, *s.* atestiguación; atestación, *f.*  
 Voucher, *s.* testigo; documento justificativo, *m.*  
 Vouchsafe, *van.* conceder; condescender, *2.*  
 Vouchsafement, *s.* condescendencia, *f.*  
 Vow, *s.* voto, *m.*; promesa solemne, *f.*  
 Vow, *v.* dedicar; votar, *l.*; hacer promesa solemne,  
 Vowel, *s.* vocal, *f.* (letra silábica) [2.  
 Vow'fellow, *s.* que está ligado con el mismo voto  
 Voyage, *s.* navegación, *f.*; viaje por mar, *m.*  
 Voyage, *van.* navegar; transitar; pasar por, *l.*  
 Voyager, *s.* navegante; navegador, *-a*, *mf.*  
 Voyal, *s.* virador de cable, *m.* (naut.)  
 Volcano, *s.* volcán, *m.* (tuego subterráneo)  
 Vulgar, *adj.* vulgar; común, ordinario, bajo, *-a*  
 Vulgar, *s.* plebe, *f.*; vulgo; populacho, *m.*  
 Vulgarism, *s.* vulgaridad, *f.*; dicho bajo, *m.*  
 Vulgarly, *adv.* de un modo vulgar; baxamente

Vulgate, *s.* vulgata; versión Latina de la Biblia, *f.*  
 Vulnerable, *adj.* vulnerable; capaz de herida  
 Vulnerableness, *s.* el ser vulnerable, *m.*  
 Vulnerary, *adj.* vulnerario, *-a*  
 Vulnerary, *s.* vulneraria, *f.* (planta)  
 Vulnerary, *s.* vulnerario, *m.* (remedio)  
 Vulnerate, *va.* vulnerar; dañar, *l.*; herir, *3.*  
 Vulpine, *adj.* vulpino, zorrino, astuto, *-a*  
 Vul'ture, *s.* óuirre, *m.* (ave de rapia)  
 Vul'turine, *adj.* buitrero, *-a*; de buitre; voráz

## W.

Wabble, *va.* anadeár, *l.*; movérse de un lado á  
 Wad, *va.* acolchar; emborrar; atacar, *l.* [ótro, *2.*  
 Wad, *s.* bórra, *f.*; manójo de pája; lápiz negro, *m.*  
 Wadded, *adj.* acolchado, entretelado, *-a*  
 Wadding, *s.* entreteja, *f.*; tace, *m.*  
 Waddle, *va.* anadeár; cambiár de dirección, *l.*  
 Wade, *va.* vadear; pasar con dificultad, *l.*  
 Wadeable, *adj.* vadeable; que se puede vadear  
 Wad'book, *s.* sacatrapos, *m.* (art.)  
 Wafer, *s.* oblea; hostia, *f.*; barquillo, *m.*  
 Wafer-iron, *s.* barquillero, *m.* (molde)  
 Wafer-man, *s.* obleero; que hace barquillos, *m.*  
 Waft, *v.* hacer señas, *2.*; llevar; flotar; fluctuar, *l.*  
 Walt, *s.* cuerpo flotante; señal, *m.*; undulación, *f.*  
 Waftage, *s.* transporte; acarreo, *m.* (por el agua)  
 Wafter, *s.* convoy; bóte de pasaje, *m.*  
 Wafture, *s.* fluctuación; undulación, *f.* [los, *2.*  
 Wag, *s.* mover ligeramente; hacer gestos ridicu-  
 Wag the tail, *va.* coleár; meneár la cola, *l.*  
 Wag, *s.* chocarrero; jugueton; retozon, *-a*, *mf.*  
 Wag (play the), *va.* gastar chanzas pesadas, *l.*  
 Wage, *va.* tentar; aventurar; probar; asalariar, *l.*  
 Wage war, *va.* hacer guerra, *2.*  
 Wa'ger, *s.* apuesta, *f.*; el apostar, *m.* [ta, *2.*  
 Wa'ger (to lay a), *va.* apostar, *l.*; hacer una apuesta  
 Wa'ger of law, *s.* el justificar un hecho, *m.*  
 Wa'ger, *va.* apostar, *l.*; ofrecer una apuesta, *2.*  
 Wa'ges, *s.* pl. salario, *m.*; soldada; paga; prenda,  
 Wa'ges (monthly), *s.* pl. mesadas, *f.* pl. [f.  
 Wag'ger, *s.* chocarrería; bufonada; bellaquería,  
 Wag'gish, *adj.* chocarrero, bufón, jugueton, *-a*, *f.*  
 Wag'gishness, *s.* retozo; el gastar chanzas, *m.*  
 Wag'gle, *va.* menearse, *l.* *vt.*; bullir, *3.*  
 Wag'gon, *s.* carro, *m.* (para llevar generos)  
 Wag'gonage, *s.* precio por el acarreo, *m.*  
 Wag'goner, *s.* carretero; cosario; carro, *m.* (astr.)  
 Wag'gon-maker, *s.* carretero; fabricante de car-  
 Wag'tail, *s.* motolita; nevadilla, *f.* (ave) [ros, *m.*  
 Waif, *s.* bienes mostrícos, *m.* pl.  
 Wail, Wailing, *s.* llanto; gemido; clamór, *m.*  
 Wail, *v.* lamentar, deplorar, llorar, *l.*; gemir, *3.*  
 Wailful, *adj.* lamentoso, lastimoso, *-a*; triste  
 Wain, *s.* carruaje, *m.*  
 Wain (Charles's), *s.* osa mayor, *f.* (astr.)  
 Wain'rop, *s.* soga gruesa, *f.* (de carro, &c.)  
 Wain'scot, *s.* enmaderamiento, *m.* (de sala, &c.)  
 Wain'scot, *va.* entablar; ensamblar, *l.* (pared.)  
 Wain'scotting, *s.* entablamiento, *m.*; entabladura,  
 Wain't, *s.* cintura, *f.*; combés, *m.* (de navio) [f.  
 Wain'hoors, *s.* pl. falcas, *f.* pl. (naut.)  
 Wain'cloths, *s.* pl. empavesadas, *f.* pl. (naut.)  
 Wain'coat, *s.* chupa, *f.*; chaleco, *m.*  
 Wain'coat-button, *s.* botón de chaleco, *m.*  
 Wait, *van.* aguardar; esperar; acompañar, *l.*  
 Wait at table, *va.* servir á la mesa, *3.*

Wait for, *va.* esperar á; acechar; asechâr, 1.  
 Wait on, upon, *vn.* servir; seguir, 3.; visitar, 1.  
 Wait (remain), *vn.* permanecer, 2.; quedar-se, 1. r.  
 Wait, *s.* asechânza; celada, *f.* [2.  
 Wait (to lie in), *vn.* asechâr, 1.; poner-se achânzas,  
 Wait'er, *s.* mozo; sirviente, *m.* (de café); baudeja,  
 Wait'er (tide-), *s.* empleado de aduana, *m.* [f.  
 Wait'ing, *s.* el aguardar; esperar; el servir, *m.*  
 Wait'ing-gentlewoman, *s.* doncella, *f.*  
 Wait'ing-maid, -woman, *s.* camarera, *f.* [dia, *m.*  
 Wait'ing (gentleman in), *s.* gentilhombre de guar-  
 Wait's, *s. p.* músicos de noche, *m. p.* (por las calles)  
 Waive, *va.* diti'erir, 3.; abandonar; dexar pasar, 1.  
 Waive, *s.* muger proscrita, *f.*  
 Wait'er, *s.* el rehusar; el dexar pasar, *m.*  
 Wait'ing, *s.* el proscibir, *m.* (á una muger, for.)  
 Wake, *v.* despertar; velar; excitar; despertarse  
 Wake, *s.* vela; vigilia; estela, *f.* (naut.) [1.  
 Wake'ful, *adj.* vigilante; despierto, -a  
 Wake'fully, *adv.* de un modo vigilante  
 Wake'fulness, *s.* insomnio; desvelo, *m.*; vigilia, *f.*  
 Wake'n, *v.* despertar; avivar; dexar de dormir, 1.  
 Wake'robin, *s.* aro; yáro, *m.* (pláuta)  
 Wa'king, *s.* vela, *f.*; el ser despierto, *m.*  
 Wake, *s.* relieve; labo'r en damasco, &c.; cinta, *f.*  
 Wake (main-), *s.* cinta principal, *f.* (naut.)  
 Wake (channel-), *s.* cinta de la segunda cubierta, *f.*  
 Wake'kuot, *s.* nudo redondo y seguro, *m.*  
 Walk, *s.* paseo; paso; modo de andar; andadura, *f.*  
 Walk, *v.* pasear; pasearse; andar; caminar, 1.  
 Walk after, *vn.* seguir; ir tras, 3.  
 Walk in, *vn.* entrar; pasar adelante, 1.  
 Walk out, *vn.* salir; irse afuera, 3.  
 Walk the streets, *vn.* pasear las calles, 1.  
 Walk the streets (woman) ser ramera pública  
 Walk'er, *s.* paseador; andador, -a, *mf.*  
 Walk'er (night-), *s.* cautionera; prostituta, *f.*  
 Walk'ing, Walk'ing-place, *s.* paseo; prado, *m.*  
 Walk'ing-staff, *s.* bastón ligero, *m.*  
 Walk'ing-staff, -stick, *s.* bordón; bastón, *m.*  
 Walk'ing spirit, *s.* anima en pena; fantasma, *f.*  
 Wall, *s.* pared; muralla, *f.*; muro, *m.*  
 Wall (main), *s.* pared maestra, *f.*  
 Wall (partition), *s.* tabique, *m.*; pared medianera,  
 Wall (to take tie), *vn.* tomarse la acera, 1. r. [f.  
 Wall, *vn.* emparedar; murar; cercar con muros, 1.  
 Wall'creeper, *s.* pico murario, *m.* (ave)  
 Wall'et, *s.* alforjas, *f. pl.*; mochila, *f.*; zurrón, *m.*  
 Wall'eyed, *adj.* zarco, -a; con ojos blancos  
 Wall'flower, *s.* aietl d'oble, *m.* (flor.)  
 Wall'fruit, *s.* fruta de espaldera, *f.*  
 Wall'lop, *vn.* bullir; hervir, 3.  
 Wall'pouse, *s.* chinche, *m.* (insecto fetido)  
 Wall'ow, *vn.* moverse con pesadéz, 2.; encenagarse,  
 Wall'ow in riches, *vn.* manar en riquezas, 1. [1.  
 Wall'ow in pleasures, vivir en médo de placéres,  
 Wall'ow, *s.* revuelto; el revolcarse, *m.* [3.  
 Wall'owing-place, *s.* cenagal; revolcadéro, *m.*  
 Wall'owish, *adj.* insipido, -a  
 Wall'owishness, *s.* insipidez, *f.*  
 Wall'ruc, *s.* ruda muraria, *f.* (pláuta)  
 Wall'tree, *s.* espalera; espaldera, *f.*  
 Wall'wort, *s.* sauquillo, *m.* (pláuta)  
 Wall'nut, *s.* nu-z, *f.* (fruto de nogal)  
 Wall'nut-tree, *s.* nogal, *m.* (árbol)  
 Wall'pepper, *s.* siempreviva; yerba puntéra, *f.*  
 Wall'tron, Wall'rus, *s.* caballo marino, *m.*  
 Wan'ble, *vn.* nasear, 1.; padecer báscas, 2.  
 Wan, *adj.* pálido, lánguido, descolorido, -a  
 Wand, *s.* vara; insignia de autoridad, *f.*  
 Wand (Mercury's), *s.* caduceo, *m.*  
 Wan'der, *vn.* errar; vagar; roñar, 1.; desviarse, 1. r.  
 Wan'derer, *s.* tuante; vagamundo, -a, *mf.*  
 Wan'dering, *s.* extravio, érror, *m.*; instabilidad, *f.*

Wan'dering, *adj.* vagabúndo, descaminado, -a  
 Wane, *vn.* menguar, 1.; disminuir, 3.; decaer, 2.  
 Wane, *s.* decadencia, *f.*; decremento; camiento,  
 Wane of the moon, *s.* menguante de la luna, *m.* [m.  
 Wanned', *adj.* caido de color, pálido, -a  
 Wan'ness, *s.* palidez, *f.*; descamamiento, *m.*  
 Want, *v.* necesitar; desear, 1.; querer; carecer, 2.  
 Want, *s.* necesidad; falta; pobreza; carencia, *f.*  
 Want (to be in), *vn.* estar póbre, necesitado, -a, 1.  
 Want'ing, *adj.* necesitado, falto, defectuoso, -a  
 Wan'ton, *vn.* jugar; retozar; chancear, 1.  
 Wan'ton, *adj.* lascivo; juguetón; retozón; retozón,  
 Wan'ton, *s.* hombre lascivo, *m.*; muger lasciva, *f.*  
 Wan'tonly, *adv.* con retozos; lascivamente  
 Wan'tonness, *s.* cbânza; chaco'ta; lascivia, *f.*  
 Wan'twit, *s.* idiota; bobo; necio; mentecato, -a  
 Warp'ed, *adj.* abatido, postrado (a) de tristeza  
 Warp'entake, *s.* división de condado, *f.*  
 War, *s.* guerra; hostilidad, *f.*; armas, *f. pl.*  
 War, *vn.* guerrear; estar en guerra, 1.  
 War'ble, *vn.* trinar; gorgear, 1.; hacer quiebros, 2.  
 War'bler, *s.* cantor; gorgeador; músico, -a, *mf.*  
 Ward, *vn.* guardar; reparar, 1.; proteger; defen-  
 Ward, *vn.* velar; vigilar, 1. [der, 2.  
 Ward off, *va.* evitar; desviar el golpe, 1.  
 Ward, *s.* guarda; fortaleza; guarnición, *f.*  
 Ward (pupil), *s.* pupilo; pupilaje, *m.*; tutela, *f.*  
 Ward (prison), *s.* prisión, *f.*; arresto, *m.*  
 Ward of a lock, *s.* guardas de cerradura, *f. pl.*  
 Ward (of a city), *s.* quartel, distrito, *m.* (de ciudad)  
 Ward'en, *s.* custodio; guardián; alcaide, *m.* (de  
 Ward'en (of a college), *s.* principal, *m.* [carcel  
 Ward'en (of a castle, &c.), *s.* conserje, *m.*  
 Wardens, *s. p.* maestros; jurados, *m. p.* (en oficio)  
 Ward'er, *s.* guarda; guardián; bedel, *m.*  
 Ward'mote, *s.* junta de quartel, *f.*  
 Ward'robe, *s.* guardarropa, *f.*  
 Ward'ship, *s.* pupilaje, *m.*; tutoria; tutela, *f.*  
 Ware, *s.* mercadería, *f.*; géneros, *m. pl.*  
 Ware (china), *s.* porcelana; loza fina, *f.*  
 Ware (hard-), *s.* quinquería, *f.*  
 Ware, *adj.* prudente; circunspecto, precavido, -a  
 Ware, *vn.* guardarse, 1. ref.; tener cautela, 2.  
 Ware'ful, *adj.* cauteloso, muy cuidadoso, -a  
 Ware'house, *s.* almacén; almagacén, *m.*  
 Ware'house, *va.* almacenar; depositar, 1.  
 Ware'house-keeper, -man, *s.* almacenero, *m.*  
 Ware'house-rent, *s.* almacenaje, *m.*  
 Ware'less, *adj.* imprudente; descuidado, -a  
 Ware'ly, *adv.* con circunspección; con cautela  
 Wares (small), *s. p.* mercería, *f.*; géneros menudos  
 War'fare, *s.* servicio militar, *m.*; vida de soldado, *f.*  
 War'fare, *vn.* guerrear, 1.; vivir como soldado, 3.  
 War'faring, *adj.* beligerante; guerreante  
 War'horse, *s.* caballo de guerra, *m.*  
 War'ily, *adv.* prudentemente; con cuidado  
 War'iness, *s.* cautela; precaución; previsión, *f.*  
 War'like, *adj.* militar; belicoso, guerrero, -a  
 War'luck, War'luck, *s.* hechicero; brúxo, *m.*  
 Warm, *adj.* caliente; ardiente; vivo, activo, -a  
 Warm (to be), *vn.* tener calor, 2.; estar sudando,  
 Warm (to make), *va.* acalorar; calentár, 1. [1.  
 Warm (luke-), *a.* tibio, templado, -a; indiferente  
 Warm, *va.* calentár; avivar; enfervorizar, 1.  
 Warm'ing-pan, *s.* calentador, *m.*  
 Warm'ly, *adv.* con ardor; ansiosamente [m.  
 Warm'ness, Warmth, *s.* calor; fervor; entusiasmo,  
 Warmth of colouring, *s.* color vivo, *m.*  
 Warn, *va.* avisar; aconsejar, 1.; prevenir, 3.  
 Warn'ing, *s.* aviso, *m.*; adverténcia; caución, *f.*  
 Warn'ing (to give), *vn.* prevenir; advertir, 3.  
 Warp, *v.* urdir, 3.; torcer; torcerse, 2.; espiar, 1. (n.)  
 War'rant, *va.* sostener, 2.; garantir, 3.; asegurar, 1.

War'rant, *s.* cédula; autoridad; legalidad, *f.*  
 War'rant (of prison), *s.* decreto de prisión, *m.*  
 War'rant of attorney, *s.* procuración, *f.*; poder, *m.*  
 War'rant, (commission), *s.* comisión, *f.*  
 War'rant-officers, oficiales subalternos de mar  
 War'rantable, *adj.* sustentable; defensible  
 War'rantableness, *s.* certeza; justificación, *f.*  
 War'rantably, *adv.* de un modo defensible  
 Warrantee', *s.* recieniente de garantía, *mf.*  
 War'ranter, *s.* autorizador; hadór; garante, *m.*  
 War'rantry, *s.* mandato; poder, *m.*  
 War'rantly, *s.* garantía; seguridad; autoridad, *f.*  
 War'ren, *s.* conejera, *f.*; conejar, *m.*  
 War'rener, *s.* conejero; que cria conejos, *m.*  
 War'rior, *s.* guerrero; soldado, *m.*  
 Wart, *s.* verruga, *f.* (butón calloso)  
 Wart'wort, *s.* verrucaria, *f.* (planta)  
 Wart'y, *adj.* verrugoso, lleno (a) de verrugas  
 War'woru, *adj.* causado (a) de guerra  
 Wa'ry, *adj.* cauto, cauteloso, circunspecto, -a  
 Wash, *pret.* del verbo, to be (vide)  
 Wash, *va.* lavar; bañar; purificar; blanquear, *l.*  
 Wash away, off, out, *va.* lavar; horrar, *l.*  
 Wash a picture, *va.* bañar una pintura, *l.*  
 Wash down, *va.* separar de lavado, *l.*  
 Wash over, *va.* dar de otro color en pintura, *l.*  
 Wash, *s.* lavadura; lavación; aluvión, *f.*  
 Wash (bog), *s.* pantano; lavado, *m.*  
 Wash (hoks), *s.* bazoña, *f.*; lavazas, *f. pl.*  
 Wash (linen), *s.* ropa lavada de una vez, *f.*  
 Wash of an oar, *s.* pala de remo, *f.* (naut.)  
 Wash'ball, *s.* bola de jabón, *f.*  
 Wash'er, *s.* lavador; lavadero, -a, *mf.*  
 Wash'er-woman, *s.* lavandera, *f.*  
 Wash'house, *s.* lavadero, *m.*  
 Wash'ing, *s.* lavadura; blanqueadura; loción, *f.*  
 Wash'pot, *s.* bacía, *f.* (vaso usado para lavar)  
 Wash'tub, *s.* cuba, *f.* artesón de lavar, *m.*  
 Wash'y, *adj.* acuoso, húmedo, mojado, -a; débil  
 Wasp, *s.* avispa, *f.* (insecto picante)  
 Wasp'ish, *adj.* enojadizo, -a; de mal humor  
 Wasp'ishly, *adv.* con mal humor; con asperza  
 Wasp'ishness, *s.* mal humor, *m.*  
 Was'sail, *s.* borrachera; bebida fuerte, *f.*  
 Was'sail-bowl, *s.* taza, *f.*; coquete, *m.*  
 Was'sailer, *s.* borrachón; gran bebedor, *m.*  
 Waste, *segunda persona*, del *pret.* del verbo, to be  
 Waste, *va.* dismutir, *3.*; malgastar; arruinar, *l.*  
 Waste, *va.* gastarse; dañarse; usarse, *l. ref.*  
 Waste (destroy), destruy, *3.*; desolár; asolar, *l.*  
 Waste away, *vn.* decrecer, *2.*; menguar, *l.*  
 Waste, *s.* desperdicio; despilfarró; baldío, *m.*  
 Waste (destruction), *s.* asolamiento, *m.*  
 Waste, *adj.* desolado, desierto, inculto, -a  
 Waste'book, *s.* borrador; libro de memoria, *m.*  
 Waste'ful, *adj.* destructivo, dañoso, prodigo, -a  
 Waste'fully, *adv.* con profusión; prodigamente  
 Waste'fulness, *s.* prodigalidad; profusión, *f.*  
 Waste'ness, *s.* desierto, *m.*; soledad, *f.*  
 Waste'paper, *s.* papel viejo; papel inútil, *m.*  
 Wa'ster, *s.* prodigo; disipador; gastador, -a, *mf.*  
 Was'trel, *s.* pastos comunes, *m. pl.* (a un pueblo)  
 Watch, *s.* vela; guardia; centinela, *f.*; desvelo, *m.*  
 Watch (pocket), muestra, *f.* (reloj)  
 Watch (repeating), *s.* reloj de repetición, *m.*  
 Watch and ward, *s.* patrulla; ronda, *f.* (mil.)  
 Watch (dog), *s.* segunda guardia, *f.* (naut.)  
 Watch (larboard), *s.* guardia de babó, *f.* (naut.)  
 Watch, (morning), *s.* guardia de la madrugada, *f.*  
 Watch (starboard), *s.* guardia de estribó, *f.* (na.)  
 Watch'glasses, *s. pl.* ampolletes, *f. pl.* (naut.)  
 Watch (to set the), *va.* rendir la guardia, *3.* (na.)  
 Watch (to spell the), *va.* llamar a la guardia, *l.*  
 Watch, *va.* velar; guardar; observar; espia, *l.*

Watch'er, *s.* velador; observador, -a; espia, *mf.*  
 Watch'et, *adj.* azul celeste  
 Watch'ful, *a.* vigilante; atento, cuidadoso, -a  
 Watch'fully, *adv.* con cuidado, vigilancia  
 Watch'fulness, *s.* cuidado, *m.*; vigilancia, *f.* (m.)  
 Watch'house, *s.* cuerpo de guardia de la policía,  
 Watch'ing, *s.* desvelo, *m.*; vigilancia; vela, *f.*  
 Watch'maker, *s.* relojero, *m.*  
 Watch'man, *s.* sereno, *m.*; ronda de noche, *f.*  
 Watch'tower, *s.* atalaya; garita, *f.*  
 Watch'word, *s.* santo, consigna, seña, *f.* (mil.)  
 Wa'ter, *va.* regar; bañar; mojar, *l.*; humedecer, *2.*  
 Water (cattle), *va.* abrevár; dar de beber, *l.*  
 Wa'ter (wine), *va.* aguar; bautizar, *l.* (vino, &c.)  
 Wa'ter (ship), *vn.* hacer aguada, *2.* (navio)  
 Wa'ter, *vn.* chorrear agua, humedad, *l.*  
 Wa'ter, *s.* agua; mar; orina, *f.*; aguas, *f. pl.*  
 Wa'ter (fresh), *s.* agua dulce, *f.*  
 Wa'ter (holy), *s.* agua bendita, *f.* (báxa, *f.*)  
 Wa'ter (high), *s.* marea alta. Low water, marca  
 Wa'ter (pump-well), *s.* agua de pozó, *f.*  
 Wa'ter (rain-), *s.* agua llovediza, *f.*  
 Wa'ter (salt), *s.* agua del mar; agua salada, *f.*  
 Wa'ter (spring), *s.* agua de fuente, manantial, *f.*  
 Wa'ter (to go by), *vn.* ir por mar, *3.*  
 Wa'ter (to make), *va.* hacer agua, *2.* (navio), *l.*  
 Wa'ter (to swim under), *vn.* nadar entre dos aguas  
 Wa'terage, *s.* barcaje; derecho de trasporte, *m.*  
 Wa'ter-borne, *adj.* flotante; flotando  
 Wa'ter-but, -cask, *s.* pipa; vasija de agua, *f.*  
 Wa'ter-colours, *s. pl.* aguadas, *f. pl.* (pint.)  
 Wa'ter-resses, *s. pl.* borros, *m. pl.*  
 Wa'ter-dog, *s.* perro de aguas, *m.*  
 Wa'ter-engine, *s.* máquina hidráulica, *f.*  
 Wa'terer, *s.* regador; agudero de noria, *m.*  
 Wa'ter-fall, *s.* cascada, *f.*; despeñadero de agua,  
 Wa'ter-fowl, *s.* ave acuática, *f.* (m.)  
 Wa'ter-gilding, *s.* doradura al temple, *f.*  
 Wa'ter-gruel, *s.* polenta de avena, *f.*  
 Wa'ter-house, *s.* aljibe, *m.*; alberca, *f.*  
 Wa'teriness, *s.* acuosidad; humedad, *f.*  
 Wa'tering-boat, *s.* barco agudero, *m.*  
 Wa'tering-piuce, *s.* agudero; abrevadero, *m.*  
 Wa'tering-pot, *s.* regadera, *f.*  
 Wa'terish, *adj.* acuoso, acuoso, aguoso, -a  
 Wa'terishness, *s.* acuosidad; riqueza, *f.*  
 Wa'ter-ily, *s.* menfufar, *m.*; uñfufar, *f.* (planta)  
 Wa'ter-line, *s.* línea de agua, *f.* (naut.)  
 Wa'ter-line (load-), *s.* línea de agua cargada, *f.*  
 Wa'ter-logged, -logged, *a.* anegado (a) en el agua  
 Wa'terman, *s.* barquero, *m.*  
 Wa'termark, *s.* señal de la altura del agua, *m.*  
 Wa'ter-meion, *s.* zandía; sandía, *f.*  
 Wa'ter-mill, *s.* acuña, *f.*; molino de agua, *m.*  
 Wa'ter-mut, *s.* verbabuena acuática, *f.*  
 Wa'ter-pail, *s.* pozal; cubo, *m.*  
 Wa'ter-pot, *s.* aguamanil, *m.* (jarro para agua)  
 Wa'ter-rat, *s.* rata de agua, *f.*  
 Wa'ter-sail, *s.* vela de agua, *f.* (naut.)  
 Wa'ter-sapphire, *s.* zafiro oriental, *m.*  
 Wa'ter-spout, *s.* manga; bamba mariua, *f.*  
 Wa'ter-spring, *s.* manantial, *m.*  
 Wa'ter-ways, *s. pl.* trancañiles, *m. pl.* (naut.)  
 Wa'ter-work, *s.* arteificio hidráulico, *m.*  
 Wa'tery, *adj.* ralo, claro, líquido, acuoso, -a  
 Wa't'le, *s.* zarzo, *m.*; bárbas, *f. pl.* (de gallo)  
 Wa't'le, *va.* enzarzár, *l.*; poner zarzas, *2.*  
 Wave, *s.* onda; ola; undulación; desigualdad, *f.*  
 Waves (beating of the), *s.* embate de las olas, *m.*  
 Wave (shock of a), *s.* golpe de mar, *m.*  
 Wave, *va.* agitar, *l.*; blandir; diferir, *3.*  
 Wave, *va.* ondear, fluctuar; vacilar; tremolar, *l.*  
 Wave (beckon), *vn.* hacer señas, *2.*  
 Wav'ed, *adj.* ondado, variegado, -a

Wa'ver, *vn.* ondear; fluctuar; balancear; dudar, 1.  
 Wa'verer, *s.* inconstante, *mf.*; veleta, *f.*  
 Wa'vering, *s.* incertidumbre; irresolución, *f.*  
 Wa'vering, *adj.* vacilante; irresoluto, ligero, -a  
 Wa'veringly, *adv.* con incertidumbre  
 Wa'very, *adj.* undoso, undulatório, -a  
 Waw, *vn.* aullar; dar aullidos, 1.; rugir, 3.  
 Wax, *s.* cera, *f.* Sealing-wax, *s.* lácre, *m.*  
 Wax'andle, *s.* vela de cera; bugia, *f.*  
 Wax'andler, *s.* cerero, *m.* Wax-tape, *s.* cerilla, *f.*  
 Wax'taper, *s.* blandón, *m.*; bácha de cera, *f.*  
 Wax (ear-), *s.* cera de los oídos, *f.*  
 Wax, *van.* encerar; dar con cera, 1.; crecer  
 Wax'en, *adj.* de cera; hecho (a) de cera  
 Wax'y, *adj.* viscoso, blando, compacto, -a  
 Way, *s.* via, *f.*; camino; modo; medio; curso; uso  
 Way (high), *s.* camino real, *m.*  
 Way (path), *s.* senda, *f.*; sendero, *m.*  
 Way (cross), *s.* travesía, *f.*  
 Way through, *s.* pasaje, *m.* Way out, *s.* salida, *f.*  
 Way (any), *adv.* de cualquier modo; como se quiera  
 Way (by the), *adv.* de páso; por incidencia  
 Way (every) *adv.* por todas partes; de todos lados  
 Way (no), no ways, *adv.* de ningún modo  
 Way (over the), *adv.* en frente; en al otro lado  
 Way off (to be a great), *vn.* estar aún muy lejos, 1.  
 Way (to go the same), llevar el mismo camino, 1.  
 Way (to make), atravesar, 1.; abrir el camino, 3.  
 Way (to go out of the), *vn.* perderse, 2. *ref.*  
 Way (to keep out of the), *vn.* esconderse, 2. *ref.*  
 Way to the times (to give), seguir la corriente, 3.  
 Way (to fetch), *vn.* tener juego, 2. (naut.)  
 Way (to get under), *vn.* levarse, 1. *ref.* (naut.)  
 Way (to have stem-), *vn.* ir atrás, 3. (naut.)  
 Way (to have head-), *vn.* llevar via, 1. (naut.)  
 Way (ship's), *s.* andar del navio, *m.* (naut.)  
 Way, *va.* encaminar, 1.; poner en camino, 2.  
 Way'farer, *s.* viajador; pasajero, *m.*  
 Way'faring-man, *s.* caminante; viajante, *m.*  
 Way'faring, *adj.* pasajero, -a; que camina  
 Way'faring-tree, *s.* viburno, *m.*  
 Way'lay, *va.* insidiar; asechar; asechar, 1.  
 Way'layer, *s.* insidiador; acechador, -a; espía, *mf.*  
 Way'less, *adj.* sin camino; sin sendero (niño)  
 Way'mark, *s.* mojón, *m.* (póste que señala el ca-  
 way'ward, *adj.* áspero, cabezudo, porñado, -a  
 Way'wardly, *adv.* con mal humor  
 Way'wardness, *s.* mal humor; capricho, *m.*; malig-  
 Way'ward sisters, *s.* pl. hechiceras, *f.* pl. [nidad  
 Way'wise, *a.* experto en coger el mejor camino  
 Way'wiser, *s.* pedómetro, *m.* (instr. que nota cada  
 We, *pron.* pl. nosotros, nosotras, *mf.* [páso)  
 Weak, *a.* débil; fóbile; enfermo, -a; imbécil; frágil  
 Weak'en, *va.* debilitar, 1.; enflaquecer, 2.  
 Weak'liness, *s.* estado de debilidad, *m.*  
 Weak'ling, *s.* alfeñico, *m.*; persona débil, *f.*  
 Weak'ly, *adj.* achacoso, enfermizo, -a  
 Weak'ly, *adv.* debilmente; sin fuerzas  
 Weak'ness, *s.* debilidad; flaqueza; imbecilidad, *f.*  
 Weak side, *s.* pasión dominante, *f.*  
 Weal, *s.* felicidad; prosperidad; república, *f.*  
 Weald, *s.* bosque; monte, *m.*; selva; floresta, *f.*  
 Wealth, *s.* riqueza; abundancia de dinero, *f.*  
 Wealth'ily, *adv.* con abundancia de dinero, *f.*  
 Wealth'iness, *s.* opulencia, *f.*; riquezas, *f.* pl.  
 Wealth'y, *adj.* rico, opulento, adinerado, -a  
 Wean, *va.* destetar; privar de; apartar de, 1.  
 Wean'ling, *s.* niño recién destetado; desteto, *m.*  
 Weap'on, *s.* arma, *f.* (inst. ofensivo y defensivo)  
 Weap'oned, *adj.* armado, surtido (a) de arma  
 Weap'onless, *adj.* desarmado, -a; sin armas  
 Wear, *va.* usar; llevar; mostrar; gastar, 1.  
 Wear, *vn.* gastarse; pasarse, 1. r.; consumirse, 3. r.  
 Wear away, *vn.* gastar, 1.; decaer, 2.; consumirse

Wear off, *vn.* usarse; gastarse, 1. r.  
 Wear out, *v.* romper á fuerza de uso, 1.; cansar, 1.  
 Wear out patience, hacer perder paciencia, 2.  
 Wear well, *vn.* durar largo tiempo, 1.  
 Wear, *s.* uso, *m.*; paradoja; esclusa; presa, *f.*  
 Wear'able, *adj.* capaz de ser traído, usado, -a  
 Wear'er, *s.* que trae, usa, gasta, *mf.*  
 Wear'ied, *adj.* fatigado, cansado, enfadado, -a  
 Wear'iness, *s.* fatiga, *f.*; cansancio; enfado, *m.*  
 Wear'ing, *s.* vestido, *m.*; ropa; compostura, *f.*  
 Wear'ing apparel, *s.* vestiduras, *f.* pl.; ropa, *f.*  
 Wear'isome, *adj.* enfadoso, pesado, tedioso, -a  
 Wear'isomely, *adv.* de un modo enfadoso  
 Wear'isomeness, *s.* pesadéz, *f.*; fastidio; tedio, *m.*  
 Wear'y, *adj.* abrumado, aburrido, cansado, -a  
 Wear'y, *va.* fatigar; cansar; molestar, 1.; aburrir  
 Wea'sand, Wea'son, *s.* traquea; traquiarteria, *f.*  
 Wea'sel, *s.* comadreja, *f.* (animal pequeño)  
 Weath'er, *s.* tiempo; temporal; ayre, *m.*  
 Weath'er-boards, *s.* pl. falcas, *f.* pl. (naut.)  
 Weath'er-gage, *s.* barlovento; loí, *m.* (naut.)  
 Weath'er-sheds, *s.* p. escotas de barlovento, *f.* p.  
 Weath'er-shore, *s.* costa de barlovento, *f.* (naut.)  
 Weath'er-side, *s.* costado de barlovento, *m.* (na.)  
 Weath'er (hard a-), *va.* meter todo a barlovento, 2.  
 Weath'er, *va.* orar; pasar con dificultad, 1.  
 Weath'er, *vn.* montar; ganar barlovento; doblar, 1.  
 Weath'er a point, *vn.* salirse con algo, 3. *ref.*  
 Weath'er out, *va.* sufrir; ir tirando, 3.; supurar, 1.  
 Weath'er-beaten, *adj.* curtido, fatigado, -a  
 Weath'er-beaten ship, *s.* navio traajado, *m.*  
 Weath'er-cock, *s.* gallo de campanario, *m.*; veléta,  
 Weath'er-glass, *s.* barómetro, *m.* (instr.) [f.  
 Weath'er-spy, *s.* astrólogo, *m.*  
 Weath'ertile, *va.* tejar la estremidad de pared, 1.  
 Weath'er-vane, *s.* veléta, *f.* (de torre, campanario)  
 Weath'er-wise, *adj.* experto (a) en el temporal  
 Weath'er-wiser, *s.* termómetro, *m.* (instr.)  
 Weave, *va.* tejer; interponer, 2.; trenzar; cruzar,  
 Weav'er, *s.* texedor; fabricante de telas, *m.* (1.  
 Weav'ing, *s.* tejido; arte de tejer, *m.*  
 Weav'ing-loom, *s.* telar, *m.* (fabrica para tejer)  
 Web, *s.* tela, *f.*; tejido, *m.* Cob'web, *s.* telaraña,  
 Web'bed, *adj.* unido (a) por una película [f.  
 Web'footed, *adj.* palmeado, -a  
 Web'ster, *s.* texedor, *m.* (de telas, artesano)  
 Wed, *v.* casar, 1.; unir para siempre, 3.; casarse,  
 Wed'ded, *a.* casado, unido (a) para siempre [1. r.  
 Wed'ded to one's own opinion, testardo, -a [f. p.  
 Wed'ding, *s.* boda, *f.*; casamiento, *m.*; nupcias,  
 Wedge, *s.* cuña, *f.* (utensilio para usos varios)  
 Wedge, *va.* acuñar; apretar; fixar con cuñas, 1.  
 Wed'lock, *s.* matrimonio; connubio, *m.* [sem.  
 Wed'nesday, *s.* miércoles, *m.*; cuarto día de la  
 Wed'nesday (Ash-), *s.* miércoles de ceniza, *m.*  
 Wed'nesday morning, *s.* miércoles por la mañana,  
 Wee, *a.* pequeño, poco, corto, menüdo, -a [m.  
 Weed, *s.* mala yerba, *f.* Sen-weed, *s.* alga, *f.*  
 Weeds (widow's), *s.* p. vestido de luto de viuda, *m.*  
 Weed, *va.* escardar; desarrigar; extirpar, 1.  
 Weed'ashes, *s.* pl. ceniza; potasa, *f.*  
 Weed'er, *s.* escardador, escardadora, *mf.*  
 Weed'hook, *s.* escarda; azadilla, *f.*  
 Weed'less, *adj.* libre de malas yerbas  
 Weed'y, *adj.* lleno (a) de malas yerbas  
 Week, *s.* semana, *f.* (espacio de siete días)  
 Week (next), *s.* semana que viene, *f.*  
 Week (so much a), *s.* tanto por semana, *m.*  
 Week'day, *s.* día de trabajo, *m.*  
 Week'ly, *adj.* semanal; semanario, -a  
 Week'ly, *adv.* por semana; en cada semana  
 Weel, *s.* garrito; remolino de agua, *m.*  
 Ween, *vn.* creer, 2.; pensar; imaginar, 1.  
 Weep, *van.* llorar; lamentar; destilar, 1.

- Weep for, *vn.* derramar lágrimas por; llorar de, 1.  
 Weep'er, *s.* llorador, -a; llorón, *mf.*  
 Weep'ers, *s. pl.* lloronas, *f. pl.*  
 Weep'ing, *s.* lloro, *m.*; lágrimas, *f. pl.*  
 Weep'ing grounds, *s. p.* tierras muy húmedas, *f.*  
 Weep'ingly, *adv.* con lágrimas; con lloro  
 Weep'ing-willow, *s.* sauce de Babilonia, *m.*  
 Weer'ish, *adj.* insipido, acuoso, áspero, -a  
 Weet, *vn.* saber; tener noticia de, 2.  
 Wee'less, *adj.* ignorante; crédulo, sencillo, -a  
 Wee'ver, *s.* dragón marino, *m.* (pez)  
 Wee'vil, *s.* gorgojo, *m.* (insecto nocivo)  
 West, *s.* tráma; hébra; cosa perdida sin dueño, *f.*  
 West of hair, *s.* trenza de cabellos *f.*  
 West'age, *f.* textura, *f.*; texido; orden, *m.*  
 Weigh, *mn.* pesar; averiguar; examinar, 1.  
 Weigh anchor, *va.* levar el ancla, 1. (naut.)  
 Weigh down *va.* pesar mas; sobrepujar, 1.  
 Weigh'able, *adj.* capaz de ser pesado, -a  
 Weighed, *adj.* pesado, considerado, experimen-  
 Weigh'er, *s.* pesador, *m.* [tádo, -a  
 Weight, *s.* peso, *m.*; pesadéz; gravedad; carga, *f.*  
 Weight (defect in), *s.* desmedro, *m.*  
 Weight (gross-), *s.* peso súcio, *m.*  
 Weight (make), *s.* añadidura, *f.*  
 Weight (net, neat), *s.* peso limpio, *m.*  
 Weight (over-), *s.* sobrepeso, *m.*  
 Weight (stamped), *s.* peso marcado, señalado, *m.*  
 Weights (pair of), *s.* balanzas, *f. pl.*; pé-o, *m.*  
 Weight'y, *adv.* de un modo importante  
 Weight'iness, *s.* pesadéz; solidez; importancia, *f.*  
 Weight'less, *adj.* ligero, -a; sin importancia  
 Weight'y, *a.* ponderoso, pesado, -a; importante  
 Welch'rabbit, *s.* queso de queso tostado, *m.*  
 Wel'come, *s.* bienvenida, *f.*; agasajo; agrado, *m.*  
 Wel'come, *a.* bien venido, recibido con agrado  
 Wel'come! *interj.* bien venido! bien llegado, -a!  
 Wel'come, *va.* dar la bienvenida, 1.  
 Wel'comeness, *s.* agradecimiento, *m.*; afabilidad,  
 Wel'comer, *s.* bien acogedor, -a, *mf.* [f.  
 Weld, *s.* guáida, *f.* (planta usada para teñir)  
 Weld *va.* unir a golpe de martillo pedazos, 3.  
 Well'fare, *s.* bienestar; suceso, *m.*; felicidad, *f.*  
 Welk, *s.* arruga; doblez plegadura, *f.*; surco, *m.*  
 Welk'ed, *adj.* arrugado, plegado, -a  
 Wel'kin, *s.* firmamento; cielo, *m.* (poet.)  
 Well, *s.* fuente, manantial; pózo; hueco, *m.*  
 Well'cleanser, *s.* pozero, *m.* (que limpia pózos)  
 Well'water, *s.* agua de pózo, *f.* [m. (naut.)  
 Well of a fishing-boat, *s.* pózo de barco pescador  
 Well of a ship, *s.* arca de bomba, *f.* (naut.) [-a  
 Well, *a.* bueno, sano, dichoso, ventajoso, válido,  
 Well, *adv.* bien; favorablemente; justamente  
 Well and good, *adv.* en hora buena; bien está  
 Well as (as), así como; también como; tanto co-  
 Well enough, *adv.* bastante bien [mo  
 Well! Well! *interj.* bien! bien! cómo. V.d. quiera!  
 Well, *vn.* manar, 1.; salir como de manantial, 3.  
 Well accomplished, *adj.* muy bien educado, -a  
 Well accustomed, *adj.* muy acostumbrado, -a  
 Well acquainted, *a.* intimamente conocido, -a  
 Well adapt'ed, *adj.* bien adaptado, acomodado, -a  
 Well'adad! *interj.* hola! ay de mí!  
 Well advanced, *adj.* muy adelantado, -a  
 Well advised, *adj.* bien aconsejado, -a  
 Well affect'ed, *adj.* bien intencionado, -a  
 Well behaved, *adj.* cortés; bien criado, urbano,  
 Well'being, *s.* bienestar, *m.*; prosperidad, *f.* [-a  
 Well'born, *adj.* bien nacido, -a; de buena familia  
 Well bred, *adj.* bien educado, político, -a; cortés  
 Well done! *interj.* ¡ánimo! bien va!  
 Well disposed, *adj.* bien intencionado, -a  
 Well'doing, *s.* beneficencia; prosperidad, *f.*  
 Well'doing, *adj.* benéfico, benigno, -a  
 Well fa'voured, *a.* agradable á la vista; hermoso  
 Wellmean'ing, *adj.* bien inclinado, sincero, -a  
 Well met! *interj.* bien hallado!  
 Wellna'tured, *adj.* benévolo, -a; de buen natural  
 Well'nigh, *adv.* casi; casi casi; cerca de  
 Well'spent, *adj.* bien empleado, -a  
 Well'spring, *s.* fuente; manantial, *m.*  
 Well strick'en, *adj.* muy adelantado (a) en edad  
 Well tast'ed, *adj.* sabroso, gustoso, -a  
 Well'willer, *s.* hombre benévolo; mujer benévola  
 Well'wish, *s.* benevolencia, *f.* afecto, *m.*  
 Wellwish'er, *s.* amigo, -a; que desea el bien de,  
 Wellword'ed, *adj.* bien expresado, dicho, -a [mf  
 Well'wrought, *adj.* bien hecho, trabajado, -a  
 Well, *s.* ribete, *m.*; vira, *f.* (de zapato)  
 Wal'ter, *v.* revolcarse, 1. r. (en agua, ciéno, lódo)  
 Wem, *s.* mancha; escara, *f.*; defecto, *m.*  
 Wen, *s.* lobanillo, *m.*; excrescencia; lúpia *f.*  
 Wen on the throat, *s.* papera, *f.*  
 Wench, *s.* muchacha; cantonera; ramera, *f.*  
 Wench, *v.* putear; puteañear, 1.; prostituirse, 3. r.  
 Wench'er, *s.* puteñero; hombre impúdico, *m.*  
 Wend, *vn.* rodear; pasar, 1.; ir, 3.  
 Wen'ny, *adj.* de lobanillo; de lúpia  
 Went, *pret.* del verbo, to go (vide)  
 Wept, *pret.* y *part.* del verbo, to weep (vide)  
 Were, *persons* del verbo, to be (vide)  
 West, *s.* poniente; occidente, *m.*; *adj.* occidental  
 West, *adv.* á poniente; hacia el occidente  
 West'ering, West'erly, *a.* dirigido á poniente  
 West'erliness, *s.* situación hacia el poniente, *f.*  
 West'ern, *adj.* occidental; del poniente  
 West'ward, West'ward'y, *adv.* hacia occidente  
 Wet, *adj.* mojado, húmedo, lluvioso, -a  
 Wet soul (to be a), ser muy aficionado á beber  
 Wet, *s.* humedad; agua, *f.*; tiempo lluvioso, *m.*  
 Wet, *va.* mojar; buquear, 1.; humedecer, 2.  
 Weth'er, *s.* carnero llano; carnero castrado, *m.*  
 Wet'ness, *s.* humedad, *f.* tiempo lluvioso, *m.*  
 Wet'nurse, *s.* ama de leche, *f.*  
 Wetshod, *adj.* teniendo los pies mojados  
 Wet'tish, *adj.* algo mojado, húmedo, -a  
 Wex, *m.* crecer, 2.; aumentarse, 1. rrf.  
 Wey, *s.* peso, *m.* para pesar lana; medida, *f.*  
 Whale, *s.* ballena, *f.* (pez cetáceo)  
 Whale'bone, *s.* ballena, *f.* (tira de las barbas)  
 Whale'fin, *s.* ala de ballena, *f.*  
 Wha'ly, *adj.* rayado, señalado (a) con rayos  
 Wharf, *s.* muelle; embarcadero; desembarcadero  
 Wharf'age, *s.* muelleage; derecho de muelle, *m.*  
 Wharf'inger, *s.* fiel de muelle, *m.*  
 What, *pron.* qué; el, la, lo que; aquello que  
 What time? cuándo? al tiempo que? en el día que?  
 What a man! qué hombre! What man? quien?  
 What though? sin embargo que? á pesar de que?  
 What else? y qué mas? What of that? que impór-  
 What with, *adv.* parte por [ta eso?  
 Whatever, }  
 Whatsoever, } *pron.* cualquier, cualquiera que  
 Wheel, *s.* postilla, *f.*; grano; divieso, *m.* (med.)  
 Wheat, *s.* trigo, *m.* Indian wheat, *s.* maíz, *m.*  
 Wheat'en, *adj.* hecho (a) de trigo  
 Whea'tear, *s.* triguero, *m.* (pájaro pequeño, *m.*)  
 Whee'dle, *vn.* halagar; acariciar; engañar, 1.  
 Wheed'ler, *s.* halagador; acariciador, -a, *mf.*  
 Wheel, *s.* rueda; rotación; vuelta, *f.*  
 Wheel (balance-), *s.* volante, *m.*  
 Wheel of the helm, *s.* rueda del timón, *f.* (naut.)  
 Wheel (spinning), *s.* torno para hilar, *m.*  
 Wheel (to break upon the), *va.* enrodar, 1.  
 Wheel, *van.* rodar; girar; divagar, 1.; volver, 2.  
 Wheel about, *v.* divagar; cambiar de opinión, 1.  
 Wheel'barrow, *s.* carretón, *m.*; carretilla, *f.*  
 Wheel'er, *s.* obrador de ruedas; que da vueltas, *m.*



Wheelwright, *s.* carretero; que hace ruedas, *m.*  
 Wheelwork *s.* rodaje; conjunto de ruedas, *m.*  
 Wheel'y *adj.* circular; rodadero, -a  
 Wheeze, *vn.* jaleár; respirár con dificultad, *f.*  
 Whelk, *s.* pústula; excrecencia; concha unival-  
 Whelm, *vn.* cubrir, 3.; enterrar, 1. [*va, f.*]  
 Whelp *s.* cachorro; muchacho atrevido, *m.* (iron.)  
 Whelp, *vn.* parir, 3. (perro, &c.) [brestaute, *m.*  
 Whelps of the capstern, guarda infantes del ca-  
 Whelps of the windlass, guardas del millinete, *f. p.*  
 When, *adv.* quando; al tiempo que; mientras que  
 When? *interrog.* quando? en que tiempo?  
 When (since), desde cuyo tiempo, entonces  
 Whence, *a.* de donde; desde donde; de que quien  
 Whencesoe'er, *adv.* de donde quiera  
 Whene'er, } *adv.* quando quiera que; en qual-  
 Whensoe'er, } quier tiempo que sea  
 Where, *adv.* donde; adonde; en donde; por donde  
 Where (any), *adv.* en cualquier parte  
 Where (every), *adv.* por todas partes; en todas  
 Whereabout, *adv.* hacia donde [partes  
 Whereas, *adv.* siendo así que; mientras que  
 Whereas' (instead), por el contrario; ya que; pues  
 Whereat, *adv.* á lo qual [que  
 Whereby, *adv.* por, con lo qual; por donde de que  
 Wherefore, *adv.* por que; por cuyo motivo  
 Wherein, } *adv.* dando; en donde; en lo qual;  
 Whereinto, } dentro de lo que, de lo qual  
 Whereof, *adv.* de que; de lo qual  
 Whereon, *adv.* sobre lo qual; sobre que  
 Where'so, } *adv.* donde quiera; en cualquiera  
 Wheresoe'er, } parte que sea  
 Whereto', Whereunto', *adv.* á que; á lo que  
 Whereupon, *adv.* sobre que; así que; entonces  
 Where'er, *a.* donde quiera que; en donde quiera  
 Wherewith', Wherewithal', *adv.* con que, lo qual  
 Wherret, *s.* bofetón; moción, *m.*  
 Wherret, *va.* abofetear; molestar; enfadar, 1.  
 Wherry, *va.* barquear; pasar en barco, 1.  
 Wherry, *s.* barco; esquite, *m.*; barca, *f.*  
 Wherryman, *s.* barquero, *m.*  
 Whet, *va.* afilar; amolar; agriar; excitar, 1.  
 Whet, *s.* afiladura; aguzadura, *f.*; estímulo, *m.*  
 Wheth'er, *conj.* si; sea que; *pron.* qual  
 Whetstone, *s.* afiladora, aguzadera, *f.*  
 Whetter, *s.* amolador, *m.* (que amuela)  
 Whew, *s.* suero, *m.* (parte acuosa de leche)  
 Whew'ey, Whew'ish, *adj.* sueroso, seroso, -a  
 Which, *pron. rel.* que; el, la qual; los, las quales  
 Which way? por que camino? por donde?  
 Whichsoe'er, *pron.* cualquiera, *mf.*  
 Whiff, *s.* vaharada; bocanada de humo, *f.*  
 Whiff, *va.* echar vaharadas, bocanadas de humo,  
 Whiffle, *vn.* divertirse en bagatelas, 3. *ref.* [1.  
 Whiffle (change), ser inconstante voluble  
 Whiffle, *vn.* soplar; desechár con desprecio, 1.  
 Whiffler, *s.* sopladór; pifano; tramovista, *m.*  
 Whig, *s.* suero; partido político, en Inglaterra  
 Whig'ism, *s.* opiniones políticas, *f. p.* (de whigs)  
 While, *s.* rato; espacio corto de tiempo, *m.*  
 While ago (a), *adv.* rato ha; hace algún tiempo  
 While after (a), algo después; poco después  
 While ago (a little), hace poco; ahora mismo  
 While (all this), durante todo este tiempo  
 While (for a), por, durante algún tiempo  
 While (mean), mientras tanto  
 While (it is not worth the) no vale la pena  
 Whiles (between), de quando en quando  
 While, Whiles, } *adv.* mientras; éntre tanto; en el  
 Whilst, } interin

Whims (to be full of), ser muy caprichoso, -a  
 Whim'per, *vn.* sollozar, 1.; gemir, 3.; quejarse, 1.  
 Whim'pled, *adj.* boquituerto, -a [*ref.*]  
 Whimsical, *adj.* caprichoso, fantástico, -a  
 Whimsit'ally, *s.* modo tantástico, *m.*  
 Whims'ically, *adv.* de un modo caprichoso  
 Whimsicalness, *s.* singularidad; rareza, *f.*  
 Whim'wham, *s.* chuchería; bagatela, *f.*  
 Whin, *s.* hiniesta espinosa, *f.* (arbusto)  
 Whine, *vn.* llorar; lamentar, 1.; quejarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Whine, *s.* quejido; lamentó, *m.*  
 Whinny, *vn.* relinchar, 1.  
 Whin'yard, *s.* espada córva, *f.*  
 Whip, *s.* azote, *m.* Horse-whip, *s.* látigo, *m.*  
 Whip (coachman's), *s.* manópla, *f.*  
 Whip and spur, con la mayor precipitación  
 Whip, (naut.), *s.* palanquin de estáy, *m.*  
 Whip, *vn.* azotar; hilvanar; arrear, 1.  
 Whip (a horse), *va.* dar latigazos, 1.  
 Whip down, *v.* bajar corriendo, volando, 1.  
 Whip off, *va.* despachar prontamente, 1.  
 Whip out, *va.* zafarse; escaparse, 1. *ref.*  
 Whip up, *va.* agarrar; tomar de repente, 1.  
 Whip up (ship), *m.* izár con la candeliza, 1. (na.)  
 Whip'cord, *s.* cordeí de látigo, *m.*  
 Whip'hand, *s.* ventaja; superioridad, *f.*  
 Whip'lash, *s.* punta de látigo, *f.*  
 Whip'per, *s.* azotador, -a, *mf.*  
 Whipping-post, *s.* colina para azotar los reos, *f.*  
 Whip'saw, *s.* serrucho, *m.*; sierra grande, *f.*  
 Whip'staff, *s.* pinzote del timón, *m.* (naut.)  
 Whip'ster, *s.* jovenito ligero y ágil, *m.*  
 Whirl *vn.* girar con mucha rapidez, 2.  
 Whirl *vn.* moverse rápidamente, 2. *ref.*  
 Whirl, *s.* giro muy rápido, *m.*; circunvolución, *f.*  
 Whirl'bat, *s.* garróte, guarnecido de plomo, *m.*  
 Whirl'bone, *s.* rótula; choquecuela, *f.* (auat.)  
 Whirl'igig, *s.* perinola, *f.*; trómpo, *m.*  
 Whirl'pit-pool, *s.* vórtice; remolino de agua, *m.*  
 Whirl'wind, *s.* torbellino; remolino, *m.*  
 Whisk, *s.* escobilla, *f.*; movimiento pronto, *m.*  
 Whisk, *vn.* moverse con velocidad, 2. *ref.*  
 Whisk, *va.* escobar; limpiar con escobilla, 1.  
 Whisk away, *va.* hacer prontamente, 2.  
 Whisk'er, *s.* bigote; mostacho, *m.*; patilla, *f.*  
 Whisk'y, *s.* aguardiente destilado de avena, *m.*  
 Whisp'er, *s.* cuchicheo; susurro, *m.*; voz baxa, *f.*  
 Whisp'er, *v.* cuchichear; susurrar; hablar al oído  
 Whisp'erer, *s.* cuchichero; susurrador, -a, *mf.*  
 Whisp'ering, *s.* el hablar al oído; ruido sordo, *m.*  
 Whisp'ering, *adj.* hablando muy baxo  
 Whisp'eringly, *adv.* en voz baxa al oído  
 Whist! *interj.* chitón! punto en boca! calla!  
 Whist, *s.* juego de naipes, *m.*; malilla, *f.*  
 Whist'le, *s.* silbo; silbido; silbato, *m.*; chifla, *f.*  
 Whist'le, *v.* silbar; chiflar; llamar con silbido, 1.  
 Whist'ler, *s.* silbador, -a; que da chiflidos, *mf.*  
 Whist'ling, *s.* chifladura, *f.*; chiflido; silbo, *m.*  
 Whit, *s.* ápice; poco; algo, *m.* Not a whit, nada, *f.*  
 White, *adj.* blanco; pálido, cáno, puro, rásto, -a  
 White, *s.* blanco, *m.*; blancura; clara de huevo, *f.*  
 White, Whiten', *v.* blanquear; enblanquearse, 2.  
 White'lead, *s.* abbayalé, *m.*; cal de plomo, *f.*  
 White'leather, *s.* baldes, *m.* (piel curtida)  
 White'livered, *adj.* cobarde; malicioso, -a  
 White'ly, *adj.* pálido, blanquecino, -a  
 White'meat, *s.* manjar blanco; lacticio, *m.*  
 White'ner, blanqueador, -a, *mf.*  
 White'ness, *s.* blancura; palidez; pureza, *f.*  
 White'ning, *s.* blanqueo, *m.*; blanqueadura, *f.*  
 White'pot, *s.* leche batida con yemas de huevos  
 Whites, *s.* flores blancas, *f. pl.* (enfermedad)  
 White'thorn, *s.* espino blanco, *m.* (arbusto)  
 White'wash, *s.* blanquete; enlucimiento, *m.*

White wash, *va.* blanquear; enalar; tapar, 1.  
 White wine, *s.* vino blanco, *m.*  
 White wort, *s.* matricaria, *f.* (planta)  
 Whith'er, *adv.* donde; adonde; por donde  
 Whithersoever, *adv.* adonde quiera  
 Whitting, *s.* gréda blanda, *f.*; abúr; cadóce, *m.*  
 Wh'fish, *a.* blanquecino, blanquiceo, -a (pez)  
 Wh'fishness, *s.* color blanquecino, *m.*  
 Wh'low, *s.* panadizo; panarizo, *m.* (med.)  
 Wh'ster, *s.* blanqueador, -a, *mf.*  
 Wh' Sunday, *s.* día de Pentecótes, *m.*  
 Wh' suntuide, *s.* festa de Pentecótes, *f.*  
 Wh' ten-tree, *s.* saúco róscu, *m.*  
 Wh' tie, *s.* vestido blanco, *m.* (de mugér); nava-  
 Whit'le, *va.* cortar con navaja, 1. [jilla, *f.*  
 Whiz, *vn.* zumar; silbar, 1; hacer ruido confuso,  
 Whiz'ing noise, *s.* zumbido, *m.* [2.  
 Who, *pron. rel.* quien; que, *mf.*  
 Whoev'er, *pron.* quienquiera que; cualquiera que  
 Whole, *s.* total; el todo, *m.*  
 Whole (upon the), *en* el todo  
 Whole, *adj.* total; todo, sano, entero, -a  
 Whole sale, *s.* venta por mayor, *f.*  
 Whole'some, *adj.* saludable; sano, -a; salubre  
 Whole'somely, *adv.* de un modo salubre  
 Whole'someness, *s.* salubridad; sanidad; salud, *f.*  
 Whol'ly, Whol'e'ly, *adv.* totalmente; enteramente  
 Whom, *pron. acusativo, sing. y plur.* de, who  
 Whomsoever, *pron. acusativo* de, whosoever  
 Whood'ings, *s. p.* cabos del tablaro, *m. p.* (naut.)  
 Whoop, *s.* aigarrada; gritería; abuhilla, *f.* (ave)  
 Whoop, *v.* vocear; gritar; insultar con gritos, 1.  
 Whore, *s.* ramera; prostituta; puta, *f.*  
 Whore, *vn.* putaear; putear; luxuriar, 1.  
 Whore'dom, *s.* putanismo; putaismo, *m.*  
 Whore'master, Whore'monger, *s.* putañero, *m.*  
 Whore'sou, *s.* bastardo; hijo de puta, *m.*  
 Whore'nest, *s.* burdel; lupanar, *m.*; mancebia, *f.*  
 Whor'ish, *adj.* putesco, lascivo, disoluto, -a  
 Whor'tieberry, Whort, *s.* arándano, *m.*  
 Whose, *genitivo* de who, which, cuyo, -a; de quien  
 Who'so, Whosoever, quienquiera, cualquiera  
 Whur, Whurr, *s.* revoltijo; revoloteo, *m.* (de aves)  
 Whurr, *vn.* revolotear, 1.; gruñir, 3. (perro)  
 Why? *adv.* porque? Why so? y por que es eso?  
 Why truly, *adv.* de veras; verdaderamente  
 Wick, *s.* torcida, *f.*; pábio, *m.*  
 Wick'ed, *adj.* malvado, iniquo, traviésu, -a  
 Wick'edly, *adv.* de un modo iniquo, perverso  
 Wick'edness, *s.* maldad; iniquidad; malicia, *f.*  
 Wick'er, *adj.* mimbroso, tejido (a) de mimbres  
 Wick'er-basket, *s.* cesto de mimbres, *m.*  
 Wick'et, *s.* portezuela, *f.*; postigo; portillo, *m.*  
 Wid'alewaddle, *vn.* anadear, 1.; menearse, 1. r.  
 Wide, *adj.* ancho, dilatado, vasto, remoto, -a  
 Wide, *adv.* lejos; a gran distancia; anchamente  
 Wide open, *adj.* abierto (a) del todo [largo  
 Wide (far and), por todas partes; a lo ancho y a lo  
 Wide'ly, *adv.* a gran distancia; extensamente  
 Wide'ness, *s.* anchura; extensión anchura, *f.*  
 Wid'geon, *s.* avucasta; avutarda, *f.* (ave)  
 Wid'ow, *s.* viuda, *f.* (mugér privada de su marido)  
 Wid'ow, *va.* privar de marido; dotar con viudedad,  
 Wid'ower, *s.* viudo, *m.* [1.  
 Wid'owhood, *s.* viudez; viudedad, *f.*  
 Wid'owhunter, *s.* cortejante de viudas, *m.*  
 Wid'owmaker, *s.* hacedor de viudas, *m.*  
 Wid'eth, *s.* anchura, *f.*; ancho; anchur, *m.*  
 Wield, *va.* manejar; llevar; gobernar, 1.  
 Wield'y, *adj.* manejable; tratable; dócil  
 Wier'y, *adj.* hecho de alambre, húmeo, -a  
 Wife, *s.* esposa; consorte; mugér casada, *f.*  
 Wife'ly, *adv.* cómo mugér casada  
 Wig, *s.* peluca; cabellera postiza; torta ligera, *f.*

Wight, *s.* persona; mugér, *f.*; hombre, *m.*  
 Wild, *a.* silvestre; salvaje; feróz; inculto, -a  
 Wild boar, *s.* jabali, *m.* (animal)  
 Wild conceits, *s. pl.* disparates; desatinos, *m. pl.*  
 Wild, *s.* parage despoblado; desierto; yermo, *m.*  
 Wild'er, *va.* enmarañar; enredar, 1.  
 Wild'erness, *s.* desierto; yermo, *m.*; selvaticuez, *f.*  
 Wild'fire, *s.* fuego Griego; sarpullido, *m.*  
 Wild'goose, *s.* ganso silvestre, *m.* (ave)  
 Wild'goose-chase, *v.* compño vano, *m.*  
 Wild'ing, *s.* manzana silvestre, *f.* (fruto)  
 Wild look, *s.* aspecto muy desordenado, *m.*  
 Wild'ly, *adv.* sin cultivo; desatinadamente  
 Wild'ness, *s.* rudeza; irregularidad; ferocidad, *f.*  
 Wild'service, *s.* serbal silvestre, *m.*  
 Wild stock, *s.* árbol silvestre, *m.* (para engerir)  
 Wile, *s.* engaño; dolo; fraude; astucia, *f.*  
 Wil'ful, *adj.* porñado, temoso, voluntario, -a  
 Wil'fully, *adv.* con terquedad; de propósito  
 Wil'fulness, *s.* terquedad; perversidad, *f.*  
 Wil'ily, *adv.* por estratagemas; con tréa  
 Wil'iness, *s.* maña; tréa, *f.*; fraude; engaño, *m.*  
 Will, *s.* voluntad; gana, *f.*; testamento; mandato,  
 Will (good-), *s.* cariño, *m.*; buena voluntad, *f.* [m.  
 Will (ill-), *s.* mala voluntad; tirria, *f.*; odio, *m.*  
 Will with the wisp, *s.* fuego fatuo; metéoro, *m.*  
 Will, *van.* querer, 2.; deseár; mandar; testar, 1.  
 Will, *signo* del tiempo faturo del verbo Inglés  
 Willed (ill-), *a.* maligno, -a; de mala voluntad  
 Willed (self-), *adj.* obstinado, terco, -a  
 Will'ing, *adj.* deseoso, pronto, incinado, -a  
 Will'ingly, *adv.* de buena gana; con gusto  
 Will'ingness, *s.* buena voluntad; complacencia, *f.*  
 Will'ow, *s.* sauce, *m.* Will'ow-plot, *s.* saucedal, *m.*  
 Will'ow (weeping), *s.* sauce de Babilonia, *m.*  
 Will'owish, *adj.* de color de sauce  
 Will'ow ship, *s.* culto voluntario, *m.*  
 Wil'y, *adj.* astuto, cauteloso, mañoso, falso, -a  
 Wim'ble, *s.* berliqui, *m.*; *adj.* ágil; diligente  
 Wim'ple, *s.* velo, *m.*; esperuza; toca, *f.* (de mugér)  
 Win'ple, *va.* tirar hacia abajo, 1.  
 Win, *v.* ganar; lograr; conquistár; alcanzar, 1.  
 Wm (prevail), prevalecer, 2.; persuadir, 3.  
 Wince, *vn.* cocear; tirar cóceas; dar brincos, 1.  
 Winch, *s.* cigüña de torno, *f.*; cigüñal, *m.* (na.)  
 Winch, *vn.* cocear; corcovear; dar corcóvos, 1.  
 Wind, *s.* viento; ayre; resu-illo; flato; húsmo, *m.*  
 Wind aft, *s.* viento en popa, *m.* (naut.)  
 Wind a-head, *s.* viento por la proa, á fil de róda, *m.*  
 Wind on the beam, *s.* viento derrotero, *m.* (naut.)  
 Wind'ntaught, *tombado* por la fuerza del viento  
 Wind and water (between), á flor del agua  
 Winds (land-), *s. pl.* terrales, *m. pl.* (naut.)  
 Winds (light), *s. pl.* ventolinos, *m. pl.* (naut.)  
 Winds (trade), *s. pl.* vientos generales, *m. pl.*  
 Winds (south-west), *s. pl.* vendavales, *m. pl.*  
 Wind (quarter-), *s.* viento alanca, á la quadra, *m.*  
 Wind (steady), *s.* viento hecho, *m.* (naut.)  
 Wind (violent squall of), *s.* briza carabibera, *f.*  
 Wind (westerly), *s.* viento de poniente, *m.* (na.)  
 Wind (to have, take the), *va.* dominar, 1.  
 Wind (down the), *adv.* en decadencia  
 Wind and tide, *s.* viento y marés  
 Wind, *va.* volver, 2.; mudar; variar; cambiár, 1.  
 Wind (a watch, &c.), *va.* dar cuerda, 1. (al relóx)  
 Wind (a call), *va.* tocar, 1. (el pito, naut.)  
 Wind (a ship), *va.* cambiár de proa, 1. (naut.)  
 Wind (blow), *va.* sopiar; echar viento por la boca,  
 Wind (instrument), *va.* tocar de viento, 1. [1.  
 Wind (scent), *va.* percibir con el olfato, 3; olér, 2.  
 Wind (wrap), *va.* envolver, 2.; arrojar; abrazar, 1.  
 Wind (turn), *va.* torcer, 2.; girar; birar, 1. (na.)  
 Wind out, *va.* desenmarañar; descuereár, 1.  
 Wind out (escape), *vn.* salir de enredo, 3.

Wind up, *va.* acabár; finalizár, 1.; concluir, 3.  
 Wind up thread, *va.* devanár hilo, 1.  
 Wind'age, *s.* viento de un cañón, *m.* (art.)  
 Wind'bound, *adj.* detenido (a) por vientos  
 Wind'ed (short-), *a.* respirante con dificultad  
 Wind'ed (long-), *adj.* largo, empafoso, -a  
 Wind'egg, *s.* huevo huero, imperfecto, *m.*  
 Wind'er, *s.* argadillo, *m.*; devanador, -a, *mf.*  
 Wind'fall, *s.* fruta caída; ventaja inesperada, *f.*  
 Wind'flower, *s.* anémone, *f.* (planta)  
 Wind'gage, *s.* anemómetro, *m.* (instr.)  
 Wind'gail, *s.* aventadora, *f.* (enferm. de caballo)  
 Wind'gun, *s.* escopeta de viento, *f.*  
 Wind'iness, *s.* ventosidad; flatulencia; vanidad, *f.*  
 Wind'ing, *s.* vuelta; revuelta, *f.*  
 Wind'ing of the voice, *s.* inflexión de la voz, *f.*  
 Wind'ings and turnings, *s. pl.* rincónes y recovecos,  
 Wind'ing, *adj.* tortuoso, serpentino, -a [m.p.]  
 Wind'ing-sheet, *s.* mortaja, *f.* (sábana de cadáver)  
 Wind'ing-stair, *s.* escalera de caracol, *f.*  
 Wind'ing-tackle, *s.* aparejo de estrelleras de combés  
 Wind'lass, *s.* argana, *f.*; argüe; molinete, *m.* (na.)  
 Wind'le, *s.* devanadera; áspa, *f.*; argadajo, *m.*  
 Wind'mill, *s.* molino de viento, *m.*  
 Win'dow, *s.* ventána, *f.* Glass-window, *s.* vidriera,  
 Win'dow, *va.* poner ventanas, 2. [f.]  
 Win'dow-shutter, *s.* postigo de ventána, *m.*  
 Wind'pipe, *s.* tráquea; traquiarteria, *f.* (anat.)  
 Wind'sails, *s. pl.* mangueras de viento, *f. pl.*  
 Wind'ward, *adv.* a barlovento [pl.]  
 Wind'ward-islands, *s. pl.* islas de barlovento, *f.*  
 Wind'ward-tide, *s.* marea contraria al viento, *f.*  
 Wind'ward (to lie to), *vn.* barloventear, 1.  
 Wind'y, *adj.* ventoso, tempestuoso, flatulento, -a  
 Wine, *s.* vino, *m.*  
 Wine-cellar, *s.* bodega; cuéva, *f.*  
 Wine (crop of), *s.* cosecha de vino, *f.*  
 Wine (current), *s.* vino de grosellas, *m.*  
 Wine (red), *s.* vino tinto, *m.*  
 Wine (sorry), *s.* puraia; zúpia, *f.*; vino malo, *m.*  
 Wine (to season with), *vn.* envinar, 1.  
 Wine-bibber, *s.* borracho; cuero; ódre, *m.*  
 Wine'couter, Wine'taster, *s.* piloto, *m.*  
 Wine'cooper, *s.* tonelero de vino, *m.*  
 Wine-merchant, *s.* mercader de vino, *m.*  
 Wine'press, *s.* lagar, *m.*; prensa de lagar, *f.*  
 Wing, *s.* ala, *f.*; vuelo; flanco; aventador, *m.*  
 Wing (to be upon the), *vn.* ir á salir, á marchar, 3.  
 Wing (to take), *vn.* volar, 1.; escaparse, 1. *ref.*  
 Wing, *van.* dar alas; flaquear; desalar; alear, 1.  
 Wing'ed, Wing'y, *adj.* alado, aliquebrado, -a  
 Wing'shell, *s.* estúche, *m.* (de insecto)  
 Wing'transom, *s.* yugo principal, *m.* (naut.)  
 Wink, *vn.* guiñar; pestañear; dexar pasar, 1.  
 Wink, *s.* guiño; pestañeo, *m.*; ojeada, *f.*  
 Wink'er, *s.* guiñador; disimulador, -a, *mf.*  
 Wink'ing, *s.* el cerrar los ojos; disimulo, *m.*  
 Wink'ing at, *s.* connivencia; permisón tácita, *f.*  
 Wink'ing light, *s.* luz poco clara, *f.*  
 Wink'ingly, *adv.* por guiñadas; con tolerancia  
 Win'ner, *s.* ganador; que logra, gana, *m.*  
 Win'ning, *s.* ganancia, *f.*; lucro, *m.*  
 Win'ning-back, *s.* desquite; el desquitarse, *m.*  
 Win'ning-side, *s.* partido triunfante, *m.*  
 Win'ning, *adj.* atractivo, encantador, -a  
 Win'now, *va.* aventar; escudriñar; examinar, 1.  
 Win'now'er, *s.* aventador; cernedor, *m.*  
 Win'ter, *s.* invierno, *m.*; estación fría, *f.*  
 Win'ter (hard), *s.* invierno crudo, *m.*  
 Win'ter, *vn.* invernar; pasar el invierno, 1.  
 Win'ter-beaten, *a.* maltratado (a) uel invierno  
 Win'ter-cherry, *s.* alqueñenje, *m.* (bot.)  
 Win'ter clothes, *s. pl.* ropa de invierno, *f.*  
 Win'ter-green, *s.* piróla, *f.* (bot.)

Win'terly, Win'try, *adj.* invernal; brumal  
 Win'ter-season, *s.* invernada, *f.*  
 Win'ter's bark, *s.* corteza magelánica, *f.*  
 Win'ter solstice, *s.* solsticio hiemal, *m.*  
 Winy, *adj.* vinoso, -a; de vino [f.]  
 Wipe, *s.* limpia; limpiadura; chanza; chufleta,  
 Wipe, *va.* limpiár, 1.; sacudir con suavidad, 3.  
 Wipe away, *va.* quitar sacudiendo, 1.  
 Wipe off, *va.* borrar; cancelar; lavar; quitar, 1.  
 Wipe out of, *va.* arrojár; defraudár, 1.  
 Wiper, *s.* limpiador, -a, *mf.* [m.]  
 Wire, *s.* alambre, *m.* Iron-wire, *s.* hilo de hierro,  
 Wire'draw, *va.* tirár á hilo; alargar; prolongar, 1.  
 Wire'drawer, *s.* tirador de metales, *m.*  
 Wiry, *adj.* hecho (a) de alambre [fe]  
 Wis, *vn.* saber, 2. Wis, *adv.* en verdad; de buena  
 Wis'dom, *s.* sabiduría; prudencia, *f.*; juicio, *m.*  
 Wis'dom (man of), *s.* hombre sabio, *m.*  
 Wise, *adj.* sabio, dócto, juicioso, discreto, -a  
 Wise man, *s.* sabio; filósofo, *m.*  
 Wise, *s.* modo, *m.*; manera, forma, *f.*  
 Wise (like-), *adv.* también; asimismo; además  
 Wise (other-), *adv.* de otro modo; por otra parte  
 Wise (side-), *adv.* de lado; al través  
 Wise (in no) *adv.* de ningún modo  
 Wise'acre, *s.* sabio; necio; tonto, *m.*  
 Wise'ling, *s.* filosofastro, *m.*  
 Wise'ly, *adv.* con prudencia; juiciosamente  
 Wise'ness, *s.* cordura; discreción; prudencia, *f.*  
 Wish, *s.* deseo; anhelo, *m.*; ansia; apetecia, *f.*  
 Wish, *va.* desear; anhelar; suplicar; ansiar, 1.  
 Wish joy, *va.* dar el parabién, la enhorabuena, 1.  
 Wish'er, *s.* escador, -a, *mf.* Well'wisher, amigo,  
 Wish'ful, *a.* deseoso, ansioso, anheloso, -a [a]  
 Wish'fully, *adv.* ansiosamente; con anhelo  
 Wisp, *s.* manójo de heno, de paja, &c.  
 Wist, *pret. y part.* del verbo, to wis, saber  
 Wist'ful, *adj.* atento, pensativo, serio, -a  
 Wist'fully, Wist'y, *adv.* con atención; seriamente  
 Wist'fulness, *s.* atención profunda; seriedad, *f.*  
 Wit, *s.* ingenio; seso; juicio, *m.*; viveza; agudeza,  
 Wit (to learn), *va.* saber, 2.; informarse, 1. *r.* [f]  
 Wit (to), *adv.* es á saber; esto es  
 Wits, *s. pl.* juicio; sentido, *m.*; industria; razón, *f.*  
 Wits (to be out of one's), *estár fuera de juicio, 1.*  
 Wits (to live by one's), *campár de golondro, 1.*  
 Witch, *s.* bruxa; hechicera, *f.*  
 Witch, *va.* encantar; hechizar; embruxar, 1.  
 Witch'craft, Witch'ery, *s.* bruxeria, *f.*; encanto,  
 Witch'hazel, *s.* especie de avellano, *f.* [m.]  
 Witch'elm, *s.* ólmo, *m.* (especie de álamo)  
 Wit'craft, *s.* invención; máa; traza, *f.*  
 Wit'cracker, *s.* chocarrero; chancero; burlón, *m.*  
 Wite, *s.* reprehensión; culpa, *f.*; vituperio, *m.*  
 Wite, *va.* reprender; culpar; vituperar, 1.  
 With, *prep.* con; por; de; contra; en; entre; así  
 With all speed, *adv.* con la mayor prisa [que  
 With that, *adv.* entónces; dicho esto [tiempo  
 Withal', *adv.* además; por otra parte; al mismo  
 Withdraw, *va.* retirár; apartar; quitar; privar, 1.  
 Withdraw, *vn.* retirarse; apartarse, 1. *r.*; irse, 3. *r.*  
 Withdraw'ing-room, *s.* retrete, *m.*  
 Withe, *s.* mimbres; enlaze de mimbres, *m.*  
 With'er, *v.* marchitar; marchitarse; secarse, 1. *r.*  
 With'erband, *s.* barra de silla, *f.* (de montar)  
 With'erredness, *s.* marchitez; sequedad, *f.*  
 With'er-wrung, *herida en la cruz, f.* (de caballo)  
 With'ers, *s. pl.* cruz, *f.* (de caballo) [sár, 1.]  
 Withhold', *va.* detener; retener, 2.; negar; rehu-  
 Withhold'er, *s.* detentador; impedidor, -a, *mf.*  
 Within', *prep.* dentro; adentro; á la distancia de  
 Within' (to be), *vn.* estar dentro, 1.  
 With'in, *adv.* en casa; interiormente  
 Within'side, *adv.* por la parte de adentro

Without, *prep.* sin; con falta de; fuera de  
 Without', *adv.* por fuera; atuera, hacia fuera  
 Without', *conj.* si no; sinque; á menos que  
 Withstand', *va.* resistir, 3; hacer resistencia, 2  
 Withstand'er, *s.* opositor resistidor, -a, *mf.*  
 Withstand'ing, *s.* oposición; resistencia, *f.*  
 With'wind, *s.* convólculo, *m.*; yérra campána, *f.*  
 With'y s. mimbre; vastago de mimbreira, *m.*  
 Wit'less, *adj.* tonto, necio, íalto (a) de ingenio  
 Wit'ling, *truhán;* que afecta ingenio, *m.*  
 Wit'ness, *s.* testigo; testimonio, *m.*  
 Wit'ness (ear-), *s.* testigo de oídos, *m.*  
 Wit'ness (eye-), *s.* testigo de vista, *m.*  
 Wit'ness whereof (in), *adv.* en fé de lo que  
 Wit'ness (with a), *adv.* con efecto  
 Wit'ness, *van.* testificar; atestiguar, 1; ser testi-  
 Wit'ness! *interj.* testigo! [go  
 Wit'snapper, *s.* burlador; mofador, -a, *mf.*  
 Wit'tal, Wit'tol, *s.* castrón, *m.* (marido)  
 Wit'tally, Wit'tolly, *adj.* vil; despreciable  
 Wit'ted, *adj.* ingenioso, agudo, chistoso, -a  
 Wit'ted (quick), *a.* perspicaz; vivo(a) de ingenio  
 Wit'ticism, *s.* dicho agudo; chiste, *m.*  
 Wit'tily, *adv.* ingeniosamente; con agudeza  
 Wit'tiness, *s.* ingenio; concepto agudo, *m.*  
 Wit'tingly, *adv.* conocidamente; de propósito  
 Wit'ty, *adj.* ingenioso, chistoso, gracioso, -a  
 Wit'ty saying, *s.* chiste, *m.*; agudeza; gracia, *f.*  
 Wit'wall, *s.* pico; picamaderos, *m.* (áve)  
 Wit'worm, *s.* burlon; bufón; mofador, *m.*  
 Wive, *van.* casarse, 1. *ref.*; casar, desposar, 1.  
 Wive'ly, *adj.* mugeril; de muger casada  
 Wives, *s. pl.* de wife, mugeres, *f. pl.*  
 Wizard, *s.* hechicero; brujo; eucantador, *m.*  
 Wo, Woe, *s.* dolor; pesar, *m.*; pena; angustia, *f.*  
 Wo! *interj.* infeliz!  
 Wo to me! póbre de mí! ay de mí!  
 Wood, *s.* yerba pastil; gualda, *f.* (plánta)  
 Wo'begone, *adj.* ahumado (a) de pesares  
 Wo'ful, *adj.* triste; afligido, calamitoso, -a; ruin  
 Wo'fully, *adv.* tristemente; miserablemente  
 Wo'fulness, *s.* miseria; calamidad; pena, *f.*  
 Wolf, *s.* campaña, *f.*; espacio grande de tierra, *m.*  
 Wolf s. lobo, *m.* She wolf, loba; ulcera canceró-  
 Wolf (young), *s.* lobezno; lobo cachorro, *m.* [sa, *f.*  
 Wolf'dog, *s.* mastin; perro de presa, *m.*  
 Wolf'ish, *adj.* lobero, propio (a) de lobos  
 Wolfs'bane, *s.* acónito, *m.* (yerba venenosa)  
 Wolf's milk, *s.* titimalo, *m.* lechetrézná, *f.* (pl.)  
 Wolves, *s. pl.* de wolf, lobos, lobas, *mf. pl.*  
 Wom'an, *s.* muger, *f.* (sexo femenino)  
 Wom'an of the town, *s.* dama cortesana, *f.*  
 Wom'aned, *a.* afeminado, acompañado de muger  
 Wom'an-hater, *s.* aborrecedor de mugeres, *m.*  
 Wom'auise, *va.* afeminar; abisodár, 1.  
 Wom'auish, *adj.* mugeril; mugeriego, -a  
 Wom'aukind, *s.* mugeriego; sexo femenino, *m.*  
 Wom'auily, *adj.* propio(a) á las mugeres; de muger  
 Wom'auily, *a.* á manera de muger; como muger  
 Womb, *s.* útero, *m.*; nádre; matriz, *f.*  
 Womb'y, *adj.* capaz; espacioso, -a  
 Wom'en, *s. pl.* de woman, mugeres, *f. pl.*  
 Wou, *pret. y part.* del verbo, to win (*vide*)  
 Won'der, *vn.* admirarse; asombrarse, 1. *ref.*  
 Won'der at, *v.* maravillarse de, 1. *r.*; extrañar, 1.  
 Won'der, *s.* admiración, *f.*; portento; milagro, *m.*  
 Won'derer, *s.* admirador, -a, *mf.*  
 Won'derful, *adj.* maravilloso, portentoso, -a  
 Won'derfully, *adv.* maravillosamente  
 Won'derfully well, *adv.* á maravilla  
 Won'derfulness, Won'derment, *s.* admiración, *f.*  
 Won'derous, Won'drous, *a.* admirable; extraño,  
 Won'derstruck, *adj.* atonito, asombrado, -a [-a  
 Won'drously, *adv.* de un modo maravilloso

Won't, *contracción*, de, would not, will not  
 Wont, to be wont, *vn.* soler, 2; acostumbrár, 1.  
 Wont, *s.* costúmbre; úso; hábito, *m.*  
 Wont'ed, *adj.* acostumbrado, ordinario, -a  
 Wont'edness, *s.* hábito de hacer, *m.*; habitualidad  
 Woo, *v.* enamorarse; emplearse en cortejar, 1.  
 Woo, *va.* galanteár; cortejar; enamorar; instár, 1.  
 Wood, *s.* bosque; monte, *m.*; selva; madera, *f.*  
 Wood (coppice-), *s.* monte tallár, *m.*  
 Wood (fathom), *s.* leña de estiva, *f.* (naut.)  
 Wood'house, *s.* leñera, *f.* (para encerrar leña)  
 Wood'anemone, *s.* anemona silvestre, *f.*  
 Wood'bine, *s.* madreselva, *f.* (planta)  
 Wood'cock, *s.* chócha; chochaperdiz; becada, *f.*  
 Wood'drink, *s.* infusión de leños medicinales, *f.*  
 Wood'ed, *a.* arbolado, cubierto (a) de arboles  
 Wood'en, *adj.* hecho de palo, grosero, -a  
 Wood'en bowl, *s.* artesilla de panaderos, *f.*  
 Wood'en shoes, *s. pl.* zuécos, *m. pl.*  
 Wood'en spoon, *s.* cuchara de palo, *f.*  
 Wood'hole, *s.* leñera, *f.* (paraje para leña)  
 Wood'land, *s.* tierra plantada de arboles, *f.*  
 Wood'land, *a.* arbolado, plantado (a) de arboles  
 Wood'lark, *s.* alondra; calandria silvestre, *f.*  
 Wood'louse, *s.* cucaracha, *f.* (insecto)  
 Wood'man, *s.* cazador de monte; montero, *m.*  
 Wood'monger, *s.* leñador; maderero, *m.*  
 Wood'note, *s.* música campestre, *f.*  
 Wood'nymphs, *s. pl.* driades, *f. pl.*  
 Wood'offering, *s.* leña para holocausto, *f.*  
 Wood'pease, *s.* guisante silvestre, *m.*  
 Wood'pecker, *s.* picamaderos; picaposte, *m.*  
 Wood'pigeon, *s.* paloma torcaz; paloma zúra, *f.*  
 Wood'pile, *s.* hoguera; pila de leña, *f.*  
 Wood'reeve, *s.* forestero, *m.*  
 Wood'sorrel, *s.* acedera silvestre, *f.* (plánta)  
 Wood'stack, *s.* pila de leña, *f.*; montón de leña,  
 Wood'ward, *s.* guardabosque, *m.* [m.  
 Wood'work, *s.* maderage, maderamen, *m.*  
 Wood'y, *adj.* leñoso, selvoso, lleno(a) de madera  
 Wood'yard, *s.* almacén de madera, *m.*  
 Woo'er, *s.* cortejo; galán; galanteador; amante, *m.*  
 Wool, *s.* trama; textura disposición de hilos, *f.*  
 Wool'ing, *s.* galanteo, *m.*; galantería, *f.*  
 Wool'ingly, *adv.* de un modo afectuoso  
 Wool, *s.* lana, *f.* Coarse wool, *s.* lana brúda, *f.*  
 Wool'card, *s.* cárdá; cardéncha, *f.*  
 Wool'comber, *s.* peynador de lana, *m.*  
 Wool'd, *va.* trincar, 1. (naut.)  
 Wool'dings, *s.* reatas, *f. pl.* (naut.)  
 Wool'fel, *s.* piel de ganado no adobada, *f.*  
 Wool'gathering, *adj.* descariado, divertido, -a  
 Wool'len, *adj.* hecho (a) de lana  
 Wool'len cloth, *s.* paño, tejido de lana, *m.*  
 Wool'len manufacture, *s.* manufactura de lana, *f.*  
 Wool'len dyer, *s.* tintorero de lana, *m.*  
 Wool'len-draper, *s.* pañero; mercader de paños  
 Wool'ly, *a.* lanudo, lanoso, cubierto(a) de lana  
 Wool'man, *s.* lanero; mercader de lana, *m.*  
 Wool'pack, *s.* saca de lana, *f.*; fardo de lana, *m.*  
 Wool'pated, *a.* teniendo los cabellos encrespados  
 Wool'sack, *s.* asiento del cauciller, *m.*  
 Wool'winder, *s.* vellonero, *m.*  
 Word, *s.* palabra; voz; promesa; disputa, *f.*  
 Word of mouth (by), *adv.* de boca  
 Word (to write, send), *va.* enviar á decir, 1.  
 Word (by), *proverbio.* Big words, *s. p.* disputa, *f.*  
 Words of course, *s. pl.* cumplimientos, *m. pl.*  
 Words (soft), *s. p.* palabras dulces, melosas, *f. p.*  
 Words (high), *s. pl.* palabras mayores, *f. pl.*  
 Words (vain), *s. pl.* palabras al áyre, *f. pl.*  
 Word *va.* expresar enunciar; explicar  
 Word a letter, *va.* dictar bien una carta, 1.  
 Word'book, *s.* vocabulario, *m.*; nomenclatura, *f.*

Word'catcher, *s.* argumentador; disputador, *m.*  
 Word'catching, *s.* disputa de palabras, *f.*  
 Word'y, *adj.* verboso, difuso, prolixo, -a  
 Word, *pret.* del verbo, to wear (*vide*) [1. *ref.*  
 Work, *vn.* trabajar; obrar; fermentar, 1.; ocuparse,  
 Work, *va.* trabajar; labrar; fabricar; bordar, 1.  
 Work (a ship), *v.* maniobrar, 1. (naut.)  
 Work (a hat), *va.* enfurtir, 3. (un sombrero)  
 Work one's self into favour, *vn.* insinuarse, 1. 7.  
 Work one's self off, *vn.* desembarazarse, 1. 7.  
 Work one's way, *va.* abrirse camino, 3. *ref.*  
 Work out, *va.* acabar á fuerza de trabajo, 1.  
 Work to windward, *vn.* barloventeár, 1. (naut.)  
 Work up, *va.* levantar; alzar; excitar, 1. [2.  
 Work upon, *va.* penetrar, 1.; mover á compasión,  
 Work, *s.* trabajo; empleo; bordado, *m.*; obra; fa-  
 Work'days, *s.p.* dias útiles de trabajo, *m.* [tiga, *f.*  
 Work (needle), *s.* labor de aguja, *f.* [jando, 1.  
 Work (to be at), *vn.* estar ocupado, -a; estar traba-  
 Work (to be hard at), *vn.* estar muy afanado, -a, 1.  
 Work (to set to), *va.* emplear; ocupar, 1.  
 Work, Work'ing, *s.* obra; agitación; maniobra, *f.*  
 Working aloft, *s.* maniobra alta, *f.* (naut.)  
 Working (lubberly), *s.* maniobra bosta, *f.* (na.)  
 Work'er, *s.* trabajador; obrero, -a, *mf.*  
 Work'fellow, *s.* compañero (a) de trabajo, *mf.*  
 Work'house, *s.* hospicio, *m.*; casa de misericordia,  
 Work'ing-day, *s.* dia de trabajo, *m.* [f.  
 Work'ing-house, *s.* fábrica, *f.*; parage para obrar,  
 Work'man, *s.* artífice; artesano; labrador, *m.* [m.  
 Work'manlike, *adj.* hecho (a) con habilidad  
 Work'manly, *adj.* hábil; diestro, experto, -a  
 Work'manly, *adv.* con destreza; con primor  
 Work'man'ship, *s.* manufactura; habilidad, *f.*  
 Work'manship (fine piece of), *s.* obra maestra, *f.*  
 Work'master, *s.* artífice principal; maestro, *m.*  
 Work'shop, *s.* taller; obrador, *m.*  
 Work'woman, *s.* obrera; costurera, *f.* [f.  
 World, *s.* mundo; universo, *m.*; gente; infinidad,  
 World without end, *adv.* para siempre jamás  
 World (for all the), *adv.* exactamente  
 World'liness, *s.* codicia; vanidad mundana, *f.*  
 World'ling, *s.* hombre ambicioso y mundano, *m.*  
 World'ly, *adj.* mundano, humano, -a; del mundo  
 World'ly, *adv.* según el mundo; profanamente  
 Worm, *s.* gusano; gorgojo, *m.*; lombriz; carcoma,  
 Worm of a screw, *s.* rosca de tornillo, *f.* [f.  
 Worm in the conscience, *s.* remordimiento, *m.*  
 Worm (glow-), *s.* luciérnaga; bicho de luz, *m.*  
 Worm (silk-), *s.* gusano de seda, *m.*  
 Worm, *vn.* obrar lentamente y debaxo de mano,  
 Worm, *va.* suplantar por medios secretos, 1. [1.  
 Worm (a cable), *va.* embutir, 3. (un cable, na)  
 Worm'eaten, *adj.* carcomido, corroido, roído, -a  
 Worm'holes, *s. pl.* carcoma, *f.*  
 Worm'seed, *s.* simiente de Alexandria, *f.*  
 Worm'wood, *s.* axénjo, *m.* (planta)  
 Worm'y, *adj.* gusamento, lleno (a) de gusanos  
 Worm, *part.* del verbo, to wear (*vide*)  
 Wor'ry, *va.* despedazar; acosar; vexar; molestar,  
 Worse, *comp.* de bad, peor; mas malo, -a [1.  
 Worse, *adv.* peor; de un modo mas malo [nunca  
 Worse and worse, *adv.* de mal en peor; peor que  
 Worse, *s.* peoria, *f.*; detrimento; lo peor, *m.*  
 Worse (to have the), *va.* llevar la peor parte, 1.  
 Worse, *va.* empeorar; desmejorar, 1.; poner peor  
 Wor'ship, *s.* culto, *m.*; adoración; veneración, *f.*  
 Wor'ship (title), *s.* excelencia; vuesa merced, *f.*  
 Wor'ship, *va.* adorar; honrar; venerar; dar culto, 1.  
 Wor'shipful, *a.* digno (a) de respeto, veneración  
 Wor'shipfully, *adv.* con adoración, veneración  
 Wor'shipper, *s.* adorador, -a; que da culto, *mf.*  
 Wor'shipper of idols, *s.* idólatra, *mf.*  
 Wor'shipping, *s.* adoración, veneración, *f.*

Worst, *superl.* de bad, pesimo, malísimo, -a  
 Worst, *s.* lo peor; lo mas malo, *m.*; la mayor misé-  
 Worst (at the), *adv.* en el estado mas triste[ria, *f.*  
 Worst, *va.* vencer, 2.; triunfar de; sujetar, 1.  
 Worst'ed, *adj.* vencido, sujetado, rendido, -a [f.  
 Worst'ed, *s.* estambre, *m.*; hebra de lana torcida,  
 Wors'ted stockings, *s.p.* medias de estambre, *f.p.*  
 Wort, *s.* cerveza nueva no fermentada, *f.*  
 Wort (spleen), *s.* hepática, *f.* (planta)  
 Worth, *s.* valor; precio; mérito, *m.*; importancia,  
 Worth, *adj.* digno, -a; teniendo dinero, &c. [f.  
 Worth (to be), *vn.* tener; poseer; valer, 2.  
 Worth while (to be), *vn.* valer la pena de, 2.  
 Worth'ly, *adv.* dignamente; con justicia [f.  
 Worth'iness, *s.* merito, *m.*; excelencia; dignidad,  
 Worth'less, *a.* indigno, baxo, -a; de ningún valor  
 Worth'lessness, *s.* indignidad; falta de mérito, *f.*  
 Wor'thy, *adj.* digno, benemérito, -a; noble  
 Wor'thy, *s.* héroe; varón ilustre y grande, *m.*  
 Wot, *vn.* saber; conocer; entender, 2. [vide)  
 Wove, Wo'ven, *pret.* y *part.* del verbo, to weave  
 Would, del verbo, will, usado como, auxiliar  
 Would do it (I) lo haria; lo hiciera  
 Would'ing, *s.* inclinación; gana; reata, *f.* (na.)  
 Wound, *s.* herida; llaga, *f.*  
 Wound, *part.* del verbo, to wind (*vide*)  
 Wound, *va.* herir, 3.; llagar; dañar, 1.; ofender, 2.  
 Wound'less, *adj.* ileso, -a; sin herida, llaga  
 Wound'wort, *s.* vulneraria, *f.* (planta)  
 Wrack, *s.* naufragio, *m.*; ruina; destrucción, *f.*  
 Wrack (to go to), *vn.* arruinarse, 1. 7.; descár, 2.  
 Wrangle, *vn.* contender, 2.; disputar, 1.; reñir, 3.  
 Wrangle, *s.* contienda; disputa; riña, *f.*  
 Wrangle'r, *s.* pendenciero; disputador, *m.*  
 Wrap, *va.* arrollar, 1.; revolver; envolver, 2.  
 Wrap up, *va.* envolver; contener, 2.; arrebatar, 1.  
 Wrap'per, *s.* envolvedero; envolvedor, *m.*  
 Wrath, *s.* ira; cólera; rabia; indignación, *f.*; furor,  
 Wrath'ful, *a.* irritado, furioso, indignado, -a [m.  
 Wrath'fully, *adv.* con ira; furiosamente  
 Wrath'less, *adj.* sosegado, pacato, pacífico, -a  
 Wreak, *va.* vengar; tomar satisfacción, 1.  
 Wreak one's anger, *va.* descargar la colera, 1.  
 Wreak'ful, *adj.* vengativo, colérico, furioso, -a  
 Wreath, *s.* corona; guirnalda, *f.*; paño torcido, *m.*  
 Wreath, *va.* entrelazar; enroscar, 1.; torcer, 2.  
 Wreath'y, *adj.* entrelazado, enroscado, torcido, -a  
 Wreck, *s.* naufragio; navio naufragado, *m.* (na.)  
 Wreck, *v.* naufragar, 1.; irse á pique, 3.; perder, 2.  
 Wren, *s.* reyezuelo, *m.* (ave pequeña)  
 Wrench, *va.* arrancar; dislocar; desencaxar, 1.  
 Wrench one's foot, *vn.* torcerse el pie, 2. 7.  
 Wrench, *s.* arranque; tirón violento, *m.*  
 Wrest, *va.* arrancar; quitar a fuerza, 1.  
 Wrest, *s.* dislocación; violencia; fuerza, *f.*  
 Wrest'ed, *adj.* torcido, forzado, dislocado, -a  
 Wrest'er, *s.* torcedor, *m.*  
 Wres'tle, *vn.* luchar; disputar, 1.; esforzarse, 1. 7.  
 Wres'tler, *s.* luchador; atleta, *m.* [f.  
 Wres'tling, *s.* lucha. Wres'tling place, *s.* paléstra,  
 Wretch, *s.* hombre muy miserable, pobre, *m.*  
 Wretch (poor) interj. pobre diablo!  
 Wretch'ed, *adj.* infeliz; miserable; calamitoso, -a  
 Wretch'edly, *adv.* infelizmente; con miseria  
 Wretch'edness, *s.* infelicidad; miseria; vicio, *f.*  
 Wrig'gle, *vn.* menearse; agitarse, 1. 7.; bullir, 3.  
 Wrig'gle, *m.* agitar irregularmente, 1.  
 Wrig'gle away, *vn.* escapár á fuerza de moverse,  
 Wrig'gling, *s.* enroscador; rosca, *f.* [1.  
 Wright, *s.* artífice; artesano; obrero, *m.*  
 Wright (cart), *s.* carrintero, *m.* (carpintero)  
 Wright (ship), *s.* carpintero de navios, *m.*  
 Wright (wheel), *s.* tornero; carretero, *m.*  
 Wring *va.* torcer con violencia, 2.; arrancar, 1.

Wring (squeeze), *va.* apretar con mucha fuerza, 1.  
 Wring (force), *va.* obligar por fuerza, 1.  
 Wring (torture), *va.* atormentar; aquejar, 1.  
 Wring (distort), *va.* interpretar mal el sentido, 1.  
 Wring (suffer), *va.* padecer angustias, 2.  
 Wring'er, *s.* torcedor, *m.*; torcedora, *f.*  
 Wrin'kle, *s.* arruga; doblez; desigualdad, *f.*  
 Wrin'kle, *va.* arrugar, 1.; hacer arrugas, 2.  
 Wrin'kle one's brow, *va.* fruncir las cejas, 3.  
 Wrist, *s.* muñeca, *f.* (juntura de la mano con el  
 Wrist'band, *s.* puño de camisa, *m.* (brazo)  
 Writ, *s.* escrito; orden; auto jurídico, *m.* (for.)  
 Writ of error, *s.* proposición errónea, *f.*  
 Writ (boly), *s.* sagrada escritura, *f.*  
 Writ (to issue out a), *va.* dar un orden, 1.  
 Write, *va.* escribir; producir, 3.; componer, 2.  
 Write after, *va.* copiar; imitar, 1.  
 Write back, *va.* responder; volver a escribir, 2.  
 Write down, *v.* redactar, 1.; poner por escrito, 2.  
 Write out, *va.* transcribir, 3.; copiar; trasladar, 1.  
 Write over again, *va.* volver a escribir, 2.  
 Write a good hand, *va.* escribir bien, 3.  
 Write in a burry, *va.* zurcir un escrito, &c. 3.  
 Write one's self, *va.* calificar-se, tomar título, 1.  
 Writ'er, *s.* escritor; autor, -a; amanuense, *mf.*  
 Writhe, *va.* torcer; padecer agonía, 2.  
 Writing, *s.* escritura, *f.*; escrito; manuscrito, *m.*  
 Writing (to commit to), *va.* poner por escrito, 2.  
 Writing-master, *s.* maestro de escribir, *m.*  
 Writing-paper, *s.* papel para escribir, *m.*  
 Writ'ten, *part.* del verbo, to write (vide)  
 Wrong, *s.* injuria; culpa, *f.*; tuerto; agravio, *m.*  
 Wrong, *adj.* errado, falso, impropio, -a; irregular  
 Wrong side, *s.* envés; revés, *m.*  
 Wrong side outward, *adv.* al envés; al revés  
 Wrong (right or), *adv.* a tuerto ó á derecho  
 Wrong, *adv.* sin razón; sin causa; injustamente  
 Wrong (to be in the), *va.* no tener razón, 2.  
 Wrong, *v.* agraviar; injuriar, 1.; hacer injusticia, 2.  
 Wrong'doer, *s.* malhechor; ofensor, -a, *mf.*  
 Wrong'er, *s.* injuriador; agravador, -a, *mf.*  
 Wrong'ful, *adj.* injusto, iniquo, ofensivo, -a  
 Wrong'fully, *adv.* sin razón; lamente [ -a  
 Wrong'head, Wrong-head'ed, *a.* perverso, terco,  
 Wrong-head'edness, *s.* opinión errada y terca, *f.*  
 Wrong'less, *adj.* recto, justo, equitativo, -a  
 Wrong'lessly, *adv.* sin injuria; sin agravio  
 Wrong'ly, *adv.* injustamente; fuera de tiempo  
 Wrote, *pret.* del verbo, to write (vide)  
 Wroth, *adj.* enojado, irritado, provocado, -a  
 Wrought, *pret.* y *part.* del verbo, to work (vide)  
 Wrung, *pret.* y *part.* del verbo, to wring (vide)  
 Wrung mast, *s.* palo hecho cónbica, *m.* (naut.)  
 Wry, *adj.* torcido, tuerto, leo, -a; distornte  
 Wry, *va.* torcer, 2.; encorvar, 1.; torcerse, 2. r.  
 Wry'ed, *adj.* de sesgo; tuerto, torcido, -a  
 Wry'ly, *adv.* de un modo obliquo; al sesgo  
 Wry mouth, *s.* gesto, *m.* Wry faces, *s.* viságes,  
 Wry neck, *s.* torticolis, *m.* (med.) (m. pl.)  
 Wry-neck, *s.* torcecuello, *m.* (ave)  
 Wry'raught, *s.* náure, *f.* (cloáca maestra)

## X.

Xant'ippe, *s.* marimácho, *m.* (apódo de mugér)  
 Xé'bet, *s.* xabeque, *m.* (embarcacion pequeña)  
 Xenod'ochium, *s.* posada, *f.*; mesón; hospital, *m.*  
 Xenod'ochy, *s.* hospitañal, *f.*  
 Xé'rop'hthalmy, *s.* xerofthalmia; oftalmia seca, *f.*  
 Xiph'ias, *s.* pez espada; xifias; constelacion austral

Xiph'ium, *s.* xifón; acoro, (planta)  
 Xos'na, *s.* pl. imágenes grabadas, *f.* pl.  
 Xyla'loes, *s.* madera de aloé, *f.* (nárias, m.)  
 Xylobal'sunum, *s.* xilobalsamo; balsamo de Ca-

## Y.

Yacht, *s.* yate; yáete; yac, *m.* (embarcación)  
 Ya'ger, *s.* soldado de caballo armado levemente  
 Yap, *va.* ladrar, 1.; latir gañir, 3 (perro)  
 Yap, *s.* perrillo; perrito, *m.*  
 Yard, *s.* corral, *m.*; yárd (medida), vérga, *f.* (na.)  
 Yard'arms, *s.* p. peñoles de las vérgas; *m.* p. (na.)  
 Yard (cross-jack), *s.* vérga seca, de gata, *f.* (na.)  
 Yards (lateen), *s.* p. vérgas latinas, *f.* p. (naut.)  
 Yard (main), *s.* vérga mayor, *f.* (naut.)  
 Yard (main-top-sail), *s.* vérga de gavia, *f.* (na.)  
 Yard (sprit-sail), *s.* vérga de cebadera, *f.* (na.)  
 Yards (square), *s.* p. vérgas redondas, *f.* p. (na.)  
 Yards (to brace the), *va.* bracear las vérgas, 1.  
 Yards (to square the), poner las vérgas en cruz  
 Yards (to top the), *va.* amantillar las vérgas, 1.  
 Yard'land, medida de tierra, *f.* (en Inglaterra, *f.*)  
 Yard'wand, *s.* medida de vara Inglesa, *f.*  
 Yare, *adj.* pronto, ligero, diestro, -a; hábil  
 Yare'ly, *adv.* con habilidad; con maña  
 Yarn, *s.* estambre; hilo de lana, de lino, *m.*  
 Yarn (rope), *s.* filástica, *f.* Spun-yarn, meollar, *m.*  
 Yarr, *va.* regañar; enseñar los dientes, 1.  
 Yarr'ingleblades, *s.* instrumento para devanar  
 Yarr'ingles, el hilo en ovillos, *m.*  
 Yarr'ish, *adj.* bronce, áspero, seco, -a  
 Yarr'ow, *s.* millerama; millójas, *f.* (planta)  
 Yaw, *s.* guiñada; guiñadura; *f.* (naut.)  
 Yaw, *va.* guiñar; auar haciendo eses, 1. (naut.)  
 Yawl, *s.* sereni, *m.* (para el servicio de un navio)  
 Yawn, *va.* bostezar; boquear, 1.; abrir la boca, 3.  
 Yawn, Yawn'ing, *s.* bost-zo, el abrir la boca, *m.*  
 Yawn'er, *s.* bostezador; que bosteza mucho, *m.*  
 Yawn'ing, *adj.* bostezante; soñoliento, -a  
 Yaws, *s.* eropcion cutánea, *f.* (en Africa)  
 Yclad', *adj.* vestido, cubierto, ataviado, -a  
 Ycleped', *adj.* llamado, nombrado, -a  
 Ye, *plur.* de thou, vos, vosotros, vosotras, *mf.* p.  
 Yea, *adv.* si; certamente; y aún; y además  
 Yean, *va.* parir, 3. (oveja)  
 Year'ling, *s.* cordero manantón, *m.*  
 Year, *s.* año, *m.* Leap year, *s.* año bisiesto, *m.*  
 Year's day (new), *s.* día de año nuevo, *m.*  
 Year's gift (new), *s.* aguinaldo, *m.*  
 Year (every other), *adv.* de dos en dos años  
 Year (once a), *adv.* una vez al año, cada año  
 Years, *s.* pl. años, *m.* pl.; véjca, *f.*  
 Years (man in), *s.* aenano; hombre de edad, *m.*  
 Years (to grow in), *va.* envejecer, 2.  
 Year'ling, *s.* animal que tiene un año, *m.*  
 Year'ling bullock, *s.* becerro añal, *m.*  
 Year'ly, *adj.* anual; durante por un año  
 Year'ly, *adv.* cada año; todos los años  
 Yearn, *v.* compadecerse, 2. ref.; adigir, 3.  
 Yearn'fully, *adv.* con compasión, con lastima  
 Yearn'ing, *s.* compasión; lastima; piedad, *f.*  
 Yeast, *s.* giste; fermento, *m.*, espúma de la mar, *f.*  
 Yeik, *s.* yema de huevo; *f.* (1. ref.)  
 Yeil, *v.* auilar, 1.; quejarse con voces lastimóas,  
 Yeil out, *va.* pronunciar con alaridos, 1.  
 Yeil, *s.* auilido, auilo; alarido lastimero, *m.*  
 Yeil'ow, *s.* color amarillo, *m.*; *adj.* amarillo, -a  
 Yel'low (to grow), *va.* amarillear, 1.  
 Yel'lowberries, *s.* pl. picacautas, *f.* pl.

Yel'lowboy, *s.* guinea, moneda de oro, *f.* (vulg.)  
 Yel'lowhammer, *s.* oropendola, *f.* (ave)  
 Yel'lowish, *adj.* amarillento, algo amarillo, -a  
 Yel'lowishness, *s.* color amarillento, *m.*  
 Yel'low lead, *s.* albayalde calcinado, *m.*  
 Yel'lowness, *s.* amarillez, *f.*; el ser amarillo, *m.*  
 Yelp, *vn.* latir; gañir, 3.; ladrar, 1. (perro)  
 Yel'lowy, *s.* ladrido; latido; gañido, *m.*  
 Yeo'man, *s.* hacendado; labrador acomodado, *m.*  
 Yeo'man (guard), *s.* guardia del rey, *m.*  
 Yeo'man (boatswain's), *s.* pañolero del pañol, *m.*  
 Yeo'man (gunner's), pañolero de santa Bárbara,  
 Yeo'maury, *s.* conjunto de los hacendados, *m.* [m.]  
 Yeo'maury (mil.), cuerpo de guardias del rey, *m.*  
 Yerik, *v.* corcovear; azotar, 1.; abalanzarse, 1. *r.*  
 Yerik, *s.* corcovo; impetu; movimiento violento, *m.*  
 Yern, *v.* apiadarse, 1.; adigrse, 3. *ref.*; penar, 1.  
 Yes, *adv.* sí. Yes truly, *adv.* verdaderamente  
 Yest, *s.* giste, *m.*; levadura; espuma, *f.*  
 Yes'ter, *adj.* del día de ayer  
 Yes'terday, *s.* ayer; día de ayer, *m.*; *adv.* ayer  
 Yes'ternight, *s.* anoche; la noche pasada, *f.*  
 Yes'ternight, *adv.* ayer por la tarde  
 Yest'y, *adj.* espumoso, espumajoso, -a  
 Yet, *adv.* además; todavía; aún; ha-ta ahora  
 Yet, *conj.* sin embargo; con todo; pero; empero  
 Yew, *s.* tejo, *m.* (árbol parecido al abeto)  
 Yew'en, *adj.* hecho de tejo, parecido al tejo  
 Yex, *vn.* hipar; sollozar, 1.; tener hipo, 2.  
 Yield, *vn.* producir; deferir; transferir, 3.  
 Yield, *vn.* ceder, 2.; asentir; convenir en  
 Yield'er, *s.* concedente; que se somete, *mf.*  
 Yield'ing, *adj.* tratable; condescendiente; fácil  
 Yield'ing, *s.* sumisión; docilidad; deferencia, *f.*  
 Yield'ingly, *adv.* con rendimiento  
 Yield'ingness, *s.* facilidad; condescendencia, *f.*  
 Yoke, *s.* yugo, *m.*; sujeción; esclavitud; yunta, *f.*  
 Yoke of land, *s.* yugada, *f.* (agr.)  
 Yoke (to shake off the), *va.* sacudir el yugo, 3.  
 Yoke, *vn.* uncir; unir, 3.; sujetar, 1.; retener, 2.  
 Yoke'elm, *s.* carpe, *m.* (especie de olmo)  
 Yoke'fellow, -mate, *s.* compañero en trabajos, *m.*  
 Yolk, *s.* yema de huevo, *f.*  
 You, Yound, You'der, *adv.* allí; allá; á la vista  
 Yound, *adj.* rabioso, turioso, -a  
 Yore, *adv.* tiempo háce; en otros tiempos  
 You, *pron. pers. vos; vosotros, vosótras, mf.*  
 Young, *a.* joven; mozo, -a; *s.* hijuelos, *m. pl.* (de  
 Young lace, *s.* cara remozada, *f.* (anim.)  
 Young plant, *s.* planta tierna, *f.*  
 Youn'ger, *adj.* mas joven  
 Youn'ger brother, *s.* hermano menor, *m.*  
 Young'ish, *adj.* mozueto, jovencillo, tierno, -a

Young'ling, *s.* pequeñuelo, -a, *mf.*  
 Young'ly, *adv.* en edad juvenil; debilmente  
 Young'ster, Youn'ker, *s.* jovencito; mozalbete,  
 Your, *art. poss.* vuestra, vuestra [m.]  
 Yourself', *pr.* tu mismo. Yourselfes', vosótras  
 Youth, *s.* juventud; adolescencia, *f.* [mismos  
 Youth'ful, *adj.* juvenil; joven; juguetón; fresco, -a  
 Youth'fully, *adv.* de un modo juvenil  
 Youth'fulness, *s.* mocedad; juventud, *f.*  
 Youth'ly, Youth'y, *a.* joven; fresco; vigoroso, -a  
 Yuck, *s.* sarna, *f.*. To yuck, *va.* rascar, 1.  
 Yule, *s.* navidad, *f.*; tiempo de pascua, *m.* [mago]  
 Yux, *s.* hipo, *m.* (movimiento convulsivo del estó-

Z.

Zaff're, Saff're, *s.* zafre, *m.* (óxido de cobalto)  
 Za'ny, *s.* gracioso; truhan; bufón, *m.* [f.]  
 Zeal, *s.* zelo; ardor; fervor, *m.*; acción desmedida,  
 Zeal'ot, *s.* zelador; fanático, entusiasta, *m.*  
 Zeal'ous, *adj.* zeloso, apasionado, -a  
 Zeal'ously, *adv.* con zelo; apasionadamente  
 Zeal'ousness, *s.* ardor excesivo, zelo; entusiasmo  
 Zechari'ah, *s.* Zacarías; profecía de Zacarías, *f.*  
 Zech'in, *s.* zequí; fanático, entusiasta, *m.*  
 Zed'oary, *s.* zedoaria, *f.* (planta) [iibes]  
 Ze'nith, *s.* zenit, *m.* (punto vertical); cúmbre, *f.*  
 Zephani'ah, *s.* Sofonías (libro del Viejo Test.)  
 Zeph'yr, Zeph'yros, *s.* ceñro; favonio, *m.* (viento)  
 Ze'ro, *s.* cero, zero, *m.* (cifra, 0); nada, *f.*  
 Zest, *s.* luquete; savnete, *m.*; bizna; siesta, *f.*  
 Zetet'ic, *adj.* ceterico, examinado por problemas  
 Zeg'ma, *s.* céuma, figura retórica, *f.*  
 Zig'zag, *a.* hecho (a) en forma de Z.: zigzague, *m.*  
 Zinc, *s.* zinc, zinco, zinque, *m.* (metal)  
 Zinc (flowers of), *s. p.* zinc sublimado, *m.* (quím.)  
 Zinc (sulphate of), *s.* sulfato de zinc, *m.* (quím.)  
 Zo'diac, *s.* zodiaco, *m.* (círculo de los 12 signos)  
 Zo'il'us, *s.* zoiio; crítico severo, *m.*  
 Zone, *s.* banda; faja; zona, *f.* (geog.)  
 Zoog'raphy, *s.* zoografía, *f.* (descripción de anim.)  
 Zool'atry, *s.* adoración de los animales, *f.*  
 Zoology, *s.* zoología, *f.* (historia de animales)  
 Zoon'omy, *s.* zoonomía, *f.* (ciencia de la vida anim.)  
 Zo'ophyte, *s.* zoofito, *m.* (cuerpo anim. y vegetal)  
 Zoot'omist, *s.* zootómico, *m.* (anatomista de anim.)  
 Zoot'omy, *s.* zootomía, *f.*; anatomía de anim. *f.*  
 Zygomat'ic, *s.* zigomático, *m.* (músculo de la cara)  
 Zymol'ogy, *s.* zimología, *f.* (ciencia del fermento)

NAMES OF

COUNTRIES, TOWNS AND NATIONS, SEAS, RIVERS, &c.

ENGLISH AND SPANISH.

Aaland, Alándá	Achaya, Acáya	Adriano, Adriano	Aelst, Alost, Alóste
Aalburgh, Aalborga	Acquapendente, Aquapendente	Adriatic Sea, Mar Adriático	Africa, Atrica
Abbeville, Abevilla	Actium, A'crio	Ægean Sea, Archipiélago	African, Africano
Aberdeen, Aberona	Aderborn, Aderbórna		Aigle, Aguila
Abyssinia, Abisimia	Adort, Adóifo		Aigues-Mortes, A'guas Muertas
Achæans, Aqueos			

- Aix, Ex (ciudad)  
 Aix la Chapelle, Ex la Chapelle  
 Ajaccio, Ajaccio  
 Alais, Alésia  
 Albanian, Arnaut, Albanés, Arnauta  
 Alenches, Aléncia  
 Alexandria, Alexandria  
 Alexandria, Alexandria  
 Algerine, Argelino  
 Algeriras, Algeciras  
 Algiers, Argel  
 Alicant, Alicante  
 Alpheus, Alfeo  
 Alps, Alpes  
 Alsace, Alsacia  
 Amazonas River, Rio Marañon de las Amazonas  
 Amberg, Amberg  
 Amboyna, Amboino  
 America (the United States of), Estados Unidos de America  
 Anatolia, Anadolí, Nátolia, Asia Menor  
 Andalusia, Andalucía  
 Andalusian, Andalúz  
 Angouleme, Anguléma  
 Angoumois, Angumois  
 Anjou, Anjú  
 Antides, Antibo  
 Antilles, Antillas  
 Antioch, Antioquia  
 Antwerp, Amberes  
 Apeninus, Apeninos  
 Aquitaine, Aquitania  
 Arab, Arabian, Araabe  
 Archipelago, Archipiélago  
 Ardennes, Ardénas  
 Armagh, Armagón  
 Armagnac, Armañaque  
 Armenian, Armenio  
 Arny de Duc, Arny del Duque  
 Arustad, Arustadio  
 Arragon, Aragón  
 Aragouese, Aragones  
 Arreau, Arrejo  
 Arundel, Arondel  
 Assisi, Assis, Assisi  
 Assyria, Assiria  
 Assyrian, Assiro  
 Asturian, Asturiano  
 Athenian, Atenense  
 Athens, Atenas  
 Athlone, Atalóna  
 Austria, Austria  
 Austrian, Austríaco  
 Auvergne, Austríaco  
 Avignon, Aviñón  
 Babylon, Babilonia  
 Bagneres, Bañeras  
 Baltic Sea, Mar Báltico  
 Barbadoes, Barbada  
 Barbarian, Barbarisco  
 Barbary, Barberia  
 Barege, Bareges  
 Basil, Basile, Basilea  
 Batavi, Batavians, Batavos, Belgas  
 Basques, Bascos  
 Bavaria, Baviera  
 Bavarian, Bavaro  
 Bayonne, Bayóna  
 Bearn, Beárne  
 Beaucaire, Belcaire  
 Beauvais, Bovés  
 Bedouins, Beduinos  
 Belgium, Bélgica  
 Belgic, Belgico  
 Belgium, Belgica  
 Belgrade, Belgrado  
 Belleisle, Belaisla  
 Belt, Belte  
 Bengal, Bengala  
 Bergen, Bergues  
 Bern, Berne, Bérna  
 Bethlehem, Belén  
 Bilbao, Bilbáio  
 Biscay, Vizcaya  
 Biscayan, Vizcaíno  
 Black Sea, Mar Negro  
 Boetians, Beocios  
 Bohemia, Bohemia  
 Boheman, Bohemico  
 Bois le Duc, Boidúque  
 Bologna, Bolonia  
 Bonn, Bóna  
 Bosphorus, Bósforo  
 Botany Bay, Bahía Botánica  
 Bouillon, Bullón  
 Boulogne, Boloña  
 Bourbonnois, Borbonés  
 Bourdeaux, Bordos  
 Brabant, Brabante  
 Brazilian, Brasileño  
 Bremen, Brema  
 Bretagne, Bretaña  
 Brene, Brena  
 Britain (Great), Gran Bretaña  
 Bruges, Brújas  
 Brussels, Brusélas  
 Bukovine, Bucovina  
 Burgundy, Borgoña  
 Bysantium, Bizancio  
 Calais, Cálres  
 Caffaria, Cafreria  
 Cahiers, Cálter  
 Calicut, Calicut  
 Calais, Calés  
 Cambridge, Cambrige  
 Campeachy, Campeche  
 Canaries, Canarias  
 Cantabrian, Cantabro  
 Canterbury, Cantóroeri  
 Cape Breton, Cabo Breton  
 Cape of Good Hope, Cabo de Buena Esperanza  
 Carignano, Cariñán  
 Carpathian, Carpatóns  
 Carignan, Carrión  
 Carthage, Cartago  
 Caspian Sea, Mar Caspio  
 Castle (New), Castilla la Nueva  
 Castle (Old), Castilla la Vieja  
 Castilian, Castellano  
 Catalonia, Cataluña  
 Catalonian, Catalan  
 Caucasus, Cáucaso  
 Cayenne, Cayéna  
 Cephalonia, Cefalónia  
 Ceylon, Ceilán  
 Champagne, Champaña  
 Channel, Mancha  
 Charente, Carénta  
 Chilean, Chiléno  
 Chili, Chile  
 Chinese, Chino  
 Christianopol, Cristianópolis  
 Conour, Coburgo  
 Colhouvre, Colibre  
 Cologne, Colonia  
 Compiègne, Compiéña  
 Constance, Constánza  
 Constantinople, Constantinopla  
 Copenhagen, Copenhague  
 Copt, Coptos  
 Corinth, Corinto  
 Cornwall, Cornualla  
 Corsica, Corcega  
 Corsican, Córso  
 Corunna, Coruña  
 Courland, Curlandia  
 Courtray, Cortráv  
 Coutances, Cotánza  
 Cracow, Cracovia  
 Cumberland, Cumberlândia  
 Cyprus, Chipre  
 Damascus, Damasco  
 Damietta, Damieta  
 Dane, Danish, Dinamarques, Danés  
 Danube, Danúbio  
 Dardanelles, Dardanélos  
 Dauphiny, Delfinado  
 Dendermonde, Dendermunda  
 Denmark, Dinamarca  
 Deux Ponts, Dos Puentes  
 Dieppe, Diépe, Diépa  
 Dnieper, Nieper  
 Dordogne, Dordóna  
 Douay, Duay  
 Douro, Duero  
 Dover, Dóver, Dóvres  
 Downs (the), las Dunas  
 Dresden, Drésde  
 Dunkirk, Duquerque  
 Dutch, Dutchman, Holandes  
 East Indies, Indias Orientales  
 Edinburgh, Edinburgo  
 Egypt, Egipto  
 Elbe, E'lta  
 Elbing, Eibing  
 Esiuore, Esiénor  
 Engien, Anguien  
 England, Inglaterra  
 English, Ingles  
 English Channel, Canal de la Mancha  
 Englishman, Ingles  
 Ephesus, Efeso  
 Escorial, Escorial  
 Esquimaux, Esquimales  
 Europe, Europa  
 European, Europeo  
 Finland, Finlândia  
 Finisterre, Finisterra  
 Flanders, Fláncos  
 Flemish, Flamenco  
 Florence, Florencia  
 Flushing, Flisinga  
 Fontainebleau, Fontenebló  
 France, Francia  
 Franche, Comte, Franco Condado  
 Freiburg, Friburgo  
 Frenchman, Francés  
 Frisland, Frisia  
 Frontinac, Frontinac  
 Frozen Sea, Mar Glacial  
 Galicians, Gallegos  
 Gallipoli, Galipólí  
 Galloway, Galúva  
 Garonne, Garóna  
 Gascony, Gascoña  
 Gaul, Gálta  
 Geneva, Ginébra  
 Genoa, Génova  
 Genoese, Genovés  
 German, Aleman  
 Germanic, Germánico  
 German, Alemana  
 Ghent, Gante  
 Gironda, Giróna  
 Glarus, Gláris  
 Goths, Gódos  
 Gotteburg, Gotemburgo  
 Gotingen, Gotinga  
 Gravelines, Graveinas  
 Greece, Grecia  
 Greek, Griego  
 Greenland, Groenlândia  
 Greenlander, Groenlandés  
 Grenoble, Grenóla  
 Groningen, Groninga  
 Guadaloupe, Guadalupe  
 Guelderland, Gueldres  
 Guernsey, Guernsey  
 Guienne, Guyéna  
 Gupuzoon, Gupúzcoa  
 Hague, Haya  
 Hainault, Henao  
 Hamburg, Hamburgo  
 Hanse Towns, Anseaticas  
 Havannah, Habana  
 Havre de Grace, Hábrea de Gracia  
 Hebrides, Hebrides  
 Helvetic, Helvético  
 Hessian, Heses  
 Hispaniola, Isla Española  
 Holland, Holanda  
 Holy Land, Tierra Santa  
 Horn (Cape), Cabo de Hornos  
 Hungarian, Húngaro  
 Hungary, Hungría  
 Hunningen, Huninga



Iceland, Islândia	Morocco, Marruecos	Piedmontese, Piemón-tes	Sligo Bay, Bahia de Sligo
Icelandic, Islândico	Mosambique, Mozambique	Pignerol, Piñeról	Smalcalden, Esmalcalden
Indus, Índia	Moselle, Moséla	Poitiers, Potiers	Smvrna, Esmirna
Ionía, Jonia	Naples, Nápoles	Poland, Polónia	Soest, Soësta
Ionian Sea, Mar Jónico	Napoli di Romania, Nápoles de Romania	Pole, Polander, Poláco	Soleure, Soleúra
Inverness, Invernesa	Narbonne, Narbóna	Pontoise, Pontoisa	Somersetshire, Somersete
Ireland, Irlanda	Navarin, Navarino	Port Mahon, Puerto Mahón	Sound, Sund
Irishman, Irlandés	Navarre, Navárra	Portuguese, Portugués	South America, América Meridional
Isle of France, I'sla de Francia	Navarrese, Navárra	Prague, Prága	South Sea, Mar del Sur
Italian, Italião	Neapolitan, Napolitán	Provence, Provenza	Spain, España
Italy, Itália	Negroland, Nigrícia	Prussian, Prusiano	Spaniard, Spanish, Español, de España
Japan, Japón	Netherlands, Países Baixos	Quebec, Quebeca	Sparta, Esparta
Japanese, Japonés	Neuburg, Neobúrgo	Quesnoy, Quesnoé	Spartan, Espartano
Jutland, Jutlândia	Neufchatel, Neucastél	Ratisbon, Ratisbóna	Spire, Espira
Kalmuc, Calmúcos	New Britain, Nueva Bretaña	Red Sea, Mar Roxo	Spitzbergen, Espizberg
Kinsale, Quinsála	Newfoundland, Terranova	Rhine, Rin	Sterling, Esterlinga
Konigsberg, Konigsbergue	New Scotland, Nueva Escócia	Rhone, Rodáno	Stockholm, Estocolmo
Lamsaki, Lansáco	New South Wales, La Nueva Galles Meridional	Rochelle (la), La-Rochela	Strasburg, Estrabúrgo
Lancaster, Lancástro	New York, Nueva York	Roman, Romano	Stulweissenburg, A'iba Regia
Languedoc, Lengüadóc	Nice, Niza	Roquemaure, Rocamóra	Suabia, Suábia, Suebia
Lapland, Lapónia	Nieuport, Neopórt	Rosetta, Roséta	Suevi, Suevos
Laplauer, Lapón	Nile, Nilo	Rouen, Ruán	Swede, Swedish, Suéco
Lausanne, Lausána	Nimégueu, Niméga	Roussillon, Rosellón	Sweden, Suecia
Lieghorn, Liorna	Niverno's, Nivernés	Ruremonde, Ruremúnda	Swiss, Suízo
Leiswick, Leipsic	Norman, Normándo	Russia, Rúsia	Switzerland, Suíza
Leyden, Leide, Leida	Normandy, Normandía	Russian, Rúso, Rusiano	Syracuse, Siracúsa
Liege, Lieja	North America, América Setentrional	St. Germain, San German	Taflet, Tafiete
Limosin, Lemosin	Norway, Noruega	St. Gotbard, San Gotardo	Tagus, Tágo
Lisbon, Lisbóa	Norwegian, Noruego	St. Jean de Luz, San Juan de Luz	Tangier, Tänger
Lisle, Lila	Nuremberg, Nuremberga	St. Malo, San Maló	Tarantaise, Tarantésa
Loire, Loira	Offenburg, Ofenbúrgo	Saintonge, Santóngo	Tarsus, Társo
Lombardy, Lombardia	Oldenburg, Oldenbúrgo	St. Ubes, Setúbal	Tartar, Tartaro
London, Lóndres	Oneglia, Onélla	Sallece, Salé	Tartary, Tartaría
Lorraine, Loréna	Orleanois, Orleanés	Saisona, Salsóna	Teneriffe, Tenerife
Louisiana, Luisiána	Oronoco, Orinoco	Samotraki, Samotrácia	Thames, Tamésis
Louvain, Lovaina	Osnaburgh, Osnabúrgue	Saragossa, Zaragóza	Thessalonica, Salónica
Low Countries, Países Baixos	Ostend, Osténde	Sardinia, Cerdeña	Thionville, Tionvilla
Lower Rhine, Báxo Rin	Oudenarde, Odenárda	Saroman, Sárdo	Thrasimene, Trasiméno
Lucerne, Lucéna	Pacific Ocean, Mar Pacifico	Sassari, Sácer	Trascala, Tráscala
Laneville, Lanevilla	Paderborn, Paderbórna	Savoy, Sabóya	Toulon, Tolón
Lyonnais, Leónes	Palatinate, Palatinado	Savoyard, Saboyárdo	Toulouse, Tolósa
Lyon, León	Pampeluna, Pamplóna	Saxon, Saxón	Touraine, Turéna
Madeira, Madéra	Peloponnesus, Peloponeso	Scot, Scottish, Scotchman, Escocés, (natural de Escócia)	Tournay, Tornáy
Maes, Meuse, Mosa	Pennsylvania, Pensilvania	Scotland, Escócia	Tours, Turs
Maestricht, Mastrique	Pensacola, Panzacóla	Scutari, Escódra	Trebisond, Trebizónda
Magellan, Magallanes	Perpignan, Perpiñan	Seine, Sena	Trent, Trento
Majorca, M'lorca	Persian, Pérsa, Persiano	Severn, Sevérna	Triest, Tréveris
Mahives, Maldivias	Perugia, Perúsa	Seville, Sevilla	Trieste, Triéste
Malines, Malinas	Petersburg, Petersbúrgo	Shetland Islands, I'slas de Zetlândia	Trojan, Troyano
Maltese, Maltesa	Philadelphia, Filadélfia	Sicilian, Siciliano	Troy, Tróya
Marseilles, Marsélla	Philippines, Filipinas	Sicily, Sicilia	Tubingen, Tubinga
Martinique, Martinica	Phoenician, Fenicio	Sienna, Sena (ciudad)	Tunese, Tunecino
Mauritius, Mauricia	Phrygia, Frigia	Sierra Leone, Sierra Leóna	Tunis, Tunes
Mayence, Magúncia	Picardy, Picardía		Turane, Turéna
Mayenne, Mayéna	Piedmont, Piemónte		Turk, Túrro
Meaux, Méos			Turkey, Turquía
Mediterranean (Sea), Mar Mediterráneo			Tuscan, Toscano
Middleburg, Middelbúrgo			Tuscany, Toscána
Milanese, Milanés			Uerlingen, Uoerlinga
Minho, Miño			Ukraine, Ucránia
Minorca, M'nórca			Ulm, U'lma
Mirandola, Mirándula			Unterwalden, Undervaid
Mondoneda, Mondoñédo			Utrecht, Utréque
Montpelier, Mompeller			Valsis, Vallés
Moravian, Morávia			
Morlaix, Morlés			

Valence, Valência	Venetian, Veneciáno	Vivaris, Viváres	Westminster, Owestminster
Valenciennes, Valenciennes	Venice, Venécia	Waicheren, Vaicherén	Widin, Vidin
Valteline, Valtelina	Versailles, Versailles	Wales, Gales	Wurtemberg, Virtémberg
Vandais, Vándaios	Vesuvius, Vesúvio	Waluhun, Valáquia	Yarmouth, Yármut
Varenes, Várenas	Vienna, Wien, Viena	Warsaw, Varsóvia	York, Yórka
Vaucluse, Valclúsa	Vienne, Viena	West Friesland, Frísia Occidental	Ypres, Ypre
Venassin, Condado Venesino	Ville Franche, Vila Fráncia	West Indies, Índias Occidentales	Zealand, Zelândia
Vendome, Vandóma	Vincennes, Vincénas		
	Vintimaglia, Vintimália		

## PROPER NAMES, SURNAMES, AND CHRISTIAN NAMES.

### ENGLISH AND SPANISH.

Abraham, Abrahán	Bernard, Bernárdo	Eleanor, Leonór	Herbert, Hebértó
Absalom, Absalón	Bertha, Berta	Eleazar, Eleazaro	Hester, Ester
Achilles, Aquiles	Bertram, Beitrán	Elisha, Elías, Eiséo	Hierome, Gerónimo
Adam, Adán	Blaise, Blas	Eliza, Elizabeth, Isabél	Hilary, Hilario
Adelaide, Adelaida	Bonaventure, Buena-ventura	Ellen, Elena	Hobart, Hubert, Huberto
Adolphus, Adólfo	Boniface, Bonifácio	Emanuel, Manuél	Horace, Horatio, Horácio
Adrian, Adrián, Adriáno	Bridget, Brigida	Emily, Emma, Ema, Emilia, Amélia	Hugh, Húgo
Emilius, Emílio	Cæsar, Cesar	Erasmus, Erasmo	Hunfrey, Hunfrédo
Æsop, Esópo	Camillus, Camilo	Ernest, Ernesto	Ignatius, Ignacio
Agatha, A'gueda	Caroline, Carolina	Esther, Est-er	Ireneus, Ireneó
Agnes, Ines	Cassanira, Casandra	Euclid, Euclides	Isidor, Isidro, Isidoro
Ahan, Allen, Aláno	Catharine, Catalina	Eugene, Eugenio	James, Jay'me, Jacóbo, Santiago, Diego
Alaric, Alarico	Charles, Cárlos	Euphemia, Eufonia	Jane, Juána
Albert, Alberto	Charlotte, Carlotá	Euphrosyne, Eutrosina	Jasper, Gaspár
Alexander, Alexándro	Christian, Cristiano	Eusebius, Eusebio	Jeremy, Jeremias
Alfred, Alfredo	Christina, Christina	Eustace, Eustaquio	Jerome, Gerónimo
Alice, Adelaida	Christopher, Cristóbal	Eve, Eva	Joachim, Josquin
Alphonsus, Alfonso, Alónso	Chrysostom, Crisostómo	Ezekias, Ezequias	John, Joanna, Juána
Alwin, Albino	Cicely, Cecilia	Ezeiel, Ezequiel	John, Juan
Amadeus, Amadéo	Clare, Clára	Fabian, Fabián	Jonah, Jonás
Ambrose, Ambrósius, Ambrósio	Claude, Claudius, Cláudio	Felicia, Feísia	Jonathan, Jonatán
Andrew, Andrés	Claudia, Cláudia, Claudina	Ferdinand, Fernándó	Joseph, José
Ann, Anne, A'na	Clement, Cleméte	Florence, Fioréncio, Florencia	Joshua, Joxué
Anselmo, Ans-lmo	Clotilda, Clotilde	Frances, Francisca	Josiah, Josias
Antonine, Antonino	Clovis, Clodoveo	Francis, Francisco	Joith, Judit
Anthony, António	Conrad, Conrádo	Frederic, Frederico	Julia, Júlia, Juliána
Archibald, Archibáldo	Constance, Constánza	Froyia, Froya, Fraela	Julus, Julio
Aristotle, Aristóteles	Constantine, Constantino	Geffery, Geofredo	Lætitia, Lettice, Leticia
Arnold, Arnáldo	Constantius, Constáncio	George, Jorge	Lambert, Lambérto
Arthur, Artúro	Cornelius, Cornélio	Gerard, Gerardo	Laurence, Loréngo
Athanasius, Atanáσιο	Cyprian, Cipriano	Gertrude, Gertrúdis	Lazarus, Lázaro
Augustus, Augústo	Cyril, Cirilo	Gervase, Gervásio	Lauder, Leándro
Augustin, Austin, Agustín	Cyrus, Ciro	Gideon, Gedéon	Leo, León
Aurelius, Aurélio, Aureliano	Daniel, Daniél	Gilbert, Gilbérto	Leonard, Leonárdo
Barnabas, Barnaby, Bernabé	David, David	Giles, Gil	Leopold, Leopóldo
Bartholomew, Bartolomé	Dennis, Dionísio	Godfrey, Godofredo, Gotrédo	Lewis, Louis, Luis
Basil, Basilio	Dion, Dionísia	Grace, Engrácia	Livy, Livio
Beatrix, Beatrice, Beatriz	Dorick, Teodorico	Gregory, Gregório	Louisa, Luisa
Benedict, Benito	Dorothy, Dorotéa	Gustavus, Gustavo	Lucius, Lúcio
Benjamin, Benjamin	Dunstan, Dunstano	Guy, Guído	Lucretia, Lucrécia
	Edmund, Edmúndo	Hannah, A'na	Lucy, Lucía
	Edward, Eduárdo	Hannibal, Aníbal	Luke, Lúcas
		Harriet, Enriqueta	Lycurgus, Licúrgo
		Helen, Elena	Magdalen, Magdaléna
		Henry, Enrique	

Malachy, Malaquias	Patrick, Patricio	Reuben, Rubén	Theobald, Teobaldo
Margaret, Margery, Margarita	Paul, Pablo	Reynold, Reynaldo	Theodore, Teodora, Teodoro
Marianne, Mariána	Paulina, Paúla, Paulina	Richard, Ricardo	Theodoric, Teodorico
Mark, Márcos	Peregrine, Peregrino	Robert, Rupert, Roberto	Theodosius, Teodosio
Martha, Márta	Peter, Pedro	Roderic, Rodrigo	Theophilus, Teófilo
Mary, María	Phædrus, Fédro	Rodolphus, Rodólfo	Theresa, Terésa
Matilda Matilde	Phineas, Fineás	Roger, Rogério, Rogér	Thomas, Tomás
Matthew, Mateo	Philip, Felipe	Romulus, Rómulo	Timothy, Timoteo
Matthias, Matias	Philippa, Felipa	Ronald, Renáldo	Titus, Tito
Maurice, Morice, Mauricio	Plato, Platón	Rose, Rósa	Toby, Tobias
Maximiliao, Maximiliano	Pliny, Plinio	Rowland, Rolándo	Urban, Urbano
Michael, Miguél	Plutarch, Plutárco	Rupert, Rupérto	Valentine, Valentín
Moses, Moisés	Pompey, Pompéyo	Samsou, Sausón	Veremond, Veremúndo
Nathan, Natán	Prudence, Prudéncia	Sigismund, Sigismúndo	Vincent, Vicénte
Nathaniel, Natanaél	Ptolomy, Toloméo	Silvan, Silvano	Virgil, Virgilio
Nehemiah, Nehemias	Quintilian, Quintiliáno	Silvester, Silvéstre	Walter, Gualterio
Nicholas, Nicolás	Rachael, Raquel	Solomon, Saloméon	Wilhelmina, Guillemina
Noah, Noé	Rebecca, Rabecca, Rebéca	Sophia, Sofia	William, Guillélmo, Guillermo
Octavius, Octávio	Ralph, Rolph, Rodólfo	Stephen, Esteván	Xenophon, Xenofónte
Oliver, Olivério	Randol, Rauldolph, Rauldólo	Strabo, Estrabón	Zachary, Zacarias
Osmond, Osmúndo	Raphael, Rafaél	Susan, Susanna, Susána	Zeno, Zenón
Otho, Otón	Raymond, Raymúndo	Terence, Teréncio	Zoroaster, Zeroástro
Ovid, Ovidio	Rene, Renáto	Thady, Tadeo	

## FAMILIAR ABBREVIATIONS OF PROPER NAMES, WITH THEIR CORRESPONDENCE IN BOTH LANGUAGES.

### ENGLISH AND SPANISH.

Bab, Barbara; Bárbara, Barbarita	Gib, Gilbert; Gilbérto	Ned, Neddy, Teddy, Edward; Eduárdo
Bat, Bartholomew; Bartolomé, Bartolo	Hab, Herbert; Hebérto	Nel, Nelly, Ellen, Eleanor, Eléna, Leonór
Bec, Rebecca; Rebéca, Rebequita	Hal, Harry, Henry; Enrique, Enriquito	Nic, Nicholas; Nicolás
Bell, Arabella; Arabéla, Arabelita	Henny, Henrietta; Enriqueta	Nol, Oliver; Olivério
Ben, Benjamin; Benjamín, Benjaminito	Hodge, Roger; Rogério	Pam, Pamela; Pámela
Bess, Bet, Betsy, Betty, Elizabeth; Isabel, Isabelita, Isabelilla	Jack, Johnny, John; Juan, Juanito, Juanico, Juanillo	Patty, Martha; Márta
Biddy, Bridget; Brígida, Brigidita	Jem, Jemmy, James; Santiago, Jacóbo	Peg, Peggy, Margaret; Margarita
Bob, Rob, Robert; Roberto	Jerry, Jeremy; Gerónimo, Gerónimo	Pel, Peregrine; Peregrín
Bil, Billy, William; Guillermo	Jinny, June; Juána, Juanita, Juanilla, Juanica	Pen, Penelope; Penelope
Charly, Charles; Cárlos, Carlitos	Joe, Josy, Joseph; José, Pépe, Pepito, Pepillo	Phil, Philip; Felipe, Felipito, Felipillo
Cis, Cicely; Cecília, Cecilita	Kate, Kitty, Catherine; Catalina, Catalinita	Pru, Prudence; Prudéncia
Dan, Daniel; Daniel, Danielito	Kit, Christopher; Cristóval, Cristovalillo	Sal, Sally, Sarah; Sara
Davy, David; David	Len, Leonard; Leonárdo	Sam, Samuel; Samuél
Dick, Dicky, Richard; Ricardo, Ricardito	Letty, Letitia; Leticia	Sib, Sibby, Sebastian; Sebastian
Dol, Dollie, Dorothy; Dorotéa, Doroteita	Liz, Eliza; Isabel, Isabelita, Isabelilla	Sil, Silvester; Silvéstre
Dy, Diana; Diána	Madge, Meg, Margery; Margarita	Sim, Simon; Simón, Simoncito
Ellick, Sandy, Alexander; Alexandro, Alexandrito	Mat, Matthew; Matéo, Mateillo, Mateito	Tid, Tit, Theodore; Teodóro
Fan, Fanny, Frances; Francisca, Fáca, Paquita, Fáca, Faquita, Farróca	Maudlin, Magdalen; Magdaléna	Tim, Timothy; Timoteo
Fred, Frederick; Federico	Mich, Michael; Miguel, Miguellillo, Miguellito	Tom, Tommy, Thomas; Tomás, Tomasito
Gef, Geffery; Geofrédo	Mol, Molly, Mary; María, Mariquita, Marica; Marója	Tony, Anthony; António, Antonillo, -ito
	Nan, Naucy, Ann; A'na, Anita	Tracy, Theresa; Terésa, Terecita
		Val, Valentine; Valentín
		Vin, Vincent; Vicénte
		Wat, Walter; Gualterio
		Will, William, Guillermo
		Zach, Zachary; Zacarias





9









